

Survival was a necessity of having a family and offspring to help you with your farms. Absolute necessity. Read again the Founding Fathers and what they talked about in their own writings, especially Jefferson. He went into that in great detail. It was necessary to have children. The women survived with the male. The male survived with the woman and they all survived with the children to help them. Back with more after the following messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting through the Matrix. I'm just pointing out that even the groups that spearhead the movements to alter the old normalcy, often fake though that was too, into another normalcy was explained by Bertrand Russell in "***The Impact of Science on Society***." He said that the feminist movement would take the credit for championing the freedoms of women, where in reality we the scientists will have done it; and it's true. They worked like crazy from World War I right through World War II and afterwards to create the pill, the pill that would end pregnancy basically or prevent it from happening. That's what gave them liberation; and a society that was to be based on socialism that would guarantee them safety nets and priority hiring and accommodations if necessary and tuition for a career; that's really what did it, because the idea was not to help them. The idea was to destroy the one system that would stand up to government totalitarianism by separating and dividing everyone. Always another strategy on the chessboard than the one that you've adopted and most folk have simply adopted their opinions and have never thought things through.

Now we've got Phil from New York on the line. Are you there, Phil?

Phil: It's good to talk to you. I've listened to your show and your talks for the past two years and I just want to thank you for everything you've done. You've awakened me to so many things.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Do you have any questions or comments?

Phil: Yes. I have two questions for you and I will ask them and then I will get off the phone and let you answer them. My first question is I believe it was last night you mentioned on RBN you said that even at I think it was your local golf course there were two levels. One for the public and then there's the other that the people behind the scenes that make all the decisions and this brought up a question that I'd been thinking about for a while and the question is: On the local level, just how all-pervasive is this cancer, this infestation, this whole thing on the local level? On our local industries and the Chamber of Commerce and all of that. Okay, that's question number one and question number two, I wrote to you about this so this you'll probably be familiar with you. I for a number of years back in the '70's and '80's was involved in a Buddhist meditation group. I won't mention any names obviously over the air, but I will say this, that in this particular group the central figure had come back from Japan with a Buddhist title that supposedly meant that he was enlightened and people literally had to bow down to this guy. He since passed away.

Alan: Was it Bodhisattva or was it Atman?

Phil: I'm sorry.

Alan: Was it Bodhisattva?

Phil: It was Roshi. That was the title, Roshi, meaning the guy was a Zen priest and now the guy that took over from him is the same thing and people still bow down to him. But there was a number of things that made me wonder about this. After being there for 12 years I got the feeling that I was being led around in circles and for many years I just thought that it was me, that you know I'm just a failure at this. My meditation isn't working and the whole thing, but then I started talking to other people who were on the side and other people had the same thing so I started to wonder about it. I started doing a little research into this and there's a wonderful book that came which was also printed by a Buddhist scholar – can I give the name of the book over the air?

Alan: Yeah, it's okay.

Phil: The name of the book is called "*Zen at War*" and the author's name is, oh boy. When I'm on the spot my memory always seems to slip me, but anyway "*Zen at War*" and I looked into two of the teachers of this Zen Roshi in Japan and also I did some research on my own and it turns out that these two teachers during the war Zen was really taken over by the government. These teachers and the Zen masters were in alliance with Hirohito the Emperor of Japan and they were actually telling people the object of Zen and enlightenment was to – it's okay to get in flames and the kamikaze things. It's okay to kill people because you're fulfilling Zen and Japan knows best and even some of the later Zen scholars like D.T. Suzuki afterwards said this is crazy, if this is enlightenment I don't want any part of this. Anyway, this is what this person brought back from these teachers and he taught this type of Zen and it's still continuing passed on to his predecessor. If you could just talk specifically about that a little bit I'd really appreciate it because I've been questioning this for some time and I'm just wondering if it would seem a perfect way to get the people that wouldn't go into the other established religions like Catholicism and stuff like that. This would be a perfect trap for them to catch them up in this whole and I believe this is part of the New Age movement, Eastern religion, and then you can just run them around in circles and then the inner part of this whole establishment is whatever goes on in there.

Alan: What you've really got – all religions remember are ultimately for control and the reason, too, that before World War II, Hirohito was inducted as a Knight of the Garter to the British Crown.

Phil: Wow.

Alan: That's why he wasn't tried for any crimes after World War II.

Phil: Oh my God. I had no idea.

Alan: Yes, I've got the books printed at the time with the photographs of the Royal Delegation that went over and

inducted the ceremony. I've got all the photographs here, very old books.

Phil: So he was actually part of this whole web?

Alan: Yes.

Phil: And these Zen teachers that were his spokespersons, that would implicate them as well.

Alan: Yes, there's no doubt about it. You see it doesn't mean that everything that's taught is corrupt. It's never that case. It's always a matter of putting a higher group and taking over the head of an organization. It's like the Vatican. The Vatican has the curia at the top and you often find with all the systems you'll find a color-coding of robes. That's standard, even in the Catholic Church, so you have black at the bottom because they're dealing with unwashed masses, those in the darkness; and the little bit of truth the priest is allowed to speak comes from the white part showing, but the rest of the neck is enclosed in black, so he's not allowed to show all information to the public. Then you go up the degrees; they all came from Pythagoras, by the way, who got it from Egypt, and then you have the different ones near the top, the Cardinals and so on. These colors are very important and you'll find the same thing in the Far Eastern religions with the different colored codings and you'll find it also with the rosary. The Catholics use the rosary. The Buddhists use the rosary exactly the same and every seventh bead of course is a planet et cetera, if you count them, one's bigger, and et cetera, et cetera, et cetera. These are all adaptations from each other and even the little strap that rabbis will wear on their forehead with the little scroll in it, the saying for the day that he straps on, actually came from ancient China, long before Judaism had it. There's been priesthoods above the priesthoods all down through the ages organizing all the religions the people think are there own, but at the very top they're all interconnected and the followers who don't know and often the lower priests don't know themselves.

Phil: Do you think the priest, the Roshi that came back from Japan was aware of this? I mean the fact that so many people fell and people I've talked to recently still feel that they're just being run around in circles. Do you think this is on the awareness level of the higher ups, even in some of these local?

Alan: Yes, there's no doubt on that. You cannot have any kind of religion, even if it was pure, you could never have it in a commercialized society where you have money and power tied together and success. Obviously, the opposite of success is failure, which means poverty in a commercialized system, so they're all intertwined and you can't have honesty in commerce in a class system of winners and losers. You cannot have them co-existing with a true religion; it doesn't work.

Phil: So the irony of this whole thing then is that these very institutions that advertise enlightenment are really suckering the people in and they're doing just the opposite. They're just basically sending them in the opposite direction, just confusing them.

Alan: You'll find even in the '50's the Dalai Lama gave orders to start up a Buddhist military force, where the priests were given for the first time permission to be trained by the CIA to fight the Chinese. I have the old footage of it in fact and they fought the Chinese in the mountains and they were given a special dispensation. It's amazing how they can break all the rules by the order of the top man. If you watch the Dalai Lama making his little Masonic gestures, you'll see him putting the forehead ("fore" is also number 4, remember, so forehead) and he'll touch the inferior monk on the top of the head. It's all freemasonic if you watch the rituals et cetera.

Phil: I suspected that but it just boggles my mind that Dalai Lama is involved in all this too.

Alan: Oh, very much so. You must always get the shepherds in cahoots to manage the sheep and more so in a world society that we're going into.

Phil: Well, Alan, if this is case, I mean the Dalai Lama is considered – so many Buddhists and even non-Buddhists as well, they almost look at him like he's Jesus Christ or something.

Alan: They do. The original Buddha was trying to break the belief in this dogmatic adherence of the class system that

was ageless and changeless in his day. He was trying to break it because it kept everyone in slavery. This whole idea of karma and so you're born as a cripple or poor and that's just your station in life because you were bad in a previous life. He tried to break all of that and he would not even touch on the subject of metaphysics. It wasn't for 200 years later, after they had made many splintered groups, as always happens, they had a convocation, just like the Catholic Church did with Constantine, and they drafted up all the new rules of the new Buddhism and they went right back. They attached Hinduism right back on to it and went against its founder.

Phil: So this was all planned then, as you would call it the new Buddhism, but the whole thing had been.

Alan: Hold on and we'll be back after this break.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot-two, and he's six feet-four,
He fights with missiles and with spears.
He's all of thirty-one, and he's only seventeen,
Been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu, an Atheist, a Jain,
A Buddhist and a Baptist and a Jew.
And he knows he shouldn't kill,
And he knows he always will,
Kill you for me my friend and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
He's fighting for France,
He's fighting for the USA,
And he's fighting for the Russians,
And he's fighting for Japan,
And he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for Democracy,
He's fighting for the Reds,
He says it's for the peace of all.
He's the one who must decide,
Who's to live and who's to die,
And he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him,
How would Hitler have condemned him at Labau?
Without him Caesar would have stood alone,
He's the one who gives his body
As a weapon of the war,
And without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the Universal Soldier and he really is to blame,
His orders come from far away no more,
They come from here and there and you and me,
And brothers can't you see,
This is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just wrapping up a conversation with Phil from New York on the Zen Buddhists of Japan, which ties in exactly with this whole idea of a structured layered society which permeates everything. Are you still there, Phil?

Phil: Yes I am.

Alan: Don't forget too that the Jesuits, who are soldiers of Christ, they're soldiers first and foremost. They were started up by a member of the Alambrados of Spain that were simply the Spanish branch of the Knights Templars who at one time fought against the church. He was a professional soldier and he was recruited by the church to start up this other organization so that what they couldn't achieve by persuasion and frightening the people through superstition in a sense they would use force. They would also use nefarious methods of getting people to fight each other and people would never figure out who was behind it. They were already in Japan. That was one of the first countries they went into. One of the very first countries and they were in league with the other religions too, as they always get together. Heads of religion always attract each other and they learn from each other and often they unite, because at the top there's always an international brotherhood. They say you must get the shepherds in to lead the people, the sheep or the sheeple.

Phil: What I find so amazing about this is just the deviousness and the craftiness of how they lure intelligent people into this. I mentioned to you when I wrote to you about this that one of the people who's is looking for an awakening. An extremely intelligent person, an extremely competent physician, my doctor, and he just fell for this whole thing hook, line and sinker and everything I tried to do it was of no avail.

Alan: I'll tell you something even worse. A woman that I know of at the United Nations said she's all for these coming wars because she believes in the karma and she believes in this religion and she believe that those people who are going to get vanquished in the Middle East deserve it because they chose to come back as they are in their present situations and countries and because of their bad karma they would perish. She thought that was quite acceptable. That's a scary thing when you realize that people like that are up at the United Nations.

Phil: Absolutely. It's interesting you mention that thing about karma because this is one of the words they swing around there and just the word itself, you'd almost say it has a hypnotic effect on people. Just very briefly, but what they do is they say that they get people in and then they say that the only way to awaken is through us, going through our program, so to speak, and if you go anywhere else, nobody else knows except for us. This is implied. They don't come right out and say it; and it has quite an effect. Someone actually when I pointed this out to her, she was just so grateful that somebody – it was like breaking a spell and just finally when I've tried to point this out to a couple of people who are deeply involved with this whole group, cult, whatever, and they get so angry when you--

Alan: You burst their bubble.

Phil: Absolutely. Yes.

Alan: They turn on you.

Phil: I lost some friends that way.

Alan: Yes, you will lose a lot, but I'll answer that other part too with the other societies you mentioned and that's to do with the whole structurized system you live in has an exoteric the people will join even in the lower orders. That's including all the clubs, associations et cetera. Now in North America you can't drive into a town without seeing the big billboard. There's always a big billboard stuck there like an official road sign and it lists all the associations in that town or city, and that's the first billboard you're going to meet. The reason it's there first, it's telling you who owns and controls that system in that city and they put your Rotary Club there. You've got all your Freemasonic Shriners and so on organizations, all the female branches of it as well, and you'll find that they're running your council, your school boards. They allocate the tendering of monies for building roads, repairing roads. It's all to do with money. Everything revolves around it; the power structure. That's the first billboard you come to and it's outside every town, city and village in North America.

Phil: Yes. You can't help but notice it.

Alan: Then the same thing too, as I say, even with your clubs, everyone who joins any kind of club, even a golf club, knows that there's a little inner clique and they will give them all respect. Those are the men you go to when you want favors done outside of the club, to do with your perhaps zoning laws or something. These are the men who can pull

strings because they belong to the top Masonic groups in your society. That's the way it is.

Phil: It's just like I finally saw the movie "**Brotherhood of the Bell**" and it relates so much and refers to much of that too, that the members are given all these favors.

Alan: It's no different from the Mafia. The Mafia is a branch of it. It's an official branch of Masonry.

Phil: Oh my God. This is a nightmare when you wake up to it.

Alan: This is reality.

Phil: It's a nightmare.

Alan: It's the same with your police. Your police have their police fraternity. That means brotherhood. Look at the logos of all the police. Look at the little crests of all the police.

Phil: I've seen that, yes. It's all over the place. It's like a bad science fiction movie or something.

Alan: You're living in their world. It's the religion behind all religions and it's always been here in the West. I'll have to go on to the next caller after I come back.

Phil: Well thank you so much. It's great talking and thank you for answering my questions.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Phil: Okay, bye.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Can't go on. Can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just like the song says, it can't go on, because we're heading towards this chaos time, a planned time of chaos. That's why you're seeing all of the laws passed like crazy and massive infrastructures set-up all around you to deal with the fallout of society going kind of berserk when the water's turned off, the money's turned off and all the things that they've sold their souls and each other out for is taken away from them.

Now we've got Leo from Massachusetts on the line. Are you there, Leo?

Leo: Right here, right here. First a couple of other interesting suggestions for your music. I noticed you had the "**Universal Soldier**" which I first heard by Buffy and I thought it was her song until I found out it was actually Donovan. "**Everybody Knows**" the dice were loaded by Leonard Cohen. That's a good one and While My Guitar Gently Weeps, I think kind of says it all, the lyrics. I mean it's just so perfect if you remember that song, right? Dylan's "*It's All Right, Ma*" says a whole bunch of things and also I was thinking when I was thinking of Bertrand Russell and the way he sold us out basically, I was thinking of some of the lines from "*I Want You*" by Dylan: because you lied, because you took me for a ride, because time was on his side. You know those types of lines. Anyway, I was pointed out to another book that was similar to "*Brave New World*" and "*1984*" was Neil Postman's "*Amusing Ourselves to Death*," that kind of sums up part of our other experience. Also, the Friday the 13th of Pope Clement, so he finally made his peace and became one with the Templars, is that what you're saying?

Alan: There's no doubt about it. You see, understand the thing is the Catholic Church from its beginning really was a transformation of the old pagan Roman Empire who knew they'd have trouble with this new religion. It really was all about individuality and the rights of the individual. It wasn't a mass movement as such, but it was the first movement where an individual had the right not to bow down and pray to kings or priests or have middle men but the right to pray to your own deity and follow your conscience as it dictated, and therefore disobey governments and kings and tyrants. The Old Empire church simply swapped hats overnight and took it under their wing, so from its very inception the Universal Church – it was called Universal because it adopted all of the old religions already in existence and added this one at the top as a cover. That's why all of the rituals and so on predate Catholicism; there's an inner church there. I'll be back with more. Hang on and we'll talk after these messages. Hello.

Leo: Anyway, there was an interesting connection between the Third Reich and the Tibetans was also the Thule Society I think.

Alan: They sent over delegations under Himmler in fact. Himmler was the guy who directed that to try and find the root or the beginnings of what they called the Aryan race and so they sought out through India and then up through Tibet as well, trying to find their origins. That was the whole key to it.

Leo: And I'm quite a fan of the so-called Theater of the Absurd but I realize it's a total misnomer. The real thing it should be called the Theater of Our Absurd Reality.

Alan: Yes it is absurd reality and as I say most--

Leo: But I mean the Theater of the Absurd doesn't really say the whole thing. I think Theater of our absurd reality is more to the point.

Alan: Most people as I say don't realize that everything that they've been taught and everything that they like in fact has been given to them and they like things that are familiar, simply because it becomes familiar, no matter how strange a previous generation or even a later generation would look at it. They become very comfortable with what they think are the same ideals of the masses around them. They judge their sanity and their opinions by bouncing their opinions off the masses and getting the same responses back; and that's how you say I must be sane because they all agree. We all agree with each other. It's a very simple con job. The Ancient Greeks knew the Earth was round and they wrote about it and so did some of the Egyptians as well.

The high priests knew the Earth was round as well, and so it was written about by authors in Greece and when the Catholic Church took over they made it flat again because they had to fit into the four corners and the divisions and how the Earth was dragged up by four corners, so they had to make it flat again. It stayed flat for centuries until Copernicus came along and they had to make it round after a little bit of a battle, so we're back to being at being round again. However, during that period of flatness, the general population would probably have stoned you and thought you were crazy if you said it was round. You've got to understand that the mass culture, mass belief, mass opinion, it's always the opinion to be wary of because it's given to the masses at all times. The fads that you think just come through high commerce through society and ripple through and everyone adopts them are arranged fads.

They give us fads to keep ourselves occupied and to run in circles with and amuse ourselves with. This present trick of creating mass amusement where we are being amused and entertained to death, literally, because as this is happening a whole new structure is getting built all around us to control our minds 100 percent, complete and total. For what we think is an easy life of easy credit, mass production coming cheap from China, people will sell their souls to the bitter end until they pull this plug. Then they'll be howling, as always, they have in previous times, wondering how on earth they got to this state of affairs.

Leo: I kind of see that aspect but the problem is when you see that aspect you kind of become sort of divorced and super alienated and that's why I think the Theater of the Absurd kind of brings me back when things like the [Baltz] soprano. Are you familiar with that?

Alan: Yes.

Leo: Where at the end all four of them are screaming at each other and saying their own words to themselves basically.

Alan: That's right.

Leo: That was quite a dramatic ending.

Alan: Yes I know and unfortunately that's how it will go. People will live in confusion to the bitter end and literally give away their consciousness. They're already giving away the one tremendous gift they have or one of the gifts they have, and that's the ability to be sentient and aware and use the mind that they're given by themselves. Use it for themselves and figure things out. Most of have been trained not to do that.

Leo: The purposeful dumbing down of the culture is really horrendous.

Alan: It's terrifying.

Leo: Ionesco said that in the lesson, didn't he?

Alan: Yes.

Leo: The great Theatre of the Absurd culture that the basic culture misses and it's so unfortunate because all they need to do is listen – I mean Fernando Arrabal and "The Emperor and the Architect of Assyria". Are you familiar with that one?

Alan: Yes.

Leo: I mean it lays the whole pattern out right there for you to see and understand and learn. I mean I always think of theater as a real true learning experience. What we have here is an indoctrinational experience to watch out for yourself because somebody's always out to get you. Don't expect real community. There's always somebody out to kill you for whatever and oh yes, but you've got to strive for all this whatever so you can make it valuable for them to kill you.

Alan: I know, I know. It truly is phenomenal. Under the guise of defending ourselves we've spent billions and trillions of dollars into creating a sky that's covered in satellites that spy on us and a lot of them may be put up there where they haven't activated them yet. That's for when we're all chipped and so on. They're already up there and meanwhile the public simply watch more movies. They watch more fiction than live reality in their lifetimes and this is all happening around them and they're oblivious of it because they've been trained under socialism that this special group above them, the altruistic ones, that keep them in perpetual childhood, have their best interests at heart and they really believe that like children. The Peter Pan Syndrome is alive and well. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking to Leo from Massachusetts about this strange reality that is more fiction than real, at least the stuff that's taught to the public on a daily basis, where we're taught what to think about all the time of all the wars over there somewhere. It's always "over there." I mean the main news we get is always in a country so far away that we're divorced from it and yet when they show you those little clips it's also all propaganda of how troops are peace-keeping. Now a guy who gets dressed as a soldier and wears grenades and carries big guns is still a soldier. Again, the distortion of perception by calling them "peacekeepers." A soldier is still a soldier and when you send your men abroad you're part of an invasion force. An IN-VASION force. Not a liberation force.

The Ancient Romans used the same terminology. They used to say they were going in to civilize the barbarians to bring good culture to them, and that was carried on by Christian cultures when they took the Crusades and all to plunder the Middle East, which they did. They looted the country and that's how they often paid themselves. All the followers got a share in the "booty" as they called it, with that cross in front, mind you, all for the glory of Christ. Nothing ever changes. The propagandists use the same format. Why change it when it works so well, time after time? Here we are today doing the same thing with the Middle East.

Everyone knows that Halliburton, the big company, seemingly the only authorized multi-corporation with many tentacles through all types of building and logistic supplies and so on, has been given all the contracts over there. It's probably the only thing keeping the U.S. afloat is Halliburton right now and all of its war projects and building projects across the planet. We also know, it was on the mainstream news in Canada, that they deliberately targeted the oil fields in Iraq and part of it was strategy, again, they thought when they took over they'd like brand new, brand new oil refineries there. So they flattened what they thought were the older ones knowing that the American taxpayers and the British taxpayers and everyone else would finance new ones, which they'd then hand to the new owners for a song; and this is called plundering. Plundering is plundering no matter how you couch it or camouflage it. The act is the same act; and if it's the same act, then that's exactly what it is.

Soldiers go in. They invade a country and they plunder for their masters under all this bravado of wanting to bring a better culture to the people. Who are we to say we're going to bring a better culture to the people when our own culture here is falling apart through deliberation. It's happened deliberately. It's falling apart and we're watching the pincer movement all around us in our own countries and yet we want to make sure it happens elsewhere too. That means there's another force at work bringing all of this about. That's your clue right there. Then when you go into the writings as I say of the Royal Institute for International Affairs and all the rest of them, you'll find, yes, this is a planned society and they plan in centuries. Step-by-step in centuries because every generation that's born and brought up will accept the system as it stands when they're born if their parents don't warn them that this is abnormal. This system now is abnormal.

All mammals look towards an adult for signs of danger. If the parents have been perfectly brainwashed then the children or the animals won't even know what a predator is. They think it's all quite nice and they'll adapt into that system without thinking. The youngsters who are given all the cartoons and video games to make them want a chip, that's coming, and they must want it, will want it because they'll think they're going to be like the superheroes. We've already seen the beginning of a generation – they've grown up, they're now in the military. They were raised on the video games where the only object was to kill, kill, kill, released by the military-industrial complex; these games were solely for the use of training soldiers to desensitize them from killing. We wonder why you have isolated shootings in malls and schools and so on with a generation who've been brought up where the state has given them their morals and their values.

Remember what Bertrand Russell said, if we can get the children early enough, and it was proven in the 1920's in his own schools (experiment schools), if they can get them young enough then the input from the parents won't take effect. There will be no moral input that will stick on those children because the state will be giving them their values. Well, we see what the values are.

We have a society that can't bond anymore. Generation is split from generation. The genders are split apart and even within the genders of same sex couples they're battling each other as well, generally for money and so on. You're seeing exactly what they wanted, a society where everyone is basically isolated from everyone else. No one to stand up for you and Big Brother can talk down directly to you and you can't look around for help. There's no one there to help you. Sad situation but planned. Planned, written about long ago and implemented. *Fait accompli* and most people today haven't a clue how it happened. The generation that lives through it, like Plato said, are the last ones to see it. They're still in confusion.

They're off into the next realm of creating new types of human beings. Now the reason I mentioned at the beginning of the show about the European Union is because that was a prototype of what was to happen for the Americas. This Brave New World scenario was to start according to Karl Marx with a united Europe followed by united Americas, remembering that Marx himself simply worked and was paid for by the same big bankers based in London with the approval of the royalty because it works through the dialectic. If there's going to be opposition to a plan, always make sure you create the leader to divert the people, who think they're working against it but in actuality will come to compromise, and then you blend the two together. It's called the Third Way, again talked about in Ancient Greece. Ancient strategy, works very, very well and people fight and die for these strategies, never guessing that they're all being led up the garden path.

Now for those who have heard me before, remember I don't get paid. I don't take money for the talks I give out on the radio. I try and stay away and I do stay away from pushing advertising. These programs all run on advertising. That's what pays everyone to keep going, their engineers and so on. They need it but I don't push it myself. Therefore, I depend upon you the listeners to support me, so go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and there you'll find ways where you can help me out to keep going and I'll do so as long as I can. It's tough here. I don't have staff. I'm not in show business. I'm not entertaining you and so I don't have people to punch things up on my screen and give me topics for the day or arrange callers or arrange guests or anything like that. I do it spontaneously. I don't arrange my talks. I just start yapping away when the time comes, but during the day I'm incredibly busy and I need either to work outside of here or have you support me. It's up to you. I don't belong to any affiliations of any kind whatsoever except I'm part of humanity and I do my best to try and motivate people into being their own champions. If you depend on others, the "supplied champions" I call them, to do it for you, you're gone. You are your own champion and there's a lot you can do. An awful, awful lot you can do in your own sphere if you really want to do it and it's not by browbeating people into believing what you believe. It's about simply sharing knowledge with those who are asking for it and there's a lot out there who are asking the questions. Learn how to put it over without overloading them. Give them a bit at a time. Feed them gently and hopefully you'll see them come alive. It's a process I've witnessed myself. You'll see them come alive for the first time.

In the ancient mysteries they always called this "the land of the dead." That's why it's also in the New Testament where they say, "let the dead bury their dead." Ministers and priests scratch their heads over that one, but it means that those who have the ability to be alive and are not. They don't know what's going on. They don't see beyond that which is presented to them, they're classified as the dead. It's as though they had never existed once they die because nothing was changed by their being here. Those who come alive can influence other people and help give life to other people and that's what it's all about. It's awareness and sentience and the right, the right to have a mind of your own and to exercise your own decisions in this society.

What a hell they're bringing up. What an absolute hell that we're going into in this controlled, monitored, bureaucratic, totalitarian system. That's no life at all. That's hell, a living hell. The choice is yours.

From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"CAN HAL LUCI GENIE SIN?
THE GREEN MAN AND HIS DASTARDLY PLAN,
NATURE'S GOD IS ALWAYS PAN"
(CONSIDER CONSTITUTION)
(2 Hours)
December 20, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – December 20, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December 20th, 2007. For those who are newcomers to the station, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That's my European site for downloadable transcripts in the tongues of Europe and also look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com for hundreds of talks I've given over the years that you can download for free, all to do with this big matrix system in which we live. It contains all of the histories from ancient times, if you listen carefully, going way back 10 years, from ancient times up to the present and how we've been manipulated all along and now we're going into the greatest manipulation ever, which is to be the complete control of everyone and their mind.

When the mind is gone that's game over for the general population and if you look around you today, it's almost there and that's without the use of a microchip. That's just with intensive scientific indoctrination and the tricks of the electronics. That's why they call it electronics. It's the trick of the elect and we've all been brainwashed since birth into fake histories. Histories are always being written by victors and rewritten when they have to omit certain things which aren't too pleasing to governments that come along in the future, so they just cut them out like George Orwell's job as Winston in "**1984**". Winston's job was to edit history, edit history as it was actually happening and put all the old stuff down the memory hole where it's gone forever, because all dissention, all the causes of dissention of the past, all

conflicts of the past and all the wrongs that have been done by one group against another, one people against another, have to be eradicated. John Dewey brought that philosophy forth and he said it would be taught in education, everything that caused problems in the past between peoples would simply be omitted and there would be big blank spots in history.

You can understand the logic behind it because conflicts can go back hundreds and hundreds of years between people and tribes and so on; but the other point of view is that if they're telling you lies in that respect, what else are they telling you that are lies as well? You'll find out unfortunately it's almost everything because Dewey came from the old Frankfurt school along with many, many more in an attempt to create a new type of society. They all came out of Prussia in fact. A lot of Prussian teachers were sent over to Europe and to the Americas to bring this kind of indoctrination to the monarchs, to those that ruled, and that's what's happened. We've all lived through it and yet we think everything is normal because our parents didn't know what to tell us or warn us. They were brainwashed themselves. Quite a simple technique.

I was thinking growing up myself of all the things I witnessed and the big changes in the culture that I witnessed, just growing up from a small age and observing people and how they adapted so quickly to whatever the media was pushing out in front of them. That went for fashion. That went for ridiculous fashions, fashions which were certainly not suited to winters in Britain. Plastic miniskirts and plastic boots and plastic coats and people were freezing at bus stops just standing there and they wouldn't cover themselves because it was unfashionable, and I realized then that there were forces at work and there's also an understanding at work of human nature in general. Today they call it "herd management" in fact because they understand human instincts and how a majority of the public will always try to belong to their peer group by being the same.

As they were doing all this, too, they were promoting a new religion. Very important topic because religions in all ages have been used in all parts of the world to control the masses beneath them, beneath the ruling elite. It was funny to witness this religion and hearing your elders (and even my sisters were elders) talking about channeling and the New Age stuff that was being put out in front of them. The psychedelic stuff all mixed with drugs and so on. Drugs et cetera being promoted by top people like Timothy Leary, which is a Masonic term if you break it down. He's a light bringer. Leary is a light bringer. He likes the old gas lamps in the streets. That's what a Leary is and it was a time of the Leary to light the lamps and make a new illumined new society but not too bright. Not too bright. That's why it's still a gas, and the people started using that terminology too. It's a gas.

It was all a big joke by those at the top that give us the complete culture and Leary and other top scientists and doctors were put out there on stage, on mainstream television to promote what was to become the religion of the world. A religion that would be tied in with Mother Earth and a religion that would be tied in with the greening of the planet. Now green is everywhere. You hear it everywhere. It's all through big business because like all culture it's promoted from the top down. No culture is allowed to exist coming from the bottom by itself because it could disrupt any plans the governments have laid out; and believe you me, governments don't sit and haggle in congresses or parliaments about trivial things. The real government is busy planning a long-term future and therefore all major cultural movements, which have to interweave together, interlock together through all facets of society, had to get authorized and worked out and managed from the top; and that's precisely what was happening.

It came out later Leary and others were actually CIA – paid by the CIA to promote hallucinogenic drugs. Quite amazing and I lived through that. I was a bit too young but I grew up watching people losing their minds and so on, and talking to the sky and to people that didn't exist, and at the same time I watched the Beatles but I couldn't really understand it. Of course I was too young but I watched this tremendous promotion through music and I had got Plato. I went to the adult library when I was five and I looked at Plato and different ones. He talked about culture and here I was witnessing a culture, meaning it was promoted from the top. The Beatles started off as the clean-cut young men. That was to grab the audience and to put the older generation at ease. Very clever. They had to put the older generation at ease, the parents of the youngsters that were really the target. Once they had the big following and got all the hits, then they could change their appearance and then they grew their hair long and so on, which is okay. It's a rebellion against the short haircuts of the military so I don't mind it at all.

However, then they went off to India and had had a few hits there and suddenly we hear about the Maharishi Yogi and

that was all over the magazines and suddenly the people who were older than me were parroting all these terms that came from India. Terms that they were eating up and discussing and debating, and you see all these particular terms are religious terms and the people who were parroting them didn't know that they were learning a religion; and it must be good if their superstars who are promoting it because everyone wants to follow the stars. That's what a wandering star is. You follow the stars. They give you the stars from the top. I watched all this happening and I remember reading in the papers how professors at university had seen limousines, big limos with well dressed men throwing garbage bags full of LSD pills over the walls of universities and major colleges. That's how they got it introduced. It wasn't by the little dealer in a laboratory just cooking some stuff up. It was made by the big drug companies.

Much later on I'd found they'd been experimenting with it since the 1930's. In Peter Wright's book much later on, too, I found out that even Lord Victor Rothschild who was the head of all British security during the Cold War at one point, even though Wright was pointing to him as being the main suspect for passing information on to Moscow, Rothschild was using this stuff and testing it out on MI5 and MI6 agents. Quite something and that was in the '50's they were doing that, but then in the '60's and '70's they made sure the real target got their doses and it wasn't just a drug culture and a music culture that was getting heavily promoted from the top. It was a separation of the generations that was being heavily promoted and very few people living through it, the older and the younger, even realized it. That was its primary intent and also the secondary intent was to create a new religion. A religion that only now many, many, many years later we've come to understand was to do with the new agenda for the New World Order as they called it. They've used this term many times long before Bush. Even Adolph Hitler used it.

It was used in the 1800's by people in the Cecil Rhodes society, a New World Order. The greening stuff now all makes sense now that they have a whole generation grown up to parrot religious terms they don't even understand, that come mainly from Hinduism with a touch of Shinto and a touch of everything else like peppered in a pot. Just a little touch and a dab here and there, and it's New Age. Behind it all is an amazing technique of getting the people to pounce on it, to gobble it up because of ego. You see the religion that has been pushed big, big time, it must appeal to the ego and have no rules.

John Dewey again referred to this a long ago, the guy who was sent in to set up the educational system for the United States. He made reference to this, that there would be no real morality as we know it. It would be selective morality, do your own thing, basically. That became the term that was used. You do your own thing. No rules and no real inhibitions. Anyone who was inhibited was odd and they called them "square." When you read Mikhail Gorbachev's book **"Towards A New Civilization"** and you hear an atheist, who admits in the same book he is an atheist, stating that we, and his foundation and others, were working towards a new world religion which will be based on a form of earth worship. You read the eugenics experiments that are going on all around you. It's in the papers and magazines every day now and the greening nonsense we're hearing all around us, and the catastrophe with the global warming and how we're causing it – straight out of the book that invented it.

"The First Global Revolution" by the Club of Rome. That was the book. **"The First Global Revolution"** where they said they needed a cause to unite the planet for this agenda and they came up with the idea of saying it was global warming and the public were to blame. That was 1970's and it's being done. It's being done and you see all mixed together again with the New Age religions where nothing is real. The old Beatles song, "Nothing is Real, Strawberry Fields," and you're seeing people who should be really fairly intelligent, fairly street wise and savvy, telling you nothing is real, it's all illusion. You ask them where they get this and you get this big response. They're not sure. It's everywhere. It's in all the magazines they read. It's in the movies they watch. It's a new religion and they don't even know it, and it's a religion that ties in with the greening. It's a religion that will tie in with the depopulation program, where people will voluntarily come forward and have themselves sterilized to save Mother Earth and I do have articles here about that. It's already happening. We now have the volunteers coming forth.

Isn't it beautiful? It took from the late 1800's to create this religion that's now "blossoming," so to speak, and turning very green in our own lifetime; and yet most of the people who've lived right through that up to the present are oblivious as to how it all happened because they don't question. They don't question and the techniques of creating a religion are so well known. They were known in ancient times, especially the one to do with the earth type, paganism. It must appeal to the ego, where you can become, going back to the Garden of Eden allegory, God. You actually have people today believing that they can become God. They'll tell you that to your face. I'll be back with more after these following

messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and I thought I'd start off to say tonight by the first thing that came in my head. I never prepare anything. I don't have the staff either to do anything for me, so I don't have stuff put up on my screen that I can rattle off and really impress you. I prefer just to talk as I would talk to someone sitting across the kitchen table. After getting down from the roof, I had to go up there and scrub the satellite dish so I can beam up and upload tonight. It gets frosty and there's about two feet of snow up there too. Maybe two or three feet of snow, I got back in and sat down here and I thought, well, what's on my mind? I thought, the New Age, it's all around us and how this greening is completely meshing now with the preparation that was done many years ago on the minds of the public to do with what we call the New Age, where all normalcy was destroyed to make way for this new system.

As they say in High Masonry, *"all that was must be demolished to make way for that which is new. That which is to come."* You always destroy the old cathedral. You take it down as you're building the new one, because it's a New World Order with a completely new way of living, a new system. When you see what's planned for society and you read it in the papers what's planned for us, this controlled society, world society, where every individual is going to be tracked, traced and monitored from birth to death. This is only one part of the stage, one phase of the agenda (it's intergenerational), until they literally create new types of humans to serve a small elite more efficiently. This is quite something. It's a nightmare we're really living in and because you're born into it you don't think it's abnormal, especially if you parents already accepted it and didn't know that they'd been brainwashed their whole lives too. That's how mammals all react. If the parents don't warn them of what to beware of, they will accept everything even their worst enemies. That's how simple it is.

Before I go on about this, I've got Richard in Texas on the line and we'll talk to Richard first. Are you there, Richard? Hello Richard. Go ahead.

Richard: I've been curious about the whole cultural thing with regard to the Beatles and have been interested in your comments this evening. I was 12 when the Ed Sullivan show happened and I've been a big fan of their music ever since and I'm curious if you think that they were more than just manipulated and their image as a separate thing manipulated even further? Or do you think there was actually something deeper at work there in terms of their connections to any of this nasty cultural shift? It seems to me that good things that came out also – exposure to meditation as an option for humanity and I'm not sure that the mind opening experience of non-abuse of something like LSD or peyote is possibly a positive thing for some folks, but anyway your comments about all that would be appreciated.

Alan: The idea – remember, long before the Beatles came along, even when Aldous Huxley was writing *"Brave New World"* in the 1930's, they were talking about a future they could create if they could get the public to accept having drugs alter their minds – not to help them in any way, shape or form, but to control their minds. However, when you're living with hallucinogenic drugs you start to lose what they call "affect" (that's normal emotion); that's a side effect of it. In fact, you can get drug-induced schizophrenia. During the phase of tripping out you're technically schizophrenic, and this again was well understood and a schizophrenic society is really easily managed because they cannot discern things properly. Things are distorted. They can't perceive clearly. Things are very distorted in their minds. They used these techniques in ancient India on the peasants to control them for a long, long time, coupled with vegetarianism, too, a restricted vegetarian diet at that. Food and drugs has always been used at certain times down through the histories of different countries, so it was simply being reintroduced again.

Now the Beatles didn't simply make themselves. They were made. That's how stars are made in the music industry. It's a good Hollywood myth the movies they give you of someone with talent that just keeps pushing ahead and gets up there. That's very, very rare. Generally, stars are made. I've seen them made in fact in my own lifetime.

Richard: Brian Epstein?

Alan: Brian Epstein was well connected but again a lot of money and promotion. I don't know how much people realize was spent on promoting the Beatles before anyone had heard or even seen them. It was a tremendous build-up. Now whenever you see a tremendous build-up about something that's going to appear and it's taken millions of dollars to do so through advertising and promotion, that's going to be a success and it wasn't the first time it had been done. They'd

done it before with Charles Darwin when they brought his book out on evolution. They built it up in the British press and the World Press for about two years before they released the book and that guaranteed he'd be an instant genius in the eyes of the public and sure enough--

Richard: Was there others involved in the Beatles do you think?

Alan: I'm pretty sure that definitely others associated with the Beatles and were managing them were associated with Tavistock because Tavistock was heavy into music, long before even rock or pop music came along. They were trying out different kinds of the effects of jazz, a certain type of jazz on the minds as far back as the 1920's. There was a Jewish jazz writer in New York who was kidnapped by the Soviets and taken over to the Soviets because he had a technique that he was working on which could put youngsters, especially, they're more prone to it, into almost an altered state. That eventually was coupled with a technique that was released years and years later and they called them the beatniks, where again they introduced these guys who were kind of scruffy, they smoked weed and displayed this kind of laid-back kind of jazz, sometimes atonal jazz. That took off more in Europe but it didn't do well in Britain or the United States and so they went back to the drawing board and gave us pop music and launched that tremendously.

In Britain there was only the BBC, which is owned – it's an arm of the British government and the BBC really promoted and started off what we call the pop industry from the top down again. We know that Steve Martin and others were taught heavily into these techniques of how the mind reacts and how the different brain patterns are altered by using certain types of music and they worked heavily with Gibson in the U.S. on stereo et cetera and using what they call "sequencing" within the stereo. To the average listener you just hear certain instruments in one ear and certain instruments from the other speaker, but there's actually sequences. It's almost like pulses going back and forth in certain songs and these could actually put you in an altered state as well, very conducive.

Richard: I understand your position as well, Alan, and I wish you'd use some of your music for the bumper stuff from time to time; and from certain music that you do use you seem to indicate that you're a fan of a certain positive music. I just wondered what your thought is about good music, bad music, that sort of thing in term of the cultural influence.

Alan: I mean bad music is quite simple. It's not so much bad; remember the guys at the top don't see things as bad or good. I'll finish this after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and sure enough, this code of silence, also this state of ignorance, can't go on or we're all doomed. However, I know Martin in Britain had some of the best equipment that could be produced, way ahead of its time, and the recording studios and he worked with I think it was even Les Paul, who came up with the stereo from the U.S., the guy who also gave the Gibson guitar which is really good. They knew how it would affect the mind and they were doing experiments even before the Beatles using electroencephalographic machines and playing types of music to youngsters, especially, who are more prone to "altered states" you might call it. Even close to a meditative state, which some music can put you into. Classical music can also do the same and they also knew that they could bring out anger by certain types of music and we see that going in through the jazz. Jazz was very good for creating really freaky states in the beatnik generation and then later down through the ages we had the Sid Vicious types from Britain, punk rockers who screamed and raged, and then we went down into rap, where you wrap it up and now they're sort of floundering at the bottom now. They don't know what to do. They call it hip-hop and so on. We've gone all the way down from classical to pop, then rock and a whole bunch of stuff, down to rap and that seems to be almost the end.

At the moment they're using a lot of techno sounds to get us used to computerized sounds because one day we'll hear that in our heads when we've all got brain chips. We'll hear the almost mechanical computer type operating sound going through our heads and that will be a new type of music to the public. When it comes to the promotion of mind-altering drugs, that was one of the functions that Aleister Crowley was given by what became MI6, who now have admitted that he worked for them. They're very good at giving us gurus and his job was to help start off, kick off this next part of the New Age movement. The old stuff was started by Madame Blavatsky in the late 1800's and we find Crowley was sent out there to fascinate the youth and you'll find him on the covers of a lot of albums. Even the Beatles had all their heroes on an album cover. Look at Sergeant Pepper and you'll see Aleister Crowley in there amongst Karl Marx and many others. Mind altering drugs, as I say, were pushed so heavily, except they didn't tell you the fallout from it all and the mental hospitals, the psychiatric hospitals got the fallout because many people didn't come back from those trips. Their minds were left elsewhere and they ended up having a drug-induced schizophrenia.

Other ones that I knew became incredibly naïve. It made them more prone to suggestibility. They became hyper-suggestible, which again is a great way if you want a public that you can make believe anything and so drugs do that. They take away your common sense and it's being promoted once again by different people and even Crowley started off the whole thing of going to Latin America for their little drinky-poo from the shaman and he was also initiated into another Masonic order when he was over there. At that time he was only in English order, The York Order and the Royal Arch he was in, but he was initiated into the higher degrees of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry by a shaman in Latin America. It was already over the world, you see, freemasonry in one form or another. Over there he helped to push taking the elixir that would open up your third eye and all this kind of stuff and he was no fool, this guy. He wasn't so dumb to take it himself, but he promoted it in his books as though he had.

Richard: I've been curious because having experimented just a little bit back in the early '70's with that sort of thing, my openness to these concepts that you talk about and that sort of thing, is that the result of any of that? or whether that's a completely separate issue? You know, I've been curious about that for some time.

Alan: It could be separate and you may have even gone further if you hadn't taken the drugs.

Richard: Yes, that could be it you know.

Alan: What they didn't mention too, and they still keep it fairly quiet, is that some of these drugs make permanent physical changes within the brain itself.

Richard: Maybe it's more likely that my openness to considering that as a thing to do contributed to my openness to these ideas. I don't know or not, it may be or not.

Alan: What I noticed was the incredible naiveté some of them would end up having for a personality, so naïve and they could be told anything and they'd believe it, as though their censor part of the brain was just simply gone and they were made more suggestible and more easily lead. That's exactly the society they wanted to create to control them into the next step. How else could you get a society where the laws even that we we're used to upheld life itself, and the old values of marriage and children and so on were all in natural play, how else could you change them from that system to a system where everyone is isolated? Which, remember, is exactly what government wrote about a long time ago, that they could isolate each individual and the genders and the generations from each other, then government could eventually control you, personally, by dictating right down to little old you and there's no one standing in your way. It all ties in together because it was a long-term agenda and worked just like a long-term business plan; it's been successful. It's been very, very successful as you can see, and to bring a world culture together that would be under domination you had to get all the religions and mix them together and that's exactly what they've done. As I say, Madame Blavatsky said in her own books that her job was to bring the religions of the West, mainly Christianity, and combine it with that of the East. That was her job.

Richard: All of this stuff, the matrix, makes the fact that people are saying that nothing is real, how true it is on one level of looking at it.

Alan: Yes that's right. All the propaganda really is just that. It's mainly based on abstracts and ulterior motives because

we're never told the truth until 50 years after an event has occurred because the generation that's grown up don't care what happened before. That's standard. That's why Official Secrets Acts release stuff 50 years down the road. No one cares.

Richard: I don't need to listen to that, you know.

Alan: Yes and the young ones also say so what. Anything that's 20 years old to a youngster is antique. It's just the old age stuff, so they're very good at releasing stuff and they have released that Crowley worked for them both before World War II and after in fact, and Crowley himself is reputed to have killed his own first-born son. That was another little thing he got in there too, to try and get that little act on the go and it's so curious. You see it all depends on how you view something. If you stand back like I do and simply observe and you don't get too emotionally attached – I actually try and get detached emotionally sometimes, and you see a society that at one time you were hung for murder because taking life was the major crime. Killing a child was a major crime too, you know, mucho major, and then you see the movements that were all promoted from the top down again and you saw the gender wars. You saw the revolutions starting and we know too that certain of the leaders of the feminist movement were actually paid by the CIA. The whole culture, they admit this now. The whole culture was paid and run by the CIA. Along with it came the abortion issue. That got everybody really going because everybody always takes a side for this or against. That's how people are. They always give you two wrestlers, one against the other. Which one do you like best? Two politicians. Two parties and people automatically fall and get really emotionally involved in one or the other, so emotionally involved they actually lose sight of the topic or the magnitude of the topic itself.

Richard: In our culture they've given us a situation where 1 in 13 girls get pregnant now by high school age.

Alan: Yes and we now probably abort as many as are born, and according to the bigwigs that's not enough.

Richard: Alan, thanks for your time. I love your show.

Alan: Yes, keep listening. I'll talk more about this after the following messages.

Richard: Bye.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're just going through some of the history of this amazing matrix we live in. I was thinking back there, Timothy Leary also went into India because that was his job too, apart from dishing out LSD and telling you that altered states were wonderful, as he took his paycheck from the CIA to promote this culture. When he came back from India he called the Beatles, who'd also just came back, "the four evangelists" because they were sent out to spread the "gospel" of this new religion and that was in different newspapers and magazines at the time. In fact Leary said that the Beatles had taken his place and that one of the albums was a complete celebration of LSD, which was true. Which was true, "*Lucy in the Sky with Diamonds*" and so on was pushing, promoting altered states which they coupled again with the so-called transcendental meditation states for the new religion they were bringing in. Magazines all over the place sprouted into being, heavily funded, all promoting this brand new culture that everyone fell into. Before you knew it, there was almost like chain stores of channeling groups and mediation groups et cetera as they destroyed the old and along with that came what even various professors in universities noticed too, the free love that was introduced along with it.

Now this had been tried previously in Germany in the 1920's, this what we now call the hippie era and free love and the wander folk and so on. They reintroduced it again with the drugs for the 1960's and really promoted it big time. Heavily financed it for the Western world and it worked wonders because it destroyed all the old values and brought in these already-made new set of values and I mean already-made because it was a plan. It wasn't something that was "a happening" as they called it. It was actually a plan that was being unfolded and directed by all of the media circus and the public went along with it because everything they gave you was fascinating. It was absolutely fascinating. It was fascinating to be told you could do this. You could do that. You can get in touch with entities. You could wake up your chakras and rattle them and get your kundalini going et cetera, et cetera and it all appeals to the ego because it appeals to the ability to gain a supernatural power. If you go into it deep enough and follow all the chains that you would go through, from one cult to the next cult to the next cult, although they simply call them groups now and associations,

they're still cults, you'll always end up with channeling.

It's quite amazing that everything today goes towards channeling. They used to call it mediumship in the 1800's when the Royal Society of Psychical Research was headed by Conan Doyle and they used to bring mediums in. Albert Pike had his own personal medium who would channel stuff to him. Myself, I only had one channel. That was the BBC, so I didn't get very much at all, but nowadays they've got so many channels and so many entities and everyone tells you to get in touch with your power animal or the figure that will appear in front of you, but you must ask its name. Strangely, why they have legalities in this and even types of psychotherapy now use this particular channeling method or meeting your power animal to give you power and even these dynamic group encounter meetings they have even for people who work in corporations. They send them off to these courses to give them more confidence supposedly. They also get them in eventually to meeting their power animal and channeling all this kind of stuff. It's always the same road they have to go down, which is odd because what you're seeing is the creation of a new religion, which is an old, old religion, and it used to be called Pantheism. Well understood, well documented and kept in archives and even in regular libraries if you care to go into the old dusty books.

They've simply revived something which they call the "perennial religion". Perennial because it could be brought up again and it would sprout and flourish because it always appealed to the vanity within the individual self because personal power was always at its base; and for a religion to take off, it would take over from the old established religions, it had to appeal to the ego. The old religions gave you rules. The old religions unfortunately made you feel like a worm. In fact, in pre-Protestantism there was no such thing as a personal contact with any deity. You were just one of the masses under the deity. You were a dirty rotten filthy little sinner and so you didn't have a chance in hell, as they say, of getting out of it except by some miracle. When Protestantism came along it simply grabbed the old stuff that the Catholics had already taken, written about; omitted a lot of it. They omitted the Apocrypha from a lot of the books and brought in the "born again" idea, mainly for the Americas because they wanted the Americas to still go along with this religion that worked great for making cohesion within a society; a society they were going to create to build up a world army. Now that your job's almost done it's all being taken away and even the religion is falling apart too, because all those who go through the same culture and watch television, including all the congregations that go home and watch it too, are all getting the same brainwashing so they lose their values. They're being indoctrinated by media and they copy the culture around them and not the values that they pretend to follow from the religion on a Sunday.

Religions are well understood for their value for controlling people and you can take your pick. If you want to control a particular type or create a particular type of society, you can go through all of the old religions and say which one or assortment of them can we bring together to bring out this perfect society that we want to create, this perfectly controlled society. For an age as we're going into, which couples into eventually going into a cyber world of unreality, where once again someone else will create the program that you'll be going into. It's so wonderful when you look back and see how the psychedelic era and all of the New Age movement fits right in along with the next step, where electronically they'll promise you all these wonderful miracles and people will go in. They're already selling "chi machines," electronic chi machines for energy. You know, the Chinese "chi." I didn't say tea, I said chi; and they're selling them, so the faith is already coupled with technology. It's amazing and when I say "beautiful," I mean in a sardonic sort of way. It's very, very clever. Very clever how it all eventually fits to go into what they always wanted, a fake world that would control your minds completely.

If you said this to a pre-1940's society, "we'd like you to get brain-chipped one day and observed and followed all down through your life," there would have been revolutions all over the place, believe you me, very quickly. However, today, with societies that have been created to be more unhappy and more unhappy as all the old bonding is destroyed, everyone's got hundreds of acquaintances but no real lovers you might say, and everyone craves that personal contact, which they can't handle, most of them, anymore. It's been destroyed and they're being taught that we're all one. We're all one. That's the mantra of the New Age. We're all one and sure enough, they'll all be one when they're hooked up together in the world's supercomputers which will all be connected. That's when they'll all get their wish. The only thing is they won't be conscious enough to understand it because there will be no more you when that happens. I've gone over this before how at Loyola University the World's Science meetings to do with this particular brain chipping technology. One of the statements that stands out was: when this is introduced and works and accepted (which they know they will), they'll want it, there'll be no more individualism—the end of individuality.

Then the elite, who will not be chipped, will breath a sigh of relief because they won't have to worry anymore about revolutions and complaints departments or having to use so much energy to keep the multitudes entertained and happy, keep them peaceful. They won't have those worries anymore. They'll have an efficient programmed society where, since you're only using about 10 percent of your brain, they can use all the rest of it to accomplish a myriad of tasks and use your body, too, like a robot, because the most efficient robot is a human body. It's the most efficient. The cells regenerate themselves. You're self-repairing. We need less maintenance than the mechanical type. We're cheaper. We're a renewable resource. To the economists at the top, that's very logical to use this and do what's happening in this fashion. It's happening and we're living through it. I'll talk about this more after the following messages.

HOOR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and sure the future is murder. It's already going on, if the people haven't noticed that murder goes on all the time in many different ways. It's all how you perceive something, whether it's legitimized, legal or whatever, or a war, it's all murder. Killing is killing and you can't get away around that, no matter how much your ego tries to do it. Some people pretend very well but they do it with tremendous anger. That tells you they don't really believe it themselves, because murder is murder and as we become dehumanized and taught on the one hand that we're very special, very special and spiritual beings; on the other hand we also believe this double-think we're just another form of animal; and you'll hear these expression being used by the same people. "We're spiritual but we're animals," and this gives us a schizophrenia there already when it comes to that you see and they can't really see it for themselves, but who's looking for sanity in today's conditioned scientifically controlled world?

Now we've got a caller on the line. It's Joel from Florida. Are you there, Joel?

Joel: Yes, Alan, good evening to you.

Alan: How are you doing?

Joel: I'm doing pretty good and how's yourself up in the great white north?

Alan: Well I'm okay when I'm in the house; otherwise I'm up to three feet of snow up past my knees.

Joel: I had a question for you concerning the Masons. Is it true you cannot be a member of the Masons if you're missing a finger, a toe, part of a finger or anything like that? They want you to be the perfected man.

Alan: It used to be, but there's two meanings to that and what the real meaning is – because even the lower masons can't figure anything out because they don't know anything – it was you had to be "whole in body," you see, and what it meant was you had to have your family jewels working, the two testes. That was a big part of it and of course the penis again too. The Jews at one point were banned from Masonry because they were circumcised, so part was already missing. That was one part of it, but technically what they really refer to were your reproductive powers. That's really what it was meant to be about. In the lower orders they took everything at face value and, as you say, if your finger was missing or you had an impediment of speech, then they couldn't get in or something like that that was obvious. However, it's really to do with reproductive powers because as you go up the degrees and if, only if you're asked in to the higher orders above the top ones that you know of and you've been well-vetted you will be introduced, if you're a third generation Mason, that's three sets of Masons who've been introduced to their wives, you will be introduced to a wife who's the daughter of a third generation Mason. It's a genetic thing. They really believe in superior intellect and good breeding at the top. It's all throughout their writings and it's even in the real Rosicrucian manifesto, not the fake one in California, and so it's all to do with breeding the right offspring; superior offspring. It's a eugenics thing and you are introduced to your wife through a suggestion by the Grand Master who will ask you to dinner and he will say this is so-and-so and if you get the hint and you take the wink and the nod, then you'll understand that's going to be your wife.

Joel: Right, in the clique. Okay. I have another question. Can you give me the breakdown of synagogue and then I'm going to hang up and let you finish that and it's been a pleasure talking with you.

Alan: Synagogue is an odd word because it's really from the Greek and we have this crazy history of religion where people follow the religions and don't even understand what they're following. Synagogue really meant a sort of gathering or a gathering place in the Greek, but you're right with the 'syn' part and 'agogue' also meant sloping or sloping of the head. It used to be a joke 200 years ago amongst some of the British Empire people when they saw the Ethiopians Jews because they did have sloping heads and they referred to it as the synagogue.

It's a Greek word that meant gathering place, as opposed to the temple itself. It's something that came out – that whole issue of the synagogue as opposed to a temple came out from Babylon supposedly from a captivity where it was invented because the Levi's system broke down and this new sect arose to take its place of the Pharisees that were just a small sect itself. They borrowed the Babylonian Talmud as a foundation for their religion and then the Talmud is always ongoing. It's a record of famous rabbis' sayings and there's a Hebrew version and a Babylonian one.

They're still used in courts of law. There are Jewish courts of law that still co-exist parallel with every other court of law, and when there's a decision to be made and there's a conflict between the Jewish version and the Babylonian version, the Babylonian one takes precedence and that's a fact. I mean it's so crazy because as far as you can really tell by history itself and not by religion. Religion, remember, is to condition a people and control a people.

History, sure enough, is HIS STORY too and there's a lot of stories out there, but at least we can get some more verification of the past, sometimes, through reading lots of different histories and peoples histories. There was no Jewish "Bible" so to speak until really about 200 BC and even then, it was written in Greek for a Hebrew speaking people and the claim was it was written while they were still in Babylon as captives by 72. It's always 72 because there's 72 names of God. It's all allegories. Everything I'm saying is allegory in fact. 72 priests who lived in Egypt who wrote the thing in Greek for them, so there you go. Even in the time of Jesus they claim that he read out when he was in the temple, he read out of the Greek version, which meant he must have had an education in Greek as well, but that's what we're

supposed to believe. Religions are meant to control and there are deep forces behind religions. All religions that the public never understand but those at the top certainly do understand. There's an exoteric and an esoteric in all religions, so maybe that helps to answer the question to an extent. It's hard to say because there's so much. I don't like giving small, quick, flippant answers and we'll find in today's society you can't give justice to what seems to be a simple question because often the callers don't realize the profundity of the question they're asking, and to give it justice you have to give a whole history lesson to bring it all out into clarity.

Now we've got Harley from Michigan on the line. Are you there, Harley?

Harley: Good evening Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead please.

Harley: What I wanted to talk about is to kind of go back to what you were talking about and I was doing some study. I'm doing a lot of study and I've been looking at some of things that we look at, the transgender society and one thing you keep hearing – I keep hearing and noticing is that they said I was born like this, I was born to be a woman. I've done some research where I found out that Procter & Gamble was actually putting estrogen in the baby formula and I was wondering if you could back that up and if that has any validity to what I'm thinking that when people actually say well I was born that way, this way, does it have some truth to it?

Alan: It's true that Procter & Gamble did come out and admit that eventually, something that people had known for years in independent analysis. This is the whole thing, back in the '50's really there was a massive push, again, aimed at vanity, with a lot of lies involved, to get women to get off of breastfeeding and they came out with the baby bottles. The baby bottles were made sometimes of glass, but the poorer folk got the plastic type and that contains bisphenol. Now bisphenol was known as far back as 1930 to be an artificial or a synthetic form of estrogen and so the softer the plastic, which they were too, plus you're putting a hot fluid in there and letting it cool, the milk, it actually gives off lots of its molecules into that mixture and the baby takes it in. That ties in with the same time period when they were talking about ways of altering the chemistry of male and female, hopefully by introducing various forms of hormones – hormones which would emasculate the male, but the side effect of this particular synthetic form would actually make many females more masculine.

Harley: So I guess in that retrospect you are what you really eat then?

Alan: Yes and Procter & Gamble did admit a few years ago that they did use this same sort of chemical, the particular chemical that was also a perfect synthetic estrogen, to supposedly sterilize the cans to put in the baby food that the baby food went into. What a coincidence, eh?

Harley: Oh yes, what a big coincidence, because it's funny to me because in other countries, a lot of countries still breast feed their children up to three and four years old, but here you would talk to women and you would talk to women like my mother's age, who was in her late '50's, and they will tell you oh yes we breastfed you guys from the time you came out of the womb until you were about a year and a half. Sometimes two years old. I'm 35 and you've got women today who won't even try to breastfeed their children but they'll go for that plastic bottle and that formula real fast, real quick because they're off to work trying to chase that conned dollar you know.

Alan: Yes and that was the point of it too. Once again, they hit the vanity and they said, "Oh your breasts won't fall like most women's do," and so on and so on, "it's much healthier." You had all the scientists that are paid money to lie, and that's common. It's always been that way and then the children were affected. Babies need the mother's milk to give them the autoimmune system, it stimulates it because their own isn't working, so it fulfilled other functions when you tie in the fact that at the top they were having meetings and published meetings on ways to destroy the immune system at the same time. Lo and behold, these things all come out along this direction and we're supposed to think it's just bumbling and mistakes and coincidences. This is how we're always taught to see this kind of thing.

Harley: One other question too. This was a bill introduced here in Michigan. I heard you talk about this when you were with Jackie Patru. It was a bill stating they wanted young women to take a shot for cervix cancer and they tried to have

that bill passed. Fortunately it didn't pass. It had a big write-up in the paper here in the local metropolitan Detroit area about it. Now I think I sent you an email. I sent quite a few people an email of this is that the same company, I think it's Merck--

Alan: Yes, it's Merck.

Harley: ...was trying to develop a drug for boys for venereal disease.

Alan: That's right. It was for warts.

Harley: And I wanted to know again this is another way to depopulate our society going back to Thomas Malthus on this and would I be correct about that?

Alan: Absolutely. There's no doubt whatsoever we're being so heavily bioengineered for over 50 years now, it's just incredible how much we've been taken over and fed all of this stuff, especially when guys like Charles Galton Darwin in his book, speaking on behalf of the aristocracy of Europe in his book, "*The Next Million Years*." He goes through all this, finding ways to alter the genetic structures, mainly the hormonal levels of male and female and maybe even make them infertile, and also he bewailed the fact we couldn't have another Black Plague to wipe out the population. There was too many commoners getting born and so the immune system was on his mind – how to take down the immune system. Well, they introduced tonsillectomy and adenoids. That became regular in most European countries. When you hit five years of age you went in, poof! they were taken out. That's part of your immune system gone right there and it's just amazing to see how it all fits together.

Harley: Right. Because when you're talking about the immune system, now you can fast forward it to the '70's and then they're talking about AIDS and how they introduced this to the gay community through hepatitis and now how all of a sudden why is it people of African descent have a higher population of AIDS? Have a good night. Stay warm up there in Northern Canada.

Alan: Will do. Talk to you later. Back after these messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot-two, and he's six feet-four,
He fights with missiles and with spears.
He's all of thirty-one, and he's only seventeen,
Been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu, an Atheist, a Jain,
A Buddhist and a Baptist and a Jew.
And he knows he shouldn't kill,
And he knows he always will,
Kill you for me my friend and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
He's fighting for France,
He's fighting for the USA,
And he's fighting for the Russians,
And he's fighting for Japan,
And he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for Democracy,
He's fighting for the Reds,
He says it's for the peace of all.
He's the one who must decide,
Who's to live and who's to die,

And he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him,
How would Hitler have condemned him at Labau?
Without him Caesar would have stood alone,
He's the one who gives his body
As a weapon of the war,
And without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the Universal Soldier and he really is to blame,
His orders come from far away no more,
They come from here and there and you and me,
And brothers can't you see,
This is not the way we put the end to war.

It certainly isn't. It's not the way we put an end to war. They've got another way to do it. We'll simply not be individuals anymore and there will be no more conflict between genders, between generations or anything else. The end, cessation of all conflict and they'll have their utopia at the top, as they ski across the planet and have their big holiday resorts for the wealthy and elite.

Just before I go onto the caller, there's a *Yahoo News* blurb put up there. That was in Friday, December 7th by Claire Sibonney and it says:

"Canadian Retail Chain Pulls Plastic Water Bottles."

Alan: See, there was another con. They made it popular and all the yuppies grabbed plastic water. They can't be seen outside without their plastic water bottle. That's their dummy tits. They suck on these things.

It says here:

"TORONTO (Reuters) Canada's largest outdoor-goods chain has pulled water bottles and food containers made of polycarbonate plastic from its shelves over worries about the chemical bisphenol A, which has been linked..."

Alan: It's been linked. They know it.

"...to cancer and reproductive problems in animals."

Alan: But it doesn't say humans. They know it darn well here too, even in the '30's.

"...Vancouver-based Mountain Equipment Co-op became the first major Canadian retailer to stop selling products that contain bisphenol A over fears the chemical can leach from plastic food and water containers."

Alan: It goes on and on about it there and you can also get a good sense of the chemical process they use including the use of Toluene, highly carcinogenic, used also by the water industry for spraying from the skies. It goes right through your skin and carries chemicals through your skin, Toluene, and it's all in the Wikipedia site if you want to look up bisphenol A in the Wikipedia and read up this thing I just read by Claire Sibonney from the *Yahoo News*, Friday, December 7th at 5:20 p.m.

We have a caller on the line. It's Andrea from Denton, Texas. Is that right, Andrea?

Andrea: Yes that's right.

Alan: I did post off your book. I did post it off. I remember you.

Andrea: Okay. The last caller was talking about how the changes in the male and the female, how that happened, and I've been particularly interested in the females and I'm 23 and I always wondered why don't I have any hips. I started looking around and listening to what you were saying and how that relates with plastic and the Darwin book and it's just crazy looking at the younger ladies and even the men. You see the sloping shoulders, like the guys around my age, and you look at an older person and you see pictures from the '40's and the parents.

Alan: That's right. You see the young men now they're losing shoulders. They're getting narrower and narrower and they noticed in the hospitals back in the '70's in obstetrics and delivery rooms that they had to do more caesarians because the women were losing the width of their pelvic structure and they were becoming narrower and narrower too. Now you don't get something happening in a few years in this supposedly million-million-year-old world of ours in a matter of 20, 30 years. Something happens to make that happen and it's done by science.

Andrea: It has to be and you talk about the plastic and I think about plastic, me growing up. It's like plastic bottles everywhere. You see everybody with plastic bottles and another thing going on around here they have like the goon squad at the abandoned houses right next to me. I live very close to campus, like running trails all week, all day just there in their black shirts and their cargo pants, but those are my comments, so I think people are starting to see so I'm trying to do what I can here.

Alan: We're right into this. This has been happening and it's almost like you're seeing the casualties around you before it's been admitted by the top. Although technically they always tell us what they want to do long before it and when big players tell us what they want to do and you see it happening, believe you me, war was declared upon the public a long time ago.

Andrea: I said that same thing when they were out there a few weeks ago in black pants and my friend was there. I said it was a war on the people, because there are some immigrants from India. They live downstairs and one lady was completely terrified. She did not know what was going on and I had to calm her down you know.

Alan: I got a fellow from England who just emailed me and he had just moved into an apartment and there's the goon squad at his door with the black uniforms. You see it's the same all over the western world now. It's all one big army and they're battering at his door and shouting we know you're in there. It turns out that these heavily armed goons, here they are at his door because the previous tenant hadn't paid a parking ticket.

Andrea: Wow.

Alan: That's how bad it's getting.

Andrea: You know and like I'm not even old. I like remember a time when I halfway paid attention in class and we had some semblance like you were saying, you know just the illusion of laws and stuff and you see that just blown away and nobody does anything.

Alan: They don't. They're so pacified now because they've also been chemically tranquilized and not only that, they're chemically tranquilized and top of that they've had such a scientific and it's very true, a scientific indoctrination not to be involved in participating in the direction of life itself, their own lives and others. That's what the elite were geared for a long time. That's what Huxley was referring to by a scientific indoctrination. They would be taught that they had a better class, literally a better class or caste of people above them that were somehow more suited to dealing with all of the major problems and therefore they'd be kept in an infantile stage and taught to play and that's the state that they're in. They also, like Brzezinski said, have been trained that the media is there to do not just their thinking but their reasoning for them. They really believe that's its job.

Andrea: I see it because I always watch television coverage because I remember being a kid watching the first Gulf War and people saying you should join the ROTC. I said you know the U.S. averages a war like every 20 years and they would never say anything. Sure enough, by the time I was graduating you know all of that happens.

Alan: Yes it happens.

Andrea: I'll let you go.

Alan: Well thanks for calling in. I'll be back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through this very intense, very thick, very multifaceted matrix to make sure that we get at the truth. Eventually when you take away all of the covers of deception it stares you right in the face, then it's up to you if you can handle it. A lot of people can't do it.

I'd like to continue just reading a little bit more of this *Yahoo News* article by Claire Sibonney on Friday, December 7th, on the fact that they're pulling some of these polycarbonate bottles from the shelves in Canada. It says Mountain Equipment Co-op was the first one in Canada first major retailer to pull them and it says:

"...Inconclusive science..."

Alan: That's a joke.

"...and regulatory uncertainty presently surrounds bisphenol-A (BPA)," the company said in a statement."

Alan: Now look up the Wikipedia articles on the same thing on bisphenol-A and you'll see that they knew in the 1930's what it did to humans.

It says:

"For these reasons, MEC has stopped selling polycarbonate water bottles and food containers until guidance is provided by the Government of Canada..."

Alan: That's after their payoffs. You wait and see what the answer will be.

"...on the health risks posed by BPA. The Canadian co-operative joins U.S.-based Patagonia in dropping the products because of health concerns. The chemical, which can mimic the effects of the hormone estrogen in cells, has been surrounded by controversy. Some North American researchers and environmentalists have shown it can cause several types of cancer as well as developmental, neural..."

Alan: That's your nervous system.

"...behavioral and reproductive harm in animals. Industry says the products are not dangerous..."

Alan: Of course it is because they're selling it.

"...citing studies from government agencies such as the U.S. Food and Drug Administration..."

Alan: That's also made up of the guys who used to be on the boards of these same agencies and companies.

"...that food and beverage containers manufactured from polycarbonate do not pose a health risk to humans."

Alan: Then they go on to try and water it down. This is incredibly deliberate. They knew this back in the 1930's and they put out many books by the big boys themselves talking about ways to do this very thing and how to get the public to go along with it. They talked about even putting it in the water supply at one point, so they decided to end up putting it in your food supply and the baby's bottle is a great source of it. Start them off young and then make it a fad. Make them all want to have pure crystal water from deep wells in plastic bottles that they'll pay good money for, and that's how we are in this society. If we pay good money for it, it must be better than normal. That's how we've been brainwashed. Quite fascinating to see how it's been introduced and we're seeing the effects of only that part of it today.

Now we've got Ken in North Carolina there. Are you there, Ken?

Ken: Yes I'm here Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad. Go ahead.

Ken: I don't know if it's me but every time I turn on the TV now I just have to start laughing at these guys because I just see right through them now and I'm looking at John Kerry, old Skull and Bones, pirate blood himself and he's at the Center for American Progress Action Fund. How do you like that mouthful?

Alan: We should ask them to define progress.

Ken: He's talking about the Bali agreement, which I see that as "Baal."

Alan: It's an old Ballyhoo.

Ken: Yes, and it's the U.S. Climate change policy and he keeps mentioning the word science, over and over and over in there, and I mean it's just so damn obvious once you get to looking at these guys.

Alan: This is their big culmination of bringing everything together into the one direction now and as Huxley said and others said that they would raise science to the status of a holy priesthood and condition the public that whenever an expert talked and a scientist spoke it was the gospel truth.

Ken: You know I think they built that whole thing on a weak cornerstone. I think that foundation is weak because they built it on bad stuff. I really do.

Alan: Their whole nature is weak because these characters are psychopathic to begin with. In ancient times and tribes, they used to get these characters who could never live with the rest of the people, they'd always steal and have more for themselves and they'd break into the common granaries (they used to have common granaries in the tribes and it was rationed out all throughout the winter to keep everyone alive) and these guys would break in and they used to throw them in peat bogs and kill them. That was it, you see, and that way they didn't pass on their psychopathic genes, until someone got very, very softhearted one day and let them go and this is the problem. The psychopaths now run society the world over and they became the big feudal families that used to fight other feudal families for more power, land and the ownership of slaves, or "serfs," as they like to call them in a more genteel world, and now of course they've just simply made their big gangs.

High associations of secrecy are nothing more than gangs and we're seeing the world's top gang; and I hate to say it, but this shatters the illusions of our indoctrinations. These guys gave us the borders in all countries you know. They gave us the borders and if you go down to the border between Canada and the U.S., get off the road and walk along the borders and it's marked every 100 yards or so with a Masonic obelisk because it was a Masonic agreement between one Masonic gang and the other Masonic gang south of the border. That's how they made it, right across coast to coast.

Ken: And they sound so sincere when they're talking. They're very sincere and they convinced the whole audience that it's just all for the good of you.

Alan: Oh, of course it is, and when they gave us countries they said the same thing: "We're defending you from those guys over there who might attack you but you have to pay money for it through taxation," and we believe that. Now they see they've got to have one global gang and now they're taking the borders down because they're more impediments now than anything, so they're taking the borders down and they're going to chip all the animals, all of us, so they can keep track of us all. I mean what a wonderful system, this civilization, this progress that they give us, isn't it?

Ken: We're going to be the opposing force, right, because they won't have a force to oppose them anymore so they'll have to turn on us, right?

Alan: But there's no option. There's no option. Even Lenin said it. Lenin said with the dictatorship of a huge empire (which the Soviet Union was) and without people attacking the borders anywhere, he said, "*We must find an enemy within and terrorize the people because only terror will keep them in a state of servile attitude to their leaders,*" and this is the same technique we saw in the French Revolution. We saw it in the Soviet Revolution and they've adopted the same policy here because it always works on the public. They're too terrified to speak out, most of them. They're sheep and they go all the way to the wall eventually and then they start crying because they can't believe this is really happening to them personally, and so it's always up to the few that are conscious; and like me, I've got an allergy against tyranny. I've just got a natural Celtic allergy to tyranny. It's born into you.

Ken: I've got Irish in me and I think that must be what it is. There's something about it that just don't strike me right.

Alan: That's right. I start sneezing and coughing and sniffing whenever I see it and I just have to react against it at all costs and it's a survival mechanism that's working. That's what it really is. You have a survival mechanism that's working. You're aware. You're sentient and that's important.

Ken: You know actually I think – I really do believe this. I believe a part of my brain started working that wasn't working. I mean I'm just being honest about it.

Alan: You're right. The more you understand the more eureka moments you have and suddenly you go into overdrive with other ideas that suddenly come together and your brain does connect. There's no doubt about it. They know that at the top as well. That's why they try to compartmentalize your brain and most of our indoctrination is going into our left part of the brain. We're taught not to use the right part. The media and entertainment does it all for us, that deals with imagination and so on, but they don't connect together. However, once you start thinking your right and your left start connecting together and you're able to anticipate and see what's going on, that's called self-preservation survival. That's the way we're supposed to be.

Ken: I think they have purposely, without a doubt, turning that part of our brain off.

Alan: They have. You see if you don't use an organ you lose it. It's no different than every year when you have to go out and chainsaw wood. That chainsaw is going to kill your arm two or three days later because you haven't used those particular muscles and that posture either for a while and your arm isn't used to it. Same with your brain. If you don't use it you lose it.

Ken: I hear the music coming up.

Alan: Hang on. I'll be back after these messages. Hi there. Alan Watt with Cutting Through the Matrix and we're still talking to Ken from North Carolina about the fact that your brain can start working like you'd never believe before, without the use of drugs, by the way, and more clearly than it ever worked before. This has been shown even back in the '70's when the BBC did a documentary from Sweden. They showed it but they made it in Sweden when electromagnetic imaging was coming out at least to the public, in its early days to the public. They had it years ago in higher elite circles, but they showed children that had brain damage at birth and how they were perfectly normal and they wondered why they were quite normal. They fitted in. Their IQs were fine. Their personalities were okay, even though parts of their brain had been damaged, and they found out that the brain itself got new pathways and used other areas of the brain it didn't normally use to take over those particular functions. When you have an intact brain you can use all of it, if you know the ways to open it all up and getting yourself away from the illusions and the cons that are out there. Your brain will take off. We are supposed to be the most superior creature on this planet and how did we become so? Because we're the most weakest really when you look at life in the wilderness and so on.

We're not covered with fur, at least most of us. Some are, but we're rather puny in so many ways and yet we're all here. We're the most dominant species on the planet and it's because of the brain capacity and it used to work they said in ancient times, much older times, much better than it does today and there's no doubt about it because the IQ keeps dropping. The United Nations a few years ago dropped the standard IQ for the West and America and the IQ doesn't drop by itself because you're born with the innate abilities of IQ and you develop them as you get older, so something happened to make it drop. That also ties in with the fact that people who have had their brains tampered with physically

or chemically will be more easily managed. You need all of your brain for survival capabilities. Are you still there?

Ken: Yes. It's Ken and Fatback, that's who's on the phone. You know my dog, Fatback. I've seen a picture of your dog in the book. I'm sorry to hear about that. It looked like she meant a lot to you.

Alan: She was a good dog. She had her problems too. She was an Alpha dog but she was good in so many ways and you do get attached to them. There's no doubt it.

Ken: Oh I love my dog probably better than I love myself. Another little tidbit too, I seen on the news this afternoon that in Britain people driving in their car with a cell phone they'd give you \$120 fine. They want a 2-year imprisonment and they're throwing the lassos out now to bring it over here with the North American Union now.

Alan: That's why it's called a cell phone. You're put from one cell to another. Only worker bees get cells. You have a cell in the beehive and the comb; they call it a cell. You're worker bees and that's why they gave us cell phones, but they'll slam you in the other type of cell too and profit off you because the only function we have is to make profit from. That's our function.

Ken: I looked up that word "cellular" too and the way I read it was that LAR, the end of it, lar, was really an ancient deity and it was also the illusion of the dead basically.

Alan: That's right.

Ken: When you start looking up those root words it's frightening.

Alan: I know and people haven't a clue what they're saying half the time. All these jokers out there talking about the Nephilim, the Nephilim! and making lots of money off books and so on. Nephilim, really, if you take it into the Nordic language, Niflheim was the place of the dead. That's what it meant.

Ken: Alright Alan, I'll let somebody else get on. Good talking to you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've also got Wayne on the phone from Prante. Wayne are you there? Hello.

Wayne: Yes, from Canada.

Alan: You're from Canada, oh okay. I don't know what got in the phone. It's an odd, odd word. It says Prante here. P-R-A-N-T-E. Maybe they changed the name of the country and they didn't tell me.

Wayne: One thing I was always curious about, I know you live in Canada. I'm just wondering what symbolism you see in the maple leaf?

Alan: The maple leaf is interesting. If you count the points on it – number one, it's a dead leaf to begin with. The red one is a dead leaf remember and for the flag and remember this is a fairly recent flag. It's a newish flag. Most folk today don't even know it, but count the points up and you'll get 12, but if you count the two points where the stem is you actually end up with thirteen all together. Red and white were the colors of Egypt for the two parts of the crown of Egypt because sometimes you had two pharaohs. One for the south, one for the north and you'd have the white hat or the red hat and when you had one pharaoh running both, you had the combined "tet," as they called it, and they put the red inside the white. It was a symbol of ancient Pharaonic power. That's what it means. It's also the symbol for revolution. Canada is always so proud to lead cultural revolutions of all kinds because they have the poor folk to follow it who think they're fighting for something else and never realize the long-term agenda. White always stands again for spirit or illumined; and it's between two bars. The two red bars on the edges are bars. You've got a dead leaf in between two bars.

Wayne: Were you in Canada in the '60's?

Alan: No.

Wayne: In 1967, that was the Centennial year of Canada, right? The 100th birthday of Canada and what they did then was they made a stylized version of a maple leaf. I don't know if you've ever seen that. I could send it to you if you like.

Alan: Sure.

Wayne: It consisted of 11 triangles. The triangles of course look like pyramids. Eleven triangles stacked together and if you look at it, it looks almost identical to the Star of David except for at the bottom where the stem is on the maple leaf there's obviously no triangle there, but if you replace that with the triangle it would make the perfect Star of David.

Alan: If it's triangles and there are 11, if you take the apexes, each one of them, you've got 33, because the sun always sets on the 33rd degree.

Wayne: Right and the Star of David is actually Masonic too, isn't it?

Alan: It's male female intercourse generating power. That's what it means.

Wayne: Right. So they were putting it in our face even then?

Alan: Look at the Parliament Building. The Parliament Building is full – it's a church. Look at it. It's a temple and it's got the same thing as--

Wayne: We've got the one there in Winnipeg as well; the legislative buildings in Winnipeg are just totally Masonic.

Alan: Absolutely.

Wayne: Which is where they just came out with the Throne Speech talking about the North American super corridor and North American ID, driver's licenses and so on.

Alan: It's a done deal because we don't participate because we have a private council in Canada. It's called A Privy Council and all Commonwealth countries have a Privy Council that's composed of the Upper Cabinet. That's the ones chosen by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and major magnates in international corporations that remain unknown to the public. They make the real decisions for Canada.

Wayne: I've always said I think democracy is the biggest joke ever played on mankind, at least in the 20th century.

Alan: Yes and telling you you're all equal too and you have rights. That worked well for a long time. We didn't have any revolutions for a while because they told us we had rights and we believed it. Now they're simply telling us we don't.

Wayne: Okay. You have a good night sir.

Alan: And you too.

Wayne: All right. Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. Yes. You should look at all the government buildings in your countries. Big Ben: Ben is an Egyptian word for the obelisk. They called them "Ben-Bens" and Ben-Ben was actually the rose colored one so they called it "Ben-Ben." A single Ben is simply the obelisk, which is simply the male phallus, and you walk into the main building (just like a church) through the bottom, the base of the phallus into the box, the female. That's why you have those things together like that. Then you look at the shapes of the window and you actually walk through a vagina. That's why the door has a Norman Arch on them because it's shaped like the vagina. That's intentional and then you count the flutes around the vagina because each one has a symbol in masonry. It's all highly freemasonic and it must always have a river flowing past it because, just like the George Washington Monument, it's got to reflect itself on the water, the water

being the female, because she has no light of her own. This is according to Masons. They're very sexist.

All you females in the Eastern Star, you're being conned there and you can only reflect the light of the male, like the moon reflects the light of the sun. You're all being used for an agenda which you don't even understand, but you take the payoffs. You take your little perks and you enjoy the status you're given in your community. That's the world we live in. It's a world of illusion. It's a world run by very clever people. It's a society where the whole culture and everything you take for granted that's just evolving was planned a long, long time ago, including the end. The end, even though it's planned, doesn't have to be so. You have to change and become individuals again – back to being individuals.

I read a book before about the problems with individuality. It's a recent phenomenon. We've got to learn how to use it and handle it and if it's sacred enough to hold on to, we will do something to keep it.

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"FOOD AS A WEAPON AND THE
GMO WEAPONIZATION OF FOOD –
MID-EAST MEDDLING BY MASTERS OF MONEY"
December 27, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – December 27, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December 27th, 2007. Newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website for lots of free downloads which you can enjoy until you're heart's content and tear your hair out for all the bad news and get some hope afterwards because there's more too it than all that you hear as far as the negative goes. There's some positives and one of the biggest positives in fact is the fact you can understand it and break through this great con job we call reality by understanding more.

Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe. I wrote a song or actually it was a melody on Christmas Day at the end of a blurb and hurriedly played it in appreciation for all these transcribers who are busy across the world turning my talks into the different languages. It's a lot of hard work so I dedicate it to them first and foremost and then to the listeners as well.

Now I'm sure everyone is recovering from this craziness they call Christmas, the midwinter solstice, and the build up to it, which is just fanatical, hyper commercialized nonsense and everyone is so stressed out generally and so is the credit cards. They're maxed out in buying all the stuff for other people because they feel they're supposed to, because everything in this system here is not ours. We think it is. We grow up in it. We were born into it. We think it's our system but everything revolves around commerce and economics and we have all these big high holy days that now really are turned into Hollywood farces and Bing Crosby, that's what Christmas is all about. Now Bing Crosby and all the old stars from the '40's and '50's seem to have taken over the message and the stores have jumped in on that and people get zapped at Christmas. They break loose for a little while. Have a little holiday. Meet their relatives, if they're still speaking, and generally get a bit sozzled at times or they eat too much and they need about a week to recover from it and I must admit someone sent me chocolates. That was my Achilles heel. I never told them but someone through intuition sent me some chocolates and I fell off the ladder. That was it. I fell off, down the 12 steps and that was me wasted. I was just completely wasted and slobbered with chocolate all over my face, all over my hands just like a child you see going ga-ga-ga for about 24 hours on that sugar high and now I've got to start the 12 steps again and come to

back normalcy and ask God to forgive this little nematode here. This little amoeba because it was my will made me do it, you see, and then someone sent me something that was tablet which they make in Scotland. It's kind of like a fudge and I've got it in a tin here and haven't opened it. I'm staring at it right now but I haven't opened it. I'm trying to desist and save myself because sure enough I'll be wasted. Utterly wasted, ga-ga.

So on we go with it, and talking about food, I've been talking about how if you've noticed for those who are really outside the box, outside of the Bin-Laden nonsense and all this hype towards a totalitarian society that's just steamrolling ahead at a tremendous pace. Something that was planned years and years and years ago and all the implementation phases and all the interactions between different departments, all working like well-meshed gears all to do with terrorism, because a long time ago in the psychological professions that were employed by the big boys they determined that we're all mentally ill. All the old people, meaning old normalcy that didn't adapt, were really mentally ill. People who thought they had rights, things like that. Trivial things like rights and individual rights and so on. They declared we're all mentally ill. If you thought that family was important and that kind of stuff, you know antiquated stuff, you were definitely seriously mentally ill and they were thinking about ways to bring in this New World Order, something which encompasses every facet of your life.

It's not just about a political system worldwide or free trade worldwide. It's about a completely new way of living and monitoring every person on the globe from birth to death and then moving on to the next step and the next step and the next step, until they can literally breed specific types of slaves, purpose-designed slaves; ideal design. That's what ID also means and they'll serve their masters, this Guardian Class as Plato called them, very, very well. They've gone after every facet what you thought was your culture and substituted it with new forms of culture, which most people have adapted to without question; because when you're born into a system where this particular method of doing this particular thing is now normal, which is opposite the old system, you don't question it. You think it must be normal and you'll even fight and argue about it and that happens all the time. People adapt without question, something the elite also know; but this article is about the food supply.

Now the United Nations, this big jolly clean green giant is so spotlessly clean and employs hundreds of PR specialists to make sure we think it's squeaky clean and we think it's out there just helping like a big, big charity putting tents up for refugees and things. It certainly has a few sidelines along that way, but the United Nations was set-up to take over as the world government once the three big trading blocks are completed. That's United Europe, the Americas and the Far East Pacific Rim Region. That's what they set the United Nations up to be. It also has a duplicate department of bureaucracy already working and have for a long, long time for every department of your federal and local government and they intermesh you see because they'll take over. If you think that the big agri-food businesses, the big five, are independent from each other, that's another con. There's only really one big food giant in the world and that's how the new system is to be run, because food, as the United Nations has stated before in different speeches from their Department of Agriculture, food has been and always has been and will be used as a weapon.

Now remember they used this on Iraq during the two Gulf wars. We had a scandal to do with food for oil, so they found out eventually that the boss, the United Nations son, his son was actually letting them have food into Iraq for very, very cheap oil, which he managed to dispose of through big companies for a good profit. That's how squeaky clean the United Nations is, but why should we expect these guys wouldn't be crooks when everybody at the top of every other system is a crook anyway. That's what gets to the top in a psychopathic system. However, they've used that as a weapon before, now they want to go after everyone's food and they've already done it really quietly with the GM food, the modified food. It's to modify us and I read some different articles from some big players on what they would used to alter the brain structure of the populace. I read it on the 25th on Christmas Day.

You should look into that blurb and this is an article here. It's from the *International Herald Tribune* published December 17th, 2007 by Elisabeth Rosenthal. **It says:**

"ROME: In an "unforeseen and unprecedented" shift, the world food supply is dwindling rapidly and food prices are soaring to historic levels, the top food and agriculture official of the United Nations warned Monday."

Alan: Of course they warned it because it's all planned that way.

"The changes created "a very serious risk that fewer people will be able to get food," particularly in the developing world, said Jacques Diouf, head of the UN Food and Agriculture Organization."

Alan: That's the same organization that declared that food would be used as a weapon.

"The agency's food price index rose by more than 40 percent this year, compared with 9 percent the year before..."

Alan: That's true. Europe is having some riots in some countries and demonstrations in others because a lot of their vegetable produce and so on has gone up to 40 percent. **It says:**

"...- a rate that was already unacceptable, he said. New figures show that the total cost of foodstuffs imported by the neediest countries rose 25 percent, to \$107 million, in the last year. At the same time, reserves of cereals are severely depleted, FAO records show. World wheat stores declined 11 percent this year, to the lowest level since 1980. That corresponds to 12 weeks of the world's total consumption - much less than the average of 18 weeks consumption in storage during the period 2000-2005. There are only 8 weeks of corn left, down from 11 weeks in the earlier period."

Alan: Before I continue with this, I just want to mention another thing. When the United Nations was set up with this vision of running the world eventually, they stated in their different articles that the United Nations would have the right eventually to dispense all food to each country. That would force each country because they wouldn't put your quota up if your population was to rise, then they'll force you, whoever is in charge of your country, to bring the population down. We've got to keep that in mind at all times. Once that's on the books, of course, you know they're going to demand that you reduce your population anyway. Every two or three years they'll give you a different quota lower and lower. That's how it's going to work.

To continue here:

"Prices of wheat and oilseeds are at record highs, Diouf said Monday. Wheat prices have risen by \$130 per ton, or 52 percent, since a year ago. U.S. wheat futures broke \$10 a bushel for the first time Monday, the agricultural equivalent of \$100 a barrel oil."

Alan: They have different related articles on this.

"...Diouf blamed a confluence of recent supply and demand factors for the crisis, and he predicted that those factors were here to stay."

Alan: Of course they're here to stay because they've been wiping out the farmers for years. That's part of the agenda.

"On the supply side, these include the early effects of global warming..."

Alan: Ha-ha, global warming.

"...which has decreased crop yields in some crucial places, and a shift away from farming for human consumption toward crops for biofuels and cattle feed. Demand for grain is increasing with the world population..."

Alan: Oh that's a joke.

"...and more is diverted to feed cattle as the population of upwardly mobile meat-eaters grows."

Alan: See all these little terms, "upwardly mobile meat-eaters," they're all nasty people because the world they're going to bring in is to be a vegetarian world with modified veggies only of course.

"We're concerned that we are facing the perfect storm for the world's hungry," said Josette Sheeran, executive director of the World Food Program, in a telephone interview. She said that her agency's food procurement costs had

gone up 50 percent in the past 5 years and that some poor people are being "priced out of the food market." To make matters worse, high oil prices have doubled shipping costs in the past year, putting enormous stress on poor nations that need to import food as well as the humanitarian agencies that provide it."

Alan: Now remember it was about a year and a half ago Mr. Rumsfeld said when the oil went through the \$50 a barrel – the psychological barrier they termed it in economics, and once we went past that he said don't be surprised if it doubles in a year. They knew that food and everything else related that gets transported would all go up with it, so this is no big surprise to the guys who plan strategies for wars. This is a war on the world and it's a war of terror using old strategies but on a world scale. None of this is a surprise to anybody at the top whatsoever. It's only to the people at the bottom who think there's no tomorrow and everyday is going to be the same.

"Climate specialists say that the vulnerability will only increase as further effects of climate change are felt. "If there's a significant change in climate in one of our high production areas, if there is a disease that effects a major crop, we are in a very risky situation," said Mark Howden of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization in Canberra."

Alan: What's interesting too, with the modified crops and with Monsanto and others patenting all the old natural seeds that were out there, simply because no one had thought of patenting them before, they're taking ownership of them and removing them from farmers and substituting them with their own seeds. When they start having all the same type of a particular corn, for instance, then they are more prone to one particular disease wiping them all out. It makes it much easier to wipe them out and this is also known at the top as well, so we're being set-up big time.

It says:

"Already "unusual weather events," linked to climate change..."

Alan: I'll substitute that and say aerial spraying and HAARP.

"...such as droughts, floods and storms..."

Alan: That's all in the weather warfare treaty at the United Nations.

"...have decreased production in important exporting countries like Australia and Ukraine, Diouf said."

Alan: I'll be back with more of this little report here after these following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going through some of this military strategy and that's what it is. It's military strategy to do with warfare on the public of the world, presented to the victim as though it's just a "happening," as the hippies used to say. It's a happening, something that's spontaneously happening by itself, and it's nothing of the kind; because this same agency has made many statements in the past, the United Nations agency for food, and saying that farming was too important to be left to farmers. Sure enough, there's been a war on farmers for about the last 40, 50 years steadily increasing and not just with the cost of their equipment and the maintenance of their equipment, but also with the massive government interference in the way that they run their operations.

We've also had weather warfare for at least openly now for the people who see it happening, openly for 10 years and we've seen a lot of the farmers in America, in the U.S. and Canada being wiped out with floods or droughts. I've watched some of them in Alberta on TV when they had five years almost of droughts every year and whenever they interviewed the farmers you'd see all these spray trails above them sprayed day after day after day. Of course no one commented it on the mainstream media about all this web work above their heads and when the storms happened you could see them doing the same thing there too. Spray, spray, spray and not a peep from the media about these odd trails all over the sky.

They've been using weather warfare on the farmers and the same was happening in the United States too. They drive them off their lands and the intent being that, as Carroll Quigley said, the new feudal overlords for this feudal system will be the CEOs and the big international corporations they run. The GMO food agri-business companies were set up to

take over the food supply of the planet and they've been very successful in doing so.

If you go after people in a war, from ancient times to present, you go after their water and their food. It's the first things you go for. In Ancient times they used to find the water supply going into the cities when they were storming or besieging a city and they'd stop it up, or poison it, or divert it, and the food stocks inside would dwindle rapidly. They wouldn't let food come in and then the people were down on their knees to surrender before you knew it, so nothing changes. Why change the formula when it works time after time? and we take everything in this world for granted.

We live in the West with an overabundance of food really because it's part of the economic system. So many people eat out today they don't know how to cook home at all even for themselves. They don't know how to cook vegetables even. They've no idea. They're very good at ordering in restaurants but they don't know to actually peel a carrot and that's a sad state of affairs. It's been known for many, many years that if you go round Toronto and New York City and collect all the food that's thrown out into the garbage from the restaurants you'd probably feed most of the world on a daily basis. That's overabundance and that will eventually cease when the big boys have eliminated all small farmers and all competition and they are then in charge, plus they'll blame the global warming and droughts and all the rest of it for the problem.

It will also lead to debates, which probably we'll hear five years down the road, to eliminate all meat products all together because as Alvin Toffler said in his book "***The Third Wave***," the book that Newt Gingrich was handing out to congressmen a few years ago, it says right in there that the world they're creating will be a vegetarian world and it must be so. They don't tell you why it must be so. The reason why is because they want to make you more placid by giving you nothing but the GMO foods. That's the reason behind it.

We live in a world as I say of constant war – war that's been openly declared if you're listening to the speeches since 9/11 and even the speeches before 9/11. A war that's been declared more from institutions prior to 9/11 and private foundations that have been telling us where they're going to take us eventually. This new scientific socialism that they created for the public and since 9/11 governments have been telling us where they're taking us. We know that this monitoring of every individual and millions of cameras being thrown up weekly across the planet and then complete monitoring of all internet and chatrooms and email and so on, telephone calls et cetera, we know it's got nothing to do with anybody in the Middle East or Afghanistan, nothing whatsoever to do about that or having your body cavities searched at airports by other suspicious looking dubious characters. It's all about training the public into a totalitarian system where through fear and repetition of training they will learn to obey.

That's what it's all about, and as always, around 85 percent of the public accept whatever is dished out to them without question. It's the same 85 percent or so, maybe higher, that the Soviet Union had, because in the Soviet Union when the Stasi and the NKVD came for the public to arrest them, they'd raid the people around 3:00 a.m. in the morning when everyone is in bed and drag out the victims. It was part of the Soviet system that they had to turn out the street to witness the event as part of their law, but it really was to train them Pavlovian style that this might happen to you. So there you have two or three characters dragging a couple of unfortunates out of their bed, tossing them down the stairs into the street and I'm sure the statistics were the same 85 percent or more of the public, probably 90 odd percent would turn away. They didn't want to see it. As though seeing it might implicate them somehow and then they'd get arrested. That's the sad truth of human nature for most people.

They are so into themselves and they've lost the bonding that is a self-preservation thing, really, because you survive by larger numbers. Not by just being an individual in this particular sense. Survivability depends on others cooperating for that main reason, for pure survival, and terror tries to break that and give you a new kind of unity – a unity through fear, where you obey and obey but you don't help each other. That's what's being implemented all over the West and really across the planet, same system. On Christmas Day I talked about this. I said do you realize it took probably 100 years of planning and diplomatic negotiations with the head departments in every country that signed the same bills at the same time. It took 100 years or more to align all this up through the bureaucratic departments for this all to come into existence. Nothing happens in bureaucracy quickly. It takes a lot of time, an awful lot of time. I'll be back with more after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between and the river's deep
We keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, this code of silence can't go on and it's rather sad to see most people, as I'm sure those who are awake have noticed and it's the bane of their life to see most people continuing as though there was nothing different when they hear the same mainstream news as we do and yet it doesn't seem to register what's actually happening. Perhaps this is the end product of those things I was talking about on December 25th. The inoculations. That was mentioned by Russell, using inoculations, food, water and so on to alter the brains of the public to make them more pliable, more accepting of rulership; "rulership by their betters" is the way Russell would rather have described it, because that's what we have.

A long, long time ago when nobility first started to come on the scene along with commerce and money – money was the key, they could hire armies then thugs to go and do their dirty work for them and take over countries. They came up very quickly with their priesthoods. Of course the priests are very important to rationalize why they were on top living the good life while all the peasantry and slaves below did all the dirty work. They came up with religions to rationalize this too and even teach that to the slaves and they'd teach them that well they had this bad karma and they came back as a laborer in the field and if you worked really hard and served your master, served the way that is, that is now, then you can work off like bad credit and you might get a better credit rating when you come back the next time and you can be the pharaoh or at least one of his helpers maybe beating the slave with the whip. That's how that kind of religion works.

They always had to come up with religions to justify how the psychopaths rode the top over the little people below and that came into Europe big time with the Norman invasion because the Normans were a completely feudal society and they were backed up by the Roman Catholic Church. They were backed to do this because the Catholic Church always stood on the side of having a king that was faithful or loyal to the church. Charlemagne, for instance, was authorized to be a king by the Catholic Church on behalf of the church itself and he was the champion of the church. He converted countries with armies who forced people at the point of the sword to accept this strange religion they never heard of before or die on the spot. This continued right into Latin America with the Conquistadores because in came the Vatican too and they literally did strangle people on the spot with a garrote, these natives, after giving them the choice to follow Jesus or die; and these people didn't know what Jesus was. It was unintelligible to their imagination.

The feudal system that the Normans ruled with and used over the public has never disappeared. They knew that they'd have to give the populace an idea that they were somehow running things or had a hand in things by creating this thing called democracy. A democracy is what they call a "feint" in boxing. It's a con. It's not really there. It's an illusion but it tricks the public into believing they have some kind of rights and that they're involved in the way that the future is going to end up, because if they didn't give the public this particular system they knew that there'd be revolutions every few years, so they give you elections every few years instead. In democracies, no one votes in the new guys because they like them. They vote the old guys out because they've had time to see how corrupt they are and you live in hope, so you vote in the new champion who always end up doing the same thing as the last champion. Something that some people never ever wake up to their whole lives long. I've heard people in their 80's when they send vans around to pick them up to go and vote telling you that they've always voted. Yeah, they're the first to complain how bad things are getting and when you try and ask them "haven't you noticed that regardless of what party, what person you vote for, over the last 80 years an agenda is going forward and it seems to be getting worse?" They'll agree with you but then they go back in that double-think they still have to vote. They just can't quite catch on – too far gone.

Thomas Jefferson talked about that because the whole concept of democracy was not new to the Founding Fathers of the U.S. These characters had great educations and they studied and read. They read the Greek Classics and they read the histories of the world. They knew how the systems had worked and how tyrants ruled under the guise of benevolent dictators. They knew what democracy was supposed to end up with, because Plato when through all the systems including democracy, which ends up in a form of socialism, which always ends up in dictatorship. It's all been done

before.

Ancient China, if you go into their histories, had done all of these. Republicanism, they tried that. They tried democracy. They tried fascism thousands of years ago, all well documented, all experimented with. The Founding Fathers of the U.S., Thomas Jefferson said "when you see an agenda carrying onwards between the different changes in Congress (meaning the different parties who get in and out), when you see a single agenda obviously carrying through from one to the other," he says, "you know you're under tyranny." What we've had since the League of Nations is this amazing step by step into the United Nations program to bring about a totalitarian world governmental system, where even in the 1800's Karl Marx talked about the unification of Europe and unification of the Americas that would come and then the Far Eastern and Pacific Rim unification. The three trading blocks which would have a form – they'd be demoted to a form of local government, a provincial government, so your federal government becomes a provincial government under a supergovernment, a world government, written all that time ago and most people today live in ignorance of all of that. It's been taken out of the school books for them and they have no inclination, most people, to go and find out; because, after all, today is not too bad, is it? Today will always be here. Tomorrow will be the same as today for ever and ever; and that's infantile thinking. That's how they're trained.

They do believe that their betters, those people on television, those famous faces will tell them all they have to know for their own good and all of those people who come out of the special wombs and run the world, you know the superior types, will just do everything for them and deal with all their heavy and weighty problems of the world. That's socialism. That's infantile thinking. That's what it was designed to do. Most people do not think through problems. They adopt their customs, their religion, the changes in the system and the religion through a form of osmosis. They don't think it through. If everyone else is going off in a direction, they will go in that direction too without question and will think they're quite normal because everyone else is going there too. That's a simple as it is and they could never believe even when it's happening and this is the strange thing about human nature. Even when the worst eventually comes down on their heads, right to the end, if they're put to the wall to be shot, they would still believe it's impossible, this cannot happen in my world. That's why they go passively. They do what they're told. They're ordered to the very end and they obey to the bitter end because they cannot believe its happening.

What's happening across the world to other countries in this perpetual war, physical war too that we've seen going on. We've had 50 years of war on the Latin American countries. All quiet wars kept from the public in the North and over in Europe, but people schooled in the School of the Americas, they changed their name but they're still operating. We don't mind other people being killed as long as it's not us. That's the bottom line. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt cutting through the jolly old matrix, which sometimes it's not so jolly. Sometimes it is and I'm watching the world turn within the world and seeing both systems turning at the same time. That is the illusionary one that's pushed out by the media, the education system and so on, and the real one that's visible if you open your eyes and allow yourselves to really see what is there. Before the break I was talking about these ongoing wars, physical wars too, where we see people dressed in different clothes speaking different languages, getting kicked around, shot and bombed out of their villages and we're told back home it's in the nature of progress and that's how it's justified from the top. That's what they tell us. It's progress and "*you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs.*" That's how they also couch it too, as they slaughter people to eradicate old ways of life, old values, old customs, because a long time ago they said that they'd only allow one system to dominate. There would be no other systems and we're living through that time where they're trying to exterminate; and don't kid yourself, genocide is genocide.

There's nothing new in genocide. It's been used in all the European countries too. It was tried in Britain when they tried to eradicate the Scots, the Highland clearances. It was forbidden – that's standard MOs of genocide, apart from killing the people – they'd hang you if you wore your tartan of your clan if you were caught. They'd hang you if you spoke Gaelic, your language, because they must destroy the language. Everything that gives you your culture they try to destroy and that was tried there. It was tried in other countries too. Ireland knows all about that as well and it's never stopped and when they went into the Americas the genocide was on the American Indians. Something we don't want to think about even today with people here. We don't want to think about the genocides. When people are in the way of an agenda, an economic agenda that's been laid out like a plan by a ruling elite, a dominant minority, they will always have genocides and they have no favorites. Whoever happens to be in the way is eradicated. Those who then can adapt who

are left to the new system are allowed into it. Those who will not are simply completely wiped out. That's standard in genocide.

The economists of the 1700's and 1800's for the British government and for the corporations, there are Crown corporations that these governments owned, listed peoples they would eradicate because they believed they would never fit in to a new economic system and the American Indian happened to be in there too.

Where I lived in my last house south of me there was a farmer who was a third generation farmer and he remembers when he was a youngster the remnants of some Ojibwa Indians that once lived on all of the land that he lived on and that his father and grandfather had taken over. He said it was pathetic watching these Indians because they were now landless and they were trying to grow potatoes in the ditches alongside the roads. It was about the only little bit of land that could be left to put some potatoes into without the cops or RCMP kicking them off. That's the greatest of the flags that we're supposed to worship. Although anybody who worships a flag has got a problem as far as I can see. The genocides haven't stopped because we fulfilled our purpose here. That's why we were all put here. Our ancestors were brought across to fill up and become the human power to create a big financial capital with unlimited natural resources that will be used for more warfare purposes as the rest of the world is to be taken over and we've been very good at that, very, very good at that.

We are a self-renewable energy source. We renew our own offspring and they go off to war and they're brainwashed into being very proud to do it without really knowing why. The standard superficial propaganda is all we need. That's good enough for them and we're now watching the Middle East being completely turned into a long-term quagmire as they try and train the first generation of young people in countries like Iraq with UNESCO who are teaching them. They want them to be the leaders to grow up to be the first generation to bring in this same system that we have here and the brighter ones will be chosen to do this and they'll be completely indoctrinated with the western "values," if you want to call them that, and they'll also be asked to join all the old secret old boys clubs to make sure they have an interwoven international old boys club that really runs the show.

I find it odd that probably not in a church across the planet that there'd probably be no prayers at all for those poor people of different faiths who are being slaughtered constantly from the air and the ground by the characters who run and dominate the West. Have you ever thought that religion is such a selfish thing? It's a "me" thing. I'm okay. I'm okay which means that God has blessed me. What happens to someone else, that's their problem; then you get told certain rituals to follow that suddenly make you different from anyone else and the point of any founder is lost in the process, but that's what we're living in – utter selfish hypocrisy. Complete hypocrisy and there are those who want to keep this system in the West going, even though you can prove to them the system isn't theirs to begin with. You can't keep something that's not yours. It's just that each person hopes secretly to get through life, their own life, and to be able to continue to do the little things they do, little hobbies and past times and all that, without it getting any worse. Let the next generation take the hammer. The hammer falls on them. That's really what everyone hopes for. That really is the sad case of truth.

When you don't have empathy for others outside of yourself who have been slaughtered, total strangers, then the big eating machine that's finishing them off will one day come round to you and ask why you shouldn't be eliminated to save old Mother Earth. What are you going to answer then? Are you going to tell them to see your God and tell him about it? What's your answer going to be? What would your answer be to your god when you were asked what did you do? Think about that. What makes you so special, so important? Really, really think about that.

For myself, I get bored living. I get bored watching the replay. It's a replay of what you know is going to happen. You've seen the movie before. You've been involved in trying to expose this. You've read the documents. You've read the big players' books. You've read the UN Agenda. The institutes that help it all happen. You've read their agendas and you watch it all getting put across to you as though it's just happening independently from one place to the other and that's good enough for you, but this is like a replay because you know what's happening step by step as they now convince the public of global warming. With an ignorant public, it's so easy to convince them of anything, anything at all. They've taken all the knowledge from the school books. Get the old ones. Read them. Back with more after these messages.

HOOR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

You don't know me from the wind
you never will, you never did
I'm the little Jew
who wrote the Bible
I've seen the nations rise and fall
I've heard their stories, heard them all
but love's the only engine of survival
Your servant here, he has been told
to say it clear, to say it cold:
It's over, it ain't going any further
And now the wheels of heaven stop
you feel the devil's riding crop
Get ready for the future:
it is murder

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT

I wonder what they meant

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and yes, the future is here. The future is here and things are happening and things are sliding rather quickly, and the last ones to really want to know it are those who are living through it. They look for leaders, look for people who will be their champions. The feudal system gave the common people champions because they used to have jousts – that's where justice comes from, joust, it's on a court. A court, a big lawn where they'd ride their horses at each other with lances and battle axes and swords in front of the king or the queen for an afternoon's sport. A commoner was not allowed to fight on that field because you were a commoner. You were unclean. If there was enough of a grievance for the commoners, they could ask a knight (the holy elevated knights) to fight for them to be a champion for them and that's where the idea of politics came from. They would give the public people to vote for, who would go off and champion for them and that's how we've been conned all down this path in politics.

They always make sure that certain factions are given the particular champion, without telling you the rest of the story; and the fact is the whole system in politics and bureaucracies is so interwoven now that no one party could ever unravel it unless they threw it all out and started again. This was even stated in Canada by a Premiere, that's like a governor of Ontario, Bob Rae, who at the end of his tenure stated that we have so interwoven all the laws that we've made it would take years for lawyers and bureaucrats to unravel them and alter them. That's what's happened in federal governments too, because they've been interweaving them in preparation for a world state since before World War II. Therefore, no one party could possibly go in and change it; and apart from that, Professor Carroll Quigley told us they always have the leaders of the parties in their pocket. They train them. They vet them and allow them to run and however you're inclined by habit or nature, they have a champion for you who will say all the rights things but go along with the system once he's in it because the system is totalitarian in structure. The bureaucracies know the agenda more so than politicians. All the lower politicians are allowed simply to compete for higher brownie points amongst each other, opposing parties, but the guys at the top in all parties belong to the same group. Any man who tried to change it would be 'Kennedied' very quickly and that's just the way it is.

Now we have a caller, Moe from Oregon, on the line. Are you there? Hello.

Moe: Yes I am. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can hear you.

Moe: I sincerely I do appreciate you taking my call and your show is very, very, very, very nice and also all of us that we are your fans and can I make a few comments?

Alan: Sure, go ahead.

Moe: The first one is that [inaudible], the Canadian journalist went to Iran and terrorist regime of Iran, rape terror, kill terror and now after five years it's still – there are persons who are responsible for killing her is still intact. Last week Canadian ambassador from Iran was kicked out because of this issue and I hope that you and your Canadian – please call the Canadian parliament, Canadian governors et cetera and tell them to shut down terrorist government embassy of Iran in Ottawa and if they do that we win one of the biggest things in the history of mankind.

Alan: It may or may not be. It may or may not be because every country really has done something similar to every other country and what we generally do is pick on an incident and it's always a highly emotive incident and that's all we see. We see red like a terrier, like a bulldog going for the bull. We see red and that's often the problem with it. We've got to get beyond that into a bigger picture because just like you don't go to war to slaughter a whole people because of one person being killed, not by all the people doing it either. Remember that. Every country has its hit team, every single country. Canada has its Special Forces that will cut anyone's throat if they're ordered to do so. Every country has these guys and Iran is no different. Iran is no perfect country either. It's been so meddled in for so long by the West as well who put their own men in there trying to create a new type of Islam even and that ended up with chaos for a while. We had British Petroleum heavily involved in there using armies and insurrections and so on trying to gain a bigger foothold

as well.

If you go into the writings of one of the top spies in Britain and that was Kim Philby, he eventually when he escaped from Britain because they allowed him to escape he ended up running the head of the KGB from an aristocratic family. He also went over and lived in that area. He knew all the top *muftis* and everything, so sure you're always going to have your little brotherhoods in every country. It's no different because the psychopaths end up at the top of every system and they hold on to their little empires and the problem is wars between the elite of any country should be fought by the elite of every country. Put them in the boxing ring. Give them the guns. Let them go out and kill each other. It's the common people they rule over that shouldn't have to get bombed out of existence since they had nothing to do with the actual incidents we're talking about. You understand?

Moe: Yes, exactly. The problem in Iran is the revolutionary guard and with the new national ID card has arrived in Iran and people are very frightened. I mean if you go in the street and you don't carry your national ID card you're going to FEMA camp imprisoned right away and after that, God knows what happens to you. Are you going to be tortured, executed et cetera?

Alan: Yes I know this and I know also that that can happen in any of the European countries where it's now mandatory to carry your ID card with you too. This is the same the world over, same in Singapore. We're seeing the same totalitarian system. Now this is standard with tyranny governments because in El Salvador too, when the coup happened, because all the peasants were being kicked off the land, any peasant found in any town without an ID was put on their knees and shot in the head. That happened every day there and this is standard procedure with totalitarianism and it's not going to stop with the show that we're seeing in Iran. This is a worldwide show that we're going into and we should all be terrified of it. The entire Middle Eastern sector has had no peace for about 150 years because of the West trying to get in there and install their own little regimes and governmental regimes and arming different sides one against the other.

George Orwell put it very well. He says "*who we fighting today, East Asia or West Asia?*" because they kept changing sides. Napoleon called Britain perfidious Britain, perfidious England because it kept changing sides and backing different people and this is what you get out of it. When two or more countries are constantly battling each other, right next door to each other, they can be easily manipulated by a third party, especially the one that's supplying them with the arms and equipment.

Moe: Exactly. The coup attempt 1953 Dr. Mohammed Mossadegh we had democracy in Iran for a long time. As soon as the CIA made a coup attempt and then they brought the Reza Shah of Iran, Mohammed Reza Pahlavi, and he's another dictator and then they get rid of him in 1979. Replaced him with another [inaudible] dictator Ayatollah Khomeini and this is what will happen. This is the program. They want – I mean these people are very dangerous.

Alan: They're very dangerous and we have watched this happening over and over again. That's happened all over Latin America too into the democratic countries. When they got democracy in the CIA went in there. They put their men down from the School of the Americas and they had their squads that went around slaughtering whole villages and terrifying and then they'd overthrow the democracy and bring in their own dictator. This is standard procedure for the CIA.

Moe: Right and especially today assassination of Benazir Bhutto, [inaudible] MI6 as the British because they didn't like her to bring democracy to Pakistan. They want Mashariff, he's the dictatorship to be in power so they can play with him any way they want. They give him money. I mean \$10 million or more per year they give him, why, and in America we are starving to death.

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk about it after these messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot-two, and he's six feet-four,

He fights with missiles and with spears.
He's all of thirty-one, and he's only seventeen,
Been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu, an Atheist, a Jain,
A Buddhist and a Baptist and a Jew.
And he knows he shouldn't kill,
And he knows he always will,
Kill you for me my friend and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
He's fighting for France,
He's fighting for the USA,
And he's fighting for the Russians,
And he's fighting for Japan,
And he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for Democracy,
He's fighting for the Reds,
He says it's for the peace of all.
He's the one who must decide,
Who's to live and who's to die,
And he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him,
How would Hitler have condemned him at Labau?
Without him Caesar would have stood alone,
He's the one who gives his body
As a weapon of the war,
And without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the Universal Soldier and he really is to blame,
His orders come from far away no more,
They come from here and there and you and me,
And brothers can't you see,
This is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and talking with Moe about what's happening in countries like Iran, Pakistan and other places where the CIA have been meddling in heavily. It was quite recently in fact the General was demoted in Pakistan who admitted that they were getting rather big payoffs from the CIA and there's nothing unusual about this. The CIA has its finger in every regime across the planet and it's not to bring them happy a democracy and "Leave it to Beaver" and television. It's to make sure that economic interests of the powers that be, the big masters that run the countries of the West, take over the resources of other countries where people are simply in the way; and I'm not kidding about that. That's how they refer to some of these wars and justify eradicating millions of people, they'll tell you that there are people sitting on vast resources and doing nothing with it. They're in the way.

I heard a top executive from a top diamond and gold companies in London being interviewed by the BBC and how they had started -- and the company had financed 'Keeny Meeny'. It's all ex-special air service men that come out of I think it's the Isle of Wight, it's one of those little islands off Britain, different status so it has special status. 'Keeny Meeny' basically gives out these mercenaries to go and start wars and they'd send in a bunch to Sierra Leone and had an ongoing war there before you knew it and they called it a civil war in the news. It was nothing of the kind. It was an instigated war on behalf of this big company and other big companies to take over land where they knew it was rich in diamonds and gold. When the man the head of the company was questioned, he looked -- I've seen many do the same thing as though the question was preposterous to him personally and he said, well what do you mean, he says, "They're doing nothing with it." That rationalized having a war on people and misery and slaughter. You see we're dealing with psychopathic personalities that have massive power in an economic system and who are interrelated often physically but

definitely through the corporations and the big economic giant in which they live and work.

Britain especially has been so involved in the Middle East through its Diplomatic Corps. Now diplomacy is just how they gather intelligence and try to bribe off people and other leaders in other countries to get footholds for their economic masters to go in and reap harvests of whatever they're after. That's what Diplomatic Corps have always been about and they love it if those particular countries will adopt what they call the British Democracy, meaning the entire British system and its part of British policy. It's always been part of British policy that when they invade a country – and this came out long before World War II, during and after World War II when it was demanded that Britain give up some of its "dominions" as they termed these conquered lands such as India and so on. The Diplomatic Corp at that time said they will only pull out, only pull out when they have set up a duplicate of the British system. That means the bureaucracy, the class system and all the rest of it running that democracy and having a league with them, meaning treaties with them that are integrated into a British Commonwealth system, and those countries who haven't succumbed they simply have war after war after war or they'll fund groups within to create opposing or terrorist organizations. You're only terrorist organization, remember, until you win – then you're heroes. We've got to remember that even Israelis when they went in and were brought in during and after World War II and prior to World War II they were called terrorists in the national worldwide media because they blew up British bases like the King David Hotel with all the British families inside of it, their wives and children were there too, and they were called terrorists and now they're victors and you can't say anything about that. You're not supposed to.

The same with the Founding Fathers, they were labeled by the British giant crown as terrorists, so anyone who opposes the big boy system is initially called a terrorist unless they win; and unfortunately, after they win, too, they often then have treaties. A higher class develops amongst them, the good life. The psychopaths get to the top and then they sign further treaties so they're much more like each other anyway. That's always been the problem with people who think you simply overthrow corruption and somehow you can live in bliss ever after. That's what a lot of Americans thought after the War for Independence. There's nothing so untrue about that because as soon as you fall asleep, which most folk do, they want to have peace and quiet, the psychopaths are busy plotting and scheming how to take it all over again and this is the sad tragedy of human existence. It goes on and on, but certainly Britain has meddled there. It's created countries that weren't there before oft times. After World War I they drew lines in the sand and just told this bunch that's were you'll live. That's your home. You'll be called this and you bunch over there will be called that, and then they could always have been fighting each other down through the years and keeping it unstable. Instability is great for control. Standard techniques.

Moe: Yes exactly and I would like to bring to your attention. Are you familiar with the Garry Davis Foundation that their website is on the worldgovernment.org. They issue World passport to more than 5 million people around the world and up to now five countries they have accepted the World passports. I mean Garry Davis was the pilot who put the atomic bomb in Hiroshima and Nagasaki.

Alan: That's right and they get funded by the Rockefeller Foundation for World Government. That's correct. I'll be back with more after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Can't go on, can't go on.
And it can't go on, and it can't go on.
And it can't go on, and it can't go on.
And it can't go on.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and it's true enough it can't go on. Before I finish with this caller so I can get on to the other ones, I just need to mention that Canada that had this nice squeaky clean image abroad, they've have done an awful lot of work to make it nice and squeaky clean and pure and pristine, but under these pristine snows of Canada there's a lot of dirt hidden too. There was a man from the Middle East in Canada who lives with his family, a top engineer who went off to do a job abroad and when he came back they grabbed him at the airport. Actually I think it was on the way to the job, they grabbed him at the Canadian airport and in cahoots with the CIA, the RCMP, allowed

him would be taken off to the Middle East where he was detained for a long time and tortured almost to death. I'm sure he's not the only one that's happened to. See every country is doing the same thing because the psychopaths are in charge at the top of every country. They excel in the system. Psychopaths get to the top and excel in this system, so what's happening across the world is exactly that. It's across the whole world, as it must be for a global society to come into being. It's a war of terror on the peoples of the world and we've got to keep our heads. We can't lose our heads and pick on individual emotive topics to justify slaughter. That's what they count on, so thanks for calling.

Moe: Thank you very much and you have a good night sir. Bye-bye.

Alan: You too. Now we've got Wayne from Oregon. Are you there, Wayne? Hello Wayne from Oregon?

Wayne: I'm right here.

Alan: Okay, go ahead please.

Wayne: I just wanted to kind of talk about these shootings that happened in the last few months. I was just thinking about how when that kind of stuff happens over here because of Prozac and video games and whatever, they're up in arms about it and stuff, but it happens many times over in Iraq or something and they just get – I mean it's not everybody is killing like that but there's quite a bit of it.

Alan: There's a lot of it going on. It get people coming back, U.S. troops coming back and other countries too, telling me what's happening over there and the fact that they've been ordered into it. What they're doing, they pick select villages at random and literally go through, they bombard them from the air and then they go in with a killing field and slaughter everything that moves and the people who stay in their houses, they go door to door and it's utterly brutal. A lot of these characters now, these guys who thought it was all fun and games when they joined up, are having nervous breakdowns when they realized what they were actually doing.

Wayne: Yes, that's pretty nasty. It's almost like they're almost the worst form of slaves. I'm not saying they really knew what they were getting into, but it's like that's a terrible job to carry out you know.

Alan: They also get put on various drugs over there. Some of them supposedly are for malaria but it's a new type. It was exposed in the Canadian press a while back. It makes them hallucinate and we must also remember that nothing happens by chance in this. They don't experiment with them. They know what the effects will be of these drugs and they've been talking about creating the great sort of universal soldier that will be more aggressive than any soldier ever made before, and of course they're using drugs to do it as well.

Wayne: Yes. It's just weird how people can't tie that together and see that it doesn't look very nice when it happens to you.

Alan: That's correct. Well thanks for calling.

Wayne: That's all I had. Thanks for having the show and all that.

Alan: Talk to you again. Now we've got Keith from Florida. Are you there, Keith? Hello Keith.

Keith: Hey Alan, I had to tell you I thought I was an individual until I broke through the matrix and now I'm just like all the other guys that over 100 questions for you.

Alan: I'm sure.

Keith: Well I tell you, I'm going to limit it to one. I hope to talk to you in the future and I'm very pleased to have discovered your show. Anyways, I was wondering if you could tell me anything interesting about a character I'm sure your recollect by the name of Alexander Hamilton, who was our first secretary of the treasury appointed I think on September 11, 1789 I believe was the year. This guy I think he might be one of these interesting cats that has some

connection maybe to the Bank of England and I think that maybe he was East India Company. I think it's sort of interesting that he was the first treasury secretary or the First Central Banker and he wanted to start the first federal – found the federal government. He was the prime instigator of that from what I understand. He also had a plan for being maybe king himself. He wanted the presidents to sit for life and if you could maybe speak to that a little bit because this is just my own personal research and I hate to be selfish, I came into your show late so it probably has nothing to do with anything you guys were talking about, but if you could say a few words, I would appreciate it.

Alan: Hamilton was amongst a few of the Founding Fathers, in fact Washington discussed having a king initially and they actually sent off a delegation to France then Italy looking for a descendent of the Steward lineage to offer it to them. It was a new idea to have a president and no king. That had never been done before you see and Hamilton, who had certainly been trained by the big bankers, was under the same impression that they'd have to use the old system of kings. Jefferson is the man who invited Hamilton to his home and showed him all his pictures and portrait and paintings of famous people from the past and what Jefferson noticed about Hamilton was that out all of the paintings of philosophers and famous people, Hamilton only stopped at the ones he recognized and each one was a tyrant in previous ages. It was the Roman emperors or Alexander the Great and so on, and when Jefferson asked him why, he said, *"because these are the men that change history."*

There's a saying in high masonry about the light and the darkness: a pinpoint of light. That's why Bush, Sr. used that term about a thousand points of light. You'll find that in the writings of Franklin too. What they'd say is it's like a tunnel all down through history of darkness of the profane, those who never understand, and a pinpoint of light comes along every so often and lights it up for a while and changes the course of history; and to their method, because they're Kabbalistic, there's no right and wrong, so the fallout and the slaughters that happen are irrelevant as long as they do change the course in history. Hamilton was a great admirer of tyrants because he said they ruled by power and terrified the public as it should be. That's what he believed in.

Keith: The Constitutional Convention and The Federalists Papers and the Electorate College and the fact that one has to be actually born on this soil, was that due to some animosity and maybe some hostility that the state rights people had towards Hamilton? Do you think they at the Constitutional Convention sort of smelled a rat in him, some of these state rights guys, the anti-federalists?

Alan: There was a lot of disagreement. This was not a cozy period where everyone agreed on things. There was a lot of disagreement about even how the countries should go. Many people did not want, because again they knew the history of Europe how amalgamation and amalgamation towards a great country ends up always with centralized government and centralized government becomes totalitarian. That's the history of the world and so they wanted to put more and more safeguards. More than you ended up getting so that a federal government could not be even established to take over all the small parts of a federation. Really, the compromises they went into, they knew once you compromised with anything it would simply delay the action that they knew would eventually occur – and that's complete federalization and centralization of power.

Keith: If I'm correct Hamilton's primary argument for unifying the people was through debt?

Alan: Every banker understood that, that that was the technique.

Keith: Fantastic. Well thank you so much and I look forward to speaking with you again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt cutting through this matrix on a snowy night in Canada and we have Mike from Pennsylvania on the line. Are you there, Mike? Hello Mike.

Mike: Can you hear me Al?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Mike: Okay, very good. Thank you for taking the call Alan. Say, you seem to be very astute at the aerosolized spraying that made stop yesterday. Have you ever heard of a website called bariumblues.com?

Alan: No. I haven't seen that one.

Mike: It's quite extensive there. I'm sure you'll enjoy that Alan. You were speaking earlier about the vegetarianism they were trying to or they have been pushing on the masses here and yes, sir, if I recall correctly, there's some very old men and women that are somewhat yak herders living on yogurt, cheese, goat meat and they far exceed the age of these vegetarians. I wondered if you had any type of good exposé work exposing this foolish vegetarianism.

Alan: I've done shows before on it. You see an awful, awful long time ago certain elite in India had come up with ideas on how to dumb people down and it tied in with a religion and the peasantry ended up being rather emaciated and not too swift in certain matters but they could get their jobs done and didn't complain a lot. If you read the writings of Malthus on his paper on population, and he wrote that for the British East India Company for their plantations and for the Crown of England, he wanted to depopulate but he also talked as well about how to make the people dumb and stupid and compliant by altering their diet into a mainly vegetarian diet and then restricting even that diet with not an abundance of choices but a limitation of choices. That wasn't a new idea because you see the ancient Egyptians had done that with their slaves too. They tried different diets on the slaves to make them healthy enough to work but something that wouldn't make them too swift in the old brain-box side of things and also not too energetic that after the day's work they might want to walk off and escape. You were always too weak by the end of the day. There's nothing new in this at all except that the food has now been modified (the GMO food) and it's been modified to affect you physically and mentally. There's no doubt whatsoever about that.

Mike: Right. So I take it you're not a vegetarian?

Alan: No.

Mike: Oh very good. Have you heard of the Lakota Indian nation trying to form a separate nation within the states here?

Alan: That's right, I did hear about that.

Mike: Yes okay. That's very good. I'm glad you did and I hope that pans out and one last thing and I'll get off here. Hopefully someone else can get on. Do you foresee any decent life coming out of this, perhaps people just waking up? and I'll take the answer off the air. Thank you Alan.

Alan: It doesn't take a high percentage of the right kind of people to wake up and begin to demand the answers. You see, every part of this agenda works on our cooperation to accept it. Even being beaten on the head by someone in uniform takes the acceptance of the public to allow it to happen. You understand? Without our compliance these people end up being what they actually are and that's just henchmen or bullies for a totalitarian system, so it takes the right people to stand up and demand answers from those who are suppose to – at least supposed to serve them and demand to know what allegiances that they've sworn to. What associations they have sworn to. All these globalist agendas and what clubs and organizations they belong to already, because they're terrified to tell you that they belong to all these totalitarian system clubs already. You cannot vote into office people who've already sworn allegiance to brotherhood societies which are globalist in their agenda, because how can they serve you as an independent sovereign nation while he's already sworn allegiance to bringing in a world system, a world brotherhood run by the brotherhood too, by the way, not by the people. You've got to start demanding. You'll find even your local police chief belongs to the Police Chiefs Association which is registered at the United Nations as a world Police Chiefs Association. That's where they get their orders from as well and the same with your counselors too. They even have local councillors that go off into other countries and study the red-light systems in Holland and things like that and bring it back here. We're already global and if you really want sovereignty you've got to demand sovereignty. The rest of the public, who are never awake, simply go along with whoever manages to win. Simple as that.

Now we also have Roy from Illinois. Are you there, Roy?

Roy: Hello. Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello Roy. Go ahead.

Roy: I really don't have any questions tonight. I just wanted to call and say thank you for the beautiful piece of music that you played for us the other night.

Alan: You enjoyed it, eh?

Roy: Very much so. Is that something that you just spur of the moment played?

Alan: I'd already done the blurb and I thought what can I give the people, so I had half an hour left, so I wrote it down and just played it right through straight and that was it.

Roy: Awesome, awesome beautiful. Well thank you Alan and I just want to tell you that I love you brother and that I very much appreciate everything you do.

Alan: Well thanks for calling in.

Roy: All right, take care Alan.

Alan: Bye now.

Roy: Bye.

Alan: And that's how it is in this big brave new world. The brave new world part of it was really said thousands of years ago in Ancient Greece by a philosopher, the idea being that why shouldn't an aristocratic intelligentsia have the right to dominate the minds and reshape the world into a more functioning, a more obedient, a more what they thought was a more efficient system. That also meant by running everyone's life from birth to grave and deciding what they should work at and so on. It's a totalitarian system. They said that free choice in anything was so untidy and you couldn't get agendas through very quickly. The same kind of thing has been stated by Margaret Thatcher and others who admitted they're part of a parallel government. I've talked about that in my previous talks as well.

She said that in Massey Hall in Toronto, Canada, at a lecture called *The New World Order*. She said that all ex-prime ministers and presidents are aligned together. They all interact together. They still work together. They're not responsible to the public so they're unhindered, unfettered by having to please the public or even talk to the news media, but they're working together towards this new world system, the *Brave New World* that Aldous Huxley also talked about. Scientific dictatorships, scientific socialism and we see the technocrats at the top, these aging men that never seem to die and don't come down with crippling diseases because they didn't get the inoculations that anyone else got. You can count your dollar on that one. They work steadily all through their lives, these characters, moving from one position to the other and they end up at the United Nations eventually working for more of the globalist system.

The United Nations will not be a friendly organization. You already have interbred bureaucrats there who have been reared from childhood in the United Nations school for bureaucrats. They're not taught how to be decent with the public. The public are almost a foreign object to them, like a foreign species, and that's how they view the public. They will dictate down to the public. That's how they're taught and trained. They really believe they're superior and shortly they will show their teeth when you start to hear these announcements coming from the United Nations. They won't be PR type announcements that we're used to. They'll be dictates in fact, dictates coming down from them when they're risen up to be the world government.

They won't be the bosses but they're a good front for the bosses. The bosses will still be riding around in royal carriages and jet-setting across the planet to their ski resorts and their favorite places and their little groves all over the world where they do their own thing. That's the kind of world they envisage and the technocrats and bureaucrats will run all the rest of the world from cradle to grave as numbers and brain chips and there will be a peaceful utopia for this elite, who will never have to worry again about having to please the public or making sure they can enjoy themselves,

entertain themselves and buy little presents for each other or themselves like Pavlov's little rats. You buy yourself your present at the end of the month. That's your reward for working through a job that you hate for a month. That's how we're all trained, but they won't have to let that go on so there's less wastage. We'll be nice quiet Borg zombies and all the New Agers will be one. They'll actually be one and they won't have a single mind of their own.

I used to think it odd that the New Agers were talking about getting to nirvana. Well you see nirvana is a state of non-being or non-consciousness and that's quite the goal to have; while some of us have the opposite goal and that's to find out as much as we can and use your mind to its fullest extent, rather than going into the blissful non-being of nirvana. But they will get their wish because anything which is popular is meant for the masses and the whole New Age movement was meant to create shepherds to bring those masses into taking the chip so they can all be happy one. Sure enough, one person will be controlling them all because that will be the person who wrote the programs that will be in. What a goal, eh? What a goal in life. They all want to be one, just like Seven of Nine, except you won't have that kind of figure. That's where we are in this world.

It's Christmas time. It's a time that we're supposed to be happy to get through another year and we should give ourselves a pat on the back for managing it, for doing it for getting through to this time of year. It's a hard slog at times and in the darkness of the winter months it's nice to see the days will start to get slowly longer and brighter until we're back into the mosquito-infested summers. We've got to eat lots of iron up until then because they'll suck us dry if we don't, and I've given enough blood to nature last year.

I ask people to use their heads. Use the abilities and functions you've been given. Learn as much as you can and act on them. Demand from those who are put in front of you, and they are put in front of you, and work your way through the layers using your intelligence and your knowledge and start demanding. You'd be surprised what can be done when cowards are called out on the floor to explain themselves, because you see they can't explain themselves. They can't – lies start dropping off them like scales until they're naked and they've nothing to stand behind anymore. They have to admit to the truth, the one thing they've been doing their best to hide from you. Truth is the hardest thing to get a hold of in this existence, the hardest thing of all, simple truth. They ensure there's nothing simple about it. Nothing simple about it at all and that's the top of the hour now. I think the music will be coming on and I'll be back again next week at the same time. We'll be into the new year then and we should all strive towards really making our world a better place.

From Hamish and myself, up in snowy old Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"DEFINITION OF A GOOD CITIZEN–
SEE NO EVIL, HEAR NO EVIL, SPEAK NO EVIL, HAVE FUN"
January 3, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – January 3, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 3rd, 2008, a brave new year indeed. For newcomers, look into my website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can check out lots of previous talks I've given on the histories and the organizations down through the years, even back down through the centuries that lead up and have led up to where we are today and where we're going. Look into my other site alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

I seldom ever, ever turn on a television to watch anything. I actually watch the news once in a blue moon to see what kind of spiel the people are getting and I did that tonight just to see. I went into the other world, you know the world that's presented to the public that they swallow without question and sure enough there was the fulfillment of Mr. Rumsfeld's promise when he said when the oil was approaching the \$50 a barrel mark he said we're breaking the psychological barrier of 50 bucks. He says, don't be surprised to see it double in about a year and that has happened, it's about \$100 a barrel and this man wasn't going by supply and demand. He was going by the statistics which they'd worked out years before when they made all of their plans to takeover the Middle East and the oil producing countries. That's why he knew, because in logistics and in planning for military campaigns you figure out all of these kinds of things. You factor it all in and so it's no surprise to the big boys who started the whole agenda that kicked it off, the Brave New World scenario, the New World Order coming into view scenario when they kicked it off in earnest in 2001.

We're galloping along and it all ties in perfectly well, all meshes so well when we follow it and we see that what they want eventually they want habitat areas with no transportation. No transportation, that means no "non-essential

vehicles" as they say. Now what could that possibly mean? It would mean a drastic way and a change of living and that's exactly what it's all about, the **Agenda 21** the United Nations released a long time ago. It was about the 21st century and their plans to bring in this new non-drivable society that would use public transportation only, but they just didn't tell you how they'd get you from your car to the bus; and it's becoming rather evident to a few as they gradually wake up and see it happening because people will get priced off the road. It's quite simple. "*The power of the purse*" they call it and people will get priced right off the road into their little habitat areas where you can rent only. That's coming, that's the other part still to come is the housing collapse and then they come out with a new plan which is rental only for this manageable society.

To watch tonight's news, of course, everything was about supply and demand and very vague – everything is very vague on it and why things are happening and they were even astounded that there's going to be a warm current coming into Canada in January. Every January we get the January thaw for a week or so and this is the typical January thaw coming up, but because they have no memory and they don't remind the people. They don't nudge the people you see. It's not their job to nudge you and make you remember, so they always present it as bizarre weather. Bizarre weather. Everything is going crazy. We're getting bizarre weather. Well, this is winter in Canada. We get the January thaw and then it goes back into deep freeze for a while too. This is natural.

Yet to listen to the world as it's presented to the masses, everything is a big puzzle. It's just big puzzle with spontaneous happenings across the planet that no one ever foresaw and they bring on experts too who go round in circles and contradict each other and leave you even more confused and then you throw your hands up and put it down to acts of God. Everything is an act of God, I guess, and maybe they're right. They just don't tell you which god they're talking about because I think it's a two-legged one sitting in some high building somewhere.

However, that's the real world. That's the real world. We're going straight into an agenda and at the same time we're seeing the circuses for the public and I hate to do this. I hate to sort of diffuse people's fire or put it out, dampen it, but the whole lead up to American politics is so much like show business it becomes a bit tiring. It's like circuses and Canada isn't much different. Canada's copied a lot of the U.S. system in election times when they pull out balloons and everybody gets badges and wear all kind of fancy hats and big banners and it's a rah-rah thing and it's just like a circus. Like clowns in a circus and I don't understand what that's got to do with the seriousness of the situation, to be honest with you. I can't get into this party mood. It just doesn't work on me.

We have all different parties pushing – the mainstream parties pushing really for the same agenda and pretending that they're not of course, but they all go along the same agenda because they have done for as long as I've been alive in every country because we're all on this global agenda. It was a done deal when they signed it all into the United Nations charter at the end of World War II, but they must keep the public thinking that we're still somehow the same, even though the average person can surely look back on their lives and say my God how things have changed. Whether you're 20, 30, 40 years at all makes no difference. It's drastic changes and very quick, very, very quick.

When I was born you generally had two parents and that had been the norm for many, many centuries, way, way down through time. Within about 20 years, starting with Hollywood of course and magazines and television interviewers about Hollywood and the stars breaking up and getting divorced and all that, then everybody followed suit because people don't think for themselves. They follow the stars and if the stars do it, it must be okay. It was about that time too that they were throwing religion out the window and the community that used to help each other and they were bringing in psychotherapy. Psychotherapy began to work with the stars as well and there was a big flood of them into psychotherapy and that became the norm and everyone followed suit and it became big business, so they replace one religion with another, you see.

They also replaced the family with single parent families and that's all happened in a few short years, not because it was time for it to happen by some law of nature, but because it was pushed that way from a hundred different sources and those involved didn't understand that at all because most folk don't think through things. In fact, you'll find unfortunately most people don't think period. They can parrot verbatim often what they're told on debates and on television but they don't really think about things and come to their own conclusions at all, pretty well about anything, and it's a sad thing to say but it's very, very true.

However, when I see these elections getting geared up for the circuses and the mud slinging, it's just entertainment for the public. At least that's how I view it, and we'll get little scandals with different politicians and that keeps us chomping away on tidbits and it's all a show, a big circus show because the big agenda marches on. You know how many bureaucrats are involved in the global system that we're actually in? You don't elect any one of those bureaucrats in the federal government. Not a single one and the guys at the top, the heads of these departments, they know what their agenda is and they can go back to the founding charter of the United Nations and see their role right in there what their job is. Therefore it doesn't matter who gets voted in or out of politics, the system rattles on regardless and that was the way it was setup.

H.G. Wells wrote about it a long time ago. He said this basically bypasses politics, where bureaucrats now can send departments across to other countries or the League of Nations (that was the embryo of the United Nations) and get the job done without the interference of politicians.

Then we have Professor Carroll Quigley coming out with "*Tragedy & Hope*" and the big book that backed it up it was called "*The Anglo-American Establishment*," where he fills in all the little blank spaces of history in between the battles and tells you why they happened. Who funded them and what their long-term plan was and he says that there was a parallel government in existence back in the 1960's in his own book.

How did he know?

He was the official historian for this group that was the parallel government in the U.S. and he said the reason that they came into being is because there were too many irreconcilable differences in society between groups and segments, and sub-segments and sub-cultures and all the rest of it, through society to have any peace. They couldn't get anything done with arguing and therefore what they'd done is this society made sure that every president and his advisers belonged to the same institution. The rest down below, all the little politicians, you know the wanna-bees, the little psychopaths, they're allowed a certain amount of competition within their parties for brownie points and slogging the other guys, but had no real say. Their job is to act like trained seals and clap their fins and cheer their leader. That's what their job is – the party over everything else.

However, the guys at the top are always picked and vetted by The Council on Foreign Relations for the United States, so much so that here in Canada where the people, I don't know, they can tell us more I guess because we're so apathetic maybe, but they do tell us more. We had on the Canadian Broadcasting Television (that's the National Broadcasting) run by the government, the BBC of Canada, they gave us in 2005 a mainstream news blurb from The Council on Foreign Relations acting as the council itself instead of being advisers to anything privately to newsmen. The whole panel was there and they said that they basically had drafted up this amalgamation scheme for the Americas and given it to the governments of Canada and the States and Mexico.

The Council on Foreign Relations is a non-governmental body. No one votes them in. At least the plebeians don't get to vote them in. They are a private organization, supposedly, but they belong to the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which once again is private but it's owned by royalty. That's why it's the Royal Institute for International Affairs. It works on behalf of the old aristocracy, the ones with the big, big money and the big international bankers. These are the ones who groom presidents and prime ministers and they will never let it out of their grasp and they certainly won't do it by people saying "please, please be fair" or "please be democratic."

During the Cold War they said that never would they allow this to happen again, the possibility, the possibility ever of people changing their system and bringing in a different type of system in, especially one run by the people, so they had declared war on the peoples where they have this Council on Foreign Relations or Royal Institute for International Affairs. It's only called the Council on Foreign Relations for non-British Commonwealth countries. Every Commonwealth country has their own Department of International Affairs and we have the Canadian one for Canada. We have the Australian one, the New Zealand one. They even have one in Pakistan, The Council on Foreign Relations, that is, and another one in India.

They're all over the world and remember their history. They were started off as a supposedly Secret Society that Cecil Rhodes ran and it wasn't so secret after all because it acted as a sort of unofficial agency that stirred up wars in other

countries. They started the South African or the Boer War. They were behind that and Britain just had to come in of course once it started that these guys had created. Britain came in with the army officially to rescue the poor British subjects, but it was started deliberately and so they acted like an unofficial James Bond organization and they took the techniques from the Jesuits. That's in their old founding charter. They merged eventually with the Lord Alfred Milner Group that had the debating societies, the Round Table Societies, and then were given a Royal Charter to exist officially on behalf of the Crown, a private body. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just giving my spontaneous little blurb on some of the things I was thinking about today. I don't prepare my talks at all. I don't have staff to punch up guests and so on that I ask to come on and give me a schedule for the day. I just do what I have to do at the time and I think that's more realistic and I don't have any particular ulterior motive to say what I say. I just see life as I do see it. I say it as I see it.

Now we've got Lee from Texas on the line. Are you there, Lee?

Lee: Hi.

Alan: How are you?

Lee: Fantastic, thank you. I got your books right around this time last year. Sorry, a couple of weeks ago and I just finished the first part of it. I have a question for you based on some of the talks you've given and that would be and I'm not asking you to say anything that would implicate yourself or anything. I get the impression you're kind of isolated. You talk about the woodcutting and everything else. You've talked about the fact that they've said flat out there's going to be flashmobs and everything else. At the same time, I've also heard you say don't just be the positive and you get flattened if you go to the negative stuff. I mean do you still think people should be like making preparations for almost like nuclear winter type conditions, as goofy as that sounds?

Alan: I think they should definitely – there's nothing goofy about it. I mean even some of the U.S. states recently have told people to stock up with food and so on for about three months for national emergencies and we know that the Council on Foreign Relations, The Royal Institute have done their study, an ongoing study. A massive study too into the world's food supply and now mainstream news is talking about coming food shortages so we know it's coming. They're telling us gradually what's coming because it's planned that way. I think if people can at least stock up on things that will get them through some hard times until they can get their wits together to do something more, it just makes common sense.

Lee: One of the things I love that you've said. I've got friends that will sit there and go well it's another 9/11 we'll get it back like when Roosevelt was there. I'm like oh really. You should read up on Roosevelt.

Alan: They have no idea. The American Constitution went out the window with Roosevelt.

Lee: Then you mentioned well they want to go back to 1776. Which part? The slavery part?

Alan: The slavery part, yes, or go forward and have the Civil War. You see most Americans don't even know their history. They get it from Hollywood.

Lee: So you've got to convince because there's a group that you will see that's awake that is running under the guise of like the Founding Fathers. They'll close their show out with Thomas Paine and everything else, and you've got to almost like take what little illusion of freedom or whatever we've been given and use that to fashion almost like a temporary shield until we can make something better. But we're all fighting for different goals it almost sounds like.

Alan: Well there's the key. That's the crux of the matter. You're right on there. Society has been so scattered as far as its particular functions go as a society. It has been under battle for the last 60 odd years, tremendously so, and they haven't recovered from that and they probably won't. You've got everyone separated from everyone else. You've had scientific breakthroughs that have changed society completely and even the relations between males and females. Everything has been drastically radically altered and you also have a society that's now built up as primarily a service economy. It's not

a productive economy. You don't make things and so it's fine at the moment, as long as this would go on where most folk can get a job at least to pay their rent and so on, male or female, and survive. However, because you're not producing anything, a service economy, as the big economists know—because we had all this given to us in Britain when they did the Economic Union—a service economy is not meant to go on for very long. It's like a dog paddling in the water and it can't get out. It can't get back up on to the land. You can only paddle for so long and so it's a temporary patch before bigger things come down on you, so they understand this.

Lee: I love how they've gone ahead and done the complete double-speak thing in just about everywhere when I went through Part 1 of Cutting Through. For example, and I don't like reality TV and once in a while I turn the TV on, either plug in a documentary or whatever, then just try and to read. But they've like for example you've talked about the only way we're going to survive is by working together and the number one type of show like "Survivor" is all about flashing and cheating and lying. It's funny that the total twisting they've done to it.

Alan: It works so well. That's the exact technique as they've encouraged everyone to think they're doing their own thing, then there's no cohesion in society, so it's very clever. They've encouraged what people really do think as doing their own thing, but when you look at them apart they're all doing the same things. It's not an individualistic thing. They're actually doing what's being encouraged but there's no cohesion at all. I mean they can hardly relate to each other in any lasting relationship of any kind. That's how bad it is and when that happens government then is your total boss, you see, and there's no one to stand around you. There's not even a family to stand around you anymore. There's not even that much of a remnant of a clan system.

Lee: My family will look at some of this stuff but I don't think they're ready to abandon their savior, which of course alienates you know that kind of thing. Well thank you so much for your work and your time Alan.

Alan: And thanks for calling in.

Lee: I'll be ordering some more stuff as well besides the book so looking forward. Thank you, sir.

Alan: Bye now. It's true enough during the New Deal era and that's what it was called when FDR brought out the New Deal. That was an official announcement. When people hear it's the New Deal, it's a phrase to them. It really meant – the old deal was the Constitution. That's what he meant. They all knew that at the top. Here's the New Deal and he basically socialized everything or the government took control over so much and before that you literally had most folk living on the land, exactly what Jefferson said. Jefferson said that this Constitution, and that's backed up by Franklin and others, is meant to preserve peace and safety for people who are agriculturally based and he was so pleased. In fact Jefferson said that every small family that he passed had its own at least one cow and maybe a goat or something and they could sustain themselves, but it was meant for an agricultural society where people had their land, that was theirs. After the Great Depression, and it was still going on when Roosevelt came in, they also altered all that. Before you had about 90-odd percent of the people on the land and after the Great Depression they'd all been moved into the cities and now you have about 90-odd percent of the public in the cities where you're totally controlled and subservient and dependent on the system and that was all planned that way. It was all planned.

Even with the make-work projects that they did, the big massive make-work projects, it was very similar to the Soviet Union. They did the same thing there by using the people at the bottom to build roads and so on, giving them army uniforms, getting them ready for the army mode, living in camps because World War II was getting set up then, so it was already training them to right into the army and bingo it worked. Nothing happens spontaneously in this system. These projects including wars are worked out way in advance. Way, way in advance by very good strategists. That was the New Deal and the other big one of course the next part, Part 3, 4, 5 was when George Bush, Sr. made his big statement on 9/11 back in 1991 that there is a New World Order coming into view – "The Big Idea." That was the next official new system coming in. Back with more after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak

There's a wall between us
And the river's too deep
We keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix because it truly is a matrix. It's a matrix. It's your reality, reality that was presented to you at birth and then was further indoctrinated into you by your education and television, entertainment and so on. It's a lifelong process and they used to have an Archbishop of Canterbury in the 1940's. They called him "*The Red Bishop*," who was a globalist and he went around the world making statements about this coming society and he said there'll be a world where all adults will be continuing adult education and I thought it was kind of strange. I thought well what does he mean, constantly learning new skills and trades or something? What he really was referring to was a constant indoctrination, an updating indoctrination for your entire life until you died to bring all of this about. It's true as I say that most people don't think through things. People are emotional creatures more than anything. It's how they feel. That's what they go by, how I feel about this and how I feel about that, and they don't get much information. They don't seek out much information on big topics. In fact, they'll turn away again through emotion. It's a negative thing. It makes them feel bad so they don't want to go into it in any depth whatsoever and so when you start to inform someone mistakenly, because you shouldn't do that unless they ask, but if you start to inform them about the real world and what's really going on, you get that strange robotic stare as they look left and right, and left and right, back and forth, and you know they're just dying to turn away from you because you're frightening them.

The world that you're giving them is frightening them and deep, deep down, even though they haven't really thought about the changes they themselves have experienced in life and are still experiencing, it's still at the back of their mind that you might be right. You just might be right and that really would terrify them if you are and generally people will blame the messenger. "You made me feel unhappy today by telling me this. I don't want to hear it and don't come back unless you've got something pleasant to talk about." What they're really telling you is if you can come back with robo-speak and parrot what everyone else is parroting on that particular day, then that's all right because you're reinforcing this false belief that everything is just hunky-dory and that's what they want. That's what they want to hear.

Adolph Hitler said this. **He said:**

"In the big lie there is always a certain force of credibility; because the broad masses of a nation are always more easily corrupted in the deeper strata of their emotional nature than consciously or voluntarily, and thus in the primitive simplicity of their minds they more readily fall victims to the big lie than the small lie."

That was in ***Mein Kampf*** and that's what all of the big boys who run the media know. What they give us generally are just big lies. See, being earthly creatures here who are prone to fall, you see, we know the small lies and we're kind of suspicious about the small lies like "oh I don't believe that" if you friend is telling you something you know there's something else behind it. However, when the ones that you've been trained to perceive as your superiors and your betters, this aristocratic group at the top with the \$5,000 suits on, when they tell you a big whopper of a lie it's almost impossible for you to believe it because he doesn't even blush. Now he's telling millions of people too. It's hard for you to tell a little white lie to someone you know, but he's telling this big lie to millions of people without batting an eye so it must be true. It's as simple as that.

Train the people down below, the Plebeians, that these are superior people that somehow are more altruistic in nature than you are, angelic in fact, and it's becomes impossible for you to realize that they're actually lying to millions of people without a blush or a nervous twitch and so they get away with it. It is easier to believe a big lie. People are very, very willing to believe it and that's why you're watching a police state being built all around you, and have been for quite a few years now, where even the media tells you everything you do now is monitored. Everything about you is being monitored and then they tell you the big lie. "It's for your own safety." Every totalitarian system and tyranny that's ever existed ran on information gathering on its citizens. That's its MO. It's like the teeth of the big bad wolf peeking out behind the robe. We're seeing the teeth here. We're not recognizing them for what they are and history always repeats itself.

We know that all of this monitoring which is global monitoring of every individual has nothing to do with a caveman who started off in Afghanistan. Nothing whatsoever. It took years and years of strategic planning with high intelligence organizations of every country working in cooperation probably since World War II to get all ready and up and meshed together working now today. That's how long it took to get all of this up and the technology was adapted and created in fact during the Cold War, the farce of the Cold War, for this particular period coming into existence. All your tax money that then was going to keep you safe was going in to creating technology that would monitor you and everything that you did from morning to night. Even during the night. We are run like Pavlov's dogs, only better, much, much better.

In the **Daily Mail** and I've already seen it in another newspaper, the **Daily Mail** on the 3rd of January today it's got a comment there on science, which again is a half truth and half lie. **It says:**

"Scientists have developed a machine which is capable of reading our mind and revealing our most private thoughts."

Alan: Now this is old stuff being presented as though they're just working on it.

"American researchers from Carnegie Mellon University in Pittsburgh, found that, with the aid of a sophisticated scanner and computer programme, they were able to determine how the brain lights up when thinking about different subjects."

Alan: Now I have a memory, you see this brain works and I remember in the '70's a documentary was shown in Britain from Sweden on magnetic imaging. They call it MRI and they scan the brain and they can actually tell what parts of the brain light up when you're thinking about something or talking about something and they're even using different languages, different parts of the brain will light up. The Chinese use different parts of the brain for their language and for their writing than people who read and write English, for instance, and that was shown back then. However, they could also go into other emotions too by showing pictures of different things then watching what parts of the brain light up.

Now this is being presented in the **Daily Mail** today as though it's a brand new discovery and they're just working on it. This is for the researchers at the bottom. The real searching was done at the top long ago. It says:

"...Using an advanced form of MRI scanner, they analysed how the brain reacted to ten drawings of tools and buildings."

Alan: Very primitive stuff.

"They then used a computer programme to work out whether a person was thinking about a tool or a building. The researchers' analysis was found to be 97 per cent accurate but they went on to show that they could distinguish between two similar objects, such as two different tools, almost as successfully."

Alan: As I say, really primitive stuff. They're telling us as though it was a breakthrough. This is not the point of the story. It says:

"This is the first time the technique has been fine tuned to distinguish between similar objects."

Alan: What a joke. It says:

"The brain scans also showed many different brain regions are involved in processing information even in the case of something as simple as a line drawing of a hammer."

Alan: About four years ago a book came out, I think it was by Nick Begich, talking about the same technology and they already had at very high levels of NSA and so on computers which could scan your brain as you walked past a house or a building. It would pick up certain thoughts and if it thought you had the wrong thoughts it could instantly in milliseconds change those thoughts by redirecting them in an altered form into your head.

Back to the *Daily Mail*, the old stuff, this is how it's presented to the general public and it says:

"...Thinking about how a hammer is used activated the areas involved in movement, while thinking about the shape of a hammer and what it is used for lit up other regions."

Alan: What a joke but the main part is interesting and it's at the very bottom. It tells you the real intent of it and I'll tell you what that is after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and try to get underneath the massively thick cloak of deception that we have. The deception is what most folk think is reality, and no wonder, as I say, the way it's presented to the public in this traditional – it's now a traditional method of keeping us living in a sense in the past as far as real science goes. This news blurb I'm reading from the *Daily Mail* about this MRI technology that's supposed to read the mind that they claim is in its infancy and which is old stuff. They're way ahead of that and there's been stuff published in leading magazines years ago on this very topic.

The end part is the part that's interesting because this is the real point of it. The rest of it is to get the public used to the idea of it. You must always train the animal first, you see, little by little. Don't spook them by simply slapping something on their head. You've got to move something closer to them and closer to them until they eventually just chew the grass and don't notice it's there. That's how we get trained. Here's the real purpose of this little article that was released to major newspapers.

"...The device's possibilities can, however, be extended and the team envisage a time when it will be used to conduct infallible lie detector tests, while the accurate interpretation of a person's intentions could allow police to arrest criminals before they break the law, as seen in the film Minority Report."

Alan: There's the point of this whole blurb in this newspaper. That's the real intent of it, to get you used to it. It's kind of far away. It's not that close to you yet, but get the idea in your head and suddenly it will be out there and you'll just be chewing away as normal and allowing your brains to be scanned as you pass by major buildings and all kinds of stuff on a daily basis, just like you get prodded and poked at all the airports and you don't say anything at all about it. It's all quite normal now. We adapt so quickly as the ancients said. We're the most adaptable species on the planet. Ain't that a fact?

Now we've got Jim from Texas on the line. Are you there, Jim? Hello Jim.

Jim: Hello.

Alan: Go ahead.

Jim: Yes. I've read your books a couple of times and been working through your blurbs. I've still got a couple of clogged cylinders in my brain that I'm trying to idling right, but I wanted to get your opinion on a guy. I know you dabbled in poetry and I was reading some of James Russell Lowell's poems and some of his quotes. He was at what the Porcelain Club at Harvard and he was kind of a real establishment guy, it seems like, but he writes all this stuff and I didn't know if you could say anything to his sincerity?

Alan: I don't know about his sincerity. You can never really tell a person's sincerity but I do know that there's actually documentation out, I'm going to read it maybe next week, that's now declassified from the U.S. and Canadian and British governments admitting that the last 50 years has been run culture-wise totally from poetry, music and everything, the whole culture industry, by departments of the CIA and MI6. It's a scary thought to think that even your mainstream poets were also in the employ of the CIA, isn't it?

Jim: Right. Well I was looking at some of his connection. I thought he had some backing besides just him.

Alan: That's the sad truth. I mean it's astounding. I mean I knew it was pretty bad but I didn't know myself it was as bad as all that, but it is.

Jim: Another thing you were just talking about earlier about that glaze you get, that look when you try to tell somebody something that's not from the television. I was sitting there in Texas with some buddies of mine and they're just blowing these big chemtrails big time with the cross patterns. I mean it was just real obvious. They were just gigantic and it was such a beautiful morning and that's how they do it here. I'm sure they do it everywhere. It's a beautiful morning. They come in and before you know it there's haze everywhere. But I mentioned it to some buddies and I made a joke said something about there must be some new bugs they're spraying. They've heard me talk before and there was just this look like you better start talking about the cowboys or something but we ain't going there.

Alan: Oh they won't. It's just amazing, isn't it? I remember the Beatles sung a song. Part of the song said about the skies turning tangerine and so on. They were talking about LSD of course, but we're actually coming to the stage now where you'll see all this happening. In fact, I've seen rainbow bursts next to the sun. Not arches but the actual rainbow bursts. It's like oval shapes and so on with the polymers in the air after spraying and others have noticed it too, and it's a new phenomenon to the scientists. They can't explain it of course. They're totally puzzled.

Jim: They'll come out with some kind of spin on it. Well I don't know if they even need to. I used to think they'd have to.

Alan: You're right. They don't need it anymore, do they?

Jim: That's what kind of scares me because I was thinking wow if this is so obvious and nobody will talk about this then there's no hope. I mean we're sitting out here and you can see and I do. We both have eyes and you can't tell me that's a condensation trail because I can point you to another plane later, what the other one looks like.

Alan: It's tragic, isn't it?

Jim: Yes it is because when I first started reading some of the stuff, getting in your blurbs and I chased some other rabbits in the wrong direction but that naïve part of you thinks oh man let me go tell the guys. You know I'll tell them truth, we'll stomp this out by tomorrow. No, it's no big deal. As soon as I start talking everybody is going to jump up and go all right let's go fix it, but that isn't the case.

Alan: They just don't want to know any bad news and don't rock the boat because it scares them.

Jim: And it gets tiresome. I do my best with like you said the robo-talk but that will wear you out.

Alan: It does wear you out. It wears you out having to go back into their world and talk about the things that you know are going to please them. That's just it.

Jim: Yes, it's the standard playbook. You just pull the sports card or tell them something you read on the news, some scandal. Stick to the playbook and everybody's happy.

Alan: That's right. It's sad.

Jim: Well I'll let you go. I appreciate all your work. I just ordered another book of yours for a present. I've got that video coming.

Alan: Okay, I appreciate that.

Jim: Every time I get a question it gets answered if I go back to your blurbs.

Alan: There's a lot of information in those blurbs, yes.

Jim: Appreciate it Alan. You have a good night.

Alan: You too. Bye now. It's true enough. What a sad condition. I was thinking that today that the leaders – that's why

they're so arrogantly confident that they can pull all of this off. They understand the mentality of most people and the depth of their conditioning. They understand it and they understood it before I was born. I mean Huxley talked about this coming up and he was quite confident they could pull it off because they understood human nature. Sad isn't it? Tragic and very, very scary when you look around you and you see all of that.

Now there's Dan in Colorado. Are you there, Dan? Hello Dan.

Dan: All right. Well, a pleasure talking with you. I've just recently found your show and I've been on the internet and gone through everything I can find on your site. I've got pages of questions but I know I don't have enough time, so let me just get to some of them. Number one, I want to contribute to you because you've done so much for me by just my listening to you. I have a movie I recommend for you. It's called "Return in Red". I don't know if you've seen it.

Alan: No.

Dan: It's about EMF signals altering people's minds and how the government was using the public as the guinea pigs, a small town, not a very good movie but an excellent premise.

Alan: It wasn't based on truth, was it, because they did try it on the people of Maine? That's official.

Dan: Well now that leads me to a question – I'm glad you brought that up because it's somewhere in these pages that I have for you. One time you made a blurb, a mention about the fact that Jacob's Ladder was an actual event in Vietnam.

Alan: They did try that particular drug, that is true. They definitely tried it. Even Bo Gritz admitted that in one of his talks.

Dan: They did some mind-altering experiments unbeknownst to soldiers in Vietnam?

Alan: Yes.

Dan: Okay, all right. Well now my question is that this information that we're learning and I find it's sort of like addictive. I've been looking at this for many years and I'm wondering if somehow the information isn't almost self-destructive? Of course it causes you to lose your friends and in some cases your family because it makes you seem like you're on a different plane, but do you think that the information itself can somehow because you're saying that these, for lack of a better word, "evil scientists" are so adept at doing things. Is it possible that the information itself can be some sort of detriment to the fight though?

Alan: No. You see if you don't understand what's happening there isn't a snowflakes chance in hell you're going to change it. You have to understand what's happening in order for anything to start growing.

Dan: I hear the music. Can I hold?

Alan: Yes, hold over. We'll be back after these messages.

HOOR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul

And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

Alan: Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, some of us have seen the future and it certainly is murder. It's been murder for quite some time in fact but just quieter and we're talking to Dan from Colorado who was asking the question which some of the New Agers ask because they're taught not to look at the negative and just think positively in their own little lives. Their own personal lives will be just hunky-dory and they don't see the express train coming up behind them as they have the Sony Walkman earphones on. They don't want to know and the answer as I was saying to Dan is that, number one, when people ask me about the truth. I do ask them. I said do you really want it? Really think very carefully if you want the truth because once you open Pandora's Box there's no stopping it and it's going to change you drastically. It's going to make you not only see the world differently but yourself as well because you'll reevaluate everything that you ever knew including your opinions about yourself because it comes down to the self ultimately. Who are you and what are you going to do about all of this now that you know? And you'll have no peace and you'll lose friends and you might even lose your mate as well. That's very common.

However, the thing is, nothing can change this without people understanding not just the basics as I'm talking about here tonight but the complexities and the intricacies of it all and your own personal part in all of it too, because they say that you're the microcosm and in a sense you are. What is true in all ages is that it's the individual that starts off the rippling effect. This is the big Q-factor that they hate at the top. They want a world where everybody, no individual excluded, will be monitored and understood and controlled perfectly. Up until now the occasional individual here and there in every generation can pop up and start saying that *the king has no clothes* in such a way that the public suddenly understand and the spell is broken and their intentions are diverted for a while.

We can divert this big scheme and you can only do it by knowing what's happening, because if we don't it's a horror show. Literally a horror show, this society they're bringing in, this global plantation with the reduced population and if you really understood what they've already done to the public to make them sick for instance. Sick people make bad spouses, they're not good material for mating up with someone. They decided a long time ago that with the population reduction programs they'd take Africa down quickly, but with the West, because there's more power there and there's more communication, they'd have to do it slowly and so they decided to put out all these diseases that would make people sick and chronic fatigue and all the rest of it. Lo and behold, we had one thing after another hitting the general public out of nowhere that had the lower doctors scratching their heads. Epstein-Barr virus and a whole bunch of things which certainly did initially hit mainly the female population and now it's coming into the male population too, exactly as they said.

They've been doing hellish things to the public because you can't tell the children what you're doing to them. We're

treated like children. They can't come out and tell us. If they asked us all 20 years ago to start reducing the population and by starting with ourselves, well, no one would step forward and volunteer so they do it. That was the whole point of creating the Royal Institute for International Affairs, a parallel government, because they said that democracy and the bickering with politicians and as I say the irreconcilable factors amongst groups within society were just too different, too much at odds and at loggerheads with each other. They could not get their big agenda through. Therefore the parallel government would not be responsible to the public and they could steamroll ahead and bring in their New World Order. That's what's been happening. Are you still there, Dan?

Dan: Yes I am. Thank you. Let me finish with my questions because I know you have other callers. Quickly, is there anyway to contact you? I know that you're in Canada but I haven't been able to seem to locate you there. Do you have a contact number? Are you open for contact?

Alan: You have to email me.

Dan: I have emailed you and have seen on your site that you're behind in your responses. You might recall mine. I ended my email with STOP, YOU'RE SCARING THE CHILDREN.

Alan: Okay.

Dan: At any rate I understand that. My next question is how do I access because I heard you mention that you have 10 years of archives? I haven't been able to find them on your site.

Alan: I've got lists of books and so on but generally I talk to people first. I mean I've been sitting here for years like a reference library, being a reference library to people and I used to get pumped for question after question, only to find out by the way that certain people were passing this information on to big authors who were publishing it in their books, so I stopped doing all that.

Dan: I understand and my suggestion is that you need to write your book, but do you have 10 years of archives available on your site?

Alan: I have them up somewhere. [Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs Part 1 (1998) & Part 2 (1998-2000) available, see cuttingthroughthematrix.com for details.]

Dan: Well I've read everything on there that was left on there so far and it's just amazing. Now, finally, my question is this and maybe it's new-ageish, but I would like to end this on sort of a hopeful note. You know in the system as a whole there is duality and there has to be a duality. That's how the world is structured but I don't see the opposing force to this, so if they're there they're extremely secretive. I've never heard of them or heard any reference to them and so I'm asking you if anyone would know I'm hoping it might be you. Is there a duality here? Is there an opposing force to this? Since the 1100's this has been going on. By the 1600's it was in full swing but there must have been or just according to nature there has to be a duality, so is there an opposing force to this?

Alan: There's an opposing force and it generally expresses itself with individuals coming out to society.

Dan: As an individual?

Alan: That's right. You see, you're still thinking in groups. You're still thinking in the old-fashioned way of the group-think. Now I've never ever said I would be a cheerleader for society for the ordinary people. I'm not kidding you because everyone on this planet is making the decision to know or not to know their whole life long. They hear all the mainstream blurbs that you and I hear that should get them thinking but they're making decisions each day not to listen, not to remember it and not to even think about it. Therefore it boils down to an individual war primarily to begin with. Not a group thing.

Dan: In that case we're outnumbered because we're dealing with an organization.

Alan: You're still thinking in numbers.

Dan: Well I'm thinking particularly about the group that was put together in the 1100's that maintained its hold and is continuing in its endgame today and so I was wondering was there some other perhaps secret type organization that's actually working against their goal?

Alan: Well, if there was a secret organization I'm sure I would never mention it on mainstream.

Dan: Exactly. I was just wondering is it even there?

Alan: I know there is a couple of organization that do exist in the world. However, as I say, it would never, I'm sure, it would say the same as I say that it would not be here to save the majority of the public. People must make their own decisions. Do you understand that?

Dan: Oh absolutely, absolutely.

Alan: People must make their own decisions and even when they're running around enjoying themselves thinking they're being normal, comparing that to everyone else they know as being normal, that there is their decision. If you turn around and look at the destruction they're causing in their own lives, look how chaotic and dysfunctional it all is as they're all having fun because the government has taken over the roles of families completely, completely.

Dan: I choose to believe in the law of the duality and there must be an organization there and perhaps it comes out in people like yourself. I would say that you are the literal expression of the theme of the movie "*They Live*". Your information is putting the glasses on people so they can see the reality that they think is reality which is really a contrived reality and by being normal they're falling into the trap and they're playing the game that they want them to play and I'm honored to have spoken with you. I'll continue my efforts with the email. Perhaps you'll run across mine. As I said, it ends with STOP ALAN YOU'RE SCARING THE CHILDREN. It's a pleasure talking with you sir and Happy New Year.

Alan: Same to you. Bye now.

Dan: Good-bye.

Alan: Now we've got Scott from Florida there. Are you there, Scott?

Scott: Yes. Hey Alan how's it going?

Alan: Not so bad.

Scott: Hey, I've got a question for you. I've been studying a lot of this stuff since '93. The first book I read was "*Behold a Pale Horse*" by William Cooper and then later on he died and was killed and that was a whole debacle in itself. But one of the things that I realized like you were saying earlier is that they're planning to eliminate the population came down to a lot of these diseases and stuff that were created and at the same time now they have us poisoning ourselves with cigarettes and the water we drink, the food we eat including the air we breathe and everything else. The cancer rate is just out of control. I know a couple of people that I know personally that have it right now. Now do you, in your belief, do you feel that it's survival of the fittest that you know those that have the immune systems will be the ones that survive and will move into the future? Or do you feel that we should be like moving towards growing our own, having our farms with our hydroponic systems and growing our own food and living next to clean water sources like spring water and trying to find clean air to live in?

Alan: Well, the latter one, sure. I mean people should try and do that regardless. It doesn't matter how good your immune system is or how well endowed your genetic system is to resist it, with what these characters plan to release on the public, no one really who has been given standard inoculations is going to survive. There will be true inoculations for those at the top I'm sure, but not for the people down below, but definitely being away from people who will be

contaminated. You can't go into town without catching the flu or the cold these days because people are taking these inoculations at the bottom level and they become "breeders." That's what they call them in science. They actually start breeding the virus and they shed them wherever they go, so if you can get away from towns and people and go into town as little as possible you definitely stand a better chance when they start giving out the plagues, which they will do. That's definitely on the cards. In fact a lot of the management techniques they're using right now (supposedly emergency management) is all to do with plagues and containment of plagues.

Scott: So basically we should be trying to move to an island somewhere and just starting our own hydroponic systems and own energy systems to live on and anything else that's probably going to be the future.

Alan: The future definitely is to have a supply of good water and good food is essential. That's your prime things for survival. Good food and water and everything else is secondary. What I would tell the people is don't go overboard with technology. It's a matter of learning how to live as your grandparents and great grandparents lived with much, much less. Less wastage too and it can be done much more simply, because we're not going to have access in the future to it – look at how the energy is going to go sky high. They're going to double and triple electricity, maybe quadruple it. All of this is coming down the pike so you know you can't use their system. I keep telling people you cannot use this system to fight their system. You can't do it. They gave us the entire system. We are interdependent on their system and so we've got to get out of their system if possible and live on much, much less and I'll tell you that's another thing too. Most of the public could never do that today. I know that.

Scott: All right, Alan, thanks a lot. I appreciate it.

Alan: Back after these messages.

"The Universal Soldier by Donovan

He's five foot-two, and he's six feet-four,
He fights with missiles and with spears.
He's all of thirty-one, and he's only seventeen,
Been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu, an Atheist, a Jain,
A Buddhist and a Baptist and a Jew.
And he knows he shouldn't kill,
And he knows he always will,
Kill you for me my friend and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
He's fighting for France,
He's fighting for the USA,
And he's fighting for the Russians,
And he's fighting for Japan,
And he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for Democracy,
He's fighting for the Reds,
He says it's for the peace of all.
He's the one who must decide,
Who's to live and who's to die,
And he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him,
How would Hitler have condemned him at Labau?
Without him Caesar would have stood alone,
He's the one who gives his body
As a weapon of the war,

And without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the Universal Soldier and he really is to blame,
His orders come from far away no more,
They come from here and there and you and me,
And brothers can't you see,
This is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi. Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and ain't that the truth? Ain't that the truth, that with the complicity of the general public that this whole agenda can go forward into the hell that's been planned for the public. What a dilemma and what a paradox indeed. They need the consent of the general public to carry out every part of their mission to take over the whole planet so that a few might own it. Those who do the jobs at the bottom are generally just ordinary people from the lower classes and armies and so on who want to be respected and that's the one thing they're told in society, that they'll be respected suddenly if they put on a uniform and go off and kill whoever they're told to kill. Unfortunately, a lot of them today like it because they've been brought up in the most debased society that's been created by the culture industry, which was run by the CIA, intentionally, to get a generation with no morality as such. The state would give them all their morals or lack of them. They're brought up on video games where they enjoy killing, because that's the whole purpose of video games is just to go through it all and kill, kill, kill, and they're given real guns to go and do it.

Sad comment on the state of people today, but that's the truth. That's the truth of it. None of this horror show could proceed without the complicity and the acquiescence of the general public.

Now we've got Jeff from Iowa on the line. Are you there, Jeff?

Jeff: Yes I am, Alan. I've talked and you get all the snow we send up there for you.

Alan: Oh I've got plenty of snow indeed.

Jeff: Yes you're exactly right on the people there. I know someone that got a job at license station and I was just surprised but it always shocks you. She comes back and the first thing out of her mouth is "ha, ha, ha. Now I have the power to take these peoples licenses away from them." And I'm like yes that's how the system works. But I told someone the other day, it was very funny, I told her I didn't watch television and you'd have thought I just told her that I kill people for a hobby. The look on her face was just absolutely dumbfounded. It's like you don't? And it's just crazy.

Alan: You're lucky she didn't report you as a suspicious character to the terrorist groups, you know the anti-terrorists groups.

Jeff: Well that's not real funny actually.

Alan: No. That could happen.

Jeff: Yes and it will eventually on certain things. Another person that I've been talking to that I kind of got him to not watch television and they've gotten kind of off of it for about a couple of months and it's interesting talking to them just to see that they're noticing different things that they never noticed before. This person is pretty intelligent but she mentioned it to someone and his reaction was well what do you do? Work 24 hours a day, you know, and she says like wasn't that an odd reaction. She doesn't understand the whole picture but is starting to see a lot more things, which is kind of interesting to notice it.

Alan: It's a process.

Jeff: Yes, it definitely is. The bad part is you also have to watch people that you know that you can't penetrate, which is still the most amazing thing, even though you find out how it works is that something that seems unbelievably obvious to you they won't even look at it and can't see it.

Alan: They can't grasp it no. Brzezinski said that in his book "***Between Two Ages***." He said that "*shortly the public won't be able to think for themselves and they will really truly believe that the media is there to do their thinking and their reasoning for them,*" and so they'll give up their ability really to reason and think. Well see that's been successful.

Jeff: I would say that's very complete because that's exactly what happened. I have a question for you on – I'm about halfway through Jacques Ellul's book "***The Technological Society***" which is pretty good. He pretty much goes through everything in there as well but when he talks about the machinery and the technique he does speak about technique as kind of a separate sentient entity that will go its own way no matter what. He also talks about it forming – a technique will form an aristocracy with secret societies. If you've read other books, is he actually talking about kind of two parallel things or is he inserting machinery and technique a little bit to mean the controlling elite?

Alan: He's talking about the controlling elite. He knew the controlling elite. That's why he could write so much about the truth. He's quite right too, you see. The one thing we don't want to talk about in this society especially during and after the Cold War was the fact that we have a class society. In all ages you have a class society at least beginning with the advent of money that allowed an elite to rise above the common people then get the common people to support them. We don't like to talk about the class society, the class system, but it's alive and well and it works very, very well indeed and so those who rise up to the top will always form the little clubs and societies and then the ones who are wealthier get worried about those down below them so they get institutions. They form institutions and pay them to try and project the future to keep a hold on things so that they never lose their authority and position and their wealth. That part is standard so technique will always emerge in monied system which allows the rise of the classes above the common people.

Jeff: He does talk about money being the vehicle and the prime mover in enabling all of this.

Alan: All of it. Even the ability for an intelligentsia class to arise in ancient times was only because they were using money and they had slaves and the money goes upwards. Most of the money goes upwards to keep those at the top in comfort and wealth and they have leisure time. Even the word school comes from "schola" from the Greek (σχολα), which means "leisure," and so it was only the leisurely ones who could learn anything and they could have time to study and observe. That's how it works. Hold on. We'll finish this after the following break.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Can't go on, can't go on
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and stating quite firmly that it can't go on and the big boys know it themselves since they planned it that way. They know it will come to a head eventually, but they hope to take care of that with all of their emergency responses and plague containment and all the rest of it and rationing cards. We're talking to Jeff from Iowa. Are you still there, Jeff?

Jeff: Yes, I'm still here and being in Iowa I'm kind of inundated in this political joke for quite some time. But I always waited – I can kind of tell when the leaps and jumps that are going to come and you can kind of tell by what they present to the public in a way and 9/11 was kind of an obvious one. That was all the chips in the pot type thing. But I always waited for a woman and now they've introduced of course Hillary versus Obama and basically that move was kind of predicted because it sucks everyone back into the political process because either half the people don't want a woman and the other half don't want a black guy, so they all jump in and all worried and centered on political stuff.

Alan: I always laugh because it's so predictable as you say what's going to happen and politics is just a show for the public and it's like a wrestling match. They even use sports terminology – "so-and-so is in that ring there and he's battling it out. He's battling it out with so-and-so in this debate and battling, battling and he beat and destroyed and yah-

de-yah," and the people get on it like a Rocky movie. They get right into it and they believe it. They really believe all of it. It's quite amusing.

Jeff: It is because it's the same thing time and time again. The story never changes just the names and faces that they replace. I tell people I don't vote it doesn't matter. I said if anybody changes anything (some people I'll tell) they'll get 'Kennedied,' if I think that they won't hit me on the head with that. Then they go, well, no, I think they can make a difference and I go you know I remember when I was younger Nixon goes over to China to pretty much finalize the deal with China and I'm thinking, hmm, trading with China. Why is there so much activity here just so we can trade with China and then all the industry moves and then I ask them I say now long do you think that took? Nixon basically finished it so I go of all these people that have been elected, who changed it? No one. And so, oh, you know, we can get a change. But if at the end here, if you don't mind, if I could read maybe a paragraph out of "***The Impact of Science on Society***".

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Jeff: And I'd recommend to everybody as you're going through the blurbs write down the books and I'm sure most of you probably want to do this anyway but you kind of have to learn this stuff for yourself because it opens up in a proper manner for you I think. You'll also hear most of the stuff that Alan said as well going through it. But he even says that "*we know now that limelight and the brass brand do more to persuade than can be done by the most elegant train of syllogism.*" That's just one sentence but here's the paragraph on where he worked with the schools and I like how these guys write things. They tell you the truth and then they tell you complete double-speak and it's really obvious to read but most people don't think when they read and it's interesting in his book "***Education and the Good Life***" which I'd recommend for anybody that's going to educate their children because it gives both sides of the coin in that one. It will tell you how to educate someone and how not too. He goes on to say here to talk about how people are influenced. He goes: "*It may be hoped (an interesting word, hoped) that in time anybody will be able to persuade anybody of anything if they can catch the patient young and is provided by the state with money and equipment.*"

Then he goes: "*This subject will make great strides when it is taken up by scientists under a scientific dictatorship and Anaxagoras maintained that snow is black, but no one believed him. The social psychologists of the future will have a number of classes of school children on whom they will try different methods of producing an unshakeable conviction that snow is black.*" That's kind of funny because he did it.

"*Various results will soon be arrived at. First, is the influence of home is obstructive. Second, that not much can be done unless indoctrination begins before the age of ten. Third, that verses set to music and repeatedly intoned are very effective. Fourth, that the opinion that snow is white (and I love this economic – economy always comes into this) that snow is white must be held to show a morbid taste for eccentricity. But I anticipate it is for future scientists to make these maxims precise and discover exactly how much it costs per head to make children believe that snow is black and how much less it would cost to make them believe it is dark gray.*"

Alan: Yes, that's a fact and it's true enough that they're now indoctrinating them so much into the green, green, green, save the planet, that they'll come forward and voluntarily be sterilized because they'll believe everything they're told. That's the next step.

Jeff: That's just terrible and as far as the spray program and HAARP, he does mention in here that "*energetic people will become rebellious. Quiet people become apathetic.*"

Alan: That's right.

Jeff: I thank you for your time. I hope you have a good few weeks ahead and get through the winter here.

Alan: Yes. We all hope for the same thing for each one of us, but call again.

Jeff: Good luck to you and thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Mohammed from Oregon. Are you on the line? Hello.

Mohammed: Yes of course. Thank you very much for taking my call, Mr. Alan. I would like to talk about Mr. Putin about recent German interview with the head of the Institute [inaudible] of Russia. They say that Russia is under former king which have Jewish background only [inaudible] and all of the Jewish background and they own government of Russia and Putin owns 37 percent of the stock of oil and gas. Right now it's valued about \$20 billion and including Putin owns and also he has 50 percent of the stock of the gun [inaudible] to find oil for other places and just last year \$40 million they put into the gun war and they got \$8 million profit for that. Also Putin is going to give the Presidente to another person which is like him regarding the same [inaudible] of mafia and then he's going one step backward and I like you to comment about that please.

Alan: It's no big secret that the Bolsheviks primarily came out and were funded; they were part of a revolutionary group. Britain set up revolutionary groups within every country. In fact World War I was kicked off by what was called The Young Turks. It was a Young Turk student that was in there at the time they killed the Archduke Ferdinand and they had a Young Italian group but they also had the young – they called it the Hebrew group at that time in the pre-Soviet system and they became the Bolsheviks and then they sent Lenin in eventually as the head of the World Revolutionary party that became the Communist Party and there was a coup that happened, they took over. There was already a revolution in Russia for socialism and there was different socialist parties and the Bolsheviks who were well-financed and well-trained took over and about 200 families ran Russia all through the Soviet era and most of them were indeed members of this revolutionary group but still working in concert with London in fact who started them up in the first place. Putin's real name I think is Zimmerman, his nickname used to be [Putza], so it's no surprise to people who follow global affairs.

H.G. Wells himself, who was all for this and who wasn't completely at the top in the know, he was simply a propagandist for those at the top and he wrote on behalf of the elite, but when he made his own visit to the Soviet Union when the Bolshevik's took over he did complain. He said the one thing I didn't like about it was that all the top positions right down to the street level really were filled by primarily Jews that were part of this particular revolutionary group funded by Britain, the Young Hebrew group. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and on the line with Mohammed who was talking about the Soviet Union, the ex-Soviet Union really, and the successors of the wealth and the power who are becoming exceedingly rich and I was going into some of the history that started off the revolutionary groups. Now all of the Young Turks, the Young Hebrews and the Young Italians and so on were all revolutionary groups that were sent out. The Turkish ones were to fight within the Ottoman Empire and overthrow it from within. That was part of the strategy and they went out abroad to and acted as assassins and it was one of them that killed Archduke Ferdinand that kicked off World War I by assassinating him in Yugoslavia. They were all headed, these groups, by the Royal Institute for International Affairs because Cecil Rhodes and his group had started off these Young societies and they picked the groups within in every nation that had the biggest chip on their shoulder, didn't fit in, or were excluded from society, and put the seed in there of revolution and then promised them financing and backing and training, which they did. They got it from London and they became the bosses helping overthrow various governments and then putting themselves into power, but still being subservient to the main ones in London, the Secret Societies as it was called then. Does that help with your questions Mohammed?

Mohammed: Exactly, yes, yes. You discover it exactly because always you talk because you have very, very knowledge of a person and whatever you say that we love to hear it and when you break down things into good manners always. Is it possible I can talk about Benazir Bhutto's issues?

Alan: If you're quick, yes.

Mohammed: I would like to ask you about the Benazir Bhutto's which was [inaudible] for what is going to come for the Iran situation? Before the New Year we had Bhutto was martyred by one person that was having a gun and three bullets on her and the next person to him it was a suicide bomber, so it's like 24. These people they don't know each other. Each one has something to do with that and it's very weird that this happened and please remember [Ahmad Shah]. We remember that after that Taliban took over and they broke up all the statue of the Buddha in Afghanistan and

we should remember of the terror of John F. Kennedy and all these things are preview to something else which is going to come and especially today. In Turkey there was a big bomb exploded and stock market is down and housing bubble is going to be masked in a lot of that it's going to make it so bad. North American Union is going to come and there are a lot of things and especially Iran war is still intact. I strongly believe that Iran war is coming. I would love to know your opinion please.

Alan: I'm sure of it. This is the time of chaos, when all that was is to be destroyed to make room for that which is new. That means we're really going to go through incredible scenarios with war, financial collapse and probably even hit with the Avian flu at the same time and governments all across the world will all come into one along the same agenda and bring out a new society at the end of it with a much-reduced population and a completely new way of living. That is what the agenda is all about, but chaos must happen first to destroy the old systems.

Mohammed: But Iran war still is intact and I strongly believe that [inaudible] Iranian maneuver on February of 2008 that is going to be happening. I think it's going to have something like Gulf of Tonkin and as a result what will happen is they say that Iranian have down one of ships and then the war will start in February.

Alan: It won't take much, real or contrived, it won't matter to the public. It will be presented as a hostile act and it will start off, very simple.

Mohammed: Thank you very much and happy New Year and God bless you.

Alan: Take care. Now we've got Kelly on the line. Are you still there, Kelly?

Kelly: Yes I am, Alan. I'd like to thank you for taking my call. I've been studying the materials that you've got and I'd just like to tell the listeners out there if you don't got them get them because they all enhance each other. They really do. From the MP3s to the books to the DVDs, it's all very interactive and I feel it's open my mind to seeing reality and I'd just like to throw a plug out there.

Alan: Thanks.

Kelly: I enjoy them a lot.

Alan: It's different. It's a different style and you actually find your mind starts working as you read it. It's designed that way.

Kelly: Yes and going out into the world I'm starting to see things in a different manner and I'd like to just make a quick observation. I went to the movies with my girlfriend this past weekend and we saw "*I Am Legend*" and then we snuck in, because you know it's so expensive, we went to go see that "National Treasure" and in the "*I Am Legend*" it's basically – a lot of the movie is about diseases that are going on. All these zombies and all that stuff is going on. However, at the very end the woman makes it to the encampment and before they decided to go they had said it would take a day to get there and at the very end she just says on September 9th, 2012 he discovered the cure and then in my mind I'm going wait. It took them a day to get there, which is September 10th, and so then she presented them with a cure on September 11th and nobody – I've talked to people. Did you pick up on that? No, I didn't even notice, and then in that *National Treasure* the bad guy, who ends up being a martyr saving them, he at one point said "*I am a direct descendent of Albert Pike*" and I'm like I've heard that name. Right in the movie and they didn't even go into that. It's Albert Pike and I was like oh my God, freemasons from way back in the 1800's.

Alan: It's comical. It's comical, isn't it? It's so comical that the public haven't a clue and yet they can get mocked by Hollywood all the time.

Kelly: So then I'm seeing other movies that I've seen in the past in a different perspective and it's just mind-boggling. It's great.

Alan: It truly is. It truly is when you see what they put right in front of your face all the time. It's a form of mocking the

public and they do it so well.

Kelly: And with music, the music reinforces beliefs about heaven and hell, about good and bad and love and hate. It's amazing. Anyway, I do have a question. Now you've talked about credit and debt and they've given us bankruptcy. Now why would they give us a solution for that? Wouldn't they want us to keep stuck at our jobs, keep working to pay all this stuff off? Why would they offer it?

Alan: The time is coming when they won't need it – number one, they don't need the big population that we have today. They don't need that worldwide including China. China will be reduced as well in size because they only have to produce for the elite, not the whole world. In this Brave New World scenario you'll find too that guys like Bertrand Russell wrote about it where there'll be a big, big crash at the right time and governments across the world will simultaneously dish out credits that will go into an automatic system. The credits will take over and you can't save up because at the bottom – there's only going to be elite class, a technocratic class, a scientific class and then beneath that the masses, that's going to be the classes – and for the masses you'll all get these credits. You can't save them up. You'll be stuck at the same level of existence for the rest of your life. That's the system that they want to ideally bring in for themselves, but as I say with a much-reduced population who will be so shell-shocked with all the things that have been happening that they'll go along with it because we're in for crisis and chaos one thing after another, very shortly, in rapid succession.

Kelly: Yes and I'm finding myself I can't talk to people about politics or religion. They don't want to hear it.

Alan: There's no point.

Kelly: They want to talk about what's on TV this past week or the sports game, no, because I'm just not interested in that anymore.

Alan: It's the dead you see. The elite call them the profane. It means those in the darkness, the ones who have swallowed the world as it's presented to them, who have no opinions, who are not thinkers and most people, I kid you not, they really cannot think for themselves and they don't want to think for themselves.

Kelly: I was there and I didn't even know I was there.

Alan: Most of them truly will fight you to the death rather than wake up and that's a sad thing to say but it's true. I say to people, and there's nothing more true than this, be very careful if you want the truth because there's a price to pay for it, but it's worth it.

Kelly: I've got a hunger for it.

Alan: We have a hunger indeed. Okay, thanks for calling.

Kelly: Yes, thank you.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"OH, WHAT A WICKED WEB THEY WEAVE,
SHOCK AND AWE IS ALL THEY LEAVE,
DEATH AND CHAOS, DESTRUCTION, THEN PASSES,
NEW ERA SANS CHAOS, DESTRUCTION, SANS MASSES" (A.W.)
(2 Hours)
January 10, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – January 10, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 10th, 2008 and I've got quite a lot to talk about tonight, but before I get on with this talk I should mention to newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com for lots of free downloadable audios from previous shows over the years, and remember there's 10 years in all. I have still some to publish yet. They haven't gone up anyway. They haven't been taken off old tapes from 10 years ago, some of them, and also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download the transcripts there in the various tongues of Europe. Print them out and pass them around to your friends because this stuff is traveling across the world and it's meant to bypass all of what they call "the B.S." in the Northern Hemisphere, because there's so much of it out there I'm surprised we're not chocking on it. Maybe some are actually. There's so much of the nonsense out there to keep us in the fake reality.

Today I had to go into town and do my running around, which I do very seldom because I don't like going into town very much. There's nothing in it that appeals to me. I watch the programmed people pulling out their plastic cards and just buying things on the spot, impulse buying, trying to make themselves happy and that's what advertising is all about is to sell you promises of things which are nothing but lies, because obviously happiness is something inside of you. It's not something that comes from outside, yet that's what advertising lives on and you'll see them all around the town scurrying around and worrying and buying something that's nice and shiny, shiny plastic. I remember when you could get shiny metal then they demoted it to plastic because plastic is a byproduct of the oil industry and that's why they even put it in your bottles for your water, apart from the fact it gives you a form of xenoestrogen which has rather odd effects on people but planned just the same.

Then I rushed back here and did a few things and then the power went out because they're building the big NAFTA

Highway not too far away and they don't bother even anymore. The power companies used to call round to all the neighbors and just to be polite, because you're paying them after all, and they put a semblance of cooperation on with the public. They don't bother anymore. They just cut you off and rewire these things over the new highways et cetera and leave you in the dark. It's all a hit and miss thing. There I was, scurrying around with wires and cables and batteries and backups and extended telephone cables and so on, to get all ready within the last half hour and that's how it goes here. Before I go on with that, actually, because there's more to the whole power and energy thing than meets the eye, I'd like to mention that last night I mentioned for the first time that I can take PayPal donations at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and I prefer at moment if people would make straight donations only. Straight donations at this moment because I couldn't cope if I tried with all the orders. This isn't a business. I didn't start up to make money on it and I'm running my feet off as it is, so I'll honor those that have come in, but please, for those who simply want to donate, because after all, you've got all that stuff out free for you have been listening for years and you can put straight donations in. That way I can still hopefully survive and keep up with all the things that I have to do because this is a one-man office here and the office is basically the house and the equipment is all over the place. You have step over everything to get anything done. The one-man band, so yes, just make straight donations only please at the moment until I can maybe get staff down the road, although I can see the end coming pretty quickly. It's almost time to take off actually from this old existence.

Talking about power, power and energy, for the average people who are out there, as you know, I'm sure you know lots of people who read the same things as you do and you can't remember anything that matters. It's as though all the big declarations and that's what we're getting nowadays. We don't get just statements or comments. We get declarations from our overlords, you see, about energy and Kyoto and the coming brownouts and they do have them in Europe. Some countries in Europe have rolling brownouts. They tell you when your area is going to have a brownout to save energy supposedly. In other words, what they're doing is creating the global plantation and all those guys, you know all us that lived so well, so well for so long, supposedly, have to be taken down to almost a third-world status because this is the Age of Chaos.

I was thinking about that today because I have intuitions about things before they happen pretty well all the time and coming back from town I noticed something happening. A cop car turned round and went back up. I could see the lights flashing and I thought they're either going to blast again for this highway or something is going to happen. Sure enough, they cut the power off and that's the sort of stuff that you just know is going to happen. It made me think about the 1980's and much before the 1980's even, because I watched the technocrats. Now the technocrats, if you look at the definition of a technocrat, it's someone who has been groomed for a high position who is generally unelected by any people, of the commoners, that is, who belongs to big institutions and floats from one institution to the other. He's a doer. He's a busy bee. He's also called the Fat Man in higher circles but he's a busy bee and he just walks through doors from one position to the next, all over the world even. Here in Canada and the States and at the United Nations there's a man who's flipped through them all in the Rockefeller Foundation too who started them off and that's Mr. Maurice Strong who was raised in Canada, a very interesting man.

He was pushed by the Rockefeller Foundation and groomed by them for his position in life. He has more power than any politician and that's the words of Professor Carroll Quigley when he talked about technocrats. He says that the politicians have the airs and graces. They get all the stature. They get the bowing and scraping from the public but really don't have the power of a technocrat. The technocrat lives behind the scene in the constant knowledge that he has real power and people obey his commands, including the politicians.

Back in the '80's, Maurice Strong flitted from association to association. He just had to zoom here, zoom there and they brought him back from the United Nations where he was working for a while. He was up at the World Bank too for a while, but they brought him back for the oddest position, I thought at the time, and it was in all the newspapers in Canada. I didn't know he was in this position until it came to the privatization of electricity. At that time, they called it "hydro" here, even though we don't have the hydro dams so much producing it. It's more nuclear. They brought him back and they gave him a position in Ontario as the Chairman of the Board for Ontario Hydro or electricity and he was no sooner in the position than these strange comments came out in the newspapers. Little write-ups on Mr. Strong's plans for the future and he said all factories (there's not many factories left, mind you) but factories and main institutions and high-rise office buildings, the main ones in the cities et cetera would have to get in big diesel generators and they would be giving them subsidies to do so.

In the '80's we seemed to be rolling out along. Mind you, it was all plastic credit and so on, but people were rolling along to an extent. It wasn't quite as depressed as it is today and I thought well what's coming down the pike here? Mr. Maurice Strong you see knew the plan to cut back on all energy back in the '80's, 20-odd years ago and it was in the newspapers and no one asked, even of course especially not the journalists, as to why this was happening. Why would they have to get big backup generations to power maybe even permanently the industries that were left and the big high-rise office blocks and the bank towers et cetera, but it's rather obvious today. It's rather obvious today because since then in the last few years we've signed Kyoto treaties to cut back energy et cetera.

Now Joe Public thinks we're just floating through because that's what the media's job is, to make you think you're just floating through from one screw-up at the top – a bureaucratic screw-up at the top to the next screw-up and the next expert screw-up to the next expert screw-up. Well, no, you don't get all these experts that are paid big, big bucks. Have you seen the salaries of some of the top bankers and have you seen the bonuses they get a Christmas in the millions of dollars? These guys don't make mistakes. They're top leaders. They're the real economists. The real economists don't go by crystal balls like the lower ones do where it's all voodoo and guessing. The real economists at the top know the agenda. They know what big institutions and which big corporations are going to be pushed by the hidden powers behind them and which ones will not and therefore that's how they can plan our future and they have planned it. Now we're going into the next mode of the take down – the take down of society, the Age of Chaos.

It's not bad enough that the Air Force as it said in the newspapers a few years ago (the American Air Force) would be – they'd own the weather and we're getting sprayed like bugs every day. This latest big, big thaw they were spraying like crazy all over the U.S. and Canada and people were coughing up as usual and the pharmacists, if you bother to ask them, they'll tell you what the most commonly bought medications are during these times and it's all the antihistamines and bronchodilators and all the rest of it. What's also worthy of note is they're taking the bronchodilators off the shelves. You used to buy them over-the-counter, now you have to go up to the counter and still ask for them and they look at you to see if you're going to make some sort of methadone mix or something, supposedly. They're gradually withdrawing all this stuff that will help you get through a bad time when they lay on the spraying rather thickly.

Use your eyes and your ears and think for yourself because the media is going to keep you in la-la land. It should be LA land actually, Los Angeles, because that's the job of the media to divert you off into sports and celebrities of the fictional world that they project to you where you get all your ideas from. That's the job of the media but never to tell you the truth.

Towards the end of the '80's and then into the '90's, Canada through a Mr. Allan Rock – Allan Rock was another technocrat. Sometimes he was put into appointed positions within government and he was made the attorney general at one point of Canada in charge of all the legal system and single-handedly he put through an omnibus bill which was the anti-terrorism bill and marshal law bill by himself and no one questioned it. It just went through. At least there were some reporters asking why during this peaceful time in the '90's when the Cold War was over we're having wartime bills put through with indefinite imprisonment with no charge and all this kind of stuff. The same stuff that they brought through after 9/11 everywhere else. Britain tried it at the same time too, mind you, but it didn't wash. People there at least had some memory of previous times of corrupt government and kings and queens, but in North America they didn't have so much of a memory and it sailed right through here in Canada. We were way ahead of 9/11 before 9/11 came along and Maurice Strong as I say was doing his big part to privatize and that was his job when they sent him over in the '80's to privatize the energy system. Now here was a massive system of nuclear energy and hydropower from the big Quebec systems supplying Canada with electricity and the public taxpayer had built this up through the taxation as they always do. All this stuff I'm talking about here happened in Britain long ago with the railway system and the natural gas and even the coal gas before that. We built everything up, then they privatized it and gave it to their buddies for pennies and that's how the game goes on over and over, this Hegelian dialectic.

The Canadian taxpayers had been screwed royally. "Royally screwed," and that's quite the screwing. They were screwed royally to build up this system and one day they showed ads going back to the '70's when Pierre Trudeau – Pierre Trudeau became Prime Minister of Canada, the same man who lead the young Communist Party, they call it "Comintern," in 1952 from Canada to Moscow, which the newspapers and media neglected to tell the public when he ran for election. Mr. Trudeau was on as Prime Minister participating in ads for the public telling them how cheap

electricity was going to be down the road and how we're all building it together with our tax money for the common good. Here's a Prime Minister going into the advertising business to market the whole idea, the whole big lie to you, because he would know too that down the road they were going to privatize it and sell it off, which they have done thanks to Maurice Strong, the main troubleshooter they eventually sent in there. Once he set up that structure Maurice Strong was off again to work for the United Nations. He'd done his job. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, just filling in a little bit of the history that led up prior to 9/11, marshal law system and those events which were already at work before Kyoto was signed. See, everything is done after the main events and all the structure has been set up. That's how the real world works because the future is always planned. That's what governments do at the top. I'm talking about real governments, not the ones we vote for. The ones we vote for, if you ask them any pertinent question, they'll say that they haven't been informed on this particular subject and they'll look into it. That's the answers they give you and they're quite right by that, they prefer not to know. That's how you get up the ladder and get brownie points. You start as a trained seal once you've done a few good works and you've got your name in lots of charities and boards and so on and played golf with the boss. There's always a head honcho in charge of these charities and he gives the nod to those who are going to go on to the next step in local politics and then provincial or state politics and then national politics. That's how the whole system really works, you see. You get brownie points.

Then once they get into federal politics they sit like seals at the circus and you see the big one playing with a ball in the middle and the rest of them clap their fins. That's what parties are for. They clap their fins and please the top guy and he might notice them. If he notices them, they might get up the ladder and that's what they all hope for; and that's a psychopathic personality. They know what questions *not* to ask. That's more important than questions *to ask*, if you're a politician, what questions *not* to ask, then you can honestly say you know nothing about it. That's how the system works. Quite simple.

Same with the military, you obey orders and don't ask questions, same thing. That's how you get up the ladder and both institutions are Freemasonic, you see, and in Freemasonry you must obey instantly an order from a superior without question and reserve all moral judgments to the side. They must not come in to your decision to comply. You must simply comply. That's how the real world works and here we are, running along towards this New World Order and going into the time of chaos.

Maurice Strong, who scoots all over the planet and I think he's in his 80's now, was on Public Broadcasting a couple of years ago. Again, a rainy, rainy Sunday, I hate Sundays because they're always so boring and when I was small I used to have to go to school on a Monday so I'd try and make Sundays last as long as possible. I'd fight the clock until my eyes dropped you see and a rainy Sunday was even worse because you were generally stuck in the house and I'm still the same today. It's sort of ingrained in me, so once in a blue moon I'll watch the Public Broadcasting on a Sunday if it's raining, and, lo and behold, who is the program about? Mr. Maurice Strong and it showed you his family life and so on and he's still putting in 12 or 16 hours a day and this was taken in Beijing, of all places, because after he left Ontario Hydro after being at the United Nations he went back to the United Nations and was head of something. Then the United Nations sent him to Beijing and built a big, big headquarters for him to do with the Free Trade deals and so on and they just happened to mention there and they followed him to a graveyard in Beijing and Mao Tse-Tung grave I think it was there. At least I know one thing. Maurice Strong's aunt was there and he laid flowers at the grave of his aunt who happened to be in Beijing, buried there, and it said "*Great Adviser and Friend to Our Glorious and Illustrious Leader of the Communist Revolution*," and I thought really? Boy, have these boys and their predecessors and all their relatives been involved big time in the affairs of the world and they are you see. They're all like that if you go through their histories.

That tied right in with Bertrand Russell's biography when he talks about himself getting sent over to pre-Communist China to universities and he tells you he was preaching basic Communism to them to get the ball started, to set the ball rolling of Communism. All big players, you see, and the descendents take over that role and carry it on. I think it's programmed in their genes like the Rothschild's. You don't see one leaving and saying well dad I want to be a fisherman or anything like that. No, they want to be a banker and they become bankers.

One exception was Victor Rothschild who was in the military during World War II as a bomb disposal expert. I think he commanded men to go in and dispose of the bombs. He eventually rose to the ranks and was put into Porton Down's, the big experimental laboratory for bacterial and viral warfare. He was in charge of that for quite a few years and he then was put in charge, after being the main suspect for the go-between, what they called "*The Fifth Man*," of a spy ring that operated in Britain. They caught some of them who all happened to manage to get out of the country because they were tipped off and helped at very high levels. He was put in charge of all the British security agencies to fight Communism. Meanwhile, he was the main suspect. Figure that out. You see there's a third party running both sides. That's how there was never a real threat of nuclear war. There was a third party at the top running both sides. It was only those at the bottom levels of both sides that thought there was a real war going on and they did all the snooping on each other and all that kind of stuff. The top guys were sharing all the information and making sure nothing really happened that would cause problems, but Mr. Rothschild was right up there and he did go back into the banking system once he gave up that position.

Therefore, it seems to be in their genes, a genetic thing. They don't have a flair for leaving the family and doing something different, as far as we know, or any that do will end up generally hanging from a towel in the bathroom and then covering it briefly and being told by the old granny Rothschild to leave it alone if you want to keep your newspaper intact. That happened too. Do your homework.

We're living in amazing times. Amazing times as we rush towards all of this chaos, and to Joe Public out there, who lives on plastic cards and fast-food and they're having a whale of a time just surfing the internet and going into all kinds of mind games and things, they've had it basically. Those people have had it. You understand? They couldn't survive at all, even mentally, if this system was to break suddenly. Sad to say, but most folk are not mentally prepared for it. They'd collapse if they had to really survive in any kind of hardship. One generation was spoiled, incredibly spoiled for this very purpose because the chaos that's created and we go down the tubes, all the better for the ones at the top to use it as an excuse to guide what's left of you into the big sheep pens, the new habitat overcrowded cities, while the elite bureaucrats that still run the show and the military will have their lovely brand new habitat areas outside the cities and well spaced so there's a bit of room for them et cetera. That's what's to happen. One generation was to get spoiled rotten and have everything little thing their heart desired, on credit of course, and one day the piper must be paid, and when it does they'll all collapse because they couldn't imagine living any other way than the way they're already living.

It's kind of like the PayPal thing. I've had so many people say they wouldn't buy anything from me unless I was on PayPal, so they're promoting the very system that's going to take the power away from them. The very system, the cashless system, which is to go into a credit system given out by government, according to Bertrand Russell, if you're a good boy or girl. Back with more after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and sure enough, this can't go on. It can't go on because it's not meant to go on too long. Mr. Allan Rock, the one I mentioned earlier, who was the Attorney General for Canada, who passed this big omnibus bill (at least someone else drafted it up, of course he didn't do that), but he went right off to work for the United Nations right after that. That's generally what you find, right off to the United Nations. We found that Mr. Martin came in after Mr. Chrétien as Prime Minister and Martin had never left politics before except for a few months prior to taking over from Chrétien and where was he during that time? He was working at the United Nations.

Starting to get it? Starting to get the big drift?

The United Nations that does not count itself responsible to anyone, it was set up to take over (as a front too, mind you)

for the powers who own the planet—the big wealthy corporations and people behind them that own the planet—to run the public in a form of Communistic style at the bottom level. They're not a Democratic institution. They're a private organization. They're not a nation either. The United Nations is not a nation either. The land that the buildings sit on in New York was donated by the Rockefeller family, again a big institution. Go back to Weishaupt, what did he say: "*We shall run through institutions, foundations.*" Cecil Rhodes Foundation, Royal Institute of International Affairs Foundation and here we are run by foundations, especially the big ones who are chartered, meaning have royal permission to exist on command of royalty, the Royalty of Britain, where they all go over after serving the system well, doing what they're told and they get knighted. Quite something indeed, isn't it? Foundations run our lives.

The United Nations is probably on about the fourth generation now of training their own offspring because they interbred there too there. They have their own private schools for the United Nations at the United Nations to bring up their own children to become good bureaucrats and take over from their parents, you see, an ongoing concern. Once in a blue moon you'll get one of them bypassing the PR (the public relations spokesperson), remember the PR spokespeople are supposed to soften it for public consumption, but once or twice I've seen a lady come across and I guess the PR guy was off sick that day. Maybe he was in the meditation room. They have their own meditation room there, worshipping the dark green stone, and she spoke and she was dictating to the public with a very hard way, almost like Janet Reno, if you get what I mean, and she was dictating to the public how it was going to be and they sort of cut her off. They took the cameras away because she was getting a bit too harsh, like an old school mistress that was lacking a few things in her life; and that's what the United Nations is comprised of. They treat and they've been taught to treat the public like children, irresponsible children, and that's how we're all viewed by those at the top. Being responsible means doing what you're told. Being irresponsible is thinking for yourself and making decisions for yourself, because, why, you're just too dumb and stupid to make your own decisions, according to them. I'm not kidding. They've printed lots of statements like this and that's what's to take over when they bring us into the real chaos, which is really on a roll now.

Just in town I stopped off and there's a paper shop there. I didn't buy any papers. I don't believe in paying all that money for propaganda and predictive programming, but I noticed the front pages there about Canada now pumping millions or billions into the economy because we're falling you see. We're going into the recession because we're linked to the United States for trade, and that's how it will be sold to the general public, that my, my, they never saw it coming. It's hit all the experts like a wind out of nowhere and they're getting blown off their seats. Just one of these things, like an act of God, like the insurance companies would say, and in a sense they're right because they have their little deities there that generally walk around dressed in 5 to \$10,000 suits and that's how this whole thing is going to get played out as inflation goes rampant. There's no point going into town to the printers or anywhere else nowadays without just handing out hundred dollar bills everywhere, because that's how you used to hand out 10 or 20's at one time.

Now it's a hundred dollars here, hundred dollars there. That's how everything is and the public again don't really notice it so much as I do because they are cashless. Most are cashless already. Most don't even check their bills. They give their numbers for direct debit straight to the electricity company and gas companies and all the other companies. They don't even read their bills anymore. They need more time to play themselves, so the important things like that or the trivial things like that are done automatically and to them it's a world that will never end because they don't see money shrinking in a wallet.

Paper money wasn't that bad, at least it gave you something to see and by the end of the month when that was a really thin wallet there and the moths were croaking and dropping out of it dead because there's nothing left to eat, you got the message that you were pretty well at the end of it and you couldn't have that last impulse buy, but with the cashless society it's all unreal to the public. It's just numbers, just numbers in the ether, the electronic ether. It doesn't really mean anything to them so they think this is going to go on forever, even when those at the top are telling them that it's not going to. They don't believe it. That must mean someone else they're talking about, not me, and that's how the average person lives in their own little world with this thing spinning around them and somehow leaving them alone because they're special. Everyone is special. Everyone thinks they're special.

Same as soldiers, there's not one guy who would go into the military if you could take him forward in time and show him some bloody body on a battlefield and say "*that's you, son, six months or a year down the road.*" Unless you showed that person that scene they would never think it could happen to them. They live in a strange little world where know somehow they're special and other people might get it but not them and that's how everyone else lives too.

Egocentric and egosyntonic as they say. The very system that Russell, John Dewey and many others, even Pavlov, talked about creating. A world that revolves around you and somehow you'll be safe, happy and warm and you can play, play, play until you become a geriatric and die quietly in your sleep without any pain whatsoever suddenly. That's what everyone thinks is going to happen to them and it's not because it's coming down now. When they start putting this recession and all this stuff in the newspapers they mean business. They mean business because you see this is a repeat scenario of what happened in Europe when they were amalgamating the Europeans under one system.

For years they talked about the "R" word, like they were scared to say "recession," which is really a depression and inflation and they were standardizing different currencies during that whole period. If you notice the dollar of the U.S. and the dollar of Canada is pretty well on par, has been for a long time now, and that's all getting lined up, getting us lined up towards integration. That means, too, that the prices must raise mainly on the U.S. side to match those in Canada because we will not go down to their level you see. America has to come up to Canadian level and that will happen too, and there's going to be a hullabaloo as this process takes place, but not too much.

They'll be enough peanuts left over for you to live on, maybe not the same style as you're used to, but enough peanuts so you won't riot. They don't want riots happening until we're all one nation. That's when they'll encourage the riots once that's done. That's the plan. They'll be some riots maybe of the poor because they always get hit first and no one cares about them, because, once again, if you're doing okay you think you're special. You're special. My world is special. My world revolves around me. I'm doing good and it's all based on you getting a pay raise every year from your boss and you just hope or expect, like Christmas, that that pay raise is going to take care of the inflation, even though for the last few years it has not been keeping up with inflation. The only ones who came up with inflation are ex-bureaucrats because they have index-related pensions. Same with politicians, they made the laws themselves you see. Back with more after these messages.

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

Are doing to me and you
And they'll keep doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
Until we all wake up
Wake up, wake up, wake up, wake up

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

While you were sleeping
They came and took it all away...

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and I'm Cutting Through the Matrix as the people are sleeping, as the song says right there, and my God are they ever sleeping. They're inoculated like you wouldn't believe. They're getting sprayed like you wouldn't believe. They're eating food that's so far out of place or away from what food used to be, I'm surprised they can still stumble around. They're coming down with all kinds of very early illnesses that used to be attributed to old age, very old age, and again that's all going to plan because you don't want a very fit – you certainly don't want a sentient, intelligent, understanding, comprehending public while you're taking them through the greatest changes in history to a completely different society. The utopia of tyrants dreams for many, many, many centuries. You could not have that happen with a fit, healthy, thinking populace and that's why everything that's being done to make the people sick, rather dull and definitely child-like, because they are child-like, has been done to them and their food and their water and all the rest of it has been so heavily tampered with by design.

We're seeing the results and there will be chaos, shock, utter shock, utter shock as we hit one crisis after another because

people are not geared to surviving through a hell, which they vaguely comprehend from old movies or World War II dramas or docudramas or scenarios or clips. They can't imagine that ever happening again. Vast amounts of people on the move and long lines mainly on foot, too. They can't imagine it. That's the best type of population for a tyrant to control because they'll be in utter complete shock when they see the system going down so quickly.

In the newsstand today, again, another newspaper front page, it's also been on the CBC Radio News, I believe, it was mentioned that a little place south of me on Lake Huron down Port Hope way is having—this is a cottage area. It's all cottages. Summer cottages and some old-timers that live there, Owen Sound area, and they've been told by the port authorities who are also in shock that all around the ports and harbor entrances and exits they're putting up barbed-wire fencing over two meters high. No explanation given except it's part of the anti-terrorism agenda, which I presume is happening to all other ports around every where else. Now, that's not to stop terrorists obviously coming in because no landed invasion is going to happen with big battleships, and, apart from that, if they were, they'd just blow those wire fences out of the way. It's not meant to stop terrorists because trained terrorists, if there were any, would be Special Forces. They have ways of getting through wire like that so fast you could hardly even stop them for a second. That's to stop the public.

You see, you need to use your own brain here. These people at the top are simply not stupid. They're not as stupid as they want us to think they are. They don't make these kind of mistakes. That's to stop the public having access to a port to try and get away from their area and it's also to stop other perhaps refugees coming in from stateside and other places if there was pandemics, which they say is "just around the corner" over and over. They say that every week from the top getting us all used to the idea and that falls in line with all the gunboats. I've read it on my site. It's all up there. My audios are on that. [*Listen to October 18, 2006 Blurb: "Canoeing Ain't What It Used To Be" (Psychopathology of Control Freaks) or "The Threatened Camel-Kazi Invasion of the Great Lakes".*] I've done the programs on it and read from the articles where they're putting all these fleets of gunboats, which are there now in all the Great Lakes, heavily armed with big, big heavy machines guns. Machines guns that could rip through the hulls of warships and that's not to stop the little person smuggling something across the Great Lakes like a few packets of cigarettes. That's meant to stop and terrify and kill off hoards of people trying to move somewhere in a hurry. That's what that's about.

Now here they are at it, Owen Sound and different places, using barbed wire fences and it's nothing to do with terrorism, until you understand how they've defined terrorism and who they expect to be terrified, then it falls into place. I guess terrified people cause terrorism if they rampage trying to get away from something that's perhaps going to kill them, or if they need food and basics to survive, I guess then they will be classed as terrorists. That's how the game is to be played out you see and at the moment when they can pull out those plastic cards and just play, play, play, they will be hit the hardest because they will be paralyzed in shock when their little world they thought would go on forever stops and that plastic doesn't work anymore for anything or any of the other plastic cards that they have. Total utter chaos and shock and that's how it's been set up to be.

We're getting to that stage now. It's in the air. You smell it. You see the signs of it all around you, if you just look, and it's not just the New Agers who've been taught to be egosyntonic et cetera, do that which you like to do and look away from the unpleasant things. "*Just be happy*" as the song goes. "*Don't worry, be happy.*" It's not just the New Agers. They're well indoctrinated not to look at the bad things because they think they can make their own reality, which will be a handy thing when really tough times come as you sit and starving you can pretend you're in the middle of an orchard and maybe that will make you last a bit longer mentally, as you laugh and twitter to yourself in the air waiting for a message to come through, or you become a breatharian. You know actually some of the real fanatics actually believe this, that some people just live on fresh air, a breatharian, and they'll give you old stories (that are completely unverifiable of course) of certain individuals who never ate in their lifetime, and that's the kind of stuff that goes round their circles, and if they practice hard enough they can reach that level.

It's an incredible insanity that's being purposely put out there for them all to swallow. Shock, horror and you'll see amazing things happening. Amazing things happening and that's the agenda for pretty well definitely the whole northern world for sure, because every country and I get reports in all the countries in the Northern Hemisphere and some of the southern ones and they're all getting it. Even little Finland is getting the Wi-Fi system put out there, cameras and buses and all this kind of stuff all over the place. Little old Finland, a little country that fought off everybody even during World War II, they had the gahonas to fight anybody who tried to invade, be it Soviet or German. They're now getting

the Wi-Fi system and cameras and so on and so on, a place where nothing much happens. Everyone is getting it because the big boys know what they're bringing down on the little people at the bottom.

Therefore, I don't give you promises of things which will save you. You can only use your common sense. Many people will dive in to the usual stuff that's been "hawked," we call it, or "hocking" something. We call it "hawk." The stuff that's been hawked on the patriot radio stations for 50 years that's going to save you. Generally, it's rather heavy stuff they're supposed to use for transactions and the people that I know have bought lots of this stuff and they also buy air-raided shelters and everything else, and I keep telling them what makes you think you're going to stay in your home with all that stuff or be allowed to and escape? Have you tried to run off with five bags of gold? It's heavy stuff. Back with more after the following messages.

~ **HOOR 2:**

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

You don't know me from the wind
you never will, you never did
I was the little Jew
who wrote the Bible
I've seen the nations rise and fall
I've heard their stories, heard them all
but love's the only engine of survival
Your servant here, he has been told
to say it clear, to say it cold:
It's over, it ain't going any further
And now the wheels of heaven stop
you feel the devil's RIDING crop

Get ready for the future:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, this fake reality which has become everyone's reality because we adapt so quickly into every phase that's implemented to it. We're the most adaptable species on the planet. Normally that adaptability is good for survival purposes, but what's been happening over the last 50 years in fact and that's not a lot. That's a blip in time. That's a blink of the eye. What's been happening over the last 50 years has made us so vulnerable to having a society which can be completely taken over because all bonding has been destroyed. While we were all thinking we're having a good time, we've actually destroyed all the bonding processes. Everyone is out for themselves. Their ego is so vastly inflated, generally out of touch with reality, they don't see themselves as they are. They have no ability and they're sitting ducks because when you don't have anyone to stand around and help you or defend you, then it's straight dictation from the government to you, the individual, exactly as George Orwell showed us all in his book "**1984**," which he was going to title "***The Last Man***," but his publisher, because it was published in '48, just turned around the 48 to 84. Orwell knew the agenda. He'd been trained to take part in it and much of the information was given to him when he worked in a propaganda department in World War II at the BBC.

He says in his own writings that his job was to help convince the British housewife that all these cheap cuts of meats, and that's the only stuff you could get with ration cards in those days, was actually healthier for you, even though of course the wealthy knew it was nonsense. The wealthy still got theirs but first the public had ration cards with an ounce of butter a week and a ounce of this, half an ounce of that, and they were told to start cooking all this stuff that used to be thrown away. They were told that it was to be better for them and they had cooking lessons and so on, on the radio, on how to do it all very enthusiastically. That's how the British do stuff in war times: always with enthusiasm, great enthusiasm, as you're being conned, lied to and taken as a fool. It works very well.

Now before I take any phone calls and people can phone in if they want to, you can phone in at 512-646-1984 and those with your own calling long distance you can call 512-646-1984.

I'm going to talk now about the chipping. The chipping is a must-be at the top. They've talked about this for about 50 years, how they'd have to get a way to control every single individual and so they opted for their faith. Their faith is in science, high science that the public are unaware of generally, because all we get at the bottom is the bottom level, which is generally obsolete by the time the military-industrial complex has been through with it and then it's given to the public in the forms of microwave ovens and stuff like that. It might surprise you that the Germans were using microwave technology big time in World War II and they lead the world on it and the general public never heard much about it until they were given the microwave much, much later on to cook their pretty awful food in. The stuff they give you for microwaving. The stuff you can't live on. Even bacteria won't live on it so it's pretty bad stuff.

They put their faith in chips and they were testing chips out on military members, unbeknownst to them of course. Guys who would go in for minor operations or abscesses in the spine and stuff like that in the spinal area and they'd put these little chips in. Suddenly all over Europe and different countries there was a brand new psychiatric phenomenon where these guys who had been in the military would hit the bottle or something else and then they found out about a year later

as to why they were drinking themselves to death and they said it was to stop the voices. They'd tell you it was stupid and they didn't believe it themselves and they knew how they'd react if someone else told them about it, which is not what a psychotic person does.

A psychotic person would – they're unable to see themselves as others see them. They have no insight into their condition. However, here are people telling you with tears in their eyes that they had chips put in, even though they didn't want to believe it themselves. They thought a chip was controlling them remotely by a computer somewhere and most of the public hadn't even heard of computers back in the '60's. They thought they were these big massive things with big tapes running, as they kept showing us on television to fool us all. That was what they were doing, they were testing these things out remotely at distances back in the '60's and '70's. Brand new psychiatric phenomenon. Before that, schizophrenia used to manifest along the lines of those things which caused terror or inhibitions and guilt complexes, so it was mainly a religious phenomena and suddenly it changed into electronic phenomena and the computer chip and having implants and this kind of thing; and lo and behold, they're all ready to go. We know that because they've had the meetings at Loyola University about chipping everyone ultimately in the brain, but to get us used to that idea we must do a step-by-step process as we adapt and adapt.

That's how sheep are. You don't scare the sheep. The shepherd knows how to approach them. Make things familiar to the sheep. Anything that's new he'll introduce it from a distance and bring it closer every week or so and the sheep eventually think it's all part of their structure, just as we do too, as Skinner said it himself. To alter the people, what you have to do is alter something and things within and outside of them. In other words, in their environment, getting them used to it, computers and stuff like that, and we adapt to it without any fear whatsoever.

Now the VeriChip company has had a lot of publicity from different quarters and it's an interesting name, 'Veri'. You'll find that in all high Masonic stuff has a few meanings. It's not just truth, it's also to do with light as well and things like that. The VeriChip has been pushed and I'm sure that the company that makes it will be a CIA front organization, a real corporation run by the CIA and started up by the CIA. All the top technology companies are owned by and started up by your Secret Services, MI6, CIA, Mossad, and so on. That's the facts of it. They can't allow anything to come up from the grassroots and really compete because they might find something that's outside the paradigm and sell it to the public and give power to the public, so they must be always in charge of all technology. They said that during the Cold War. That's what most of it was about supposedly. Those that had the highest technology and secrets would win the war and now the war is on the whole planet, all of us. We are the enemy. The old-fashioned people with ideas are antiquated and even some strange ones like independence and personal independence and stuff like that.

We know they've given these chips to I think it was the Baja Clubs started it off. One was in Holland. One was in Spain but it's really owned by a company supposedly in California and the guy who heads it just happens to have worked for donkey's years with the NSA (National Security Agency). He's the guy that runs the Baja Clubs and they implant young people with these little chips in their forearm, so that's them getting used to the idea of cashless society. They can charge that chip with so many credits and whatever, which they spend at the bar or they spend to get in without having to pull anything out of their pocket, even plastic and it's given snob appeal as well as to how much you can hold and that works very well too. Get them used to the idea.

Then we get movies. We get cartoons now with superheroes with chips in them, special powers and so it makes it very appealing to the youth who actually think they're going to be given gratis of some special powers by a ruthless elite that's run the world for thousands of years. Boy, there's hope, eh?

Here's an article, because the next target they're going after are the diabetics. Now they've already gone after certain people with Alzheimer's et cetera in some of the U.S. states. Maybe across the world for all I know, but I know they've been after Alzheimer's patients as it's going to help them. If they get lost, we'll find them. They really care about Alzheimer's patients you see. It's always done under caring. They really worry. These are the guys who talk about useless eaters who can't contribute to society and yet they tell us out of the other side of their forked tongue that they care about you, the poor unfortunates.

They're going after the diabetics now and this is from an article for diabetics. It's diabetesincontrol.com. The article is 3776. It says here:

"VeriChip Patient ID implantable: VeriMed..."

Alan: VeriMed, it's the VeriChip actually.

"...features VeriChip's patented, FDA-cleared, human-implantable RFID microchip. Unlike traditional forms of identification, the VeriChip can't be lost..."

Alan: Oh, isn't that wonderful?

"...it can't be lost, stolen, misplaced, or counterfeited..."

Alan: I guess they could chop your arm off or wherever they put it.

"...Because it's inserted under the skin, it's always there when you need it..."

Alan: Always there when you need it. There's your little slogans from the marketing companies.

"...regardless of where other kinds of identification might be. Using a handheld reader, healthcare professionals are able to securely access a patient's unique VeriChip ID number which can be looked up in a designated secure healthcare information database..."

Alan: These are from the same guys that can hack through anything and tell you there's no such thing on the internet as secure. In fact, the security agencies tell us that themselves because they back in the '90's passed a law that every computer, every fax machine, every phone must be accessible by security agencies, the NSA. They must be made that way and have chips in them that will allow them to be accessible by these agencies. Here's the same people behind this VeriChip telling you there's going to be a designated secure healthcare information database.

"...allowing them to immediately take the safest course of action."

Alan: Isn't that nice? The people who want to kill off all what they term as "useless eaters" care about the poor unfortunates and it's the old story too. They're coming in for members of the pack just like wolves circle. They look for the ones who are older, weaker, lamer, the young ones first, and they come in fast and they pull it down and so they come in that way. Not all at once to kill everyone in the herd. They just take out certain ones here and there and the rest of the herd really just breathe a sigh of relief when they're left alone and we react exactly the same way. Well that's them, I'm okay. I'm okay. I'm doing okay and that's how it works, very simple.

First Alzheimer's, then all senilities, and then they go for babies too, by the way, in some states like California and put one in the heel. Then you go for another type and another type and another type, until we all have it, and then once you have that, you see, well what's the big deal about getting one that's active? How do you know these ones aren't active chips that can be broadcast back and forth through cell phones? Do you trust them that much? Veri-ly not. Back with more after these messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,

an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, that last song will always be eternally true as long as we have eternal young foolish men who want to be part of the team and be a hero. That's just the way it is. Tribalism is used against them by those who know how to do it.

I'm going to go to the callers now and we've got Jim from Texas on the line. Are you there, Jim?

Jim: Hello.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Jim: Yes. I've called into the show before and it seems when I call I always forget to ask you, I was wondering if you still talk to Effie.

Alan: Oh yes, once in a blue moon but I haven't had much time the last few weeks.

Jim: I guess she's still getting along then.

Alan: I hope so. She moved into an area when she was retiring thinking that would be her little haven, only to find out that the big planners had decided to put a big suburb round about her with these big flashy mansions. You know the old houses aren't good enough and then you have the noise and all the rest of it and people that can't sit still. They're always driving all night and day to go out for a half pound of sugar or something. They don't like shopping lists anymore they like to go out for everything that they buy, tea bags et cetera, one after the other.

Jim: I really enjoyed her. It was kind of like that was food for the soul I guess in some of her talks.

Alan: Yes. It's unusual to find people today that are elderly and still have wisdom to pass down because they were thinkers as they lived. They didn't just react to things. They thought things through. They observed and watched and realized and understood the cons that were going on, and at one time that's how we all survived. The elderly were looked up to because they hadn't created a youth culture. The youth culture has been promoted so that anyone who is not a youth anymore is over the hill and not to be listened to. That was all intentional. It was written about and unfortunately we now have people going into old age homes who really have no wisdom to pass on. They've gone through the artificial society and they've nothing really to tell the youngsters because they were not aware of what was happening through their own lives. We've been under scientific indoctrination for along time now.

Jim: Before I go, I'll let you know, I know you don't watch the television but I thought it was funny. I'd seen some commercials the other day and they've got a couple of shows coming on. One, they hook each other up to lie detector tests and it's hilarious and everybody has a good time and ask each other question and the machine is never wrong. The other one they had American Gladiators coming back. I couldn't believe it.

Alan: I was waiting for that.

Jim: I thought somebody was kidding with that one, but, sure enough, they've got some gladiators to battle it out for everybody.

Alan: Eventually they'll go into this sort of *Running Man* type scene and that will be fare for the public as they make us completely degenerate. It's already almost there with these reality shows.

Jim: Yes, it's already there. They can't go much further.

Alan: This idea with the lie detector it's because they're going to put these stations, magnetic imaging, resonance imaging stations up which are basically the same things and they can observe which parts of your brain are working. It's to get us used to seeing them because shortly they're going to be through towns and cities and the entrances of buildings and stuff like that. That's why they're showing all these shows.

Jim: They're fun and everybody's laughing and the machine's always right and no one's got secrets anymore and everything's great.

Alan: They won't show you some cop standing there and tasing you to death if you get it wrong, if you lie – not yet anyway.

Jim: Not yet. That's the key thing. All right, I'll let you go, Alan.

Alan: You take care.

Jim: All right, you too.

Alan: All these reality shows are getting us used to—acclimatized. They call it acclimatized, subconsciously almost. We don't think consciously through things. Again, it's done as entertainment and you don't question entertainment you see. You just get downloaded with an idea and then you'll see it around you and you'll think it's all quite natural. That's our sad state of affairs but that's how it works in reality and these reality shows are given to the public especially for the youth. It's to get them used to giving all their data out. Actually showing off like little actors and actresses so everyone can be an actress and actor and let everyone else in the community as they push "communitarianism" as they call it. The term coined by Poppy Bush. That's Bush, Sr. He termed the phrase "*communitarianism*." Not quite Communism but communitarianism to make it sound better because all your data is going to be shared with all those in the community and you'll be made to be happy to put it all out there. Isn't that wonderful? The end of privacy. Who needs privacy? Only uncouth people. Primitive people need privacy, even though they fought war after war to try and get their privacy

back in previous generations. Now they're being trained to give it all up. You don't need it anymore because we live in such an advanced culture. We're civilized today, very, very civilized. Isn't that a sad state of affairs?

Andrea: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Andrea: This is Andrea. I just had two questions. I meant to ask the other time I called but you were talking about like moving out of the continent and everything and I'm trying to graduate by 2012. Is that too late?

Alan: It's hard to say because I know that 2010 that was the agreed date for the amalgamation the final signing and then once that's done – they started in 2005 and they have another five to go, annual ones to sign and then we're totally integrated. Hold on and we'll go into that after this break.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, it can't go on. It's not meant to go on. The signs are all around you and as I say the public think it doesn't somehow concern them. Each person within the public thinks that must be all about someone else because I'm special, I'm charmed, I live a charmed existence. That's how easy it is to bring it all down. We're talking to Andrea from Texas on that very problem. When should we get out of the country because we can see it coming down now and I don't think there's a week passing that they don't have those big holy guys, the expert class come out and tell us that there's going to be a plague and it's coming and it's just around the corner. We've been hearing that for the last eight years now, 10 years, like a drum beat. These guys can't predict anything supposedly judging by past experience but they just know it's just around the corner and they know that this particular virus that hits the poultry in the Far East and the water fowl is going to do 5,000 jumps in mutation right to the very one that's going to affect humans. They just know it's going to happen and of course they'll know that because it's been designed that way. I was reading an article where they say they can actually design from scratch a killer virus in these big laboratories for warfare purposes. They can do it in an hour now. How's that? Child's play.

Are you there still there, Andrea?

Andrea: I was asking well I hope that's enough time, but speaking of Avian flu I picked up a microbiology book and they had a little computer graphic of the avian flu virus. The other question was Loyola University. Is that the one in Louisiana?

Alan: Yes.

Andrea: That's odd because my grandfather was one of the first batches of black lawyers to graduate from there in the '50's.

Alan: Loyola University, they've had annual meetings there on the brain chip alone for the last six years now and they bring the big heavy technicians in the big scientists that deal with biotechnology and microchipping and so on. For the first few meetings they had they did publish on the university internet their findings. I did get 600 pages from the first one. I got it on a disk somewhere and then they go and chop out all the tasty bits for the public, but it's going to be mandatory eventually to get a brain chip. It's all set to go. They said that at the first meeting and they have regional computers set up, the big super Cray-type computers already set up.

They say they can handle millions of people within each region. They call it regions and you'll be basically a robot. In fact the guy from Tokyo said think of it more like the hive, the beehive. They'll be no such thing as even the ability to comprehend individualism or comprehend you're a distinct separate individual. He says you'll hear the humming and whispering of voices going through your head from the supercomputer to others around you and going back through you to the supercomputer from the people and that's going to be their utopia. This is fact. This is fact and that was sponsored and paid for by the Department of Commerce. The public paid for all these meetings and Newt Gingrich was given the little job – they always get jobs for boys you see when they got out of politics. Again, they're technocrats really and he's supposedly at least in the titular charge of this particular project.

Andrea: And places to go. I remember you mentioning Spain and northern India. I actually kind of like those places but that was all the questions I had for you.

Alan: There's going to be big changes and most folk will not even attempt to go and live – most folk could not even live in what they think of like northern India. It's a third world from their point of view but believe you me--

Andrea: I've always had a slight obsession as a young child with the gypsies, the Roma, information about that. I remember I heard your piece on Christmas and everything and I like to dance too and I've done a little bit of flamenco and stuff. But I was talking to my mom and pointed out the chemtrails to her and she admitted it, yes you're probably right. I told her I was thinking about leaving and she said I'll just stay here, I know God's got a plan and she went off on that.

Alan: That's right. Religion is very good. It doesn't matter if it's New Age or old new age or whatever, the predictive programming built into religions that makes them obedient and stay where they are, thinking again that something bigger is in control which is going to do it all for them and save them and that's how it works. The New Agers have been taught for years they can create their own reality just by wishing it to happen and the other mainstream religions teach them that they can't fight this system because it's God's will. In other words, it's God's plan. God's playing chessboard with himself here and so if you fight the system or try to alter it you're going against God and don't worry, it's all God's plan and he's going to save you at the last minute; so it works so well for those in control you see.

Andrea: It's just like as you've been saying, because "you're special."

Alan: It's sad, isn't it?

Andrea: It is and especially to see people that you love and everything. I remember another caller saying you know how some people would know that they'd stay and go ahead and go down or whatever. I just can't see myself doing that.

Alan: It's very sad. It's terribly sad but that's predictive programming and religions have always been used down through the thousands of years for the same purpose unfortunately. Well thanks for calling.

Andrea: All right. Talk to you later.

Alan: That's why I don't – I mean I had one fellow last night, I knew who it was because he had been emailing me like crazy trying to convince me that Jesus was who he said he was and all the rest of it and existed and yah-de-yah-de-yah, and I won't argue the exoteric with people, so I'll tell everyone that right now. I don't argue the exoteric with people. The exoteric is meant for mass movements and for behavior control purposes, always with good nice stories on the exoteric to give you a form of living so you're very obedient and you don't buck the system, but it's not the esoteric. The esoteric gives you the inner meanings of religions. It's always the ones who follow the exoteric who want to argue and they want you to be the same as them. That's really what they're phoning up for.

Now there's nowhere in the New Testament you'll find Jesus chasing after the young man who wanted to join him but wouldn't give up his wealth and all the rest of it or his family. He didn't go chasing after him hounding him across the desert saying "join me, join me or you're cursed". No, he didn't, you see and Christians should remember that. That once you've offered whatever it is you think you're offering once, be content with that. You don't go and try to mind

bomb the person and beat them into compliance with you. That's being a control freak. We have enough control freaks in the world already. That's part of the problem. That's why all of this is happening because of control freaks and when you follow the exoteric you'll find it impossible to live and let live, especially, unfortunately in the western version of Christianity because it was hand-in-glove from the beginning when Rome took it over. Rome was already a governmental empire and it married massive governmental programming with a religion and made sure the people complied to be obedient and it's all exoteric you see.

It's very comforting to people to think that little old me is going to be whisked off into a cloud somewhere at the last minute, and out of all the millions and millions and millions of Christians that are out there, I'll be one of these 144,000 who will get saved. It's very comforting to think that and I'm happy, I'm very happy for those who are comforted. Don't get me wrong, I'm happy for you, but please keep your happiness to yourself. I have my own type of happiness and I enjoy understanding.

If the truth was so hard to seek and find in Jesus' day, how hard do you think it is today? How hard do you think it is today? And if you truly believe in an archenemy called Satan, don't you think he'd attack a Holy Book first and get it all changed? I would if I was him. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and it's everything. It's your whole reality. It's your custom. It's the fads that you go through. It's your fashion. It's your music. It's how your children relate to you or not relate to you anymore because of their scientific indoctrination. It's everything that you now think is normal. That's the matrix and eventually they'll take you into the one you can't get out of, which is the brain chip, but it will be sold to you as something you can walk in and out of and have great fun initially, until everyone's got it, then they'll pull the main switch and there's no more you. Kaput, gone, zap. Now there's bliss. Bliss no more. There can be peace on the planet. Peace forever. "*A thousand years of peace*" they say. That's what they say at the top "*a thousand years of peace*" when no one can cause them at the top any problems.

Now we've got Ben from Japan on. Are you there, Ben? Hello Ben.

Ben: This is Ben from Japan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Ben: Yes, this is Ben. I saw a TV program in Japan about microchips, I think they connect something to your ear and it's for video games. Another person had kind of a handheld control similar to controlling a remote control car and when the person would adjust the handheld control the test subject would either stumble to the left or stumble to the right. It would affect his coordination and balance.

Alan: That's correct. I've read about it.

Ben: It was marketed to people who are video game addicts as the best things for video games, where you play the video game on it and it's much more better because if you're on a motorbike on a video game and you turn a corner the body would actually lose balance and stumble to the right.

Alan: It will affect your spatial ability. They tested this out years ago in Canada in fact at *Waterworld* here and they had a game you could strap yourself into like a virtual reality game and put a helmet on you and you could walk up walls in the game and across ceilings. Then when they let people go they found out that their spatial ability was so distorted, they had adapted so quickly to do impossible things, that when they got into their cars they couldn't judge distances or speeds and they were crashing into people. You're quite right. The brain adapts so quickly to this kind of treatment that your coordination is completely put off and if you turn to the right afterwards you might go all around the way in a complete spin. You'll spin right round 360 degrees and you didn't mean to. That's exactly what Joseph Delgado did with his testing on the bull with brain chips in fact back in the early '70's from the FBI.

Ben: Yes, it was quite amazing because the guy had the controller in his hand so he was like controlling the guy's sense

of balance like remote controlling a car.

Alan: Exactly. That's what Joseph Delgado only he had the little remote and he controlled the bull that was charging towards him. He could make it stop, turn right or left and do whatever he wanted to, so it's the same old technology being rehashed as something brand new to get us used to the idea. I understand in Japan, too, they've now got a cell phone they're testing on some individuals where they'll put the speaker actually imbedded in your ear, the ear lobe, and they've got another one with the hearing piece in the other ear lobe and that's another step closer to familiarize us with getting an actual chip in our head obviously.

Ben: I thought that might be one of the ways that they would market it to people, as you were stating before about marketing the brain chip.

Alan: It will be. You're right.

Ben: Also I noticed for anyone who wants to know, Japan has lots of chemtrails often pretty heavy.

Alan: Yes I know. I know you're getting it big time, so is China in fact, some places in China.

Ben: Have you ever heard of a cloudbuster?

Alan: They sell all kind of gimmicks from the same companies that sold the UFO non-abduction equipment back in the '60's and '70's. They'll sell you anything.

Ben: What's about your opinion about that and Wilhelm Reich who was put in jail and then killed one day before he was released? It was quite interesting. I just don't know. It's hard to tell what to think about the technology about Orgone generator and stuff like that.

Alan: Believe you me, anything they allow to be sold to the public is going to be ineffective against that which they're already using. I know for a fact that they're using HAARP – incredible frequencies in HAARP. You can find it on the shortwave radio, if you scan through it, you'll hear the HAARP booming away there 24 hours per day and sometimes at night you'll see it rippling across the sky with a strobe light effect every one second or so. They're already using this technology. Yes, they're using it and you can see it sometimes maybe 2 or 3:00 a.m., if you stay up, you'll see it rippling across the sky especially if it's cloudy and sprayed at the same time.

Ben: Wow. One thing I thought you might find interesting is if you go into YouTube and do a search for "Clinton Mind Control" there's a video of Bill Clinton acting very strange like he's in a trance. It's very interesting to watch and it makes you think maybe Bill Clinton was mind controlled like a puppet.

Alan: What I do know is they have technology and it's based on the same stuff that was shown on CBC television. The CIA had equipment from the 1950's where they could actually put thoughts into your head or music or words, but they also had the same technology on a different frequency which could affect the sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous system that could make you throw up, for instance, immediately, projectile vomiting. Exactly what you saw Bush, Sr. doing at the president of Japan a few years back. He sat down and it was instantaneous. It could make you double up in fact and this has been used. It has been demonstrated in the European Parliament by Dr. Nick Begich because some of those in the Parliament thought this equipment was being used on them. This is established fact this stuff exists.

Ben: Yes, it's amazing. Thank you very much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Ben: You're welcome. Have a great day.

Alan: You too. We're getting sprayed from all over, Japan, China. There's some teachers in China who keep me informed and some people in Australia are not getting it in some areas. Some in other areas are getting it and it makes

me think because a few years ago in the newspaper they talked about a part of Australia where they were building a complex for the continuity of government should anything happen in the Northern Hemisphere and it was the United States that was behind it. I'd imagine they'd use storms and HAARP to get the inhabitants off that particular area, so no doubt wherever they've had recent storms or hurricanes is the area they want cleared of habitation for their main projects.

So much is happening in the world it's quite amazing, but I think personally it's not Planet X. They keep putting out Planet X every few years. They tried that in 2001 and they knew darn well it was one of the closest conjunctions with Mars and Earth that had happened for thousands of years and all these goons are going outside being distracted looking for a Planet X. It just happened to be Mars, which happened to be on the mainstream media, but these people were listening to conspiracy sites, which are run by the CIA and MI6 to keep people totally distracted into the wrong areas, and that's the way it goes. They resurrected Planet X again and here's all the yo-yos looking up into space rather than looking at the media and what's happening around them. Great distractions they pull out of the bag every so often.

Try and use your own wits, your own sensibilities. Use your own perceptions. Figure things out for yourself. That's what your eyes are for. That's what your ears are for and that's what your third eye, which happens to be your mind, you see. That's the real third eye is your mind. Use it yourself. Wild animals do it. Wild animals do it all the time. Anything different in their environment and they're very weary. Anything at all they're weary of and that's how they survive. The domesticated ones are easily fooled. That's why they've been purposely inbred to be domesticated; and with human beings, we've had more work done on us than any other species, especially in the last hundred years with inoculations, alteration of food, fluoride in the water and all the other beauties they gave us to help us progress.

It's called "progress" and it is progress from the elites' point of view because they want dumb-downed population, a population that's coming down with juvenile arthritis now. Boy, oh boy, it's quite amazing and autism is shooting up and don't be misled just by the mercury. It's what's actually in the vaccine that's doing it. It's targeting the brain. I'm sure it's been designed to do that in these early inoculations that they're all given. That's what Arthur Koestler talked about, ways to lobotomize that part of the brain that is the Ghost in the Machine. The Ghost in the Machine is YOU—your specific individual uniqueness; your personality; that which is you.

From Hamish my dog and myself, from up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"CASHING IN ON CHIPS
FOR
AN ENSLAVED NEW WORLD"
(2 Hours)
January 17, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – January 17, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 17th, 2008. An odd thing just happened because the manager of the station phoned me and I was waiting for a call from the station and we chatted about things and he didn't know that I was to go on at 8 o'clock. That's the sort of thing that happens when you're doing things live. After five minutes I realized I'm supposed to be on the show, so we eventually got that figured out quickly and here I am, and that's just the way it goes in these fast times. It's called a lack of communication.

I've been looking around at so much information that's just flooding out across the planet and you have to be so selective now on what to even talk about because everything is put in a category, that which is of really important and it's in a descending order from there. I have been talking for years about this big agenda, an agenda that's totally diametrically opposed to people evolving, if you like, into more freedom. It's just the opposite. It was decided a long time ago that those who had physically evolved and intellectually evolved had already done so and that was the whole movement behind Darwinism. Therefore, those who had acquired the vast amounts of wealth, those big family dynasties that ran Europe and a good part of the world, were at the top of the genetic heap or pyramid and all those at the base were at the wasteland. That's what the actual pyramid sign on a dollar bill stands for. It stands for a pyramid and the bottom is sparse land. It's all sparse grass. That's the wasteland. That's the "world of the profane," as they call it, those who are in the darkness who don't understand.

Big institutions were put out there to front for these particular families, those who already had the wealth, who had the power and even royal families. The institutions would appear to be independent of government and that was the big con. They're not independent at all of government. They run the Non-Governmental Organizations. They set up really political movements, although they claim they're non-political, and their followers are very well led by leaders who are well paid and financed to demand changes in society, to demand governmental laws, which the governments are only too happy to accept.

That's how the simple scheme works in things and that's how the Soviet system worked as well. The appearance of a form of democracy because Non-Governmental Organizations would supposedly speak on behalf of the people and demand things from the government. The only difference being, in the Soviet system, the politburo would appoint the heads of these non-governmental organizations. The eventual movement that was created was to end with depopulation on a large scale, step-by-step of course, not all at once. They always want the dead to bury the dead as it goes on, just like any big plague would do, and they had all the statistics and studies done on previous plagues. They know this kind of formula so they had to really lead the sheep and that's why every religion talks about people being sheep and they give you good shepherds.

The ancient pharaohs were also called "good shepherds." That's why they have a little crook in their hand, a little walking stick thing, a miniature one. That symbolizes the crook for the shepherd. They can either tug the sheep to encourage it in the direction he wants it to go and he also had the rod in the other, so you beat it if it doesn't go. You have coercion and then you have force and that's what all law is ultimately based upon. Always has been for thousands of years.

Now on the way to getting their ideal population as it's reduced and all the rest of it, they had to get us into a system of interdependence, which really means on an individual level there's no independence at all. You'll be totally dependent on the system that then would rule over you through various agencies and governmental structures. Everything now is specialized and "services" would initially be put out into the public, like health services, police services, and various services and even Children's Aid Services, and now they are "authorities," exactly as Wells and others wrote about it at the beginning of the 1900's. They've accomplished their mission. Everyone is interdependent upon the system for their own personal survival, even though the system is like a juggernaut that's going in one direction and we know where the end of the line is. We're all in the same boat and we're being given step-by-step, again, no alternative except to go along in this particular area. At least, that's what the big boys think and they've been closing loopholes all down through the last hundred years that would allow you to be completely independent from the system.

It was proven in the Great Depression in the 1920's and '30's, which really lasted right up until World War II, that's what pulled them out of the Depression through massive borrowing and manufacturing of weaponry. It was proven then that people who were completely independent in some countries and who didn't have to pay even property taxes for their little cottage or even hut that they lived in and they could at least farm for themselves and feed themselves, they would get through it, so after that they came out with property tax.

The Royal Institute, again an institute for International Affairs, proudly takes credit in Britain for instituting through their own members which they placed in Parliament the whole idea of property taxation. Their American cousin, their branch called the Council on Foreign Relations did the same thing in the United States. They take away even that mode to survive through any economic crisis. You'd still be demanded to pay taxes, which means you'd lose everything. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I should mention for newcomers to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com for other talks along these particular subjects I'm mentioning tonight and download that which you're interested in and go at your own pace as well. Try to absorb as much as you can so you can pass it on to others and also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts you can download and pass around in the various languages of Europe.

I was talking there about how even through a depression, if we have another economic depression, how you can't even stay in your own because you see the taxation doesn't stop even when there's no work. The government still comes around demanding money for that little hut you're living in, and if you don't have it, then they send in the bailiffs, you know, the little minor psychopaths at the bottom, and they kick you out and then supposedly some charitable organization is meant to take over from there; and that's called interdependence. You're totally dependent upon this system for your everyday survival and therefore, at the moment, while you can pull out that plastic, it works, even though inflation is going through the roof at the moment with the prices going sky high everywhere; this is just the beginning.

They want a totally controlled society through all of this. Remember, they're long-term planners. They don't suddenly decide to do something and implement and have it done in a week or two. They go through things like a long-term business plan and that's what the world is. It's a long-term business plan, intergenerational. All you have to do is sit and make your agenda, create the institutions to make sure they're carried out and through hundreds of years they can make it all happen by recruiting, training in a certain format and retiring as they bring in new recruits that can certainly pull it off. Even when they were giving out the supposed free land in the Americas and you had the great races out there to get your plot of land, they knew at the top that you would clear it. You'd do all the hard work and their descendents could take it from you once you'd made it into REAL estate, financial real estate that they could take off you 100, 200 years down the road through old, old techniques. It's so interesting, too, that even some of the Founding Fathers talked about this because they watched all this before and they knew their histories and they were well aware of the tricks that were played under the guise of supposedly good government, which is actually corrupt.

Along this path we're on they've been closing the loopholes to make sure that everyone is totally dependent or interdependent on this system. It's quite clever really because the culture they gave us—which they did give us. They gave us culture. You grow culture. That's what culture means. You grow it and they make everyone think you're doing your own thing especially the youth and they give you fashions which the youth will follow. Sometimes they give you two varieties to choose from. but everyone wants to be a little rebel to establish their own identity and they don't realize they're actually just falling into line. They're doing exactly what was expected of them by those at the top.

Down the road they want eventually to chip everyone. The whole idea of chipping, and I mentioned this years ago, I said they'll start with the animals and work their way up. It's all a matter of making us all familiar with it. Familiarization of your target and you accept it as being a natural progression somehow, simply because it's done to something else before you.

Here's an article from "***The Independent***" on Sunday and this is January 13th, 2008. It says:

"Prisoners to be chipped like dogs."

Alan: Now they've already gone for the Alzheimer's ones that were pushing it for the chips so we can find them and then some babies in California hospitals are getting them put in their heels – I guess so they don't run off or something.

"Prisoners to be chipped like dogs."

Hi-tech 'satellite' tagging planned in order to create more space in jails.

Civil rights groups and probation officers furious at 'degrading' scheme.

By Brian Brady, Whitehall Editor

Ministers are planning to implant "machine-readable" microchips under the skin of thousands of offenders as part of an expansion of the electronic tagging scheme that would create more space in British jails."

Alan: Now here's Britain starting it you see.

"Amid concerns about the security of existing tagging systems and prison overcrowding, the Ministry of Justice is investigating the use of satellite and radio-wave technology to monitor criminals. But, instead of being contained in bracelets worn around the ankle, the tiny chips would be surgically inserted under the skin of offenders in the

community, to help enforce home curfews."

Alan: Shortly you'll meet people in the community that have them, minor offenses and so on, and you'll get used to the idea, so when it's your turn you'll take it anyway.

"...The radio frequency identification (RFID) tags, as long as two grains of rice, are able to carry scanable personal information about individuals, including their identities, address and offending record. The tags, labelled "spychips" by privacy campaigners, are already used around the world to keep track of dogs, cats, cattle and airport luggage..."

Alan: That's your familiarization process.

"...but there is no record of the technology being used to monitor offenders in the community. The chips are also being considered as a method of helping to keep order within prisons."

Alan: It goes on to say:

"A senior Ministry of Justice official last night confirmed that the department hoped to go even further, by extending the geographical range of the internal chips through a link-up with satellite-tracking similar to the system used to trace stolen vehicles..."

Alan: That's a different kind of property.

"...All the options are on the table, and this is one we would like to pursue," the source added. The move is in line with a proposal from Ken Jones, the president of the Association of Chief Police Officers..."

Alan: The Association of Chief Police Officers is a United Nations organization. I don't know if you know that. They have their own magazine and website and so on and they take orders from the United Nations because that's the agenda for the world. I'll continue.

It says:

"...that electronic chips should be surgically implanted into convicted pedophiles..."

Alan: Oh, so that's the nasty ones.

"...and sex offenders in order to track them more easily. Global Positioning System (GPS) technology is seen as the favoured method of monitoring such offenders to prevent them going near "forbidden" zones such as primary schools."

Alan: See, they always use these guys to implement something that we're all going to eventually get; and remember, we'll all be criminals shortly. They're already expanding the books all the time, even on terrorism.

"We have wanted to take advantage of this technology for several years, because it seems a sensible solution to the problems we are facing in this area," a senior minister said last night. "We have looked at it and gone back to it and worried about the practicalities and the ethics, but when you look at the challenges facing the criminal justice system, it's time has come."

Alan: That's a Masonic saying, "its time has come." They usually say, "an idea whose time has come." That's what they say. The other part is "now is the time" when they want to start revolution.

"The Government has been forced to review sentencing policy amid serious overcrowding in the nation's jails, after the prison population soared from 60,000 in 1997 to 80,000 today. The crisis meant the number of prisoners held in police cells rose..."

Alan: Yah-de-yah-de-yah. It goes on to try and justify this particular thing and then they bring in the financial costs of keeping all the prisoners and so on.

It says:

"More than 17,000 individuals, including criminals and suspects released on bail, are subject to electronic monitoring at any one time..."

Alan: This is with the present ankle bracelets.

"...under curfews requiring them to stay at home up to 12 hours a day. But official figures reveal that almost 2,000 offenders a year escape monitoring by tampering with ankle tags or tearing them off..."

Alan: That's the same excuse you're going to get when they give you your next step of ID, active ID, and then you'll find them stolen from people and they'll come in with the chip. It's so predictable, isn't it? I'll be back with more after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and the river's too deep
We keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, this code of silence can't go on. It's time people also broke their own silence and stopped pretending everything is just hunky-dory because they can pull out that plastic and buy some toy which amuses them for a little while. Not for very long either, because it's coming down rather quickly and it's very predictable because if you go through the histories of these big organizations you'll find they're all on the same path. The path to a form of totalitarianism of the path that Aldous Huxley managed to write about in the 1930's of all periods with his "***Brave New World***" scenario, a world where he didn't have a good imagination and just dreamed all this stuff up. They had that predicted. They'd breed the new workers at the bottom; specially breed them and genetically create them to serve them better. The elite want better slaves.

We're simply too disorganized at the bottom. We need to be pampered. We need to be constantly entertained, distracted, or else we're fighting about things all the time. They're partly right. We fight about far too many things at the bottom and a lot of the things we fight about have been given to us to fight about because we've been given at the present a dysfunctional system. It was intended to go this way, but the big boys also planned to manage it right through the chaos period and this is one of them. This is one of the methods, to chip everyone, and for a totalitarian system everyone must be predictable and the only way you'd be predictable is to be monitored 24 hours per day. That's where it's going.

I'll continue with this article here. There's another interesting part of it.

It says:

"A multimillion-pound..."

Alan: Just like dollars.

"...pilot of satellite monitoring of offenders was shelved last year after a report revealed many criminals simply ditched the ankle tag and separate portable tracking unit issued to them. The "prison without bars" project also failed to track offenders when they were in the shadow of tall buildings."

Alan: There's their excuse you see and it says:

"The Independent on Sunday has now established that ministers have been assessing the merits of cutting-edge technology that would make it virtually impossible for individuals to remove their electronic tags. The tags, injected into the back of the arm with a hypodermic needle, consist of a toughened glass capsule holding a computer chip, a copper antenna and a "capacitor" that transmits data stored on the chip when prompted by an electromagnetic reader. But details of the dramatic option for tightening controls over Britain's criminals provoked an angry response from probation officers and civil-rights groups. Shami Chakrabarti, director of Liberty, said: "If the Home Office doesn't understand why implanting a chip in someone is worse than an ankle bracelet, they don't need a human-rights lawyer; they need a common-sense bypass."

Alan: That's the whole point of it. There's a "must-be" at work. This is what they call the "must-be's." Must-be's are imperatives, things that must be made to happen according to an agenda and they will allow no other, no other way to go. That's basically it. The big stick is out. The velvet glove is off the iron fist and we're going into authoritarianism very quickly, big time. That's what it's all about right now and this is only one method of getting us all monitored. Britain is probably the most monitored country on the planet, as far as we know, with cameras everywhere in all the major cities and so on and they say you can't walk 20 yards without a camera finding you and photographing you. They also have boom mikes attached to them, super boom mikes which can pick up a conversation you're having in a door shop entrance at 200-odd yards. They have huge panels of people in massive rooms where television cameras or screens all around them monitoring everyone "for their safety" and they were doing this before 9/11, by the way.

You see, 9/11 was just the excuse to kick off a multifaceted part of this agenda in the West, especially in the Americas. They had to use it to unite the Americas closely, very, very quickly and not over the many years it took to unite Britain into Europe, but they wanted to do it quickly and terrorism was part of the plan, and here they are rushing ahead with it. We know that once the card with the active chip is working there will be a spate all over the world we'll only hear about people getting mugged and mugged and mugged and their card stolen and then they'll come forward and say my goodness we've been working on something to get round this and you'll get a chip. They'll get people so weary that most people will actually line up to get it thinking this is great. This is great—constant monitoring—especially if you can do your banking from that chip too, just like they do at the Baja Club which implants their patrons with a pre-charged chip which can help pay your bar bills without you drawing any money out of your pockets. You just swipe the thing past your arm. Most people will think it's so convenient and we will sell our souls for convenience. That's so tragic. We're becoming so incredibly addicted to what we think is convenience we don't see the dangers or who is in charge or where it's going, and we're on a gallop, a gallop towards Huxley's "**Brave New World**".

We're also on a gallop towards what Thomas Malthus talked about too, which was the necessity really to get a big reduction of the population going, because by his statistics we should have been all crawling over each other by now. Mind you, he used a lot of lies and fake charts, et cetera. They love charts and lots of data to get their points across, but the elite have had this in store for at least since the 1700's and Malthus was the top economist for Royal, the British Empire and the British East India Company that was basically owned by the Crown.

George Orwell interestingly enough in his own biography or a biography that was done about him, autobiography. He mentioned his father. His father came from a lineage of high-level bureaucrats and diplomats for Britain and his father was working in the British opium department of Burma. He was in charge of it in the 1920's into the '30's. Britain was growing opium and of course when that was brought up in Parliament by a politician, I think it was Thompson his name was, because Britain hadn't a clue they were still doing this kind of stuff. They found out they couldn't get any further because of reasons of national security because it was all Royalty and their family members who owned the corporation. However, the British taxpayer funded it all. We funded it all and we funded even the armies to take care of it and to police it and all the rest of it, which is standard, because we've always lived under a form of fascism. In the last hundred years it's been more carefully disguised and it's also used science and propaganda to make us think we were tremendously free.

"The more things change, the more they stay the same," they say. We're living in an area of rapidly accelerating change towards a world agenda and most folk will play their way right through it. They'll be entertained right through it and

they'll never know how it ended up in the state we'll end up in. It will be a big shock.

Now even in the local papers around where I live, in Canada, there's articles there by the Salvation Army and other organizations talking about the new face of the new poor and the new poor are the working people who are still working, families with jobs, at the bottom of course. It always starts at the bottom. They see it first, those with low incomes, and the food banks across the countries are just getting emptied out now with the new problems. People cannot keep up just with the basic necessities. The same thing is happening in the U.S. I've had a report from Maine on the same thing from a newspaper there.

The big cushion, the safety net, the cotton wool that they kept around the United States and Canada is being taken away gradually now piece-by-piece until we'll end up paying the same as people in Europe for all the basic necessities and for the food and so on. That's also part of the agenda. Back in the early 1900's there was an organization founded for a form of Pan-American unionism with Europe. They discussed it back then. Back with more after the following messages.

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

Are doing to me and you
And they'll keep doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
Until we all wake up
Wake up, wake up, wake up, wake up

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

While you were sleeping
They came and took it all away
The lanes and the meadows
The places where you used to play

It was an inside job
By the well-connected
Your little protest
Summarily rejected

It was an inside job
Like it always is
Chalk it up to business as usual

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. They say they have "conspiracy theories," which is a term used by the top, which unfortunately some people have adopted and think it's a good thing, but it's meant to ridicule the people who get into them. The problem with conspiracy, it's always been down through history as a natural thing at the top. There's always been conspiracies. Conspiracies to even assassinate people within their own families at the top. It wasn't unusual to have mothers poisoning the fathers, the kings or the kings killing their wives and sometimes the children killing one of their parents to get the top position because good psychopaths do that. They're very competitive. They want that throne and conspiracies have always existed to take down countries.

Napoleon called Britain "*perfidious England*" because Britain had a strategy of what they called "*balance of powers*." What it meant was when a country started getting too big for its boots, according to the London mob, they would finance the little country next door to them and have a war and really give logistical support to the country fighting the big boys to bring down the big boys to a state where they were more manageable. If the victors got too powerful, the small country got too powerful, then they'd get a treaty with another country and take them down. They had treaties,

ongoing wars, mainly through treaties, to keep everyone else down and that's how they kept on top for centuries, "*perfidious England*." Nothing much has changed in this kind of system because when people like Rudyard Kipling came to the United States to talk to the Senate and present his little poem about "***The White Man's Burden***" and he said, "*we pass the torch on to you*." It was well understood that Britain had been in so many wars for so many centuries that they could never pay off the debt for the citizenry.

They also had a population that was pretty sickly, malnourished and all the rest of it, and they couldn't get the tax money coming in fast enough so they knew that the United States would have to take over and they had the Anglo-American Establishment already connected to do the job. The policy for "***The New American Century***" is just a later branch showing its head and their job is to bring an American empire – what the people will think back home in America as an American empire, but it's not really. It's a very different America they have in mind and a very different empire they have in mind. It's a totalitarian system for a global society and for what they claim are the genetically superior ones to rule over the inferior ones and do with them as they see fit. That's what's coming.

That's also what Marxism and all the other 'isms' were founded on was Darwinism and survival of the fittest; and from the psychopath's point of view at the top, they are the natural ones. They are the natural inheritors and successors to the planet. The goal is theirs and the crown is theirs, if they succeed; that's how they view themselves – not as an aberrant species or division of humanity, a creed, but actually the superior ones; and they fund scientists to work for them helping to convince the herd that follows that sure enough they are superior. "*A world run by experts, we've all been trained in it*" as Bertrand Russell said.

Now the United Nations, who is great front for this organization, again a combination of Marxism and fascism, the dialectic coming together for The Third Wave or Way of Plato. He called it 'way' and others have called it 'wave' since, and that's how the world has been controlled – the fascist at the top and a communistic bureaucracy running the people in a communistic, collectiveness fashion at the bottom. That's what the Club of Rome said in their own book, "***The First Global Revolution***." They studied all the different techniques and systems to rule the people over the centuries and they found that collectivism was their best bet. That's what they favored the most.

Here in the model state, which is China, the UN has said that China is their model state for the world to follow. Remember, technically, technically it's supposed to still be Communist, meaning it has a totalitarian form of government. This is a report I have here on China. It's from "***The Wall Street Journal***," November 2nd, 2007.

It says:

"NANJING, China -- Mi Zhantao, a poor 25-year-old living with his parents outside this provincial capital in eastern China, was battling depression and had trouble socializing. Doctors said he had schizophrenia. They recommended brain surgery. Mr. Mi's family spent about \$4,800 -- the equivalent of four years' income, and more than their life savings on the operation, at No. 454 Hospital of the People's Liberation Army in Nanjing. The highly controversial procedure involved drilling tiny holes in the young man's skull, inserting a 7½-inch-long needle and burning small areas of brain tissue thought to be causing his problems."

Alan: It's quite interesting because psychiatry is really a belief system. They admit themselves, if you ask them, that they don't know what causes what they call "mental illnesses" and it's even debatable amongst each other as to what really should be classified as a mental illness. Some are very obvious, but most are not, and it's never been – the scientific bent they've put to a theory of lobotomy, all it does really is create someone whose IQ just drops and he becomes almost zombied.

To continue it says:

"The surgeon, who operated on Mr. Mi the day he met him, says he has performed nearly 1,000 such procedures, mostly for schizophrenia, but also for illnesses ranging from depression to epilepsy, since the hospital started offering the operation in 2004. Mr. Mi's parents say the surgery did nothing but leave their son with a partially limp right arm and slurred speech."

Alan: So the operation was a success that the patient's a zombie.

"He continues to be depressed and withdrawn, his mother says. Wang Yifang, the surgeon, says he checked the medical records and, as far as he knows, the patient left the hospital uninjured."

Alan: He just stuck a needle in his brain and burned parts of his brain. I'd call that an injury.

"Mr. Mi's mother, Kong Lingxia, 50, says she'll regret the decision for the rest of her life. "I feel so angry," she says. "But I'm really angry at myself. How could I let this happen?"

Alan: Again, it's the expert indoctrination, you'll come to put them on pedestals through propaganda.

"The irreversible brain surgeries performed at No. 454 Hospital, which are all but blacklisted for mental illness in the developed world, are being done across China. They are a symptom of the problems plaguing the nation's health-care system, which has left hospitals with scant public funding and hungry for profit."

Alan: Profit in a Communist supposedly system, eh? We're living in quite the age where so much is taken for granted including sciences and yet these sciences are based on almost voodoo. A lot of theories but no real proof. They don't know what causes mental illness. Some will say it's really a metabolic balance in the brain or a chemical imbalance in the brain or it's a dominant gene or a recessive gene and so on. These are all theories. None of them have been proven at all and yet it's run like a religion of fact by repetition and again through propaganda through fiction, fictional movies, fictional series on television. The same as they elevated the doctors to a much higher standard through fiction until they're glorified and can do no wrong, so we're on a roll now.

Now there's someone on the line. Is it Lee from Texas? Hello.

Lee: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Lee: I have a question for you. I guess you guys are over your thaw and back on with old man winter again. But I had a question for you and it was concerning when in the church when they had the split between Roman Byzantine and I was wondering if you could tell me if essentially the controllers or whatever because you've got like Roman and Constantinople during one of the crusades so I was wondering who bankrolled the – I'm sorry, I hear the music coming.

Alan: Yes. Hold on and we'll talk about it after the following messages.

HOOR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall

give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we have a caller on the line who's jumped back into the past in a time machine with a question on history. What is it again?

Lee: I was going to ask and I was wondering because if you've got the east and west split between the churches, I was wondering who financed essentially the rise of the armies and the prophet and all that to tear it down because that suddenly was like the last gateway into Europe for the Muslims, was it not?

Alan: It was the gateway in, in Byzantium.

Lee: Who financed that? Also as a secondary thing, and I'll take both off the air, could you speak to – is there any significance, and I'm like a former Christian recovering, but could you speak to – is there any significance to the Dead Sea Scrolls, which tends to get them into much in-fighting in a lot of the churches?

Alan: It doesn't take much to get in-fighting in the churches.

Lee: No it doesn't. Any kind of an argument will start a new branch.

Alan: That's right, sub-sects and splinter groups. Of course we know that they were setting up two positions, two main power centers in ancient times to supposedly run the same system in case one fell. They had all these different groups coming down to invade them and you had the Alaric and different ones and they had Goths and the various names they gave to them, Visigoths, et cetera, who were plundering Rome while the elite had actually moved out to Constantinople and set up the other part of their empire. For centuries there was quite a lot of confusion because sometimes you had two popes on the go. You could have one in one country and one in the other. Technically, the one that was Rome was still supposed to be the boss, but they often ignored each other. Centuries later they even had two popes based in France who used to put spells on each other and they would cut each other off from going to heaven and all that kind of stuff, so it's quite the agenda. However, they were heavily funded all through it because empires are always heavily funded.

You'll find the same big moneyed families down through the centuries, the Medici's and so on, that go back thousands of years. You'll find even Aristotle, who was the coach, he tutored Alexander to become "The Great," another high Masonic term, to become a god, because that was always the mystery religion of what they often termed vaguely "philosophy," but it was to do with becoming a god. You attained godhood. Now all Roman emperors attained godhood as well and even Constantine had a temple built after he accepted Christianity as one of the many religions within the empire of Rome. He built a temple to himself where the people could go and worship his likeness, his image, and that was standard. He also became a member of Mithra, the Mithraic cult, which was mainly military at that time but it was kind of a Freemasonic type group, so he had insurance policies everywhere for the afterlife. However, he thought no more about Christianity than any other one, except to realize that it would be a fantastic tool in the future because it had

such a calming effect on the public that followed and they would be more obedient in fact.

Before Christianity, people who were pagan could often start revolutions, et cetera within the Roman Empire, but with Christianity they thought it was more of a conformist type idea with values, which, if the public accepted, could possibly make them more docile and obedient to their rule; so it was a very, very popular type of way to go.

Aristotle, by the way, that taught Alexander the Great, was married to one of the biggest international bankers of his day and they funded Macedonia and Greece to start their particular campaign with Alexander at the head to plunder across the world. You always get money and armies together.

Lee: The other thing I said was is there any significance to the Dead Sea Scrolls?

Alan: The Dead Sea Scrolls, even though they say it's out in the open it's not really. There's fragments here and fragments there, and we rely upon a few experts to translate them effectively to us because a lot of it was Gnostic as well. They fear that if the public got their hands on it they would go wild (which they probably would) and they'd still misunderstand even the Gnostic rule and you'd get a new cult of Gnosticism with all new fancy rules and regulations running amok, so all of it will never be given to the public. I've no doubt on that at all.

Lee: I've been reading a little bit on John Marco Allegro who was like the leading philologist. He had a book in the '70's I think called "*The Sacred Mushroom and the Cross*."

Alan: There was that one. Gnosticism itself wasn't just one sect. At later ages they gave it all the same term. The original Gnostics were people, the wise men, who went off to be hermits to get away from everybody else and they'd go off into caves and say bye-bye and people would eventually come to them for wisdom. The later Gnostics were very much like the later Shakers in fact in their style. They had the same – it's a human condition. It's an odd thing, but when you get a big, big following – there are people in society who want very, very strong rules to follow and they're also masochistic in a sense, some of the people. It's never harsh enough for them. I guess they're laden with guilt or something or repressed but they want these very strict sects and Gnosticism eventually came into almost a Shaker type existence. They separated the men from the women, even married couples in different buildings and no sex was allowed and all the rest of it, and so that came into it, so it completely changed its face. The early Gnostics claimed they sent emissaries to Constantine. They said "what are you doing? You're stealing our religion and remaking it" (meaning Christianity) and they claimed that they'd always had this deity, this perfection of man as a spiritual image to follow that didn't actually physically exist. It was something you attained through enlightenment and they claimed that Rome was stealing their idea and making it into a real person. Rome once it put Christianity on the books, along with all the rest of them, set up armies to hunt down these particular sects and eradicate them because they knew too much.

Lee: And reading was outlawed. Excellent, well thank you very much Alan. I went through the books the first time. I get the impression that it changes when you read them the second time.

Alan: It does. Each time your mind will see something different and think something different.

Lee: It slowed down some of the other reading that I've been doing because I can't stop disassembling all I read. Well thank you so much Alan. Have a great one.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling.

Lee: You bet.

Alan: People don't realize that Constantine he even offered armistice to particular groups that he'd banned. He allowed them to come to the meeting under oaths of safety and they died of poisoning on the spot. They were all poisoned and killed. Therefore religion, as always, when it's coupled with power, which Christianity unfortunately was from Rome at its beginning, you can't separate the two, the spiritual side from the political side that was merged together. Rome was already a ruling empire with big bureaucracies and so on and that was the unfortunate part about it, but the ones who win always eradicate their opposition physically generally and that's what happened there.

You'll find if you go deep enough into the histories that the big empires were funded into existence as well. I write about that in the third book to do with the money men in ancient times and how they took countries over through the introduction of money, often forced upon people by the previous country that they'd put into debt and conquered and got standing armies to go off and invade, and then put the next country into the same system.

They forced them to use money and that's why often the wars with Sparta went on for an awful long time. They couldn't bring down Sparta. It took them the longest time to do it. They would not accept this foreign money. They knew the international bankers were taking countries over through the creation of debt and slavery, because that's what debt puts you into, it's slavery. That's what the Black Book is all about that's in all the Masonic lodges, The Book of Law, as they say. It's how to put people into slavery, how to rule them. It has the rules of this existence and the higher Masons understand the rules. The general public never do because they take the story form and that's all they see.

We're living in a maze and it's an old, old maze and unfortunately, like Leonard Cohen says in another song, *"the rich get rich and the poor get poor. That's how it goes. Everybody knows."* That's how it always has gone and if you went into the books by Charles Galton Darwin, *"The Next Million Years"* is a must-be. You must get that one because speaking on behalf of the elite in the 1950's he tells you about the population reduction and why they'd have to do it, from the elites' point of view. He tells you of the methods they would use to reduce the population, including hormonal changes in male and female and what that would do to them. He also says that *"we the elite will not alter ourselves but we'll alter those beneath us, the commoners."* It would mean dropping IQ and so on. He says, *"because we the elite must retain our survival capabilities because we shall be the captains of the ship of planet earth, whereas the rest of the public wouldn't need that since they would be taken care of and ruled by government."* He was talking about forms of lobotomizing the public, as was Arthur Koestler, same kind of idea.

Nothing changes. It's a horror show really when you understand what's going on and things start to make sense to you. Here we are supposedly at the pinnacle – we're actually on the decline of the biggest or best healthcare systems supposedly that the West ever supplied, at least for the people, and people are getting sicker all the time, sicker and sicker. We now have old age diseases hitting the young. We have juvenile arthritis and adolescent arthritis. Old age diseases hitting everyone because of what's been done to the public and I'm sure the modified food also has its place in it too.

Now we've got Andrea from Texas. Are you there, Andrea? Hello.

Andrea: I'm here. Hello.

Alan: You're there. Go ahead.

Andrea: Yes. My phone is phasing out. Anyways, I started my microbiology class and started off the first lectures talking about the first vaccinations and things and that got me thinking because that's something that I've been interested in. I was wondering could you maybe refer me to any books or things like that because I do want to earn the teacher's respect but you know how people are. She can't wait to hear kids shut up with the next vaccine and everything.

Alan: I know. This is the problem. How far do we go to get along and survive in life when we know what's really happening? That's a big dilemma. I know nurses that have left the field because they see it themselves. They see what the inoculations that they themselves have given have done to the people or the children and the effects.

Andrea: You bring up nursing. I've been in school for that for a while and the more that I learn, the more I don't know what I should do, but I just want to graduate and get it over with. I'm also in this abnormal psychology class and how we go on and we learn about Freud again and I notice that there is never any mention of Jung or any of his work and things like that.

Alan: The whole idea of Freud, again it was a must-be, like a Darwin. They created Darwin to be a star before anyone had even seen him or heard him talk. The media built him up for a year before they released the books saying this genius is going to give us all this stuff and that's how the public are trained. The same with Freud, he was basically a

nobody, a small group of people there with an experimental school. Psychiatry then was still dunking patients on chairs into big pools of freezing water trying to shock them into sanity. That was psychiatry at that time.

Andrea: I remember there were different methods that they would do and the conditions and they were describing them and I used to work at a state mental hospital and not much has changed.

Alan: No it hasn't. The theories just get better and better and they use a lot of psychobabble to try and rationalize and justify what they're doing. As long as you mix science with anything, you can make people believe anything. It's trying to prove it is the problem.

Andrea: The teacher who's teaching the abnormal psych class she's I don't know maybe at the most five years older than I am and she was talking about Hippocrates and his ideas about what caused physical imbalance and she didn't even know where he came from and stuff. I remember her saying oh the history kind of bores me and stuff like that and all these supposedly educated people.

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk about that after these messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,

they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and certainly this brute force and massive slaughter that goes on isn't the way to end war, that's for sure, and you can bet your bottom dollar that there's many wars planned in the future once they've finish their present targets because the CIA works way, way ahead. Always looking ahead for this chessboard game that they play to achieve their ultimate ends.

We're talking to Andrea from Texas about the dilemma we have. How far do we go to earn money when perhaps what we know that what we're doing is harming people? It truly is a dilemma for everyone because again we're all stuck in the same system to survive. More and more data is coming out all the time, not only about the medical chaos that we have, which is rapidly declining by the way. The hospitals in the West are going down the tubes fast to match the ones in Britain and that's already underway.

Even up here in Sudbury you have to go to clinics and sit for hours and hours in dirty places and hope that you might see someone by chance, who happens to pop in to serve you. It's happening the same in Toronto now, too, because they never trained enough doctors to take care of the population. That was by design because I remember reading 20 years ago there were debating how many they would need in the future, what the population would be, and you don't pay these big bureaucratic think tanks masses of money to make mistakes. They knew they would cause a chaos in the future and it's by design, because we're not supposed to get better and healthy. We're supposed to actually get sicker and hopefully start dropping off. Are you still there, Andrea?

Andrea: Yes, I'm here.

Alan: I'll go on about Freud there. Freud was put up to the front there to basically promote the same idea of a new way of thinking. Before that, people who had relied heavily on religion and that was the first one that had to be destroyed to bring in the new religion of science, so it started with Darwin. Freud was put out there to bring in all the theories that they came up with to do with mental illness and Freud himself was a drug addict. We know that. He died with cancer of the jaw. He was always smoking opium and so on. These characters were all into that at that time. It was quite legal then. Arthur Conan Doyle that did the Sherlock Holmes novels always had Sherlock in the novels shooting up heroin and it's because Conan Doyle did the same thing himself. That was quite acceptable with these characters who all belonged to the high institutions and they believed in this alternate reality where they got their ideas, and that's why they were so wacky, all these ideas that they came out with. All Freud did really – it's obvious that Freud himself was the one with the sexual problems if you really study his work.

Andrea: You know what? I thought that too because I don't know if you've seen this BBC documentary but I've been making copies and passing it out and it talks about Freud, Bernays and Anna. Even when I first heard about his complexes like in sixth grade, eighth grade I was like this is psychotic.

Alan: The man definitely was and he was psychotic and he had tremendous hang-ups and he talked about the tactile senses and babies would love to play with feces and all this kind of stuff, and generally that's not the case at all. What he did was displace his deity which is above his head and put it below his belt, so he based everything on libido and the sex drive, which has been generally dropping. It's been dropping, that whole idea, that belief that it's just all libido driven, because now we know it's really psychopathic natures that run the world. It's not an excessive sex drive and it doesn't matter if it's male or female either. The ones who get to the top in the system are psychopathic by nature.

Carl Jung himself was a student of Freud and he was being trained by – even though he literally was a real psychiatrist. Freud didn't have psychiatric qualifications. He was just an M.D. but Carl Jung did have them. Carl Jung himself, being the son of the Grand Master of Switzerland at the time, also coming out of the 1800's, a time when the New Age religion was really being pushed big time and contacting the dead through mediums et cetera, Jung was also into that whole area

as well. In his thesis at university was to do with the dead, the life after death, spirit world and so on. He sort of put that to the side and didn't want that to be too well known once he became very popular and famous in case it would discredit him. He did couple, he even gave credence that most of his ideas, Carl Jung, came from a spirit guide which he called Philemon. Philemon in ancient mythology was the King Fisher, a man who looked like a King Fisher with the big wings and colors and the King Fisher of men in ancient Greece. He was getting all his messages and a lot of his data from the spirit world according to himself. You have all these characters at the top who gave us what we're now taught as sciences and psychology itself has devolved into the most hodgepodge sect, just like religion, many different sects of psychology blended with the New Age. It's almost part voodoo, depending on where you go you know. They'll give you any kind of treatment.

Andrea: It's permeated in the culture because my mom's been a product of this, you know she's a baby boomer and she's completely messed up. My God and she always listens to the psychiatrists and you know you hear her joking and talking, like my bother he came from Iraq. He was one of the ex's over there and she's always tells him well like he needs to go to the VA hospital and get a check and he's quit acting crazy. He must be crazy. You need to get some meds and I'm just like please stop.

Alan: Yes I know, but it's sad. It's sad. Now there are some good videos out there on psychiatry and the history of it. Now one of the best ones actually and I didn't know at the time and their content isn't bad, but it's called "**Psychiatry: An Industry of Death.**" Now the foundation that set it up is a real foundation. It's supposed to be helping the poor. I don't know. However, behind that I think you have Scientology.

Andrea: I went to Dallas where they have one of these big office buildings where they dole out all these various prescriptions to all the people that can't afford them and it's just – you know, and I sort of remember a time when you didn't see ten ads for Zoloft or whatever it is on TV if you did happen to watch it.

Alan: That's correct. I know. It's devolving into a spaghetti. Thanks for calling.

Andrea: All right, bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. I'll be back after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Can't go on. Can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and it certainly can't go on. It's not meant to go on forever because governments across the world went into action before 9/11 in fact. You can tell that because they had all the plans ready to go, the same plans ready to go all pushing the same agenda to take care of unrest, massive unrest within large populations right after 9/11. It was just like clockwork, which meant there was a lot of setting up to do long before 9/11 because big bureaucratic organizations and military organizations don't work that quickly. Yet they all went in and signed the same bills worldwide pretty well to go along with this one agenda and Mr. Bush pretty well told every country that wouldn't go along with it in his little statement, "*you're either with us or against us.*" That was a declaration of war on anyone or any country, but also any one, any individual, too, that wouldn't back them on it. There's a choice for you in democracy, isn't it?

That was a legal statement of war on the people right there. That's the kind of world we're really in. It's a nightmare and it's going to get worse because they're going to bring us down to a much lower standard of living rather quickly and they plan to take care of it. That's why the Department of Defence in Britain, their top think tank, published that 90-page report, which you can find on my website in the archives, you'll find it in there of nothing but civil unrest escalating and

escalating up until about 2030.

What on earth would happen to the general public to make that happen?

Well, you see they know. That's why they predict it. They know what they're going to make happen to cause the reaction from the public. They know that everything is to shoot up in price. They know we'll have great chaos in society. We'll have to move into habitat areas, which are just overcrowded cities for the general population, and there's going to be probably outbreaks of plagues, which they'll release on the public as well. That's always been a favorite of theirs, I think, that whole idea, and they've been doing this mantra on the coming plague even before they gave us "**Outbreak**" the movie, the first one to really condition us. The actual first one was done in the 1950's about a plague in New York that broke out so they've been at this for a long time, this predictive programming thing, it's inevitable. "It's inevitable. It's just a matter of time," as every expert on television tells us.

Here's the other part. As they're doing all of this they're looking towards the perfect slave to serve them, the Huxlian Brave New World slave for the future and going back to Plato. Remember, Plato talked about breeding people for special tasks. By selective breeding you'd make them mate up and take their offspring and take certain ones from them with certain qualities and breed them for work-related tasks, and every one of these characters at the top always talks about Plato. Wells said it was the first book that he read and it was his favorite. He kept reading it over and over.

Here is from **BBC News** and I think this is January 17th, (today). It's **BBC News** and this was probably published on the 15th of January.

It says:

"Green light for hybrid research. Regulators in the UK have given scientists the green light to create human-animal embryos for research."

Alan: Research.

"The Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority granted permission after a consultation showed the public were "at ease" with the idea."

Alan: Did you know that you were at ease with this? Did you know that? Were you asked? Did you put your name in for the poll? Did you hear of any poll? So there you are. That's for the general public to accept. Everyone's at ease so I'll be at ease too.

"Expert..."

Alan: Experts. We're given no names. Just experts. Experts, you know the Holy Men, experts, Bertrand Russell's word. We'd be trained to just follow the experts.

"Experts said it was vital for research into life-threatening diseases."

Alan: There you go. That's their reason for it.

"Two centres, King's College London and Newcastle University, will now be able to begin their work under one-year research license."

Alan: Ha-ha. It goes on to say:

"Any other centres wishing to do similar work will have to apply to the HFEA for permission, which will make a decision on a case-by-case basis. Hybrids: Scientists want to create hybrid embryos by merging human cells with animal eggs in a bid to extract stem cells."

Alan: Oh sure.

"The embryos would then be destroyed..."

Alan: Oh sure.

"...within 14 days."

Alan: Oh sure.

"The cells form the basic building blocks of the body and have the potential to become any tissue, making them essential for research. At the moment, scientists have to rely on human eggs left over from fertility treatment, but they are in short supply and are not always good quality."

Alan: That's not true at all. You can take them from bone marrow even from adults and create stem cells. You don't even need supposedly aborted fetuses et cetera.

"Critics say they are repulsed by the idea and there must be no creation of an animal-human hybrid."

Alan: It's a bit late for that. I think they did it a long time ago.

"They say it is tampering with nature and is unethical. Some believe the research is also scientifically unnecessary. It is already illegal to implant human-animal embryos in the womb or bring them to term."

Alan: Well, you can be sure they've done it because the boys at the top are beyond the legal system, the ones who do the first searching.

It says:

"Go-ahead: Dr Stephen Minger..."

Alan: It's almost like Mengele. It's Minger.

"...Minger and colleagues at King's College London want to create hybrids to study diseases known to have genetic causes - such as Alzheimer's disease, spinal muscular atrophy and Parkinson's disease."

Alan: Like they don't know already.

"And Lyle Armstrong's team at Newcastle University are hoping to use the technique to help understand how stem cells develop into different tissues in the body. In the distant future this information may enable scientists to grow new tissues in the laboratory."

Alan: Like they can't do that already.

"Dr Armstrong said: "Now that we have the licence we can start work as soon as possible. "We have already done a lot of the work by transferring animal cells into cow eggs so we hope to make rapid progress."

Alan: Maybe 10, 12 years ago, I don't know if the general population know, but the Ministry of Agriculture or Department of Agriculture for the States, the federal government, had already allowed the go-ahead for implanting human genes in pigs. Pigs that became the norm and you ended up eating them, which is kind of like cannibalism, isn't it? Isn't it amazing how they bring stuff out like this, as though it's a brand new thing on one bottom level, while they've already done it and we're actually eating it. Technically, when you look into all this mixing up of insects and animals and vegetables to put into your turnip, we're already eating parts of other creatures anyway and humans too, I'm sure,

which again is cannibalism. It's all to do with how you perceive things or even think about things. Most people unfortunately don't even think about things. They don't think about things.

When I went into that big Zehrs Supermarket down Allison way, I asked the girl at the vegetable area what was modified and what wasn't in the line of vegetables and she didn't know. She got the manager and he was sincere and he says, *"you're the only person that's ever asked that. No one has ever asked that."* He didn't know and that was the frightening part about it. That's what terrified me, not so much they were doing it, but the fact that no one else asked and they all saw the same news reports I did. No one had ever asked him in two years, no one had asked him. That's scary. Scary when stuff that's going to keep you alive, you hope, I mean food is very, very basic and it doesn't even concern the public, that's very, very scary. I'm sure the general public will accept chimeras when they bring them forth and they'll bring out little squat characters with four legs and a certain IQ who can go down sewer pipes or something and clean it out. Who knows? That's the kind of stuff they're talking about in the future.

They have had books published by top scientists for the last 20 years on this coming phenomenon of creating purpose-made humans coupled with animals for specific tasks, including ones that could breathe under water almost like a dolphin and work on an undersea oil rigs and do welding under water, that kind of stuff.

It's amazing how the economy and economists always work with the scientists for an economic purpose and there's no laws at the top in economics to do with ethics or anything. It's a given fact that whatever economics wants is the way to go. It gets its way and all the other laws must follow suit. Simple as that, but that's what they're all about. They want to change society into a Brave New World scenario and that's why Aldous Huxley knew about it back in the 1930's. He didn't dream it up. He didn't have a fantastic imagination. He was just given the facts as it would be in this Brave New World they were going to create by the top guys at the time. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back with Cutting Through the Matrix. We're chatting about some of the amazing things that are getting rushed ahead in this time when everyone's having fun. They've never had the ability to have so much fun and impulse-buy so many things because of the credit situation that's been temporarily given to them. We're all distracted with so many things while big things move ahead. Years ago a movie came out, I think it was called **"Universal Soldier"** with Van Damme as the main actor in it, where they had men who were in the military who were part cyborg. That was one of the first major ones to get the idea implanted in our minds. Then in various articles in Jane's Magazine, the military magazine, they talked about the Pentagon working on this very, very project and there's been many articles come out since as we get familiarized with the whole concept of it and even think about it too.

You have a generation growing up where their heroes in the cartoons are part cyborg, so you can see how everybody is getting trained towards it, especially the ones who will end up being part cyborg, and it will seem all quite natural to them as they go into it. Here's an article from "AlterNet", **ALTERNET.ORG**, and it's by Penny Coleman, posted January 10th, 2008 and it says:

"In June, the Department of Defense Task Force on Mental Health acknowledged "daunting and growing" psychological problems among our troops: Nearly 40 percent of soldiers, a third of Marines and half of National Guard members are presenting with serious mental health issues. They also reported "fundamental weaknesses" in the U.S. military's approach to psychological health. That report was followed in August by the Army Suicide Event Report (ASER), which reported that 2006 saw the highest rate of military suicides in 26 years. And last month, CBS News reported that, based on its own extensive research, over 6,250 American veterans took their own lives in 2005 alone -- that works out to a little more than 17 suicides every day.

That's all pretty bleak, but there is reason for optimism in the long-overdue attention being paid to the emotional and psychic cost of these new wars. The shrill hypocrisy of an administration that has decked itself in yellow ribbons and mandatory lapel pins while ignoring a human crisis of monumental proportion is finally being exposed. On Dec. 12, Rep. Bob Filner, D-Calif., chairman of the House Veterans Affairs Committee, called a hearing on "Stopping Suicides: Mental Health Challenges Within the Department of Veterans Affairs." At that hearing suggestions were raised and conversations begun that hopefully will bear fruit.

But I find myself extremely anxious in the face of some of these new suggestions, specifically what is being called the Psychological Kevlar Act of 2007 and use of the drug propranolol to treat the symptoms of posttraumatic stress injuries. Though both, at least in theory, sound entirely reasonable, even desirable, in the wrong hands, under the wrong leadership, they could make the sci-fi fantasies of Blade Runner seem prescient.

The Psychological Kevlar Act "directs the secretary of defense to develop and implement a plan to incorporate preventive and early-intervention measures, practices or procedures that reduce the likelihood that personnel in combat will develop post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD) or other stress-related psychopathologies, including substance use conditions. (Kevlar, a DuPont fiber, is an essential component of U.S. military helmets and bullet-proof vests advertised to be "five times stronger than steel.") The stated purpose of this legislation is to make American soldiers less vulnerable to the combat stressors that so often result in psychic injuries.

On the face of it, the bill sounds logical and even compassionate. After all, our soldiers are supplied with physical armor -- at least in theory. So why not mental? My guess is that the representatives who have signed on to this bill are genuinely concerned about the welfare of troops and their families. Patrick Kennedy, D-R.I., is the bill's sponsor, and I have no reason to question his genuine commitment to mental health issues, both within..."

Alan: Blah-blah-blah. I do a lot of blabbing on this show. I do blah-blah-blah because I know where it's going.

"Since World War II, our military has sought and found any number of ways to override the values and belief systems recruits have absorbed from their families..."

Alan: Again, that contamination factor of passing on your own ideas and morality.

"...so the belief systems recruits have absorbed from their families, schools, communities and religions. Using the principles of operant conditioning, the military has found ways to reprogram their human software, overriding those characteristics that are inconvenient in a military context, most particularly the inherent resistance human beings have to killing others of their own species. "Modern combat training conditions soldiers to act reflexively to stimuli," says Lt. Col. Peter Kilner, a professor of philosophy and ethics at West Point, "and this maximizes soldiers' lethality, but it does so by bypassing their moral autonomy. Soldiers are conditioned to act without considering the moral repercussions of their actions; they are enabled to kill without making the conscious decision to do so. If they are unable to justify to themselves the fact that they killed another human being, they will likely -- and understandably -- suffer enormous guilt. This guilt manifests itself as post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD), and it has damaged the lives of thousands of men who performed their duty in combat.

By military standards, operant conditioning has been highly effective. It's enabled American soldiers to kill more often and more efficiently, and that ability continues to exact a terrible toll on those we have designated as the "enemy." But the toll on the troops themselves is also tragic. Even when troops struggle honorably with the difference between a protected person and a permissible target (and I believe that the vast majority do so struggle, though the distinction is one I find both ethically and humanely problematic) in war "shit happens." When soldiers are witness to overwhelming horror, or because of a reflexive accident, an illegitimate order, or because multiple deployments have thoroughly distorted their perceptions, or simply because they are in the wrong place at the wrong time -- those are the moments that will continue to haunt them, the memories they will not be able to forgive or forget, and the stuff of posttraumatic stress injuries. And it's not just the inherent conscientious objector our military finds inconvenient: current U.S. military training also includes a component to desensitize male soldiers to the sounds of women being raped, so the enemy cannot use the cries of their fellow soldiers to leverage information."

It is quite the article here and it goes on and on and on, and we are running out of time unfortunately. You should read it for yourself. Read the whole article to see what the military really is all about. Now remember, I've talked about this before. During the Civil War they were doing little studies then and they found that only a few people on the battlefield actually had fired their muskets on the major battlefields and they were trying to find ways then to make them kill more people and to desensitize them from killing their enemy. See, it's not natural for ordinary people to go out killing, especially when you're not even furious at them. I mean you can't even call it a "crime of passion," as the French would

say. It's nothing even to do with that. It's just that you're told to do it, so it's an unnatural act to begin with and the whole job of the military is to kill.

That's the purpose of military. It's an extension of business. That's what warfare is. When diplomacy fails—and diplomacy is all about taking over someone else's resources—then you send in the military, it's an economic factor, but unfortunately this human conscience problem gets in the way all too often. They found that during the Vietnam Era and even some of the guys in power right now, who were in power back then behind the scenes, talked about ways to desensitize people growing up, children especially, so they'll be more prone to kill in future wars. That's what video games were given to them for.

Video games were given and invented for the military to use and then given to your children to desensitize them. They don't see those little figures on the screen as real people and they don't think about killing them. They just get from here to there and you win and kill as many as possible and you've succeeded. You're a winner. That's what life is supposedly all about, being a winner. You don't want to be a loser. You want to be a winner, so you're already desensitized.

In Canada here, target shooters were not allowed to use the figures of humans to shoot at in their silhouettes and their target boards. Only the police and the military were allowed to use that and here you are training children to fire at what appears to be animated people in video games, bringing them up to be completely desensitized to the concept of killing. What a world. Sure, conspiracies do exist, it happens all the time, or you can always believe it's all a coincidence theory.

From Hamish and myself, from up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"SCIENTISTS' FRANKENSTEINIAN WET DREAM–
HUMANIMALS FOR A GRAZED NEW WORLD"
(2 Hours)
January 24, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – January 24, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 24th, 2008, and I'm always astounded as to how far back you can go in history to find what to most people would believe actually that everything happens by chance. Big movements happen by chance and fade away and new movements in society take over with new agendas and everything's all coincidences, and many authorized historians are employed to keep you in that tailspin of thinking because nothing is further from the truth.

Even the whole movement towards the green, the greening of the planet and the carbon taxes, never mind the changes in society that's happened with great rapidity mainly within the last 50 years really but it was already happening in the 1800's when a lot of the big movements that were heavily funded, what were then really Non-Governmental Organizations, came on the scene, heavily funded organizations with what we now call technocrats. A technocrat according to Professor Carroll Quigley is someone that has real power behind the scenes. He's employed to go between countries and between divisions and departments and governments and get jobs done. He's not elected. He's not responsible and answerable to the people. However, they had these technocrats back in the 1800's, actually before, but they became more visible in the 1800's when they pushed this new society idea. The new society was to be the end of individualism.

In fact, it was stated in the first manifestos in the 1800's and before Karl Marx was paid to do his one; I think it was John Goodwyn Barmby. Barmby was the guy who came up with the term "communism." He also used the term "communitarianism", a phrase that George Bush's father reintroduced and has pushed towards communitarianism, which goes with governance or global governance. It's all part of the same terminology put out there in the 1800's. In the 1800's two factions – they always give you two factions of an idea, which then take one part of the population in one direction and the other ones have a different idea or a mindset in the other direction, so they always give you a choice of two but they end up going back on the same path after a few generations.

Remember, those people who run the world work in centuries. They understand how long it takes to alter society and

opinions, behavior, social conduct even and what is the norms. They give us the norms and this was talked about in a speech in the 1930's given at the Comintern meeting in the Soviet Union when Beria, who was the head of the NKVD as they called it then, which became the KGB, talked about how long it used to take them to introduce a major change within the structure of society. He said it used to take 70 years. That was what they called a generation. He said the techniques they were using from Pavlov and introducing through the schools they could now update children every four or five years. Every intake of children would be updated so that they would be ready for what they would experience when they hit 20, 25, so it was an ongoing process of updating like we update programs in computers.

However, the whole greening business as I say was all part of this internationalism and nationalism because they gave both ideas to the people at the same time because they had to have conflict going and the whole idea was that nationalism would end up with centralization of power. That was very important to them and then they would create alliances or allegiances and gradually meld into a world system of internationalism. They gave you one that was supposed to do it quickly, which was communism, and they gave you in the West socialism. These were all funded by the big bankers and the philanthropists' societies of their day. The philanthropists are still on the scene today still growing and Bill Gates of course now is one too, George Soros and Rockefeller and many, many other ones. These are the ones that pay the Non-Governmental Organizations. They fund them to demand from government exactly what government wants them to ask. That's the Soviet system, which is completely here actually.

Going back into the old 1800's in this old time machine – you've got to go back and forth all the time – they talked about the end not only of private property. It was a movement based on neoplatonism really. Neoplatonism was a creed that came out about the second century in Alexandria, Egypt, which borrowed on Plato's ideas and merged it with logic or science basically, what they could learn through observing nature, towards a world system where an elite, a natural aristocracy, should rule the world. Not simply those who are more ruthless but those who had cunning and intellectual abilities. This all reemerged openly in the 1800's and then you had Nietzsche and other ones, other philosophers again being paid and funded by the way to put out their writings, to stay at home and write and to help this whole movement along, because even in communism and socialism the whole idea of superior types was embedded from the very beginning. Eugenics has always had a part in it and in the guise of quality, et cetera, it was still understood by those who led the movement that those who had the better intellect had the right to rule the lesser. This in any other era would be called a class problem but they didn't like to mention that. The class problem was always aimed at someone else.

We come up through all this stuff and remember too in the 1800's they were rebelling against even the church. It didn't matter what church it was, Catholic, Protestant, or the various sects of Protestantism, it was simply rebelling against what had been used up until then as one of the main sticks to control the public and give them a social set of rules they'd all follow so they wouldn't end up killing each other. That's basically what religion was for, but like all things that start off, even with an ulterior motive, they become completely corrupt within a generation or two. It doesn't take long.

The Founding Fathers of America, who were all Masons, wrote about this explicitly that they knew that everything that started off with the best of intentions, even if it did, it would become corrupt in a generation or so and that's why Jefferson advocated a revolution. He said it's good for the people and the government to have a revolution every one or two generations because corruption would set in so quickly. Wherever money is there's power and you end up having dynasties, a new feudal system that takes over before you know it and it happens. In the 1800's there were big, big movements but aligned together, there were contact men that went between the socialist movements, the communist movements, the different fragments in France that had different kinds of ideas of communism and the ones in Germany, Britain and so on.

To hear them using the same terms today is quite fascinating and remember too, in communism the sacred color was not red. Red was the main color, their open color for revolution and symbolizing blood and bloodshed, but green was the sacred color; and from there we find even the Green Party was born because it was a member – the granddaughter of one of Stalin's right-hand men who came up with the Green Party. Then you start putting the pieces together and you find out that sure enough we know that the West funded communism from its birth. The banks in London and New York funded it into existence. The granaries and the farmers of mainly Canada and the U.S. fed the Soviet system all through its reign. They created the dialectic, the right and the left, always two, always two ways to go. In every choice they give you two and we think it's quite normal to go along one of them and pick one and never thinking that why is there only two choices here and who made them?

Because we're getting guided along a plan that was born a long time ago that reared its head in the 1500's for the first time in Queen Elizabeth I court. John Dee wrote about it. He wrote about the creation of what he called a "*Brytish Empire*." An empire that would be based on a form of free trade to amalgamate the world but under the same system and remember in John Dee's day there was no such thing as what we now think of as democracy. The monarchy, the aristocracy were to be at the top no matter what kind of front government they gave the people. The aristocracy would still be in charge. Free trade and even countries would be given most favored nation trading status, a term we've only heard in the 20th century – towards the end of the 20th century, again through the United Nations.

The Rosicrucians went through many different changes and they spun off branches of themselves just like the old monks used to do. Specific branches of monks and priests would spawn off another school or monastery that was specialized in certain areas and that's how they used to be at one time. They specialized in specific areas of societal control and Freemasonry as it came into being also did the same thing – specialized areas for specialized segments of society: ones for Catholics, ones for Protestants, Jews can go in, Mohammedans can come in. In fact, anyone can come in today, but it was all to get a network initially of revolutionary changes working throughout society quietly and sometimes even in the open under different guises they had front groups knowing that they wouldn't see the end of their Great Work in their own lifetime and that's why it works so well.

Very few generations stop to think that why is everything the way it is today? How come in even 50 years one major goal has been achieved and that was almost the destruction of the family unit?

It's almost been achieved by the very techniques that they said they'd employ, which would be encouraging promiscuity from a very early age. Encourage the actual goal that you want. They have the problem. You deal with the problem. You dehumanize society. We come off our pedestals. We're now another animal and we know it's all going from there because now we can get harvested off without our permission and harvesting is a farming term. We're being farmed. We're owned you see and you can understand why many people would join these groups back in the 1800's and 1700's where they thought that this Great Work would bring in a just society. They never seen a just society before and it was never intended that the workers lead this. It was always intended that intelligentsia would lead it and most of the writers in the 17 and 1800's were – these journalists were actually often leaders of these movements but they were being funded by big bankers all the way along.

Albert Pike made a reference to this. He talked about the creation of foundations and he said eventually by using every means possible, even the stock market, climbing our way up to the top, we shall be become masters over the masters of the world. All through the movements for communism, socialism, what became fascism too, you had Freemasonic lodges. They met in lodges and discussed the revolutions and their methods of obtaining their objectives. The French history books are often polite enough to call them "*coffee houses*" but when they closed the door they unrolled their "jewels" as they call them and laid them out on the floor, created the altar, tesserated floor, et cetera, and then they had their secret meetings.

Benjamin Franklin did the same thing in the United States. He was quite open about it and how he got into it in his own writings. Benjamin Franklin was also on trial for murder for setting a candidate on fire, but because he had very wealthy friends he got off with it and he said that it was just some sort of prank that went out of hand.

These guys who all belonged to these particular Freemasonic societies that we are now taught today and it's very true at the bottom level they're just charitable organizations that go around with tin cans and play little games for children. That's a good cover but the ones who get to the top have specific qualities and they're tested for them throughout because they have a mission for the Great Work. The mission came out in the days of Madame Blavatsky where she said the goal of theosophy (which was eventually given a Masonic Charter), the goal was to blend the world of spirit with that of science. Science is very important and I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I should mentioned to for the newcomers to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com to download talks I've given in the past that help to fill in all the little gaps that they don't give you in the schools, if they even give you any history anymore. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and

download the transcripts, which you can print up and pass around in the various tongues of Europe.

I was just going over a little bit, just a little dash in the time that we have, of how we arrived at where we are today and they always give you a dialectic. That's the essence of it. This or that, which do you want to choose, left or right, this or that? It's always this or that, and we don't realize that really our decisions are being formulated for us and depending on your mindset and your condition and your state of living, you'll feel this way or that way and that's what politicians count on too. It's all a big con game and we're steered. You steer. It's like sheep dogs, if you watch sheep dogs and I used to watch them in Britain.

They'd have sheep dog trials every so often up in the hills in Scotland and when you have a whole bunch of sheep scattered about there happily eating they don't want to move and so you generally use one or two sheep dogs. Two makes it easier and quicker because one will come down the hill from one side and the other come down from the opposite side of this little valley and between the two they steer them towards the pen they want them to go to and the sheep look at one dog then the other and go the middle way. This way it's simple to drive them along a path, even a straight path if you want, by that technique. This technique wasn't invented in the 1800's by Marx and Engels, it preexisted thousands of years old this particular knowledge and it's still working today.

In the 1800's people had such a hard time – they'd had a hard time for centuries with the church and all churches actually because the Protestant ones were just as bad. Some places in Scotland and England had four churches on every corner on the crossroads in the middle of town, huge things, which took tremendous upkeep and they just couldn't make them big enough and more expensive enough and the same thing is happening in America today because it's so intensely involved with commerce. Commerce and religion go together and I was thinking about the indulgences because the Catholic Church for a long, long time has sold indulgences. It's kind of like an extra insurance policy so your way to heaven you get prayed the whole way after you were deceased and so on. Here you are, for centuries, indulgences were sold for big money and people were taught to believe in it and hell was terribly real and you wouldn't get there if you'd missed anything, your confessions and all that, and so you had this kind of side insurance policy of indulgences so you'd be forgiven for everything. No ordinary priest would do it, it would go all the way up to the Vatican if you could afford it and they'd have their little joke and got their money and you would be happy that you're going to heaven.

Today, it's the same con job that's going on, and why change it? After all, it works, because they've come up with this whole idea of global warming and carbon taxes, the same thing. The same thing, carbon taxes, a complete abstract phenomena, carbon taxes, and I won't even go into the nonsense of do you believe in it or do you not believe in it. That's what you're meant to do. That's your left and right again you see.

The fact is you've been conned once again because the Club of Rome, the big massive think tank connected with all the other big think tanks that run your world for you, came up with the idea of global warming to unite the planet back in the 1970's and they published it in their own book published by the Club of Rome called, "***The First Global Revolution.***" They said they're looking for a way to unite everyone and they hit upon the idea of claiming we were altering the planet's atmosphere and causing warming, destroying the planet and therefore the public would be the enemy. A new war, not only to save the planet, but a war on humanity as such, to reduce our numbers, our way of living and all the rest of it. That was an idea, one of many that they came up with, but that's the one they chose. Heavily financed and backed by the big foundations once again. Remember they back all these big movements that really run your lives, the foundations, they're fronts for a very high aristocracy, then these NGOs come forth as though they're somehow the new democracy and that's how they're presented to the public.

All these different names that you hear, "Friends of the Earth" and all the rest of it, these are all NGOs paid and led by the big foundations. You don't elect them, but this global warming idea and carbon taxes, as if something on a massive scale was happening, a monumental scale was happening; and believe you me, it does happen, because when I went to school they said even then with the test bores they'd done in the North Pole they could tell there was at least a hundred ice ages before this. That means there's been warming ages between the ice ages or you would have one continuous ice age, eh? Common sense. They have all this kind of knowledge tucked away in archives and they've conveniently removed all the old history books where you could tell in the Middle Ages for 200 years in Europe they didn't build any fires or fireplaces insides their homes even to cook with because they had 200 years of very warm periods. Much warmer than now and then it went back to what it was, so you go up and down all the time.

This whole warming thing is nonsense and never mind that. You'll notice when they spray the skies heavily back and forth, these jets that have been doing it for 10 years now – they aren't suppose to exist and everyone's got photographs of them – you'll see it gets warmer and actually reflects the heat. It keeps it back in. They're creating this whole global warming thing and the one savior is going to be money. Money, amazing.

Money. Has it won the war on poverty? The war on drugs, the war on anything? Has all this money, all this rip-off taxation phenomena we've experienced helped anything?

No, because it's all a con. It's all a big con and this is from the UK version, the international version of the **BBC News** on Wednesday the 23rd, January, 2008.

"European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso has announced "historic" plans to make Europe "the first economy for the low-carbon age".

Alan: Here he goes on with the traditional statement.

"He said Europeans wanted..."

Alan: You notice that when they want to unite they always say that "the British want" or "the Canadians want" or "the Americans want." We don't get asked anything at all. There's not even a poll taken. This is how they do it in traditional ways you see.

"...Europeans wanted "a vision..."

Alan: A vision.

"...and a plan of action" against climate change and the measures would cost 3 euros (£2.10) a week for every citizen. The aim would be a 20% cut in the EU's greenhouse gas emissions by 2020..."

Alan: You see, this is a substitute for indulgences. It's another farcical fantasy. That's what it is, but it's to change your whole way of living by the way.

"...He told the European Parliament there was a cost, "but it was manageable".

Alan: Yeah, he won't be paying it.

"...Mr. Barroso put the figure at 60bn euros a year..."

Alan: 60 billion euros a year.

"...until 2020: "a real commitment, but not a bad deal." It would mean a rise in electricity prices of 10-15% but there would be less reliance on energy imports. He said work had to start to cut global emissions in half by 2050 and he said Europe could lead the way."

Alan: Now you notice these guys again are doing their long-term projections because most folk today, it's 2008, don't really care about 2050. That's how we are. That's how we live and think and they know this stuff. I'll be back with more of this con game after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak

There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and cutting through this warm air that they're putting out there that's going to change our whole way of living because we're the problem you see. We're carbon based entities and we emit CO2 and lots of this kind of greenhouse kind of gases. This other term "*greenhouse gases*," stuff that they've given us for 30 years of repetition. Like Bertrand Russell says, just keep repeating it and we start to mimic them and repeat it in our conversations until it becomes almost a concretized reality; whereas in reality it's just an idea or an abstraction or even a blatant lie. That's how we've gone from indulgences to carbon taxes. Same con game that will work wonders on the public but more so because now they can show you all kinds of things on television and use all the techniques of the television industry to brainwash the children. They're already brainwashed into it. Shortly, they'll be coming forth at the age of 5 or 6 to be sterilized to save Mother Earth, and I'm kidding you not, and they'll get little special prizes for doing so. They'll get little special social citizens cards or international citizens cards for doing so for helping Mother Earth, maybe even privileged jobs and so on. That will come because it's all part of the plan.

To continue with this, before I take the callers, just a little bit more.

He said:

"Addressing business critics who have complained that the proposals might drive industry away from the European Union, the commission president said energy-intensive industries would be given emission allowances free of charge..."

Alan: So that's not bad. The big boys get off with it again you see but you little characters at home will be taxed to the hilt.

"He told MEPs..."

Alan: I guess that's members of the European Parliament.

"...the package was "not in favour of the environment and against the economy". "We don't want to export our jobs to other parts of the world," he said."

Alan: Now what a joke because the whole idea when they signed the beginnings of the integration of Europe in 1948 when they set up all the bureaucracies in every country in Europe quietly and secretly to do this, they talked about the need to de-industrialize. That was also part of the package that they signed at the United Nations in 1945, '46. These characters – but then politicians are not known for telling truths, obviously, but they do expect the public to have a short memory.

"Carbon allowances - Environmental groups..."

Alan: Environmental groups. Here you are again, another holy term here, a new priesthood. "Environmental groups," as though they're any different – what are environmental groups? Groups are groups. I can get a bunch of people in my field there it's now a group you see. Environmental groups, holy status.

"...believe the commission should be planning for the higher target of 30%."

Alan: Once again, these non-governmental organizations funded by the big foundations, which own all the energy on the planet pretty well, these big foundations, want to go higher and pretend they're speaking on behalf of the public. This is how the con game works and this is the Soviet by they way.

"Scientists warn that a cut of at least 30% is required to prevent a climatic catastrophe..."

Alan: Scientists. It doesn't say which ones.

"...said Tony Juniper, director of Friends of the Earth, UK."

Alan: I guess everybody else who is not part of the group is an enemy of the Earth.

"The solutions already exist. What we lack is political ambition and courage." The commission's proposals would see the Emissions Trading Scheme (ETS)..."

Alan: That's the ETS. Isn't that beautiful? You thought ET was extraterrestrial.

"...(ETS) extended to include more industrial sectors in the years between 2013 and 2020. Apart from a few exempt industries, the power sector would lose the right to free emission allocations and have to buy all its permits at auction..."

Alan: You can actually buy permits at auction from 2013 onwards for the pollution that you're going to cause. It's like paying for the sins you're going to commit. The same con game. Isn't that beautiful?

"Aviation and other industries would move gradually to a full auction. Companies' carbon allowances would be decided at European level, replacing the current system where nations submit bids to the commission. The aim would be to reduce allowances so that by 2020, emissions from the sectors included would be about 21% below the level they were when the ETS started in 2005. For emissions not covered by the ETS, such as transport, buildings and agriculture, the commission has proposed national targets."

Alan: Now here's the clincher. This was decided at the League of Nations at the end of World War I when they were going to bring up or actually standardize the planet in the same system.

"Richer nations would have to cut their emissions: the target for Denmark and the Irish Republic..."

Alan: Blah-blah-blah.

"...The poorest countries would be allowed to increase emissions..."

Alan: The poorest countries would be allowed to increase emissions and that's why China was allowed to get away with the pollution that they're causing. That's all part of this UN Agenda, so the richer countries are to pay for the poorer ones, where all the big international corporations move to. Isn't that clever, eh?

"Carbon savings - Each country has been given a national target for renewable energy."

Alan: This goes on and on and on and on and this is just amazing, another form of indulgencies. A great con game that's going to alter our entire lives because we'll all have to go along with it and new bureaucracies are sprouting up all over the place, these new priesthoods who are pushing this whole religion down our throats and how we must change our way of living to suit old Mother Earth. Green, green, it's green they say on the far side of the hill.

Now we've got Dave in Ohio. Are you there, Dave?

Dave: Yes.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Dave: Alan, I've been listening to you now for a couple of years and I've got a couple of your books and I read them. I hear you talk to us about the con job of organized religion and the New Age and B'nai B'rith and Blavatsky and theosophy and all these kinds of in-authentic religions and I was just wondering if you could speak maybe a little bit

about what you think are the components of authentic spirituality and maybe how one gets in touch with or disposes oneself to the higher dimension, because given – I believe that consciousness is more than like the sum total of electro, chemical and neurological processes and so on, so if there is a higher reality, given that you've debunked all these other false religions and how our religious leaders aren't speaking about what's really going in and how they're trying to feed us all of these new priesthoods. I mean what could you say toward something that's authentic?

Alan: Whatever is authentic would have to make sense only to the person involved. It's not something that – you see, people come out of their old religions looking for something similar which is generally a mass movement with rituals to follow. They get you from A, B, C, D, E to full fledged whatever, so they go shopping for new religions. That's why they always supply them for New Age. They give you new religions and people go shopping and there's only a slight variation in each one. They're all termed the New Age, which all link in together with the greening project and all this kind of stuff, planned a long time ago. However, for any true "experience," put it that way, to make sense it must happen to an individual. It's not something either you could hand to someone and say get on your knees ten times a day and do this; it's nothing to do with that. All searches begin with the individual themselves. You have to look at yourself because all the answers that you're looking for generally are within yourself. All the problems you see in society you have the capabilities of manifesting in yourself as well, but you also have the solutions that you can only work out for yourself within your own little sphere of influence. It's only from the self can you have a true experience, which probably will make no sense to someone else.

Dave: But that's more of eminent type thing. Don't you think there's something transcendent that one needs to be in touch with so that one is tune with a god or whatever your god may be?

Alan: Well, that's just it. You see, that could only happen, whatever *that* is, if you're honestly seeking. It would never happen to like an army of people all at once. They used to say in ancient times that the creator could only speak to one person at a time when that person is ready to hear. Some people are never ready to hear. Everyone knows or feels there's something bigger beyond all of this. It's getting in touch with something like that that makes you wonder and generally that only happens when you're pretty well broken at some point in your life. Hang on. I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking there to Dave in Ohio and I'm trying to answer a question, which you hear often really, because people are looking for a way to get in touch with something that's bigger than themselves which they suspect is there once in a while in their lives when they're really contemplating or some tragic event or something. It forces you to look beyond all the physical and unfortunately there are no guidelines given out to the public except the con game ones where you join groups and learn new rituals or you go shopping for a religion to supplant or replace the old one.

In ancient times they always said, "know thyself," because there's no other way – there's no other place you can start from. *I think, therefore I am* and all you have to go on is your own thoughts, your own feelings as well. Something that the new system, the new scientific system would rather you not have, and that's the emotional part of human nature, because we're more than just logic and the battle has always been fought down through the eons with logic versus emotion, symbolized in many different ways, which most people sometimes worship and are unaware of. However, emotion is part of the human being. The ability to feel and understand and think and appreciate and even love, you see is uniquely human. We also have the ability to go the opposite way and hate and kill and destroy. Sometimes occasionally in a person's life you have to stop and wonder about it all and some people never do, by the way, just stop and wonder. That might surprise you too. You think everyone is the same as yourself but they're not. They blithely go along with their ego in charge like some kind of creature of instinct just satisfying their senses, all of their senses, but never learning anything.

Really, there's no hard and set formula to give out to a mass audience on how to do something. Anything of meaning has to only be meaningful to the person involved really. Hello. You understand?

Dave: Yes. And so you really have no pearls of wisdom to impart to the masses but I heard you say earlier about when one is broken then things may seem to open up. Could you speak a little bit more what this brokenness is?

Alan: It means when your ego is cast aside for some reason because we live on ego. We do live on ego and we put a front on to people, a persona, especially in a fake system like this where success and happiness is equated with wealth and having material things and being looked upon favorably by society. Sometimes you can be broken through illness or someone dies or something really awful happens and rather than just get over it, you're required to go on a little journey to try and find out what's beyond all of this and reevaluate what is value in your own life; your life and no one else's. That's the start of it.

Dave: You're saying strip yourself of the trappings of the ego?

Alan: You have to. There's no other way. By that, I mean the false ego – see, most people's egos just copy the system. Your ego goes along with the system. It's all to do with what we think of as being successful and it's not just a class thing either.

Dave: Are you differentiating maybe the ego from maybe like Jung would call "*the self*?"

Alan: He called it "*the self*" as well, although he went and split it into different parts even from the self. You don't even have to go that far. As I say, it's all a matter of true value, true value. What is real value to you that makes you complete, as opposed to what society tells you is value. Anything in the physical world can be lost tomorrow, tonight, the next minute can be gone so there's nothing really of value. It's like when you die and people die in hospitals, if you ever visit them you'll often hear them telling you, the elderly people, "*I wish I'd done this and I wish I'd done that.*" Well, it's too late to do it now you see, and yet they'd come to a point sometime in their life where something else took on meaning but they went right back into the same mainstream and forgot about it. Now it's too late. They call that "*The Othello Syndrome.*" You view the past with sorrow and the future with dismay because you're too old to do anything and do it properly for the future. You're on your way out. That's what I mean by that. You reevaluate what worth truly is and do you want things or people? What's more important to you? You'll find that most people will choose the things, the reassurance of the wealth of the material world, over each other, especially in today's society.

Dave: Do you think when someone has an intuition or feeling of yes this is the right way that there is some kind of confirmations or signposts that one gets to encourage oneself to go on or is it pretty much you're always in the dark?

Alan: Sometimes you have a little bit more intuition, it's more than just a little passing feeling, but generally it's up to you. You're the only one who can interpret that for yourself and regardless, does it give you value? Is it proof of value to you personally? That's more important.

Dave: Okay.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Dave: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Now I've got Judd in New York. I'm trying to refresh my screen here. Are you there? Hello, Judd.

Judd: It's Judd.

Alan: Okay, how are you?

Judd: Yes, I'm all right. I just wanted to touch up on what you were saying about like the opposing forces and religion and how it's used against us. I was wondering especially how it surprised me how like that above/below system even was permeating in Christianity as God and devils, and I realized it was my whole reality and I just wanted to explain that. I just wanted to tell you that and you're always saying how people ask you and tell you is there any hope? Is there any hope and I was reading George Orwell's book and he said it perfectly and can I read the quote?

Alan: Yes.

Judd: He said, "*There is no possibility that any perceptible change will happen within our own lifetime. We are the dead. Our only true life is in the future. We shall take part in it as handfuls of dust and splinters of bone. But how far away that future may be, there is no knowing. It might be a thousand years. At present nothing is possible except to extend the area of sanity little by little. We can only spread our knowledge outwards from individual to individual, generation after generation. In the face of the Thought Police there is no other way.*"

Alan: Yes and that's true. He was in on the agenda. He knew because he was recruited into the agenda and he was employed during World War II in the propaganda department of the BBC and he'd been recruited to go and fight for the agenda, which he had initially believed in until he got into the higher aspects of it. He realized that these guys do work in centuries and thousands of years and that the only way that anything would counter it or even deflect it and retain – he said it's humanity they're trying to retain, remember. That's a very important part. He knew that this system would try and knock what we call humanity out of us and make us more like robots and he said it's not just winning or fighting that's important, he says, it's retaining your humanity going through it all. He was talking about a far-ranging plan and hopefully, maybe when we come past this next phase of cyborgs and all the mutations they're going to create along side it, we'll be able to reintroduce something when it all falls to pieces. There's nothing natural in our system you understand and when man starts playing God and they really are playing God when they get into the minute matters of life and the miniscule parts of life, something that the ancients knew about. The Greeks came up with the atomic theory back thousands of years ago, long before supposedly they had microscopes. They knew all this stuff and so this ancient system from Egypt to Pythagoras on down and through the Atomic School knew they would eventually tamper with the very smallest parts of creation and become gods they claimed. Well, gods have a habit of fighting with each other if you look at mythology and when they do all the little people get stomped on the ground, so millions of us go along with them, so all we can do is hope we retain our humanity because that's the only saving grace we have for survival is helping each other.

Judd: Exactly. All right, thanks Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That's a fact. You see, survival isn't just a personal thing. Survival in all ages because man has always been a tribal creature, survival depended upon helping everyone in the tribe because they will help you and that's how it all works. When we turn our backs on that we're in big trouble. Big, big trouble and that's what the governments done. They're trying to isolate everyone from everyone else so they're the ultimate masters of all.

I'll be back with more about this after these messages.

HOOR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
It I murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions

Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and just to show you that nothing is the way that it appears to be, how it's all projected towards us, through magazines, television, radio and speeches from 'on high,' doesn't make truth any more true. In fact, we've got more lies than anything coming from the top, but that's what the big managers do. They're the big managers of society.

We've got Mohammed from Oregon on the line. Are you there?

Mohammed: Yes, I am.

Alan: How are you?

Mohammed: Oh fine and thank you very much indeed for taking my call Mr. Alan. I would to bring to your consideration that these stimulated packages that Nancy Pelosi, the Italian mafia and then the rest of the gang in United States are trying to assimilate economy that is crashed already and they are sending us \$600 check which we are going to get it by August or November of 7, 8, 9 months from now. This is all a sham and the people must wake up. These things are just a bunch of boloney.

Alan: That's true, they are, and the beauty of it is that many of the people involved in this scam wrote about creating scams back in the 50's and '60's and how they themselves did it, and here they are doing it all over again and the public are totally oblivious because they just parrot, like Plato said, "*most of the public parrot what they hear from stage,*" now of course it's television, and it's repeated over and over. Just simple repetition by the new priesthods, the experts, and the public don't question anything. They just blindly go along, pay up the money, the extra money or whatever it is. Bend over here, bend over there and hope to get through their lives as they're being taxed into the ground. Under this new system we are slaves. People should realize that's what we are. We're all slaves under this new system and we're owned as property of the big corporation, which is government. Governments are corporations.

Mohammed: Exactly. I don't know if you have seen in Zimbabwe, Africa, they have printed \$10 million reserve notes banked around their own country and with the \$10 million in Zimbabwe you cannot even buy a piece of bread in Zimbabwe. Do you have knowledge of that?

Alan: I know they've been trying that there too, but you have to understand too in some of the African countries there's a big agenda to get united African nations together as one, just like Europe, and so they don't really want much stability. They want to create upheaval and then they'll come down the road with the answer, which is amalgamation, single currency and admission into the UN as a new complete bloc of nations. We're played along the same game over and over you see because if the big bankers wanted to back that and make it solid they'll do it in an instant.

Mohammed: Right and Canadian Action Party.ca they have protesting February 26th attending all over Canada. I'm sure your aware of it or not, but they're going to take the referendum, referendum is the only for way for North American Union and I'm very sorry that Americans are zombies and they're not doing the same thing at the same time that the Canadian Action Party is doing and we should go to the streets. Millions, millions, we should go to the street and we should say referendum, referendum. The only way is for North American Union and these things we talking are serious stuff. This people think that oh North American Union is coming maybe 20 years from now, 10 years from now. No. They are serious. Within two years they're going sign up on it.

Alan: Actually what they did – it was on the CBC Canada, and for people who don't know, that's the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, like the BBC, that's owned by the government. In 2005 when the Council on Foreign Relations came out and said they'd drafted up all these agreements that are to be signed into law, this non-governmental organization, they said that they had five more to sign. That's to 2010 and then the integration is complete, and they've already admitted that certain bureaucrats in the federal governments can swap positions from one country to the other and they've integrated the security systems. That's CSIS. That's Canadian Security Intelligence Service and also the CIA are now totally integrated and now the military is doing the same thing, so you're quite right. 2010 is what they said and that even goes as far back as the Free Trade negotiations in the late '80's when they came out with the same statements. We all hear those statements but people seem to think it doesn't concern them somehow. It's odd.

Mohammed: Exactly and I'm very glad about your Canadian because you know in Europe the government is from the people but in United States we fear from the government and that's the difference between Europe and United States.

Alan: Kissinger, I think it was at Bali recently, Kissinger defined for the first time what a terrorist was and what he said was, "*You people have your idea for a terrorist.*" He says, "*We in the United States when we call people terrorists we're talking about groups of people who are anti-globalization.*" That's the definition of a terrorist now under the U.S. law.

Mohammed: Wow. I would like to ask you have you seen the "***Protocols of Zion***," the movie that it has been all over the United States and Canada and what is your opinion about the "***Protocols of Zion***?"

Alan: I never saw the movie. I didn't know there was even one made.

Mohammed: A Jewish guy, Mr. Levin, and he's already – I mean you can go to Blockbuster or any of the Hollywood Video you can get it, "***Protocols of Zion***."

Alan: Have you read the book as well?

Mohammed: No. I saw the movie. It was so great.

Alan: I wonder if it follows the book or if it's taking liberties, or if it's keeping to the book. It would be interesting to see it. What we do know is that whoever wrote it and I guess really it was written by what they called "The International" back then, in the 1800's, because it was published before Russia got their copy, it was already published almost 50 years prior to that in France and then it was dressed up and released as the Protocols supposedly from Russia and then brought over by Marx to Britain. Whoever wrote it, there's no doubt about it, knew the agenda for the next 100-odd years, including the use of inoculations, including building up sports and building arenas all over the planet. We didn't have arenas back then. It was unthinkable that men would just sit and watch sports all day. They had all of this stuff very well documented, whoever put it together, but then when you go back into the older documentation of the International you'll find, and again it was what I was talking about at the beginning of the show, you'll find that same agenda was well written about even from the 1700's onwards and how to completely destroy the old society and then gradually bring in the new of "*interdependence*" they called it, and that was printed in the 1700's, but they'd have to destroy all that was to bring in the new.

Mohammed: Exactly, exactly. That's what the movie is about and it's very beautifully done and he himself is Jewish, Mr. Levin, and he did that and I advise everybody go see this ***Protocols of Zion*** and then whatever you tell, what Alex Ansary is talking about or Alex Jones or Katherine Albrecht, it's all right. It's all exactly true.

Alan: I'll have a look at it and see. Thanks for calling.

Mohammed: Thank you very much indeed and you have a good night. Bye-bye.

Alan: You too. Bye now. Now we've got Megan in Pennsylvania. Are you there, Megan?

Megan: Yes, I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes, how are you?

Megan: Pretty good. Are you taking orders through your books?

Alan: Yes.

Megan: Because on your website you say "donations through PayPal and at the moment only one way".

Alan: Yes, until I get the PayPal up to commerce or whatever it is they do with their legalisms there.

Megan: Oh, so you are taking orders for your books?

Alan: Oh yes.

Megan: Oh okay. I misinterpreted that. Well anyway, I listen to you all the time on my computer, I do have broadband, but I discontinued my cable TV because all the things you said and I could see through all these shows like you said it's a farce.

Alan: These reality shows – see, I've never watched TV for quite a few years and what I know though from other people is how far it's gone with the reality shows. Everybody wants to be on TV. They don't realize everyone is being encouraged, even the tennie boppers, to have their whole life on screen so that everyone else can watch them. They're giving up their right to privacy and they want to do it. They think it's the cool thing to do.

Megan: Right. Well I do understand. I'm 51 and I was led into that whole thing with the hippie era. I was brainwashed too going against my parents.

Alan: Everyone had it done to them and they tried it – what's interesting too and someone wrote to me the other day and noticed the same thing, that before overt fascism or the Nazi philosophy comes into flower, if you look at the patterns in history, you'll find almost a wanderlust or the hippie-type movement emerges. The hippie movement came out right after World War I, the first hippie movement in Germany, and it lasted a few years and then died away and that was the time when you had rag-time bands, the booze cans, drugs were coming in, cocaine, in the 1920's. The miniskirt came in and they went back to the drawing board, created the pill, got LSD, reintroduced the whole scene for the '60's and the hippie movement flowered again. They even called it the flower movement, "*the flower power movement*" in Germany before World War II.

Megan: No kidding, wow.

Alan: Everything has been tested before in different areas and what I noticed even when I was traveling through Europe, I noticed every country was experimenting on its own particular area in socialism and Holland, for instance, back in the '70's the government started paying men to stay home and look after the babies, to do role reversal. That was interesting to see that each country seemed to be specializing in a particular area. Sweden was way ahead – I think it was Palme the Prime Minister who gave the go ahead for putting computer chips or the wiring into prisoners brains back in the '70's. Every country I went to had its own little specialty and now they're bringing all of those techniques together for a world society and we see the effects happening now. We're living in a dysfunctional system where no one can get along with anyone for very long.

Megan: How do you know all this, because it's just amazing what they can keep from people?

Alan: In Holland in the '70's they even did a BBC documentary where anyone could be an artist and I think half the population were officially classed as disabled with bad backs and you could also become an artist and the government had to buy your art from you. They got three massive buildings like factory warehouses to house all these scribbles that everyone suddenly became an artist and you get a grant, you see, and I watched the experimentation going on. I saw in Denmark that Marxism was being preached openly in the schools. It was being taught in the schools and the sexual

liberation was way ahead there. The same in Sweden and I knew the dysfunction was being studied by professors at the top who were introducing all of this and promoting it. As I say, now they're bringing all of those things that worked, including the school-to-work system of the Pavlovian training in Russia. They're bringing it all into this global system and we're seeing it all introduced and that's why it's so dysfunctional as they go through into the next phase where we become basically slaves. Individualism was declared to be the number one enemy back in 1840.

Megan: Wow and that hippie era was suppose to promote, individualism, like the "me generation" and do your thing.

Alan: That's right and the drugs, just be happy. Again, don't look at the negative, so you turn your back on all the things – survival capabilities. You just turn your back on them and look where we are today with it. The ones who went through the so-called hippie and then the yuppie movement became the worst rip-off merchants when they went into business. They became the worst rip-off merchants, the most ruthless business leaders the world's ever seen, so not much good came out of that era.

Megan: Yes. Well thank you, Alan, for opening my eyes and thank you for your work.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Megan: Okay, bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now and I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body

as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and cutting through this messy old matrix here, a world of illusions and mirrors, con games and devious people in power, devious institutions that guide our thoughts; guide our educational systems too. You have to grab the children very young and even the word "kids" which is so widely adopted was mentioned by Lenin. He said, *"we shall dehumanize the people by introducing terms which are not human,"* and that's what a kid is. It's a young goat and not everyone says it. They don't look upon them as they are, as young human beings. We're dehumanized in many, many ways. It's much easier to get us along this terrible road to be harvested for the wealthy to live a bit longer than they already are.

Falling right into this, here's a topic that was also in the BBC and I think it was on January 17th, **BBC News** on the health section, "Green light for hybrid research."

It says:

"Green light for hybrid research. Regulators have given scientists..."

Alan: You know those priests again, "scientists," the word that's good enough for us.

"...the green light to create human-animal embryos for research. The Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority granted permission after a consultation showed the public were "at ease" with the idea."

Alan: Do you know that? Do you get asked, eh? We all agreed. Again, the public, the people, the nation were at ease with it. We were very at ease with the idea, so that's to put you at ease. If everyone else is at ease then you should be too. That's how polls and things like that work.

"...Experts said it was vital for..."

Alan: Again those experts. Those are holy people, experts.

"...said it was vital for research into life-threatening diseases."

Alan: There's always the con there to help the poor unfortunates.

"Two centres, King's College London and Newcastle University, will now be able to begin their work under one-year research licences. Any other centres wishing to do similar work will have to apply to the HFEA for permission, which will make a decision on a case-by-case basis."

Alan: I guess if you want to be an ostrich and part human or whatever, maybe a hippo.

"Hybrids - Scientists want to create hybrid embryos by merging human cells with animal eggs in a bid to extract stem cells."

Alan: All this nonsense about stem cells when they can actually take it from adults (and it's in the long bones) and create it that way, but they're always on about the necessity to get fetuses because it falls in with a different agenda.

"The embryos would then be destroyed within 14 days."

Alan: Ah-ha, ha, ha. That's just like they tell you when the police have you on a database, when the expired time is up, they don't take it off. We all know that. It's there for life. That's how things work.

"The cells form the basic building blocks of the body and have the potential to become any tissue, making them essential for research."

Alan: That's where they're going to mix you with chickens and things.

"At the moment, scientists have to rely on human eggs left over from fertility treatment..."

Alan: What a joke.

"...but they are in short supply and are not always good quality. Critics say..."

Alan: We've got experts, critics and scientists, but no names here.

"Critics say they are repulsed by the idea and there must be no creation of an animal-human hybrid. They say it is tampering with nature and is unethical. It is already illegal to implant human-animal embryos in the womb or bring them to term."

Alan: Now if you think that hasn't been done, that's another great fallacy because when I watched a program a few years ago on the Public Broadcasting about the Ark. That's one of these special arks that they have, the three worldwide for the World Wildlife Fund. Massive estate in Louisiana run by a professor who teaches at university down there and they have all the eggs of all kinds of creatures in the world in three arks across the planet, in case anything goes wrong and they have to reseed the planet; and she admitted that all this stuff in cryogenics. They can bring them out, fertilize the male and the female, put them into a womb of any other creature and bring it to term. It's already been done she said. Interesting, eh? They're always telling us the nonsense. They're way ahead of whatever they do in a different department.

It says:

"Go-ahead - Dr Stephen Minger..."

Alan: That should be Mengele.

"...and colleagues at King's College London want to create hybrids to study diseases known to have genetic causes..."

Alan: Oh, here we go again.

"...such as Alzheimer's disease..."

Alan: It's all the aluminum that's in our stuff and they're spraying us with.

"...spinal muscular atrophy and Parkinson's disease."

Alan: Yes, they really care about people. They themselves and their higher echelons call it "useless eaters."

"And Lyle Armstrong's team at Newcastle University are hoping to use the technique to help understand how stem cells develop into different tissues in the body."

Alan: They just don't know. It's a big mystery.

"In the distant future this information may enable scientists to grow new tissues in the laboratory."

Alan: They've already done it. I saw that when I did watch TV about 10 years ago.

"Dr. Armstrong said: "Now that we have the licence we can start work as soon as possible. "We have already done a lot of the work by transferring animal cells into cow eggs so we hope to make rapid progress."

Alan: That's milking the public, a new term for it.

"John Smeaton, national director of the Society for the Protection of Unborn Children (SPUC), said: "The HFEA decision represents a disastrous setback for human dignity in Britain. "The deliberate blurring of the boundaries between humans and other species is wrong..."

Alan: Does that sound familiar in other areas?

"...and strikes at the heart of what makes us human."

Alan: Once you knock the pillar down from the Pantheon, all the other pillars take the strain and become terribly weak and then down comes the roof eventually, which is their whole goal of the mission, you see, to destroy all that was to bring in that which is new. In ancient times they used to say it in the mystery schools, *"The perfecting of that that was left imperfect."* They claim that the Great Architect – the Architect is not a Creator. An architect can only work because he's been taught to work, means someone had to teach him, with traditional methods using materials already at hand. The builder is the same. The builder can only use the materials that are available in nature, or are made from things from nature, but you cannot create brand new from scratch. Here they are, at it again with their Frankensteinian agenda and old Mary Shelley who came out with the book, *"Frankenstein,"* she was married to Shelley the poet, she met with the big guys in the know and with their own little clique and they discussed the coming body swapping parts and so on to do with humans. None of this is new. It was known back then what they were doing because they were already testing some of this a hundred odd – 150 years ago. Back with more after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

...can't go on. Can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and sure enough, it can't go on, because if it does we'll just walk into this nice new Brave New World where we're all connected up with computers and the big regional computers. The ones they discussed at the Loyola University meeting where the international science got together on all the biotechnology they have. The one hosted by Newt Gingrich where they talked about implanting us all with brain chips and we would all be run in a perfect hive community, and that's the term they used, "hive," because there'll be no such thing as individuality. My goodness, their age-old problem, the one they kept writing about, individuality, and we'll all be happy little Borgs doing whatever we're told to do, but totally incapable of even being unhappy or even being aware of what's going on, but very efficient machines because the body you see is self-repairing. It's a fantastic machine.

At the moment we are superior to any robot they bring along that needs different kinds of maintenance, expensive maintenance and lots of hydraulic oil. However, you see we can eat the stuff that's renewable resources, food and all these modified vegetables, and we are self-repairing, so once they couple us with the technology and give a few different implants for specific tasks, of course, we'll be much more efficient slaves. That's what it's about because if we look at the writings of the big boys in the past when they were a bit more brazen – not that they aren't any more brazen today or less brazen.

Look at the ones in the past by Charles Galton Darwin, "***The Next Million Years***," where his whole theme was *my goodness (on behalf of the aristocracy) look what's happening to the general population, they're breeding. Oh my God, they're breeding and eventually there'll be too many of the low ones at the bottom. They'll over power the superior ones at the top* (like himself) and that was what the whole book was really about – ways to limit the population, alter and tamper with the genetics and the hormonal levels of male and female, by the way. We're seeing the effects of it physically today in very young children because these guys don't make wish lists. These guys are in positions of power, who belong to big, big wealthy associations that run the world and the banking and the pharmacology and everything else.

They don't make wish lists and Galton Darwin talked about the need to eradicate a good portion of the population, but he also talked about the way to make them better slaves. He said in his own book, if I remember it, he says, "*there's always been a form of slavery in one form or another, he said, all down through the ages.*" Now he's talking about this term called "civilization," which is the elites' term, because the introduction of money in the very first place was the introduction of what they call "civilization" and the commerce came with it of course, debt, slavery and all the rest of it. That's what he meant. He says, "*we are creating a more sophisticated form of slavery.*" He's talking about making – him and his boys and his whole clique at the top were already working on creating a more sophisticated form of slavery and guess what? It's here and we're seeing the verges of the next part of it, which is the greening, the greening revolution. As I mentioned earlier, that sacred color of the Internationale, the greening agenda, and I believe even Madeline Albright's grandfather was the guy who worked in the Communist system who came up with the idea when they wanted to merge communism with the West. Capitalism and communism are two sides of the same coin because the banker owned the coin; funded both of them.

Here's a statement here by Huxley. The great Huxley, again another one, whose family – they're specialized families; like the Rothschild's tend to stay in banking because they're so well bred that they don't deviate from their particular function. The Huxley's too were similar because going back down through history you'll find that the man, the best friend of Charles Darwin, who took over from Darwin with the whole concept of evolution was Sir Thomas Huxley, the grandfather, and right down through Aldous Huxley and we also had his brother Julian Huxley that ran UNESCO, his whole idea. Read Julian Huxley's statements about UNESCO, the United Nations educational society, that was going to set up a standardized system to brainwash the children. He doesn't mince words if you read his quotes about it.

Here's one from Aldous Huxley in "***Brave New World***" and "***Brave New World Revisited***" and it's in a book that comes from *The New Totalitarians* by Roland Huntford. Roland Huntford is the author. This is a quote from Aldous. He says:

"As political and economic freedom diminishes, says Huxley, sexual freedom tends compensatingly to increase and the dictator, unless he needs cannon fodder and families with which to colonize empty or conquered territories, will do well to encourage that freedom in the conjunction with the freedom to daydream under the influence of dope, the movies and the radio, it will help reconcile his subjects to the servitude which is their fate."

They love democracy, these guys, you see, the con job for the public, and as I've said it before that democracy is the opiate of the people. That's the con they've pushed to us to make us believe we have some kind of say in the future and where we're going. There hasn't been a say for an awful, awful long, long, long time.

In countries like Britain they came up with the Chartist movement, which again was funded by the big banking boys and so on to create a new system because they knew that eventually the public would overthrow the old systems of total corruption where you bowed you head after taking your hat off. You doffed your hat when the lord and his mistress rode out on the big estate and you were standing at the gates. You had to bow. You couldn't look them in the eye. That was a crime. That was actually a crime to look them in the eye.

See the movie, "***The Madness of King George***", well worth seeing, factual and truthful. You could not look these characters in the eye and they knew, the elite, that there would be an overthrow eventually, especially if they were taxed and thrown off into wars and all the rest of it, always to end up with nothing themselves (that's if they stayed alive), and they came up with the idea of democracy, so they funded the groups that would push democracy. They found out that

the public wouldn't revolt, they'd simply wait another four or five years and vote the last bunch of crooks out and live in hope that the new bunch of crooks might be a bit better or not quite as corrupt; and that's what democracy is, because only the psychopaths in this system get to the top.

The psychopath is guaranteed if he's intellectual, if he's been brought up especially with a family with a bit of power and financing and he has the schooling for private schools, he's guaranteed to have the doors open on his way up. Ordinary folk can't do it because in politics, since you're dealing with psychopaths at that level who are all corrupt, they'll either test you to see if you'll go along with all the little illegal things they're doing themselves, as they help themselves to the big honey pot where the tax money is, and if you don't go along with them they'll set you up and get you out, one way or another. Some politicians have tried that and left politics rather quickly when they found out how corrupt and psychopathic it truly is.

The whole system we live in is totally inhumane to begin with. Success is supposed to be getting to the in something with enough bank notes to match it, to match your status, which means that for every one winner there's going to be an awful lot of losers as they say. They make sure there's always enough poverty so we see the poverty. There's always enough news reports always every year about the poverty because we don't want to join those people at the bottom. The people who've lost everything and that's the fear motive that keeps you working in a system that is completely insane, at jobs you don't like, generally, for eight or more hours per day. That's if you've got one job, you may have two or three nowadays, and it's all driven by fear. Fear of poverty, fear of being sick and having no money to pay for your help, fear of loneliness, fear of homelessness, all these fears are prayed upon by what we call a "civilized" society, civilization, and there's nothing normal about it. It's perverted, completely perverted and let's be honest here.

All the major religions of the West have gone along with this for century after century after century because they worked hand-in-glove with the monarchs they appointed in those countries, hand-in-glove. It all rotates around the monied system. We think we're going to some beautiful wonderful world. The term they're using of course since Arthur C. Clarke is "*something wonderful is going to happen*," and remember, you can see things from many points of view and many aspects if you only think about it; and from an elite's point of view when we all have our little chip and before that we know we're getting step-by-stepped all the way to the brain chip. That's coming. The card is one of the next part of it with the active chip in it, then we know we're going towards a sort of hell. It's going to be a hell on earth and that's *their* utopia. For *them* it's going to be wonderful. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Wall back Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm just going through some of the things which people should be aware of and conscious of because we're trained to almost scurry and float at the same time through life and only believe that we're evolving – this word 'evolving' – down some kind of strange path willy-nilly and the experts, you know those holy ones again, different wombed births, these people. Special birth canals and the scientists again, special birth canals. They just deal with problems as they come up at the time and we ordinary folk must sort of go along with it to save ourselves because everything is a crisis you see. This is the age of crisis creation, par excellence – never been done on such a scale before. It's war footing you see. It's a war scale and that's exactly as I said at the beginning of the show what the Club of Rome talked about, something that would unite the planet together. Everybody together in a common cause and only warfare they found in the past had made the people obey and complain less and sacrifice, not just in the field of battle, but back home as well, with their quality of food and their way of living and so on; and so it's all to do with sacrifice. Sacrifice for the planet.

For the ones who've decided that '*sustainable development*' is going to have a high price, and I don't mean just monetary-wise. Remember, taxation is defined as a form of slavery because you're either free or you're not free. You earn your wages or you don't earn your wages. If you own your wages you own all of your wages. If you don't own all of your wages and you must pay the big boss, then it's a form of slavery because that money that they take from you represents your labor. That's what it is. You worked for it. That was labor and they take it back off you in taxes and you have no say in where that money goes, what it's used for, or anything else. That's slavery, so Charles Galton Darwin told us the truth.

They often do. They often do and some people will read that and say oh how silly. How silly. The man told us the truth. We're slaves you see and now we have a more sophisticated form of slavery coming into view under the greening, the

greening. Mother Earth, old pan again in full blossom because the ancient religion all down through the ages always talked about nature and nature's God. Nature, nature, nature and how by dissecting nature and everything in it they would rebuild everything in perfection because they decided in their glory and intellect that we were all just "not up to par," not quite up to quality control pass level, you see, and they know how to make it all better. They're playing gods, which shouldn't surprise us because in ancient philosophies you'll find that that's what they believed they could become—through understanding they could become gods.

That's why the old emperors even of Rome right down including Constantine himself had his own likeness put in a place, a temple, where he'd go and worship his likeness when he was elevated to godhood and Constantine was no dummy. He followed the traditional roads of Rome and he belonged to every insurance policy they had. He belonged to every temple there was. He was also a member of the Mithraic cult. Very important sect, Mithra, because Mithraism was really a form of early what would we call today the Knights Templar type society. They recruited most of their members from the warrior class and the slavery class that were in the military. Many people were pressed into the military in ancient times as slaves and if they survived a few battles they might be given some kind of freedom.

Mithraism was given this particular honor of leading the charge for the future through a secret society, having been long before then, mind you, it never really disappears. It only reemerges under new names down through the eons and Mithra was the guardian of Ahura-Mazda, basically. He was the guardian of the Zoroastrian god. They're the guardian of what they call "the God of Fire." Fire is revolution, revolution towards a particular cause and a particular ending – the perfection of man, the wiping out all of that which is inferior, by the way. That's what they do when they build structures like massive cathedrals. They destroy the old as they begin to build the new, as you wipe out the foundations.

Look at 9/11. They took everything away from there because they didn't want anybody to test what was there for specific types of explosives and so on. The same thing happened of course before that with the Oklahoma City bombing. I think they even sold parts of the girders and the metal off to China and shipped it out pretty fast. That's fairly standard. They get rid of the old foundation as well and build the new, always. These buildings they make are very important to their societies. If you look at the architecture of them, it tells you an awful lot if you know what you're looking at.

Now I think we're getting close to the end and I've got one caller here and it's Ken from North Carolina. Are you there?

Ken: Yes. Hey Alan, how you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Ken: I had a question. Have you ever read the elites saying anything about if the people become awake in numbers? Have they ever commented on that?

Alan: Yes they have. They've commented a lot on it in fact, especially on various directives on how to keep the people divided. That's where you'll find it is how to keep the people divided. It's not hard to divide people through simple things from religion to genders to everything. You can have them all fighting each other so that they won't come together and save themselves. That's the dark beauty you might say of their methodology. They understand us very, very well. They know and Charles Galton Darwin did write about his fears of the masses doing this very thing, out-breeding the elite for their control and overcoming the structures that held their society in place.

Ken: I tell you, it's very true what you said about it being lonely in the land of the blind.

Alan: It certainly is, but the one-eyed man is king. As long as you've got one eye you're still king, because no one else is looking.

Ken: Everything you said about degrees of waking up and people that can't be woken up and this whole massive structure that's in front of us they just can't see it. It's odd looking.

Alan: It's interesting. I always use the analogy which has been used many, many times because some of the top characters, Skinner and other ones, who were into behavioral psychology, and Tavistock did it too in their experiments.

They put implants in the brains of rats and tried to find a sexual stimulus area and they found that once they did that the rat could pull a lever and it would go into perpetual orgasm, so much so, that even when it was stopped, it would pull the lever again and it would starve to death. It wouldn't even eat its food. It preferred having fun, the sensation, rather than eating or drinking. When I look at people today, you're seeing them go through the biggest gluttony that's ever been given to them before with cheap credit, cheap goods been flooding into the country to keep them occupied and happy and having sex galore like there was no tomorrow and they're completely oblivious. It's to have fun. It's like people going round a whirlpool and they don't see the hole where the plug is and they're all going down together. They're having fun as they go down and that's the technique that is being used as we go through this whole system.

Ken: And they only communicate – I found out the hard way that I can only communicate with them what I call surface talk. It's nothing in any depth.

Alan: They don't want anything that's not on the news. If it's on the news it might be okay, but anything that requires serious consideration where there's a fear factor they will avoid it like the plague.

Ken: That's amazing, that's amazing. Okay, I know your show is closing, Alan. I'll let you go. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. It's called "*egosyntonic behavior*" and that's what Bertrand Russell said they would encourage in society – just perpetual fun, fun, fun; people who would never mature. Their world would revolve around them personally. Me, my—how I feel—me, me, me, me, me—and that's what you have in society. They have lost touch with the bonding process through others, which is so necessary for all our survival, and that was deliberate, and Orwell made reference to that with his book "*1984*" when everyone has got a television screen. It's a two-way screen and the character on TV talks to you and you're given a number and you're told your number and you're told what command to obey. Bend down, dance, stretch, exercise, whatever, and that's what's coming down. We have no one to stand round about us to help us. It's divide and conquer, divide and conquer, until we lose our ability to help each other. That's the technique that's being used.

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"MY DADDY IS MY MUMMY,
SHE'S MY OLDER SISTER TOO,
I'M A PERFECT CLONE FROM HER THIGHBONE,
ALL HAIL THE SCIENCE GURU–
NEW HELLS FROM STEM CELLS"
(2 Hours)
January 31, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – January 31, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It is January 31st, 2008; almost February. I'm sure the year is going to be full of many, many surprises to the few people who will see them because unfortunately most people float through life but they question very little. I ask newcomers as always to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can go through many, many talks I've given over the years on the past. You've got to understand the past to understand how we got to where we are and where we're going and who plan it all; the big foundations and the big rich men of the earth who plan the future, always, because power never gives itself up voluntarily. Sometimes it gives the illusion of sharing itself, but it comes with massive conditions and it never really does share itself with people. It's not only knowledge that's power, although knowledge is very, very important. That's why you're given a miniscule amount of it, but they also don't see why, they being the elite after all, the top people, the end product of evolution, why they should share their vision of the world and all that it has to offer them with you. Look into the website and download as much as possible and go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

I have to laugh at how major items are presented to the public in a "tabloid fashion" as they used to say and the press was within the press. The tabloids were brought out initially to give the ordinary person his news and the tabloids had a lot of fiction mixed in with sports and sex and little scandals because they thought that's what the little man is interested in and you'd get these amazing stories that really affected everyone but mixed in with this surrealistic stuff surrounding it. If you look into the major newspapers and even the websites that the newspapers have put up, it's the same technique that's being used where major news is given surrounded by weirdo type ads and little trivia stories surrounding them and that leaves you thinking that what they've just told you is not very important. That's how it's meant to be presented with surrealism. Nothing really becomes real anymore.

One day I'm sure if they ordered us all through the lottos and certain tickets you should turn yourself in for annihilation, the list would be surrounded with little ads about Hollywood stars and their ups and downs and romances and their breakups. That's how it will be presented and no doubt it will work pretty well with a trained public.

I was just thinking about all of the steps that we do go through to do with the big gender bending, that had nothing to do with anyone's rights regardless of those who think they've won them. The gender bending idea came out in the 1700's and the 1800's through the revolutionary type parties, well documented, because they looked at all conflicts in the world, these particular people, and they thought that they'd also have to end the male and female problem and they had big debates about Adam and Eve. They actually used Adam and Eve as a prototype of the gender problem and they said the only unification there could be of peace and happiness would be literal unification in a sort of hermaphroditic type figure and you'll find that if you go into the histories of the revolutionary parties, which were all Freemasonic. They all had their Freemasonic lodges where they met and discussed these particular problems and the most radical of them did promote this kind of hermaphroditic type of society and especially the radical feminist ones that they had in the 1800's, the St. Simones for instance. Check into the histories and you'll find that they wanted to create a female goddess in fact that could reproduce without the aid of males.

They even went so far as to set up organizations that sent parties off into India looking to try find the ultimate perfect female who would be the prototype, which brings me to this item. It's a realistic newspaper tabloid fashion and it's from the – let me see now. There's so much junk on their site. "The *Daily Mail*. The *Daily Mail* is wonderful for junk type stuff. The SAS used to use it when they were doing waves in Britain because the Daily Mail is associated with government propaganda, as most of them are of course, under the Royal Institute for International Affairs. This one here was from the 31st January, today, 2008 and the headline is:

"Death of the Father:"

Alan: What a surprise, eh?

"British scientists discover how to turn women's bone marrow into sperm."

Alan: This is about the fourth or fifth article I've read over the last few weeks on this as they gradually get it through our heads through a form of osmosis and repetition. This is by Fiona MacRae. It's got a guy feeding a baby of course because it's politically correct.

It says:

"The new science means the biological role of the father is under threat. British scientists are ready to turn female bone marrow into sperm, cutting men out of the process of creating life. The breakthrough paves the way for lesbian couples to have children that are biologically their own."

Alan: This is meant to upset certain segments of society and it probably will, all segments of society, because they don't give a darn about lesbians or anybody else for that matter. It's nothing to do with that. They always use excuses because it's a Brave New World, the sort of Brave New World they're talking about here, that Huxley knew was coming in the 1930's. They were so far ahead then.

It continues:

"Gay men could follow suit by using the technique to make eggs from male bone marrow."

Alan: They're trying to give you the equality stuff here.

"Researchers at Newcastle upon Tyne University say their technique will help lead to new treatments for infertility."

Alan: Now once again, the big battle cry for a hundred years has been – actually since the 1700's and Malthus, has been "there's too many commoners and if we help them to extend their lives through medical treatment there'll be too many of them." Here they are again trying to tell you it's going to help infertile couples, like they care, right? They really care about infertile couples. People are becoming infertile because they've been under attack through the sciences and by the sciences. The very sciences that pretend to help them and they work so well. Even the doctors and nurses don't know what they're really injecting into people. It's all based on faith and it's all done by plan.

It goes on to say here:

"Critics warn that it sidelines men and raises the prospect of babies being born through entirely artificial means. The research centres around stem cells - the body's 'mother' cells which can turn into any other type of cell. According to New Scientist magazine, the scientists want to take stem cells from a woman donor's bone marrow and transform them into sperm through the use of special chemicals and vitamins."

Alan: Interesting, eh? Special chemicals and vitamins, so they know what to do.

"Newcastle professor Karim Nayernia has applied for permission to carry out the work and is ready to start the experiments within two months."

Alan: Two months, now this tells you too that there's big, big funding behind this because these characters, these little scientists live on grants. That's how they make their living and nothing happens in society unless it's okayed by the ones at the top, believe you me.

It goes on to say:

"The biologist, who pioneered the technique with mice, believes early- stage 'female sperm' could be produced inside two years. Mature sperm capable of fertilising eggs might take three more years. Early-stage sperm have already been produced from male bone marrow. Taking stem cells from an adult donor - possibly a cancer patient - removes the ethical problems associated with using embryos."

Alan: They're trying to rationalize and justify it there.

"The race to find a cure for infertility is global."

Alan: Now what a joke, eh? Again, it's the mandate to bring down the population and here's your Hegelian technique again being used that they're trying to help infertile people because it's a global problem nowadays.

"Greg Aharonian..."

Alan: I don't know who he is.

"...a U.S. analyst who is trying to patent the technologies behind female sperm and male eggs, said he wants to undermine the argument that heterosexual marriage is superior because it is aimed at procreation. "I'm a troublemaker," he said."

Alan: He's just a little psychopath that gets paid for doing all he's doing.

"Researchers at the Butantan Institute in Brazil, meanwhile, claim to have turned embryonic stem cells from male mice into both sperm and eggs. They are now working on skin cells. If their experiments succeed, the stage would be set for a gay man to donate skin cells that could be used to make eggs. These could then be fertilised by his partner's sperm and placed into the womb of a surrogate mother."

Alan: No they won't because they'll make a new type just like the Brave New World scenario where we'll end up being grown in artificial wombs, which they already have.

"Irina Kerkis, a researcher at the Brazilian centre, said this development is possible, but raises ethical questions. Laboratory-grown sperm and eggs offer hope for those left infertile by radiotherapy treatment when they were young. The experiments could also provide an invaluable insight into dealing with infertility, a little understood condition..."

Alan: Ha-ha.

"...that affects one in six couples."

Alan: What a joke. We've been dropping in fertility since 1950, dropping like a stone, and that's because it was done by design.

"Other scientists warn however that the research is still in its infancy and any treatment is still many years away from use in hospitals and clinics. There are also fears that children born from artificial eggs and sperm will suffer severe health problems, like the mice in the Newcastle experiments. Couples who have children from artificial sperm created from women would be able to have girls only. This is because the female sperm would lack the Y-chromosome needed for boys. Robin Lovell-Badge, of the National Institute for Medical Research in London, said the creation of female sperm is at least a decade away. Josephine Quintavalle, of Comment on Reproductive Ethics..."

Alan: It's an organization on reproductive ethics. It's an organization, Comment on Reproductive Ethics.

"...a campaign group, said: "We are looking at absurd solutions to very obscure situations and not addressing the main issue. Nobody is interested in looking at what is causing infertility..."

Alan: Then she goes on. See you have front groups too that pretend to speak for the public because here's what she says to this. This is one who is supposed to be protecting the public.

"...social reasons such as obesity, smoking and age."

Alan: That's what she's given down as the problems to infertility. People are becoming infertile in their 20's and 30's, who don't smoke, who are not overweight. The UN publishes that every year the sperm count in the male of the Western world is down by 75 percent of what was in 1950. They always give you your groups, your pros and cons.

"All these things would provide solutions which wouldn't grab the headlines, but a lot more people would get the response they want - which is to be able to have their own children." Mike Judge, of the Christian Institute faith group, said the Newcastle project flies in the face of research showing that children do best when raised by a married mixed sex couple. "Children need male and female role models in their lives," he added. "Yes, there are children raised by single parents through all sorts of circumstances, but when you are talking about deliberately creating children in that way, that is morally wrong. And Debra Matthews, a U.S. bioethicist..."

Alan: "Bioethics" is a fairly new term, before they found out when Dolly the Sheep was presented to the public. Dolly is an old occult term for a carrier of genes. Benjamin Franklin used it when he was admitted into a higher circle or the Hellfire Club where he could actually breed with specific royal born, high born females. They call these particular females "Dolly's" and that's why they use the little joke with Dolly the Sheep; and since there are three levels of science from professorship down, that's the lowest form. You know that everything they have done has been perfected at much

higher levels and done a long time ago. I've no doubt about that. This bioethics is now a new name for eugenics, you see, same thing.

"...\"People want children and no one wants anyone else to tell them they can't have them.\" An update of Britain's ageing fertility laws is going through Parliament and is likely to allow the use of artificial sperm and eggs in IVF treatment - but only for heterosexual couples.\"

Alan: Well, that will last about a week.

"The Newcastle research also paves the way for a woman to grow her own sperm and use it to fertilise her natural eggs, creating a child to which she is both mother and father.\"

Alan: I'll be back with more of this after the following messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the Brave New World that's being created while we all enjoy ourselves and play and become bemused into the great internet there. You know the thing that everyone is hooked on, which has a finite existence because it's only meant to take us all the way to literally a brain chip in a virtual world where we'll be just a bunch of Borgs where the elite can do with us as they wish. What a wonderful goal to have, but, unfortunately, it seems to be the goal of most people today who don't want to communicate to real people or interact with real people. It's just not fun enough.

Getting back to the story, I'm talking about the new stem cell research where they can turn female bone marrow into male sperm basically and then impregnate the mother if need be, actually the donor if need be. This last little part is very telling because it says here:

"The Newcastle research also paves the way for a woman to grow her own sperm and use it to fertilise her natural eggs, creating a child to which she is both mother and father.\"

Alan: That smacks of the old, old ego, doesn't it, of the old Eden story where Eve wanted to have it all and be as God. Quite an interesting phenomenon.

It says:

"Similarly, a man could be both father and mother to a child created with his own sperm and a lab-grown egg. Such children would be at high risk of genetic abnormality.\"

Alan: That's only at the bottom level because as I say this research is called re-search because the searching was done at a much higher level a long time ago. That's why they could write such amazing stories like "**Brave New World**" and that's why Huxley was a member of The Futurist Society and he knew all the top professors involved in these very covert operations that were going on. He worked at Tavistock Institute and his whole family lineage worked on the similar techniques of breaking down of what makes a human *human*; how to rebuild humanity. You'll find that even in Mary Shelley's *Frankenstein*, they didn't get these ideas out of nowhere. The ones near the top who are let in on the know, especially the propagandists who are meant to put stories out and familiarize us with ideas that were to come, they knew that the whole project was to create perfect humans but really perfect slaves. That's what the whole Frankenstein story was about, to try to create what they called a Superman, but a Superman really that would still be a servant to his creator, his human creator.

That's where we are in the world today of the so-called research into a Brave New World, where they're going to obviously get rid of all those with defective genes and that might mean that you're simply prone to certain allergies or asthma or whatever. I knew that even when I was small when they started talking about genetic research that was to come. I said well how on earth could they help the sick? It obviously is meant to detect those with what they call "faulty genes" in the womb and simply get rid of them. That's the only way you could get rid of them is to stop them from being born, and sure enough, that's what eugenics is all about. They want a healthy herd and make no mistakes about it. Make no bones about it, we are the herd as far as the elite are concerned and this elite is a global elite. Always has been global.

They have run over countries. They rule over countries. They're often accepted as being the elite of any particular country, but really they don't marry into the commoners that they rule over, and that's the history of royalty down through the eons.

They intermarry each other and they have psychopathic natures. That's a trait that kings and rulers were bred to have. They don't want rulers who have too much kindness in them who are easy going. They want people who can be very ruthless but they also want rulers that can be easily managed by even better, more intelligent priesthods. There's also the history you'll find out if you go into the old books of kings and queens that often were not the brightest of people but psychopaths generally aren't. They're just simply naturally innately cunning. They can sum up a situation and see their way around it, or through it, or past it, to save themselves or to at least benefit themselves from any situation.

It's interesting that Mr. Hart after 9/11, immediately after, when he addressed the Council on Foreign Relations, he said something that the Royal Institute for International Affairs and CFR commonly say. He said, "we can use this disaster of the towers coming down, we can use this." That's how a psychopath would see something; it's an opportunity. Every disaster is an opportunity. We can use this to further what Mr. Bush (the president's father) mentioned as the New World Order, to push a New World Order. They utilize everything that happens for their own agenda and to their own benefit.

We're living in a world that is planned the way it is and never mind all the incredible hype that's out about greening and carbon dioxide and how we're all breathing too much and we're all using too much energy. We're using exactly the systems which the big fascist corporations have trained us to use, with oil and electricity and all the rest of it, and yet these same fascist organizations are funding the greens who are now bashing us all for using it. Quite an interesting Hegelian technique of controlling us, and most folk never really catch on to it. They're simply punch drunk between left and right or up and down.

Now I think we have a caller on the line. Is it Rick?

Rick: Yes. Hello.

Alan: Hello. Yes, where are you from, Rick?

Rick: I'm from California. I've called you before. I have a question or actually, I need your help with something. I discovered something it's really bizarre and there's this journalist who is working on a story about Uganda and I discovered that the DOD (Department of Defense) and Bush through PEPFAR. It's an AIDS initiative. They're giving out these thousands – you see, Uganda is touted as a success story as being the lowest – it's most stabilized for AIDS, so Bush is focusing on Uganda almost like it's an emergency. We've got to get all these antiretroviral treatments to thousands of people and get them all on them and it's almost like it's being conducted like it's an emergency, so I was digging around and what I found was, this is what's really bizarre, it actually increases pregnancy rather than decreases it. That's what the websites say and you know me, I'm naturally suspicious because of the DOD because of the past, but I'm wondering they're trying to decrease populations, why are giving out a substance that will increase pregnancy and I was wondering what is going on?

Alan: Well, number one, never, you never believe them when they tell you whatever they've given out is actually what it is, because when you follow the United Nations agenda for the smallpox vaccination, you follow its root. AIDS broke out in its wake everywhere it went, under the guise of smallpox. Now Uganda has been used by the big military establishment from Britain and the U.S. They have laboratories over there and that's where they created a lot of these different diseases – these exotic diseases which occasionally breakout in Africa. Uganda was one of their main places for experimentation. I'll be back with more after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us
And a the rivers too deep

And we keep pretending
That there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, this great code of silence simply can't go on. The problem is we're fed the leftovers on the plate and the meat has been scoffed by intelligence agencies. We get the filtered down stuff. All media today, all mainstream media has been for a long, long time really run by intelligence agencies and that's not news to people. It's even broke out in the same newspapers about the CIA and MI6 having their own people, their own reporters implanted, imbedded within and magazines too. A lot of the magazines that you probably like were started up by the CIA and MI6 in the 1950's, '60's, '70's and '80's. They created the whole culture industry to create a reality for you and things that you would believe you would never question because it's all around you. It's just repetition and they have been very successful, very, very successful in that.

We're talking to Rick from California who's talking about Uganda and whatever they tell you they're actually doing, there's generally another purpose that they're involved in. I can remember when the United Nations again had given out free tetanus shots to millions of African women and women in India and it turned out within about a month they all came down with massive inflammation of the ovaries which sterilized them. On the CBC Canada a little news blurb broke out when Mr. Mansbridge was doing his usual talk and he didn't prepare us for this little shot and I don't think he knew himself it was coming or maybe somebody slipped it in. It went straight to two men at a map of the world and a reporter asking him why they had the right or thought they had the right to do what they did. It transpired out of this strange conversation with these two indignant men who worked for the United Nations that they were the ones who had authorized this basic sterilization process of these women and they were very indignant at being questioned about it. They said well someone has to do it; and you see we're the last to know what's really going on. We're the last to ever know what's really going on.

Most folk in the Western world have already been given shots that have destroyed their immune systems. That's the majority of the population. Everybody has a vastly reduced immune system compared to 1950 and the sperm count is down. We're three-quarters sterile in a matter of 50 years. Now nothing happens in evolution to cause that, so what does cause it?

Rick: I wanted to ask another thing. Do you think that maybe this anti – because they're giving it out like 2006, '07 and '08. They're doing it now, so do you think that maybe something is going to pop up in a few years or even in a few months maybe, if they're brewing up a new disease kind of like the AIDS in the '70's, like a rerun of that again, because that's what I suspect?

Alan: Generally, with anything they test, they release on Africa first, the Ebola and so on, it's tested out in Africa and then they can perfect it or adjust it in some way for it to be more effective in the future. It's a big testing ground, Africa, always has been used by the big boys of the West.

Rick: One thing I noticed too in my research about Africa is often times when I want to get the dirt on something, like a program or something or find out more of a balanced view rather than so positive, I come up against journals that are very, very expensive that are for the elites only, like "*African Intelligence*" and "*The Lancet*," and they're all subscription. I wanted to ask you too, have you heard of Maurice Tempelsman?

Alan: It rings a bell but I'm not too familiar.

Rick: He's involved with this, he's a big diamond – he worked for Oppenheimer, helped overthrow Lumumba and overthrew a lot of African countries. It's funny that his name is Maurice because you always talk about Maurice Strong and they seem to like Maurice.

Alan: These characters, sure, they all work for the big diamond companies, the gold companies et cetera and they've been doing that since the 1800's, these big companies, mainly based in London, have started little civil wars all over the world, that's their stock and trade. Then they get in there with their own mercenary army and restore peace supposedly.

It's to grab the land. They did the same thing in Sierra Leone so there's nothing new about it. That's the real world. The real word that's up there is completely ruthless but there's no real laws to stop them from doing it.

Rick: All right, well thank you very much Alan for your help. I appreciate it.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: Yes. You have a nice day.

Alan: You too. And that's what we have in the world. I remember watching a program on the BBC about wars in Sierra Leone and one was underway at the time. It showed you white mercenaries in there with Africans and then they shot over to London to a big diamond and gold company asking the CEO because they knew that his company was behind this. He admitted it and he didn't have any problems with it. His problem is why he was being asked. He thought it was just normal business practice and he said, "they're sitting on that wealth there and doing nothing with it." That was his justification and rationalization. He felt being asked these questions was rather silly and preposterous, but that's the real world with these psychopaths. We're kept in such cotton wool nonsense at the bottom with fantasy land and propaganda of our cop shows and propaganda with dramas and fiction that we don't know what the real world is anymore. That's part of the whole intent of giving you entertainment and that's what Jacques Ellul talks about. He said everything to do with police, this system, detective stories, everything that fascinates you through drama and fiction, is all propaganda. It's not real. It's not the real world. That's not what they're really there for. It's to give you an image – a different image of what the real world is all about; and of course, they do it time after time because we get addicted to little stories and we enjoy them, unfortunately.

Now here's another interesting little thing here from the BBC news on January 27th. It says:

"Off Duty troops may be in uniform. British soldiers may be encouraged to wear their uniforms while off-duty in an attempt to boost their popularity with the general public."

Alan: Here's the military in a PR blitz to make this acceptable to the public, off-duty soldiers.

"The possible move is part of an ongoing review into how best to improve the public's perception of the military."

Alan: You see, it's not good enough that they give you a truth about what the military is really for, it's the perception, the public's perception, must be improved. In other words, directed into what they want you to perceive it as.

"Labour MP Quentin Davies is conducting a review of public attitudes, which may also recommend a warmer community welcome for returning troops."

Alan: It's to get you all involved.

"Safety concerns first prompted the move to discourage uniforms unless on duty. The policy, which is officially a recommendation, stems from the IRA bombing campaign in the 1970s when military personnel were perceived as targets. A spokesman for the MoD (Ministry of Defence) said currently soldiers follow the advice of their commanding officers on whether or not it is appropriate to wear uniforms while off duty, but most choose not to as a matter of personal safety. In a bid to improve the public's attitude..."

Alan: To improve the public's attitude.

"...towards the armed forces, Prime Minister Gordon Brown and Armed Forces Minister Bob Ainsworth asked Mr. Davies in December to study the issue and report back with recommendations. Mr. Davis is not expected to issue his findings for two months, but he told the BBC he will recommend soldiers wear their uniforms more freely in public."

Alan: I think they did away with that when they did away with conscription back in, I think it was, the early '60's. Up

until then, the British troops had to wear their uniform in public, so now it's being reintroduced as we become more and more militarized and we've got to believe that we're all in it together. This war on everything, we're all in it together. That's the old, old battle cry of slogans and propaganda. We're all part of it. We're all in it together.

"Other possible recommendations include more parades..."

Alan: That's wonderful, eh?

"...to welcome home units returning from active duty in Afghanistan and Iraq, a greater public presence at major events and open days at bases and airfields."

Alan: It's all fun, fun, fun. Back with more after these messages.

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

Are doing to me and you
And they'll keep doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
Until we all wake up
Wake up, wake up, wake up, wake up

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

While you were sleeping
They came and took it all away

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, as that song goes, "as you were sleeping," because most people truly are sleeping in this fake world we live in. This world of scientific control, scientific indoctrination, that's upgraded on a daily basis and those who are under the influence of the indoctrination don't even know what's happening. They're like children and that's what scientific socialism was designed to do, to keep people in a perpetual state of childhood and to train them that there are experts.

Remember what Bertrand Russell said. He said, *"we shall train the public to only listen to experts. They'll be unable to do anything on their own without the opinion of an expert,"* and that's happened. Most people are perpetual children and that's why so many of the elderly today, who also went through the same scientific indoctrination and through all the massive upheavals they've seen in society as the old system of families and so on were shattered, that's why the elderly people today don't have much wisdom to pass on. They've sat for donkey's years watching the same TV programs, getting zonked out and become zombified. Everyone in a socialist system is trained to believe that these people, these special people at the top are somehow superior to themselves and they will deal with all the harsh problems of life, while we at the bottom play ourselves, indefinite playing and perpetual playing. That's the Peter Pan Syndrome that's been pushed in this day and age.

I'm talking about this particular little article on the British troops and how they're going to make the people through propaganda and through old techniques of brass bands and parades and so on start to support their troops.

It says:

"Returning British soldiers have been met with mixed reactions from a public that does not wholeheartedly

support the country's involvement in the Iraq war. The Ministry of Defence spokesman said the review is an attempt to find a way to ensure the armed forces are better appreciated and understood by the general public. "The whole process is going to be looking at what the nation as a whole can do to better recognise and acknowledge and celebrate the role of the armed forces," the spokesman said."

Alan: Spokesman means PR person, because the police, the military and everyone else has their own public relations departments where they hire lawyers to script stuff in such a way that's it's kind of public friendly; language which is public friendly.

"In September of last year, the former head of the Army said more should be done to acknowledge the work done by troops."

Alan: Now, personally, I have no time for mercenaries. That's just my thing. I really don't have much time for mercenaries. I know the histories of mercenaries. I know that most young men don't have much sense. They are tribal in nature and back in the '60's and '70's the United Nations was talking about creating a super-tribe of mixed people. That was the big problem: can we get blacks, white and Chinese and everyone else to create a new army of the world without them fighting each other? and they thought it could be done by using the psychology mainly of the young male, because young males are the same the world over regardless of what country they come from. They admitted that young men are not too bright. They're hormonally driven. They want to belong to the big tribe, the group, and each one wants to be a hero and be appreciated by the other members of the big, big team, the Army. These are the techniques that they're actually using on soldiers and not one soldier would go into the Army if they actually could flash forward and see themselves dying. That's common sense but they rely upon the fact that most young males think they're indestructible. Death is a foreign remote thing to them. They can't accept it. It might happen to other people out there somewhere but not to themselves, and that's why they don't hire elderly guys to join the military. Elderly guys have more common sense and know that military has always been used for someone else's purpose and agenda.

It goes on to say here:

"General Sir Mike Jackson said the nation should "value" its servicemen and women."

Alan: Why? Now why? Really, it's a job, isn't it? It's a job. They're not conscripted into it. They volunteered to go into it and you have a generation that's been bred and raised playing video games where the whole idea was to kill and be desensitized to killing, where your heroes are Rambo-type characters, steroid supermen who are indestructible and you want to be like them wielding big heavy machineguns and just going rat-a-tat-tat across the desert killing all of these little figures just like the video games. That's a very immature person who puts on that uniform, unfortunately.

It says:

"The review came after a spate of stories signaling that the public lacks support for the forces, including a woman who complained when disabled veterans were using public swimming pools as part of their rehabilitation and were told to leave."

Alan: Well, that's what companies really think of them. See, once you've done your job you're tossed out. That's the reality of the military too. They don't make many movies about that. I think the U.S. did a couple actually which weren't too bad and you saw how the veterans were treated in the so-called veteran hospitals and given the boot and the worst kind of treatment. It also happened with Britain as well with one officer of the Scots Guards, I think it was, who was so proud of the tradition. His whole family had been in the military for generations. He was shot in the head in the Falklands and when he came back, after years of rehabilitation by his own relatives, he went to the officer's mess and simply because he had to get helped in and out and he looked weak and feeble, they asked him not to come back. They said it was bad for the morale of the younger officers. That's the reality of war. If you're a winner they'll love you. If you're a loser, tough luck, you're given the boot. That's the harsh reality of life.

What's real in this world? What really is real in this world anymore, with so many big experiments being carried culturally, economically and every other way, which the public, I kid you not, are unaware of. They live through it all

but are unaware that many of the things that happen are great big experiments in psychological warfare and so on. Here's something that backs that up, and this is from Mark Baard in *ParallelNormal.com*, and this is about schools and flashmobs.

It says:

"The dark side of flash-mobbing. War of the Worlds may be next. In over their heads? Medford, Mass. school superintendent Roy Belson (left) and his assistant appear have no idea what caused a computer to alert thousands of New Englanders their kids were missing. (Belson called it a "sequencing error" in their fast-blast phone system.) Tech and telecommunications firms ghoulishly flog automated phone calling systems to the press after every school shooting."

Alan: This is a new thing that's come in after school shootings, where they flash out these messages to all the cell phones to all the parents and so on when something has happened and this went off and nothing had happened at all.

It says:

"Here we see the damage those systems can cause, by generating widespread public panic. Moms were told by a computer today that their grammar school children had gone missing. 2,100 automated calls wrongly tell Medford parents their children skipped school -- Local news updates -- The Boston Globe.

The blast of automated phone calls was accidentally sent at about 11 a.m. to parents of students of all ages. The system, which the school district has used for two years, alerts parents of their children's attendance, emergencies, and other situations. "It's an excellent system, this was just a sequencing error," said Roy Belson, the superintendent of schools. "We're working on correcting any possibilities of that happening again." This emergency system gone wrong might remind you of another broadcast panic..."

Alan: Mark's got the picture there of "War of the World's broadcast that was done many, many years ago when Mr. Welles was the one who broadcast the big panic of aliens landing. Yes, aliens landing and people thought it was real and started trying to evacuate cities and some people even shot at water towers thinking they were big aliens that were landing. That's was done deliberately, and sure enough, they admitted many years later it was done by the U.S. government PSYOPS department in conjunction with Princeton University Psychological Department to see the effects on the public. That's the sort of experimentation they do and who knows if this school computer glitch was just another big test to see how the public react. Back with more after these messages.

HOOR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

You don't know me from the wind
you never will, you never did
I'm the little Jew
who wrote the Bible
I've seen the nations rise and fall
I've heard their stories, heard them all
but love's the only engine of survival
Your servant here, he has been told
to say it clear, to say it cold:
It's over, it ain't going
any further
And now the wheels of heaven stop
you feel the devil's riding crop
Get ready for the future:
it is murder

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I think that song sums up an awful lot of the truth because the future, certainly the way it's planned, is murder because the future is planned by interbred, intermarried psychopaths. Many families of them who've controlled this world for an awful long time through commerce, industry and banking, controlling whole countries sometimes, whole empires with their massive power and their understanding of human nature and helped by large armies of paid mercenaries. Nothing much changes.

They don't really like conscription because they get ordinary people who are not so psychopathic or immature having to get pushed into the ranks. They see what's going on and they object to useless slaughter when it's not necessary for their particular job at that time and they might bring back stories which would upset the public and that can destroy that good PR image that's been created about our wonderful troops. Therefore, they prefer peacetime armies or mercenary armies and mercenaries at one time were the lowest form of life on the planet. That's what the Conquistadors were composed of and were sent into Latin America. They were full-time mercenaries. "Adventurers," as they called them, who lived by plunder, rape and booty and had no mercy on anything even though they go as mercenary; that's for their god, the old patron saint was Mercury. He was the patron saint of soldiers, merchants and thieves because they're all combined together. Nothing has changed.

We're living in this big fantasy, fantasy world with people being entertained into their graves as never before, where people on television and their favorite dramas that come on every night with the same characters seem more like a family to them than anything that they have themselves in their own lives, where neighbors like "*The Coronation Street*," an awful episode that was heavily funded by the Tavistock a long time ago and still is, becomes more real than people in your real street. You get into the little affairs and dramas and life and they also prepare you of what's coming and how your actor is playing the roles, adapt, pretending that they're you, then when the real thing comes along you'll behave the same way as you saw your actors adapt to the same problems. It's predictive programming and it's worked very, very well.

I've got to laugh at these speeches we get given to us about how free we are and the hullabaloo about being so safe. We're so wonderfully safe. I should preface this particular story by a quote from Bertrand Russell who knew the whole agenda. He worked his whole life on this agenda for his own class and he wrote two styles of books. One was meant for the masses and for the NGOs that followed him and who had helped push his agenda through, and another set of books for his own particular aristocratic noble class. The latter are very, very expensive books, not meant to be read by commoners, where he outlined the plans quite succinctly and there was a book he called "*Marriage and Morals*" and Chapter 18 the title is of that chapter is "*Eugenics*" and it says here. This is what he says.

"Religion has existed since before the dawn of history while science has existed for most four centuries. But when science has become old and venerable it will control our lives as much as religion has ever done. I foresee the time when all who care for the freedom of the human spirit will have to rebel against a scientific tyranny."

Alan: Here's the little adage at the end that negates what I just told you.

"Nevertheless, if there is to be a tyranny it is better that it should be scientific."

Alan: That really says it all because we're under it – so much so, that Joe Average is a product of it. Their mind and what they think, their perceptions, the conglomeration of the perceptions all working together, the fantasy world they live in, is the outcome of it. They tell us we're freer and freer and freer as we watch guys with machine guns walk about subways and we're asked for ID cards and all the rest of it and we're told we're going to get a chip to be even more free.

This is from the *Daily Mail*, January 2008.

"State spying that would make the Stasi proud. By Edward Heathcoat Amory."

Alan: A triple-barreled name, which they seem to love in England.

"When it was passed into law, the Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act (IPA) sounded a pretty innocuous piece of legislation. But in truth it represented a significant victory for the busybody state over our ancient liberties."

Alan: Now even though I'm talking about Britain, it's worldwide. It's the same system worldwide, same guys running it.

"Labour claimed it was responding to demands from civil liberties campaigners for more control over state snooping. But it soon became clear that the legislation which Jack Straw, then Home Secretary, was introducing would have the opposite effect, massively expanding the ability of the public sector to pry into our private lives. The Act, which has been quietly amended several times..."

Alan: Very quietly, I'm sure.

"...(each time handing more powers to the public sector)..."

Alan: Supposedly.

"...now gives an unprecedented range of state agencies the right to listen to our phone conversations, tap our

emails and open our post."

Alan: That's your paper mail.

"In the last nine months of 2006, 960 new applications for the right to peer into the private lives of Britons were made every day. It is a level of Government surveillance that would make even the Stasi, the former East German secret police renowned as the world's most effective intelligence agency, proud. There are three different types of surveillance. The first, interception of communications - listening in while people are on the phone, or watching what we do on the internet - is the most difficult to justify. But the grounds for interception are so wide as to allow most requests to be approved. As well as the more predictable excuse of "national security", they include "safeguarding the economic well-being of the UK".

Alan: They want to monitor all your purchases. That's why you're going cashless.

"The police, the security services and Customs can all use this technique but they need authorisation from the Home Secretary herself or, in urgent cases, get temporary permission from one of her senior officials. The second type is surveillance - old-fashioned spying. The list of possible justifications for this is absurdly long - including "to prevent and detect crime or prevent disorder, public safety, public health, to assess or collect any tax, duty, levy or other charge payable to a government department". Just about any of us could be under surveillance using one of this list. Most worryingly, a long list of government agencies - including 474 councils - can put us under the spotlight. Senior officials in each one can simply give the go-ahead and apply for a rubber stamp to be given later by the Interception Commissioner.

Alan: Here's an Interception Commissioner. Doesn't that sound wonderful? Like something on Star Trek.

"This Commissioner, former judge Sir Paul Kennedy, with a team of five inspectors, is supposed to check to make sure that all the bugging and spying waived through by the Home Secretary or others has been justified. His report this week identifies more than 1,000 cases over nine months where he found that the rules had been broken."

Alan: Well, gee whiz.

"The third type of surveillance is the most common - access to communications data. This includes discovering the identities of who we phone and which internet sites we visit. This information is even easier for public authorities to obtain with relatively junior officials able to authorise it. Later, as in the case of surveillance, justification for needing this information is considered by overworked bureaucrats accountable to the Interception Commissioner. But by the time his staff gets round to looking at the paperwork, the trading standards officers down at the town hall, for example, may have been peering at your phone and internet records for more than a year. There is a tribunal to which you can complain, but since virtually no one under surveillance will know they are being watched, the tribunal isn't busy and has virtually never found in favour of a complainant."

Alan: That's right. There are no complaints departments.

"How did the Government get away with this? Well, the Lords..."

Alan: That's the British Senate.

..."the Lords did make a fuss at the time. Tory peer Lord Northesk said it "sanctioned mass domestic surveillance measures".

Alan: So there you go. I mean this is what's happening in Britain and all the British Commonwealth countries, all the way to Australia and New Zealand and Canada, but it's also happening in the States because you see the MI6 is completely integrated with the CIA and has been for an awful, awful long time. In fact, the British system set up the CIA. That's the basic facts. Do your homework and your history and it's well documented.

We're under a totalitarian world regime, planned that way. It took years to plan it, long before 9/11. If you go into the old newspaper records, like *Toronto Sun* or *Star*, you'll find that in the mid-'90s it was made law that all communications devices (phones, faxes, everything) had to have chips installed within them which would allow certain government agencies the right to access those, including your computer. Mid-'90s, long before 9/11 happened. 9/11 was just the big push for the whole works. That's what that was.

Now we have I think it's Mohammed in Nevada. Are you there? Hello, Mohammed?

Mohammed: Yes Alan and thank you. How are you tonight?

Alan: Not so bad. Kind of tired but I'm okay.

Mohammed: You know we are addicted to your shows. It's much better than the TV because our TV pretty much kills us off. I mean we barely watch the TV at all. When we monitor your radio show and you know we are so happy with what you are saying. It comes from your heart and then it sits on our heart of your listeners. I want to have a comment and I have a question if it's possible. My comment is regarding that new passport that Canada is going to be implemented that has no picture on the inside. I never heard of that. I mean the instant – once you go through the airport or anywhere they put a laser and then they see your photo. They call it a ghost photo on your passport in Canada and then you have to take somebody else with you to sign something that yes this is you. Really this is you that you're applying for passport and my question what do you say about this three continent that the internet services were down? What is your opinion about that please?

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk about this after this break.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)

without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Alan: Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and ain't that the truth, that last song. It's funny how wars are run by very old men who sit in big ivory towers in their very expensive suits and seem to benefit from these wars immensely, financially, and increase their own powers, while they train the populations that go off to fight there's always a different agenda. They give them different propaganda and the people who are involved in the fighting at the bottom never wisen up to this when they go home to basically nothing. That's the history of the world.

Now we're talking to Mohammed, and I think I've dropped the line actually on him, and he was asking a question about this new passport. I do know that the passport that Canada is using is the same one as Britain and in the chip they have the ability there to have a photograph, so they don't have to have a paper one under some sort of cellophane on the passport itself. It can have your computer ID print inside the chip itself and they also have a voice print capability on that chip as well where you'll speak into it. Thumbprint and all the others, iris scan, et cetera, all imbedded in the chip itself and this is supposed to make it more fool-proof and tamper-proof, et cetera, which is a lot of nonsense because someone will very quickly come out with some way of getting around that and that's just the way it is in science.

As far as the internet going down in some places, I wasn't really aware of that. I do know that over the last 10 years the main phone carrying companies were the first to start moving all their facilities, all their trunk-type lines together through central systems to enable security to monitor all the calls much more efficiently. I believe all the big servers are doing the same things and you often have problems with the internet while they're bringing these serving systems closer and closer through the one main trunk-type system to make it easier for the world's surveillance society to monitor us all and keep themselves very safe at the top. They won't be safe until we're very predictable, every single one of us, and that's what safety is to those at the top.

When the domesticated animals literally are completely domesticated and have no minds of their own, then the elite will feel perfectly safe for the first time. Up until now, it's done through smoke and mirrors and a false training that you get to give you a false perception of your world. You're brought up singing national anthems to a country which gives you a whole image of a fake past and how you're all in it together and how wonderful it all is. Every country is brought up the same way because why the change the technique when it works so well. The formula is there and it's hard to break out of that conditioning once it's been installed within you, especially when most of your own history has been eradicated and Hollywood has substituted for it in the last 50 years or so.

Now we have Jim in Texas on the line. Hello.

Jim: Hello. Yes Alan, I had a question for you. I was wondering if you thought they still had the whole alien agenda, if that was still on the table for them, because I've noticed they've had some big sightings in Texas and just a lot of news play coming from the mainstream news. They talk about it and put experts on and I don't know if they're just trying to put some fluff out there or actually having some trial balloons?

Alan: I know that they always try to start floating them again when it comes near some major event and because of all the stuff they hyped up to do with the Phoenix lights and since the big game is at Phoenix this year, they'll probably float a lot of craft across – probably Area 51, no doubt, where they make them, and float them across the crowds just to terrify the public or whatever. However, to be honest with you, the UFO phenomena kind of peaked in the mid-'70's,

early '80's. That's when they had massive movements of people who were into ufology as a form of religion. I was amazed myself to watch a documentary, a movie actually, on it where you saw thousands of people coming from all over the world and going to these special places that they created for the ufologists to go, wearing all their badges and all their gear and little UFO badges and so on and buying paraphernalia to do with UFOs. That phase seems to have sputtered out a bit as the New Age – see, they don't do one thing at a time. They were trying the ufology idea to fool the public and they were also using the New Age movement as well as a form of taking over the minds of the people. I think personally the New Age has been more successful where they've created alternate realities for the public getting them ready for the ultimate alternate reality, which is to all be one inside a computer type of generated system.

Jim: And that's working pretty good. I know a lot of guys who play video games probably eight hours a day. They'd probably do it 24 hours a day if they could.

Alan: Yes, they would be plugged in constantly.

Jim: That could work pretty good without too much hassle. I've seen they even have a pill they're working on now that that can make you temporarily autistic, so when people get stressed out they can just pop some pills and jump onto a video game or something.

Alan: That's right. As far as the UFO's go, I wouldn't worry about it. They make them here. They've made them here for quite some time.

Jim: Oh yes, I believe that and there's even a bad side of me that thought even if they used the UFO thing, at least that would be cooler than some of their other options.

Alan: It would be.

Jim: At least you'd get a show. I know that isn't right but that's the way it is. I appreciate it Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Jim: You have a good night.

Alan: You too. Now I've got Paul in New York? Hello, Paul.

Paul: Niagara Falls, right across the creek from you. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad. You want to hang on until after the break?

Paul: Yes, no problem.

Alan: Okay, we'll be back after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Alan: Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and I let Bruce Springsteen say it all because this whole agenda, this whole New World Order agenda simply can't go on. **If it does, that's the end of humanity as we know it in every respect – genetically, mentally, physically, everything.** Everything is to be altered in the Brave New World where the gods have decided a long time ago they were going to rebuild everything in their own image and that

everything that was built already was simply imperfectly made. Therefore, the big builders that they are, and the big architects that they are, they'd redo it all and fix all the defects in nature and they're well on their way. All they have to do is convince the public that it's in their best interests and that's beautiful really because the big shepherds at the top are the wolves in sheep's clothing and their job is to convince the sheep that the direction of the shepherds and the sheep lay in the same direction. Works very well, doesn't it?

We're talking to Paul from Niagara Falls area. Hello Paul. Are you still there?

Paul: Yes. How you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Paul: Big fan. Hey, a quick chemtrail update. I was over my brother's a couple of weeks ago and he's half awake. I've talked with him about chemtrails and he's seen them and I went over there and he's all excited. He watched a show and figured it out. It was a PBS Nova program, N-O-V-A, the science program they have and the scientists had told him that it was from pollution from China. That's why these chemtrails were happening. That's what they're pushing. I went up to their website and tried to find their show but I couldn't find it. He was all excited about it and I just shook my head. He watches too much TV.

Alan: Well, if it's on TV it must be true.

Paul: Yes, must be. He's got a big one too.

Alan: I guess the bigger the TV the more truer it must be too. Maybe you get a different story on a cheaper version. It could be. You never know, eh? I do know that anyone who writes or complains to the military in any country is getting the same standard response where they tell you you're mistaken. "It's condensations trails" and then they go into the little primary school, little grade school method of telling what a condensation trail is and how it's formed, et cetera, et cetera, but those with memory can remember what condensation trails were like.

Paul: They're different now because of Chinese pollution.

Alan: Oh, it's Chinese pollution. Oh yes, it's just an awful mess and I guess that Chinese planes that are coming over here spraying us too. Must be. Maybe they are. Maybe they're built in China – made in China, which means they might not last long. There could be hope there yet. Yes, there could be hope there.

Paul: Hey, have you heard of this Benjamin Fulford story? He's from Japan. What do you think?

Alan: Not a lot, to be honest. What amazed me, someone had sent a link and I heard this sort of interview with old Rockefeller and at the end, though, he said to his audience, he said that this character like Rockefeller and his kind are suppressing technologies that could make us live for hundreds of years and all this kind of stuff and we should have it. That was his main thrust, that we should all have it, all these hidden technologies. That seemed to be his main beef about it all, not that Rockefeller was running the world with his foundations and all other foundations in league with each other, but keeping all this technology from the public. Could you turn your volume down? I'm getting a feedback here, an echo.

Paul: I don't have my radio on.

Alan: Oh, someone is. Maybe we're getting intercepted.

Paul: There you go. It's the Chinese.

Alan: It's the Chinese doing it. It's those cheap sets that they're selling us, but the thing is – that was his main thrust, and I thought, if he thought this whole problem out, the reason the elite are keeping the technologies to themselves is because – which would be true enough. If they gave us all extended lives and so on, then maybe we would become

overpopulated and then you enter a new problem of who has the right to breed? Who doesn't? And so you have a whole new bunch of problems to deal with, so I didn't understand where he was going with that at all.

Paul: He mentioned that some 9/11 films had been shown on prime time TV over there and also the Japanese Diet [legislature] opposition is questioning some of the other leaders of the Diet about 9/11. I mean showing clips of building seven coming down and things like that. I mean is this 9/11 supposed to come out?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. It was meant to come out. It was a world performance. That's why it was done in such a dramatic form and they picked those particular towers, the Jachin and Boaz, the old man and woman of the old system, and they'll bring out the new one, much bigger, better.

Paul: I mean the idea that they did it. Is it supposed to come out?

Alan: I think they're not really caring about that, because again if you follow history and especially military strategy—and this is taught in all higher military schools for officer training—they tell you that no matter what excuse they use to start a war for an agenda, once the public clue in that there was lies told and propaganda given to them or whatever, complete deception, it doesn't matter, because by then they're already in the countries that they planned to invade. That's the standard technique and so no future government, regardless if it's an opposition government, will then pull the troops out of that country because they claim it will destabilize them. They don't care that the truth eventually comes out, to be honest with you. It's fulfilled its objective.

Paul: So far. I wonder if there's a backlash against this. There's a lot of people waking up because of people like you.

Alan: Yes and it's the backlashes that they're trying to prepare and they have, even before they brought down or created 9/11, they've been building internal armies and security forces all to do with what happens as they steamroll ahead after the event. See, the most important things that are happening are happening after the event because the event was necessary to bring in a global society under a total surveillance system for every individual. That was the main purpose of this whole agenda of 9/11, so they're ready for the backlash.

Paul: With you and all these movies, people are up in arms. A good percentage of the people are waking up.

Alan: They better wake up and not just get stuck on the event itself. Take it for granted, once you understand it, you take it for granted that was the detonation point for this whole agenda; but they've got to start realizing, as they're looking at the past all the time, they've got to realize they're losing their freedoms on a daily basis. Even if one day the elite were to stand up and say, "yeah, we took down the whole thing. We planned 9/11," by that time you'd have no rights left, no freedoms anyway, so you've got to fight everything that's happening. It's like a war going on in a battlefield. The General doesn't stop to see the casualties over to his left or his right. He looks on the main part where they have to go next and that's what we have to do as well because we're losing everything in the process after 9/11, but 9/11 is a good starting point to at least understand this was planned; and what is the plan? It's not just the bringing down of buildings, the declaring of martial law. It's to bring in a pre-planned scientific surveillance system on every individual on the planet. We have to fight all of it. That's what we have to fight.

Paul: Well, I'm going to tell everybody it's a very good move to turn off that TV.

Alan: Yes it is. It's an incredible tool. It's the best tool they ever came up with and look at the speed of the dumbing-down process in fact since they gave us television. It literally has destroyed conversation, not just between neighbors and people, but between families themselves.

Paul: The best thing anybody can do for themselves is turn off that boob tube. Don't even watch it for the news. I watch the weather before I go to work. That's about it.

Alan: In Britain and other countries too, the same with the U.S., when they started bringing television sets into bars and taverns, that was mandated from the top in Britain because the pubs in Britain in the British Commonwealth countries used to be where the public met and that's where all the debating went on was in these places. All conversations, all

exchange of information went on and they brought the television in to destroy people talking to each other and passing on information. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I've got a caller on the line there, talking about very pertinent stuff to do with TV, chemtrails and all the rest of it. I will be putting up a link on a British organization that's put in a complaint to the British government on the chemical spraying and it's put out by Dr. Andrew Johnson, so I'll put a link up with today's show on the site and you can look into all the people who are involved in this organization. At least that's the start of it, when people are really inquiring people with credentials and functioning brains have got together to question what's really, really going on.

Now we'll go on to Dan from Kentucky. Are you there, Dan?

Dan: Yes, Alan. Thank you for your work and your books and everything that we have and I was wondering sometimes you can – where we tick off psychopaths at a meeting. We ask questions about chemtrails when the city brought over some Tibetans on one of these frou-frou New Age get-everybody-together things and half the people left. Legislative meetings, parliamentary procedure, sometimes you could really expose them in it and it really tears a rift in the belief system and then I was wondering what you would think about follow-up. I tried to ask a question, framed it like how they're trying to do people in – the people's rabble instinct is a little low. Do you have any suggestions for once in a while when you make a tear in people's belief systems like that, how to follow through and I'll take it off the air please.

Alan: You've got to then literally appeal to the reason of their humanity itself. You're going beyond beliefs into what affects them all as people; as caring functioning people. In fact, you have to bring it up and actually ask them are they really caring at all and do they care just about themselves and their own little space and this little blip of life that they have? Or if they're truly caring, they should be caring about the next generation and the next and the next and they should also care about those that went before and did their share of suffering to bring them to this state that they're in today. They should really look at the ancestry, all those that have gone before, who've suffered so that they could live; and if they're so selfish with their own little world where everything revolves around them, it's the end of it.

I don't think that was in the minds of our predecessors or ancestors. I used to like the American Indians way, where whenever they changed anything to do with a forest or whatever they would sit and debate it and ask would this affect people even five generations down the road. That's when you're in touch with things, in tune with things, in tune with the flow of life. People today have been cut off from the past and they don't care about the future. They've been taught to be egosyntonic, so you must bypass that and appeal to their humanity and you do it through reason and bring out the compassion that's lying latent within them. It's the only way to get through to them.

Now I think we'll go to Jeff from Iowa. Are you there, Jeff?

Jeff: Yes I am. Hello Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jeff: Good. A couple of things, real quick. I'm the gentleman that called about the little accidental school thing; I'm pretty sure it wasn't accidental because just after the big school thing out in the college where they shot or 33 died, I received a test call. I didn't take it, fortunately, for the security guy that called, but it was done live like it was active until a question asked and that was, oh this is a just a test. It really terrified the person that answered the phone. It's like my God what's going on you know.

Alan: Yes, I can understand that.

Jeff: And I was at the college. I couldn't find the book. I don't know where I put it, but in Jacques Ellul's book he mentioned chemical and biological a few times but there's always a paragraph somewhere in his book that just floors you and he specifically goes in to a few things and he mentions chemical, biological. He mentions lobotomies and then he mentions specifically thalamotomy, so I looked up thalamus and it's kind of like a communications node between

certain areas of the brain, the way I understand it, so it kind of appears like instead of destroying huge areas of the brain they just cut a few of the "telephone lines," so to speak.

Alan: That's pretty well it. You've got the thalamus and the hypothalamus and the midbrain, the *pons Varolii* and so on, and they understand all of this perfectly. You see they've been probing people's brains for donkey's years, a hundred years even, from the Tavistock Institute onwards, and they know every part of that brain. Then other guys were working for the United Nations on ways to lobotomize specific parts of that brain by using chemical lobotomies or using bacterial or viral lobotomies and that brings to mind the whole idea with inoculation because it goes right to the baby's brain. That's with the inflammation that's in the head and wherever you get inflammation you have cells dying off. That's standard in all inflammation and it's lowering the IQ. This is done deliberately and I have no doubt about that whatsoever.

You don't want an intelligent public existing when you're taking them through the biggest change to their detriment. You don't want that happening so you must dumb them down in the process and we have been under attack for about 100 years with various methods all targeting our brains.

Jeff: It's amazing when you look into food additives and the sweeteners and just all of those things. You do find a common thread in most of them and I don't know how they found things that attack all three areas but a lot of them do. They attack our brains, the reproductive system and the immune system. It's a very common thread in all of this stuff. Once you dig into that it's kind of amazing that there's not bodies all over the street, as much of this stuff as you're getting pumped into you.

Alan: That's right. What we do have, though, is an incredibly sick society – physically sick like never before, with no energy, a whole host of problems that used to be termed "aging problems," now you have juvenile arthritis for instance and stuff like this, which is affecting so many people it's becoming common, and autism. There's a big blitz now with the big drug companies to put out counter-propaganda to tell you that mercury is all right in the vaccines and having no affect. It's a propaganda war.

Jeff: I even asked my doctor and he said, no, mercury is no problem in vaccines, and I'm like good grief.

Alan: Yes, I know. Thanks for calling. Well, it's coming up to the time anyway, but even Bertrand Russell talked about the use of ways of dumbing them down. Even in the Soviet Union he was referring to "they would use *the needle*," as he called it, to attack the brain. It wasn't just in the Soviet Union. This was being done all across the Western world and if we go into the health of the public with crippling diseases et cetera that's hit us, especially from the '50's onwards, it's astronomical. It's astounding. I don't think there's anybody today who doesn't have allergies for instance. Allergies and various forms of arthritis, early arthritis that sets in and these are autoimmune problems. When you have arthritis, especially the rheumatic type arthritis, something has been introduced into your body, which then is attacking your joints. They claim to say that they don't know what it is, except your own white blood cells, the leukocytes, are attacking something or appear to be attacking something and they claim there's nothing there. It's just your white count going crazy, going haywire. It's at war with everything and there's no reason for it to be. Well, your system doesn't go at war with things unless there's something in it to go to war with, and that's the basic truth of it all, and we have been under attack.

The whole idea with some of the third-world countries was to bring them down quickly in population reduction because they were too poor. No one cares about them. They have no voice, no power to stand up and get noticed, but with the West they'd have to take it down slowly because people would catch on that there was something vastly wrong and they'd have counter groups starting up to fight this. They said they'd have to be very careful and covert about it and bring us down with crippling diseases, more so than just sudden lethal diseases. That's why you have the chronic fatigue syndromes and Epstein-Barr virus. All these different things all came out at the same time; and sure enough, people don't get married. They're poor partners for marriage if they're living with constant fatigue and they can hardly move. That puts you out of action, out of the race for reproduction. That's all done deliberately and then if we take all the venereal diseases that were spread and introduced and sterilizing mainly women, attacking their ovaries. Nothing happens by chance.

Now from Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"WAR IS PEACE
FREEDOM IS SLAVERY
IGNORANCE IS STRENGTH"
- GEORGE ORWELL, "1984"
(2 Hours)
February 7, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 7, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the vows we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 7th of February 2008.

I should just mention here, I had to phone in there, I don't have a long distance plan, but during the first break maybe the station could call me back. However, this world is rampaging on in a very planned direction, something on the scale of a world war. A war on the public takes an awful lot of planning before you could even start the paperwork stages, never mind implementing worldwide martial law or worldwide ID-ing of everyone and monitoring of everybody on the planet. What they're buying, spending, who they're talking to, what they're saying, where they're going, where they've been, who they've talked to when they were there, what they talked about and all the way down to the usual intergenerational monitoring where they're teaching and raising the young generation to put all their information out for everyone to see. The dream of every tyrant down through history has materialized because people fought wars to try and gain some privacy in times gone by.

Now they've been trained to put everything up there. Every little youngster wants to be a star just like the reality shows they watch and they put everything up there. They're encouraged to get into their community and put all their personal information up for everyone to see and it's not for everyone really to see. It's for the authorities to see. As I say, the

dream of tyrants has materialized, so a generation is growing up with no concept whatsoever, whatsoever of personal privacy or even the value of it. They have no idea of the value of it. That is incredible, yet it's happening. It's being promoted from the top down as always and they're going along with it because the people mimic what they see on television and on television you'll see all these little reality shows and very young people doing immature stuff that all young people do.

We've all been there and they want to be a star – nothing to hide. Shortly that will be the big excuse that's given when you don't put out your information to see – you're antisocial, you've got something to hide. As I say, this did not take place spontaneously by any big company, private company or Microsoft or anybody else to promote this. This took the combination of the true government that rules us through the new feudal system of international corporations, as Professor Carroll Quigley talked about. That's how it's being done.

Now in *The Guardian* in Britain they actually came up with this, this comment, this little talk about how bad it is in Britain because they always see it first there before you see it in the U.S. and Canada. We're not far behind them, only really months now. That's how close. It used to be years, now it's a matter of months and it says:

"Britain is Slithering Down the Road Towards a Police State. The pretence of oversight has been ripped aside by the Khan bugging affair:..."

Alan: This was a police bugging affair that happened recently.

"...the security apparat has become a law unto itself by Simon Jenkins, Wednesday, February 6, 2008, The Guardian.

It says:

"The machine is out of control. Personal surveillance in Britain is so extensive that no democratic oversight is remotely plausible."

Alan: See, he's telling you the truth right off the bat. He isn't going to mess around here. You can't have a democratic oversight with all of these security intrusions we have today.

"Some 800 organisations, including the police, the revenue, local and central government, demanded (and almost always got) 253,000 intrusions on citizen privacy in the last recorded year..."

Alan: That's like getting warrants to do it.

"...in 2006. This is way beyond that of any other country in the free world. The Sadiq Khan affair has killed stone dead the thesis, beloved of Tony Blair and Gordon Brown, that any accretion of power to the state is sustainable because ministers are in control. Whether this applies to phone tapping, bugging devices, ID cards, NHS (National Healthcare Services) records, childcare computer systems, video surveillance or detention without trial, it is simply a lie. Nobody can control this torrent of intrusion. Nobody can oversee a burst dam."

Alan: This is all the way it really is.

"Khan, an MP..."

Alan: Member of Parliament.

"...and government whip, was allegedly targeted by the police for having been a "civil rights lawyer" and thus a nuisance, though the recording of his meetings with a constituent in prison was supposedly directed at the inmate. Either way, the bugging destroyed the "Wilson doctrine", that MPs cannot be bugged."

Alan: They used to have some kind of waiver for MPs.

"It appears that they can if ministers, or the police, so decide. Security machismo claims that in the "age of terrorism", real men bug everyone and everything. The former flying squad chief and BBC dial-a-quote, John O'Connor, implied this week that it would be negligent of the police not to bug anyone they - repeat they - thought a threat."

Alan: That's for like Scotland Yard.

"The Blair thesis that "9/11 changes everything" has been a green light to every security consultant, surveillance salesman and Labour minister wanting to flex his - or her- muscles in the tabloids. Years ago a lawyer gave me unassailable evidence that a call with a client had been tapped by the police and handed to the prosecution. Such tapping allegedly required a personal warrant from the home secretary who, when tackled on the subject, flatly denied it could have happened without his approval, which he would never give in such a case. I checked back with a police chief, who roared with laughter. "The home secretary is absolutely right. He must authorise all taps sent to him for authorisation. But not, of course, the rest." Orwell's cuttlefish were squirting ink.

*The grim reality of the past week alone is that it has seen a substantial section of the British establishment allowing itself to believe that private dealings between lawyer and client, and between MP and constituent, should no longer be considered immune from state surveillance. A cardinal principle of a free democracy is thus coolly abandoned. It is not a victory for national security. **It is a victory for terrorism.**"*

Alan: And ain't that the truth and it's coming everywhere. Why is it being allowed to happen? It's because we never had a real democracy. We had a super-government already in control over at least all of the western world since about the early 1950's onwards, because when the big boys brought in the British MI6 and helped create the CIA, that was the beginning of a super government that would be **unaccountable to the general public** for safety reasons you understand and for security reasons you understand and they've been very, very busy since.

Members of Parliament can't even get answers from these particular agencies and they have incredible budgeting coming from all various directions, but it's also funneled through the big foundations to them for all their other projects that don't go through the regular books. The foundations work hand-in-glove with MI6 and the CIA. They have done for donkey's years and the boys who staff the big foundations are the same boys from the same schools that staff the CIA. Quite simple. No big mystery about it whatsoever.

We're under totalitarianism and we're just starting to see the effects of it. They've been very, very clever because they hire thousands of some of the best minds – the best devious minds to make sure that everything comes down with precise military strategy step-by-step. They don't allow us to see a hole in the fence, the sheep might run out and so we're kept grazing as they close in all of these steps. It's just amazing to watch it happen and how the public don't react really. They don't react to it because their survival capabilities have been pretty well destroyed through various means, although much of it has to do with their indoctrination.

The indoctrination they've grown up having this continuous form of perpetual education as Huxley called it. He wasn't talking about night school and upgrading at night school. He was talking about perpetual upgrading right through your whole life, constant learning, meaning indoctrination. Constant indoctrination and it comes primarily from that one-eyed monster called television where people that you've grown up are kept till they're falling off the chairs they're so darn old because you've grown up with them and daddy will tell you the news every night. He'll tell you what you should know and daddy obviously wouldn't hide anything from you. He stares right at you from that tube. He's in your house everyday looking right at you. You can trust daddy and that's why they're paid such incredibly big wages for reading off a dummy board in front of them, pretending they made up the news for you. They're believable. That's why they're paid such big bucks.

Even the big exposés that some of the teams used to do that got the public interested when they were going after little criminals or the occasional lesser white collared crime character was meant to fluff you because they never went after the big boys. In fact, it's quite interesting to see that most of those people who do those particular exposé shows belong

to the CIA themselves and they also have shares in the biggest newspapers in the country.

Now I think we have a caller already. Is it Eric from Oregon? Are you there?

Eric: I wanted to tell you that you made an enormous impact on the way I view the world and I appreciate that a lot. There are a couple of topics though that I kind of have been taking your word and I'm not comfortable with that. I'd like to know more about the source for them, if that's okay. One of them is Arthur Koestler. I often find myself in debates with people about vaccines and my point of view is that the thimerosal is not the real problem. It's the vaccine itself, and I read "*Ghost in the Machine*" hoping to find stuff about the United Nations and his work there at creating lobotomies in the vaccines themselves and it's not in that book and I just wonder where I would go to find out more about that?

Alan: He does mention some of that. He doesn't come out and tell you the exact thing. He gives you the clues and you're supposed to think and in the very last chapter he tells you why he's all for this need to basically lobotomize everyone for world peace in the last chapter itself.

Eric: Yes. He makes the point where the modern mind is an evolutionary aberration, which you and I both know is an absurd point of view.

Alan: That's right and it's also come out now in another book I will be reading on the air parts of it soon, it's now declassified information, that was obviously given to an agent to even declassify it and give him the first dibs at it, of all the people who worked for MI6 and Koestler was one of them.

Eric: Okay. That would be great. I'd love to know more about that. Another topic was property taxes and the Council on Foreign Relations. How would I track down their involvement in property taxes across the United States?

Alan: You have to go through and collect what you can get, there are public editions of the Council on Foreign Relations that do annual – at least they used to do annual additions of all their meetings, and take the best stuff out of their magazines in put them in books. You'll have to do the work. I do have stacks of them here, but in there they proudly admitted that they were the ones who brought forth that in the U.S. and in Britain at the same time.

Eric: Okay. And then the last one, you mentioned that some recently declassified information showed that the MI6 and the CIA were involved almost completely in culture creation since the 1950's.

Alan: That's the book I'm talking about. I will be reading from that book when I'm ready, okay?

Eric: Yes, that would be great.

Alan: Okay.

Eric: Okay. Thanks very much, Alan.

Alan: Yes, because generally 50 years after the start off something they'll tell you the truth because no one cares. Another generation grows up and it's old, old history like the Romans to them. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm going to go on to another topic now.

This topic is from the *Washington Post* and it's from the Staff Writer, Ellen Nakashima, Thursday, February 7, 2008; this is on page A01.

It says:

-
"Nabila Mango, a therapist and a U.S. citizen who has lived in the country since 1965, had just flown in from Jordan last December when, she said, she was detained at customs and her cell phone was taken from her purse. Her

daughter, waiting outside San Francisco International Airport, tried repeatedly to call her during the hour and a half she was questioned. But after her phone was returned, Mango saw that records of her daughter's calls had been erased.

A few months earlier in the same airport, a tech engineer returning from a business trip to London objected when a federal agent asked him to type his password into his laptop computer. "This laptop doesn't belong to me," he remembers protesting. "It belongs to my company." Eventually, he agreed to log on and stood by as the officer copied the Web sites he had visited, said the engineer, a U.S. citizen who spoke on the condition of anonymity for fear of calling attention to himself."

Alan: It's great how everyone's terrified nowadays, isn't it?

"Maria Udy, a marketing executive with a global travel management firm in Bethesda, said her company laptop was seized by a federal agent as she was flying from Dulles International Airport to London in December 2006. Udy, a British citizen, said the agent told her he had "a security concern" with her. "I was basically given the option of handing over my laptop or not getting on that flight," she said.

The seizure of electronics at U.S. borders has prompted protests from travelers who say they now weigh the risk of traveling with sensitive or personal information on their laptops, cameras or cell phones. In some cases, companies have altered their policies to require employees to safeguard corporate secrets by clearing laptop hard drives before international travel.

Today, the Electronic Frontier Foundation and Asian Law Caucus, two civil liberties groups in San Francisco, plan to file a lawsuit to force the government to disclose its policies on border searches, including which rules govern the seizing and copying of the contents of electronic devices. They also want to know the boundaries for asking travelers about their political views, religious practices and other activities potentially protected by the First Amendment. The question of whether border agents have a right to search electronic devices at all without suspicion of a crime is already under review in the federal courts."

Alan: Well, wait on until you perish.

"The lawsuit was inspired by two dozen cases, 15 of which involved searches of cell phones, laptops, MP3 players and other electronics."

Alan: Probably a hearing aid as well.

"Almost all involved travelers of Muslim, Middle Eastern or South Asian background, many of whom, including Mango and the tech engineer, said they are concerned they were singled out because of racial or religious profiling."

Alan: Of course that will be denied, denied and denied forever and ever. They will never admit to that, even though it's obvious.

"A U.S. Customs and Border Protection spokeswoman..."

Alan: This is a PR person. See a spokeswoman is a PR, public relations, they're taught to talk around things.

"...Lynn Hollinger, said officers do not engage in racial profiling "in any way, shape or form."

Alan: Oh, no.

"She said that "it is not CBP's intent to subject travelers to unwarranted scrutiny" and that a laptop may be seized if it contains information possibly tied to terrorism, narcotics smuggling, child pornography or other criminal activity."

Alan: Ha. Now how would they know that unless they did open it up and go into it in the first place? That kind of

negates the whole thing.

"The reason for a search is not always made clear. The Association of Corporate Travel Executives, which represents 2,500 business executives in the United States and abroad, said it has tracked complaints from several members, including Udy, whose laptops have been seized and their contents copied before usually being returned days later, said Susan Gurley, executive director of ACTE. Gurley said none of the travelers who have complained to the ACTE raised concerns about racial or ethnic profiling. Gurley said none of the travelers were charged with a crime."

Alan: It goes on and on and on and this stuff is just getting so common that most people just wander over it now because we're getting anesthetized to these ridiculous searches, which really, by the way, are starting to warm up. Just starting to warm up because eventually these security companies will want to come in and install—and I'm not kidding about this—cameras in your home. There was even articles five, six, maybe even 10 years ago from the various professions of psychiatry and psychology, some of their big magazines, talking about the need to watch everyone in their own home because technically everyone was mentally ill. You're mentally ill if you believe in families, religions and all that old-fashioned stuff, so they're on a roll now and they will eventually put cameras in your home. The Big Brother of George Orwell is alive and well and he's starting to make his face shown to the general public. He's got lots of goons to serve him.

We ourselves breed the goons and the goons are given their values by the state as Mr. Russell said. You can tell what kind of values they've got. Just watch what they actually look at with their video games, what they play with and what they're being taught at school. What they've been taught in school is: if you want to get on in the world, join the winning side. Who's the winning side? Well, look at the video games, it's the guy on steroids and the black uniform and the biggest gun. That's who's on the winning side and that's what they're being taught to do. It's quite phenomenal to know what's coming and it's another thing to see it coming down and when it's coming down most of the public (the ones that could never understand you before years ago when you were warning them) go into a sort of limbo state, a click mode like a robot, because they still want to believe that when they turn on their television and their favorite shows are on then the world must be okay. It must be okay.

We are going into, as that first **Guardian** article I read says, it's a state where there are too many – too many agencies into all of our affairs now that no one can oversee it. It's too huge. Too massive, but that was the plan a long time ago in the first place. That was the plan.

Now one of the callers was saying a little while ago there about the mercury being a bit of a red herring. It is and it isn't. Mercury is not good for you. Look at all the data they had because they used it to treat syphilis in the late 1800's, early 1900's. They knew the effects of it there, but it's also true, yes, it throws off your looking at what's in the vaccine itself. Nobody really knows. Most doctors don't even have the facilities to examine that vaccine. It's based on faith. We've been trained to allow stuff to be injected right into us on faith, absolute faith. One of the other characters who did mention that (and I read it on the air from his book a few weeks ago) was Lord Bertrand Russell when he said they would also use the needle. That's an inoculation – an injection.

Many of them have talked about this including Charles Galton Darwin in "**The Next Million Years**" and you can see the effects all around you of what they've actually done. Whenever a child gets its early inoculations, the doctor will tell the parent "take them home and they might have a fever for a couple of days and it will leave them." You'll find that the child, the baby has a fever all right and it's head is burning up. Well, heat means inflammation. Inflammation has dead tissue, living tissue, it has white blood cells all fighting together and so wherever the sight of the inflammation is is where the damage is done. That's in the baby's brain, folks. That's called lobotomy. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong

But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and sure enough, this code of silence can't go on. It's time it was shouted to the roof tops or from the roof tops because shortly it will be forbidden to shout at all and believe you me, the few that will be shouting then will be carted off and everybody else down below, the sheep, will be pretending not to notice. That's the problem with sheep.

Now I've got a caller Josh on the line. Are you there, Josh? Hello Josh.

Josh: Hi.

Alan: Yes. Where you calling from?

Josh: Austin, Texas.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Josh: I wanted to talk about something that your listeners might not be aware about but I know that you've talked about it because I've seen it in your website. It's this DOD Department of Defense project called "*The Sentient World Simulation*" which kind of ties into your Borg hive mind stuff that you talk about. I think the people should look into this. This seems like the machinations of how they would get everybody into this virtual world system that you're talking about.

Alan: It's one way. They're already having programs on TV of people who are addicted to the stuff that's out there already for the virtual reality, not just children either. However, Microsoft has admitted that eventually the system will be so real you won't be able to tell if you're actually in it or in the real world. That's where they're going with it and they're initially bringing out a test with a ring that pulses ultrasound waves to your brain and back to read your engrams to see about interfacing your brain with it. You'll wear it on your head, while another Microsoft team is already thinking of putting it in their screen and so it will create a field around you. You won't even need the helmet. See all this stuff is already done. It's a matter of getting us used to this step-by-step and most people will go into it. I know they will because it will be a great escape for people under high stress to live in a fantasy world. The problem is, once most folk are into it, you won't know if you're back out again or not. You'll be in their virtual world and they have admitted that we use a small part of our brain, 10 percent, in our everyday activities. They can use the rest of it to program you; while you think you're having a walk in the country, you could actually be working in a factory. You'll never know.

Josh: Just like the matrix pods, I guess, then?

Alan: Absolutely. That's right. The Pentagon, remember, has this virtual world already set up with millions of us in it.

Josh: Yes and that's what I was talking about because the developers of this program, right now it's kind of like a war game situation where they can plug in different factors like pulling a water supply or food famine and they can tell how certain countries would react using these nodes that represent – you know, one node represents 100 persons. The people that are running this say that they want it down to one node representing one person and the only way you could do that is a brain chip or a microchip.

Alan: That's correct and they do have individual nodes for the U.S. and Canada. Britain is doing the same thing. They're collecting all the data over the years and putting it into your node to try and get a complete personality profile on you and how you would react as you say to specific situations under stress.

Josh: Exactly, and they use the MySpace sites and they use all those social networking sites to gather information about you with your web search log, so they can make this complex personality matrix of you, so they can know how you're going to react with certain stressors and stimuli.

Alan: That's exactly it.

Josh: The England Department of Defence report was talking about flashmobs and stuff like that, it all ties into it.

Alan: Absolutely. It all ties in. It is a military scenario here. It's a military agenda and the only way that they can be absolutely sure is to have everyone predictable and the only way to be predictable is to have basically their whole data on their sites there to see how you would respond or a simulation of you would respond in such and such a situation. This is incredibly really when you think about it. Your biggest war department has been doing this for years on every citizen without their knowledge and most folk don't care. Once again, all these big firms, Microsoft et cetera, and the MySpace and all these organizations, the new feudal system, is encouraging youngsters – it was on the news recently here in Canada, they're encouraging them to come into their own little community and put even your diaries up on the internet for everyone to see. Quite amazing stuff from the top, isn't it?

Josh: It really is. It's a shame that people are going to go willingly into this kind of 3D world just to escape the madness that's going on outside, but I just wanted to bring that up to your listeners. Check out "*The Sentient World Simulation*" at the DOD program and I'll get off the line and let you get the next caller.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Josh: All right. Thanks Alan.

Alan: Bye. That's true enough. I mean it's just amazing. You see, we're run by think tanks. Think tanks look to the future. They project the future, the future they want to bring about, and they can employ through the institutions, these big foundations, maybe three generations of employees all working on this same problem and how to overcome it because they have their mandate. It's quite simple. We think in a short-term strategy; the foundations are there for centuries with certain mandates, so it's no big deal at all to work out something over two, three generations, bring it to fruition knowing and even going over all the counters that will come back from the public and projecting what counters will come and how to overcome them, like a chess game that hasn't even started on the public. They've already looked at all the possible comebacks and moods and they also train leaders to step out at the right time and guide the sheep along in circles. That's old, old stuff.

How here's a little piece here interesting about travel now for U.S. citizens travel abroad and it's from a blog. It's "***The Practical Nomad***," quite interesting, Edward Hasbrouck's blog. That's H-A-S-B-R-O-U-C-K'S. Hasbrouck's blog and it's from Friday, January 25th, 2008.

"Under new regulations and procedures announced to take effect over the next month, citizens of the USA will, for the first time, be required to obtain USA government permission in order to return home to their own country from abroad or from anywhere else in the world, by air or sea or land.

On no other aspect of the right to travel is international law more clear than on the right of return to the country of one's own citizenship: "No one shall be arbitrarily deprived of the right to enter his own country." The new regulations are a flagrant violation of the obligations of the USA as a party to the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights and other international human rights treaties, as well as a violation of the Constitutional duty of the USA government to treat such treaties as the highest law of the land.

It's to be hoped that some civil liberties or human rights organization or individual will go to court before the end of this month to enjoin the government from putting these rules and procedures into effect, and that citizens will assert their rights by attempting to cross borders without papers, and suing those goons from the USA Department of Homeland Security who try to stop them. But if that doesn't happen, here's what the DHS has promulgated as "final rules" and "procedures":

As I've noted previously, the so-called International APIS final rules effective 19 February 2008 will require all travellers to, from, or via the USA by air to obtain two forms of government permission to travel: (1) a passport, and (2) a "cleared" message from the DHS (Department of Homeland Security) authorizing the airline to allow the specific

person to board the specific flight or ship.

One might argue that a passport is merely a travel document, not a form of permission. But that would be wrong. Because nothing in the law or the regulations for passport issuance (which were revised in November 2007), guarantees anyone a right to a passport, it is in effect a travel permit..."

Alan: See, here's the bottom line. We're all so used to hearing words and this guy is right on with this. Your passport isn't a right to travel. It's in fact a permit. It's a permit which they will either permit or dismiss.

"...issued at the government's discretion. The individualized, per-flight, advance "clearance" message is quite unambiguously a permission-to-travel requirement. This International APIS rule as originally promulgated in August 2007 applied only to air and sea travel. So it might have allowed, for those with enough time and money, at least a theoretical possibility that, if the USA wouldn't give them permission to come home, they could fly to Canada or Mexico, and return to the USA from there by land."

Alan: Back with more from this blog after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix while the whole world is sleeping unfortunately in la-la land and television land in fun land while big things are really happening in the real world and I'm reading from a blog here, which I'll continue a little bit more of in fact, because it's quite good.

This fellow was talking about this right to come back into the country idea from Department of Homeland Security, which is now in effect or coming into effect, and it said here too:

"They might have allowed for those with enough time and money, at least a theoretical possibility that, if the USA wouldn't give them permission to come home, they could fly to Canada or Mexico, and return to the USA from there by land. In practice that might be very difficult, because Canada has been barring passage to people on the USA "no-fly" list, and most flights between Europe and Mexico overfly the USA and thus are subject to USA jurisdiction and the APIS rules. But there are some very roundabout and expensive routes from Europe or Africa to Mexico by way of South America. The DHS (Department of Homeland Security) has proposed that the "Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative"..."

Alan: They love these names.

"...(WHTI) rules that already (purport to) require passports for USA citizens for air travel between Mexico, Canada, and the USA be extended to those crossing USA borders by land and sea. But that portion of the WHTI rulemaking proposals remains pending, with no final rules yet published."

Alan: It will go through, I can tell you that.

"Even this narrow loophole for return to the USA without government permission will apparently be closed, however, by new procedures announced by the DHS (Department of Homeland Security) in a notice..."

Alan: They're giving you a notice now. That's the old maritime way of doing it.

"...published in the Federal Register on 21 December 2007:"

Alan: It says here:

"The DHS Customs and Border Protection division is now amending its field instructions to direct CBP Officers to no longer generally accept oral declarations as sufficient proof of citizenship and, instead, require documents that evidence identity and citizenship from U.S., Canadian, and Bermudian citizens entering the United States at land and sea ports-of-entry.... Beginning on January 31, 2008, a person claiming U.S., Canadian, or Bermudian citizenship must establish that fact to the examining CBP Officer's satisfaction by presenting a citizenship document such as a birth certificate as well as a government-issued photo identification document."

The Federal Register "Notice" acknowledges that the WHTI proposed rules to require passports for land border crossings have not been finalized."

Alan: That's a joke. It has really.

"...But the "Notice" claims that the new document requirement is "separate from WHTI", is not a "rule", and is not subject to any of the same procedural requirements:"

Alan: It goes on and on and on. It's quite a good article. People should look it up and then go on from there and check up the clear chip pass. They call it the "Clear Pass". That's another thing that they came out with too, for the really goody-two shoes citizen, the kind that does everything they're told and can bend and touch their toes when they're asked to, you can get at "Clear Pass," which is a little chip embedded in a card-size clear plastic, which means that you're number one do-gooder and you can "baah" very, very well and whenever you're told to do it. You'll find a lot of people will go for this unfortunately and under this lovely new democracy symbol they keep flashing around, that means the will of the majority will force the minority along with it. That's why they give you democracy, in the full knowledge that the masses will always do what they're told and force the minority along and they'll say to you, "What's your problem? No one else is complaining." That's what you hear in democracy. That's what it's all about.

We're getting locked down into this Brave New World where only those who are authorized to travel and eventually it will be for specific work abroad – authorized work abroad where they need certain people will come into play. That was also from Jacques Attali's "**Millennium**." He said "the next boat people will be trying to leave America looking for work abroad." He also said they'd be a higher bureaucratic class, the new nomads who will serve the world system and they'll simply move from city to city across the planet. No one will really have a permanent home in this Brave New World at that particular level. The world will be their home and wherever they are at that moment will be their home, but for the rest it's not very good news as we go through this great upheaval towards the Brave New World.

I can remember when I was really young reading some of these books. I mean really young and I used to go spend hours in the adult library pouring through books on the millennium. Something they kept talking about when I was in primary school and I wanted to find out what it meant and I looked from books from the 1900's onwards talking about this great big thing that was to happen around the millennium. Poems were written about them. Philosophers discussed the millennium and how great portents would happen around that period of massive change, massive change, which tells us there were certain ones in the know to do with this massive change and they were talking about a completely new way of organizing everyone on the planet into a new type of society.

Some of them hinted at the fact that they would have to destroy all the old system including the family. Beginning in the late 1800's they were writing this kind of stuff. By the beginning of the 1900's they were coming out with other parts of the agenda and especially what I noticed over and over from so many of these bigwigs at the time was the term "service to the world" – world service. That was going to be a preliminary necessity to belong to this New World citizenship association that was to come up down the road 100 years from then, which is here now, and it's all coming into play.

They also said that they would, under the guise of bringing up different factions of society that had been on the fringe or the fringes of society, those who didn't come into the old established accepted families and so on, they'd bring them up to a certain status and give them power; but behind all that wasn't the need to help those particular minorities. It was to help destroy any idea of the old, what was normal at one time, so all the old normals had to be destroyed and the new introduced until we're all bewildered, because behind it all, there was this big thing called science. The big boys had such faith, incredible faith in the sciences that they were absolutely positive they could pull all of their agenda off, which also leads me and led me even then to think that Huxley's "**Brave New World**" written in the 1930's before they supposedly discovered the genes. They were only suspect at the time supposedly. They knew all of this stuff was coming down the pike because they'd already done all that stuff.

There's no way you could guess the future as accurately as that through a form of science fiction. Huxley, going through his history, and his associates and his family were not into fiction. They were into being movers and shakers for the big powerful ruling establishments of London, England, and yet he was able to talk about genetic manipulations and the

creations of new kinds of people for specific tasks. Ideal design, another meaning of ID, and that would be impossible – absolutely impossible for a sci-fi writer.

Just as impossible as it was for Francis Bacon to write "***The New Atlantis***" supposedly in the last 1500's, published in 1602, talking about this big, big place in the West, which was obviously America, that would be Solomon's Isle or Salomon's Isle as he called it (wise king Solomon) where a secret team of rulers would live under the ground. Under the ground or inside mountains and run the country and he talked about laboratories underground and this particular visitor is shown in the Bacon story where they could grow any kind of creature from scratch. They could make it – design it the way they wished to, knowing it would turn out perfectly well. In other words, it wasn't an experiment that hadn't been done before, and any kind of vegetable as well or combination of vegetables into one, and even a machine that could manipulate the weather and cause hurricanes and storms. Now that was written in the days of wind and sail, and horses and carriages. How do you think he managed to come up with those ideas? Back with more after the following messages.

HOOR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

You don't know me from the wind
you never will, you never did
I was the little Jew
who wrote the Bible
I've seen the nations rise and fall
I've heard their stories, heard them all
but love's the only engine of survival
Your servant here, he has been told

to say it clear, to say it cold:
It's over, it ain't going any further
And now the wheels of heaven stop
you feel the devil's RIDING crop
Get ready for the future:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and that song pretty well says it all because the future is here and the murdering is simply going on in other countries right now, but the big eating machine will eventually be around to your door. That's why all these black-clad goons, the new ninjas of the world, they're all standardized, probably all the same uniforms, same suppliers and the same very short haircuts that they style after the old Roman soldiers, the crew cuts they call them, are all over the place with their machine guns looking at you as though you are an object. A strange object and they are itching to kill because that's they type that go in for these particular jobs and they don't take much convincing once they're in. They get a certain type of brainwashing which makes them feel superior and different and elite. You always do that in the military. You tell them they're special. They don't belong to the public. They're private. That's why you're called a private soldier. You're privately owned and so is your mind if you have one at all and they'll make sure that you become paranoid about the public. We're going to see a hell all around us very shortly with all of this massive intrusion that's happening.

This was planned as I say a long, long time ago. They don't make mistakes at the top when they're planning military strategy on entire countries. They don't make these kind of – these are not mistakes. This is the way it's supposed to be.

This morning I got up and went outside and there was a beautiful sky and there's a jet going across from horizon to horizon leaving this massive trail behind it, to be followed by others in rapid succession. Then you had this mushy swishy candy cane, candy-floss type sky and then of course you start getting a rather itchy throat and you get kind of tired. That's the standard treatment we get and we've been getting that for 10 years now and no one is talking about that in any so-called elected government because the elected governments are meant to mislead you. It's a Punch and Judy show for the public. The real government is way beyond that. They're sort of above that, you might say, about 30,000 feet and spraying you like bugs and it's not bad enough they're spraying us like bugs with chemicals galore, they're also going ahead with all the other methods that make you dumb and stupid and this is from the BBC, this particular article, on Tuesday, February 5th, 2008.

It says:

"Should Fluoride Be Forced Upon Us?"

By Clare Murphy

Health reporter, BBC News

"Health Secretary Alan Johnson is calling for fluoride to be added to England's water supplies in the hope of reducing tooth decay among some of society's poorest and most vulnerable."

Alan: They always go for the poorest and most vulnerable because these are the ones that Mr. Charles Galton Darwin in "*The Next Million Years*" said might overtake through their breeding, you know, the special ones, the elite ones at the top, so they go for these ones.

She continues:

"For a public which has grown accustomed to health interventions..."

Alan: Where did they get the authority for that? They're supposed to be services. They're now authorities.

"...health interventions from seat belts to smoking bans - it may seem curious that such a laudable aim could prove so contentious. But fluoridation strikes a particular ethical nerve. While the smoker can still nip outside for his cigarette..."

Alan: So far, without getting shot.

"...no-one can escape regulations which alter the water they drink. To its critics it is forced, mass medication, the sure benefits of which may pale in comparison to the uncertain consequences - including cancer, infertility and Down's Syndrome. To its advocates, fluoridation is one of the most effective ways of achieving equality in dental health, and giving the poorer child's teeth a chance to sparkle like those of his middle-class counterpart."

Alan: You know, his betters.

"Not for you. It may be controversial, but it isn't new. The benefits were first suggested by US researchers in the 1930s..."

Alan: That was after they watched the test that they were doing over in Germany and other countries and watched how placid the public started to become.

It says:

...who compared tooth decay in areas with different levels of natural occurring fluoride in the water. Grand Rapids, Michigan, became the first city to add the chemical to its water supply in 1945, and other areas quickly followed suit. In 1955, pilot schemes were launched in Watford, Kilmarnock and Anglesey..."

Alan: In England.

"The first evaluation report in 1962 was positive, and Birmingham was among the first cities to make the shift, a policy still in operation today. It spread - today there are six million people, around 10% of the population, with fluoridated water supplies - but momentum was trailing off by the 1980s. It was last implemented in 1985. Despite new legislation in 2003 which gave Strategic Health Authorities..."

Alan: Isn't it amazing they're all becoming militarized, "Strategic Health Authorities," strategy. I wonder if they've got a rapid response team to dump fluoride in your well.

"...Strategic Health Authorities has the power to ensure a supplier adds fluoride to a water supply, none of the authorities have made use of this provision."

Alan: That we know of.

"And it's really time they did," says Professor Mike Lennon, chairman of the British Fluoridation Society..."

Alan: The man who gets the payoff.

"...because the benefits of doing so are now beyond doubt. Of course this isn't for everyone - it won't be necessary in the wealthier home counties for instance."

Alan: Now we need those people to retain their survival capabilities as they said in their books.

"But if Manchester started doing this, they could get child tooth decay levels in line with Birmingham, where kids..."

Alan: They have kids there too; they used to have children.

"...are twice as less likely to have fillings. "If we get supplies up from 10% to 30%, say, we would really be getting somewhere." Mixed picture: Indeed, no-one seriously doubts that fluoridation does stop decay..."

Alan: Well really? The guy who advocated in Canada and got it through turned totally against it when he got all the rest of the documentation and he's leading the charge to get it stopped and maybe someone should tell the BBC. It goes on and on with all the pros and cons and all the rest of it. It's quite the amazing stuff how we're drugged, stupefied with science. I think it was FDR who said, "There are lies. There are damn lies and then there are statistics," meaning once you attach science to something it's hard to dispute it. That's the trick of using statistics and graphs and charts, like Thomas Malthus did to prove his overpopulation theories of the 1700's, and this is the same kind of stuff we're having here.

The fact is there's plenty damage comes from fluoride. There's no doubt at all. It's a poison. If you read the toothpaste, it tells you to keep your limit down per day, so here they are telling you that in the toothpaste meanwhile they're putting it into your water too. It will be in all the soft drinks they sell as well, so you're getting overdosed with the stuff and what does it do? It definitely makes you a bit dumber than you would normally be, never mind the fact it makes your bones brittle and it puts these lovely little white spots that stick in the enamel off of your teeth and give you that mottled effect.

They're fast ahead doing this stuff to us. We're just too imperfect you see. It reminds me of the old occultic system which talked about their job was there to "perfect that which was left imperfect," meaning all of the people. We're just too imperfect and they have to perfect us all in the image that they desire and they make a few boo-boos along the way, a few screw-ups. Well, it's too bad. It's all in the interest of science and it's all for the general good, isn't it? And it's just too bad about the faulty ones who suffer on the way.

That's the world we're living in. We're wrapped in a cage. We're being tested on, poked, prodded and this big stick of statistics and data from various scientists that keep altering their theories on everything pretty well every week seems to be ruling our lives. We are told, mind you, told in order to go along with every new theory that comes along the pike, regardless of the obvious side effects that you can see for yourself if you just look around you.

There's no rights anymore. Have you noticed? We have no rights. We haven't really had them for some time. They've been taking it away from us bit by bit by bit, really from the 1930's onwards. In the 1930's, that's when FDR came in with the New Deal. The New Deal was their term at the top for a whole new way where federal governments would run the system almost completely and put their selves into areas that was off limits to them before. They started up work camps for men. Men were traveling all over the continent looking for work during the Depression, and FDR, being a good banker that he was, was put in there to work for the bankers and bring in the New Deal.

They were given military uniforms to work in the forest to build roads and all the rest of it, and viola, along came World War II and that young generation just walked into the other uniform, the upgraded newer ones, and became soldiers. It was quite a training exercise and if you were to go back into the rest of the world at that time, they were all doing the same thing because they were all getting us ready for a World War II that supposedly pulled us out of the Great Depression because of the manufacturing process that went on and the unlimited borrowing that went on. They never explained why they couldn't borrow all that money to stop the Depression, but once the war started they could borrow all that money and fight the war, win it and take the economy out of the hole.

It was during that period that they basically did this public/private partnership deal with the British Commonwealth countries and created what they called Crown corporations. Crown corporations today are sort of above all authority. It's never been explained to the public. Even the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation can't get all the low-down of what Crown corporations are. There are some shares sold but they won't disclose whom to, although they've said in Britain it's the members of royalty and some of the very wealthy elite. These are national systems or institutions that run your country, all done during the 1930's.

The farmers lost their shirts during the '20's and '30's. Governments then stepped in with the regulations of farming, and after all, when they brought in the United Nations in '45, they said their agriculture was too important to be left to farmers and they've done their best ever since to put them under and the big agri-food businesses have taken over. Now we're all at their mercy because they own the world's food supply. Nothing happens by chance.

I'll be back after these messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,

this is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just going over through some of the things which led up to our present situation. We are trained from birth to grow up and work, work in a system – a preexisting system that gives you a limited amount of avenues as to where you'll expend your energy and earn your living in fact. You're graded; the old Masonic term, everything is Masonic in this system. You're graded for your intellect your abilities and so on and your usefulness to this system and you're also born into it because your first grading is all dependent upon your parents; what class you're born into. Will you go to one of the better private schools where you'll eventually meet all your friends that you'll mix with down through life and big business, politics et cetera; or will you go to the middle class schools where you'll be into being an engineer or something like that; or will you go into the lower class schools where you just take the jobs that are offered to you? You often get married young, have children and you just race through life trying to make ends meet and have some fun while you're doing it. Of course they're the most rotten jobs that you have, that make you want to have more fun to escape from it. That's the problem and that's why the countries in Europe that were masters at that gave us lot of pubs to go and drown our sorrows in and make us feel all good. That's where guys would go and slap each other on the backs and pretend that everything was just hunky-dory, when they're all crying miserably inside in all reality. That's the system that we're born into.

We're born into a preexisting where we owe money, in fact as soon as we're born, because you take on the debt from a previous generation. If you go back to the old black book of the law, it tells you that if you're born into that, into a debtor system, you are therefore the property of the slave master until you pay off that debt, which is ongoing. You can't pay it off so we're in perpetual slavery. Some of the Founding Fathers of the U.S. talked about that. They knew their stuff. They were high Masons and Jefferson said that a generation born into a system where they have to pay off the debt of a preexisting generation were therefore in fact de facto slaves. That's exactly how it is and yet it's never presented that way to you. When you're at school or when you're born you just go along with the system. You get a birth certificate. You get a social insurance number, your SIN number, and you're owned by the state. You earn money. You get a document demanding money back from you. It's called taxation. If the mafia does it, it's called extortion. The governments call it taxation and we don't think anymore about it. We just want to comply.

The facts are the facts. The acts are the acts. If the acts are the same then it's the same; if it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck it's a duck and you serve your masters. That's the system we're being born into that we've been taught to think is all quite natural and there's nothing natural about it. It didn't just evolve this way. It's a very old, old system, tried and tested down through the ages. Only today, they have lots more people they can employ in higher positions in the big think tanks and foundations to work on the future to make sure that those at the top, those who've evolved to the highest pinnacles and their offspring, will still rule the world in a thousand years. That's literally what it's all about.

In Britain, you go through London and if you met some of the wealthier people, the ones in the know, they just refer to the ones who rule as The Establishment. The Establishment was above politics. The Establishment was something you whispered about in the higher levels because you weren't supposed to let the public know too much about it. Very old families, powerful families often intermarried and second, third, fourth cousins et cetera. The ones who put their own youngsters into the secret service that's still on the go today, which has higher clearance than MI5 or 6. They can do no wrong and the whole idea was to ensure that they would rule for perpetuity. A particular class would rule – the better ones, "your betters," as the lower classes called them. Your betters would rule because we were all too silly and stupid to make any good decisions on our own. They'd always be faulty decisions. We needed our betters to do it all for us and we had to comply, but they also gave us this con game called politics and left and right.

That really did consume people I did see growing up how they'd argue about the political parties and the promises that they're always given that started them for years on end and how they'd vote them in and wonder what on earth happened to their hero when nothing seemed to change. Things just kept getting worse, then they'd vote that bunch out and vote the next bunch in and the same thing would happen over and over and over. Yet it was hard ever to get these people to see beyond this game, this Punch and Judy game, this wrestler match called politics, because the establishment was ruling the country – the higher government. The one that Margaret Thatcher talked about, the parallel government that's comprised at the lower level with ex-prime ministers and ex-presidents and ex-senior civil servants from the federal

offices and bureaus.

That's what comprises the lower levels and these characters are now called "technocrats," like Kissinger. They travel the world. Professor Quigley talked about it. He said these technocrats have more power than elected officials. They're unaccountable to the public. Completely unaccountable and therefore they're quite happy not getting the applause and knowing with confidence they have the real power to get things done and that's how Thatcher just talked about it in her own world tour on the New World Order. I'll mention more about this after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Can't go on. Can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, filling in some of the bits and pieces that have been omitted from our reality over the last few years. Actually, lots of years, even in my granddad's day because he didn't know much about what was really happening in his time either. They knew their local area and not much more. They were also told when to go off to war and when to come back and when to hand their rifles back to the king because you couldn't have them at home. You couldn't be trusted, but it was okay for you to go off and kill people abroad for the majesty and as long as you handed the gun back in when you came back with the troop ship.

People are peasants to the elite establishment. They're just peasants, useful tools, "pawns" as they say in the chess game. The pawns are there to be sacrificed and used so the big boys can win and that's always been the way of it. It's no different from the goons that want to become action men and don these black outfits, the ninja boys. They are pawns. They're dangerous pawns but they're pawns nonetheless and I hope that people realize that one day when they're all set against you, don't try and just kill them off thinking you're fighting some other foreign army because these guys are just pawns. The guys at the top who start the wars and control it all are the enemy of the people and they hide behind these vast armies, but meanwhile the public always see the immediate enemy, the one in front of them, and then they tend to fight each other. We've been fighting each other forever and as long as we keep doing it we'll never ever change this system that is rapidly going down the hill until we're all chipped and we have no minds of our own at all.

They'll have their utopia, their "thousand years of peace" as they jokingly call it, when we can't think and we can't complain. In fact we won't even know who we are anymore. We'll have no personal you, me, he, she or anything else. It will be impossible to even think of yourself as being an actual independent individual. That will be impossible. You'll be programmed and then the better genes, you know the ones that serve them best, will be taken from one body and another body and another body and many bodies put together into a composite new human being and they'll be better slaves. They'll live longer, be healthier and they'll put out four or five times the production that we can and they'll do it without ever saying, "I need a reward. I have to buy some plastic gizmo from China and be happy for five minutes." They won't even have that ability to do that kind of thing. That's their Brave New World and it's all been planned and here we go. We're going down the big chute while most folk truly are playing themselves with all the lovely games that they've been given. Even the adults too are going into their virtual world willingly, the new sheep pen, where the grass seems to be greener when it's on a wide screen, especially in plasma.

Now we're going to go live now to John from Connecticut. Are you there, John?

John: Yes I am. You've been talking about – I guess my question really is the bloodlines of these people, but I heard somebody on the Alex Jones Show today talk about, I think he was a CIA guy who's kind of speaking out about these political so-called leaders that run for presidential elections, he mentioned that Hillary Rodham Clinton's father was a mobster in Chicago. Do you know anything else about the history of her family? Where does she come from because that's really all I want to find out.

Alan: We don't know. In fact we won't be told until she's made president one day and probably even then it will be

halfway through the term. Generally, they don't tell you who they are until they're halfway through the term or they're just left office. I'm still waiting to see who Tony Blair was. He'll be well related but they still haven't told us yet what his lineage is.

John: William Jefferson Clinton. His real name was Blythe. He was adopted, right?

Alan: He had a mother that was well known in some circles who went to some of the best parties with the Rockefellers and so on.

John: That's right. I've heard that. He may be a Rockefeller in reality.

Alan: He certainly looks like one of the Rockefeller's if you look at him 30 years ago. He and David, he was awfully similar in features.

John: All of these high-falutin' sort of politicians back years ago all made sure they had offspring which went through all sorts of other--

Alan: You're right. You see they had breeding programs and you'll find traces of that with even in the Hellfire Club in London in High Wickham and that was one of the honors was to be allowed to breed with what they called the "dollies," the ones with special genes. Then you would pass your genes on and hopefully you'd have the male heir that would take over and you find the same thing with Rothschild's when they sent over Jacob Schiff. Jacob Schiff was brought up in the household of the Rothschild's and sent over to the U.S. and it's thought that he was an actual Rothschild from a different mother. With Hillary it came out in the papers when she suddenly discovered she was Jewish a few years ago. She suddenly found out, just like Madeline Albright suddenly found out too, and you have all these strange things that are put into the major media but never really explained because it's a hard thing to suddenly find out, even though Madeline Albright's grandfather was the guy who worked alongside Lenin, one of his right hand men, and started up the idea of what became the Green Party.

John: I didn't know about the Jewish connection to Hillary Clinton. That's very interesting.

Alan: You'll find this thing too. There's a strange thing. It's the same with many of these big players. Armand Hammer was taken when he was five years old to go and study and work – taken from his parents to learn his role in the world for the coming sort of communist combination with fascist era that he would grow up in, so they're almost bred for their tasks in a way and trained for them from a very early age.

John: Okay, Alan, thanks and I won't hold the line here. Let somebody else get questions and thank you once again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. You have all these odd connections with people that are often told to the public years later. It's funny. It's the very same thing with the old prime minister of Canada, Pierre Trudeau. Pierre Trudeau, all we knew about him was he went to one of the best schools. It's our form of Eton here where they meet their own peer group that they'll be working with all their lives to become politicians and he was very wealthy. Very wealthy family and yet he led the Comintern Party, the young communist party of Canada, over to Moscow in 1952. Eventually he ran for the liberal ticket when he came back to Canada and not one reporter in Canada mentioned it to the public that this guy who was head of the Comintern Party was running for prime ministership and he won, and of course he was a Rhode Scholar for global government. Quigley explains that. They don't care if they're a communist, fascist or whatever they are, they mix with them all, but they also put their own boys into them all as well because it's just one big con game for a global society.

Look at the aims of all of these groups that were called communist and fascist. They were all global agendas that really all came to the same ending, the rulership over the masses in a perfected society, so they're all one in the same thing using the Hegelian techniques and the dialectic. It was the same nonsense when they put Castro in and helped him takeover Cuba, then the CIA said, gee, we didn't realize he was a communist. Well ha-ha-ha. This is the nonsense that we're fed. They set up what seems to be enemies when it suits them and have us all fighting and hot and bothered about it. Meanwhile, Cuba is just off the coast and the U.S. has flattened different countries in the Middle East and other way

across the planet but leaves this little place alone. Why? Because big drugs pass through Cuba on the way into the U.S. and you'd find a lot of the black budgets of the CIA and so on wouldn't go ahead and couldn't do it otherwise. There's much more at stake than what we're ever told or what the public is told. We do live in Disneyland. We live in Disneyland. More so perhaps in the U.S., just a little bit more so than anywhere else in the world because the public were given truly such nonsense on their recent history. They rewrote the recent history and gave them Little House on the Prairie. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just dispelling some of the myths here and how the strange machinations that go on of the people who are represented to be leaders. In Canada there was a company called the Power Corporation run by I think it was the [Desiree] family and they picked prime ministers – they trained these prime ministers, before they became prime ministers, they all worked for the Power Corporation that trained these high executive types for big positions. In other words, they were filtering and vetting who would become put to the top of the country. They establishment runs Canada. There is an establishment in Canada, believe it or not, just the same as Britain. It's not just an Anglo-American establishment. It's the Anglo-Canadian establishment and Australia, New Zealand, et cetera. It runs it very well and we have our own department of the Royal Institute for International Affairs here in Canada with its Round Tables and all the rest of it reporting to London, working with the same agenda as London and they call it the Canadian Institute instead of the Royal Institute but it's the same thing. In the U.S. it's simply called the Council on Foreign Relations.

Now we've got Tim in Montreal. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Hi Alan. Yes. Just a question of basics. Is it your contention that all forms of government are controlled or is it possible that there's good government but that it's being hijacked at the present time?

Alan: Good government could only come out of an utter chaotic situation and even then only temporarily while the public were watching it like hawks. Within the end of a generation it would already be infiltrated. Jefferson was quite right. You see, these guys have looked at all the histories and he said that it's a good thing for the people to have a revolution every one or two generations to clear out government because he knew that the first thing they do is try and get their own offspring in and then you have an establishment forming already and it's through the family lineages. You have dynasties running it and even right after the American War of Independence you had a whole bunch of them trying to get their own relatives in. Benjamin Franklin tried to get Temple his son in and many others did too. Some of them were successful. It can only last as long as the public are literally a part of it – you see the people are really supposed to be the government, the people.

Tim: Right. So ultimately where we would like to head is basically the disappearance of government completely and people being in a voluntary society?

Alan: Ultimately, that's the only alternative because the one that they're bringing in is a form of the same thing. It's a mirror image only you'll have no option but to go along with what this small elite have decided for you. You'll think you're making your own decisions but you won't. You'll be controlled. They're very good at giving you a mirror image but a voluntary society is where everyone participates in the system. Let's be honest, the representatives that you send off are supposed to come from your town or village to represent you. As soon as they bring a party system in, that representative no longer represents you. He represents the party and that's why he'll turn around and tell his constituents "I can't really do that. I have to go along with the party line," so we're not voting in our own representatives at all. We're voting in guys that simply make up more numbers in a particular party.

Tim: Then in theory it could be possible that there's a government but that it's partyless and it's just we vote a representative for administrative affairs?

Alan: You'd also have to have a voluntary rotating system, where, just like people are called out from the citizen society to man the courts as a jury, you'd have to have people who are called out and rotate from all walks of life constantly rotating, probably for no more than six months at a time, to observe these ones at the top to make sure that nothing else is going on and be an oversight sort of committee.

Tim: Okay. So then a government that would run due process courts and – I'm just thinking – forgive me for taking so long but this question is torturing me. If it's possible, like it just seems the whole – all government, all court systems, everything is corrupt from even the basic due process. I mean how can anyone have authority over anybody else even for murder or rape or robbery, you know the basic common law crimes?

Alan: Now we're all guilty from just existing. We're all suspects now and that's how – see, law itself, especially police organizations, to prevent crime you'd have to have every individual tied up. That's the only way they could guarantee to stop crime and therefore, since they can't do that immediately, it's taken step-by-step until you're bound by their rules, laws, under surveillance, so you can't commit crime even if you desired. That's inevitable with government institutions. The military in Canada in Kingston for instance has the same kind of thing. They teach their officers that the only way to a global peace is for a global society where the military will put an end to war by fighting wars to create the end of war. That's their mentality right there.

Tim: All right. Okay, thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That's our dilemma. We live in a society which, on the surface, we're supposed to be ruled by people we elect. Now it's a big joke. We all know it's a joke and yet the problem again with the public is whenever the elite give you a little – one generation of having more money, even though it's all credit and more toys to play with. More distractions, more entertainment than probably all of the generations that have gone before us, right back to the days before Plato even, have ever had. As soon we get into that mode of having fun, the big boys move swiftly and we see what's happening right now. We're living in mental masturbation of enjoyment and we're losing every right and freedom, not just for ourselves and our selfish way, but we don't even look to the future and see the children that could be and the right to life that they have, the right to their society that they have; that doesn't even enter most folk's minds. They don't care. This is the "me" generation to the extreme. They're stuffed. They can't get enough and the big boys are rampaging ahead with an agenda to put us all in a mental limbo where we won't tell fact from fiction, reality from fiction, and that will be peace for them at the top when there's no possibility of the Plebeians at the bottom causing any more trouble for them and doing anything nasty to them.

The big boys are terrified, always have been, of the general public. They know their history. They're taught their history. They've known what's happened in the past in history when they've gone too far and they're terrified because they're so corrupt at the top. Mind you, they don't call it corruption. They say it's their rightful dues since they are so superior to all the ones below – they actually see themselves as a separate species. That's the bottom line and they are psychopathic. Psychopathy used to be shunned by psychiatry, as far as looking at any other class except the bottom classes, so for about a century you only saw the guy who wanted the jewelry in the window would smash the window and steal it because a psychopath generally cannot tolerate frustration. He must have immediate reward and gratification.

However, once they started looking into the same traits in upper echelons, it was incredible to find out that they came out with whole categories including the attention-seeking hysterical types that go into politics; and that's how they're classified, by the way. They either go into politics or into acting careers but they're psychopaths nonetheless and they're basically inbred. They're the ones at the top who control the monied system and the power structure, the wealth of the world, the real land of the world, the resources of the world. They're very old families indeed. They are mated up. They are matched up so you have a successful psychopath from male and female coming together, chosen by bloodlines to keep that wealth together, make sure their children come out regardless of their persuasions. As long as they have children it's okay and they continue the family lineages. That's how it's done. That's how it's planned and it's been that way for thousands of years. This was helped and offered by the religious systems that they had. The Catholic Church would appoint the kings. The kings would serve them and the Catholic Church fought desperately to keep that same system in place at the top. They were against any idea of democracy. The church itself is not democratic and it's not a democratic institution, remember, and they don't like change; so it all works together for the same end.

From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"OBEDIENCE TO AUTHORITY
AND
ABSURDITY OF TRAINED MAJORITY –
SCIENCE OF PROVIDING PERCEPTIONS FOR PASSIVE PEOPLE"
(2 Hours)
February 14, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 14, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the vows we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 14th, 2008. Newcomers look into my website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll find lots and lots and lots of talks concerning all the different elements that go into creating and controlling and planning this great New World Order that we're all being ushered through at the moment. Not towards the truth and once you come through the new sheep pen you'll find it's vastly different from the one you had before. Much smaller, more controlled and you won't be playing there if they have no function for you. It will be a function only Brave New World and I was thinking about that today. Before I go onto this, I should really talk about the other website. Go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the transcripts in the various languages of Europe. Download them, print them up and pass them around.

I was thinking about that today, the different sciences that have gone on for such a long, long, long time to do with mind control. Mind control works pretty well on everyone, especially the scientific types, the electronic types, and how it's been used on the public for probably a hundred years that we know of, beginning with World War I starting with basic propaganda and then the experiments that were carried on at Tavistock institute to find ways to motivate vast amounts of men in the public to join up in the military and go abroad and serve. That brought me to the whole idea – I used to wonder why would so many people just rush off and fight; and sure enough, part of it can be explained by the tribal

system and you're reared in a tribal system with national anthems and colors and flags, emblems and figures of authority. That's very, very tribal but unfortunately it's outlived its usefulness really or its initial purpose because we have psychopaths at the top of the tribes and they're interbred. They have been for a long, long time, many centuries, and they employ some of the brighter people amongst us you might say to work for them and study us like you study any other animal and find your Achilles Heel and then they exploit you quite simply by using scientific techniques, especially that of the media. They also use electronic devices as well and that's where it's all going is electronic techniques of controlling the mind, even remotely in fact and eventually down to precise control which will be done through microchipping. That's definitely on the cards for the elite before they can feel perfectly safe for their Brave New World.

Going back to the little Tavistock idea from World War I and the BBC and the propaganda techniques that it already understood, it simply was using it on a mass scale with radio when radio first came out and it worked very, very, very well. They came out with novels that they used to do on stage and they acted out these novels on stage and plays about the great hero going off to war and good-bye darling and all that kind of stuff, and then returning afterwards as more of a man than he'd been before and everybody respected him, this great savior of his country. However, when they went on to the radio waves they upgraded it all and adapted it for mass audiences who had to visualize because they couldn't see a stage play. They had to visualize the things so they got expert writers and early psychologists and that type of thing so that you could picture the hero and the heroine and all those people in your mind and it works very well.

However, TV took over and it's not good enough yet, even though we emulate everything on TV, it's not good enough. They're going towards the total control of individuals right down to the individual. You must be predictable. At the moment, yes, mass psychology, mass indoctrination works on most people but not everyone and that's the problem. It's the few in the group who can still retain their thinking powers that they want to target and that's why they've been picking young children in school, especially males who have leadership qualities and ask questions. The ones who ask questions, they're very inquiring, teachers now call them "nuisances," but now of course if you ask too many questions you're hyper or you've got problems of some kind or another. They never stop and think maybe this stuff, the social indoctrination they've been taught at school might just be boring to that particular child. Maybe he can see through the indoctrination process. A lot of them do.

There's always another reason for what's being done, especially scientifically, and it's amazing within a generation we've allowed the children to be drugged, to be drugged by the pharmaceutical industries. Not just that. Parents have been indoctrinated mainly through the daytime media and their heroes that they watch during the daytime media on talk shows that this is good for their children. It's utterly amazing, utterly amazing that this has happened so quickly through simple indoctrination, plus you find lots of parents that they have no time for their children. They want to be left in peace to play their own particular games and the children are supposed to go off and play their own games and the parents don't have much time for them, so a child that's always asking questions is now a nuisance. The old thing about being bonded to your children I think has been broken for many people for a long, long time.

Going back to this war thing: Why do so many people just go off and fight wars? Yes, going off to fight a war to save your tribe was a natural survival instinct at one time; but today, it's so easy to get them to go off. They don't even need much persuasion really and propaganda. Not much at all because they've been trained that the winners in this Brave New World for the last 15, 16, 20 years even with the video games are the guys with the big guns, the Rambo's and the camo or the black suits, and they want to be like them. In those video games there's no such things as an emotional winner. Emotion is out the window. It's just brute force wins the day and children intuitively go towards the powerful. That which is powerful is what they gravitate to. They grow up recognizing subconsciously who the winners are in the system. It's like Mao Tse Tung said, *"power comes from the barrel of a gun and the bigger the gun the better"*; and they can grow up to be the real GI Joes and they're given a free reign pretty well to go off and "kick butt," as they say, which means slaughter people with impunity. That's the sad state of affairs we live in today.

Very few question anything and as I say the propaganda today is almost minimalistic as compared to what it used to be in wars gone by. Heavy propaganda was laid on in previous times. Daily barrages of utter tripe and nonsense was churned out all day long every day by major media. Today, you don't need very much at all. They don't really inquire as to why they're fighting, they just want to go and fight. Then they come home and they bitch and complain as to why their country is falling apart, and then they pick a group that's dominating or they perceive is dominating them and they

blame them for the domination. The thing is they never ask themselves if they're so easy to control themselves on mass, perhaps a small minority is a natural order if they're so willing to go off and get slaughtered or fight other people and they never benefit from it themselves; but they can't think that far. They've got to blame someone else for their own misfortunes and that's the world we live in.

Behind it all is this great science and the myriad of agencies of MI6, CIA, Mossad and all the rest of them worldwide that have all merged forces; the KGB. We even have KGB leaders now running Homeland Security in the U.S. and the generation, like Plato said, that lives through the massive changes, where right is wrong and wrong is right and everything is turned upside down, are the last ones to even notice. Most people don't even remember what the Cold War was or how evil the supposed KGB was, as compared to your own good guys and here you have KGB agents running Homeland Security and ex-Nazis and all the rest of it. However, people don't mind as long as they can still continue in a certain amount of freedom and play themselves. Go and play and enjoy themselves. It's a sad commentary, but it's scientifically run.

Everyone has heard of the experiments on shocks that were given in the big experiment in not just one but different universities, where they'd bring in the supposed people who would administer the shocks to others that see through a glass, other students that were strapped in a chair and they would have a dial with different levels of shock to administered and they administered on command of a supervisor. Those experiments were funded by your tax money to try and find out why people obey authority. As long as someone else is telling the one who administers the shocks to increase it and keep doing it, they generally will do as they're told. You displace the blame onto someone else.

However, even during these experiments they find a few who seem to enjoy administering the shocks. Now the whole point with this was the one who was administering the shocks were told that it was all fake. No real shocks were administered to the person in the chair and the different people that would rotate in and out of those chairs were volunteers who knew they were not going to be shocked. It was all bogus but they would scream and howl and make it very realistic. The whole point as I say is to find out why people obeyed authority even when it became sadistic and cruel.

A book was put out called "**Obedience to Authority**" by Stanley Milgram. That's M-I-L-G-R-A-M and it was Harper Torch Books. It goes through the whole experiment from every possible angle in an existential type of viewpoint. Remember, existentialists really have no real cry to emotions to deal with. They simply look at the observations. You look at the data, look at the types of experiments. Tear apart. Find out why it works the way it does. It's like taking a firearm apart to find out how it works, why it works. Nothing else really matters to them because what they're after are the tools of authority and how to use that authority and obedience and get the obedience from their victims. This stuff is passed up the ladder to all the big intelligence agencies, who really are behind it all too.

Mind control did not begin with MKULTRA. That's a great misperception that somehow it wasn't in vogue. Such a lie there. From the days of the first mental hospital in England they were already studying human nature, and even before that, so this kind of information is vital to intelligence agencies who want to control vast amounts, maybe whole countries, nations or people on behalf of their masters who are the "dominant minority" as it's called at the top. People should go and read that book, "**Obedience to Authority**" by Stanley Milgram, because it does give you an insight into what you think are the average person. People you'd even know that would go into categories within this particular book. Male and female were sorted out, different age groups too, to find out if there was any differences and they didn't find any difference even as to the ones who had applied the shocks on command. They just had a different way of dealing with it or even displacing the blame. Quite fascinating really, a study in itself and I'm sure this amongst many, many other experiments, this book has been widely read by those in authority at the top.

What this kind of book portrays as I say is a society that can be manipulated to do anything whatsoever. Believe anything whatsoever by training just like an animal because that's really how they view the public, and unfortunately, regardless of what we think of ourselves as either a spiritual being or whatever you want or however you want to look at it, it's irrelevant to those at the top. They only look at what works for them and they do see us as animals, and unfortunately, regardless of what we think of ourselves or how we think of ourselves, the techniques they use on us are very effective, very, very effective and that goes for people who belong to religions and those who don't. It doesn't matter. People of all categories come under the effects of these very precise sciences. I'll be back with more after the

following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, going through some of the thoughts that go through my head on a daily basis. Just before this program started, I went through and grabbed a book that came to mind called "**Obedience to Authority**" by Stanley Milgram. That's Harper Torch Books publication and in the Preface – I'll read a little bit of the Preface here because it's interesting how scientists look at us. They cut out all really emotion, all the little things that make you human that tie you to those around you that dispel with the whole idea of love or acceptance and genuineness within a person; or even giving. They have to always boil it down to something in return because they can't understand being human. Scientists are very cold in this respect. They're psychopathic too, the ones who study us.

The Preface says here:

"Obedience, because of its very ubiquitousness, is easily overlooked as a subject of inquiry in social psychology. But without an appreciation of its role in shaping human action, a wide range of significant behavior cannot be understood. For an act carried out under command is, psychologically, of a profoundly different character than action that is spontaneous.

The person who, with inner conviction, loathes stealing, killing, and assault may find himself performing these acts with relative ease when commanded by authority. Behavior that is unthinkable in an individual who is acting on his own may be executed without hesitation when carried out under orders.

The dilemma inherent in obedience to authority is ancient, as old as the story of Abraham. What the present study does is to give the dilemma contemporary form by treating it as subject matter for experimental inquiry, and with the aim of understanding rather than judging it from a moral standpoint."

Alan: See, there's no moral standpoint in observation here. There's no right and wrong in the existentialist type of point of view. It's just what are the effects.

"The important task, from the standpoint of a psychological study of obedience, is to be able to take conceptions of authority and translate them into personal experience. It is one thing to talk in abstract terms about the respective rights of the individual and of authority; it is quite another to examine a moral choice in a real situation. We all know about the philosophic problems of freedom and authority. But in every case where the problem is not merely academic there is a real person who must obey or disobey authority, a concrete instance when the act of defiance occurs. All musing prior to this moment is mere speculation, and all acts of disobedience are characterized by such a moment of decisive action. The experiments are built around this notion.

When we move to the laboratory, the problem narrows: if an experimenter tells a subject to act with increasing severity against another person, under what conditions will the subject comply and under what conditions will he disobey? The laboratory problem is vivid, intense, and real. It is not something apart from life, but carries to an extreme and very logical conclusion certain trends inherent in the ordinary functioning of the social world.

The question arises as to whether there is any connection between what we have studied in the laboratory and the forms of obedience we so deplored in the Nazi epoch. The differences in the two situations are, of course, enormous, yet the difference in scale, numbers, and political context may turn out to be relatively unimportant as long as certain essential features are retained. The essence of obedience consists in the fact that a person comes to view himself as the instrument for carrying out another person's wishes, and he therefore no longer regards himself as responsible for his actions. Once this critical shift of viewpoint has occurred in the person, all of the essential features of obedience follow. The adjustment of thought, the freedom to engage in cruel behavior, and the types of justification experienced by the person are essentially similar whether they occur in a psychological laboratory or the control room of an ICBM site. The question of generality, therefore, is not resolved in enumerating all the manifest differences between the psychological laboratory and other situations but by carefully constructing a situation that captures the essence of obedience—that is, a situation in which a person gives himself over to authority and no longer views himself as the efficient cause of his own actions."

Alan: That's oh so true. You'd be surprised how many people listening now would go along with pretty well any order if someone with all the apparel of authority—especially the military type with all the spaghetti in their caps that they wear and their epaulets and all the rest of it, the regalia that you're taught to look up to—commanded you to do something that was really obscene. You'd be surprised how many people you know would instantly follow orders too. Maybe even shoot you if they were told to. This understanding although they were doing this in a laboratory was not new. It was not new. This is a low-level experiment, a re-experiment, obviously, because they were doing this type of thing much, much longer ago.

In fact, many of the secret societies just before the French Revolution, and some of the people admitted to this and wrote about it, they were bringing members who were blindfolded and they were told – after they promised that they'd do anything they were told by their superior for freedom. The person in front of them who they could reach out and feel was to be killed and that they would swear that they would do it and they were told that it was their brother. They were given a knife and they're told to stab and if they did it they were accepted, only to find out of course it was an animal they'd used. Instead, they substituted an animal at the last minute, but that's the sort of techniques that were used in the 1700's for some of the assassinations squads for various revolutions and they do have them. They still have them today, only they don't need all these silly rituals to go through them. You'll find a lot of psychopaths will join them and there are psychopaths within society. The problem is most of the ones doing the experimentation on the public unfortunately are psychopaths themselves.

You can see that even with Skinner and the behaviorists. These guys used to take babies and drop them six inches to a foot on to hard tables to watch their reactions quite calmly and scribble down notes with their observations, which really fascinated them. These characters are real strange, almost inhumane – well, they are inhumane but almost not human as far as their psychological makeup goes. Skinner himself invented the Skinner cage, where he brought his own daughter up in it for a while where she was put into a confined environment, because the whole theory rested on the fact that if you alter a person's environment you alter their behavior. Unfortunately, once again, they get a lot of power out of a person like Skinner's observations, which they can then use on the public.

An example of that is quite simple. The radio and then the television altered the behavior of people, so something in your environment that wasn't there before altered completely your behavior. People used to talk before radio came along or TV. They used to talk to each other. Strange concept and they talked about everything that happened in their lives and their speculations or their wishes or fantasies and all that kind of stuff, or their own history and their family history, things that were rather fascinating. Once radio came in and then television, suddenly everyone is sitting there all quiet listening to this little speaker blabbing away and the funny little man on the screen and all conversation between people pretty well stopped. When the TV goes off, the conversation is like Brzezinski said, it all comprises of all the info they've just been downloaded with by the television set. That's an example of behavior modification through alteration of your immediate environment – something in your environment. Quite simple really. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and river too deep
And we keep pretending
That there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to point out some of the techniques that are used on the general public. It's not only the general public at large that were used all the time, experiments are done on individuals throughout the general population without their knowledge. That's why I always tell people no matter what your experience, and I've told myself the same thing, you've got to question all the possibilities that have contributed to it. Always ask yourself too, if you have a way-out type experience: Is it possible that you were part of an experiment? Because these things do happen. They do happen on quite a large scale.

We find that even within the New Age movements, the CIA was heavily involved in the very beginning. People should read the histories on places like Jonestown. They should see who promoted Jones at the beginning and you'll find Ronald Reagan gave him permission with some of his followers to go into mental hospitals and work with the patients. See what happened to the followers eventually and you'll find too the CIA's fingerprints were all over the massacre at the end.

So much goes on that's so gruesome that it's hard for us to even not just comprehend but accept the proof when we find it. It's abhorrent to real people to know and accept that your own government has agencies specializing – and brutality isn't a bad enough word for it. Again, in their vocabulary there's no good or bad. It's only results that matter, but we don't have the vocabulary in this day and age to describe the kind of acts that go on on people across the planet, put out by agencies and assassins working for the biggest governments – supposedly the most advanced governments on earth.

It's horrific. It's horrifying to see what's done and right down as I say to even the personal level when the CIA were involved with the New Age movement. We've all seen, at the least the ones who looked into the CBC archives to find the Wendy Mesley shows where Nick Begich demonstrated some of the equipment the CIA had and were using back in the 1950's that could put sounds and thoughts right into your head. If they could put sounds and thoughts right into your head, who's to say they couldn't affect the visual cortex as well? And I'm sure that went on in a big scale, especially within some of the big centers that were promoted for the whole New Age movement. Some of them even guaranteed the customers, those who joined some of these classes, they would hear a god talking to them. Guaranteed it and they did because they had the same equipment that Begich had imbedded in the walls. That's why it works you see. However, that's what we know about and that equipment was so small an operator could put it in his pocket, about the size of a TV remote controller, 1950's technology, only used by the CIA and upper groups and MI6. It had to be solid-state circuitry, micro-circuitry, and that was in the days before people even heard of the transistor radio.

We are living as I say in different levels of reality. Those with the higher sciences are so far ahead of anything that we have knowledge of and that's why they get away with it, because when you see the effects of something that cannot possibly happen, it cannot only possibly happen because we think we're not that advanced. Your friends, your relatives and everyone you know would laugh at you, especially the ones who keep up with the scientific magazines. They think that's the latest technology they're being told about therefore they'll ridicule you if you suspect or mention that you suspect there's much, much higher sciences.

It was the same with Bill Cooper. Bill Cooper when he first came out went round the New Age circuits expounding on the fact that the UFOs were not only here, the aliens were here too and that they had been for a long time. I have the old videos of him talking about this and he was a complete believer; and the data that he got came from when he worked in the Navy in intelligence, until he went to Area 51 and realized that they were making those things here as advanced science and that he was a dupe. The best dupe or willing fool is someone who truly believes in the cause of what they're doing and he realized he'd been fed the information deliberately and so that he would go around; a person who had authority at one time, respect for his position as an officer in the Navy intelligence and the people would believe him. When he came to that conclusion that he had been used and duped, he turned 180 degrees and spoke out against it and he told the public he was completely wrong. He told them that he had been fed this information to dupe himself first. You must be believable, therefore you dupe the person first to become a true believer and then your senses don't detect any lies coming from that person. You will believe them. It's much easier to believe them when they themselves believe it. Old technique again, and when he started doing that, that's when he was driven off the road on his motorcycle by a car. That's how he lost his leg. Then he got a visit in the hospital by two men who told him to shut up and not continue on this path of exposing the fact they were made here. It was very important to convince a public that they came from out there somewhere.

Anybody can be made to be a real dupe and that's what I say: Always question your own experiences. What scientific means could be used to put them there? And I mean that for myself as well. I always question everything. I'll tell people about experiences but I won't tell them what I thought the cause was, because you put it in a question mark box until you have more data. Without the data you're simply being a dupe.

The fact is we live in a horrific system cannot be denied though. The more you go into the studies that have been done

on society in times of peace and war would make you shiver. You'd wonder if you want to belong to the human race at all and when you realize where they're going with all of this, which is total, total control, the future truly does look bleak indeed.

I get young people writing to me who are in despair when they've woken up to look at a future, people at 19 and 20 look at a future that seems pretty bleak to them. They cannot even communicate with their friends or parents anymore and these young people have woken up. They know what's coming down. They know what will come down and they can't communicate to others and they ask you what to do. It's a hard call to make because the future certainly does look bleak and I try to remind them that this agenda has taken centuries to build up to this present point and therefore any counter force to it has to also snowball slowly, and so the effects of what we're doing even here tonight might not take shape for 50 or 100 years in the future. That's how you come at this kind of thing. It's an ancient war. It's a war for everything. It's a war that every tyrant in history has dreamed of winning and that's total control over the minds of people.

The closest it has ever come to before in times gone by was when the big religions had an ignorant population indoctrinated into the reality contained within just their holy books. They knew nothing else outside those books. They didn't read those books, by the way. It wasn't remember until really the early 1900's, late 1800's that the general population could even get a chance to be taught to read and write. For thousands of years scribes were the guys in charge of reading and writing. There were many, many kings and queens who hired them to do their reading and writing for them. Kings and queens looked upon that as being a menial task, but the general population are always kept in ignorance through various dark ages in all countries across the planet and all they knew was their own little Plato's Cave and that contained all the writings or the sayings from their priesthoods. Therefore, they were under great mind control; and science being as it is, a double-edged sword comes along with technology and they had to give basic writing and reading to the public, which opened Pandora's Box. That's where science took over to control us from the priesthoods. Back with more after the following messages.

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

While you were sleeping
They came and took it all away
The lanes and the meadows
The places where you used to play

It was an inside job
By the well-connected
Your little protest
Summarily rejected

It was an inside job
Like it always is
Chalk it up to business as usual

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and like most things it certainly is an inside job and the greatest tricks that are played upon nations come from the top of the same nations and no one can write about a Brave New World and even give an idea of when it's supposed to start breaking out before the event, and then, like winning the lotto, they just happen to be so lucky and get their wish.

It's rather simple thinking indeed to believe that such machinery for internal policing and ID'ing and all the rest of it is just spontaneously being carried out because of 9/11. It took years in the planning and you can go far back as the beginning of FEMA, where I think even Nixon signed the first bill in to law to set up that organization and you'll find that the Homeland Security in its initial write-ups was to follow the FEMA type structure on a much, much larger scale. It's simply escalating from one to the other to the other. Long, long term planning because back even in the days of Nixon they talked about the possibility of the masses – losing the minds of the over of the masses to the supposed communists. It was a propaganda war for the minds of the public because the psychopathic elite of any country look

upon everyone else as part of the masses. You're not an individual. You're part of the masses so the propaganda is aimed at the masses, the simplicity of the masses

The elite of the West were terrified at one point. Not so much of controlled opposition within Russia, which they did control, but because of many copycat groups that sprung up thinking it was all real and demanding justice and freedom and all the rest of it. Therefore, they had to start organizations which were bigger than the CIA that were supposedly only meant to scrutinize people outside of the country. They needed an internal organization to start really even above the FBI that could take track of millions of citizens if need be and they set up the machinery for complete martial law, which they foresaw using one day. They don't set these things up without the intent to use them.

Then when the *New American Century Agenda* was drafted up in the '90's, published in '92 I think the first time and then redrafted and rewritten and put out again in '98 with its wish list of countries to conquer and things that must be done. They get their very wish at the beginning, 2001, then it all fell into place. It also showed that every country in the Western world had signed on to the same agenda that took years of negotiations and planning with high bureaucracies in all those countries, years in advance before 9/11 happened to make it all happen so well.

Before I go on to any callers, I would like to just jump from that last book I was reading "*Obedience To Authority*" to a book by Carl Jung, who, regardless of whatever people think of him and he certainly had his own faults too and his own particular unshakable beliefs, but in "*The Undiscovered Self*" he talks about the character of humanity within the society as he saw it and how they could also be manipulated and used. He talked about the possibility of psychopathic individuals taking over individual countries and what stood in their way; what would aid that psychopath; what would also stand in their way. He's talking on page 55 of "*The Undiscovered Self*" about this. He says:

"Unless he stands firmly on his own feet, the so called objective values profit him nothing..."

Alan: The individual, that is, who's recovering you might say from their fake indoctrination. I call it mental illness and coming out of it.

"...since they then only serve as a substitute for character and so help to suppress his individuality. Naturally, society has an indisputable right to protect itself against arrant subjectivisms, but, in so far as society itself is composed of de-individualized persons..."

Alan: Very important. "*Society itself is composed of de-individualized persons.*" The mass is the mass.

"...it is completely at the mercy of ruthless individualists. Let it band together into groups and organization as much as it likes—it is just this banding together and the resultant extinction of the individual personality that makes it succumb so readily to a dictator. A million zeros joined together do not, unfortunately, add up to one. Ultimately, everything depends on the quality of the individual, but the fatally shortsighted habit of our age is to think only in terms of large numbers and mass organizations, though one would think that the world had seen more than enough of what a well disciplined mob can do in the hands of a single madman. Unfortunately, this realization does not seem to have penetrated very far and our blindness is extremely dangerous. People go on blithely organizing and believing in a sovereign remedy of mass action without the least consciousness of the fact that the most powerful organizations can be maintained only by the greatest ruthlessness and the cheapest of slogans."

Alan: Very important part to remember.

"Curiously enough the churches to want to avail themselves of mass action in order to cast out the devil with Beelzebub—the very churches whose care is the salvation of the individual soul. They too do not appear to have heard anything of the elementary axiom of mass psychology, that the individual becomes morally and spiritually inferior in the mass, and for this reason they do not burden themselves over much with their real task of helping the individual to achieve a metanoia, or rebirth of the spirit—deo concedente. It is, unfortunately, too clear that if the individual is not truly regenerated in spirit, society cannot be either, for society is the sum total of individuals in need of redemption. I can therefore see it only as a delusion when the churches try as they apparently do to rope the individual into a social organization..."

Alan: That's what the churches have become.

"...and reduce him to a condition of diminished responsibility, instead of raising him out of the torpid, mindless mass and making clear to him that he is the one important factor and that the salvation of the world consists in the salvation of the individual soul. It is true that mass meetings parade such ideas before him and seek to impress them on him by dint of mass suggestion, with the unedifying result that when the intoxication has worn off the mass man promptly succumbs to another even more obvious and still louder slogan. His individual relation to God would be an effective shield against these pernicious influences. Did Christ ever call his disciples to him at a mass meeting? Did the feeding of the five thousand bring him any followers who did not afterwards cry "Crucify him!" with the rest, when even the rock named Peter showed signs of wavering? And are not Jesus and Paul prototypes of those who, trusting their inner experience, have gone their own individual ways, disregarding public opinion?"

Alan: What he's pointing out here is the fact that we're run by mass movements – mass movements that neglect the individual and they use slogans and mass suggestion which makes you lose; you drown individually within the mass. You lose that essence that is you, that driving force that is you. It doesn't lift you up. It submerges you into an accepted social organization, which again, as we all know, is run by powerful people for control. They work in cahoots with the dominant minority and the bankers and all the rest of them.

Well I'll go to the phones now and we'll see what callers we've got. I think we've got Rick from California on the line. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes. Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Rick: Now are you doing?

Alan: Not bad.

Rick: Not bad. I'm a little bit depressed. I wanted to share or compare some things that are going on right now with the predictive programming. I'll just tell you after the commercial.

Alan: Hold on. We'll be back after these messages.

HOOR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Rick on the line. Are you still there, Rick?

Rick: Yes, I am.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Rick: I just want to summarize three little TV shows just to tell you why I'm feeling the way I'm feeling. In early 2001 there was a TV show put out called "*The Lone Gunman*" in which a faction of the government was going to take remote control of some planes and try to fly them into the World Trade Center – you remember that, right?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: Anyway, just at the last moment they yanked the thing up and the plane they got manual override. Well, there's two TV shows or there's one a video game being put out now called "Shattered Union" and there's a TV show being put out called "Jericho." In the video game intro which you can get download flash on the internet and the TV program which you can download, in both of them the government or a faction of the government sets off a nuclear bomb driven in by truck while the president's giving a speech in both of them. Then after that there's a civil war in America and total breakdown and chaos and you know I was in Von's last night buying some soda and I heard them saying on – because they have this intercom where they do the advertising. They say, "do you have your emergency supplies ready? Are you being stocked up?" I want to do things. I want to help people. I want to do my artwork and I just feel like it's closing in, like they're not even hiding it. The government is telling us now they're going to nuke us.

Alan: The only thing they've got going for them is "cry wolf, cry wolf, cry wolf" and everyone knows that you aren't going to get a bunch of Arabs coming over hear in camels with snorkels on coming up under the Great Lakes coming to do trouble. I mean it's not going to happen, so anything that does happen has to come from the top and they will have to bring something on; but personally I think too, I think they're going to eventually create pandemics or at least tell us that there's outbreaks. I thought back to the first movie that Dustin Hoffman was in called "**Outbreak**" and why they were hyping that up so much and then it was followed by a whole slew of them. Then of course they had their daytime talk shows with experts suddenly appearing on the scene, instant experts, to tell you how real this could be and how it's just around the corner and we're due a plague. Plagues would be the easiest way to control people.

This isn't just to control them. Remember, "*it's a 100 years war.*" That's what Rumsfeld said himself. This could be a 100 years war, and by that, they mean it's a war to completely reshape the whole globe and all society in every country and a completely new way of living, with a scientific type of oligarchy or bureaucracy running our lives for us and even recreating humanity itself. They're calling it the post-human era. This is all programming us for what's to come so that it will seem – we'll expect it. We won't all start asking – you see, when something hits you all of a sudden you ask too many questions. When you've been programmed in advance through fiction et cetera, then you'll accept it without much question and you obey. It's all again to do with obedience, that book I was reading at the beginning of the show: how do

mass populations obey the authorities.

Rick: In these three episodes they're not even officially – I mean they're saying we'll blame it on the Arabs but they're all saying we're going to do it. It's like they're not even hiding it anymore.

Alan: They are too and you see if you were to nuke – and this goes back to the NATO plans that they signed back in the early '70's. They're supposed to be available to every citizen in a NATO country and yet the "Man Alive" series in Britain had to send to the government for a copy because they were not available from the post office or the library. They talked about what they were going to do in the event of a plague, outbreak or a nuclear contamination and the U.S., Canada, Britain, they all signed this agreement that the cities had to be contained. The villages, towns contained and any individual trying to break free from a contaminated area is to be shot on sight; and if whole groups try to break free, they're to be bombed by CS gas from the air. That's what they have planned but also they'll have mass evacuations from certain areas to others. Once you get populations moving as per refugees, that's the whole point of it. They've got a complete war situation scenario on the go where they can reshape society, build the new habitat areas or put you into existing overcrowded cities and destroy the old. This is all part of the new greening, the New World Order, the Brave New World scenario they want. Mass populations on the move and we saw that being done with New Orleans when thousands of people were evacuated out of there. They claim that can't even trace where they put them all. That's what they tell us. We don't even know if they're still alive or what happened to them.

Rick: I have a friend who was a journalist and he went to New Orleans and did a story about it, and he said that Blackwater was there killing people, open season. White supremacists were given open season to shoot blacks and there were concentration camps. They herded people under bridges and they were dying and they kept them there, detained them and it was total – so like some of the stuff has already happened with Katrina.

Alan: I'll bet you anything in New Orleans there were probably hundreds of social scientists there studying the reactions of everything that was happening so that they could use that in the future. They never miss a chance for that kind of thing.

Rick: All right, well thank you very much Alan for letting me talk.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: All right. You have a good night.

Alan: Bye now.

Rick: Bye-bye.

Alan: Now we've got Moe again in Oregon. Are you there? Hello?

Moe: Yes. Can you hear me good?

Alan: Yes I can.

Moe: Okay. Hi, Alan. I would like to have your comments for you and more question. My comment regarding your first hour when you talked about obedience and you know many religions are trained that to be obedient, especially Bahai since the birth 150 years ago. I mean if you don't follow exactly what they say they kick you out of their religion and they cannot not talk politics. They cannot be involved or say anything about government or anything like that. Also, on top of it, in Iran many of them were killed by Moslem because they don't have a self-defense because their religion controls them and they're telling them you give your soul for humanity and therefore you have no self-defense and many of them killed and many of them escaped from Iran and et cetera. Also, if you go back, they had a national ID card 650 years ago. Every Bahai has a Bahai identification card. They're called BIC and it has nine digit numbers, all over the world; so if you don't carry that with you, you cannot attend to their meetings or special meetings et cetera. Then we go back to the church and recently they have trained the clergyman that to calm the people and to tell them the same thing.

Obey this. Obey this. Obey the government. Don't question anything et cetera to and to compliment your first hour thing, again if we go back to Islam that in United Kingdom if a Moslem person doesn't go to the mosque they give him three warnings and after that they kill that person in the United Kingdom. I mean this is what is going on. I mean religion is opium of the masses. That's what I think. What do you believe?

Alan: It wouldn't matter if a deity came down here and spoke to the people today. As soon as he was gone it would be reduced – the whole message would be reduced down to its common denominator that would suit the masses because the masses unfortunately do want—I'm talking about base people—base people themselves want simplicity and ritual and a set of simple rules to follow, because masses means mass. It means sameness. They want sameness. They want everyone to be the same as themselves and that's what all religions reduce the individual down to is a sameness; and as you say, if you break free of the sameness, then you're shunned or even worse things will happen to you. In fact the people around you, you actually threaten their own view of life by the very fact that you can break free; that scares them, that what they're following is not so omnipotent after all, so they themselves will turn on you. You shake their paradigm of believing. It's the same with the story of Moses. I mean the whole story that's always told over and over in all religions and they're all the same story, many stories. You'll find that the whole story of Moses going up a mountain was the illumined man climbing above the masses and that the masses were told they could not follow. They were held back by lightening and all that stuff. In other words, they were still base people. Only the illumined one could go up and he came back down with the laws, to find them remaking a god out of gold, silver and jewels—things they understood. In other words, they were still slaves. Not slaves in the sense that you think traditionally they are. What it always meant was they were slaves to the material world and to wealth and greed and baseness. That's what it stood for.

Moe: Exactly. And that other friend, the caller before me, he talked about the shattered union. He needs to watch "Right at Your Door". That's the movie released in the United States right now. But I think to see that movie he will learn a lot too. My question from you is this: What's the relationship between all religions and the New World Order?

Alan: That again has been written about by the big boys and Gorbachev talked about it. He was a member of the head of the Soviet system before he became the leader of this particular movement with the Green Cross, the Knights of Lazarus at the Presidio in the U.S. He wrote in his book "*Towards a New Civilization*," although he himself was an atheist, he claimed in the book, he said that religion has always been used for control purposes over the masses and he said we are creating a new world religion that will be based on a form of Earth worship. What he meant was the greening – the whole idea that we are here as another animal and we couldn't put ourselves above any other animal or above any tree et cetera of the planet; but of course you'll have a new priesthood dominating the public and as Orwell said, "*some people are more equal than others in such utopias*." In other words, there's going to be a hierarchy of the same old system with a new religion, but the same old stuff where we're told what to do what to think and we're here to serve the planet. Service is ultimate in this New World Order agenda. The whole idea of eventually working for your little peanut rewards will go out and eventually you'll be born with a duty, a service to the state, and that was written about by Cecil Rhodes and that group blossomed into the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. In all of their major publications they talk about service to the planet and of course that means there's a hierarchy involved. It's just a transformation of the old system into a new improved version for a new era.

Moe: Exactly. And you know everybody says New World Order, Bahai New World Order, Islamic New World Order, Christian New World Order. Actually there was an event in Oregon. They invited everybody to attend the conference. It was just trying to sell us stuff; he was just talking a bunch of rubbish, the priest who invited a lot of people to come attend. He wants too much money, so all of them are here to make money. Most of them are living in mansions. I mean they're corrupt. All of them including the Ayatollah in Iran et cetera and basically they want all our money and the money that you cannot even save and you have to give a donation. Donation and they say they will do this. They will do that. But they don't. So thank you very much indeed.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Moe: You have a good night.

Alan: You too. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we have Steven on the line from Germany. Are you there, Steven?

Steven: Yes I am. Can you hear me well?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Steven: Okay. I wanted to ask you something that I found in your first book, Alan, and the topic is – you said that there should be food for thought that things are from pigs are used for humans. Can you elaborate on this? Do you know what I mean?

Alan: Are you talking about the pictures and symbolism?

Steven: No pictures. Pig the animal.

Alan: Oh pigs, the animal?

Steven: Yes, I understood it the way that you suggested that humans were made of pigs?

Alan: Oh, that's the big joke of the scientists at the top. It's also a joke from some of the orders at the top when they mention what seems to be a fact as far we know, but who knows. Then again, they say that the closest animal to human is not the ape at all but the pig, as far as its particular physiology goes, the workings of it; and that's why of course they've tried pig transplants and that's why they've also gone ahead and combined from the early '70's combined human DNA with that of pigs. I don't know if people in the U.S. realize the Department of Agriculture in the farming were doing that in the '70's, so most pigs that you eat today have human genes in them.

Steven: So you didn't want to suggest that humans were made of pigs?

Alan: No, not at all. Regardless of what they say at the top, always remember they have a meaning behind it. Generally, it's a form of mocking the public themselves. The only thing as I say that apparently from all the knowledge we're given, even if it's true, is that we are closer to pigs than apes; but they're always playing jokes on us, so who really, really knows? That's what some of the old ancients used to say to. That was supposedly why they didn't want to eat the pigs. That knowledge was known back then for instance. However, if you go into the writings of the Hindu with much older histories and again you've got to take everything with a pinch of salt and don't take anything at face value. There's often allegories behind them. They do talk about a time in the ancient past and they go back millions of years with the histories and mythologies. Most ancient history really takes a form of mythology, and they say that the Black Sea area at one time was a valley and that an elite were experimenting with different kinds of humans and that the experiment went wrong when different kinds of humans began to eat each other and so they flooded that, which became the Black Sea. Interesting enough, a National Geographic Magazine a few years ago shows them going down in the Black Sea with a submarine and they found layers of settlements and old ancient buildings deep below the waters there on both sides of the valley. There was habitation there at one time and so it seems true that it was flooded at one point. Who knows? That's all you have to really go on. The rest is speculation.

Steven: May I add another thing?

Alan: Yes.

Steven: In the UK there was somebody arrested because someone else thought that his MP3 player was a gun.

Alan: I know. There's a lot of things happening now with that very thing. Unfortunately, it mainly female callers with cell phones who have watched too much television and all the dramas where all the cops are always pulling guns out. We've had 20 years now on every show since Starsky & Hutch of the cops drawing their guns out standing in a combat stance and that's conditioned in the brains of people now. This poor guy got off a bus or something and pulled out his MP3 and tried to put both hands on it and a woman thought he was taking a pistol out of his pocket, holding it in a combat position ready to fire and she called the police. The guy got his DNA taken, his fingerprints, iris scan, the whole lot, and even though they knew it was mistake, he's now on that database for life as being put down for a firearms call.

Another guy I know, last year he was mailing off some chocolates to his mother for Mother's Day and a woman was passing by in a car, phoned him in as a suspicious character because he had a couple of days growth of beard. When he went in the post office, in came the SWAT team, pushed him against a wall, frisked him right down, did a complete examination and ripped his box apart of the chocolates. This is happening all over the place, lots of incidences like this.

Steven: May I make a comment and then go?

Alan: Yes.

Steven: I just wanted to say one thing. It's not as fast but it's the same thing in Germany. In Bavaria there was somebody who worked that was assaulted by a SWAT team because somebody heard him talk about the government at his medical treatment. The second thing I wanted to say is that I'm very informed that much of your material is discussed in the internet and I'm very thankful that you are putting it out. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks very much. Keep on listening. Thanks for calling. Yes, that's interesting what's happening with all the paranoia that's being generated, again mainly through fictional movies and dramas and stuff, and the public can't tell the difference now. It's going to get a lot worse too, unfortunately. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just showing you some of the stuff that's going on in the world and that last incident with the guy with the MP3 player was from Metro.co.uk, February 12th and it says:

"Arrested, Caged and DNA tested for Using MP3."

"A commuter was arrested at gunpoint and had his DNA and fingerprints taken simply for listening to his MP3 player while waiting for a bus. Darren Nixon was surrounded by armed police after his music player was mistaken for a gun. When a passer-by saw the 28-year-old get out his black Philips machine to change tracks, she panicked and dialed 999."

Alan: They should have arrested her and forced her to have her eyes examined.

"Police tracked Mr Nixon using CCTV."

Alan: That's those cameras that are everywhere across Britain.

"As he got off the bus home from work he was surrounded by a firearms unit, who bundled him into a van. He was then put in a cell and his fingerprints, DNA and mugshot were taken before he was released. Although police realised it was a false alarm, Mr. Nixon, from Stoke-on-Trent, now has to live with his DNA stored on a national database. The force will also keep on record that he was arrested on suspicion of a firearms offence."

Alan: That's for life now because of some silly woman who didn't know what was going on.

"Mr. Nixon said: 'It was unreal – I had a completely clean record before this and have always been a law-abiding citizen.' The mechanic said that, as he got off the bus, he saw a policeman gesture but could not hear what he said 'As I got closer, I could see that two of the cops had guns. My heart was racing a mile a minute. One of them was hiding behind a car door, looking down his sight at me, and the other was shouting orders and pointing a gun at me. 'I turned the music off and they were telling me to put my hands up in the air.' DNA records are kept for life so that they can be matched to future samples. Even suspects who are wrongfully arrested normally stay on the database. Staffordshire Police said a member of the public reported seeing a man pull a gun from his pocket, grip it with both hands and aim. A spokesman added: 'An operation was put in place and a man matching the description was detained.'"

Alan: That's the kind of things that happen in this day and age of hype and terror and people watching too many movies and especially all the cop dramas that are out there, where every five minutes they're pointing guns at someone's head, standing in a combat stance. You've got silly people who can't tell fact from fiction and they're living in terror all the time and they're suspicious of everybody around them. Terrible state to live in and it's being fostered from the top of course. They want a paranoid society and unfortunately the ones at the bottom that haven't a clue, they can't think for themselves, will see this kind of thing all around them they'll be so paranoid.

Going back to ***"The Undiscovered Self"*** just to do a little piece on this that ties in with some of this, what's happening with the state being the dictator. It says:

"The state like the church demands enthusiasm self-sacrifice and love..."

Alan: Demands it.

"And if religion requires or presupposes the fear of God then the dictator state takes good care to provide the necessary terror. When the rationalist directs the main force of his attack against the magical effect of the right as asserted by tradition, he has in reality completely missed the mark. The essential point the psychological effect is overlooked although both parties make use of it for directly opposite purposes. A similar situation prevails with regard to their respective conceptions of the goal. The goals of religion deliverance from evil, reconciliation with God, rewards in the hereafter and so on turn into worldly promises about freedom from care for one daily bread, the just distribution of material goods, universal prosperity in the future and shorter working hours. But the fulfillment of these promises is as far off as paradise only furnishes yet another analogy and underlines the fact that the masses have been converted from an extra mundane goal to a purely worldly belief which is extolled with exactly the same religious fervor and exclusiveness that the creeds display in the other direction."

Alan: In other words, he's telling you that that's what religions always turn into: Promises for things in the here and now, the material needs, all the things that we worry about, will be supplied by some benevolent entity if we just follow these particular rules and obey the laws of the state. It's interesting to note that the Archbishop of Canterbury in England got in the soup the other day for proposing that because there are so many other religions now in Britain that they should bring in the Sharia law for Muslims and combine it with the laws of England. Of course that would put another standard for a particular group outside the usual natives of Britain; and then the Queen piped in apparently, because she is the titular head as being the sovereign in Britain. You see the sovereign is the head of everything and she's also the head technically of the Church of England and the Archbishop is still responsible to her, so she was voicing her concerns of this creating a double standard where certain transgressions would be settled in a particular closed religious court, as opposed to the public one. However, they couldn't really go any further with that because technically you see they already have that for specific Jewish laws in Britain and elsewhere, where there are courts that are designed for them to handle certain problems of transgression of their own religions away from public eyes.

We already have that and now it's an open book now. It's an affair for all if this goes ahead because you'd have to do the same with all religions that exist on the planet, give them their own special little courts to deal with the problems far from prying eyes of the public. That's the mayhem which they envisage, mind you, long ago when they planned the integration of the countries of the world and multiculturalism and all the rest of it, and people who belong to groups and creeds and all the rest of it will have their differences and their little battles. Maybe even big battles as they try to settle it and generally between groups it's just the bigger ones generally win. It doesn't benefit the individual at all really.

It's unfortunate that some of us have to live with the masses; we have no option. We're supposed to be social creatures, but, to be honest with you, the more you understand about this world the harder it becomes to be able to even go in to the general public because you realize that whatever they talk about is simply their programming. They repeat or parrot their programming. Generally, most of the public today are talking about what's on television or what they've seen. They have no real thoughts of their own. They're oblivious of the spraying above their heads, which is continuing daily. They would actually first see it and talk about it if Oprah Winfrey was to make a big deal about it or somebody who's famous. Until someone who's famous does make a big thing about it, they will not see it. It's as simple as that. If the sky was tangerine or marmalade, like the Beatles sung a long time ago, it wouldn't matter to them. If no one else complained about it, they wouldn't think either. They like to think what everyone else thinks and that's the sadness of the world we live in.

The mass man has to – and I think that's part of the whole trial of being on earth. I think that's the trials we go through, breaking out of the mass and being an individual; and remember the whole concept of individuality was an alien thing only a couple of hundred years ago. People came out of serfdom in Europe. The masses were serfs. They served Norman feudal system with its rigid hierarchy, and you were born with your place in life and that was further superimposed on by the religion that kept you in that place. You didn't question anything and all that you knew was what happened in your daily life and your farm and maybe to your neighbors, and the decrees were passed down and read in the public square by the town crier who spoke on behalf of the Crown. That was your whole understanding and what you came home with on Sunday after a sermon at the church. That was your view of life and the world. That was your Plato's Cave that you were born into.

Individuality did not really start until a middle class came out in existence during the Industrial Era and gave some time for schooling. Schooling comes from the old Latin word for leisure. You need leisure to learn. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. We've got a couple of callers on the line. We've got Al from New York City. Are you there, Al?

Al: Yes Alan. Good night.

Alan: How are you?

Al: Oh okay. Every thing is okay. I just wanted you to expand on two topics. It's probably unrelated to what you've been speaking about tonight. One is the two movies of "*Planet of the Apes*" and meanings behind all the symbolism, especially in the second movie; and something on the history of Ethiopia and why Ethiopia was so hard for these powers to conquer in the past and is that where the troglodytes originate from, and did the Ethiopians have knowledge of them, why they were able to hold them off for so long?

Alan: The "*Planet of the Apes*" just came really from again the Darwinist view that we all came from Africa. It was a play on black and white. It was very evident and then of course they go into the mutation ideas, that it could have turned out one way or turned out the other with one becoming dominant and the other one inferior and then vice versa. It was like swapping roles and of course the whole idea of the nuclear weaponry at the very, very end with the big god that was a nuclear weapon that was treated like a deity. It was also to terrify the general public. When that came out, remember, they were threatening to nuke us all the time because of the Cold War, so that intensified the nuking idea as well and that differences had to be put aside for survival sake, so it was two or three meanings all came out in the "Planet of the Apes".

With Ethiopia, it's got an ancient history for sure and they had their own – Ethiopia had a big population of Ethiopian Jews for hundreds of years. I think they called them the Falashas and they brought them out back in the '70's I think. Israel flew them out during a famine and brought them to Israel, but behind them they also left two amazing structures within the mountains there, because inside the mountains there was a very, very old (they don't know how old, no one really knows) churches that were inside the mountains. They'd been carved from inside the mountain with all the rooms and even had big pillars. One of them was the Pillar of Solomon with all the writings on it. It was always kept covered with wall hangings. They had their own ceremony of the ark being carried around, partly Egyptian, partly Judaic. It all comes from Egypt really and even then, some of them, even today they still have a lot of prejudice within Israel itself as to whether they're true Jews or not. There's a lot of racial prejudice within Judaism itself. In fact, I think they were also forbidden to give blood in Israel. A lot of people were complaining they didn't want the blood from different colored people. However, Ethiopia certainly has had an ancient tradition that paralleled Judaism and Judaism itself is just a hodgepodge of different religions that preexisted their own particular religion put into a different format. We know the flood scenario was copied—the Epic of Gilgamesh that came from Sumer, and simply re-updated and many of the stories in the Old Testament are actually used in Egypt much earlier and also even from India. A lot of them came from India. They had a Noah story there as well. These stories are very, very old and we'll never get to the bottom of them.

However, the esoteric meaning of the ark is the Ark of the Covenant, which is as long as the sun comes up and travels in an arc across the sky everyday then you'll be blessed because the sun gives life to plants and all the rest of it, which our animals eat and you'll have food. It's quite simple really. It's always the sun that's behind it that gives its life for the world and dies everyday for the world at sundown.

Al: Okay. Thank you, Alan. After I received your materials, they're really great and I watched the movie in a different light, "*The Planet of the Apes*" especially. Especially the scenes when they're on the checkerboard.

Alan: That was quite good, the checkerboard there.

Al: And upside down crosses. All right, good night Alan. Thanks.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Then we've got Leo from Massachusetts. Are you there, Leo?

Leo: Yes, yes. Great to hear you again. I know you're also on one of those other competing networks. But anyway, my issue was that I think that this guy [inaudible]. Are you familiar with him?

Alan: Who?

Leo: [inaudible] the atomist thinker.

Alan: Okay.

Leo: Talking about the mass world and the elite world. Are you familiar with him?

Alan: Yes and other ones of similar ilk. There's different ones along the same vein.

Leo: And he spoke about the death of a thousand flea bites and that's what we have to inflict on the system by any means necessary and any methods we can. I think the real problem ethically is that many of the good things are inculcated into their system to the point where sometimes to make your point you seemingly are beyond the pail or over the edge over the top and it's very difficult to fight if you know what I mean.

Alan: Yes, I know. That's the whole thing. Our reality as you say is literally enmeshed with our indoctrination from the ones at the top. Our whole culture was given to us. That's the problem, including the good parts that are blended with the negatives and so on. We'd have to break free as you say cut-by-cut, bite-by-bite. It's almost like having a hundred anchors holding a ship down. If you want to break free, you have to take one anchor up at a time or maybe a whole bunch up at a time from different directions in order to break free from what is a totalitarian system that's becoming worse by the day.

Leo: I think the problem is that people don't see themselves as the Lilliputians and this is the problem. They don't envision themselves in that manner and then there's the crux of it.

Alan: Yes that's true and Swift, who wrote about that, had many allegories of society. He was an elitist himself and so he wrote it from an elitist point of view, but he also shows you how they see the world and how the little people see the world, how they view the world. He actually gives you some ideas of how you can break free if you had the ability, even though he was an elitist himself.

Leo: I think it goes back to also – I'm 62 and I'm kind of child of the revolution of the '60's and I experienced the whole – well, without most of the drugs. I didn't really get into that but I experienced an whole revolution in Boston area at the time and my feeling is that the '70's advanced into something that they didn't like and so in the '80's they brought on the BG's and made this – they take an idea and they twist it into another form and so that thinking about your fellow man became a stylistic expression of view. This is the critical point that people don't see.

Alan: Yes, it's true. If you do have a movement that's going off in a different direction than the one planned, they will try and bend it into – you see, they always say that they can use everything that happens as an opportunity, including things that they didn't foresee, and when something goes awry for them they put their own leaders out and twist it off in some other direction, so you're quite right. They had to stop this whole idea of not just caring about other people but also standing up for other peoples' rights. They have to stop that and you're quite correct about that.

Leo: The thing I see mostly is that we have a culture that was leaning towards the whole dropout, which is the most scary thing the system can't deal with, because once you drop out their whole reason for being doesn't exist anymore. We basically make them obsolete.

Alan: You can make them obsolete. Their big trick is to make you believe that they are essential for the smooth running of your life. You know that the government in Belgium went on strike and they moved out, they didn't have a sitting

there for months and months, and the country went on as normal. In fact they had no laws passed. The taxes didn't go up and they weren't missed at all. That goes to show you.

Leo: It's sad to see how well we've been brainwashed and I think it's on a daily basis and some people do get out and some people don't; unfortunately, there's not enough of us, yet.

Alan: I know, I know.

Leo: How do we make them? How do we bring them over?

Alan: I think the time is coming where Joe Average will be unable even with his indoctrination to deny what's happening and he'll have no choice but to start waking up very quickly to preserve himself and his family and his loved ones.

Leo: You're much more positive than I am.

Alan: Well, you've got to have some hope. Thanks for calling.

Leo: Okay, bye-bye.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"FOLLOW THE LEADER
AND THE
"SHEEPLE" MENTALITY-
EXPERIMENT IN BLINDLY FOLLOWING AUTHORITY FIGURES"
(2 Hours)
February 21, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 21, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 21st, 2008.

Newcomers should look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download previous talks that fill in so many of the little pieces of the jigsaw puzzle. It truly is a jigsaw puzzle that didn't happen by chance. Someone cut up the board and they've been in charge of all the pieces all along and guiding every faction towards the same point. Look in alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can find transcripts of those talks in the different languages of Europe. You can print them up, pass them around to your friends and don't be angry with your friends when they can't understand you. They're still in the old paradigm, the old understanding of the world is just fine, it's just evolving and the media would tell us if there was something terrible going to happen.

In reality, terrible things happen all the time. The media's job is to make them more palatable by softening up the message for the public. They can tell you the most horrible things in the nicest possible way and when it's all mixed together with trivia and the boob babes and the Hollywood goings on, it's all surrealistic anyway. It's become very bizarre the way it's put to you. Surrealistic is the term really for it, where you're in some kind of weird dream; so don't get afraid to tell your friends, but on the other hand don't push it because you'll lose them very quickly. It's no different than someone who's just found religion who suddenly tries to bring everyone they know into their newfound happiness, only to find out that they start getting shut out because they become overbearing.

It's no different when you have all this information and you've done your homework and you want to unload on the people to help them, to save them too, and you'll find out they will shut you out as well. It's too much to handle all at once. As long as that TV can be switched on and the favorite programs come on their sitcoms and so on, then the world

must be all right. That's how they see it.

I saw this back in the '70's big time in Britain. That was a great time for traveling the world and observing the different countries, to notice as well as you're passing through them that the same laws were getting passed in every country at the same time by their own governments, which always led the public of that country and each country to think that it was sort of a national type deal that was going on, not realizing there was a bigger hand guiding all of them.

However, I also saw when I came back to Britain on different occasions the massive upheaval that the closing down of factories caused amongst the public – and Britain became pretty well a welfare state run by the welfare system. Again, well managed and it was foreseen by those who were bringing it all about, long, long before that obviously. They had the apparatus set up to take care of it and they opened up the pubs all day long. They did away with the usual closing hours during the day because they wanted to keep the youth drunk and content, chasing sex and all the usual things that you chase when you're young, rather than have them demonstrating or marching in the streets; and that's what Thatcher said. That's why she passed the laws to keep the pubs open.

I also saw people in the streets that I lived in get tremendously depressed when they lost their work. Some people committed suicide. It was going through the roof and yet when you turned on that television set you'd think that everything was just hunky-dory. On came the usual comedy sitcoms, the usual programs, all the American detective stories that would replay in Britain and as long as the routine was established and kept going, the public seemed to turn a blind eye to what was happening next door or two or three houses down when people were going through tremendous strife and poverty, and people were afraid – almost like bad karma. They were afraid to go near those people in case they catch it and lose their jobs too. It's a strange phenomenon to observe and yet we see the same thing happening in North America as well and in fact across the world as they bring us down into a new feudal system.

The feudal system, as Professor Carroll Quigley talked about in his book "*Tragedy & Hope*," this new society that has many helpers – many different kinds of helpers including their own religious helpers, the New Age phenomenon. It's all geared towards bringing in this new feudal society with the corporations being the feudal overlords. However, every overlord like the old lords were always subservient to a main king and I'm sure these overlords too, the CEOs, are kept in line to make sure they don't do too much looting of their own businesses. They've got to obey their boss. There's always a boss above them and there's definitely guiding forces and panels and organizations that run this whole agenda that intermeshes so perfectly in every facet of life.

Not only so, it plans the culture. It has planned and run the culture industry for an awful long time but never so efficiently really as the last 50 or 60 years. People become the culture that's promoted to them via television and Hollywood and I've talked before about this, how in the '60's they had a meeting in Britain with the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs where they discussed which country would be given the task of promoting a world. Now that was for music and for drama, like movies and so on, and it was a toss-up between California and London at the time, the Pinewood Studios and different cinema organizations there. It was decided that Hollywood would be given the task of promoting the culture, knowing the herd simply follow – not a new discovery. Plato talked about it in "*The Republic*." The people mimic what they see.

Going back even to the Victorian Era, in the Victorian Era they put out the vaudeville type houses for the general public when they began to give them (or at least some of them) more free time. You didn't work the usual 16 hours per day. They cut it down to about 12 and to stop people getting into mischief, the working people, and discussing things and discussing problems and doing something about it, they gave them vaudeville shows and so on. Bawdy acts they called them, B-A-W-D-Y, and the whole thing was very similar and they gave them music that would suit their class in fact. Popular music they called it at the time. The first time they termed it popular music and people would come out of those theaters whistling or singing or humming the tunes, the very simple tunes that they were given. Tunes that had been reinforced by watching the drama enacted in the musical on stage, purposely-made for particular classes and made very inexpensive – the same system that was carried out across the entire Western world by the same ruling elite running it.

We've always been so perfectly, perfectly, perfectly understood that it's rather terrifying at times to realize that we're scientifically run. It's all by science and behaviorism. Behavior modification is a very simple part of it in this day and age because the herd especially is more understood and they call it the herd in the high institutions. We are the herd.

Even medicine calls us "the herd" when they talk about plagues and so on and outbreaks. They call it "herd management." It shouldn't surprise us really, when you think about it, because we're living in this new beautiful system where scientific dictatorship is coming to the fore.

This is an article in fact I'm going to read now on this particular topic and it's from "***The Telegraph***" and it's from the 14th of February 2008 by Roger Highfield, Science Editor.

It says:

"Crowds Pick Leaders to Follow. People in crowds behave just like sheep, scientists claim, by blindly following one or two people who seem to know where they are going.

Then it goes on to say:

"Like ants, humans are easily led. Researchers at Leeds University believe their findings could have important applications, notably in the management of disasters."

Alan: Now that's just one sideline to it.

"The team, led by Prof Jens Krause, conducted a series of experiments in which volunteers were told to walk randomly around a large hall without talking to each other. A select few were then given more detailed instructions. The results published today show that it takes a minority of just 5 per cent of what they called "informed individuals" to influence the direction of a crowd of a minimum of 200 people. The remaining herd..."

Alan: It says "herd."

"...of 95 per cent follow without realising it." There are strong parallels with animal grouping behaviour," says Prof Krause, who reports the work with John Dyer in the Animal Behaviour Journal, with colleagues at the Universities of Oxford and Wales Bangor. We've all been in situations where we get swept along by the crowd but what's interesting about this research is that our participants ended up making a consensus decision despite the fact that they weren't allowed to talk or gesture to one another. "In most cases the participants didn't realise they were being led by others."

Alan: That's interesting itself, isn't it?

"The work follows another study by Dr Simon Reader of Utrecht University that showed that most of us are happy to play follow-my-leader, even if we are trailing after someone who does not really know where they are going."

Alan: Ain't that the truth?

"Even more striking, that study found that even when we are shown a faster route, we still prefer to stick with the old one and tell others to take the long road too."

Alan: Again, that's where we find when people are trying to be different the herd will try and bring you in – even if they don't know where they are going.

"That discovery could have lethal implications when it comes to evacuating a building or ship in an emergency, when people would likely stick to the familiar evacuation route, even if slower than an alternative."

Alan: There you go. These studies are done all the time. This isn't really a new study. It's only another one being done along similar lines because we're the most studied species on the planet. I don't think there's any insect or animal, studied so much as we have been for thousands and thousands of years and that's why we have this tremendous interest in people. Tyrants especially have tremendous interest in people because they need to understand how the masses think or don't think in fact. They have to know how to manipulate the minds of all of their minions. Unfortunately, as I say, most people like to belong to the big group and they like to belong to any group, actually, as long as they'll take them.

Once in, they learn the customs, rituals, et cetera, when to speak, when not to speak, and everyone else will keep you in line if you try and do something different; and that's the problem with the herd. Uniformity is the term. Everyone wants to be uniform.

Now I think we've got a call already coming in here and it's Dave in British Columbia. Are you there, Dave?

Dave: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Dave: I called yesterday and I was talking about the mercury and autism. There was a caller that was interested in the name of the website. I'll give you the spelling of the guy's name. David Ayoub, A-Y-O-U-B and the name of the video is "*Mercury, Autism and the Global Vaccine Agenda*" and he has some really good points and some documentation on what happened in '72 and '74 with studies done on the world population and how it was basically an urgent immediate measure to be taken to reduce fertility in 1974.

Alan: I've no doubt on it. When you understand the big – in fact, I'm going to read an article later about population reduction from one of the biggest organizations now mandating we push ahead and do it by force. When you realize these organizations have been in existence for about 100 years and they've had annual meetings and then multiple meetings within each year on this very problem, we shouldn't be surprised when so many things that we take for granted are actually parts of an agenda to fulfill their part of the agenda. They don't get paid big money and work for 100 years in these big foundations to sit on their hands and make wish lists. They find ways to introduce the schemes within the public domain and to make the work and you're quite right. It's the same with the cholesterol nonsense. I mean cholesterol is essential for healthy brain neurons. Most of your brain is composed of it and especially for men, you need it too for fertility. You cannot get healthy sperm without a good intake of cholesterol and they know this and that's why they went the anti-cholesterol route trying to bring out fancy diets and starve us from cholesterol. It's all to do with bringing down the population.

Dave: Yes, it's pretty obvious. It seems pretty clear once you start to read the documents and it's kind of disturbing and you have to be pretty in pain to start thinking along the lines like these guys do.

Alan: You've got to realize you're dealing with people who are religious in nature. They have their own religion and they're zealots with their religion and it's a sort of nature type worship. It's also eugenics type worship. They believe they are superior. They believe they are the ultimate creation and that they have the right to control the rest of us. I'll be back with more after the following messages. Thanks for calling.

Dave: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and what a matrix it is, indeed, of deceptions and false routes and many corridors.

We have Lee from Texas on the line. Are you there, Lee?

Lee: Alan, hi. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Lee: Excellent to talk to you again. Hey, I wanted to – I know I've got – well, I know you have other people at least in my state. Hopefully at some point, I can run into Andrea in Dallas and a couple of other people in L.A. and we could sit there and talk. I know we're supposed to live inside our own head. It gets lonely in there.

Alan: I know, I know. It does get incredibly lonely. It's like a miracle when you meet someone that's on the same wavelength and who's informed.

Lee: And who's probably staring at the same sky they're spraying and that whole thing and something interesting – and as far as like the waking up thing and also to Tim in North Carolina. I'm not trying to judge a book by its cover, but having lived there, I know he's probably hip to some of the country music. This is one of the results from reading your books is the fact that your head never stops. I mean it will wear you out and one of things I was sitting there listening to a song. I don't know if you're familiar with it or not, but like it says for Tim, there's a John Anderson think called "Straight Tequila Night" and in there – I know he's read your books, he'll get it. It talks about playing on the jukebox her favorite song is K-13 and something else – like I said, I feed strays and so I'm sitting there like I said my head is going 90 miles a minute and I'm reaching out to pet this cat and you talk about the pharaoh was wearing two hats and I got thinking about Dr. Seuss in the kid's stories, "The Cat in the Hat" wore a red and white hat.

Alan: That's right and so did the pharaohs of ancient Egypt.

Lee: Again, it's Lenin or whoever talking about giving us the kids and we'll just – or the goats or the sheep whatever you want to call it. But it's astounding and I thank you again but you just don't look at anything the same anymore.

Alan: No, you can't. You realize that there's so much conology out there and it's all through the system. It's all through your culture and even your popular books and so on. We're being conned all the time by people who have their own little language.

Lee: Now something and I don't listen in real time very often just because I don't have the internet and the local radio stations that can be flat out of the range. But something else the whole – just the whole thing. I mean you're describing it and something I've heard you touch on. Sorry, I get excited but I've heard you talk about Jung in the past. I mean I know his father was a high Mason and I had done – I was in the Masons up until just Third Degree Blue Lodge and my father actually became like a Worshipful Master and everything. Now he's a devout Christian and he's finally starting to go oh wow. This stuff is just not adding up. I'm like wait until I show you about your own dogma, pop, and they had these guys that came in when I was raised up if you will to the Third Degree called the Sons of Hiram that were raised, reenacted or whatever. I don't remember that much about the thing other than the fact they knock you in the head with a mallet and pull you back up and they had – the guy that supposedly told on the Masons or something, Morgan--

Alan: That's right. Morgan, he was killed.

Lee: And yet they turnaround and name a rum after him and market it, right?

Alan: Of course and of course it's dark rum for the dark forces. Yes, I know.

Lee: If you run in like that whole thing – I've heard you tell Tim again is that in the land of the blind the one-eyed man is king and that's sounds so warped but it's like you want to find some other kings or other one-eyed folks like yourself just to go, okay, otherwise I'm on the verge of going mad just because I don't fit in to what they call society or what they call the norm.

Alan: That's right.

Lee: One other thing. I went back and listened to your Christmas blurb and I used to play, drum, not really music, just beat things with sticks, but just going back and I didn't thank you at the time but that – well, first of all, the piece that you played for us was just astounding and especially when you consider what they tried to do to your hands and so again thank you, thank you for a wonderful gift and on that also, I don't remember if you've touch on that or somebody else that was talking about at the various premiers of the classical piece. I can't remember who the composer was, but "Rites of Spring," didn't they riot?

Alan: Yes, there was riots. They were trying lots of different sounds back in those days to see the effect on the audience and disharmonics and so on would make your – it's like pulling your nails down a blackboard. It puts the hair up the back of your neck and they found that people were getting irritable and argumentative and even some of them were getting violent, so they did a lot of experimentation absolutely with these big composers back then.

Lee: And yet nobody – you tell somebody, again like we've all said. You can't even get somebody to look up at the sky.

Alan: Again, it's the herd instinct. You see, when you have no survival – in a herd there's always a few prime animals that are always on guard. They're the ones who watch everything. They watch out for the herd and the herd can graze peaceably. When the herd literally have lost all their survival instincts they're domesticated, they're called "a domestic herd" and that's how they term humans now, "the domesticated herd." They cannot look out for themselves. They expect some of the higher ones to do it all for them and that's what I was reading from one of Jung's pieces last week there was that very topic when he said, *"when you're not in charge of your own life then someone else is,"* and that's so true.

Lee: Now something else. I don't know how much time you spent in the southern United States or not, but have you ever seen a southern turkey farm?

Alan: No.

Lee: We used to have them and the deal is and we had turkeys in our backyard and I forget how many we had. I think we had eight or 10 at the most at any given time but if you took – sorry, I'm sliding into my southern accent. If you built a high, high fence these things would fly over there and climb on the woodpile. They figured they could soar over there; but if you left the thing right about their head height only, they really wouldn't look at it as an obstacle and they just mow around the thing thinking they could walk around it and never get up.

Alan: That's how it works. I remember there was a guy who called in to a place in Europe because there was a wild boar farm that had been abandoned long ago and in this area there were wild boars there with the tusks and everything and they tried everything to catch them. They had the different ministries of agriculture in to try to catch them and they couldn't do it, so eventually one old guy came along with his truck and he says give me the money and two or three weeks I'll do it for you and he simply brought feed in. He parked about half mile away to let them see him. He'd drop some there and go off and he kept doing that and every time they'd allow him to get closer and closer. Eventually he was dropping off the feed while he was driving in the piles to put the fence around them, and that took another week and a half to do, and they let him do it. Just gradualism.

Lee: Just a matter of being patient. One last thing and I've heard Andrea touch on it and you've had a couple of callers and I believe one of the callers – I try to make notes. One of the guys, I think it was Boomer from Michigan and he was the one talking about we've got to get off this racism thing and he's absolutely right. And you had another guy call in and I don't remember his name. I'm horrific with that stuff but he was from Michigan, was the leader of the Detroit Black Panthers. I will stand shoulder to shoulder beside any of these people that want to be free.

Alan: This is a combined effort. Everyone has to start realizing that we have bigger targets here because we're all targeted. We all in the cross-sights here, the crosshairs, and we're all targeted and when they're fighting each other they'll never ever see the guys at the top pulling the strings.

Lee: And if I remember right on my history – my father was big into the southern stuff. People will put Lincoln on their wall about what a great emancipator but he only freed people south of the Mason-Dixon Line.

Alan: That's right. Okay, thanks for calling and we'll be back with more after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and it's true enough, this code of silence, the silence between

the big boys at the top with their wall between them and us, it can't go on and of course they know this too. They've already talked about the continuity of government and how they'd scrap any democratic house from existing. They wouldn't need it during that time and they've even talked about the possibly of not needing it all. It just gets in the way of progress. They want to rapidly put their whole agenda through into this brave, Brave New World and bring us out at the other end under this scientific dictatorship where our betters will plan our whole lives for us from cradle to grave. That's if they allow you to even get born. They might decide you've got inferior genes and they'll just put you down the chute or put you up the old chimney, which is what they do everyday in most hospitals across the world.

Now we've got Moe in Oregon. Are you there? Hello.

Moe: Yes. Can you hear me good?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Moe: Thank you very much for taking my call, Mr. Alan. I would like to talk about the first wave of world collapsing cities, that the collapse will be caused by a combination of [inaudible] environmental catastrophe.

Alan: I know. I know all the agencies that promote it because that's the whole agenda, to drum it through our heads there's simply too many of us so we start reducing the population by force. I have a whole bunch of articles from the top institutions which are all led by Harvard professors and various other professors, but they go under the guise of non-governmental organizations even though they're funded by the big foundations, so there's thousands of them. I mean this is whole supra-government that's been set up over 100-odd years while the people were fast asleep. Hello? I think he's gone.

We'll jump into James from New York City.

James: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hello, James. How are you?

James: I'm good. Thanks for taking my call. I heard you mention or touch on this briefly one time in the past. I was watching an episode of the Old Andy Griffith of Mayberry and in this particular episode it actually took place in Andy's lodge. I think it was called the Order of the Golden Door or something silly like that, but him and all his buddies all wore the fez hat like the Shriners. What is the meaning, what's the esoteric meaning behind the fez hat?

Alan: The fez hat was adopted after Napoleon went in to fight in Egypt. He took his army to Egypt because he was a high Mason. He wanted to get into the pyramids and so on and there was a tribe at one time that used to guard that whole area and that tribe itself fought various so-called Christian intercessors during the years and in one of their major battles supposedly they took off their white fez's and soaked it in the blood of their Christian enemies and that became the symbol for eventually the Shriners and so on. So it's anti-Christian, if that means anything.

James: I knew that there was some sort of dark history to it.

Alan: They use the Scimitar sword as well. Again, it's an Arabic sword.

James: All right. Also, I have another quick question for you. In the "**Blade Runner**" film, it seems like it takes place in an Asian country.

Alan: It's not really. It's a future society where they bring many of the Asians over to the West as well. In fact, you'll find more of that if you read Arthur C. Clarke's "3001," his last novel, where he goes through the different features of people with the vast Asian migrations that are still to happen. You'll notice too in the "**Blade Runner**" in every scene it's always raining. It's always raining. The sky is overcast because they want to bring out a shell around the world where it's perpetually cloudy. You won't see the sun eventually. That's their ultimate hope if they can get their sciences advanced.

James: Okay. All right, thank you for taking my call. I'll let somebody else have their chance.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

James: Good night.

Alan: Bye now. All these movies again, they're so predictive in their programming and when the real things happen we don't ask too many questions. We just think it's all quite a natural evolution. Yet in ancient times too, you'll find a lot of folklore attached to even Aramaic and Judaic sources. There's a lot more folklore than you'll find in any bible. It's almost a companion to it and they talk about a time when the world was completely overcast with clouds and no one saw a star or a sun. So much so, that it was forgotten for generations and when they first broke through with the sun, that became the object of worship, and that certainly could be done. However, we've been through many, many ice ages before and warming periods. During the warming period you get more and more rain occurring naturally as the northern hemisphere warms up and there's more evaporation from the seas that all eventually ends up in the poles and starts the whole process all over with coming down as snow again and starts to freeze. That's how it goes round and round and round for millions and millions of years, so there's nothing new in this at all and this used to be taught in junior schools – at least when I was at school, but they've taken it all from the books.

I'm going to go into just that little article I was reading there about the herd instinct and how they're easily managed and just finish it off on page 2.

It says here:

"These results parallel similar findings in ants and fish and show that very simple processes can underlie human behaviour" commented Dr. Simon Reader of Utrecht University, who reports the findings today in the journal Biology of Letters" (or Biology Letters it's called.)

In the experiments, 72 people - 40 women and 32 men were asked to complete questionnaires in one room, then taken to another room where they were to complete an experiment. "We led them one of two routes into the room (while talking about other things), and, later, asked them to return to the starting room," said Dr Reader.

All but one person took the route they had been led. What we were surprised by was how strong this effect was, even when the alternative route was much shorter," he said. They preferred the long route even when the experimenter had drawn attention to the alternative route, or when the experimenter took the long route solely to pick up a fallen poster, eliminating the possibility that participants thought the experimenter had a good, but unknown, reason to take the long route.

By asking participants to collect the next guinea pig in the experiment, the scientists observed that each person in the chain copied the route of the participant before them: a simple tradition that meant the alternative route was never discovered. In a fire or emergency, then, people would likely stick to the familiar evacuation route, even if it was much slower than an alternative."

Alan: That was a means even if it was rather lethal they'd still go the same way to their detriment. You see there's always more reasons they do these experiments than the ones they are telling you, but what they're looking at is mass psychology and it's all to do as well with what's coming down the pike when they bring plagues in because they'll be doing the same thing with traffic, all diverting you to other cities as they bring on this total war type situation where it's chaos, because we're dealing with the masters of chaos. These characters must destroy all of the old to bring in the new. The new has been well documented; they know exactly where they're going with it all and they basically are going to make it all happen through a war type scenario. That's what the war is all about. It's a war type scenario.

I think we've got Moe from Oregon back on the line there because he was cut off. We'll see if he stays on here. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Are you talking to me, sir?

Alan: Yes. You were cut off.

Moe: I was talking about that United States, Canada and Mexico, how the cities will be collapsing by 2012. A number of people have heard initially [inaudible-audio] and continents and nations and [inaudible-audio] they have to integrate [inaudible-audio] at the first time [inaudible].

Alan: Okay. Your phone is pretty bad. It's a bad line there so it's hard to make out what you're saying, but I get the gist of it. I'll be back with more after these messages.

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

While you were sleeping
They came and took it all away
The lanes and the meadows
The places where you used to play

It was an inside job
By the well-connected
Your little protest
Summarily rejected

It was an inside job
Like it always is
Chalk it up to business as usual

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and certainly has been lots of inside jobs down through history. They're very necessary when you want to get agendas through and the public are rather stubborn. They don't want to change. They say that change is good, according to the big advertisers. In Canada they're even better. They say "just do it. Just do it," participation, just do it. They don't tell you, do what? They say just do it. "Change is good" and of course you might turn into a reptilian or something if you change. At least we can stand all the rain that's forecast much better than we do now.

Speaking of rain and so on, there's a good site people should look into. It's called "GlobalResearch.ca", 27th December 2004. This title of this particular article it says, "**The Ultimate Weapon of Mass Destruction: 'Owning the Weather' for Military Use**" by Michael Chossudovsky. 27th December 2004 and then he goes on about how they have all this technology for controlling the weather and an article is taken from the U.S. Air Force AF-20025 Final Report. That's in there too. You'll find it. It says – this is from the U.S. Air Force.

"Weather modification will become a part of domestic and international security and could be done unilaterally. It could have offensive and defensive applications and even be used for deterrence purposes. The ability to generate precipitation..."

Alan: Rain and snow too.

"...fog and storms on earth or to modify space weather and the production of artificial weather all are a part of an integrated set of technologies which can provide substantial increase in U.S. and degraded capability in an adversary to achieve global awareness reach and power..."

Alan: Global awareness. Interesting term that they used there and as I say, that's in this particular article about weather warfare. Now remember, that was published as well in major newspapers when the U.S. Air Force said a few years ago they would shortly own, not control, but own the weather. That's a bit better than just controlling it. If you're controlling

it you have to rent it. They'll actually own it. They might rent it out to others, mind you, and that's where that sort of stuff is going.

After that, we're into another one and this is about Luxembourg. Luxembourg has just followed a few other countries along the roads to euthanasia.

It says:

"Luxembourg says 'yes' to euthanasia."

Alan: This article can be found in the *Daily Mail*, February 20th, 2008.

"Luxembourg says 'yes' to euthanasia."

"Luxembourg has become the third European country to legalise euthanasia. The country's parliament passed a law yesterday to allow mercy killing and assisted suicide by 30 votes to 26. The legislation is expected to come into force in the summer."

Alan: Ouch.

"Luxembourg has chosen to embrace controversial euthanasia clinics, where the elderly can choose to end their lives..."

Alan: Now remember, that was all shown in the movie "*Soylent Green*" where I think it was the actor Meredith goes into a clinic to be euthanized and well here they've got it. They wrote about that all that time ago and I think the name of the book initially that the movie was based on was "*Make Room, Make Room*." It was actually predictive programming to get us used to the idea of what was coming. Luxembourg has chosen to embrace it and they've put up clinics where the elderly can choose to end their lives and you'll find a lot of people will be choosing for them.

"Jean Huss, a Green Party MP..."

Alan: Well, what else? Green, eh?

"...and cosponsor of the bill, said a series of checks and balances would be built into the law. Euthanasia would be allowed only for the terminally ill."

Alan: Now that's a term that any lawyer can get round, "terminally ill." See, living means that you're terminally ill. You're going to die as soon as you are born. You're going to die one day.

"Patients will have had to have repeatedly ask to die on documented and witnessed occasions. It would go ahead only with the consent of two doctors and a panel of experts."

Alan: Here's those experts again you see.

"Euthanasia is already legal in Holland and Belgium. Switzerland allows assisted suicide but euthanasia is not legal."

Alan: That's an interesting way to put it.

"Luxembourg's media said the law was a defeat for Prime Minister Jean-Claude Juncker, whose Christian Social Party opposed it. 'The Christian Social Party and the Catholic Church were against the euthanasia law, calling it murder but we said no, it's just another way to go,' said Huss."

Alan: Once again, I'm not shocked because everything that's going on right now I was reading when I was a child in

books that even then were gathering dust in libraries because all the adults at the time were reading novels. Here we are, on the road to euthanasia, getting people to die voluntarily. All down through the ages the terminally ill have been helped along their way by their own relatives and that's the only way that kind of thing could possibly be, if the person wants to go. When the state gets involved you're in big trouble. When bureaucrats and bureaucracies get involved you're in very big trouble and that's where we are today with it. Massive trouble because they have a bigger agenda of course.

They simply want these kind of things on the books and everything that goes on the books in politics and government ends up expanding rather rapidly. Here you have it, on a roll and everyone else will follow suit because these are all part of the European Union and they will mandate eventually to die. They'll make it so uncomfortable just be old that you'll want to die. You'll think your purpose is over and they start withdrawing benefits and all the rest of it from the elderly; because don't forget too, they're called "the useless eaters" and under the UN Charter the definition of a good world citizen is someone who both produces and consumes. When you're retired you're now a consumer. You're a burden on society and they'll encourage you to pop yourself off and I'm sure some big-pharma company will get the deal for all the injections they do it with too, because they wouldn't miss out on that chance.

What a world we live in, isn't it? What an incredible world, where governments are doing all the things that they blamed Adolph Hitler for doing. Isn't it amazing how they can always hold up Adolph Hitler as the *numero uno* tyrant we've ever seen in the world while they go steamrolling ahead with the exact same agenda and they're so good at it in fact that we don't see it for what it is. That's the difference. That's the only difference. We don't see it for what it is. They say that Hitler was already euthanizing or having euthanatized all those who were mentally inferior in the homes.

Now I've seen the documentaries that were done back in the '30's and they were certainly promoting that. They were ridiculing the whole purpose of keeping them alive, those who were mentally unfit or mentally retarded, and this was definitely happening and they were encouraging doctors to simply get rid of them; and yet, here we have a society where the lower classes – it's mainly the ordinary people you see who have abortions galore. It's the lower classes who will have the hardest time staying alive once they're elderly, because of the cost of living going up the way it is, they're going to have a hard time scraping by and it's always the ones at the bottom. In other words, the ones that those with the elite mentalities would describe as being unfit.

You see, it's the same agenda going through exactly the same way with the whole New Age phenomenon, "living room" or "Lebensraum," all that stuff they were pushing back then, it's getting pushed under save the earth et cetera, there's too many people and all those cries of terror and fear et cetera. It's the same darn agenda by the same people that were behind many of the world's problems down through the centuries, because this is a religion at the top as I say and I can't stress that enough. This is truly, truly a religion that's on the go and the public go along with it blindly, thinking it's all quite natural. It's quite natural.

I wouldn't be surprised if eventually they'll bring in a lotto or either short straws to see who's going to be killed off and euthanatized today as a useless eater and we'll probably all accept it. Back with more after the following messages.

HOOR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture

Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

You don't know me from the wind
you never will, you never did
I was the little Jew
who wrote the Bible
I've seen the nations rise and fall
I've heard their stories, heard them all
but love's the only engine of survival
Your servant here, he has been told
to say it clear, to say it cold:
It's over, it ain't going any further
And now the wheels of heaven stop
you feel the devil's RIDING crop
Get ready for the future:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

You don't know me from the wind
you never will, you never did
I'm the little Jew
who wrote the Bible
I've seen the nations rise and fall
I've heard their stories, heard them all
but love's the only engine of survival
Your servant here, he has been told
to say it clear, to say it cold:
It's over, it ain't going

any further
And now the wheels of heaven stop
you feel the devil's riding crop
Get ready for the future:
it is murder

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, and yes, the future and the present actually contains an awful lot of murder under various guises and when you go back to the days of Margaret Sanger who supported Naziism, Communism and every other 'ism' out there because she truly believed that scientists should have the right to rule the lesser types. She thought that the scientists were the natural aristocracy and she brought in various means to depopulate the planet and at the same time she was doing that, other people were hitting back at all the big foundations that were funding all of these projects. Heavily funding them with millions and millions of pounds and millions of dollars and asking them how come the elite were promoting all of this while they had the biggest families of all. All down through history and up to the present in fact.

Their answer quite simply was "*well, the elites could afford to keep them.*" That's what they said and they did believe in eugenics. They thought they were superior and that the world needed leadership people, people with the right kind of qualities, genetic qualities. In other words, they think it's hereditary and the lessers, all the commoners, were just junk genes and therefore would continue to create junk genes and they didn't want them being overtaken by all of these junk genes down below so they wanted to bring in this new sustainability.

Speaking of sustainability, here's a trust you should look into. It's called "**Optimum Population Trust**" and also don't stop at that – look at all its affiliations, all the organizations it's affiliated with. This particular home page that they have is based in the UK, this particular one, but there's branches everywhere. It's also one of the major organizations in league with "*Friends of the Earth.*" Very nice sounding names, *Friends of the Earth.* We all like to be friends, don't we? We like the earth, but you should look into their agenda.

It says here they're "*concerned about the speed of global warming. About the effects of overpopulation on a plundered planet?*
About the UK's failure to stabilise its own population?"

I'll stop right there and rectify that part, because when Margaret Thatcher was in, the population of the people there—we'll call it the native population, although the Picts really were there before anyone—had drastically fallen because they were following everything that they were told to do for 40, 50 years, trying not to get any more than two children. That keeps the population stable. Many only had one. Many didn't have any at all. They preferred to work and simply buy things, like Charles Galton Darwin said they should. They were following the rules. They were being good citizens and Margaret Thatcher said we have to open up the floodgates of immigration, mainly from India, she said, because there's not enough people here to pay off the national debt because the population was falling. There's what they tell you then, and here's this organization called "**Optimum Population Trust**" hyping it up as though there's a crisis again, because it's all lies and figures and the juggling of statistics.

This goes on to say:

"Support the Optimum Population Trust. Support research into optimum population sizes. Campaign for a lower population in the UK. Sign our Green Planet petition."

Alan: Another part of the old greening cult.

It says here:

"World population is projected to rise from 56.6 billion to 9.2 billion by 2050."

Alan: That's a joke. That's an utter joke because when people start to get a good income coming in and they become the

good producers and consumers, they tend to opt out from families and not have children or at least have maybe one at the most, so they know this. They understand this perfectly well and plus they know how many people are getting wiped out across the planet with diseases that are man-made. It's not fast enough for them.

It says:

"The World Population Clock is ticking. We are rapidly destabilising our climate and destroying the natural world on which we depend for future life."

Alan: Here's your fear and terror part, as they spray the skies like crazy to create global warming.

*"The **Optimum Population Trust** believes that Earth may not be able to support more than half its present numbers before the end of this century..."*

Alan: Now that's a soft blow to the public, only half, they're going to half you. It's much more than that they're heading for.

"...and that the UK's long-term sustainable population..."

Alan: There's that sustainable again.

"...population level may be lower than 30 million. Research and policy are summarised on this website and available to all members in the OPT Journal. In the UK, population is officially projected to rise..."

Alan: "Officially," it's a good guess in other words.

"...from 60.6 million (mid-2006) to 71 million in 2030. Now there are one and a half Londoners in barely two decades."

Alan: That's because immigration is keeping the figures up. It's the same across the whole Western world. They know this too.

"United Nations Population Division, World Population Prospects, 13 March 2007."

Alan: It's got all the UN statistics here as well. They try to justify what they're all about, but look into their affiliates. That's what's the interesting part and you'll find there's a myriad of affiliates all working together across the world, heavily funded, all part of the NGO groups belonging to the United Nations getting incredible funding from the big foundations that front for the elite that run the world and they're going ahead with this agenda as though it was all fact and they have massive propaganda campaigns on. They run the schools. They're drumming this stuff into the children and you will see children come forward offering and volunteering to be sterilized for life in order to save the planet. I'm not joking about that. I'm not kidding about that at all. That is coming. They can do anything through indoctrination if they get the children young and if you give them enough indoctrination. Sad but true. What can you do in this silly old world? because we don't have a counter to it. We don't have the same amount of money. We don't have billions and trillions of dollars and we don't have full-time staff working on the propaganda and having world conferences. That's the real motive behind what they call democracy. Democracy was predicted over 150 years ago to go this route. That's why they chose it, so that those who belong to the largest heaviest funded groups will be the only ones with a voice. Well, that's what's happening. That's where we are today. Pretty, pretty bad, isn't it?

As people dance their lives and play their lives away and get downloaded from Hollywood and fill their heads up with incredible trivia, they don't really see what's happening around them. It is true to say that most don't care. As I said earlier, that's a sign of a domesticated population, truly domesticated. They believe that there are better beings out there above them and we're taught this, again, mainly by the media, that there's these better beings of professionals and experts who take the problems so that the little children, as we are, won't bother ourselves. Our pretty little heads won't become grey too soon with all these weighty problems of the world and they take it on trust. Everyone takes this on

trust. You're just born into it and they just happen to be there, these professional type beings.

However, when they did all of the studies on totalitarian regimes, what they found out was especially the ones that were into mass slaughter, the reason that mass slaughter could happen and continue for years was because they were authorized and run behind the scenes by bureaucracies who never came in contact with the victims, completely detached from the victims. We see this even in the Western countries right now where big bureaucracies almost pass their own little laws and regulations all the time and we pay for them like fees for everything now. You have to go to your government and even local governments and you pay a fee now for information or to do something or whatever. This is all passed by bureaucrats – bureaucrats who don't care if you can afford it or not. It's the same thing on a different scale, that's all. They don't care what happens to the faceless people down below and low-level officials work with the public directly but the larger ones never see the public. They don't even mix amongst the public, to be honest. They mix amongst their own peer group and often intermarry within their own peer group too, just like those at the United Nations do. It's a closed shop.

Talking about all of this, at the top, isn't it amazing how the big religion behind it has come out in the open from at least the '60's under a thousand names all promoting the same agenda through a religious idea and those who grew up in it and who had adopted even those religions are completely unaware that it used to be called the New Age. Regardless of the type they join or the cult or the group or the organization, they don't know that that was called the New Age. The New Age being, remember, the name of the monthly magazine back in the '50's of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, it was called "The New Age," the ones who said they'd bring it all into being. What they meant by that was judging by old Babylon and the old goddess idea, the goddess with a thousand faces, if you go into ancient Babylon and went to certain quarter of Babylon you might come back with a completely aberrant idea of what it was all about. You thought you saw all of its religion. If you go into another quarter you'd see what appeared to be a different religion, and on and on you'd go, until you had a thousand faces of the same goddess because they were all the same goddess. Today we have it under many, many guises, which all end up doing meditation and channeling – channeling superior beings, you know, the hidden masters. The hidden masters are above and below. In other words, those who have gone off into the big void in the spirit world disembodied and the ones on earth who've come back you see. Reincarnation is a big, big part of this. They've come back and they're the superior ones guiding the planet from hidden sources, hidden places. That's behind all of this.

Maurice Strong and all of the characters at the top are really into this in a big, big way, the foundations that support Maurice Strong, and he was picked up and groomed by the Rockefeller Foundation by Rockefeller himself who fund all of these groups. These are nothing more than the tentacles of the giant octopus that are bringing this whole New World Order, which really resembles the true meaning of Naziism. Behind Naziism was a complete philosophy and back to nature and all the rest of it idea and this is the true one behind it that's being manifested today so cleverly and they have theosophy combined with it and all the other organizations.

Remember, even theosophy used the swastika right up into the '50's. Some of them still do at their meetings. The symbol supposedly of the sun that walks – you know, Luke Skywalker. It's got feet on it. That's what the swastika is and the term itself, swastika, comes from India. It's an Indian word, the old Aryan Race idea, a superior people. A people who supposedly emerged into the northern part of India thousands of years ago with vast amounts of money and warriors and who set up the caste system; a caste rigid system which was also a rigid class system. Caste is another term for class, only with variations of skin color down to the black at the bottom, the untouchable ones. Over the centuries the big maharajas would marry, or not marry so much in but they would be promiscuous as always, and you'd have different colors breaking out, so they graded the colors according to your caste and that was your rigid class system.

These Aryans are mentioned in many ancient biblical sources, all kinds of holy books and you'll find it even in the Old Testament where the supposed tribe of Manasseh went to the north of India and interbred with the Troglodytes. They called them the Hurrians or the Horites, this very pale albino type people. Back with more after the following messages and feel free to phone as well.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, we can't do much about these young guys that want to go off and kill because they've been brought up with video games and killing and the winning team for so long now that they want to be part of the fantasy, even though it includes slaughter and it's okay as long as someone else is getting slaughtered. This is the only way too that many of them who've come from the lower classes will ever have any respect, oddly enough, in their lifetime, especially by their own government and people.

Now we're going to go to Megan in Pennsylvania. Are you there?

Megan: Yes I am, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Megan: Oh, I'm pretty good. I wanted to tell you too that your piece was beautiful that you played for us at Christmas and I just wanted to ask you. Did you hear about the oil refinery explosion in Texas?

Alan: A recent one?

Megan: It was BP – I think it was – wait a minute, no. I'm not sure what day it was. It was recently within the past couple of days but I wondered, it was a BP oil refinery and it was in Texas. Do you think it was done on purpose to raise the price of gas?

Alan: It's very possible. What they're also doing too, it's much the same as in the Middle East. In the Middle East it was admitted that they were blowing up all the rigs that went into Iraq in all the refineries because they wanted the public of the Americas to fund brand new ones for Halliburton to take over and they're also doing the same thing in the states through other guises. It's the easiest way for them to get all the kind of money and government subsidies, even government grants into building brand new refineries for the private boys who own them.

Megan: Isn't that awful?

Alan: It's common.

Megan: All right. Well thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Megan: Good night.

Alan: Good night now. Now we've got Robert from Canada. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Yes Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Robert: That's good. Alan, when I hear you speak about eugenics and eugenicists, I don't think I've heard you speak of Charles Trevelyan yet, and I guess you'd call him a eugenicist. I was just reading something about him. He thought of the Irish famine as a mechanism for reducing surplus population.

Alan: Yes and Jonathan Swift in fact who wrote "Gulliver's Travels" and who was a politician in the government there at the time, he said "let the Catholics eat their children." That's how sarcastic and arrogant they were about them.

Robert: Then he was given a knighthood by the British.

Alan: Of course, because he just voiced what they were all thinking anyway. See, the public have always been looked upon as cattle by those who rule over them and live off of them. They are the good shepherds and we are the dumb sheep and the only purpose we have is to feed and clothe them. Really, that's how they see it. It's plain in black and white as that.

Robert: Right. One more thing, Alan. Have you heard of the charity called Keva?

Alan: I don't think so.

Robert: It's a micro financing organization where they loan business loans to people in third-world nations, and anyways, I have given money to it, but as I learn more about it, it's supported by Bill Clinton and the Rockefellers.

Alan: I'll tell you what they're doing. You see all these organizations are part of the system of destroying the male in those countries. The United Nations is behind it at the top and what they set up years ago and are still doing, they give out grants and money only to women to start off their own businesses and they supply them with materials and so on, et cetera, et cetera, but no money is to be given to any male whatsoever. The idea being to destroy the old culture and

bring in this new culture by appealing mainly to the females, giving them money, power and a sense of freedom to destroy the old family system. Canada has been doing that for years in fact. We donate all the thousands of computers that are now obsolete, a year old, two years old, and the government sends them off to Africa. It's been announced on the news that they only go to females who are starting off their own businesses. No males can get them.

Robert: Okay. That's all for now. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I'm going to Jeff in Iowa. Are you there, Jeff?

Jeff: Yes, sure am. How you doing, Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jeff: Kind of an interesting event this morning. About 6 o'clock I don't know if someone told me they took that satellite down but overheard on the – someone had a radio on and people were calling in right and left. At 6 o'clock there was a big blue flash over the city and it kind of acted like an EMP because they said the radios went out, the signal went out and the power went out for a couple of seconds. So I don't know if it's piggybacked on that or--

Alan: They've been testing this technology for a few years now. We had it in Canada. It went over British Columbia and the U.S. into Washington state about three years ago and at the time they said they didn't know what caused it. It set off fire alarms everywhere and even car alarms all right through that whole pathway, but they brought on the experts again the next day to try and cover it up saying it could have been a meteorite, yah-de-yah-de-yah, but unlike any meteorite they've ever seen before. In fact they couldn't see it at all. There was nothing on the radar screens but it was just like a ball of light that suddenly appeared like a pulse, as you say, and then two weeks later Australia reported the same thing in its newspapers. It happened there as well, so they're testing this pulse technology. They're superheating the atmosphere and causing explosions as well. That's what does it.

Jeff: I'm going to read the paper to see what their excuse is. It will probably be a transformer but that's kind of hard to see from 20, 30 miles out.

Alan: I'd say, yes. Yes, quite the transformer unless it's nuclear.

Jeff: An interesting point about kind of personally looking and unfortunately experiencing this, and you just talked about women too, about how basically the people at the bottom drive the program for those people to try to keep everyone in line and so forth. I basically got attacked two weeks ago for not wearing red at work for the Slaughter Day, which is Friday for Iraq, and it was kind of interesting. It was basically women at kind of the lower positions that ended up doing it and they were kind of led by one who I consider psychopathic, definitely sadomasochistic, big time control freak, wouldn't get her hands dirty.

Alan: Sure, that's what they do. I know their little games and women go by the book too. They're very into these particular movements, unfortunately, but they're being used. Back with more after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Can't go on, can't go on
And it can't go on, and it can't go on
And it can't go on, and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and not only can't it go on, but the more we let it go on, the worse it's going to be trying to get out of it, if indeed that's even possible. It's pretty far gone already.

Now we've got Mark from Wisconsin on the line. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Yes. I wanted to ask you. The Star of David: does that mean "as above, so below"?

Alan: It means that amongst other things. It's the male and the female coming together as well. Each one – there's attributes given to each person, the male and the female, but there's a trinity within each, according to the mystery religions, and so you bring them together and that's the generative force. It's actually the sexual act as well. If you look at the Masonic compass and square, that's part – that makes up part of the Star of David. You can fill in the other two lines yourself if you've got a good imagination. It's staring you in the face and that's also the generative principle of the male coming on the female; and actually in the Masonic one, the square is the female and the legs are open. It's highly sexual in its design.

Mark: Okay and the number 33. What can you tell me about that?

Alan: 33 comes from the 33rd degree where the sun sets and so they give you Jesus coming on to do his ministry at 30. The sun rises at the 30th degree and sets at the 33rd degree. That's why they use that.

Mark: Can you tell me: the ADL, is that a Masonic Lodge?

Alan: The ADL is an interesting branch of the B'nai B'rith and what you'll find in all revolutionary movements, even the IRA had it, and the Communist parties and so on. They have an official branch, which does all the talking in public; and they have a radical branch, which does the saboteur work and the riots and so on, if they can't get their way. The B'nai B'rith is a chartered Masonic organization given its charter by the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry for the Jewish sects, because they have sects in every country and every race, and that was for the Jewish sect but it's actually a Masonic organization with the same agenda as all the other Masonic groups. The ADL is the ADL, your brain you might say, but that's the radical wing of it that's used to promote through radical means their agenda.

Mark: Okay. And I was wondering, could you tell me about the Talmud? Was it written by the men who followed the ancient religions or was that written by rabbis or are they one in the same?

Alan: The story behind it is it came from Babylon supposedly during the captivity in Babylon when they took out all – they didn't take the whole of the people supposedly into captivity in Babylon. It was only the upper ones, the elites and so on, who were then exiled there and supposedly the Levitical priesthood died off there that was hereditary, and so therefore they came up with another idea of priesthoods and so they emerged out of Babylon with rabbis for the first time. Rabbi means "my master" and Rabboni is "my lord and master," so they came out of there with something that was created within Babylon and definitely contains a lot of the Babylonian mystery religion within it and it's updated all down through the centuries for many centuries. When they moved in to supposedly to the Judea area they continued to up-write it as the generations went on. Rabbis would put in little commentaries and update it with their own observations and ideas about their religion, so it was created in Babylon. It's still used today in the Jewish legal system with their own legal system within and when there's a dispute between the Babylonian writings of the first rabbis or the later ones, the Babylonian by law is to take precedence.

Mark: Right, right. I know a Catholic bishop and I've been telling him about some of this stuff like the ADL lobbying to cut down free speech for Christians and that sort of thing and he seems to be all right with it. He just says it doesn't affect me and I'm wondering why the Catholic Church is willing to go along with this. Something tells me that it sounds like the Masons have taken over the Catholic Church.

Alan: Well, to be honest with you, all the top religions work together for this New World Order. They all work along the same agenda. It doesn't mean that everyone in any particular religion is necessarily bad. There are good people too, but generally in the leadership positions, the higher positions, to get a world agenda through you have to have everyone "onboard" as they say. That's from every faction across the world. All those in powerful positions including the heads of religions must be in on the same agenda and it's easy to see regardless what people think of the Catholic Church or its history, even Malachi Martin did come out with "*Wind Swept House*" and he said that it was a novel but based on real people and real events. He said that the whole New Age movement and phenomena and freemasonic system had swept through the entire Vatican and it was taken over, so that part is certainly true. It's run by the same characters at the top worldwide.

Mark: Right, right and it seems like Mahmoud Ahmadinejad seems to be – he almost seems to be like he's just controlled opposition there.

Alan: They all are. They play games. That's how the sheep are led. You see we always get choices between this, this, this and this. We don't make our own choices. We're simply given limited choices and we always jump back and forth depending on who is speaking for us at that particular time and we run to what seems to be the best leader at any particular time. It's a game that's played on the public to stop them from thinking for themselves and catching on of the process of the dialectical technique that's being used upon them. It's like being punch drunk as you go from one leader to the next. When one speaks his mind and is going to save you from something or give you something, you go towards him. Once he's in office he changes his mind and goes the opposite way and someone immediately comes out to oppose him, and you jump to him. You've got to start speaking for yourself and thinking for yourself, rather than jumping for these leaders that are constantly supplied to you.

Mark: Right, right. I just about fell out of my chair when I heard the President of Iran advocate for the UN. I mean it seems completely contrary to what his position ought to be.

Alan: What's interesting about that, I've watched this for a while. I can remember when I think it was Leonard Horowitz came out, pushed into almost the New Age agenda again, into the patriot agenda, and often the two go together. People don't realize this. They don't realize this. Go into the history of the New Age movement and the patriot agenda and you'll find a lot of things are blended together and Leonard Horowitz came out and said a lot of the right stuff initially about AIDS et cetera. That shot him to stardom and they always give them something to shoot them to stardom and they get big followings. They're heavily funded. They churn out books faster than you could possibly write them, never mind use all the indexes in the back to gain information, and they go on speaking tours, become very popular. Then he ends up getting awarded the Knight of Malta and he also advocates the United Nations – at the very end of all of this patriot stuff and what's happening in the world, the United Nations should take over the anti-weaponization of space. We had Nick Begich doing exactly the same thing. He shot to stardom. He was given his stardom on the CBC Canada and with equipment that was so advanced to us but obsolete. He said it was CIA equipment that could put thoughts into your head, used back in the '50's. That shot him up to the stardom. He became the instant expert on the HAARP et cetera. He gave us all the information we have to know and then people don't look any further for themselves. That's another trick that's used, but now he's running a part of the United Nations on the same agenda for the anti-weaponization of space. Their answer to everything is the UN should run everything, which is exactly what the agenda is all about.

Mark: Right, right. It seems like all roads lead back to the UN.

Alan: That's right.

Mark: I mean if you look at up-and-coming journalists, they all have something to do with the UN. They get their pictures – they get on Fox TV. They get all this publicity and it appears as though they're for the people and bringing out all this information to help us, but at the end they end up advocating for the UN.

Alan: That's correct, so under the guise of exposing and leading you in an expert field, they end up advocating the United Nations and that's to lead the public into a predetermined conclusion the UN is good, the UN is good. It's going to be the worst hell on Earth ever devised. That's what its purpose is. If you think you don't have any kind of democracy and representation of speech today, wait until they're in full force because they're completely dictatorial.

Mark: Right, right, I told my friends if you're afraid to speak now, wait 10 years.

Alan: You're right about that.

Mark: Excellent, excellent information. Thank you, sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Back with more after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting

through this very thick and deceptive matrix, where leaders are supplied in all different directions at the top of everything you can think of so that we can follow them thinking they're speaking for us and will lead us one day to freedom – only to find out they all head back to the United Nations at the very end of it, which is the goal of the whole process in the first place. It's an interesting thing to watch over many, many years.

Now we've got Robert from Arkansas there. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Yes I am, Alan. How are you this evening?

Alan: Oh, just raring to go.

Robert: Okay. Listen, I was listening a few minutes ago and you were speaking about the sun rising on the 30th and setting on the 33rd and I didn't really understand that. I wonder if you could take a few minutes and go into that a little bit more.

Alan: It rises on the 30th east and sets on the 33rd west. You know how you look at the planet and it's made up into parallels and longitude lines, that's how they fix it up, so they have it all numbered as to which degrees they are on and that's where you'll see that the sun basically from your position rises every morning and sets on the 33rd west every evening. That's where they took it from and that's why the 33rd degree is so important. When they used the atom bomb for the first time on Hiroshima, that was on the 33rd degree parallel as well. They love these symbols.

Robert: Nagasaki was on the 33rd degree, wasn't it?

Alan: Yes and if you follow the 33rd all along across the planet you'll find major things have happened all down through the ages along that particular line.

Robert: Okay. Well thanks for clearing that up and I'll speak to you again and have a good evening.

Alan: You too.

Robert: Thank you.

Alan: It's also to do with multiplication and division because if you take the 33 – 33 you get 3 3's are 9 and if you divide them, 3 into 3 is 1, 3 into 3 is 1, you have 911. They play these games over and over again and the public don't even know there's games getting played, while the big boys chuckle up their sleeves at their cleverness. That's all it is really is, deception by very simplistic means in reality, knowing the general public don't think any further than that which is presented to them and we're not trained to in fact. We're dumbed down. We're given all kinds of inoculations that attack our immune systems and our brain. We're given food that's so de-nourished in minerals et cetera that we're sadly lacking in good nutrition and it's all by design. You don't want a healthy, thinking, well-educated population who've been taught the sciences of critical logic and thinking. You don't want them existing during a phase where you plan to turn the whole world upside down and make them live in a completely, utterly new way of (if you call it) "living."

I wouldn't call it living. It will be a form of robotic existence where you'll be programmed by regional computers. I'm not kidding about that. They plan to use regional computers that will program you once you have your little chip in place attached to your neurons and you'll simply do any work that's programmed into you. You won't be able to think as an independent human being ever again. You'll be gone and they're promoting this through all the sci-fi's and cartoons. Children will want this. Unfortunately, they'll get taught that they'll actually think they'll be like the superheroes and the X-men and all the rest of it, and the various types of superheroes that's presented to them on the media, but there won't be at all. They'll be like drones in a beehive and that's the term used at the Loyola University meeting when the World Science Organization had its meeting about the brain chip. The guy from Japan said it won't be like normal conversation with people anymore. Think of it more like the hive. You'll hear the buzzing and whispering of commands going to those around you and to you and going back again to the regional computers.

That's the Brave New World scenario they have set up for us. That will be their peaceful Brave New World and no one will be born without a task for them. If you do get born it will only because they've gone through your genetic history; and if they claim that you may be prone to having a certain problem down the road, or even having certain mental aggressive tendencies, or may this or may that, you'll simply go down the old chute and be put up the chimney in the hospital. I'm not kidding. That's what's coming down the pike, a planned society. Planned Parenthood means a lot more than just deciding if you want a child or not. It's the whole scientific decision whether you should be allowed to exist or not. That's behind it all.

This is a new phenomenon now, it's a new diagnosis for children as they attack the next wave of children growing up. We've already seen it where they've gone with those with leadership abilities mainly male and put them on various kind of Ritalin type drugs, which damage their brain and cause tremendous problems with them as they grow up and all down through their years.

This is from **AlterNet.org** written January 28th, 2008 printed on February 16th, 2008 by Bruce E. Levine.

"How Teenage Rebellion has Become a Mental Illness."

Alan: This is the next part of the attack.

"For a generation now, disruptive young Americans who rebel against authority figures have been increasingly diagnosed with mental illnesses and medicated with psychiatric (psychotropic) drugs. Disruptive young people who are medicated with Ritalin, Adderall and other amphetamines routinely report that these drugs make them "care less" about their boredom, resentments and other negative emotions, thus making them more compliant and manageable. And so-called atypical antipsychotics such as Risperdal and Zyprexa -- powerful tranquilizing drugs -- are increasingly prescribed to disruptive young Americans, even though in most cases they are not displaying any psychotic symptoms."

Many talk show hosts think I'm kidding when I mention oppositional defiant disorder (ODD). After I assure them that ODD is in fact an official mental illness -- an increasingly popular diagnosis for children and teenagers -- they often guess that ODD is simply a new term for juvenile delinquency. But that is not the case. Young people diagnosed with ODD, by definition, are doing nothing illegal ..."

Alan: Now remember that. They're doing nothing illegal.

"...(illegal behaviors are a symptom of another mental illness called conduct disorder)."

Alan: If they think that you're doing something illegal as well as having this disruptive behavior, it's called conduct disorder.

"In 1980, the American Psychiatric Association (APA) created oppositional defiant disorder, defining it as "a pattern of negativistic, hostile and defiant behavior."

Alan: I guess that's every teenager that ever existed.

"The official symptoms of ODD include "often actively defies or refuses to comply with adult requests or rules" and "often argues with adults." While ODD-diagnosed young people are obnoxious with adults they don't respect, these children can be a delight with adults they do respect; yet many of them are medicated with psychotropic drugs. An even more common reaction to oppressive authorities than overt defiance is some type of passive defiance. John Holt, the late school critic, described passive-aggressive strategies employed by prisoners in concentration camps and slaves on plantations, as well as some children in classrooms. Holt pointed out that subjects may attempt to appease their rulers while still satisfying some part of their own desire for dignity "by putting on a mask, by acting much more stupid and incompetent than they really are..."

Alan: I did that in school. I had to. I'd have been on Ritalin right away.

"...by denying their rulers the full use of their intelligence and ability, by declaring their minds and spirits free of their enslaved bodies."

There you go, a new disorder as they churn out disorders for everything that used to be normal and we're going right into this Brave New World. I've talked to people who've worked in pharmacies in major cities, mainly across the U.S., and the one thing that each tell me is that it's mainly the mothers who come in for these pills thinking it's a great thing or it's a good thing because they almost worship the doctors in the medical profession, mainly through the dramas and the soaps and things that they watch on television. Remember all these dramas and emergency room dramas and so on are nothing more than propaganda, as Jacques Ellul keeps telling us and I keep telling you, but it works very well. It brainwashes the viewer and it's mainly women unfortunately who don't question that kind of authority. They almost worship the guys with the white coats and it's also pushed in all their favorite talk shows, by their talk show hosts at the top that they watch every day, so they don't question what's actually happening.

It's also true that most of the public will think they'd never give it to the public if it harmed the public. That goes for cell phones and everything, there's this blind acceptance that somehow your betters, those people up there, would never do anything that would hurt you. It's so curious it's hard for me to fathom, to be honest with you. You don't have to be paranoid about things but you should certainly question things in great detail because your life and others happen to be at stake here. I'll be back with more next week so please tune in then.

From Hamish my dog and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

September 28th, 2009 (#417)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 28th, 2009:

Logan's Run -- Termination's Fun:

"It's TV Reality in the Land of the Dead,
No Interest in Warnings or What's been Said,
No Interest in Rulers Who Call Each Shot,
By the Time You've Spoken They've Already Forgot,
They Love Their Trivia and Little Routine,
The Latest from Hollywood They've All Seen,
Avoiding the Negative as Trained to do,
Going for Flu Shots, Lining in Queue,
They'll Line Up for Extinction if it's a Party Affair
And Cheer for Each One Turned to Puff in the Air"

© Alan Watt September 28th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 28th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is the 28th of September, 2009. For the newcomers look into the cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, scroll down, you'll see all the other sites I have up there. Bookmark them for future use, and that way if any of the big servers go down, you can always download the latest shows from the other sites, if you have to. And there's a whole bunch to choose from, you'll see that when you scroll down. There's cuttingthrough.jenknness.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net, .us, .ca, there's alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca, and there's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. The last one is a European site, it has all the same audios as the rest, but it has the addition of having transcripts for download in the various languages of Europe, of quite a few of these talks that I've given. You can print them up and pass them around to your friends. And remember, I always start off the show,

I should really scatter it throughout the show, because people skip over it, where I tell the listeners, that's you out there, that you bring me to you. It's up to you to keep me going, by buying the things that I have for sale on my website, it's the books and cds and discs, and so on, and you can also donate to me as well, and personal checks are fine, for the U.S. and Canada. Outside the U.S. and Canada you can always use Moneygram, Western Union, or just send cash. Western Union is too expensive to be honest with you, I don't recommend it. Some people will use it, it is dependable, but they charge a fair whack for a fee, for sending cash off somewhere else. And, as I say, there's always paypal. You can order the books, etc, through paypal as well. There's a button on my site, just email me if you want to order and use the paypal, and that will get to me. For those who get the discs burned and passed to them, and don't have computers, they play them on their CD players, you can write to me [listed above].

And this last week or two, I've been talking about reality, and how most folk don't know what reality is because they all agree on a common reality, but it's the one that's been given to them, it's their Plato's Cave that's been constructed for them by, you know the big priesthood up in the clouds with the angels called the experts. They said they would do this in the time of John Dewey, and many others of his ilk at the time, and they've actually implemented it. They've given us a fake reality. Most folk think that everything that comes from that television set on the news is true. They don't question it at all. In fact they'd be astonished, and they are astonished to think they could be lied to, because no one could go to such lengths to create such incredible big, big lies. That's why it works so well. They understand themselves, their little white lies, etc, but they can't imagine people pulling out these massive whoppers and big foundations and NGOs all protesting for weather and climate change and so on, they can't imagine people would go to such lengths, but that's how it truly is, because you see the followers of the Greening Agenda, the followers I say, are even more brainwashed than the general public. They've had a more selective directed indoctrination for this new Green World Religion that's to rule us all, in the place of all the old religions that ruled us all. Science is behind it of course. And the new priesthoods of the Greening are the experts, the scientists. They don't have to even name them anymore, just experts, and that's good enough, and the public accept it quite happily. It's a world where they're going to bring in all of the Soviet and Hitler eugenic plan, that they didn't create, it came from Britain long before they turned up, and we'll go into some of this when we get back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about reality again, and how people all believe the same thing really and that's their download from television and media. And that is why you have news anchors who are kept on the job, way past retirement age, because you grow up with them, and they're sort of father figures, sometimes mother figures, and they'd never lie to you. A great amount of propaganda, image making, image building, has gone into creating these personalities as trustworthy. They even have ads on, even the CBC government-owned station has ads on telling you that Mr. Mansbridge is the most trusted newscaster in Canada. Well, no one that I know has ever met the guy. We don't even know what he's like. We have his TV persona, and that's it, but that's how you create images for television. Everything today is for television imaging, including Presidents and Prime Ministers with their sound bites and their little photo-ops, that kind of thing. Nothing is really real, it's all rehearsed, planned by, again, their experts in that particular field. A world run by experts. And the untidy part of the problem is, we're the leftover of the remnant of an old age, and they're bringing in the new age: the planned society, and upgraded Stalinism, an upgraded type of Nazi system, combined together. A new, it's actually a form of feudalistic society that Professor Quigley talked about. He says the CEOs of international corporations which are on board with government, completely tied together, they're the new overloads of this new system. And they must get a tidy society, they must eliminate the weak, the infirm, those with hereditary diseases, all of the things they've been talking about since the days of Darwin and Thomas Malthus. In fact Thomas Malthus's name has been resurrected in major media as being a hero that was misunderstood, by big foundations like the Optimum Population Trust. They idolize him for his foresight, his early foresight, and ways to stem off what he called overpopulation of basically the "useless eaters," those who they don't need anymore for a post-industrial society. It's out in the open and the public haven't got the message yet. They'll get it eventually. And they'll come to the right decisions that they've been planned to come to, and they will have no idea that they never even reasoned through it for themselves. Their opinions are given to them, by experts once again from the mainstream media.

The problem really in this world is not the elite who do this, it's not all their helpers who push it forward, it's not just them by themselves; it's also the bulk of the brainwashed population that is the problem. They're like a symbiosis at work together, masters and slaves. Many at the bottom, and I'm sure everyone out there knows them. You'll meet

them in the streets and so on. If you get into anything to do with politics or the future, how things are going affect them, they don't want to know. See these are the happy, governed people. It doesn't matter what flag you're flying, what system you're under, they're happy, and they're governed. They're domesticated. So that massive group is necessary for the elite to get their way. That's why they choose democracy, because they know that they can always count on that great mass of people to go along with any agenda they push forward, so the problem really is for those who are awake, and they're always in the minority, in all ages, in all ages. If you look at the ancient times in even the New Testament of the Christian Bible, Jesus refers to the people who think they're alive, because they walk around, but really they're under the dictates and the mind control of the priesthood. That was their complete reality, what came from the priests. And he called them the dead. That term has always been used down through the ages, to the present time. Those who have never thought out anything for themselves, and are quite happy with that situation, are literally the dead. And they're like clones of each other. It doesn't matter what country you go to, they're interchangeable. They'll talk about what's on television, they'll talk about trivia, American Idol and all the rest of it, but they don't want to talk about anything that's heavy, man. Oh, that's heavy. I don't want to hear about that. And of course all of the new agers have been carefully trained and indoctrinated from a central capstone, that regardless of the names of the organizations they've joined, are all trained to look away at the negative, and only look at the positive. Same thing, you see, for a different group of people.

Now, there's not an animal on this planet, not even an insect, that doesn't have survival instincts. They're called wild. Now trying to get near a wild animal is difficult, because the wild animal senses you, senses you are foreign to it. It can also sense you have evil intentions to it. And they vamoose rather quickly away from you, but always on the watch for other predators. When you look at domesticated animals of today, farm animals, that took hundreds, and hundreds, and hundreds of years of selective breeding. Special breeding and mating together to get passive animals to be easily managed, and not too bright. And that's really the same as the general population. Those who accept the world as it's been handed to them, and they like Plato's cave, are the dead, and they will go along with anything, including their own extinction. That's what happens to domestic creatures. Domestication.

There is so much in the news now, about again, all the fake stuff we're getting. The Global Warming again, dreamed up by the Club of Rome, as a means of bringing the world together under their thumb, not just them, but the Big Boys at the top, the big capstone at the top, to bring in a New World Order. It had to be a warfare type scenario, so they blame man. Man was against the planet, therefore they'd have to rule the planet better and rule man better, minutely, to save the world. That was the idea of it. And that's been implemented everywhere, all through education, through academia, and every little brown-noser going into any kind of bureaucratic position, education, whatever or politics, knows the agenda, they smell the wind, and they learn their lines very quickly, and once again, they're all like clones of each other, because they want to get up there, and they will not rock the boat because it means they're out. It's that easy to understand. Out, because this new system is just like the Soviet system, where anything can be pushed. George Orwell put all of this in his book, 1984, this whole scenario. Read the book itself, because he goes through the mindset of the bureaucrat and how they can adapt to a new meaning per day, often on the same topic, and literally disregard the previous day's holy writ, and learn the new day's holy writ, as though the previous one never even existed. Today they call it being on board with consensus. Consensus. They talk a language. And it's no different than any other religion, you see, because they use the religious techniques. At one time you had to say all the right things when you were in religious groups, all the right things. They still do, in some. Amen, from Amon, and Praise be, and all that kind of stuff. Terminology that's acceptable, that also makes it easy for all the Big Boys, including Al Gore or anybody else, to walk into these groups, give them a talk. Throw in the Praise Be's, and Praise God's, and all that, and people will accept them as one of themselves, and they'll also accept the propaganda, their download that goes along with it. Every group is targeted, but they used this now as I say, for the whole of the bureaucratic and managerial class, and that's what it is. We have a managerial class across the world that go under the guise of governance.

The term governance was used by Karl Marx. Interdependence was used by Karl Marx. Free trade was used by John Dee long before for the British Empire, including most favored nation trading status, hundreds of years ago. So you think this is a spontaneous thing that's happening day by day? Not on your nelly, as they used to say, when people were more polite, and we're living through it. Generation after generation have been living through it. The major world wars were all part of this too, to bring us to this stage. Why do they know that, because the main

authors working for the Royal Institute for International Affairs, said, in their own books, they would need world wars to bring the world to its knees. The public they're talking about, the public, so they'd give up national sovereignty and allow themselves to be ruled in a new fashion, a new fashion, not a democratic fashion, by the expert community, the scientific community. Now we've seen all the farces, and all the rest of it. Weather modification has been under the go for years now, daily, across the world. I've got thousands of photographs, I gave up after my computer was full of them. And it's the same story, people with bronchial problems after heavy spraying. The weather manipulation, rain or drought, they can do both. They can disperse clouds or create them. And we've been under this for years. We're living in Disneyland if you listen to mainstream media. You're taught to disregard your own senses and what you see yourself. And then they give us since 2001, one shock-and-awe technique after another, because that was to kick off the century of change, that they talked about in academia. Change is good, right? That's something you used to say to the shopkeeper when you got something back from a dollar. Change is good. This change, no one asks what they mean by it, they just parrot it like sheep.

One crisis after another. So we get the terrorism attack. There's terrorists everywhere, there's terrorists under the bed, replacing the Reds under the bed. We're all suspected terrorists. With the West Nile Flu nonsense, that didn't go anywhere except for a lot of fines for people who had puddles accumulating in their eaves troughs, even when they live in the swampy areas like Canada. Back with more on this, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the crisis, after crisis, the shock-and-awe techniques we've had since 2001. From the Towers going down, oh, the terrorists are everywhere across the world suddenly, and it could be you in fact. And then we found that almost albino grannies with white hair were being searched at airports, and bend over, and all this kind of stuff. Training the whole world to be humiliated, that's part of it, of totalitarianism; you have no rights. And we get guys walking through airports, holding up their belts, another humiliating technique you see, that they use in prison camps. And we're all suspects, therefore everything we do has to be monitored, watched, monitored, photographed. They're even putting cameras up, massive campaign in Britain to put cameras up in a lot of people's homes now, by law. And if they pick on you, then you can't stop them, in they come, and they put up the cameras in every bedroom, your bathroom, your living room, to watch you all the time. Big Brother, Orwell is here, alive and doing well. That's to come to America shortly because they wanted that back in the 70s, it first came out in American Psychological Association, they said they'd like to monitor all the people for pre-arrests. They could prevent arrests by seeing if there was any hint of possible aggression coming, like a bad look, or a frown, or something like that. It's all coming down now, under the guise of terrorism. And we've had, as I say, the bank crash, we're all plundered by the big bankers on cue, because it was planned, even the time I'm sure was planned too, and then the governments across the world reward the bankers by our tax money, and generations to come to pay it off, and it's all one happy family once again, as they keep the same system going, and now, we must now give ourselves up to the scientific community to inject full of poisons and stuff. The same scientific community that has been used for biowarfare, because the big pharma companies that deal with vaccines have the most information on viruses and bacterium; that's why they're always used for bacterial warfare purposes. And I've read some of the articles, and mentioned some of the Big Boys and stuff that was released by the Pentagon. I've read that before on the air. That's what they're used for. So they want to now stick stuff in you for a flu that if it exists at all, is definitely very mild. So mild you won't know you've have had it, according to most of the doctors out there. So why all the incredible overreaction? It doesn't make sense. It stinks. Especially if it hasn't mutated into a killer virus, which would mean the present inoculations, the ones they're coming up with will be useless. So something else is going on, and it could be another training exercise to get us all used to just taking whatever they want, year after year. That is what they said at the world meeting at the World Health Organization, another private body by the way, unelected, back in 2006.

This article here, is from the L.A. Times, September the 25th. It says:

Germ-spreading schoolchildren are expected to be the focus of a massive U.S. vaccination campaign against the novel (*Alan: I'd say it's novel all right. It's rather farcical*) H1N1 flu.

But if their parents are hearing the rallying cry to have their kids vaccinated, they're not buying it, says a new national survey.

In a poll of 1,678 U.S. parents conducted by the University of Michigan's C.S. Mott Children's Hospital, 40% said they would get their children immunized against the H1N1 virus -- even as 54% indicated they would get their kids vaccinated against regular seasonal flu.

Among those who said they do not intend to have their kids vaccinated against H1N1, almost half -- 46% -- indicated they're not worried about their children becoming ill with the pandemic virus. Twenty percent said they do not believe the H1N1 flu is a serious disease.

(A: You see, that's roughly the percentage of the people that are awake to other things, too.)

There were differences along racial and ethnic lines in parents' responses, which were collected Aug. 13 to Aug. 31. More than half of Latino parents said they would bring their kids to get vaccinated against H1N1. Among white parents, 38% said they would do so. African American parents were the least inclined to vaccinate: 30% said they planned to do so.

About half of the parents who said they'd pass on the H1N1 flu shot for their kids expressed concern about possible side effects of the vaccine.

See, people are thinking, you see. Thank goodness about that. They're thinking about it. Now one of the big players in this is making money, isn't it amazing too, this is exactly the system that Quigley talked about, this new feudal system, where big pharma, big private international corporations dictate to government and government mandates something into law on behalf of them. What a great deal, if you're a manufacturer and you got the government to mandate that everyone must wear your shoes or your clothes or whatever it happens to be, isn't it? A fantastic deal that would be, win/win situation. Fascism they used to call that, you see.

Mail Online, and it says here, this is September the 20th:

Paralysed cancer drug girl to be put on at-risk register 'to shut her up'

A mother who is planning legal action against a pharmaceutical giant – claiming her daughter was left partially paralysed after having an anti-cancer vaccine – has been told the teenager is to be put on the social services 'at-risk' register.

(A: I've read this before. So here's someone complaining about it, taking an action out, and the authorities are whacking you.)

Cheryl Cave says allegations that she is abusing

(A: This is how they came back. Oh, you must be abusing your child. As soon as she put the lawsuit in against the big pharma and the government.)

that she is abusing her 13-year-old daughter Ashleigh are an attempt to 'shut her up' as she is demanding an investigation into the safety of a drug used to protect girls against the HPV virus that causes cervical cancer.

(A: Now it's always so misleading because, they haven't proven that it works, number 1. And it's only to cover two or three of the hundreds of papilloma viruses that are out there. Back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Going through how governments now are targeting parents who come out, trying to sue the pharma or government when their children get paralysed with this supposed, and I say supposed, anti-cancer vaccine that's been mandated again, mandated. You know, mandates are different from laws. It's their new governance system, where they'll say it's our policy that you must take this, you see. That's how government is getting round all the laws, you see, they're just mandating things. This is the new governance system, where experts mandate, and you obey. That's it, that's what it is. So, as I say, this particular girl:

Ashleigh collapsed shortly after being given the jab at school and has spent nearly a year in hospital.

Ashleigh Cave, seen in the photograph with mum Sheryl, was left paralysed from the waist down after taking a cervical cancer drug

This is happening quite frequently by the way. And here is Mail Online, September 28th:

Schoolgirl, 14, dies and three classmates taken ill after being given new cervical cancer vaccine

(A: It's getting monotonous, isn't it? And even though it's monotonous mind you, being the new Soviet system they are, under governance, they'll keep at it, and at it, and at it, regardless of facts. They love to try to smash square pegs into round holes.)

A 14-year-old schoolgirl died hours after being given the controversial cervical cancer vaccine today.

The teenager from Blue Coat Church of England School in Coventry died in hospital after receiving the Cervarix jab.

The tragedy marks the first reported death *(A: No, she's not the first.)* since more than 1.5 million doses of the injection were given to young girls as part of a National Vaccination Program since last September in the U.K.

A number of her classmates have reported side effects to the vaccine.

Critics say their case highlights the risk of mass vaccination because no testing regime can pick up the rarest and potentially most lethal side effects.

Now, how they rationalize this at the top, is how you do it under socialist governments, where they say, the maximum good for the greatest number. That's their policy for everything. If you happen to be in the minority, of a slightly different physiology or whatever, then you're an acceptable write-off. Literally, you are an acceptable write-off. It doesn't matter how many hundreds of them there are, or thousands, you're an acceptable write-off. They'll say look at the rest, they're okay. Mind you, the rest won't show symptoms right away, until years down the road, like bursting out in cancers all over, and different things like that. Sterility of course is a favorite amongst the elite pharma companies, and you'll see that happening down the road. These are the ones who get bumped off quickly, and that's called acceptable risk, under Socialism. That's how it is. Not difficult to understand.

And here's from Mark Baard's TimeNauts. I'll put all these links up on my site at the end of the show, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And this is from September the 25th, 2009. It says:

This is huge and historic: the first attempted mass vaccination to be rejected by the masses.

Even parents planning to get their kids the seasonal flu vaccine will say no to the swine flu jab.

Germ-spreading schoolchildren are expected to be the focus of a massive U.S. vaccination campaign against the novel H1N1 flu.

But if their parents are hearing the rallying cry to have their kids vaccinated, they're not buying it, says a new national survey.

In a poll of 1,678 U.S. parents conducted by the University of Michigan's C.S. Mott Children's Hospital, 40% said they would get their children immunized against the H1N1 virus — even as 54% indicated they would get their kids vaccinated against regular seasonal flu.

And it's pretty well verbatim from the previous one that I read. The word's got to get out there to people, because

there will be a lot of side effects of this. And something stinks. As I say, this is a mild flu, if it even exists at all outside of the media. I think that's the only place it truly exists, to be honest with you. And that happened with the last swine flu. Outside the media, it didn't exist. And once the media stopped talking about it, guess what, it was gone. And I think this stinks, when they go to such amazing lengths to get something into our bloodstreams. Incredible lengths to get something into our bloodstreams for something that's very mild or doesn't exist at all. Something really stinks. Especially when every other person, who's been trained in medicine agrees, that this vaccine is of no use for the mild flu, because if it mutates into the killer they're talking about, you would need a vaccine specifically designed for the killer one that hasn't broken out. It's quite something, eh.

Now farmers too, remember food, in warfare you go after food and water first of all, that's what they did in ancient times to the present. In total war scenarios, as we have today, and the U.S. has shown what they did in Iraq. They go after what they call infrastructure, that's your wells, that's food plants, that's farming areas. Even poisoning them if need be. That's what you do. And even over in Afghanistan when the Soviets were doing the job of trying to annihilate them over there, they put cyanide in their water supplies, they even made movies about it. And don't think it's stopped today with our boys, because our boys are good boys. You see, warfare is warfare and their object is to win by any means possible. And in total warfare, all the population are fair game. Under warfare it's food and water primarily, and we have watched, as I say, mainly since WWII the farmers having restrictions put on them, one after another, until thousands and thousands of farmers in Canada, the U.S. and Britain, and across Europe were put under. Put under by red tape from government agencies. That was intentional as part of long-term strategy. Long-term strategy. Because under this new Socialist World U.N. system we're going into, they are to be in charge of all foodstuffs, but they'll still be in the hands of the five big agri-food businesses that almost control all of it today. And there will be no choices in what you eat; it's whatever you are given.

In fact, the U.N. has said the Department of Agriculture will be responsible when they get lifted up to their proper status as part of the world government. They will dish out to every region, they call it regions these conglomerates, like the American region, the European region, and so on. They'll dish out the food to every region and we'll be rationed. And part of the reason for it will be for you to force your own populations down inside those regions. And you know darn well it will start off a certain limit, and then they'll say, well, we don't have enough food this year, so there's a bigger ration. You'll have to find ways of dealing with your population problem. I guarantee you, you're going to live through seeing this. And then you have the Council on Foreign Relations own website, where they've had whole teams working for about 15, 20 years on the coming food shortages. They just knew it was going to happen. Why? Because all their big members are part of these big businesses and agri-businesses that run the world's food supply. And they'll make it happen, that's why. And now they're whacking the farmers, not only with oh, ecoli in your cattle and all the rest of it, but they're responsible for letting "carbon" into the atmosphere. Now here's an article, it's actual a Pro, getting an idea, Carbon Credit article, and it's from the Des Moines Register.

Tim Kaldenberg, who farms in Monroe County, already participates in a carbon-credit program started by the Iowa Farm Bureau. Kaldenberg earns credits for 410 acres of land, some of which he farms without tillage and the rest he seeded to grass. Those two practices store carbon in the soil.

(A: This is the theory, you see.)

Utilities and other companies that want to offset their carbon emissions can buy credits from farmers such as Kaldenberg.

But without regulations on carbon yet, the credits have little value. Kaldenberg's last payment was \$50. There are also questions about whether existing contracts, such as Kaldenberg's, would qualify under a pending climate bill.

Whether he and other farmers get involved in offset projects in the future will depend on how much it costs to comply with the program Congress enacts, he said. Such a program will include some regulations to verify that farmers are doing what their contracts require.

In other words they're telling them, you see, if they let it just sit there and grow grass, and don't farm it and grow food, you're a good boy. You're a good boy. Do you know how many farmers there are across the whole world right

now, who are getting paid by their governments, including Canada, not to grow stuff? It's been like that for years. Do you think they can't create a food shortage? Of course they can create it, they're in the process of doing it. And they want meat eliminated completely under this new world religion they're bringing in. After all, people who are healthy and think a lot, are a danger to society. So meat will be banned and phased out. It's already getting put up to incredible prices. And every one of the Green Giants, the Jolly Green Giants, like Al Gore and all the rest of them, have said that. Oh, it's so, it's so energy intensive to raise cattle, that will have to be phased out. Then you're left with Monsanto's heavily pesticide laced GMO products, and we're supposed to live in this happy, cancerous utopia. Amazing what we'll swallow, isn't it. As though this was some kind of, and they all say this with straight faces, carbon credits. A complete abstract nonsense, carbon credits. Complete bogus abstract nonsense, that is to be the whole economy. That's what they're telling us in all the other articles in the newspapers. This is to be the global economy, and what does it do? Right down to the personal level, you are going to be a slave as you pay, and pay, and pay for every mouthful of food you eat, everything you wear, everything you buy, you're going to be whacked with carbon taxes, because that's the carbon. They will tell you, these experts with their slide rules and guesses and fingers in the air, they're going to tell you how much carbon it took, energy, to make that product. And you're bad for having it all. No, I'm not kidding you. That's what it's all about.

Slavery exists in many forms, and one of the big masters of that was the descendant of Charles Darwin, his name was Charles Galton Darwin, and he said it, in his own book, *The Next Million Years*, when he talked about eliminating all the masses, gradually, gradually, and giving them diseases, gradually, gradually. Read the book, *The Next Million Years*. All the unfit ones, the ones that are post-industrial, the ones who were meant to work on benches and conveyor belts, you have to get rid of them. He put it all out there. He says, we are in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. That's after he said there's always been slavery in one form or another, and he's quite right. It's quite true. Money and taxation create a form of slavery. You either own something or you don't. Which is it? It can't be one or the other. It's got to be one or the other. I own this, I don't own this. Well, I sort of own this. And then you get a knock on the door for property taxes or whatever, then you're out, then they seize your property, steal your property. They call it seizing. They have lots of names for theft. Impounding is another thing for your vehicle. They love using different terminology for stealing what you have, what you supposedly own. So, now you're going into all of these climate credits. And believe you me, you're going to see SWAT teams coming into your home one day, if you didn't pay all your carbon credits. And they'll say, here's a telephone here, that's worth x-amount of credits and blah, blah, blah, blah, and they'll wipe out your house, clean you out, right down to a pencil. Gone. As they count up these abstract carbon credits that you didn't pay. Slavery can exist in many forms. And this carbon thing and global warming is a beauty. It's a beauty, because the whole planet now, you see this is world governance and slavery, the whole planet is to go under this. The entire world and everybody on it.

It's funny how the animals can go out there and fart away, and poop in the fields and all the rest of it, and that's okay, they pay nothing. It's funny too, they've got all the rights, and we have none under Maurice Strong's various treaties for the United Nations. It's just us, you see, the nasty people, who get taxed on it all, for every breath that you take. Beautiful con scheme, isn't it? What a beauty. Who would have thought of this? What kind of mind did this come out of? It came out of the minds of a people who have ruled the world for a long, long, long time under other cons. That's where it came from. And the reason they know it will work is because we've swallowed every previous con, every generation did. That's why they know it will work. (Chuckle) And you can make the people believe anything with enough propaganda and a serious face, with law enforcement to back it up. You truly can. Here's an article from the New York Times:

E.U. Alone and Lonely on Carbon

By JAMES KANTER
September 27, 2009

BRUSSELS — Carbon trading put the European Union in the environmental vanguard.

Since 2005, the trade bloc has operated the world's only continent wide system that puts a cap on greenhouse gas (*A: Greenhouse gases, another big abstract thing*) emissions and that requires major polluters to hold tradable

allowances.

(A: Well, what they actually did at the E.U., they gave the big corporations, international corporations, millions of dollars worth, or euro worth of free carbon taxes, to start the trading off, and they've been making profits on it since. It's only the public that are paying all the differences off. Of course it's the public that pays any real energy towards anything, via money. It says:)

But the system has also been the most “costly climate policy program in the world,” according to Jürgen R. Thumann, the president of BusinessEurope, a powerful confederation of industry and employer groups.

Mr. Thumann said European business leaders are desperate to expand the system *(A: Did you know that? I've never heard one of them say they're desperate to expand the system)* to the United States and eventually across the globe to reduce the “dangers to our ability to compete internationally.”

(A: So we've all to compete with invisible nothing. Invisible nothing. This new economy, what a beautiful con.)

But with talks on a new global climate treaty seemingly at a stalemate, and with climate legislation delayed in major polluting countries like the United States and Australia, those prospects look increasingly distant.

Meanwhile the E.U. shows no sign of abandoning the system, leaving business leaders like Mr. Thumann with little choice but to speak out at home and to press developed nations abroad to match Europe's efforts when they gather at the U.N. summit meeting on climate change *(A: You know, changes in the weather.)* in December in Copenhagen.

Carbon

(A: Can you imagine a world trading nothing? There's nothing here. Nothing. This carbon trading. What do you do, pump it all into a tank somewhere, so you can see all these big tanks full of carbon? What, what? No, there's nothing. It's nonsense.)

Carbon trading was supposed to be the least costly way for Europe to cut emissions. The idea is that industries buy allowances to emit greenhouse gases if they exceed a certain quota or sell them if they have too many.

And as I've said before, this is to come right down to the personal level. Because everything really, always, always, gets passed right down to you at the bottom, the consumer. Everything. Slavery is what it is. I used to look at this, see if you study the Soviet type models, they would get everybody, all the youngsters, and they had to do so much time in the fields and the farming to get, you know, used to the soil and in touch with nature, and how food is produced, except for the Politburo children who got to go there and have parties. That's all they went and did, for the elite. But the rest of them had to learn how it was done. What we're getting trained in now is do you realize how much carbon you're putting out, and greenhouse gases, every breath that you give out there. You're going to pay for it, and pay for it, and pay for it. Back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. As I say, the same policies to exterminate the farmers where put across the world, years and years ago. Here's an article here, it's called Small Farm Extermination. It was sent into a radio show, by Thomas Linzey, Esquire from Pennsylvania. It says:

Multinational agri-business corporations set out almost forty years ago to exterminate family farmers and take control of food production in the United States. That chilling proposition, which has been asserted by farming communities across the Country over the past decade, gained support last week with the release of a document authored by several agri-business corporations.

The 1962 strategy memorandum, entitled "An Adaptive Program for Agriculture", was drafted by a group of multinational corporations called the "Committee for Economic Development" *(A: And by the way, that's a UN Department, every country has, a committee for economic development.)* and it lays out a detailed plan for the decidedly un-American corporate takeover of an American institution - the family farm.

Chapter 6 of the memorandum calls for a two pronged strategy, either "(a) leakproof control of farm production by agri-business corporations" or "(b) a program, such as we are recommending here, to induce excess resources - primarily people - to move rapidly out of agriculture."

(A: Do you hear this? This is from the U.S. government, 1962. Two methods of doing it, the second one was to induce excess resources - primarily people - to move rapidly out of agriculture.)

One of those "excess resources" - an Illinois hog farmer named Keith Bolin - was one of the farmers who read the paper. In an interview done shortly after Farm Aid, Bolin spoke of the absolute control being exercised over hog prices by agri-business corporations. He explained that "Many factory farms are packer owned and packer controlled. *(A: That's the ones who do all the meat cutting.)*

And when the packers are short of hogs and they don't want to bid up for my hogs, they flood the market with their own and drive the price down. They force me to chase the market down. They use their own hogs to drive the price lower." Last year, Bolin lost thirteen months of net worth. Last month, he canceled his health insurance to cut his operating costs. Next year, he sees himself taking a job off the farm.

In blunt testimony before the Senate Ag Committee, he stated that "this is not about efficiency or inefficiency. It's about control of our food supply by a few multinationals who are not loyal to Main Street, or rural America, or the American flag."

What do the Bolins of the Midwest have in common with Franklin County farmers? Plenty. The "get bigger or get out" or "go corporate or go bankrupt" sentiment has pervaded all facets of farming - whether you live in Illinois or Pennsylvania. Whereas fifty head of dairy cows used to put food on the table for the family, a hundred head is now necessary to make a living. Hog-growing contracts leave the family farmer holding the bag for water pollution. Poultry farmers find themselves squeezed into building capital-intensive animal factories.

Under this new global free-for-all - with rules written by a small handful of powerful agri-business corporations - hog, poultry, and beef farmers are forced to compete with corporate factory farms in the Midwest and overseas competition using cheap labor and lacking any health or safety protections. Combined with homegrown corporate Franken-food endeavors to splice artichoke genes into chickens, to patent seed supplies to force farmers to buy new seed corn every year, *(A: That's Monsanto)* and to control the basic genetic building blocks of life, eating itself has become a hazardous affair.

And that was decided back in 1962. You're living through a well-planned script that covers every facet of life. Well that's it from Canada, from Hamish and myself, where it's pouring mightily after a day's spraying. It's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Most parents won't have kids get H1N1 flu shots, study finds" by Melissa Healy \(at informationliberation.com\) - Sept. 25, 2009.](#)

["Paralysed cancer drug girl to be put on at-risk register 'to shut her up' " by Jan Disley \(dailymail.co.uk\) - Sept. 20, 2009.](#)

["Schoolgirl, 14, dies after being given cervical cancer jab" by Daniel Martin \(dailymail.co.uk\) - Sept. 29, 2009.](#)

["Parents 'not buying' H1N1 panic message" by Mark Baard \(heretic.blastmagazine.com\) - Sept. 25, 2009.](#)

["Value of climate credits, foreign ownership concern U.S. farmers" by Philip Brasher \(at truthabouttrade.org\) - Sept. 27, 2009.](#)

["E.U. Alone and Lonely on Carbon" by James Kanter \(nytimes.com\) - Sept. 27, 2009.](#)

["Small Farm Extermination" by Thomas Linzey \(celdf.org\).](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
- [CDs](#)** History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 30, 2009 (# 353)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 30, 2009:

Logic Estranged for the Deranged:

"Soya, Veggies and Beans, the Farce is Starting,
We'll Soon, by Law, Each Pay for Farting,
A Collective Punishment on the Masses
For Expelling Legume Greenhouse Gases,
A Whole Lot of Nothing to be Traded for Money,
Two Cons Together, Now ain't that Funny,
No Jobs, and Services Given the Axe
As We're Ordered to Pay Existence Tax,
We're Bankrupt, Soon to Ration Food,
Sending Billions to Third World for 'Common Good' "
© Alan Watt June 30, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 30, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on 30th of June, 2009. Newcomers look in to cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and on the front page you'll see a lot of other sites I have up there. These are really for emergencies but people should use them all the time, as well, and spread the bandwidth. That way Yahoo can't complain so much that so many people are downloading via them. On that front page you'll see the other sites. [listed above]. There's also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, the European site and on there you'll also have the same

audios of all the shows I've done over the last few years, for free, for download, plus you can print up written transcripts of the talks I've given, written in the various languages of Europe.

I always start off, that's why people skip over this part, by telling people that you bring me to you. I don't ask for money from any of the shows, television or radio, I've been on. IT'S UP TO YOU TO KEEP ME GOING. The reason I am independent is that there's always a trade-off if you take on advertisers and promote them. Because if certain topics come up, how do you answer a question truthfully if it concerns products and so on? You can only do it if you're going it alone. The ads you hear on the show pay for the time on RBN. They pay the technicians, the equipment, the costs, etc but I don't get paid from that. So, it's up to you to keep me going, helping ME get along. You can donate to me or buy the books or discs I have for sale on my site. You can use PayPal. Outside the Americas there's Western Union. There's also the MoneyGrams that are becoming more popular too. Some people just send straight cash. That saves everyone the deduction costs from the banks. It's so amazing that so few folk think of that these days. For those who get the discs passed around, you can write to me [listed above].

Having said that, you know I often wonder what to talk about at night. I generally don't plan anything. I scour the papers, see what's being put out for the people to read, I decide whether it's worth reading or not or even worth passing on. There's a lot of stuff put out for the public to read that will actually try and spin you off *into their way of thinking*. The way you're *supposed* to get your download. I try to dissect them and find out what they REALLY mean. A lot of legalities are given to the public all the time. We don't realize that. Our silence after reading something or even hearing 'a new deal', for instance, or 'a war on smoking' or 'a war on obesity' or a war on whatever, *these are legal declarations...* which become law if we keep silent. That is how common law is established. EVERYONE AGREES BY THEIR SILENCE AND IT BECOMES LAW. I'm going to talk more about this kind of law when I come back after these messages.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Yesterday I mentioned the Chicago Climate Exchange, this private organization that Gore and Mr. Strong, Rockefeller, Rothschild, etc all took part in setting up. The Rothschilds, you see, their bank will be dealing eventually in Switzerland with all the trading of carbon taxes and so on. They deal with everything else, so why not that as well? But it's astonishing to see how things are CREPT in to the public's consciousness and then it becomes, after a while, accepted fact or just a routine, like it's always been here, therefore, it's law. That's how it creeps into being mandatory. EVERYTHING STARTS VOLUNTARILY, GENERALLY, AND THEN IT BECOMES MANDATORY.

You know, the driving licenses across most of the planet started off voluntary. You did NOT have to have a driving license. But then the goody two-shoes and the ones that thought they were getting up in the world would boast about taking their driving course and they were *authorized* now. They felt better than the ones who hadn't. The same thing happened with insurance for automobiles. You didn't need it at first. It was voluntary. Now, once they get something on the books, it's lawful, you see. What they always use is 'democracy.' Well, 75% have already gone this way, what's wrong with you? Or they'll say, we'll just make it mandatory now that most have joined it. That's how they use democracy, when it suits them. The rest of the time it's just dictatorial fascism, basically.

What they want in this world of INTERdependence, is also a world where you *personally will pay your PERSONAL carbon taxes*. It's going to be lead off by all the greenies, of course, and all those who've fallen for all the nonsense and they'll lead the charge to *normalize it*. They'll boast about it. Then there'll be articles in all your local newspapers, etc and photographs of the green families and all this stuff until we're so sick of it. Then the government will just make it

lawful. Well, 60% have gone this way so we're just going to make it the same for everyone. You see. THAT'S how it's getting introduced. Literally, it's the greatest magic act on the planet... this invisible nonsense. How can you weigh, see, or anything... invisible nonsense? You can't.

They're already starting it and have started it, in fact, in some airports in Canada and no doubt in Britain too. Here's a letter, an email from someone who's sent me this "Zerofootprint". This is the company, the PRIVATE, CHARITABLE organization, mind you, that seems to have been *given* the contract for this. It will belong to some foundation of Strong's or Rockefeller's. I've no doubt whatsoever. It says,

"I saw this while I was booking a ticket here in Canada. We can voluntarily, for the moment, pay to offset our carbon footprint. *(Alan: That's your personal one.)* Mandatory soon, I imagine. They don't miss a beat. For only \$25.60 plus general sales tax, *(A: So you got a sales tax ON TOP of your VOLUNTARY give-away tax, \$25.60)* I can offset my carbon footprint, 1.6 tons of it, on a flight to Germany." *(A: He sent me a link to the Zerofootprint. As it says, it's a PRIVATE organization, NOT for profit organization. It just sprung out of nowhere. HA. HA. ...like they all do, eh? But you can always trace them back to the same foundations.)*

"Zerofootprint"

Voluntary Personal Carbon Offset Tax

zerofootprint.net

A non profit organization that's emerged as the industry standard for offsets. *(A: It's just emerged as the industry standard for offsets, just like that. Just a click of the fingers and there it was.)* Our mandate is not only to help individuals and businesses become carbon neutral *(A: You know you've got to be DEAD not to give off carbon. You breathe it out, carbon dioxide. You have to be dead. [laughs])* but to develop the technology and communities that will help the world rise to the challenge of Climate Change. *(A: They've dropped Global Warming because it's gone the other way, you see. Now, climate change just means changes in the weather. We used to always have the weatherman on television because the weather was always changing... for those who can remember that.)*

Air Canada and Zerofootprint have joined efforts to give YOU the opportunity to minimize the impact of your travel. Every flight you take releases carbon dioxide into the atmosphere and contributes to climate change. *(A: I wonder if they're going to tax all these jets that have been spraying us for 10 years and causing it to rain or to give us drought. It depends how they feel, what mix they use. That won't be mentioned because we're living in bogus land. We truly are. We're in the biggest Disneyland ever created.)*

Here's an article here from Forbes Magazine. Here's how they're getting it across to the sort of middle class yuppies. Remember that article I read before too, studies at universities showed that the yuppies, THE MIDDLE CLASSES AND THE PROFESSIONAL CLASSES, ARE THE FIRST TO PARROT POLITICAL CORRECTNESS, NO MATTER WHAT IT IS BECAUSE THEY WANT TO BE THE SAME AS THEIR PEER GROUP. They don't want to be the odd man out. In other words, they have less individuality... so they always jump at what's politically correct at the time.

Your Personal Climate Exchange

Ian Ayres and Barry Nalebuff, 10.30.08

Forbes Magazine dated November 24, 2008

You could pledge to lower your home energy use and buy and sell credits for it.

The Chicago Climate Exchange *(A: That's that private one, again, with Rothschild, Rockefeller, Maurice Strong, Al Gore... putting it through, funneling it through Al Gore's own company and then off to the Rothschilds.)* is an unusual free market experiment in which companies that want to demonstrate a true commitment to reducing their

greenhouse emissions pledge to lower them by 1% a year. If they surpass that goal, they end up with permits they can sell to others. If they fail, they are penalized by having to buy permits. (A: *You got to understand what they're saying here. If you pass the goal, you'll be put down as a pledge. You end up with permits you can sell to others. If you fail, you're penalized by having to buy permits.*)

What is unusual is that no one forces anyone to join the exchange. (A: *That's at the moment. The big boys at the top, I've read the articles, are making a fortune off it. At the bottom, the tax payers fund it all.*) Participation is voluntary. But once a business has signed up, it is contractually obligated (A: *Right. Remember that voluntary part?*) to buy or sell permits based on its performance. A company that beats the 1% goal gets both good publicity and a financial reward, and the specter of the potential penalty helps it reach that goal. (A: *So, punishing yourself if you can't make the goal. It's going to punish YOU financially.*)

(A: *Now, here it goes. Here it goes. I'm sure this article is getting put through all the yuppie magazines at the same time and all the business magazines.*)

Why not offer the same opportunity to individuals? (A: *That's you and me.*) You could contract to reduce your home energy consumption by 1% a year for each of the next ten years. (A: *You have no idea how the cost of living is going to go up to in the next few years.*) When you beat that target, you'd get permits to sell. When you miss, you'd pay a penalty by buying unused permits from others. (A: *Remember, you're contracted legally with them so you'll have to do it if you sign on.*) As a result, your incremental price of fuel would go up. Every extra Btu you use would mean fewer permits to sell or more to buy. (A: *So if you failed, if you burned more BTUs, you'll also have to also not only pay for that fuel - you're probably freezing, that's why you're using more - but also, you'll have to buy more permits because of the penalty.*)

This incremental price shift is like a self-imposed tax on energy consumption. It creates an incentive to conserve. But it's different from an ordinary tax in that you may not have to pay anything. If you hit your target, you won't owe a dime. (A: *It's a casino. It's another casino idea. This for gamblers to be addicted to.*) Thus the scheme gives you an incentive without hitting you over the head.

Creating such a market might seem difficult, and the transaction costs could outweigh the benefits. Therefore we propose that utility companies set it up (A: *Well, that's wonderful that the utility companies will set it up for you...*) and do all the trading for you. When you sign up, the utility company will give you permits equal to 99% of your previous year's consumption. (A: *You know the price is going to go up every year. It always does, sometimes twice a year, for your fuel, right?*) To the extent that you beat that 99% target, you'll get credit for the value of your extra permits, with a minimum price of 5 cents per kilowatt-hour. That 5 cents is our estimate of how much utilities are already spending, per kwh saved, on programs to help consumers conserve energy, and it's enough to provide a big incentive. (A: *This is like gambling talk. You ever talk to people who are really into gambling and the horses, and so on? They've got all these terms and percentages and so on... for their bets.*) It's about 75% of the average price for electricity in the U.S., not including transmission and distribution costs. When you miss the target, the utility will buy the extra permits and bill you, up to a maximum price of 10 cents per kwh. Utilities should be allowed to buy renewable energy credits from one another, too, if it makes for a cheaper way of obtaining them. (A: *How's it going to get cheaper? Everything is going up. Always does. That is the law of the financial history. Everything goes up all the time.*)

So here they are trying to confuse the people and at the same time promising them they can win something at the same time if they meet their targets. Maybe we could all bundle up in sweaters and your face might be a bit blue but you might survive the winter. You'll be a very good, good person. You might get a little gold star from the IPCC at the United Nations. Who knows? Or you might just die and freeze to death. That's the rubbish that's getting peddled out there as they create this MASSIVE, NEW economy. It's a MUST BE. It was all done before we even heard of it, all this stuff. Even the carbon trading, etc. I'm sure Gore was told about this 30 years ago when he was picked and his future was read to him. They said you're going to be this, this, this and this by the year so and so. And you'll bring in carbon trading. He probably said what's that? And they had to give him a lesson on basic physics and what carbon is.

Everything that happens is set up years and years in advance INCLUDING who they're going to give you as politicians... years and years in advance. Their roles are all worked out for them long, long ago. Long ago. We're on one big agenda, you see. It's no coincidence the Club of Rome published that very thing in their book. They said in their book - it was in the 1970s - that they hit upon the idea of global warming to be used as the big stick on the public. That's a long time ago... and they were working on it all then and giving the boys their future roles. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There's been a big council, ongoing council, on the go for some time. It's called Comparative Effectiveness Research. It was set up by the present government to find ways to cost-cut across the public sector. Now, for all those who are rah-rahing for the coming socialized medicine, that's where you walk into factory clinics, hope to see a doctor, and if the doctor's called away to a hospital, you all have to come back the next day. That kind of stuff. The kind they have in Britain and elsewhere and Canada as well, some parts like where I live. They're trying to find ways of cutting costs, you see. That's what it's really all about. Comparative Effectiveness is what they're after. Something that's not quite the same, but it's effective... to some extent or other, in some vague way. It says here

Comparative Effectiveness Research Funding Federal Coordinating Council for Comparative Effectiveness Research

The American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009 created the Federal Coordinating Council for Comparative Effectiveness Research (*A: They love these long terms.*) to coordinate comparative effectiveness research across the Federal government. The Council will specifically make recommendations for the \$400 million allocated to the Office of the Secretary for CER.

Comparative Effectiveness Research, CER... and it's only costing them \$400 million to do all this research. I'm sure all the things that they're going to bring in were decided before they had the council. A lot of this is to do with health care. Now you remember, I read an article 2 or 3 weeks ago where Obama in a major speech was talking about... or an interview with a newspaper, he talked about the elderly and *what a burden and cost they are on the health care in society*. He brought into it his own grandmother, I believe, and how much it cost to keep her going at the end. He's made comments like, what's the point of giving someone an artificial hip if they haven't long to live? ... and stuff like that. After that, we found out that WASHINGTON STATE JUST GOT THE GO-AHEAD TO COMMIT THE FIRST EUGENICS ACT OR EUTHANASIA ACT, I SHOULD SAY, ON SOMEONE WHO WAS ELDERLY. *Now the state wants this power to kill.*

Personally, I don't care what people do. All down through history RELATIVES have attended people who were terminally ill and in awful pain. Everyone knows this. Everyone knows this. Doctors all know it. BUT WHAT IT REALLY IS ABOUT IS GIVING GOVERNMENT THE RIGHT TO DECIDE WHO LIVES AND DIES. That's different because, remember, they have political policies to follow, agendas to follow. Techniques, they call them. Technique. They're addicted to technique. They also want the right to decide who gets born and who doesn't get born. Remember that too.

I'll put the link up to this particular Comparative Effectiveness Research Funding and you can go into it yourself. There's a PDF you can get on it as well, but I'm also going to put up a video link. I think it was of this actual meeting to do with health care. Mr. Obama's favorite right-hand man on the issue was on the panel and when he's challenged - because he has written before, according to this reporter who challenged him - policies *advocating euthanasia*, he gets up and has to leave suddenly. You'll see that happening. I think he's the man from the Executive Intelligence Review that asked the right questions. He knew his stuff. You'll see this right-hand man who's to be in charge of your health care get up and

suddenly have to go. It's on YouTube. I'll put that link up for you to see.

Also, there's a link here for YouTube to do, I think it was one of the early morning American shows, but it's "US to get 3 flu shots" and they want to do it BY LAW. You'll hear them discussing it. You also hear them discuss how they'll introduce it with a massive BOMBARDMENT of media, which this YouTube video *from* the main stream is part of obviously. That's what that's out there for. Why do they want 3 flu shots? Well, they want you take the *normal* flu shot to begin with, the common one, the ones that never work. They have the wrong mixes. They tell us that every spring. They've never got it right yet, but they want to give you the common type PLUS the Swine flu one, followed by a booster.

Now, let's go back into when Baxter Laboratories sent out those mixes for inoculation, they were checked I think in Hungary or somewhere, where they caught them in Czechoslovakia and tested them on ferrets and they killed all the ferrets. Then they found out they had the common flu mixed with the Avian flu, the VERY THING they have told us they hope NEVER HAPPENS in nature. They did. Well, here's the theory of that. Here's the theory of it. As viruses spread from person to person, especially flu, the virus is called the great robber. It takes DNA, little bits of DNA, from a victim to the next victim and introduces that previous victim's DNA to the new victim. So it's always changing its composition. Now, in laboratories, they use animals, for instance, for what they call hosts or breeders. Fast reactors - they even joke about it - fast reactors, is IN the body of the animal and they breed up the viruses. A live being will breed it up. I'm going to explain why giving a common flu virus and this new one together in the same host might be the very killer... it'll create the killer that they're after. Back with more after these messages.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about viruses and how they mutate and rob a little bit of DNA from each victim and constantly are changing as they go to the next victim and drop that DNA in the victim and leave it behind sometimes. The whole theory of contagion, of course, in virology is based upon the constant mutations of viruses because they ARE always taking bits of DNA from hosts. That's why they tell you some of the major diseases out there can't be handled because they're rapidly going into different directions, different strains, thousands of strains, etc, etc, etc.

Remember, a couple of months ago I talked about the CDC and read the articles where they'd created a killer virus. They'd actually reconstructed the Spanish flu, basically by using the common flu today, taking 3 particular genes, adding it to it, and creating the killer... just to see what would happen in nature, they told us... right. Now, in nature, this robber, this virus sweeps across the population, supposedly. The odds are that eventually it will get 3, at least 3 particular virus genes, in sequence, from different victims to make it the killer. It's what they're supposed to be afraid of. Now the last thing you would want is to attach that to the more prevalent, common flu. Because now you've got a REAL KILLER on your hands because it's far more contagious, as opposed to the Swine flu. People are even wondering if it really does exist.

We find out - and I've read the articles too - in countries like Scotland, they are diagnosing them just at facial value. A runny nose, oh, it's Swine flu. They weren't taking tests, swab tests or anything. Other countries have been doing the same. We know it's been hyped up out of all proportions. We also know that the few deaths that there have been are generally in children or infants that are born 3 months premature, with other complications, or other people with massive complications, which is standard in any flu. But THEY REALLY, REALLY WANT TO GIVE US THESE INJECTIONS. As I say, the last thing you would do, according to their OWN theories, if they're telling us the real theories... I wonder if THEY know the real theories, because they keep changing them. However, if they're going by their own present

theories, you would not want to use a host, that's you, and put in a common flu and then give you another injection with this Swine flu, supposedly, because out of that YOU'RE NOW THE BREEDER. You breed millions of viruses and possibly that combination, the deadly one, will suddenly appear. So I don't understand this logic at all. It is not logic, in fact.

It's an agenda. I'm very, very suspicious of these agendas. VERY suspicious indeed. Especially when I've been going over the World Health Organization and its other department, the World Population Council WHO WANT TO REDUCE THE POPULATION. That's their mandate. Look at their own site and see for yourself. Why would the big, bad wolf want to help you? They give it in children's fairy stories because children understand the punch line. They know that the big, bad wolf will never help you. It's the adults that forget it, through their propaganda. Amazing isn't it?

Here's an article here on the big, big food bank. You see, the big food bank they set up off Norway is storing all the world's seed. There's not only one, by the way, there's other ones as well. They're storing the world's grain, the natural grain, for the future, you understand. After all the big battles and population reduction and the starvation, the descendants of the wealthy elite - *those who are chosen, those who have evolved more than the rest of us* - will have all this stuff to themselves to feed themselves. They're having tours of the wealthy elite at the moment TO this particular bank. This one is from IceNews.

IceNews – Daily News
US VIPs to visit Svalbard's Global Seed Bank
By A. Rienstra on Jul 20, 2008

A diverse delegation of VIPs from the US will travel to Norway's Arctic archipelago of Svalbard this week in an attempt to learn more about global warming and climate change.

The group of Americans comes as a high profile nod from politics and business at a time when climate change is being taken increasingly seriously in the USA. CNN founder Ted Turner (*A: You know, that other guy that wants to drastically reduce the population. He's publicly said so many times.*), Google founder Larry Page, billionaire philanthropist George Soros (*A: Ha! He's just a front man for Rothschild.*), former Secretary of State Madeleine Albright (*A: The one who liked to kill off all the Iraqis by starvation and said it was justified.*) and ex-US President Jimmy Carter are just some of the well-known faces in the delegation. (*A: What they're getting shown is how their future offspring, all their descendants, will be fed from that when we're all dead.*)

The focus of the trip, which was organised by the National Geographic Society (*A: You know. The ones that's shown us all these wonderful photographs around the world and taught us to respect insects and mosquitoes and things that bite you.*), is to examine the revolutionary Global Seed Bank that opened this February. The monumental facility houses seed samples from across the globe. (*A: Of course as Monsanto's been going in for years and years and years with the modified stuff, the local peoples have been using less of their own or even disregarding it until it falls away so they can't go back to the old stuff. All the old stuff's been saved by these geezers in a place like this one.*)

When it was opened, the seed bank on the remote island of Spitsbergen contained 268,000 different seed samples, each one from a separate farm to ensure diversity. The Svalbard Global Seed Bank is the first step in a novel attempt to preserve the earth's biodiversity, which is vanishing at an alarming rate.

Crop diversity is essential for future food production. This will protect mankind's food from disease and pests which could eradicate an entire species of crop. The seeds are housed in a 'fail-safe' vault which has been dug deep into a frozen Arctic mountain. Scientists expect the vault to be secure for centuries.

For security reasons, the delegation from America will not be allowed to enter the actual rooms where the seeds

are kept. (A: *Boy, they're taking no chances with this stuff, eh? No chances at all. Quite something.*)

It's no wonder we always hear ONE side of the story on the media and from all these IPCC experts and so on at the United Nations. They ban people from going to their meetings with any opposing opinion or evidence. This is from The Telegraph.

Polar bear expert barred by global warmists
Mitchell Taylor, who has studied the animals for 30 years, was told his views 'are extremely unhelpful',
reveals Christopher Booker.

Christopher Booker / 27 Jun 2009

Over the coming days a curiously revealing event will be taking place in Copenhagen. Top of the agenda at a meeting of the Polar Bear Specialist Group (set up under the International Union for the Conservation of Nature/Species Survival Commission) will be the need to produce a suitably scary report on how polar bears are being threatened with extinction by man-made global warming.

This is one of a steady drizzle of events planned to stoke up alarm in the run-up to the UN's major conference on climate change in Copenhagen next December. (A: *They did the same story last time. This is true, what they're saying. It's meant to stoke up alarm by giving us SCARY, SCARY scenarios.*) But one of the world's leading experts on polar bears has been told to stay away from this week's meeting, specifically because his views on global warming do not accord with those of the rest of the group. (A: *There's democracy in action. They're really after the truth in democracy aren't they?*)

Dr Mitchell Taylor has been researching the status and management of polar bears in Canada and around the Arctic Circle for 30 years, as both an academic and a government employee. More than once since 2006 he has made headlines by insisting that polar bear numbers, far from decreasing, are much higher than they were 30 years ago. (A: *So there you are. They're actually on the increase. I've actually read reports the other day about the same thing.*) Of the 19 different bear populations, almost all are increasing or at optimum levels, only two have for local reasons modestly declined.

Dr Taylor agrees that the Arctic has been warming over the last 30 years. But he ascribes this not to rising levels of CO2 – as is dictated by the computer models of the UN's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change and believed by his PBSG colleagues – but to currents bringing warm water into the Arctic from the Pacific and the effect of winds blowing in from the Bering Sea.

He has also observed, however, how the melting of Arctic ice, supposedly threatening the survival of the bears, has rocketed to the top of the warmists' agenda as their most iconic single cause. The famous photograph of two bears standing forlornly on a melting iceberg was produced thousands of times by Al Gore, the WWF and others as an emblem of how the bears faced extinction – until last year the photographer, Amanda Byrd, revealed that the bears, just off the Alaska coast, were in no danger. Her picture had nothing to do with global warming and was only taken because the wind-sculpted ice they were standing on made such a striking image. (A: *The actually swam back to the shore. [laughs] Seeing is believing, eh? A picture is worth a thousand words.*)

Dr Taylor had obtained funding to attend this week's meeting of the PBSG, but this was voted down by its members because of his views on global warming. The chairman, Dr Andy Derocher, a former university pupil of Dr Taylor's, frankly explained in an email (which I was not sent by Dr Taylor) that his rejection had nothing to do with his undoubted expertise on polar bears: "it was the position you've taken on global warming that brought opposition". (A: *So, only those who are cheerleaders for global warming are getting in. Remember too, all the articles I've read where they have actually said that the ice was 3 foot THICKER this year at the arctic than previous years. It's really, actually growing. And when it doesn't grow on one side, it grows on the other. Nothing's static up there. It never has been. Nothing's ever been static.*)

There you go. There's how you take a photograph. You make people feel sorry thinking oh, my God, those poor bears died. No they didn't die; they swam back to shore. They had a good little dip, a good swim, and a good laugh, and went back to shore. Like they always do. You know how FAR bears can swim? They can go sometimes hundreds of miles... if they want to. Amazing, eh? An ignorant public are so easy to manipulate. What was it too, that you find that Brzezinski said in his book **Between Two Ages**? THEY'D CREATE A PUBLIC THAT WOULD BE HIGHLY EMOTIVE. EMOTIONAL TALK WAS ALL YOU HAD TO GIVE THEM TO GET YOUR WAY WITH THEM TO MANIPULATE THEM. They have created that society. Dumb, stupid and ready to cry tears at any drop of a penny. It's been done.

From The Mail Online.

Brown facing revolt over plans to raid health, transport and education budgets to pay for latest round of spending

By James Chapman / 30th of June 2009

Gordon Brown (*A: That's the Prime Minister in from Blair. Again, another Fabian and he's an actual Fabian member.*) was facing a Cabinet revolt today as it emerged his latest round of spending on 'social housing' will be paid for out of other Government departments' budgets. (*A: In other words, they're cutting back.*)

The Prime Minister yesterday unveiled an additional £1.5 billion to build 110,000 'social homes' which will form the centrepiece of Labour's pre-election fightback.

But the plan will not be funded with new money, ministers confirmed yesterday. (*A: We're told. But you get scrolling down it, it actually says that they're afraid there could be riots coming because of the massive cutbacks. That's what the story is really, really all about. Massive cutbacks... if they can't, basically, keep the people going, feed the people and so on.*) [He predicted 'riots on the streets' unless politicians are honest about the need to rein in public spending.] ['That would be the worst of it: you go in to an election pretending you are not going to have to make spending reductions, then you have to make them, and then you really do have riots on the streets because people do not have faith in their politicians.']

I've mentioned too, that the world we're to go into is to be a vegetarian society. It's been said so many times for the last 50 years. We find many top writers and futurists putting this stuff into their books, etc. Newt Gingrich was pushing it as well, on behalf of Toffler, in his book **The Third Way**. He said it will be a vegetarian world and it must be so. Here's The Mail Online.

Eat red meat just three times a week, says World Wildlife Fund

By Sean Poulter / 29th June 2009

Packs of red meat should carry warning labels advising shoppers to ration themselves to three portions a week, amid controversial claims that livestock production is killing the planet. (*A: Everything, EVERYTHING, everything that keeps you alive - EVERYTHING - is going to be held in proxy for you by government. In other words, it's not YOURS anymore. Nothing is going to be YOURS anymore. Anything you need to live, you'll have to beg or plead of bribe for it.*)

The proposals come from the World Wildlife Fund (WWF) (*A: You know, that one, that Prince Phillip. The guy who says that if he comes back in reincarnation, he wants to come back as a virus that will kill a lot of people. That's a fact. He did say that. He's the head of it, World Wildlife Fund.*), which also wants Britons to switch to milk substitutes as part of a radical move away from dairy farming. (*A: I wonder if that will also affect the Royal herds of Angus that they have away up in Scotland for all the Royalty? They actually fly the chef up to have a tour of the beef herds when they're having a party and he picks out the ones to slaughter. I wonder if it will affect them? Somehow I don't think so. Prince Phillip.*)

However, the food industry yesterday slammed the idea as 'dangerous', 'totally unrealistic' and likely to decimate British agriculture.

WWF argues that meat packs should carry a warning label reading '1 of 3 a week max' while bottles of milk or packs of cheese should state: '1 of 3 a day max'. *(A: I told you after 9/11, I says, you know you're going to see a whole war scenario put down our throats including rationing one day. You got to understand how they're doing it. They're literally introducing all those things you would see in a TRUE ongoing war. What was it that they said at the Club of Rome? To unite the planet, to make people subservient to their governments and obey into this new order, they'd have to create a WAR SCENARIO. That means ration cards. It means rationing food. It means people being moved from area to area under the guise, obviously, of coming plagues, etc. ID cards... all that stuff. They're using war scenarios and this is part of it.)*

The organisation also wants the composition of ready meals changed to, for example, reduce the amount of red meat in a cottage pie or dairy in a cauliflower cheese.

Why don't we tell them to go and get stuffed? Because, you see, really, what are they? They're another NON-governmental organization. WE DON'T VOTE THEM IN. So, why do they have any say? Why to they have priority say in any politician's ear? It's because it's the agenda, you see. It's the agenda. They're only one of thousands, 'a thousand points of light' as Mr. Bush Sr. called them, that are working *through* government. The Soviet style. Rule by Councils. The true democracy, according to them, is THE COUNCILS. That's what the NGOs represent, but they're all funded by the foundations. Foundations.

In polity.org.za it covers a meeting that was held with Gordon Brown and other Prime Ministers. This was in 2008.

FINANCIAL CRISES **Commonwealth say IMF, UN 'inadequate' on crises**

By: Reuters / Published: 10 Jun 08

British Prime Minister Gordon Brown, at the close of the meeting, said bodies such as the International Monetary Fund were no longer fit for the purpose. *(A: ...of basically responding to the crisis of the planet. Now, that was BEFORE the crash. And here he is talking about a new Bretton Woods THEN and a new body for the United Nations and higher status for the IMF. Back with more after this break.)*

I am Alan Watt and we're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show. You can look into them yourself. This last one, before I go to the callers, is amazing. Here's Mr. Brown calling for a new Bretton Woods, calling for either a different IMF or a much more bolstered up IMF to deal with international crisis, etc BEFORE the crash happened. The very same things he was calling for a year later. Very same things as the G20 meeting. You think nothing's planned in advance? He even talks here about food shortages. 2008, June.

"We acknowledge that we face and particularly the poorest countries of the world face three major crises," he told a news conference.

"We have food shortages, fuel shortages and oil price rises that have been incredibly damaging to all economies and the credit crunch which is affecting finance throughout the world."

He raised the prospect of a new conference along the lines of the original Bretton Woods meeting that set up the World Bank, IMF and other bodies after World War Two.

Now, I'll go to the callers and there's Jeff from Massachusetts. Are you there Jeff?

Jeff: Yes. I'm right here. How's it going?

Alan: It's going not bad, apart from all the rain we're getting, after the spray.

Jeff: Well, that's it. You know what's funny is? All this environmental stuff is nothing but naked communism. Because in Red China, they tell the people, you have to have one child. In communist Russia, most of the people don't have cars, only the elite have cars. Most of the sheeple are forced to take buses. Number three, a long time ago, I worked in a bakery and this person said to me, Jeff, I don't want to talk about religion or geo-politics; all I want to talk about is sports and pornography. You see, it's like the people have been turned into seals and the government feeds them a fish. What happens when you take away their fish? What happens when the dog doesn't get his food? The dog gets angry. That's when you have riots and the government can manipulate the riots.

Alan: That's right.

Jeff: To make is so you can't even get out of your town without having an ID card on you and that's what they do in communist countries.

Alan: That's exactly what the Club of Rome advocated. They liked the collectivist/soviet system. That's what they planned for the future on a world basis.

Jeff: Exactly. You know, that's exactly what you're dealing with, Global Communism. I think of communism from China, Russia and the Capitalism in America as competing predators. The scholars have said that. The fact is, as a predator we're about to get eaten and we have been infiltrated by communism, China and Russia, and we are about to have our lunch eaten. In fact, we created communism but the communism from Russia and China, we can't control it any more.

Alan: That's right. The thing is too, the same boys that created the world communism, are the same boys that run the moneyed system anyway. It's far easier for them to deal with the heads of nations than to collect debt independently from each individual. They get the governments to do it for them through taxes. It benefits the bankers. That's why the bankers funded communism in the first place.

Jeff: Exactly. But before I get off the phone, I believe in my heart of hearts that the communism from China and Russia is like a Frankenstein monster that can not be controlled and eventually we're going to be taken over by Russia and China and we're going to be dictated by Russia and China and we're going to be vassals of Russia and China and there ain't anything we can do about it.

Alan: I think it's even worse. I think they're going to decimate the planet. They've got it figured out, I'm sure, how many Chinese they want, how many Britain's they want and so on, ideally. In fact, they'll even have it worked out already because they've got the human genome finished long ago. They know who they want. They know whose children they want. That's how they're going to get away from that one. They're not worried about Russia or China invading anybody. They've got the future all mapped out, even their food supply up in the Norwegian waters.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods *GO* with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Zerofootprint" \[Voluntary Personal Carbon Offset Tax\] \(zerofootprint.net\).](#)

["Your Personal Climate Exchange" by Ian Ayres and Barry Nalebuff \(forbes.com\) - Nov. 24, 2008.](#)

- Coming Health Care Cuts for U.S.:
- ["Listening Session of the Federal Coordinating Council for Comparative Effectiveness Research" \(hhs.gov\) - June 10, 2009.](#)
- ["Comparative Effectiveness Research Funding" \(hhs.gov\).](#)
- ["Federal Coordinating Council for Comparative Effectiveness Research" \[PDF File\] \(hhs.gov\) - June 30, 2009.](#)
- [Video: "Obama Depopulation Policy Exposed!" \[See Obama's Top Man Emanuel Leave Quickly When His Pro-Euthanasia Policy is Exposed\] \(youtube.com\).](#)

[Video: "Obama Admin to Depopulate This Fall 2009" \[US to get 3 flu Shots by Law\] \(youtube.com\).](#)

["US VIPs to visit Svalbard's Global Seed Bank" by A. Rienstra \(icenews.is\) - July 20, 2008.](#)

["Polar bear expert barred by global warmists" by Christopher Booker \(telegraph.co.uk\) - June 27, 2009.](#)

["Brown facing revolt over plans to raid health, transport and education budgets to pay for latest round of spending" by James Chapman \(dailymail.co.uk\) - July 1, 2009.](#)

["Eat red meat just three times a week, says World Wildlife Fund" by Sean Poulter \(dailymail.co.uk\) - June 29, 2009.](#)

["Commonwealth say IMF, UN 'inadequate' on crises" Reuters \(polity.org.za\) - June 10, 2008.](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50

CDs

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 13, 2008 (#127)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 13, 2008:

**"Long-Laid Plans of Men and Mice
Bring Corruption, Bureaucracy, Vice,
If Left to Hegel, Nietzsche and Darwin,
The Rich would Live, The Rest be Starvin' "
© Alan Watt June 13, 2008**

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 13, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and Cutting Through The Matrix and it is June the 13th, 2008. That's Friday the 13th, unlucky for some. Newcomers look in to the web site www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and go over as much of the previous material as possible. Even though old is out in the modern society, if you don't know how you got here, you don't know where you're going and you don't know what you're even fighting for. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts. They're written in the various tongues of Europe.

We're on a roll as I've been saying for the last couple of weeks now. A big roll as they've taken off the shackles on the gasoline prices and so on. Every country in the world... this is the whole thing, we tend to think very locally. Every country in the world is under the same agenda and the same martial law type techniques that are coming down from their governments as we are here. In Britain, they've had quite the upheavals from Members of Parliament resigning over the totalitarian techniques coming down and the loss of rights. We've also had Ireland say NO to the go-ahead with this particular documentation, this ratification of the treaty for the European Union, but that won't stop them. That's one thing we know about this enemy. THEY DON'T STOP. It's the same when they gave the people the vote to join or not join. When everyone kept voting for NO, they kept coming back again and again to *reeducate* you in to all your *misunderstandings*, as they put it. Basically, just beat the people down with repetition and all the fear that you'd

be left behind if you didn't join them. Plus the implied threats that no one would trade with you. It wouldn't be allowed to trade with you, if you didn't join. So they don't back down. What they do when they can't get it through in a public vote, they put it through bureaucracies in a whole host of different ways and get it through that way. That way it doesn't come in to the public scrutiny. It's more time consuming for them of course, but they can do it. They've done it before.

So, the battle isn't over and people should keep pounding away because there's much more at stake than what you think. Much, much more at stake. The European Union was *set up* to emerge in to a totalitarian type system, a dictatorial system. From speeches from the heads of it in the past, they've lived up to that. They are very dictatorial. The world that 's coming in to view is not a pleasant place. It's to be run by experts from birth to death. Even Lenin talked about this phase of it. He knew it. He knew the whole agenda. He *knew* that the Soviet system, in about 70-odd years, he said, would merge with the west and out of it would come a new type of system, not quite Capitalism and not quite Communist. What it is really, is a FASCIST system with a communistic style bureaucracy, MASSIVE bureaucracy, running the world and the people underneath. They all knew this... as we played and our parents played and watched television and put our lives down the tubes, virtually, by watching the TV, just passing time until you die - these big organizations were busy building the future through associations. I'll be back with more of this after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back with Cutting Through The Matrix. Before I go on to a caller, I got a caller in from Japan, I'm going to remind people that they can buy the books and DVDs and CDs on my website. That keeps me ticking over. You can also donate if you wish to. If you get anything out of this that you think is going to help you, then it helps me too. It keeps me alive, basically. That's all it does.

Now, we'll go to the caller in Japan. It's James. Are you there?

James: Mr. Watt. Thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Yes. How are you?

James: I'm doing pretty good. I'm doing some research for my pod cast right now at Corbitreport.com and I wanted to draw on your vast historical knowledge to ask you about GWF Hegel. Now, your audience is probably familiar with the idea of problem-reaction-solution by which the ruling oligarchs manage to move society in whatever direction they wish by playing both sides of the crisis and then presenting their phony solution. Which of course, is just their way of pushing society in whatever direction they want. This is usually traced back to Hegel and the Hegelian Dialectic. The thesis, antithesis leads to synthesis. But I suspect this knowledge is probably part of the ancient knowledge by which the oligarchs have been ruling over free humanity for centuries, if not millennia. I was wondering what can you tell us about Hegel and where he might have gotten the idea for the dialectic?

Alan: Well, Hegel himself belonged to Masonic orders, Rosicrucian orders, and he was heavily backed and paid. He was actually quite mad in some respects and he took fits where he'd have to be locked up for a while inside his own apartment. He was looked after by some very rich and powerful people who sponsored him to sit and write this kind of material. You're quite right. He didn't come up with the idea. His thing was to try and write it in such a way for a new time, a new period where it would fit together with the coming 'superman'. That's behind all of these writings, the coming of the new superman, which was an actual belief system of the Rosicrucian society. It still is. There'd be an old man and through evolution, through scientific means they could create a new type of perfected, super human. The

Germans also took that off into the superman idea. Ancient societies perfectly understood it because all it is, is military strategy. Military strategy. They plan a battle, the enemy often doesn't know it's going to occur. They say, when we move here, the enemy will then react this way and then hopefully, through the conflict, we'll get them to go *that* way. That's your synthesis. IT'S ALWAYS THE SYNTHESIS THEY'RE AFTER. They use an action made by them, followed by a counter reaction made by the opposing force and then they get to where they want to go in the first place.

That was the whole idea of setting up the Soviet system to eventually blend, as Lenin talked, with the west. There are no sides in this, in actuality. They knew there was different mentalities within human nature so they would give us sides to join. Classes were very important to join, one side or another. However, there really was one hand at the top, behind this, because it falls under economics and it's to do with, basically, the principle of materialism. Both Capitalism and Communism deal SOLELY in the material world with materials and economics. That's what they're based on. So the idea was, through giving you conflict through oppositions, you'll come to an understanding, then a merger and out of that you have your synthesis which IS to be the new world order or as Bertrand Russell called it, a world run by experts and bureaucracies. Well, that's exactly what we have. Hegel himself was put there, as many of these people are, and sponsored and paid *handsomely*, by very rich, powerful people.

James: If fact, your description of Hegel being locked up in a room and handled by people above him sounds to me exactly like Marx and the way he was also handled.

Alan: Exactly. You'll find this with ALL of them. You see, how you make a star is quite easy. You make a star by telling the people you going to bring forward a star. You build it up and build it up in the media. In those days it was newspapers and magazines. They did the same with Darwin. No one had ever heard of Darwin. He was unknown. They wanted to make him a star. Eventually when he came out with his book, he was already made, you see. They built it up by waving the wand, the public anticipation was geared up and suddenly he's a star. Then he's boosted by the institutions that *already*, and the foundations that were *already* running the world, in those days. They make is so exciting. It's meant to grab the youth, especially with Hegel and even Nietzsche was the same. Nietzsche was very similar, in fact, in temperament. He also wrapped in the whole superman theory and the evolution of mankind. That all goes back to Darwinism which is a chief, again, a CHIEF belief in all high Masonry and the high, what we call, occultic side of it. Which, really, it does exist. It's not the little boys at the bottom with aprons on. It's the big boys at the top with the real story. It's all based on materialism, the concept that the material world without any deity looking over you. This new world order, in fact, will be the WORST AND THE MOST SEVERE SYSTEM WE'VE EVER SEEN. We saw a touch of that in the Soviet system where they were utterly ruthless. They wiped out millions of people over many, many years. They went after all religions. It's worse under Khrushchev. Khrushchev persecuted all churches; violent more so than even Stalin ever did. There's no trial. You're just simply rounded up and killed. This new world order, we can see it already, there's no MORAL background behind it whatsoever. It's based on materialism, a psychopathic type system where 'might is right' and it will be horrific when it all comes down.

James: So, if this knowledge already existed centuries before Hegel, why then was it necessary to get Hegel to actually bring this to the public domain? Why is that such an important part of their agenda?

Alan: Most of these books are written for recruits. It changes the mindset of thousands and thousands of youngsters who get caught up in it and excited and they become willing workers towards it to help bring it, a society as is envisaged, in to actual existence.

James: So to a certain extent then, people like Marx who took Hegel's ideas may have actually been in their own mind, really, sort of acolytes to that idea rather than to some ancient, esoteric idea.

Alan: That too, but they also did attend the Masonic lodges. A good book to read is one written by Trotsky. It's called, **My Life**. In that book he tells you that he joined the Masonic lodge and that everyone in Russia who was anybody belonged to it at that time.

James: Very interesting. Thank you very much for all that information, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

We'll go now to Wayne in Oregon. Hello, Wayne?

Wayne: Hi. This is really not anything like the last question but I was wondering about something called permaculture. A guy named Bill Mollison. You heard of him?

Alan: No. I don't think so.

Wayne: Do you know what permaculture is?

Alan: I've heard bits and pieces.

Wayne: It's a type of agriculture where you incorporate various types of plants and stuff and make it where each... kind of like a jungle of food, or something like that. I was watching something online about that and it just made me think about the false over-population thing that they're trying to push. How this proved to me that... just another thing that proves that it's pretty phony. People could easily sustain themselves with the right type of agriculture.

Alan: There's no doubt. As I say, the whole idea, if you go back in to the histories of the suburban sprawl, as it was called in the 60s, and the attempt to reduce suburban sprawl meant that they stopped literally building outwards in cities. In fact, they have been building new buildings that may replace an old building on top of an old one with a new one, but they've not been building new ones. They know that all immigrants come in to cities. They basically gave a free reign on immigration for 30 years. They made sure that all the major cities are overcrowded. IT GIVES THE APPEARANCE OF BEING TOO MANY PEOPLE and that's intentional but it's really illusion. Food itself, of course, is a weapon. Never forget that.

Wayne: And the way they transport food as well. Kind of works out that way too, I think.

Alan: Since World War II, that's when governments *really* got in to the business of farming. They came in to the farmer's house, you might say, with deals and all the rest of it, until eventually the government was the boss. They started putting farmers out of business. The banks helped them, of course, go out of business. The big agri-businesses came in and took all the farms over, amalgamated them. A CARTEL of the agri-business boys OWN the worlds' food supply and now they're starting to hoard it, keep it back, give us the *appearance* of shortages because it's going to be used now as a weapon. Exactly what the Minister of Agriculture for the United Nations SAID they would do.

Wayne: It just blows my mind as to what they plan on doing and then what's possible, you know.

Alan: Anything's possible.

Wayne: If people put their efforts in the right place or something. It wouldn't really have to be a world of...

Alan: Again, you're not thinking. These people... It's nothing to do with logic. We sit and logically... we can come and go with people's ideas or opinions. These people at that top are control freaks. See, that's the whole point. They are on a mission. They have their quest and they're SWORN to it. That's part of why they're up there.

Wayne: I'll let the next caller on but thanks for that.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We have Clarence from Oklahoma. Are you there Clarence?

Clarence: Yes. How you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Clarence: I have to, I did this earlier on one of the earlier programs, I got to do it again. I've got to do this because I think people in the Patriot movement are all paranoid. What's the old saying, if everybody's out to get you, you might be paranoid. I'll tell you what happened. Today I found out that there was a talk show host on June 10th, Ronald Reagan's son, and there was a guy, a young fellow that does the DVDs. He put out a DVD and he started sending out DVDs to people, troops in Iraq, free. Michael Reagan said the he should be killed. He said literally, he should be put up in front of a firing squad. He said, I'll buy the bullets. Now, to me - I know you're in Canada - to me in the United States of America, that's... freedom of speech can go so far but you can't yell fire in a crowded movie house.

Alan: I know.

Clarence: This guy, I'm going to cut to the chase here. I called, I talked to my local representative. They took my call. They were nice about it and everything. I talked with the local FBI. I called them. Cause this is a... if you start saying stuff like that on the air, that's a threat to kill somebody or to get somebody to kill somebody. I went to them and they, the local FBI, they were the rudest people that I ever... I'm in Oklahoma City. I'll tell you where I am, right now. They're the rudest... I was just about to say a bad word there. The rudest people that I could ever talk to. They said, you need to talk to... where does this broadcast come from? They don't even... Look, I was in the Department of Defense, police officer 35 years ago. The same thing as the Ministry of Defence police in England. I know what the law is. I know that they have jurisdiction across state lines. If someone says that and it goes across state lines on *any* radio network, they're liable.

Alan: The bottom line is, though, they're not going to look in to that.

Clarence: I tried to and they... So, you know what they did? I finally called up and I sure - I probably should have - I said I was very, you know, I was... apologizing to them. They said, call... Finally, this gal at the local FBI who was the biggest...

I won't go in to it. I could say words but...

Alan: I know, but they're not going to go in to it anyway.

Clarence: They said and I called the FBI in California, in Los Angeles where this Michael Reagan, that's who did it, broadcast from. I get first a secretary. She is just as hateful as the one I talked to. Then I talked to some other agent and then they give me to someone and I don't know who he was. No one would ever identify themselves.

Alan: That's right. I know.

Clarence: Let me tell you. Let me tell you what the conversation came down to here.

Alan: Be quick now.

Clarence: I'll do it. I said to him, I told him about it. I said are you going to take my... I was making a police report, to the FBI, of the United States of America, which I'm a citizen.

Alan: And did you get any response from them at all?

Clarence: No. You know what the guy started saying? He said, do you believe in 9/11? Do you think 9/11 was an inside job? That's all he kept repeating. Finally, I just had to... I had a few VERY choice words with him and that was the end of that conversation.

Alan: I know. It won't go any further because if you walk in that door, they'll test you to see if you believe in the Constitution and America - the old America. See, they've changed America. If you believe in the old America, then you're the problem according to them.

Clarence: Absolutely. That's why I listen to you Alan, night after night because even Canadians... Even the British know, over in Britain. They know what the lay of the land is and the ones that are awake know what's happening here. There's so many people here like that little twerp that I talked to with the FBI. I'm glad I got a chance to get my licks in with him. I'm waiting for them to come knocking on my door but we'll see what happens.

Alan: We'll see what happens. Well thanks for calling. Back after the following break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We've got Elena from Texas on the line. Are you there Elena?

Elena: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Elena: Please bear with me. I'm quite nervous. I've been listening to your show for a couple of years now. I have to thank you for all the knowledge that you've offered. I grew up in a family that were just die hard Christians and all my life, growing up in church, I thought things that didn't add up. To this day, I just always get another stance while my

parents would lie to me about things, you know. Recently, I had a confrontation with my mother. I was just speaking the truth to her about some things. Of course, like a child, she got in to that, she had just called me that. She just told me she loved me unconditionally, but because I wouldn't turn around and apologize to her for speaking the truth, she told me she could no longer watch my daughter which... that's fine. I'm not going to apologize for speaking the truth. I have to tell you, it's definitely a struggle growing up in this system we're currently in, this system in Dallas. Well, everywhere, I guess. I just asked my boss for a raise last week and of course, you know, I told him how my work load is steadily increasing and my pay isn't. He gave me the line, it's not in the budget. The point, I feel like I'm speaking for everyone here and something has to change. Of course, it's not in the budget. Anyway, I'm sorry I'm so nervous.

Alan: No. It's all right. You're doing okay.

Elena: I was just like, maybe for some people who are just looking out or for some of us who, you know, I thought things weren't right when I was growing up, what I was being told... But in this society that we live in where women are suppressed and you know, we're not supposed to speak out or anything. That's when I was growing up. I grew up to believe in it so this is the hardest part for me, to get past this. I know I need to speak out and speak the truth to others. You can hear it in the... you know. It's the only way.

Alan: It's the only way. What it is too and people don't realize it is that for 50, 60 years they've had an *intense, scientific indoctrination into another reality* and during that process, they LOST their natural humanity along the way. It happened too because people did stop talking. Powerful groups, it was the whole agenda to bring out powerful, well funded groups to change society and it's left us with a materialistic, atheistic society and we've no real morality in society. It's a dog-eat-dog society. When we're all separated like this and we're not being humane towards each other, the big boys can manage us ALL perfectly well, much better than when we're independent and we believe in things. Then WE treat each other and WE look after each other. See, government's taken over all those roles. They're the big brother now and it's not a good society. And it's not meant to go on much longer. It's designed this way. It is designed, even this phase of it, designed to transform in to the next step for initial brutality and then emerge out in to the Huxleyian world from the Orwell world eventually. That's what's on the cards. It's out in the history books.

Elena: Well, Dr. Watt, I won't take up too much of your time. I will be calling you again and I thank you for your time.

Alan: You hang in there.

Elena: Thank you. Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now, we've got Mark from California. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hi Alan. Quick question. I was listening to one of your last broadcasts that you did and you talked about reference to how the elite want to push the vegetarianism agenda. I just wondered if you can elaborate about that a little bit.

Alan: It's always been part of... I don't know if you realize the revolutionary parties down through the centuries, the high ones, *claimed* to be vegetarians, including Benjamin Franklin. I don't know if you knew that. Because it's part of the upper, the UPPER, occultic religion within them. It was the same with Adolf Hitler. He was also a vegetarian. Newt Gingrich, he was giving out the books called **The Third Way** by Toffler to every Congressman a few years ago when it

came out. Toffler is a big spokesman, of course, for that particular class of elites and in the book he said, we are creating a vegetarian world and it must be so. He didn't say *why* it must be so. He said, it must be so. Well, for the rest of the world, believe you me, on the GMO food, it's going to be... it's already a horror show. People are getting cancer of the stomach and everything else and all kinds of diseases and weird symptoms out of this GMO food. But the big boys will be eating completely different stuff. As I say, it's an occultic part of their tradition. A lot of this is tradition, in what we call Masonry, is ANCIENT. It's called many names down through the centuries and since the 1700s they've called it Freemasonry. It's always been there and it really takes root in the Aryan belief, of India. The Aryans, of course, gave us the Brahmins and the Brahmins brought out the religions for the people to follow. That also is to do with vegetarian diets and so on.

Mark: When you said that I remembered I'd seen that in a book called Freemasonry and Catholicism by Max Hendel, I think, something like that. He went in to that. So when you said it, I knew that there was something behind it. I was just wondering if you've heard of Jordan Maxwell? It seems that a lot of the things you say and the meanings and the origins of this stuff, it's like you're on the same level.

Alan: I've heard of him.

Mark: Oh. Okay. Well, thanks a lot Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Rick in California. Is Rick there?

Rick: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Rick: Hey, this is Rick. How are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: Good. I wanted to respond to, I was thinking about the Topanga Canyon article that you had read a couple of weeks ago and I wrote a little piece that I'd like to read because I can express it better in writing than I can in speech. I was wondering if I could read it. It's real short.

Alan: Okay.

Rick: Then I want to get your response on it. It says,

Of the X generation, growing up amidst women with orange Mohawks, I preferred the music of my parents, the hippie music, because people of that generation people could play their instruments much better and the records were more well produced. But underlying the hippie façade, there's an ominous current in the notes, as if the demons of Crowley are being channeled through the drugs expressing themselves as minor chords shrouding the sky over Topanga Canyon with low clouds. There is also a note of sorrow snaking through, especially in Neil Young. When I hear some of the music of the late 60s, early 70s, it is easy to form a picture in my mind of women with flowers in their hair, dancing and clapping to tambourines, but the flowers seem too exotic as if they might

be poisoned somehow, as tainted as Jim Jones' cool-aid, and the expression on the women's faces is as blank as the Manson family girls. Listening to the music, you're not sure if it is from Heaven or Hell. You're not sure if it means well or is malevolent in its purpose. It sends you to a sort of murky twilight. The multi-media establishment fabrication circus called the summer of love is just around the corner but it is heralded by a June gloom.

I was wondering what you thought of that Alan.

Alan: That's pretty good. Pretty well says a bit of it too.

Rick: Have you ever talked about Jim Jones and the People's Temple being CIA?

Alan: Years ago I did a talk on that. I don't know if it's still up there or not. He was given permission to start that up. In fact, he was given permission by Ronald Reagan at one point when he was the governor of California to take this cult method into the mental hospitals in California to try techniques on the patients thinking this, on the premise it would benefit them. He was hand-in-glove from the very beginning with mind control and CIA.

Rick: Okay. Alright. I won't take up too much time, Alan. Thank you very much for listening to that.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: You're welcome.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. See, every era is given its music and it's what they think is their culture and it never dawns on them, when you go through it, that *rather old people* in tweed suits sit around tables and discuss every part of it, including what the hair style's going to be and whether your belly button will show or not. Now, I understand it's a little crack behind that's very popular in both male and female. They adapt. See people go right in to it because most people are never really conscious and strangely enough, they don't question who gave them this culture. Who gave them this fashion. What's the purpose behind it. Where is it supposed to lead. Really, it's a downward spiral to complete degradation and it was intended to be so.

When you look at the old revolutionary doctrines of both the Nazi and the Communists and so on, the idea was to debase society and debase it and debase it and debase it and also the disintegration of the family was a 'must be'. To separate the people until they're all wandering in their own little alleys and then there'll be riots down the street, down the end and they can be easily controlled because no one can come together cohesively. This is a scientific technique and we've lived through it being done. We've watched the only oppositions being destroyed, from within, infiltrated and destroyed. Really, the people are always *guided* by very intelligent people on a *military strategy*. That's how it's done. Everything is to do with, 'we'll do this, the public will react *this* way. We will then do *that* and then the public will react *that* way.' *We're led and guided along the path*. It's always to our own demise because we don't STOP to reason.

Most people, as I say, have no reasoning abilities of their own anymore. They REACT to things. They also ADAPT to everything that come down so quickly. As Plato said, we're the most adaptable species on the planet. Therefore anything can be made to be normal, even though it's the reverse morality of one generation ago and those living

through it are the LAST to even question it or the *whys* or *who guided* us here to this point and *where is it supposed to go*. Very, very few people ever attain consciousness in their lifetime. Brzezinski was right. It's actually worse now because of the scientific techniques. People look to the media to guide them. In fact, he said that they'd *expect the media to do their reasoning for them*. WHEN YOU ALLOW ANYONE ELSE TO DO YOUR REASONING, YOU'RE IN BIG TROUBLE. That's where we are today, in big, big trouble.

This agenda, as I say, it's definitely run in a coordinated fashion with 'a thousand points of light' which is a thousand organizations WORKING TOGETHER, like the pyramid, to bring us to this grand conclusion of theirs. Even though it will take up to 30 years through CHAOS and the Orwellian 'Big Boot' syndrome and the big gun butt on the jaw type syndrome, until they can bring us in to the next phase, which is the Huxleyian Brave New World type scenario where they'll create new humans. 30 years is what they pretty well predict to bring all of this off. People will object and fight to try and keep what they think is their system. I've told them before, you'd better think it right through. WHAT IS IT THAT YOU WOULD FIGHT FOR? You can't fight to keep a system that isn't yours now. It wasn't yours 10 years ago. You're simply *familiar* with this era that you've been living through. That's what we regret, is leaving it behind. Things which are familiar to us. Easier times where there was less stress. But it was still owned by the same families and run by the same 'thousand points of light'.

Benjamin Franklin mentioned this 'point of light' in his own book. He says I want to go down in history as a 'point of light'. That was also brought up by a President. That was Theodore Roosevelt when he talked about the path of history was like a dark alley winding and down through it you have a 'point of light' here and a 'point of light' there. These are the 'great' people who he says changed the world, even though they were tyrants, most of them, and conquerors and bloody minded. They changed the direction of the world and created empires and so on. Today, you have the 'thousand points of light' with think tanks, foundations, the big money banks ALL TIED TOGETHER almost seamlessly and that's how they operate *guiding and pulling us* and they have control of every facet of culture and they also have control of everything that YOU need in this artificial system to survive.

Now, I'll go to Mare in California.

Mare: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Mare: This is Mare from L.A. I want to ask you... about four months ago, my 17 year old daughter had a very bad case of tonsillitis and they put her in the hospital. They gave her steroids and antibiotics. Then they sent her home and we expected her to get well and she did not. So about a month later, she came down with this very odd looking rash from head to toe. I took her to the doctor and she said that she'd never seen a rash like that and she wanted permission to go get two more doctors to look at this rash. Now, we have 3 doctors in the room looking at my daughter's rash and it was from head to toe and they had never seen anything like it. They asked me about the diet and washing soap in the laundry. I said nothing has changed. I said the only thing I can think of is the chemtrails up in the sky. The minute I said that, these 3 doctors, they acted like Stepford wives. They, all 3 of them, turned their back on me and pretended that I wasn't in the room.

Alan: Yeah. [laughs]

Mare: I mean they really did. I thought, oh my God. Then I thought, they're in on it. Are they in on it because it makes so much money for them?

Alan: Well, I do know this, that the police in Britain know about this. They're told, even if they're talking or interrogating someone on the street, if that person points up and talks about the chemtrails, they're told to stop interrogating, avoid contact, turn around and walk away. Not to alarm the public...

Mare: Right. That's what these 3 doctors did.

Alan: You'll find it's the same with the medical profession. They know. Some of the higher ups know what's going on and the public are NOT to be engaged in the conversation.

Mare: Right. Because I even went so far... I said, I'm curious why the news media and the doctors are not talking about this. They refused to acknowledge me at all.

Alan: That's what they're told to do. They can't engage you at all. They can't even comment on it.

Mare: Okay. So they are in on it.

Alan: Yes. I've talked to a lot of doctors at high levels at the Mayo Clinic and so on, and they see so much that's changed in the last 2 or 3 years. They've opened up young guys in their 30s, that literally have advanced aging. Just in these last few years it's incredible what's happening. They see the bronchial problems with ALL age groups and the very young because of the constant spraying, but they can't talk about it amongst themselves even.

Mare: Oh, my gosh. Okay, then I'm not crazy. They just... yeah. Alright then. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mare: Okay, bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Christopher from Ireland. Are you there Christopher?

Christopher: Hello?

Alan: Hello. I tell you, Chris, just hold on. That's that break starting again. Hold on and we'll get to you after this message here.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll get back to Christopher from Ireland. Go ahead Christopher.

Christopher: You we talking about the Lisbon Treaty earlier in the show, its draconian laws and all this. But there's an interesting thing on account of... A group spawned out of nowhere about 2 weeks ago, maybe 3 weeks ago, where millions, millions of Euros to put up posters all over the place. Billboards now, advertising for Novell [?]. If you look in to it, membership of the group is U.S. military contractors. So why do you think a group like that would spawn out of

nowhere and actually try and get a Novell because they put them about the whole country?

Alan: They'll have something big in mind somewhere. We only see the end results on things when they start building places. See, we're all international already. These characters scoured the world hundreds of years ago. They knew where every bit of gold was in Canada. Even the Rothschild's own mountains in Nova Scotia that they aren't even being touched yet. If there's something in that area that they want, they know what's underneath every part of every area in the soil. Believe you me, if a big company like that is doing something like that there, there's something important in that area they want.

Christopher: That was the EU law for this... kind of loss of any hint of sovereignty of any country had like... No more constitution... Do you think that that would be some kind of inner feud, if it was like one group with military contractors and all this spawn out of nowhere?

Alan: If the military contracts are involved, then something big is to be built in that area. They already have this, they call it 'the old alliance'. It's the contact between Britain and America. It went on all through the Cold War. Margaret Thatcher kept referring to it as 'our understanding'. It's actually a sort of a private or secret treaty to do with NATO, the US and Britain and I've no doubt there's some big base going to get built there.

Christopher: One of the advertisements for it was 'Let's keep NATO'...

Alan: Well, that makes sense.

Christopher: ...because that's for the centralization of Europe...so military, European battle groups.

Alan: Yes. That makes perfect sense.

Christopher: Some kind of cluster. Alright. Cheers.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

That's what you have in this world of ours. We have big things that happen. There's no real democracy. There never was, it was a show for the public. Those at the top, like Carroll Quigley said, are picked by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations and they have to answer to them. If you notice, when Bill Clinton got in trouble for his smoking habits, these strange smoking habits, he had to appear FIRST to the Council on Foreign Relations before he'd appear to the people. That was all you needed to know on that. Why would he have to go to this so-called non-political body? Well, you see, they're telling the truth, they're non-political. They don't play politics. They make agendas. They leave politics to the lower level.

Well, that's it from Canada and from Hamish and myself tonight in Ontario. Good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Transcribed by Diana

Oct. 6, 2010 (#679)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 6, 2010:

Look Out for U.N. Sharks Implementing Marx:

"Search the Web for All that's Obtainable
Under Topics Relating to World Sustainable,
Then Those Pushing the Redistribution of Wealth
Feign Concern for the Poor Third World's Health,
These "Guardians" Self-Righteously Seize Control
Over the Destiny of Each Earthly Soul,
Deciding Who'll Live, Who'll Be Aborted,
Fixing the World "The Way it Ought to Be Sorted",
"We're All In it Together" for "The Common Good",
And These Elitists Dole Commoners the Dregs of Food"
© Alan Watt Oct. 6, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 6, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 6, 2010. I always suggest that newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. You'll find hundreds of talks I've given in the past, audios for download. All the sites you'll see listed on the .com site should be bookmarked for future use because sometimes the .com goes down and that way you will get the latest shows. They all carry a lot of transcripts, for print up, of a lot of the talks I've given over the years. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you

can find quite a selection there to choose from. Remember too, I exist by selling the few books, CDs and DVDs that I have. I don't have time to do much else because this is more than what you think of as a job. It's not a job. I hate to even say it's a vocation. It's a *must-be* thing that has to be done right now because we don't have much time to really express the histories of how we got to where we are. I try to put it together for you in ways that often you would never dream of. So many things that we take for granted, that should be obvious to everyone, has been blinded from their sight by those who know how to program you, and you have been programmed from birth. So if you want to buy the books and so on and keep me going, go into my web sites and you will see how to pay for them. [Order and donation options listed above.] Some people should think of that too, you can actually order *and* donate. Really, yeah. After all, you are getting all of this for free, every night, 5 nights a week. So help me out and keep me going because the costs here are expensive.

I try to show you shortcuts to understanding the big world order. I've likened this to waking up, as though you are under ground – kind of like the Australian aborigines used to talk about, that they came up out of the earth to tell the people what had happened in a previous age. Well, it's kind of like that. When you wake up, you are so comfortable living under ground, in a Plato's Cave, and everything is so familiar, everyone behaves the same as you, believes the same as you, and you have no inkling there is anything wrong. If you start to wonder if there is, you find a tunnel that goes up to the surface, then there is a big field, and at the far end of the field there is a forest. So you start heading for that forest to get off the field and it's covered with landmines, with signposts, too, that pop up and say, *HERE IS THE TRUTH*, and *NO, HERE IS THE TRUTH*, and there are hundreds of versions of the truth. Because the big boys who gave you Plato's Cave made sure that when you try to wake up, they have already got all the stuff dished out for you to follow, and spin away years of your life doing things that are basically irrelevant to your real understanding, or to combat any true planned change. And that's what all this is about really. We are documenting the biggest changes the world has gone through since the Industrial Revolution forced millions off the land and into the purpose-made, crowded cities where they died off by the thousands pretty well every week. That's what's happening today, as people flood towards the city centers and we'll talk about a little bit of that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix talking about this new world order. It sounds so simple really. People think it's a sort of... you either change flags or add something to it, or shake hands across the sea and all that kind of stuff, but it's nothing of the kind. It's to bring in a planned, controlled society. The plan was laid out years, many years ago, hundreds of years ago actually, even in the 1700s... to bring in a society where the ones who had the *right* to live, should carry on forever with their own offspring – eugenics, basically – the ones who deemed themselves the *proper* elite who'd proven their elitism by either inventions or by acquiring lots of money, often both together, or stealing someone's invention.

During the French Revolution a lot of the literature was given out to the general public on what we would now call sustainability. People don't realize that was part of the French Revolution, sustainability as we call it today. They actually rounded up what they thought were excess peasantry on the land and basically put them on to barges on rivers, and even the coastline of the sea, and sunk them. Very similar to the tactics used when the Bolsheviks took over in the second revolution in Russia that gave us the Soviet Union; very, very similar. They did the same thing and starved millions of people, especially the small farmers. They were really peasant farmers; they were not rich people at all.

You don't realize this is a very old plan, but the plan has really gained momentum in the 20th century up to the present with the League of Nations. The League of Nations was brought in by a group, working on the premise that the elite should rule the world, and that was the Milner Group, Lord Alfred Milner who was also a banker, an international

banker of course, and all his members initially were too. They all went to Oxford University. They came from well established families; by that I mean stinking rich – that's 'well established', you see. They laid out their plan along with the Cecil Rhodes Society, another branch, as they merged together into the Royal Institute of International Affairs to bring this world plan in. They had to get the countries to first have conflicts and then through accords and peace treaties they'd gradually merge the world into one big corporation, which of course would be ruled by professionals and scientists and so on. The general public would be *trained*, trained from birth to obey, in various ways which they'd even be unaware of, because by the time that Pavlov came along they had a lot of data on human behavior already in their archives. And they haven't stopped. They haven't stopped.

There is nobody that put it better than Carroll Quigley, the professor who was the historian, the *official* historian for the CFR, which is the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. He laid it all out on the line that these guys admitted, in their own writings, to getting the Boer War going to take over South Africa and its mineral rights and so on. They had plans for a World War with Germany in the works and they worked on that for years, World War I, to get IN, to bring in the League of Nations, the precursor to the United Nations. They also helped to set up foundations. Foundations would run around national parliaments and sovereign states and they would basically have tax free, exempt status; incredible wealth. Of course the big, big bankers, who are all in the same cabal, including the ones of their American cousins, formed these foundations and then created the pressure groups which we now called nongovernmental organizations. Many of them sound so official you think they are part of government, but they are not. They are private and therefore they go ahead and spend their money, and a lot of the government's money – which, by the way, your government gives them, too – to carry forward what they call 'radical plans.' Radical. In fact you can get a grant from your government... if you want to open up a store to show off fetuses in urine, stuff like that – like artwork they call it today, that's called radical art – or radical feminism, or radical anything, but it has to be radical. Of course it's the *approved* radical. It's to destroy all of society in order to rebuild it out of the shambles and bring in the new, a completely ordered, dictatorial society from birth to death. That's it really summed up in a nutshell.

One of the big groups he referred to was the Club of Rome. The Club of Rome is really a big think tank that works with the United Nations. Of course the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or the Milner Group, set up also not just the League of Nations but then the United Nations for their purposes. The Club of Rome put out their various books, **The First Global Revolution** and so on, where they admitted they came up with the con of global warming, THAT WOULD FIT THE BILL – that's what they said in their own words in that book. THAT WOULD FIT THE BILL, to get all the laws passed to control the general populations, to start the real push for control on consumption and so on. Well they have gone a lot further since then of course, because they are now totally merged with government in this strange public/private corporate style that came in about 10 years ago, or maybe 15 years ago even. The public/private partnership deals, here is one of them...

Socially Sustainable Economic Degrowth

clubofrome.at / Leida Rijnhout, Thomas Schauer (Eds.)

(Alan: They call it DEgrowth. I've read this before actually but I'll read it again because it's very important you know what's happening. You'll know why the economy crashed now, on queue – it was designed to crash – and then you were told to have austerity. It's all the same thing, you see. This is part of a plan. This was from a meeting one year ago, held INSIDE the European Parliament, by the way, by these private organizations along with some members of the European Parliament.)

The global economy has been growing for decades with a high speed, largely ignoring the warnings of "The Limits to Growth", the first report to the Club of Rome by Donella Meadows, Dennis Meadows and Jorgen Randers in 1972. But in a limited system, unlimited growth is impossible. It has to come to an end, the question is

just when and how.

These were the topic which was discussed at a workshop in the European Parliament (A: *Inside the Parliament, this private organization.*) on April 16th, 2009, hosted by MEP (A: *Members of the European Parliament.*) Bart Staes and The Greens / European Free Alliance. (A: *The European Free Alliance is part of Common Purpose, by the way. That's the general, overall term/name I think they use for the whole lot of the groups across Europe, when in Britain they tend to just to stick to the name now, although they used have another one, of Common Purpose, another nonprofit, charitable, multimillion-dollar organization. Here are some of the topics they discussed...*)

Joan Martinez Alier

-Options for Socially Sustainable Economic Degrowth (A: *And of course, amongst this too, is population control, etc.*)

François Schneider

-Sustainable Degrowth of Production and Consumption Capacities

Francine Mestrum

-Degrowth or Reduction of the Ecological Footprint (A: *Everything's got footprints these days, even if they don't have feet...*) in Order to Fight Poverty (A: *This is the rubbish they are putting out because they have already admitted they must lower the populations of the third world, so they don't care about poverty. They especially don't care about poverty in America or Britain or anywhere else they've gone through and plundered.*)

Stefan Giljum

-Resource Use and Ecological Limits to Growth, Implications for De-Growth (A: *Which means starvation and so on, and joblessness.*)

Raoul Weiler

-Limits to Waste and Sinks: De-Growth [De-Growth: an inconvenient truth!]

There is a PDF version on here which you can download, and I'll put this link up too, on my web site at the end of the night to let you peruse, for those who want to wade through stuff and see what it's all about. But for those who think, little bells go off because it ties in austerity and the planned financial crash, on queue, and how you must now live your lives under utter supervision, constantly, 24 hours per day, from birth to death. Now they've gone into the Sovietized model in Britain, and that's what it is, where they pretend to give power back to the people by pushing communitarianism... where your real politic apparatus comes forward from the different organizations and start running your lives, like Mommy and Daddy used to do. And that's what it's like. So I'll put this link up for you to see.

I've talked on and on about Bisphenol A and all these different stuffs that are put out there in your food, even baby food, to sterilize you... and bring down the population because it causes masses of cancers and all the rest of it, never mind the food you are eating too, and all the injections they give you, never mind the ones they want to give you, which they have published. Of course, the guys who were policing themselves in Europe for instance, were a sort of Plastics Association of Europe. They kept investigating themselves and saying, NO, IT'S QUITE SAFE. So now they've paid off the EU, which isn't hard to do, and tie that in with the fact that the Club of Rome's members spoke at the EU in the last article I just read for you, on implications of DEgrowth. That meant population, unemployment, mass unrest, so depopulation comes into it. Tie that in with it and you'll see why things are happening the way they are happening and why an article like this would even be read, after all the incredible evidence against Bisphenol A and so on.

EFSA re-confirmation of the safety of Bisphenol A (BPA) should 'set consumers minds at

ease,' says BPF

bpf.co.uk

The British Plastics Federation (BPF) has welcomed the European Food Standards Agency's (EFSA) (A: *Who work just the same as the FDA; the FDA is staffed by people who work for the big pharma boys... so they can always get their drugs put through. And ex-Monsanto guys. In fact, the guy at the head of it I think was the CEO of Monsanto, for the US FDA. So the European one is just the same. It's all stacked with the right people.*) confirmation of the safety of Bisphenol A.

The EFSA research, spearheaded by the European Commission, based on 'a detailed and comprehensive review of recent scientific literature (A: *Which really said it's highly, HIGHLY dangerous for humans.*) and studies on the toxicity of bisphenol A at low doses' concludes that 'they could not identify any new evidence which would lead them to revise the current Tolerable Daily Intake for BPA... (A: *Back with more after this.*)

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Bisphenol A and how it's been given the green light, by another study of course, by the big boys themselves, who make sure their own agency that Europe provides to test anything has no doubt many of the BPA boys, the plastic industry's boys on board, you might say in so many words.

... 'they could not identify any new evidence which would lead them to revise the current Tolerable Daily Intake for BPA of 0.05 mg/kg body weight set by EFSA in its 2006 opinion and re-confirmed in its 2008 opinion.' The review also highlighted that 'data currently available does not provide convincing evidence of neurobehavioural toxicity of BPA.' (A: *Which is utter rubbish because there have been SO many scientific studies done by professional science organizations and companies to prove what it does. You should see **The Disappearing Male**; that's part of the sterility problem. People are being sterilized, but remember, this same plastics industry owns the melamine industry and they actually put the melamine stuff, which is really plastic, into food because some wise guy managed to say, WELL YOU KNOW, THAT LITTLE MOLECULE NEXT TO THAT ONE THERE COULD BE TAKEN AS A PROTEIN. So they managed to pay off somebody and get it put through as a protein, so they could put it in as bulk in baby's food. You wouldn't believe what goes on... because again, going back to the first article, the Club of Rome, depopulation, all that stuff, it all ties in together. Infertility is part of the agenda.*)

Philip Law, Director of Public & Industrial Affairs at the BPF said, "The Bisphenol A issue has become highly politicised in recent years and in some countries has become divorced from the reality and nature of its use. (A: *Is that right, eh? It's in all of your plastic water bottles and your pop bottles and everything else.*) The EFSA's ruling on the safety of BPA provides a solid endorsement which should set consumers minds at ease. (A: *It probably will put your mind at ease, if you take enough of it, because you will be senile.*)

It goes on and on, but that's the whole thing. It's been given the green light by the European Union, which also by the way, gave the green light to go ahead with growing all the GM food over there as well to any individual country that wants to do it. That's how they phrased it. Actually they have given them permission to grow the stuff for "testing" purposes you see, just like every other country started off with testing fields. And maybe 10 years later they will tell you, like Canada, OH BY THE WAY, IT'S BEEN IN YOUR FOOD CHAIN FOR THE LAST 10 YEARS AND YOU DIDN'T KNOW. That's how things are done in the real world, not the one we are given by these characters. Just touching on that, the GM food, it says here in this article...

EU proposals on GM not acceptable

GM Freeze, Immediate release, 13 July 2010

Tuesday, 13 July 2010 / gmwatch.org

EU proposals on GM crop approvals not acceptable until all major issues tackled.

Proposals due to be presented today by the European Commission to speed up EU approvals of GMOs for cultivation by claiming to introduce a right to ban GM cultivation at national level should be "approached with extreme caution" according to GM Freeze.

The proposals have been produced to try to overcome Member State (MS) opposition to the commercial cultivation approval of GM crops. In return for concessions, which the Commission claims will allow GM crops to be banned: *(A: ...IF they've found against it.)*

"Member States are expected to adopt a more positive stance at the stage of risk assessment *(A: In other words, lean towards the plus side, you know.)* and avoid having to recourse to the safeguard clause to address non-scientific issues". *(A: Well actually, they've passed it since then, so they've gone ahead with it anyway... as of course they obviously will.)*

You know it's no different from Microsoft. When Microsoft, Bill Gates, the front man for a company that I've no doubt the CIA, the NSA, and all the big agencies funded them into existence to make sure that most people are all on the same system, for monitoring purposes. It's far easier to have you all using the same system than having to scour independent servers, systems, and all the rest of it. Just pipe it all through one system for total control. Remember that saying, *THERE CAN ONLY BE ONE...?* You know, one world... one government... one this, one that... one department of agriculture and so on. Well that's how it really is and it's the same with the food. The food is to be taken completely over by ONE company. And you water is going to go the same way; it already is going the same way. That's how you beat an enemy. What does he need to live? Food... *AH, OKAY FOOD.* Water... *OH, OKAY.* If he has to heat himself in a cold country, what does he need? He needs energy. *HMM, OH, CUT BACK ON THAT.* Make it impossible to purchase, too expensive for him. Then hit him even harder with carbon taxes, and so on it does go.

We are trained, *trained* to be stupid. Trained from a very early age to be utterly stupid... and never to think, and never to use reasoning and logic to work out what on earth is going on around you. Everything is learned by rote, *REPEAT AFTER ME*, and you parrot it off, right up to the university level. If you want to please the master and get your degree, you just remember his lectures and what he said about things, remember his behavior, his opinions, and put it in your thesis and you're made, you're set. Just parrot it all back. Don't add anything in it you haven't heard him say. This article shows you about the CIA...

CIA Human Behavior Control Studies

wanttoknow.info // Reported in New York Times / July 21, 1977

C.I.A. Data Show 14-Year Project On Controlling Human Behavior

By NICHOLAS M. HORROCK / Special to the New York Times

WASHINGTON, July 20 -- The Central Intelligence Agency conducted a 14-year program to find ways to "control human behavior" through the use of chemical, biological and radiological material, according to agency documents made public today by John Marks, a freelance journalist. *(A: Well, that's all being used today. Back after this.)*

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about declassified information and the CIA's shenanigans as they used chemical and biological and radiological warfare on their own citizenry. Of course people think it stopped in the 70s simply because they stopped giving you the information from the 70s to the present, and that will come out maybe in 2030 or whatever, with the Freedom of Information. Anyway, it says here...

Mr. Marks, an associate of the Center for National Security Studies, asserted at a news conference that Adm. Stansfield Turner, Director of Central Intelligence, in a letter to the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence last week, "seriously distorted" what the C.I.A. research programs involved.

Mr. Marks said that, based on documents about the program he had received under the Freedom of Information Act, he had concluded that Admiral Turner "seems to be practicing what used to be called 'a modified limited hangout'" when he called the agency's activity "a program of experimentation with drugs."

"To be sure, drugs were part of it," he said, "but so were such other techniques as electric shock, radiation, ultrasonics, psychosurgery, psychology, and incapacitating agents, all of which were referred to in documents I have received."

The documents made public today and the disclosure by the C.I.A. last week that it had found another cache of previously undiscovered records suggested broader experimentation on unwitting humans by the intelligence agency or its paid researchers than had been publicly known before. Mr. Marks said he had obtained or read about 1,000 C.I.A. documents, many of which were never turned over to the Senate intelligence committee for its 1975 investigation of agency activities.

C.I.A. spokesmen declined comment (*A: ...of course...*) on Mr. Marks's charges. However, Admiral Turner told newsmen after leaving a meeting with senators that the agency was moving swiftly to review the documents it had found. (*A: That means hide them or burn them, folks.*)

Mr. Marks distributed 20 documents that described the following incidents, among others:

In 1956, the C.I.A. contracted with a private physician to test "bulbocapnine," a drug that can cause stupor or induce a catatonic state, on monkeys and "convicts incarcerated at" an unnamed state penitentiary. (*A: I've told you to read the book, **Acres of Skin**. It's got so much in it, and you'll be very sick after reading it.*) The agency wanted to know [sic] if the drug caused the "loss of speech in man," "loss of sensitivity to pain -- loss of memory, loss of will power."

A letter from an unnamed C.I.A. official in 1949 discussed ways of killing people without leaving a trace. "I believe that there are two chemical substances which would be most useful in that they would leave no characteristic pathological findings, and the quantities needed could be easily transported to places where they were to be used," the letter said. The letter also suggested exposure of an individual to X-rays or to an environment in which he would freeze to death. If these methods were too difficult, two methods needing no special equipment, the letter said, would be to "smother the victim with a pillow or to strangle him with a wide piece of cloth, such as a bath towel." (*A: Then it goes on and on about other things that would happen during the Cold War, etc, etc.*)

I've mentioned before the videos, and I've got the links up there this week, about the projects they did inside the United States, authorized by the US government, on people, who they were injecting plutonium into, after lying to them and telling them they had cancer and this was something that might just save them. Then they studied them, watching them die, clinically observing the process... because that's all they were interested in, not the person, or the people, and there were lots of them... but to make sure they had all their facts correct. That's how scientists are, this curiosity for knowing how death happens and how to do it more efficiently. So I'll put these links on the site at the end of the show.

As I say, human behavior [experiments] by the CIA, there are so many reports about them too, what they have done in the past, and what's ongoing, never mind the MK Ultra experiments that was only ONE group doing experiments really, yet there were MANY experiments of similar kinds all across the nation, to their own people. What amazed me with the CIA was how they could spend millions of taxpayers' dollars, over a 20-year period, hiring prostitutes, wiring up their apartments and getting them to drug their Johns for the night to observe them. Why would you observe for 20 years?

...the same things over and over, and over and over? You understand, we're looking at REAL clinical tests over long periods. Something very vital is going on, for somebody's benefit. And it has to do with controlling and altering people's mindsets, at the same time, through various chemical means, maybe to use on the whole population down the road. We just don't know. We really don't know. OR, was it to find all the kinds of perversions that some people are in to? And then find out the consequences of bringing it through mainstream, gradually through mainstream, entertainment, and finding out what it does to you. It all ties together you know. You don't spend 20 years on just one project for nothing. Very important projects, they have a purpose for it.

Now, ha, laptops... and computers. " 'Toasted Skin Syndrome' Warning For Laptop Users" it says here. It's quite an interesting article, even the way it's written. They go on about how people are getting burned by putting their laptops on their bare legs when they are using it. But nowhere in it, I think till the very bottom, does it mention anything about microwave, because see, they are using it – and most of them are wireless now, built in – maybe 6 hours per day on their legs. It says here...

‘Toasted Skin Syndrome’ Warning For Laptop Users

October 4, 2010 / newyork.cbslocal.com

NEW YORK (CBS 2/AP) – Have you ever worked on your laptop computer with it sitting on your lap, heating up your legs? If so, you might want to rethink that habit.

Doing it a lot can lead to “toasted skin syndrome,” (A: *...they are calling it.*) an unusual-looking mottled skin condition caused by long-term heat exposure, according to medical reports.

In one recent case, a 12-year-old boy developed a sponge-patterned skin discoloration on his left thigh after playing computer games a few hours every day for several months.

“He recognized that the laptop got hot on the left side; however, regardless of that, he did not change its position,” Swiss researchers reported in an article published Monday in the journal *Pediatrics*.

Another case involved a Virginia law student who sought treatment for the mottled discoloration on her leg.

Dr. Kimberley Salkey, who treated the young woman, was stumped until she learned the student spent about six hours a day working with her computer propped on her lap. The temperature underneath registered 125 degrees. (A: *Now, that's without bothering to check the microwave field as well, around her. See they don't want you to stop using them obviously, anything but stop using them or be cautious.*)

That case, from 2007, is one of 10 laptop-related cases reported in medical journals in the past six years.

The condition also can be caused by overuse of heating pads and other heat sources... (A: *...heating pads... and even hot water bottles... no kidding. There were articles coming out 5 years ago on skin cancers caused by the microwave radiation coming off this stuff. That's what they work on is microwave. You don't just transmit with it; it can also cook with it. So, no, it's hot water bottles and just the heat from the thing working that they are going to blame here. It's so misleading isn't it? So misleading. But it's all to put you at ease you see, in case you start getting these strange mottled rashes on your skin... that might cause cancer eventually.*)

The whole computer business was a front. It was discussed years ago. I've gone through some of the history of it, when they decided to bring in this system that would connect all of us, not just with each other but really with the agencies and the world system that would be ruling over you and eventually government could talk directly to YOU, through your own web site basically. That's why they really did give it to you. Not just government at the fed level, but right down to

local government and eventually your communitarian government. Your local council will be sending you messages, maybe even taking over whatever you're doing, just bursting right into the page there or the screen and giving you some urgent message that you have to obey. That will happen, like George Orwell had in **1984** where everyone had a screen, wherever they went in their apartments and you couldn't turn it off. Big Brother could see YOU and you could see him.

Microsoft's Ballmer to Invest Billions in Cloud Data Centers

bloomberg.com / By Ragnhild Kjetland - Oct 6, 2010

(A: This is the next step to putting it all through one system, and also it will be the end of what you'll really need, gradually phasing out I would imagine, your ability to store stuff at home. Everything will be accessed through the Cloud. They will hold it all and pretend it's secure but really you are giving the NSA, the WORLD NSA by the way, access to everyone's data. They want you all to put it in there for them.)

Microsoft Corp. will invest "billions" in data centers to handle increased use of cloud services, where information and software are stored remotely and accessed over the Internet, Chief Executive Officer Steve Ballmer said.

"The good news is that the cost of data centers is coming down," Ballmer said at a joint press conference with Deutsche Telekom AG CEO Rene Obermann in Cologne, Germany today. Deutsche Telekom is investing about 700 million euros (\$971 million) to 800 million euros in data centers every year, said Obermann. *(A: Then they go through their PR bit about how excited they are and all that kind of stuff.)*

Cloud technology lets users and companies store data in remote storage centers that can be accessed online anywhere in the world. It is commonly used for Internet-based electronic mail and business software as an online service. In September, researcher Gartner Inc. said cloud computing will represent an estimated 10.2 percent of organizations' spending on external information technology services in 2010.

In a survey, 46 percent of respondents who had a budget for cloud computing indicated they would increase use of cloud services from external providers, Gartner said.

(A: Then they go on about how it will be for the revenue it will bring in and all that kind of stuff. Basically they want everyone to put all their data up there. And the harder and the more often they change their systems in Windows and all the rest of it, and updates and spyware and ya-da, ya-da ya, and you know, they all freeze and so on. Once they say to you, THE CLOUD WILL DO IT ALL FOR YOU, you will all breathe a sigh of relief and then you'll go [in to it.]. They will handle all those frustrating things that are built in TO BE frustrating. That's WHY they are frustrating. That's why they keep changing them too, as you are getting used to one system they change it into another, WELL, THEY WILL DO IT ALL FOR YOU. Mind you, if you are bad person in the new world order, they will punish you by restricting access. That will be part of the punishment. They call it 'harmonization' too, he says. So this Ballmer, the CEO says...)

Ballmer said harmonization is needed to encourage governments to use cloud technology. *(A: What does harmonization mean? It means merging. You merge. Companies merge. That's what it means. And that's what he wants to do, is have more merging with governments, to use Cloud technology. That's where that's going.)*

Ha! This is an article from Canada.

Birthright Lottery

magazine.utoronto.ca / Scott Anderson / March 16, 2010 In Leading Edge, Spring 2010

It wasn't until the birth of her child that U of T law professor Ayelet Shachar truly grasped the benefits of being a Canadian citizen. Shachar realized that her son – simply by being born on Canadian soil – had been granted membership into one of the world's most prosperous and peaceful societies.

Was it fair that her son gained such an opportunity, while a child born in Haiti or Ethiopia, for example, did not?

In her new book, *The Birthright Lottery* (Harvard University Press, 2009), Shachar, the Canada Research Chair in Citizenship and Multiculturalism, examines a broad range of philosophical and legal issues concerning citizenship. In particular, she focuses on the question of why nations continue to assign citizenship based on the accident of where one is born. *(A: Back with more after this.)*

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about citizenship and a new book that's come out by a University of Toronto professor who's also the Canada Research Chair in Citizenship and Multiculturalism. She says...

The idea of gaining privileges by such arbitrary criteria as one's birthplace or bloodline has been discredited and banned in virtually all fields of public life. *(A: That isn't true. Some people, and some races, are allowed entrance into every country, by law.)* Citizenship is perhaps the only area in which it still applies. "At present, nations award citizenship mostly by birthright," says Shachar. A child born in Haiti might not have access to clean water and education, but a child born in Canada will. "The harsh reality is that most people alive today – indeed, 97 per cent of the global population – are assigned citizenship by the lottery of birth and either choose, or are forced, to keep it that way." *(A: I love how they always care; it's always presented as though they really, really care, as they get these positions and so on and rake in the cash and live rather well.)*

To overcome this arbitrary system of allotting life chances, Shachar suggests looking to property and inheritance legal theory and history. In the feudal era, it was considered part of the "natural structure" that some families were wealthy estate landowners and others weren't. This notion of entitlement has long since been discarded in property law, but it persists with respect to citizenship, says Shachar. *(A: Now, nothing has changed because the elite always put their money into trusts, you see. They are all into trusts, and you can't touch them.)* "Citizenship is not a 'natural structure.' It is a legal construct. And if we want to maintain it because we believe that it has a social value, then we can't be blind to the fact that it also has global distributive implications." *(A: This is part of the one world and we've got to redistribute wealth and all the rest of it. It also means, under the free trade agreements for the world, that free travel, across all borders, of they call it labor, they are talking about the 'right' kind of workers. That goes all the way up to the top. In fact, really it's about the ones at the top, can go back and forth without any impedance in their way.)*

But what can be done? One idea explored in the book is placing a "birthright privilege levy" on those benefiting from the inheritance of citizenship, with the aim of eradicating this system's most glaring inequalities. *(A: So I guess you get punished if you're a citizen.)* Just as many countries established estate taxes to help "level the playing field," Shachar's proposed birthright privilege levy – a toll on citizenship inheritance, essentially – is conceived *(A: ... you know, if you want cash off people, the general cattle out there, you can dream up a thousand ways to get it off of them can't you? Can't you? So, it's going to be a toll on citizenship inheritance; you inherit your citizenship if your folks were born here, you see.)* so that some of the good fortune of those who win in the birthright lottery is transferred to those who don't. "A serious consideration of the privilege of citizenship will also take into account the need for people to give back to the world," she says. *(A: So, you've got to give everything back to the world... well what did the world do for you?)*

But there is no point in talking with the radical lefties, they are part of a big society and you must believe in it, like Orwell's bureaucrats at the top, and parrot all their tenets.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Club of Rome and European Parliament on "Limits to Growth"](#)

[PDF of Above](#)

[Europe's Rich Club Says Bisphenol A is Safe](#)

[Okayed by European Parliament--GM Crops to Go Ahead](#)

[EU Regime Fast-Tracks GM Crops](#)

[CIA and Behavioural Control Studies](#)

[Toasted Skin Syndrome--Laptops](#)

[Microsoft Pushing Cloud](#)

[Accidental Place of Birth and New Citizenship](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

March 17, 2008 (#89)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 17, 2008:

"LOOK OUT THIS YEAR,
THEY'RE GOING HIGH GEAR –
PRICES WILL RISE, BRINGING DISORDER,
THEN TROOPS WILL CROSS THE BORDER"

© Alan Watt March 17, 2008

**Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 17, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary
Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 17th, 2008. I've got more newcomers coming all the time. A lot of young people too who are probably waking up quicker than the older ones. They've had less conditioning and I advise them to go into my website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as much information as they can handle to fit all the pieces together, this big jigsaw puzzle that's beyond science fiction. Also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe. You can print them up and pass them around or be selective and give them to those that are at least asking questions.

There's no point in wasting your energy these days, especially in this time we're living in, on people who are literally brain dead living in the TV mentality because that's what's happened. We've had so much conditioning all through our lives. The media took over where the school left off and propaganda works wonders. It becomes your reality. People emulate what they see, become debased and when you want to take down a whole world you must make sure that pretty well everyone in it is pretty well debased and they emulate that which is given to them, mainly as entertainment, and when that happens you don't have any bonding. When there's no bonding you have no one to stand up for you and you won't stand up for them in times of trouble, which is exactly the ancient techniques of warfare which have been reintroduced with high tech and broadcast to us in the present time.

When war was declared, a war on terror, 10 years after it was announced by Bush Sr., when he talked about a New World Order coming into view, he was talking about the fulfillment of a very old plan by very wealthy people with a tiered system of secret societies which they'd worked hard century after century; and that's no big deal when you understand that they had money, power and institutions. Institutions are intergenerational. They have mandates. They

hire people, three or four or five generations all working on the same mandate. Each institution can hire think tanks and control society step-by-step intergenerationally. Those people who are outside the loop, the general public, never catch on that pretty well everything in their head, including all the nonsense that's given as education, was deliberately put there for other purposes, mainly for control reasons. They think the entertainment was there really to entertain them, to give them just pleasure and nothing is further from the truth.

In 2001, one month before the Towers, the Twin Towers, the Jachin and Boaz, went up in smoke, one month before the International Censorship Bureaus met and people thought up until then your censorship bureau was there to protect your culture, but we found out from that meeting because they disclosed their findings and their purpose. Their function was to see how further they can 'push the envelope' for change. Planned change and now they're going all the way and we're living through it. A time of terror and chaos, all planned, and now of course they're bringing down the monied system. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and just going back a few years to mention what the International Censorship Committees came up with. What they came up with was really to push the envelope to further integrate society by what they would be showing on television under the guise of entertainment. You must debase a people before you conquer them completely, because, as I say, when no one can bond anymore then no one stands up for anyone else and the government can talk directly to you with no one in between or around you. The dream of tyrants down through the ages and this is a tyranny; this whole New World Order is a tyranny of those who have the money and who truly believe they're the most advanced species on the planet, under the Darwinian scheme of things, because they hold the power. They hold money intergenerationally. They don't have too many bad offspring that go and squander it, as they say it in their own writings, so they can pretty well guarantee because of the close inbreeding what their offspring will do and how they'll behave.

The problem is, too, they've hired literally millions of intellectuals on their payrolls through various associations to get grants from these associations and institutions to further their propaganda and to further their hold over the public, because to brainwash people who then lead the people or take charge of the people (the bureaucracy you might say) you've got to educate them along a certain way of thinking and reasoning so that they themselves will believe that they are also members of an elite. That's happened for over a hundred years as bureaucracies grow and grow and grow.

The war on terror is a true war on terror because eventually people will, through pure desperation, stand up to what's happening when their backs are against the wall; and they know this because this is an agenda to create a whole new civilization with none of the old civilization remaining – not even the memory of it. The old religions have to be shattered completely; "superstitions" they call them at the top. They have their own one, of course, everything else is a superstition in comparison, and marriage of course is a bygone thing. Science has taken care of that. Therefore, science will dictate to the public who should live, who should die, who should get born; what kind of people should be born; what mixture of genes and tampering by scientists will create the new types that will be better servants. The new utopia, if these madmen get their way of course, is really a Frankensteinian society of purpose-created ideal slaves; and that will be their peace when they don't have to worry about the populations anymore.

That's what they mean by a war on terror – everyone technically is a potential terrorist. When you stand up against what's happening or you begin to lose your homes or you can't get food, you will be classified as a terrorist if you don't lay down and simply die. That's well understood and this system is worldwide, worldwide. Every country on the planet went into action at the same time with the same omnibus bills on antiterrorism. They're all in synchronicity in unison, which tells you it took a long, long time of negotiations and planning between bureaucracies to bring all this about.

There's an article in the *Guardian* and this is March 16th, 2008. The ***Guardian.co.uk***, and it says:

"MI5 Seeks Powers to Trawl Records in New Terror Hunt."

Alan: Now remember what I said a terrorist is. It's anybody who eventually is going to get targeted, lose their homes, property, can't feed themselves and so on; and it says here:

"Counter-terrorism experts call it a 'force multiplier': an attack combining slaughter..."

Alan: This is their words.

"...an attack combining slaughter and electronic chaos. Now Britain's security services want total access to commuters' travel records to help them meet the threat by Gaby Hinsliff, political editor.

Millions of commuters could have their private movements around cities secretly monitored under new counter-terrorism powers being sought by the security services. Records of journeys made by people using smart cards that allow 17 million Britons to travel by underground, bus and train with a single swipe at the ticket barrier are among a welter of private information held by the state to which MI5 and police counter-terrorism officers want access in order to help identify patterns of suspicious behaviour."

Alan: Now what is suspicious behavior? It will be a look of utter desperation one day and it could be a look from your face.

"The request by the security services, described by shadow Home Secretary David Davis last night as 'extraordinary', forms part of a fierce Whitehall debate over how much access the state should have to people's private lives in its efforts to combat terrorism. It comes as the Cabinet Office finalises Gordon Brown's new national security strategy, expected to identify a string of new threats to Britain - ranging from future 'water wars' between countries left drought-ridden by climate change to cyber-attacks..."

Alan: Now when did they plan the water war nonsense? That was done back in the '60's when the UN had a world meeting in Israel. They talked about eventually the takeover of water supplies of the entire planet because everyone must have the basic things which you need for survival left to the big boys. They're going to own it all. That's what they mean by interdependence – you're totally dependent for food, shelter, clothing, warmth and everything else. You're dependent on the big boys.

To continue this article here:

"...'water wars' between countries left drought-ridden by climate change to cyber-attacks using computer hacking technology to disrupt vital elements of national infrastructure."

Alan: I don't know if you know that this last week and a half worldwide there's been a combined practice cyber war going on with every government and every top government agency and all the big institutions involved, universities and so on, and that's why your mail is bouncing back and things are going slow and all the rest of it.

To continue this article:

"The fear of cyber-warfare has climbed Whitehall's agenda since last year's attack on the Baltic nation of Estonia, in which Russian hackers swamped state servers with millions of electronic messages until they collapsed. The Estonian defence and foreign ministries and major banks were paralysed, while even its emergency services call system was temporarily knocked out: the attack was seen as a warning that battles once fought by invading armies or aerial bombardment could soon be replaced by virtual, but equally deadly, wars in cyberspace."

Alan: That's the nonsense they're giving us about terrorism. There's also another article, I won't read it all, but it's about companies now that have been tracking the public with cell phones for years and they've been collecting data from the cell phones and they're collecting the data on who they meet with, associations they belong to. Then when you meet with the association, they then track everyone else there with a cell phone to see if they have similar qualities and traits as you – total personality profiles. Total personality profiles and they say they can predict your movements for the next month or so by studying you for at least one month. They can predict your movements. Pretty amazing, isn't it, and the people are fast asleep. Fast asleep because as long as you can turn on that television set and your favorite soap comes on, or comedy, or whatever else you watch, you'll think everything must be just dandy.

Meanwhile, diesel is more expensive than gasoline and gasoline itself is high enough. It's 1.18 a liter here in Canada.

Diesel is about another 8 or 9 cents higher per liter and it's not going to stop. We've been told officially that within two or three months it will be up to 1.40, 1.50 per liter, easily, because they're on a roll. I've said it for years, as the U.S. finishes off its job in the Middle East, they'll be taking down the system back home at the same time. That is the agenda and they've taken away all the safety nets. They've taken away all their subsidies towards certain things, food and so on, and everything is going through the roof. Once we're all terrified we'll be pleading to government to help us and they'll roll forward this new agenda with new rules and everybody will be so glad we'll give everything up to be fed. That's basically it.

You realize that we're really on a roll to complete planned New World Order and it's hard for many people who are breaking down in these times as they see it happening to them. Many of them don't know the whole story behind it. They only know they are personally affected. Those at the bottom are feeling the pinch quicker than anyone else. The middle classes never complain until it hits them and then they start howling too and something must be done et cetera.

Now I'll go to the phones and we've got Tim from North Carolina. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Hello Alan. You know I never had downloaded that Aldous Huxley MP3 and I was totally blown away by it.

Alan: Yes, hold on a second, I hear the music coming. We'll talk about it after the break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through this matrix system that we've been born and reared in and it's all around us and we're talking to Tim from North Carolina. Are you still there, Tim?

Tim: Yes sir.

Alan: Go ahead.

Tim: I downloaded that Aldous Huxley MP3. I never had listened to it, and I mean to listen to that, that says it all, doesn't it?

Alan: Yes. What's interesting, do you notice how he says everything in such a way you're almost mesmerized and people even laugh at the little jokes he throws in there.

Tim: Oh yes, yes and then it's at the high learning institution Berkeley and they're out there clapping and loving it.

Alan: Yes, because those students of course are from the upper elite themselves who end up going into the higher bureaucracies and of course they think they're safe from it all, but that's why he gave those kind of lectures to that particular type of university.

Tim: And he said it with such ease. Did you notice that?

Alan: It just rolled off his tongue and I've got other speeches to he gave where he went into more detail. He had no problems with cutting down the population. The only time he becomes animated even in that particular talk is when he's talking about the wires going into the brains of people and how they can control them and how placid they become at Tavistock Institute where he worked.

Tim: Right. That and the sex part, I caught that.

Alan: It turned this creep on you know.

Tim: And I've got one question. From everything I've been learning, was the whole mystery school thing had to be about teaching them how to run the civilization is really what it was about, isn't it?

Alan: It was. It was literally how man functioned. How man thought and actually they call them the milestones from a baby male all the way up through the different stages and ages and how your opinions change. What kind of opinions you'd have when you were 50 or 60 as opposed to when you're 30 or 40. Vast volumes on this kind of stuff and also the

same with the female from the baby onwards. Once you understand that, you can manipulate either perfectly.

Tim: This guy, I'm telling you, anybody with a brain that listens to that, if they can't glue the pieces together with this guy talking they're brain dead.

Alan: Yes.

Tim: I'll let somebody else call.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Huxley himself, he used drugs too for his altered states. We now know that Timothy Leary, which was a Masonic name that was given to one of the doctors who was put out there to promote drugs to the youth, he used to appear on stage with his white coat on and talk about the wonders of the drugs and the drug culture. They had to get that going big time and now it turns out it's declassified. He did work for the CIA. The CIA and MI5 and MI6 were promoting all of this. Nothing came from the grassroots. The whole drug culture was promoted from the top down into society and they had to destroy as I say the old remnant of the tribal system. That was the family unit. That was so important and the way to do it was "free love," as they first called it in the late 1800's, because H.G. Wells' first books that he was told to write were to promote what you call free love in the 1880's and the 1890's and many of them were doing the same thing. However, they didn't have the pill. They didn't have abortion clinics and all the rest of it to take care of all the problems or the antibiotics to take care of the diseases, so they had to go back to the drawing board and try it again. In the '20's, they still didn't have enough science behind them and so they reintroduced the exact same thing back in the 1960's and it worked perfectly well then. Drugs, the wild lifestyle, do your own thing, there's no consequences to anything, and everybody fell for it.

You see any need that a person has, any drive that you have, a natural drive or need, can become an obsession if it's promoted through propaganda; and they used to say "the image within," imagination, you see. You have an image within your mind when it's promoted over and over and over, for food or whatever, you'll keep eating and eating and you become the side effect or the outcome of that image that's implanted. It's the same with every other drive that you have in you, every other need that you have in you. They can use that and exaggerate it and you become exactly what they wanted you to become, which is technically and mainly dysfunctional as far as standing up as a group for anything and you certainly won't stand up for any individual.

We have a hard society today. There's only little clusters of people here and there in the rural areas that would still help each other out. The cities are hard places to be. They're very dangerous places to be and they'll be utterly chaotic when it comes down to the crunch. When the money stops flowing and when the food stops coming into the supermarkets, you will see them turn on each other so fast. They don't even know their neighbors. They don't know anyone. That's pretty sad, but again, it's by design.

Now we've got Mohammed from Oregon. Are you there, Mohammed?

Mohammed: Of course. Yes sir and thank you very much indeed for taking my call and giving an opportunity to give my views. I need to talk to you about a few things but going to the Iran elections that it was the Friday – last Friday there was Iran's election for parliament and they rigged the elections and of course those people whom elected they are supporters of the Ahmadinejad the president of Iran and so this is the number one and the second one is the admiral--

Alan: Hold on a minute and we'll come back after the break with this. Hi. I'm Alan Watt cutting through the matrix and we have Mohammed on the line, who's talking about Iran and the elections there. Do you want to continue?

Mohammed: Yes, sure. Thank you very much. And then again the new parliament in Iran are majority 90 percent are supporters of Ahmadinejad and Admiral Williams was fired from CentCom because he was against the war with Iran, so now they're going to replace Admiral Williams with another one who is in favor of attacking Iran and so now we are going to get one step more closer to Iran and it's very sad that--

Alan: I know. I've just got people who came back from Iran on a visit and everybody is just sitting – just ordinary people, ordinary families sitting waiting for the U.S. to go in and start bombing them like they did with Iraq. I don't

think people here, as we sit and entertain ourselves and play ourselves and amuse ourselves, realize what's going on across the world and because what's going on across the world, once it's all finished, will be happening here at home. I hope we all realize that.

Mohammed: Exactly and once we see the gasoline, it's \$5.20 in California. That's another indication because you see they are not going to suddenly bring the gas to 10 or \$15 per gallon. They do it gradually and once it's around 10 or \$15 per gallon in United States then that attack will start, then they will not blame it on the [inaudible] because of Iran's attack. Otherwise people say oh you attack Iran so that's why we have to pay \$15, \$20 per gallon for gas--

Alan: Yes, but that's the agenda. The agenda is to get everyone back here and across the Western world off the road, crowded into the big cities and that's what's happening. It's nothing to do with the Middle East. There's Kosovo. They've just declared they've just found this great huge find of oil there and that's the real reason they went there in the first place, apart from the fact the Taliban had stopped the poppy growing for the heroin. It was the ethnic Albanians who were the supply guys who brought it all to Marseille and Germany for processing for the CIA to distribute across the Western world, so that was the real reasons behind the war there. It's the same thing there too. These guys are simply plundering the planet because all things that they have must belong to them. Everything must belong to them in the long run. All resources, all food, everything which is necessary for human life will be owned by a few international corporations and this is exactly what Professor Carroll Quigley was talking about.

Mohammed: Exactly. Alexansary.com has already interviewed about the Bilderberg's meetings and he's a specialist and advise all your listeners go to alexansary.com--

Alan: I don't want anyone else's names put on my sites.

Mohammed: Oh, okay, all right.

Alan: Because that's what people do and until I check out people myself, I don't like them advising where to go. I mean there's some people out there that have so much weird stuff that simply bring you back into another loop or take you off into outer space, but I'd rather not promote other peoples' sites.

Mohammed: Oh, sure, sure, sure. And another thing is that people working 10 years in a company, now they have to take personality tests to see how they'd react, how they act with their clients. I mean this never was happened before. Do you have a comment on that?

Alan: That's exactly what George Orwell talked about with the bureaucracy. He goes right through it in his book "*1984*" how the bureaucratic mind must work. Nothing has to be logical for the bureaucrat. They must simply learn what's politically correct today and tomorrow, if there's a new set of rules there where it's turned upside down and the opposite is true, they will then parrot the opposite. That's what it's all about.

Mohammed: Exactly and thank you very much for taking my call and you have a good night in Canada, sir.

Alan: Take care.

Mohammed: Bye-bye.

Alan: Now I've got Tony from Massachusetts. Are you there, Tony?

Tony: Yes. How you doing? This is the first time I'm calling you. I've been listening to your show for just a short while, maybe about a month or two, but I really have to say I appreciate the sacrifice you're making to get this information out to people.

Alan: I appreciate that because I tell you it is tough. It is tough and I'm the only person really out there who doesn't get paid by the studios or the backers. I don't bring on guests who simply sell you stuff. If I did, I'd be rolling in money but I think the intent has to be separated from commerce at this stage of the game because we are in dire straits.

Tony: Oh, definitely. You know it's interesting because in light of what's happening here in the states, and I'm sure in Canada as well, but especially more acutely here in the states with the economic situation. I find it so strange I try to relay a lot of this information to my friends or my relatives and it's funny how you speak to them and they'll understand what you're saying and they'll agree with it to some extent, but then they'll switch right back to a political candidate or someone they want to vote for. They just think that once they get this guy in, whether it's one of these candidates that's out there now, is going to come in and just sweepingly change everything. It's just so frustrating to actually speak to them. It's almost like they're in denial and you can see in the whole system, what they're doing, the system crumbling right around you.

Alan: They're actually denying their own perceptions around them and they want to believe that news and Brzezinski said it. See, they've had such conditioning their whole lives long. They've grown up with their favorite newscaster, who's always in that room at 6 o'clock every night like a big daddy talking to you and staring right at you from that camera and they truly believe that – they cannot reason for themselves. That's what Brzezinski said: They'll only be able to take their downloading from the media and repeat that amongst themselves. That perfect conditioning we're seeing.

Tony: It can be a bit disheartening because like I've heard you say to other callers you kind of live inside your own head and you want to actually really get them to wake up, but it's just that you realize with a lot of people – and a lot of them are educated. It's not like they're people who haven't been to school who haven't experienced a lot of life and not have common sense but it's amazing how it really is true. They've really been conditioned to think that way. It's kind of sad.

Alan: It is sad and they always get confused between the ability to be educated and well educated and what we call intellect. They're two completely different things. Someone who is educable is simply someone who can become a good parrot. That's how you get through university. You parrot what you're told; but someone who's streetwise uses their intellect and they derive conclusions from their own perceptions, big difference. These people are not street wise in any way at all. The world as I say has been pulled over their eyes – this big illusion put forth by the media and television, newspapers, magazines, all working together to give them a fake idea of what reality is.

Tony: Well, hopefully, if we can't get to them, at least we can at least get to a few ones out there that will really listen. I really appreciate what you're doing and if I can support you in any way through your site, I will definitely do that and thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We're in bad straits. It's dire straits now because it's coming down and as I say everyone will be classified as a potential terrorist because if you are starving to death you will not be too happy with any government that happens to be there or any official, and you'll be classified as a terrorist if you speak out or do something drastic or steal some bread, because all laws now – all the laws – are coming under terrorism, if you've noticed that. Even civil offenses now are coming under terrorism. You can't cross a border if you have an outstanding ticket somewhere. The Canadian authorities are using the FBI database because you see we're already integrated. They integrate long before they sign their final agreements and since 2005 every year on television we see the big three guys getting together to sign Mexico, Canada and the U.S. closer into "closer ties" is the couching terms they use, closer ties and integration. They called it "Fortress America" and they've already said that high-level bureaucrats in Ottawa can apply for similar jobs in Washington, D.C. and be accepted and vice versa. We are integrated already. The armies now are integrated as well and Canadian troops have been brought down to the U.S. side. Mexican and U.S. troops are brought to Canada. That's all part of the agreement, signed, sealed and delivered. We're simply living through a drama right now as they start taking the rest of the system down.

Now we've got Michael in Ottawa. Are you there, Michael?

Michael: You don't remember me. I'm actually from Sudbury and I moved here to Ottawa. I've got some information to help out everybody that's out there. Number one, they've got scalar weapons. Go buy yourself magnets. Get a slingshot. Get it to work because you're going to create an interference pattern, right? They've got certain light rays. What you have to do is again an interference pattern. Get a blue gel, put it on the light. It creates an interference pattern against the ray. So there's certain things that we can do in order to get ourselves ready just by having certain items in our home.

Have water available. Maybe learn about edible plants. I know about the chemtrails and aerosols and things like that so obviously you have to wash those things. Get yourself some bottles of javex. Put that off to the side. Sort of this emergency repair kit. I know that everybody seems to be very hostile towards this thing happening but we've got to remember if there's certain words in some of these different books and they're now saying suddenly there's going to be an occurrence, if you look towards the sky you understand that if we're coming towards the time of water we're supposed to have an alignment with the gamma rays of where the big bang originally occurred, which means that we'll be into a different field of the actual physical elements of the earth. In other words, that alignment sort of thing – some people say there's supposed to be some kind of planet that comes by every 3,600 years. I don't know if that's true or not and whether it's true or not, it doesn't matter.

Alan: What they should be doing is stocking up on food, basic stuff.

Michael: You've got to understand also because they've got machines that they can go and they can x-ray your place, they'll go oh look there's food for our army because they'll recognize the cans because it's giving off electromagnetic signal. It would be bouncing it off. So that's necessarily something. It's more the dry goods and putting them in plastic containers so that would be one piece of advice I could give to people about the food.

Alan: People do that and also you scatter metal filings around too. You can get them in any engineering shop. They'll give you buckets of them.

Michael: But then there's other things too. About the oil and everything else. I don't think this is the principality to go and run machines because the oil itself can be made of a product which is plastic sort of thing and I believe that one of the reasons why the government up here says well all the homosexual people look and they're all so liberal and they said look they smoke dope. If they want to move everybody here because they realize that there's a war that they want to create with Korea it's going to come our way and we're basically the drop zone for all this stuff so they're basically putting the garbage in the backyard from what they want to understand and also by the simple fact that people start to realize that this trans-gender bending type stuff is caused from [inaudible] which is contained in plastic and oils and chewing gum and all that.

Alan: Estrogens and all the rest of it, but that's old stuff and I've done lots of talks on that. The thing is, see, we've been under war attack for a long, long time. We're not the first generation to go through this. All inoculations were intended to knock out our immune systems. That's evident by looking at the studies on immune systems and reactions from the '50's onwards. We've been dropping like a stone and this is warfare. You soften up the enemy. You make sure he has no defenses and then you attack him. It's quite simple. Back in World War II when World War II was still raging, King George at the time of England set up a panel to discuss depopulation for the future during World War II. They weren't killing enough off you understand.

Michael: They were even doing that before with the Bavarian illuminati.

Alan: They were doing that during Malthus, but regardless of that, Kissinger eventually drafted up "enemy to the state." The number one enemy was overpopulation and they drafted up a document about the whole thing here and it was signed by Nixon into law. Every president since has signed it, that they'd have to bring the population down by any and every means possible.

Michael: True law versus criminal law and crimes aren't created they're legislated and that's where it's basically come down to and legislating something forward. Are we supposed to believe that NAFTA was something that was democratic?

Alan: No, nothing was. Nothing was democratic. Democracy as I say was a sham from the beginning. It simply stopped revolutions happening every four or five years.

Michael: And each one of them made money for the Rockefellers and those different individuals or rather a gain say in the situation. I believe that illumination – I looked at certain things and they had things called the time office and if we add the elimination of money then it would take both that power out of the power brokers hands and we could run it on

a social net interest sort of group. Not sort of a communal. Not communism. Communalism, sort of--

Alan: People forget that their ancestors, before money was brought in, they lived mainly rural but they were also tribal and they did very well without moneyed systems. It was the money system that created the city structure, which created artificial rulers and governors. You had to bring everything in. You couldn't grow anything for yourself or support yourself and so they could also hire an army for money and go off and conquer everyone else around them.

Michael: I wonder how many people realize while they're passing around these pieces of paper that these are actually notes of servitude of themselves. They don't realize it's a bond of a slave and they're using it, because I actually was a medic at Montebello for the SPP and I was there to help 200 people with tear gas and a friend I had with rubber bullet wounds and I was like that, so I'm actually a warrior – actually physically involved in the front line sort of movement to get these individuals and to allow people to understand certain things. I move around the Ottawa situation and I let people know about certain things and actually back when I was in Sudbury, I was doing it back in Sudbury too and I was taking care of things that were out there. I mean I think that what it is is that a lot of people have to go to open their ears, their eyes and forget their own particular observations. Look at what everybody has compiled because--

Alan: What we're going to have to do – I mean basically if anyone can do it should start and a lot of people have been. They've been moving out of the cities and downsizing as they call it and putting up with a little bit more hardship and getting some stuff stocked by for the hard times that are coming, because you don't want to be in a city when this goes down.

Michael: Oh no. And the cities – if they start to use some of these new items that they've got they can flare electromagnetics throughout the cities because they're so conductive for electricity.

Alan: Well, the break is coming up, but thanks for calling.

Michael: Okay, thank you.

Alan: Bye now. Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're cutting through the matrix and we have James from Australia there.

James: Yes, quick. I was wondering what all the fuss about the Japan whaling protests and all this sort of hysteria about animal rights; and am I just being too cynical about the wildlife animals or is more to do with taking away sovereignty and bolstering up international law? I've been thinking about this for months now.

Alan: It's international law. Australia, Japan, New Zealand are going under another sector, a "region" they call it, and China will be the boss, so they'll be taken down, too, to an extent. China is to be the boss over them with the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That's from their own meetings from years ago.

James: Wow. Didn't realize it at all there.

Alan: The first meeting was in the 1930's. The books that I have from the Royal Institute for International and the Australian Institute for International Affairs is where they held it in Melbourne, Australia 1937 and they talked about the regions set up and there would be a dominant country. China will be the dominant country for that part of the world, so you're seeing the other countries become more communist in some ways, more bureaucratic, bureaucracies ruling them. That's because China eventually will be using their own system over that whole region.

James: Wow, okay. Just one more question if that is okay. Just wondering what is the cause of family and friends sort of turning on you when you start speaking from your own mind? I've been and graduated through university as well. I've been through that sort of ceremony where you do all those weird things.

Alan: I tell people not to waste time too much with family. I'm not kidding you. You'll estrange yourself from them because maybe one in a few thousand will ever wake up and the chances of it happening, two in the same family, are very remote; and so rather than estrange yourself and have them turn on you, which they will, you're best to look for those who are awake and have some peace at home with the family. Most folk will not be able to break out of the mind

conditioning. They've had too much of it and it also terrifies them.

James: Yes. There was one person I was speaking to in my family that were sort of accusing me of being superior and having this attitude of better, which wasn't the case. I just told them facts in all I speak and I just couldn't understand it. Like it was such a sudden reaction to get from them and it's just weird.

Alan: Yes, I know it's scary because they'll attack you. They'll actually attack you because you're frightening them and they want to believe the system could never do anything so bad to them. This is a patriarchal system and it's really an oligarchy at the top, but it's sort of patriarchal system where they tell and we do and we've been taught to believe that big daddy won't do anything to harm you. Their whole lives have been full of this kind of propaganda and they have no idea that the sovereignty issue is over, it's gone, and that their fate was decided upon a long time ago. As I say, it's published as far back as the 1930's.

James: Okay. Well thanks very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

James: Okay, bye.

Alan: That's the sad fact of things. Don't estrange yourself from them. People will turn on you, and why cause yourself problems if you have to live around them? There's also some people who will also report you, thinking you're crazy, and have you carted off to the old loony bin for some reconditioning.

I hear the music coming, so from Hamish and myself, up here in a cold Ontario, Canada, it's still cold, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

July 21st, 2011 (#880)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 21st, 2011:
Lord of the World, Lord of the Sky,
Lord of War Wants You to Die:

"The United Nations, The Dirty Scoundrel,
Wants Control of Food via the Security Council,
It's Been Their Goal Since League of Nations,
Set Up by Monopolists of Counting Persuasions,
Fees, Green Panels, Licensing, All to Madden
Then Watch NATO Jets Bombing Your Garden,
Years Ago I Jested about Soviet Buffoonery,
Now the Individual is Submerged into a Community,
The Time Will Come when Some Must Dare,
For Food, Catch Rabbits in a Snare,
Some May Hear Whirring, Chilled to the Bone,
Then Blown to Pieces by a Killer Drone"

© Alan Watt July 21st, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 21st, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 21st of July, 2011. I always start off the broadcast by suggesting to newcomers to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And you'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios to download and listen to at your leisure, where I try and give you the shortcuts into the understanding of the massive system you're born into. And it really is full of incredible layers of deception, right down to even local governments, never mind your federal governments, but that's how bad things really are. And how, really, very rich people grabbed the whole kit and caboodle called the planet a long time ago, and brought in

their interdependent world, as they like to call it themselves, which means that everyone else, who's not up there deciding what the rest do, is interdependent for everything they need. They're totally dependent for their food, water, shelter, clothing, heat, everything. That's what it's boiling down to. That's what they mean by interdependence. And I show you how the big organizations, foundations, and the NGO armies they have and finance heavily, really are a parallel government. And they themselves work alongside your national governments. In fact, the United Nations, which all your national governments signed a long time ago, mandates that non-governmental organizations, unelected organizations, will help run your governments, right down to the local level. And that's why you've got all these Greenies on board today that you don't elect in every single level of government that we have. Anyway, look into that site. You'll find lots of information on it.

And you'll find that we're just following a script. That's all we're doing. We're following a script. No point in getting really bent out of shape about it, because it's been here for a long time, before you, your parents, your grandparents came along, it was on the go then, to bring in a form, a totalitarian form of world government, where the ordinary person simply can't be trusted to do the right things, you know, the right things, like being austere and stuff like that. So, we're being conned into it by other means.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can purchase the books and discs I have at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order. You can also send cash or use PayPal. There's a donation button on the .com site. You can use that. It tells you how to do it on the site, and you can follow it up with an email with name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. And across the rest of the world, same thing. You've got, again, you've got PayPal, but you've also got Western Union or Money Gram. And straight donations would certainly be appreciated, because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. If I did, I'd be rolling in the dough, as they say, and doing awfully well. As it is, I'm not compromised. I can say certain things, perhaps, because I'm not sponsored by advertisers. And that makes me feel better to an extent, as well. And the ads you hear on this show are really put out independently by the advertisers to RBN, and that pays for the airtime, this broadcast, it pays for their staff, equipment, and hopefully some of the bills at RBN as well, because it's awfully expensive to do this kind of business indeed. So, you can help me out as I say, by going into the website, and seeing what you want.

Now, all I do here really on this broadcast is chronicle this system, as we go through the system. I tell you always what's coming up, because I knew what was coming up an awful long time ago, because I read some of their founding members of the League of Nations books, and that became the United Nations books, and I read their books as well. And they told really, each other, because very few folks read these books, except their own kind and academics, they said what kind of world they would bring in and how they'd do it step by step, and the biggest resistance they would have would be for the ordinary people who still believed they had nations. And they had to find substitutes for war, eventually, so they came up with terror, global warming and all that stuff. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, the United Nations was set up, and I've gone through the history of the organizations that set up the United Nations, going as far back as the Cecil Rhodes Foundation with Lord Rothschild as its president, basically. He took over from Rhodes. And then they merged this group with the Milner group, Lord Alfred Milner, who was really a banking guy, who employed other banking guys. Very elite types though, internationally known for lending money to nations. And they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and the other branches were to be called the Council on Foreign Relations. It wouldn't go down too well in the US if you said you were under the *Royal* Institute of International Affairs. Maybe they wouldn't mind today. I don't think they'd mind so much, but that's how much they've been changed.

Anyway, the United Nations has the task of bringing the world under this particular order, which an elite sat and talked about an awful long time ago, where the world was too untidy. There was just too many people mating up and marrying and having offspring and eugenics came into it too. They said there was the wrong kind of offspring, and etc, etc. Population control came into it. The world they wanted to bring in was one where every one of the peasants was highly productive. It was all to do with economics and production really. And the Socialists got in on the act too, because the Socialists are part of the elite group of Fascists, whether you like it or not, that's just the way it is. All governmental systems are technically Fascist in their nature anyway. And they never, ever can remain

honest for more than probably a month after they were born. And I really believe that too. So did Jefferson. And they cannot help but want to keep things private or quiet from the public, and then they start to get specialists in to manage the public, and then they treat you like children, eventually, and they tell you nonsense. Even when they're bringing down populations, they're bringing you into a world of austerity, supposedly, which means poverty, and all your money will be spent on simply surviving and paying fees, extra fees and extra taxes towards greening and all that rubbish.

That's the world they're bringing into today, and eventually you'll have to go to even Green Committees, in your community. You know, everything is "your community" now. Your community this, your community. You can't get a thing through the mail now without "you are part of your community." And again, that's part of it. Communitarianism was the way that they said they'd go under Agenda 21, which is also the same as the Millennial Project at the United Nations. It's the Agenda for the 21st Century. Eventually you won't be able to even get married or mate or have an offspring without going in front of a panel, a Sovietized panel of straight-faced looking people, very, very dedicated, you might say, fanatical to their tasks, who will go over you with a fine-tooth comb and your whole genealogy too, and your future mate. And they'll give the okay whether you can or cannot breed. And I'm kidding about this, because, as I say, they wrote about it at the beginning of the 20th Century, this was the system that they would eventually bring in. And part of it too, and that's why they loved the Communist idea, they dreamed it up, they'd give people the idea of Communism where they'd have the destruction of the family unit, and they'd have hyper-sex, a hyper-sexualized society, which eventually would have no bonding at all between male and female, just casually, like ships passing in the night, as they say. That's all there would be in society, and they would have no offspring, except the authorized ones. Well, we're pretty well here today, and people don't really want offspring. So, that's why they have to bring in massive immigration to make up the numbers, supposedly to pay off the debt.

Most folk don't realize they're born into a pre-existing debt. And, as Jefferson said, a generation born into paying off a previous generation's debt are really under slavery. And he said, at the end of a generation, the debt incurred by a generation should be literally torn up and thrown away. And it should be. But it doesn't do the bankers any good, because you see, money and power and economics is all about control. Ultimate, total control over everyone. And so they've got to keep this debt ball rolling, even though it's all farcical to start with. As I say, the United Nations also had to find ways to bring in this global society, knowing eventually they would run out of wars to fight. And most wars you'll see across the globe right now, have backing by one of the major powers, at least on one side, as they ethnically cleanse another group, with the approval of the UN. You know they approve of it, because the UN sits back and whistles if there's nothing in that country they actually want, because the UN is in private/public partnership. It's not even public, because the UN is a private company. But they have all these other private organizations, including the military-industrial boys on board with them, and the oil cartels as well, who help to finance them heavily. It's a corrupt organization, but they sit and whistle in the wind, when places like Sri Lanka ethnically cleanse off the people from the North, and they do nothing about it at all. However, when it comes to apparently four folk getting shot in Libya, they're in there with the French jets and British and Americans, right off the bat, because there's lots of oil there. It's a complete farce. It's about economics, as we well know, but they'll never tell you that, because they want to pretend they're the only good people on the planet. They care about the whole world and the plants and people and all the rest of it, and children, as they watch them getting blasted to bits, as I say, in places like Sri Lanka.

Anyway, here they are at it again. You see, they need a substitute for war, because they'll run out of wars eventually. That's why they also dreamed up the idea of global terrorism. You see it worked. It worked for Lenin and it worked for Stalin. Once they had secured a form of a border around the Soviet Union, they had to find terror within, because there was none without. So, they had to find terror within, and that's why they had many, many years of purges and terrorism and gulags and mass shootings and millions disappeared, multi-millions of people disappeared. So, we're now in the same system, whether you like it or not, under the same propaganda in fact, actually. Nothing changes. Why change it when it works the first time.

And the UN is now going on about the climate change, which is just weather changes. We've always had weather changes on the planet. We've been here for an awful long time, and there's seldom fifty years go by without a change one way or another, back and forth, back and forth, back and forth. That's the way it's always been.

However their task now, is to try to train you that there's actually a specific type of Spring, Summer, Fall, and Winter, and it should always be exactly on, like clockwork all the time, and exactly the same as the last time, and of course, it's never, ever been that way. But that's the image that they want to give you that something is happening, so they can take total control over all food supplies, and over all societies as well. Remember, they are supposed to, according to their own charter, eventually dish out the food supplies of the world to the regions of the world as they want to call it, and they do call it, in fact, and they will give you quotas of food, and eventually, if your population claim is too big, that's your problem. You better take it down, or find a way to bring it down, because they're not going to increase your quota. And believe you me, after about two or three years of this stuff, anyway, they'll start decreasing the quotas anyway, because they do want to bring the populations down. They've said it so many times.

Private organization, United Nations. Nobody of the general public in any country got a chance to vote on it. It was just rammed through as always, and every country signs treaties with them, as though they were an actual nation, but they're not a nation. They're a private company, organization, a corporation, based in New York. But here they go with the next change, because they've been talking about the coming famines and plagues and all the rest of it, if we don't take all our shots. And they want to take over all the food supply.

Climate change 'threatens peace', UN official warns

Climate change poses a major threat to future peace and security, a senior UN official has warned.

Achim Steiner from the UN Environment Programme said climate change would also "exponentially" increase the scale of natural disasters.

(Alan: Well, you see, again, most folk don't realize that in an age of mass communication you instantly hear of natural disasters, which happen all the time, by the way. And again, too, they always have. But now with instant communication it seems so close to you and you see it in vivid color and high definition and all the rest of it.)

His comments followed a UN declaration of famine in parts of Somalia.

Meanwhile, Russia rejected a Security Council statement backed by Western nations which asserted the link, but later agreed to a weaker text.

(A: Now, what is it they're up to?)

The Russian envoy Alexander Pankin said he was skeptical about the implications of putting climate change on the security council's agenda.

(A: They want the security council, the guys who decide to send all of the, you know, bombing guys into countries and blow up civilians as they try to save them, in bits and pieces, they want the security council to take over literally the idea about food supplies of the world. This is what it's about. It says:)

Security Council members finally agreed to a text which spoke of the "possible security implications" of climate change.

(A: You know, changes in weather.)

Mr Steiner warned that an increase in the frequency of natural disasters across the globe could prove a major challenge in the coming decades.

(A: And then again, it might not. And it could not, because you see, they're always just stirring up nonsense. These are the same guys that said in the 60s that you're going to get a coming Ice Age. And we were all supposed to pay high taxes towards that. It kind of fell flat though. And they kept showing us the same little valley, saying there used to be a glacier here, but what they didn't tell you was that was thousands and

thousands of years ago. Cons and tricks play the game, when it's said with straight faces on television. And it always will, I guess.)

He said recent crises, such as in Somalia, illustrate that "our capacity to handle these kinds of events is proving a challenge, particularly if they occur simultaneously and start affecting, for instance, global food markets, regional food security issues, displacing people, creating refugees across borders".

(A: And all that kind of stuff. Well, that's already been happening too, of course, because you see, the five agri-food businesses, again, backed by the United Nations, who are all pally with them, are really trying to go after all the food supplies of the planet, and they've done an awful good job. And of course, Monsanto, all the boys are in on it with their GM poisons to bring down the populations. It says:

"Clearly the international community –

(A: It's an interesting term too, international community. I mean, most people out there don't know anybody in it at the top, but here we are, the international community.)

if the scenarios in climate change for the future come true - will face an exponential growth of these kinds of extreme events," he added.

Now, remember too, I read all the articles before, where they say we must create scary scenarios for the public or they'll never listen to us, and all the rest of it. So, I won't bother putting that link up again, but this is the same con after con after con, as they try now to put NATO and all these guys over the food of the entire planet.

Maybe you'll be gardening one day, illegally, you know, in your little ten-by-ten garden, and you'll see an F18 come over and poom, that's you, kaputsky. You know, because it was a forbidden garden. You didn't get a license for that and permission from the Greenies. And you didn't pay a watering license for the watering of a garden, either. And you think I'm kidding, eh.

Anyway, in Australia, where they're trying to really go ahead with all the fresh air tax, I call it, because I said years ago that they'll eventually tax you for breathing, and here we go, CO2.

Sea-level rises are slowing, tidal gauge records show

Government advisor Phil Watson is pictured... *(A: Blah, blah, blah.)*

Watson has written a report stating that global warming is not affecting sea levels and that the rises are actually decelerating.

(A: So, in other words, the sea is dropping. It says that:)

ONE of Australia's foremost experts on the relationship between climate change

(A: Between weather changes. I'm going to stop using their nonsense, climate change. Weather changes)

and sea levels has written a peer-reviewed paper concluding that rises in sea levels are "decelerating".

(A: I wonder if they ever went up at all. It says:)

The analysis, by NSW principal coastal specialist Phil Watson, calls into question one of the key criteria for large-scale inundation around the Australian coast by 2100 -- the assumption of an accelerating rise in sea levels because of...

Well, changes in the weather, again. Anyway, I'll put this report up too, and it's actually dropping, as you see. Back

with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I leave this article. It says that:

Climate change researcher Howard Brady, at Macquarie University, said yesterday the recent research meant sea levels rises accepted by the CSIRO were "already dead in the water as having no sound basis in probability".

(A: And down below it, it says too:)

"In a nutshell, this factual information

This is factual information using actual, you know, measuring poles which you do, they're all measured, which is the only practical thing you can possibly do, are miles apart from the models. You know, those special computers you get made to give you out. They churn out these computers, just terrifying scenarios, that's all they do, because there's nothing fed into them based on fact. So, I'll put this link up tonight as well.

And then, something coming close to you shortly. The UN has got this massive, the World Health Organization under the United Nations has got this massive inoculation/vaccination program across the world, and they've already got all the first world going down sick, so they've got to get the rest of them in the Third World. And I've read articles before where they admitted, last year I think it was, that they'd given polio vaccines, but it was the aerosol type or the stuff that you sniff or you spray, or the sugar ones as well. They'd given them out in parts of Africa, and what happened was it turned into, by going through the bodies of the people, a live virus, it turned into a super-polio disease and now they can't stop it. But it doesn't stop a good psychopath. They keep at it. And it says:

131 children vaccinated at gunpoint in Nsanje

About 131 children from Nsanje who fled into neighboring Mozambique during the anti measles vaccine a few months ago were vaccinated this week at gunpoint.

The children, belonging to Zion and Atumwi Churches were taken into Mozambique by their parents to hide them from officials fearing they might get vaccinated.

(A: They've got more sense than we have, you know.)

According to Dr Medison Matchaya District Health Officer for Nsanje, medics went to vaccine the children in Nsanje under police escort.

And anyway, some of these people don't believe in the vaccines. They believe that it makes you sick. Well, I guess they watched us for long enough, and listened to Western Radio and watched the Western movies and have seen how sick we are, I guess. And they don't want it happening to them. And they're trying to save their children, because, after all, people like Bertrand Russell and others, who were again working with the UN, the Macy group, and many other groups, the Frankfurt School, said they would use different methods of bringing down the population and the IQ of the public. He said, including the needle. Never forget that part. And if you think they wouldn't do that than you don't have a chance of surviving, because, you see, they have been doing it. They have been doing it all along. I've gone through the different histories of some of these vaccine makers, the heroes they give you, and they belong to eugenics societies, like Dr. Salk, for instance, and then he suddenly comes out, after saying that he wanted to drastically and radically reduce the population of the world, he comes out as a savior with polio vaccine, with over a hundred simian live viruses in each shot, including the Simian-40 virus which causes cancer. That's its only purpose.

Because, after all, you see, if they came out and said, "look, we know best. You're all pretty stupid down there." This is the elite talking, of course. "We'd like some volunteers, because there's too many of you. And we want to tidy up the world a bit." Nobody would step forward, except the awfully good, politically correct type. They might go and volunteer themselves, and croak first to save the Earth. Who knows?

Now,

Rothschild Australia and E3 International to take the lead in the global carbon trading market

(A: What a surprise, eh?)

Sydney, Australia - Rothschild Australia and E3 International are set to become key players in the international carbon credit trading market,

(A: What a gas, eh?)

an emerging commodity market that analysts estimate could be worth up to US\$150 billion by 2012.

(A: Really, you don't have to collect anything at all. It's all based on nonsense. It's a good magic act though. And it's better than compound interest, and stuff like that. It's far better. And here they are raking in the cash, raking in the cash by trading this stuff, which they'll get for free from the governments, by the way. That's how they did it in the EU. They gave start-off free tickets, for trading this stuff amongst the top international corporations, just to kick it off, and they were actually getting profits by the end of the year. Figure that out. Figure out who won't be getting a profit. You know, the real ones that are going to pay for it. And it says:)

In a move that will re-shape the fledgling emissions trading market, Rothschild Australia and E3 International today announced their intention to launch the Carbon Ring Consortium

(A: That's Lord of the Rings here, eh?)

-- an investment vehicle that will provide companies in the Asia Pacific Region with an innovative way of learning about and understanding their risks in the new carbon market.

(A: They should call it the Black Market, after Carbon, really, shouldn't they?)

The Carbon Ring Consortium is the first of its kind in the Asia-Pacific Region,

(A: And it's no wonder. Nobody was insane before.)

and is the first in a series of private investment vehicles that Carbon Ring Pty Ltd will launch in coming years.

And of course, they're all tied in with Al Gore and his companies too that are just raking in the cash already, and of course, the Rothschilds with their private bank in Switzerland as well, from the other sides of the family. So, there you go. It's on its way. It was bad enough with the old king, I think it was King James, when he had the light tax, and you got taxed on your window panes, how many you had for light coming in the window. So folk just bricked up their houses. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll also put a link up too at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I'll put all these links up, in fact tonight on:

GREENOCIDE: Coming to a Town Near You.... SOON!

Where they've got the Green Cops out, etc. I've seen it in Africa as well, because someone sent me a video, a documentary of a UN sponsored Green Agenda, and you see these guys dressed up in a bit kind of lighter green, combat green, olive green. And they have long, long sticks about 4 ½, 5 foot long, and they're bashing these peasants near their little straw huts for not being tidy enough and that kind of thing. And this is sponsored by the United Nations. And they're really bashing on them. They're really thumping on them. And sponsored by the United Nations. And we say, "ah well, that's over there, you know. We're different here." Yeah, we're different

here. They'll probably just tazer you and then bash your head in afterwards. Anyway, that's the wonderful world that we live in.

And then, before I go to callers there. This article here is from *The Guardian*, who is all for the Green science and all that. Anyway, it says:

GM regulators chose ignorance over science

If you don't look before crossing roads you will, before long, be hit by a truck. Even if you do look but neglect to account for bends in the road, sooner or later you will still be hit by a truck.

Precaution is a simple lifesaving logic that some governments have attempted to codify as "the precautionary principle" to reduce the probability that new technologies and industrial products will later bite back. It is a logic, however, that many industries, scientists and (notably) the US government, vehemently oppose. Last month, however, came a salutary lesson in the value of looking at the science before one leaps.

In May, the journal Reproductive Toxicology published a paper that showed Canadian women now routinely have GM pesticides – called Bt toxins – present in their blood streams.

(A: Now, remember, Canada was the unwitting test bed for this, because our government of Canada, this wonderful government, they admitted after it broke out from the British side, they had to come out and admit it, that they'd secretly been testing all the GM food on the Canadian population for at least ten years before it broke out in Britain, the news broke out in Britain, because the government had made, as they said in the newspapers at the time, secret deals with Monsanto and others to test it out. So, there you are. That's what we are to them. We're just nothing at all. We're just guinea pigs. We're rats in a cage. And so it breaks out first in Canada, naturally. So, the women in Canada now:)

routinely have GM pesticides – called Bt toxins – present in their blood streams.

So, too, do 80% of their unborn babies.

(A: That's why they're awfully quiet in Canada. A few beers, you know, and some awful television, and they're very happy people)

Presumably, they acquired the toxins by eating GM corn or from livestock fed on it.

(A: It's more than corn. They were putting this in everything, by the way. Because I passed lots of the GM fields at the time, and I took photographs of them, because I wondered what all these, it would say test beds and little numbers on them, and it certainly wasn't corn they were growing. It says:)

By itself, this result does not prove that any harm has occurred

(A: Of course not, we're just, you know, walking poisonous lumps of whatever.)

– though it is hardly reassuring. And, as the first experiment of its kind, it needs repeating.

(A: Well, let's try another population.)

What it does definitively prove, however, is equally important: the remarkable complacency of the global safety regulators of GM crops who have argued that this was impossible.

(A: Well, that's rubbish, because, you see, they knew darn well what they were going to do. They used them as guinea pigs. They knew what would happen too. They tested all this stuff on animals long, long, long, many years before hand.)

Finding Bt toxins in human blood highlights two particular regulatory decisions that illustrate this complacency. Regulators first decided to rely on a simple model of a human gut (a test tube, actually) to convince themselves that Bt toxins are completely broken down during digestion. They then chose to assume that this proved Bt toxins

(A: I like the assumed part.)

would never reach human organs. This led to their second crucial decision, which was not to require meaningful toxicological tests on Bt toxins.

(A: I'll add at all.)

The flaws in their reasoning stand starkly exposed by the Reproductive Toxicology paper. Not only have simple blood tests apparently demolished what regulators have long argued – that Bt toxins are not absorbed – but the paper also illustrates how easy it would have been for regulators to check their test-tube assumptions.

(A: They knew darn well it was going to be kept and that it would go into the organs of the body and into the cellular structure of every human being that ate it. They weaponize your food. Food, water, and injections is what the boys said before. Food, water, and injections. That's what Galton Darwin says. He said in the 1950s, the physicist, who worked on the Manhattan project, another relative of Charles and the Galton family. And he, in his book, The Next Million Years, said, we have the techniques ready to make them sterile, diseased, whatever. The only problem is should we put it in their water supply, in their food, or give it to them through injection. Well, it's all three, folks. It's all three.)

These failings are not merely a question of regulators disregarding the precautionary principle. What is rarely appreciated is that the precautionary principle is also good science. As Karl Popper first argued in the 1930s, science proceeds largely by testing hypotheses against data.

(A: And it's supposed to be repeatedly tested against the data.)

Refusing to test a hypothesis was not entertained by Popper as a serious scientific choice. To actively choose ignorance – which is effectively what these regulators have been doing – is neither good science nor good regulation.

But I'll tell you what it does. It kills us off a lot faster, doesn't it? Doesn't it, eh? And then after reading this one, this article here, how the women are going down. Oh, by the way, Charles Galton Darwin also says they would alter the hormones of the male and the female. They said that would make the men awful placid, and it might make the women more aggressive, though. Interesting, eh. But of course, that's all coincidence for the coincidence theorists out there. And after reading this article, here we are. The next article:

Why ARE young women hitting the menopause? Research reveals their fertile years could be shorter than feared – as these women discovered...

(A: Then it gives you the usual, sort of soap opera introduction.)

Sitting in her GP's surgery, Lindsey Foots had no idea of the bombshell that was about to destroy her cherished dreams. 'My GP was quite blunt,' recalls the marketing professional from Urmston in Manchester. 'I think he was as shocked as me.

'He told me that results from my blood tests showed that, at just 33, I was post-menopausal. If I wanted to bear a child, my only hope was now IVF, because my ovaries were no longer producing eggs.'

Now, let me think again. They've weaponized your food. It's in the fetus. It's all through your system, including your endocrine system and reproductive systems. And we have other guys at the United Nations who worked with the

United Nations like Charles Galton Darwin, a physicist, with his big Nobel Prize and all that, or Pulitzer or whatever else he got there, the slaughtering prize for creating atom bombs. Anyway, he talks about methods of killing off the people and using hormones to alter their behavior and so on, which also will alter, of course, your menopause and all the rest of it too. But that's all coincidence for you people out there. No one would do that. You see, all the bad guys are in history books from the past, and in the last few years, maybe a handful, we've just suddenly evolved into a superior species of understanding. Boy, I tell you, has the propaganda done a number on you, if you believe that.

Now, I'll go to the phone calls now and there's Bob from Texas on the line. Are you there, Bob? Hello, Bob.

Bob: Hello, Alan. You said so many things. I start out with one thing, and then you go on. I'm going to touch on the last thing you said. I know a scientist that works at the Indy-Anderson Cancer Research in Texas. He was telling me about sea turtles. They were monitoring sea turtles, these huge sea turtles in a tank. And they were curious as to why these male sea turtles were turning, you know, having female characteristics. They were growing breasts and so forth. They were doing all sorts of tests, and they found out that it was the lining of the tank that was, it had some sort of plastic lining.

Alan: It's Bisphenol-A, they have that. They put the Bisphenol-A now in the lining inside beer cans as well, just to make sure the guys get good doses of it.

Bob: And they were actually, these male sea turtles, he told me. I was telling him about chemtrails, and he was having a hard time understanding and then I was showing them to him. And so, you know, I don't know, bless his heart, he's a young man, and he's trying hard to get, to be, you know, to do a worthy cause. But anyway, I had to touch on that, real quick. And then also too, I live in a rural area. I work in a rural area. I talk politics a lot, because it's in me, I can't help it, you know. I see these absurdities going on. You know, I hold it, and I try to do it in the most appropriate way, without being offensive to my employer and so forth. But, anyway, it always, and I live in a very conservative area, and you now, people see the taxations and so forth, and they comment on it, but what I think is very strange is, is conservative as everything is, they will always say, yeah, but there's too many people on the planet. And so it's like they're being, they're being indoctrinated with this. And I said, you're not counting the people that are being genocided or have been genocide. You're not counting the people, you're not counting the cancer rates that are being doubled. And when I tell them that, they start, ah, like a light goes on. I said, how many people have you known that have had cancer. You know? Anyway, your comments.

Alan: Well, it's true, they've been at this for an awful, awful long time. I mean, for instance, the plastics, and the bisphenol-A and the others, phthalates as well that they use in plastic. They understood what it did to, especially the male fetus, between eight and twelve weeks in the womb in pregnancy. He would never really be a true man again, and probably be sterile or partially sterile, and that's been proven now. Most young men today have only about less than a quarter of actually functioning sperm, even at the age of 21 or 18. They knew that back in the 1890s by the way. The 1890s. That's as far back as they knew it.

Bob: Yeah, The Shape of Things to Come is a very interesting book to read. And you know, climate, climate changes. I agree, there are anomalies and so forth, but I think they're tweaking it through, you know, through HAARP, and didn't the Air Force say that they wanted to own the weather. You know. And does not weather control food supplies? You know.

Alan: Oh, drought or famine. Absolutely, that's your food. That's what they said in the treaty at the United Nations back in the 1970s to do with weather warfare. They said, we can make earthquakes, we can create droughts, we can create floods, we can guide in hurricanes.

Bob: I've seen photos. I saw an actual photo of antenna banks for miles and miles from someone, from Russia. Soviet Russia, okay. And this was back in the early sixties, late fifties, early sixties. And these were photos, okay, now. And they were trying to control the weather then by sending, the Soviets were trying to do that by sending radio frequencies in the atmosphere at that time. Well, what do you think they're doing now?

Alan: Oh, yeah. The first time they came out here was in the early 70s and Montreal, Canada, picked it up, all the

Ham Radio enthusiasts couldn't get on a particular frequency. They were getting total jamming by the Woodpecker sound. And I've got it here. I've got tapes here. They're still using it. I can pick it up every day now, twenty-four hours a day on short-wave radio. And it sounds exactly the same as it did when CNS did a broadcast from the seventies on this very topic. It's exactly the same sound. They're bombing us twenty-four hours a day with it now.

Bob: And that's why I know that there are solar flares and that causes interference, but I also do know that they can cause interference with whatever games that they're playing with the atmosphere.

Alan: Well, you have to go into, even, they released under the freedom of information act, the letters of Teller. Teller, who helped create the H-Bomb, and he worked at the Pentagon. And you'll find it out, if you look. I've got them here somewhere. He also advocated spraying the air, high altitude spraying, he said, with metallic particles, aluminum oxide.

Bob: I've got an interesting article at Aerospace that talks about, magazine, that talks about, a nice little caption, Shape of Things to Come, with a blimp. And you know, they're saying it's marketing. Okay, you're going to fly a big blimp with some big marketing print. Oh, that's going to make me buy a certain film, or that's going to make me buy a certain tire. Now, come on. Bologna. That's such a cover, you know.

Alan: Of course it's a cover. But if you go back, as I say, you'll find that Teller advocated spraying, and we've had that daily now since 1998, across the world, these terrible sprays of aluminum oxide, barium and other metallic particles. He said we can use this electromagnetic frequency, which is HAARP, along with it, and it will make it far more powerful; it will go right across the entire nation.

Bob: And everyone is sleepy, and there's not a night that goes by that your throat, my throat, has been, you know, how can you have a rough, sore throat for years on end?

Alan: I know. And they know this in the medical associations, because since 1998, first it was anti-histamines skyrocketed. And then bronchial dilators skyrocketed. All breathing problems. And then antibiotics for bronchitis skyrocketed. Constant, recurring antibiotics, and then, you had the UN coming out and saying, oh, we've got a strange thing of massive, sudden increase in asthma. And asthmatics now can be any age at all. Before it was just young people. Now, people in their forties and fifties are coming down with it for the first time. You can't breathe the poisons in. But you know, I watched this spraying pretty well daily, and of course they're using the HAARP on top of it, because I pick it up on the short-wave. So, they are doing what Teller wanted. It was a big project at the Pentagon at the time, and they are using it today. And of course, the UN is aware of it. Yeah, the UN is aware of it, and the UN is playing it out under, "my God, the weather is changing. My god, we've got to save ourselves. Give us more power." You know.

Bob: They're tweaking it. You know, they're calling it climate change, but they're tweaking it. They're causing the climate change, you know, through that.

Alan: Yes. Absolutely.

Bob: And then they control people's minds through this sort of thing. And to hear people sit here and say, oh, there are too many people on the planet, well they don't realize how many people have been exterminated.

Alan: Exterminated, and, when you look at the official figures, from all the census from different countries, our population has been plummeting. Very few children are being born. Every country in the West says, even with mass immigration they're not sure they can stabilize the population. We've dropped so much.

Bob: And one quick comment, Alan. You know, I saw a police officer and he was from a total, and he was from the coast, okay, from our region. Okay. And he was wearing military, plain olive drab uniform, Rockport police, city police, filling up at a gas station in San Marcos, TX, and a 9mm glock strapped on his hip. And I'm looking at that, and I said Cheryl, look at that. I said, this guy is, he's miles away from his jurisdiction. He's strapped down with this, and what's he doing here looking like someone fresh out of an army camp. And he was driving a city cop car, and

she goes, well he must be in transit or whatever. Yeah, I'm sure, but that is weird. Okay. That looked very militaristic to me.

Alan: Yes, it is.

Bob: So, anyway, God Bless, and thanks for taking my call, and I'm hanging in there bro.

Alan: Okay, you hang in. Talk to you again. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I go to Mike in Texas, I'll mention too, another link I'll put up tonight, it's the ideal Utopia that the Green bunch want, that the eugenicists want. It's:

Welcome to Utopia, Greening, Sustainability and Austerity.

And they actually have a model they're basing it on in photographs, and I'll put them up tonight to show you the ideal state of austerity, and greening, and sustainability. Don't forget to look at it too. Now, we'll go to Mike in Texas, if he's still there.

Mike: Hey, I'm the fellow that's been writing you, corresponding with you recently. I told you about that Global Executive MBA program that I'm in, in Texas now. It's good to speak with you finally. It's funny, I've had so much of an education involuntarily actually. My son was harmed from immunizations. He's nine now, completely disabled. I worked across the street from police headquarters in Manhattan, for fifteen years, was there for 9/11. The group I was in, we helped rebuild the telecommunications infrastructure for all of downtown Manhattan. And the funny thing is, we were told we could park wherever. Normally the parking is paid for, or they issue tickets like crazy. Well, they kept issuing us tickets, even though we were there with special placards in our windows, and they said, don't worry, the town and the government will take care of it for you. And all of a sudden, you know, a year and a half after we were finished rebuilding the telecom infrastructure, they started towing all of our vehicles and said, who promised you that? And telling us that we all owed thousands in parking summonses.

They had the police, I'm not sure if you remember, but the New York City Police, their union, they argued they didn't like the deal that they had, so they went on strike and they shut down all of midtown Manhattan, Times Square. When we in the phone company had a strike, right across the street from them, they come out with the riot gear and the police on horses, and tell us if we step off the sidewalk they're going to crack our heads in. So, this is the wonderful police we had to deal with.

Alan: Isn't that something.

Mike: Yeah. Hey, you mentioned something. I know you said you couldn't do Tolkien justice in a short program, but it's funny, in highschool, I was enamored with the novels. I read them over and over again, and did a paper on good versus evil, and actually my English teacher was from England, Mrs. Hunt and she said, interesting this idea you bring up that, you know, evil in the books, Tolkien's books, they are actually self-defeating their purpose, because they're destroying the earth. And even their own creatures and themselves. Their own loyal folks won't make it. So, when you look at that today, with all the spraying and, you know, even with the seed vaults that they're saving, these thirteen families, and whoever they choose to be able to stick around, their end game, don't they know that they're destroying the earth for themselves or is their science so advanced that we don't know how they're going to clean things up. If they get rid of all of us, they're still going to have this poisoned planet on their hands.

Alan: They will to an extent, but I'll tell you another thing too. Science is so far ahead, I'm talking about maybe centuries, the high sciences, than the public are taught. And even professors are kept in the dark, and it's been like this for an awful long time was well. They used to call science the underground stream, in Newton's day. And he belonged to the ancient societies, of course, that passed on knowledge, because knowledge was power. And they said eventually they'd have power over all the kings and queens and governments of the earth and science would rule, but it would have to be kept secret from the general population. Well, they passed that stage an awful long time ago. And they can, certainly, there's a lot they can do, I'm sure with other chemicals, to neutralize the damage

they've already done. And they also have good parts of the globe they can go and live in for a thousand years if they want to, as it comes back to normal. They know this. They've gone through scenarios like this. How long could they last? Where would they live? Underground even. All of these things are looked into, in the high, high levels, because survival of the top elite, that's the most important. Their own survival is all-important. We're just passing along and serving them on the way. Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Changeable Weather and Effects Now Under UN Security Council](#)

[Sea-Level Rise Catastrophes Dead in Water](#)

[Coming Soon to a Herd Clinic Near You---Vaccination at Gunpoint](#)

[Rothschild and E3 International Take Lead in Global Carbon Trading Scam](#)

[Greenocide, United Nations Security Council Style](#)

[Weaponized Food](#)

[Young Women at Menopause](#)

[Welcome to Utopia, Greening, Sustainability and Austerity](#)

[Change the Money System--No, We'd Rather All Go Down Together?](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

June 5, 2012 (#1102)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 5, 2012:

Lost and Found Department:

**"Who Founded Foundations, Why, Were They Lost?
They Direct NGO Armies at Tremendous Cost,
Left Wing -- Right Wing and Wings in the Middle,
Funding All Sides of the Conflict Riddle,
Take the C.F.R. Drafting Up Legislation,
Which Governments Stamp without Hesitation,
You See, We're Owned by Private Interest Groups,
They Own the Media, Creating Mind Loops,
Knowing the Public will Suspend Disbelief,
Disregard the Self-Evident, Accept the News Brief,
It's Contract Law -- Legal -- This Shameful Sin,
You Participate in the Scam, Voting Front-Men In"**

© Alan Watt June 5, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 5, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 5th of June 2012. For newcomers, as always I suggest you make use of cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. You'll see a whole bunch of sites listed there. They're all the official sites I have and they all carry transcripts as well as audios for download. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages. They all carry audios in English, well over a thousand now.

I take you through the system you're born into, that you accept because it's simply there and so you accept that it

must be normal, it existed before you were born, just like your parents accepted it too. Never knowing that there's big powers using science, basically, and psychology, neuroscience and techniques, marketing, to bring up a kind of uniform society. Within the uniformity too, they give you a whole bunch of sub-groups and sub-cultures, as well, to take care of those who aren't quite happy with the system that they're living in.

I go through that, the organizations that came together a long time ago, who decided to take over, basically, the whole world and run it, what they thought would be properly, rather than this haphazard way where you make your own decisions. Although mind you, a lot of it is already trained into you, the decisions that you actually make. They wanted to destroy the family unit as it stood because men tend to fight for their family unit and for their close relatives, etc. You take that away and they won't fight for anything; they look for entertainment and that's what we have today, an abundance of entertainment.

The guys who wanted to take the world over also wanted to take over all the resources, which they've pretty well been successful at, and all the essentials to life, in fact, across the whole planet and bring in a world-type government. Permanently actually, because once they demolished the low-breeders they call them. There's many names, the terms they use in their own books. You'll find that they planned to have big city-states down the road. That's from their own think tank for the Department of Defence at NATO.

So, sounds far-fetched but nothing is far-fetched, believe you me; it's way beyond science fiction. Think tanks can go into realms that you'd never dream of because they're paid to and they've got nothing else to do except concentrate on their own specific tasks. There are thousands of think tanks working all the time on every possible aspect of society and even the impossible is taken care of as well. That's incredible funding, unlimited financing from those who control, basically.

I take you through the banking boys who got together, the Cecil Rhodes foundation that joined together with the Milner society and created the Royal Institute of International Affairs and one of their mouthpieces, of course, is the Royal Society as well. To make you think that whatever they say must be true because it's scientific. They all work together with the Council on Foreign Relations to bring in this wonderful, temporary utopia, as we go through the massive changes. You're living in the time when the massive changes are all taking place, by law. Anything that's illegal at the top because of constitutions or anything else, they just scrub that out and add it in and make everything they do legal, everything. Anything can be made legal if you own the guys who run the law system, anything at all, anything, believe you me. If you think the horrors of the past were terrible and etc., because we've all been trained to believe they all were, then, believe you me, it's nothing to what can be brought in through legalities. We're all seen as numbers and units and not as people at all, by those in the higher bureaucracies.

Remember, to help me out too you can buy the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com because I don't bring on sponsors. I don't have sponsors. You are the sponsors, the listeners. That way I'm not tied to commerce. I'm not tied to opinions. I'm not tied to silencing myself on certain things either, to do with commerce. So, you can buy the books and discs I say at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll find out how to do it if you go into the website. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. As I've said before many times you're living through a period that was planned a long, long time ago, every aspect of the change, in fact. Many changes were planned a long time ago by big powerful agencies, private agencies, contracted by governments to, basically, bring in a uniform society. A society that wouldn't really stand up for very much at all because those at the top had massive plans for the future, for themselves, naturally.

Again, we can always go back to eugenics. There's no doubt it, you can't get away from eugenics in all the top elitist factions, including the left wing. As a matter of left wing, right wing, it doesn't matter. They all believe in the same basic things. Ultimately they end up on the same road if they run the countries as well.

You got to understand that during World War II big plans were worked on. I'm sure they were much, much older than WWII but they were worked on during WWII by different agencies that suddenly appeared out of nowhere. You had the Frankfurt School, of course, that ran off from Nazi Germany before they were caught because they were

pushing a form of communism; where literally they believed that man was an animal and you can train him to be anything that you want him to be, ultimately, for conformity. When they came over to the US, they were funded by the taxpayer and set up again. They had branches in different countries, like Britain. They also took Freud's talks as well, who also believed that man was an irrational being and therefore couldn't be trusted by those who ruled. So, they all worked along with the Macy group, the Frankfurt School, etc., with all the top philosophers of their day and this early so-called science, I don't believe it's a science at all, but it's called psychiatry, and they believed that everyone was just too irrational to be trusted, except for themselves at the top.

They came out with lots and lots of programming for the general population who were oblivious that it was even happening upon them. They saw the effects of it. Down the road they saw psychiatry being touted through all the big media, especially to do with celebrities. That's how they always start things; well, if the celebrities are all seeing psychiatrists, we should too. Then psychiatry started to work with the educational system as well. And America, of course, I think under Truman, brought out the National Mental Health Act as well. The Mental Health Act was to create a population of obedient people. That's what it was for. It wasn't going out looking for mentally ill people. It was to make sure that the populations wouldn't go the same way as the Nazis. And the general public again are pretty well unaware of all of this going on them. You didn't see the first signs and symptoms until, as I say, Hollywood started big time promoting therapy and the celebrities in all the magazines, and experts. Remember what Bertrand Russell said, who did work with them; he worked with the Macy group and he also worked with the Frankfurt School and a few other ones on this, and Bernays, of course, that gave America the consumer society. They all worked to basically create this new society of obedient people, who would all believe in the same things and behave the same way.

Massive projects, massive funding; but then what is massive when it's all your tax money that's being used to prop it all up and fund it? Remember these have never stopped, at the very top they've always believed the general population are basically irrational and of course that stems as a projection from the paranoid types that run the world. They're always paranoid because they're up to no good, you see. So much so, that if the public knew; like I think it was George Bush Sr. said that if the public knew what we were up to they'd run down the streets after us and lynch us. So, they're always paranoid and looking at the people and they call the people irrational. Out of that came all of the experimental groups working with the CIA, of course. You had the Roling techniques as people screamed and bashed pillows and some of the other groups they bashed each other, in fact. Then they had the lovey-dovey groups where you just strip naked and got rid of your "inner policeman" they called it. The inner policeman they said was rebelling against society because you were censoring yourself to go along with society, never knowing that the CIA were at the top of all of these experiments; massive experiments, using your funding of course.

It's never stopped, it's still going on today. At the same time they realized during these experiments how uniform people could be under the right circumstances. If you created a movement you would get them flooding in with all their own grievances, often diverging grievances, but they'd come together to get a target to blame and all come together. So, that does work. Today we know too that lots of them in the movement to do with 'man is irrational, we must conquer and use him' went into what's called today the "Green" Movement. They were communists before, still believing in creating the ultimate Soviet man, a product of total conditioning and then, of course, they could use the Green Movement, sustainability, etc. to get the same goals through. Now these so-called far-left Soviet types, Communist types, are well funded by your tax money again and by your own governments.

That used to astonish me as I got the clues years ago of what was going on. When you went into certain places, for instance, where there was music, especially in places like Canada and the States, you found lots of bars or clubs that were propped up by government money. In fact, they were totally funded by government money to protest government, by their music. It made no sense at all. And what were they protesting? It had to be radical change. Now, what radical changes were they talking about? The Communist Manifesto was the radical change. That's when I realized, at the beginning, that communism and capitalism worked completely together and that's been shown to be true as you go into all of the different foundations and top bankers of the capitalist system that funded communism from its very inception.

So, they got together, as I say, and they decided that they'd change the whole planet and they also said if you read articles like from UNESCO and from some of the first CEOs of UNESCO, including Huxley. It was Julian Huxley,

Aldous's brother, and he said the same thing, we shall bring in massive promiscuity, as long as they don't have children, and that would keep them really happy. Bernays, of course, worked on this too because sex promoted everything. Now you have a hypersexualized society that's pretty well sterile, if you look at the sperm count in the male because that's part of it too, is bringing down the population. Big numbers terrify governments, big, big numbers of people. They always have terrified those who rule over the people. Read the writings of Malthus; it's never changed today. Absolutely terrified of too many people at the bottom, who might want a share in something, you see. That's the reason for it. They might want a share and, of course, if people really did get some kind of equality, then you wouldn't have any elite being any different from you, so that can't happen, you see, and it won't happen. By hook or by crook that kind of thing will never ever happen. That's pie in the sky.

So, we live in a system that's planned and it's done in phases, just like they did with the United Nations, and they did with the Soviet era. They have 5-year plans for this particular part, even to do with the amalgamation of countries, including the NAFTA countries, and they have 10-year plans for other parts across the world. Fifty-year plans, and even 100-year plans, where they want to be, in a hundred years. They have lots of staff and millions of people all working towards the goals, on behalf of the elite, under thousands of obscure names sometimes. Sometimes kind of happy-happy names; you never suspect what they're really all about. It's kind of like 'family planning,' we all like families and we like to plan, but look what it's really for. Again, thank Bernays for the terminology. We're still run today by those who believe that we are the useless eaters, you see, and we're going to take over their planet and eat up all their natural resources. That's how they see it at the top.

Now, people think, of course, getting raised in this society, they have rights, and it isn't until certain things happen you find out you have no rights at all. It sounds good on paper but a good lawyer will walk in there and shred it apart because that's how they write laws. Laws are written in such a way that if they want to put you inside the slammer they take this case that happened 10 years ago or whatever, or the other one where they let the guy go. It can be one or the other. It depends if they want to put you away; all laws have the same things. Put them inside or let them go. You'll find that all through the legal history, basically, it's a scam, of course. And it's a massive business, apart from that; it's a massive, massive business; right down to abducting children for the money that they can get from the state, from abducting children, under childcare or child services, etc. in every country. In fact, a few years ago it was one of the main growth industries in America. You wouldn't believe the money the state throws, for every child who's taken away from their parents. Fantastic business.

So we live in a fantasy world, where we're trained, trained to believe everything we're pretty well told. We're given dross—dross is what's left after you've run out of real coal, you got all this little stuff at the bottom almost like powder, it's called dross. We get dross given by the owned media. People who own the banks, own the media, as well, you see, and they have all along.

Years ago Allan Rock was the Attorney General for Canada, a kind of unelected guy, seemed to get around a lot. He was really deemed to go places and bigger things to happen and so on. He single-handedly, I think in '98, he brought out this massive omnibus bill. We'd never seen this in Canada before and it was rammed through without any questions. It technically was an anti-terrorist bill and a martial law bill, but the bills are still getting rammed through now since that particular time. Then Allan Rock of course, once he rammed it through, he went off to work at his favorite place, which is the United Nations; because we're global, you see. This farce and pretense of having your own place and government and country, really is just a sham, at the moment. It's used by those in government when they want to use it; the rest of the time we're simply global. Now there's more bills getting rammed through and tonight I'll put up a link about Canada. It's some articles from Bill C-38. It says:

“The All Bills Act or Gettin’ er done.”

Alan: You wouldn't believe the changes in this to do with all Canadian monies, savings plans, pensions, tax shelters, etc. It's astonishing. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about, never mind the fact that we're going through massive changes, planned changes, of course, to do with the whole global society, as they call it at the top (the ones who own it, that is), and everything that must happen within it. And the massive omnibus bills that are common now in the

US but are fairly recent to Canada. Again, we're all merging now, you see, so we're all on board together. What they're doing, of course, are altering the systems in Canada and in the States, a little bit each until we can merge comfortably, in many different areas. That's what they did with all the European countries for 30-odd years, little adjustments here and there until eventually even your cash system is on par with the ones you're going to merge it with, the 'dollar for dollar value' sort of idea. It's to affect everything.

Now some of the provisions of Bill C-38, says:

"Income Tax Amended"

Alan: That doesn't sound good for anybody of course, except for those at the top.

"Income Tax Act amended: - Medical Expense Tax Credit, Registered Disability, Savings Plan, Mineral Exploration Tax Credit, Dividend designations, Governor General's salary,.."

Alan: In Canada and the British Commonwealth, as Milner called it. which is still called by the same thing today, of course, the Governor General is a representative of the Queen and nothing can be signed into law, through Parliament, unless it's okayed by the Governor General and passed back to the Queen and okayed and all the rest of it.

"...Tax shelters, Charitable donation, foreign registration,..."

Alan: So, there's going to be lots more investment into the country, with labor coming in too, probably just like Australia's got, from India or China.

"...political activity..."

Alan: That's interesting, they want to know about your political activity.

"...Marketing Freedom for Grain Farmers..."

Alan: It's not going to be freedom for grain farmers, believe you me, because I've got another article to do about their carbon taxes and so on.

"Part 2: Excise Tax Act amended..."

"Part 3

Canadian Environmental Assessment Act repealed;

Canadian Environmental Assessment Act 2012 enacted;

National Energy Board Act amended—'timeliness' of pipeline reviews;

Canada Oil and Gas Operations Act amended—NEB to have federal jurisdiction over cross pipelines and power lines crossing navigable waters;

Fisheries Act amended—removes habitat protection;

Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amended—disposal at sea permits;"

Alan: Are now available I guess or at least it's considering those.

"Species at Risk Act amended;

Part 4

Auditor General Act amended;

Trust and Loan Companies Act amended;

Bank Act amended—among other things, adds a preamble;"

Alan: I'll put up all this tonight. It goes on and on and on. Omnibus bill, and of course, I was reading too that the

average politician has got 6 seconds to reply to all of this, 6 seconds. See, this is the con. What's the point in having a government at all if they go through this farce, knowingly; they all participate, knowingly that they can't intervene in anything at all, "Oh, your 6 seconds is up." By the time you say, "Your honorable this and honorable that," that's it, over. It's got:

"Canada National Marine Conservation Areas Act amended..."

Alan: So, they're going to expand the conservation areas, obviously, for private use, that's corporation use. And:

"Canada National Parks Act amended..."

Alan: Now, the National parks have been growing like cancers as they take over more and more land and it goes back to Crown land or at least it's put under Crown land in Canada and you can't go near it.

"...Integrated Cross-Border Maritime Law Enforcement Operations Act enacted—enacts 2009 agreement between the Government of Canada and the Government of the USA implemented;"

Alan: So, now it's implemented, the Cross-Border Maritime Law Enforcement Operations Act.

"Bretton Woods..."

Alan: For those who've got a memory, and to understand the money system on the farce of fractional reserve banking, etc. and paper money, that's where they first had the big meeting, of course, and put it all into action, during WWII even. It says:

*"Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act amended;
Official Development Assistance Accountability Act amended;
Canada Health Act amended;"*

Alan: Maybe they'll give us the pill for euthanasia, instead of giving us the basic treatment or the minimal treatment that they're now offering.

"Canada Security Intelligence Service Act amended;"

Alan: That's your CSIS, which is the equivalent supposedly of the CIA. It's not quite as nasty, so far.

"Office of the Inspector General eliminated and give oversight responsibilities to Security Intelligence Review Committee;"

Alan: Now it's so secretive that we don't know who they are, but we know that they actually have a lot of professors from universities working in CSIS, taken from that kind of sector.

"Currency Act amended; Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Act amended; Food and Drugs Act amended;"

Alan: I guess they can put any poisons in the food now.

"Government Employees Compensation Act amended;"

Alan: Well, they'll always give them more because you must always, like Stalin said, and Churchill said and others, you must always get the bureaucrats on your side and then you can do anything.

*"International Development Research Centre Act amended;
Canada Labour Code amended;"*

*Fair ages and Hours of Labour Act repealed;
Public Appointments Commission dissolved, and its Secretariat;
Seeds Act amended—empowers Canadian Food Inspection Agency to issue licenses to persons authorizing them control or assure quality of seeds or seed crops;”*

Alan: It'll probably mean that you'll have to pay a fee for all of the GM stuff, even for your own back garden.

*“Statutory Instruments Act amended; Investment Canada Act amended; Customs Act amended;
Pensions Benefits Standards Act, 1985—retroactive effect to...; Railway Safety Act amended; Health of Animals Act amended;
...Canada School of Public Service Act amended—Board of Governors abolished and responsibilities reassigned to responsible Minister and President of the School;
...Status of the Artist Act amended—dissolves the Canadian Artists and Producers Professional Relations Tribunal and transfers powers and duties to the Canadian Industrial Relations Board...”*

Alan: We pay about twice as much for a CD, blank ones up here, on the premise that we're guilty of going to copy music. It was the same with tapes before. It's supposed to go to the artist, they say; never does of course. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and of course I'll put these links up tonight on Bill C-38 and it's all basically going through and passed, and it's gigantic. It would take anybody, including the politicians who won't read it, a long, long time to go through most of it and then find out what it really, really means. And of course we still pretend we're a democracy in Canada, like most countries do. But the fact is when something is wrapped up in these massive bills with all legalese etc. and 'subsequent to subsection paragraph blah-blah-blah, exempting blah-blah-blah-blah-blah,' I mean, come on, the cons go on and it's all done through legalities like this, you see. It's meant to bamboozle the ordinary person, so let's not even pretend you have a democracy or even had one in the past to be honest with you.

So, I'll put them up tonight and getting back to what I said originally about the fact is they believe everyone is mentally ill at the bottom. That's also part of the Mental Health Act that started to treat children; it's quite interesting when you go into it, where they would see the brighter children who would kind of rebel at school and then drug them. Because under the belief system, you see, that person who's maladjusted, meaning he's not going to behave and conform, he's maladjusted, in other words, he might be a leader, then he's got to be put under one way or another. Bertrand Russell touched on that too, if they couldn't recruit them into the higher schools of learning, the big private ones, get them on board for a good career, then they'd have to literally physically eliminate the person, because such a person would be a danger because he could speak to people and they could follow him, you see. That's why they're drugging all your children.

Nothing is for the reasons that they give it out to be to the people at the time in the mainstream media. It's to do, as I say, with these big foundations, these big organizations that were through psychiatry, especially, that they said a long time ago that they would work with whole populations of people, through all media, through massive marketing campaigns and all general ads for all products, in fact, they would tuck it in. They would tell you what your needs were, what you really wanted, etc. Even though they knew that most people couldn't even attain that, never mind get them, they'd never get the ability to attain all the stuff that they flash on television. Never mind where were you going to put it all to begin with.

So anyway, we live in a fantasy world and it's very well controlled at the top. We know that big organizations pick presidents and prime ministers. Carroll Quigley went into that; he was part of the group, in fact. He was the historian for the group that actually chose them, and still does choose them today. He mentioned they had this group functioning under a different name, around about the 1880s in fact. So, that wasn't just for the States; that was for all the first-world countries.

So as I say, we're living in weird times as we go through big changes because we're all supposedly simply primitive, unless we're kept happy with entertainment. Part of the reason too to give you such debased entertainment, apart

from you'll copy it of course into reality and debase yourselves and everyone else you know, is when people are debased like that, they're dysfunctional. They know what functionality means and of course functionality is not perfection, by any means, but functionality was when people used to get married and have children. And they had a stable home, if possible. It was never perfect for everyone but the fact is it kept society pretty safe from the elite at the top, who couldn't push too far because the family stood up together, you see. When that was dissolved and H. G. Wells wrote about it too, from the League of Nations' point of view, he said eventually we can talk right down to each individual, just like George Orwell's 1984, and there'll be no family in the road to stand up for the target, the targeted individual. Well, we're all here but most folk are having fun, mind you, because they're all told to have fun. Russell said that too, everyone will be happy because the government (meaning, this whole system of marketing), will tell you you're happy, you see. It's that simple.

Plus, people will shy away from difficult questions and difficult tasks even, even mental tasks; if they're unpleasant they'll completely shy away and you're egocentric, egosyntonic, you'll go for something which is pleasurable. Have you noticed when you hear all the bad news, for instance, people that you'll know, you might do it yourself, you immediately turn on television to watch your favorite shows, so you can start laughing. Is that sane? Are they really correct at the top? the people at the bottom are irrational. How can you be rational if you can suddenly escape from something very serious, and laws that get passed and everything else, like martial law bills, yada-yada-ya. How can you turn from being serious and a bit concerned to laughing your head off? at something that's programmed to make you laugh, and forget all about it; that's not rational, that's control and you're not in control.

Now, another article tonight is to do with weaponry because we live in a public-private partnership deal with governments and the private corporations that pretty well run everything. We're run by corporations, we have been for a long time. In fact, your government is a corporation, so is the Queen of England. It says here:

"Ex-Blackwater executives finger CIA in weapons trial"

Alan: And it broke out because of a court case.

"In 2005, five Blackwater executives presented guns to King Abdullah II when he visited the contractor's headquarters in Moyock, N.C. Later, they were accused of federal firearms violations and falsifying reports to the U.S. Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives."

Alan: So the five ex-Blackwater executives facing the crimes charges came out with an explanation of how it occurred. They said:

"It was a CIA operation."

"In court papers filed last month in Raleigh, the defendants say the gift of five guns to King Abdullah II of Jordan during a royal visit to Blackwater's Moyock, N.C., headquarters in March 2005 was requested, directed and authorized by the Central Intelligence Agency."

So, I'll put this one up too because you know the general population are left in the dark on everything. They think they're informed, they think so. You got to look at what "inform" means, in-formed—you're formed within. In other words, your whole mind is formed for you by those who control the media and the system. Remember the media is the middle man. That's what it means, media, "in the middle," and it's between those at the top who decide reality for you and those at the bottom that receive the information when it's been through the media. That's what it means. It's very easy to control millions of people that way.

Going back to what I was mentioning before about the big organizations like the Frankfurt School, also a foundation, the Macy School and even the Vienna School, who also worked with them to do with creating this more rational, uniformed obedience society. You have to go into everything that they were working on at the time; they've never let up, of course, they just change their names down through time but it's the same bunch operating on the same premises, right down to abortion, by the way.

I can remember in Canada Henry Morgentaler was the guy who suddenly got all this publicity for promoting abortion when it was illegal and the police stopped arresting him and started protecting him, literally overnight, before the law was passed to make it legal. I'll never forget what he said on television, because it was straight out of Freud's mouth, basically, and it really was straight out of Freud's mouth, and the Frankfurt School, and the Macy Group. It makes sense only when you understand all of these different groups who were given permission to work with every government to bring in this system. He said the reason, he said he was doing the world a service – the world, not the people or the pregnant mothers, the world a service – he said, these unwanted children could grow up to be another tyrant like Hitler; and that's straight out, straight out of the operations manual that was given to the US president, who first put it into action because everyone could end up like Nazi Germany, according to this group of people who flew out of Europe to the States and Britain. They were given immediate responsibilities to alter everyone else's minds, whole nations of people because of this terror. And that philosophy is utterly flawed, of course, but it doesn't matter, doesn't matter; this belief system is entrenched, entrenched in the bureaucracies that govern us, in the educational systems that govern us as well and the mental health society in general. In fact, you might say they kind of founded the mental health society. They even wanted to put their own members as psychiatrists on board with every government on the planet because they didn't even trust the politicians to make rational decisions. Only they who understood the workings of the human mind, so they thought, had the proper credentials to direct the flow of society's thoughts.

Everything, everything that's been given to you, has been given to you. Young people didn't create anything by themselves, believe you me, including the whole pop industry, the "revolution," the revolutions; everybody thought it was revolution time. They were going to be freer. No, they were working out the plan to destroy their own societies, including their families; that's what it was about. And who picks up the damage and controls them all? The government does, orphanages do, psychiatrists do, therapists do, the legal system does, your tax money does and you all think you're making your own way in life.

Now, another article too about the corruption at the top, because naturally at the top they don't see anything as corrupt, you understand. I can remember the court case. I think it was back in the 30's. They made movies about it, some were awful, some were pretty well on the ball; to do with a top university in the States, where two sons of big, big bankers, the biggest bankers in the States, in fact, studied philosophy. They thought that through Hegel's ideas, etc. that they should not be responsible, even if they murder someone, it should not be considered murder, because they were so sane, you see, the elite, obviously. They had the right to commit murder and just kill enemies wherever they saw them; potential enemies even. And they went out and tried it in society, they killed, it was actually young guys, they were homosexuals, the two of these guys; but they made movies, one was called Rope, and there's another version of it too, that was more, as I say, on the ball, by the two particular families involved, at least the offspring of them.

It shows you how they think. They don't see themselves as going along with the same rules and regulations that you do. Same with Queen Elizabeth the First's court remember, because she was surrounded by pirates, they made their money by piracy. They didn't see anything wrong with that either. They saw themselves as the legitimate crown, etc and they were living off piracy. If you tried it and didn't give a cut to the Queen, you'd certainly end up with your head off, but her own particular coterie round her, it was okay for them because they always gave a share to the Queen, you see. Things haven't changed that much. Now you do it through contributions to political movements; doesn't really matter how you got it.

We've seen the shady deals of even some massive Buddhist society, at one point, funneling millions to Bill Clinton when he was running. That was okay apparently. No one questioned it, "Who are these? What Buddhist movement is this?" It turned out that it was actually originating in China, to get him through.

"Western banks 'reaping billions from Colombian cocaine trade'."

Alan: Well, that's nothing new. They mentioned this 20 years ago, in Canada.

"While cocaine production ravages countries in Central America, consumers in the US and Europe are helping developed economies grow rich from the profits, a study claims."

“The vast profits made from drug production and trafficking are overwhelmingly reaped in rich "consuming" countries – principally across Europe and in the US – rather than war-torn "producing" nations such as Colombia and Mexico, new research has revealed.”

Alan: I'd correct that and say there's some families in Colombia and Mexico, that came in with Cortez, that are still reaping profits off it, believe you me, they're still the same families.

“And its authors claim that financial regulators in the west are reluctant to go after western banks in pursuit of the massive amount of drug money being laundered through their systems. The most far-reaching and detailed analysis to date of the drug economy in any country – in this case, Colombia – shows that 2.6% of the total street value of cocaine produced remains within the country, while a staggering 97.4% of profits are reaped by criminal syndicates, and laundered by banks, in first-world consuming countries.”

Alan: Years ago the RCMP said in Canada, in the mainstream, that if they stopped laundering the money through banks in Canada they'd collapse. The banks of Canada would collapse. There's nothing new about that. If they wanted to stop it, believe you me, they'd stop it. They'd stop it, they would, but it keeps a lot of people, again, occupied and out of touch with reality. They're no threat to people except somebody they want to mug for more money, for more drugs, but they don't get up there and become leaders in anything at all. They neutralize themselves in the process, that's part of the reason it's allowed.

Another article here too is to do with China.

“China unveils knockoff version of an entire Austrian village”

Alan: They literally copied a whole Austrian village. I guess when you've got money to play with and you're a government for the people, you know, then you just make things like this just to pass the time.

“China is known for knocking off making copycat versions of iPhones and designer bags...”

Alan: Because the real ones are all made there too.

“but a new knockoff of an entire village in Austria, which was unveiled this weekend, takes the cake. The replica of Hallstatt, a centuries-old village in Austria, opened in the Chinese province of Guangdong amid some controversy, as natives of the original Hallstatt were not initially made aware that their historic buildings and streets were being ripped off.

It was only revealed last year when a Chinese visitor to Austria's Hallstatt let word of the project slip, according to the AP. The “made in China” version of the town, which is a...”

Alan: Well who else?

“UNESCO World Heritage site...”

Alan: Well, you paid for all that too folks because we fund every faction and branch of the United Nations. So, UNESCO gave it world approval. It says it:

“cost an estimated \$940 million to build, according to Reuters. The project was conceived by a Chinese mining tycoon...”

Alan: He works for the people, you know, a mining tycoon.

“and backed by Minmetals Land Inc.”

“Some residents of the original Hallstatt, a town of around 900, made the journey to Guangdong to attend this weekend’s opening ceremony.”

Alan: I bet they can’t afford to fix anything in their own place now with all the taxes and stuff, but they can go over and see how maybe it was when it was brand new. Isn’t that nice? Thank you China.

Well, I’m telling you, as I say, most people have no idea of the reality they think they’re living in. We are, our heads are spun left and right as big movements, at the top of course, are under way to change all of society, go even further in this belief system that we’re all at the bottom unpredictable, wild savages, in a sense, and we have to be managed carefully under microscopes because someone might become a leader and spill the beans. If they can’t recruit them they pay them off, buy them off, you know. As I say, that’s one of the reasons why, definitely why, Planned Parenthood get the funding that they do, because they don’t want someone growing up with a chip on their shoulder, that could end up like being an Adolf Hitler, for those who thought it was just to help the women.

These guys are awfully good at the top. They love to stand up for women and women’s rights and tell them it’s their body, because they didn’t know that before, of course, until they told them, "yeah, it’s your body", and all that stuff. It’s really a political agenda, quite something else and the folk haven’t got a clue. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I’m back Cutting Through the Matrix. We’ll go to the callers and there’s Jack from Michigan on the line. Are you there Jack?

Jack: Hi Alan. I’ve been reading **Morals and Dogma** a lot lately and it seems like he’s saying that the Pharisees, when they came out of Babylon, they were essentially practicing the Zoroastrian religion.

Alan: There’s no doubt the whole concept of it to do with Zoroastrianism is very, very old indeed, of good and evil.

Jack: It seems like Masonry is essentially Judaism. So does that mean that Masonry is basically Zoroastrianism?

Alan: Technically, you might say it is in a sense. There’s no doubt at all it came from Judaism. Pike himself goes on so much about the Kabbala, etc, etc. A lot of their ceremonies are based on Old Testament scenes, you might say. There’s no doubt about it, yeah.

Jack: And then my other question was about Lord Conrad Black. He’s in federal prison right now. I was just kind of thinking that he might be like kind of the king of the underworld or something like that.

Alan: It’s hard to say; I mean, what is the underworld really? The underworld is controlled by the overworld. Those who control the top use the underworld when they can’t use legal systems; they use the underworld. That’s why there’s always a professional underworld class allowed to carry on. But Conrad Black himself, he wrote a book apparently, I haven’t read it myself yet, but he claims he’s going to expose a lot of stuff in his book. I don’t know if he will or even how much he can put out there. They turned against him when they could have covered his butt, but they didn’t because of an inside deal that he made. One rule at the top is you never rip off your fellow brothers, you might say, and this is what they claimed he did and so they turned against him. It wouldn’t have mattered what he did to the public, believe you me, but you don’t turn against your own; you’re sworn to that class. So, that’s why he fell from grace.

Jack: Yeah, because it didn’t make sense why he was in prison at all, what they were saying, especially that particular federal prison. It’s kind of a white-collar crime kind of facility.

Alan: It is. It’s not like you suffer in a damp cell. You have golf carts and courses and things.

Jack: I’ve also heard that he’s doing well and people call him "Lord" in there and it’s kind of like he’s ruling the yard or something.

Alan: Well, he’ll still have a lot of swing and a lot of sway to do with what happens outside, absolutely. He went to

Upper Canada College, like they all do in Canada, the ones who rule it. He was set up, from the beginning, to be a top man against the Cold War, during the Cold War, as a warrior. He ended up owning Hollinger Corporation, along with Kissinger and Barbara Walters. They were all shareholders in it, big shareholders in it. They also had newspapers across the whole planet, even the Jerusalem Post was theirs at one point. So, he just fell from grace, he turned on them, after he got his lordship, in fact. I don't know if they took his lordship away from him or what, but we'll see, we'll see how it goes. He can certainly still pull things on the outside, to a certain extent for certain people, yeah.

Jack: Yeah, well I was just kind of wondering if maybe he was recruiting people for the drug trade and like recruiting people or initiating them into Masonry in there or something like that.

Alan: He certainly will be initiating them into the realities of life. I've no doubt about that. I wouldn't mind myself going to a lecture by him and getting the real lowdown of how it works at the top from his point of view. It'd be worth going to see. Thanks for calling.

Jack: Thanks for taking my call.

Alan: And that's how life really is. Maybe Dave from the UK can call again tomorrow, I'll try and take you.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada. I think it's Canada. Good night. It's still Canada, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Bill C-38 Canada--Some Portions](#)

[Bill C-38 Complete](#)

[Blackwater and CIA](#)

[Cocaine and Banks](#)

[China has a "Knock-off" Copy of Entire Austrian Village](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | |
|---|--|
| BOOKS "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | |

Jan. 21, 2010 (#497)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 21, 2010:

Lucky? -- Off Miami, SOUTHCOM's Fleet Was On its Feet:

"SOUTHCOM to the Rescue as Haitians Suffer,
Fleet was Ready, 'fore the Quake, to Go in as a Buffer,
Practicing for Future Hurricane, the Fleet was on Standby
To Sail Saviours to Haiti (Brings Tears into the Eye,
H.A.A.R.P. was Playing Merrily Right Up into the Quake,
At the End it Ceased Completely, Says Tokyo, Goodness Sake!
Standing Wave's a Powerful Weapon, Goes Almost Undetected,
And Government Pulls Out Experts So Opinion is Deflected,
Mightier than A-Bomb, Causing Quakes, Floods, Famine, Drought,
Best of All, it is Deniable, the People Left in Doubt"

© Alan Watt Jan. 21, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 21, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 21st 2010.

For the newcomers out there look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. I always advise newcomers to bookmark the other sites I have listed there for future use because sometimes the big ones there go down and if the bookmark's there you can pull up the latest shows and download them for free. There's www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com, www.cuttingthroughthematrix.net, www.cuttingthroughthematrix.us, there's www.alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca, there's also www.cuttingthrough.jenknness.com and there's www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. The 'sentinel' site is the European site and has all the same audios for download but has the addition of transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given over the years and you can download them for print-up and

choose from quite a few languages of Europe.

And I always start off too with the tin can moment because this is the time when I remind you, that in this world where everything is 'free', we think, and a lot of people pay for podcasts these days this is all free to you. But, it's only because so many of you should be donating, and only a few are donating, (the few that are donating keep me going) so it's up to you to keep me going and help the other ones out because times are hard all round for everyone as the inflation sets in. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by buying the things that I have for sale at www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Go into the website and check it out yourself on how to do so. There're personal cheques from the US to Canada which is fine, International Postal Money Orders from the post office from the US to Canada is fine. Remember it's the pink, orangey communist one for international. The green one is for internal US only. So don't walk away with that one and post it; can't use it here and you can use Moneygram or Western Union. Same thing outside the Americas, you can use Moneygram, Western Union, Paypal as well for donations or ordering books or discs. Just send a separate email, if you want to do that, and I'll get them out to you. Some people just send cash as well and that cuts out the podgy fingers of the bankers. I can't believe the bonuses they're giving themselves already, after the last 'slaughtering' of the public, but that's how things are in this wonderful fair world. And for those who get discs burned and passed to them, who don't use the computer, they play them on their CD players; you can get in touch with me [listed above].

I love reading old books. Old books are astonishing in the way they're written. Often too lots of them have been used in universities down through the years, still are a lot of them yet, the classic books, but what's amazing is that when you get the big players writing their own books to warp your mind into thinking that we progress along a certain path, 'willy nilly', by forces that just come out of nowhere, and the youth rebel and go in a certain direction and you end up with a different kind of society. That's the way they always portray it, even the ones who are guiding the youth and causing the revolutions like Brzezinski and I'll talk a bit about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm just mentioning how some of the big players who are still alive today who've been working through an agenda, all their lives in fact, like the Brzezinskis and the Kissingers, and they write their own books, would have you believe that things just happen by unseen forces by trends, trends that just build up in every generation and sort of snowball into a new type of society all by themselves and nothing of course is further from the truth, because when you look at the books and read through the books that they produce, and compare them to the plans and goals of the same organisations that picked these guys up and trained them; over a hundred years ago these organisations were on the go, it's the same agenda; how they'd get to a planned society, how they'd get past a national kind of society across the world, how they would destroy, in fact, nationalism altogether and that's one of the reasons they actually chose to defend Soviet Russia against Nazism.

In fact, when you read the books of the Council on Foreign Relations, the minutes of their meetings, even before World War II started, the Melbourne, Australia meeting in 1937 I think it was, the book published in '38 from the Council on Foreign Relations, said that they'd have to save Russia at all costs.

What was Russia? Russia was for International Socialism and that's the key to everything, International Socialism. It's seen by different groups, different classes, in different ways.

The guy at the bottom thinks it's going to be a society of fairness where you won't simply be made unemployed and kicked off onto the street. They really believe that's what it's all about, a fair, just society where their tax money somehow comes back to them in services and of course that's how the ones above them sell it to them, the whole idea.

At the very top of it, if you go into the Fabian Society and all the specialist areas or branches of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, you'll find that eugenics, depopulation and blatant racism were at the top of their list. They already had the different races that they said should not survive, a very old list, by the way, going back all the way to John Stuart Mill, and they said that those races that could not adapt into the commercialised system, would have to, in true Darwinian style, die off. They couldn't be allowed to bring down those who were further evolved than themselves.

It hasn't changed at all and it's done through perpetual revolution; revolution through mainly universities and academia. Now, all university students, and we've all been young at one time or another, hopefully. Then we've all had that ego where we think 'this is us, this is our time' and we're fed certain ideas and run with them. We never stop to think who's feeding us those ideas for demonstrations or for quiet revolutions and that type of thing.

Everything is fed to us. Nothing comes from our own heads. Even the music industry feeds us stuff too. We think it's just spontaneous out there so we can enjoy it. Nothing happens by chance in the world of big business and big business that churns out ideas or music, or plays, or movies for young people, is run by very old people. Old people write the stuff. Old people manage the direction where it's all to go. They manage the thoughts that are going to be in your heads. They manage your ideals.

Getting back to the books by Brzezinski, Kissinger and many other people, even Maurice Strong, these 'technocrats' as they're called by Professor Carroll Quigley, these guys would have you believe it all happens by itself; and yet it just happens to go along the same path as the organisations they belong to, and the same organisations who wrote the path down a hundred years ago, generation by generation until it gets to their ideal society.

Now, once again we're taught in history that everything happens by the strange, strange forces that just sort of gather 'willy nilly' and clash here and there and out of that comes something new, the dialectic if you will. But the true dialectic is run and managed in a scientific manner, according to Marx and Hegel of course, where if you want change, what you're really after is: "Where do we want to go from here? Where do we want to arrive?" And so you set out your thesis; that annoys people, they set up an opposition, that's the antithesis, and then out of the conflict you get the synthesis. The synthesis was your goal in the first place. You just guide them to it through this little game that you play and it's been like that for an awful, awful long time.

Coincidence supposedly runs the world. No-one foresaw the banks collapse. No-one foresaw the banks going down. It all came out of the blue. It came out of the blue they said and 'my God, we're all paying for it now' and it hasn't hit us yet, by the way, all this borrowed, strange, abstract thing called money by international money lenders. It hasn't hit us yet. But again no-one saw it coming. And yet back, I think it was, in the early '90s it was Greenspan who came out at that time and told the stock market guys to 'cool it', if anyone can remember that. It was all bubbles back then, and they did. It was all a con in the first place because they admitted that the US government, the treasury department, pumped money into the stock market every day to keep the top American companies up. So how could there be free competition when the government; and they wouldn't be the only governments, by the way doing this, who were throwing money into it every day to keep their own corporations up there? It was never a free one. Then before the crash, what did they say 4 months before it, 'we're not pumping anymore money into it' so it was guaranteed to fail. Guaranteed to fail!

These guys are not taken by surprise. These guys work out investments a hundred years from now, what they expect to have and where they want to be, even what kind of monetary system we'll have worldwide. They don't make mistakes like that, they don't make them.

Again, at the bottom level, here we are, we're supposed to believe that everything is chance, coincidence and the world's a scary place. That's what it is, it's a scary place. You never know what's going to happen.

When 9/11 came along, we all tend to forget, that out of all the days of the year they could've had for a practice for an attack on the world trade towers, it was that very, very day and Rumsfeld and Cheney were in charge of it. We forget that. How can you possibly, in the law of averages and coincidences, pick that particular day when supposedly real jets were going to fly into it? FEMA arrived the day before.

Then we had the 7/7 bombings in London, and lo and behold, they were having practices that same day again, on the very day that the bombings did happen, in the very 3 places where the bombs, the real bombs, went off and we swallow that one as well because we're told to, you see? And when you bring up conspiracy: "Oh, how preposterous! How crazy! You must be a conspiracy nut."

These are the things that actually happen and then we find out with Haiti, of course, and I wondered at the time; 'How come all these guys were in Miami, all the guys that dealt with SouthCom? How come they were all there at the time? And then you find out, according to the media, they were there for a rehearsal, for a practice on going to Haiti if a hurricane should hit it, no kidding. It's astonishing! It's the same technique every darn time and most of the public will swallow it because they're told to.

Like Bertrand Russell said; "They'll believe they're happy as well if the government tells them".

This article here's from:

Nextgov – Technology and the Business of Government and it's from the 15th of January 2010, it says;

“Defense launches online system to coordinate Haiti relief efforts.” by Bob Brewin.

And when you scroll down and it says here:

“On Monday, Jean Demay, Defence Information Systems Agency's technical manager for the agency's Transnational Information Sharing Cooperation project, happened to be at the headquarters of the U.S. Southern Command in Miami preparing for a test of the system in a scenario that involved providing relief to Haiti in the wake of a hurricane. After the earthquake hit on Tuesday, Demay said SOUTHCOM decided to go live with the system.”

(A: So from a practice for a hurricane, they went live. I wondered how they had all these ships ready. A good fleet was already there ready to go on a practice catastrophe in Haiti, so here they were with the same story again. It's unbelievable. I can't believe it. It ain't a coincidence. Then it says)

“On Wednesday, DISA opened up its All Partners Access Network, supported by the Transnational Information Sharing Cooperation project, to any organization supporting Haiti relief efforts.”

And then it goes on to other things to do with Haiti.

It's not pushing conspiracy here. They're just telling you what's now the official story. They just happened to have that fleet ready to go in on a practice; a practice on the presumption that there could be a hurricane hitting Haiti one day, one day. That's why the ships were there, for a practice run, and we swallow that. That'll go down in history as the official story.

What else could it be? If it's anything else, you're a conspiracy nut, right? Amazing, it's amazing.

Then we have in this other article here too, about Chavez, and I'll put these links up on my site, www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com, at the end of the show. It says:

“Venezuelan leader Hugo Chavez Wednesday accused the United States of causing the destruction in Haiti by testing a 'tectonic weapon' to induce the catastrophic earthquake that hit the country last week.

President Chavez said the US was "playing God" by testing devices capable of creating eco-type catastrophes, the Spanish newspaper ABC quoted him as saying.

A 7.0-magnitude quake rattled the desperately poor country on January 12, killing an estimated 100,000 to 200,000 people. As Haiti looks to the world for basic sustenance, the authorities say the biggest dangers facing survivors are untreated wounds and rising disease.”

But there's more people getting in on this act at least because we know they have the treaty on weather warfare, signed first at the United Nations in about 1972 or 1974 and they've updated it.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, discussing the amazing coincidences that happen in our lifetimes and it's just one after another, isn't it? It's a scary place out there but fortunately there're always government agencies on hand, at the sites always, ready to deal with any emergency. They're never there at any other time of the year, it's just those times of the year when practices are taking place, like I've just read here to do with Haiti.

The Weather Warfare Treaty was signed back in the '70s first of all, the early '70s the very first one. They've updated it every couple of years since I do believe, but they admitted in there that with the HAARP technology alone, the low frequency pulsing, ultra low frequency, magnetic pulsing, they actually said that the atomic bomb was obsolete in the

treaty. It could devastate whole continents so fast and they could cause hurricanes, tornadoes, drought, flood, whatever they wished by the type of frequency they used and they could also combine it with aerial spraying to intensify the HAARP effects.

That's the Tesla technology they talk about. Old stuff, very old stuff, but they do have it. It has been tested. That's why they put it in a treaty so they wouldn't use it between different nations under the treaty. However, they can use it within their own countries on their own people. That's the same with all UN treaties. And you can also use it on the umbrella of the nations that come under your domain, like the Caribbean, for instance. They said they could cause earthquakes as well with it.

Now you don't write that into a treaty unless you can actually do it, you see, and other countries outside the US actually have the capabilities.

We live in 'la-la land'. We live in a completely different reality from the Brzezinskis and the Kissingers. We really, really do at the bottom level. We see the effects of things. We have all the evidence pointing towards certain culprits but we don't have the admissions; that's always the way with conspiracy as they say.

In a court of law you find someone guilty by the preponderance of evidence, when everything points to them having done it. We always get to the same points but we never get the admission, you see, and we have no power of prosecuting these guys in a trial to get to even that point, where at least the preponderance of law and evidence would put them away for life, at least.

You can look up weather warfare for yourself. Even on Wikipedia they give you dozens of links to sites dealing with it. Or Google I should say as well.

Now, the induction magnetometer is a device, 'is a time-frequency spectrogram, which shows the frequency content of signals recorded by the [HAARP Induction Magnetometer](#).

I'll put this site up for you to see. It's run out of Tokyo I do believe, and they monitor these ultra-low frequency magnetic fields, in a specific range of frequencies, and they can actually tell when HAARP's working. I've noticed it before. I've been sent computer images from this particular university when HAARP has been used and we've had earthquakes in other countries at the time.

What's interesting too is that this time, HAARP had been pulsing away for 3 days, non-stop, and as soon as the earthquake was over, it stopped. HAARP stopped altogether getting pulsed out of different places like Alaska. They coordinate a whole bunch of them together, triangulate them. They can have half a dozen of these around the world triangulating on one little area by the way. But it all stopped right at the end of the earthquake and I have the pictures of that too, from the Tokyo university, from their induction magnetometer. I'll see if I can find that and put it up too on the site at the end of the show, to show you how it's monitored.

Again, that's another coincidence, again more evidence, but you won't get the admission. You never ever will in this world. This is the real world. You'll never get admissions. How can they admit these things? Do you realise what we'd have to do; what the world would have to do to the characters involved if you did get an admission? I can remember when Bush, I think it was Bush senior, said that if the public knew what we'd done, they'd chase us down the street and lynch us. That was in the papers at the time. Remember that?

What if we got admissions of what was going on here? Supposing we got admissions, for instance, that they were crippling people, sterilising people through inoculations, poisoning people through the foods intentionally to bring up the death rate? Supposing you got that in your hands, what would you do about it? How would you feel about that?

Well they know how you'd feel and that's why they're never going to admit it, regardless of the evidence, that for the rest of your life you'd keep pouring out there, it doesn't matter. They're in charge.

Of course, it's all preposterous anyway isn't it? Preposterous, how silly, how preposterous, who would do such a thing?

Here's an oddball story here and it's from The Telegraph in England. It says;

"Ministry of Defence orders..."

(A: And here's your typical ridiculous headline as they hype something up.)

"... 'Bible guns' for soldiers in Afghanistan." It says;

"Hundreds of gun sights ordered for British troops in Afghanistan are inscribed with coded biblical references, it has emerged."

This is a mainstream newspaper, 19th January 2010 and I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, reading an article from the Telegraph from the 19th January 2010, talking about an order of gun sights, for the British Army, from a US firm and they're inscribed with passages from the Bible, and it says;

"The equipment was purchased from an American manufacturer which yesterday confirmed that markings carried on the same brand of sights used by US marines related to New Testament verses."

(A: Quite an odd thing to do eh? You wonder if this is real or if it's meant to turn this whole thing in Afghanistan into another 'holy war', another 'crusade' as Bush called it at the time. It says here;)

"The codes include JN8:12 (A: That's John, Chapter 8, Verse 12) and 2COR4:6, (A: That's 2nd Corinthians 4, Verse 6) which point to passages from the books of John and Second Corinthians respectively. The former states: "Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, I am the light of the world: he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life."

(A: What an odd thing to say and have it on a gun sight, before you blow someone's head off, eh? Is it some macabre kind of joke here? Don't you think so? It says;)

"The Ministry of Defence only announced its purchase of the Advanced Combat Optical Guides (ACOG) sights from Michigan-based firm Trijicon on Monday.

They were ordered as an accessory for 400 new Sharpshooter rifles due to go into service later this year."

(A: That'll be for sniping.)

"Quentin Davies, the defence minister, praised the weapons for their "highly-precise, long-range capability."

"A Ministry of Defence spokesman told The Daily Telegraph: "We were not aware at the time of purchase that these markings had any broader significance.

"Our priority is to buy the best performing equipment available on the market. In this case, Trijicon were selected as they offered the best performing optical sights. We are now exploring with Trijicon how best to proceed.

One option could be to cover up or remove the references, which are printed in small letters between sight's model number and "Made in the USA.

News that US soldiers serving in Iraq and Afghanistan were issued with weapons carrying Christian messages provoked an outcry from Muslims and secular campaigners."

(A: Well, no kidding. It's quite the way to bring the gospel in eh, blasting people apart.)

"The US government has been at pains to keep religious language out of military affairs since George W Bush infamously referred to the war against terror as a "crusade" in 2001.

American troops are banned from proselytizing any faith while deployed in the two Islamic-majority countries.

The Second Corinthians passage referenced on the sights reads: "For God, who commanded the light to shine out of darkness, hath shined in our hearts, to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ."

As I say, as they blow someone else's face off with it. Sick, sick, sick is all I can say about that, but then again, we live in a very sick world, don't we?

Another article that ties in with; I've been going over the records to do with sterilization and the big movements that were heavily funded by the foundations. I'll put this link up on my site as well at the end of the show and it from the University of Minnesota Libraries. It says;

Association for Voluntary Sterilization Records revised by David Klaassen and Linnea M. Anderson, University of Minnesota Libraries.

It shows you how they kept changing their names down to 'voluntary sterilization'. Now, 'voluntary' also included the poor people who couldn't read or write, or were termed mentally ill, who were told "hey sign this" and they put their little scratch down on there and that was it done, but it's quite an interesting little history there for you to peruse. Because, believe you me folks, the ones who are in charge of this world, and do the dirty across the world, also do the dirty in the countries they preside over. I don't say they 'belong' to because they're internationalists. We've been run by internationalists for an awful long time, and that is the parallel government, to bring in this new international society, that did not evolve by itself.

Over a long period of time it's been forced into action with its resulting chaos in different parts of the globe and it doesn't matter, because the peasants of one country are the same as the peasants of another country. They don't care who's right or wrong or who clashes, you all get treated the same way, and that's with tasers and whatever other weapons at their disposal. That's the facts of it.

Now, we're all going under. We've been going under Agenda 21, the Agenda for the 21st century, from the United Nations, for a long time. That's supposed to push the rest of the folk who are in all the rural areas into the big overcrowded cities. They don't want people in rural areas being independent in any way whatsoever. Everyone in this 'brave new world' must be completely dependent (that's what they mean by 'interdependent') on the system in which they live, for their food, clothing, heating, shelter and for everything. And eventually by the end of the century, you technically will own nothing anyway, and there will be, no private property.

All this really came out in the big push, the first Rio Earth Summit it was called, hosted by Maurice Strong, the 'little leg boy' for Rockefeller, and he works at the United Nations, and they've had different updates to it ever since. Big, big players, it's a very important summit that's coming up, the new one, 2012, has just been announced as "towards a world summit on 'sustainable development'".

That means you too folks. You're part of sustainability and they claim there're too many of you, way too many. They gave all the animals and insects rights but in their treaties there are no rights for human beings, by the way, and this was signed into law by every country that attends. It says;

"The United Nations General Assembly agreed to a new Earth Summit in December. The Summit will be in 2012 and will be hosted by Brazil. The themes are the Green Economy..."

(A: Well you see it's all to go under this 'greening'. Your whole life, your reason for being, will be under this 'green economy' as they call it.)

"...in the context of sustainable development and poverty eradication,..."

(A: That's where the ones who still have a few pennies to rub together must give it away to the charities that pretend to give it to the poor overseas.)

"...the institutional framework for sustainable development, emerging issues and a review of present commitments. This site will keep you abreast of all the developments and latest news."

"Since the Earth Summit in Rio de Janeiro in 1992 and the World Summit on Sustainable Development in Johannesburg

in 2002, there has been a dramatic increase in threats to peace and security caused by social, environmental and economic crises.”

(A: No kidding. When we send armies off you see, it’s just social, environmental and economic crises.)

“In light of the new and immense challenges faced by the sustainable development agenda,...”

(A: It’s an ‘agenda’ and they say that themselves.)

“...Stakeholder Forum was active from the beginning in supporting the call for a World Summit in 2012.”

So, as I say, keep tuning into these sites. They tell you where your life is going to go, how you’re going to live, who’s going to rule over you and all the agencies they’re going to dream up for you to oversee you in everything you do, in the near and ongoing future.

Because that is how we’re really run today. We’re ‘post democratic’ remember, ‘post democratic’.

Now there’re a couple of callers. I’ll try and grab them before I go on. There’s Tom in Ohio. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Hi Alan. This fellow Brzezinski who was the creator of this ‘Manchurian Candidate’, President Obama, he also has Gates, who is Secretary of Defence, who should be called Secretary of Offence. But anyway, this morning or yesterday, he mentioned that the Al Qaeda could cause a war between Pakistan and India and I’m thinking, ‘here we go’. You know, he’s encouraging a war between those two countries. And who would back Pakistan? Probably China and who would back India but Russia? Well this is Brzezinski’s major plan. You know, have the warning, cause a crisis, another war and I’d like to get your take on that. And the other thing Alan, I’d like your take on Engel’s dialectical material. There’s a lot of truth in that. It’s used by the major enemy in their arguments, but I’d like to hear your comments on that. Thank you.

Alan: Ok, well you’re quite right with Brzezinski. He’s up there on You Tube from the ‘70s and you’ll see him, I’ve got the link here, and I’ll try to get it, find it and put it up tonight, where in the ‘70s, there he is talking to the Taliban in Afghanistan, telling them to go to war against the Russians. And he says, you’ll hear him saying in his own words. He says, “Yours is a ‘holy war’.

This is the same guy who knew they were going to use them to fight the Russians. He admits later on in his own books that he wanted Russia to be ‘bogged down’ in a Vietnam scenario, to exhaust them. But he also admits that they’d have to then go against the very organisation, the Taliban, which the CIA and the Pentagon helped set up in the first place. They’d be a problem down the road.

So you’re quite right. He’s also the guy who wrote another book called ‘The Grand Chessboard’. He sees the whole world as a chessboard where he uses one pawn against another, for his own ends, and he boasts about it quite openly. He admits right now, in fact, that he’s got a hand in bringing the regimes down across the world which aren’t quite ‘democratic’ yet. He admits that he is helping organize the revolts and revolutions from the students from inside Iran.

So you’re dead on with that and this man sees the world as a playground and he’s untouchable because, see, unless you catch these guys in the act of doing something at the time, you have nothing. After the events, they boast about how they did it and then they go and do it again. So you’re quite right.

Now India is all on the side, they’ve been backed by the so-called ‘democratic’ Western countries for a long time, even though India you can hardly call ‘democratic’ in a sense. There’s a very strong movement in there within the Hindu community, which rules India, which is akin to Nazism and they’ve had mainstream BBC documentaries on them, believing in superior types and all the rest of it and everybody else, especially Muslims, they’re drumming up this right now, are inferior types.

This technique’s been used down through history. It’s being used again to foment troubles in the region and it’s interesting too, that even the heads of Pakistan have admitted that the CIA had also run their top generals in Pakistan for years. So neither country has a chance when these guys, when the same boys are in charge of covert actions against both of them at the same time, generally for a goal that the general public will never fathom until it’s over and done with.

That's what geopolitics is. It's utterly covert and hidden from public view as to the real reasons and techniques that are being used. We see the fallout, the killings, the drone bombs going and killing people, but we never get the truth until it's all over.

Remember, these same guys are doing the same thing within your own cultures, within your own countries for their international goal for the future. But you're quite right.

There's also Dave from Arizona. Are you there Dave?

Dave: Hey Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad at all

Dave: It's always good to talk to you. I just wanted to get your two cents on something. There's a very interesting show on Wednesday night called 'Conspiracy Theory'. I don't know if you've ever seen it but it's very good.

Alan: No, I haven't seen it, no.

Dave: I guess the question I have is, the kind of stuff they go into is HAARP, they go into eugenics, they go into the flu shot scam, mind control, Manchurian candidates. Why would they want this information going out to millions that might not know about it?

Alan: It's simple. It's very simple. You see, the people who would never enquire into anything for themselves, this is 87% of the public they generally quote, never question mainstream. And if mainstream calls people 'kooks', they will then call them 'kooks' as well without even looking into any topic. So when you put it out by fictional episodes of drama, coupled with emotion, it's called predictive programming by the way, and everyone copies the heroes within it etc, it's in the realm of, it's being presented as fantasy, pure fantasy even though it's based on people's accusations and data, to show you that conspiracies certainly do exist.

Dave: One of the things that's funny about that is the show, actually basically says that all these things are true.

Alan: It will say that but still present it in a fictional manner and what it causes in the person is called 'cognitive dissonance' they call it, where you hold these two different opposing views, like doublethink, in your head at the same time and it ends up being entertainment. And if you follow any series that comes on, I don't know how long this one's been on but, follow it and you'll see how more and more ridiculous something will become and crazy it'll become. And in the mind of the person that's getting downloaded, over a period of time, then even the more real episodes become crazy to them when they think back on them. It all gets tarred with the same brush.

Dave: So basically they just use it to disprove it?

Alan: Absolutely. They understand human psychology so perfectly and they do work with mainstream writers, authors and movie makers and series makers for television. They do.

Dave: Awesome, ok thanks Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

You've got to understand there are incredible sciences behind this and these guys really know what they're doing. They know how to manipulate millions of people. They've been at this for an awful long time, awful long time.

Cognitive dissonance is where eventually you have opposing ideas in your head. You battle it in your head to a standstill until you just throw it all out into the air and say 'I can't believe any of it, the real or the unreal', and so you're completely neutral on everything and you're guided by the people at the top.

Here's an article here from the Mail Online by the way. It says;

“Girl 19, left battling blindness after taking Tamiflu.”

(A: Remember the great saviour, telling them all to take this stuff to prevent you getting the flu that never was? And it says;)

“...(and she didn’t even have swine flu)”21st January, 2010.

“A teenage girl left disabled by the swine flu treatment, Tamiflu, did not even have the virus, it was revealed today.

Samantha Millard, 19, became critically ill after suffering a severe allergic reaction to the tablets, which she took on the advice of the controversial National Health Service helpline.”

(A: That’s what they set up. The government set it up and they told everybody to take Tamiflu. It says;)

“Within 72 hours of taking 3 pills, doctors put her on life support. Samantha spent a month in hospital after developing the life threatening Stevens Johnson syndrome, which causes the skin to peel off,...”

(A: That’s nice isn’t it?)

“...and later developed toxic epidermal necrolysis syndrome, which has damaged her sight. But tests at the hospital have since revealed that she never even contracted the swine flu virus.”

“Her devastated mother, Debbie Von Horenbeeck, is now seeking legal advice about the information given out by the NHS helpline. She believes that Tamiflu has not been tested enough.”

(A: Well, we already had dozens of reports from other countries of folk dying from the stuff, children especially.)

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, reading an article about a young girl, one young girl, I’m sure there’re many of them who end up disabled after taking Tamiflu almost killed her. And it’s astonishing really because she didn’t even have the swine flu. They were diagnosing everybody by telephone from the National Health Service, these hotlines they set up.

Anybody with a sniffle, anybody with a bit of hypochondria because they were terrified of all the media hype that was put out there, everybody thought they were dying of something and they were stocking up and buying Tamiflu like crazy. It already had a bad name in other countries before all this happened, such as Japan. They tested it on children there and it gave them terrible problems too with their central nervous system and that kind of stuff.

Getting back to the media, I was asked to go on a show with Jesse Ventura, I think it was, at least I had the enquiry by the directors. There were two of them. It was months ago. Their particular show they wanted me on was about ‘global warming’ and I got the impression that they were after my feelings on it. Well, I didn’t give them feelings. What I hit them with, for an hour or more, were facts about, quoted facts from books that I have from the Club of Rome and other big organisations working with the United Nations, and how they would use global warming as an excuse to unite the world under a new economic system and all the rest of it, and I quoted fact after fact after fact. At the end of the hour or so, I realised that they didn’t expect to have someone that had all the facts. They were after someone who would give more emotion and feelings than facts and so they didn’t bring me on the show.

So remember, what they do put on this show isn’t necessarily what they could have put on this show and that means there is a good reason they didn’t want someone like myself coming on and presenting hard facts and that’s for the general population. So always remember that. Whatever you’re shown on television, be it fact or fiction, or how it’s presented to you, there’s always another alternate or ulterior reason behind the presentation.

Now, there’s a great article here too. I don’t have much time but I’ll put it up on the website. It’s called,

“Who’s afraid of the HPV vaccine?”

And it’s a study into the psychology of people by Dan Kahan, the guy who also knows Sunstein, it says, of Yale University to find out how different groups perceive what governments want them to do in different ways. And they’re trying to find ways of getting around the opposition to inoculations etc and to find out how to get the right kind of experts, according to ethnicity, class category, to give out positive affirmations about whatever the government wants them to do because you’ll trust them more. And they show you how they go through these psychological studies to alter your perception on something, not the facts that they give you. Not facts, they don’t give you facts, but just to alter your perceptions so that you’ll do what the government wants you to do.

And it’s from the FierceBiotech. That’s an in-house medical magazine, to show you how your minds are warped and twisted, even to make you take vaccines, by giving you someone that you’ll trust to tell you it’s ok, the right kind of expert, who won’t give you facts just you’ll like him more.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

[Defense Was Preparing Relief Exercise to Haiti When Earthquake Struck](#)

[Chavez-US Tectonic Weapon Caused Haitian Earthquake](#)

HAARP-Induction Monitor for Ultra-low Frequencies
[2010 January 10](#) [Jan. 11](#) [Jan. 12](#)

[UK-New Sniper Gunsights have Bible Verses Encoded-Ministry of Defence](#)

[Association for Voluntary Sterilization-Records](#)

[Next UN Earth Summit](#)

[On Life Support and Blind after taking Tamiflu](#)

[How Government and Business Policies are Peddled to Peasants](#)

April 12th, 2012 (#1064)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 12th, 2012:
Lulled by a Symphony which Hides the Infamy:

"There are Signs and Symptoms of a Disease,
We All Can Feel It, Gives Us Unease,
The Cause We Know, Not Exactly Hidden,
But No-One Dare Speak, Because it's Forbidden,
We're Told the World, by Itself is Just Going Global,
And the World Bank, IMF, Private Entities Noble,
Will Run Economics, while Experts will Help
All the Peasantry Go Green, e.g. Collecting Kelp,
To Live Austerely, and Childless, Die,
"Stopping Climate Change" You All Must Try
To Energize Well-Being, with a Happy Face,
Laugh at Misfortune, Content in Your Place,
Like Medieval Peasants, Bowing before Betters,
Professional Titles with Lots of Letters"

© Alan Watt April 12th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 12th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is *Cutting Through the Matrix* on the 12th of April, 2012. For newcomers, make sure you use the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com because there's so many audios on it for free download, where, if you can wade through it and keep your sanity, you'll begin to understand the system you're born into and why it's so well managed at the bottom level. That's everybody's level basically, the bottom level, where you're given mainstream media. You're never given the real reasons why things are happening. You're given a sort of childish

excuse as to why things are happening. But you suspect there's something else behind everything, and of course, you're quite right. And I try and give you the system, the system you're born into and explain it to you, its beginnings, its founders, the organizations that set up the foundations, hundreds and hundreds of foundations it's set up, to funnel money to non-governmental organizations, which really comprise the new democracy. If you don't belong to these NGOs, authorized NGOs, that are all bought and paid for by the big bankers, then you have no voice in anything at all, because there's a one world agenda, and it's a completely different way of living they're bringing you into. Mass austerity. You haven't seen anything yet.

When you read the fanatics, and the NGO websites, it's just astonishing where they're going to take you. Of course, they themselves are well paid by the foundations, pension schemes and everything. And they won't be suffering. And, of course, people who have to attend international meetings can't live like you live at the bottom. They have to have very smart clothes, attendants and chauffeur-driven cars, and travel across the world, while they don't want you to travel at all. And I'm not kidding about that. They have that in their various websites across the planet. So, the truth is out there, it's just that you're not taught how to read it. You're distracted by so many things that try and take you off into la-la land, so that you're not a problem. And, of course, the media as I say is not there to help you. It's there to constrain you and to keep you in the box.

So, help yourself to the website. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. The only way I get by here is by you buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and the orders have really slumped. So, it's a touch-and-go situation. It's up to you if you want to hear this kind of stuff and keep it going. It really is up to you. Because I don't have time just to churn out the books or get ghostwriters to do the stuff that everybody else does. And that's how it's done with most folk, you see. So, as I say, buy the books. And from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check or international postal money order. You can send cash or use PayPal. You'll find out how to do it at the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again. And remember straight donations are really, really welcome, especially right now. Because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I have no shares in any products sold. And I certainly could take on advertisers and live very, very well. But I don't. Because then, you've got obligations then to them, and there are certain things that you cannot perhaps say if you're asked an honest question. So, I do it my way, which is the suicidal way, but that's okay. It's best to, you know, burn out than to just fade away. And that's what I do, basically.

Now, what I try and do, as I say, is go through history. You've got to understand history to understand what's happening right now. Because, you see, all the big boys get taught why empires rise, what causes them to rise, and what causes them to fall after a certain period of time. There's always the same patterns, because, as I say, money boys are always involved in it. When they move into a new area, they bring the cash in with them, and up come the ships, and then, of course, mercantile ships are across the planet, trade, and then the banks start up, and it lasts for a long time, until the society becomes rotten and overtaxed by the few at the top, the dominant minority. There's always a dominant minority, unfortunately. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. It's funny to look back and really see how things transpire, even throughout your own life, because, if you really go into the proper libraries, and have made a habit of doing so, you'll understand that there's another world out there all together, compared to the one the media gives you. And I used to think in history books, when you saw plots happening, like gunpowder plots and things like that, and of course, you always had plots between kings, going to overthrow their cousins in some other country, and then they'd make up after thousands of peasants were slaughtered, and then they'd marry off their daughters and things like that and it was all right. So, there was a lot of plotting going on. Always plotting. But the biggest plotting is about government on the public. Even the writings of Francis Bacon gives you an insight into it. Because he gave a kind of résumé to the king at one point, and it was about how to be conniving and cunning and how to keep the public in the dark on pretty well everything. And of course, you go into Machiavelli, who was fairly typical of his time. Remember, all kings had advisors, just like presidents and prime ministers have a battery of advisers behind them. And the advisers are really, just really good psychopaths trained in marketing techniques and social behaviorism, the psychology of behaviorism for the general masses. And for marketing itself.

Marketing itself is a very important thing, because from Bernays and even long before Bernays, there were select peoples who were studying the populations even for centuries to do with, how do you make them buy something

they don't want or have never thought about. And how do you make something appealing. So, it's an old, old technique of observing the masses. And what works in one country generally works in another. So, these characters get together and they become advisors to the puppets that you think that you put in. You don't put them in at all, because, as I've mentioned before, the Council on Foreign Relations selects them from all parties. All the top guys belong to the same organization and have done for a hundred years. And so, we're given a fake reality at the bottom.

I always like to use the word proles, like George Orwell used, because, throughout his book, Nineteen Eighty-Four, he mentions from a bureaucratic standpoint that the proles don't count. They never know what's really going on, and they don't really care to know. They get their pubs. And they get their songs churned out to them by machines, in Nineteen Eighty-Four. And they even have departments of pornography run by the government, that churn out all the porno stuff to keep them occupied, etc. It's much like today. I mean, it's pretty well that way, you know. It really is pretty well that way.

I used to be intrigued, going across Europe and every castle you'd come to, generally on a hill, so they could look down on the peasantry, and they'd have a long hill coming away from it, going downwards, you'd read the history and the towns, the town really was built around the castle and coming down, all the way down into a valley area, and it was nothing but prostitutes and warehouses and booze cans. That's what you do for an army. Even today they still have that kind of thing, you see. So, they've used practical psychology all down through the ages to keep the proles, including all the troops, quite happy. And the troops get a bit better food and pay than the average person, basically. And it doesn't matter how hard times get. They always, you always make sure that you pay them well. Lenin said the same thing, and so did Stalin. He says, you must pay your police good, good cash, and your military, and your teachers, because the teachers also brainwash the next generation into their prole mentality, basically, subservience. So, that's what you live in.

Now, lots of folk are happy being proles. They're very happy, because there's a lot of play time involved. And it doesn't matter their circumstances, as long as they can have their electronic entertainment, etc, or can afford to party at the weekend, get absolutely drunk, plastered and fall all over the place, they generally call that okay, because everyone else in their own peer group is doing the same thing. It's only when they can't afford to do that, that they feel sorry for themselves, and seek help from the health services, and then they get drugs to make them feel happier.

So, you're living in a controlled system. I can remember Thatcher said the same thing when she did away with the old laws to do with when bars could open during the day. Because at one time they closed around, oh, it was about twelve or one o'clock or something. And then they reopened again at four or five, and then they had to close by midnight. And she did away with a lot of that, and they were open all day. The reason, she said, was to keep the people, the youngsters especially, happy and entertained and drunk. She said it was better having them drunk and spending their welfare checks, than out in the street protesting.

So, we're managed you see as proles. And sometimes the temptation is quite nice, you know. I must admit it. They can give you kind of wonderful bars at times when you're young. But the thing is, they try and keep you like that for your whole lives. For the older folk, of course, television took over, and they'd sit there at night and just take their beer, drop their jaw, and just stare at that television until it was time to go to bed. And all the time they're being brainwashed with a lot of nonsense, and doctrines coming from government, and they'd be downloaded with the doctrines, even when they're watching soap operas, or whatever. Lots of messages in it too. So, you're living in a scientific society, you understand. And you always have been. Some people are waiting for the scientific society. It's always been here. Science runs the people and keeps them in some form of order, so that they'll obey their betters, those at the top, you see, the official people.

And we're taught, of course, to obey official people, because they say they're official. It's obedience to authority. Lots of books put out on obedience to authority. Lots of ongoing books, of course, I'm sure will go on about it too, because they're so interested to find out why some people will rebel, you see. A very, very important part, in fact. And they know by their constant, constant studies, and poll taking and testing in universities. Every generation, every year in fact students, new intakes come in and go through the same tests. They're asked the same questions,

to make sure that the boys who control are always up on what's needed. Do they have to do a tweak here or a tweak there, to keep everybody dumb, stupid, and crazy on sex. Basically that's what it is for university. That's really what it is, party and sex. But you learn very little. And anyway, even when you're trained for something, you won't get a job, because we're now in austerity times and all the jobs are overseas.

So, when you just stand back from it all, just stand back from it and look at it as it really is managed, and then you realize that it's incredible micro-management that's going on. Look what's happened just since 9/11, even before 9/11. They passed anti-terrorism bills then, you know, before anything happened, because when you go back to the talks, even by Maggie Thatcher, when she was doing her world tour on the coming New World Order, this was after she took Gorbachev around on her arm across the world, the head of the ex-KGB and the president of the Soviet system. She said that the next wars will be to do with religious fundamentalism, she said. Primarily across the Middle East. And that was in the early 90s. So, you see, they were planning all this for many, many years before George Bush came in, and before they started the whole kit and caboodle off with the Middle East and ongoing wars, you see. The only ones who weren't allowed in on the big know were the general public. They're happy with soaps and movies and parties, etc. That's how we're trained. It becomes normalized, you see. And most folk don't think beyond it. In fact, most folk are trained never to participate in changing anything. That's an important part of governing peoples, is train them to sort of stay neutral on everything. Maybe turn up for elections, because they'll vote for one of the two people who are presented to you, generally, who both belong to the Council on Foreign Relations. And then they think they've done their duty, and they go home, and then they complain about the government. So, that's really how the world works. We are under micromanagement, micromanagement.

And as Brzezinski said, and it's so true—I tested that the other day, in fact—he said that the general public will shortly be unable to think for themselves. All they'll be able to do is talk about the previous night's news or what was on television. And he says, they will expect eventually that the media is there to do their reasoning for them. Reasoning for them, like an appendage to your brain, you know. And they do now. And that was written in the 70s. But I tested it out the other day there, because I knew what had been on the previous night's news, and sure enough, when I went up to a particular store, the guy told me, the man told me exactly what was in the news. I was all polite, and all that, and said, yeah, mm-hmm, uh-huh, yep. And as long as you're polite and that, they'll think you're one of them. You see. They don't like someone not being one of them. If you say something that's outside their ken, their knowledge, they're a bit suspicious, you see. Like, why are you reading those books, you know. I'm not kidding you, people are like that. Everyone belongs to some kind of group, or they identify with some kind of group, even if it's just the general public. You know, that strange term, the general public. What does the general public mean? Go and look it up

So, anyway, plotting and scheming is always going on. And the greatest thing now is how to get us all, like a big herd, that's how they talk about us, like herd management, how to get us from where we are to where they want us to go, which is globalism, of course, and watching most of your food going offshore to elsewhere. That's a big part of it. Austerity of all kinds, and also high energy bills and fees so that all your disposable income in a post-consumer society that's officially declared by the way, at the United Nations, it was quite a few years back, so, where your money will actually go, which is just to survive, just to get by. That's where your money will go. And the redistribution of wealth across the world, ala Karl Marx, you see, is already being officially declared. That's what we're doing. We've actually been doing it since World War II, but not as much as we are now. Because governments set up departments at the UN to do that job at the end of World War II, the overseas economic development corporations. You've all got one. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And talking about reality. You know, it's a rare thing to talk about reality. And, as I say, you've got to understand history and at least peak into it now and then, because pretty well everything that's happened with techniques has happened in past times too. And today it's much, much better, because they have, and George Orwell mentioned the same thing too, he said that never before had the public really been so spied upon. They didn't have the technology to do it in his day. And they had a lot in his day. They could put cameras, micro-cameras and spy on you in the Cold War, etc. However, today it's everywhere. And we're helping them all by buying their spies. We bring their spies into our home with us. Some people even polish them and clean them. It's just astonishing how they take care of spies in their home. I can't understand it. Anyway, you know that even the CIA director said the same thing. He says that the general public are helping us to spy; we

don't have to hire so many spies as we used to.

So, the proles, the people at the bottom are always given, as I say, a fake reality. Lots of entertainment. Even Bacon mentioned that. Long before him too, Plato. Because, you see, Plato mentioned that the sort of engines of the future that would drive what they call progress for this big agenda that he had in mind at the time, in the Republic, the planned society where they'd literally breed the right kinds of humans for the right kind of jobs, all specialized, and Plato said that, that cities are unnatural. Of course, people are not meant to be crammed together like that. So, he says, in a city, you've got to give them lots of entertainment. And you'll read that, on down through the centuries, wherever government has talked about creating cities. Because, in cities, they get a dynamic engine. Everything is unnatural, therefore you can push culture to any limit you want, and the people inside the city will copy it and go that way. Because they have no natural roots you see, in a city. It's all unnatural. And give them lots and lots of entertainment. They can alter the culture at a whim, so easily, so quickly. They'll all adapt. Because they're all basically helpless, for their food. It all comes into them. They live on an artificial system called money. They don't grow money, and eat it, like food. And the water has to come in to them too. Everything has to be brought in to them.

But when it becomes toxic, and cities become toxic at a certain level of power, you see, they begin to turn on the agrarian sector, which even ancient Rome did it. It wasn't just that the Huns and the Goths and the Visigoths and all the rest of them attacked Rome, it was also the peasantry, who were so sick of being taxed into the ground and losing their land, you see. That's what cities always do eventually. And then they start dictating how everybody outside the city should live. You still get that when city folk semi-retire, especially government bureaucrats, and move in to rural areas. They bring it all with them. "Oh, we've got to get committees built on this and that. NGOs. Non-governmental organizations on this and that and the other." And your taxes all go up. So, we live through the changes. Most folk don't notice them much at all. They adapt very quickly. And because everyone else is adapting at the same speed and time, they don't question it at all.

Most folk really simply look at their sanity by bouncing it off other people. "Are they doing the same as I'm doing?" Or, "am I doing the same as they're doing?" And then they all want to join them and be the same. Sameness is the character of the masses. Sameness. Uniformity. So, they don't really notice why. They don't even need detailed in-depth explanations as to why things are happening at all. And in many of the big documents that are put out by think tanks, they mention that fact, that if you're going to lie to the public, don't give them elaborate explanations of the lie. Just tell them a simple thing, and don't, never, never expound on it. And that's good enough. If you expound on it, it sounds like you're conning them. They'll pick that up. So, just tell them a simple lie and that's it. And that's good enough. And you have to accept that. Most folk in society by statistics and by the studies that have been done for so many centuries, always bring about 80% of the public are quite content. It wouldn't matter what flag they're waving or whatever, whoever is running it. They wouldn't really care if it was Godzilla monster. I mean, as long as most things are the same for them personally, they'll continue, and they won't complain. That's just nature. That's human nature. But the other 20% you see can be a problem. So, what the government does is tries to recruit them. That's why you have so many non-governmental organizations that are all onboard with the big global agenda because there's a lot of good opportunities for job growth, you know, and advancement once you get into these NGOs. And they all do that. There's incredible fighting within them. You had this in the Soviet Union too, but the Soviet Union had nothing but nongovernmental organizations. Rule by councils, it meant, Soviet. Rule by Councils. Same thing as they've got with Communitarianism in Britain, rule by councils, NGOs. And they'd have terrific battles to see who was more Marxist than others, you know. And they'd try to trip up each other on points of Marxism and theory, to get to the top, where the big money was and power was. And it's the same with all these NGOs. And that's why they all go into the global warming trip, and parrot all the right phrases. You're not listening to a person anymore when you're talking to these characters. You're listening to a totally conditioned Marxist, basically.

And again, Orwell, you have to read Orwell's book Nineteen Eighty-Four, who goes through the process of doublethink that bureaucrats all live by. Because when a new thing comes out from the United Nations, even if it's opposite of what they were talking about, they'll all parrot it suddenly, as though it had always been that way, to show that they're so politically correct. And everyone is in step with each other at the same time. It's an amazing form of madness. And you better be very, very scared of mad people, because these people are fanatics, and we

know the damage fanatics have caused down through history, even recent history. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're *Cutting Through the Matrix*. Talking about being fearful of these fanatics, because they are fanatics. And, over the past, if you go into the archives at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, you'll see some of the talks I gave about the fanatics within these global organizations, who want to cull us off. And they say it openly. They want to bring down the population, cull a lot of us off, just kill us basically, sterilize the rest, and yadda, yadda, yah. Now, here's one here. Head of NASA calls for global governance through carbon taxes. Now, technically, you see all this global warming stuff was an idea they came up with to take over every individual's life. That was the idea that the Club of Rome came up with. And I've gone over that so many times. That was their actual dilemma, was how to bring in global governance. They needed an excuse to do it, so they thought, you know, climate change, global warming and famine and drought would fit the bill. And so, hype it up, hype it up and then grab taxes, etc, and then distribute it across the world, the redistribution of wealth as they call it. It doesn't go to where you think it goes. It goes to the corporations that are all behind this, across the whole planet. But here's the head of NASA.

Head of NASA Calls for Global Governance Through Carbon Taxes

(Alan: You see. And I've always said that, that's what it's for. It's essential to get all the cash to fund all this and to rise the United Nations up to its proper height, you see. Now, James Hansen, he's been in the papers so many times:)

Head of the NASA Goddard Institute for Space Studies, is a global warming supporter who is calling for global taxes on carbon emissions. In the past, Hansen has endorsed environmental terrorism and genocide in the name of returning the Earth to the agrarian age.

(A: Now the guy should be locked up, because he has, he's an eco-terrorist. He has gone and smashed dams with whole herds of these screaming creatures, of environmentalists, the fanatics, and tries to bust dams down and things like that, you know. He's been caught doing it umpteen times. But of course, he's a special person and he gets off with it, you see.)

Hansen endorsed a book by his climate change comrade, Keith Farnish where Farnish called for acts of sabotage and environmental terrorism by destroying dams and cities in order to force the coming agrarian age.

(A: That's when you get back to being a peasant on the land again, you know, and you talk in a strange dialect, and you talk about farming, lad, and stuff like that, and how's your turnips. And that's what they want us all to be. Of course, they won't be, because they're all scientists at the top. They'll have to live high above the common herd, so they won't be helping you with your turnips, or your manure for that matter. It says:)

Farnish stated:

“The only way to prevent global ecological collapse and thus ensure the survival of humanity is to rid the world of Industrial Civilization . . . will die in huge numbers when civilization collapses”.

(A: These are the fanatics that are getting funded with your tax money, because your government also funds these NGOs, by the way, and the big bankers through their foundations funds them incredibly well, and gives them pension plans and everything. And even travel expenses for their buses and that, when they go to raid dams and stuff, and break them up.)

The author also says massive depopulation is a requirement for saving Earth.

(A: You know, it's theirs, you understand? Understand, it's theirs. You're an interloper here. You belong to the extinct species that died off in the past. You just haven't died yet. That's the problem, you see.)

“In short, the greatest immediate risk to the population living in the conditions created by Industrial Civilization is the population itself. Civilization has created the perfect conditions for a terrible tragedy on the kind of scale never

seen before in the history of humanity. That is one reason for there to be fewer people.”

(A: So, in order to stop this terrible catastrophe happening, they want to kill you.)

Farnish claims that through random acts of eco-terrorism, the collapse of the industrial countries can be achieved.

(A: Now, he's talking about the so-called First World countries. He's not talking about the Third World countries. They've got this strange, you know, hate relationship with the first world. But they've also got this gloating and overabundance, a plethora of warm things for the Third World, you know, that they'll be lording over of course. As long as they're lording over it.)

“Unloading essentially means the removal of an existing burden: for instance, removing grazing domesticated animals,

(A: So your farms are all going to go. That's why they're attacking all the farms across the Western World and Australia.)

razing cities to the ground, blowing up dams and switching off the greenhouse gas emissions machine. The process of ecological unloading is an accumulation of many of the things I have already explained in this chapter, along with an (almost certainly necessary) element of sabotage.”

(A: Right? And:)

The Guardian reports :

“In his lecture, Hansen will argue that the challenge facing future generations from climate change is so urgent that a flat-rate global tax is needed to force immediate cuts in fossil fuel use.”

(A: What it is folks, it's to bring you down to your beyond subsistence level in food and everything else, so that you can die off, if you cannot put two and two together.)

Hansen certainly agrees with man-made climate change alarmists like Kari Norgarrd who call skeptics racists who should be drugged.

Hansen is not concerned about the rise in fuel costs due to the carbon tax. Only that this tax is necessary to save the planet.

In response to Hansen's lecture, Physicist Luboš Motl said in a speech:

“People around Hansen have stopped interacting with scientists or sensible people in general many years ago. They're not even trying to hide anymore that they have switched from attempts to find valid answers to scientific questions – a challenge in which they have failed miserably – to pure political activism. Hansen also wants to introduce a global government:

(A: Well, they all want that. So do the Big Boys, you see. That's why they use guys like Hansen.)

Under the global carbon tax proposal, the mechanisms for controlling fossil fuel use would be taken out of the hands of individual states influenced by energy companies, and politicians anxious about winning elections.

So, I'll put this link up. And it goes on and on and on, too, but it's all much the same stuff, for those, and people who listen to this broadcast, and who have listened to past ones, know what's going on. I don't have to explain it to you. You already understand the agenda, how it's implemented, and how these so-called opposing groups are all working together, including the activists, alongside the guys with the oil, who all attend the Copenhagen meetings and are all for it. Because they want a world too, where you'll pay through the nose, for, you know, your quart of oil to go in

your car. Just like the electricity guys will get about a hundred times more profit than they're getting right now, for giving you one-tenth of what you get right now. It's all worked out that way.

Also tonight too, for those who just adapt and adapt and, you know, adapt and adapt and yawn. I've mentioned this one before, but I'll do it again.

Joint Special Operations University Report on Convergence of Special Forces and Civilian Law Enforcement

(A: This is for the US. They have the same one for Britain. In fact, Britain announced, and I've mentioned it in the past too, that Special Forces now and the Paratroopers, which are pretty much up there with the Special Forces, are going to help the cops with any future riots. But for the US it says:)

In recent years there has been an apparent convergence of the operations conducted by Special Operations Forces (SOF) and those of civilian law enforcement agencies (LEAs), especially Special Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) units, in what were formerly separate and distinct missions. The requirements to obtain warrants prior to execution of raids for high-value targets, collect and preserve evidence for criminal prosecution, and on occasion present testimony in courts of law are new missions for SOF. They are not relatively simple changes in the rules of engagement or comparable techniques. As far as can be determined, previously no U.S. military combat arms unit has ever been tasked with such a mission during combat operations. The thesis is straightforward; if such missions are to continue, then consideration must be given to adequate training for them.

So, they're blending in laws basically, the civilian laws into the special forces and everybody else who is interacting with them, the ordinary police and so on, because they can't just go smashing doors in, and go off and rape children in the middle of the night and kill them all and stuff like that, like they do overseas. At least not yet. Give them time. And no one will pay any attention to it; I'm talking about authorities, that is. I'll put that up tonight as well.

Now, so many techniques. What always happens when this same bunch gets in, because it's the same bunch actually that funded Socialism, either the Communist form of Socialism, and they also funded the Nazis, you understand, under the IG Farben group, all the big boys, all the big General Motors and so on all were part of the IG Farben group, the Bayer corporation too for pharmacology, and many, many others all belonged to that. And that's how Hitler got his war machine going, from the Western corporations. None of them were put in prison for it. A few of them were fined a token, and that was all. But without that there would be no Second World War, without the corporations in the West.

You always find when Socialism takes over, especially in the Communistic types, you always have a massive famine as they get all of the folk off the land, you see. And then they end up killing all the farmers, or at least taking them off the land. Generally they kill them all. In the Ukraine they starved them to death by taking all their grain from them, while at the same time Lenin or Stalin exported the grains from the Ukraine overseas for a profit. But they always do the same thing. And you've got to understand too, in the Soviet system, remember the bankers created both systems. They already had Capitalism, and they created the dialectic called Communism. Today you've got them both together, you see. That's how it was supposed to end up. And, as I say, they starve the people and then they tell them to go out, all the youngsters to go out and work the land. You have to do so many months every year working on the land, to get you to appreciate the fact where your food comes from and all that kind of stuff. And you'll get it back soon again. It's all part of it. You know, the ones that they let live, that is.

But they also used science. See, in this modern age, which is Socialistic, Communistic, but run by the Fascists at the top—wonderful combination, eh?—you find that they really believe that science is the new god. And they did crazy things in the Soviet Union like Lysenko, and the Lysenko Affair, where Stalin took a shine to Lysenko and his theories where they could force plants to evolve to grow in cold climates, by forcing them. You know, scientifically like. Put them in cold water and stuff and freezing them, then putting them up in the frozen north. It never ever worked, but it didn't stop them from praising him and giving him awards. That's what you also find too with these fanatics, like we have today.

They also used Pavlovian techniques in the schools. Pavlov wasn't just practicing with dogs, he also used children

by the way, and put probes in their brains, cut open their jaws, just like the dogs and put in probes there to get them to salivate and do things like that too. This great Pavlov. The same guy that H.G. Wells went over to see, and left his son there to train with Pavlov, who eventually came over to the States to New York and became a zoologist and worked with the eugenicists for America. Anyway, you understand, they're still using this technique today of shocking and behavior modification, because, you see, the Communists said that if they couldn't recondition you—and they would take you off to these reconditioning camps when they first took over, to get you to be politically correct, and have doublethink, proper doublethink, you see—then they'd have to kill you. But they first gave you a chance, generally, to succumb and say, yes, yes, Marxism is the best thing that the world has ever seen, and it's our savior, etc. Now it's global warming and we've got to combat that, and greening the planet. Green, green, green. If you can't say that, you're off to the chop shop.

And believe you me, an article like this one I'm about to read is very important, because it means, like all universities and these schools that do strange things, like Harvard and all the rest of them, they're doing incredible studies with government backing. There's always government backing involved, because they're interested in studying the victims, you see.

Video reveals teen's electro-shock torture at Massachusetts school

A video that a school in Massachusetts has fought in court for years to keep under wraps was played in public for the first time this week, revealing the torture of a disabled boy through the use of repeated electric shocks.

(A: This is in the US, eh. Massachusetts. It says:)

The Judge Rotenberg

(A: And he certainly was rotten.)

Center (JRC) in Caton, Massachusetts has for years been pushing back against allegations of flippant use of electric shocks and other abuses against its special-needs students, and it had managed to keep video central to a case brought by one former student's mother under wraps.

Now, the public knows why.

Footage played in court this week and captured by a local Fox News affiliate shows former student Andre McCollins, then a disabled 18-year-old, strapped to a table and screaming savagely in pain as faculty applied 31 individual jolts of electricity over the course of seven hours. He was ultimately hospitalized.

JRC lawyers insist the shocks were applied as part of a treatment routine meant to pacify mentally and emotionally troubled students,

(A: You're going to get this stuff done on you one day, by all these green nutcases, and I'm not kidding about this. I'm not really kidding about this at all.)

and that McCollins was just one of many who have undergone the so-called therapy. They also claimed he was "aggressive," and therefore needed the treatment.

Security camera footage revealed, however, that the boy's prolonged torture was brought on when he refused to remove his jacket in class.

(A: Oh, high crime. It's like you not bowing down to the Green goddess, eh?)

His mother Cheryl told a jury this week that she never agreed to the procedure and that she had "no idea that they tortured children in the school." She added that he appeared to be "catatonic" during a family visit three days after the incident.

(A: Well, so would you be. You know, if you survived, that is.)

The video, filmed in 2002, was sealed by another judge eight years ago amid a lawsuit filed by McCollins' mother, but a higher court ordered it be displayed to the public earlier this week.

That means they've got all the data they need after all these years and years of experimentation on these students. That's why, obviously, they're going to put it out now, you see, and the trial's still ongoing. This was given permission to go on for years and years; I remember reading about it years ago. They use all this data to see if they can recondition all of you one day, you see. And it will happen. Not all of you. I mean, most folk, as I say are within the 80%. They'll go green. They'll go whatever, until it's part of their vocabulary, and you know, that's what it'll be, "have a green day." "You too."

Now, I knew too that years ago, eventually, you'll just have your iPhone basically. You'll plug it into a booth somewhere and you're plugged into the net. Well, here it is, New York City.

City 'i's new phone booths

The city plans to unveil 32-inch "smart screens" with Internet connections next month inside 250 old phone booths throughout the five boroughs.

The pilot program will replace crusty telephones that most New Yorkers wouldn't touch with their bare hands. And the futuristic screens could eventually replace all of the city's 12,800 outdoor pay phones, whose franchise contracts with the city expire in October 2014.

The free touch-screen technology will display local neighborhood information, including lists of nearby restaurants....

And so on, and so on. And also monitor you. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. And I'll also put up a link, all put all these links up tonight, plus this one, it's the:

The Guardian Classroom at it Again! – Revolution, Flashmobs, and Brain Chips. A Grim Vision of the Future (Revisited)

(A: And it goes through the Guardian. It's also got me there yapping on about something or other, and so I'll put that up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end. It says:)

The following article appeared in The Guardian on Monday, April 9th 2012....

And I've got it actually up here, it's talking about "Riots may be controlled with chemicals", police firing chemicals, and it shows you them, "at rioters in search for 'less lethal' weapons, such as plastic bullets, to deal with civil disorder", which is coming obviously, since you're going into austerity. And the riots may be controlled with chemicals, etc. It says:

Future riots could be quelled by projectiles containing chemical irritants fired by police using new weapons that are now in the final stages of development.

(A: They had all this stuff developed years ago. And one of them is called:)

The Discriminating Irritant Projectile (Dip)

(A: D-I-P. They'll give you your chips.)

has been under development by the Home Office's centre for applied science and technology (Cast)....

(A: This is their weapons industry. Centre for applied science and technology.)

Documents obtained by the Guardian reveal that last summer's riots in England provided a major impetus to Home Office research into new-generation riot control technology, ranging from the Dip to even more curious weaponry described by Cast technicians as "skunk oil".

The briefing by Cast for the Police Service of Northern Ireland says that last year's disorder sparked a surge of ideas to the Home Office from the public as well as companies manufacturing police technology. To capitalise on the interest, Cast convened a "brainstorming" event in October.

(A: Everything is a make-work project now for cops and military, isn't it?)

Participants included police from London and Northern Ireland, the Police Federation, the Serious Organised Crime Agency (Soca) and the Ministry of Defence's Defence Science and Technology Laboratory.

"No ideas too stupid or 'off the wall' to consider," the briefing notes record.

(A: They must be just throwing cash out like crazy for all this wacky stuff. And then:)

The November briefing, The Development of New Less Lethal Technologies, suggests that the Dips would be loaded into guns used to fire the existing generation of plastic bullets. They would be intended to be accurate at a range of up to 65 metres.

It is understood that the Dip, which was originally supposed to have been introduced in 2010, would be loaded with CS gas, pepper spray or another irritant.

(A: They'll probably put acid in there and your clothes will melt off you and your skin too.)

Other parts of the briefing, released under the Freedom of Information Act, refer to a need in the short term by police to develop "counter laser dazzle"...

(A: They've got that stuff too. They've got these flashlights they can shine in your eyes and it's supposed to put you into a sort of quasi schizophrenic state basically. That's all they have to do actually is point them in the direction of the crowds. It says:)

Large sections of the briefing were redacted by the Home Office, which designated them as "commercially sensitive".

(A: It means that the public wouldn't be too chuffed to know what was happening, you know.)

However, the Guardian understands that the "less lethal" technology discussed included heat rays and sound weapons. One weapon that particularly interested police officers was something Cast technicians referred to as "skunk oil".

(A: Oh, they'd like that, eh? And:)

The system would involve pellets containing foul-smelling liquids being fired from weapons similar to paintball guns. Such would be the smell that individuals hit by the pellets would want to go home to change their clothes, while associates would be reluctant to stay close to them.

I wonder if it would be so stinky that the cops won't want to come near you either.

Well, there's no end to it, is it? Because, you see, it's all coming down folks, step by step, here, there, different times. It all comes down. And you all adapt to it, instead of standing up now and saying *enough is enough*. *No austerity and no carbon taxes*. *No throwing our cash money across the planet to the big corporations*; but who's going to do it, eh? From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Hanson --Enviro-Terrorist Calls for Carbon Taxes](#)

[Report on Convergence of Special Forces and Civilian Law Enforcement](#)

[The Torture School using Pavlovian Techniques---Shocking Video](#)

[NYC---Pay Phones Replaced with iPad-like Screens](#)

[The Guardian Classroom at it Again--Revolution, Flashmobs etc..](#)

[Riots May be Controlled with Chemicals--Guardian](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

April 20th, 2012 (#1070)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 20th, 2012:
Machiavelli, Behaviourism and Neuro-Science
Are Chemically Castrating Your Defiance:
"An Age in Chaos, From Long-Term Planning,
Is in Your Face, with History Damning,
Last Hundred Year Plan is Completed,
Debauch Generations, Old Norms Defeated,
Our Minds and Behaviour Now in Phase
With Test-Rats, All Crammed in a Cage,
Scientists and Experts Fine-Tune Behaviour
Under Guise of Science Being Our Saviour,
Democracy's Farce of "All Playing the Game,"
Depicting Shepherds and Sheep as Equally Same"
© Alan Watt April 20th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 20th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comment)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is *Cutting Through the Matrix*, on the 20th of April, 2012. For newcomers, you should help yourself to the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and you'll find lots of audios to download for free, where it covers the history of this last century and even long before. Because the system that runs the world is a vastly different system from the one you're trained to believe in. And really, we've been conned for an awful long time, on how this system actually works. We're trained to see things one way, and very clever people with hundreds, maybe thousands of years of experience actually work the world in a completely different way all together. At home, they give us a good version. We're all nice, nicey people. And abroad, of course, we plunder and send in special forces and provocateurs to go into countries and work for the taking over the country, knocking it

down from the inside, terrorizing people, and if necessary, creating war. So, that's really the system you're living in today. It just goes on and on and on. It never stops. And really, it's been going on for such a long time, even right through the 20th century, well documented, and people don't even know about it. They prefer, well they choose to prefer, really, the nice version, that we're all just goodie-goodie, and the flag, it doesn't matter what country you live in, the flag always means something special to you. So, I go through the histories of the organization that came together in the late 1800s, and into the 20th century, and still run the world today, almost openly, as far as I'm concerned, and how they brought the big international banks in with them, and that's really the international moneylenders. These are big, big boys.

And, as I say, you can go into the website, help yourself. Remember too, you can keep me going by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And you'll find that from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check, still. You can also use an international postal money order from the post office. You can send cash, or you can use PayPal to order the books. And across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. And straight donations are really, really awfully welcome. Can't stress that enough in this present time of inflation, everything going up in price and up in price and up in price.

It's absolutely crazy, but that's the agenda, they said, for the next ten years, until eventually the dollar, well, the dollar already has devalued, but since, say, four years ago, by another ten years, that's fourteen years or so, it will be worth about half in purchasing power of what it is today. That's the *experts'* opinion of how to work around all this problems you see, of massive debt, which we shouldn't be in in the first place. But, you see, the system is designed that way. It's designed to get us into massive debt, always was. And Carroll Quigley went through the whole agenda with the International Monetary Fund to be set up, a World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements, and how eventually they'd take over the entire world through debt, basically. And they would allocate cash to each country on a debt basis. It's all happened. You're living through it, and we're there pretty well, for World Government. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*, talking about the system we live in, and how it's projected to us, the system that we're taught to believe really exists. And that's why we have law, fairly much law and order at home, basically, wherever home happens to be. And we also think we're good, as a people, you see. We're taught that. We're trained to believe that. And meanwhile, as I've mentioned before, those who run your countries and gave you that whole perspective on yourselves, have a totally different one abroad, where they plunder and steal and ravage and rape, as well, of course, across the planet, and fill the coffers for the big boys, who really own your country in the first place.

All countries really started up under kings. And immediately they got the early type of lawyers in, and they created corporations. Really, that's what your country is. It's a corporation. Within your corporations, you have many little corporations, and right down to even your local police force. They're a corporation too, all chartered. And it's quite interesting to see how it's all set out. It's all set up, and economists will tell you that, around money. All the laws in your country really revolve around money. Right down to what's it worth to kill a person. If you kill a person, what should you pay back. And they actually go into what this person might have been worth, you see, if they paid taxes throughout their life, and you've just eliminated them, then that will actually put so many years down to your service to pay off. And that's why, when they kill people at the bottom, they're out in six or seven years. They're not worth too much, you see. I'm not kidding. That's the real world. But, as I say, we're so brainwashed into it, so cleverly brainwashed into it, and everyone is given the same brainwashing, every generation, at the same time, so they all think it's quite natural, like all children do.

Also, you'll find that the leaders that run the world today, I'm talking about the leaders, these bureaucrats in high positions, inside and outside your governments, because government now is private/public, isn't it. And you have this massive United Nations, that was set up to be a world government, and technically it already is, since all your laws, the big laws come down from the United Nations, and presidents and prime ministers just sign them into law, without question. All your building codes. Even all the codes to do with how many farms you should have by the year 2030, meaning declining, declining, declining, because they don't want you to have small farmers all over the place, because small farms help you out in times of massive depression and hyper-inflation. That's what got people

through before.

And since World War II, the United Nations has had a war on many different aspects of life, but also on farming. And they're quite happy with the big five Agri-Food businesses taking over all these farms and combining them all into one. That's no problem at all. They're very happy with GM food; it's a prime mandate, for the United Nations, of course, is to get everyone eating this—you don't know what it is anymore, do you? Never mind all the pesticides they've got in it as well, but guaranteed to take your life down a few years, quite a few years, and give you cancers and things like that. There's no doubt about it. Because you have to go into the beginnings of the United Nations, and into the Royal Institute of International Affairs who drafted up and set up the League of Nations. It wasn't Wilson that was the guy who set up the League of Nations in America. That's the propaganda. He turned up there. It was actually Britain, London actually that set up this whole League of Nations, with the intent to set up a world government. And in the period thereafter, the whole idea was to amalgamate countries together, and they tried to get that done, even, they called it Pan-Europe; but now it's the European Union. I'm talking between the two world wars.

And they have all social agendas, as well, hyper-feminism and all this kind of stuff. All of what they were using in the Communist countries is promoted by the United Nations. It's to divide and conquer, you understand, not to help any particular group at all. It's all divide and conquer. Because when you're all divided, and all fighting each other and arguing with each other, they come in with all their experts and their agencies, from your government, and they deal with it all and take over, because the family has to be totally eliminated, you see, and they've done an awfully good job about doing it.

When they first started up, the United Nations, they had all these different groups, and UNICEF was one of them. UNICEF was going to basically "help all the children." And all these philanthropic organizations, philanthropy is the big con. It's hard to attack a charity, when you think it's a charity. It's only when you realize it's not a charity at all, it's got a social and political agenda, that you can get involved. And that's what you must do with all of these things. Even Weishaupt, remember, said that philanthropic organizations would eventually advise and run governments, a long time ago. And all these organizations, the foundations that are owned by multi-trillionaires, the big bankers and the Rockefellers, Carnegies, etc, they were all set up to be the fronts to funnel trillions to, in non-governmental organizations across the world. All with nice-sounding names, mind you.

Remember, I've read before, from the book by Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous Huxley, who talked, he was the first CEO of UNESCO, and he talked at UNICEF, he talked about their agenda at the time, and through education, they would eventually alter the world, through basically brainwashing children, as the Communists had done with the Young Communist movement and the Nazis did too, with the Hitler Youth. They're doing it too, to provide future leaders that will rule over the rest of us, you see. Now, when you get children, they don't have the experience of life. It's very easy to brainwash them. It's so easy, the media does it every day by showing you one part of a story, but never the other side of a story. That's how. So, you come to the required opinion, the pre-designated opinion. You'll always arrive at the same thing.

And that's of course how they teach children, in school as well. And they'll see, oh, the poor polar bears drowning. They're not drowning, they're swimming. And they've always swum, as far as we can tell for hundreds and thousands of years. And they can swim hundreds of miles, by the way. And, but if you show them this thing, and you've got the music playing in the background, you've got an intense voice there, generally a woman's voice, almost with a monotone to it, and incessant, you'll say, "oh my God. This is terrible. The world is falling apart." And that's how they brainwash children, through emotive lectures, you see.

So, just to get back to it, I'm going to put a link up tonight, to talk about one of their meetings, and to show you at UNICEF, they're turning out leaders of the future. Now, these are children, going to their annual conferences. It doesn't stop just with the conference. They also keep working it in school projects, at home, through the educational system, which again all comes from the UN, and they're taught all, they're going to be little fascists when they grow up, and utterly true believers, fanatics, to push the next part of the agenda through, which is no homes, no private property, that kind of thing, the Millennium Project. They're steeped in it, little children prattling on about the Millennium Project. It's just amazing. But they're given total hands to do this, and a free hand to do this. And

people don't say anything. The children think it's great. Oh, it's a great honor to go to the United Nations and be part of this. And that's exactly as I say.

Don't forget, never, ever forget, when they go for children with political and social agendas, you know, that's not philanthropic at all. That's the agenda. And that should be stopped right away. Because no one, I don't care who you are, can make up your mind on anything, until you've got a bit of life experience, and then you see all the cons that have been pulled in the past, and even show people, to show them how the cons are pulled off in the present. That's what has to be done. That's why homeschoolers have got the only chance there is, really. You can't put children into public schools anymore. But I can see these people growing up. They'll go right into positions at the United Nations. The United Nations, remember has its own school system for its own bureaucrats. And, of course, it's just a hereditary job. But they also take in other ones who have got the potential to be rabid fanatics. And then these fanatics end up in your communities when they're twenty, twenty-one. And the next thing you know, they're appointed over your councils and so on, into environmental groups. So, it's just disgusting, as I say.

And look up Wikipedia, and see what UNICEF says, and then look into this particular little video that I'll put up tonight, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, at the end of the night. These are true little fanatical believers. Astonishing, but then, not again, you know, all the Commies have used this technique. They've used it in Cambodia as well, where they got young children to go out and slaughter all the parents at one point, because they'd brainwashed them. That's the world you live in. That's the real world you live in. The real one.

Now, the International Monetary Fund, as Carroll Quigley said, and he was the insider at the Council on Foreign Relations, who got into the archives and was their official historian. They have their own version of history. And they admit in their own version of history, they were behind all the wars. And they would agitate in countries to get wars going, which they did from the very beginning in fact, and he documents it very well in the *Anglo-American Establishment*. And take over all the world's resources. That's what we're doing right now. The water, the oil, all the minerals, everything of value whatsoever, but mainly everything that's necessary for the sustainability of life for humans or animals, in fact. Water and food. Water and food. Water and food. Keep saying that as a mantra every day. And then, look up, do a search, to see anything to do that comes up with water and food. Incredibly important stuff. Because, without that, everything else is mute point.

Osborne under pressure to provide extra IMF loans

Finance ministers from the G20....

Now, the G20, is again, what Quigley talked about, that the leaders of every country would eventually form these little clubs. They used to call them circles at one point, in the early days, and then they called them other names, until we're up to the groups of twenty. They also have councils of tens, etc. Standard Royal Institute of International Affairs. But they want to boost the IMF's power, over all the world. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back *Cutting Through the Matrix*. Talking about the IMF, the World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements, and this is what Quigley talked about, it's probably one of the most important books in the last century written, *Tragedy and Hope* and *The Anglo-American Establishment*, two books, actually. He goes through the whole agenda, from their own records. But that's how it's to be. And of course, you get one country into it, one after another, and then you amalgamate the whole lot. You make it worse and worse, and then the answer and solution is to amalgamate them even more to strip away all vestiges of any national sovereignty at all, any say in their own countries. That's what's happened with Europe, of course, and they're working hard to do the same with the Americas, as they call it, the Summit of the Americas was held recently. And that's part of the agenda too, is get Canada, the States, Mexico, and others into the hole. And the IMF comes in as the big savior, but with an awful, stiff price, because they manage your country. They manage your politicians, when they come in. So, it says here that the finance ministers from the G20 group, this club that they formed, that's in nobody's charter they can form these international clubs, but they do it anyway:

...are meeting in Washington to discuss boosting the IMF's resources.

IMF managing director Christine Lagarde wants to boost her organisation's lending capacity by \$400bn (£250bn).

And this is all to each other, because they're all in the hole to the same guys who own the IMF, they comprise the IMF. The same guys, the World Bank boys and so on. What a deal, eh? What a deal. And yet, let's be honest here. I don't care what your IQ level is, you have to figure this out rather quickly and simply, because it is very, very simple. It's a totalitarian, you know, takeover of the entire globe and everybody in it, by a system that they dare not change. They will not change it. All these supposed experts can't see this ain't working, it's not meant to work? That's from your point of view. From their point of view, it is working. They've got you all in the hole. They've got politicians in the hole. They own them. They've got them in the pocket. And that's really what it's all about. So, they're passing, so now every country has to pass money to every other country to help their economy. We're already passing money through the World Trade Organization, also put through by the same boys at the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that we're sending money to China to build hospitals and schools for them, while they rake in trillions every year. And the same with India and Brazil. Emerging countries, they call it, while they cut you back to the bone, at home.

And they won't change it. You see, this is a battle plan. They aren't going to change their strategy, because this is the strategy for the battle plan. And folk put up with it. "Oh, well, what can you do." Rates go up. "Oh, well." You know.

Now, again, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, stated that its goals were also to take over *all* resources across the planet. All resources, into the hands of a few powerful families. And I'll put up a link tonight too to peak oil, the con of peak oil, where they tried that in the 70s and then churned out books, because they're working again with the Club of Rome and it tied in with global warming, running out of resources, famine and the like, that'll do. You know, that's basically what they came up with, this big think tank, the Club of Rome, who have unleashed a whole bunch of stuff, that they did in the 70s, once again, right now, to get us all terrified of the environment and so on, in preparation for the RIO+20 Meeting, 2012. So, anyway:

Myth of 'Fossil' Fuel Scarcity & Origins:

The World is Awash with Oil and Natural Gas

Peak oilers have had a pretty hard time lately. Not only have global unconventional finds flattened Hubbard's 'peak' (*Alan: That was the peak oil.*), more and more conventional plays are cropping up. 'Running out'? We have more than enough of the black stuff to incinerate ourselves several times over. Such supply side bounty has been well documented in the Americas – not just in the US and Canada, but across Latin America, offering a second pass at resource riches.

And they've got it all over the place now. They've found it in Australia. They've found it in various parts of Africa, recently, massive quantities of oil. And the big boys don't plan letting the Africans have it, you understand that. They knew it was there all along. Their big corporations will go in and manage them, you see. Because you might not have to bomb Africa into submission, it's pretty well poor already. That's what they're doing in the Middle East too, is grabbing all the resources, under the guise of, you know, terrorism and getting those nasty people, and killing folk that presidents say are just bad men. And that's worth the risk, killing them. Well, the world's better without so-and-so. That's what presidents actually say. Is it a personal thing with them? He just doesn't like the way the guy looks or something? They go in and bomb you. And that's good enough for the people, eh? Well, who's next?

Believe you me, when they run out of enemies, and they're already doing it as they're doing this, because there's two programs going on simultaneously. They're getting ready to literally, well, they already have; they've dominated most people across the planet, under the guise of anti-terrorism. But when there's nothing else to plunder across the planet, believe you me, and you hope it lasts a while, because when they turn on you really, really hard, you'll wish you were somewhere else, if there's anywhere else they haven't taken over, that is. This is a world agenda.

Another article too, is the obvious. Everything is very obvious. It's about:

A 'guinea pig' generation of children is growing up addicted to hardcore internet pornography, MPs were warned last night.

(A: Like they don't know. Hey? This is mainstream. They don't know? You should see the Mail Online. The Mail Online shows you nothing but half-clad females all down the right-hand side of every story. This is the ones who are bringing this too you. It says:)

Four out of five 16-year-old boys and girls regularly access porn online while one in three ten-year-olds has seen explicit material,

Anyway the whole thing boils down to the fact that they're addicted to it. Youngsters, youngsters are getting addicted. That's the whole point of it, isn't it? Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And talking about internet pornography. And of course, the big boys use this too, even for the security and watching all of us, in case they get pedophiles, supposedly. They know every pedophile there is, because these guys start pretty early, and they're always in trouble, and they keep tabs on them wherever they go, all the time. It's a great excuse to watch all your emails and everything else, isn't it, and what sites you're looking at, great excuse. You understand, the boys, the perpetrators who cause the problems, by using the media, and pretty well all of major media belongs to the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, all of it, across the planet. So, it runs both sides of the plan, you see. And I'm talking about one right now, about internet pornography and how they're shocked about it. Shocked. Oh, my goodness. Members of Parliament are shocked. They've had articles in the British papers about members of Parliament, female ones at that, with families, who even put their expenses down for their internet porno watching, on the taxpayer. So, they're all shocked here supposedly. They're all suddenly naïve, you know. It says:

Four out of five 16-year-old boys and girls regularly access porn online....

One appalled MP revealed that her son had told her that swapping hardcore images on memory sticks between pupils at his school is 'absolutely rife'.

There are fears that

(A: Now, listen to this.)

fears that the rise of internet pornography is leaving teenagers unable to maintain normal relationships and even increasing their susceptibility to grooming by sexual abusers.

Now this is happening at the same time when the elite at the top are pushing, and they have annual meetings about it, all the different groups that they've paid and financed through their foundations, to lower the sexual consent age, and eventually do away with the term pedophilia, all together. They call it intergenerational sex instead. It's more, you know, diffuse and obscure. So, anyway, that's where they're going with it. So, they play both sides of it. But they're shocked when they find out it works. Oh, my goodness. As I say, the Mail Online has got nothing but that down the right-hand side of every darn story. I don't see any forty and fifty-year-old half-clad people there. It's all teenagers and so on. You see the hypocrisy of it all? They know darn well what they're doing. You couldn't do it without the media. And the media was at it long before, I'm talking about your daily papers, long, long before the internet came along, to the people at the bottom, that it is. So it says they'll be unable to maintain normal relationships. Well, that's exactly what they said. The abolition of the family unit.

And Bertrand Russell was given an experimental school, back in the 1920s, to try and promote pre-pubertal sexual relationships with children, with the idea and testing to see if they would have multiple partners and be less susceptible to having a permanent partner. That was the whole point of it. And that's also the point of internet pornography. They get addicted to that, and they cannot bond. It's actually, actually the Soviets said that they would separate the bonding process, the emotional process from the sexual act itself. That's been done. That's already been done, folks.

See how they're playing both sides in the same newspaper, because they know darn well, they know darn well what the agenda is, these reporters. Of course they do. So, it's working in other words. It's working very, very well. It's a pity they wouldn't say that at the bottom of the page.

And talking about the Bank of England and they've got the Bank of Canada and all that. They're all talking about these Central Banking private systems that they have.

The process of selecting the next governor of the Bank of England lacks clarity, a leading politician said on Thursday.

(A: That's the first time in about a hundred years anybody has asked, how do they elect the person to the top of the bank? I mean, how? This little clique of generally related people in one way or another. It says:)

"I am concerned that the process for selecting the next governor lacks clarity,"

(A: Well, no one knows how they do it. It's all secret.)

Andrew Tyrie, chairman of the Treasury Select Committee, wrote in a letter to finance minister George Osborne.

"I would be grateful if you could set out in detail the process envisaged for the appointment of the next governor ... The choice of the next governor will be perhaps the most important public appointment the government will make."

And that's all there is about it. That's the story. No one knows. It's all secret. And everybody in the country is, you know, just living under this shadow, this strange secret governmental system of banking, the top character. What is it? Who appoints them? They all have to work for Goldman Sachs, mind you, even the guy they put in for Canada worked for Goldman Sachs. His daddy was Canadian, who sent him off, down to the States to Harvard to get taught. All three brothers in fact, he sent down to Harvard on a teacher's pay. Ho, ho, ho. Who's kidding who, eh? What a joke. What drivel they give the general population.

Now, if you think it's not bad enough with the idiots walking around photographing everybody on their iPhones and so on:

University of Texas researchers design chip allowing mobile devices to see through walls

(A: Oh, here we go. It says:)

As unbelievable as it sounds, researchers at the University of Texas at Dallas have created an imager chip for mobile devices which would turn an ordinary cell phone into something which can see through walls, wood, plastics, paper, skin and other objects.

Using the terahertz (THz) band of the electromagnetic spectrum, the wavelengths of which fall between the microwave and infrared bands, the chip could signify a revolution in the surveillance capabilities of mobile phones along with new chips like Broadcom's

(A: And it gives you the number of it.)

which is capable of providing ultra-precise location data.

So, everybody will be able to spy on everyone else. And you won't care if the cops go by and scan your house too, to see what you're up to, wherever you happen to be, in whatever position as well. And this is what's been permitted out there. Because everyone, as the CIA director said, has been turned into a spy. It's awfully, awfully handy, you know, for them to get all these images coming through, with the locations and everything, instantly. And who lives in that house, yadda, yadda, yah. See, you're all being trained that you're going to have no privacy whatsoever. You

are in a prison. You understand that? That's what prisoners see every day. The little peephole goes through, an eye pops out at it, and they stare at you, sitting on the can or something. That's what you're in. That's what it is, folks. But it doesn't really matter, most folks will accept it. That's how folks are. "Well, they won't do it to me," until they see people outside their homes one day, scanning them. And then it will be normal, you see. They adapt quickly.

Now, I've mentioned before about the United Nations, again, and the so-called philanthropic organizations that work with the United Nations. This new, parallel government we have, you see. That's what it is. It's been here for a long time. And when you tie that in with the bill that Kissinger put through on depopulation and so on, and the big world meeting they had in 1946, with the British Royalty. It was a world meeting to do with bringing the population down quickly. They decided at that meeting that they would take Africa down quick, some way or another, and that they would take down the Western civilized countries, so-called civilized, more slowly by making people sick, you see. Who wants to marry a sick person? That's really how they plan to do it. And you'd have earlier deaths, etc, but not all at once, which is great, because no one takes any notice when ten are dying off in a little area, rather than having every second neighbor dying off. You'd kind of notice it then, wouldn't you? And the cancers have been skyrocketing, and that's the purpose of it too.

They didn't sit back and say, oh, what will we do, just convince the public to accept euthanasia. No, no. They decided there and then to sterilize you through your inoculations and your food.

Bill Gates and 47,500 Cases of Paralysis

(A: This is his wonderful, you know, promotion, along with big pharma, of course, that really is bacterial and viral warfare. That's what they are, they're facilities for that. That's what they are. It says:)

In India, Monsanto hired Bollywood actors to promote genetically engineered cotton seed to illiterate farmers. Nana Petakar became a brand ambassador for Monsanto. The advertising has been called "aggressive, unscrupulous and false."

Bill Gates, heavily invested in Monsanto's GMOs as well as in vaccines, hired the most beloved of Indian actors, Amitabh Bachchan, to promote the oral polio vaccine.

(A: Now, the oral polio vaccine uses a live virus. Everywhere they've put it, they've had outbreaks of polio. They've already got that in Nigeria. If you look up, just punch-up Nigeria and polio, and World Health Organization, who were behind it then, with Gates too, and they got, they created. See, once it's in your body you become a breeder for it. That's the point. They call you breeders. Big Pharma calls you breeders. And you'll breed thousands of these things, and with every person, a little bit of genetic material changes hands over to the virus and vice versa. Because that's what viruses are great for doing. They steal genetic material and alter themselves in the process. So, they ended up in Nigeria and different places, with an active polio, which they couldn't treat. So, here they are, not only killing you with the food, that's soaked with their special pesticides, but the oral polio vaccine. Now it's in India.)

Here is one example of the ads Bachchan created. Here is Bachchan and use of Bollywood itself to promote the vaccines, and here is another ad...

(A: It shows you all them, they put all the links to all these things.)

The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation says:

"Worldwide efforts in the last two decades have reduced the number of polio cases by 99 percent. Until we reach eradication, however, we are working with governments and all partners in the polio effort to ensure no child is at risk of either contracting or transmitting this crippling disease."

Monsanto used Bollywood actors....

(A: And so on, and the cotton seeds as well. By the way, the Bt cotton seeds, I don't know if you ever looked into cotton seeds. In China, you couldn't sell it to the people, to take off your hands, because in the cotton seed is an actual, very effective male sterilant. It sterilizes the males, very, very effective. And the Chinese government had used it on the people in China before, so they know all about it, what it's for. And it's even in the eggs you get too, by the way, I've noticed that. I thought, how weird, they ban it in the States eventually when it comes out that the Chinese are using it to sterilize the males, and then they start feeding it in chicken feed, for the big companies, those big factory farms of chickens. It's in, the cotton, their damn feed for God Sake. And you're eating the egg. So, you're getting it anyway. Another good way to get you sterilized.)

Profits for Monsanto rose. When yields were less than promised, farmers incurred massive debt, leading many to suicide, in what is considered "the worst-ever recorded wave of suicides of this kind in human history." To date, the number of suicides has surpassed 250,000.

The end justifies the means, eh? Remember too that in India it was the Rothschilds who moved in and bought over those farms for peanuts, once they'd killed off the farmers and brought in the GM foods, because they're into it too. Anyway, what happens is, wherever they've gone with the polio vaccine, they've come up with these new cases of paralysis, you see. Obscure paralysis. Now, that's what you used to get from polio. And that happened in the West as well. We had the massive campaign to get everybody immunized against polio. It was not rampant like they said it was. And of course, lo and behold, they said, we've eradicated it in places like Britain and elsewhere, and suddenly you came up with this other thing they had, meningitis and encephalitis. Same darn thing. So, they didn't call it polio anymore. It didn't cure anything. What was it for? They definitely put cancer viruses in it, and lots of other bio-warfare minutiae in there too, to sterilize you.

Do you think it all happens by chance that everyone is going sterile, by chance? If you do, keep watching the six o'clock news. And this article here too, is about your car. It won't belong to you basically in 2015.

The latest brick in the wall is the predictably named "Moving Ahead For Progress in the 21st Century Act," also known as Senate Bill 1813.

And there's links from this article. I'll put all these links up tonight at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can get the full text of the bill here. And this is the little black box that records all your data, where you're going. They can switch you off remotely whether you like it or not. And you can't start your engine without the black box working. That's all part of it too. At the moment, supposedly, you can ask for it to be disabled, but they're going to make it law that you can't. And, once it's enabled, your engine won't start, unless it's active. I'll put that up for you all to have a little gander at tonight, as well.

And lo and behold, there's a national opposition to windfarms, that popped up in Britain. And it says:

A new group is being launched that will oppose windfarm policy in the UK.

And it's very good, actually. The real, you know data, the real dope as they used to say, on what windfarms do, and how they can't really function very well at all. They can't store the energy. We pay more money to keep them going than they ever produce in energy at all. And I'll put this up tonight for those who want to maybe join the group, or at least look through it and see what it's up to. Because it's the facts you need. It's facts which you need. And there's plenty of facts out there. Everybody, even at the top, they know darn well, financially, it's a dead loss. But it's going to put you all in the hole, you understand. I've said for years, you will be paying a lot more for one hour's electricity, maybe even a day, just to charge your batteries, than you've ever paid in the past. They're privatizing all of what really is the public's, it's supposed to belong to the public, all the different systems they've set up for gas and everything else.

It's your cash that finances it all up, and then they call it public for a few years, and then they privatize it, and then they stiff you, because these corporations are not more effective. They're not more cost-efficient. They're in it for the biggest profit they can possibly get. Of course. They're private businesses. But they've used the same con with everything from water supplies to this, that and the other. And you've already paid for it. Your grandparents for

goodness sake often paid for it too. Paid over and over. And then they give it to private companies that stiff you. In Canada, it's to go up to twice as much within the next few years. Every year it's tacked up about another 30%, since privatization.

And here's a really good one too, on Parkinson's Disease, because, it says:

Alarming new research published in the journal Neurotoxicology and Teratology supports the emerging connection between glyphosate, the active ingredient in Roundup herbicide,

(A: Roundup-ready herbicide. That's Monsanto, still again.)

and neurodegenerative conditions such as Parkinson's disease and Parkinsonian disorders.

Published this month (April, 2012), the new study entitled "Glyphosate induced cell death through apoptotic and autophagic mechanisms," investigated the potential brain-damaging effects of herbicides, which the authors stated "have been recognized as the main environmental factor associated with neurodegenerative disorders, such as Parkinson's disease."

(A: So, everything that's out there, they know what causes it, but it's probably on purpose, and they tell you to spread it on your garden.)

They found that glyphosate inhibited the viability of differentiated test cells (PC12, adrenal medulla derived), in both

(A: That's parts of the brain.)

dose-and-time dependent manners. The researchers also found that "glyphosate induced cell death via autophagy pathways in addition to activating apoptotic pathways."

Roundup herbicide is now a ubiquitous contaminant in our air, rain, groundwater, and food, making complete avoidance near impossible. A growing body of experimental evidence now indicates that it in addition to its neurotoxicity it also has the following....

Problems. And they go through the cancer problems, endocrine disruptors, and we know too it really does do a number on the sexual hormones. Genotoxic, Biocide, and Cytotoxic, etc. Back with more, after this. Don't use this stuff, folks.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And before I take a caller, another link I'm putting up tonight too is to this article, it's about Sir Tim Berners-Lee. Now this is the guy who created the www, the worldwide web. He was the founder. And he is advising everyone in Britain and elsewhere to *take to the streets*. Take to the streets against plans to increase internet monitoring. Now, when he says take to the streets, he obviously means take to the streets, because you're going into utter, utter totalitarianism and tyranny. That's the point of it all. This is beyond, beyond any tyranny of the past that we're going through now. Way beyond it. The Stasi would be having orgasms if they had the equipment and technology of today, rather than putting one out of four people into the population as spies and forcing others to do it. They blackmail folk to spy on each other.

Now, there's Rob from Ontario on the line there. Are you still there Rob?

Rob: Hi Alan. Well, I'm calling in to say that I love the show, and I have to say, I'm a grad student here in Canada, and I've been doing some research. And your analysis with regards to kind of the moral, I guess, swindle that's kind of been put through with kind of the 60s generation and that kind of thing, where you know, rock 'n' roll, sex and drugs and this kind of thing as a kind of liberatory movement, as kind of like this Trojan horse that was brought in.

Alan: It was intended to be. You understand, they tried that in the 20s, the roaring 20s, when they got the booze cans and made them awful sexy. And brought in the mini-skirt then. They were doing the Charleston dance. And

they even tried coke as well. They brought lots of coke in during the depression as well. And it failed, because there was too many children being born without parents, and the homes, the foster homes were overcrowded, and they had a lot of VD, as well. They didn't have penicillin and etc. So, they tucked it away, went back to work, used the taxpayers' money to create the pill, and brought the same system back in again, and called it, "Sex, Drugs, and Rock n' Roll" and the pill.

Rob: Right, yeah. Well, it's terrible. What I've found is that if you, you're probably familiar with estheticism and Oscar Wilde. And it's a while since I read his Portrait of Dorian Gray, but essentially there's a movie that came out recently, and it kind of reminded me of this, because I've been reading a couple of his essays. And essentially the idea is that the dandy, who is kind of like his mentor, kind of corrupts him morally. And it's kind of this culture of youth which kind of connects with like Friedrich Nietzsche and this idea of like, kind of like trying to get away from Christian morality and turning towards this kind of appeal to people's kind of egos and their weaker nature, and it just seems so apparent in like the television programs and that, that we watch now.

Alan: Well, now it's moral relativity. In other words, everybody's idea is okay. Everybody's opinion is okay. There's no real right and wrong, good or evil anymore. That was always their agenda. And once again, go into the books by Julian Huxley. He talks about the necessity to destroy the last vestiges of Christianity, that gave at least basic morals to the public. That was why. They didn't care about the reality or unreality of it. It was the fact that they gave a morality to the public which gave people respect, self-respect, and that goes to self-respect, for yourself and then others. That's what follows. You have respect for other people. In this system, it's base. It's narcissistic, of course. Bertrand Russell said that too, we'll make them narcissistic and hedonistic, and they won't care about anybody else, or what's happening to anybody else when the government is after them. You're quite right.

Rob: Yeah, I know. It's terrible. You're right on with that. And the other interesting thought I had too, was around the Mayer Goldwin logo, the movies, the Ars Gratia Artis.

Alan: Yeah. Okay. Well, thanks for calling Rob. That's the end of the show. And from Hamish and myself, from a once again very white, snowy Ontario, Canada, where I am anyway, it's good night, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[UNICEF Brainwashing Children at Climate Forum](#)

[IMF Gains More Power and Control](#)

[Peak Oil and Other Myths](#)

[Children Addicted to Online Pornography](#)

[Politician asks How the Process Works for Selecting Head of Bank of England](#)

[Mobile Devices to See Through Walls](#)

[Bill Gates and 47,500 Cases of Paralysis](#)

[Surveillance Built into Your Car](#)

[U.K. New Group Opposing Wind farms](#)

[Roundup Herbicide and Parkinson's Disease](#)

[Web Founder Sir Berners-Lee--"Take to the Streets over Web Plans"](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT BLURB
"MACHIAVELLIAN MASTERS
ROBBING THE WEALTH OF NATIONS"
March 30, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 30, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Today, it is Friday the 30th of March 2007.

It's been, and I'm sure it's for everyone these days, a hectic week. I get so many phone calls, so many emails and I can't to be honest with you even keep up with the emails. It's impossible and I try to red flag all the ones I want to reply to and I can't even keep up with them.

There are so many topics concerning the scientific system we're living under today, with the spraying in the skies, modified food, the killing off of the bees, which isn't surprising because they've been dying for years actually because of the modified food and the spraying and all the mites that are brought in, in a form of warfare because we don't need the crops anymore in North America because under the NAFTA and the Free Trade Agreement, the precursor to NAFTA, it was pretty well decided that places like Chile would be the breadbasket and that's where the money has been going to build up big agri-food business.

On top of that, we have the weather warfare ongoing worldwide and for the last week or so, 10 days, they've had tremendously heavy spraying in Texas, which is a sign of storms being built up. I've watched it happen here last year and you can actually tell by the kind of shades of the spray, especially the darker ones, that they're building up a storm and sure enough in comes the high winds and tornadoes and Texas is going through that right now.

The major media naturally won't talk about it because we're supposed to believe we are causing it and all panic and think "my goodness it's global warming. We've got to stop using gasoline and move into these compact cities and be ruled by experts who will save us all." That's the shepherding techniques that are being used.

So many topics, but I will be going into some of them but not hanging on them because there's enough talk show hosts out there covering all this stuff. I will be going into the bees though because that's very important and I have a lot of information on that. I've been watching that for the last 10 years almost.

Tonight, and today I was talking to so many people in different countries in different states of acceptance, knowledge, waking up, various degrees of calmness to panic. The ones who tend to panic are overwhelmed by what they see as this tremendous powerful organization that rules their lives and I generally tell them that this has happened before in history. There's nothing new in it except the sciences that are being legalized and the massive tax base they have to create weaponry and to create all this spraying material. That's a lot material to spray over the skies worldwide and the HAARP technology which is in lots of different countries working in unison. It's not just in Alaska.

This is war on the public to make us all terrified and believe it's our own fault and be allowed to be guided into the new sheep pens called "habitat areas" where we can be handled more efficiently for those at the top, you know the psychopaths, the big clubs of the psychopaths that rule the world and have done so for quite some time.

The staggering part when people wake up is to realize that all those people and all the propaganda they've been told to

respect are shysters. That's the staggering part because the propaganda has been incredible, incredible from childhood onwards, and if your parents didn't know then you won't generally know.

Propaganda is nothing new. In the old days, historians were employed and paid for by kings and their courts to write glowing reports on the histories of the said kings. You'll find this even in Egypt. When Egyptians would lose a battle you could find initial records of them losing, but later records of them (just like Orwell's "**1984**") were rewritten to say that he'd won, or that he was generous to his enemies and didn't kill them all and decided to go home. Lots of different stories they would put in there to always make the king appear to be a very generous superhuman type being.

The techniques of control over the minds have been studied by psychopaths for thousands of years. Today, they call them "institutes" and "institutions" that study the populations. They keep the pulse on the public and in all ages, all types of governments, which are always run by the same types, you see, psychopaths that want power. They employ thousands of spies to keep the pulse of the people so they know what's going on. They know the mood of the people. They know how far to push them. How far to tax them. How far to stress them. If the people get edgy or antsy, you create a war to take their minds off things so that they stop complaining about government and demand that the government save them. These are all very well understood, very old techniques of control.

For those that would like to look in to some of these techniques, you could do no better than to look into a readily available book and there's different editions on Machiavelli. Machiavelli was an adviser to royalty in his own day and just like Bacon they would write these little (really) résumés to kings and queens of different countries sometimes to show their insight into managing the populous and what they would actually say because they understood. Psychopaths understand normal people very well. They don't understand why they're like that, in other words what they feel, but they understand how normal people react to all different kinds of situations. Therefore, they know what the people want to hear as well. They can head-off overthrows of governments and so on by keeping the peoples' pulse and feeling it and heading the people off at the pass, diverting them through crisis management and such.

This is all old stuff which we're seeing rehashed today on a grander scale with an international group of all the top families that have risen up through the psychopathic ranks of the elite and with all their different educational institutes and degrees and so on. The top psychopaths are all at the top managing us like a herd of cattle and we shouldn't be surprised at the ongoing propaganda, and those who have gone into the studies of the past will recognize it's the same techniques being replayed over again.

That's my little babble there for an introduction. It's been a long week.

This is an introduction to Machiavelli. This particular book, the **Introduction** was done by **Max Lerner**, "**The Prince and the Discourses**". They call them discourses and this was the Modern Library College edition. They have older ones, but this is readily available and it says here in the Introduction:

"The structure of the book is division into chapters and even some of the chapter headings follow the conventional form of what has been called the Mirror of Princes literature. A discussion of how to rule conquered territory. What advisers a prince should rely on. How he should conduct himself among the intrigues of diplomacy. Whether he should depend mainly on fortified castles or entrenched camps in warfare but the intellectual spirit that pervades the book is quite another matter.

Here we are in the presence of something little short of a revolution in political thinking. The humanists who had written books about princes had written in the idealistic and scholastic medieval tradition. They were written by theology and metaphysics. Machiavelli rejected metaphysics, theology, idealism. The whole drift of his work is towards a political realism unknown to the formal writing of his time."

Now it's interesting even this author says "**the formal writing of his time.**" He's telling you that it was understood because there's a formal history given to the public and the informal given to those who takeover as advisers and rulership and so on. The exoteric and the esoteric. He goes on to say here:

"I say unknown to the formal writing. That does not mean it was unknown to his time."

See, there's an admission of that right there.

"Machiavelli was expressing the realism that characterized the actual politics and the popular ethos of his time."

And really is for all times. I'll go into just one chapter here. It's a book well worth reading if you want to see how well psychopaths study and understand the public. This chapter is **Chapter 16**.

"A people that has been accustomed to live under a prince preserves its liberties with difficulty if by accident it has become free."

If by accident has become free. You see, when you become free you think you're doing – it's once in a blue moon there's actually an accident. You become free for a little while because most revolutions are led by the same boys who realize they must go into hiding again but still rule from behind the scenes. He goes on to say:

"Many examples in ancient history prove how difficult it is for a people that has been accustomed to live under the government of a prince to preserve its liberty, if by some accident it has recovered it, as was the case with Rome after the expulsion of the Tarquins. And this difficulty is a reasonable one; for such a people may well be compared to some wild animal, which (although by nature ferocious and savage) has been as it were subdued by having been always kept imprisoned and in servitude, and being let out into the open fields, not knowing how to provide food and shelter for itself, becomes an easy prey to the first one who attempts to chain it up again."

Now, I'll read that little part again, the last part because we read things you see – we're taught not to understand what we read. It's a system we're taught learn A, B, C and repeat after me but don't think about it. He's talking about the people who might have become free through an accident. He says:

"They become subdued again easily by those who become easy prey to the first one who attempts to chain them up again."

The psychopaths – you see there's always different psychopaths up and coming. They live amongst us. There's a deviancy around us, within us and the psychopaths are almost a separate species. No, they're not reptilian. They simply happen to be born into families at the top who are inbred to psychopaths, but we also have this fluke at the bottom as well where an occasional person is just simply born that way. He says:

"The same thing happens to a people that has not been accustomed to self-government; for, ignorant of all public affairs, of all means of defense or offence, neither knowing the princes nor being known by them, it soon relapses under a yoke, oftentimes much heavier than the one which it had but just shaken off."

You could actually think you're fighting for freedom, only to go under tyranny and a worst tyranny than you had before because of the leaders that are supplied.

"This difficulty occurs even when the body of the people is not wholly corrupt; but when corruption has taken possession of the whole people, then it cannot preserve its free condition even for the shortest possible time, as we shall see further on;"

Eventually it becomes so corrupt in different periods in history from the top that everyone below them emulates the ones at the top and that's taken as the normal, until you have a completely unworkable inhumane society of predators feeding upon predators, until nothing works anymore. This has happened all down through history because the psychopaths always step in very quickly when the people have just thought they've won some kind of freedom and they work and form their clubs and their little Masonic groups et cetera and start taking it all over again.

"And therefore our argument has reference to a people where corruption has not yet become general, and where the good still prevails over the bad. To the above comes another difficulty, which is, that the state that becomes free

makes enemies for itself, and not friends. All those become its enemies who were benefited by the tyrannical abuses and fattened upon the treasures of the prince"

This is from the previous one.

"And who, now being deprived of these advantages, cannot remain content, and are therefore driven to attempt to re-establish the tyranny, so as to recover their former authority and advantages."

That right there, he's saying you see that when you have other corrupt nations, too, they're all feeding off the general public of each other because they all have alliances and for some strange reason the people just manage by accident to overthrow the tyranny for a little while. Those other countries which are corrupt and like the old tyrannical prince or government, they'll come after you and try to get you back again under their thumb because slavery is what it's really all about. The predators must live off the slaves even if the slaves think they're free.

This reminds me of the United Nations, you know the big club where all the world tyrants are or they put their front men in to speak for them, under always good terminology of helping the people and the savior of the world, and when a country does manage to take its own root out of them and go somewhere else they call it **"a rogue nation."** They want them back in the fold and get the rogue back or kill them. It's the same old stuff all over again.

"A state then, as I have said, that becomes free, makes no friends; for free governments bestow honors and rewards only according to certain honest and fixed rules, outside of which there are neither the one nor the other. And such as obtain these honors and rewards do not consider themselves under obligations to any one, because they believe that they were entitled to them by their merits. Besides the advantages that result to the mass of the people from a free government, such as to be able freely to enjoy one's own without apprehension, to have nothing to fear for the honor of his wife and daughters, or for himself--"

Well they used to have marriages in those days.

"All these, I say, are not appreciated by any one whilst he is in the enjoyment of them; for no one will confess himself under obligation to any one merely because he has not been injured by him. Thus it is that a state that has freshly achieved liberty makes enemies, and no friends. And to prevent this inconvenience, and the disorders which are apt to come with it, there is no remedy more powerful, valid, healthful, and necessary than the killing of the sons of Brutus, who, as history shows, had conspired with other Roman youths for no other reason than because under the Consuls they could not have the same extraordinary advantages they had enjoyed under the kings; so that the liberty of the people seemed to have become their bondage."

In other words, the psychopathic inbreds at the top get fed up when they lose any power at all and their lavish lifestyle and their arrogant lifestyle and tyranny over the people. They resent it naturally when they're removed, so they conspire to get back as fast as they can.

"Whoever undertakes to govern a people under the form of either republic or monarchy, without making sure of those who are opposed to this new order of things, establishes a government of very brief duration. It is true that I regard as unfortunate those princes who, to assure their government to which the mass of the people is hostile, are obliged to resort to extraordinary measures; for he who has but a few enemies can easily make sure of them without great scandal--"

Meaning, get rid of them.

"But he who has the masses hostile to him can never make sure of them and the more cruelty he employs--"

Because they always know this to go through the steps of tyranny and yelling at you and imprisoning different people to terrify the public, so they use cruelty. That's standard.

"And the more cruelty he employs the feebler will his authority become; so that his best remedy is to try and

secure the good will of the people."

Here's the con you see. *"Try and secure the goodwill of the people."* The same tyrant you see.

"Although I have departed in this discourse from my subject, in speaking sometimes of a republic and sometimes of a prince, yet I will say a few words more, so as not to be obliged to come back to this matter. A prince, then, who wishes the good will of a people that is hostile to him, (I speak of such princes as have been tyrants in their country,) should first of all ascertain what the people really desire, and he will always find that they want two things:"

Now this is stuff written in the Middle Ages and yet it was knowledge from sciences which were thousands of years old. It's always been passed down, what the people want. He says:

"One, to revenge themselves on those who have been the cause of their enslavement,"

That's always the case and that's again the trick they can use because they can blame someone else and you'll attack them.

"And the other, to recover their liberty. The first of these desires the prince may satisfy entirely, and the second in part."

Now this is important. He says, *"and the second in part"* because obviously if you wanted to stay in charge and rule over people, you can't give them liberty so you give them the appearance of liberty.

"As to the first, the following is an example in point. When Clearchus, tyrant of Heraclea, had been banished, a dissension arose between the people and the nobles of Heraclea. The latter, finding themselves the feebler of the two, resolved to recall Clearchus; and having conspired together, they placed him in opposition to the popular faction of the people of Heraclea, and thus deprived the people of their liberty. Clearchus, finding himself placed between the insolence of the nobles on the one hand, whom he could in no way content or control, and the rage of the popular faction on the other hand, who could not support the loss of their liberty, resolved suddenly to rid himself of the importunities of the nobles, and to secure to himself the good will and support of the people. Availing of a favorable opportunity, he had all the nobles massacred, to the extreme satisfaction of the people;"

You see that's what you'll find again in history, psychopaths can be tremendous allies. I hesitate to call themselves friends but they're allies with common causes when they're all benefiting and yet they're all well aware each one's a fox and they're all well aware too that they better play very, very quick games if they're going to survive when times get bad, because the ones that are slightly higher than them will have no problem at throwing them to the people as a cause of all their problems.

"Availing of a favorable opportunity, he had all the nobles massacred, to the extreme satisfaction of the people; and in this way he satisfied one of the wishes of the people, namely, the desire of revenge. But as to the other popular desire, that of recovering their liberty, the prince, not being able to satisfy that,"

You see they will never give you liberty. How can you have a prince living a lifestyle like that and giving the people freedom at the same time? You see the system itself based on money, status, class, which comes from it all, is Babylon. That is the tower. You can't fix Babylon and have it all at the same time. You can't keep parts of it and knock down parts of the tower when the base itself is faulty and corrupt. The foundation is corrupt. That's why we keep repeating the same system again over time. The crooks must always rise to the top in this system. It's called "success."

"Not being able to satisfy that, should examine the causes that make them desire to be free;"

So here you are. You couldn't give them liberty.

"But as to the proper desire, that of recovering their liberty, the prince, not being able to satisfy that, should examine the causes that make them desire to be free."

To make them desire to be free. See this is a real psychopath here showing all sides of things. They understand this perfectly. What makes the people desire to be free.

"And he will find that a small part of them wish to be free for the purpose of commanding, whilst all the others, who constitute an immense majority,"

That's the people.

"Desire liberty so as to be able to live in greater security."

You think the people are not understood? This is old stuff. This is old stuff that's never really old because it's always used in all ages. Immediately the psychopath looks at the people, the ones he's massacred off, all these other crooks, he's survived and is still in charge, but he immediately looks for those new psychopaths that haven't had power before but lust after it and he recruits them from people below to fill the gaps you see.

"For in all republics, however organized, there are never more than forty or fifty citizens who attain a position that entitles them to command. As this is a small number, it is easy to make sure of them, either by having them put out of the way"

Meaning, bump them off.

"or by giving them such a share of the public honors and offices as, according to their condition, will in great measure content them."

The payoff, the access to the public purse, because that's the only wealth there is, is what's given by the public. They want into the honey pot. Now here's how he talks about the rest. He's separated the psychopaths without saying so. Those who wanted command, who crave command, that's who he meant and here's where he talks about the rest.

"The others, who only care to live in security, are easily satisfied by institutions and laws that confirm at the same time the general security of the people and the power of the prince. When a prince does this, and the people see that by no chance he infringes the laws"

I should really put "or appears to."

"they will in a very little while be content,"

He talking about the masses of sheep you see.

"and live in tranquility."

That's his words.

"An example of this is the kingdom of France, where there would be no security but for the fact that the king there has bound himself by a number of laws that provide for the security of all his people. Those who organized that state wanted that the kings should dispose of the army and treasury at their own will, but that in all other matters they should conform to the laws. That sovereign, therefore, or that republic, which fails from the start to secure its authority, should do so on the first occasion, as the Romans did; and he who allows the opportunity to pass will repent too late not having done what he should have done in the beginning. The Romans, being not yet corrupted when they recovered their liberty, were able to maintain it after the death of the sons of Brutus and the expulsion of the Tarquins, by means of such laws and institutions as we have treated of above."

He's talking about the techniques that were used.

"But if the people had been corrupt,"

Meaning, right down through society.

"then there would have been no sufficient remedies found in Rome or elsewhere to maintain their liberty, as we shall show in the next chapter."

So yes, in so many words he's showing you the techniques of appeasing the great "unwashed masses," as they call the public, when the corruption as it always has down through the ages become so corrupt. When there's just too many of the psychopaths at the top to feed and they have bottomless pits for pockets and eventually everything comes to a standstill and people are drowned into poverty through taxations and so on. The whole book really of Machiavelli is called his "discourses". I call it his résumé because that what it was written for, was to show sovereign countries and princes and governments that he was up for sale with his knowledge of humanity and how to control them.

Nothing new in that. That was done in all ages, as I said, Francis Bacon did the same thing. Everything is written in such a way that there's always two ways of looking at what he is saying. One for the psychopathic's point of view, where they can utilize the knowledge, and the one that would appear to the public to be what politicians do. Politicians do. They give us speeches saying all the right things, saying all the right things. The things we want to hear. Tell them what they want to hear and that's a book which is well worth studying. It's quite fascinating.

For those who want it in modern English, you can get the versions without problems at all. It's always good to go into earlier translations because like all books are rewritten and censored in parts as time goes on, especially if it has to do with real accurate knowledge and especially again when they want the same boys in control again and they want to withdraw the knowledge from the public so that we're dumb, stupid and wonder what on earth is happening and they wonder why they can't pay their rent or their mortgage and all the other fees. They call them "fees" now, all these extra taxes, so that you can now do something legally, whereas if you didn't pay a fee it would be illegal; so it's amazing how money rationalizes everything and changes everything, isn't it?

Now I know this can be difficult to follow especially when I'm trying to cram a lot in to one hour or so, but until we understand this technique of controlling people and the types who crave power, the abnormal types, we'll never get it fixed out because it keeps repeating itself. It can always be expected that the same types will get into power over time, even if you started from scratch and this is well understood by those who do it, like Freemasonry. All the founding fathers of the U.S. understood this. They said it would become corrupt and they should know because it was the psychopaths like themselves often who wanted power, who crave power, always for a popular reason.

Remember what I just read in the previous chapter, about how the people often end up under worse tyranny than the one they'd thrown off. Sometimes it takes awhile to wake up to it.

On page 231 is an interesting little chapter, and yes, please bear with me. It's difficult to go through for most people. It's not a nice easy-going novel in today's dumbed down language and minimalistic thought, but it's very important to understand these little things.

This is the sort of stuff which advisers are taught – the advisers of presidents and prime ministers the world over are taught this kind of stuff. They bring in historians. That's why they always have famous historians attached to governments, like Carroll Quigley; he was an adviser to governments, or Arnold Toynbee.

"The people of Rome having recovered their liberty resumed their original rank in the State and obtained even more influence than before by means of a number of laws that confirm their power. It seemed reasonable therefore that Rome should now enjoy a period of quiet but experienced proved the contrary, for every day there were now new dissensions disorders. And Titus Livius had most judiciously given the causes that produced these seemed to me proper to quote his own words where he says, the pride of the People or of the Nobles always increased as the opposite party was humiliated and the people were kept within proper bounds, the young Nobles began to insult them; and the Tribunes could do little to prevent it being themselves outraged. The Nobles, on the other hand, although they felt that their young men were too insolent yet seen that the restraints imposed by law could not be observed preferred that they

should be transgressed by their own party rather than by the people."

This party game you see is part of the technique of the psychopathic personality.

"And thus the desire of liberty caused one party to raise themselves in proportion as they oppressed the other. And it is the course of such movements that men in attempting to avoid fear themselves give others a cause to fear or for fear and the injuries which they ward off from themselves they inflict upon other as though they were a necessity to oppress or to be oppressed. In this we see one of the modes in which Republics are brought to ruin and how men rise from one ambition to another and we recognize the truth of the sentence which Sallust put into the mouth of Caesar, That all evil examples have their origin in good beginnings.

That's a very important little statement there. **"All evil examples have their origin in good beginnings."** That's what all politicians know. They say what you want to hear, where they can have evil intent behind themselves.

"The ambitious Citizens of a Republic seek in the first instance as was said before to make themselves sure against the attacks not only of individuals, but even by the Magistrates."

Because Magistrates themselves are just another group who form clubs and start to make laws.

"To enable them to do this, they seek to gain friends either by apparently honest ways, or by assisting men with money or by defending them against the powerful: and as this seems virtuous, almost everybody is readily deceived by it and therefore no one opposes it until the ambitious individual has without hindrance grown so powerful"

This is very important because this also relates to certain families you see.

"Until the ambitious individual has without hindrance grown so powerful that private citizens fear him and the Magistrates treat him with consideration."

Meaning, groveling respect.

"And when he has risen to that point, no one at the beginning having interfered with his greatness who becomes in the end most dangerous to attempt to pull him down for the reasons I have given above when speaking of the danger of trying to abate an evil that has already attained a considerable growth in a city; so that in the end the matter is reduced to this, that you must endeavor to destroy the evil at the very risk of sudden ruin, or by allowing it to go on, submit to manifest servitude"

See that's the bottom line. This is written by a guy who understood this because he was psychopathic himself.

"unless the death of the individual or some other accident intervenes to rid the State of him. For when it has once come to that point that the Citizens and the Magistrates are afraid to offend him and his adherence"

That's his club, his group and you could relate this to certain groups in the U.S. and in Britain without any problems whatsoever.

"For when it has once come to that point that the Citizens and the Magistrates are afraid to offend him and his adherence it will afterwards not require much effort on his part to make them render judgments and attack persons according to his will."

They'll just condemn you as a terrorist or whatever they wish, you see.

"For this reason, Republics should make it one of their aims to watch that none of their citizens should be allowed to do harm on pretense of doing good and that no one should acquire an influence that would injure instead of promoting liberty of which you shall speak more at length in another place."

We have dynasties running the world who have coteries of advisers steeped in Machiavellianism and all the other 'isms' written by the same types down through the ages, advisers to kings, queens and all types of governments. They employ them to always look ahead as to avoid their problems and make it easy sailing for them. They know how to distract the public. They know how to terrify the public and just how much to terrify the public. How to divert the public's attention through wars away from those that are being tyrannical at home and these are old sciences. Old sciences and yet as I say the Tower of Babel has a faulty foundation because none of these characters, these advisers, will touch on the foundation of money because no one could rise above the next if they didn't have the money to pay off or to employ their personal guards – Praetorian Guards or anything else they want to call them.

They need money to do it and the public purse. Marx was quite right and so was Lenin. They knew, because they were trained by bankers and funded by them, that the power of the purse is what controls this system. You can never rectify it really or alleviate the suffering and the misery caused upon people worldwide until this faulty base is eliminated. It can only repeat itself as people crave power.

It's not enough to get through life for a psychopath. They want power over others. They want acclaim. They want to go down in history. They love to have buildings named after them and streets named after them and statues put up. Megalomania is what they suffer from and there are different degrees of it. Megalomania can take the form of acquiring degrees or honorary degrees or titles and honorary awards and all that kind of stuff. That's all to appeal to the ego.

Other ones get more ambitious and they want to go through wars at the head of – well, they never go to the head of the Army except after it's been rewritten. They'll sit in the rear but they want to be seen as some sort of victor because their nature is to be victorious over the masses beneath them. Imagery is a natural thing which children have and some others manage to retain it as part of an intuitive self-defense mechanism, a preservation mechanism, where often if you neglect something at your peril an image will flash in your mind and a child often who's half-hypnotized half the time will be unable to remember afterwards if it was real or not or imagined, but something will push itself to the fore because the subconscious is trying to tell them something. That's where symbols have their prime origin, from the unconscious to the subconscious to the conscious mind.

Now a long time ago, I thought about what they meant by a Satan character, an embodiment or a personification really of all evil, "Poneros" as the Greeks called it. When you look at gods or devils, it's no coincidence they have human attributes because they take the extremes from one to the other of human attributes and project it onto their deities. Devil characters, Satan characters have all the cunning – always all the cunning on their side you notice. The trickster. That which can deceive and play a chess game with you as the pawn without your being aware that you're even on the board.

That's the cunningness we're talking about. It's the cunningness of the psychopath who's very quick and agile with their mind. It's a gift they have, if you want to call it a gift. They don't have to work at it. It's there. This can be reinforced through character training by their own elite families so that they don't give the game away. They know how to play the game and what the public expect to see and hear, while they can still play the game and be very quick.

On the bottom end of the same spectrum, the same types, you'll find the con man in the street who has his various kinds of cons going on. His "stings" you know and the trick with a good con man is to pull people in by giving – you give a format initially for a person to perceive. You know how they're going to perceive it and then you help but you don't lead, but you help to lead them along the process that a normal human being will go through as he tries to figure something out, until at the end the person is stuck and says, "my god, I've been swindled," when it suddenly hits them. They've lost everything and they can't figure out how on earth they managed it, because they were played all the way through by a psychopathic con man or woman and it's no different at the top, except they're born into powerful families of the same type who run the world through money and through taking money—which just represents your labor, as Marx and Lenin both said. Or as Charles Galton Darwin said in *"The Next Million Years"*, there's always been slavery, he said, we are simply forming and creating a new and more efficient form of slavery. Well you see it's here. It's here. It's called democracy.

All that's on the front of it looks good. It would have appealed to Machiavelli as a very good pretense, a facade for the public. It says all the right things, sounds good until you look at what runs it, and the old adage comes in, "who benefits?" and it should also say "who suffers?" And to beware of those who promise you all the good things and bring

you to a worse ruin than you had before.

Another way to say it is "***the road to hell is paved with good intentions***," but it can only be paved with good intentions if the suckers are willing to walk along it. We have to be aware of the evil that hasn't just appeared in our midst. It's been here for an awful long time and I have no doubt it was psychopaths who first invented money and even before money the weighing of certain things like gold or silver. How else could they take over an entire system and run people cleverly, so cleverly, as slaves, until you have a system of what they call "progress," where guys like Charles Galton Darwin says that it's always been a slavery system and they brought us to what he claimed was a "more sophisticated form" where we're trained from birth that we're free.

There isn't a government in the world today that doesn't have its annual scandal of millions or even billions of whatever currency they use—it's all a con anyway—going missing and they have their inquiries and we go back to sleep and no one's punished and it's accepted. The big honey pot where the bears get into, the taxpayers money.

The problem is today with the advisers and the sciences and the communication between themselves, we have a world elite, the big club, who understand all of the things I've been talking about, who've known for a long time that they would take us to this stage of basic exploitation. They knew they would get to a crunch, because as I say they hire professors and the best historians who will tell them, well, if you go on like this it's going to collapse. So they're prepared for it and they hope this time to put the cap on it all and save themselves anymore problem about appeasing all of the little people.

As Machiavelli says, all they want (the rest, those little people) is peace and security, as though that was a secondary thought or an afterthought. They're well aware of where they've taken us all and they planned long before we were born through one way or another, either lobotomize us, drug us, or as I say implant something in our old brain box, to save them the problems of pretense, the acting that goes on all the time, the propaganda and all the distractions they must allow us to have, the sports and all this stuff that we're supposed to be fascinated about—yawn.

Therefore they don't plan in falling this time. Down through history, they've always been kicked out one way or another when it got too bad, but they never stop. They start with their little secret societies because they recognize each other. They know they must cooperate with each other. They know they still have the same money system and that's the key. That cannot possibly exist and have a just society at the same time, and they work away quietly until they regain power again. As Machiavelli said, there are certain ones who become rich and powerful until Magistrates and your whole legal system is terrified of them. The public are terrified of them and it always leads to the same ruin for the people.

People have to start pointing out and pointing to the corruption. When you expose psychopaths they have nothing left to fall back on. When you say the king has no clothes you burst the bubble of illusion and respectability and propaganda, and yet this has to be done because the big boys mean business. They've published what they want to do with the public. We're watching a world police state being formed—it's not being formed; it is formed. It's here. We're going into this incredible Orwellian system, which again is already here. All data on everything that you do is being collected as you prattle on about Muslims and Islam.

That wraps it up pretty well. I've had about three trains go by. If it sounds disjointed it's because I have to pause everything as these trains from China come through with all their masses of plastic goodies and things for the stores to go on sale for the weekend, probably across the country. Most people floated through that whole era after the industry gone to China and thought nothing of it. It just happened by chance. You didn't realize of all the planning. It took 40 years of negotiations and intergovernmental and inter-business organizations to form like that and train, too, in the West. All the engineers from China were trained in the Western universities. Nothing happens by chance. We just float through it and the media doesn't make a big deal out of it so people don't think about it.

We worry about what we're told to worry about and are diverted into sports and entertainment and the latest silicon babe, and that's supposed to be the topics that are presented and should be talked about by little people down below.

Therefore I advise people who are serious to read the works of authors such as Machiavelli. You'll be able to relate much of what you're seeing today to what he puts in his book because it's the same repetitive techniques over and over

that you're witnessing today, only in a much grander, larger, coordinated worldwide scale and then you're less frightened of things which you understand. We're always afraid of that which we don't understand.

When you understand things the fear tends to dissipate and we should never be afraid or be allowed to be. You cannot live in fear. That's not living at all.

There's a hurried blurb between lots of phone calls and I hope you get something from it. Have a good weekend. From my dog Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"GUANTANAMERA"

By Los Campesinos

Guantanamo
Guajira Guantanamo
Guantanamo
Guajira Guantanamo

Yo soy un hombre sincero
De donde crecen las palmas
Yo soy un hombre sincero
De donde crecen las palmas
Y antes de morirme quiero
Echar mis versos del alma

Chorus:
Guantanamo
Guajira Guantanamo
Guantanamo
Guajira Guantanamo

Mi verso es de un verde claro
Y de un carmin encendido
Mi verso es de un verde claro
Y de un carmin encendido
Mi verso es un ciervo herido
Que busca en el monte amparo

Chorus:
Guantanamo
Guajira Guantanamo
Guantanamo
Guajira Guantanamo

(Transcribed by Linda)

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#239)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 21, 2009:

Machinations of Council on Foreign Relations:

"We Live Under a System, of which Few Men Talk,
Where Academia, Bankers, Politicians Interlock,
With an Important History, for He Who Remembers,
For Those Who Shaped History are All Members,
Weaving Through Time, Goal Always in Sight
Of a New World Order, Oh So Happy and Bright,
At Least for Followers, That's One of Their Goals,
But the True Secret's Held in Inner All Souls,
Through Intrigue and Conflict, Destroy All Nations,
With Academic Technique Give Indoctrinations,
Till the Masses Believe Imperative Sustainability
And Serve Their Masters with Perfect Docility"

© Alan Watt Jan. 21, 2009

Wednesday 21st January 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 21, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, on the 21st of January 2009.

For the newcomers: I always suggest you look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and, on that website, you'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given, over the years, where I've tried to piece together a system, a system that's run the past, and a system that's running the present and a system that knows exactly where it's taking us all. It's a very old plan, it's a very powerful institution that runs the world; it's been behind most of the wars that we've gone through, because out of conflict you get treaties signed and you get people to their knees; you bring them to their knees through war and conflict, until they'll agree for peace. Everyone wants peace but, of course, those at the top have a different agenda and they're run by very-very rich people, at the top, they're all pretty well involved.

I try to piece it together for people, by using history. Orwell warned people that those who that control the past, control the future and so on. Most people today, have been told that the past is irrelevant, that's deliberate, so that you don't know what's really happening today; you'll react to what you're given to react about, today, without knowing the whys or wherefores or what's really behind it.

Also, look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts of these talks and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

For those that want to keep me going, you can donate to my show and you'll find out how to do it on www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com, you can also buy the items I have for sale; and, that keeps me going. I don't ask for money from any of the shows I'm on; the advertising that you hear, pays the station, it pays the people who work, the engineers and so on, to keep going. That's how everything works in this system, at the present time; although, gradually, we'll see the whole system, world-wide, changing, as we go into a new economic system of service to a world government.

I have watched some of the videos and listened to some of the audios of Mr. Rockefeller, who travels around the world talking about what's wrong with it, in his opinion; and, it isn't just his opinion, it's the big society that he belongs to (in fact his family was set up by this society, to be very-very rich and powerful), to fund many different organisations, including the educational systems, across a good part of the world, to make sure they're all teaching the same this in the correct way; to shape the minds of millions of people who go through their entire lives never knowing that everything they know and think about and thought about was guided by very manipulative people, who knew the sciences of a form of mind control. What you're taught will actually bring about reactions from you.

Young people who were recruited into societies in elite universities in the past, worked towards a global agenda, from Oxford, and they really believed in it, many of them really believed they could bring civilisation, as they called it, to the world, based on a British system. Of course, those at the top had other ideas; that's how the whole system is run. Idealism is a fantastic weapon, idealism sends missionaries across the whole planet and the ones who are running the world are a form of missionary, with a plan. Back in a moment; after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The past few talks that I've given have been on a variety of subjects but they're all interconnected, in fact, they're really all one, because I've gone into the connections of the CIA, MI6, that came out of the OSS, and how the OSS really came out of what was called the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. In fact, the OSS headquarters was Chatham House, in England, which was the headquarters of the RIIA. It was well-known, in the 1800s, that Britain had a very good secret service, which it drew upon, at least it got its members from, the Ivy League schools - they call them 'granite stone' over there - as opposed to the 'red brick' universities of the ordinary people.

In the late 1800s, there was a vision to use the British system, which was supposed to be the most advanced, according to those who led Britain, who owned Britain to an extent, and they wanted to push that across the world. They also wanted to take over the world's resources and there was a lecturer at Oxford University who got novices in, young idealists, and Cecil Rhodes was one of them. Cecil Rhodes began what was called the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, which set up Round Table Societies, to try to get different segments of society together and to debate certain problems and find ways to implement the solutions throughout society. Eventually, this blossomed into, or at least merged with another institution called the Lord Alfred Milner Group; and, the two of them together actually caused the Boer War. They had a group to raid South Africa and they had reporters on the spot that would lie and say that the Boers had attacked British Settlers; and, of course, Britain just sat and waited and they had no option but to come in with the troops and take over

South Africa.

That's how they played the game and Professor Carroll Quigley talks about this kind of stuff in *Tragedy & Hope* and the Anglo-American Establishment. He was the Historian for the Council on Foreign Relations. It's interesting too that, I think it was Macmillan, bought over the plates which they used for making the book, for printing and they were apparently destroyed, he'd let too much out of the bag, I suppose, because, as he says in his own book *Tragedy & Hope*, he said it is a secret or semi-secret society that likes to keep its head down. However, he does admit in the book too, it's been behind most of the major events that happened, world-wide, in the 20th Century; this society, as I say, created a front organisation.

I'm going to read some more of this particular book because if you can't understand the past, as Mr. Rockefeller says, you'll never catch on; you'll never catch on to what's happening today. These are the groups that created the divisions across the Middle East, they drew the lines in the sand and said 'you're now this country' and 'you're the other country'. They take accountability for that, they accept that. They accept the fact that they drew the boundary for Ireland, how many of the Irish know that? To go into some of the history of it, as I say, it's totally interwoven with what you think of as MI6 and the CIA, in fact, many of the members, if not most, are members of both.

There has been no democracy, because the elite decided long ago they wouldn't allow the public to have democracy. The book *The Cultural Cold War*, it's called in the US edition, it's called a different name in Britain, for those in Britain who want to get a hold of it, it's called *Who Paid The Piper: CIA and the Cultural Cold War*, by Francis Stonor Saunders. The American edition is called *The Cultural Cold War: The CIA and the world of arts and letters*. It's astonishing that we do have facts out there and yet people don't put it all together. If people do try to put it together, they put it with a slant, the right-wing against the left and the left against the right and yet Professor Carroll Quigley said himself, he says:

There does exist, and has existed for a generation, an international Anglophile network which operates, to some extent, in the way the radical Right believes the Communists act. In fact, this network, which we may identify as the Round Table Groups, has no aversion to cooperating with the Communists, or any other groups, and frequently does so. I know of the operations of this network, because I have studied it for twenty years

Twenty years he studied it.

and was permitted for two years, in the early 1960's, to examine its papers and secret records.

In the same book, *Tragedy & Hope*, he goes through the system and The Anglo-American Establishment, his other book, he goes through this whole organisation and how it is a parallel government. To be honest with you, it's really the real government, because every president and prime minister takes their orders from it. They advise all the top governments of the Western World; and, they have the money to back it up, because the bankers are all in on it, as this book will tell you. It says here, going back into the last century again, because you must do it, to understand what even happened in the 20th Century, he says:

By 1915 Round Table groups existed in seven countries,

Now, they're still on the go, this is not old stuff, they're still working today.

including England, South Africa, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, India, and a rather loosely organized group in the United States (George Louis Beer, Walter Lippmann, Frank Aydelotte, Whitney Shepardson, Thomas W. Lamont, Jerome D. Greene,

Very interesting guy.

Erwin D. Canham of the Christian Science Monitor, and others). The attitudes of the various groups were coordinated by frequent visits and discussions and by a well informed and totally anonymous quarterly magazine, The Round Table,

Today, you can get *Foreign Affairs Magazine*, that will tell you what's coming up in the world. It says here:

The leaders of this group were: Milner,

That's Lord Alfred Milner.

until his death in 1925, followed by Curtis (1872-1955),

Very important person, he was like a Kissinger in his time, all over the planet.

Robert H, (Lord) Brand (brother-in-law of Lady Astor)

The Astors, by the way, were part of this group, and, at the same time, they were funding and starting up the Fabian Society, for what people think was the Socialist Movement. These were all Lords and Bankers and so on.

until his death in 1963, and now Adam D. Marris, son of Sir William and Brand's successor as managing director of Lazard Brothers bank.

That's who helped fund them as well, the Lazard Brothers.

The original intention had been to have collegial leadership, but Milner was too secretive and headstrong to share the role. He did so only in the period 1913-1919 when he held regular meetings with some of his closest friends to coordinate their activities as a pressure group in the struggle with Wilhelmine Germany.

What they used to do too, was train people right out from university, pick them and choose the ones with most fervour, that they could actually use as, basically, disciples, devotees; they called them the Kindergarten, they still do it at university today, and, as you well know, the CIA and MI6 recruit right of there too. It's one and the same thing.

...Money for the widely ramified activities of this organization came originally from the associates and followers of Cecil Rhodes, chiefly from the Rhodes Trust itself, and from wealthy associates such as the Beit brothers, from Sir Abe Bailey, and (after 1915) from the Astor family. Since 1925 there have been substantial contributions from wealthy individuals

You better believe it!

and from foundations and firms associated with the international banking fraternity, especially the Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, and other organizations associated with J. P. Morgan, the Rockefeller and Whitney families, and the associates of Lazard Brothers and of Morgan, Grenfell, and Company.

You should look into the Reece Commission, and I'll put a link up tonight where Norman Dodd talks about it, when he was told face-to-face by some of these bankers. In fact, I think it was the Morgan Bank he was talking to; and, they told him that the bankers had changed their role and had become a form of Institution, because, in society, there were too many conflicting interests to be left up to sort of formulate themselves, therefore the banks would be a form of social control. Very interesting thing to say, because that's almost exactly what the Club of Rome said, when they chose the collectivist idea, they said there were too many conflicting parties in the world for peace and so they would choose collectivism, that's what's being pushed on us now and that's what this present President of the United States is being put in for; he won't do it, he's just an actor, like they all are, but he'll sign all the different treaties and so on, that the US has so far refused to sign. That's his job, to bring all of this in. It says:

The chief backbone of this organization grew up along the already existing financial cooperation running from the Morgan Bank in New York to a group of international financiers in London led by Lazard Brothers. Milner himself in 1901 had refused a fabulous offer, worth up to \$100,000 a year,

That was a lot of money then.

to become one of the three partners of the Morgan Bank in London, in succession to the younger J. P. Morgan who moved from London to join his father in New York (eventually the vacancy went to E. C. Grenfell, so that the London affiliate of Morgan became known as Morgan, Grenfell, and Company). Instead, Milner became director of a number of public banks,

A number of public banks!

chiefly the London Joint Stock Bank, corporate precursor of the Midland Bank.

It transformed into the Midland Bank.

He became one of the greatest political and financial powers in England, with his disciples strategically placed throughout England in significant places, such as the editorship of The Times, the editorship of The Observer, the managing directorship of Lazard Brothers,

Quite the character and it's still the same today, back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and, as I say, to understand the present and where we're going, and very rapidly, into this new future, you have to go into the past to understand and it truly is a massive organisation world-wide that runs pretty-well every side of every conflict, because conflict is a way to get to your goal. At the end of conflicts, you have agreements, you have take-overs, they used to call them empire-building and we're going into the world empire. There's only a few countries to be flattened, before it's complete; and, those ones who get flattened, are the ones they decided a long time ago couldn't fit in to this *new economic civilised society*, as they put it themselves.

I was reading about Milner, a very important person, that helped set up part of this group, a big part of this group and it says here,

his disciples became the editor ... of The Times, the editorship of The Observer, the managing directorship of Lazard Brothers,

Which is banking, international.

various administrative posts, and even Cabinet positions.

That's politicians. They had politicians in every country.

Ramifications were established in politics, high finance, Oxford and London universities, periodicals,

That's magazines.

the civil service,

That's your bureaucracy.

and tax-exempt foundations.

That was their method of transferring money, just as it was from that book The Cultural Cold War (also called Who Paid the Piper) and they still use the Foundations today. There are thousands of them and many of them are fronts and dummies that simply transfer money from one to the other and they also are in the field of depopulating the planet, if you look to where the money is all going.

At the end of the war of 1914, it became clear that the organization of this system had to be greatly extended.

Now, they had a plan to unite Europe, they had a plan to unite the Americas, in fact, in 2005, on the Canadian television, the CFR came out as the CFR, with Mr Manning on it, I think it was Manley; and, he'd been high up in politics in the Canadian Federal Government and he spoke about having drafted up the agreements that the presidents and prime ministers were signing, for the further integration of the Americas. They drafted up all of that; and, I bet you anything too, because many of the members mentioned in this book, were working on a united Europe, they drafted up all of that as well. They also had a far-ranging plan, a 100 years' plan for the Far East, using Australia and New Zealand as their bases, to bring all of that together, they were working in China and Japan. Remember what Karl Marx said? There'd be three major trading blocs under a world government. He said that in the 1800s as well. It says here:

Once again the task was entrusted to Lionel Curtis who established, in England and each dominion,

That's each part of the Commonwealth countries.

a front organization

Remember what Cecil Rhodes said: they'd base their organisation on the Jesuits; the Jesuits were famous for setting up front organisations, having people fight each other, while they remained unscathed, at the back, out of sight.

a front organization in each country was to be set up to the existing local Round Table Group. This front organization, called the Royal Institute of International Affairs,

It's a front organisation.

had as its nucleus in each area the existing submerged Round Table Group. In New York it was known as the Council on Foreign Relations, and was a front for J. P. Morgan and Company in association with the very small American Round Table Group.

It's much bigger now of course.

The American organizers were dominated by the large number of Morgan "experts," including Lamont and Beer, who had gone to the Paris Peace Conference and there became close friends with the similar group of English "experts" which had been recruited by the Milner group. In fact, the original plans for the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations were drawn up at Paris. The Council of the RIIA (which, by Curtis's energy came to be housed in Chatham House, across St. James's Square from the Astors,

From the Astor family, who was helping fund it too.

and was soon known by the name of this headquarters) and the board of the Council on Foreign Relations have carried ever since the marks of their origin. Until 1960 the council at Chatham House was dominated by the dwindling group of Milner's associates, while the paid staff members were largely the agents of Lionel Curtis. The Round Table for years (until 1961) was edited from the back door of Chatham House grounds in Ormond Yard, and its telephone came through the Chatham House switchboard.

The New York branch was dominated by the associates of the Morgan Bank.

Then he goes into all the different characters involved in running that system from and out of the Morgan Bank, over many-many years. He names all the different big family names, which are very well known.

The academic figures have been those linked to Morgan, such as James T. Shotwell, Charles Seymour, Joseph P. Chamberlain, Philip Jessup, Isaiah Bowman and, more recently, Philip Moseley, Grayson L. Kirk, and Henry M. Wriston. The Wall Street contacts with these were created originally from Morgan's influence in handling large academic endowments.

You see, if you want to shape the world, you must make sure that what's being taught in the universities is your version of history and you also teach it through the Humanities why you must change the future, by giving a particular slant on history. Very famous for creating very strong slants on history, to influence the future. It says here:

Closely allied with this Morgan influence were a small group of Wall Street law firms, whose chief figures were Elihu Root, John W. Davis, Paul D. Cravath, Russell Leffingwell, the Dulles brothers ...

The Dulles brothers were in and out of the CIA for their whole lives long. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, putting together some of the events that happened in the 20th Century and showing you the reasons, or at least the big institutions behind them, this parallel government, as it's also called. I call it the true government, because they advise everyone else as to what to do and they're one of the premier Think Tanks that advise on all kinds of foreign policy etc. I'm reading from Tragedy & Hope, from the guy

who was the historian for this particular group and got a hold of all the records and who believed in their cause too, by the way, and reading from his book *Tragedy & Hope*, on page 953, he says:

On this basis, which was originally financial and goes back to George Peabody,

A very important person again.

there grew up in the twentieth century a power structure between London and New York which penetrated deeply into university life, the press, and the practice of foreign policy.

This is what they call, in Britain and MI6, and Margaret Thatcher used it all the time, "Our special relationship with the United States". Our special relationship was never elaborated upon; but, that's what she was talking about.

In England the center was the Round Table Group, while in the United States it was J. P. Morgan and Company or its local branches in Boston, Philadelphia, and Cleveland. Some rather incidental examples of the operations of this structure are very revealing, just because they are incidental. For example, it set up in Princeton a reasonable copy of the Round Table Group's chief Oxford headquarters, All Souls College.

They made a duplicate in the United States, that's where the real, the guys who are in on the real big picture, are allowed into: All Souls College. The copy they set up in the US was called:

The Institute for Advanced Study,

If you look into the Institute for Advanced Study, and it's still there today, because it spearheads most of the social studies that are taught across the planet. Einstein stayed there, until his death, as a faculty member there, in '55; and you find too that Robert Oppenheimer, of the Manhattan Project, also was there. Many big people were there, because that really set the tone for all the other universities. They were the ones who also came up with all the programming, the languages for the computer systems we're using now. They are way ahead of everything, but they're right into social studies, what I would call social engineering. That's the real goal, have a look into their site, it's up on the web. So, that's a copy of All Souls College,

This copy, called the Institute for Advanced Study, and best known, perhaps, as the refuge of Einstein, Oppenheimer, John von Neumann, and George F. Kennan, was organized by Abraham Flexner of the Carnegie Foundation and Rockefeller's General Education Board after he had experienced the delights of All Souls while serving as Rhodes Memorial Lecturer at Oxford. The plans were largely drawn by Tom Jones, one of the Round Table's most active intriguers and foundation administrators.

Learn what the word 'Intrigue means', it's very important in the way they operate the world.

The American branch of this "English Establishment" exerted much of its influence through five American newspapers (The New York Times, New York Herald Tribune, Christian Science Monitor, the Washington Post, and the lamented Boston Evening Transcript). In fact, the editor of the Christian Science Monitor was the chief American correspondent (anonymously) of The Round Table, and Lord Lothian, the original editor of The Round Table and later secretary of the Rhodes Trust (1925-1939) and ambassador to Washington, was a frequent writer in the Monitor. It might be mentioned that the existence of this Wall Street, Anglo-American axis is quite obvious once it is pointed out. It is reflected in the fact that such Wall Street luminaries as John W. Davis, Lewis Douglas, Jock Whitney, and Douglas Dillon were appointed to be American ambassadors in London.

It then goes on to talk about the different countries and how they set it up. The different blocs, including the Far East, Australia, New Zealand and Canada as well, and how they've basically run the countries ever since. It says:

The financing came from the same international banking groups

For Canada, Australia and it says:

In England, Chatham House was financed for both networks by the contributions of Sir Abe Bailey, the Astor family, and additional funds largely acquired by the persuasive powers of Lionel Curtis. The financial difficulties of the IPR

The Institute for Pacific Relations, that's what they called the Australian branch, at one point, it was a front group, as they say, a dummy group for the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It says:

Councils in the British Dominions in the depression of 1929-1935 resulted in a very revealing effort to save money, when the local Institute of International Affairs absorbed the local Pacific Council, both of which were, in a way, expensive and needless fronts for the local Round Table groups.

The chief aims of this elaborate, semi-secret organization were largely commendable

Now, remember, Quigley was all for this whole movement.

to coordinate the international activities and outlooks of all the English-speaking world into one (which would largely, it is true, be that of the London group); to work to maintain the peace

They had their own version of peace, remember, they started wars out, like the Boer War.

to help backward, colonial, and underdeveloped areas to advance toward stability, law and order, and prosperity along lines somewhat similar to those taught at Oxford and the University of London (especially the School of Economics

Everyone who studied the London School of Economics gets an idea of the revolutionary aspects that comes out of it.

and the Schools of African and Oriental Studies). These organizations and their financial backers were in no sense reactionary or Fascistic persons, as Communist propaganda would like to depict them. Quite the contrary. They were gracious

This was Quigley's view of it, because he belongs to that type of elite himself.

They were gracious and cultured gentlemen of somewhat limited social experience who were much concerned with the freedom of expression of minorities and the rule of law for all,

These are all big bankers and their children here; they're really concerned about freedom of expression and justice for everybody. He says:

who constantly thought in terms of Anglo-American solidarity, of political partition and federation, and who were convinced that they could

Listen to this:

convinced that they could gracefully civilize the Boers of South Africa, the Irish, the Arabs,

If you wonder what's happening in the Middle East right now, you have to go into history.

and the Hindus, and who are largely responsible for the partitions of Ireland,

This is on page 954.

Palestine, and India, as well as the federations of South Africa, Central Africa, and the West Indies.

If you want to find out who set Israel up in the first place, go into your history books, read the memoirs of Sir Ronald Storrs. He was a High Commissioner for Palestine, before World War II. Read his book called Orientations as well, because they were setting up an advanced post for the future, they knew that the last places to come down would be the Arabian countries. They needed an advanced post and he gives you the whole story, in his own books, Sir Ronald Storrs: Memoirs and his other book called Orientations. You have to understand what's happening too in the Middle East, was decided long before they set up Israel. People have probably seen the movie, rather than read the book, of Lawrence, often called Lawrence of Arabia who didn't get on too well with his bosses, because they'd already decided that the Arab countries could never be civilised as such; and, remember, I talked about the lists of Peoples they had set up for - really - elimination: those who could not be absorbed into the new civilisation.

That's why the Royal Institute of International Affairs was involved with Ireland as well. H.G. Wells, another member, had a whole list of Peoples who would have to be eliminated, because they wouldn't fit in; and, long before him, you had top economists like John Stuart Mill, and his son, with the same name, giving out the same lists of people. They knew long ago who would come through into the Brave New World; and, they also knew who would give them trouble. If you don't know what happened in the past, you won't understand a thing that's happening today. And remember: this group has hidden behind every other group and the other groups have fronted for them, often unwittingly; and they take the heat, they take the heat.

They set up divisions across the Middle East, very good ones and that's why they're all warring since and then they'd funded each side, to go at it. That's what you saw with Iran and Iraq, for years and years and years. They drew the lines on the maps, they even put in the governments and implemented them and then they help to make sure they can go at it until we're all sick of watching war. It says here:

It must be recognized that the power that these energetic Left-wingers

Because they funded all of them too.

exercised was never their own power or Communist power but was ultimately the power of the international financial coterie,

The Bankers, the bankers ruled and ran and financed all what you thought was the communists.

and, once the anger and suspicions of the American people were aroused, as they were by 1950, it was a fairly simple matter to get rid of the Red sympathizers.

They took the fall, they were the scapegoats for it all; but it still hid the Council on Foreign Relations who were behind it.

Before this could be done, however, a congressional committee,

That's the Reece Commission

following backward to their source

Finding out where all the funding was getting targeted, where was this funding coming from that was funding all of these Communist fronts?

a congressional committee, following backward to their source the threads which led from admitted Communists like Whittaker Chambers, through Alger Hiss,

Who helped draft up the UN Charter by the way, along with the Canadian from Toronto.

and the Carnegie Endowment to Thomas Lamont and the Morgan Bank, fell into the whole complicated network of the interlocking tax-exempt foundations.

Now, that's very important, how we can skip over something. The "Interlocking tax-exempt foundation" It's all one massive network.

The Eighty-third Congress in July 1953 set up a Special Committee to Investigate Tax-Exempt Foundations with Representative B. Carroll Reece, of Tennessee, as chairman. It soon became clear that people of immense wealth would be unhappy if the investigation went too far

Well, you'd bet they would be.

and that the "most respected" newspapers in the country, closely allied with these men of wealth, would not get excited enough about any revelations to make the publicity worth while, in terms of votes or campaign contributions. An interesting report showing the Left-wing associations of the interlocking nexus of tax-exempt foundations was issued in 1954 rather quietly. Four years later, the Reece committee's general counsel, René A. Wormser, wrote a shocked, but not shocking, book on the subject called Foundations: Their Power and

Influence.

It had been toned right down and still kept the public in the dark as to who really funded all these left wing movements that seemed to be Communist.

One of the most interesting members of this Anglo-American power structure was Jerome D. Greene.

He goes through his whole history, again another Kissinger type who's all over the Globe.

assistant to John D. Rockefeller in philanthropic work for two years, then trustee to the Rockefeller Institute, to the Rockefeller Foundation, and to the Rockefeller General Education Board until 1939. For fifteen years (1917-1932) he was with the Boston investment banking firm of Lee, Higginson, and Company, most of the period as its chief officer, as well as with its London branch.

You see how all the top characters are all massive international bankers here, who want to bring us all world peace, who fund left wing and right wing organisations. He says:

As an investment banker,

We know how they've done recently.

Greene is chiefly remembered for his sales of millions of dollars of the fraudulent securities of the Swedish match king, Ivar Kreuger. That Greene offered these to the American investing public in good faith is evident from the fact

He's covering up for that fact that this guy sold a lot of dud stock to the American people. Which always takes me back to something that Albert Pike talked about in *Morals and Dogma*, when he said that we shall have to, basically, climb to the top, by every means possible, by their wit and courage and by even using the Stock Market, he said, to gain incredible wealth, until we become the masters over the masters of the world. Of course, he was talking about world revolutionary movements and, when you tie this in with *Tragedy & Hope* and what these boys have been up to for over a hundred years, you start to get a kind of connection somewhere, don't you? It says:

...founding by David Davies in 1919, in spite of the fact that Davies, who was made a peer

He was knighted.

in 1932, had broken with the Round Table because of its subversion of the League of Nations and European collective security.

Other people were looking into them too, people that had been set up by them, were now looking into them.

Jerome Greene is a symbol of much more than the Wall Street influence in the IPR. He is also a symbol of the relationship between the financial circles of London and those of the eastern United States which reflects one of the most powerful influences in twentieth-century American and world history. The two ends of this English-speaking axis have sometimes been called, perhaps facetiously, the English and American Establishments. There is, however, a considerable degree of truth behind the joke, a truth which reflects a very real power structure. It is this power structure which the Radical Right in the United States has been attacking for years in the belief that they are attacking the Communists. This is particularly true when these attacks are directed, as they so frequently are at "Harvard Socialism,"

As it's called.

or at "Left-wing newspapers" like The New York Times and the Washington Post, or at foundations and their dependent establishments, such as the Institute of International Education.

See, they run all of these associations.

These misdirected attacks by the Radical Right did much to confuse the American people in the period 1948-1955,

It still does.

and left consequences which were still significant a decade later. By the end of 1953, most of these attacks had run their course. The American people, thoroughly bewildered at widespread charges of twenty years of treason and subversion, had rejected the Democrats and put into the White House the Republican Party's traditional favorite, a war hero Dwight D. Eisenhower.

It's interesting too, as I say, how Dwight D. Eisenhower was taking advice from advisors from the very same group; and, also, they brought on board already and had brought on board all of the same characters that were into culture creation. They were taking on Bernays and all those people too; because, after all, if you want to take over a world, you have to mould the minds of your victims, so that they'll comply quite happily, without knowing where they're going, but thinking that they do. It's very important you think you do. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just digging up some of the past, which still exists in the present, in fact more so than ever and it's much-much larger and it's spread across pretty well every country on the planet. An organisation that's worked with religious zeal (definitely a religious zeal), to bring in a type of world system; but, let's not forget, that behind it all, it was started by people who were into Darwinism. They were into superior and inferior types of people. They've used anthropology down through the years; still do lead the fields of that, at some of their top universities, which they run, since they set the curriculums.

And, they have an ideal society, to come out in the future. They're the ones who also came up with the global warming idea too: man needs an enemy for a global society, if there's no more countries to point to and say 'look we're better than they are', that's how it works, then you have to find an enemy within and - of course - the enemy is man himself, according to the Club of Rome, one of the foundations that's just a part of this inter-locking foundation network, that Mr. Quigley talks about here.

Our minds are entirely-controlled and have been since we were born; because, I say, they set up the educational systems, they decided what you'd be taught, what spins you'd have, which would make sure that for the rest of your life, you would always go back to that teaching, to try to draw reasonable conclusions. Well, if it's a warped theory to begin with, your reasoning will always be warped.

Remember, as I say, that Cecil Rhodes said they'd set up, copied, basically copied the Jesuit system. The Jesuits were famous for setting up front groups and having intrigue, intrigue also meant having wars, so that the combatants would go at it together, never realising there was another element behind it, that would stay safe and out of sight and never take the blame for it. That's been their technique down through the years. I have many of their books, printed by the CFR, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and the minutes of their meetings. I scoured old book stores, getting hold of some of them that obviously had been owned by previous members; and, they had everyone in it, the tops of all the labour unions, all the top journalists across the planet, the Editors attending world meetings, discussing wars like World War II, before it even happened. Even mentioning the fact that Japan would come in and that would bring America into it; in 1938 they wrote that one.

They were absolutely certain of a post-war world that they would set up. In fact, the war didn't even faze them, this coming war; they didn't even consider they might lose, because they were on both sides of everything. They'd even been involved with Adolf Hitler. Many of the big members and bankers had set up IG Farben that gave Adolf Hitler his war machine. Look at the book Trials of IG Farben, The Trials and Punishment, I think it's called, of IG Farben. Look at the amount of lawyers sent over to the Nuremberg Trials, to try and cover the coat-tails of IG Farben and get them out of it, squeaky-clean, at least as much as possible; same CFR members too, and Rockefeller boys etc.

Thanks for listening, it's goodnight from Hamish and myself, from Canada and may your god - or your gods - go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Book: (continued) "Tragedy and Hope" by Carroll Quigley.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[VIDEO: "Norman Dodd on Reece Committee to Investigate Tax-Exempt Foundations \(Congressional Inquiry\)" \[Interview between Norman Dodd and G. Edward Griffin, 1982\].](#)

[All Souls College, Oxford University \(all-souls.ox.ac.uk\).](#)

[Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton University \(ias.edu\).](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
- [CDs](#)** History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#257)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 16, 2009:

Mad Philosophic Tomes of Known Unknowns:

"Isaiah Berlin Promoted Negative Freedom,
Dumb Happy People with No Leaders to Lead 'em,
With Positive Freedom You'd Sell Out Your Soul,
As the Masses are Led to a Common Goal,
Leo Strauss Pushed Necessity of Noble Lie,
A Myth for the Age, Causing Many to Die,
He Said It was Necessary for Unification,
Exaggerate the Enemy, Use Vilification,
Keep the People at Home, Always in Fear
Of Terrorism Creeping Ever So Near,
Amplify Threats, Invent the Others,
Those Involved Take Oath, All are 'Brothers,'
They Undergo in Delusion a Mental Metanoia,
Emerging from Think Tanks, Full-Blown Paranoia"

© Alan Watt Feb. 16, 2009

Monday February 16th 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 16, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 16th of February 2009.

Newcomers: look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download the previous talks I've given. There's lots of them, where I try to fill in the gaps in history and give you a bigger picture of what really goes on in the world, because it is so complex; and, much of it, is really hidden from the public's view, intentionally. That's how you rule people, you don't tell them the truth at any time, you can expose it long after the events have happened, that's called *Revelation Of The Method* and they do that every few years, to show us how we've all been fooled; and, as they're doing that, they've already got you under the next con, that's how the system works.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks, which you can download and print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

You can go to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and order the books and discs I have for sale, that keeps me going; or you can help donate, that keeps things ticking over, and it just ticks over these days, that's for sure.

Now, I talked about the *Revelation Of The Method*, and how, every few years, someone that seems to be authorised to come out and tell us a lot of truth, not the whole truth, but a lot of truth. Much of it is also intended to show you where you can go with your studies or your thinking, because it's politically incorrect to talk about certain other truths and one of these exposers, really, of recent times is Adam Curtis, from the BBC, who does a lot of documentaries on the 1970s, '80s, '90s - up to the present time. He's got lots of documentaries out on what happens behind the scenes, the real reasons things really happen; he shows you how the media will spout out the official party line on any particular major topic and then he'll show you the truth of what's really happening, behind the scenes, at the same time. It's an excellent *Revelation Of The Method* that he presents to you; but, as I say, he can't go into everything, because, these days, especially, so many topics are simply incorrect, you can't talk about them, by law. That ties in with other philosophers as well who say that philosophers themselves, in times gone by, wrote esoterically for the reader; in other words, the pages themselves would demand that you question things further than the information on the pages, because, even in their days, there were certain topics they couldn't touch on, because of politics and establishments and so on. Nothing really has changed.

What Adam Curtis shows you, really, is that all through the twentieth-century, and escalating through it, right up to the present time, that think-tanks, and I've gone into the think-tanks to quite some deep extent and the big foundations that run them, have been advising politicians on where to go. Initially, when you look at all the different directions that they go: the left wing, the right wing and so on, it seems complex but it's not really, because they'd all end up regardless, at the same point. They're both on the same track and going on the same direction, in a different way, that's all, they arrive at the same point, of Globalism, Sustainable Development and so on. It's a matter of techniques used on the public that slightly differs, not terribly greatly either.

I'm going to be back with more on this particular topic, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just discussing a series of documentaries put out by Adam Curtis; and he put out one series called The Power of Nightmares. What this is really is a technique that's used on the public; and although he goes in to mention that the Neo-Conservatives, under Bush, used this technique, to be honest with you, I think they all use it. However, the idea really came from Leo Strauss, from Michigan University, who taught quite a few of the members in fact that were round George Bush; Paul Wolfowitz was one of the main characters who took this to heart, this whole theory that *The Noble Lie*, that came from Plato, should be used on the public. The Noble Lie, being a form of myth that you create for the public, in different eras, to get them all working together on a particular path that's pre-destined, by those at the top, or pre-determined by those at the top, who are running the show. This is where the whole idea of terrorism fits in: that sometimes you have to terrorize the public, in order to have them give up rights and freedoms and allow themselves to be managed in a particular direction; and this is where this concept originated from.

Strauss has been heavily criticised, but he's up on Wikipedia too, you can see quite a lot about him and all the different characters that he taught, that ended up going on to other universities, to teach the same type of, I would call it theory, philosophic theory. Actually, they put it into practice and what Curtis shows you is - what's terrifying really - is that

around all different governments, you have these, say, think-tanks running on these different theories and putting them into practice. We've all heard Bush talk about the New Freedom and like all of these explanations that they give to the public, they never define to the public what they mean, because these are topics that come out of theories in universities and the whole idea of a New Freedom came from Isaiah Berlin, of Oxford University. Isaiah Berlin was accused himself of being a Trotskyite, in camouflage you might say, a Trojan horse; but he was a member of All Souls College, Oxford. That's the inner group of the Royal Institute of International Affairs; and he came up with two theories of freedom or liberty, one was *Negative Freedom*, which was really what the US kind of founded on, what it really means is that everyone at the bottom, the general population, is allowed a maximum type of freedom and less intrusion by governments and that's really how it goes. Technically, anyone can try and get up to a higher standard of living, although, generally, it's fairly impossible for most people who are not born within a certain class, or who have friends in high places.

Positive Freedom was where governments gave a myth again, to take rights away, to get the whole society working on a particular direction, much like the Soviet System, we're all working towards a common cause idea. The neo conservatives chose the new freedom, which is what they call *Positive Freedom*, which really was a limitation of freedoms and rights, for the greater good, supposedly, by those at the top, who knew how to manage the great society in particular direction. It's all based on purpose of society, something most of us don't even think about, is purpose of society.

These boys at the top, really, when you compare it to the Soviet Union, and Adam Curtis did that in the *Power Nightmares*, he showed you that both systems were pretty-well identical. In fact, as Bernays was creating the American culture and the European culture really - and using focus groups and study groups and all the rest of it - they were doing exactly the same thing in the Soviet Union; and Curtis gives you different clips from them doing that over there. A completely different picture of that which was painted in the West; and, not only that, the Soviet Union could actually employ the big corporations that were into marketing and use it on the Soviet system as well. Both systems were founded on the premise that society is like one great machine and that everyone's completely predictable; and that's how the whole Cold War was based, on that predictability of human beings. At the same time, there were the big profiteers, living on the Cold War, and advising presidents and so on and often with ties to the big companies that were making the missiles. That was common knowledge even at that time, it would break out into the papers every so often, in Britain and in the US and Canada and elsewhere.

However, as I say, most people don't think about having purpose and these guys always see their role is to give purpose or direct purpose in society and have us all go along this particular channel and I don't care if they call it positive or negative, or try and confuse us all with their various theories. The scary part is that politicians grab these theories and run with them, that's the scary part, because, as I say: in all of these theories, they don't really see a person as a distinct individual at all, in fact, I think all sides see the individual as a potential problem. That's why this world we're going into now, again run by the different theories of certain philosophers, present-day philosophers, in universities, that are backed by big foundations and think-tanks. That's why they want everyone in society, world-wide to have to give all their data over; and even if you don't, they'll take it anyway; and they also want us all psychologically- tested, to see if we're fit human beings, to be allowed to walk around, with our limited freedoms that we have. They also want the right to work on us, if they claim we're defective in some way or another. They want to standardise everything.

Those at the top, whenever they see society as having a direction and purpose, always see us as a big mass of people and any little differences amongst us are trivia to them, they want us all standardised into the new society. Again, under this whole incredible nonsense that's spouted-out from hailed professors at the top, to do with purpose and keeping the world population down and all the rest of it, all the possible things that could possibly go wrong and taking care of it, you end up with paranoid freaks at the top, running the world and that's what we have today are paranoid, ultra-paranoid freaks. Watching that Curtis series, the *Power of Nightmares*, you'll actually hear some of these paranoid freaks that advised presidents during the Cold War and made their whole lives' living off it, looking for things that were not there. One of them came up with the theory of the *Known Unknowns*; this is something that Rumsfeld kept prattling on about too, in his speeches:

"...there are known knowns; there are things we know we know. We also know there are known unknowns; that is to say we know there are some things we do not know. But there are also unknown unknowns -- the ones we don't know we don't know...."

And he went through this strange diatribe that no one could follow, but it all came from a university professor. And the idea was that, if you couldn't find a Soviet submarine anywhere, with the latest detection gear, and all the latest true information that was gathered by CIA and the air force and so on, then the fact that you couldn't find evidence of the submarines means that they do exist. That, literally, was the theory: *Known Unknowns* and *Unknown Knowns*; absolute madness. But, you see when you get people living and working with think-tanks, that go into these strange areas of thought, taking a possibility and almost Talmudically putting it through a whole process of bends and twists, you would end up with nutcases at the end of it and that's what we have, nutcases.

This whole idea of global warming and the big greening movement is part, again, of the big collective great plan. They've got to give us a myth for the age, which we must all follow and sacrifice towards, you see, getting us all working together; and it doesn't matter if it's true or not, as many of them at the top have actually said, and I read some of the statements last week from some of them, who said this. It doesn't matter if it's true or not, it's for the greater good. These are myths for the age that Plato said they must use, to keep control over society; the cost is irrelevant to them.

Remember too: quite a few years back, there was documentation came out on wars and the techniques of wars and the real reasons behind wars. They said that if there was no enemy, you'd have to create one, to keep power over the public, because the only time the public truly obey and work together (in fact, the club of Rome said the same thing), is when there's a threat from somewhere. Therefore, you must invent the threat; and the Club of Rome decided to come up with global warming and man being at war with the environment and that couldn't persist, it had to be altered - they said 'that would fit the bill'.

They always have to have a threat, to keep government in control over the public. You find that Curtis also went into this technique of using terrorism; it was a blessing to them, personally I think it was all planned and staged and there's so much evidence that it was. In fact, they couldn't have done what they did, and got to where they are today, without the anti-terrorism bills and all the rest of it, without that, they needed it to happen. In fact, it was right up their alley; that's what they were founded on, that whole kind of theory: we need something to happen, to give us the right to take control over all data and everyone's life, that's really what they needed. That was so obvious and that's what came out.

Those people who can get access to it and I'll try and get some links to the *Power Of Nightmares*, someone will send them in, ultimately to me, I'll put them up on the website and you can go through them, there's quite a few things to watch there and it's worth seeing a few times, in fact, because it's packed with information. What he does omit are the other big players, like the big think-tanks and the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Rockefeller Foundation, that have been planning this world for a long-long time, over a hundred years.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to touch on some of what appears to be very complex schools of thought; but, really they're not so complex - after all, tyranny is tyranny - it's only a method of explaining what kind of tactics they'll use to introduce tyranny. The best kind, of course, it's true enough, is to make you a slave without you knowing it, that's the best kind, it's the most perfect kind of slavery there is. And the most perfect kind of tyranny, with the loving master at the top that you'd never believe was out to get you.

Remember, these characters all use, it doesn't matter what school of thought they come from, they all go along the same direction, as Bertrand Russell and others, and the Huxleys, and they're all based, again, on evolution. All of them come from Darwinism, they're all based on Darwinistic theories and evolution; and, again, the great leap forward, as they keep talking about, that we're all on this journey to the great leap forward, where we'll all suddenly evolve into something else. It's part of the Darwinian Theory and they're going to do it through Transhumanism, and the alteration of genes in humans. It's all over the newspapers, you can't get away from it how they're going to take away bad genes and out good genes in; and, of course, who will decide what's bad and good, especially when it comes to your psychic make-up and your mental-make-up?

Anyone with any ability to think too clearly might be regarded as a bad project and they have to alter you. That will come, when the State has the right to decide what's good for society.

This is from Bertrand Russell. I'm going to read a couple of articles before I take callers. This from the Scientific Outlook and he said:

SCIENCE, when it has once acquired a firm hold upon social organization, is hardly likely to stop short at those biological aspects of human life which have hitherto been left to the joint guidance of religion and instinct. We may, I think, assume that both the quantity and the quality of the population will be carefully regulated by the State, but that sexual intercourse apart from children will be regarded as a private matter so long as it is not allowed to interfere with work. As regards quantity, the State statisticians will determine as carefully as they can whether the population of the world at the moment is above or below the number which leads to the greatest material comfort per head.

Again, it's all this mass man idea, exactly the same as they were doing in the Soviet Union, their big test-bed.

They will also take account of all such changes of technique as can be foreseen. No doubt the usual rule will be to aim at a stationary population, but if some important invention, such as artificial food, should greatly cheapen the production of necessities, an increase of population might for a time be thought wise. I shall, however, assume that, in normal times, the world government will decree a stationary population.

Now, I've read many articles, in the past, to do with the deliberate sterilisation of the males across the world, but mainly across the Western world. There's no doubt on that: the data is there, I've got links on my website, taking you to even the CBC archives with the Disappearing Male. And it's so odd too, you look into most medications that are out there that are very common amongst people for high blood pressure etc, they'll tell you they'll probably cause sexual dysfunction, meaning you can't procreate. It's a common side-effect that they always seem to have. Here's an article that ties in with this, it's from England, someone sent it over, a newspaper, from the Metro; and I remember, when it came out, I had the article here on email, it's from Thursday September 25th 2008.

Infertility fear over drugs for depressed

Millions of men who take anti-depressants are risking infertility, researchers warn. They could be damaging the DNA of their sperm by using the common drug, Paroxetine, tests show. The proportion of sperm damaged more than doubled from 13.8 per cent to 30.3 per cent after four weeks of taking the drug, researchers claimed.

Within four weeks, you're down!

The sperm recovered when Paroxetine use was halted but were damaged again within days of resuming. Reproduction expert Dr Allan Pacey said: 'The apparent increase in sperm DNA damage is alarming.'

It not only reduces the sperm count, it damages the DNA itself. This is quite the scientific weapon isn't it? It says:

More than one in ten people in Britain suffer from depression.

One in ten.

Paroxetine and Prozac - both known as selective serotonin-reuptake inhibitors - account for half of the 34million prescriptions to treat it.

It's an interesting thing on these serotonin-uptake inhibitors; it stops the re-uptake of serotonin. Now, what they also know is serotonin is vital for your fight or flight capabilities. If it's absent, you're very passive and calm, you don't react normally to threats that are there, for your own personal survival; and yet, this is the main drug that's been pushed for years. It's even found in animals and insects and even when insects swarm, the serotonin level goes way up, before the swarm. It's the same thing in warfare too: serotonin is up there when you're fighting for your life. It's a necessary part of survival. What was it I read before about that, remember? From different authors, that said you won't need your survival capabilities, because the State will be making all of your decisions for you; a pacified public. Interesting isn't it? These guys know what they're doing; but it also has the added effect, the benefit for them, that it'll help sterilise you; that other big problem that they have. It says:

Studies have linked SSRIs to problems such as loss of libido, erection problems and a failure to orgasm.

Plus your sperm are kaput.

Back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from an article from the Metro, September the 25th 2008, about infertility, caused by very common drugs that are used today; and it says here that:

Studies have linked SSRIs

That's the reuptake inhibitors.

to problems such as loss of libido, erection problems and a failure to orgasm. The latest warning follows tests on 35 healthy men by researchers in New York. The level of DNA damage they found has been linked to fertility and pregnancy problems in the past. Mental health charity Mind said: 'We know that SSRIs and other psychiatric medication can have serious sexual side effects. We need to see a greater commitment from drug companies to research both the side-effects of medication, and what can be done to reduce them.'

Well, that's blowing in the wind, because, basically this is part of the direction we're supposed to go in, depopulate too.

GlaxoSmithKline,

Of course, it's the big company again

which sells Paroxetine, distanced itself from the research, published in New Scientist, but said it would review the findings.

And that'll be the last we'll hear about it, of course, because they knew this before they gave it to the public. Of course they did. And this falls right in, again, with something that Paul Ehrlich talks about, and the Club of Rome too; and the Club of Rome, again, is one of these big / massive think-tanks that's interconnected, for treating the premiere policy that the rest of the think-tanks follow. They come up with the ideas and they pass them on to other think-tanks, they give them to the Round Tables and they hammer out how to implement it into society. You know, the Club of Rome developed a plan, it was called Global 2000 and the plan was to bump off / wipe out several billion people, by 2050. Isn't it interesting that those articles I read from the British Military think-tanks and the American think-tanks, that are now official policy, all say that by 2050, the population will suddenly plummet, isn't that a coincidence, when you tie it in with Global 2000, from the Club of Rome?

Paul Ehrlich, who's another one that was sent over from Europe, to join a whole bunch that were into mass movements and creating mass movements and controlling them; and dreaming up new problems for the future, that would get taught as myths, of course, Paul Ehrlich, famous for his work on the population threat, that's what he was always on about, populations problems. In his book called the Population Bomb, this is what he said:

It might be necessary to add a sterilant [A steriliser] to the drinking water or staple foods, to sterilise the entire population, giving the antidote to a select few. The forced sterilisation programmes of India and China may be the way of the future in a corporate-controlled society.

He says:

The population will drop from one of two solutions: the birth-rate will be lowered, or

This is what he calls it:

the death rate solution will be used through war, famine, pestilence.

He also said:

The time for sugar-coated solutions was long gone.

Really, beyond all the theories and the hoopla they give us, throughout the generations, the same agenda goes on. It's always been the same agenda: to vastly-reduce the population. What it tells you is there's a group at the top that are petrified, they live in terror of the general public, of every country; and it also is indicative as to why they're terrified of the individual. You see, they're pretty-confident that they've got the masses sussed out, the average person sussed out, who live for themselves, they live for their little comforts and things that they're into, and they're happy and contented, and they don't do anything drastic with their lives that will change the world. Therefore, they're terrified about the oddball that comes along with a great idea; and if you've got a great idea, they'll either employ you at the top or they'll have to kill you, as Bertrand Russell said, because you might have the ability to get your views over to other people in a coherent simple manner and get them all protesting something that the government doesn't want. They'd have to recruit you on their side, as Russell said, or eliminate you; that's what he said, quite something isn't it?

Now, we've got Rico from Toronto on the line, are you there Rico?

Rico: How you doin' Alan?

Alan: I'm surviving here, yeah.

Rico: Nice to hear from you again. I called Friday and I just wanted a little bit more detail and analysis, I asked you about just a little bit of Haiti, it was just very, you know I know you had other callers so, it was very short. I just wondered if you could give me a more detailed analysis.

Alan: Of what happened during the '80s did you say?

Rico: Oh no, I said Haiti, the island. 1804, twenty years of civil war to get its independence from slavery.

Alan: Well, as you know yourself though, they've never given that country a break, the UN or the US have been in, back and forth over the years and I think it has to have some personal strategic plan to their overall strategies, or they'd leave it alone, you know. There's got to be some reason that they're - there's either oil all around there or it could be under the sea or something - but there will be something that they want, in Geopolitics, for them to be always going in and out of there, you know.

Rico: It's funny you say that, because I was told, someone sent me emails saying how large deposits of oil were found; and, the thing is, the politicians were so corrupted, they never exploited it, they just came and robbed the treasury, took a 100 million, drug traffic, left and they never developed it for the people.

Alan: That's right, even when the World Bank gives them loans, it would go into pockets and never get used on the projects. That is true; but it's the same reason that Britain went into the Falkland Islands, because they'd done test-drilling off of the Falkland Islands for years and they said there are vast quantities of oil under there; and that's why Britain went there. Otherwise, they'd have let the Argentineans have it.

Rico: I always thought that it was a special plan, also, because if you look at the islands, you get like Jamaica, you don't come in with the UN and basically invade the country and stay there for years.

Alan: Yes. Definitely, because they either get something out of it, long-term, there's got to be something they want there, because they won't put that kind of money and cost on a project; but they're not into helping people.

Rico: That's right. I even heard, somebody had told me too that they're taking out, and it's like guarded by soldiers, on some parts of the islands they take out a whole bunch of minerals and there's no accounting because the Haitian government, they're just gangsters. They just come, line their pockets and they really don't care. Yeah, I just wanted to hear, because you know I respect how you think, so I just wanted your analysis on it.

Alan: Yes, I think its Geopolitics in a strategic place, that's got some future role down the road.

Rico: Thank you so much Alan.

Alan: Thank you for calling. Now, I've got Dennis on the line, are you there Dennis?

Dennis: Yes Alan, hi.

Alan: Where you from?

Dennis: Ann Arbor, Michigan. I'm down in the American south, but I've just got a quick question. I heard your show the other day, you were talking about predictive programming and you were talking about Star Trek. I've never been a real TV fan, but I noticed years ago they had this NWO on wrestling and could you make a comment on that? And I'll hang up and listen.

Alan: Sure. With the Star Trek, it's quite obvious, when you look back on it, that, really it was all allegory for what was to happen on Earth. You have the spaceship, an Enterprise, again, remember the famous Enterprise: "God Bless Us on this Enterprise", it's one of the US mottos; and people don't ask what they mean by an 'enterprise'; they also call it their divine mission, they believe it's a mission for the US. Well, the Starship Enterprise was the whole thing about free trade, wherever they went across the galaxies, was to do with free trade; and the good guys would join them and anybody who didn't join them was a bad guy - and, generally, an awful-looking character as well - an alien. That was very simplistic programming, but they also brought into it population problems in one of their series. They brought into it eugenics on many series, and superior types and inferior types of characters, was put out in, again, a fictional form that downloads us with the solutions, because they always gave you solutions at the end of the programme; and we are quite happy with the solution that they've just offered us. We don't realise that they can bring that into real life, they've just programmed you to see a thing in a certain way, from their point of view, of course, the intended point of view.

When they came out with the world of wrestling and the new world order etc, part of it was also to get across to the public, the whole idea of conspiracy theories being part of fun and games and fiction, that was part of the whole thing, that was also predictive programming. And it's true enough, I've got to admit, within the whole patriot movement, as they're wrapping it in, they're bringing in all the fiction as well, they're bringing in the new age with it, the old stuff, the old star reading stuff and predictions and all that kind of stuff. Until, when you bring up the facts anymore, you're lumped in with the crazy ones and that's counter-intelligence, so that's how that works.

The world of wrestling, the New World Order Wrestling was part of that: it was such a silly thing, it was fiction, it was fun at the same time, and that's how you see anybody mentioning new world order, it's all bizarre and unreal to people. You create a kind of mystique of unreality, around the very topic itself. When you add in the aliens and all this kind of stuff, into conspiracy, tack it on to the facts of the New World Order. And I read last week, quote after quote from big people at the top, talking about the new world order, but now, when you mention it at the bottom, people also think that you believe in aliens too, or something like that. It's as simple as that, it's a technique, it's a technique that's being used; and it works very well.

Now, there's Steve from Colorado, are you there Steve?

Steve: Yes, hello, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Steve: It's a pleasure to talk with you and thank you for the work you're doing. Now, yesterday, a lady called you, brought up a YouTube [video]. Anyway, I noticed that you didn't really flow with her too much on this, her premise was, the premise of this, is that RH Positive / RH Negative, we all know we're RH Positive or RH Negative, B Positive, B Negative. The RH factor being the Rhesus factor, a lot of folks know that but what they don't know is that it's the Rhesus monkey that they're talking about. Now, my point is: what they're saying is there's only 15% of the population, or thereabouts, that have this RH negative situation and a RH Negative woman cannot mate with a RH positive person, they just self-terminate, unless there's medical intervention. Watch the video, it's quite intense and that's why they breed with each other, to maintain the RH Negative. Now, this leads to, what you just talked about, this leads to what is this RH Negative; so, have you seen that video?

Alan: No, I haven't seen that, but it's when she went into the alien abduction thing and all that and wrapped it in -

Steve: No, no, what they said was that RH Negative people claim to have to been victims of alien abduction and I won't steal the thunder; please watch it at your earliest convenience. My point is that, yes, they are indicating that the RH Negative is an unknown situation. Now, these are hard medical facts, most of our genome they class as junk genes, because they're not really doing anything and the premise being that were not in touch with them, which puts us on a

higher level; but you don't buy into any of that, but I'll leave that as it is, because I know that you don't. But, I will ask you this: have you spoken to any Olympians lately?

Alan: Who?

Steve: The Olympians, you've mentioned them before.

Alan: Oh, I don't think they have to speak, I think they announce things openly now, in newspapers.

Steve: I know you have a contact with one and I was wondering had you had a chance to have sit-down with him, and did he give you any additional information. For those who don't know: the Olympians are the rulers. Now, at any rate, Alan, you are aware of one and I was just wondering if you had touched base with them.

Alan: Not for a while.

Steve: Now, my last question, I won't tie up your time, is: what is your prognosis for the Obama administration, Obama's term.

Alan: Well, you know, I think it's obvious.

Steve: Do you think it's going to be a Lincolnesque type event?

Alan: It could very well be, there's no doubt they've put a man in here, at the right time, they've collapsed the economy, so he's going to take the heat for everything that happens, from now on.

Steve: Absolutely, he is the fall guy.

Alan: He's the fall guy and they've already said that bail-out packages are not going to fix this; but, in the meanwhile, he's going to increase the taxes so incredibly drastically, to try and pay for it.

Steve: Now, I will say I recommend to your audience, I'm a huge fan and if I ever won the lottery, I'm going to send you half of it, because you're doing a fantastic job. Once again: you're doing a hell of a good job and you're putting your life on the line doing it. Listeners: understand this man is risking his life, because as you said, they get rid of people that become problems and so, for your courage, I salute you. May you live and be well and may all of us send you money, I mean, we have money we waste on the, what is it, the tax for idiots, called the lottery. Don't buy a lottery ticket; send the money to Alan Watt, please.

Alan: Well thanks.

Steve: And, once again sir, I'm honoured to speak with you.

Alan: Thanks for calling, Steve.

It's true, it's astonishing, it really is astonishing to watch people at the counters at stores, just buying handfuls of these scratch and wins and ripping them up and dropping them on the floor and buying another handful, one after the other. It's one hell of an addiction that they have; and any money they ever get back, the few bucks they get back, once in a hundred tickets, doesn't pay for all the money you've spent on them. But that's what they offer the people at the bottom, as a way out, as a hope, as a dream, again, like everything else, it's a dream and it's a big scam as well; but it's sad to watch people going through their money like that and just tossing it on the floor, very-very sad indeed.

Yes, there are very odd things at the top, as I say, from these characters; and just going through some of them, earlier on in the show there, from the Power of Nightmares by Curtis. I mean Isaiah Berlin comes in to Britain, from Germany with this strange theory, he's escalated to the top, with his strange theories and Tony Blair, even before he left office, wrote to Berlin - Berlin was on his deathbed at the time - asking him if he could possibly blend the negative with the positive freedoms, meaning an increased element of totalitarianism and still rule the people. Quite interesting, the correspondence they had between themselves.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix; and one hour isn't long enough really to go into anything in any great depth, even some of these theories here, which you could probably talk on about for hours and hours and hours.

As I said before, these people that get into these think-tanks at the top, live in bizarre frames of mind, after they've been in it for a while, they get utterly paranoid and completely unrealistic about anything. In fact, I'm sure, once they've had two or three weeks training in a think-tank, they'll walk out and be paranoid if everybody passes them in the street. They don't see them as people anymore; they see them as potential threats. That's how crazy it all is; it's utterly mad in fact.

These are the characters that gave us the Game Theory during the Cold War, where they fed everyone's data through computers, in the Rand corporation, and tried to predict all of our movements and what we'd all be after and what kind of people we really were and what we'd want etc; etc; etc. And: how to pacify us and keep us happy, but dumb; and it's just astounding to me that we allow, of course we can't help it, because governments attract certain types for politicians and these are psychopathic individuals who want power, personal power / prestige and the chance to get their hands in the big honey pot of the tax payer. That's what they really want; so, it's only natural, once they're in, they turn around for 'well, what do we do now?' And here are all these lobbyists and think-tanks that are already giving policy to them, that's the jobs of these think-tanks. There's no democracy after all, because we don't vote the think-tanks in, we've got nothing to do with them; and each think-tank has its agenda and then when you trace each think-tank, they're all connected to the other think-tanks and they're all funded by the same handful of foundations. We should just bypass them all and go right to Mr. Rockefeller, who's the boss of all these think-tanks, who's into depopulation and so on and world government etc.; and over to the Rothschild branches, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain, because they're both partners. They're just different branches of the same organisation, that literally are setting out this whole world of theirs and they're using all these computers and feeding all our data into them, to see how they control us for the next hundred years, as they bring the populations down.

Where, in any elections is any of this ever mentioned, that I've talked about tonight? You never find it. What you get at election time is pension and education and so on and welfare and schools, that's what they talk about, they don't mention the NAFTA integration of the Americas, it's completely omitted from everything. World government isn't mentioned in any national election, anywhere, even though they've all been working on it, every government's got a department working on it and have had for it, since the end of World War II. Really, we're given a Punch and Judy show for the bottom, for the public at the bottom and we're never allowed into reality; but, again, people like Curtis are given the go-ahead, years after certain events, to give you the Revelation of the Method, the techniques that were used on you, in the past. It's just a pity that Adam Curtis isn't allowed to tell us what's happening now, while they're pulling of the next con and how they plan to manage us for the next 20-30 years. Because at that level of BBC, if that was spoken on the air, maybe more people would wake up and start getting involved in their own destiny, rather than allowing it to be made by people we'll never ever meet, especially those in the think-tanks.

Well, that's it for tonight. So, from Hamish and myself, it's goodnight; and may your God - or your gods - go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in the following links:

[Video: "The Power of Nightmares" by Adam Curtis \(BBC\) 3 Part Series.](#)

["Infertility fear over drugs for depressed" \(metro.co.uk\) - Sept. 24, 2008.](#)

[Video: "Donald Rumsfeld 'Known Unknowns' " at Department of Defense news briefing - Feb. 12, 2002.](#)

["Rumsfeld Explaining 'Known Unknowns' " \[Transcript of DoD News Briefing - Secretary Rumsfeld and Gen. Myers\] \(defenselink.mil\) - Feb. 12, 2002.](#)

Quote:

*"...there are known knowns; there are things we know we know.
We also know there are known unknowns; that is to say we know there are some
things we do not know.
But there are also unknown unknowns -- the ones we don't know we don't know...."*

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 8, 2010 (#594)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 8, 2010:

Madeleine Sure Gave Iraq What's-For, Now Embargo on Iran for Hillary's War:

"For Goodness Sake, We Have No Peace,
They Say U.S. to Become Just Like Greece,
Added to War On Terror and Other Fears,
We're Down the Drain in Seven Years,
Seems Distribution of Wealth is Hypocrisy,
As We're Keeping World 'Safe for Democracy',
Better Hurry the War On with Iran,
Finish Neo-Con, Neo-Dem's Mid-East Plan,
The Last One is the Take-Down of Syria,
Scratch Kaddafy, We're Now Pals with Libya,
Yes, A Few Wars to Go to Keep World Peace,
Then We're Broken, Worse State than Greece"

© Alan Watt June 8, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 8, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 8, 2010. For newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. I always advise you to bookmark the other sites you see listed there because I

get problems generally with the .com site and if you bookmark the others you get at least a good clean download from them when the .com goes down. [Official sites listed above.] While you are there remember to go into the books, DVDs and CDS I have for sale and purchase them or you can donate to me. That just makes me tick over, almost tick over, and I certainly do need your support. I don't accept advertising. I don't get paid by advertisers. Most hosts do; that's how they make a living. It's up to YOU to keep me going. The ads you hear on this show go straight to RBN to pay for the air time and for their staff and equipment and their bills. So you can help me with mine by purchasing the items I have for sale. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

I don't know when cash will stop all together, the way it's going, because everybody is plunging across Europe there and I think they are still accepting most countries' cash, although it's really, really dropping by the day in fact. However we will carry on until it all goes down the tubes and we are given our ration cards. As we are all going down the tubes into this new system, and it's all planned that way of course, it could not have happened without the amalgamation of Europe to start with. The whole world is now in a sudden economic crisis. Then of course the deregulation of the banking system where the so-called government watchdogs were taken off, or put back on their leashes, back in the 80s I think it was, knowing darn well that bubbles would be created. It all led up to the so-called crash that we got, all planned that way to bring in what they call the New World Order. It's a New World Order with a new way of living completely designed by those and run by government agencies. I won't say those in governments, I don't mean the politicians. They are not even involved in that. They don't even know what's going on half the time. They just play their roles as they shout at each other. But the bureaucrats DO know what their roles are and there are so many government agencies now that guide you from birth to death.

That's the new world order, run by bureaucracies, across the whole planet all working together under the United Nations umbrella. It's pretty well sewn up and complete. All they have to do now is gradually get us through more chaos and WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER sort of stuff, austerity, and then the coming food shortages and we'll go into rationing. We'll live in our little communities, in little huts that have to be well insulated or you get fined for thermal escape, heat escape, and pay carbon taxes to the masters, somehow or another, through your work probably. Just like now, you can never pay off a national debt or an international debt because of compound interest – that's why it's designed that way. You'll never pay off your debt for carbon so you'll be working your whole life as a good slave, you see, to pay it all off. That's how it's going to be. All designed in advance.

What gets me, as we are going down the tubes, supposedly, and every country is publishing their massive debt they've got to repay to these bankers that hide behind veils, these unspoken people that lend to every country – apparently there are a dozen of them – they never really mention who they really are. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I was talking about the cause of the debt and so on. It was all planned this way, obviously, to bring in this new society. We always think of a New World Order as a shift in the balance of power of the big players. In reality, as they are finishing off the Middle East and that's really the last place to finish off, we are all getting changed as well, across the world, in preparation for the new system.

It's a New *World* Order, you see, WE ARE ALL IN IT TOGETHER, as they say, and we are all responsible to the massive debts that speculators managed to create, the bubbles, as they pass around useless nothings really, lots of nothings that will vanish off into money heaven we are told; it just disappeared. In reality of course, there were thousands and thousands of businesses and little plants and little factories gobbled up really, meaning stolen by somebody; that's what it really

means. Then they amalgamate them all into a big corporation. That's what they really do in money heaven. But we have to pay for it all through our taxes, to the bankers supposedly who all lost out on it, so we are told.

It's good enough for the public; we don't make an outcry. We play as usual. We get the same television programs from Hollywood saying EVERYTHING IS FINE AND DANDY AND WHAT DO YOU THINK OF THIS WOMAN NOW AFTER HER FACELIFT? So, that's really what our heads are full of. We don't really mind going across the planet and killing people, as long as it's not us getting bombed. It's all fiction to us. It's far away and we are watching so much slaughter in our fiction that we can't tell the difference anymore anyway. That's how it's supposed to be. That's how it is designed.

As we are going down the tubes, Canada is probably better than Britain and the States and most countries at HIDING itself. We get fed real lowly stuff in Canada. We are very easily pleased with front pages on sports and stuff like that, and gossip, and, again, the boob tube, and the boobs that are often displayed on the boob tube. That's what they give us in the media in Canada, and how the Jays are doing and so on. Then it turns out too, we've got to pay off, per capita, TWICE as much debt really per capita as the US has. They've been very good at hiding that. Canada is really a master at that. We have a squeaky-clean image abroad through our fantastic PR programs that we have and through our CBC documentaries they give across the world. People think it's a pristine country under all that snow but there is a lot of dirt involved as well when you scrape the surface of it... an awful lot of dirt. Anyway, Canada has got an awful lot of debt to pay off to the bankers who have decided to go global, invest in other countries and so on.

While we are going down the tubes and we are all paying off these debts to these 12 families across the planet that no one wants to talk about, we are spending money like never before. I mentioned about the \$1.1 billion it said, at the G8 and G20 meetings, that it has to cost Canadians to host these very important people, that are servants of their own people through their democratic elections, who live like kings and queens and want the same kind of recognition apparently; red carpets and everything else laid on. Here is what they are spending; part of this \$1.1 billion and it's climbing. They said it will be a lot more than that by the time it's finished. \$1.1 billion... for a few days.

It says here they are creating a fake lake... a fake lake and a fake cabin for a couple of million dollars to house a few journalists... *inside* a building... as we are going broke, you see. I love the stuff we get fed here. Again, it's like every other country. The opposition always hits the ones that are in and it's called 'slammed', like wrestling. That's how they present it to the public, that they're really fighting about it, whereas in reality they're all in on it together.

G8/G20 fake lake slammed (Alan: *Slammed... ooh.*) by opposition

Ignatieff calls summits 'world's most expensive photo op'

June 7, 2010 CBC News

Opposition MPs are ridiculing the Conservative government for spending almost \$2 million to create an artificial indoor lake and cottage backdrop inside a Toronto media centre for this month's G8 and G20 summits.

Summit organizers are constructing the artificial lake inside Toronto's Direct Energy Centre to showcase the actual site of the G8 summit (A: *...which is...*) hundreds of kilometres away in Huntsville, Ont., (A: *That's nowhere near it.*) June 25-26. The temporary media centre will host all but about 150 of the estimated 3,000 journalists from around the world covering the G8, as well as the G20 summit in Toronto's downtown core June 26-27. (A: *So really, it's a couple of days. They are blowing \$1.1 billion and creating all this fanfare. This is the stuff you would read about in ancient Rome when they had the parades for the Caesar going down there, and the gold that would come out, and all the dancers and ya-da, ya-da, ya, and the incredible cloths. They'd walk on rose petals and stuff, because they were very special people, you see. Nothing changes. It doesn't really change, these spectacles of grandiose and flagrant SQUANDERING of the taxpayers' money. And if it's like this right*

now, what do you think it's going to be like when we are really, really IN the New World Order and it's all over and done with? Hmm? So, here it is, going to house a bunch of reports who are hundreds of kilometers away from the actual meeting, to fake it as though they are quite near, for the television. Anyway, it says...)

Opposition parties have targeted Prime Minister Stephen Harper's government in recent weeks over the costs of the back-to-back international summits, which carry an estimated \$1-billion price tag on security alone. (A: *That's just in security.*)

During Monday's question period in the House of Commons, Liberal MP Mark Holland asked why the Conservatives would "splurge" on an indoor lake during meetings where Canada will be preaching fiscal restraint to the rest of the world. (A: *[Alan laughing.] Well, at least you've got some comedians in there; that's better than the usual stuff.*)

"The government is literally going to flush it down the drain when the 72-hour spend-fest is over," Holland told the House. (A: *That's when they drain the artificial lake I suppose.*)

Speaking for the government, Foreign Affairs Minister Lawrence Cannon (A: *I like all the names these guys have got.*) replied it is normal for summit host countries to showcase "all their country has to offer" to visiting media.

"We're going to be proud to showcase Canada to the world, contrary to what the Liberals want to do," Cannon said. (A: *It's just amazing.*)

Liberal Leader Michael Ignatieff labelled the dual summits "the world's most expensive photo-op," citing a leaked G8 communiqué that he said showed no progress on maternal health, climate change or the environment. (A: *So that's his side issue, he's pushing the other side of it because they all work together, it's all one group, one company, as you know. So it's really important about the environment, as we get sprayed every day, Mr Ignatieff? I mean, who is spraying us? You haven't told us yet who's doing it, whose Air Force is it. How much is that costing us too, all that stuff you've got to have made in factories to spray us and dose us like bugs? Hmm? That will never come up in Parliament will it? This is the stuff we are fed, you see. And it really is also meant to get you ready for the next party's turn to come into power. That's how they do it, too. Then they do the same thing as the last party. That's why they call it a party. That kind of money they are spending, it's one big party all the time isn't it?*)

Guess what else they've been doing with the money for it? We saw these videos on these sound cannons they use over in Iraq, which actually burst the eardrums of people half a mile away apparently if they want to turn it up. Well, we've bought some for Canada. That's another thing. Which means it's for the future use, too, when they have the big riots and rationing. So this is from the CBC again...

Sound cannons ready for G20 protests

Thursday, May 27, 2010 / The Canadian Press / cbc.ca

(A: *They just know it's going to be wild so they have to buy, you know, sound cannons, obviously.*)

The addition of sound cannons to the arsenal (A: *That's true; it must be one heck of an arsenal.*) available to security forces managing G20 protests comes as no surprise to groups planning to demonstrate in Toronto at next month's summit.

They say it's just one more signal amid an unprecedented security operation that dissenting voices are being muzzled. (A: *I think your ears are going to be kind of useless afterwards.*)

"We were expecting the use of sound cannons, sound grenades, Tasers, tear gas — they've been used in the past against Canadian protesters," Sharmeen Khan, spokeswoman for the Toronto Community Mobilization Network,

said Thursday.

"We definitely are concerned that this will scare people away."

The sound cannons are capable of emitting **ear-piercing and hearing-damaging alerts that can be heard up to 1.5 kilometres away.**

Formally known as long-range acoustical devices, they can also be used to broadcast prerecorded and other messages to protesters. *(A: They can TARGET you VOICE-TO-SKULL with them. Pick you out in a crowd, if they don't like you... and boomf, no hearing.)*

"It will allow our officers to speak to the crowd over and above chanting, yelling, screaming — noise that is most commonly part of protests," said Const. Wendy Drummond, spokeswoman for Toronto police. *(A: She's been there for years, as a spokeswoman, which is just Public Relations which is marketing. They go through markers just like any other big corporation - the cops, that's how they speak to you - and they use the trend words of psycholinguistics and so on.)*

"It will allow us to communicate, most effectively, **our demands to the crowd.**" *(A: OUR DEMANDS TO THE CROWD... hmm...)*

Toronto police have purchased four of the devices — three hand-held and one mounted *(A: That's like a tank probably.)*— from Vancouver-based Current Corp. *(A: So again, with the splurge in money that they are spending, \$1.1 billion, is going to their big boys, you know, their friends in high places, the old boys' network.)*

The devices — some call them weapons — use an array of tweeters that work in tandem to produce the high-volume levels.

Used at Pittsburgh summit

They can be pointed at specific targets to minimize the impact on bystanders and have been used around the world for a variety of functions, including against protesters at last year's G20 summit in Pittsburgh.

While the sound cannons can cause hearing damage, police said they planned to follow both manufacturer and internal guidelines in their use, including firing alert bursts of only two to three seconds.

Toronto police bought the devices as part of the \$1-billion security effort Canadian authorities are mounting to try to ensure the G8 and G20 summits run smoothly.

Goodness knows what else they've got in line. And they always bring IN the ones who cause the riots too. I think one of them did in Montreal; it was about 2 or 3 years ago. They actually had photographs of some of the guys who were doing the real rough stuff and trying to get riots going - pretending they were protesters - and they all had police boots on, and luckily a photographer got that shot as they were all on the ground. It turned out, sure enough, they were cops that were causing all the stuff that you throw and all the rest of it. Standard procedure, you see. You are meant to think it's just crazy students that are rioting and you go, WELL, WHAT DO STUDENTS KNOW, EH? I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. It really is something though, as we see this farce across the planet and all these massive debts we are supposed to pay off. It's beyond laughter really, isn't it? Because no one can possibly do it. You can't do it; it's just too much. It's not meant to be really. There is an article here from CNS News.com, May 21, 2010. First they link it into the Greek rioting and how tragic it is in Greece and it really is bad there. It's so bad that their National Health Service even cut back insulin for diabetics; they can't get it. They just cut it

right off. There was only one company supplying them apparently, through it. This is what you do when you've got a National Health Service, whatever big pharma give the biggest payoffs to the guys who accept it in behalf of the government, they can cut it right off when they want to. And what are you going to do if you are diabetic? Are you going to just smash into pharmacies and get your insulin?... because otherwise, you are condemned to death. That's just a little bit of an aside there, but you'd better really think about what's coming down here.

This article says the US itself is in such dire, dire straights that they are going to be the same as Greece in 7-10 years. That's what they are really saying. It might even be sooner they are claiming, much, much sooner. I think it will be sooner myself. I've got article after article here on that particular topic and it's just... You'll never pay this off. It's impossible to pay off the debt that the US has got. It's impossible. It can never be done. There is a site here and it's called The American Dream. I'm going to post this up as well tonight and it's got all the different statistics.

50 Statistics About The U.S. Economy That Are Almost Too Crazy To Believe

endoftheamericandream.com

Most Americans know that the U.S. economy is in bad shape, but what most Americans don't know is how truly desperate the financial situation of the United States really is. The truth is that what we are experiencing is not simply a "downturn" or a "recession". What we are witnessing is **the beginning of the end for the greatest economic machine that the world has ever seen.** (A: *That ties in, remember, with Maurice Strong's statements and Friends of the Earth and all the other big boys up there, the population experts that said there can never be another America, the best thing they can do is to dismantle it. I've read all those quotes from their own sites before, if you can remember; it was maybe a couple of months back. Most folk can't remember much these days; they're overloaded with data.*) Our greed and our debt are literally eating our economy alive. Total government, corporate and personal debt has now reached 360 percent of GDP, which is far higher than it ever reached during the Great Depression era. (A: *So technically the US is classed by the International Monetary Fund as a third world country, a destabilized nation now.*) We have nearly totally dismantled our once colossal manufacturing base, (A: *That was done through GATT and off went the factories to China.*) we have shipped millions upon millions of middle class jobs overseas, we have lived far beyond our means for decades (A: *It was all borrowed money.*) and we have created the biggest debt bubble in the history of the world. A great day of financial reckoning is fast approaching, and the vast majority of Americans are totally oblivious.

But the truth is that you cannot defy the financial laws of the universe forever. What goes up must come down. **The borrower** (A: *The borrower, remember, this is that old black book that they have on the temples and the lodges, that black book of the law there, it says here...*) **is the servant of the lender.** (A: *Actually, you are the slave of the lender.*) Cutting corners always catches up with you in the end.

Sometimes it takes cold, hard numbers for many of us to fully realize the situation that we are facing. (A: *Actually, it's a racket. I would just tear all the debt up and start from scratch with a brand new system, totally different from the one you've got now.*)

So, the following are 50 very revealing statistics about the U.S. economy that are almost too crazy to believe....

#50) In 2010 the U.S. government is projected to issue almost as much new debt **as the rest of the governments of the world combined.** (A: *...of the whole world.*)

#49) It is being projected that the U.S. government will have a budget deficit of approximately **1.6 trillion dollars in 2010.**

#48) If you went out and spent one dollar every single second, it would take you more than 31,000 years to spend a trillion dollars.

#47) In fact, if you spent one million dollars every single day since the birth of Christ, you still would not have spent one trillion dollars by now.

#46) Total U.S. government debt is now up to **90 percent** of gross domestic product. *(A: Plus it's got a massive welfare state to keep supported too.)*

#45) Total credit market debt in the United States, including government, corporate and personal debt, has reached **360 percent of GDP**.

#44) U.S. corporate income tax receipts were down *(A: This is for the corporations, you know, they who really get off the hook all the time. Their taxes receipts were down...)* 55% (to \$138 billion) for the year ending September 30th, 2009.

#43) There are now 8 counties in the state of California that have **unemployment rates of over 20 percent**.

#42) In the area around Sacramento, California there is one closed business for every six that are still open.

#41) In February, there were **5.5 unemployed Americans for every job opening**.

#40) According to a Pew Research Center study, approximately 37% of all Americans between the ages of 18 and 29 have either been unemployed or underemployed at some point during the recession.

#39) More than 40% of those employed in the United States are now working in low-wage service jobs. *(A: And they have been for years, as the big jobs went out of the country.)*

#38) According to one new survey, 24% of American workers say that they have postponed their planned retirement age in the past year.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I got cut off at the end there. Actually, the phones went dead, so the server just cut us off. We are back on now, I hope, and I'll continue with this article on the 50 Statistics about the United States economy. It says...

#39) More than 40% of those employed in the United States are now working in low-wage service jobs. *(A: Often more than one job at a time too.)*

#38) According to one new survey, 24% of American workers say that they have postponed their planned retirement age in the past year.

#37) Over 1.4 million Americans filed for personal bankruptcy in 2009, which represented a 32 percent increase over 2008. Not only that, more Americans filed for bankruptcy in March 2010 than during any month since U.S. bankruptcy law was tightened in October 2005.

#36) Mortgage purchase applications in the United States are down nearly 40 percent from a month ago to their lowest level since April of 1997. *(A: On and on it goes. Just amazing.)*

But then again, it's the bringing in of a New World Order and they've still got to finish off the Middle East so they've got to keep it going along until they take out Iran and then Syria and then mop up any body that's left.

Getting back to what they are saying again about the United States ending up in the same situation as Greece...

U.S. Will be Like Greece in 'Seven to 10 Years,' Say Congressmen, Experts

Monday, June 7, 2010 / cnsnews.com / By Jane McGrath

(CNSNews.com) - Sen. Judd Gregg (R-N.H.), along with other members of Congress and leading financial experts, is warning that the United States is in danger of being in the same dire situation as Greece -- national bankruptcy -- in seven to 10 years (*A: It actually says it could be sooner.*) unless the federal government radically curtails spending. (*A: Well, they are not going to.*)

Last month, Gregg, the ranking Republican on the Senate Budget Committee, said the United States will "essentially be where Greece is in about seven years."

"If we continue to spend much more than we take in," (*A: Which is the case of course.*) he says. "We'll double our debt in five years and triple it in 10 years and essentially be where Greece is in about seven years," Gregg told the Fox Business Network in May.

Rep. Paul Ryan (R-Wis.), the ranking Republican member of the House Budget Committee, has also said that the United States has been making decisions similar to that which caused Greece's debt crisis.

"We're on this trajectory where we will have more takers than makers in society. We're going to have more people taking from government than living on their own, (*A: I think they are referring to government; that's what they've been living on, YOU.*) paying taxes and contributing into it. That is a dangerous position to be in, that's the position Greece is in," Ryan said in a radio interview on News/Talk 1130 WISN in May.

So at least they are acknowledging the mess they are in, but it's way too late for that. I think it's designed to be that way, to be honest with you. Remember, for years and years and years it was admitted there was a special committee in the US government that dumped money into the stock market each time the big corporations were going down. That happened every day, daily on the stock market, for years and years and years. Then a few years back the guy who took over from Greenspan said, we are not going to do it anymore. So I knew then that it was time; it was time to bring it down. That's what he meant by that because that's all that kept it up... pumping money IN to their favorite stockholders to keep it up. So that's what's going on.

It's just astonishing, as I say, but not really when you've been following this for years. They have to bring down the whole world at the same time. It's the same with all the countries of Europe. No one has YET said, WE SHOULD PULL OUT OF EUROPE. You won't hear it. It won't happen. What they are saying now, WE ARE ALL IN IT TOGETHER, WE'VE ALL GOT TO SUFFER EQUALLY AND WE'VE ALL GOT TO BAIL OUT EACH OTHER. Not only that, the IMF and the Central Bank will be in charge of every country's bookkeeping. So what's the point in still pretending you still have a country at all? Remember, the intention of it was to TAKE AWAY SOVEREIGNTY FROM INDIVIDUAL NATIONS. Well, they've done it. And they won't allow anybody to pull out. It will be called a Rogue State, meaning the rest of them will have to go in and start bombing them or something. That's what's going to happen. That is what is going to happen.

Society has really been dehumanized completely because it was war on society for well over 50 years, covertly, without their knowledge, culturally and every other way too, to bring down everything that held them together as a people, in different countries. The same tactics were used in every country. The family unit is kaput. You dump the old folk in old age homes and forget about them. The government grabs their houses; I have another article on that too. Under National Health Service systems they steal your home when you are put into one of these, even if you go in temporarily for treatment and you are over a certain age; they steal your home from you. They've been doing that for years there. They do that in Canada too, by the way, because we've got the same kind of system. The US is going to copy it.

While they are doing that, they've also dehumanized the average person with incredible violence; incredible violence in the movies and even on their BBC dramas and CBC Canada dramas and lots from America too in their movies. Violence, violence, violence until we are punch drunk and satiated kind of like vampires that are overstuffed with blood really. They can't tell what horror is anymore, even when they are readying you for it. And you have no one to turn to because everybody is dysfunctional. A complete war on society, totally dysfunctional. People can't even stay together anymore for any length of time because they all expect to have film stars as spouses, even temporary spouses. They are constantly bombarded with younger and younger and younger people all the time. That's why Hollywood gives you what's supposed to be the perfect male and the perfect female, even though they've all had the same plastic surgery and look like peas in a pod really. Don't they? Like manufactured from a factory. That's the IN look. What they give you is what is beautiful today.

People don't consciously think through it. They try and emulate it. It generally tells you, I'M NOT QUITE THE SAME AS THAT AND MY MATE CERTAINLY ISN'T AS YOUNG AS THAT. It's meant to make dissatisfaction come to the fore. That's what happens and everything goes to blazes. People don't realize THE PSYCHOLOGY THAT'S BEING USED ON THEM, MASSIVE PSYCHOLOGY. They said a long, long time ago, even in the Marxist philosophy, they'd have to destroy the family unit. When you take the agencies that were brought in during and after World War II to bring in the new cultural industry, like the Frankfort School and so on, that's what they gave you. They gave you unbridled sex; it was okay. Here are the drugs to go with it; the CIA supplied them. I've given you links for documentaries on it. **America's Cultural Cold War** is a book you've got to read. Most novelists, most mainstream movies that you saw, everything that affected you, *made you emulate was given to you* and supplied by the same groups of people who were supposed to change the society forever. And you all thought you were doing your own thing. Nothing is further from the truth.

We are dehumanized now. We are almost brutalized, actually, with the amount of violence and sex you'll see on normal television and what we now call normal movies. We are beyond the bizarre really. That's why we can watch folk getting blown up with drones across the planet somewhere and it's just like another movie to us; it's not real. To those guys who pilot the drones from their Playstations in the States, it's just as unreal to them as any video game, completely dehumanized, desensitized to the slaughters they are causing. These things will eventually be used within your own territories. You'd better believe it. Remember, the Department of Defence's report that said, they foresee nothing but riots sparking off around 2012 continuing for possibly 30 years and flash mobs. It will be over food shortages and unemployment and misery and all the rest of it. They gave all the reasons; they KNEW what was coming down... because it's planned that way. That was followed by the US military report with their think tanks and it was exactly the same. I have those links there, by the way. All this is going to be used eventually on the people. It said in the British one, from the think tank FOR the Department of Defence and NATO. It said in it that they will even use battlefield neutron bombs and so on ON the public if required... in their own countries. It's astonishing.

Here is an article here to show you how bad it is. Now, you have to understand what you are seeing and how you are getting trained to see something. How you are trained to perceive something. IT'S DONE WITH TERMINOLOGY CHANGES. Now, we call these tazer guns that they are using on people, tazer guns. No. They are cattle prods, folks. That's what we used on cattle for many, many, many years. Now they are using it on people. It's the same thing. It's a cattle prod on wires. They've even got ones out without wires and they are getting more and more and more of them. The cops love them; they want more and more toys. They like swaggering around with all this stuff and people being very afraid of them. This article is...

Fears of Taser overuse as children and the elderly are targeted by police stun guns (A: *In other words, police cattle prods.*)

By Jack Doyle and Stephen Wright / dailymail.co.uk / May 28, 2010

Tasers are being used on elderly people and children, new figures reveal.

Hundreds of teenagers and more than 40 pensioners have been fired at or threatened by police armed with the electric stun weapons.

Among those hit with a 50,000-volt shock were a frail 89-year-old man and a girl aged just 14.

The figures raised fears the weapons may be being overused. (A: *Now, define 'overuse' because, see, there is no limit to overuse or normal. What's normal use? WHY SHOULD THEY BE USED AT ALL? We didn't use them in the past, but then we didn't have cops dressed in combat boots and tucked-in pants into the tops of their boots and wearing black like some Nazi SS officer either.*)

Critics warned they were 'potentially lethal' (A: *Of course they're lethal; they've killed enough folk already.*) and could be more dangerous when targeted against vulnerable people.

Who is vulnerable? We are all vulnerable aren't we? And they don't shock you just once sometimes, they will do it quite a few times as they giggle away at the back there and they get off on it. You know. This is the world you are trained to live in. You are TRAINED. Your perceptions are altered FOR you and they call it tazers. It doesn't sound as bad as a cattle prod does it?

Here is an article that ties in with it from Popular Science. It's done in a humorous way, to hide the horror that it actually talks about.

In Safety Study, Sheep on Meth Are Shocked With Tasers

The study aimed to test whether Taser devices have caused heart-related problems or death in meth-addled suspects (A: *This is what they claim.*)

By Jeremy Hsu / popsci.com / Posted 04.12.2010

Shocked Sheep I'm maaaaaad as hell (A: *Well, that's really funny....*) and I'm not going to take it anymore! From the excellent Black Sheep

Cocaine is a hell of a drug, but getting shocked with a Taser while riding high on methamphetamines probably beats any white-knuckled cocaine experience hands down. And that's exactly what happened to some **lucky** sheep (A: *'Lucky'... 'lucky' sheep; here's how it's said now.*) in a new study that tested the effects of Tasers on meth-addled targets, funded in part by Taser International.

There's at least some scientific reasoning behind all the apparent madness. Growing abuse of methamphetamines has led to arrest-related deaths in situations where law enforcement officers used their Tasers on drug-intoxicated suspects. (A: *Actually, it's killing a lot of people who were not on meth, so that's nonsense.*) The latest study was designed to test whether electronic control devices (e.g. Tasers) (A: *It's not a cattle prod. It's an 'electronic control device.'*) can lead to dangerous cardiac responses in meth-intoxicated humans, with sheep standing in for people. (A: *It's kind of symbolic too, the sheep and you, eh? Sheep standing in for people...*)

The less-lethal device of choice was the Taser X26, a standard law enforcement tool (A: *A tool...*) which can fire at suspects from a distance of 35 feet. Researchers shocked sixteen anesthetized sheep after dosing the animals with an IV drip of methamphetamine hydrochloride.

Some of the smaller sheep weighing less than 70.5 pounds suffered exacerbated heart symptoms related to meth use. But neither the smaller nor larger sheep showed signs of the ventricular fibrillation condition, a highly abnormal heart rhythm that can become fatal.

The study that appears in the journal Academic Emergency Medicine (A: *They've listed it in that, a whole article on it, just to let you know the fun they are having as they shock sheep in preparation for shocking YOU. It's a big joke apparently, a big, big joke. It's all fun. It's lots of fun.*)

As they are doing all this and finishing off the States and everywhere else in the world and say, WE ARE ALL IN IT TOGETHER; we all owe massive sums of money and we are spending \$1.1 billion for the big Royal summit. These guys obviously are Royalty, the way they are getting treated, these politicians. This article here from the BBC says...

Iran faces 'most significant UN nuclear sanctions'

(A: Now remember, it's a complete rerun of Iraq. In Iraq it was 'weapons of mass destruction' and we had that guy that came in from the UN looking for all this radioactive material and couldn't find any. Remember, was it Brick or Flick or something that they called the guy. They kept telling us that but he said, even on documentaries later on he said, *THE US WAS DETERMINED TO GO TO WAR ANYWAY*. Well, it's the same thing here for Iran. Iran was to follow Iraq according to the Project for a New American Century. They had it all listed in the 90s; first Afghanistan, then Iraq, then Iran, then Syria. Obama is just following the same boys. You had the neo-cons and now you've got the neo-dems. It's the same bunch. The same bunch. Haven't you figured that out?)

Iran faces its toughest sanctions for failing to comply with UN demands over its nuclear enrichment, **the US says**.

(A: Exactly the same as they did with Iraq. Even though, when you go into the UN's articles up there, they state that they have inspectors going in and they say they have NO weapons grade material.)

bbc.co.uk / 8 June 2010

The Security Council is set to vote on a fourth round of sanctions to tighten financial curbs on Iran, while expanding a limited arms embargo. (A: Sanctions, remember, is how they did it with Iraq as well. They starved them to death. Over a million died apparently. Madeleine Albright at the time was awfully happy about it when she was interviewed on television. She said it was worth it, the cost of human life and children and people who were sick and couldn't even get penicillin coming in. It was worth it, you see, as they starved them to death BEFORE they attack them and roll over them with the biggest army on the planet; it was a walk-through. So who's behind it here? It's interesting too, Madeleine Albright is up there on the top panel of NATO right now; that's where she was put afterwards, after her mid-life religious alteration, like Hillary Clinton. It says here...)

US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton said they were "the most significant sanctions that Iran has ever faced".

But Iran's president warned his country would not agree to nuclear talks if the sanctions were imposed. (A: I'll read the rest of this too because apparently Hillary is awfully overjoyed about it. I'll read about this after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the next invasion, of course that was planned years ago. It says...

Its proposals include:

- Prohibiting Iran from buying several categories of heavy weapons including attack helicopters and missiles (A: *So they can't defend themselves.*)
- Urging all states to inspect cargo suspected of containing banned items to and from Iran in their territory, including seaports and airports (A: *'Banned' items means food and medications and all this kind of stuff too; the same as they did before.*)
- Calling on countries to block financial transactions and ban the licensing of Iranian banks if they suspect a link to

nuclear activities (A: *'Suspect,' they can put anything they want down there.*)

•Increasing the number of individuals - reportedly including senior nuclear officials - and companies targeted with asset freezes and travel bans

Mrs Clinton was upbeat about the prospect (A: *Upbeat she is, probably overjoyed.*) of the new resolution, which has the support of all five of the UN's veto-holding members. (A: *And we know who the UN works for too, of course.*)

So, it's quite something to live this life and just watch the plan unfold. These guys never change their tactics. They never change their agenda. They never change their plans. When they say something, you can count on it. They had it mapped out back in the 90s the countries they were going to take down, right down to the big corporations that would end up grabbing all the oil. No kidding. It's just amazing how the world is run, like a big business plan. It's quite fantastic. Here we are, living through it. I've got articles too to tell us now they've come to the conclusion at the IMF, that it's not the banks fault and it's not the fault of the guys who were speculating that we are all bankrupt. No. It's YOUR fault, the baby boomers. Yep. You guys just had it too good and it's all your fault that the world is going down to hell in a handbasket. Yep. So YOU are going to learn austerity. YOU have got to bite the bullet. YOU have got to really suffer for your flagrancy and your spending and all the rest of it.

Yep, BLAME THE VICTIMS. Blame the victims. That's what the abusers do, blame the victims. They are going to make you pay and pay and pay. Pay right into serfdom in a whole new way of living, if you call it living actually. All hell is coming down already with increasing costs of living. It's just starting now in the US and Canada. It's going up. It's really going to boom right up there, and fines, fines all around for new types of carbon taxes and all the rest of it on top of it. On top of all the other things you have to pay, because, you see, you had it too good.

It's utter rubbish because people who live within their means and pay into their pensions and all that kind of stuff, find out their pensions are all squandered by their own governments in other projects. It was nothing to do with the people. The big banks threw credit cards to people in the 70s and 80s, mainly in the 80s onwards as the only way to keep the economy going as they knew darn well their international agreements that THEY had helped to draw up and through GATT, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, had promoted the transfer of all your factories and all your big corporations across into China. Credit cards kept the economy going, because you were turned into a SERVICE economy across the whole Western world.

But no, they are turning around and saying it's all your fault. All you little people, you just had it too good and now you've got to suffer. You know what? You will... and you'll take it... and you will bend down again. Then you'll ask the politicians to give you the answers and they'll read their scripts written by their advisors, the REAL bosses, and you'll keep taking it.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[G8 Summit Canada-Fake Indoor Lake and Log Cabin Built for Photo-Op-Hundreds of Kilometers from Actual Meeting-2 Million Dollars](#)

[Police Purchase Sound Cannons for G20 Toronto](#)

[American Dream-Flushed away With Debt](#)

[US Will be Like Greece in 7 to 10 Years](#)

[Government Steals Sick Pensioners' Homes](#)

[Taser Overuse](#)

[Taser Manufacturers Shock Meth-addicted Sheep in Testing for Effects on Human Addicts](#)

[Iran-Same Script as Iraq-Sanctions](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
Live on RBN (#213)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 11, 2008:

Madison Avenue Goes to Work on the Sheeple:

"From The Religion of Economy by Mr. Galbraith,
Comes Strong's Earth Charter of Interfaith,
Tells Change Agents How to Guide Their Sheeple
Under the Shadow of Cleopatra's Needle,
Bleating Multitudes Brought Under Tow,
Pulling an Agenda They're Too Blind to Know,
Sold on 'Heaven on Earth,' All That Malarkey,
The Rich Men on Earth Form the Hierarchy,
Just to Ensure They're All in Compliance,
Are White-Coated Angels, Men of Science,
So Get on Board, All-Proud-a-Struttin',
And See the Folly of Modern Mutton"

© Alan Watt Dec. 11, 2008

Thursday 11th December 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 11, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 11th of December 2008. The newcomers who

listen to the show should look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the talks I've given in the past about this big, big system in which we live, this contrived, well-manipulated, well-integrated system, run by a few; and, I try to give you short cuts to the understanding of the higher reality that controls it all, the one that we're not let in on. In fact, they go to a lot of trouble to ensure most people never catch on to what's really, really going on at any one time in history.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts of the same shows and print them up, they're written in the various languages of Europe. Because time now, is of the essence, that's why people should get busy learning very, very quickly, because our minds are going to go into one hell of a spin shortly, one hell of a spin. It's a contrived spin and the only way they can pull off the big cons, cons that were designed a long time ago, to be put into action now, for all that substitutes, as they call it, for war, including the big global warming nonsense / scandal. They must ram all this stuff down our throats until the generation that comes out of it will be so different in their thinking and in their way of life and in the structure of society around them that we'll seem almost like aliens to them and them to us.

That's the changes that are coming down the pike for a new planned global society, regulated and ran by big powerful organisations, all working, in concert. The symbol of the pyramid, with the capstone at the top, all working and lording over the wasteland down below. The wasteland is that land around the pyramid, with the sparse grass and so on, that's what it stands for, the profane, the world of those in the darkness, those who have no understanding, as they proudly boast to each other in their little meetings in the temples with no windows.

Hanging on to your sanity, that's the most difficult thing of all, because people will go technically nuts, as we go through these planned changes. Why else do you think everything's coming together at the same time, to make things worse for living, for every individual? They have created a depression. It was brought on at the right time, they could have pulled the plug on it anytime they wished, in the past or the future but they decided now and are they going to back off of all these carbon taxes and so on? No, it's all part of it. It's all part of it and now that Bush senior in the US has set up all the machinery for totalitarianism - with the military, army, the police services, all the different varieties of them now, all wearing black outfits and machine guns - the next President has vowed, because he was hand-picked and groomed to take over and bring the US into the very system, the world system that it pushed upon other countries; because, the US has financed this big global society. It was the US that financed the League of Nations into existence, by Wilson and Wilson was just a puppet of Mandel House and Mandel House - he had a contact from Britain - it was Lord Grey. Lord Grey worked for the same outfit, the Cecil Rhodes Foundation that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. I'll be back with more of this, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. In the 1800s, they had the first main international inter-faith meeting, in the United States. That's where they held it for the world; and, I have the original books that came out of it and it's quite fascinating to realise that Freemasonry, and it was run by Freemasonry, had, basically, sponsored an event to bring all these different religious leaders (who were also Masons) together. In their works and the books they published about it and all the speeches they made, you find that it hasn't really changed up to the present time. They had the same tenets that were set in the direction they we're going and they knew it would take a long time to bring the world together, to shape a new religion: it would be a mishmash of all the other religions put together. I've always said, in every age and every era, they use a religion. I think it was Charles Fort that said: that in every age and every era, the proper authorities saw that the proper religion was invented and taught to the people and it was so and the people believed properly; because it's been used as a tool for as long as we've been around the planet. A very powerful tool and people at the top, who are atheistic in their views, many of them born in Communistic countries, like Gorbachev, openly admit that the power of religion and the fact that they need a religion, an earth-based type of religion, to create this kind of society, this planned society that they want to bring in to view.

I've mentioned before how the Rockefeller Foundation set up, with Rockefeller as the first chairman of the World Council of Churches, very important organisation. The idea being that they would start to supply the information to different religious sects (mainly Christian sects in America) so they'd all be on consensus. Consensus-building is very important, to get everybody *on board*, as pirates say, all saying the same thing, with the same agenda. They even have Foundations whose sole job is to go round other Foundations and NGOs to build consensus, getting them all working together on the same track. That's why you're hearing the same things from ALL of the different groups. They don't vary

at all this vision, a vision that none of them who push it actually invented themselves; they're all kind of short-sighted in reality.

Another little boy that came out of the Rockefeller Foundation and soared up the corridors of power was a technocrat, a technocrat works behind the scenes, the type that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about, he has the true power but he's not responsible to the public. However, he can get things done, very quickly, backed by massive money and people bow and scrape and jump to action and do what they're told and get things done. They can bypass democracy, of all kinds; but, he was a little boy sent out to at least front for the Earth Charter, the Earth Charter Programme. It was in Rio, I think, the first one, in '92; and, out of that came Sustainable Development and they've had different meetings since. They've updated their Charter because they never stop, it's always a 'foot in the door' and then they keep this marching on, to the next step and the next and the next step. Well, here's how they're tying their religions together, this bunch. Now, I've talked before about Maurice Strong, who has the Baca Grande ranch in the United States and he has this big tower, spiral tower, the *helter skelter*, as the occultists call it, where the enlightened ones go up and down and walk up and down in their meditations. Heavily into the New Age scene; so, this is the guy that did the Earth Charter. Well, here's the Earth Charter Programme, they've now got a programme out for religion and sustainability. See, they will always use religion. In fact, any group is great, they love people to form big massive groups because all you have to do is work and put in your own people, who take it over and one person at the top can control the minds of thousands, if not millions of people. They love, they promote groups, you see; and, here's what it says:

Welcome to The Earth Charter Program on Religion and Sustainability. In the transition to a more just, sustainable and peaceful future, the world's spiritual and religious communities have a vital role to play, and Earth Charter International is developing a program to support their engagement.

Meaning to direct them; and then, there's a bunch of sites they have on these very things, which I'll leave at the end of the show on my website. It says:

Practical guidelines for using the Earth Charter methodology.

That's also part of it.

What are the appropriate steps for religious institutions to take to their efforts against global warming

See, the global warming is fizzling out, so they've got to rush forward with all this stuff now and get it into ultimate law. Just today, the US is going to lead the whole charge for signing global warming across the whole planet, they'll probably pay for it all too, and do a lot of payoffs on the way. Because, it's fizzling out; and, everything is counting on global warming having being believed and this climate change - I just call it 'weather' because that's what it is, weather is weather. A rose by any other name is still a rose; but, they like us to use their terms, to brainwash ourselves. It says here:

A first step would be to use the above stated methodology to gain a clear perception of the deeper challenges and choices that we are dealing with: A reflection of this kind should start with an assessment of our planetary situation at this critical moment of Earth history, infused by a thorough analysis of the social and ecological teachings of our religious scriptures.

Whose “*our religious scriptures*”? This bunch of atheists at the top, maybe not so much atheists because they have their own little secret religion.

What do our sacred texts say about our purpose as human beings? How do they define the good life?

The “*good life*” is one of their Masonic terms in fact. Russell wrote a book called 'Education and the good life'

What are our obligations towards humankind and other kind?

This is the whole interconnectiveness of plants and spiders and mosquitoes and stuff like that, and humans.

How do our religious scriptures relate to the comprehensive cosmological vision presented by modern science as expressed in the Earth Charter?

I'll tell you what the religious scriptures talk about: they talk about the rich men of the earth, of the whole world, the rich men of the world getting together and conspiring against their own people, that's what the religious scriptures say; but they won't mention that in here. It says here:

The second step of this reflection process is then to take a thorough look into the drivers and root causes of the challenges we are facing. This part of the process should be informed by the insights of environmental science

They want to wrap science with religion, exactly as Theosophy said they were going to do. I've talked about that many times. It says:

that reveal to us that the challenges we are facing are interconnected and systemic. What do our religious scriptures say about the values of human greed, the will for domination and the violence against humans

I'll repeat that scripture again where it says: the rich men of the earth would conspire against their own people, because those are the ones who are greedy and they want to dominate and they're very violent against humans.

How can our sacred texts help us to formulate alternative visions to the modern religions of consumerism and materialism? How can we take in the massiveness and complexity of the challenge without feeling overwhelmed and disempowered?

The third step is to reflect on inclusive responses to be taken. Here, the inclusive ethical vision of the Earth Charter

Here's a new bible for you, the Earth Charter is the way, you see.

could help us to frame the discussion. How can the foundations

Masons love foundations.

of our religious faiths help us to move from denial to action and generate the renewable energy of hope

Renewable energy of hope, I guess that's another way of saying 'hope springs eternal' eh?

needed to unleash the immense resources of human imagination,

Boy, you need a lot of imagination to believe this.

compassion

These guys don't know what compassion is.

and the power of dignity?

As they make us all poor.

What can we do as individuals to become active agents

Agents eh? Agents of change, change agents, hmm.

and how can our religious institutions help bringing forth sustainable communities

Sustainable Communities. Agenda 21 ties in with the whole thing, the United Nations Agenda 21, Sustainable Communities, ties in with the Earth Charter, you see they're all built on each other.

founded on respect for nature, universal human rights, economic justice and a culture of peace?

There's all these suggestions down below it. I'll put up these links, after the show. As I say, don't ever forget: when these things come out, you've got to connect them together; they've taken years and years, to plan all of this. They were planning this before you were born, with the different organisations they would set up to herd, like sheepdogs, bringing the herd of sheep together, the flock. Step-by-step, from different directions, until you're in the pen; and, most folk will

never know how they got there. However, what they will do is all parrot the politically correct terms, like 'climate change' and 'global warming', rather than just call it weather.

This is what's being pushed today and, because of the mass exodus of scientists leaving the IPCC, the International Panel on Climate Change, working at the United Nations, they've been telling us and they've been well paid for it, telling us all these lies for the past, I don't know, ten years or so. They're leaving in droves and I read an article last night about it, it's crisis time at the top. Now they've got to really ram it through fast; and it says here, this is an article here from the BBC and I'll read it, it's very interesting, it deals with all of this, right after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to fill in all the little blank spots that the media fails to put in, because the media's job is to give you your opinion, which isn't yours at all; and yet, a lot of you will fight and die holding on to opinions that are down-loaded into you. That's how scientific indoctrination works. It works very effectively, never ever pooh-pooh the idea, we've all been subject to it, we've all gone through incredible lives of massive changes; and, it's only afterwards, you find out that most of those things you went through were all planned by other people. The whole culture, the changes within the culture, even the timetables for implementation of different parts were all planned before you were born. Long-term business planning and that's what it's all about. And here's this great piece of propaganda from the BBC news, Thursday December 11th 2008:

US 'Willing To Lead Climate Push'

Do you know that all the US people are willing to lead that? I love how they use countries' names when a few people at the top have decided to push a plan through. *"US willing to lead climate push"*. I don't see any polls going out anywhere. I don't see the voting going on, on this. This is by Richard Black, Environment correspondent; see, they have Environmental correspondents, great job eh? They've got to be all pro-fear and fear mongering, because: it's a pay check. It says:

The US is set to lead the world towards a new climate deal,

Now, there's a term they're using: put out climate and got new deal. Now, the first New Deal was the change from the old American way, with a Constitution, and the separation of the different parts of government, the check and balance system that was set up, and they got a New Deal, because the man they put in was an internationalist, a new deal. Now, here, they say new 'climate deal'. This is their little tongue in cheek joke, I just say new weather deal, because it's weather, they're talking about weather.

according to John Kerry

Now, you all know about John Kerry, if you've done your homework.

- but only if other countries pledge emission curbs too. The former US presidential candidate said here at the UN climate conference that the aim of agreeing a new global deal next year must remain on track. But a deal could not work unless it covered all countries, he added. A number of dignitaries said they were looking forward to working with Barack Obama's incoming administration.

You're darn right they are, because Barack was put in there to bring this whole international system into the United States, fast, fast-tracking it. All the stuff that the Bush government pretended they didn't really want to do because they had to keep their images as conservatives, you see; but, now they put the next guy in, now that the machinery for enforcement is set up in the US, under the guise of terrorism. They put in the next man, who will then enforce it, through ramming the laws through, making it all 100% legal. Remember any law can be made legal, that's what law is, nothing to do with right or wrong.

Mr. Kerry, the Massachusetts Senator, will shortly take over as chairman of the influential Senate committee on foreign relations,

Hmm.

he said he brought messages to Poznan on behalf of Mr. Obama and had delivered them to leading players,

including UN Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon, Mr. Ban was among the speakers who said they looked forward to working with the President Elect, emphasising that the world was looking to the US "for leadership".

Really? Did you know that the people across the world were looking to the US for leadership? I mean, it's the talk on the streets you know, in every Café. I love the prattle they give us, total propaganda. They used this during war time in Britain for centuries, the same stuff in the newspapers: how the British people were all for this and all for that. No one asked them! [laughter] no one ever asked them what they thought about anything! And, here we have this vision thing, you see, ties in, they always use 'vision' because it's part of the High Masonic tradition. They believe '*a man of vision must guide the world*'. A man of vision, king of the world. Global vision and they say: *without vision, you perish*. They're talking about themselves, the elite you see.

The conference here marks the halfway point in a two-year process, agreed at the UN meeting last December in Bali, that aims to establish a new global deal on climate change by next year's gathering in Copenhagen. Some observers doubt that the timescale can be met, bearing in mind that the incoming administration of Barack Obama has yet to become involved in the UN process.

Ballyhoo, ballyhoo that's what I say about Bali. Utter ballyhoo, because every single player, and Obama included, was groomed for his position to bring everything in. They're all working together, completely interlocked, they're all international people. They say themselves: the day of the nation state is over. Actually, it's long over. They want to level the world, level us down, all working with the United Nations; and, the richer countries must go down, they call it the redistribution of wealth, straight from the Communist Manifesto. We've been doing that, redistributing the wealth, for a long time, to bring up - supposedly bring up - Third World countries, the idea being we sort of meet like a couple of mercury gauges half way up, half way down, in some happy medium of Sustainability. He says:

"We believe it is a date that the science mandates us to meet."

The science, there's a date? "The science mandates us to meet", so, science, is science God?

Without a new global deal, he said, temperatures could be between 3C and 5C higher by mid-century

That's all bunkum, we've been cooling for years; all the top scientists are leaving the UN in droves. I'll be back with more of this, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt, back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the BBC, which is full of ultimate propaganda, I think, really the ones at the top of the UN just write these things and give them to the BBC, because pretty well everything in it has been discredited greatly. More recently than ever by thousands of scientists across the world, many of them leaving the United Nations IPCC in droves, because the evidence of this religion, this fanatic religion, is to the contrary. We're not warming at all; we're in a cooling period. Little islands in the Pacific haven't gone under, they haven't been drowned. Even this article I'm reading, off to the side they have old fear tactics, right next to it, that they spouted off for years. Oh, the ice in the Arctic is thinning, now it's getting thicker; but, of course, they haven't caught up on that yet, because they like the old view. It says here:

The coming together would have to include other parties, including the major developing economies, accepting that they would have to restrict emissions in some way -

The US will not pass a treaty unless it's a global treaty, so they're pushing hard now for this global treaty. Now, I've mentioned ad nauseum about the Club of Rome, who were the guys who dreamt up this whole idea of creating the fallacy of a climate change and global warming. Something that's a substitute for war, to unite the whole planet under a totalitarian system, where our 'betters', you know the experts, would guide our lives from birth to death, decide who breeds and who doesn't breed, because the United Nations was funded into existence by Foundations. In fact, the UN building, in New York was donated to them, by the Rockefellers. It used to be the biggest kosher slaughter house in New York; it's been well-blessed for the building.

Eugenics is behind it all, because they believe there's just too many people with *poverty genes*; and, the proof is the fact that poor, apparently, if they weren't poor, they'd be up there with the successful ones, those who had a better chance,

genetically - it's survival of the fittest - and got to the top. This is the rubbish, this new religion they're forcing down our throats of *weather changes* I call it, let's stop using their terms but the weather change, weather, weather, the weather always changes. That's why we had weather forecasting, to see what the weather was going to be like tomorrow. Even then, they were generally wrong.

As I say, Obama vows to end global warming denial. They call it *warming denial*; they're using the Holocaust denial. This is standard of these people; they'll use these terms to silence anyone who tries to speak out the facts. Oh, you're a global warming denier. You've got to understand the terms that are used, the psychology behind it, psycho-linguistics are used in psychological warfare, to silence the opposition.

Obama vows to end global warming 'denial' after Gore talks.

This was on Google a couple of days ago. Chicago, it says:

President-elect Barack Obama said Tuesday his administration would brook no further delay in tackling climate change

I mean the weather.

after discussing global warming

I mean the weather.

with former vice president Al Gore.

Now this is a photo-op set-up speech you see because they all are.

Sitting between Gore and his vice president-elect Joseph Biden following the hour-long meeting, Obama told reporters: "All three of us are in agreement

Well, no kidding eh? I mean, I'm really surprised.

that the time for delay is over. The time for denial is over. "We all believe what the scientists have been telling us for years now,

The ones that are leaving in droves - sorry, I added that bit myself.

that this is a matter of urgency and national security,

It's a matter of national security.

and it has to be dealt with in a serious way.

Remember the last one who said it was a problem of national security, was Kissinger and what was he talking about then? Overpopulation; and, he wrote a whole bunch of laws into the books, mainly to bring down the Third World Countries very quickly, by all means possible; but he was also talking about people at home as well. So, take that very carefully how they word this, "*a matter of urgency and national security*". That means they're going to make laws here that are just as serious - this is war on you.

and it has to be dealt with in a serious way. That is what I intend my administration to do." he said.

Or his bosses told him.

Since his defeat in the 2000 presidential election, Gore has been awarded a Nobel Peace Prize

That means nothing at all, have you looked at the people, the winners? Have you looked at the founder of the Nobel Peace Prize? The guy who started it up was a complete internationalist, eugenicist and all the rest of it and he made high explosive just in time for World War One. He made millions out of it, to blow people apart.

Nobel Peace Prize for his relentless efforts to combat

WEATHER

change and starred in an Oscar-winning documentary called "An Inconvenient Truth."

It's funny too, when Gore's science fiction film, his science fiction movie, has fizzled out, every prediction they made just hasn't happened. And that was said by a Judge, by the way, in a case, I think in Britain about global warming; that's what the Judge called it, *"The science fiction movie of Al Gore"*

Gore is thought unlikely to figure in Obama's incoming administration, which takes office on January 20. But the climate change

the weather change

crusader is winning a respectful new audience for his views as Obama promises to unwind the environmental policies of President George W. Bush despite an economic recession hitting the United States.

If you think you're being fleeced now, wait until they start really taxing you, really taxing you over carbon tax nonsense and weather change nonsense, because you ain't seen nothin' yet.

Just before I go to the callers, here's an interesting little article here, it's from the Information Week Business technology network:

Air Force Seeks (Non Lethal) City Stopper Posted by George Hulme, Dec 7, 2008

While it won't destroy buildings, or directly

directly

kill people, it will shut down everything in its path with a power button. Electromagnetic Pulse (EMP) bombs have been written about for quite some time, and are supposed to have been used in a number of conflicts in the past 15 years.

Well, they have been, it's been in the newspapers.

These weapons

Just like the HAARP technologies too they used in Gulf War One, that was in the British newspapers.

These weapons are designed to shut down cities, as well as military communications and weapon systems, not physically destroy them.

They can destroy them too. It says:

Well, only the electrical parts. The U.S. military already has EMP [Electromagnetic Pulse] capabilities, but it looks like, based on this Air Force solicitation published in the past couple of days, that they're about to get more tactical: Combatant commanders (COCOMS) have expressed desires for additional military options against the variety of electronic systems that are used in military, industrial, civil, and asymmetrical applications. To provide viable military options to the COCOMS

As they call this whole bunch.

the Air Force Research Laboratory Directed Energy Directorate's High Power Microwave Division

That's a long term isn't it? But, it's pulsed energy weapons.

is seeking to develop and demonstrate the capability and operational utility of a high power microwave (HPM) aerial demonstrator.

I'll put the link for that up, as well, at the end of the show.

Now, we'll go to the callers now, I've got Sam from Australia; are you there Sam?

Sam: Hi Alan, how are you?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here.

Sam: That's good. Listen, I was taking a look, just before the show, I just thought your listeners might want to know about it as well, it's an article in today's Sydney Morning Herald and it's titled Scientists Develop Ways to Display Thoughts. Now, this Japanese research team has come up with a way to screen your thoughts onto a computer screen and it's an amazing article to read through, because it talks about how they can basically read your mind.

Alan: There's a whole bunch of articles and even what they're giving you really is low-tech stuff, because years ago they had it and it's been demonstrated on CBC television with Nick Begich on Wendy Mesley show and Begich also demonstrated it in the European Parliament, to the politicians there, these little gadgets the CIA had back in the '50s, which could out thoughts directly into your head. Now, to understand the technology and the brainwave patterns and so on, to put thoughts into your head electronically, you've got to understand it could be a two-way street you see. They had this gadgetry back in the '50s.

Sam: Absolutely and, look, I've been following this kind of technology for a while. I started off as, well, what you'd term as a cyber-punk writer and, so, I was heavily into looking at this kind of stuff. It's scary, you look at the fact now they've got RFID chip, they've got the brain chip, they've got ways to actually broadcast feelings and emotions into your brain. That's what's worrying, when they're announcing it, the technology's not that far off to be released! When they can read your thoughts, there's nowhere to hide, combine that with Nano technology, the fact that they can actually put that in your food, theoretically, put it in your food, they could start building a computer inside your brain so you don't actually even have to get it surgically-inserted. I think that's going to be the big thing. They're going to offer you a brain chip but you don't have to have it.

Alan: That will come, there's no doubt at all. There's a whole bunch of articles I have here that I haven't read over the air on that very thing of promoting the brain chip by very well known people who are also getting paid to do it. They said at the 2001 meeting, at Loyola University in the United States, at this world science meeting, they said that already have it ready to go, that was in 2001, the brain chip. They said they have centralised computers, regionalised computers ready to control millions of people, each region's got these supercomputers, these Cray computers set up to control the people. They said: *'the only problem we have now is to convince the public to want it, to take it'* and they said they will overcome this in the next few years, with propaganda, through media, novels and movies and aiming at the children, they will think it's very exciting; and so it's just a matter of time till we're all ready to accept it.

Sam: Absolutely and I can already see how they can sell it. I mean, the fact is that what you see is the World Wide Web, the net, the matrix at the moment. That's all converging. If you have a chip in your brain that alters your perception of reality, then your perception will be your reality; and, the big question is who is going to be controlling that? Are we going to trust these guys?

Alan: Well, they've already made it quite clear that it's not to help, at the top meetings; it's not put out to help the people. They'll literally reprogramme the people. You could be a carpenter one day and a surgeon the next but you won't know; and, you'll have no memory of who you are, or even the sentence of being an individual. They stated there will be no more individualism, in fact, what they said was it'll be impossible for a person to even perceive or think of themselves as an individual, once they have this chip inserted.

Sam: That's right, once you have this you're going to be a sitting duck, they can do whatever they want with you. They have complete control over how you perceive reality.

Alan: Exactly.

Sam: This is quite frightening. Anyway, I thought I'd just bring your attention to that.

Alan: Yes, thanks for calling.

Sam: Thanks again.

Alan: That's true and, as I say, they have been promoting it through movies and cartoons and the youngsters think that they're going to get wonderful chips to make them superhuman. Remember: artificial intelligence means artificial, now artificial means not real, it's a fake. It's not the real thing; personally, I'd rather have the real thing and that's the thing you're born with.

Now we'll go to Jim in New Mexico. Are you there Jim?

Jim: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Jim: I've been listening to you for quite a while and I'm just a little bit sceptical of your overall agenda towards environmentalists. It seems that the only issue that you want to talk about is global warming and maybe the eugenics issue a bit but global warming primarily. And, while I agree there are evil people out there that are using this issue to control the masses, there are other environmental issues that are very credible that you absolutely do not even mention.

Alan: I'll tell you why: because I take war on a must or a necessity-basis. You hit the target that's coming after you first and this is the one that's coming after us.

Jim: Well, I feel like the people that are out there struggling to maybe stop mountain top removal, to get to coal in the Appalachians.

Alan: Why don't they look up and stop the spraying in the sky since there's so many of them?

Jim: That's another one you know; and, to continue clear cutting.

Alan: Why don't you do that, because then I'll give you some credence when you use your eyes and you use your forces and your funding and all the rest of it and get them to stop spraying our heads and sickening everything off and killing everything off underneath them.

Jim: Well, you can't even get the authorities to even admit that that's even happening, much less stop it.

Alan: Well, perhaps environmentalists should join forces and, again, get on board together and start fighting the major things. We can't go round saving daisies when we're getting sprayed and killed off from above.

Jim: Well, then the clear-cutting continues, the herbicides and pesticides sprayed everywhere continues. The dead zone at the mouth of the Mississippi River gets bigger every year.

Alan: The spraying is doing things across the world where people aren't using any farming stuff at all. Where I am, there's no farming at all and yet everything's dying off. I'm in the country. All I get above me is daily spraying from jet planes that no one's going to take responsibility for putting up there.

Jim: Well, I certainly try to bring it to as many people's attention as I possibly can but everyone that I point it out to just looks at me like I'm nuts and says that's normal condensation.

Alan: Does that mean including the environmentalists?

Jim: But, as I said, the clear-cutting continues, the loss of species continues.

Alan: Well, clear cutting is down the list right now, because when you're in a war, you take on what's coming right at you to kill you now. Now, in a priority level and then you sub-categorise everything else beneath it. It's one thing at a time and you've got take on the major wars first. That's how you've got to handle it.

Jim: The bottom line is nature is the life-support system of the planet and we've got to protect it all the way around.

Alan: Well, we all know that but these big boys have got their big banks for seeds and all the rest of it. They've talked about re-seeding the planet, once / if they happen to kill us all off. They've had global meetings about this. I mean, you better start understanding there is a war on and these guys can recreate pretty well anything that they destroy in this world and that includes us as well. They want to bump most of us off too; and, I'll be back with more, after the

following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt, back Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Glen from Pennsylvania on the line, are you there Glen?

Glen: Yes, hello Alan. This is Glen from Philly calling, I wanted to chime in and do a little bit of a commercial for you, a little plug, because I benefited greatly from all your stuff over the years; but, I've been somewhat erratic over time in terms of sending donations and I just wanted to encourage people who are listening to go to paypal.com and sign up for a paypal account. I've been using it for years, it's very safe and secure and works very well and then you'd be so much better off if we could persuade a lot of people to regularly provide a small donation, instead of fewer people providing larger donations. So, I tend to wait till it's too long, intending to give a larger donation but then I wait too long. You'd be better off if I sent you \$20 every month, instead of \$100 every so often, something like that. So, if I could persuade listeners: don't be worried about having a paypal account; it's the easiest way to do it. You can sign up there and if we could get a few hundred of us donating \$5 or \$10 a month even to you, I really think it would work a lot better.

Alan: It certainly would.

Glen: I'm sure thousands are listening by now; so, that's my plug.

Alan: Well, I appreciate you calling to plug me because I forgot to do it myself, and if I get more money coming in, I might get a high speed internet eventually, with a satellite. The one I've got doesn't give me the speed they claimed of course, none of them do, and Hughes owns the darn thing, so that's the military-industrial complex. Yes, small donations would be useful.

Glen: I downloaded gigs of your stuff over the past two years. I've got like several gigs of all of your stuff over the past couple of years downloaded and I'm so grateful for it and it's all worked out so well but I don't want to see you go away and I just hope other people will sign up for a paypal account and even if it's only \$3 send it, \$5, \$10 and if a few thousand people did it, we'd be paying for your broadband stuff and no problems, that would be great.

Alan: That would certainly help me out.

Glen: Thank you so much for all your insights into potentially tough times that are coming.

Alan: I know, tough times indeed; but, thanks for calling.

We'll see if we can get in Linda. Linda from Ohio, are you there?

Linda: What a pleasant, pleasant surprise! I just found you. The last time I heard you, you were talking on the Jackie Patru show. I agree with that last caller and I appreciate his pep talk. You'll accept US cheques right?

Alan: Yes.

Linda: Ok. A brief question: I hope I'm not asking something you talked about in the past but I thought I heard you mention on your programme, within this past week, recycling is a scam but I didn't catch why or who and the reason for it, so I'll hang up.

Alan: There's an article by a Professor [Takeda] from Japan, who went into the recycling business and scam deals, in quite some depth, and really demolished a lot of the nonsense we're fed about the recycling. What I do know is that places like Canada; and I watched this start up here. We knew that the Mafia, for instance, took the garbage from the big cities and they went down to the US with it; and, I thought, what a great scam when they started up recycling because here they are training the public to gather all these different commodities, and pay for it through their tax money on top of that, to get it taken to new factories that recycle plastic for all these big corporate boys who are getting the stuff for free and so on. There's much more to it than that and I don't really have time tonight to go into it, because that's the music coming in.

So, from Hamish and myself, in the great snowy white north Ontario, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go

with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to the topics covered in tonight's show:

www.earthcharterinaction.org :

["Welcome to The Earth Charter Program on Religion and Sustainability"](#)

["Earth Charter Guide to Religion and Climate Change"](#)

["Generating the Renewable Energy of Hope" \[PDF File\].](#)

["US 'willing to lead climate push' " by Richard Black \(news.bbc.co.uk\) - Dec. 11, 2008.](#)

["Obama vows to end global warming 'denial' after Gore talks" AFP \(google.com\) - Dec. 9, 2008.](#)

["Air Force Seeks \(Non Lethal\) City Stopper" by George Hulme \(informationweek.com\) - Dec 7, 2008.](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| <u>CDs</u> Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | |

Feb. 15, 2010 (#514)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 15, 2010:

Madison Avenue Takes Talentless and Forlorn,

Transfusion of Cash - Voila! A Star is Born:

"Propaganda Machine Can Make You Go Far,
Madison Ave Takes Plain Joe, Makes Him a Star,
Take Mr. Al Gore, Various Claims, All Ludicrous,
Says He Invented the Internet, In Spare Time He's Studious?
This Multi-Millionaire Leftie Wouldn't Know the Truth,
Self-Evident from Lies Told in 'Inconvenient Spoof,'
All the Untruths Repeated Over Global Warming,
Is a 'Must-Be' Agenda and it's Up and Forming,
To Dominate Our Lives by Those With Nerve,
Who've Decided Their System is the One You'll Serve"

© Alan Watt Feb. 15, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 15, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 15th 2010. For the newcomers to the show, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. Scroll down the front page and bookmark all the other sites I have up there for future use because once in while I can't upload to the major sites for some strange reason. It can take up to two weeks to get them going again. So if you bookmark the other sites you can always get the latest shows and

download them. You can also try these other sites because if you find there is stickiness as you are downloading sometimes on the .com site it's because there are too many going into that one site at the same time and the other ones are perfectly good. So try them once in a while. The official sites are [listed above]. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, they don't have computers and they play them on CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

I always say this is the tin can moment to see how many pennies are in it. It's up to you to keep me going. I'm probably the only one out there who doesn't live on advertising income. Generally you get paid by advertisers and I could do it certainly and I'd bring them on as guests or mention them once in a while and you get paid each time you do it. But this way I've got a freer hand. The advertisements that you hear on the show are paid directly by the advertiser to RBN to pay for this air time. It pays RBN for their broadcast and their satellite, equipment, bills and their staff. So it's up to you to support me, keep me going at the same time and you can do so by getting the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale on the web site or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] It's important to keep me going because I'm probably the only one that's gone this long trying it this way and it's not easy. It's not an income by any means and it certainly isn't the way that you support yourself and it certainly is not a business either. As I say, my hands are free that way. I can go into areas and talk about things that otherwise I could be restricted if I was backed by companies and so on.

We live in a world where we see the scams today when they are exposed by people like myself and others who go through the latest scams and show you how they work. I can also show you how famous people are created. It's no different than the creation of, out of thousands of say musicians, you can pick one little group and make them the top. It's done by professionals, not by the group. I'll talk about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about what we are living through today and how people *are risen* to astronomical heights of importance and people truly believe they are geniuses and they give their all TO them. It's really the same technique that's used in the creation of a movie star or to raise, say, one of thousands of singers to the top.

You create a mystique, a persona, and you give them incredible exposure. The more you tell people out there that this person is the best thing since sliced bread, they will believe it, just by repetition and the fact that you say it. The more people who say it in the *right* magazines and the *right* talk shows on TV, the more they believe it. It is that simple, honestly. When you think about how they have risen up people in the past for political agendas, it's no different than raising them up today to superstar status. I was thinking of people like Al Gore.

What credentials does Al Gore have? And yet he's basically the kingpin for the inconvenient SPOOF that's being taught all over the schools across the planet by mandates of government. What exactly is he? What does he have to his credit? It's just the creation of a star IMAGE as some kind of ultra-special specialist that gives him the God-like powers to speak, like God, and it's done; it is SO; so mote it be, as they say, and it's suddenly done. All the papers parrot him, all the media parrot him and governments immediately put new laws into the school for education to make sure the children are brainwashed in a political agenda.

It's never been any different when you go into the past, down through history and they gave you famous players and raise them up to the top, the famous players that come out as top scientists, and they are BUILT UP by the media *before* they even appear to the public for the first time. They are built up into genius status by repetition and claims. So if they

appear they are immediately treated like a God by the audience. That truly is how simple it is. We go into the Royal Society, for instance, in England, and the Masons admit this themselves in their own books and documentaries. It was a Masonic institution; it still is. Its core was to lead the world and guide the world by SCIENCES, what sciences should be available to the general population and to governments. In other words, it came out of the old alchemists schools, as they call them, where alchemists were graded. They always have the ones who are into real chemistry at the top, and exploration of science. Then they have all the wanna-bes down below who are not IN on the true acts, who practice mixing eye of toads and newts and making funny smoke and casting spells. Just like today, you have all the new agers trying to do the same thing through COMMUNICATION OF ONENESS WITH EACH OTHER and all that stuff and TAPPING IN TO THE ALL, THE UNIVERSAL CONSCIOUSNESS and all that kind of stuff. They are trying to do what the boys at the top are doing by plugging brains in to computers. It's the same thing, you see.

The reality is that the high echelons of the Royal Society HAVE GUIDED THE WORLD, really, on what was to be made available because one thing in the real alchemists, not the phonies all down below, the real guys were a BROTHERHOOD and they knew their secrets of chemistry and all the rest of it. Their discoveries were powerful. They knew the weaponry they could create back then too. Then knew that Kings, Queens and governments would come to THEM for the power that they could give to the governments and that hasn't changed today either. We forget, it's not just that knowledge is power, it is *particular kinds* of knowledge that are very, very powerful indeed. They also decided that it was time to go into their Age of Reason. They gave us, again, the heroes for the Age of Reason and prior to that as well. They built them up into superstar status, the idea being that they would eradicate the old religions and bring in their OWN religion basically, a form of secular humanism but once again, where the scientists now would get risen to the top AS the new priesthood.

Well, it's quite astonishing since this political agenda, not the scientific cover that it's got, this *political agenda* of global warming has risen THOUSANDS of scientists up to superstar status with incredible salaries and grants, money thrown at them, and it's all a scam. So they certainly are benefiting from it. Luckily, enough scientists have refused to join the IPCC, the phony group at the United Nations OR they have joined it and left *when they found out that they were not using science at all*. It was PURELY A POLITICAL AGENDA, once again, to control the direction of the world according to the beliefs of this particular political group. That's how it's done. As I say, Al Gore is a great example. It's the same in the past. You'll find that all the major players they give you, especially from Britain because Britain was set to lead the world, right, so you have to make sure that all the main inventors are obviously British. When you go into the reports of what they were discovering back in the 1500s and 1600s from the Royal Society members, it was all coming from much older texts that they were copying directly from the Moslem countries.

It is astonishing. We don't even realize that right up into the beginnings of the 20th century all medicine practiced in the Western world had been taken from Medieval times from Moslems, ALL MEDICINE. It was the same with all astronomy, ALL astronomy. There is a very good series that was on TV recently. It was about the written word and how language developed through writing. It goes into the era where the Moslem nations were so into sending people across the whole planet to gather ALL knowledge. Very rich and wealthy leaders in those countries literally spent years and years and years building incredible libraries up, with handwritten books by the people who went out to gather the information on EVERY branch of what we today call science... all kinds of medicines, all kinds of theories, all religions, astronomy, real sciences too, as well. They were into dissecting the colors of the crystal, the light in other words, of the rainbow into its true colors, prisms; all the stuff that they were doing hundreds of years later with Isaac Newton and others.

Again, it's amazing how you can squash a country or a people that you put down into a third world status often, which is wrong again because many of them are not at all, especially people like the Iranians. You don't want to believe that they could have been way ahead. It doesn't look good when they are way ahead of the up-and-coming superpower... and they were way ahead HUNDREDS of years ago. Pretty well all of the philosophers that we know today, all the writings were lost to the Western world and they all came through the Moslem countries in, again, the Age of Translations, as they called it. They went out and they got copies of all the ancient philosophers; they kept them. We got them back around the 10th century from the Moslems. What's astonishing to me is the more you read, the more you realize that even the top astronomers who came out in Britain literally took the Arabic writings and translated them right into their own and claimed it as their own basically. Amazing. The proof is there, from the original writings of the Moslems. Astonishing.

So they created superstars again to lead the world saying WE ARE THE GREATEST; WE ARE THE PEOPLE; WE ARE THE GREATEST. That's how you build up a superpower by saying, YEAH, WE RULE THE WORLD; WE RUN IT; WE ARE THE INVENTORS OF EVERYTHING, you see. Now it's the US's turn, same idea. They give you people like Al Gore; build him into a superstar and what is this hack politician anyway? What is he other than that? Really? Yet he is a GOD. He is a literal God to children around the age of 8 or 9 years of age, who stand in awe of this guy that was *Vice* president. That's all you have to say is 'VICE PRESIDENT' and they stand in awe as this guy prattles on about the green agenda and how they are going to live in the future and how they will cut back on the lifestyles that their nasty, rotten parents had, another myth as well by the way. That's how the children are brainwashed. Everything is political today. EVERYTHING is political.

We watched the rise of the superstars. Pachauri, another one at the IPCC for the United Nations. What was he before he came into that position? Here he is making all these POLITICAL statements. That's what they are because they really want to decimate the planet so that the elite, the intelligentsia as they think of themselves, will survive. That's as simple as that. They also cannot stand the fact that you might be living in a fairly comfortable life and eating well and using up what they call THEIR RESOURCES. In the Darwinian scale of things, the inferiors must die off so's that the superiors can go ahead and live. And here you are, eating, chomping away with your French fries. That just cannot be done, you know. THAT'S WHAT THEY MEAN BY UNSUSTAINABLE, as they jet across the world polluting all over the place and that's okay. I've even read articles about that; about his private limo and all the rest of it. He can't even walk a mile to his work, from his £5 million house, one of them, as he writes his *porno* novels to pass the time.

These are the characters that they raise up as heroes. It's just incredible. When they are doing it today and you are living through it and you see how it's done and you KNOW it - and out there the listeners to this show certainly do know it - it was exactly the same in the past when they gave us the heroes and the top scientists and all the rest of it, and the Darwin's and long before them... POLITICAL reasons.

I used to laugh when Benjamin Franklin, at the time when he was a Mason, and that's in his own diaries. He tells you when he was admitted to the different lodges and the English Rite and so on, and the York Rite and the blah, blah, blah, all the other Rites. Eventually he was a Grand Master of the Nine Sisters Lodge in Paris. He initiated Voltaire into them; that's also in his own letters and writings in the Franklin Institute, so read it for yourself. He wanted to go down - like all Masons at that time because they thought of themselves as scientists first and men of reason - as an inventor. He made an awful stove that leached smoke. They still sell them today or you'll find a few old ones. But then they said, WE'LL MAKE YOU, BENJAMIN, DISCOVERER OF THE LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR; YOU'LL GO DOWN IN HISTORY AS THAT... even though the Romans had it 2,000 years ago. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, dispelling the myths of the past and present. It's rather astonishing, as I say, how we create these giants in our minds, or the media does at least for us. Big money certainly does it because you spend a lot of money promoting someone up to the top and creating the myth. We've been given real sciences eventually from real scientists but what I'm saying is, when they create BIG, IMPORTANT people who end up *immediately* discussing politics and saying how the world should go, you know that there is something else going on. You'll always find the other scientists that generally did the real work were DISPLACED AND PUT TO THE BOTTOM OR SUPPRESSED AND OFTEN THEY SIMPLY WERE ELIMINATED AND THEIR WORK WAS TAKEN BY THE POLITICAL GROUPS. That's another fact of history and the same is true today. You'd be surprised how many of the Freemasons especially wanted to go down in history as scientists that brought something to the world.

With Franklin, he's the perfect example. He wrote about it, that he was practicing with electricity with batteries. Everybody in those days was doing it, at the top. He also was given, supposedly he was the inventor of the lightning rod. They had to give him something for a sign. But as I say, the ancient Roman temples had these things on top of them too, with these copper wires coming down into the temples and you can read about them in the history books. Sometimes in some of the temples, like the Temple of Jupiter, they'd have the thing wired to the main God and if the lightning struck the temple, the lightning rod, the thing sort of glowed and sparked and it was quite the sight to see. There is even a record where about 5 priests that were all touching the idol and touching each other, were electrocuted; that was quite the sacrifice, quite the show. They enjoyed that. This is how they recycle various sciences and give us stars who are risen to the top and then put onto political agendas... and nothing has changed. Big bucks go into it.

With Al Gore and so on, the myth-making machine went to extraordinary lengths to create him from a nobody into a somebody and make him some sort of top scientist. It's amazing how people have this fugue state where the propaganda takes over and they start to see him as a real scientist and so on and they forget this guy is a politician. That's pretty well all he is, and not a very good one at that either. But he is well connected and he was mentored by Armand Hammer. He was a very interesting character who was able to not only be a multi millionaire, not only the very fact that his father renamed him Arm-and-Hammer, for the arm and hammer of the Soviet flag, the communist flag, which is also, by the way, the British Freemasons' one; they actually have the arm and the hammer inside the compass. That's what he had. He was the next-door neighbor, he was given an apartment next to Lenin and then Stalin. He crossed, all through the Cold War, back and forth with impunity from anybody, no CIA, no whatever. BIG politics are behind the political agenda and the direction that the world is not destined to go, but planned to go by very, very, very rich people working in combination.

Here is an article about the latest scandal from the IPCC at the United Nations. Remember, everything at the United Nations, I don't care what department, they have a political agenda. You should read your history on it. This one is from the Telegraph.

African crops yield another catastrophe for the IPCC

One more alarming claim in the IPCC's 2007 report is disintegrating under closer examination, says Christopher Booker

By Christopher Booker / 13 Feb 2010 / Telegraph.co.uk

Ever more question marks have been raised in recent weeks over the reputations of the UN's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) and of its chairman, Dr Rajendra Pachauri. But the latest example to emerge is arguably the most bizarre and scandalous of all. It centres on a very specific scare story which was included in the

IPCC's 2007 report, although it was completely at odds with the scientific evidence (*Alan: Like everything else that they do.*)– including that produced by the British expert in charge of the relevant section of the report. Even more tellingly, however, this particular claim has repeatedly been championed by Dr Pachauri himself.

Only last week Dr Pachauri was specifically denying that the appearance of this claim in two IPCC reports, including one of which he was the editor, was an error. Yet it has now come to light that the IPCC, ignoring the evidence of its own experts, deliberately published the claim **for propaganda purposes**. (*A: That means POLITICAL purposes, folks.*)

One of the most widely quoted and most alarmist passages in the main 2007 report was a warning that, by 2020, global warming could reduce crop yields in some countries in Africa by 50 per cent. Dr Pachauri not only allowed this claim to be included in the short Synthesis Report, of which he was co-editor, but has publicly repeated it many times since.

The origin of this claim was a report written for a Canadian advocacy group (*A: That's a political greening group.*) by Ali Agoumi, a Moroccan academic who draws part of his current income from advising on how to make applications for "carbon credits". (*A: He's an opportunist. You understand what an opportunist is?*) As his primary sources he cited reports for three North African governments. But none of these remotely supported what he wrote. The nearest any got to providing evidence for his claim was one for the Moroccan government, which said that in serious drought years, cereal yields might be reduced by 50 per cent. The report for the Algerian government, on the other hand, predicted that, on current projections, "agricultural production will more than double by 2020". Yet it was Agoumi's claim that climate change could cut yields by 50 per cent that was headlined in the IPCC's Working Group II report in 2007. (*A: Back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the cons and the deception and the political agenda within the IPCC where they're still prattling on about false reports and claiming they're true, even though it's been admitted elsewhere they are packs of lies basically. He was on about this particular report from the Telegraph.

What made this even odder, however, was that the group's co-chairman was a British agricultural expert, Dr Martin Parry, whose consultancy group, Martin Parry Associates, had been paid £75,000 by the Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs (Defra) for two reports which had come to totally different conclusions. Specifically designed to inform the IPCC's 2007 report, these predicted that by 2020 any changes were likely to be **insignificant**. (*A: That was the report that Pachauri was handed and yet he lied and went the opposite way with it.*) The worst case they could come up with was that by 2080 climate change might decrease crop yields by "up to 30 per cent". (*A: That's like if some oddball thing happened that wasn't predicted.*)

British taxpayers poured out money for the section of the IPCC report for which Dr Parry was responsible. Defra paid £2.5 million through the Met Office, plus £330,000 for Dr Parry's salary as co-chairman, and a further £75,000 to his consultancy for two more reports on the impact of global warming on world food supplies. Yet when it came to the impact on Africa, all this peer-reviewed work – including further expert reports by Britain's Dr Mike Hulme and Dutch and German teams – **was ignored in favour** of a prediction from one Moroccan activist at odds with his own cited sources. (*A: In other words, a guy who lied through his teeth, which I read at the beginning of this particular article.*)

Fraud, fraud, fraud, fraud, fraud. I'm just wondering if the myth-making machine that created the IPCC and the UN, these holy men at the top, these guys who literally are all out, they sacrifice their lives to help the world, you know. I wonder if that myth will overcome this data here. We'll find out won't we?

The Mail on Sunday had this about the same thing.

The professor's amazing climate change retreat

13th February 2010 / Mail Online

Untold billions of pounds have been spent on turning the world green and also on financing the dubious trade in carbon credits.

Countless gallons of aviation fuel have been consumed carrying experts, lobbyists and politicians to apocalyptic conferences on global warming.

Every government on Earth has changed its policy, hundreds of academic institutions, entire school curricula and the priorities of broadcasters and newspapers all over the world have been altered – all to serve the new **doctrine** that man is overheating the planet and must undertake heroic and costly changes to save the world from drowning as the icecaps melt.

You might have thought that all this was based upon well-founded, highly competent research and that those involved had good reason for their blazing, hot-eyed certainty and their fierce intolerance of dissent.

But, thanks to the row over leaked emails from the Climatic Research Unit, we now learn that this body's director, Phil Jones, works in a disorganised fashion amid chaos and mess.

(A: Then he goes through the different things about how his record keeping is; it's just absolute mayhem. He doesn't need it because he makes things up as he goes. But here is Jones, after all those leaked emails came out where he's telling people to destroy evidence of global cooling and all the rest of it. It says...)

Even more strikingly, he (A: Jones) also sounds much less ebullient about the basic theory (A: of global warming.), admitting that there is **little difference** between global warming rates in the Nineties and in two previous periods since 1860 and accepting that from 1995 to now **there has been no statistically significant warming**. (A: Isn't that a complete turnaround? We've all to change our lives for these utter liars that have been caught out.)

He also leaves open the possibility, long resisted by climate change activists, that the 'Medieval Warm Period' from 800 to 1300 AD, and thought by many experts to be warmer than the present period, could have encompassed the entire globe. (A: Well, I tell you, isn't that an about-face, eh?)

This is an amazing retreat, since if it was both global and warmer, the green movement's argument that our current position is 'unprecedented' would collapse.

And it better collapse because if you understand the hell they have planned for you, this political agenda, you'd make sure it collapsed right now. You'd make sure that all this INDOCTRINATION at school was thrown out the window as well. You would make sure that ALL these green journalists, and this is true. There is a whole section, a NEW category of journalism. Every newspaper has a green journalist; that's his specialty. He's a POLITICAL journalist; this is how he is activated to promote the propaganda. THEY HAVE TO GET THROWN OUT. They have to get thrown out. You cannot have people who are biased, and media, putting out these reports as if they were absolutely true and factual, these GOSPELS that they have, these new gospels, when they have a political agenda. You cannot have truth, it doesn't happen when you have a political agenda. Amazing. So this is the Mail Online and I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show, if XplorNet graces me with enough speed to put it up there even though I've been paying for high speed and they take the money. I'll put up all the links on my site for your perusal.

It's so interesting too, how everything is politics. Everything is politics and we don't really get it. We don't understand, really, what's going on with us as we get taxed to death and put under. I'm looking for a particular article here and it's

from The Economist. Very interesting article because this guy, this is in the green.view column; this is the journalist whose job it is to push his religion under the pretense he is a journalist.

Conflict conservation

Biodiversity down the barrel of a gun
Feb 8th 2010 / From Economist.com

THERE was a time when conservation meant keeping people away from nature. America's system of national parks, a model for similar set-ups around the world, was based on the idea of limiting human presence to passing visits, rather than permanent habitation.

In recent years this way of doing things has come under suspicion. To fence off large areas of parkland is often impractical and can also be immoral. *(A: Here is what he goes through now, how conservation areas are now created. It's through perpetual war. War is good he says, really. We need perpetual war because in between the strips like North Korea, South Korea, places like that, nature thrives in these no-go zones. And it also kills off the human population, these wars, and it helps nature and animals and the birdies and stuff like that. So this pretended journalist is actually a fanatic with a cause, getting paid as a journalist for his green page and is promoting perpetual war for human depopulation and to allow the animals and the fungi and the ferns and so on to grow. Quite something. He goes through the different instances in the world today where this is happening because of conflict and war. Quite something. So his last paragraph says...)*

Military conflict and the preparations that surround it are not, in themselves, good for the environment: far from it. Animals big enough to be eaten, or with body parts that can be sold for a profit, are well advised to stay out of war zones. **It is depopulation that matters.** *(A: He's talking about PEOPLE here, by the way.)* Armed conflict and its knock-on effects simply happen to be one of the few forces on the planet that can cause quick and thorough depopulation. *(A: Wars, get wars going.)* These areas struggle to survive when peace arrives. *(A: He's talking about the animals now.)* **The nasty truth is that the likelihood of random and violent death is the cheapest form of conservation yet invented.**

It's time we got all these so-called green journalists out in the trash heap because THEY MEAN IT. These are the worst fanatics and you can imagine if they get ahead with this green agenda. If you think the Soviet system or the Nazi system was bad, YOU AIN'T SEEN NOTHING YET. You ain't seen nothing yet.

Politics, politics, everything is politics. The BBC. This is not new to me because I've known how the scriptwriters, especially in Canada, so openly propagandize. They copied stuff right from the Soviet system. You can't watch any entertainment without getting your 'consciousness raised' in certain areas, you understand, about this and 'sensitivity' and blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. It's so bad in Canada but it's always been that way. The BBC is a bit more subtle, at least it used to be, but they've gotten pretty coarse about it now. The US do the better ones; they give you movies you get INVOLVED in and you lose yourself and then you get brainwashed really good at the end. The BBC, it says here...

BBC scriptwriters tried to use Doctor Who (A: A series.) to bring down Margaret Thatcher

By Tom Kelly / 15th February 2010 / Mail Online

She battled the Argentine army abroad and the unions at home. But Margaret Thatcher never knew she was also under attack from outer space.

Left-wing scriptwriters hired by the BBC during the 1980s tried to inspire a 'Tardis revolution' by using Doctor Who as propaganda to undermine the Tory prime minister.

In one serial they caricatured her as a vicious and egotistical alien ruler who banned outward displays of

unhappiness among her downtrodden people and used a secret police to oppress dissidents.

Former actors and writers on the show admitted yesterday that there was also thinly veiled support for the miners' strike and the Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament.

The revelations appear to confirm claims that the 1980s BBC opposed Mrs Thatcher's government, with the then Tory chairman Norman Tebbit claiming it was in the hands of a 'Marxist mafia'. *(A: Well, he was absolutely true on that; it was. You know what's amazing to me, the BBC, which is run by the government and funded by the tax payers through the government and is owned by the government, the CBC in Canada and the other British Commonwealth countries that all have their versions, same base, owned by the government, are ALL STAFFED BY MARXISTS. There is nothing new in that. One of the communists who defected from the Soviet Union, a KGB guy, went to work with the CBC and he said the he met more communists, true communists, in the CBC working there, than he ever did in the Soviet Union. Back to this article...)*

Sylvester McCoy, the actor who played the Doctor from 1987 to 1989, said: 'Our feeling was that Margaret Thatcher was far more terrifying than any monster the Doctor had encountered.

This is nothing new though. I've got articles here where the writers who put together a lot of stuff for Walt Disney slipped so much in it, in the songs too. They actually had Marxist meanings and WERE MEANT TO HIT PEOPLE SUBLIMINALLY as well. They admit about the time it took to get just the right word for a particular line; it might take them weeks to decide on the proper word for IMPACT. That's quite something.

You cannot get entertainment today where there is no propaganda. That **Avatar** movie is something else. IT'S TRAINING THE CHILDREN TO PLUG IN. The whole idea is you plug in to the net and get lost in this new Peter Pan Disneyland where everything is wonderful, you are all one with the planet, the plants are connected with you and you use this sort of tail you've got to hook yourself into them. Well, that's like plugging in; the same with **The Matrix** movie isn't it. Everything is propaganda. EVERYTHING WAS ONE and Mother Nature ruled. Mother Nature ruled, keeping the balance, you know the Cabalistic balance of everything. A fairly land, absolute fairly land of fantasy. You know something? The worse they make it is this world to survive, with all the things that are coming down, the more youngsters will want to escape into this fake reality. Not just youngsters, by the way; apparently adults are hooked with the virtual reality world as well, some of them. EVERYTHING in that movie, EVERYTHING was the new agey, conservation propaganda to a tee. Quite something.

The world they are bringing in and they discussed this an awful, awful long time ago, even before they called themselves the Royal Institute of International Affairs and we can go back further to the Milner Group, the Cecil Rhodes Society and again, you had the Royal Society there too with its umbrella organizations going back for hundreds of years. They planned the sort of future world that they envisaged *should* come in and they could make it happen, these very powerful and rich people. Eventually they wanted a world where everyone in that world would be run like a beehive, in what they called 'a perfect social order'. This was articulated by HG Wells, the heads of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It's been said again recently at some of their meetings. They are bringing in a world of SERVICE where you'll all be *born*, if they *need* you to be born, to serve them. It will be a world of service to the world society, to the state, the world state.

If you don't like that, you're anti-social; the same technique they used in China. You cannot have individuality and free choice in these totalitarian systems. And the greatest thing is, THEY CAN CAMOUFLAGE IT SO WELL THAT THE PEOPLE DON'T EVEN SEE IT FOR A TOTALITARIAN SYSTEM. It's that incredible, the psychology they can use? This article here is about how they are going to tax you literally, a pre-death tax now. Britain, Canada, and the Commonwealth countries

are the most highly taxed countries on the planet. In Canada it's a general sales tax and various other hidden taxes galore on everything that you purchase. In all the European countries, it's a Value Added Tax that started off *only*, supposedly, for things you don't need, like binoculars. Eventually it spread onto everything. Well, that's going up by the way, to 20% now on every purchase. You can tack on 20% on EVERY purchase. This article is about ANOTHER TAX they are going to hit you with. Well, one day you might need health care as you are dying, so we are going to make you pay £20,000 in advance for that care. How's that? How is that?

Council chiefs back 'death tax'

By Nick Triggle / Health reporter, BBC News / 11 Feb 2010

Pressure is growing on the government to clarify its position over the so-called "death tax" after **social care chiefs** and **charities** backed the levy. *(A: What do charities have to do with this? Well, this is their living, by the way, then they call themselves a charity.)*

Ministers in England are considering introducing a compulsory fee, possibly up to £20,000, to pay for social care. *(A: They already pay for social care; that's what the National Health system was created FOR. It's been funded to the hilt, but you're supposed to forget that of course.)*

The government said it would be making an announcement soon.

John Jackson, from ADASS, *(A: It should be called S-A-D, SADASS.)* which represents social service chiefs working for councils, said extra funding was "much needed". *(A: But they're not going to make it a voluntary scheme either. It's going to become compulsory. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. This article that I'm reading from the BBC is about a new tax they want to bring in where you're going to have to pay in advance for care you might get when you're dying, even though the National Health Service is robbing people blind to provide all these cares already.

The problem - they don't mention it here - is with the government expanding its wars along with the US across the world and buying all these drones too from the US, they've got to take the money from the needy to get all the weaponry and stuff. It's a lot of dough for these big bangs they put up there, to get the latest gizmos. They got to cut back from the usual places so they're just going to keep taxing the people for more and more and more and giving them less service. Here are people who have lost their homes, probably millions and millions - because of the last crash and the same con as they were using in the US with all these pyramid schemes for mortgages - and taxed to the gunnels, lack of jobs, overrun with... the immigrants are complaining there are too many immigrants. They can't get work; there are too many immigrants. It's getting flooded and that's Labour's policy to eradicate what was the British culture. That's what the article I read from Tony Blair and his best buddies said that in the paper last week. I quoted it a few times and it's on the web site from the mainstream. But here they are hitting them with another one, £20,000 in case you one day have to get treatment as you are dying, even though you are already paying for it, your whole life long, with your taxes into the National Health Service. Quite something, eh? Quite something.

From the CBC Canada; I love the new normals. I call them 'new normals' when everything is one way, like 1 in sort of 150,000 children might show the signs of autism. That's how it was right up until the 60s and then bang, it started going up like a rocket until it's like 1 in 4 who's got autism and that's the new normal now. We're not supposed to equate the inoculations and stuff with it of course; that's just not allowed... even though they darn well know it. The CBC has an article here on the new asthma. Remember about 2 years ago - I think I read it on the air here; it's in my archives section - how allergies had gone up 60-odd percent, 65% in the last 5 years... a new normal. No money was put into

finding out why... because they know what causes it. It's in your food too, by the way. That's what causes it. It changed with GMO food. They are well aware of what causes it.

1 in 3 chance of developing asthma: study

By CBC News / February 15, 2010

One in three people can expect to be diagnosed with asthma in their lifetimes, Ontario research suggests. *(A: I like how they 'suggest' things.)*

Asthma is more likely to develop in childhood, but can also occur in adults *(A: Which is a brand new thing.)*, with a 33 per cent risk over a lifetime, Ontario research suggests.

Researchers followed the medical histories of more than nine million Ontarians for 16 years, between April 1991 and March 2007. A study of the data found the lifetime risk of developing asthma was 33.9 per cent.

What I'm telling you here is that this is a NEW NORMAL. They are spraying the bejesus out of us every day in the sky and have been STEADILY, STEADILY since 1998. Before that it was occasionally as they were testing stuff, but STEADILY though from 1998. Big spraying in Ontario because as the jet stream comes up here, they spray at one end, Michigan, and they spray it where I am up here in Sudbury and it's carried all the way down to New York state, BIG COVERAGE AREA. That's why we have the asthma now, by the way... and they know this too.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[More Fraud from UN IPCC](#)

[Top Climategate Scientist Now Admits No Global Warming for 15 Years](#)

[More on Prof. Jones's U-Turn](#)

[Human Depopulation by Constant War for Nature Conservation Advocated](#)

[BBC used Fictional Entertainment Smear Margaret Thatcher](#)

[Pre-Death Tax to be Announced](#)

[Ontario-Expect 1 in 3 people to Develop Asthma](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Apr. 12, 2020 (#1769)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

**"Making Hay from the Dead, A Shameless Sacrifice,
Old Agenda, Presented New, Freshly Painted Lies."**

© Alan Watt Apr. 12, 2020

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Apr. 12, 2020 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

America: Stripe, Cash, Cash App, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Outside America: Stripe, Cash, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Stripe Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) LINK ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

PayPal no longer accepted for donations and orders

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Australia or New Zealand](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net,
cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

[emphasis added to articles with underscore and **bold**]

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through the Matrix** on April 12, 2020. I'm kind of hesitant to say I hope you're all doing well... because we're living through science fiction, aren't we?

Britain was good for the Sci-Fi's, the very cheap types. So cheap in a sense and so ludicrous, in the old ones that is, even though you watch them, there was a quaintness about them, but because it seems so far-fetched that you'd kind of laugh at them and their little cardboard sets and things like that. But they did show you scenarios that were really constructed by psychologists and behaviorists of course. Because they're famous for that in Britain. Even the long-running Coronation Street, it lasted generations, I think. They had lists of psychiatrists and psychologists and the behaviorists, and sociologists and all kinds of professionals that would deal with the different facets of life and bring them into writing the scripts, the real-life situations into the scripts.

But also, for things to come, that was the beauty of it. Very successful that, because they programed the generations before the big changes happen. So each big change planned every 20, 30 years was put in carefully, incrementally, in drama form, and when the things really happened the people, they'd adapt to it the same way as they had been trained to by the fiction basically. Very successful and they boasted about that too. But it wasn't just coronation Street. Britain had been doing it for so long with pretty good Sci-Fi's as I say, the ideas seem to be far-fetched but now they're pretty well realistic when you see things happening today.

It was generally about bending your reality, all completely bending your reality. And Britain had a lot of practice in

doing that with wartime scenarios. You've got to remember that George Orwell, for instance, during World War II was employed at the BBC. He gave different programs out. One of his specialties was working with the group that broadcast news for the propaganda during the war to India, and to different British colonies by that time outside of India too in the Far East. Very successful at that as well.

But he also did talks on how to, this is interesting because it's back in the news again, on how to make food out of very little. Because we're going into austerity, this is the big austere plan we're into now, austerity times and training the public in a very drastic, fast way. And in a war scenario, this WAR terminology, against a *virus*, you see. It's all out there, and for martial law techniques too being used on the public under different terminology.

It's the same thing as martial law, of course it is. When they can fine you or even taser you as they're calling for now, or in some countries they're shooting you, I think the Philippines shot some people who broke their quarantine, even though they weren't infected they just refused to stay indoors. This is what you're seeing today, you're seeing wartime scenarios.

So, Britain had lots of experience with World War I and then World War II. And all the other wars before that too. Because since the Bank of England was created, they've had nothing but wars. [Alan chuckles.] That's really what the Bank of England was for, to lend to the governments for the wars, and the government had the right then to have an income tax bureau basically set up to get the money off the public to pay back the loans. A great scam. Then America followed suit, as I've said before.

But the thing is, here we are in the science fiction, right, and it's almost cardboard sets though, isn't it? Where every day if you watch... I watch the stuff on the Internet, if it's working all right, even though they've slowed my speed now to, for the good of all, you see, we're sharing our bandwidth apparently with so many folk at home, but with the same amount of folk at home in the evening as before so how come it's slower now? But again, we're living in conology, isn't it?

Because this is the time for big corporations across the board to just plunder us all in a free-for-all frenzy of looting basically that we have to all pay back down the road. But even at that we're told, *you're not going to ever pay it off because now you're into the new system permanently. The new normal*. This is what they're pushing for now and it's right in the open of course.

This was the intention before the thing broke out, obviously. And I mean obviously. And it was all done in the planning phases with the big exercises before this supposed Covid 19 broke out. Yeah, it was all done, the kind of world they'd want post-Covid basically and how they'd bring us into it. There's no doubt it all about it, this is the full agenda into the new planned society, the socially controlled, scientific socialism where experts now guide and rule your lives. It doesn't matter if they're phony or if their doctrines are phony or anything else, as long as they're appointed there and they talk with authority, then we're supposed to obey them.

In all kinds of areas, economic areas and police, military, you name it, and medical, you're just supposed to obey them, you see. How to live properly according to your betters. You know, like Bill Gates, people like that. People who came out of special wombs and who are elevated into stardom through the big money that they have. Because you pay to be made a star, you see, and there's a big club at the top that has all these different stars. In fact, they even create them to be what you think is very, very clever, etc. They're not at all.

They're front people for a bigger club above them, actually, even though they seem to represent billions of dollars. That's how the world is really run, the so-called Gods, the hidden masters as they call themselves, and they decide in their little clubs at the top how we are going to live. Every 20, 30 years, and where they want to take the world in every 10, 20, 30 years, all these long-range plans.

We're living through it right now.

Now, once again I've got to remember this will be a long talk and I should, I should really remember to request that you send me a few bucks once in a while. And preferably now because you forget later on, naturally. Go into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** website and you'll see how to do it, how to donate something towards me, PayPal or send cash, or check or whatever it happens to be, and how to do it and where to send it to, etc.

Because as I say, times are getting tough for all of us, and I know that too, for all of us. Some people would reap fortunes, they're THE SHARKS THAT MAKE MONEY WHILE BLOOD IS RUNNING IN THE STREET, as Mr. Rothschild said a long time ago. And there's going to be a lot of money to be made off the bankruptcies across the country and the world through this planned system. Unfortunately.

A lot of folk, an awful lot of people, this is disgusting actually, how big plans are made, and they really are made this way, for war type strategies, and millions of people can be sacrificed to get big agendas through. They call them 'noble lies' and they work hard at it and so on. We could see how so much is going to be fulfilled through this incredible sacrifice of the elderly and the weak and the infirmed and all the rest of it – it's just really sickening – to get a big agenda completed.

I've done talks for so long on this. [Alan chuckles.] I have literally gone blind reading all their stuff. And here we are living through this phase that the Green Party in Britain literally cried to have happen years ago, a few years back. IF THEY COULD JUST GET A WARTIME SCENARIO AND PEOPLE WOULD OBEY AUTHORITY, AND THEY WOULD LIVE UNDER HARDSHIP CONDITIONS AND ACCEPT IT, AND THEY'D ALL SING TOGETHER CHEERILY, IN THE UNDERGROUND AS THEY WERE GETTING BOMBED AND SO ON IN LONDON. She thought that was fantastic. AND YOU'D ACCEPT THE DEPRIVATIONS AND AUSTERITY AND RATIONING AT ALL THAT.

Here we are, folks, 'eh. Bingo. Bingo.

What did she have in common with all the rest of them? Well, she was put in place by the same folk that put Bill Gates in place with his organizations, that are trying to use, you know, the Club of Rome. **All these groups are all ONE big bunch, a cabal, you see, one, all different faces of the same cabal, slightly different functions some of them, to fool mainly the public.** Because the agenda, they're all on board with the complete agenda of depopulation.

Bill Gates: How the coronavirus pandemic can help the world solve climate change - cncb.com / 31 March 2020

They tried to use global warming. Before that it was global cooling and the coming Ice Age. And a lot of them who really pushed that out there, like Ehrlich with his population timebomb and all that, did the ice thing, and then they turned to the global warming thing when that didn't quite work out. And Ehrlich's wife, remember, was on the board of the Club of Rome. They're all connected. It's just coincidence, though, really.

They came out with the big agenda, and oh, how they had to bring the world into a *proper* way of living where their betters would manage you. Exactly what HG Wells talked about. He was quite open about it. **Anticipations**, and so on, and **A Modern Utopia**, things like that. He was quite, completely, out in front with it really. YOU'LL DO WHAT YOU'RE TOLD. YOU'LL OBEY YOUR BETTERS. And they'd eventually sterilize the inferior types, as he called it, HG Wells. He said it was more humane. He said INITIALLY WE THOUGHT WE WOULD HAVE TO KILL THEM. BUT WE THOUGHT, NO, IT WOULD BE MORE HUMANE TO STERILIZE THEM AND THEY'LL DIE OFF IN THAT GENERATION AND THEY WON'T BE BREEDING ANY MORE OF THEIR OWN KIND BASICALLY. You know, the inferior types.

That's been on the go... this is the second century of this thing, you understand, we're into now. HG Wells was involved in this in the late 1800s, the latter part of that. He was picked up early, you see, and he proved to his masters then that he'd be an awfully good propagandist, and they made him a star. With a lot of help because lots of them out there really have an awful lot of help to make them a star. Some of them today they're parading around in front of you didn't invent anything at all, they're just businessmen, or they're fronts for huge businesses. But they're made stars through the machinery. I can't believe how many people have got in touch with me, so sick of seeing Bill Gates face every day on the news. Well, they're quite right, you see, because he's playing the part of the technocrat now, the unelected but appointed by the better group as a technocrat to rule over us.

On what? I didn't vote for him, and I never will. And whatever he's telling us we've got to do; I'm not going to do it. And I hope you're all going to be the same.

This guy has been at this for years. Once you hit that strange ding-ding-ding number of billions and billions of dollars, you're supposed to think they just suddenly become philanthropists? with the same agenda?... oh, well, there's too many people, they all have to get vaccinated, but depopulated at the same time, y'know, etc. etc., and live sustainability, y'know, with the sustainability thing, the sustainable goals and all that, SDGs. And... they just know how to do it, how to make you all do it. But they need a crisis. And it's just re-familiarity, you start to believe they are an authority over you.

No, they're not.

No, they're not.

Bill Gates with all the usual suspects, you know, Friends of the Earth and all these big paid organizations, with literally CEOs with big, big paychecks, annual paychecks given to them by the big foundations. These front people with their armies of NGOs, it began with the top, it's almost like a military, the ones at the top are all paid lots of money. The ones, the bulk down below think they're actually doing it for the good of the planet and so on, for the right thing to do. Because they haven't grown up yet, you see, and they're easily used. Every youngster is the same, in every generation.

But today it's an art, and they've been trained since school for what's happening today. Literally. Radical little lefties who are quite willing to push for something they really don't understand at all. They've swallowed the indoctrination without a thought because they haven't been given anything opposing it, in, during the indoctrination. If you're getting one side of everything as you're growing up, that's all you're going to believe, you see. And that's what they *do* believe.

But Bill Gates is funding lots of different groups of course with the usual characters who fund big, big groups of

youngsters. It's fascinating to see the Club of Rome involved in it too. They all know each other. **They all work together, you see, with the same goals**, for climate, using the climate as an excuse to take all your rights and freedoms away. And eventually get you to stop even breeding, at least all the wrong people breeding, so's the right people like themselves can breed.

Like Bertrand Russell says, y'know, he had it all worked out, that they could only have a few females as breeders, they called them, selected, and the ones at the top would simply pass on the genes. Well, now they can do it all in the lab. **Brave New World** was ahead of it all, a long time ago with that kind of idea.

But they're going to breed out all the wrong kinds, as they say. They'll keep a few peasants at the bottom for really basic work just in case anything goes wrong. But for most folk of course, most folk literally in the West that grew up through the 60s and 70s and 80s were trained *not to even have children*. And they were trained that *marriage was more than just a downer*. Of course, they had the pill thrown at them, the so-called birth [control] pill thrown at them, literally like bags of them, I think, because they didn't want girls to have children.

Then come the 80s and 90s, the governments that told them not to have children, y'know, *just do your own thing and be happy*, then the government said, well, *there's not enough people there to take over and so on, so we've got to import them*. In comes mass migration as everybody else is getting phased out. It was all worked out in advance, for those who think it's all happening happenstance.

Nothing happens by happenstance.

The Bill Gates generation isn't the first of these super so-called gods, you know, the hidden masters we've had. We've had them going way back. If you look at, as I've said before, the members of the societies that Rothschild was involved with, including the scientific elite of his day, mind you, in the 1700s for instance. It's amazing how they were even then planning the kind of world they wanted to bring in for the next century.

They set up the left-wing groups and the right-wing groups. For everything you might think of, you might like to join, they've got a party made up for you. And if you want to rebel, and somewhere or another or just be rotten as a child, you see, as you're growing up, they've got the uniform for you, whatever it happens to be at the time. Spiked hair. Before that it's just the blue jeans. And before what that it was bell bottom jeans and beads and everything else. Whatever it is, they've got a uniform made for you. It's so perfected.

Nothing happens by itself in this system, I hope you understand.

And here we are. They couldn't get it all rammed through to get us living austere, you see, stop driving altogether is what they really wanted. Agenda 21 has it plainly stated there, which all your governments agreed and signed onto. It says in it, NO PRIVATE VEHICLES eventually, it will be simply ESSENTIAL VEHICLES ONLY. That's police and military and ambulances, government inspectors and things like that. So, in the meantime they're getting phased out with temporary electric cars. In the meantime. Until you're locked down. And think about getting locked down into your community. Well, you won't need the car now, won't you, if you're in the city, will you?

You understand how this is the big windfall they were looking for? They couldn't MAKE you do it voluntarily and give up eating this and eating that or even eating meat. So, you're going full steam ahead into authority, martial law type

authority, to save us all you understand but take all your rights away. The oldest trick in the book, to save us all you've got to allow others to make your decisions, every decision, really, for you. Like Bertrand Russell said, a world of experts. And of course, they're all politicized experts as front people who get paid awfully well to tell you a lot of lies. With an authoritative attitude though. As long as it's convincing, you'll follow it. And here we go into it.

Isn't that amazing to live through these times? Where, if you've read a couple of hundred years of their books and their different surveys and all their wishes and agreements, and the agreements they have signed on through the United Nations, y'know, all them come into fruition suddenly... when as I say, they couldn't do it through voluntary means.

Remember what Carroll Quigley said, awfully important, Professor Quigley. Because he was a historian for one of the private groups that still runs the world today – there's different levels of them, and the bureaucratic kind that work really as journalists, a lot of journalists who travel the world and so on, and they're often appointed within governments – the CFR. He was the historian for them, and he said, he said that they, WE'VE CHANGED THE WORLD SO MUCH THROUGH WHAT WE'VE DONE, THIS GROUP, this private group from England initially, running the world now, and the CFR branch in America, it's all the same group, then you understand it's quite fascinating.

Quigley said that THEY CHANGED HISTORY SO MUCH THAT HE THOUGHT IT WAS TIME THAT THEY ANNOUNCED IT TO THE WORLD, AND THE WORLD WOULD SIMPLY ACCEPT IT. He believed, you see, that he and his own class and his own type had the right to rule the rest in a technocratic fashion. Being specialists, you see. And they already, that's what he, his job was, was to train diplomats and different people in the American government in diplomatic capacities basically on how to negotiate things with other people across the world, *superseding* the forms of government or democratic governments as you think fit. Because they have a different way of doing things in reality. It's not like what you think it is. Those who are appointed really don't see themselves as serving you, the people down below at all. It doesn't enter their head actually. They think they are superior, like benevolent dictators, that whole idea.

Quigley himself said, the thing is, you've got to understand, you got to constantly basically shape the minds of the public, the herd, the great herd, for what you want them to do, for you, without them knowing about it really. And he said that YOU CAN DO MORE IN FIVE YEARS OF WAR, because you've got, you can take the reins of power over completely and people will obey you to save themselves. So, FIVE YEARS OF WAR CAN DO A LOT MORE THAN 50 YEARS OF PROPAGANDIZING IN PEACE TRYING TO CONVINCE THE PUBLIC, you see.

That's what they've been doing for the last, oh, 20 years with, oh, *the world's going to fall apart with global warming, it's just going to fry, yada, yada, ya, and we're all going to die, die, die.* And, *it's all your fault, all you people, it's all your fault.* And the ones who tell you that, like Al Gore, have you seen all the houses they have and all the electricity they use and so on? It doesn't matter. And the jets that they fly across the planet and stuff like that? It doesn't... Reality doesn't matter, you see.

You've got to be trained to be guilty and feel bad about it.

And it works awfully well, especially if the ones, the parents have been trained the same way before, you see. They'll, *oh I guess it's true, oh yeah, we've got to save the world for our children because it's been all disrupted by our existence and...* Things like that, you see. And it's all a big ploy by those at the top who want to rule the world completely by themselves. You see.

So, here you go, you've got five years, if they can get five years out of this, the world will change.

And getting back to the science fiction of Britain, when you saw the different movies they made, like **Fahrenheit 451**. It seems kind of quaint looking back at them at the time, in the socialistic fashion, where you have the firemen who go around the houses... much like today, y'know, only it's the Internet they use and try to just scrub things off the net, or even fine you for looking at things. Back then it was 451, the temperature they claimed where paper would just ignite, go on fire. And the firemen, weren't to put fires out. They went around like a Gestapo looking for people who were covert readers, actually read stuff, you see, and their minds were contaminated about the beauty of things. It was all forbidden in a socialistic autocratic system basically. So, that was their job, to find people who are secret readers who are therefore subversives, and you'd get their book collections that they had got hidden away inside the walls and things, you get the books out and *put them on fire and destroy them*. And you had to label them all, you couldn't take any home, or then *you* are a subversive, you see.

That idea eventually was incorporated into a much later movie, I can't remember the year it came out, 2000 and something [2002], to do with something similar, subversion, people reading books and all the rest of it. I guess that's where they got the idea from. It was called **Equilibrium** I believe, and everybody in the system, every citizen too and every cop had to be, take daily drugs to flatten their responses, emotional responses. Because emotion was a bad thing, you see. With emotion you might get angry about things or disagree vehemently about something, and it makes you much harder to control. So, it's much better when you're all agreed on the same things and nothing really bothered you really too much.

Getting back to **Fahrenheit 451**. Yeah, they'd burn your books there in that one too. In one scene they show you they're looking for the renegade, the guy who breaks free and realizes that he likes to read books and things and it's awfully interesting and important, and they're after him because he is one of their own, you see. They go around these housing schemes, typical little British housing schemes, all socialistic in little boxes, little boxes, one after the other. The people are ordered, or, they're ordered from the van going around with a big Tannoy system on it, *to get out of their homes and assemble with their families in the front garden* so's they could all be seen. And they dutifully all complied, you see.

Even then in **Fahrenheit 451** drugs were profuse, especially for people staying at home, for home people because they're bored stiff. They had interactive television where you could take part in shows yourself from your own home and get drugged when you're doing it. In the other movie, the **Equilibrium** movie, the people injected the drug into themselves.

It's the same too, you find the same thing with **Brave New World**. Huxley knew, and he held hope out, actually, Huxley, that a drug would come out that would make people very compliant and happy, regardless of the circumstance, without too much side effects basically. He looked forward to that time because otherwise, if people had their own minds, you see, it takes a lot of... very careful management to keep them in line without taking all their rights away, because then they'll really rebel. But if you have them drugged, they're compliant, they're happy. People have been waiting and waiting for the drugs to come along and be forced upon the public. But they didn't do it that way, they simply made it legal when government financed it and subsidized it, [Alan chuckles.] until you by your own drugs, you see.

It's not coincidental, folks. It all happened just in time for this, 'eh? Where folks can stay at home and get lots of drink or take drugs. And lots and lots and lots of entertainment. It's interesting too that sex has always been used for control,

as we all know. Anybody broke that went through the 60s and 70s, within the 80s, through it, with the sexual revolution, it was incessant. All promoted from the top. The BBC, the posh, [Alan mimics a posh accent.] the posh accents, you see, at the BBC... and they used to only bring people on who worked there at one time from Eaton, that was their favorite place to recruit all their employees from. So, they all talked with the posh accents, you see, very... kind of... sneeringly, you know, condescending to anybody else that was brought on.

But here's the BBC, the posh ones, you see, promoting for the people at the bottom to have SEX AND ROCK 'N' ROLL, AND AREN'T WE NAUGHTY, WE'RE ALL ON DRUGS. And they literally would bring on people, I think Benny Hill had a good impersonation of one of them who he [Unintelligible] [Alan chuckles.] And he was a drug star, I mean... same thing actually, he was drugged and a star, and he kept falling off the chair. Because they actually had people doing that at the BBC during these interviews.

The youngsters were seeing this, and they thought it was great that this renegade... And in reality, the real ones were falling off the chairs because they didn't even know where they were half the time. And that was promoted from the top!

Do you understand now? Are you starting to get it? Promoted from the top.

I did talks years ago about that when at colleges and universities the drugs were being thrown over, in bags over the walls by the secret services, y'know. In the States you had the CIA groups doing the thing too. To make sure that it took off, make them free and [Alan chuckles.] plentiful. That's how they really promoted it all.

But yeah, aren't we naughty, to the children. And the children hadn't the brains at that time and the common sense to say, *wait a minute, why are the posh ones pushing this on the people?* It didn't dawn on them.

So, you had sex and initially it was pop, they called it, for the music. Then it was rock 'n' roll. So quite fascinating to live through it all and see it being pushed, pushed, pushed. Because sex is a tremendous thing for disrupting all of the way things were. You wouldn't have a partner that you marry and have children with. The idea was to have multiple partners.

Like HG Wells said way before that, he said, IF WE ENCOURAGE THEM TO HAVE PROMISCUOUS SEX, by almost forcing the women, he looked forward to the, before World War II, looking forward to it he said. He said, IF WE CAN GET THE WOMEN INTO THE FACTORIES TO REPLACE THE MEN WHO ARE OFF FIGHTING, THEY'LL HAVE MORE AFFAIRS IN THE WORKFORCE WITH THE MEN WHO WERE STILL THERE, AND THEY'RE LESS LIKELY TO STAY WITH ONE MAN ONCE IT'S OVER. That was the idea. Quite plain about it all, it was no real secrecy. They boasted about what their plans were. And they were awfully successful.

So, they know if they could stop the bonding process that happens naturally during sexual activity with a partner, if they could prevent that from happening, then they'd conquered the society. They generally wouldn't have children. Especially if you give them free abortions and things too for any mishaps, even though they had the pill and that kind of thing.

So, sex is a tremendous weapon because you can disrupt the family unit with it.

And here you go, it's right, it's there again too. As you're going through this crisis today, hm, you've got booze at home. You've got all these articles about how the police are to manage the public because they know *there will be a lot of domestic violence*. Not just the men but women too. If they've got enough booze and they're stuck at home and just and get cabin fever at home. Then they're on drugs as well, which they can purchase or have it delivered and all the rest of it. And the police are told to look out on how to manage it, *but more likely* under the circumstances, you know.

So, it's all... it's all... And then they're getting all this cheap porn, you see, pornography. Oh, they give you the big porn hub, it's given free ones away in some countries in sort of free memberships. You can see it all in action at the same time. In the Daily Mail a few days ago they had, some of the best businesses are still working during all the supposedly lockdown and so on, and it was sex shops, y'know, what they're selling. I guess the folk are so bored with whatever else.

It's astonishing to see all the techniques, that we're laughed at when they were first announced by people who were... conspiracy theorists, y'know, who were simply quoting from the books by the people who were planning it, who were all from Oxford and Eaton and Cambridge and so on. But it's astonishing, isn't it, to live through it all and see it all happening.

So, everything was thought out in advance. The drugs. Keeping you at home. And lots of entertainment, cheap and pretty well free at times too. Then suspension, a temporary suspension of rents or mortgages for a lot of people as well. They'll probably lose their shirt eventually of course along with their homes, but at the moment they can just have a sort of fun, as they look for more ways to amuse themselves as they're stuck in their homes.

So yeah, all the old Sci-Fi's are here. The ones people used to laugh at and say, *oh, isn't that ridiculous*. Really? Is it really ridiculous? Who would have thought a policeman would be telling you to get home. You, if you are 70 years old, hm, *what you doin' out?* Y'know.

Are you a child?

No.

You're allowed you're one short walk, 'eh? Or someone even 80 or 90 even, *what you doin' out?* Some young punk, y'know, with his little policeman's hat on, it could be a woman too, and that's how they're talking to the people.

Disgusting arrogance of authority. From idiots. There's no, you know, you can look at their examinations, they actually have, those used to be put out and published at one time. They actually have, if you have a certain IQ above, they won't accept you. I'm not kidding you. That's the facts. You can look it up yourselves. They want folk who will just get... stick like a little bulldog and annoy somebody, and just like a gnat going around your head until they... they upset you enough you will retaliate in some way and then they can charge you. That's the kind of characters unfortunately they've been hiring for a long, long time, especially in places like Britain.

And you would think there would be some kind of embarrassment or shame from the police in acting in such a way. But nope, not at all. They're all competing with each other and telling people, talking to people like they're children. Hm? Just amazing. That's why you can't give police that kind of authority.

Or the military for that matter, because when they get going, then the blood starts flying... That's what militaries are *meant* to do. They can't use them for anything *else*. They've tried that in many countries as policeman, and they slaughter people. Everywhere. That's what the military is trained to do. Under the new police type systems, it's not far off it either.

Don't forget, a lot of them now who are donning the uniforms and have the uniforms on as police were maybe 5 or even at the most 10 years old, say, when 9/11 happened. They are the policemen, men and women now, who think it's quite natural that you shouldn't be photographing buildings in cities, and you have no rights under this not quite stated martial law of 9/11, what followed 9/11. But they've been raised thinking, yeah, you just don't have those rights anymore. They think it's right the police have whole departments scanning folks' computers, in police hubs they call them, intercepting information going back and forth. They think it's quite natural to be the overlords of the general public, the people they're supposed to serve but seem to have forgotten long ago.

That's the world we're in today. And what's happening in Britain is the same in Australia. Australia is astonishing, really, at the openness and the arrogance of those in power steamrolling ahead as though, and loving it, y'know, just chomping at the bit to get going with the next phase. And the money that they're getting thrown at them in taxpayers' money, you know it's going to end up in a lot of pockets. We live in such an incredibly corrupt system today. Incredibly corrupt. It's hard to believe how corrupt it is and how greed, greed, greed...

Again, Carroll Quigley who was a member of the group pushing for this whole world order, this managed socialistic type world order. **Socialism is not for the good of the public. It's for the ease of those who control you.** [Alan chuckles.] That's what it's for, that's why they designed it this way. He thought it would be great. But he said EVENTUALLY THE GREED FACTOR OF RISING MIDDLE CLASSES, AS THEY COME UP TO THE MIDDLE CLASS, AND THE COMPETITION AND THE MARKET FOR GREED, IN MEDICINE AND EVERYTHING, WOULD BE SO CORRUPT, he says, THAT EVENTUALLY THE SYSTEM WOULD FALL APART. That's one thing he was right about is, absolutely, it's happened.

The hospitals are short of money but when you see what's getting spent, not just... Forget the staff, the staff take a massive amount of it, especially doctors and specialists and so on. But the hospitals, remember, they're businesses. And they have big boards. And they have investors in them. And most of them belong to chains, they're like chain stores, you don't realize that, and they've got a get more and more profit in, and in every possible way they can.

Here's the thing too, every generation is trained, especially the ones who are brought up in austerity. I mean in Britain, when I grew up, literally, you had ration cards at birth. The ration cards literally kept going for years after World War II. Then after that, folk couldn't afford meat anyway, *if they could get it at all*. And if you did it was very, very scarce, and maybe once a week, y'know. Maybe less. And that was normal.

Because you had two world wars and in between you had a Great Depression. Then there was a constant Great Depression from before World War I [Alan chuckles.] all the way through and then after it through the Great Depression into World War II, the rationing, and right up into the 1950s and almost into the 60s. It was about the 1960s they started to get a bit more pocket money, for a little while, for some of the people, not all of them.

And you had wages, prices and wages freezes, y'know, or wage and price, or price and wage freezes they call them, by government decree. Folks just couldn't get ahead if they were at the bottom. Prices still went up even though it was supposed to be frozen. But the paychecks didn't go up. Taxes kept increasing. They even had brownouts, which they're

going to bring back again, which they've been chomping at the bit to bring in, before this happened, this present Covid thing. And here they'll start to do it under austerity programs.

I gave talks on this for years and years at this whole agenda. Because I read what they publish, you see. And there's no conspiracy involved in it unless it's what they are doing is a conspiracy. **It's a conspiracy of keeping the people in the dark, that part is true.** You often hear about governments meeting behind closed doors. Well, what do you think THAT is?!? if they're *your* public servants. Why would you be meeting behind closed doors, with supposedly, supposedly no journalists present. There's always select ones get in if they belong to the right organization. But behind closed doors? Well, it's so the public don't know what they're up to.

Because you might be after them if you knew what they were up to.

You can't... Where's the openness, 'eh? and the honesty? when they connive together, hm? It's all connivance, that's how we're really ruled.

D'you understand, if you're ruled, you're not governed. There's a difference. And **we are now ruled.** And when they bring the technocrats forward, the so-called, the big billionaires that are made into stars and suddenly they're philanthropists that pretend they're specialists in certain areas, and they're given all this airtime by other folks who own the media, and who also belong to the same big club, you understand, you don't have democracy and you're living through an agenda, their agenda.

They've been quite open about their agenda at their annual meetings and at the World Economic Forum, and they all belong to that too. All the same groups belong to each other's groups, you understand, and they're quite open about it. And the thrill of using this one too, this big crisis to get all the global warming agendas through and the climate change agendas through, and the carbon taxes increased across the board until we're all paying hefty fees in carbon for everything, just for existing, hm, to bring you into total austerity.

And giving you new things to eat, like crickets and bugs as opposed to meat, etc.

With economic crisis looming EU overlords legalize food made from worms and baby crickets. Are they going to serve that in Brussels? - rt.com / 5 April 2020

D'you understand where this is all supposed to go? Because you're going to go back into the 1800s, where life was HELL for most folk. And the lower you are down the totem pole, the more hellish it was. Into the 1700s even, in squalor and disease, etc. and ill health with lack of good proteins. That's where you start going down. Where all the...

Energy, remember, was the actual group that called themselves Technocracy Inc. back in the 1930s. Some of the well-known folks today are the grandsons of them by the way, these, again, promoted stars that you're supposed to all follow and do what you're told by. That was the idea, that there would be a price of energy. Everything was an energy price and money would be energy units. Whatever you bought or used would be all energy units. You yourself were an energy unit, you see. That's what it was all based on, energy units.

A credit system, like Bertrand Russell called it, a different name, the same thing. This is what it's all about. They bring into it with the cashless system. And maybe universal. Meaning *world credit systems*, you see, universal credit system

with the new unit and all that. But anyway, it will be dished out by your big masters. Because you're going to save the whole world, you understand, it's all for the greater good.

You'll have your credits put into your bank account, your electronic bank account every month like Bertrand Russell said. And you'd better be good and do what you're told, or you'll be punished. They'll take, they'll forbid you from withdrawing money to pay your rent. Because **you won't own much in the future**, you'll be paying rents. You'll be on your knees because you couldn't even afford food then, until you behave yourself and you promise, you get penalized until you obey them. And you stop being so antisocial, you see; these are the terms they use too. You start, if you disagree with any of the rules and regulations, you're antisocial. And that's now a crime, you're antisocial disorder they call it in Britain.

So, it's all here. You're living in the Sci-Fi's that they put out in the 50s and 60s and 70s. It's all here. And even further back to the 1930s with **Brave New World**. You haven't got to the utopic Brave New World bit. Utopic for the ruling class, that is, and the alphas and betas. You haven't got there yet. But that will come for the elite, because they are the alphas and betas, according to them. It's all their joke, you see. Or like Prince Charles, that says, well, I'M A MEMBER OF THE OLYMPIANS, he said, y'know. He's one of the gods, you understand. And you hear these things being said by these characters, and folk don't quite get it, do they? They really don't get it at all.

But yeah, the people you're meant to follow today are, they're **technocrats**. They're not... they're not specialists, by the way. **Bill Gates** is not. He's not. He's a businessman, a massive businessman with fingers in lots of pies. He doesn't give away anything for free that he doesn't get back a thousand times over through different companies that make things and so on. Including the things for the charitable companies that he does across the world. And he has big plans for the world, big plans.

I don't, I can't trust the man at all. I look at his face even and it's so, he looks so deceptive in his facial expressions, there's nothing I would trust about that man whatsoever, believe you me. Nevermind some of the statements he's made in the past in talks he's given. No, you can't trust a man like that. You can't do it.

But that's what we are in today. We're given these characters. One of them, some of them will know how we're to live, or not drive, or what to drive, or maybe their vehicles to drive. But all the rest of it is Technocracy basically. And here you are in it now, 'eh, where the government's going to give you your universal credits. They're talking about making it all permanent. *Oh, just stay at home and don't go anywhere and...*

I wonder if it will become like the troglodytes that lived in the caves in ancient times? We'll be so pale, y'know, like... like... like anemic vampires that need a good drink. We'll kind of come out once in a while, to get yelled at by someone in a police outfit who will taser you if you don't obey them and *get back in your cave*. Hm? Maybe that's how it will be.

Because look how fast they've got everybody doing... And that was part, that's part of retraining people by the way. You make them do incredibly ridiculous things, [Alan chuckles.] which ties into... Thoughts always tie into thoughts, you understand, which are all connected, in little groupings of connections and clusters of thoughts and thinking. Because topics are the same way. Look how you've been trained for the last umpteen years, but again from the top down, as to what you see, what you see with certain things, right? You all know what I'm talking about, you can't say what you see anymore. You might even get fined because you say what's obvious, self-evident. That term, self-evident, like the Americans have it in their constitution, you know, when they're talking about things, like natural laws, self-evident.

There's nothing to be disputed when it's self-evident, you see.

But your brain is being scared, you've been frozen into denying your own abilities to discern things now. You're told, *well maybe I am wrong, I thought that was...* But you see, you're trained, and then you're bad, you're bad if you, if something is self-evident to you, something's wrong with you if it's self-evident. And you know where I'm going here.

Well then you take that, you see, you've been trained already into this aberration of not, of doubting yourself, doubting your discernment. That's imperative to change, you see. Then the next thing is, *hey, you're not 6 feet apart, you lot there.* And so, you're all walking down the road and kind of signing to each other because you're, the further away you get you can't hear each other talking. If you yell, a cop will stop you and ask you why you're yelling. So, here you are going into this new trained system of something that's utterly ridiculous. Utterly ridiculous.

Do you know that if you're outside, give or take... And you get fined if you do it, mind you, so you can't win in this system. If you have little bits of paper, take little bits of paper with you, just little bits, y'know. And if you're outside and a cop yells at you, right, drop a little bit of paper. And if he's down wind, if he's literally, if you're downwind from him, or her, you yell at them to get out the way, because their breath, even if it was 20 feet away is coming in your direction with a little breeze, right. You'll know where it's... You understand what I'm saying here? But then they'll get you for littering though. But you can say, *I'm just trying to save my life, officer, y'know, because you're in danger by breathing and shouting in my direction, and that breeze is carrying it way past me as well. I mean, if those folks down there, way down yonder, you might have killed them...* by your breath. That's real bad breath, isn't it?

This is how ridiculous it all starts to get. But when you get into the stores, it's not so bad, you see. It's okay to go into a store, which is an enclosed environment, you're all breathing the same air, that's somehow okay. If you're allowed in for your rations, you know.

Then how they've trained folk too, to follow, it's like... Do you ever see, **Oh What a Lovely War**? It's a good satire on how war is and how the government gets you all riled up and use the young characters to join up. They're all called Smith in a satirical way in the movie as they join up and things like that. But towards the end you see a line of them in a ghostly kind of line going across the hill. They're following this tape. It was a yellow tape, I think it was, white or yellow. And that's all they could do, because they are blind now, they were all gassed you see in the trenches. Well, here you are going along to the Walmart places now, you're following the yellow tape. And just the same way, *here, don't stand there, stand here*, y'know. And here's all these adults doing what they're told. And there's no sense to it at all. There's no sense whatsoever.

D'you realize anything you touch, it doesn't matter how far apart you are, anything you touch on their shelves, someone stocked them. Hands stock them, those shelves. Are the items you're buying 6 feet apart? No. They've all been contaminated in some way by someone touching them. It's farcical what we are going through right now. But you see, the intent is not what they're telling you. The intent is to get you to accept the absurd, because we got a lot more training to do to you.

I really mean this. I honestly mean what I'm saying here. They've got a lot more training. They don't... They can't let this... A lot of planning went into this whole thing. A lot of planning. Never mind the Johns Hopkins big experiment with the Gates Foundation and so on in 2019, you know, two or three weeks before it actually supposedly broke out. Or the Rockefeller one in 2010. [Scenarios for the Future of Technology and International Development] Or the military one by

the way for the Navy even just before, at the same time actually as the one that Johns Hopkins had. It was a massive exercise, y'know, all planned in advance.

But here you are living through it.

It was just coincidence that this all just kind of perfected what they would introduce, including the social distancing and all that stuff too. Just coincidence, 'eh? That was all in the Rockefeller one in 2010, the social distancing, and how the people would have to stay at home and get paid by government and stuff like that. Just coincidence again, you understand. They're good sci-fi writers, or whoever did it for them.

But that's the world we're living in, folks. And they've got a lot more to do. There's no way... They're almost pleading for folk to start keeling over with Covid 19. They really are. Canada's been bringing lots in, still coming, bringing them in from India and Africa and all over the place. Saying that these are folk who would get a pension and can't go over there, back home to live again, you see, and it's cheaper. So, trying to get them to come in, to get the numbers up with folk who've got it. That's the only thing I can think of, that's the only reason I can think of.

Because they've never followed any, ANY of the quarantine rules to defend the country. You don't, you never risk a healthy population, that's the first law. You don't, you stop all aircraft, literally all aircraft, to defend a healthy country. If you bring the infection in, then you've just defeated the whole purpose of it. You see? So, you know there's more at work when they don't follow any of the basic rules, as you well know.

Then the kits they've got, all the test kits are just a joke. Absolute joke. Even the labs are admitting that now. And so many of the tests are getting contaminated inside the labs now, y'know, that happens as well. There's even studies come out by the top virologist organizations admitting that even vaccinations for *flu* can influence these Covid results as well.

False-positive PCR results linked to administration of seasonal influenza vaccine - microbiologyresearch.org / 1 March 2012

There's all kinds of things going on here. But look at the incredible push that you've had to terrify the whole planet, *absolute terrify it*. And they made sure they were churning out these pretty awful pandemic and plague movies for years now to make sure you all got the message. Oh, there's that kind of tent they put up there with that white tent and there's that bit you walk up there, and you know the folk that will get in there just get wheeled out the other side of it, oh my God, you know. You've all been trained, you see. So, they go into action and they start putting all these tents up. The military put 120 of them up in the States in different cities, and *they haven't used any of them*. They're dismantling some of them now. They didn't have one patient.

BUT it really scared the people, didn't it? Because you, *oh my God, the tents, oh, we better obey what they're saying because we are all going to die*. I'm not kidding you; this is how things are really, really managed. It's astounding really. Astounding. I've got the old Socialist International plans for the League of Nations that morphed eventually into the United Nations. Again, they needed a... Again, HG Wells was very prominent in that. He had a big party, he was overjoyed, he wrote a book about the League of Nations.

He said NOW, he said, WE CAN USE THE BUREAUCRATS IN THE TECHNOCRATS TO BYPASS GOVERNMENTS. Because

bureaucrats in high levels, you see, they really are technocrats in a sense. They don't serve the public. They don't pretend to serve the public. They probably don't know most of them even exists. You'll never get their names or anything, but they're heads of all the departments that run the country. He said, NOW WE CAN, THE BUREAUCRATS IN DIFFERENT DEPARTMENTS IN BRITAIN CAN CONVERSE WITH BUREAUCRATS WITH PEOPLE IN GERMANY AND FRANCE AND ACROSS THE WORLD, he says, AND LITERALLY BYPASS ALL THE POLITICIANS. Because you see, the politicians, no matter how they are all roguish and crooks and all the rest of it and terrible psychopaths, they have to put up a pretense on serving the public. Whereas now of course they could just bypass all of that and converse with each other and get things done, and even make their own laws and rules. That's what he wanted.

But better than that, though, they had it broken down into departments. I've got the old books from the League of Nations, you see. They had different departments already setup for running the world. And the regions too that eventually morphed into the 10 regions eventually for the United Nations. The Club of Rome even uses the same 10 regions today. All connected, there's no coincidence, not coincidental.

The League of Nations also had a Department of Health, you see, that would deal, again, with mass vaccinations and inoculations. They were so enthusiastic about the power they would give the scientists now, you see, in the early days. Back then they hardly knew what a virus was. They had all these plans and vaccinations from the very young, and how they would keep pumping things into your body your whole life long for every citizen in the world. They really had all these great big plans, you see.

They didn't really let it go. They're still at it today with their big, big plans, regardless of the rights of the public.

You understand, you've got to be trained that you have no rights, that public safety overrides rights, you see. And since you get a big pandemic or scares of pandemics, or even bogus pandemics in the past... And the things in the past with the H1N1 and so on that happened, came, and went, and the ones in 2009/2010 for instance, the WHO tried to get to scare things going but the numbers didn't out. Some of the countries had more folks dying of the flu then, than you're having dying of Covid today. And even the flu. Have you found the numbers of the flus right now that are killing people? You'd be hard-pressed to find them because they're all getting lumped in with the other ones.

I've got the reports here, I'll put some of them up tonight because it's been admitted now they're lumping in suspected with confirmed, and then they're admitting too, all the confirmed are not really confirmed because they break it into pneumonias, we'll add them in too, etc. etc. So, the actual cause of death is to be put down, they're telling them now to put them down as Covid.

Change to death certificates could boost COVID-19 counts - mprnews.org / 3 April 2020

FROM THE NUMBERS: Only 150 Americans to Date With No Pre-Existing Conditions Have Died From the Coronavirus or 0.9% - thegatewaypundit.com / 10 April 2020

That happened again with the previous flus actually. I remember them well, where in Canada, and I kept all the articles by the way, and I gave them over the air at the time as that was going on. They actually told all the doctors, and the clinics and so on too that were dealing with it and the hospitals, to put them all down as that particular flu that year, it was a few years ago. Under the guise too, *well I couldn't test them all, just put them all down for it*. So, anybody, even phoning in back then with a sniffle or for advice or whatever, was put down as having a particular flu, even when they didn't.

So, everything's always fudged, y'know, for the big agenda. And we are living through a massive agenda. Because the whole austerity program, the new way of living where rulers, or maybe experts, and every area would have experts, you'd all be monitored, maybe even chipped, you see. It's all right open, wide open, right on the cards, right in front of you now because it's in the open. And being hailed by again, from guys like Bill Gates that's got a finger in every pie when it comes to making money in business. All for the good of the planet you understand. There's nothing to guess at anymore.

It's fascinating to live right through all this and watch it happening. And watch the people being trained, so quickly. And yes, they will stop thinking for themselves. Bertrand Russell went through it again, you understand, there's nothing new with this happening. The behaviorists had their big experiments for the last 100 odd years on us all, to make sure the different techniques would work. And they DO work on us. **When you deny your own sensibilities, you're wide open to be reprogrammed completely.** Into even walking backwards if they tell you to do it. They'll give you some ridiculous, *oh well, I'm walking backwards, and they say it's safer for society*, you know. Yep.

That's really how it is. Russell said too, WE CAN TRAIN CHILDREN TO BELIEVE THAT SNOW COULD BE BLACK. AND IF WE KEEP THEM AWAY FROM OTHER CHILDREN UNTIL THEY'VE GROWN UP, THEY'LL ALWAYS THINK IT'S BLACK. You can bring a whole generation up thinking it's normal to walk 6, never get close within 6 feet. Yep. And stay in your homes is much as possible. It's so farcical.

Then the police again too, they're stopping people, I'll put one up tonight too, a little clip from a YouTube where a woman in England was on her way to a store for, probably for a little grocery bag or whatever, and had a stop at the park bench and had a seat. Along come the two cops, y'know, like, *what's she doing there, why are you sitting there?* She told them, she says, *oh I'm having a seat*, y'know.

The whole point is, a short time. Like, the longer you're going to be out you're going to pollute the atmosphere? Do you really believe this rubbish? Huh? Do you really? Do you understand how ridiculous... You could put this in a movie and folk would laugh at it, a few years ago, it would be so ludicrous. There's even a church in the States where to get around the gathering together thing, they're going to drive around in a circle in some field somewhere and have a kind of a service in their cars, like a drive-in movie.

You see, you've got all these behaviorists behind the scenes working, trying to, and playing with you, trying to get you involved and make you think it's all exciting. That's what they do in wartime, the same kind of nonsense. Then they'll have the shows of healthcare workers outside, they're all getting applauded by the public. Meanwhile some of the hospitals are empty! Except for the ones outside clapping their hands. I'm not kidding you. And when some of the big stations were using clips, showing you how bad it was in New York, they were actually using the videos from *Italy*. That was the height of disgust and how low can you stoop to. There's no...

There's a big agenda here, folks to convince you of something. Because everything now, EVERYTHING is riding, everything is riding on this being prolonged as long as possible. If they can get it stretched into next year, it's permanently here. And they've already said that too.

And the money, again, when we bailed out the banks the last time, and all the crooks last time, it was a planned bailout, you see, before it all happened. The same thing again, 'eh. D'you really think you're going to go back to some kind of

normal after this? I know the dollar in Canada lost a good 40%, almost 50% buying power. You need twice as many of the money to buy the same things, maybe even more at times for different things.

Well, guess what you're going to have left after this one? Look at the shark frenzy as billions and trillions have been tossed around, 'eh. And you'll never recover that lot. There's not even a check into where it's even going, you know that don't you?

Just like Halliburton, I remember giving the talks on Halliburton when they went into Iraq. Under the guise of really building roads and that for the military and restructuring the peasants' places that they bombed into the Stone Age and stuff like that. A big joke. Halliburton's got a big massive holding company, a massive conglomerate of all different subcontractors galore. Of course, the money was all scammed and creamed off the top level by level until guys at the bottom don't get as much of it.

However, it was so incredibly bad, you actually saw them, there was a video made of these big transports coming in and landing, every day for about a week or two weeks. CRATES of freshly printed dollars from the US treasury. Astonishing, 'eh. Then they even showed you the guys who managed it. They took it into a dugout underground. Not too big either. I think it was about 12 x 12 or something like that, no, maybe 20 x 20. That's where they kept the cash. Folk just came in with bags and they would stuff it in. There was no receipts, nothing.

It was the biggest free-for-all ever. You can't believe it. I mean, government... You see, don't forget the biggest crooks, folks, are governments. When you really find what they've got investments in, and they put their own children into big positions across the world, and they're scamming millions from other countries through grants and stuff and yada, yada, ya. So, when they pass laws during emergencies, oh, the billions just fly into black holes, y'know. Yep. Never to be seen again.

[Alan chuckles.] It's just amazing really, 'eh? And all the big hands are out now for the loot. This is the looting time. And you're left with what? The bill. And the chaos.

And d'you know how many people probably died because they can't get into hospitals now for other things? They can't get treatments for their cancers and their operations, hm?

Whatever it takes. Whatever it takes.

Now, before I go any further, yeah, there's something out there. There's no doubt about it, there's something out there. And it's killing people. No doubt about it. And it's being used for a big, big agenda, no doubt about that at all. But it's nowhere near as lethal in the numbers as it was predicted, like millions and millions are going to die. Remember? Fauci was saying the same thing. If you don't follow his, because he's part of the same group that Bill Gates is. I hope you understand they have some business arrangements as well. [Alan chuckles.] Everybody's connected, aren't they? Hm?

But if you look at the hype and the hype and the hype of where they said it could happen, it all could happen... according to computer models, you understand. It's such a farce. Millions and millions Fauci said and other ones said they *we're going to DIE, millions will DIE*. And they terrified the public with weeks of this stuff, *you're all going to DIE, you're all going to DIE*.

And they don't give you a God to pray to, they give you white coats to pray to. You see, that's the substitute today. As I said last week, you can take people out of religion, you can't take religion out of the people, they're still looking for it somewhere else, so they supplied it to you. Here's these experts, *look, this guy is obviously an expert, he's a multibillionaire don't you know*. Hm. Wow. *You do what he tells you*. He waves his hands a lot and has a little smirk on his face each time he talks so believe him, do what he tells you.

But Fauci, another one with a deadpan face, he also has little smirk once in a while. He said in an article, I'll put it up too by the way. He said offhandedly, and it was in a medical magazine, a virology magazine. He says, WELL IT MIGHT BE NO MORE THAN, you know, than just the same, he was talking about the casualties, LIKE A SEASONAL FLU. Then about a half an hour later he goes on the television and tells you, they say, oh, thousands and thousands and thousands, and maybe even bigger than that is going to die. Y'know. There's a huge drama getting played out right now, I hope you understand it.

Covid-19 — Navigating the Uncharted - Anthony S. Fauci, M.D. - [nejm.org](https://www.nejm.org) / 15 April 2020

Unfortunately, people are suffering alright, they definitely are suffering. Because even a lot of the treatments they could give the people who have ended up in the hospital, with not just that but with things very similar to it, all the same conditions actually, or very similar conditions, they are not getting the treatments they're supposed to get.

Then they've got the bioethicists out, they're training them too, and training you... Well, we have to decide who should live and die. And getting the public used to the idea, *well, they're old, y'know*.

Coronavirus – a small victory: NHS hospitals and GPs are warned against blanket ‘Do Not Revive’ policies - [voxpoliticalonline.com](https://www.voxpoliticalonline.com) / 9 April 2020

D'you realize, do you realize up until this Covid thing hit with this massive, massive... folk have died every year from flus. That's normal, it seems to be normal. Winter is bad enough but winter takes away a lot of people in the colder climates, especially.

But we have something in our nature, we don't like to dwell on the fact that we personally could die. If you did think like that, you'd commit suicide, you wouldn't wait for it happening you'd be so depressed. They have terms for it and names for it, all about that particular mechanism that allows you to continue and ignore the fact that you're mortal. It's true, we all think, especially young folk, I mean, we've all been there, you're never going to die. It just doesn't, it might happen to other people, but it will never happen to you. Obviously. You tend to deny it, you see, most folk.

Unless you're working in the field and you'll see these annual flus go, sometimes 50,000 odd will go over a bad flu season, sometimes way more than that actually, within one country. That's regarded as quite normal actually. With or without the vaccine, it doesn't make any difference it seems as far as the deaths go. They generally hit initially, I can remember reading the articles on the air from different authorities years ago, where they'd look at, using Canada as an example and the States. Often the folk would get hit first in the elderly homes, homes for the elderly, caretaker homes type of thing where they're looked after. So, they're frail to begin with, but, the big puzzle is why would they break out in these places? So, they said it must be brought in by the people from outside visiting them.

That's plausible, and probably partly true as well. Not all the time though. But then they did tracers, and they did experiments in some of these homes where they found out that somehow or another a lot of them are just breaking out in the homes and getting carried *into* the community by folks that visit, pick it up there and carried into the community. It was the other way around, you see. Then they would go into, why would they start there? Well, certain things happening these homes, you know, mandated things, that might be behind it. And you can't say anything about it today because you're under martial law, you understand?

And you'd better take it seriously this martial law thing because honestly, they can do terrible things under wartime scenarios and lock folk up for just having an opinion about something. You're not allowed opinions anymore, you see. It's called progress into austerity and all that.

So, it was the same thing too with it breaking out in Canada. I really did check, and I put one article up, awfully good one, it told you about British Columbia. But most folk can't read between the lines, because a lot of things tell you things between the lines. Of what groups were actually getting it. The fact that a lot of them came from a different country, and the relatives came back from the countries that were infected, back-and-forth, back-and-forth, all through it too. British Columbia is a big multinational area, put it that way, and it's very traceable that way, you could tell what was happening. But that it really added to the numbers of folk infected and folk who died with it too. But they had great success as well, where they even had 91-year-old women surviving after getting it in British Columbia. Which again, negated the fact that it was death for everybody over the age of 60 pretty well, you see.

Fear of COVID 19: Overcoming the Hype - tenpennyimc.com / 5 March 2020

But the hype and hype and hype, they've made hay over this incredible hype and terror. Because the agenda is totally, it's just completely unfurled... *Here's the real agenda here, we couldn't get it all through the climate change thing and sustainability and sustainable development goals, etc. etc., and you wouldn't stop breeding, and you wouldn't stop consuming things, and you wouldn't go into a postconsumer society, you're postindustrial but you wouldn't go into a post consumerist and start eating the crickets and all that and the insects, so we're going to MAKE you go into it...*

..through saving you all...

...by terrorizing you all...

...by getting you into such debt that you'll never get out of it. And whatever you can manage to make for an income in the future is going to be peanuts. And you can probably live on peanuts, you may be lucky to even get some peanuts, under a martial law type system.

Personally, I'd rather they just got rid of the politicians. Just move them out of the way, pay them off, y'know. Just have the totalitarians that are managing us all, the technocrats I think, because then you know who's doing it, instead of going through the pretense that the politicians are there to help you. Because they're not helping us at all, are they? And they won't listen to the public at all, which proves there's no democracy. Quite amazing.

I listened to a little clip of a talk given by an ex-Deputy Prime Minister of Australia. He was talking to Peter Hitchens. It was interesting. The man seemed genuine enough. He didn't seem, but again, y'know, you can be misled too because a lot of politicians are psychopathic, and they can be awfully pleasant. But the man, he listens to this, he is agreeing that

this martial law scenario is getting ridiculous. And he is agreeing that it would be bad for the country and all that.

A fiasco in the making? As the coronavirus pandemic takes hold, we are making decisions without reliable data - statnews.com / 17 March 2020

RCMP to enforce Quarantine Act, while Trudeau says no plan to invoke Emergencies Act - nationalpost.com / 10 April 2020

Canada in it 'for the long haul' with COVID-19, deputy health officer says - globalnews.ca / 28 March 2020

But as soon as he said that he was a true believer in free trade, the penny dropped immediately for me, my alarm system went off. Like the Council on Foreign Relations type group that, the club, y'know, that they always put their members into government. And the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the British company, or the British group that's the grandparent of them all, and the boss of them all actually, they make sure that these people are appointed into governments to make sure that the free trade agreements are done.

The same free trade agreements that made sure you can't even make anything in your own country, even to save your own lives. You can't even make swabs. Or gauze bandages, you know. Never mind facemasks or medical equipment. That's what happens when you become interdependent. Meaning, totally dependent on some outsider. And the same politicians signed all the deals for integration. So that's really what free trade's all about. Nobody forced the countries into signing. Every politician in every Western country and in the Eastern countries signed on with glee, against the wishes of the public.

But we never learn, do we?... *Well, we're Democratic and that, though, we've got rights, y'know.*

We're trained and trained and trained, always, for what's to come. The biggest training mechanism is indoctrination in school, for *sustainability*, and *all parents are bad*, and that *consumerism is bad*. Now, you've got Antifa groups that are all paid, again, their leaders are all paid awfully well. They have lifetimes salaries and pension funds for some of them. The followers are all just angry little youngsters that have been trained to be angry, about everything. They're little armies, you see.

I'll put up another clip tonight of a woman who was the head, at the moment, at the present, of a big group at the Club of Rome, and how she is, with glee again, praising this wonderful Covid thing for giving them an OPPORTUNITY TO PUSH FORWARD WITH THE GLOBAL WARMING AND SUSTAINABILITY CLIMATE GOALS and so on that have to come out of it. She's just, oh, just having, almost orgasms I suppose, with the money that will be flowing. She doesn't mention the money, but you can tell that she likes it. They do like money at the top. The people, the people who are the biggest altruistic people in the planet, they're there to *help* you, **love money**. They love money. The communist hierarchy, even Lenin loved money, you know that 'eh? I hope you understand that.

But this woman praises Antifa and Extinction Rebellion group, 'eh. The other created group by the same... They're all connected, these groups, and they all get money from the same sources. They're all trained from the same sources. Your tax money helps a lot to train them too, to be rebels. Folk don't know how the world really, really is run. They really don't know. They don't know.

There's nothing out there that's not organized from those who own all the other groups at the top. There's nothing out

there that's from the grassroots. If you're from the grassroots you might be approached to join one that's pre-existing, you see, that's authorized. But if you don't agree, you'll get flattened. You'll get cut off or defamed or something, but you'll fall flat. You're done for. That's how controlled the system is.

I can remember years ago, occasionally you would get asked to sing at do's, y'know, these do's for charities and that. And also, a couple of them I accepted, without knowing that all the top communist on the planet were going to go there. All authorized by your government. And most of the folk who organized it all, all worked for government, they were civil servants in Canada. I met lots of them. But I also popped into a place once I heard them singing, and it was in Toronto. It was interesting because someone says, *do you play?* I says, yeah, a little bit, I says; y'know, I don't want to say too much. I sang a couple of songs, and they liked it. But a woman came up and says, *do you know anything really revolutionary?* I said well what d'you mean revolutionary? You know, *against the establishment*. Well, this place where they had coffee and cakes and all the rest of it, and some of the other ones in Toronto that sold beer, they had licenses, were funded by the government to set up left-wing systems *to protest the government*.

D'you understand? Are you starting to catch on here how it works? And unless you're in the right places at the right time, you won't have the learning experiences. But that's how things really are. There's nothing at the bottom, I don't care what it is, that is not agreed upon from the very, very top.

Years ago, I gave talks as well about the fashions. You can go way back into the past and you can say, my God, look at Benjamin Franklin's day, most guys wore wigs and they had silk stockings. You see the pictures too of the folk, the paintings for instance of King James in Scotland, y'know. He had a name for himself, for other things, King James. But you always have one of his legs really pushing forward. He liked, he *liked* his thighs, that's what they said, y'know, he liked to show off his thighs, in his silk stockings. He thought he looked really, really good in it. So, I guess everybody has their vanity.

But every generation has some kind of fashion designed for them. And it didn't just happen by itself. I can see how the class system evolves; they want to be different. They even talk differently from the people. I noticed too, it was interesting in Canada, and in the States too, the ones who go to university adopt the kind of, a certain way of talking. [Alan is mimicking the speech.] It's kind of like that. And they think it's a bit posher than the ordinary people at the bottom. So underneath the pretense, we're all the same and we are all pulling together as a country and that, the class distinctions are always there. The you find it in all areas of life and across the whole planet.

So, people in the past used to dress differently. And they made it illegal at one time in England that when silk became popular, if the peasants got even cast-off silk that was torn or whatever, and started wearing it like a..., it was illegal, you'd be charged, you'd be taken off to prison for impersonating an upper-class person by wearing a bit of silk. That was in GREAT Britain, y'know, the land of democracy and freedom. So that's where folks stood to go.

Then in the 20th century, you don't realize that for many centuries the ordinary peasants, [Alan chuckles.] the peasant folk, the working classes that really made things work, all dressed the same pretty much for generations for a lot of the time because they didn't have the finery. And they WORKED. That's what they saw, they did real work you see.

It wasn't until the 20th century, and then into, just before World War II, that you started to get clothing made for TEENAGERS. The term 'teenager' was invented by the Communists, so that they tried to drive a wedge between not just the sexes, you see, everything is divide, divide, divide, but between generations. So, a child now was not a child

anymore, he was a teenager, you see, once you hit that teenage year. The term had never been used before, teenager, you see. Then a whole fashion was set up for the teenager. You had jeans. The hippies of course came out with their beads and everything and the longhair fad as well. And drugs naturally, they always give you drugs along with things. So's you can't think straight anymore.

Then of course they came into, it was interesting, the Beatles you see, came out initially as the four young men from Liverpool nonsense, y'know, like they just happen to be there, a prepackaged, you know, product. And they had, again, the star making machinery, here's the Beatles suit. It had no collar on it. The Beatles haircut, the little fringe haircut thing, and little gimmicks like that. And the winklepicks shoes of course, the pointed shoes.

But eventually once they got people hooked on them, because everything is politicized, you see, and has got a reason for being there. Once *they* had a following then they started bringing the long-haired ones in, and then the anti-, oh, let's-fight-the-system, and there's-going-to-be-a-revolution, yeah-yeah, etc., and back in the USSR, hm, and things like that. Then you had the protest stuff. Then you've got the dirty jeans. Then you've got, y'know, things like that.

Then after that yet you had the glam, they called it the Glam Rock thing. Rock initially was anything but glamorous. It was meant to be, it was again a protest and so on in a way, but it was mainly for the music. And you didn't want to, you didn't care about them telling you what to protest, you just wanted to go yaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa, and scream a bit. So that was successful for a bit. Then they turned it into Glam Rock. Where the guys started to, you weren't quite sure what they were. They wore silks and everything. And they probably spent more on their hairdos than Farrah Fawcett Majors did. Things like that, you see. And it was meant to be that way.

Then they put on a very effeminate kind of band type thing. I mean, lips come on, and makeup and lipstick and all the rest of it come on, come on, y'know. If you've seen **Spinal Tap** it gives you an idea, it was a good comedy. But it lost its way eventually. So eventually you came out again with the kind of punk, where you just went on and yelled a lot with the distortion, y'know, in your guitar and that was it, you didn't ever play much. Then you had the spiked hair cuts and all that would come out of it. Until they walked around looking like coronaviruses, 'eh, with the spiked hair everywhere.

Every generation is given something from above. It didn't happen amongst themselves, by themselves. They think they did at the time, even the music, they think they did by themselves. No, it was all given to them.

The rappers did the same thing. Once the stuff was put out by the machinery, the big stars and so on and tells you what the fad is going to be, the big boys at the top, it's always the same people, gave them suddenly the rap, you see. I can remember them even interviewing guys at the time and they said oh yeah yeah, we know what to do, yeah. Because it was all given to them by the first ones, they put out there and they all follow suit. They copy. It's all about copying, you see.

That's how we're trained. It's so easy to train us. And every group is given the things to protest, and the things that they want. Until now you have, again the Antifa groups, and in France you have the Yellow Vests, and the color revolutions too, etc. etc. They start with one protest and then they're protesting everything, but they're never sure what. And even that's been quashed too with the Covid thing. Interesting, isn't it, 'eh? Same thing with the Hong Kong one as well. It all went quiet because, oh, you're all going to die.

So, what's happening today is a long process of management, and readying, and even practicing, by the way, and

making it happen. Because every country in the West, Canada and the States, has been doing massive exercises for the last 20 years, together, on emergency powers. Even going into certain areas. You hardly ever see them because they're so quiet about it. They set up command headquarters under emergency powers, if anything happened, they'd have to go and help the people, you know, and take over and manage it, again, in a technocratic way. *Not Democratic. Technocracy is not Democratic*, it's the opposite. They've had these exercises every year across big parts of Canada and the States, with both countries involved. They're already again to do the same thing.

You can tie so much into what's happening today including the militarization of the whole society since 9/11. The police in Canada used to have uniforms that didn't terrify people. They didn't look like, like, SS SWAT teams y'know, with all the black outfits in combat boots and combat pants even and all that. They didn't have that kind of stuff. It was done intentionally in the 90s to get you ready for what was to happen in 2001. All in advance, of course it was. They even passed the Omnibus crime bill in Canada a few years before 9/11 happened. Allan Rock was in charge of it. It was an anti-terror bill. Nothing happens by itself spontaneously. It isn't allowed to.

We're trained and trained in every generation, right up to the present, with a youth brigade that's like the young Communist Party really, that's how they've been trained. And they're full of anger and they're ready to go against the ones that are older because you ruined it all and you destroyed the planet and the climate and everything else, you see, it's all your fault. They've been brainwashed into being radicalized. And your tax money made them that through the teachers, who know darn well what they're teaching. The **teachers** are prostitutes. They're **social engineers. Change agents** as it's been said in the US by some older folk who are dead now, Charlotte Iserbyt and people like that.

So, we're going to the next phase of it now, which is mandated austerity. You are going into it. And you'll have rationing, I gave these talks years ago, they want to bring in rationing. And here you go, along with it, and the electronic surveillance on everybody, including your movements by the way, and they want to give you rationing IDs and all that. It will all be on your cell phones, etc. And Bill Gates is just mentioning this day after day apparently, that that's what he's pushing forward, that you're going to have this before you can travel, you're going to have that.

Well, I didn't vote for this creep, did you? Did you? No. Have you ever seen the movie **Idiocracy**? There's a scene anywhere the guy is shot, from the past basically, he slumbers for centuries, wakes up into the future. And the world's been run by, really, fools and idiots. He goes into a hospital because he's got a little problem. They don't even ask you what's wrong, they just point at things on computer screens. Like, here's the knee, and you see these little marks coming from it, like it's pain, and so he, *oh yeah, it's not that, no*. And they stick all these different things in different orifices, and of course they get them all mixed up, because they're not very bright these people, for temperature and all that. Then he goes into see the doctor there, who talks like a... *yeah, yo, okay man, yo, whoa, whoa*.

Then at the end he had to pay for it all and he doesn't know how to pay for it. The doctor says, where's your tattoo? And he doesn't... He says, **you don't have a tattoo!?!** Then the doctor freaks out and hits an alarm button, **no tattoo!** That's, your everything comes off that tattoo. That's everything that Bill Gates is pushing with this tattoo thing and all that. It was in a movie, **Idiocracy**. Folk who did the movie obviously knew it was coming, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.]

So anyway, yeah, you're prepared in advance for every step of what's to happen. And you will see, the longer they can keep this going, the more they'll become more authoritative, and keeping folks at home. And you might even get deaths down the road, if they keep you in for a long, long period of time and not let you out, etc., the people will crackup, etc.

But don't forget, and this is something you always keep in the back of your minds. Quite a few years back I remember doing the talks when the military, National Guard, even the Forestry Commission and different departments inside the US, all different departments, Homeland Security, were getting, were buying billions and billions of rounds, all kinds of caliber rounds for their weaponry. And stacks of hollow point, which can only be used internally. It's against the Geneva Convention to use hollow points in warfare against soldiers, they use the full metal jacket types for the soldiers. The hollow points are meant to create maximum impact and possible death, that's what they're designed for. They'll hit and expand and create a bigger whole, and more disruption, more shock, etc. So, they're only allowed to be used on your *own* populations. Because the UN has decreed this against all their treaties, the arms treaties, to use it in combat against foreign troops.

There was a big kerfuffle at the time, what on earth are they buying all this for? I mean, for goodness' sake here. Well, if things were to drag out a long, long time, and they get more and more authoritative, and it's supposed to go that way, remember, and folks start cracking up, and then eventually a lot of them can't get the food that they need, or anything else that they need perhaps... Then laws are broken and yada, yada, ya. Who knows? But they're certainly prepared for the worst if it ever came to that. You understand?

They certainly are prepared for the worst, and they've got all these treaties with Canada and the States, so I have no doubt at all, under the right conditions they actually send, it's in one of the old NAFTA deals, now it's the USMCA one I think they call it, that the States is to come to the aid of Canada too if need be. And even vice versa. Including Mexico too, mind you.

So, you've got a look at all these things that are happening today. If they want to push it and push it and push it, and they're testing with the latest gear, constantly testing us all in real time as I've said before, as they float the ideas from Bill Gates, etc., and within 10 minutes with the chitchat on the net and the cell phones and that, they know exactly how far to push something or draw back a little bit on any particular point or topic. Because they put out trial balloons all the time, you see. That's how perfectly things are managed today, I hope you understand that.

But if you notice, at the moment they're getting you trained that there's **no input from the general public at all. You don't count.** I hope you understand this. Because you're living through precedents. Things that never happened in World War I or World War II, or in the entire Cold War when you're supposed to be all getting blown to bits with atomic weaponry, none of this happened, and half the planet is locked down under martial law now. It never happened before. Never ever happened.

In some countries you had curfews at night, in totalitarian countries. But here you have people locked down permanently? Forbidden to work? You'd better start thinking about these things, and how you're ACCEPTING it so easily.

You see, the psychic driving of repetition, repetition, oh my God, look what's happening in China, oh my God, look, look, look, look, look, look has done wonders to decimate the people's common sense.

And you've got to understand something right now, history is full of people rebelling and even having revolution, to try to GET rights and freedoms from those that deem themselves superior, who believe they have the right to rule people. **It took centuries to get rights for the people.** And you're watching it all go down the tubes voluntarily under the guise

of the big psychic terror drive you're watching day after day after day. And you never get those rights back once you give them up.

Now, let's just start with, I'll put this up tonight too, the actual plan, Event 201, outlined it. Again, the Rockefeller one as well, which happened in 2010. This one happened one month before it supposedly broke out in China, Event 201, Call to Action. It's a PDF, you can download it yourself. But it says...

Event 201 - Public Private Partnership Pandemic Call to Action - pdf
centerforhealthsecurity.org

The next severe pandemic will not only cause great illness and loss of life but could also trigger major cascading economic and societal consequences that could contribute greatly to global impact and suffering.

(Alan: Then they go into how they'll have to get public-private partnerships where, basically what they're talking about is how the private sector, they're talking about big corporations, will be part of the rulership for managing the general public basically. It says...)

The Event 201 pandemic exercise, conducted on October 18, 2019, *(A: ...I mean, isn't that amazing, 'eh, it's halfway through October pretty well and the thing broke out in November in China, we're told, it might've even been earlier for all we know.)* vividly demonstrated a number of these important gaps in pandemic preparedness as well as some of the elements of the solutions between the public and private sectors that will be needed to fill them. The Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, World Economic Forum, *(A: ...as well, so there ya go, you've got the World Economic Forum again, all the biggies, that you don't vote for and...)* and Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation jointly propose the following:

1. Governments, international organizations, *(A: Guess where they will be again?)* and businesses should plan now for how essential corporate capabilities will be utilized during a large-scale pandemic.

(A: They go through the whole plan basically.)

2. Industry, national governments, and international organizations should work together...

(A: So, there's the end of your democracy, right...)

2. Industry, national governments, and international organizations should work together to enhance internationally held stockpiles of medical countermeasures (MCMs) to enable rapid and equitable distribution during a severe pandemic.

(A: Then they bring the World Health Organization into it. The World Health Organization has been heavily a communist front for... its inception actually is kind of comical as well because the Rockefeller Foundation set up the Department of Population, it used to be called Population Control, just across the corridor I think from the World Health Organization place. So, it all works together. And you understand what I sometimes by world health. I mean, perhaps bringing down the population comes into the healthy population part, and some things that Mr. Gates mentioned before kind of ties into that as well perhaps. A healthy population, maybe a smaller one but a healthier one, y'know. Anyway, it says...)

The World Health Organization (WHO) currently has an influenza vaccine virtual stockpile, with contracts in place with pharmaceutical companies *(A: ...the big corporate, you know, [Alan chuckles.] the fascism, here it goes.)* that have agreed to supply vaccines should WHO request them.

Then they go into all the nitty-gritty stuff too, not in great detail in this particular one, but you can go into the whole PDF and look it up for yourselves if you're... It's really interesting, and the videos are up there too, of I think it's a five-

part series, often discussing how they'll manage the general public and the laws they'll have to bring in to make the public obey them and all that kind of stuff. Interesting.

Public-private cooperation for pandemic preparedness and response - centerforhealthsecurity.org

The Naval War College ran a pandemic wargame in 2019. That was coincidence too though, right?

The Naval War College Ran a Pandemic War Game in 2019. The Conclusions Were Eerie. military.com / 1 April 2020

An infectious disease breaks out in a densely populated metropolis and is spreading rapidly, causing respiratory failure and death in its victims. As local containment and response mechanisms break down and cases multiply, it becomes clear that a global response -- spanning governments, humanitarian organizations, health agencies and the military -- will be required.

That scenario is not a condensed narrative of the COVID-19 pandemic that currently has much of the globe on lockdown. Rather, it's the premise of a war game run last September by the Naval War College (NWC) in Newport, Rhode Island. And its findings (A: *...which are, I'll put the link up to it.*) -- released in summary format Wednesday -- reveal prescient and sometimes troubling parallels to the real-world response effort that continues today.

(A: *But that's just coincidence, folks. It's coincidental.*)

Called Urban Outbreak 2019, the war game involved 50 experts who spent (A: *...probably the same bunch again with the Johns Hopkins.*) two days coordinating response, containment and messaging efforts around the notional pandemic. Some of the conclusions, such as the way **forced mass quarantine can backfire** (A: *...you see, forced mass quarantine...*) can backfire and trigger additional disease spread, and how the mortality rate is better than the overall number of disease cases in assessing the scale of an outbreak -- have been proved out through the response to the novel coronavirus.

The Naval War College - Urban Outbreak 2019 - digital-commons.usnwc.edu / 1 April 2020

It goes on and on and on. If you want to read through it, you can do it. It's not a bad little article, mind you. But it gives you an idea what goes on, in preparation for the thing that supposedly is the real thing. I'll also put down this one here. It's...

World Economic Forum - COVID Action Plan weforum.org

COVID Action Plan

The Global Future Council, (A: *I guess that's the name of the organization.*) is the international organization for public-private cooperation. The World Economic Forum acting as partner to the World Health Organization is mobilizing all stakeholders to protect lives and livelihoods.

(A: *Well, if you look at the characters that make up the WEF, y'know, **World Economic Forum**, it's a massive, it isn't just a... You always hear of them meeting. It's not an annual meeting. It's **a massive organization with permanent buildings, a massive civil service** running it. They sponsor, it's a big massive foundation that **trains future leaders across the planet** for their own particular agenda, I hope you realize that too, to make sure there'll never be anything called democracy. Of course, the WEF is just the FEW backwards, it's for the few, you understand. Anyway, it says here...*)

The dramatic spread of COVID-19 has disrupted lives, livelihoods, communities and businesses worldwide. (A: *They're very clever, that, so they can tell you what you obviously know.*) All stakeholders, especially global business,

must urgently come together to minimize its impact on public health and limit its potential for further disruption to lives and economies around the world.

But the sum of many individual actions will not add up to a sufficient response. Only coordinated action by business, combined with global, multistakeholder cooperation – at exceptional scale and speed – can potentially mitigate the risk and impact of this unprecedented crisis.

(A: Then they go into...)

OUR CONTRIBUTION

The spread of COVID-19 demands global cooperation among governments, international organizations and the business community. *(A: You've already said that, for goodness' sake.)* This multistakeholder cooperation is at the centre of the World Economic Forum's mission as the International Organization for Public-Private Cooperation.

(A: So, they've decided that they themselves are the organization that's going to manage the public and private businesses, etc. That's very democratic of them too, isn't it?)

Galvanize the global business community for collective action

Protect people's livelihoods *(A: [Alan laughing.] That's a good one.)* and facilitate business continuity *(A: What a joke that is, 'eh?)*

Mobilize cooperation and business support for the COVID-19 response

(A: Then they give you a summary and all that and you can download it for yourselves and all that kind of thing. And you can...)

Embed their special Covid 19 transformation map *(A: This is the age, remember, of change and this is the century of changes they call it, transformation, 'eh? Everything's transforming supposedly.)* on your Internet or website enabling your employees or stakeholders one click access to the latest strategic trends, research, analysis and data.

There ya are. So, aren't you glad these unelected organizations are, they're all working on this before it even started, 'eh? it's just constant. Another article, it says here...

The Normal Economy Is Never Coming Back

foreignpolicy.com / 9 April 2020

(A: ...just to make you happy again, that one. It says here...)

As the coronavirus lockdown began, the first impulse was to search for historical analogies—1914, 1929, 1941? As the weeks have ground on, what has come ever more to the fore is the historical novelty of the shock that we are living through.

(A: It's shock and awe, you see. There's a joke about shock and awe too but I won't go into that right now. But shock and awe, and that's what they're doing. Psychic driving, oh my God, and oh look at that, oh, shock, shock, shock. So, we're living through it all.)

As a result of the coronavirus pandemic America's economy is now widely expected to shrink by a quarter.

(A: Well, forget it, it's a little bit more than a quarter, I think.)

That's as much as during the Great Depression.

(A: They're all happy about that.)

But whereas the contraction after 1929 stretched over a four-year period, the coronavirus implosion will happen over the next three months. There's never been a crash landing like this before.

There is something new under the sun and it's horrifying.

Then they go into it and all the rest of it. But the thing is, they don't plan on getting over a great depression. This is permanent. It's a whole new way of living. This is what they're going on about here. And it's in glee. As I say, that woman at the Club of Rome is in ecstasy over it all. And no doubt the money that's getting thrown her way as well.

This goes into it as well; it will never be the same again. To get you used to the idea, the whole agenda, sustainable goals, right, have to be fulfilled. It's beautiful for that. They'll never let this go. Nope. And planned or not, take your pick what you want to believe. But the fact is, they're not going to... They are in glee and ecstasy over the whole thing, they are quite open about it.

I've read the plans to reopen the economy. They're scary.

vox.com / 10 April 2020

There is no plan to return to normal.

Over the past few days, I've been reading the major plans for what comes after social distancing. You can read them, too. There's one from the right-leaning American Enterprise Institute, the left-leaning Center for American Progress, Harvard University's Safra Center for Ethics, and Nobel Prize-winning economist Paul Romer.

I thought, perhaps naively, that reading them would be a comfort — at least then I'd be able to imagine the path back to normal. But it wasn't. **In different ways, all these plans say the same thing:** Even if you can imagine the herculean political, social, and economic changes necessary to manage our way through this crisis effectively, **there is no normal for the foreseeable future.**

(A: Then he goes into...)

Until there's a vaccine, *(A: That's what you've been told, you see.)* the United States either needs economically ruinous levels of social distancing, a digital surveillance state of shocking size and scope, or a mass testing apparatus of even more shocking size and intrusiveness.

(A: M-hm. That's what they're telling you. And then he goes into the different bodies that are all working together...)

The AEI, CAP, and Harvard plans aren't identical, but they're similar. All of them feature a period of national lockdown — in which extreme social distancing is deployed to “flatten the curve”

(A: ... as they call this nonsense, you see.) and health and testing capacity is surged to “raise the line.” That's phase one. Phase two triggers after a set period (45 days for CAP, three months for Harvard) or, in the AEI plan, after 14 days of falling cases and a series of health supply markers.

But the whole point is, he goes through the process they're using here. It's a whole new way of governing basically with all these different checkpoints that you must get to before you can get to the next level, next level. And that's what it's all about, you see, that the scientists are going to rule your lives, folks.

Because they know better with all their models that they make, y'know, these computer models, with scary scenarios,

'eh, scary scenarios. Isn't that what they said with all the meetings of the groups that were... I read them all for years, every year I used to read them, on the air, all the scary scenarios. That's what they call them themselves, from the different organizations for sustainability and depopulation, and sustainable development goals, is TO GIVE THE FOLK SCARY SCENARIOS ABOUT THE CLIMATE OR THEY WOULDN'T BELIEVE YOU OTHERWISE. So, they had to terrify the public and tell them terrible scary scenarios. Well, this is what they do. And they've got all the authority to do it. That's why they get so much airtime.

Also...

The Fed Asks for BlackRock's Help in an Echo of 2008

nytimes.com / 25 March 2020

BlackRock will advise the Federal Reserve on the purchase of billions of dollars in bonds and securities. The terms of the agreement were not disclosed.

The Federal Reserve has turned again...

(A: You see, that's what, they helped bail them out the last time supposedly. The Federal Reserve by the way, has become the bank to the world. They lend to all the countries. They bailed all the other countries out, including Canada, at the last big crash we had. BlackRock apparently is the big con job that bails them out, supposedly. However, the Federal Reserve is a private, maybe even foreign-owned, group of banks, and BlackRock is an interesting one as well.)

The nation's central bank said it tapped BlackRock, the world's largest asset manager, to help oversee the Fed's effort to stabilize the bond market amid economic turmoil caused by the coronavirus pandemic.

A BlackRock subsidiary will advise the Fed on the purchase of billions of dollars in commercial mortgage-backed securities and investment-grade corporate bonds

(A: Sound familiar? It's the same, a repeat scenario of 2007/8.)

— a decision that echoed a move from the 2008 financial crisis.

(A: It's interesting, when you really dig into who they are though, you just keep falling over and having a good laugh to yourself with the names that pop up, they're also familiar, y'know. It really is, it's amazing. It says...)

The last time *(A: ...at the time, the last time)* that arrangement prompted criticism for lawmakers and others who worried about coziness between Wall Street and Washington, as well as the potential for conflicts of interest.

(A: Because my God, there's really some amazing conflicts involved in all of this. But then, there always has been really with the Federal Reserve.)

Dennis Kelleher is the president of Better Markets, a nonprofit group that supports stringent financial regulation and the Fed needs to guarantee there is full transparency.

(A: What a joke. So, they've already got it set up, their pretended watchdog, etc., hm. N-n-n.)

BlackRock's advisory business is separate from its asset management business, which generates most of the firm's revenue. Besides working with the Fed during the 2008 crisis, the advisory division has done work for the British treasury, the Swiss National Bank, the European Central Bank and the government of Greece.

(A: Ohhh [Alan laughing.] they can really floor you, can't they. Poor old Greece, and Italy too for that matter.)

New York Fed said in a statement that it selected BlackRock on a "short-term basis" because of its expertise in the market for commercial mortgage-backed securities which are backed by government-sponsored mortgage finance firms Fannie Mae, Freddie Mac and Ginnie Mae.

I tell ya, n-n-n. I-yi-yi. That's quite interesting too for those that want to go into the cons that go on in the world. [Alan chuckles.] And really, the legalized crooks, I call them legalized crooks because they run the law systems too, obviously. Everything is corrupt today. Wherever you look it's incredibly corrupt.

Banks To Make Billions On Small Business Bailout

zerohedge.com / 1 April 2020

As part of the \$2 trillion fiscal stimulus package that was signed into law by Donald Trump on Friday, the Small Business Administration will offer \$350 billion in loans to US small businesses meant to preserve business solvency as part of the emergency federal response to the coronavirus pandemic; the loans, part of the so-called "Paycheck Protection Program" will be offered through banks and credit unions to cash-strapped businesses employing under 500 people (it's not clear how a company employing 500 people is a "small business" but we can assume that this is just a stealthy bailout of some not so small businesses).

(A: That's really what it is, it's the big boys getting bailed out. Yep.)

Borrowers will need to fill out a two-page form and document that they were in business as of mid-February. Lenders will not need to wait for SBA confirmation before providing cash in hand.

According to the SBA, there are **30m businesses with fewer than 500 employees** in the US, employing **60m people, almost half of the private workforce**.

Yet some may be "shocked" to learn (*A: Maybe they will or won't...*) that like in any government bailout package, the biggest winners here will **not** be America's **vibrant small and medium business sector**, which at best will get the bare minimum cash to fund 2.5 months of payroll (this assume the pandemic will be resolved by mid-June) **but** - drumroll - **America's banks**.

The big boys are getting all the cash as always, y'know. That's how things always work, 'eh.

Why it's no longer acceptable to pay with cash: Aussies are urged to ditch disease-spreading notes - as experts

(A: ...again, there's these experts, 'eh. I wonder where that school is where they turn out experts? I mean, it's a strange priesthood, 'eh. I've heard about perverts, but I don't know about experts.)

admit coronavirus could kill physical money for good

dailymail.co.uk / 27 March 2020

*(A: They're trying to make sure, trying to convince the public just to stop using it. So rather than ban it they're trying to JUST get you to give it up, you see. The big boys too have been putting out this stuff for years in Canada, of the end of cash, we must get the folk off it into electronic stuff. Then you can get really managed, a la Bertrand Russell, 'eh, the government will give you everything, it will be total control into your bank account. If you've been bad, an asbo as they call it, antisocial behavior disorder, by saying that this is not the best country in the world, then whoa! that's it, you're going to be fined immediately, you can't pay your rent. So, if you had some cash there at least you could pay cash, couldn't you, hm? **You see, I keep saying, when your choices are gradually taken away, or narrowed down until there's none at all, 'eh, you are really under tyranny. In all areas, folks.**)*

Some retail stores are already turning away customers who use notes in desperate attempts to combat the rapid growth of the virus.

Well, who's bringing all this stuff you're going to buy into their stores in and touching it all? 'Eh? Get off it. Get off it. That's all been touched as well. Absolute rubbish. Then you've got this one here on...

Spain is moving to permanently establish universal basic income in the wake of the coronavirus pandemic
businessinsider.com / 6 April 2020

Spain is moving to implement a permanent basic income (A: *Naturally.*) as a measure to help workers and families battered by the coronavirus pandemic.

*(A: Again, the Club of Rome is pushing this universal basic income. They mean universal, meaning worldwide, that's what they want. This is for global government; I hope you understand. So, we'll all get our funds like... a la Bertrand Russell, into our bank accounts. They were pushing that before it happened, remember? And again, the World Economic Forum, that we don't elect, was making all the statements at the time, oh well y'know, we have to start just paying folk to stay at home. Before any viruses. It's all coincidence though, isn't it? It really is. It has to be. What else could it be? [Alan chuckles.] You know, conspiracy theorist. I guess what they are imagining is about, and being right that this would come, and they could push it then, I guess **THEY** were really the conspiracy theorists, 'eh? They were pushing world conspiracies; they are making their own conspiracies happen.)*

Nadia Calviño, the country's minister for economic affairs, told the Spanish broadcaster La Sexta on Sunday evening that the government was planning to introduce the cash handouts as part of a barrage of policies meant to help people get back on their feet.

(A: Well, why? You can't walk anywhere, and you're not allowed to. But this is the kind of stuff we're living through, isn't it, 'eh?)

And you really believe, something's for nothing, 'eh?! And your kicks for free? Money is not for nothing, folks. It's always...

Government and opposition parties pass \$73-billion wage subsidy program - nationalpost.com / 11 April 2020

Even loans by the big banks to other countries and the World Bank, it comes with all these different social policies you must introduce in your country, and cultural changes, and you know, all that kind of stuff.

Coronavirus West Australia: New \$91m policing package will include electronic surveillance
7news.com.au / 8 April 2020

(A: I put a little clip on, it's a YouTube, I think it's on YouTube, or no, it's from a newspaper in Australia. You see little clip there, it says...)

Coronavirus West Australia: New \$91m policing package will include electronic surveillance

(A: That's how they're going to fight the virus, you see, by studying it, working through you. [Alan chuckles.] It's amazing.)

The West Australian government has announced a \$91 million policing package
(A: This is just the Western Australian government.)

The massive investment was announced by Premier Mark McGowan on Wednesday afternoon.

(A: And a woman came on who was the head of something that had to do with this, I'm not quite, I thought she was McGowan, but I guess not. Well, who knows? And I'm not kidding you, she starts off by saying how much they'd

saved, before she tells you what they're spending it on, you see. And I had a friend who used to joke about his mum who would come home with all these packages. And you know, they used to have these, from the better class shops you'd get these, they were kind of cardboard type, not quite cardboard but heavy-duty paper bags and they'd put their stuff in the bags, you see. And it had nice pictures and that and little prints on them and all that. But she would come home with stacks of the stuff on a spending spree. And she would always say that, right, because they got it from the magazines what to tell her husband's and so on. So, his mum used to come home and as soon as the husband appeared she'd say, you wouldn't believe what I saved today, you see. [Alan laughing.] That's just exactly what this woman said in Australia with the \$91 million policing package. And you have to really hear this stuff, you know. And you could actually see them, oh, just smiling, just like, oh my God. You can tell a lot of money is going to help, a lot of people here.)

Of that total \$73 million will immediately be invested to strengthen WA's police force, including the recruitment of 150 new police officers.

(A: 'Eh? \$73 million, 'eh? To help recruit 150 new police officers? What are they paying them? Well, it's not for their pay obviously, right. That's what I'm saying. I used to laugh when Canada would put up millions, like \$12-15 million to give maybe 10 students window washers jobs for the summer. Well, where did the rest of the money go? I mean, this is what government does, 'eh, their \$73 million for 150 new police officers. That's really what they need in these times, right?)

McGowan said the injection of new officers into the force would help keep the numbers up if police officers were forced to self-isolate because of COVID-19.

(A: Really?)

The fast-tracking of 135 existing recruits would allow new officers to go into support roles, freeing up more senior police members to go onto the "frontline".

In addition to a total of 285 new police officers, the WA government is investing in forms of **electronic surveillance to ensure people are not breaking quarantine rules or unlawfully trying to breach intra-state borders.**

(A: You know, crossing over the state borders, inside Australia.)

Plate recognition cameras that are able to instantly read number plates will be installed at border checkpoints across the state.

The police force will also acquire 200 (A: ...200, listen to this 200...) **200 GPS-enabled ankle bracelets to track people who may be breaching orders to quarantine or self-isolate at home.**

(A: When you look at these 200 GPS, they're little things, you can look them up online, some of them you can get for as cheap as seven bucks! I'm not kidding you. But they're going to spend about 3 million, I think it's 3 million for these 200 GPS ankle bracelets.)

(A: You can't believe.... I'm living in, you see, I'm living in a time w... I mentioned earlier I was brought up in austerity in Britain, you see. I mean, REAL austerity too, it wasn't even middle-class, never mind austere times. So, my idea of money is, and what a normal income today is so incredibly low compared to most folk today that think nothing of a thousands of bucks here and thousands of bucks there. M-hm. So, I get kind of shocked, but you know.)

There are currently 30 regional road **checkpoints** across Western Australia.

(A: This is like, again, this is like the Stasi, isn't it? And checkpoints... just like the Soviet Union used to be too, they had checkpoints everywhere. In streets at times, and for no reasons. And the money, the millions they're spending just for make-work programs for the cops, 'eh?)

Since April 9, when the state was carved up into nine separate **zones**, (A: *There ya go, that's what they do in totalitarian states, they put in the zones.*) 106,029 people have pulled up at border checkpoints.

Of those, 104,716 have met the exemption criteria, but 1313 **have been refused and ordered to turn around** - a total of one per cent. (A: *Whoa, that's really worth it, 'eh? Wow. Gee whiz, 'eh. There ya go. 1313 have been refused. Interesting.*)

McGowan praised West Australians' "high level of compliance" (A: *Again, they love that, under a wartime scenario you've got to comply and do what you're told.*) but reminded people that "going for a drive down south or up to Lancelin" was no longer allowed over the Easter break. (A: *It wasn't allowed.*)

(A: *You see how even the wording in it is, it's no longer allowed, over the Easter break, children.*)

"Only essential travel is permitted, and travelling outside your regional area is not permitted," he said.

"This Easter is going to be like none other, it will be very different."

(A: *No kidding. N-n-n. I tell ya.*)

Then you get this one here. Let's see...

How 'war' with coronavirus could lead to lasting government overreach

(A: *Again, you're getting the message, getting the message, getting the message, 'eh?)*
pri.org / 19 March 2020

Under war-like circumstances, history shows there is a very fine line between protecting citizens and eroding rights — and that line can be exploited or extended in times of great uncertainty.

(A: *Well, that's the whole plan, obviously, that's why it's all happening.*)

So, say world leaders as countries struggle to cope with the coronavirus pandemic. The unprecedented outbreak has pushed governments to take extraordinary measures **unheard of in peacetime** — including closing borders and instituting nationwide lockdowns. **People all over the globe are increasingly required to carry permits or face fines for leaving their homes.**

(A: *I-yi-yi. I tell ya.*)

"This crisis could ultimately have an impact as serious as a world war in terms of the number of people affected, in terms of the impact on the economy and on people's way of life," former US Ambassador to NATO Nicholas Burns told The World.

(A: *That's why he's a bright guy, he says what's going to happen. If you can' go to work and stuff, you know it's going to impact the economy and affect the way of life as well. That's intelligence there.*)

Governments have gotten the message.

French President Emmanuel Macron said Monday the invisible spread of the virus "requires a call to arms," as he locked down the country.

Well, he had to do it because he was losing his country with all the riots before it all happened. Obviously. And this goes on and on.

Germany to introduce coronavirus 'immunity certificates' for recovered public

(A: *They're copying China, and from the WHO and the Bill Gates big plan, you see. I'd tell them to go and stuff it! Because you never had to get an immunity certificate for the flu and getting over that, did you? So, it would be the same for anything else. Once it starts, this is to be a whole agenda. It will go right into your ID card, and it will be imprinted, and Bill Gates wants it injected into you or tattooed on you. [Alan chuckles.] Well, go and stuff it, Bill Gates! Yep.*)

(A: *So, they're... This is the researchers; the researchers are planning it. Well, I'd tell the researchers to go off and... Mind you, poor Germany doesn't have a democracy. They've been hammered for a long, long time, and they've got the ex-Stasi characters who've been trained by the Stasi running them for years. It says...*)

The documents are part of a research project being conducted at the Helmholtz Centre for Infection Research in Braunschweig, which will conduct blood tests among the general public for antibodies produced against the virus.

The antibodies will show which of the participants have had the virus and have recovered, according to a report by the German magazine Der Spiegel. Around 100,000 people will be tested at a time, and certificates issued to those found positive.

If you start doing these things, they're going to make it mandatory. They always get the usual, you know, the curious cows and cattle to nosy up gradually, and when they get enough to do it, then they make things mandatory. *Well, they all accepted it.* That's how they do things, folks. And you always get the ones going out for it first, the same kind that bring apples for the teachers. You know what I mean, 'eh? You know those characters. They're snitchers, those characters. Well, it's the same thing again here. They'll say, *well, look how good we are, we've done it, oh, and I'm clear now.* Even though it can't actually prove that they've got antibodies for that *exact* virus, folks, y'know. But that doesn't matter. Facts don't really matter you see. N-n-n.

And then of course you'll have to have all the new vaccines that are coming along the pike, nothing to do with this one, but they've got on the list that they want to make money off of.

Mecklenburg County residents file hundreds of stay-at-home order complaints

fox46charlotte.com / 1 April 2020

MECKLENBURG COUNTY, N.C. — (A: *That's in North Carolina.*) *Him* New data from Mecklenburg County shows that some residents are growing tired of people violating the stay-at-home order and now they are taking matters into their own hands.

(A: *Oh, Ohhh!*)

The stay-at-home order was put in place last Thursday. You are still allowed to do essential activities like go grocery shopping, visit the doctor or go to a park to get exercise. You are required to stay six feet apart from other people.

(A: *In Britain you can't even go to the park unless you keep moving, you see, you can't sit down for a break. It's not allowed.*)

Since the order was put in place more than 600 complaints/violations been made through the CharMeck 311 center. County leaders stress you should not call 911 to file a complaint. (A: *I guess the other folk are complaining about other folk, I suppose, that's what it is, 'eh? Hard to tell.*)

It's just astonishing, it really is amazing. You understand, what are they expecting you to do? You're breathing, 'eh. If you're nowhere near anybody, what's their problem if you're sitting on a park bench? Or on the grass for that matter?

What does it matter if there's no one near you? In fact, the cops have got a bit more of a problem. They're more in danger than anybody because they'll get closer than 6 feet when they come up to annoy you. *They* could be carrying it and passing it on. But you see, facts don't matter, and sense doesn't matter with this, you see.

It's the training of the public for things to come, that's what it's about.

You know, they are even charging people, in some places where the cops have noticed, that you're walking to a grocery store when they know that you've got a car, they want you to drive the car there. Huh? You see, you understand, they can interpret it in whatever way they want according to the county. And cops chomp at the bit for that kind of authority, y'know. *Why are you driving your car?* Well, I thought it would be safer that way and it wouldn't be... But here you are, he's got his face stuck inside the car asking you questions, 'eh? That's really healthy. But this is the sort of thing that's happening. So, you're damned if you do, you're damned if you don't.

It's a fear exercise to instill terror into the public. This is how it's done. This is how it's done, folks.

Aren't you fed up with these massive psychological tactics that are used on you? ...as though you're some animal in a maze? That's how they see you. And you go here, and you get shocked. And you go there and... It's like Skinner's box, y'know, shock, shock. And Pavlov, the great, the great scientist Pavlov that made a fortune and a great name for himself shocking and terrifying, and to the death, of animals. Psychopaths, psychopaths, psychopaths.

Anyway, this is where it's going. Mind you too, if everybody in the warm climates are driving, have you noticed their windows are down? And they're breathing! My God, they're breathing... and that's getting sucked away, and along the streets with their breath. My God, 'eh. You see, it's all, it's a complete farce, farcical nonsense.

Another one too is...

Queensland - Home Confinement, Movement and Gathering Direction

health.qld.gov.au / 2 April 2020

Direction from Chief Health Officer in accordance with emergency powers arising from the declared public health emergency.

(A: Oh, it's all authoritative stuff. And scary stuff. Direction home confinement movement and gathering part one, etc. etc. This is Queensland Australia, they have a preamble and everything about it, and the citation...)

Public Health Act 2005 (Queensland)

Citation

This Public Health Direction may be referred to as the Home Confinement Movement and Gathering Direction

(A: This is the stuff that petty little bureaucrats dream up, 'eh, with your tax money. And restrictions and private residence directions, as well, oh my God here we go, oh yeah, a whole list of them here. This is the stuff that petty little bureaucrats dream up, 'eh, with your tax money.)

(A: - restrictions and private residence directions... as well. Oh my God here we go. Oh yeah, a whole list of them here. Home confinement requirements in Queensland. They got a whole list...)

(A: -To obtain medical treatment maybe you can go. Or to engage in physical exercise, but if it's a short walk, 'eh?

Maybe you can get out and shake a leg and run back in again.)

(A: -To perform work or volunteering, or to carry out conduct as essential business activity or undertaking, blah, blah, blah. The average citizen is supposed to read this rubbish, y'know, paragraph 9, subsection what?)

(A: -Education and early childhood workers may travel to and from their home center over the term break.)

(A: -To visit a terminally ill relative or to attend a funeral, or a wedding, subject to any applicable restrictions under other relevant... You understand, you've gotta have papers with you and stuff to prove where you're going. I-yi-yi.)

This is super Soviet. You see, this is a more refined Soviet that you're into now, folks. You're going into whole areas which the Soviet era didn't manage themselves.

And you're doing it all voluntarily.

Until it's mandatory.

Then it will be normal.

You see? Yep.

Another one too... You're supposed to stay, they want you, this is to go on forever until they find a vaccine a la Bill Gates, you see, y'know how Bill Gates is really saying that.

NSW coronavirus social-distancing to stay 'until vaccine is found', Premier Gladys Berejiklian says
abc.net.au / 6 April 2020

NSW Premier Gladys Berejiklian *(A: Strange name. I can't really pronounce it properly, or I don't know how it's pronounced.)* has warned the state's tough coronavirus social-distancing restrictions will stay "until a vaccine is found", *(A: You understand, that's like forever, folks.)* after Australia's death toll climbed to 46.

(A: 46! 46. There's more folk die of the common cold! 46. That's incredible. What's happening is incredible, folks. But it's a big agenda, 'eh, big agenda.)

Key points:

There have been 21 coronavirus deaths *(A: ...21...)*
2,686 cases in NSW

I guess that's the tests, y'know, which means nothing. We can't correlate the deaths to the cases here because most cases are not tested. They even say in other articles there could be 100 times, 100 people to everyone that is tested, that also has... Most folk don't get any symptoms at all, not even the slightest ones, you know. So, they are determined to make sure it's permanent, 'eh. And unfortunately, a lot of folk go along with these things, and that's what happens.

Cancer Surgeries and Organ Transplants Are Being Put Off for Coronavirus. Can They Wait?

(A: Well, what do you think, 'eh? Hm?)
propublica.org / 6 April 2020

So, they're talking about cancer patients and they have stories here about certain people who can't get treatment, and surgeons that can't even treat them. There's breast cancers that are malignant and all the rest of it and every day

counts actually when cells start spreading and yada, yada, ya. But there ya go, all hospitals are on the same...

I'll put up the link to a clip in Bristol in England where a guy and a couple of people from his family drive into hospital car park. They go into the underground part and the whole thing, and they drive past admissions an emergency and so on, and *everything is empty. There's nothing happening.* The only people they see are a couple of unemployed folk dressed in their gowns and that who will do any testing for anybody that wants to do a drive through just out of curiosity. There's nothing happening. And yet, there's no, y'know, everything's closed down, the regular surgeries and stuff, in these hospitals are all closed.

Empty A+E Bristol 05.04.2020 11:30 - youtube.com / 5 April 2020

I hope you understand what's happening here. It's quite interesting what is happening. It really is interesting. That's the whole wait and see, it's interesting.

I really do want to say this. One of the biggest technocrats up there, Technocracy, and the Trilateral group of course, which is a specialized group that comes, they're generally picked from the Council on Foreign Relations in America. But the Trilateral group really appoints high level technocrats in banking and different areas and social engineering to different countries. They slip them into even running countries at times, like they did when they crashed Italy and Greece, they put two technocrats straight in there to run the country, like dictators basically.

But one of the top ones we've seen in that level of engineering wars and manipulating people and all the rest of it was Henry Kissinger. Of course, Henry, who really, if you really do well, you're given a lot of good life extension. You really are. Honestly. I mean, Henry Kissinger is not known to be a good jogger or exerciser but he's still going yet, y'know. And out he comes on que, and it's called...

Henry Kissinger - The Coronavirus Pandemic Will Forever Alter the World Order

wsj.com / 3 April 2020

The U.S. must protect its citizens from disease while starting the urgent work of planning for a new epoch.

(A: So, there you go, here's it is from the horse's mouth...)

...the urgent work of planning for a new epoch.

By Henry A. Kissinger, April 3, 2020, 6:30pm.

The USNS Comfort Hospital ship...

(A: That's what they show you on the picture I guess, you know, I don't have the pictures here, March 30. And it says.)

The surreal atmosphere of the Covid-19 pandemic calls to mind how I felt as a young man in the 84th Infantry Division during the Battle of the Bulge. *(A: I think he was talking about his tummy at the time, y'know. But you actually see him, he was a driver. I think he was even one of the drivers for Eisenhower. You can see pictures, old pictures of him, I'm sure that's him. He's definitely drove different generals around. It says...)* Now, as in late 1944, there is a sense of inchoate danger, aimed not at any particular person, but striking randomly and with devastation. But there is an important difference between that faraway time and ours. American endurance then was fortified by an ultimate national purpose. Now, in a divided country, *(A: ...interesting, 'eh? You understand, these guys never, they've got their fingers in all the pies, always quietly too.)*

American endurance then was fortified by an ultimate national purpose. (A: *M-hm.*) Now, in a divided country, efficient and farsighted government is necessary to overcome obstacles unprecedented in magnitude and global scope. Sustaining the public trust is crucial to social solidarity. Sustaining the public trust is crucial to social solidarity, to the relation of societies with each other, and to international peace and stability.

Nations cohere and flourish on the belief that their institutions can foresee calamity, arrest its impact and restore stability. When the Covid-19 pandemic is over, many countries' institutions will be perceived as having failed. Whether this judgment is objectively fair is irrelevant. The reality is the world will never be the same after the coronavirus. To argue now about the past only makes it harder to do **what has to be done**.

(A: *Are you getting the picture, folks? Hm?*)

The coronavirus has struck with unprecedented scale and ferocity. (A: *Although personally I think it's more noise in reality in most countries, not them all, but in most countries.*) Its spread is exponential: U.S. cases are doubling every fifth day. (A: *Which is not quite true actually. Because now they're lumping in untested people, in the statistics, along with the statistics, for Covid, by the way. I've got the articles about it from the top saying that.*) At this writing, there is no cure. Medical supplies are insufficient to cope with the widening waves of cases. Intensive-care units are on the verge, and beyond, of being overwhelmed. Testing is inadequate to the task of identifying the extent of infection, much less reversing its spread. A successful vaccine could be 12 to 18 months away.

(A: *They never had one, remember, when it was any big, say, heavy flus in the past. We never had one given to us yet for the SARS, y'know. So, what ARE they going to pump into you, I wonder? And if it keeps jumping strains and strains and strains, then, into new strains, then you've got the same problem with all the flus. So, you know, it's just awfully... Well, no one really is taking this the way they're presenting it here.*)

The U.S. administration has done a solid job in avoiding immediate catastrophe. The ultimate test will be whether the virus's spread can be arrested and then reversed in a manner and at a scale that maintains public confidence in Americans' ability to govern themselves.

(A: *Do you understand what he just said there?*)

...and at a scale that maintains public confidence in Americans' ability to govern themselves.

(A: *Are you getting the picture here? You see, he doesn't believe, he's never believed you had the right to govern yourselves, or the ability to govern yourselves.*)

The crisis effort, however vast and necessary, must not crowd out the urgent task of launching a parallel enterprise for the transition to the post-coronavirus order.

Leaders are dealing with the crisis on a largely national basis, but the virus's society-dissolving effects do not recognize borders. While the assault on human health will—hopefully—be temporary, the political and economic upheaval it has unleashed could last for **generations**.

...the political and economic upheaval it has unleashed could last for generations.

(A: *You're getting austerity, folks, you're getting the idea of austerity.*)

No country, not even the U.S., can in a purely national effort overcome the virus. (A: *Isn't that amazing, 'eh?'*) Addressing the necessities of the moment must ultimately be coupled with a **global collaborative vision and program**. (A: *Global.*) If we cannot do both in tandem, we will face the worst of each.

Drawing lessons from the development of the Marshall Plan and the Manhattan Project, the U.S. is obliged to undertake a major effort in three domains. First, shore up global resilience to infectious disease. (A: *You see,*

they're not saying this one, they're saying this means ALL diseases, 'eh, infectious disease.) Triumphs of medical science like the polio vaccine (A: *Oh, here we go.*) and the eradication of smallpox, or the emerging statistical-technical marvel of medical diagnosis through artificial intelligence (A: *That's really good, 'eh, the picture things like in Idiocracy.*), have lulled us into a dangerous complacency. We need to develop new techniques and technologies for infection control and commensurate vaccines across large populations. Cities, states and regions must consistently prepare to protect their people from pandemics through stockpiling, cooperative planning and exploration at the frontiers of science.

(A: So, he's all totally on board with his pal Bill Gates and all that, y'know. They're all on board because they're all in the same club, you see, you know, the real managers of society. Unelected.)

Second, strive to heal the wounds to the world economy. Global leaders have learned important lessons from the 2008 financial crisis. The current economic crisis is more complex: The contraction unleashed by the coronavirus is, in its speed and global scale, unlike anything ever known in history. And necessary public-health measures such as social distancing and closing schools and businesses are contributing to the economic pain. Programs should also seek to ameliorate the effects of impending chaos on the world's most vulnerable populations.

Third, safeguard the principles of the liberal world order. (A: *What a joke. What does this man know about liberal world order!*) The founding legend of modern government is a walled city protected by powerful rulers, sometimes despotic, other times benevolent, yet always strong enough to protect the people from an external enemy. Enlightenment thinkers reframed this concept, arguing that the purpose of the legitimate state is to provide for the fundamental needs of the people: security, order, economic well-being, and justice. Individuals cannot secure these things on their own. The pandemic has prompted an anachronism, a revival of the walled city in an age when prosperity depends on global trade and movement of people.

The world's democracies need to defend and sustain their Enlightenment values. A global retreat from balancing power with legitimacy will cause the social contract to disintegrate both domestically and internationally. Yet this millennial issue of legitimacy and power cannot be settled simultaneously with the effort to overcome the Covid-19 plague. Restraint is necessary on all sides—in both domestic politics and international diplomacy. Priorities must be established.

(A: Then he goes back into the Battle of the Bulge...)

We went on from the Battle of the Bulge into a world of growing prosperity...

Well, we won't see that again because we're supposed to be postindustrial. Remember too, Maurice Strong with his, and the Club of Rome too, the same agenda actually, with sustainability, where they went into the deindustrialization of everything, of the whole West in fact, is what they wanted.

But there's Henry, here's Henry. I'd like to hear him saying it himself, y'know. You used to strain your ears. When I was a child, he used to, you'd also have the presidents there, but he was always speaking on their behalf, you see, he was really running the country. He'd come on, and in Britain, he'd come on there too when the Vietnam War was on and things like that. They'd say, well Mr. Kissinger, what is your predictions of the future outcome of this war and the impact on America for the future?

And he would sit there, and everybody would just strain their ears and he would say, wu wugu wa wo wanno boh bah an de oh ba jur a bu. And no one had an idea of what he was saying. So, they always had somebody afterwards to tell you after he was off the air what he'd actually said. Wu ju but n but n jut and buut and buut. And that's all it was, y'know, it was astonishing. It was like a famous, it was a comedy act but a famous man at the same time, it was just... Who knows if he actually said what the woman said afterwards, or the guys said? Who knows if that's really what he

said at all? Maybe he was just saying ohm bu n but oo butn but. [Alan laughing.] Who knows? [Alan laughing.] I mean, that's the characters they give you.

It's like Brzezinski, and I put the link up years ago from a talk he gave. I mean, he literally went over to Afghanistan when the Russians were going in there and the whole thing. You hear him saying to the tribesmen, he says, WE ARE CREATING A HOLY JIHAD! And he's got his fist up there in the revolutionary pose in the whole thing, 'eh. These guys were part of the same teams, y'know, the same club changing the world. You know, for the greater good, you understand. And somehow a lot of pennies seem to fall in their own pockets in the meantime, in the process. But that's just how it goes.

But it's quite a little interesting article that one. And let's see now, I might also put up one by Rockefeller, you know, their groups big plan 2010, their big 2010 pandemic control and their big exercise as well.

Rockefeller Foundation Paper Published in 2010 Predicted How a Pandemic Can be Used as an Excuse to Establish Global Authoritarian Power - needtoknow.news / 16 March 2020

Rockefeller Foundation - Scenarios for the Future of Technology and International Development – pdf - ia802609.us.archive.org / May 2010

Sweden just saw 77 new deaths, hardly much at all there. They haven't shut anything down so far as far as I know. It will be interesting to see where that one goes.

Sweden sees just 77 new deaths from coronavirus and number of new infections drops by a quarter to just 544 as nation continues to resist lockdown - dailymail.co.uk / 10 April 2020

And also, I want to put up the modeling, as I say, Delingpole in Britain goes on about...

Delingpole: 'Trust the Experts on Coronavirus'. Sure. Which Experts?
breitbart.com / 9 April 2020

Britain could suffer more than 60,000 coronavirus death by July, warns the Daily Mail.

But there's a massive tell in the first sentence of the report: "...leading scientists say."

(A: You see, they don't tell you who. It's either experts or scientists, that's all they need to say now, you see. They can make it up as they go along.)

And there's an even bigger warning in the second paragraph:

"Modelling by researchers (A: ...researchers and modeling, the computers...) at the University of Washington predicted 151,680 people would succumb to the virus across the continent."

Well maybe they will, maybe they won't. No offence to the University of Washington but when I read the phrase "modelling by researchers" **I know we are operating in the realms of purest fantasy.**

That's because I'm a climate sceptic and I've seen it all before.

...all the stuff they put out with the climate, it's all done with the same guys, and come up with scary scenarios, isn't that amazing, 'eh. *Oh, my God, we're all going to die.* That's how it's done, for those who don't know.

I'll put some links up to... You understand, another thing I realized, and it hit me the other day when I woke up and I took a breath, I went, wwwwwwwooooooooooooo. You realize you're still alive, you see, and you say, my God I'm alive. And it hits you, like I said earlier, most folk never think they're going to die. They don't think they're going to die. You know that. If you dwelled on it, you really would be, oh my God, I'm depressed. And you say why? I'm going to die. When? I don't know.

But that's how we are, it's a kind of a safeguard, it's a mechanism that makes us just push ahead, you see. But because of that, you see, and even though we've had flu deaths in the 50,000s, 60,000s, 70,000s, sometimes more, in previous flus that are pretty common, very common, and annually and all that, and there's never a big fuss about it. Except for the poor souls that die and the relatives grieving and the whole thing. That's... It's never mentioned generally. And if it's mentioned, it's meant just to terrify the public to get more authority over you for some reason or another.

But anyway, as I say, when I woke up with that big gasp, you know, you inhale the air and whooooooooohhhhhhhhaaaaaaa, y'know, I'm alive, it hits you, you see, that we'd all forgotten, we all forgotten until this pandemic started that we die. Have you realized that? Here we are going on, along with our little lives, and then suddenly, we're all going to die, suddenly we're all going to die. And the media have, boom, boom, boom, boom, y'know, scary stuff, scary scenarios.

And they showed you all these graphs that come out of these computer models too, and even the premier of Ontario said he wasn't going to use it, the one, the firm that he was using the graph on because it conflicted with the other politicians. They are all different stories, with the statistics. Because they all use different types of gathering the information. Some of them lump pneumonia cases in with it. Some lump regular flu cases in with it. If they die with similar things, you know, lower respiratory problems, they all lump it in as coronavirus and yada, yada, ya. They did that with the H1N1, I remember doing the stories at the time when they were told by the authorities in Canada just to do that because they couldn't keep up with testing.

Déjà Vu: Why the WHO Faked the H1N1 Swine Flu Pandemic in 2009 - globalresearch.ca / 5 Feb 2010

So, they're all fudged, you see. Mightily so actually. That's how bad it's become. So, I'll put up some of these, just to remind you, that death wasn't, is not a novel thing, regardless of the coronavirus being novel, this particular one.

Deaths: Leading Causes for 2017 - cdc.gov / 24 June 2019 – pdf

(A: The national vital statistics report. This is from the CDC. It gives you annual deaths inside America as an example. It's got a whole list of what folk die out. And it's really scary. Yep. Do you know that roughly, like 2017, 'eh, all causes of death? Because you never think about it, 'eh. Because you hope you'll never get any of them.)

(A: All causes of death, 2,813,503 people died. D'you realize that's what happened, whoof, in one year? Then it's got all the different ones, diseases of the heart...)

All causes . . . 2,813,503

1 Diseases of heart . . . 647,457

2 Malignant neoplasms . . . 599,108

3 Accidents . . . 169,936

4 Chronic lower respiratory diseases . . . 160,201

(A: ...which is what we're talking about here. I mean, even with that in 2017, 160,201 died. Yep. M-hm. And then...)

5 Cerebrovascular diseases . . . 146,383

(A: They're getting, climbing too with the cell phones, I'm sure a lot of them will have tumors and so on. Alzheimer's is up there too; it kills a lot of folk.)

6 Alzheimer disease . . . 121,404

7 Diabetes mellitus (A: ...of course....) . . . 83,564

(A: Then again, you've got a separate one for...)

8 Influenza and pneumonia . . . (A: ...another...) 55,672

(A: Now, they're getting lumped in now a lot of them with the coronaviruses and so on. It depends on which kind of study you're looking at. It goes down the whole list of deaths that are recorded in the US by the CDC. Again, you have their lovely graphs and all that, and we like pretty pictures, don't we?)

But yeah, when you realize that folk die, every year folk die, it really does terrify you. N-n-n. So, when you do wake up and you hear, you have that gasp in the morning, hhhwwwooooooooaaaaooooo, you should be grateful, you see, it's reminding you, life certainly is precious, especially when it's yours.

United States Life Tables, 2017 - cdc.gov / 24 June 2019 – pdf

CV: CDC Issues New Guidelines To Doctors On How To Fill Out Death Certificate ... Fraudulently - youtube.com / 9 April 2020

I'll put up another one too, I want to talk about...

Washington State Coronavirus Field Hospital Will Be Dismantled Without Treating a Single Patient
thegatewaypundit.com / 10 April 2020

(A: I mentioned before about how they're, the big, big show from the movies, 'eh, oh God, we're all going to end up in that hospital and get carried out of the other end of it.)

Washington State Coronavirus Field Hospital Will Be Dismantled Without Treating a Single Patient

(A: But yet it terrified a lot of folk into the grave, though, when you saw that, my God. As I say, we've all seen the movies, we all know what to expect, though, don't we? Yep.)

But the field hospital never saw a single patient to treat.
And on Good Friday the entire field hospital will be dismantled.

The massive army field hospital that hundreds of troops built inside a Seattle convention center last week...

(A: But as I say, nothing happened so they're all going home.)

Nearly 300 soldiers from Fort Carson, Colo., and Joint Base Lewis-McChord (JBLM) near Tacoma, Wash., built the makeshift facility inside CenturyLink Field Event Center.

“We requested this resource before our physical distancing strategies were fully implemented and we had considerable concerns that our hospitals would be overloaded with Covid-19 cases,” Inslee said in a press release.

Well, nothing happened. And that's the end of that one, you see. Yep. Quite something, 'eh? Quite something. And then we go into, let me see, let me see, let me see...

Emergence from emergency: The case for a *holistic* economic recovery plan

clubofrome.org / 24 March 2020

(A: They're all in on the act together at the same time, all these different organizations are all part of the same club actually, as I've said before. It's the Club of Rome.)

Climate change, biodiversity loss and deforestation are contributing drivers behind pandemics. Like COVID-19, these cross-cutting challenges do not observe national borders and can be managed only through collective action, *(A: Right, the 'collective', you always see 'collective' everywhere now, 'eh? 'collective'.... 'collective societies', 'eh?)* write Sandrine Dixson-Declève and Johan Rockström.

Sandrine Dixson-Declève

(A: I'll put the link for her up, you'll hear her talking. Oh, she's in glee when she's talking about this.)

is co-president of The Club of Rome and co-founder of The Planetary Emergency Partnership.

(A: It sounds very official, but you didn't vote for that either, did you?)

COVID-19 is infecting millions of people around the world, claiming thousands of lives, with numbers likely to rise exponentially in the coming weeks. The virus is also causing massive disruptions in the global economy and financial markets, amplified by a trade war on oil, which is already starting to cause economic hardship for people around the globe.

While we fully commend the European Institutions, ECB, EIB *(A: European Central Bank, European Investment Bank)* and member states for their swift efforts to confront the immediate threat of the virus *(A: Can you imagine government being efficient at confronting anything, 'eh? Really, hm? Except lockdowns and stuff, that's all they can really do, just the old strong-arm stuff.)* and direct well-needed capital *(A: ...money, it's always money, 'eh ...)* to economic recovery, we call on EU heads of state to ensure that recovery plans do not undermine climate neutrality pathways and European Green deal objectives due to clear feedback loops that will impact future public health.

(A: You see, it's all the same agenda, folks.)

It is important to acknowledge that the planet is facing a deeper and longer-term crisis, rooted in a number of interconnected global challenges.

Recent research on the ecology of diseases suggests *(A: GIVE us all this stuff, lay it out to us, and it doesn't do it, you see.)* that climate change, biodiversity loss and deforestation are contributing drivers behind pandemics, interacting with high levels of global travel, trade and high-density living.

Outbreaks of animal-borne and other infectious diseases such as Ebola, SARS, bird flu and now COVID-19, caused by a novel coronavirus, **are on the rise and this is only the tip of the iceberg.**

(A: If it's on the tip of the iceberg, it will get frozen and it would go into stasis for a century or two, so why don't we just create more ice?)

Like COVID-19, climate change, biodiversity loss, and financial collapse *(A: ...and she's smiling the whole time*

she's talking...) do not observe national or even physical borders. These problems can be managed only through collective (A: *...that word again, collective action...*) action that starts long before they become full-blown crises.

They must be acted upon not as singular threats but as a potential series of shocks and long-term risks to human health and livelihoods, economic prosperity and planetary stability as targeted by the World Economic Forum this year.

(A: You see how they're all just partners in the same big club, 'eh. 'Eh? The Club of Rome, the ones who came up with the idea, because they were TASKED WITH FINDING SOMETHING TO MAKE US ALL TERRIFIED AND BRING US ALL TOGETHER, A BIG CRISIS. And they actually said it, y'know, I've read that article so many times. WE LOOKED AT ALL THE DIFFERENT THINGS THAT WE COULD TERRIFY THE PUBLIC WITH AND WHAT WOULD BE MORE PLAUSIBLE, AND THEY SAID, WE CAME UP WITH, WE HIT ON THE IDEA THAT FAMINE, PLAGUED, (A: ...plague and famine...) AND DROUGHT AND SO ON WOULD FIT THE BILL, THAT MAN WAS THE ENEMY OF THE PLANET, SO MAN WAS THE PROBLEM, THAT WOULD FIT THE BILL. THAT'S WHAT THEY HIT UPON. And that's what they stuck with ever since. The Club of Rome. Now she's got a plague. Now will come famine and all the rest of it, you see. Lots of money. And...)

Green Deal should be Europe's new Marshall Plan

There ya go, the whole agenda for sustainability, sustainable development goals, and don't think you're going to have prosperity, folks, because they want you in austerity and they are quite open about it. [Alan chuckles.] But mind you, if they can make you believe certain things are the opposite of what they actually are, they can make you believe you're actually doing really well when you're living with rags on you, and it's called wellness, *how do you feel about it? I don't feel too bad at all actually.*

There ya go. There ya go, folks, 'eh. M-m-m. That's how it's done. So, I'll put that one up, it's a little interview with Declève talking about it.

Club of Rome Co-President, Sandrine Dixon-Declève, speaking at the Global Ecovillage Network's Communities of the Future Online Summit 2020 - youtube.com / 27 March 2020

And A Green Reboot after the pandemic, and holistic economic recovery plan. Isn't that just wonderful? It sounds so quaint and lovely. It's for the good of us all, y'know. Unless you've got allergies, green tends to get you then. M-hm.

A Green Reboot After the Pandemic - Club of Rome - clubofrome.org / 24 March 2020

As I say I'll put up the other links too for the woman who was arrested for being on a park bench. She should have been up walking, you see, her short walk instead of just sitting that bench there, halfway to the store for goodness' sake!

Arrested for being sat on a park bench! On my own! - youtube.com / 6 April 2020

Yep. In Canada, in Canada right, guess what? Well, it's a surprise, the doctors are still waiting for the big surge of Covid 19 patients.

"That is a surprise": Doctors still waiting for feared surge of COVID-19 patients in Canadian ICUs
nationalpost.com / 11 April 2020

Doctors, nurses and other staff who run the nation's intensive-care units have feared for their own safety, too, amid shortages of protective equipment

They have been bracing for the worst, a deluge of desperately sick COVID-19 patients who overwhelm resources and lead to (A: ...*desperate choices over how to ration care...*) chilling decisions over who gets life-saving care.

Doctors, nurses and other staff who run the nation's intensive-care units have feared for their own safety, too, amid shortages of protective equipment.

But, perhaps surprisingly, some critical-care physicians in the hardest-hit provinces say they have yet to face that feared surge of coronavirus sufferers.

So far, at least, there is no flood, and plenty of available ICU beds.

The latest report from Ontario's critical-care system on Friday showed just two additional coronavirus patients admitted to an ICU anywhere in the province the day before, despite having to treat over 530 confirmed or possible (A: ...*or possible, you see, here you go, confirmed or possible...*) Covid 19 people.

In Ontario, almost 78 per cent of the province's expanded intensive care capacity remained free.

Quebec has seen a modest eight to 10 COVID-19 admissions a day to the ICU recently, and none at all from April 7 to April 8.

(A: *So, change their schedules, it says...*)

We changed all our schedules, our ICU schedules three weeks ago, to be on call.

(A: ...*and they're just waiting and waiting and waiting. Oh well.*)

There ya go, 'eh. It didn't happen.

ICU admissions are now LOWER than before the virus crisis began - [dailymail.co.uk](https://www.dailymail.co.uk) / 10 April 2020

Now, what else have I got? Oh yeah... Dr Fauci, Fauci..., here we go, and I've got the article here where he actually said that, he said that IT MIGHT JUST BE ANOTHER FLU, LIKE ANOTHER FLU. Before he got on TV and said MILLIONS COULD DIE.

Dr. Fauci Says US COVID-19 US Deaths Could Be As Low As 60K After Warning "Millions Could Die" - [zerohedge.com](https://www.zerohedge.com) / 9 April 2020

...MILLIONS... That's right. Now it's down to thousands, now it's down to maybe even below flu levels now, I think. And it doesn't say that it's not a shame for the folk who died, absolutely. Absolutely. Yeah. It's definitely an oddball one, there's no doubt about it. And the age group that it's hitting. But again too, we've had flus in the past, and I've got articles here in the past few years, that come on similarly and hit very quickly and can kill rather quickly too with lower respiratory infections as well. This oddball disease is going around, two of them weren't named in fact, in Canada and the States just a couple of years ago, going out and they did notice it and record it. But there ya go.

Fake Corona data in a fear campaign
globalresearch.ca

Don't be misled by the fear campaign.

Scientific assessment of the health impacts of Covid 19 have been withheld and they do not make the headlines.

They go into different ways of testing, etc., how they're padding statistics.

False negative coronavirus tests could be due to how healthcare workers are collecting samples, as the virus may be in a cavity swabs cannot reach - dailymail.co.uk / 8 April 2020

Oh! By the way, I'll put another link up as well. There's a doctor talking about the fact they're getting paid more, they're getting paid more to diagnose the patient as having Covid in the States, A LOT more. The hospitals are getting about three times as much for the patient if they can bring them in than for a normal patient. Money, money, money, folks, you wouldn't believe it.

Minnesota Senator Dr. Scott Jensen: Hospitals Get Paid More to List Patients as COVID-19 and Three Times as Much if the Patient Goes on Ventilator - thespectator.info / 9 April 2020

It's just incredible. It really is incredible. Money is behind so much of everything in our reality. We live in a very corrupt time. A very incredibly corrupt time. Corruption seems to be the norm, really. Here's one here on, where governments were looking for volunteers to go to New York. Amid the big chaos, *oh my God, New York is going to get hit harder than anybody else and can we get volunteers and staff* and so on. Some volunteers came from Atlanta hospitals to New York, they were going to work for free, right. They were hospital staff and people really wanted to help there. So, it says...

Just 8% of the 90,000 medical workers from across the US who volunteered to come to New York to help fight coronavirus have been assigned a job
dailymail.co.uk / 9 April 2020

Bevin Strickland, a former pediatric ICU nurse from North Carolina, offered a similar account to The Times, describing her efforts to sign up as an unpaid volunteer online and via email, but getting no response from anyone.

She ultimately got assigned to Mount Sinai Queens, but only after contacting the hospital directly and being instructed...

(A: Now, here she is volunteering, and here's what's happening to these volunteers, right.)

...being instructed to go through a private recruiting agency handling temporary hires.

(A: Now you see, it's all people who know... you understand, for the hospital staff somebody's got a big business here for the temporary agencies that charge big bucks and stuff. Everything's corrupt. Everything is corrupt, folks. So, here's folk who are going to volunteer for nothing, who have to go through, are directed to an agency, right, a private recruiting agency handling temporary hires. So, she's going to work for nothing...)

Strickland was given a salary (A: ...listen to this...) of **\$3,800 a week** (A: ...which is \$3800...) for **three 12-hour shifts**, (A: ...right...) even though she said her plan was to do the work for free.

'I don't feel like I should be walking out of this scenario with any money,' she told The Times. 'It feels wrong.'

(A: Another one too...)

Registered Nurse Elizabeth Schafer, 36, of South St. Paul, Minnesota, left her home to volunteer in New York where she says the situation inside the hospital is grim

(A: ...in the one that she was in she tells the story where it's really tough and the whole bit. But they're getting so many volunteers and only, only a tiny fraction have actually been used. Only a tiny fraction of them have got any work to do. It says here that...)

Some 90,000 medics have signed up to volunteer at New York hospitals overflowing with coronavirus patients, but more than 90 per cent of them were still waiting to be called up

Well, how bad is it? You see what I'm saying here? Things don't quite tally up, do they? They don't tally up. I'll also put an article up about China. You see, China is a model state for the world, for those who never quite caught on to it. I used to give the talks years ago from the big boys themselves, always praising CHINA AS THE MODEL STATE, WE'VE ALL TO ADOPT AND COPY basically. So, here's Bill Gates pushing the very same systems they're using in China. And Germany is using them now, y'know.

China is reportedly making people download an Alibaba-backed app that decides whether they'll be quarantined for coronavirus

businessinsider.com / 2 March 2020

Amid the coronavirus outbreak, Chinese citizens are reportedly being required to use a smartphone app that tells them whether they should carry on as usual — or report to a medical facility to be quarantined.

The service, called Health Code, *(A: ...one of them that they're using, there's other ones they're using in China too, some people sent me articles about them from China.)* is being run by the Chinese government using a platform owned by Ant Financial, sister company to the \$500 billion-dollar e-commerce giant Alibaba, *(A: ...that run some of these apps.)* according to The New York Times. People can sign up through the Alipay wallet app. Tencent, the Chinese tech giant that owns WeChat, has also reportedly partnered with the government to host a similar health code system on its app.

(A: So, you have to show this wherever you go now, though. It's color-coded on your phone.)

People using the health code are assigned a QR code along with a color ranking — green means the user is free to travel, while yellow or red means they must be quarantined. The code is based in part on people's answers to an in-app questionnaire, but little else is known about how people are classified, leading to confusion and fear among those who receive a red code, according to Reuters.

(A: If you get a red code your phone will automatically call the cops. Well, this is what they want to bring here, folks. There you go.)

Well, don't forget, you see, something you must always remember. **China is still a communist country.** And if you're going the same way as them, then, it's because your rulers have decided it's the most efficient way to rule and use you all and get what they want in the system they want to bring in in the future. That's why they're doing it all. I hope you understand all this. That we shouldn't be following China on anything right now. Even the ridiculousness of, yeah, their policy, they'll obey their leaders so quickly, in China, they're very uniform that way, very, very unique that way.

But no. We fought communism for a long time. Even though, and they should never have fought out in Vietnam, America, because the Communists were *in* America at the time. That's where they were, in the government and the State Department. That's a fact.

They never really left.

The US is getting used now as the big battering ram across the world to make everybody comply into a globalized system. And at the same time the leaders inside America are using the same system as China. Interesting, isn't it? The same people who signed you on and gave all your manufacturing to China. [Alan chuckles.] Hm?

And they want you to copy them now? Well, I don't think we were designed to be a collectivist little... little slaves, y'know, as communist China is. It wouldn't work here, not the same way. Maybe for some people today it would, I don't know, maybe look around you, y'know. But not for everybody. Definitely not. We can't go that way. That's disgusting in fact, the very thought of it. M-hm.

And also too, how doctors and so on are being warned not to ration the care, they've been going overboard and just writing folk off with their bioethics now, this new part that's been grafted onto healthcare, where they... *Well, let's be practical about things*, you know. It's all down to money and dollars and cents and *don't spend money on this one here when that one, that person, they might only live another few years, where this one here could live a few more*, etc. Or, *who's going to miss that one?* Or, *this one is more important*. That's more like it actually. That's how they really decide a lot of the stuff, for those who don't quite know that. It's disgusting, and we can't go that route.

As I say, it's maybe time to start looking around to countries that won't be utterly authoritarian permanently. Because that's what they want to do in North America, and across Europe and Australia and New Zealand. They're all under the same big club, by the way. It's nothing to do with what the system that you think you vote in is. It's completely way above that [Alan chuckles.] and they have the power, you see, and they really run the country, the countries, they really do. Yep.

So, I'll put these articles up for those that want to peruse them. I hope I haven't bored you all because there's a lot more I could have read tonight in fact to do with this and other things related to it. One too from the Greenpeace founder who has come out and said the global warming is a hoax, etc., how it was completely hijacked by the same group we're talking about now.

Greenpeace Founder: Global Warming Hoax Pushed by Corrupt Scientists 'Hooked on Government Grants' -
breitbart.com / 7 March 2019

Another article, I've got to put this one in before I get off the air too.

Minnesota Senator Dr. Scott Jensen: Hospitals Get Paid More to List Patients as COVID-19 and Three Times as Much if the Patient Goes on Ventilator
thespectator.info / 9 April 2020

(A: *I'm not kidding you here, folks.*)

Last night Senator (A: *...and he's also a medical doctor...*) Dr. Scott Jensen from Minnesota went on The Ingraham Angle (A: *A show, I guess.*) to discuss how the AMA is encouraging American doctors to overcount coronavirus deaths across the US.

This was after Dr. Scott Jensen, a Minnesota physician and Republican state senator, told a local station he received a 7-page document coaching him... (A: *Now, he's a doctor getting sent this, right...*)

...coaching him to fill out death certificates with a COVID-19 diagnosis without a lab test to confirm the patient actually had the virus.

Dr. Jensen also disclosed that hospitals are paid more if they list patients with a COVID-19 diagnosis.

(A: Money, money, money, 'eh, you see, if they put a diagnosis down, 'eh.)

And hospitals get paid THREE TIMES AS MUCH if the patient then goes on a ventilator.

You wonder what that push for ventilators is? 'Eh? Mmmm, okay. You hear him talking about it, I'll put the link up for those who want to listen to the show. He lays it out there. He's an intelligent man and he knows what he's talking about. It's quite something.

Another article too from Canada and another one from the States I think similar, where the ventilators are actually *causing* the hemorrhages in the lungs, a lot of them. Because the lungs, once they get inflamed with this disease, get filled with blood very easily. Which stretches the very thin, thin tissue of the alveolar tissue, little air sacs, even thinner, it makes them more fragile, you might say too, because they're inflamed. And when you put it in a slightly higher pressure they can actually, and force it in, they can try to force the oxygen *in* to the lungs through all of this to open up the alveolar pathways basically with tiny little ducts in them, in the sacs. And they're causing hemorrhages.

Then they're finding that a lot of the patients end up with strokes, you see. Because they're getting clots end up in their, circling through their body and up into the heart and the brain. So it's... It's just astonishing. There are regimes for treating this that are not being used. I'm not talking about the ones you've heard. It's the ones which are standard, actually, in the hospitals to treat this kind of thing. To stop the massive attack on the lungs, you can pretty well stop it dead very quickly with a particular medication, as long as they're on antibiotics at the same time to stop bacteria from setting in. But yeah, it's not being done. It's just amazing, isn't it?

'Different than anything we've seen': ICU doctors question use of ventilators on some COVID-19 patients - nationalpost.com / 9 April 2020

Now just rather than bore you anymore I should just mention too that the last few nights I've gone down to about 10-15° on the Fahrenheit scale. Because of global warming, you know that 'eh? At least the snow has been melting gradually and it's getting quite, getting scarce now, which is good. I had some the other day mind you, but it didn't last that long.

I should just mention before I get off that I thank the people who keep in touch. Because I like to know what they're doing. If they're surviving. Including all the things that happen to people, because it's the little things in life that make us human, isn't it? We're all making mistakes and doing things and things happen you understand, and how they're doing with their families and all that kind of thing. That's what life is about really, you see. Real life, that's what it's about. So, I thank them for getting in touch with me. And again, sending me occasional links and so on and stories that are happening in their own lives, it's interesting to know. Because that's what real stories are, people that are experiencing things. Like a person who went to Walmart and noticed the tape and everything, and I could kind of visualize it, what it's like. And they're told to stand here, and there's little crosses on the floor taped down, you can move... maybe...

By the way, Walmart apparently, at least in some places, has cordoned off the areas going into where the seeds are. For growing vegetables, y'know. Now, why would they do that, 'eh? Well, it's because you can't be self-sufficient. They want everybody locked down and dependent on their rationing system that's coming in. Obviously. Why else would you

cordon off the seeds? If folk are to stay home, they can stay home and do a bit of gardening, for goodness sakes, really. But then they might have their own food then, 'eh?

Independence is antagonistic to totalitarianism, you know.

Remember too, you can help me tick along here by donating to me **@cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. List all the other sites I have that's listed on that one site, that's all my official sites. You'll find out how to use PayPal or whatever or cash or check, to send cash my way and help me tick along. Because it does, as I say you've got a bunch of websites there and they're heavily used, believe it or not. They're really heavily used by, I hear people on the big talk, [Alan chuckles.] on the big so-called talk shows, and literally using my stuff verbatim, y'know, every week from my archives. It's just interesting to see that. And then telling you that you hear it there first from their show. [Alan laughing.] But again, it's quite a joke.

That's how life is, isn't it? There's no honor in the so-called what used to be alternative media, they are just political movements. You'd be surprised how much out there is actually managed by forces you have no idea about, folks. Honestly. As I say, nothing is allowed to come from the grassroots. If it is, y'know, you get bought off or excised out of it, it's simple as that.

So anyway, help me out and send a few bucks my way. Hopefully I can keep going here too and keep you informed about what's happening, where it's supposed to go and the characters that are all getting together to make sure it goes into their totalitarian world state. Then you know things make sense as they keep stretching it, *oh it might be about another month or two, okay, it could be two, it might be six months lockdown. Okay. It could go into next year, y'know.*

Because they're not going to waste this big opportunity, whether it's been made by them in the first place or not, it makes no difference. They're not going to waste that, believe you me.

So for myself, and I hope you're all doing well and getting through this one way or another, I really hope you are, I'm Alan Watt from Ontario Canada and it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Minnesota Senator Dr. Scott Jensen: Hospitals Get Paid More to List Patients as COVID-19 and Three Times as Much if the Patient Goes on Ventilator](#) (alternate link provided)

[Covid-19 — Navigating the Uncharted - Anthony S. Fauci, M.D.](#)

[Dr. Fauci Says US COVID-19 US Deaths Could Be As Low As 60K After Warning "Millions Could Die"](#)

[False-positive PCR results linked to administration of seasonal influenza vaccine](#)

["That is a surprise": Doctors still waiting for feared surge of COVID-19 patients in Canadian ICUs](#)

[Emergence from emergency: The case for a holistic economic recovery plan](#)

[A Green Reboot After the Pandemic - Club of Rome](#)

[Club of Rome Co-President, Sandrine Dixon-Declève, speaking at the Global Ecovillage Network's Communities of the Future Online Summit 2020](#)

[Washington State Coronavirus Field Hospital Will Be Dismantled Without Treating a Single Patient](#)

[Delingpole: 'Trust the Experts on Coronavirus'. Sure. Which Experts?](#)

[Rockefeller Foundation Paper Published in 2010 Predicted How a Pandemic Can be Used as an Excuse to Establish Global Authoritarian Power](#)

[Rockefeller Foundation - Scenarios for the Future of Technology and International Development](#)

[Just 8% of the 90,000 medical workers from across the US who volunteered to come to New York to help fight coronavirus have been assigned a job](#)

[Sweden sees just 77 new deaths from coronavirus and number of new infections drops by a quarter to just 544 as nation continues to resist lockdown](#)

[ICU admissions are now LOWER than before the virus crisis began](#)

[China is reportedly making people download an Alibaba-backed app that decides whether they'll be quarantined for coronavirus](#)

[Coronavirus WA: New \\$91m policing package will include electronic surveillance](#)

[Arrested for being sat on a park bench! On my own!](#)

[Change to death certificates could boost COVID-19 counts](#)

[Fear of COVID 19: Overcoming the Hype](#) (alternate link provided)

[FROM THE NUMBERS: Only 150 Americans to Date With No Pre-Existing Conditions Have Died From the Coronavirus or 0.9%](#)

[Déjà Vu: Why the WHO Faked the H1N1 Swine Flu Pandemic in 2009](#)

[A fiasco in the making? As the coronavirus pandemic takes hold, we are making decisions without reliable data](#)

['Different than anything we've seen': ICU doctors question use of ventilators on some COVID-19 patients](#)

[RCMP to enforce Quarantine Act, while Trudeau says no plan to invoke Emergencies Act](#)

[Coronavirus – a small victory: NHS hospitals and GPs are warned against blanket ‘Do Not Revive’ policies](#)

[Greenpeace Founder: Global Warming Hoax Pushed by Corrupt Scientists ‘Hooked on Government Grants’](#)

[Bill Gates: How the coronavirus pandemic can help the world solve climate change](#)

[Government and opposition parties pass \\$73-billion wage subsidy program](#)

[Canada in it ‘for the long haul’ with COVID-19, deputy health officer says](#)

[False negative coronavirus tests could be due to how healthcare workers are collecting samples, as the virus may be in a cavity swabs cannot reach](#)

[With economic crisis looming EU overlords legalize food made from worms and baby crickets. Are they going to serve that in Brussels?](#)

[Cancer Surgeries and Organ Transplants Are Being Put Off for Coronavirus. Can They Wait?](#)

[NSW coronavirus social-distancing to stay 'until vaccine is found', Premier Gladys Berejiklian says](#)

[Queensland - Home Confinement, Movement and Gathering Direction](#)

[Mecklenburg County residents file hundreds of stay-at-home order complaints](#)

[Germany to introduce coronavirus 'immunity certificates' for recovered public](#)

[How ‘war’ with coronavirus could lead to lasting government overreach](#)

[Spain is moving to permanently establish universal basic income in the wake of the coronavirus pandemic](#)

[Why it's no longer acceptable to pay with cash: Aussies are urged to ditch disease-spreading notes - as experts admit coronavirus could kill physical money for good](#)

[Banks To Make Billions On Small Business Bailout](#)

[The Fed Asks for BlackRock’s Help in an Echo of 2008](#)

[I’ve read the plans to reopen the economy. They’re scary.](#)

[The Normal Economy Is Never Coming Back](#)

[World Economic Forum - COVID Action Platform](#)

[Public-private cooperation for pandemic preparedness and response](#)

[Event 201 - Public Private Partnership Pandemic Call to Action](#)

[The Naval War College Ran a Pandemic War Game in 2019. The Conclusions Were Eerie.](#)

[The Naval War College - Urban Outbreak 2019](#)

[Henry Kissinger - The Coronavirus Pandemic Will Forever Alter the World Order](#)

[Deaths: Leading Causes for 2017](#)

[United States Life Tables, 2017](#)

CV: CDC Issues New Guidelines To Doctors On How To Fill Out Death Certificate ... Fraudulently (link broken)

[Empty A+E Bristol 05.04.2020 11:30](#)

December 17th, 2012 (#1236)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 17th, 2012:

Male Bender by Radicalized Gender:
"No Difference in Gender, It's All Commonality
Say the Social Engineers of Gender Neutrality,
Which is Really Training Boys to Be Like Girls,
Emasculation by Role-Playing in Frills,
Their Mantras Claim the Male is to Blame
For All Historical Conflict, Shame, Oh Shame,
With Bisphenol A and High Oestrogen Level,
We See the New Male Emerging Like Devil,
Drugged as a Child He is Amused,
Eventually Dressing as One Confused,
War on the Male Comes Mandated from On High,
For the Socialist Collective Pie in the Sky"
© Alan Watt Dec. 17th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Dec. 17th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 17th of December, 2012. For newcomers, I hope you look into the cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and make use of it because there's lots and lots of information (years of information in fact) where I go through the system, the big system you're born into, and how it really works and how, literally, you're run by scientific socialism (very old technique actually and very precise now). And it's a technique where everyone is standardized, basically, with their education, their entertainment, things that are fed to you to even like or dislike, are all fed to you as well; even the hobbies that they promote too are all put out for you and you are given a small selection of things to choose from (including what you're going to work at too down

the road, if there's any work left at all). And the big boys who set up this system were the biggest money managers of the world in the late 1800's, early 1900's; they used the British Empire to promote the system, and then America was to take it over. Under the American system, they called it the Council on Foreign Relations; the British system is the Royal Institute of International Affairs (it's just branches of the same organization and they have this organization across the world in every country—including the European Union now too). So, you understand, you're living through an agenda, a world agenda. But not just to hold hands across the sea and all smile together and share things, it's to do with a new kind of society altogether, run by professionals and experts, and basically the eradication of what we used to call middle classes; that's replaced by technocrats, really, and those who are in academia working for the big boys at the top; massive think tanks they have working on all their problems to deal with us. Nothing happens by chance on any scale; every big change that happens in any country is worked out years and years in advance, many years, sometimes 20 or more (even the wars too for that matter), and they have 5, 10, 15, 20 year plans, like the communist system as well, to get certain things done. So, help yourself to the audios at the website.

Remember too, you can keep me going by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And to do so you can purchase them from the U.S. to Canada using Personal Checks or International Postal Money Orders from the Post Office; you can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal. And remember, straight donations are seriously welcome.

We're going through this agenda, as I say, and it's just so evident for those who have studied it for years. And the trick for those who have not studied it for years is: don't get waylaid off into all the diversions that are deliberately put out there to get you running off in the wrong directions and spinning your wheels for ever and ever, because the boys who control the media didn't miss anything—they didn't miss anything. They know how you think. They know how you'll think when you're trying to ask questions, and they make sure there's lots of...it's like coming out of a tunnel into a field, and across the field is a forest and so you're trying to get to the forest and on the way there's all these different signs saying "come here, here's the truth, come there, there's the truth" and then you're off to space aliens and "high vibrations" of hidden masters and all this rubbish. But the fact is, you've got to keep your mind on facts, facts that you can put together. And with facts you can also prove to other people what's actually happening. Once you bring them into all the mysticism stuff and divert them you lose credibility and that's why there's lots of people pushing that kind of stuff out there (high profile too) because that's meant to discredit the truth (because the truthers are then lumped in with them, you see).

So, there's psychological warfare going on in all directions too, not just on the mainstream press by the mainstream press but in all the other areas as well, so be careful what you think and allow into your brain (because your mind has no firewall).

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And tonight I won't go on for long about the latest shooting because it's like so many of the other shootings: what has come out to the public stinks to high heaven with all the inconsistencies and so on. And it's being used as the final move, of course, to do what they did in Australia, which was to banish and ban all semiautomatic firearms. And in fact, Australia has a big organization (that is now connected with the United Nations) for doing this very thing. The woman who started it up for Australia was Rebecca Peters, and she is now working at the United Nations and trying to push this on the States as well through the UN for the same things that they did in Australia. So, they're going to town with this one. And it's interesting too (just little bits are interesting, not too much) in these articles they put out there as they try to demonize the mother, for a start, and talk about her having an arsenal of weapons and then they bring it down to about 5 at the most, and stuff like that. But then, nothing makes any sense at all; even the reason this guy would shoot his mum and then go down to the school and shoot the children—it makes no sense at all. You understand too, for techniques to really impact the public today, we're so jaded and we're desensitized to violence, that they have to go for children; it's the only thing that might make a difference in your mind or make you remember it, because that's the only way it works now, just the children. Even though it's a hypocrisy because there's more children aborted in the US than, I think, live births. But...

President Barack Obama said at an interfaith prayer service in this mourning community this evening that the country is "left with some hard questions" if it is to curb a rising trend in gun violence

(Alan: So, it was right off the spree, he just took off with that, right off the bat. And he said that...)

...he would do everything in his power to "engage" a dialogue with Americans, including law enforcement and mental health professionals, because "we can't tolerate this anymore."

A: Now you got to understand, and I've mentioned this before, that the groups that were given power that came into the United States just prior to World War II (they had to flee from Germany and other countries, like the Frankfurt School, and others), were given permission by the U.S. President to create a new culture for America. And part of it was that these particular people were afraid that America would become Nazified, you see; and so they were given permission to really get into universities and they did. Vast amounts of professors came straight in from Eastern Europe, their credentials were fudged, and they taught social sciences across the whole country, to change the next generation of up-and-coming people who would be in managerial positions. And again, they wanted to eventually get to the stage of banning all weapons, etcetera; then they'd feel safe themselves, these people. And so it's continuing; the same thing is continuing and they haven't stopped.

So, you actually read this article here, from Obama here, and he says "we can't tolerate this anymore," and everything must change and so on. But, as I say, he talks about, is it worth the price of freedom having children killed, which would mean the opposite would be true: having no children killed would mean you would have no freedom. You understand: he's talking about big, big changes. And psychological testing of children will come into it, because they're already doing it. This came from the Frankfurt School as well because this bunch declared that everybody outside of their own ethnic group was actually paranoid and mentally ill, and therefore they wanted to bring in psychiatry (back then) to test every child; that's happening in Europe, it's happening in Scotland (as I say), and every child now is tested, for psychological testing at the age of maybe one-and-a-half and two, right on through their lives. And that is to happen in America as well; it will happen to the adults too, believe you me, because you're in a completely different scientifically-run system today. And the people haven't quite caught up that everything has changed, before this shooting happened (everything has already changed). The culture of America is not American culture; it was given to the public (the present culture was given to them).

So, it's going to really push on and push on till they get exactly what they want. And if they can't get it through this one they'll have another one, you wait and see. There's simply too many inconsistencies. And some of the articles are saying that this particular guy, Adam Lanza, was on medication. They won't say what kind of medication he was on. That means he was also seeing a therapist or psychiatrist, I'd imagine. And that's what you find in the stories of them all, same kind of M.O., M.O., M.O. He also, apparently, liked to go to school sometimes with a trench coat, like the Columbine shooters did. And it came out with dialogues then that they'd been having dialogues via the internet to a particular site, that they knew later on was run by CIA, that was kind of helping them along. So, everything stinks with this one again. And it came right on cue. And as I say, if they can't get it all through this one you'll have another one very shortly with similar M.O.'s as well. But I'll put all these links up tonight rather than prattle on about it because we're getting fed more propaganda than any actual facts here, at all. But I'll put these links up tonight on what I have on him. And on to the other stories (we'll see what happens anyway, but on to the other stories too.)

Now, you understand, we're under a completely different kind of system, as I've said, where big agencies that you don't vote for; in fact you've never even voted to get them to come into existence, in fact, like the United Nations system. That was brought in by the guys who wanted to take the world over, the Royal Institute of International Affairs: they created the United Nations. And it was supposed to start off as a kind of Round Table where opposing countries would all meet and they could work out the resolutions of conflict right there. And then they spread into feminist issues, and a whole bunch of issues. And now it's abortion issues and depopulation issues and weather control and all; I mean, it's just blossomed like it was meant to do because it is really the embryo of a world government system. But under this kind of system – that runs very much like the Soviet System by the way and completely intolerant of the general public's opinions – will lie to the public all the time; I really believe that, it's all the time you're being lied to. That's how we are living today. Everything that's told to the public comes through public relations experts (or as Bernays would call them: propaganda experts). Every agency for government (the United

Nations and so on) have them. And no person talks directly to the people unless it's through a public relations expert. But listen to this article...

UN approves radiation advice

(A: It approves radiation advice.)

The United Nations is to adopt advice on radiation that clarifies what can be said about its health effects on individuals and large populations.

(A: Right off the bat they're telling you they're not going to tell you the truth about things when future leaks come out, never mind the past ones; what can and can't be said about health effects on individuals and large populations.)

A preliminary report has also found no observable health effects from last year's nuclear accident in Fukushima.

(A: Which is utterly a whitewash, of course. So you can't trust these characters on anything: they're never going to tell you the truth. But they claim...)

The studies come from the UN Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation (UNSCEAR) after five years of work. An independent body of international experts, UNSCEAR has met regularly since 1955 and helped establish radiation as the best understood carcinogen in the world through its studies of atomic bomb survivors and the effects of the Chernobyl accident.

Having been officially approved by the UN General Assembly, the reports – as well as a resolution welcoming them – will be endorsed in coming weeks. They will then serve to inform all countries of the world when setting their own national radiation safety policies.

A: Now remember, they upped all the Safe Standards to make a new Safe Standard and a new normal, which are about twice or three times higher than the old normal. These are the guys who are running that part of the system.

So, I'll put that up tonight too. It just really gets you, that. It really, really gets you. And then, in this world of equality and democracy (which apparently was supposed to have started in Britain, this Democracy), the Queen is to attend her first cabinet meeting.

Queen to attend cabinet meeting for first time

(A: Her very first cabinet meeting with the politicians in Parliament. She's in charge of it all. In fact, all laws that are passed there have to get sent to her to sign or throw out. But she's never been to see how it even works. It doesn't really matter, does it? I mean, parliament is just a bunch of trained seals going along with an agenda. So it says...)

It is believed to be the first time a monarch has attended cabinet since Queen Victoria's reign.

The cabinet, which meets weekly, will present her with a gift which they have bought to commemorate her Diamond Jubilee year.

(A: I guess the taxpayer pays for that too.)

She is expected to sit beside the prime minister during part of the regular meeting of senior ministers.

While the Queen is head of state, her involvement in day-to-day political decisions is largely formal.

The prime minister visits her regularly for an audience where he updates her on events, while she is also expected to rubber-stamp ministerial decisions at meetings of the Privy Council.

(A: Mind you, all these politicians, including the Prime Minister, swear allegiance to her and not the country. So for someone who just rubber-stamps things I think she's got quite a lot of power there.)

The Queen plays a central ceremonial role in the state opening of Parliament, when she travels by ornate horse-drawn coach to the House of Lords to read out a speech prepared by ministers unveiling details of their legislative plans.

(A: So...)

She also retains the power to appoint the prime minister.

BBC political correspondent Chris Mason said: "She's well used to hosting a weekly audience with her prime ministers, David Cameron being her 12th, but has never headed into Downing Street, sat there in the cabinet room and heard her various ministers discuss whatever happens to be in the government's in-tray that week."

A: It says here. Now, she's kept up to date on all the spy goings-on and so on and so on that happens. MI5, MI6 both send daily reports to her, by the way. And she is completely up on everything that actually is really happening on the real level of running the country.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And, I've mentioned so many times the bunch who started this whole globalist society up (the Royal Institute of International Affairs), the guys who drafted all the plans for it and still run it today; they were all based of course in London, all the big boys. They decided too to bring in a world of free trade which would also disintegrate the nations, the nation-state basically, and they could bring in world government down the road. But they also knew of the massive impact it would have on countries that were going to join, and some of them would lose most of their manufacturing (like the US for instance and Canada and other ones). But they're still going ahead with signing more and more free trade deals with other countries. It says...

European Union, Singapore Complete Free Trade Pact Negotiations

(A: So...)

The European Union and Singapore concluded negotiations on a free-trade agreement after almost three years of talks, boosting the bloc's efforts to increase commerce with Asian nations to revive economic growth.

(A: Now you know yourself that everything that happens then is a one-way street of stuff coming in. It says...)

The EU will eliminate tariffs on all imports from Singapore over five years, while the island will allow duty-free access for all incoming shipments from the region immediately, the city's Ministry of Trade and Industry said in a statement today. The deal will help companies from both signatories to bid for government contracts in the other's market.

A: So what it helps is for the big energy companies and that, and guys that are after water or gas, from the European states, to get in there and help buy the stuff over in Singapore as well, because really they've got nothing else to export that the people want. All the exports will come in as imports into Britain and elsewhere, of course, just like China does too.

And then, as we go through all this too, we're getting hit massively with the greenie boys and all that, and how energy must go up, etcetera, in this new fascist system. And it says here that...

300,000 (A: In Britain...) will be in fuel poverty by Christmas as ministers (A: the politicians...) fail to act on energy prices

(A: Well they don't fail to act; they're told to leave it alone by the real government: that's how things work. And it says...)

Households struggling to pay bills are expected to top nine million by 2016
Forcing firms to insulate homes for poorer customers will add £116 to bills
Ministers are doing too little to 'soften the blow' of costly green measures

(A: Green, green measures; what's a "green measure" for God's sake, you know? The terms they give you are ridiculous. Remember it was Lenin that said we'll win by slogans; just little terms, you know, that everybody parrots till it becomes a concrete thing in your mind.)

The latest round of energy price rises will leave another 300,000 families struggling to pay their heating bills this Christmas, the Government's adviser on fuel poverty warns today.

In a devastating report, the independent Fuel Poverty Advisory Group said Government initiatives were 'completely inadequate to tackle the scale of the problem' and warned that ministers were doing too little to 'soften the blow'....

(A: etcetera.)

It warns that the number of households struggling to pay their bills is expected to hit more than nine million by 2016 – the date by which the last government pledged to end fuel poverty.

It is estimated that four million households are currently in fuel poverty, or forced to spend more than 10 per cent of their income to keep their home warm.

(A: It's a lot more than 10 percent.)

Around half of those are pensioners, while a further fifth contain at least one child aged five or under.

In a separate report published today, the Institute for Public Policy Research warns that an initiative to force energy firms to insulate the homes of poorer customers could add up to £116 to the average bill.

A: So it's just skyrocketing ahead. Plus at the same time the big group that's in charge of the grid for Britain, this big group, are jacking up the costs of replacement parts—which is their business, right; they're putting the costs of that onto the public as well and jacking up their prices too, 7 or 8 percent per year, which they're doing in Canada too, by the way. We were doing it first. And they told us that too. So yeah, now you pay for their cost of running a company, instead of them taking it out of the profits. Not bad being fascist, eh?

And another article here is...

Top Researchers Call for an End to United Nations Climate Summits

Rethinking Global Warming: Experts Call for End to Climate Mega Summits

Massive UN climate summits have been held for years, but accomplished little. Believing there is almost no chance of securing a global deal on reducing emissions, experts now want to ditch the current system and try something new.

The feeling of déjà vu was difficult to ignore. Immediately following the recently ended climate conference in Doha, German Environment Minister Peter Altmaier insisted that the gathering had "opened the door to the future of international climate protection."

It was a comment reminiscent of so many attempts by top politicians in recent years to sell yet another failed

climate summit as a success. This year, the summit barely avoided collapse by forging a last-minute agreement that the 2015 meeting would be the one at which a global emissions reduction deal would be decided. That such a deal was supposed to be produced at the 2009 summit in Copenhagen seems to have been largely forgotten.

Even the definition of success has been dramatically diminished. The conference, said Hans-Joachim Schellnhuber, the long-serving climate advisor to the government in Berlin, can be "counted as a success because a collapse of the arduous United Nations process was avoided."

(A: It's all doublespeak, you know socialist-speak by people who are into socialism: they can't say anything clearly on anything; you should see the charts that they write up.

Top climate researchers have had enough, though. Several leading experts at internationally renowned institutes in Germany are demanding an end to the climate summit charade. It is time to begin confronting the reality of a warmer future rather than meekly insisting that global warming can be slowed without taking action to make that happen, they say.

(A: And...)

'Dream of a Deal Is Over'

The period characterized by "the UN's clever management of expectations" is coming to an end, says Oliver Geden, a climate expert with the German Institute for International and Security Affairs in Berlin.

A: And they're looking to find a solution they said, and they've not found it yet.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix. It's amazing too that banks still go the same way they've always gone, unimpeded, unhindered with all their cons that they do, and get set for the next crash of course because they crash it at least twice a century (sometimes three times a century) and they get off with it too because it's all run by corruption. The real world is run by nothing but corruption, but the real guys who are really up there don't get touched at all, they plunder us every so often.

Here is the green scam again, and banks of course. And here's a big bank in Germany...

Deutsche Bank offices raided in carbon tax fraud probe

(A: It says here. Now the carbon tax is a fraud in itself. But it says...)

German prosecutors have raided offices belonging to Deutsche Bank as part of an investigation into a tax evasion scheme involving the trading of carbon permits.

The Frankfurt prosecutor's office said 25 employees of the bank were suspected of serious tax evasion, money laundering and obstruction of justice.

Arrest warrants have been issued for five of those employees.

Deutsche Bank said it was co-operating fully with the authorities.

"Public prosecutors searched Deutsche Bank offices today in connection with investigations that have been under way since the spring of 2010 against individuals suspected of tax evasion in the trading of CO2 emission certificates"...

(A: They rake in millions and billions on these certificates, which they all got for nothing by the way, all these

countries from the EU, to get it all started. And it's Germany's biggest bank.)

Prosecutors said 500 police officers swooped on Deutsche Bank offices and private properties in Frankfurt, Berlin and Duesseldorf.

About 20 police minibuses and two large coaches were parked outside the bank's Frankfurt headquarters, where tax inspectors were seen leaving the building carrying backpacks and suitcases.

(A: Well I'll tell you one thing, they're not that dumb as to leave it all there, what they're really up to. Anyway, it says...)

Last year, a German court jailed six men over a 300m euro (\$391m; £249m) fraud selling carbon emission permits through Deutsche Bank.

They bought the permits overseas and paid no tax, then resold the permits to each other to claim back tax illegally.

(A: Every con in the book's out there. The guys who deal with money don't think linearly, they think round things: zigzag; and that's their nature, folks: that's why they're up there, running these. You can't keep up with the scams they can dream up instantly. You can't. These guys can dream it up. They'll see the con themselves in anything immediately because they are con men. It says...)

Under EU rules, limits are set on the amount of carbon dioxide companies emit, and those polluting less can sell 'credits' to those that need more.

A: What a joke, eh? What a joke: bags of nothing, but they bring in bags of cash.

And also, I'm going to go into this as well. I'll put up a link tonight too to do with drugs and those who have been involved in suicide and violence; it's quite an interesting one. And it goes through the different drugs and different school shootings over the years and the perpetrators and what drug they've been on, what kind it is, the dates and so on and where it all happened, who were shot, etcetera. But it's quite a lengthy list here indeed, and you'll find they're all on drugs: all these youngsters are on drugs by big Pharma (mandated drugs too).

And also, this one here...

Vaccine Bombshell: Leaked Confidential Document Exposes 36 Infants Dead After This Vaccine

(A: It says here. And it says...)

A confidential GlaxoSmithKline document recently leaked to the press exposed that within a two-year period, a total of 36 infants died after receiving the 6-in-1 vaccine, Infanrix Hexa.

(A: It's called —Infanrix Hexa.)

According to the website Initiative Citoyenne who reported the news, the 1271 page document revealed that GlaxoSmithKline received a total of 1,742 reports of adverse reactions between October 23, 2009, and October 22, 2011, including 503 serious adverse reactions and 36 deaths. Initiative Citoyenne stated:

“It's not that 14 deaths were recorded by GSK between October 2009 and end in October 2011 as we had originally calculated but 36 (14 from 2010 to 2011 and 22 from 2009 to 2010). In addition to these 36 deaths at least 37 other deaths (sudden death mainly), bringing the total to at least 73 deaths since the launch of the vaccine in 2000, and again, this concerns only the death by sudden death, no further recovery of under-reporting.”

Using the figure of 36 deaths over a two-year period, this averages 1.5 deaths per month, which by anyone's

standard is extremely high. Note that only 1 to 10% of adverse reactions to vaccines are actually reported. Therefore, in reality, the problem could potentially be far more serious and the actual number of fatalities much higher.

A: And then it goes into the deadly chemical cocktail that they put into this stuff. And it's just horrific. Pumping all these different ones for different diseases all at once, never mind at all, into children and adults even, is madness folks, madness. Your immune system is not meant to handle six or seven diseases at one time, for a start. Never mind the fact that they synthesize these viruses, and so on, so you've got a synthetic non-natural one injected into your body, and all the other proteins that they put into you as well —foreign proteins. And that in itself can kill folk immediately with anaphylactic shock; but it doesn't matter: they still go on with it. And I'm sure, I personally have come to the conclusion this is one of the main ways of using bio-warfare on the public and dumbing them down (altering them physically too). Lord Bertrand Russell said they would use this technique, with *the needle*, he says, to get compliant, rather stupid people, so they would be easily governed. And also too it reduces your life expectancy as well (never mind giving you chronic diseases).

And here's one from Australia; it's quite amazing too...

Water customers pay for mothballed desalination plant's costly green electricity deal

(A: And it says...)

SA [South Australia] WATER customers are locked into a 20-year contract to pay millions of dollars for expensive green electricity for the state's mothballed desalination plant.

Inquiries by adelaidenow have revealed that despite the plant not being needed until the next drought, SA Water has already signed a two-decade-long deal that forces it to pay a minimum amount every year for green electricity.

The cost will add to water bills, which have already increased on average from \$300 a decade ago to almost \$900 this year.

(A: That's what you're paying for your water over there.)

The deal locks SA Water into paying about \$50 per megawatt hour, despite the price now dropping to \$30 and despite a consultant advising against the deal.

A: So they built this desalination plant that they're not even using, so you've got to pay for it for 20 years. It's just madness, isn't it? Not bad deals though, if you're big, big corporations nowadays, isn't it? And you lobby governments and you made these private shake-hand deals, you know.

And a...

Landmark climate change report leaked online

(A: It says here.)

The draft of a major global warming report by the UN's climate science panel has been leaked online.

The fifth assessment report (AR5) by the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, which is not due to be published in full until September 2013, was uploaded onto a website called Stop Green Suicide on Thursday and has since been mirrored elsewhere on the internet.

(A: I'll put the link up tonight to get the whole PDF.)

The IPCC, which confirmed the draft is genuine, said in a statement: "The IPCC regrets this unauthorized posting which interferes with the process of assessment and review. We will continue not to comment on the contents of draft reports, as they are works in progress."

A little-known US-based climate sceptic called Alec Rawls, who had been accepted by the IPCC to be one of the report's 800 expert reviewers, admitted to leaking the document. In a statement posted online, he sought to justify the leak: "The addition of one single sentence [discussing the influence of cosmic rays on the earth's climate]

(A: Meaning, yeah, the Earth can actually be caused to warm by Sun (sunlight, folks), the heat from the sun. Who'd have thought, eh?)

demands the release of the whole.

(A: He says, of the whole document.)

That sentence is an astounding bit of honesty, a killing admission that completely undercuts the main premise and the main conclusion of the full report, revealing the fundamental dishonesty of the whole."

Climate sceptics have heralded the sentence – which they interpret as meaning that cosmic rays could have a greater warming influence on the planet than mankind's emissions – as "game-changing".

The isolation by climate sceptics of one sentence in the 14-chapter draft report was described as "completely ridiculous" by one of the report's lead authors. Prof Steve Sherwood, a director of the Climate Change Research Centre at the University of New South Wales, told ABC Radio in Australia: "You could go and read those paragraphs yourself and the summary of it and see that we conclude exactly the opposite, that this cosmic ray effect that the paragraph is discussing appears to be negligible...."

A: See, they're sticking to the fact that you don't get any heat off the sun at all; it's got nothing to do with what's happening on the earth —that's what's mad (that's what's mad, folks). But they'll stick to that mantra because, you see: they're all getting awfully well-buttered bread, these guys —awfully well-buttered bread. Their whole career is just going to be in heaven, basically, on the salaries they're getting; they can't afford to tell the folk the truth. And they say it's the good for all, it will really help spread the world's wealth across the world, all these carbon taxes and everything else. And it's all nonsense, as you know; it all goes to international corporations.

And as Obama was crying on the video which I'll put up tonight too (he's awfully good at that too; they actually teach them how to do it and I think they all get taught that) about the children being killed and all that – the same day it happens...

Landmine blast kills 10 Afghan girls collecting firewood

(A: In Afghanistan. So...)

Ten young girls were killed when a landmine exploded while they were collecting firewood in eastern Afghanistan's Nangarhar province on Monday...

(A: It says...)

The girls, aged between nine and 11, died when one of them accidentally struck the mine with an axe...

(A: And it says...)

"An old mine left over from the time of the jihad (against Soviet troops in the 1980s) exploded, killing 10 girls and wounding two others," he said.

A: Now remember too that Obama personally – it's been in the papers and the media and I've read the articles here – says that he personally picks the targets for drone attacks—he personally does it. And if you look at the list of the children they've killed over the last few years it's just astronomical. So I think it's rather discriminatory to cry for one bunch and not the other. But then, there's a political agenda to do at home. And we all know what the political agenda is, obviously.

And as we progress into this great socialist world (socialist for everyone else at the bottom), kind of communistic, you see, collectivistic, you have to go the whole way of all the big boys who planned and took over communism; the same people actually are running it today, for those who don't know it. And part of the idea too was they had to get rid of any kind of gender training. In other words, young girls should be brought up as young boys, perhaps, and boys would get brought up as young girls; and that's happening too. And it says...

If you could rid the world of gender, would you?

(A: It says. And I've read a report a while back similar to this one, on Sweden. It says...)

On just about every front today, Europe offers Americans a peek around the corner at our future. We seem to be taking Greece as our model on government debt, France on entrenched unemployment, and Italy and Spain on the bloated welfare state.

But as we pant eagerly after the holy grail of European social democracy, we'd do well to pay attention to other, less-discussed coming attractions. One of our great national projects is eliminating the vestiges of sex differences in our families, workplaces and elsewhere.

(A: And there's a massive move on across the U.S., Canada and everywhere else to do this.)

There's no better place than Sweden to get a preview of what the brave new world of "gender neutrality" may hold.

Swedish social planners are busy constructing a society "that entirely erases traditional gender roles and stereotypes at even the most mundane levels," according to the online journal Slate.

How mundane? Prominent Social Democrat politicians have proposed gender-neutral public restrooms so their fellow citizens won't be forced to label themselves as men or women.

(A: So you have choices now, what you want to be.)

One local left-wing party has gone farther, proposing a law requiring men to sit while urinating in office restrooms.

Sweden has added a new pronoun -- "hen" -- to its online National Encyclopedia, defining it as a "proposed gender-neutral personal pronoun instead of he [han] or she [hon]."

(A: So she's a "hen," that's what they're saying here.)

Recently, the country's first gender-neutral children's book was greeted with fanfare. It replaced "mammor" and "pappor" (moms and dads) with "mappor" and "pammor" -- new words that blend and confuse the traditional terms.

A "core mission" of the national curriculum in Swedish preschools is to eradicate gender roles, according to CBS News. Many preschools have hired "gender pedagogues" to help teachers "identify language and behavior that risk reinforcing" traditional male/female behaviors.

For example, at Egalia -- a government-funded model preschool in Stockholm -- nearly all books deal with homosexual couples,

(A: You understand, the normal couple, and it is normal, folk, we're all here because of couples in the past, you understand —that's why we're here. If you look in nature everything breeds out there. And there are female birds and mammals, and male ones as well, and they breed with their own kind and the species goes on, you understand. There's a big move to destroy certain species here, obviously. So...)

nearly all books deal with homosexual couples, single parents or adopted children. When children are "playing 'house' and the role of the mom already is taken and they start to squabble," the director told CBS News, "we suggest two moms or three moms and so on."

This year, Top-Toy -- one of Europe's largest toy companies --submitted to gender-neutrality training after censure for sexism from Sweden's advertising ombudsman. The result: a Christmas catalog featuring boys blowdrying a girl's hair or playing with a Barbie Dream House, and girls playing with gruesome action figures.

(A: See, it's role reversal, folks, you understand, because the Frankfurt School, and there was a few other schools that joined them, the Macy group as well, all the top philosophers that are awfully well known were part of this too to give a new culture for the West, especially to the U.S. and they said they would have to destroy everything that had created the old society. And the dad would become a lesser figure, a lesser figure, until he was basically neutralized and wouldn't say anything (if there was a dad at all), and they don't, most of them. And the women were encouraged to take the lead role and they are now the bosses. That's happened. Mind you, all their hormones have been tinkered with too; and that's what Charles Galton Darwin said in his book "The Next Million Years" —Charles Galton Darwin. And it says here...)

Is Sweden's experiment in erasing sexual distinctions likely to succeed? In the words of American commentator Christina Hoff Sommers, "You can give a boy a doll, but you can't make him play with it." In an Atlantic article by that name, she reports that American toy manufacturer Hasbro once tried to market a unisex playhouse in this country. Girls kissed and dressed the dolls, but boys catapulted the doll buggy from the roof.

"Children's play preferences" are "one of the largest and most persistent differences between the sexes," David Geary, a developmental psychologist at University of Missouri, told Sommers. (Boys generally like rough-and-tumble play, while girls tend to prefer nurturing play.) Geary predicted that the Swedish gender-neutral toy catalog "will almost certainly disappear in a few years, once parents who buy from it realize their kids don't want these toys."

A: It doesn't matter. They keep trying to ram this through. Androgyny is what they're after, you see. The perfect fairness, when you get to androgyny, where you don't know who is who and who is what —mad, mad. But there's method to their madness.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, talking about the nonsense going on in Sweden (not just Sweden through). They're pushing this ideology across the whole world right now, big time, because it's all connected with the United Nations that runs all the NGOs that push it. And it says...

We Americans may roll our eyes at Sweden's over-the-top sexual engineering.

(A: And it is social engineering you see; that's the whole idea of socialism/communism, ultimately, is to create the new type of human altogether; and it's all Pavlovian: you're a blank slate and they can program you —they really, really believe this.)

Yet similar moves are underway here. One is the campaign to convince Americans that parenting is a gender-neutral activity, and that fathers and mothers are entirely interchangeable.

In reality, men and women complement one another physically, socially and emotionally in the bearing and rearing of children. Fathers, for example, tend to encourage risk-taking and independence, while mothers nurture, soothe hurt feelings and often have more trouble "letting go." But reality rarely stops ideologues.

What links Sweden's and America's social planners is a shared premise: That human beings are infinitely malleable, and that -- with enough browbeating -- other folks can be made to conform to their vision of the ideal society.

It's no surprise, then, that Sweden's gender-neutrality crusade -- carried out in the name of liberation -- ends up constricting human freedom. Exhibit A is the Swedish preschool that has ended "free playtime" because, as a staffer explained, when children are allowed to play as they wish, "stereotypical gender patterns are born."

(A: Meaning, the boys start chasing each other and tagging each other and the girls stand and chat somewhere else. It says...)

Slate sums it up this way: "Ironically, in the effort to free Swedish children from so-called normative behavior, gender-neutral proponents are ... subjecting them to a whole set of new rules and new norms as certain forms of play become taboo, language becomes regulated, and children's interactions and attitudes are closely observed by teachers."

A: It's just like Orwell's "1984" where they start changing the vocabulary, even changed the dictionary in "1984" and minimized the words they could use, until certain words just disappeared and you had nothing to express yourself by when you have no words. It's the same agenda, ongoing, folks. And they've got power; they've got power, these nutcases, these maniacs that want power (they have it). And of course, they're also bringing in plans across Europe and elsewhere, because they started this off in Holland years ago where they paid the men to stay at home and look after the babies and the women went off to work. Well, they're trying to start that whole thing across the whole of Europe now, to, again, change the idea of what a man will think of as himself, basically. So, social engineering big time...and don't forget for a minute that Obama is right on with all this kind of idealism too (no doubt about it at all).

And also, it says here that wellness... you see, these whole wellness programs are across the world now. As they bring you into austerity they're going to bring in psychologists, and so on, to train you how to *feel good about yourself* as you get poorer, you know.

Australia's largest not-for-profit private health insurer, HCF, has launched its new-generation wellness

(A: This is wellness, part 2...)

portal, coinciding with a new survey commissioned by the company which it says shows Australians have become more proactive in managing their health.

A: Then they go into all the different applications on their different phones and so on they're putting out there that you interact with too, and you talk to them like someone who is a confider, they'll confide in you and tell you how to increase your exercise, what to eat, what not to eat, and so on, on a daily basis, to make you "well," you understand. And they'll give you psychological counseling too. Isn't that nice?

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[US Urged to Consider Australia's Gun Laws Example](#)

[& International Action Network on Small Arms \(the UN org. that was started by Australian Rebecca Peters\)](#)

[& Rebecca Peters](#)

[Obama Talks Gun Control](#)

[Shooter on Medication?](#)

[Changing face of a killer: How gunman went from fresh-faced schoolboy to home-schooled loner who liked to burn himself with a lighter](#)

[UN and Whitewash of Post-Fukushima Radiation Health Effects](#)

[WHO downplayed health effects of nuclear crisis on Fukushima residents : German physician](#)

[High thyroid radiation doses in 178 Fukushima workers](#)

[Queen to Attend Cabinet Meeting for the First Time](#)

[EU and Singapore Sign Free-Trade Deal](#)

[Fuel Poverty in Britain](#)

[Extortion by British Electrical Energy Masters](#)

[Call for End to UN Mega Climate Summits](#)

[Deutsche Bank Offices Raided in Carbon Tax Fraud Probe](#)

[Psychotropic Meds and Violence](#)

[36 Infants Died after 6-in-1 Vaccine](#)

[Australian Green White Elephant](#)

[Latest IPCC Climate Report](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Landmine Kills 10 Afghan Girls Collecting Firewood](#)

[Gender-Neutral Sweden](#)

[Well-being Portal](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"

Volumes 1, 2, 3

Ancient Religions and

History MP3 CDs:

CDs

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

& Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 22, 2010 (#626)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 22, 2010:

Malevolence Wants Subservience:

Public Degrading 'cos They're in Training,

Not Long to Go Unless You Say No:

"The Signs of The Times are All Around,
Incidents of Abuse Continue to Abound,
Courts Go Through Routine, Search for Blaming,
But the Purpose, You See, Is We're in Training,
The "Great Society" Masters, Pure Malevolence,
Learn to Say "Yes Massa, No Massa" Subservience,
Obedience to Masters and Guards at the Bottom,
Beware Searching by Deviants, Children of Sodom,
Who Debase the Slave Class, Very Old Technique,
These Weirdos in All Ages Guard Jobs Seek,
Degrading the Public will Only get Worse,
It Must be Stopped Now Negating the Curse
Of this Sado-Masochistic Psychopathic Regime,
Where Dictators in Suits Play Head of the Team,
We've been Plundered, Abused an Awful Lot,
In Poverty by "Experts", The Best they've Got?
We Should Put Them in Slammer, Let 'em Stew,
Choose Our Own System, Sparkling and New"

© Alan Watt July 22, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 22, 2010
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:

mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July 22nd 2010.

Newcomers, as always I suggest you look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com site and download as many of the shows I've put up there for free. Try and get as many as you can because who knows, who knows how long these will stay up and things are changing fast with the internet regulations and so on and political correctness as well. There're going to be a whole bunch of new guidelines on what you can't say, what you can say, what you can talk about, what you can't talk about until basically you're just parroting the mainstream. And whatever is the mainstream is what's allowed to be out there to the public, generally to mislead you.

So download these shows until your heart's content and remember all the sites you see listed on the front page, bookmark them too for future use. They all have the same audios. They all have alot of transcripts for print up you can choose from. If you want transcripts in other languages go into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. You'll see that listed there at the 'com' site and you can download and take your pick from the various languages of Europe.

Remember too that you are the audience that bring me to you. I'm a host who doesn't take money from advertisers and that gives me a freer hand and a freer range of things I can say or do and it gives me more time to talk to you basically. The ads on this show that you hear are paid by advertisers straight to RBN. I've got nothing to do with that. That pays for the airtime, the staff, their equipment and their bills so help me with mine. Go into

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website to purchase the books. Believe you me they're different from anything you've read. It's a technique actually if you read them to help your brain start functioning and firing off in the way it's supposed to fire, not the way it's been dumbed down by the education system and the continuing media you get after you leave school or the Hollywood movies either that have brainwashed you. These help you to wake up and understand the things that have been happening all around you all the time and you'll see things for the first time as they really are. That's how bad it is. It really is that bad. We're all conditioned in this system to see it in the way and the whole world in the way that your masters want you to see them.

Remember from the US to Canada you can purchase the books or the discs with a personal cheque. You can use a Nation Postal Money Order. You can use Paypal for donations or to purchase. If you want to purchase send a donation from Paypal and a separate email to me with your name and address and the order and I'll get it out to you. You can also send cash; some people just send cash.

Across the rest of the world it's the same thing. You've got cash, Western Union and you've got Moneygram or Paypal for donations or to purchase and hopefully that will help me just, and I mean just, trickle over because it's getting pretty bad these days and of course the money in Canada has been inflated the same as everybody else's, which means it's been devalued with its purchasing power and that's the gameplan. It was always meant to be this way.

You will find that people truly believe that politicians and heads of banks are just struggling at the moment to try and bring about some recovery from this unforeseen circumstance of the 'crash' and that's all utter nonsense. The banking community is controlled by a small crew at the top worldwide and it was time to pull the plug and bring it down. This is the 'century of change' when you've got to learn to be austere you see and 'sustainability' is to rise to the top as the new holy mantra, including how many people will live on the earth and who will have children and who will not have children. That's what all this is about.

Money is a tool to the big boys. They don't need it. They own the mineral resources and whole countries really across the whole planet. We've got to believe in it so they can use us.

Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix.

People have to realise that we're simply going through an agenda; a long-term agenda. Again it was on the go before you were born. It was on the go before the Bretton Woods agreement when they basically decided to do away with the gold standard and bring in fractional reserve and that's been done away with as well since then and we've to go into a second part, a new type of new society after that. That's what Maynard Keynes talked about in his own books if you want to read them. He talked about the new type of society that would come in. He was a socialist. Socialism you've got to understand has nothing to do with the working people. It's a belief that the fittest to rule the working people and everyone else should be doing it, which is no different from the elitist group on the other side. They're one and the same in fact; one and the same.

They're all into eugenics and superior types, the division of labour to the proles down below and all that kind of stuff. They've been talking about this for well over 100 years.

When they brought out the gold standard and went off the gold standard they knew exactly how long it would take before the dollar was worth a fraction of what it was back in the 1940's, the 1930's or even before the 20's even. They knew how long they could keep inflating money and devaluing its purchasing power, same with Britain and every other country too, and I used to say years ago that it would become like the peso or the lira. We'd have millions of them. It'd sound wonderful for a paycheck but you really couldn't buy much with it. That's really the same con game that's gone on for awful long time with bankers and money.

It substitutes, again, for what they call 'tangible' money which generally is something you can hold on to, into paper.

This had to happen. This time had to happen and that's why they brought it out now. The 21st century is the 'century of change'. That means a change in everything, right down to depopulation from the top down, by laws, rules and regulations. But these characters you see were already doing it in the Western countries long before we heard anything about this you see. They were using inoculations and various other things to sterilise the public and get them cancer viruses that would affect them down the road and we've all lived through that. Anyone who's 40 or so or over has seen that happening in their own lifetime if they've got any memory at all, from even the news articles they put out there. 'Oh, cancer's on the increase. We don't know why'

Everything's always a big puzzle, isn't it? Meanwhile they can create any kind of virus for warfare purposes but they 'just don't know' and they can create a human being from genes and DNA but 'we just don't know what's causing cancers' and this is the tripe that's fed to us and it's good enough for most folk because most folk truly can't believe that 'experts' would lie to them; why should they?

They've been trained in the domesticated system not to think for themselves; you've got 'experts' to do all the thinking for you.

Doctors are no better. Doctors come out, you know and they run off to get a lot of money to help pay back all the money they've borrowed through university and they believe everything they're taught; everything they've been taught. Even though what they've been taught as statistics on cancers are completely different from the stuff that was taught back in the 60's or 70's to the groups leaving at that time; graduating at that time.

You always believe the most recent stuff. It must be truer than the last 'true'. So they're stuck in their pigeon holes. They're all taught now that everyone's going to die of cancer and that's the new 'normal' thing. It's normal.

It's the same with everything else. Do you understand that reality is not too difficult to manage for the public, even intergenerationally, if you have foundations? Now foundations is something that Quigley talked about, Carroll Quigley about how they were multi trillion dollar companies that went under charitable organisations that formed a parallel government.

They worked, of course, with the Royal Institute for International Affairs, they still do. They're all part of it, the parallel government. Sometimes they put boys into politics. They put lots of them into the bureaucratic positions especially at the top, the Pentagon and stuff like that and Whitehall in Britain, and they get what they want done that way through the back door. Who cares about the politicians? The politicians literally do what they're told.

They've been changing societies so incredibly fast. If folk haven't seen the changes even in the way we're being treated now with police over the last 20 years, then go back and watch television, sports and your favourite soaps and good luck

to you. They say you know that 'ignorance is bliss' because only the ignorant can be blissful you see? That's true, that's very, very true. If you know what's going on you can't stand back and change the topic and talk about having a nice day or 'I think I'll go paddle my feet in the pond' and stuff like that. There's no bliss in knowing the truth because we're in dire straits and what's coming down is going to be much much worse because they are going into food rationing. They do plan to bring on riots. They will bring on the riots and bring down the populations. Every movie they've been churning out for the last 15 or 20 years, all these disaster movies are meant to program you to accept it. All you see in them is a destitute planet and people in rags at the bottom and these well equipped 'ninja' guys with all their outfits on serving the private world corporation.

That's the plan you see and that fits right in with the published program of the think tank for NATO and Britain's army who have said that they're going to have riots upto the year 2030-2050 maybe starting over food because you see, the food too has been taken over by the big boys who belong to the same club. Not only are they giving you the poisonous rubbish in the grocery stores that you go to, that's not what the big boys get, they get their little mealcards when they join politics and stuff, you get your mealcard to get the best food that's non-GMO and isn't soaked with pesticide and the meat and so on. Nothing has lived on the surface of the earth. It doesn't get the spraying from the planes all the time above us. That doesn't come down on their plants, no no no.

I read an article about a year ago where big corporations are growing this stuff, some in special greenhouses. Even staff can't come in without going through special decontamination. They wear masks inside these places. The stuff never is touched by rain. It's all deepwater, filtered, heavily filtered stuff that touches the soil that these plants grow in. They have them in Germany, Japan, Britain and elsewhere for the wealthy elite and when you get up to be a sellout politician, the little psychopath that you are, you'll get your meal ticket to get this stuff delivered to your home. That's why they rat out on you and everyone else. They get special privileges. That's what they always talk about giving them, special privileges.

The police, since the 80's especially have been really revved up and trained, by again, specialists, to make them paranoid about the public. The public are the enemy. There's no doubt about that. Everybody's suspicious. Everybody's a villain and you're definitely all potential villains you see? The 'brotherhood' aspect, you know, when you wear that uniform that's worked for thousands of years, uniforms are great, you always...the only guys you can trust are the guys with the same uniform with the little patch on you and that's how they stand up for eachother regardless of what they've done to the public. The public are literally seen as less than human. I'm not kidding about that.

Now last year at the G20 in London, you'll remember Ian Tomlinson was killed by police. He was the man who was a news vendor and he had packed up for the night and was just on his way home with his hands in his pockets and he happened to walk past this outer area where the cops were all standing and he was attacked by them. They came in and beat the back of his legs, hit him in the stomach as they're taught to do which ruptured his stomach and eventually ended up killing him and they got off with it. They got off with it.

So they've carried on this long enquiry that they always have you see. The first pathologist was a government pathologist who said he just happened to have a massive heart attack. He was walking home and decided right at that point after being hit to have a massive heart attack.

An independent autopsy showed that he'd died from massive injury inflicted from external sources. So the enquiry comes up and this is what they do, 22nd July 2010...

This is now the green light for the cops now to murder citizenry and they've already been doing it with the tasers if you've noticed but this sets a precedent. It sets the precedent in law that cops can attack anyone and kill them with impunity. It's a precedent now in law. I'm going to put this article up tonight too at www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com for the links after the show. It says...

"G20: No charges over Ian Tomlinson's death"

(Alan: Police officers; and it shows you the police. There's also a description of what happened, a little video.)

"A police officer who was filmed pushing a man to the ground during the G20 protests will not face charges over his

death."

(A: Cleared completely. Now it wasn't just one guy involved because all of his pals were standing there and could have stopped him too but they don't stop their own brotherhood you see. That's a definite precedent set in law for everybody to remember because they will use it again. Every cop now knows they can do this, whether they're tasering you to death and laughing their heads off as they do it or beating you with their clubs or whatever else they're given as toys. They can kill you with impunity and the courts will back them. In fact I doubt if many cases will even get to court after this one because of this 'finding' as they like to call it.)

The cops are getting more and more armaments. They love armaments and you'll notice too back in the '70's they said that if the Cold War ends what are all the big manufacturers of weaponry going to do. And they said at the time in the business magazines that they'd go into private security that's coming in over all the public and they have. They'd also go to the police who would be buying just like the military buy, the same kind of weaponry. I'll talk about another little tool they've got now when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm giving you the real reality, not the one they put you in when they put you in the matrix. There are so many different compartments that most folk find the one they're most comfortable in and they stay there. Until you understand what's happening, the history of this and you know where they're heading with it, you'll never even be able to approach any technique of fighting them with any effectiveness whatsoever, never. You have to understand what's really up here, what's at stake.

These guys at the top are utterly ruthless. Believe me they're ruthless in what they do. They do anything to get their way. They always have, always have.

Now they've been testing lots and lots of weapons. They love little wars where they destroy a country and just the troops are in there basically and no-one's watching them and they get away with literally murder. That's the whole point of it and they test stuff. I've talked about it before in Iraq where they've used special weaponry that literally shrunk the bodies of people in a bus. They shrunk them to about 4 feet tall. Another one too and you'll actually see, I've put the links up before for you to watch in this particular one where they use some kind of technology which doesn't fire projectiles. A bus drove up to the surgery of a hospital and the surgeons said that the driver himself had one leg cut off as though it had been cut off by a knife, just as clean as could be and everyone else, all the other passengers had their stomachs ripped open, heads off etc as if something inside, very sharp had just cut them all to pieces and there were intestines etc on the ceiling of the bus.

They're using all kinds of technologies. Do you think that's all for wars abroad? They want to keep that quiet and use it over there because they are going to use all this stuff back here in the Western world. I guarantee it, that's why they're not using it openly in every battle they have over anywhere else they go. There's a lot of stuff they don't want you to know they have. The only time you'll see them is when it's turned on you and that'll be the last time.

Here's something for the cops right now just to get them going apart from their tasers and all the other gadgets they've got and this is...

"Blinding laser beam newest police tool"

(A: So they've got laser beams now to blind you apparently and this is from Seattle News & Video July 21st)

"Cops and guns - they've been a combination throughout the history of law enforcement.

"You don't want to take someone's life unless you absolutely have to," said Officer Tom Arnold of the Lakewood Police Department."

(A: Now they'll always give you the PR lies first you see)

"But with deadly force used only as a last resort..."

(A: Ha, since when are they using that as a last resort these days eh; for a long time now)

"...police are constantly testing less-than-lethal weapons that can be used to stop perpetrators without putting officers at risk. Over the years, this has included everything from tasers and pepper spray to bean bag guns and net guns, which recall visions of Spiderman when they are launched.

One of the newest and most unusual less-than-lethal weapons to hit the market is the "Dazer Laser.""

(A: Oh, very nifty isn't it, "Dazer Laser")

"It's a powerful laser gun that can temporarily blind and disorient a suspect with a large modulating pool of green light."

(A: Now I can remember they were testing this out for the military back in the '70's and they had settings on it and they found that they could literally, the whole idea, was something the size of a fountain pen they'd got it down to back then, you could literally wait for a whole regiment coming towards you across a field and switch it on and sweep it from left to right and back and forth and everyone looking at you would have a permanent blindness although they said they could turn it down a little bit and give them a longer lasting burn of their retina and it might clear up. So here're the cops getting this stuff 30 or 40 years later. It says...)

"It's a powerful laser gun that can temporarily blind and disorient a suspect with a large modulating pool of green light.

"If you can impair their vision where they can't effectively target or locate you, you're controlling them..."

(A: See it's all about control)

"...you have those couple seconds you need, which in law enforcement is a year," said Ryan..."

(A: That'll give them time to get their taser guns out and scorch you to death I suppose)

"...Battis who demonstrates the weapons to police departments for Laser Energetics, Inc. of New Jersey.

The Dazer Laser is being pitched to police across the Northwest as a safe alternative to tasers, which can cause burns, or pepper spray, which has to be deployed at close range."

(A: I've read all the articles here where even the tasers with that cop who shot that young girl in the head and it penetrated her brain. I guess that really got him off that day)

"Officer Arnold likes the idea of carrying a laser because it would be easy to deploy and require minimal training.

"It's not hard to aim a light at somebody. We all carry flashlights, we all know what lasers are," Arnold said."

(A: Yeah they know what lasers are right?)

"The promoters claim the lasers are effective day or night, and are designed to be effective anywhere from 3 feet to a mile-and-a-half away..."

(A: A mile and a half away)

"...from a suspect - without causing eye damage."

(A: Ha ha!)

"The first one thousand Dazer Lasers will be rolling off assembly lines in Charlotte, North Carolina within 30 days. The manufacturer says police, SWAT teams, prisons and military units in the U.S. and across the globe are ready to deploy them."

(A: They've all been snapping them up you see, so...)

"Unlike tasers,..."

(A: they mean the stun guns. Remember that these are cattle prods these tasers. They're just cattle prods on wires. The other one that you hold is just the stun gun but it says...)

"Unlike tasers, the Dazer Laser is not being sold to the public. They require a security code to activate and can be programmed to turn off after a set period of time to prevent abuse if they fall into the wrong hands."

(A: So there you go, guys on steroids and they're getting them dished out to them so they can cause further damage as people scream with pain and all the rest of it. Well, it's quite nice, isn't it? That's the world you're paying for with your tax money and your servants are going to turn these on you.)

I can hear the music coming in so I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix

Do you know that from ancient times to the present there's never been anything called 'justice'? It's something Plato talked about in one of his little rambles. He went on about the fact that at the end it boils down to the fact that it's only the appearance of justice you see but there's never any justice. Of course 'law' has nothing to do with justice. Folk out there don't realise that law has nothing to do with justice, or right and wrong, put it that way. It's to do with what's right in the law and lawyers literally 'Talmudically' exchange data from their own books you see? The person who's been charged or who's life's at stake, is sitting off on the side somewhere, is another spectator, he's out of the ring basically and these guys debate points of law; nothing to do with what's right or wrong.

But again, the media puts a great show on with lawyer movies and stuff like that. Remember too that Jacques Ellul said that any time you see cop shows on television or your lawyer shows with the courts and they always win with the right guy getting off with it and all that, that's all propaganda to give you a fake impression of what it really is all about. I remember too reading an article a few years back on air where they were doing surveys on students coming in to study the law and right away at the first intake they asked them in their first year, who really believes in justice here and they all put their hands up. After the year was out they asked the same classes, all the first year classes the same thing in a survey and they asked them; who believes in justice? And none of them put their hands up because by that time they knew it had nothing to do with justice. It's to do with points of law, nothing to do with right and wrong or anything else. But that's the world you live in; a matrix world; a conditioned fake reality.

Here's an article here. It's from The Daily Beast. I haven't seen this one before but someone sent this link to me and it says...

"Billionaire paedophile goes free"

(A: Well they always do, don't they?)

"Hedge fund mogul Jeffrey Epstein became a free man Wednesday, five years after he was first accused of sexually abusing underage girls. After months of reporting, The Daily Beast's Conchita Sarnoff reveals exclusive details of the investigation and the legal wrangling that saved him from a long prison term. She reports:

Palm Beach's police chief objected to Epstein's "special treatment" and gave The Daily Beast an exclusive look at his nine-hour deposition about the investigation.

Earlier versions of the U.S. attorney's charges, including a sealed 53-page..."

(A: Sealed! They sealed it for the court case)

"...indictment, could have landed Epstein in prison for 20 years."

(A: This has got nothing to do with his money grabbing and stealing. This is to do with his other...They all have their own little perks in areas they're into that they share amongst themselves)

"Victims alleged that Epstein molested underage girls from South America, Europe, and the former Soviet republics, including three 12-year-old girls brought over from France as a birthday gift."

(A: How's that for a birthday gift eh? And you think this is just an occasional one? These are big rings folks, big rings. Judges and everything are in them)

"The victims also alleged trips out of state and abroad on Epstein's private jets,..."

(A: That's how they do it when they do their sex trafficking)

"...which would be evidence of sex trafficking—a much more serious federal crime than the state charges Epstein was convicted of."

Epstein's attorneys investigated members of the Palm Beach Police Department, while others ordered private investigators to follow and intimidate the victims' families; one even posed as a police officer."

(A: That's what they do. That's the same as the drug companies do when the doctors don't go along with the findings of big pharma. I've read these on the air too; how they literally do the same stuff and threaten them)

"Then-Attorney General Alberto Gonzales told The Daily Beast that he "would have instructed the Justice Department to pursue justice without making a political mess.""

Film director Roman Polanski is not the only convicted paedophile to walk free this month and return to a life of privilege.

On Wednesday, hedge fund manager Jeffrey Epstein completes his one-year house arrest..."

(A: One-year house arrest. I bet he still had the children brought in)

"...in Palm Beach, which has been even less arduous than Polanski's time at a Swiss ski chalet."

"During Epstein's term of "house arrest," he made several trips each month to his New York home and his private Caribbean island.

In the earlier stage of his sentence for soliciting prostitution with a minor—13 months in the Palm Beach Stockade—he was allowed out to his office each day.

Meanwhile, Epstein has settled more than a dozen lawsuits brought by the underage girls who were recruited to perform "massages" "

(A: Massages he called it)

"...at his Palm Beach mansion.

Seven victims reached a last-minute deal last week, days before a scheduled trial; each received well over \$1 million—an amount that will hardly dent Epstein's \$2 billion net worth."

(A: That we know of. He'll have a lot more than that stashed away. But this is the real world of the psychopathic perverts that rule you.)

They rule you and they've never had, never in history, these perverts that have always ruled you, had any problems about going with underage children of either persuasion; never, ever, ever, ever folks and this won't go on much longer either. Because remember after the last, I think it was 2001 meeting of the international censor committees, and you thought that your censorship board in your country was all to do with keeping your culture and keeping you safe? No, their job is always to keep pushing the envelope to see what you're ready for now by using massive polling and all the rest of it as they perverted you as you sat there and gazed and got intrigued at certain little things they put on for you to goggle at.

They had their meeting as I say in 2001, their annual meeting, international and they said that now they'd won the rights for homosexuals they'd be putting on a massive bunch of comedies and so on about homosexuality and sure enough they did right after it.

They said the next step now is for the right of intergenerational sex. They were pushing for that and bestiality folks.

Strange, I read something a few weeks ago where Norway is allowed to have bestiality and they have a big sort of tourist trade from America, Britain and elsewhere of the big boys of course who will go over to see what their fancy is. You know, a cow, a dog, a chicken, whatever it happens to be. But these folk have always been like that, these are the perverts who've always ruled you. Go back to Caligula and all these characters in ancient Rome.

You look at the money they've spent covering up things of Royalty down through the ages as well. See they don't believe in any 'God' except themselves. If they do believe in one it's a separate one from the one that you think about and they don't have any qualms about what they do. If it has existed in nature they will do it. It must be ok and that's what the 'humanists' pushed too. You see that all came out of Darwinism.

Then Kinsey helped push his lies through his books as he sent out special people to bugger little boys and babies and even time, the amount of time it would take for them to scream and stuff like that.

That's what his 'scientific' report was all about and using prostitutes, male and female, as the general population, so that everyone who read his books would think 'well, see science must be right. Wow I've never done that. Maybe I'm missing out on something' and a lot of the guys and mainly the women, ran out and became rather promiscuous because now it was suddenly ok. Yeah, all that morality stuff was just old-fashioned superstition coming back from the tribal era.

And look at the mess we're in today and you think there's no war? Who protected Kinsey? Who financed Kinsey? Well the Rockefellers did and the Guggenheims and all these boys. That's who financed him and they knew their agenda. If you want to conquer and destroy a country and take it over and rule it, you destroy the culture completely and all morality. It's as old as the hills as they say and how successful it's been; how successful it's been.

They always said too that if you want to change the world you do it through the female; Nero said it, Hitler said it. Hitler said that the women want security and food for their children. She goes for the powerful person, therefore we will aim our propaganda at the female. She will come to us for safety and food for her children. The children must follow her and then must follow the man.

It's also true that all the studies even long before Kinsey, the real studies that have been proven over and over again show that women are far more apt to try change than men are. So they thought they would change the world through going for the female. Bernays said the same thing too; that she'd become the purchaser, the guys would die off and very rich widows would have lots of money and then they would target them to get the money off them.

Also the UN goes through a strategy of basically emasculating the males in every country. You've got to get the males out the way if you want to conquer and rule them and they've been giving 'microloans' as they call them for years to women all over Africa and different countries to start their businesses up and given them computers.

Canada had a big rally for used computers and the government sent them all over there as well, but only for women though. The men have to be left on the sidelines until the women no longer want to look at them because the men will still be poor, you see, and women will be looking for better things.

Here's an article here and it says...

"UN Creates What May Become a Billion Dollar Agency for Radical Feminism"

"NEW YORK, July 8 (C-FAM) Last Friday the General Assembly voted to consolidate four separate United Nations (UN) bodies dedicated to women's issues into one new gender equality entity called "UN Women." The resolution capped a victory for radical feminists who lobbied for years for the new entity and is the latest in an overall push to bring women's issues even more onto the UN agenda."

(A: I think I mentioned years ago that I walked into a club once where different musicians were taking turns on stage and someone knew who I was and asked me if I would go up and play a tune, so I did, and they said "Can't you sing something more radical?" and I said "why?", and this was a feminist, she said "Because you see, we get funding to run this club by the government and you've got to be radical to do it". And I looked into the law and sure enough it says, from the government, that only those who are for radical change will get these grants. Your own governments have been doing this folks in every country since World War II when they joined the United Nations. It says here...)

"After four years of sometimes harsh negotiations, member states agreed on simplifying the disjointed efforts of four UN offices dedicated to women's issues; the United Nations Development Fund for Women (UNIFEM), the International Research and Training Institute for the Advancement of Women (INSTRAW), Division for the Advancement of Women (DAW) and the Office of the Special Advisor on Gender Issues and Advancement of Women (OSAGI)."

(A: That sounds African)

"The framework for UN Women..."

(A: That's actually a Zulu spear if I remember, osagi, anyway...)

"The framework for UN Women is the Beijing Platform for Action, which calls for an end to discrimination against women especially highlighting education, employment, political participation and human rights. An Under-Secretary-General appointed by UN Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon will head the new body and member states are calling for a prompt appointment before the General Assembly meets in September."

(A: Now remember this is all funded by your tax money over here. If you look at all these countries that were ex Soviets, the women are all fleeing those countries to get men abroad because they were taught coming up through school, and because of the priority hiring even during the Soviet era, that their men were nothing; they were no good. They were the faults for all the world's previous problems and they were marrying everybody outside their countries, selling themselves really. The newspapers are full of them even yet. That's what they do and that's what they want to do in Africa and elsewhere so that they can conquer them and the men will stand up for nothing when they have nothing to stand up for. These are warfare tactics. You've got to understand warfare tactics.)

It's interesting too as I say, so much of the news really is just to do with the agenda. It's just the agenda. I've talked about Britain and other countries across Europe and it's the same in the US right now.

"One baby in four born to migrants: Number of foreign-born mothers has doubled"

(A: 22nd July and it's from The Mail)

"Almost a quarter of babies are born to immigrant mothers, an official breakdown showed yesterday. It found that 24.7 per cent of children born last year have mothers who were born abroad – and that their numbers have doubled since the late 1990's. The sharply rising numbers of babies with foreign-born mothers came despite an overall fall in births."

(A: Well see the overall fall in births happens because the native born people there can't even get someone to marry or mate with and they don't want children because it's been drummed into them.
Charles Galton Darwin was right. Would they rather have a sports car or a washing machine? And of course it doubles the tax base when everyone is in it. So, only the ones who are coming in who are immigrants, who haven't had that indoctrination are happy to have children, naturally; something that they used to have in those countries that are falling apart. You should be happy to have children)

"The figures produced fresh warnings to ministers that immigration rates must be brought down to avoid the growing threat of overpopulation in Britain."

(A: But they're not going to do it because I've read articles, again from the ministry a few weeks ago where they said that they'll keep it going)

"Numbers of children born to mothers from outside the country have been growing fast in recent years as immigration has reached record levels.

In 1998 there were 86,456 babies born in England and Wales to mothers born abroad. These mothers are considered likely to be long-term migrants by statisticians.

Last year, the total had reached 174,400, according to the figures from the Office for National Statistics."

(A: It's like Orwell, isn't it? You have an office for national statistics. That's all you heard blaring in the Orwell movie '1984' was the national statistics for this, that and the other.)

So everybody's talking about it, but the thing is to keep them coming in as Tony Blair said he would do.

He opened the floodgates wide, he said, to destroy what was left at all; to completely destroy what was left of the culture of Britain so it could never form itself again and it's intentional, so on and on it goes.

See, this show is not about good news. It's about the war. It's about the war.

You see, everything that's happening in the world in every country is the one war; the one and the same war; all financed in various ways by the big boys, either attacking your culture, destroying your culture or literally physically assaulting you. It's all the same big group at the top that's in charge of it.)

Now, you can't believe how bad it gets in some countries. You have to really look at them and as I say, Britain is the flagship. That is what's to come for the rest of the world with the Chinese system lumped into it because the UN has said that China is the model state for the world to copy. That's what they like. They like an obedient population working for peanuts in factories all day locked in and obeying their superiors and obeying their own type of Politburo. Obedience is very important to these freaks at the top.

"Council race spies secretly rummage through rubbish bins (A: That's your garbage bins) to discover families' habits"

(A: The government are employing...It's a form of census taking they're doing now. 20th July 2010 but the music's coming in so I'll come back with this after this break)

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm talking about councils across Britain now employing people to go through your garbage and to see what race you come from; your eating habits and trying to find out how prosperous you are; no kidding.

20th July and it's the Mail Online. So it says...

"Waste audits allow officials and private contractors to check supermarket labels, types of unwanted food - and even examine the contents of discarded mail."

(A: Oh, land of hope and glory eh?)

"The local authorities are using social profiling techniques to match different types of rubbish to different ethnic groups

or wealthy and poor households, as part of a recycling drive..."

(A: A recycling drive)

"...initiated by the last Government."

(A: I know where they should put it like the last government, in the trash. That's where they should put that lot. It says...)

"Householders can then be placed into social categories, which in some areas range from 'wealthy achievers' to the 'hard-pressed' - and subsequently targeted for future leafleting campaigns."

(A: They'll stop at nothing. There's no peace.)

So I'll put this link up as well but I wanted to get onto this other one.

It's in Canada here. We're so politically correct here in Canada. You know, we're taught to be easy going. Most folks are so easy going that you don't know if they're awake or asleep most of the time up here and this was what happened in the Vancouver airport. This is July 20th 2010 from The Toronto Sun. It says...

"Shileen Flynn, 29, had already missed one flight and lost her luggage when she says she found herself in a room at the Vancouver airport, naked and squatting, while two crude border agents strip-searched her."

It was December, 2009, days after..."

(A: That set-up (obviously) guy came in with the stuff strapped to his thigh remember?)

"...a suspected al-Qaida member tried to ignite an explosive device aboard a Detroit-bound flight. Flynn had just returned home to Vancouver from a trip to Seattle, and was on her way to Palma de Mallorca, Spain, to start a new job as a public relations officer."

"She was a day behind schedule, having missed her flight from the U.S."

(A: And so on.)

"She was talking to her mom on a pay phone when a Canada Border Services Agency (CBSA) officer approached her."

"All of a sudden, the guy comes over to me and says, 'Can I talk to you?' I said, 'Of course, why not?'" said Flynn.

She said he asked her where she was travelling and why she was using a pay phone. He told her to take off her sunglasses so he could see her eyes. She slipped them off, looked at the officer, and then pushed them back down.

His tone became aggressive, she said.

"He said, 'No take your sunglasses off!'" said Flynn.

As he searched her carry-on bag and asked more questions, a bystander offered her a card for a lawyer..."

(A: That's how bad it is now; if you see someone in trouble, you've got to give them a card for a lawyer)

"...but the officer sent him away."

(A: And then they took her through, two of these 'creatures', I call them 'creatures' they employ to strip-search the women. because you see these 'creatures' in airports in Canada and they're all pear shaped you know and you'd think

they were two gun Texes the way their hands are trying to get past, you know, their big pear bit, the bit that sticks out and they have bunches of keys around them. Anyway...They were really nasty to her)

"...this time was different. She said the women made her bend over a table, open her legs, and squat and cough. They asked her personal questions, like when she last had sex."

(A: You see, they're a certain persuasion these women; you understand what I'm saying? This is all I can say from Canada; it's the only ones they'll hire for these jobs. These are the kinds who want to be prison guards but they fail the IQ test, you know, the one that says, 'if there're 3 gallons of water in one bucket and 2 gallons in another bucket, how many buckets are there?' You know what I'm saying? So they go into these jobs here. And then one of them told her, she said "just do as I say, I've just had my dinner. I've just had lunch. I don't want to throw it up.)

From Hamish and myself from a disgusting world, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Legal Precedent Set in UK--Police can Attack And Murder Innocent People with Impunity](#)

[Laser Guns to Blind Added to Police Arsenal](#)

[Daily Beast-Millionaire Pedophile Goes Free](#)

[UN Multimillion Dollar Agency for Radical Feminization](#)

[Immigration & Britain](#)

[Garbage Census Takers-Profiling Ethnic Groups](#)

[Gross "Female?" 'Security' Creatures Mock Victim at Vancouver Airport](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|--------------|---|---|--|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

July 23rd, 2009 (#370)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 23rd, 2009:

Malthusian Ecology for Global Economy:

**"Front-Men Gurus of Ecology
Now Dictate Without Apology,
They're on a Roll to Achieve Their Goal,
Population Reductionists Without a Soul,
The 'Useless Eaters' are to Go First,
With Weather Warfare, Some Die of Thirst,
Drought or Flood and Ways of Harming,
Destroying the Breadbaskets of Crops and Farming,
Police State Techniques, Always the Same,
Find the Scapegoat, People to Blame,
At the Topmost Floor of Big Foundations
You'll Find the Men Who Rule the Nations,
Funding the Front-Groups, Quietly, with Stealth,
Owning Governments and Media, Unlimited Wealth"
© Alan Watt July 23rd, 2009**

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 23rd, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 23rd of July, 2009. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, and bookmark the other sites I have on that front page there, if you scroll down you'll see there all the other sites I have up. And bookmark them for future use in case any of the other major sites go down again. And hopefully the alternate sites will be working if that happens. There's cuttingthrough.jenkness.com. That's very dependable. There's also cuttingthroughthematrix.net, .us, .ca, there's

also alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca, and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That last one has all of the same audios, they all carry the old shows I've done, and it also has a lot of transcripts written in the various languages of Europe, of these audios, so you can print them up to prepare to read. Lots of people do. And people should remember that this is probably the only show here, where the listener themselves brings me to them by helping me out once in a while. And you can do it by donating through paypal, personal checks are good within Canada and the U.S., or outside the country you can use Western Union, Money Gram, or even be, as some people are, more elaborate in a sense at getting round the technicalities of big bank transactions, and they do take a fair cut, especially with Western Union, and they send cash. That's fine as well. And you can help also buy the books and the discs I have for sale on the website, it tells you how if you look into it on the front page. That helps me tick over, because as I say, it's expensive to keep this going, and it's a full time, it's not a job, it's like a career in a sense, or a vocation as they say. A vocation is something you do because you like doing it, but it doesn't pay very well. It's something that has to be done. This is the only game in town. When you know what's going on, how can you possibly plan a future and become something else, and do something else for a career? You can't do it anymore, when you really know what's going down. You can't do it. This is the only game, not only in town, but on the planet. Big, big moves are afoot, and underway, literally to eliminate most of us. Kind of gradually, but definitely faster than they've done in the past. Those that get the discs passed around from people who burn them from the computer and play them on their CD, you can get in touch with me by writing [listed above].

And also for the Sentient Sentinel site, the European site, if you fancy your hand at translating any of these talks, get in touch with me and I'll tell you which one to try. And it will take time at first, until you get used to it. And then you find you do get better and better. And I don't bite anyone's heads off for using their own language. You have to translate and get the idea across, and nothing translates exactly the same into another language, therefore, you have to use your meatloaf, which is your head. We truly are on a roll, as I say, into the biggest changes that have been planned for so long. So long, and generations have grown up never even knowing what was happening, and what was planned for them, and we'll touch on that tonight to show you how they're pulling it off right now. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. What is the Matrix? It's the reality that you've been born into and given really. It's everything that makes up your reality. Most people grow up, as I say, thinking everything is quite natural, and the system in which they live is quite natural, simply because everyone else accepts it. And their parents don't know there's anything wrong, so they can't warn them there's anything wrong about it. Therefore, any kind of system, any kind of system. A system that's right out of Star Trek where they simply have fake wars, and pull so many people out of computers, so many names, and kill them off in a sort of video game scenario, but killing real people off is what is happening, rather than have a real war, casualties on both sides, just decided by computer. If that was normal, and you, or your neighbors were picked up and walked into the extermination booth, you'd think it was quite natural. Anything can be made natural, you see, by those who understand society and how to create culture and control culture. And without being monotonous, I've gone through so much to do with Bernays and his ilk, and those who have taken over from Bernays, in managing the culture of entire nations. The Western countries were first put under this kind of system, in a scientific manner. And many authors involved in creating the cultures for a specific purpose, mind you, like the Huxleys, the brothers, Aldous and his brother, wrote about it copiously. You'll also find with Lord Bertrand Russell, another guy who was heavily involved in creating what's coming in now as the present culture, wrote about it too, in his various books. What kind of culture they were creating. Really what they were explaining is how they train the public, train them into a new type of society. And Julian Huxley, the first CEO of UNESCO, the United Nations organization for education supposedly, meaning a standardized indoctrination across the world, was quite open about the goals. And he said, we'll have to train the children that humans are not so high on the pinnacle of life after all. In other words, dehumanize us all, bring us down to a much lower level until we're equivalent with all the other species on the planet.

Therefore that explains you see why they went into high gear, the ecologists they call themselves. Ecology teaches sort of man's interaction with the planet and nature, but it really is an indoctrination course that man is bad. And they churn out their champions, they go right into television giving us nature shows and so on. During all those shows which we love to watch, you're getting little messages, like man is killing all this off, man is killing off, this is bad, bad, too many men, too many people. And this is incessant, and you're taking this in, all of your life, until they

hit you now, openly in the newspapers and on television, like the Optimum Population Trust. They tell you openly, there's too many people, and we've got to start bringing your numbers down. They've got it done so well now, that the average person on the street is parroting their phrases, and agreeing with them. Yeah, I guess there's too many of us, I guess there's too many. You know, there's nothing in the general public, there's no comment or opinion coming from them, that isn't given to them. Honestly, there's nothing. And the average person out there, there's nothing going to come out of their mouth, that isn't someone else's opinion, someone in a higher position of authority. And that's a sad fact, but it's also true. We have to accept that, because everyone has been trained. Most have never caught on to the fact that there's anything wrong in the system. They still think on the accidental view of history, that everything is just a big accident as we evolve and rush through space on this rotating mud ball called planet Earth. And that people and experts just go into action suddenly to deal with crisis after crisis, kind of like Star Trek going through space. You know, same idea. And by the way, that's what Star Trek was, it represented the planet Earth, and it pushed in multiculturalism in not just a galactic empire, really was the analogy for a world empire. And free trade of course. It was all in the same thing. Everything that you watch and enjoy is there to brainwash you, and you're unaware as to how it works. In fact most folk are unaware that it's even happening. As I say, their opinions come from elsewhere. They're given to them by experts. Exactly what Huxley said they'd train the public to do. It's happened.

And now I've mentioned too about the Roe vs. Wade case recently, where the judge came out and talked about as far as she was concerned the high court, the Supreme Court, they were all on board of getting rid basically, or at least not getting born, certain segments of society. They didn't want certain types of society to keep breeding. See, everything has a purpose, especially when it's pushed as a big political issue, and people take sides immediately, never realizing there's another side, there's a trinity to this. There's one above them all controlling both sides, because the whole idea is to get you to accept that life should be devalued. And it worked. And it was on a roller coaster ever since. Plus, the ecologists as I say, and all the naturalists, and nature shows etc, were brainwashing us all too. And they were putting out stacks of movies with that kind of theme, and books too. And paying the authors to write stories around these main themes, like Soylent Green. Always the same idea. Overpopulation. Overpopulation. The history of Malthus is incredible because Malthus used the same fake graphs and charts they're still using today. Malthus, remember, was wrong on every prediction that he ever made. But that doesn't matter, because his idea was to reduce, not just population, but the wrong sort of population. That's what he was getting at. And you'll find the big champions of the environment today are the same characters. They're eugenicists who hate the lower classes, with an incredible all life devouring passion. It obsesses them. And they've been picked out of society, generally at university level, that's how they're picked. And funded into the limelight to brainwash the rest of the public, as television hosts, etc, or their Nature shows.

They all belong to the International Organizations, that's another key to it, Internationalism. They're all funded by the same foundations, these charitable foundations. Who would ever have associated charity with wanting to kill off vast chunks of humanity? It's so clever isn't it? Yet, look who funds the abortion planet wide. Across the planet, especially the third world, foundations, same foundations. And then we have this hullabaloo today about John Holdren being appointed as what they call the Czar. Interesting how they're using all these Communist terms, the Science Czar for Obama. The main advisor on Scientific areas to do with policy. Remember what policy is. It means it's an agenda. And John Holdren helped co-author the book with the Ehrlichs, the famous, the people who started off and started to use the environmental movement to reduce the population. That was its purpose. We're going to save the planet by killing off man, that's what they came up with you see. So John Holdren is now the current Science Czar for the US. And he's a rabid ecologist and depopulation advocate. Rabid. And not just him, they're across the planet now in every major government, these characters. Well placed, put in by the real government, that's about the ones that we think we elect, because now is the time to put it all into action. I'm not kidding. And I'm not trying to just hype up fear here. I've watched these characters for years and years, and now they're all in position for something that obviously is ominous to the rest of us. Here's something by Paul Ehrlich, who also wrote the *Population Bomb*, which kicked off the whole environmental movement and depopulation at the same time. This is the guy who co-authored a book with John Holdren, the other book, *EcoScience*. This is his good buddy. This is what he says, Paul Ehrlich.

A massive campaign must be launched to de-develop the United States. De-development means bringing our

economic system into line with the realities of ecology and the world resource situation.”

That's what he said. He made many much worse ones than that. He also went into the need for mandatory sterilization, etc. All this kind of stuff. You'll find all of these same characters are united. All of these different, what you think are separate organizations, really are just a spiderweb of specialist parts, all getting funded and obviously getting their orders from the same head. I've quoted this particular page before, it's from People for Preserving Our Western Heritage. And this is from one of their particular pages they had a while back. I'll also put up the present one, because they have a vast site there with lots of stuff as to what's happening and how the environmental movement is being used to take away the farmers' land. Here they are hyping up, oh there's not going to be enough food to feed all the people who are coming along. Well, they're right because you see they're making sure there won't be enough food. They've been putting farmers out of business for years, using the environment, using government, and pollution, and all the rest of it to get farmers off their land. They're still at it. Because they want to bring us to a world where there's the bare minimum of food, and then they'll have government dictate, we've got to reduce the population, and the public must of course accept that. Well, I guess they have to. What else can they do? They need us to acquiesce to their demands and agree with them. We're the only species that need that. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll have information shortly on something that's happened to John Stadtmiller from RBN. Apparently he just got arrested and he's in Williamson County Jail right now. And I'll shortly have information as to what's actually happened, what's transpired, what the charge is, and so on. So stay tuned to this show. Oh, it says here, okay, I just got it in. He's been arrested for expired/suspended driver's license, which he'd taken care of over a month ago. He stopped to see what the police were doing to another driver, when police decided to see what John was doing, so there you go. Anyone who tries to see what the cops are up to now is now charged as well. As I say, they arrested him for an expired or suspended driver's license, which he had already dealt with over a month ago. And so now he's in Williamson County Jail. People should maybe start a little barrage and see what is going on there. At Williamson County Jail, the phone number is 512-943-1365. That's 512-943-1365. That's Williamson County Jail. So people, give them all a call, and see what on Earth is going on there. They hate it when anyone sort of steps in and asks them what they're up to when they're in the process of arresting someone else, they'll arrest you as well. It's pretty common in these totalitarian days. So once again, John Stadtmiller was arrested for an expired, suspended driver's license which he already dealt with a month ago, and he stopped to see what the police were doing to another driver, and the police decided to see what he was doing. Intruding into their work in other words, you can't ask questions anymore. It's dangerous for you. So we'll keep in touch and if there's any more information during this show, I'll get it out to you.

Going back to People for Preserving Our Western Heritage, here's some of the quotes that they gave from the environmentalists. And these are genuine quotes. They're not made up, you can check them out for yourself. And as I say, I'll also give you the main page, because they have so much data, current data on their homepage today that it will show you the war that's been waged against those who live in the country, and farmers. By the environmentalists, in collusion with certain government agencies and so on to get the people off the land. You also see how the big boys move in, the big corporations and take it over for peanuts, which was of course the plan in the first place. Maurice Strong who was picked up by Mr. Rockefeller and trained and thrown into the United Nations, and the guy who did the Earth Summit, the Rio Summit, and all these Summits to take our rights away through environmentalism. He says,

Isn't the only hope for the planet that the industrialized civilizations collapse? Isn't it our responsibility to bring that about?"

This is for those who are wondering what's happening now, with all the propaganda that's telling you that you're all to blame for the world's mess. And again, Paul Ehrlich the pal of John Holdren, the current Science Czar in the Obama administration, both went to Stanford or taught there. He says:

“A massive campaign must be launched to de-develop the United States. De-development means bringing our economic system into line with the realities of ecology and the world resource situation.”

For those who wonder why GATT was signed by all the big leaders and all your Senate and Congress, and enabled all your factories and work to go offshore.

“The only hope for the world is to make sure there is not another United States. We can’t let other countries have the same number of cars, the amount of industrialization, we have in the US. We have to stop these Third World countries right where they are.”

- Michael Oppenheimer, Environmental Defense Fund

Look into some of these so-called charities and environmental defenses and so on, to see what they are. Some are registered as charities, some are just simply private real estate companies that take over when they get someone kicked off their farm.

Global Sustainability requires the deliberate quest of poverty, reduced resource consumption and set levels of mortality control.”

- Professor Maurice King

Death control, you see. I think he's at the Club of Rome.

“We must make this an insecure and inhospitable place for capitalists and their projects. We must reclaim the roads and plowed land, halt dam construction, tear down existing dams, free shackled rivers and return to wilderness millions of acres of presently settled land.”

- David Foreman, co-founder of Earth First!

These guys all work together. See you always wondered what this sort of Communistic style system, how it was getting funded from within the United States, and I told you about the Reece Commission and how Norman Dodd was sent out and was told by the Big Foundations, when he inquired, why are you funding what seemed to be Communist organizations? And he was told, our job is to change the culture so much in the West, they'll merge seamlessly with that of the Soviet Union. Remember, they want a collectivist society. And remember Professor Carroll Quigley said, they're often mistaken for Communists, but they're actually the Royal Institute for International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. Same mandate you see. Amazing, isn't it. Isn't that amazing. And here's the music, so I'll have a look to see if there's any updates on John Stadtmiller and get back to you after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading from some quotes from People for Preserving Our Western Heritage. Quotes given by these so-called wonderful environmentalists, the ones who apparently speak for us all, apparently, since governments seem to bring them on their boards, and have them talking a whole lot about reducing the population and creating sort of starvation here and there, using food as a weapon eventually in the future. And even things like sterilization, how to get the public to do it, and go along with it etc. Obviously, since we're not so happy to go along with it, they'd have to do it covertly. Strange too that that was also written about by Paul Ehrlich, when he was talking about India and the problems in India. They always use India, you see. We can always say, oh yeah, over there, yeah, because they show you these massively crowded cities in Calcutta or Bombay, and they don't show you the thousands of miles of jungle that's pretty well free of humans. They always show you the same place. But in India, Paul Ehrlich said, he went through a scheme that had been proposed by a government official in India, and how he's thrown out of government because he wanted to sterilize everybody, every male, who had more than three children I think. He goes on to mention too, Mr Paul Ehrlich, this great friend of John Holdren, both trained by the same creeps, that the American people probably wouldn't go along with this, because they discussed it in the book, you know, Paul Ehrlich's book of how they could get the American people, the Western people to go along with it too. He says, but the American people are too well educated and too well informed to go along with this. In other words, we'd ask questions and so on. Whereas the ignorant person in India didn't know the difference between castration and sterilization. They discussed all of this. And these guys are up at the top of the tree now, dictating to the politicians. Only because the politicians have been told to listen to them by their bosses, much higher above, the ones we don't elect. And they're on a roll now.

Complex technology of any sort is an assault on human dignity. It would be little short of disastrous for us to discover a source of clean, cheap, abundant energy, because of what we might do with it.”

- Amory Lovins, Rocky Mountain Institute

The prospect of cheap fusion energy is the worst thing that could happen to the planet.”

- Jeremy Rifkin, Greenhouse Crisis Foundation

These are the guys who come up with all the crisis. Well, how can we make it more of a crisis. The Greenhouse Crisis Foundation, they're incredibly well funded all these people.

“Giving society cheap, abundant energy would be the equivalent of giving an idiot child a machine gun.”

Again, Mr John Holdren's pal,

- Prof Paul Ehrlich, Stanford University

“Our insatiable drive to rummage deep beneath the surface of the earth is a willful expansion of our dysfunctional civilization into Nature.”

That's from the Allegory himself:

- Al Gore, Earth in the Balance

Strange how he was trained by Armand Hammer, a guy who had gold mines and everything across the planet. In fact, above his bed, you'll find this in his biography, he had a big board with the words on it, it said, He Who Hath the Gold Maketh the Rules. That was Al Gore's mentor. And he was into lots of different kinds of mining, and pals with the Rothschilds who literally through many different front organizations own the greatest mines across the planet. But these are the characters, as I say that are now dictating. They've been given full rights to dictate to governments, and no one elected them. We don't elect these guys. They're private organizations with a mandate. It's all the same mandate. By using the environment and creating crisis they'll get us to go along with their agenda and depopulate. They're going to use food too, they've said that they'll use food. And each country will be given a quota of food, and they won't up the quota, in fact they'll reduce the quota, every year, and you'll have to reduce your population every year. It's all been discussed. All been discussed. Quite something. These links I'll put up on my site, remember at the end of the show. Just scroll down the front page until you see the current shows and you'll see the links there for tonight's show as well.

Now remember as I say, John Stadtmiller of RBN, Republic Broadcasting Network has just got arrested, under the pretext at least for expired or suspended driver's license, which he'd already taken care of over a month ago. He stopped to see what the police were doing to another driver, and then of course the police decided to check him out too, and I guess checked out his ID, etc. So he's right now in Williamson County Jail. The number to phone is 512-943-1365, and just ask these characters, these officers, what it's all about, what's going on, because it's true, they don't like, you know, when the light is shown on something and they tend to release them rather quickly. They don't like bad publicity. It's a shame too, that so many people get arrested everyday and thrown in the dark, and because they're unknown, we can't do anything for them. We don't even know it's happening. But at least in this case we can do something. So you can phone Williamson County Jail, let them know that you know, and see what's up. 512-943-1365. And we'll see what happens.

It's quite the world now, as I say. We're under police states across the Western world. In fact, all the way, in fact to the Far East. And into Australia and New Zealand. It's all the same system. And if we haven't noticed since 2001, we're now under a Police State, where everyone's under surveillance. That's what you get in a Police State, where all your information is gathered, daily now. It's a totalitarianist's dream of what they can do now, is collecting daily info on you. And every government is on board with this. They all agree that they don't have enough information. They're going for more and more and more in countries like Britain. And they've even given town councils the right to look into your personal files as well. They can do that too. Everybody can, except you. That's a typical totalitarian state. Police state. And if you notice as well, we've been given no rights now. There's no such thing as they pretend to humor you anymore. In the past they'd pretend. Police used to pretend that they served you, they don't do that now. They've got authority from their bosses to do what they want. That's what all these taserings are about. You'll always get the chief police of the station stepping in on behalf of the cop, who's under investigation, standing up for him and saying he did the right thing. They're training us now that this is what's going to happen to you if you don't obey policemen. This is nothing about law and order or justice, this is training you to obey authority, and jump to it. That's what it's all about. Not only that, they're giving them thousands and thousands of more tasers in Britain.

Getting back to how it all started when the Big Boys said they'd have to dehumanize society and also get us to accept our dehumanization, we're not the pinnacle of life after all, the greatest creation on the planet, we're down there amongst the ants, etc, and we've got to get used to it. And then they went into the abortion side of things, and of course, I said years ago, and then they'll go in for the far side of it, they'll go into euthanasia for the elderly. It's much cheaper for them to bump them off than treat them for a few months while they go through terminal disease, even if it gives them a few months of pain relief and the ability to talk to all their relatives etc, before they depart. No, they want it done quickly and efficiently. And in between it, you also have the body harvesting. The massive,

incredible business on body harvesting. Body harvesting, we're now a renewable resource you see. You harvest the resources. That's what we are now. We're big, big, big business. And, I've said before, all the services become authorities. Lenin said that himself. Remember the whole Sovietized system was set up by the big bankers of the West, who already ruled the politicians in the West. And they brought two systems together, and they could now call it collectivism and Communitarianism. They prefer it because it's the easiest way they can manage the vast unwashed masses down there, through massive bureaucracy and authoritarian control. Here's how they move it from even abortion rights, step by step by step, by reinterpreting, relabeling what life is, and what you are. Here's an article here, from the Huffington Post.

Is a Woman in Labor a "Person"? New Assaults on Pregnant Women's Civil Rights in a NJ Case

Yet another ruling is providing legal support for the false belief that obstetricians are infallible and stripping pregnant women of basic civil rights that are then accorded to other individuals. In the case, New Jersey Division of Youth and Family Services v. V.M. and B.G., the New Jersey appellate court found

(A: Listen to this.)

that V.M. and B.G. had abused and neglected their child, based on the fact that the mother, V.M., refused to consent to a cesarean section and behaved

(A: Listen to this)

erratically while in labor.

(A: How, how can you define how you behave in labor? Have you ever seen some women go through labor?)

She behaved erratically while in labor. The mother gave birth vaginally without incident, and the baby was "in good medical condition." Then she was never returned to her parents, and the judge in the case approved a plan to terminate their parental rights and give custody of the child to foster parents.

(A: Why? Because she didn't do what she was told by the gods, who wanted to give her a cesarean section which she obviously didn't need. The proof is the fact that the baby was born quite naturally. But if you go against the experts now they take your child away, and say you must have been crazy not to follow the experts. It says:)

First, from a legal perspective, individuals have a right to informed consent and bodily integrity. In obstetrics, informed consent is a blurry concept since many hospitals perform obstetric procedures on laboring women without informing them of the evidence concerning those procedures or their risks. Perhaps this legal case illustrates how paternalistic hospitals can be with respect to pregnant women -- assuming that the hospital staff know best and that informed consent is unnecessary. Never mind that hospitals tend to be run with organizational efficiency, rather than patient interests, in mind. In this specific case, one obstetrician who tried to convince the mother to consent to a c-section concluded that she was not psychotic

(A: She was not psychotic.)

and had the capacity for informed consent with regard to the c-section. It is clear within the law there is no informed consent without informed refusal, so this obstetrician's conclusion should have made V.M.'s refusal to consent to the c-section her decision alone.

So that's what they do now if you don't what you're told, what they want you to do. You lose your child. Even though you had a normal birth. They really hate being proven wrong, you know. They really do. They hate being proven wrong, absolutely. And they get you. They get you. And it's getting worse in this massive worldwide police state. As I say, there's no pretense any more of democracy. It's not there. All you're hearing is dictates from above in every country. And there's no place more open about it than Britain. Britain is where they start everything and then it spreads to the states and across the world like wild fire.

This is from the Mail Online, 21st of July, 2009:

Police given powers to enter homes and tear down anti-Olympics posters during 2012 Games

Police have been handed 'Chinese-style' powers

(A: And they have.)

to enter private homes and seize political posters

(A: Poster, posters for goodness sake. Written posters.)

during the London 2012 Olympics.

Little-noticed measures passed by the Government will allow officers and Olympics officials to enter homes and shops near official venues to confiscate any protest material.

Breaking the rules could land offenders with a fine of up to £20,000.

£20,000 for writing a protest. Do you realize this tells you there's no such thing as democracy because you have the right of protest. That's the only right you have left before revolution. Do you know that? So if you have anything, even bumper stickers saying you don't want the Olympics here they're going to fine you £20,000, probably taser you in the process to teach everyone else a lesson, you see. That's what they're using it for. Teaching us all to be terrified. That's totalitarianism. This is the ultimate police state. Ultimate police state. And it's here. Every country is the same right now.

The Mail Online:

Big Brother state wants even more spy powers

22nd of July, 2009

Ministers were attacked by their own surveillance watchdog last night for wanting to make it easier for public bodies to spy on the public.

Sir Christopher Rose, Chief Surveillance Commissioner, *(A: Can you believe you've got a Chief Surveillance Commissioner?)* also revealed Government organizations were using tracking devices and private investigators to snoop on residents.

And he warned that councils *(A: This is your town councils.)* are still using covert tactics to check on suspected minor offenders, despite being banned by law from doing so. *(A: They are the law. They're telling you that.)*

Sir Christopher revealed the extent of the use by police and other public bodies of the Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act (Ripa) in his annual report.

Then it lists all the numbers of approvals they gave last year for surveillance direct on the public and covert surveillance and even private surveillance. It's absolutely incredible. Absolutely incredible what's happening right now. And the public are adapting and adapting. Why? Because of so many TV dramas and series on now with them fighting terrorism. They're accepting it all. They can't tell fact from fiction. Here's from the Wall Street Journal. This is July the 2nd, 2009.

The Transportation Security Administration has moved beyond just checking for weapons and explosives.

(A: Remember I say, when they put a law on the books, they'll just use it for everything. That always happens now, especially under Police States. This is the United States I'm talking about now.)

It's now training airport screeners to spot anything suspicious, and then honoring them when searches lead to arrests for crimes like drug possession and credit-card fraud.

They're actually being taken to task about this because of they've overstepped their mandates. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Now remember, John Stadtmiller of Republic Broadcasting Network has just got arrested. He stopped to see what was happening to another driver, and they arrested John after checking out I guess his ID, or his license, and they're claiming it was expired or suspended. So they arrested him as well. But he took care of that license over a month ago, so you can find out what's happening by getting in touch with Williamson County Jail. He's in jail right now. Phone them up. See what's going on. That lets them know that we know, and that they're being watched in other words. And the number to call is 512-943-1365. 512-943-1365. Okay, we'll see what transpires there. And now we'll go to a caller. We've got Eric from North Carolina. Are you there Eric?

Eric: Yeah, thanks for taking my call, Alan. Yeah, this is going to be fun calling them, the county jail. I like inundating these police places, and they don't even really know what's going on and 10,000 calls or something like that comes in. I was just figuring out like Knights of Malta, Council on National Policy, Extreme Right Wing, and how that group is backing people in the Truth Movement. And the problem I'm having is, you know, we just want, I just want basic justice, and how Rockefeller funds a group that will even back up that basic justice, but the end of where they want to take it again is eugenics and military war. It's just...

Alan: Well, as I say, they do fund all sides of everything, and all the followers of the environmental, I'm talking about the actual followers, not the ones who are presented as their leaders, but the followers, they're unaware that the big foundations that fund their leaders and pay them very handsomely are also the same guys who own the biggest corporations in the world, that are plowing up the very planet that they claim we're destroying. It's the same guys at the top like the Rockefellers. Look at the oil industry, and how the Rockefellers all down through time have owned the vast amounts, the largest cuts really of oil for the United States, and across the world. And all these subsidiary companies he has too, and here he is championing the environmental movement. We should start asking, why would a guy like this be championing what seems to be something that would be his own demise. Well, it's not because these guys literally get everyone off the land, and then he through another front organization will then take it over under the pretext of conservation.

Eric: Under the pretext of justice and liberty, I mean it's just so much like going through another Bolshevik Revolution. I'm really like seeing a revolution is generated and managed.

Alan: You're quite right. What you're seeing right now is a Revolution. These guys admit it, that they're the masters of revolution at the top. It's all through their writings. They're the guys that gave us the cultural revolution in America. You heard about the one in China. You went through the Cultural Revolutions, the Sexual Revolutions, the Uni-Sex Revolutions, all these Revolutions. These are the guys who are behind it all, and with their think tanks they planned it, they financed it, they found the leaders, trained them, put them out in the public limelight, and got laws passed to bring things in to change the society to where it is today. You're quite right.

Eric: THX 1138. I'm waiting for Captain Kirk to say he's returned to the Ark.

Alan: That's right, so there you go. That's how it is. These guys literally fund it all. That's it.

Eric: They want to control everything. All we have is random chance.

Alan: I know, but that's it for tonight. So from Hamish and myself, in a very wet Ontario, Canada, where I'm ready to build an Ark. It's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["QUOTES FROM THE ENVIRONMENTAL COMMUNITY" \(peopleforwesternheritage.com\).](http://peopleforwesternheritage.com)

[People For Preserving Our Western Heritage \(peopleforwesternheritage.com\).](http://peopleforwesternheritage.com)

["Is a Woman in Labor a "Person"? New Assaults on Pregnant Women's Civil Rights in a NJ Case" by Louise Marie Roth \(huffingtonpost.com\) - July 21, 2009.](http://huffingtonpost.com)

["Police given powers to enter homes and tear down anti-Olympics posters during 2012 Games" by James Slack \(dailymail.co.uk\) - July 21, 2009.](http://dailymail.co.uk)

["Big Brother state wants even more spy powers" by James Slack and Matthew Hickley \(dailymail.co.uk\) - July 22, 2009.](http://dailymail.co.uk)

["Is Tougher Airport Screening Going Too Far?" \(online.wsj.com\) - July 16, 2009.](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 6, 2020 (#1806)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

Malthusian Mantra:

"Malthusian Mantra Proclaims "Too Many of You,"
It Frightens Your Masters, the Richest Few
Who Order their Managers to Find a Solution,
Get Nations to Sign Sustainability Resolution,
Updated Yearly with More Vigorous Appeasements,
Winking to Nature Warriors As per Agreements,

-

The Rich Men Eventually Glanced Down Below,
Complained The Enterprise was Moving too Slow,
Voila--Celeb Scientists, with New Holy Function
To Persuade Common Folk to Reduce Consumption
Then Adding in a Pandemic, and, to Save Us All,
They Collapse The Economy, Now in Free-fall,

-

Starvation and Rationing, Naturally Foreseen,
Fulfill the Wishlist of The Malthusian Dream,
With a Rapid Demise of the Designated Excess,
Managers Report Mission "Overwhelming Success"."

© Alan Watt Dec. 6, 2020

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 6, 2020 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

ADDRESS: CTTM
P.O. Box 815
Keene, TX 76059 USA

EMAIL: alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com
(Because of bombardment of Trojans and Downloader Viruses and Spyware, will be deleting ALL mail containing attachments.)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT
cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net,
cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE
cuttingthrough.jenkness.com
INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on December 6, 2020. I hope you're all hanging in there, and not hanging yourselves of course, but just hanging in, because this is a crazy time. [Alan chuckles.] I keep going back to 2001 when I gave a talk, I think the night of the towers going down, and the start of the big great leap forward into the new system... a real, not just a reset, it was a... it was a projected reset planned long beforehand obviously.

You can tell that by all the massive article collection I have on the buildup through the 90s towards the surveillance society, getting all ready for the wars on the list of the PNAC group by the way, [Alan chuckles.] you can really put it all together quite easily. Then 9/11 came along, the GREAT PEARL HARBOR EVENT which they needed so badly to make it all happen and get the public to back them. You must always get the public to back you when you want a war.

Of course we all fell into it, because you're design that way, to fall into it. Your leaders, you're still tribal whether you like it or not, and your leaders basically knew you would fall into it. They made sure that you'd have no option but to believe in them. And why wouldn't you believe them? Being tribal, you believe the chief, you see, the little clan chief you've got. But unfortunately, we live in such a devious time today with experts helping the leaders and, you know, thousands of experts sometimes in governments, all kinds of them in think tanks working with all the different agendas. It's not a simple little tribe anymore and it's too easy to deceive the public.

Especially when you bring on board those from academia who are professionals in persuasion and psychology, and basically public relations, big, big organizations in public relations, neuroscientists, behaviorists, the whole crew of course, to get the public on board. They even did trial simulations on that too before 9/11 happened, on how they would get the public on board if anything *should* happen down the road one day. Just like they did with the Covid idea too, the pandemic with **Event 201** and **Clade X** and all the rest of them going way back, even to the Rockefeller 2010 study to do with "**lockstep**" and so on.

So you're literally, everything that happens in life is planned that way. As far as I'm concerned. Unless a meteor comes out of the blue, literally, [Alan chuckles.] and you haven't seen it coming. [Alan chuckles.] But mind you, they could always say [Alan chuckles.] that it's coming anyway, you wouldn't see anything, they would just tell you it hit you, and you have a big explosion, and you'd have to believe them.

But that's how it's done, really, isn't it? You live through a script. Because you're brought up thinking you're living in a system *which really is yours*. You really are. I mean, why shouldn't you? Again, you're still, you're designed for the primitive tribe, the small tribe and the clan and a whole bunch of huts. That's your hut, you see, in a circle of huts, and in the middle is the clan chief and his family. And you elect him of course. And it's easy to get rid of them if they get too big for their... for their callused feet. So it's quite easy then to get rid of them because they don't have a standing army. Once you get a standing army and create money and you bring in taxation to pay for the Army, then he can do what he wants with you then, you see, he can hire the mercenaries.

That's the simple, that's the history of society, really, isn't it. We get given, especially in the 19th and 20th century to the present time, we're given these kind of almost nostalgic BBC drama versions of history, the docudrama type style, you know, rather than realities of how it really was. Why shouldn't we believe them too, because why would they lie to you? Why would anyone go to such incredible trouble – using your tax money, mind you, it's much easier, they'll say it's

no trouble at all to use your tax money – but to put out such amazing propaganda through fiction to make you have a nostalgia for a time that really wasn't very pleasant for most people?

Life was a tenuous thing indeed for most folk in fact. You didn't have welfare systems or even temporary welfare to help you out of a jam or whatever back in the 19th century and the 18th century and the 17th century and so on. It was rather brutal. And authority didn't mess around with you, you simply did what you were told. Especially in a class a system, a very prevalent class system, very obvious one. You did what you were told or someone with a rifle butt would hit you in the head and that's it, you know. And no questions asked. There was no trial or inquiries in those days either. Not that we have much today either [Alan chuckles.] with these pretended inquiries into certain things. But society is brutal.

I remember too I think it was Tacitus and the other historian's that eventually, they coined phrases which are eventually used by others down through time, to do with civilization, this idea of civilization. We're born into this thing, this system, this stream that's from the year dot to the present time of humanity. And we think that, most folk don't really think too deeply. The harder the times in fact, the less you will think, when they are really hard because you're too busy surviving to worry about the ins and outs of things. You'll be more streetwise for sure. You'll know more than the present people today, most of the people today.

But again, once you get a bit sloppy in society and they give you a little brief period of spoiling you, by allowing you to have more of your own cash to buy things for yourself, rather than just tax it all off you, you get spoiled pretty quickly. Then they give you masses of entertainment to distract you. And people grow up literally, and they stay childlike forever right through their whole lives. It doesn't dawn on them that this is a big show for you to participate in, so that you don't really participate in the real motivations that you should be involved in for existence, and to better existence, not just for yourself but for others too.

The vast amount, I mean, how long have I, I can remember back 30 years ago and more, more than that in fact, when the UN, this great front organization for the world organization, hhhch, did put out interesting little clips here and there. Because they had to get some kind of support from the people so they had to tell them little bits of truth here and there. They would say that, OH, THE GAP BETWEEN THE RICH AND THE POOR IS WIDENING, you know. So you'd have this great big, this chasm, you see, that started off like a little fissure in the ice or something, like those movies, and you'd see it spreading apart and apart, and there's the rich and there's the poor. But it also meant too, in the middle where the chasm was, you see, they didn't want to, it was kind of hinted at and chuckled at by themselves, but it really meant the middle class was disappearing. They're the middle part, you see. So you had the rich and the poor. That was always the idea, to eradicate what we call the middle class, you see.

Because the system is a vastly different system from what you think it is. VASTLY, vastly different. It really is an alien system when you come out of it and look at it all, and you look at the characters who help run it on behalf of those that really own it. And they do talk about owning it, it's their system. I think people forget that all the time. It's owned, and you're given a kind of fantasy that you have some rights in it. And you're given a fantasy that, and you will have certain rights as long as it's little trivial things, you see, which are authorized. Until you really *need* to *use* some of the rights, maybe for, really, to push the point home that you do have them in the first place, and then you come up against brick walls and you realize, well, no, you don't.

I've even seen documentaries in the past where people, genuinely puzzled, came up against the same thing. Where

they did, these were mainstream kind of interviews with people, and they did talk to judges and so on and they realized, that some judges said that you really don't have, ANY RIGHT CAN BE REVOKED he said, you know. That's more so in countries that have never had real written constitutions. Which is most of them. The US really, that supposedly was the first one to openly push all those rights, based on an ancient Roman system in fact, that's why you have a Senate and the Congress and so on, and other things too, mind you. It was always based on having written rights, you know, statutes, etc., that are written. Because this one of Britain, this one, this scattered Constitution of Britain really is nonsense. It's all, it's revoked, it's all revoked down through the centuries. [Alan chuckles.] Many centuries. It's very flexible. It's rubber in fact, elastic. And often elastic breaks, you know, if you push it too far.

But yeah, you've got to have it written. And even when it's written you don't stand back and allow it to stay that way. Because it's always forces, you see, want to destroy it in order to subject the people to their own will and to dominate them and rule them. Again, as opposed to governing them. **Today we're actually ruled.** The people think, they still call it government. When you're under emergency powers as well, which they forced upon you by themselves – they didn't ask you, did you mind – then you're actually under a martial law system and they can do anything they want with you. Under a martial law system. Because it's a wartime scenario.

Of course if you remember at the beginning of the Covid idea, I call it the idea, you know, Covid idea, if you remember at the very beginning, they kept using, they actually said they were using warlike terminology. OUR WAR AGAINST COVID 19. Now, we should take the statements very seriously when it comes from those in authority. Because you see, **they do love to be legalistic.** That's why they're doing it. They don't care if you understand what they are saying or not. It's a declaration of legality, you see. Which then is unchallenged by the public.

It's like the war they had, um, I think way back, was it, was it during Nixon's time maybe? I've read that they had a war on cancer. It might have been his era, a war on cancer, that was the start of the war on cancer. That's when money started to REALLY flow into research and development in the medical fields and all the rest of it and vaccinations and all the rest of the big... These were all really ideas to get money from the taxpayers into research and development to make big new companies very, very rich. Then they give themselves authority over you, you see, by pandemics or swine flu. There's even old swine flus that kind of fell flat too.

It doesn't have to be real even, as long as you have the fear of it, and you go through the act of it. Like a war exercise for an air raid drill, you go through the motions of what you think you'll do in the time of the real thing, you see. They do it all the time. It legitimizes what to do then. It puts something more concrete into your mind. That's why millions of youngsters across the Western world, mainly in the States, mind you, but I remember it happened in Britain too. They use the old air raid sirens, in Scotland at one time, every town had them. It was a big sort of klaxon thing on a pole. They would go off with that familiar sound, that you couldn't mistake, and it was *very* loud indeed, it went up and down, up and down, and you couldn't mistake it for what it was.

But the idea in the States is to get you under the tables in your schoolrooms, or in the corridors on your knees hunkered down. [Alan chuckles.] I guess that's so's you don't see the ceiling falling on top of you, [Alan chuckles.] because you're looking at the floor. But I mean, it's all nonsense if it was a time of atomic war and so on. But it was to drive the idea home that you could all perish instantly. That was the key to it. There's something horrible about perishing at all of course if you're human. But if you're going to perish instantly, I don't know why that is, because really it would be better, wouldn't it? If you had to, if you HAD to perish, it would be nice if it just happened and you didn't even see it coming, 'eh? If you had that kind of choice.

But something also, when thinking about it, just perish instantly, there's no time to say goodbye to anybody. And what's the point, because they're going to say goodbye as well to you because they're going as well at the same time as you and so on. And it's too late then to vote anybody in or out either, you see, that caused the mess in the first place. But it gives lots of money to the whole military-industrial complex Eisenhower talked about. Other ones too talked about it; it wasn't just him.

You're in a system which uses all systems, use all parties, all left, and right, and middle, and up and down parties. Even anarchists they used too. That was part of the socialist doctrine. The socialist doctrine is the one which Quigley talked about, that the Council on Foreign Relations used. That's why he says, WE'RE OFTEN MISTAKEN FOR COMMUNIST BECAUSE OUR GOALS AND AGENDAS ARE SO SIMILAR. Well, they believe in ruling the world through technocracy. Technocracy, the technocratic type systems where you simply appoint experts over the public and you obey the experts and that's it.

That's what Covid is doing too of course, obey the experts. You hear it more and more as they bring forth more military terminology. All at the same time. Everything, we are in lockstep now, with every other country at the same time. If there's three declarations made in a week in one country, the same declarations are made by their counterparts in civil service or politics in other countries at the same time. You'll notice that. So it's organized. It's managed. It's almost global. All the British Commonwealth countries are in lockstep on the same agenda, with the same parts of it, at the same time. They are all in unison with it.

The little public relations phrases that are meant to frighten you, or coerce you as well, into compliance, and getting you ready for compliance for the big things that are going to be done to you, are done at the same time. They're making it quite evident that they're not going to take no for an answer. I saw a little clip, I managed to stay up during the night, it's the only time I get any speed on satellite for the Internet. There was a little bit of a documentary was put out about the protests in England, I think this one was in London about the lockdowns, against the lockdowns and so on.

It's so well done, because it's meant to make you think, here's a real investigative journalist, and they show you this young woman who, she's done videos before for who knows who, I don't know if they sell them or what to companies. She lives in a nice house, you can tell that by the décor, etc. Probably gets government financing for documentaries, because most documentaries in Britain are politicized and they're paid for by the government, for NGOs that are all part of the big, they're part of the military-industrial complex but you don't know that.

So she was the independent person who was, and they showed you some of the protests. And they picked, right off the bat, you could see they had a few street people in there and they really focused on *them*. They look disheveled, and looked a bit dingy as they say, etc., rundown. And a bit odd some of them, you know, because some of them would have problems. But that's what they showed you. And that wasn't by chance in the documentary. Because most of the folk out there, they could have panned it around, that are just quite normal people. But this is the imp... they give you the... This is to demonize the people that she's pretending to try to find out their point of view, you know.

They go through this little farce of a drama, a preordained drama. Then she says, yeah, I really want to understand what they're up to and so on. You could tell by her attitude she wasn't, it was none of the kind. It was meant to really put it all down like a bunch of weirdos. Then it goes into the next part of the documentary, it then goes into someone who's from the University of Oxford team working on the pandemic for the Department of Health, etc. And she says, you know

these people eventually, *and here's the key to it*, this is what the whole little documentary was about, little, it was maybe only about five minutes. But the point of it was, and then she, so she finishes off the little bit at the end. It was all scripted, all scripted like a little drama thing. And she says, YOU KNOW THESE PEOPLE COULD BE A DANGER TO THE REST OF THE PUBLIC. And *that's the message*. THAT'S the message, danger to the rest of society.

And the threat b'ehind it is, they'll have to do something about THESE people. These, and they call them *vaccine deniers*. Even though most of them simply don't want *this particular* type of jab, hhhch, because it's a brand-new novel type DNA altering jab. It's different from the previous old stuff you used to get of injecting weakened viruses into you, and immobilized viruses and so on. This is a different kind that literally will program DNA in your body. That's what they're... So again, they demonized them, they call them *all* anti-vaxxers, like that's, and even so, even if people are anti-vax, that *is* their right, folks. That is their right.

But it's like all the anti-every other things that they've given us too in the past, right. Antigovernment. That was a term they used in the 90s, the late 90s, against people protesting the big changes that they saw coming as their rights were getting stripped off them. Mainly in the US. They brought in experts by the way, just before 9/11, from other countries, even from the old Soviet countries, and even put one of them in charge of Homeland Security at one point. *They* introduce that, "antigovernment", because that's what they used in the old Soviet regime, you were antigovernment, you see.

You're also getting, so you're getting this terminology getting used to get you used to the idea, and get you ready for it. Because you might, if you get that name, you're an anti-you-know-what, well immediately you'll feel terrible. **You've been Pavlovian conditioned to recoil at that term**, you're a *bad* person. So in other words, that's to negate any possible discourse that you might have over the problem, which is you getting a particular type of vaccination, you see, by force. M-hm. And to get the rest of the public who have already fallen for everything, they do everything that they're told anyway, and who are being coerced into more and more restrictions on all kinds of freedoms, deliberately.

I said this back in February this would happen, all of this would happen. I knew exactly how they would play it. I said, they'll give you a little let up in the summer rather than have a full-scale riot on their hands. Then they'll come back with the same, even though it was exposed about all the empty beds in the hospitals and yada, yada, ya, volumes of it, they're right back, I said they'll come right back with the same thing in the fall and winter. Because that's when folk get sick *anyway* with colds, flu, etc. That's when the elderly come down, most of them will die. Most elderly in winter, in Britain especially, and Britain is cold, damp and it can be a nasty climate in the wintertime and that's when most folk get the problems, you see. So elderly folk get hit. They knew you would get a whole bunch of folk in the hospital in the winter, you always *do*. Even though 2 to 3 years ago you had a flu season that killed *way more* than they're claiming died with Covid. Even though they're not counting the flu deaths anymore either. [Alan chuckles.] But that's just coincidence.

But again, the idea is to frighten you and restrict your movements until eventually, and I said this back in February, you won't be able to move without a passport. I gave the same talk back in about 1999 with the coming restrictions, I said, eventually you won't be able to walk into a supermarket to buy food without something, without a record, an electronic record of all your vaccinations. Because I read all this stuff from the UN years ago, and the World Health Organization years ago. I said, you'll go into a store and alarms will go off, and woo-woo, woo-woo, woo-woo, woo-woo, and red lights flash. And you'll be, *don't stand where you are, stand where you are*, and the cops will come and so on, because you don't have it up to date. And that was back then. Not from imagining, but because of the different publications that

I had read following it all at the time.

So you're living through a script, as I say. And how do you make folk comply? You give them big scare tactics like Covid, 'eh, to make, to force folk into something that they planned at least, you know, at least 20, even 30 years ago. Because I've got stuff going back to the League of Nations when they had a branch for the health department for the world at the time, where they talked about the same thing, that EVERYBODY WOULD HAVE UP-TO-DATE VACCINATIONS AND BOOSTER VACCINATIONS FOR THEIR ENTIRE LIFE. I've also got articles all through those years up to the present, before Covid came out, where they said the same thing, YOU GET ALL THIS STUFF FOR YOUR ENTIRE LIFE. That's where they want to go with it. And so you would if you were in the vaccine industry and in the medical industry that makes a fortune off this every year, you know, annual stuff.

So we're living through, again, through a script. So now again they always have to turn the public against the enemy, who won't comply, you see. So you are an anti-vaxxer. It doesn't matter if you had vaccinations for everything else, but you don't want this one. No, you're still an anti-vaxxer. You're a BAD person. So the public who have fallen for it and who *will* give in and capitulate, just to get a little bit of freedom back, which most folk will by the way. This is the little clue that you're, if you take all this you might get a little bit of freedom back. But I'm going to tell you something. YOU'RE NOT. You're not at all. IT'S NEVER TO GO BACK TO NORMAL. *Even after the shots.* According to the statements by the big characters themselves, the Fauci's and all the rest of them.

So now you're getting a new class system brought into place of those who *will* be allowed to travel, you see. Even if they've taken it or not taken the shots. Because they're giving exemptions now for *essential*, essential entertainers, you know, sports stars and entertainers and so on. They can, because they have to travel all over the place all the time, in different locations, in different countries. So they'll have like, they won't even have to get tested for the virus. As you can't get out of your house and go very far without getting a stick and a bit of cotton wool around it, up your nose, or elsewhere. Because they're actually talking about the elsewhere's, by the way, [Alan chuckles.] in some of the airport things I've read. [Alan chuckles.] No kidding.

But anyway, this is how you are being trained into it. So the *anti-* people are the enemy. Because they're using the military, and I've got the articles, and you've read them too I'm sure, where the governments admit they're using the military psyop warriors and all the rest of it on all the people who complain about not, and about Covid vaccinations. Or even put out any documentary proof on it. Even from the official sources you get attacked, you see. That's only part of the step. Now, they said they would do that too in the running up exercises too of a pandemic, from 2010, 2017, 2018, 2019, and then when the pandemic comes. They had the same steps in their training exercises, how they would go after people who would, and that's what you do when you're under a martial law scenario.

In a martial law scenario, you lock down the people in their homes, you see. You have a curfew. You don't allow, you only allow so many meetings. This is long before, this is even for straight warfare, 'eh, like World War II and afterwards, that they've used in other countries as we go over to countries and take their resources, 'eh. Hhhch. Oh sorry, free them! Bring them democracy. What am I thinking here? Hhhhh. Then you find that. You lock them down. No more, no gatherings of more than four or five people outside, etc. And you can't stand still in a certain place for more than four minutes, if there's four of you. Things like that.

And no rumormongering. That's what they called rumormongering, when you're talking about, where you're negating by conversation the reasons you're being locked down for in the wartime scenario of whatever. I mean, now we just call

it fake news. They, oh, you're a fake-newser. Even, no I'm only reporting what Fauci said and so-and-so said, and so-and-so. No, well, you're not authorized to report what he said. [Alan laughing.] This is how bad it is.

So you're under tyranny and that's what tyranny, how tyranny is described, you see. It's not a matter of being right or even having rights. And it's not a matter of what they answer you with to lock you down or put you in prison. It's a matter of you just obey them *or else*. That's what tyranny comes down to.

We're under the greatest move, this is the big leap forward, you know, into the great society. You've heard of the Covid, you know, the reset, the great reset. Well, this is all part of what they used to call the great society, under socialism, which is really communism. There's all kinds of flavors they've tried out in the past, but they're all connected to bring in an ideal society. That's what the elite chose a long time ago, was a communistic obedience, that the people would have to simply obey specialists and leaders and experts. The same thing that Bertrand Russell talked about, the same thing the Macy group talked about, the Frankfurt school talked about, the technocrat group in the States and Canada talked about.

Yeah, it was just too messy having people who had different opinions and rights and freedoms and ideas of rights and freedoms. It was just too, you couldn't get things done for goodness' sake. Maggie Thatcher, I've mentioned this umpteen times, you can see the old documentary from her if you can get a hold of it. Or at least some of the articles that they printed in the newspapers and the magazines at the time. After she retired, she says, I BELONG NOW TO AN ORGANIZATION THAT DOESN'T HAVE TO PLEASE THE PUBLIC, THEY CAN GO AHEAD AND GET THINGS DONE, AS OPPOSED TO TALKING ABOUT IT AND TRYING TO PERSUADE THE PUBLIC'S OF DIFFERENT COUNTRIES TO GO ALONG WITH THINGS, THEY CAN JUST GET IT DONE. She was talking about the technocratic organization called the Trilateral Commission.

A self-appointed commission naturally that came out of the Council on Foreign Relations. The Council on Foreign Relations has a big agenda. They control news, conversations, interviews and documentaries. They are *big*. They're into everything in finance and so on. They call themselves *The Establishment*. But from them you also draw specialized groups. That's what the technocratic group commissions, they're a specialized group where they're appointed, they are selected, trained, and they go, they're sent into countries to get the jobs done. Behind-the-scenes, the countries will try and keep them as low-key as possible and out of the realms of media exposure.

Just like Rockefeller did give that speech, you know, after one of the big world meetings and Bilderberg meetings and so on and other ones as well. He said, because he was a big player in the global movements that's leading up to, he still, you know the group still is by the way, the group, the ones that are left. They've got fingers in every pie. But they were definitely technocrats that believe the public had no right to pursue properties and to even start up companies that might be in competition with even the big companies one day. He said that was, that would never be allowed. That was part of his monopoly power. And he was only one of an already established group, you see, that sent them across the world to do the same thing in each country. He was one of them. So was Carnegie that came, that was sent out from Scotland for Britain. These oddballs that you think are really some strange revolutionaries and mistaken for communists, again, like Quigley said, but are somehow, they go right into the upper echelons of power very quickly and they rise to the top through business strategies, that obviously they didn't work hard enough to do. When you are... Carnegie is a great example. He came over to New York and suddenly he's involved, this little, you know, ordinary kind of character, suddenly he's involved with the *biggest* mining organizations, and wealth organizations, and railroad organizations and so on. Suddenly, suddenly, suddenly on top of the free Masonic lodges and so on in New York. Just

like that, you know. No, these characters are part of a very selective organization. You generally won't get too much about their ancestry really, you know, they're almost a cover story to an extent.

But yeah, they were supposedly, just like, you know, Lord Earl Grey was the go-between between the organization and Milner's group and Colonel Mandel House in World War I in the US, when they were bringing, setting it up for, how do you get, down the road how do you use the US as a war machine, like Britain had? Britain was already exhausted during World War I, that finished it off really as an Empire, you know, and heavy taxations on the public from all the money that was borrowed, putting the public down as the guarantors to pay it all off through our taxes. That's what the central bank was used for, they lent to the government with the right to tax all the public, you see, to pay it back. Eventually you go over the score and you can't pay it back, or it's going to take 100 years. Which it *did*, by the way, for World War I. Just World War I alone.

So they had to get ready for the US to take over, and Kipling went through some of it too. He had almost a breakdown in fact when he was sent over to kind of hand the baton over to the US to take over this great alliance, you know, of the kindred spirits, you know, and the kindred peoples, to take over the Empire and keep it going, this world Empire that Britain had built up for... that was pointing towards a global society, a world government. Of course it was. They talk freely about it. It's in all their books. Kipling eventually was shattered to realize that, no, Britain was then to take second place, and the US would rise up, rise up, bit by bit. Then of course by World War II the US took the lead. Even in financing Britain and the rest of the competing, hhhch, competitors. That's why they held off going into World War II. And World War I by the way.

But anyway, Mandel House boasted that he was really the guy b'ehind the setting up in the, getting the bankers ready for a Federal Reserve, or central-bank system, you see. He was definitely involved in that too. They were to copy the British system of the central-bank, tax the public, lend to the government through that bank, and that would do, that would pay for all the wars that they had envisioned, you see. The US took over and it's still the same way yet.

You can't fall over these things and just say it's all coincidence. When things fit so neatly, what would we need if we wanted to do this, this and this and this, about 10 different if we needed to, these things to do, we need this and this and this, and they go through them all. And they all just happened one after the other, and just like pieces of a jigsaw, they snugly fit in... joodg-joodg-joodg-joodg-jud. No, that's no coincidence. That's good planning. Hhhch. Planning and implementation. And that's what you live through your whole life long. So did your parents and grandparents, they didn't know it either. All for the greater good, 'eh.

Of course the trick was to always subvert, you know, what IS. And what is in the States was a problem. For a long time it was this idea of human rights, for goodness' sake. Written in law, 'eh! Ftt. What a nuisance that is! And a Bill of Rights, 'eh? A Bill of Rights that was kind of after, after protesting they got the Bill of Rights.

Then they got guys like George Bush Junior, the guy who didn't even know where he was half the time, who came on the stage for addressing the state of the union, and he says, well here we are at the, the, ah, oh well, you all know what it is, don't you? And that's what he did, he was a buffoon. It didn't matter. You see, they're front people. They play their parts. And George Bush Junior was a natural comedian, you know, he didn't mean to be, he was just a natural comedian. But he filled a role, and he could at least read the little bits of script on that invisible board that you don't see, pretty well, he could see it well. And the public, it didn't matter how atrocious it was of what he was saying, what he was proclaiming, the public would go along with it, you see. All the media was on board with him immediately, it's

just astonishing. Well, I won't even pick all that apart.

But the fact is, you're living through a script as I say. The US took over really from Britain. They had, they still have the alliance during, you know, "the special relationship", this almost incestuous term that they use, "special relationship", through the Cold War. And then after the Cold War. Well, even... Well, they had it even up through, they had Thatcher's era, then when supposedly the end of Russia came, or the Soviet Union I should say, they supposedly had other, in fact they didn't waste any time going to war across the Middle East now, hhhch, did they? It was within a year. That's just coincidence too, mind you.

Yeah, we live through amazing, the world is full of coincidences. Have you noticed that, 'eh? I have. I can't help it. It's just one of these things. And we are going through it all now too from the Covid, you know, what all the different talks last year at the climate summit that they had that the US supposedly didn't really attend. But they did actually because different state representatives bypass the federal government, and they attend anyway.

But yes, big speeches made, and Soros was a good speech actually, they brought him on at the end. He asked to come on at the end of the World Economic Forum as well, and really put down the States because of Trump and so on and said they had to get rid of him. The same week they had articles in the newspapers about, Soros saying, they have to get rid of the Xi Jinping of China as well. I mean, this guy literally has got all these whole list of people that he wants to get rid of. And I thought, well who... who votes for him?

But you're looking at the real deep state, the real international agencies that comprises all intelligence agencies, all the biggies anyway. That's why no one bothers about, you know, no one stops him doing what he's doing, or color revolutions and stuff like that. You're looking at the big, BIG organization that runs all of them. That's why it happens, and they always get away with it. Obviously. Obviously.

You're living through an amazing time of transformation, you see. This is the century of change, the 21st century. The century of change. They had a big to do about the century of change even with when it would start. Because you say, well, the century just kicked over, you know. But no, they actually said the century begins at the end, about 2001, you see. They had big, all these debates about that at the time. They didn't want to kick it off too early and...

Again, you have the psychological dramas leading up to it, that gave you all the, oh my goodness', in the 90s you had the different, the end of the world would happen because the Aztec calendar would run out, they said. I guess that was, so your whole existence depends on a bit of stone that they can't even decipher! [Alan laughing.] That didn't matter. It was used for propaganda. Again, it gets a lot of people, you're trained from childhood, through things that stagger you, like, oh, wow, you know. That's what they give you these things for, for big change.

So there'd be a big massive change, and they thought it would run out at a certain time and it didn't happen. So then they tacked another 10 years onto it. They ended up putting movies out in 2010, it was 2010 or 12, remember the big catastrophes and they had the world cracking up. Some entertaining ones, mind you. With one especially where they eventually go to China where they're building these massive floating submarine ships to keep all the elite that would survive this catastrophe. The rest of the people would perish because that's how it happens when you're just flotsam anyway. You know, the wealthy elite people had to survive, with the scientists, you know, scientific crews, you know, they're essential. Folk who have never, they think a callous is just someone that's got a bad temperament or something, you know. They have no idea what it means.

So you're trained, you're trained your whole life long. I can remember even back in the late 70s I think they came out with **Chariots of the Gods**, Erich Von Daniken. They kept showing you these kind of Aztec stelae, they were like cutouts, you see, of rock and you'd see this Aztec chief on what seemed to be a cosmic motorcycle. It really fitted into LSD era, you know. That wasn't by accident either. You have to just get folk stoned on drugs before, and once you do that, they start to become awfully susceptible to being gullible. They really do. And that's a, they do know this from experimentation, 'eh. That's why of course it was their intelligence agencies that flooded the market in Britain and the States in universities by throwing bags – this is all documented – they threw bags of LSD to get, to kickoff the whole movement in the 60s onwards. Free stuff, 'eh? Ftt. Then they got certain groups to promote it, the Grateful Dead and all that, another story.

You don't know that you've been prepared for what's to come bit by bit down the road. You see, because once your credibility has been tested, maybe even cracked a little bit, and you saw the one phase, you're ready to see the next phase. And they generally unleash it on you, right down to the Beatles suddenly going off to India. So your back to, from just LSD, and now you're into the heavy marijuana and opium era, and sitar music you see.

Preparing you again for the amalgamation of, you didn't know that, you see, the British Empire was to amalgamate eventually, where the wealthier classes would travel all over to other countries within the Empire. That was the goal of the Milner group and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, still is by the way. I even have the minutes of the meetings of the 30s and the 40s when they were discussing the future of the British Empire. On behalf of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, you see. And all the members were there. The biggies were there, you see, and the top bankers, and politicians from all over, including the States. They go through it. And they have delegations from India. Some of them were asking, well, when will we be allowed then to travel into Britain and so on? And they had it worked out, they said IT WAS NOT QUITE TIME *YET*, and one from Australia said THEY WOULDN'T BE ACCEPTED *JUST THEN*, IT MIGHT TAKE ANOTHER 30, ANOTHER 40 YEARS EVEN BEFORE THEY CAN START BIGGER MIGRATIONS.

This is all... This is astonishing to read this stuff, to realize this is pre-World War II, 'eh, and here they are planning mass migrations to alter the... And yet a few years later, and by the way, they talk about THE COMING WAR WITH JAPAN, THAT THE US WOULD BE INVOLVED IN, and said, THAT MAY BE FORTUITOUS BECAUSE BY THAT TIME BRITAIN WOULD BE AT WAR WITH GERMANY. This is *before* it all happened. It's just astonishing. And people say, well, I, they could always see it was going to happen with the US and Japan because FDR was restricting Japanese travel, because Japan had very little or few resources, they had to travel outside to get them. The more they were getting cut off from them, the more they decided to go to war. There's a bigger story b'ehind it of course. So that could be predictable for sure. You don't want to be the aggressor, so you provoke the other side to attack first, you see.

It's the same thing with the pretense about the vaccinations. Well, we might give you free choice, you know, but you'll have to... then the caveats are added as they go along. Well yeah, but you might have to stay in your home if you won't take this shot, you see. And you might not be able to go anywhere and even buy food without a shot. Or you might have to wear a mask, maybe even a gown it said in one of the articles already, if you go outside your home. So in other words, why not just a yellow star stuck on your back and front, you know. Why not that? In other words, they force you into it, you can't even feed yourself unless you get the shot. This is total coercion. We're not stopping you sir, you know, you can still stay home. This is how they do it. Because they don't want to be seen as an aggressor, no, we give you options. You know? I-yi. So yeah, you're a free society, right. [Alan chuckles.] Dream on.

So anyway, the Beatles as I say, that's why they were sent over there and suddenly, and everybody is scratching their heads initially, what on earth is all this, I mean... And you hear the sitar music and... and... George Harrison's twanging away on a sitar, and outcomes a bit of the music with it, etc., and the Maharishi. Until they have a bit of a fall out with him eventually, with the Maharishi, you know, and there's more to what all happened. But it hasn't stopped them, it's a massive enterprise. I know that Paul McCartney and Ringo Starr still go over there to the big, big meetings, and I'm sure, hhhch, because they're great, it's a multimillion-dollar enterprise, you know, that whole thing. Even today.

But again, the idea is to get youngsters to follow, 'eh. Sure enough, a lot of people would follow and join different cults and groups and things like that. And that the CIA in the States was heavily involved in the studying and the setting up of cults, to see how you can alter people's b'ehaviorF and get them to break all of the social taboos that you have. Like monogamy for instance. Or even drug taking. Then reprogram, get them to reprogram *themselves*, that way they think they really are free. And sure, try this drug, try that drug, oh, now you have orgies, now you don't have partners at all and dut, dut, dut, dut. It's a whole gambit, all planned that way. So you give them, give the little children the leaders, the idols and they will follow the idols, you see.

I can remember, I couldn't fathom it, because I was too young, I mean really young. But I remember when they were bringing on rock stars initially. Here's the BBC and at that time everybody who worked in the BBC literally, it tells you that in their own histories, they were selected from Eaton, you know, and Oxford, but Eaton was the favorite place. No one came from the ordinary classes back then. So here's these people bringing on these guys who are literally falling off their seats, the so-called stars, 'eh, and complete, and murmuring complete gibberish back in replying to questions. Because they were out of it, they were stoned out of their gourds. Then the people who interviewed them would laugh and say, aren't we kind of naughty, like a chuckle-chuckle. That's how they promoted the drug industry, you know, back then, aren't we...

So here's your ruling classes, remember the British government, it's a government asset, an agency of the government I should say, not an asset, an agency, the BBC, promoting drugs for the youngsters. Don't follow someone who is upright and a kind of a managed looking guy, clean and all the rest of it, with good ideas. Give them this instead. Do you understand how it works, 'eh? And then they give equivalent ones to the girls, you see.

It isn't until you really compare them with the goals of communism and Marxism that you start to say, why would the ruling elite of your country be promoting something that the communists wanted, the Frankfurt school wanted, they went through it too, and the Macy group, Bertrand Russell, all of them. All the ones who were actually allowed to come in after World War II and come together and work in huge think tanks to create a *new* culture for the West. And your tax money *paid* for it all. N-n-n. Ftt.

Even today we are the fallout of their plans. All of it, you know. We're the fallout of their plans. And it hasn't finished yet. They did a lot of planning back then. They knew what they would do step-by-step. Everything is done is from blueprints that are gone over continuously and been given micro adjustments to make it more effective. **Nothing is left to chance.** Nothing is left to chance in our system at all. Nothing at all.

You always find with those who rule, who want to bring in a system using all other systems and all other groups and classes and organizations is to **get the youth to go forward with it all**, usually under the guise of communism. People always thought, it must be communism, it must be communists and so on. And they keep the same characters, including some I have mentioned tonight already, keep talking about even dropping the age to vote for youngsters.

Because **they know they can program youngsters very quickly**. The younger they are too, and they will parrot, they will never ever, it takes life experience to start to decide for yourself that what you have been taught and what has been promoted to you often is for other reasons by other people for nefarious purposes. That's called wisdom. Children don't have the wisdom. They see it in black and white. There's no shades of gray. Everything is promoted in a certain way, never with shades of gray. In other words, a whole chunk of the middle story is always missing, so they see bad this side, and good that side. It's very simple. And it works very well.

Again, the Marxist idea was the destruction of private property. For most people. By that they would say land too. But private property. The state should own everything. You would have the state managing even anything that remained as pseudo-private, you see, like corporations and so on. The state would still have the upper hand in running these things, and the upper control shares, etc. Never mind the fact that they would have the end of marriage, again, you see, they would destroy that. And everyone eventually would work for the state. And the state would pay you.

Well, you see, it's happened with this great reset. You're already through it. This is what Covid is about. The government is paying you to stay home. Hhhch. And its borrowing money supposedly from some Wizard of Oz somewhere that just makes it out of nothing. But regardless if it's made out of nothing, you're put down, the government has put all the taxpayers down, all the citizens down as the guarantors to pay it back. Regardless if you've got nothing to pay it back with. No, you have something, including, you already had it floated in fact, the whole idea was floated once again with Soros back in the early, was it February or March. He came out with 'perpetual debt', a loan that you wouldn't pay it off, you just keep on paying the interests forever and ever, he said. That was in the newspapers, I'll see if I can find it again and put that link up.

So you're living through an incredible agenda, a preplanned... And you can, you know, when you keep falling over the same sticks on the road, and logs, that shouldn't be there, something is telling you something, 'eh, and it's not accidental. It doesn't mean there was a big wind that day and all the trees fell down. You've got to start saying, wait a minute here, what is all this? 'eh? So the Covid has fulfilled the Communist Manifesto. Because now you have the merger of public-private partnerships, which is a good, are you starting to get the picture how, why the elite want a form of Soviet system? Of socialism? They like the term, oh social, you know, it's socialistic, it's not really communism. Really? Really?! You know? The same with Fabianism.

It's all -isms. But it's all the same thing. It's a few at the very top of the pyramid, with a big helping class, that's the ones below the eye, at the top levels, maybe two or three levels, those in academia and science and management, civil service and so on, all the social sciences and psychology, behaviorism, all that stuff. Then down below, then you have a military force and police force with all that to impose it all when it comes down to it. Then you have all the rest of the public working for the state to pay off debts forever and so on. And to bring in austerity, m-hm, post consumerist society.

It's all being accomplished through this, isn't it. And the state is now your paymaster. That's what it's come down to. This is just the start of this. The articles I've read over this last, whoah, I forgot, oh, I forget it all, I've read so much stuff that it's coming out of my ears. A lot of it's just repetitive to get the point home, to make you think this is inevitable. That's the reason for most of the news that's put out there. And the technique in which it's written is to make you think it's inevitable. It's psychological warfare. That's why they're using psyops teams, not just to go after people who don't want vaccinations. But to go after people who are putting *any* information on what this is all about. Psychological

warfare.

Any dissenters are, dissent, you must be all for what the experts say or you're a dissenter, you see. You see, you're not allowed a point of view, you're not someone with a contrary point of view. No, you're a dissenter, you're an enemy of the people. That's standard warfare propaganda, demonize your targets before you attack them. That way the public will say, oh, well, they were, they were fools and idiots and crazy folk anyway. And they're an enemy of the people, you see. They're a danger to the people, that that documentary, that woman, it's all scripted for them to say. To get other folks who fall for it all thinking, *well, you'll kill them then, why don't you all kill them then, they're a danger to us all.*

That's really the message they're really trying to get across to the people. So they all say it themselves, yeah, yeah, they're dangerous for us, you know. But why would you worry if the vaccine is so efficacious? You take it all, and you'll be safe from it, and why would you care about folk who obviously, they would only be threatening themselves if everyone else is vaccinated, you're quite safe, right? Isn't that the truth of it, 'eh?

Then you have that caveat put into all the reports from the vaccine manufacturers. They say, well, IT MIGHT NOT STOP YOU GETTING THE DISEASE. Well, what's the point in having it then? And you will have side effects in some people, that always have side effects in a select amount of people. They don't want to, again, they've been very bad if you mention that. But there's never been a vaccine *ever* put out there that hasn't had terrible side effects on a certain percentage of the populace. Who might have been perfectly fine if they'd never got the vaccination. You see?

But again, facts don't matter. So when you're under tyranny is when your government demonizes a segment of the population, and uses tax money to demonize them, in preparedness and readiness for those people to be attacked by your own governmental forces. That's what it's for, folks, you know. That's war, that's what we do in warfare. And these psyop teams are the same teams they've used across the Middle East and Afghanistan and Iraq, and against Iranians in fact and other countries they helped topple through color revolutions using social media, people in other countries. Egypt at one time. They used them against Syria and other target populations. And they've been using them on the general public at the same time for at least 30 years. [Alan chuckles.] Regardless, it's now that it's becoming a bit more open about it. Because the military will be used not just for that eventually, if they can't get their way, they'll use literally armed force. That's what you're smelling coming down the pike here. Against their own people.

And other countries, the British Commonwealth countries seem to be leading the charge. Which doesn't surprise me. Because as I say the British Commonwealth countries, I mean Britain never really had a written Constitution. It was a class driven society. And it still is. They call it monarchical government but with a royalty at the head of it. Well, it should be one or the other. It wouldn't really matter to me because they all go the same way anyway. I mean, and I really think that some people in the past, when all this was debated over and over in far greater detail and accuracy than you get today to do with, what kind of governments is the best kind of government to have?

You had arguments between Jefferson, Hamilton, and Hamilton... I think Jefferson had disagreements over, because Hamilton liked certain characters in history. He liked the great, Alexander the great, people who were out for conquest and to advance civilization by slaughtering folk, you know, the old idea, and plundering them, you know, but then putting the proper folk in charge to create a Commonwealth, you see, that's why they really admire Alexander. A Commonwealth. That's where you steal all the wealth of the commoners and put it in a big pot which is your own pot, you see, and you've got the lid for it.

But anyway, yeah, Alexander the great and other characters like him. I have no doubt too, Hamilton might have even liked Napoleon. He admired that kind of audacity, the daring. Knights like that, you know, daring, you're very daring. Meaning you do things which no one would think you should or would do, you *dare* to do it, and you *do* it. So that's what knights are fond of, they're looking at that kind of conquest by audacity, you see, BOLD. And Jefferson thought these characters that you're talking about were tyrants really. These were murderous tyrants and robbers, and that was their big difference.

But Hamilton did say one thing when they were discussing what kind of government they should form, with the founders. He said, WELL, IF YOU HAVE A GOVERNMENT, AN ELECTED GOVERNMENT WITH A CONGRESS AND SO ON, YOU COULD END UP IN THE FUTURE, YEARS IN THE FUTURE HAVING THOUSANDS OF FAMILIES, THOUSANDS OF FAMILIES TO TAKE CARE OF AND PAY AND LIVE THE LIFE OF LUXURY WHICH IS ABOVE THE COMMON PEOPLE. Because they all knew that government would never give themselves what you would call a working type or working man's wage. Hhhch.

But you know, we the people only go so far. Servants in so-called democratic constitutional republics, or the constitutions, or democracies, all the same kind of patter, but these public servants, they end up being multimillionaires, most of them. While the people they're serving, that pay for it all, and they're broke, something is wrong with it! So at least Hamilton saw that, and he said, WOULDN'T IT BE BETTER JUST TO PUT... Because they were discussing monarchy as opposed to a Congress with the Constitution and thousands of employees. So he said that, he said, IT WOULD BE BETTER, THEN JUST GET A MONARCH IN WITH HIS FAMILY, AND EVEN IF HE'S GOT SO MANY DEPENDENTS AND RELATIVES, SAY ABOUT 50 OR 60 OR SOMETHING, IS STILL CHEAPER TO PAY THEM THAN TO PAY FOR THOUSANDS OF CIVIL SERVANTS OF THEIR FAMILIES AND SENATORS and yada, yada, yada, ya.

So he had a point there, if things were on the up and up, and you had a decent monarchy. But again, monarchies go up and down with good ones and bad ones. Sometimes you get someone who's got other hobbies and that's okay, he doesn't want to go off and slaughter people or set the kings men on the public to get more taxes, from pigs and sheep and hens off them which they used to be in the middle ages.

So anyway, we live in a... quite a system, where you could be trained to save a system, **which may have stood for something at one time but doesn't today**. It's not long ago, it was in the last few, I think it was when Bush was in maybe, or Obama, where the Congress voted to give themselves the right to do insider trading in the US. And the rest of the public, if they do that, it's illegal, they go to prison for it. But because they would get the tips, as they say, on what was coming up for government investments in private businesses for federal contracts, so they would jump on the bandwagon and it would be okay for them to invest in these upcoming things. Which the public wouldn't even know about at the time. Well, that's called corruption, folks. You know? But they made it legal because they gave themselves the right. [Alan chuckles.] There you go.

And the US, when you look at, it's no different than the British system. Politicians are the most crooked folk you could meet. Years ago in Britain, they used to publish this once in a blue moon when they were bored stiff in the newspapers. They would tell you little bits of tidbits of gossip on different politicians that were in power at that time and how they got started. And how they had the worst records for bankruptcies and failing to pay this and pay that and so on, and spendthrift, and borrowing, and blowing money. I mean, they had hardly the right kind of... But again, that's exactly what the big, you see, the big, big state, the real big state, the deep state that really runs everything, these are *exactly the ones that they do want in*. Because they're all blackmailable. They're all up to their eyes in hock anyway in one way

or another. They love a lot of money and they'll keep their mouth shut when they're offered it, you see. So they're very blackmailable. They're bought off. Of course they're bought off by a system that will take care of them as long as they do what they're told. It's been like that for an awful long time. Awful long time.

You probably saw that article recently with Obama and Bill Clinton and George Bush Junior, little Junior, little Bush, posing. They all volunteered to take a shot on television, you know, the vaccine, to prove that it's quite safe. Well, why would you believe three liars anyway? Shame on you! Shame on you, folks! Bill Clinton was the big deep state boy at the time. It didn't matter what he did, who he molested, they cleaned up his messes for him, and the media was off his back no matter what happened, 'eh? Of course they did. George Bush Junior, same kind of thing. You know his history. He did, he was put in for a purpose and his purpose was to fulfill the agenda for the PNAC group. His whole cabinet was full of them. They made up the list of countries they wanted taken out. All you had to do, again, was then demonize them. It even came out from, after of course it was all over, people who helped in the deep state at that time, came out, because they love to boast about things, you know, and how they would supply Bush Junior only with the kind of news that he wanted for the cabinet meetings every morning, as they were building up to wars with Iraq and other ones too. He says, ONLY GIVE ME EVIDENCE, I ONLY WANT TO HEAR STORIES THAT FALLS IN ON THE PLUS SIDE OF GOING TO WAR WITH THEM. That all came out, you know.

Then when Obama got in Rumsfeld congratulated Obama. From a different party, right, because parties are a joke. And politics is one big party for them all. So Obama got congratulated by Donald Rumsfeld for *continuing* the same wars, and even *expanding* them into more wars. And during that whole time, you know, even going way back to the 2009/10 with the so-called swine flu joke that came out at that time, same big, oh, big drama, made lots of vaccines and folk didn't want them. Nope. But we survived it, without them, 'eh. But Obama was supposedly picking the targets for the drone strikes, that was in the newspapers at the time, they said he enjoyed picking the targets for the day of folk to be taken out by drones. Quite something, 'eh?! And he continued the wars and expanded the wars. So here's someone from a different party, and being congratulated by the previous party, for continuing the wars, on behalf of someone else, or *a force* that's something else than what you think it is. Of course it is. **It's international intelligence agencies that really runs the system.**

So you're going to trust the... And by the way, during that time, the 2009 one as I was talking about, they were going to give everybody vaccines at that time, oh my goodness', yes, yes. And the German government was going to mandate, they had mandated the Germans were all going to take it, but they themselves wouldn't take it, the parliamentarians, they said in Germany, because they didn't trust it, so they wanted a different kind made specially for themselves. So you'd really believe Obama? And Bill Clinton? And little George Bush? You really believe *them* taking the vaccine live on TV, wouldn't you? If they'd ever do that it would be sterile water. There's no way they'd even risk it on them. They wouldn't. Hhhch. There's no way they'd risk it on them.

I've said, there's always a certain percentage that have terrible reactions and deaths, in all kinds of vaccines, that's just what happens. I read the articles years ago, it happened with the swine flu one and different ones too, when the company said, the come back to the people, well you see, YOU HAD THE WRONG KIND OF GENES. No, your genes are fine. And they've always been fine. They will be fine for the rest of your lives too. Oh, YOU'VE GOT THE WRONG KIND OF GENES, YOU SEE, IT REACTED AGAINST OUR VACCINE. Because you see, there type is a one-vaccine-fits-all. M-hm, that's how it's done.

And that's too bad. And you can't sue them. They've given, they've all been granted immunity, I read the articles a few

weeks ago on that. Or months ago now. They give themselves, they've got total immunity. Whoever gives it to you has got total immunity, they say. Well, I still say you're supposed to get informed consent before they can do anything to you. Which means they have to sit down and explain it, not just say it's good. Hhhch. That's good. Good tells me nothing. It's got to be, they've got to answer your questions. And if you say no, and it's forced on you, you should get the names of those people who are forcing and going to do it to you. That's your right, folks. That's your right!

I keep going back to the Nuremberg trials, the Nuremberg code where they can't, **nothing experimental can be tried upon the public**, and again it says, **without their consent**. Before at the time it just says, they can't be tried on the public. But they added it, just like Orwell's **Animal Farm**, you know, where you have the little Constitution written for, by the pigs, and the pigs alter it by adding things at the end eventually over time, like...

Because at first, they said, because the pigs would have nothing to do with humans, you see. And the pigs had let all the animals in. They were the leaders, the pigs, they were the kind of bureaucrats that took over. The rest of them did the fighting, but the pigs put themselves in charge. They wrote on the wall their Constitution, you see, and their Bill of Rights. And it says, ANIMALS SHALL NOT SLEEP IN HUMAN BEDS. But the pigs had started to adapt and moved into the humans houses and get the comforts. Then one of them went up the ladder one night and added on the end of it, of that one sentence, it says, *WITH SHEETS*. You see, so now you could sleep in the beds. That's how things are done.

That's why Orwell gave us all these examples through his comedy drama in **Animal Farm**, of how things really, really happen, and how it really happens and works overtime. That's what happens to the Constitution of the US too, and amendments galore, and little caveats, and then they use previous trials and they will debate that into the earth to try to get... Lawyers are meant, are there, designed, so's whoever wants things changed can get it changed for any particular situation. That's what they do, you know.

Why, I used to wonder, they used to have top lawyers, and all countries have them, 'eh, and they are publicized for big fees. In England, some of them, their top ones are in London and they are Queen's councils, that actually represent the Queen occasionally, they are called QCs. Canada had some too, they had a Toronto lawyer called Clayton Ruby and Clayton Ruby is still on the go. He's always in the newspapers. Big, big high-profile cases. Cost millions of bucks, you know, big, big bucks.

If the law was so straightforward why would someone who can get you off, and cost millions to do so, but get you off anyway, when another lawyer whose equally trained couldn't? Because the other one had a better gift of reinterpreting the law? I mean, hhhch, come on here. Law is supposed to be straightforward and simple. You shouldn't need anyone to interpret it for you. That's part of the con of running a modern society, when everything has to have an expert explain things to you, and one explanation for the same topic might alter next year if you asked the same question. Oh, that was then, that was a different truth then. Here's the new truth. [Alan laughing.] The truth fairy, 'eh?

So there you go. That's where we are in this day and age, we've been programmed for what's to come, as I've said, through fiction. In years gone by they gave you a good one which was Aldous Huxley's **Brave New World**. It was a good book on, the previous ones too, but it was very apropos at the time in the 1930s when eugenics was really spoken about quite openly. Inferior peoples and superior peoples and class systems and higher IQs and all the whole Galton idea. And quite open. There was no shame for these guys to discuss it in public, or on the BBC radio for that matter, or the newspapers and magazines. That was the big thing. The States had the same thing with Rockefeller's Better Families associations magazines, you know.

That kind of fell out of favor to an extent during World War II because Hitler put it into practice to an extent. Not that he was the first one either, they were already sterilizing people in the States and in Britain, and compulsory sterilizations. For the feeble-minded, you understand. Isn't it amazing too, the same organizations that would go after people because they say they're not quite up to par for their standards, you see, and they use the excuse, they're feeble-minded. I often wondered about that. There's a movie put out about it at the time, **Tomorrow's Children** it was called, showing you an example of what they were doing way back then.

I thought about that, and I thought, well here they were going, and what they use as an excuse, well you see, *they breed, you see, these feeble-minded people breed*. It was like **Idiocracy** only put back into the past, the movie. Well, they breed, you know. And the elite didn't like that. They don't like them breeding. So they would sterilize them. They could do it with male or female, but it didn't really matter to the elite themselves, although they did it mainly with the females, that I've read of, some guys too.

Now, they would say today, you see, you think about today, actually, take it from the 1930s for goodness' sake, 'eh, or in the 40s, this is what the elites were promoting using your tax money, was to start sterilizing people because they deemed them unfit. And folk who hadn't a good education and were put down in their lower class, who were horny, should be sterilized. They had amorous stirrings, put it that way. Hm. Which isn't surprising, you know, because most folk *get* them, that's why we're all here.

It was also to do with the time era. They went through the roaring 20s into the 30s thinking about it, with really pushing at the time for sterilization by promoting the very problem through the culture industry. When they had the big prohibition area, I mean, there was no shortage of booze, in the right places. It's mainly who was bringing in the cash was a different group, that was all, the gangster group that moved in and did it all. And that made it more exciting.

Even in their movies for the youngsters they gave them the dances with the miniskirt, you know, that was the time of the kind of frilled miniskirt that they actually used for some of their dances and so on. They did have drugs by the way. Cocaine became popular back then. They flooded the market and the booze cans with it too. And of course illicit booze. So it was very exciting and BAD, and youngsters like to be *bad* and so that's how you do it, you create that. But they didn't have the birth pill, they didn't have the abortion industry on the go, at least the official one, and they had the fall out from it all.

So at the same time they're pushing that, and then they're going to sterilize people who actually, hhhch, acted out, because they didn't have the right stuff, you see. Then again, you look down the road when they really went to work using tax money to find a way to alter the hormonal structure and system of women with the so-called birth pill, contraception pill. At the same time they gave you drugs and rock 'n' roll, at the same time in the 60s once again, drugs, booze, rock 'n' roll, and the good times, etc. And the miniskirt, at the same time, they brought it all out again, and then they brought you the abortion industry. Well, there's all this fall out too, there's still folk who get pregnant and, you know, are on the pill. So here's the abortion industry. But it's okay then, now we can get government money to deal with that. Step-by-step they get society to where they had planned to a long time before. Back to the drawing board sort of idea and out it comes.

So here they are promoting sexual promiscuity, for everybody then, only a few years really after they'd stop sterilizing people, think about it, and they weren't worried then. Then from the 1950s and 60s, but really through the 60s and the

70s onwards, you just started to get these publications and studies, just, you know, these studies just happened to be done through taxpayers money, every year, on **the declining sperm rates and motility rate and abilities of sperm, the sperm count for males**. It kind of took over, 'eh, as, it's okay now to just be uninhibited so to speak. But let's go and... Well, everybody's becoming sterile, for goodness' sake. Or a lot of them are, until now it's a growth industry in artificial inseminations and all of that jazz.

So it's, and they're not worried about the falling sperm rate, and the problems women are having too. Of course you don't have any problem with it unless, unless it's, if it's planned that way, you see. You're not worried about it; they know what's causing it in other words. Otherwise they would spend countless amounts of your money to find out what's causing it all, because it wouldn't be planned. Nothing can happen in their system unless it's planned, you understand.

So yeah, you do all the right things and try to please your masters, you just don't know, you see, unless you know the big picture, you can never please your masters. And even then you can't please them. It's not meant that you please them. They're never pleased. You're living through a massive system, a big plan that unfolds centuries. These guys plan in centuries.

What do you think of the articles from the 1990s were about? ...the coming century of change, the great transition? Lots of things would transition [Alan chuckles.] in the 21st century. But they had all the old goals for a properly run society, according to academia, would be fulfilled. They'd start it off, and they had a whole agenda to kickoff the agenda for the 21st century, Agenda 21. All the way from the Rio Summit and Maurice Strong and all the rest of them, all up to the present time, all came from the same sources, the same groups by the way. Actually the same group that run them all. And into a post consumerist society.

It would all have to be done within 100 years, of this century, the 21st century. They've got it split up into chunks where they all meet and discuss how well it's all been, have we fulfilled these little bits, this little section is fulfilled, have we fulfilled all the requirements and achieved our goals, and what's the next, what do we have scheduled for the next 15 years or so, whatever it is when they meet again. All the way up until the end of the century. And it doesn't stop there either. That's what they've got planned *already*. They had it planned in the 90s for the whole, *this* whole century, for the 21st century. And here you are, 'eh?

Most folk don't know. They drift through it. They're given their stars to follow and their idols to follow. They're given their cultural updates through schooling and through movies and fiction and all the rest of it, and they emulate what they see. They dress the way they're told to dress and cut their hair the way they're told to cut their hair. And even if they want to protest they're given outfits and hairdos for protesting, it's all done for them. They don't, they never stop and wonder about that, you know. Never stop and wonder about that at all. And that's how the world is run.

Now remember folks **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. Send a few bucks my way or you can buy the books and discs. Donations are certainly welcome. I always say when you go into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** make sure you list all the other sites listed on that site, these are all my official sites. If one goes down hopefully there will be others there you can still get my talks from.

Because the governments, when government's letting the military lose on the public, folks, and psyop teams and cyber teams, so just psyops, psychological warfare, is also cyber teams, and so-called cyber warriors... Young guys that will

come from videogames and Xboxes all the way into employment by the military, and they're given access to the Internet, they call it backdoors into your computers and so on, and they mess it up, and they slow your speed for this... and they just tick you off. And they sit and laugh. Because they're really children, well-paid children, a lot of them. They're even into their 20s and 30s, they're well-paid children. They never stop and think what they're doing, you know.

That's what you get into totalitarian systems. The Stasi had it. They're very arrogant, the Stasi. Because they had *all* the data on *every* single person, volumes of data from birth to death on everybody. East Germany Stasi. **The Lives of Others** is well worth watching again. They play with people. That's what they do. What great power for an anonymous person to spy on folk, know everything they're doing, saying, almost what they're thinking, and then play with them. And then laugh, oh, he's trying to get through to watch, look at this site and I'm stopping him doing it, and I'm anonymous.

Oh what fun, 'eh? This is freedom? This is democracy in action? Is it? When your governments are doing this? No, **it's called tyranny**. It's called tyranny, folks. And that's, you see, there is no democracy. Now, that's the message, hhhch, there's no democracy. When you don't have the rights that you had before, there's no democracy. When governments are using all the forces of war upon its own population, psychological and cyber propaganda warfare on its own people, and with threats, and the hints of threats as well not just declarations, you're under tyranny. And there's no point really talking much more about that part of it. It's self-evident.

That's what you have, and your government has forgotten all about you as far as your rights. Rights are a nuisance, they're an impediment to being *ruled*. Not governed but *ruled*. You see, technocracy, this technocratic system run by experts, that Quigley was a member of too, and the Council on Foreign Relations groups and the higher group within the society, they planned on this time and era where they'd all come into their own more openly, all these different factions of specialists and take over the running of everything. It could only be done, you see, under a war type scenario, a threat of war. It's a war on a disease, an invisible thing that no one can see or feel, or even find, you know, to an extent. They haven't isolated this virus you know, yet. Isn't that astonishing? M-hm.

So anyway, **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. You can use PayPal. You can send cash and personal checks. Money Gram still works. Some countries can still use international postal money orders that they get from their post offices. They can't get it from the States to Canada now, but some other countries can still use them. Cash is fine too. Hopefully we can tick along as we go through this amazing historical event, you know, in the hope that down the road there will be someone...

Just like **1984**, George Orwell, and Winston sitting in his little corner of a room trying to, outside of a camera watching him in his own home, writing to those in the future, you know. That's what we're doing right now in a sense, in the hope that there will be someone that cares enough in the future, or after this post Democratic system, postconsumer society into a total, not just, we're post service economy almost with the total lockdown, and you're going into austerity which is, it's just poverty really, it's manufactured, planned poverty.

The same tyrants that gave you communism, because it's, they were all from outside the countries of the Soviet Union that planned it all and implemented it and studied it too. The Fabians in Britain, well-funded by the Asters and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They all studied the system. They liked these good points of an obedient population that did what they were told, and you could implement any new novel thing in experimentation, and they would accept it and they'd behave the way they were told to behave and so on. It's more tidy that way, isn't it, than having rights, for

goodness' sake. You've got to see their point of view, hm. So Orwell's Winston talks to those in the future from someone in the past. Hopefully as I say that will, we'll have people, people in the future will understand what we're prattling about here.

But again, it might end up being like a **Brave New World** scenario where they've changed society so much, they've got a very small, much smaller population through literally creating embryos themselves in laboratories pretty well. And in a society where everyone has a function, you see, there's no excess population, everyone must have a function. That's true socialism, you see, which the elite love. And there's a kind of upper class, an Alpha Plus type class there too, mind you, that enjoy the leisure's and pleasures of the society they look over and rule over.

But also there's the outside of their area, in the novel form, in the book Huxley had, the primitives, the ones who hadn't joined in, in the beginning, and somehow they survived in the wild. The wild people. They lived in the old-fashioned way of breeding normally and things like that. Eventually, even saying that, we'll be banned from breeding normally the way things are going. You understand how you're being trained and trained?, especially this last 10, 15 years as they train you to accept all things which are completely different? And then you're attacked if you mention that word *normal* anymore.

You're getting trained and trained, you see. So eventually, yeah, as they take you into a system, maybe even a post Covid system, maybe even where things go wrong and folk start being even more infertile perhaps through all of this because of something... you know. Hhhhh. That ties in with a little clip I'll put up there with Sir John Bell from Oxford University who's also a member of the SAGE group.

Professor Sir John Bell, Regius Professor of Medicine, Oxford University, part of GAVI Team in Interview with Jon Snow, Mentions Sterilize population? - bitchute.com / 3 Dec 2020

He's talking in an interview about the vaccine for Covid. He actually mentions in it, IT'S UNLIKELY THIS VACCINE WILL STERILIZE EVERYONE. On television apparently. I don't know what context he was trying to put it across in but he just, picked the wrong word or what it was. But you can see the presenter being kind of a bit startled, and put his hand over his mouth, hhhch, when he hears this, IT'S UNLIKELY TO STERILIZE EVERYONE. Is that the purpose of it, hhhch? I mean that's what you're left wondering. And of course you can't tell much from a little, little clip, a couple minute's clip. So who knows what it's really trying to get at. And being nice folk, we give them the benefit of the doubt of course.

But yeah, in the primitive society outside the utopia of **Brave New World**, the big utopia city, they look at the primitives. They bring one in and they politely talk to him and politely associate with him. They're amused by him because he has strange ideas like monogamy and having a mate that you could actually love, instead of having a different sexual partner every night, you know, like the utopia had. In fact, utopia mandated, bonding was just not allowed, you see. They laughed at his quaint ideas of honor and justice and things like that. All antiquated values.

So, maybe what we're talking about now in a post Covid world down the road, because this Covid is going to drag on for years, and this Sir John Bell actually mentions it himself, he said that THIS WILL PROBABLY END UP BEING AN ANNUAL VACCINATION. Which I knew back the beginning, way back in February, maybe in January this was where they would end up going with all of this stuff. Because it's too much big money, guaranteed money for multibillionaires. It really fills their coffers all the more. Guaranteed projected income. As opposed to having to force the public to be terrified and to take things that the public don't want, like they've been doing in the past, you see.

So in true fascism you always have government working hand in glove with the big corporations, the big private companies. And why do things half measure? Why not go all the way into true fascism, and then tell the public it's really for the working people, it's for the common people, [Alan laughing.] and all that stuff.

So we're living through amazing times. Yeah, so, in the future looking back will they even care what we think right now? It would be a much, much smaller population, that's where they want bring us to. Population control is the BIG one at the top. They're not afraid of diseases. They're not afraid at all. In fact they would encourage diseases like Bertrand Russell said, WE SHOULD HAVE ONE BUBONIC PLAGUE TYPE SCENARIO ONCE, AT LEAST ONCE EVERY GENERATION, MAYBE TWICE. That's what he said. And he worked for the elite groups. The same elite group that are managing all of this, who want to help you, you know.

It doesn't really inspire confidence in those who've studied it enough. [Alan laughing.] But of course you're a conspiracy theorist if you think there are really people out to get you, out there doing nasty things to you. Ahhhhhh, that's a horrible thing to think that folk literally think about culling the population. Like Prince Philip said, you know, he says we, we, meaning nobility and massive land, well country owners not just landowners. You know, the guy whose family was kicked out of Greece eventually, the Greeks didn't want them either. They were appointed there before him as, they didn't even bel..., they weren't even Greek, you know. That didn't matter.

But Prince Philip loved it, you know, he was at the Sierra Club and all these big environmental groups, that are really fronts he said... Well, you could tell by listening to him that they were really fronts for population control and reduction. The big problem was always too many people. And he says, this was one of the Swiss meetings, he says, [Alan speaking with Prince Philip's accent.] YEAH, WE UNDERSTAND, WE UNDERSTAND THIS PROBLEM, he says. AFTER ALL, WHEN THERE'S TOO MANY ANIMALS COME INTO THE SAME LAND AND START EATING THE RESOURCES, IT DIMINISHES THE SUPPLY OF FOOD FOR OTHER ANIMALS. AND WE HAVE TO OCCASIONALLY, LIKE THERE'S TOO MANY DEER, WE MUST DO A CULL. And he's talking, he's talking as an analogy for humans, too many people here.

Are you getting the idea? They don't mince around with words here. And they love how the press, whenever it sneaks out, these meetings and things, they always, *well you see, he's dithering a bit, it's just, he's just a bit eccentric, you know.* Really? He's talking at world meetings, huge organizational meetings to do with population and resources and sustainability, and too many people, and he's talking about culling the herd. But he doesn't really mean it.

Whoah.

You see, the problem is in every generation if you don't have a major war where slaughter takes place then you really are out of touch. You can't believe it would ever happen. Even though it may *just* have happened. Even though it's *happening* in different countries right now, across the world there's always many little wars going on. There's never a dull moment, you know.

But people go to sleep and think, *well we're not in any major war, you know, it's not affecting me much. It's something that really happens in the past, we've evolved since my mom or dad's generation.* It's almost to them it seems like this must be in the Flintstone era or something with their parents. But no, this happens all the time, folks. It's always the same things that happen, by the way, you know, and we just go along with it, and we whistle in the wind and pretend that everything's hunky-dory. We're civilized now, in 40, 50, 60 years we've become civilized. Just like that, you see.

Even though nothing has changed in the brain. Maybe a few IQ points have dropped, but nothing else really.

So we're, you know, it's truly amazing. And again, the massive entertainment industry adds to that with all the trivia nonsense that they give you for entertainment. Until you're not really in a reality at all. I couldn't believe the dramas that they created with the *massive* star making machine which they have in the world, you know. Stars are made, you know, nothing to do with talent really, generally. They're made by the big machine. If they want someone to be a star, they'll make your granny a star. In fact, they'll do it so well that *you* will think they're fantastic. And all this is going, if they were singing for instance, they'd put them through a *darn* good studio, and good sound engineer will put, she'll end up sounding like something about 18 years old. They'll have the best writers to do this stuff, and best arrangers and orchestra and the whole thing. That's how you do it, folks. And massive publicity, how *wonderful* they are. And you'll start praising their abilities and talents, and you'll believe it all. Then they'll give you personal stories about their little affairs that they have on the side when they're 80 years old, and you'll believe that too. Because it's all fiction. It's all fiction, folks.

But during again Great Depression's and wars they give you more entertainment than you've ever seen before. That's why they're giving all these entertainers now free passes, they don't have to get tested traveling from place to place. They don't have to go into lockdowns and don't go into quarantines, nothing. Because they're essential. Because it's war time, you see. And the virus, as I said last week, it's an intelligent virus, it's very understanding that society needs its entertainers, it's not going to attack *them*, you see. Even though initially I actually called it the celebrity disease because it seemed, as these paid celebrities came forward, oh, I think I had it, you know, and I'm quarantining in my 10,000-acre estate, in my mansion, with all my servants. It only, I guess only celebrities are getting it. It was all a con. It's just PR to get you, to make it all real to you. *Well, if Tom Hanks is doing that, I should just quarantine myself too. I had a sniffle last week. Yep, I did so.* Yep. There ya go. So simple, isn't it, 'eh?

But yeah, there's important folk and not important folk in the war time scenarios. I was thinking back too, to World War II and all the songs that they, never mind World War I. The songs that they poured out of that machine. Just like Orwell talked about, how SONGS WERE MADE BY MACHINES, in **1984**, and BOOKS TOO, OR PORNOGRAPHY. They always give you lots of pornography in such societies. It was all written by, again, basically made by machines. A form of computer. It didn't mention computer in that, I think, he just mentions MADE BY MACHINES and THE MUSIC WAS MADE BY MACHINES. Yeah.

Because they always give you the same stuff. They churned it out like crazy in World War I. That was a *big* explosion of songs for the war. I mentioned before some movies had lots of the songs in them, and that was a good one too, **Oh What a Lovely War**. They sang all those songs that they made for the troops, and for the people back home. Then they give you stars that sing them, they make them, again, they'll bring folk forward that you'd never even go to pay sixpence for, to hear sing it live at the time in the World War I. But suddenly you had, people would die to see them because they were made into stars, you see. World War II was exactly the same. They made these silly little movies about them and how they'd fight the enemy, and you had George Formby with his buck teeth and all that and he's playing his banjo and singing songs. That's the simplistic stuff they gave for the general population.

They got it all from the Soviet Russia. Because the first thing they did in Russia too was really industrialize the very brand-new industry of movies. Even the silent ones. When Stalin came in he really promoted it. He demanded every town put up a cinema hall and they got projectors in. Because it's so important. They had the same kind of movies from the beginning of the... There's these little farming people, the ones who were left and hadn't been killed off by the

Communists. They had the occasional farm, of course they were, it was now state owned, and the state ran it. And there's the little family there. And there's the little girl. And she notices a man hiding in the straw there, and he's obviously a counterrevolutionary. This is the kind of rubbish they poured out there too, with pride and gestures and the noble hero. Exactly the same as in the West for wars. The same, it's the same system, isn't it, really, of brainwashing the public, [Alan laughing.] really, through fiction, to make you proud. Especially the youth, you know. That's how they do it, and give them lots of good songs.

Anybody with a wise mind didn't have to know that, for instance, they didn't have to know that the US Federal Reserve was set up, you know, the **Jekyll Island** idea, but it was set up so that they could lend money like crazy for the coming World War I. And they did, they sat back for three years financing all sides for World War I. And they did, this is recorded. It's not conspiracy stuff, you know. It's recorded. The US was supplying money to all the banks in the West of Europe and their central banks and so on. Then at the end they had to send them in, 'eh, 1917 for the last year to take over and *ensure* the end of the war. Then the banks would get paid massive amounts, which they *were* paid, hm. That's quite, quite good planning that, isn't it. And the taxpayers would pay up, and all the money of course that the US government had borrowed as well from the same characters. It works awfully well, isn't it?

But anyone who didn't even know all that stuff with the coming World War II, because again they sat back, Britain was in from 1939, and the US came in the 1942. But they sat back and borrowed and lend money again and watched which way the wind was blowing, for World War II coming. Which I don't blame them, they should've stayed out of it altogether. And they should've stayed out of World War I as well. Like the founding fathers said too, that they should STAY OUT OF FOREIGN WARS. But they were taken over already, undermined from within by the same cabal that already ran Britain. That's why, as I say, Earl Gray came over and he was the go-between between the British establishment, the ones who own Britain, and the ones who were owning America through finances and so on, for the great plan, for the great work of bringing the world together under their dominion.

So yeah, you've got to understand that, but even folk who didn't know all that stuff at the time, if they had had a good musical sense could know that the US was going to take over as the world's policeman, as they want to call it, policeman. We're not really stealing and coveting, no, and taking resources, no, we're really policing the world to keep it safe. You see? Just like Britain had been doing, you see.

The US is better at it. They had better public relations departments. As Bernays said, they even used one of them to convince the public to go into war for World War I, hhhch, he boasted about it after the war. But anyway, yeah, the US is much better at it. But when you realized that the big band sounds that the US had leading up to World War II, they had better marching songs than Britain. I knew, if I was alive then I would've said, you know, they're definitely, these guys are going to take over the world with these marching band songs. Much better, you see, they're updated, and a better tempo, you know, better for tapping your feet as opposed to just marching, you see. So you could tell.

Then of course Hollywood gets in on the act too, and a lot of the songs they still sing today for the regiments and so on all came from Hollywood movies. So you talk about living a fiction, 'eh? It all works like a machine together, the whole lot of it. And with having more tax money, a bigger tax base than Britain, the US couldn't fail, it had to take over, you see. Now with there being so many wars they're weakened. Just like Arnold Toynbee and other members of the establishment, this world establishment talked about, THEY WOULD RULE THE WORLD FOR A WHILE, MAYBE A GENERATION, THEN THEY'LL START TO FAIL A BIT, THEN YOU WILL REVIVE BACK TO ITS STATUS AS A POWER, AND THEN THEY'LL GRADUALLY JUST WEAN OFF, AND THEN CHINA WOULD TAKE OVER. That's what they discussed at their

meetings in the 1930s.

So, that's what's happening, you're plundered, you see, for a cause you don't even understand. The cause really being, nevermind all the reasons for wars and that, the cause really being to bring the world under world government for those who are behind it all. And who boast about it in their meetings. [Alan chuckles.] How else could you plan such a future, 'eh? Yep.

So yeah, we all live in a fantasy thinking that we still have nations, and that we've got rights within the nations, and we can feel safe within our nations and yada, yada, yada, ya. Because you get examples more recently than ever with the riots, oh sorry, the protests in the streets in the States and so on, and you start getting the message that there's a different system allowing all this to happen, obviously.

I'll put up tonight too some articles, one was from Trump, it's...

An Urgent Message From President Trump - The Media Won't Air - bitchute.com / 3 Dec 2020

He goes through all the scams, the stuff that the mainstream really is, that's one of your biggest proofs in fact is the fact that the mainstream media authorized, the same media that's censoring everybody and attacking people, viciously attacking people who speak out about things, the same media won't cover, you know, all these videos that came out, not just of folk coming forward who were present at the counting booths and so on, and the counting stations and voting stations. Showing a video of people coming in with suitcases in the middle of the night and them ramming all the stuff through the machines and so on, with maybe two or three folk there, everybody else has been sent home. Incredible stuff going on. But it's being completely...

It doesn't matter. It doesn't matter. You see, it was all evident before Trump got in. You know, they really, it wasn't meant that Trump *get* in. It was a fluke, I think. But he got in any way. And that really ticked them off from the very beginning. Everybody knew it, I mean, the media was just like, whoah, *angry*. You've never seen such anger, just *anger*. Nothing had been done yet by Trump, but they were just furious. The establishment had planned otherwise, you see. Now with Biden in, it makes no difference. Because now they're back on, they've already got articles in the papers, WE'RE BACK ON COURSE NOW WITH THE CLIMATE AGENDA FOR SUSTAINABILITY, THE AGENDA, YOU KNOW, FOR SUSTAINABILITY AND WE'LL BE BACK IN THE CONFERENCE.

Because that's what really Covid is about. Covid was to really achieve all the things that sustainability was to achieve, wreck the societies, the nations, with their economies, just like war, that's what sustainability is to do too. *Oh, you can't have those factories, and you can't have this, and you can't have manufacturing, you can't, can't, can't, can't, can't, you must go into austerity.* It's the same agenda, you see. Only with this, this way is a faster way to do it, get it done very quick, one fell swoop. But that's what the whole thing was about, for four years regardless of what you think about Trump, regardless of the man, the fact is, they hated the... hhhch, he couldn't even get cooperation within his own government, on anything. That tells you there's a different system at work.

Now of course even the Republicans, even then the Republican Party wasn't backing him either. Because they all sell out their, they're all picked for their positions as actors pretty well. And they get to plunder society pretty good with, again, insider-trading and stuff. And lobbying, they'll get all these little gifts from lobbying, you know, etc. It's so corrupt it's

just... That is the system.

And all the biggies that run the social platforms for the public were all fronts, they're all front people. I did these talks years ago. That's how they do it. They set them up like geniuses, but of course they're all part of... **To control the world, even one nation, you must set up your own main fronts, and OWN them.** You *own* them. And the big organization that runs the planet owns these social platforms. They don't leave anything to chance. Different characters all know it, they do what they're told. Why would they be censoring all speech? You see?

Back in the 90s they had lots of articles out there from politicians and people within politics, lifelong political hacks and so on, talking about, *oh the problem of the coming computer system and the Internet*, and they said, *how are we going to compete when people are talking to each other, we give them the narratives, and here they'll be talking to each other with their own narratives, and that could be dangerous*, you see. They had lots and lots of articles about how they would combat it and set up organizations to fight, and to maintain the narrative and so on, on media for the public, what the mainstream papers have been doing forever, you see. You know? That's where you got, your mainstream news was, and *that's the way it happened*, and *that's the news for tonight*, etc. That's what you got. And folk believed the news because they were getting no other versions of it, you see. They've always done that.

Again, Rockefeller had and other organizations, and under the Rockefeller umbrella did the same thing. They had meetings in the 20s and 30s, and studies, to see how many newspapers they could own, they would need to own, and magazines, in order to control society. And if they had the big ones all the little ones would follow them and copy them, etc. That's exactly what they did. At that time they thought it was around 30, I think, around 30 at that particular time, that would control all the other media that would just copy from them. You see? That's how it's done.

They even had ones, they decided that there would be ones just for civil servants. They still have them by the way. The civil servants read all this kind of stuff. It's for them. Because they see themselves, they actually think of themselves mistakenly as a part of the ruling, because they are in on more secrets, and they see the public as *them*, that's what the public are, *them*, hhhch, they're the little people. Because they're very arrogant, you see, it breeds arrogance, that kind of secrecy from the public. Public servants never serve the masters properly, do they? That's how you control the narrative on everything.

Now, when the Internet really came into its own, more so in the, after 2000, there was all kinds of optimism initially from those that were really into, the true geeks as they call them, that there would be more openness and honesty and more news circulating to open up and give more freedoms to the society, that they had been restricted for so long. And in no time at all the same groups, and in Silicon Valley, starts again working for the CIA, which they had all already done of course, and start, like the NSA, and they start tightening the ropes, and start, again, subverting, destroying, as they do in cyber warfare, putting out of business and then taking over the same kind of Blogspot type idea by *their* operatives, you see.

Lot's of them out there that are working for the NSA. You don't know that. In cyber warfare, they actually have it, like I mentioned last week in the Unconventional Warfare manual for the US military, the ones they're now using in Canada and the States and elsewhere, they actually say that in it, **THAT THEY WILL CONTROL THE NARRATIVE**. Again, it's not just total spectrum dominance, it's also *all narrative*, you see. And you displace the people, you put them under, you stop them having, getting money. You get them into poverty. You get them on the *street* if you can. Then you give a clone type character who says the exact same things, you see, and you even give them more ammunition to get an

audience, with engineers, *oh tell me more, tell me, I never heard that before*. Then you'll back them, and the audience is then following, and they will lead you in circles and circles and circles. They really will. Right down to telling you who to vote for when they bring voting back in again. It's quite comical.

But that's what they use. And they're using it all here now. Same thing, 'eh. Same color revolutions, on their own people. They'll back them financially awfully well. They might even give them even real businesses to run. I did these talks again in the late 90s. Because the CIA never ever gave up the, their initial foot in the door to create the narrative for the general population during the communist era, in fact the Soviet era, when they had lots of stations out there initially to counter communist propaganda. They never let it go after their, the so-called end of communism.

Standard techniques. You create your, you create the stars, again, you make the stars for the people by eliminating all the rest of them around. Back in the 90s there was lots and lots of radio stations with, it was fantastic to tune in at night on a good a.m. receiver into the US from Canada as an example and listen to the viewpoints. Because you had people who really were *well up* on, and I mean a general population *well up* on all the dirty tricks being played over many years inside the US and elsewhere. It was good to hear them talking more freely about these things in the States. And lots and lots of radio stations that really, some of them were small radio stations and they'd have locals in, local business folk and ordinary folk, just ordinary people discussing what happened in their lifetime. That's all gone now.

It's all been wiped out and replaced with yours superstars, you see. And a lot of dirty tricks were involved with that too with some people. That's why they started targeting the ordinary people in the States in the late 90s because there was so much evidence of changes coming, the people were getting wary of it and they knew something really stank. They were, and the government was getting ready for, oh, fightbacks from the people themselves. Absolutely. Most are all gone now. Although they still float the same ideas of the targets, they're after, oh, it's these terrible so-and-so's, you know.

Pretty sad stuff, isn't it, what's happening. But do you really expect to be left alone? You see, you really drank the Kool-Aid if you really believe that you lived in a nice society and it was on the up and up and it was all aboveboard and nice and the whole thing. It doesn't mean the folk inside it are not, that there's not a lot of nice people inside your system. Of course there is. Absolutely. But the overarching stuff is completely different. **You're living within a mystic system and you don't even realize it.** You're not supposed to realize it. That's the, that's how they say it's effective, by the fact most folk or a certain percentage think it's all quite real, all of it.

It's astonishing. And those that the system has given more too, allowed to accumulate more, are the worst of all, you know, the kind of upper middle classes and middle-class. They think, oh, yeah, we did pretty well, we did pretty good in the system. And they've got their investments, I know some people like that, and they've got all these investments. Some of them live on their investments, and they listen to these radio shows all day long, and investing, investing, investing. And they have their special ones on the Internet and so on, it's like a constant run off of investments for the day, you know. And yet they follow the whole system and think it's all perfectly real and good and the whole thing, and they're all ready to run off and get their vaccinations, you know. Because they like life so much, they're terrified of dying, and this terror, it's a campaign of terror, it's terrorizing people, makes them want to get it to save their lives. That's what they think.

They can't imagine getting wiped out. Well, this is a war scenario and part of the intention IS to wipe you out financially. I hope you understand that. They talked about through sustainability the best thing they could do, said Maurice Strong,

WAS TO COMPLETELY DISMANTLE ALL INDUSTRY IN THE WEST. ALL. He says *all*. Not some, but *all*. And here they go, it's being done through free-trade. Let's ship it all offshore, buildup China as we take down the West. And the West will keep paying for the coming up of so-called emerging nations into power. India too, you're financing India now as well.

As *you* get poorer and poorer. Because that's what your masters designed for you. All the politicians signed onto it. Let's export all our factories over to China. Old story for me but occasionally I mention it here because there's still folk coming in who are new who don't even know that, what happened. Recently. Not that long ago. They really don't know.

Living in a service economy I used to liken to a dog falling into a swimming pool. It can paddle and paddle and paddle until it is totally exhausted, that's what a service economy is. And then you drown. It's not meant that you, that it goes on forever. You import everything, it goes through middlemen, until it ends up in different stores or outlets, and that's it. All the other levels of production into manufacture are all gone. Many, many layers go into a production, in factories and businesses, go into the making of even cutlery sets. Simple things like that. Small to level. From the raw ore all the way up to the finished product. That's, in each one is a tax base for government. That's all gone too. All the taxes are then laid on you, the consumer.

It's all planned this way. I remember reading articles in the 70s about, that in Britain when they were discussing, you know, if we go all the way into a free-trade deal with the European Union and we bring in value added taxes and things, you know, he says, eventually all that, and you would get into a consumer society that eventually, and you're not self sustainable as a nation, you see. That's part of it all. It's called interdependence, to ensure that you're not independently stable and survivable, you need other countries to survive. That's what it's about, interdependence, that term that you hear floated all the time on free-trade.

So now in the West you have, you can't make, you can't even make your own cutlery, there's nothing left. [Alan chuckles.] You've got nothing left. Now they're going to do away with all, what's left of your meat industry and dairy industry, for sustainable reasons, you know, and have you eating insects shortly. And I mean it. You've probably read or heard of the article put out by the World Economic Forum by their senior writer, Mr. Schwab, senior writer Douglas Bruhn.

5 reasons we need to start nurturing – and eating – weeds - weforum.org / 24 Nov 2020

I like the *we* part, I'm sure he'll be doing that, right? He won't be eating that, but you will. I'm quite, I mean this, this is published stuff this week, you know. You got to wake up, folks. Did you vote for Schwab or the World Economic Forum? N-n-n. Quite amazing, isn't it.

Remember folks, buy the books and discs **@cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. Or donate to me **@cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. Go into the website, you'll see how to get cash to me. PayPal, personal check is fine. Cash is fine. You can also send Money Gram. I'm sure there's other ways you can get cash to me in this day and age. But send it to me **@cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. Hopefully I, we can keep ticking along here as we go through this amazing historical time of transformation.

I'll also put up a link from a clip from the premier of Alberta talking about the great reset, Mr. Schwab's great reset.

Canada's Alberta Premier on The W.E.F. "Great Reset" - bitchute.com / 4 Dec 2020

He says it's a mixed bag of, hhhch, of the far left's wish lists basically. It's all in there, the whole lot of it. That's exactly what it is. The far left is the dominant richest folk on the planet that run it all. So we've got to stop thinking what left-wing is anymore. It doesn't mean looking after working folk or folk in general. No, no, no. It's preferable method, for the technocratic smooth running of a society owned and run by experts who've planned a system of subsistence for you, subsistence living, barely getting through. And a lot of other things too which you won't like. They don't like too many people. That's why Prince Philip is a member of all these groups. The same groups, folks, the richest folk on the planet.

During the Cold War, you know, some top people in MI5 and MI6, MI5 mainly since they were internal, they were dealing with internal security during the communist era. And many other things they deal with too. But some of them, and again everything is tiered, it's a leveled system, a tiered system of what you know and what is your right to know, etc., according to what your duties in that system happened to be, the level, your pay grade. But some of them came out after the Cold War and says, WE COULDN'T UNDERSTAND WHY SO MANY OF THEM THAT WERE FOR THE SOVIETIZED SYSTEM WERE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS. The nobility. Even in, and I think it was **Deep Cover**, and **Blade on the Feather** it was also called, the movie, a very good movie actually, and it had Donald Pleasants in it.

It had a scene where Donald Pleasants, who had worked and recruited for the Communists when he was a professor at University, in the movie, you know, and he was explaining to this guy who was sent by the elite ruling party, it's an interesting one to watch. Because the person who was sent to kill him, because they thought, they thought the professor was going to let the bag open eventually and tell the public his life story and how he'd helped recruit all these different people. But Pleasants says in it, at the end he says, he said, THAT ALL CAME FROM OUR CLASS, YOU KNOW, AND NOT SOME OF THEM, all these agents that worked in Britain for the Soviet system, he says, NOT SOME OF THEM BUT ALL OF THEM. They all had the silver spoon in their mouths, given the silver spoon in their mouths.

That's, now you starting to get the picture here? You've got to get away from this idea of just left-wing, you know. And even your perception of what the left wing even is. They're not the working class anymore. They are far, far away from that. [Alan chuckles.] But it is the technocratic system efficiency. You can't have folk doing what they want to do and make their own plans for life and deciding what they want to even work at, you know. You can't have that.

Let's have efficiency. And all, there's too many of them anyway, let's bring down their population numbers, for goodness' sake. Hm? That's what sustainability is all about. They've got all these different, look them up. It's not pleasant. I know you've been trained not to look at the unpleasant things. It's not pleasant to look at all their meetings for sustainability, and it always comes down to, even the climate change which was to do with sustainability, that was the reason for it, bring down the population. Each mouth that's born is another mouth that has to be fed and acquire and accumulate and so on. Bad for the planet, etc. *Their* planet. Our planet. Who's planet? Well, they won't tell you, will they?

They just don't need you anymore. There's too many of you, for goodness' sake. Do the decent thing and get euthanized for goodness' sake. That's come out in the bioethics reports too, 'eh. With specialists in ethics. You have no morality at all. You haven't been trained to have morality. They've been to university to be taught ethics, for goodness' sake, and they mix it with law then, you see, so they can make laws about what the right kind of morality is. And you shouldn't want to live for a long period of time, you should die, at your status you're not important to society. If you're important, then yeah, they'd give you life extension, just like Rockefeller had, 103 I think he was, wasn't he, when he died. But you see, you don't have those rights. You've served your purpose, do the decent thing, ole boy, you know?

That's it.

What you do is just stand back and look in the past and you'll find there the big agenda was shouted from the highest towers, in England for instance. Such as the Fabian Society, a massive organization, which is a branch of the same organization that the right-wingers ran, the Milner group. They run all sides, you see. They showed you more of what they really planned to do using socialism, you see, for the whole world, eventually using the British Empire, right. And this little piece is from a book, and it's called...

The Socialist Revolution Proposed by the Fabian Society was to cast a long dark shadow across England and later the US, the United States. It differed little from the ones set out in the Communist Manifesto of 1848 by Karl Marx.

(Alan: ...who lived in London remember.)

It therefore aims at reorganization of society by the emancipation of land and industrial capital from individual and class ownership.

(A: You have to sometimes just, don't sail over things, but stop and break it down.)

reorganization of society

by the emancipation of land and industrial capital

from individual and class ownership

investing them in the community for general benefit.

(A: You see, it's always for general benefit of all, you see. Like their, like Justin Trudeau said last week, 'eh, HOW THIS COVID IS A GREAT THING, THE GREAT RESET IS A GREAT THING FOR REDISTRIBUTING THE WEALTH ACROSS THE WORLD, AND FOR EQUITY, IT'S GOING TO MAKE THINGS MORE EQUAL, you see. Really? For whom? Not to the general population anywhere. Don't, never fall for that one. But again, what you're looking at really, what you're looking at here, it says...)

It accordingly works for the extinction of private property in the land.

(A: That also means anything on the land, like homes, 'eh.)

It seeks to achieve these ends by general dissemination of knowledge as to the relations between the individual and society and its economic, ethical and political aspects.

They had no problems at all back then, you know, the Fabian Society either. They didn't decry, at the time, when they started off, religion. That came later. They didn't decry the anarchist groups, they brought them in in fact with them. They didn't mind fascists either. **Everybody was welcome.** That's exactly what Carol Quigley said too, 'eh, for the Council on Foreign Relations.

But stop and think about that, right. The reorganization of everything, and the individual too, and within society basically is what they're saying. Again, who's going to take over the centralization of everything, industry, wealth, everything would be centralized. That was Karl Marx, you see. The relationship between public, the general public and the government, and to do with economic systems, and ethical and political aspects, government, the people, it's called public/private partnerships today. And who did they get to set that up to the public years ago? Who is still pushing it

even recently again? Prince Charles.

Oh, is he a working-class guy? No way. Yet here he is pushing the same, the revamped thing with a new name for the same thing, same organization, the same agenda. Public-private partnerships. You see, it's better than the old system because *we* will all pay, *we* all pay, *you* see, for big corporations. This is your relationship between the economic system, that's your function, you will pay for everything that society needs, big roads, bridges and things like that. Power plants. Less power plants, they want to do away with them for sustainability and reduce energy. But, the public will pay for the upkeep of all those things on behalf, and the private corporations that Prince Charles and all his cronies own basically, that whole class will get it all paid for nothing, its upkeep and its repair and its maintenance. How's that? Public-private partnerships. There ya go.

D'you realize that as they've changed everything, and folk don't, I said this years ago, you know, as long as the same tunes are played, and there's the marching band, and there's the flag getting wrapped around the latest candidate for prime minister or governor or whatever it happens to be, or President yada, yada, ya, folk don't realize that your function and the role that you have can be 180° from what it was a few years ago. It's so easily deceptive when it wraps itself in the colors, 'eh. And the people never figure that out. And the media goes along with it and pretends it's still the same. No, it's not.

Public-private partnerships, the same deal, you know, where you take, hhhch, the public now are all dependent on, in fact they're slaves on a plantation in a sense. The government now is centralized under Covid. And they're paying everybody now, all the centralized government is paying *you* to stay at home. You owe everything now to your masters in the centralized government. Who have forbidden you to even work in your own private businesses. Wasn't that what the communists did? They went around closing all private businesses, dragging folk out of them, arresting them if they tried to keep them open. They went around to all the farms, 'eh, and says, give us your farm for the collective for the benefit of all. The ones who wouldn't give it up, you actually see old, old videos where the Bolsheviks surrounded the farms and shot them to death. You know, the families just, they had been there for generations, you know, working small farms. Ftt.

For the good of all, you see. That's what they do. **History is a horror show and a horror story.** That's what I've always said, history is a horror story. It's our natural nature to be optimistic. We don't want to think, and truly if you dwelt on horror all the time you would collapse, you would break down. In ancient times too Plato mentioned it, Socrates did as well, that is a strange benefit men have is that after the latest wars and slaughters and so on, even to themselves, the survivors immediately wanted to party and forget it all.

But of course that's the technique that's used today. It's done much better in fact, even when you're at war you don't know you are most of the time. There's often hundreds of wars going on around the world, never mind just Africa itself for its resources and things like that. But you never hear of them, you get kind of bored, and you yawn when you, well, you know, it must be a small affair. No, no, **folk are getting slaughtered everywhere.** That's the nature of it. Even the people who participate in don't know, who are sent over to do the killing don't know themselves that they're being used. They believe the propaganda given to them. It's very efficient the techniques that are used today for persuasion. Very efficient.

Although when you look at the Middle Ages, for instance, and even some old Shakespearean plays, they used mercenaries before they had the uniforms. They just, you hired mercenaries. They didn't have uniforms. They'd send

them across Europe to fight their cousins and things like that. Eventually some bright spark would yell out, give them all a uniform and make them smart and get the taxpayer to pay for them. Oh, okay, I see, that's a good idea. That's what happened. But yeah, they used to just dress with whatever, they had to buy their own clothing, and their weapons in fact too, 'eh. And they got a lot of what, their pay back, from looting the countries that they went into. That was just normal for a long, for goodness' knows how long that system had been on the go. M-hm.

So yeah, a horror show indeed for the general public. And yet you have to always keep it in the back of your mind what's really happened, not that long ago either, and it's still happening in different countries around the world. So once again public-private partnerships or its updated version for sustainability on behalf of the nobility, the wealthy elite, the aristocracy that's been around forever, that's what they are on about. A different name for the same thing, a more efficient system. They don't mind who they use and who they welcome in to help them, as I've mentioned before.

Another one too is, I mentioned Sidney and Beatrice Webb many times before, who were also cofounders of the Fabian Society along with HG Wells and George Bernard Shaw and others. Sidney Webb himself was a bureaucrat who worked for the government and he I think also was doing bookkeeping and all the rest of it too. So he was a great bookkeeper basically. These are the kind of characters that came in, that invented a lot of speech for socialism, until you can't, most folk can't comprehend what they're talking about at the meetings they have. But anyway, it says here that, he wrote a book, it was called **The Four Pillars of the House of Socialism**. I think it was published after World War I, and that was the blueprint for the socialist action in Britain and in the US.

Don't forget that they boasted that they had a direct line to Moscow, to the table of Lenin at one time, and then of course Stalin. They had little tiffs with Trotsky who wanted them to stop taking the *slow Fabian technique* to achieve their [goals] and he wanted *immediate revolution*. Trotsky himself obviously was included into the higher, higher thing of the whole thing because why would Britain, why would the nobility then overthrow themselves? Don't you get it? Nobility, the government, the royalty, would they overthrow themselves? Of course not. Why do you think they all allowed Marx to sit there and run and write the whole plan?

You need the public to bel..., it's a deception where the public think it's for themselves. Well, we'll have a better life out of this, you know. Get the public to do it all. You need them to do it all, you see. **It's a psychopathic technique. Psychopaths are fantastic at getting everyone else to do their work for them.** That's what they do. And it's all by deception, you know. The ones who are getting used will do it gloriously, happily, to *please* their masters, you see. M-hm.

But again, this little bit here, this little quip of an article says...

The plan called for the destruction of the system of the production of goods and services

(A: *Is that tying in? Public-private partnerships. Let's close everything down because of Covid? Hm? Everything? Everything, folks?*)

...the destruction of the system of production of goods and services based on competition

(A: *'eh?*)

also to bring in unlimited taxation

(A: Well you're going to become a, they're already starting it now, the big push, because of all the money they, all this fake money that's been borrowed, right.)

and massive state welfare.

(A: Hm.)

To bring in massive state welfare, eventually no private property rights and world government.

(A: Hm.)

So the objectives didn't differ all that much from the principles laid down by Karl Marx from the **Communist Manifesto** of 1848. The differences lay in method of application, style rather than in substance.

Is that all just coincidence? Is it coincidence? Of course, it must be coincidence, 'eh. God, you'd be paranoid and a conspiracy theorist to think it was all planned that way, 'eh? Wouldn't you? Wouldn't you? Of course you would.

Here's an article I found from, or I kept, it was from 2019. Occasionally it's worth saving something. It was on Fox News apparently, or a guy who works on Fox News, or did then anyway, Tom Del Beccaro.

There are just nine steps from freedom to socialism to societal breakdown
foxnews.com / 16 March 2019

Talk of socialism is suddenly everywhere. *(A: This is March 2019.)* The journey from a free society to socialism, however, does not occur overnight. It's a stepped process that (A: ...listen...) **begins slowly and ends with a rush.**

(A: That's also in the unconventional warfare, hm, of the military, in there too, how they got in. They use, they look for dissatisfied groups, they find them, they merge with them, they use them, and then in the streets for riots and so on. At the end they want a confrontation between themselves, these groups that they've funded, 'eh, become friendly insurgents, and they fund them, they finance them, and train some of them too, but then they want a confrontation with the police powers, and if they've already infiltrated the government to an extent where they'll intervene and say don't do any of this, let them go ahead with the riots or the burnings or whatever. This is all color revolution stuff from the manuals, the military manual. That's what they do.)

(A: So back to this article, right, and it mentions it too, at the end, once the police have stepped down, and you're trying to get enough people inside the military, youngsters to be on your side, then you can push rapidly, and once you get it going, that's when you do the killing, 'eh, you eliminate the existing classes. That's what you do. Your governments in the States have been doing that for years. [Alan chuckles.] It's from their manual. As I've always said, once the big war machine comes back to your own country, then they'll start eating you too, the big eating machine. That's exactly what's happening. Because it's time, you see, you've paid, you've been bringing the structure in for a world government across the planet and annihilating independent nations.)

(A: Anyway, here you are, talk of socialism is suddenly everywhere...)

Talk of socialism is suddenly everywhere. The journey from a free society to socialism, however, does not occur overnight. It's a stepped process that **begins slowly and ends with a rush.**

(A: ...ends with a rush. There ya go.)

Here are those steps:

Step 1. Massive Government Spending.

(A: Ding-ding-ding.)

Socialist states have government at the center of their economies

(A: I'll say that again for the hard of thinking...)

Socialist states have government at the center of their economies and feature enormous spending programs.

(A: Hm. And it says here...)

In early 1990s Sweden often cited as a socialist state, government spending exceeded 70 percent of its economy. *(A: That's the 1990s Sweden.)* Under President Jefferson, government spending was approximately 2 to 3 percent of the economy. Today, we are at 36 percent. *(A: This is before Covid and the whole thing.)* Sweden, now walking away from socialism, has reduced its spending share to just over 50 percent.

Government education, retirement, and medical care -- nearly cradle to grave spending -- are three cornerstones of future socialist states.

(A: Now remember, socialism is basically communism. It always ends up openly as communistic, or collectivistic as they want to call it, collectivism.)

Obama once said you can create a governing majority

(A: ...and this is awfully important...)

Obama once said you can create a governing majority of those dependent on government.

(A: I'll say that again, right. Hhhch!)

Obama once said you can create **a governing majority of those dependent on government.**

(A: That's what in the socialistic techniques, when Labour was doing it in Britain under Harold Wilson and other ones too. They literally bring in lots of folks from countries, put them on welfare immediately, lots of them, because they were a voting base from then on. They never forget that, oh, you brought us in, and you put us up and you gave us welfare and so on. That's standard even today actually. So you can make them dependent, and you can create a dependency too.)

Elizabeth Warren is now promoting "universal child care," which would extend that dependence.

(A: So okay, the government's going to take care of all the children now, and single mums, and rearing children and day care and everything really.)

Step 2. Massive Tax Systems that Reduce Incentives.

(A: ...massive tax systems, 'eh.)

Increased tax burdens go hand-in-hand with spending. Throughout history, tax systems start out simple and wind up complex and burdensome.

By the end of Rome's socialism under Diocletian, according to the historian Will Durant, taxation "rose to such heights that men lost the incentive to work or earn,

(A: ...because it was all getting taxed off them, you see.)

and an erosive context began between lawyers finding devices to evade taxes and lawyers formulating laws to prevent evasion,” which led Romans to flee, seeking “refuge among the barbarians.”

(A: That's almost like today. [Alan laughing.] They're flying out of the cities, they were under protest, protest, etc. from some of the wealthiest people just flooding out of New York, no doubt about, and having to seek refuge amongst the barbarians outside there, [Alan laughing.] for safety I suppose. This is 2019 remember.)

We have a tax code so complicated and long that few can do their own taxes.

(A: That's another thing too, it's made ridiculously complex, you know.)

Not satisfied, politicians threaten massive income tax hikes, wealth tax confiscation and penalties for those who want to leave the country.

Step 3. Reduced Growth Leading to Economic Stagnation. *(A: Okay.)*

Over the last 20 years, the European Union, which featured socialist and semi-socialist states, had almost zero economic growth. Over the last 60 years, while our governments grew to 36 percent of the economy and imposed trillions in regulation, our growth slipped from an average of 4 percent to 2 percent.

Step 4. Deficits.

In semi-socialist Greece, once on the brink of being a failed state, government debt, as a percentage of the economy, is nearly 180 percent. That would be like you having credit card debt nearly double your income. In the U.S., that debt ratio has exploded in the last decade, rising to nearly 106 percent.

(A: Are you starting to get the picture here, 'eh? Well, I don't know, up until Covid I could earn money and spend it. Yeah, but you kept needing more and more and more of it to buy the same amount of things. Because its value keeps plummeting, you see. It's all debt money.)

Step 5. Governments Print Money.

Undeterred by deficits or debt, governments print money to pay for programs.

(A: Because they take over all the functions of society, the government takes it all over.)

Inflation is the result of governments increasing the money supply beyond the needs of economic growth. In socialist Venezuela, inflation is expected to be at least one million percent in 2019. In other words, its money isn't worth the paper on which it's printed.

(A: Are you starting to get little... anxiety attacks here? [Alan laughing.] And things are, little bells go off with each one of these steps here.)

Step 6. Government Fixes Prices and Declares When Goods Can be Sold.

Diocletian set wage and price controls for socialist Rome.

(A: Britain did that in the 1950s and 60s and into the 70s. By the way, they used the IMF to do that. Oh, you thought that was an independent, oh, oh, you thought it was right wing, oh, oh...)

In Venezuela, people can only shop on certain days and shopping malls can only be open two days a week.

(A: Ding-ding-ding. Are you starting to get the picture now? You can only shop on certain days? And the malls can only be open two days. You don't even have them open now. You can go and get food at the moment now, you know.)

Free of that today, in the 1970s, we had gas rationing and double-digit inflation.

(A: And that was all faked too by the way because there was no shortage of gasoline. It was Saudi Arabia was hitting back over a certain other country that was getting propped up [Alan chuckles.] by the US at the time and they were ticked off by it and they stopped the flow or reduced the flow. There was no running out, of peak oil or anything. No, none of that nonsense. It was a big, big escapade in price fixing and gouging and so on. And they did put out gas in Britain, I think it was 1972 was it or 73, they actually did... maybe 1973, they had ration cards for gasoline issued, even for guys on motorbikes, cars and motorbikes, yeah. I don't think they, maybe they didn't use them, at least they had it in Scotland, but they definitely had them out.)

Step 7. Underground Economies Rise.

The more crushing taxation, spending, inflation, and regulations are, the larger the underground economy.

(A: That's what Jean Chrétien, when he was in with the so-called liberals, which were really just the left wing on behalf of the ultra-elite. [Alan chuckles.] He kept talking about the underground economy, too big, and they wanted to get ways to stop it all, and even flea markets and yard sales at weekends. Of course that's where the digital money comes into now you see, they can literally track and trace every penny that you have. It's not yours, it's theirs, you see. You understand? Are you getting the picture? You're owned. You're owned. You're in the real socialist system on behalf of the richest folk on the planet.)

People turn to a barter system because paper money becomes worthless. In Greece, the underground economy is said to exceed 20 percent of the economy. America's, by contrast, is around 5 - 6 percent.

(A: That's last year.)

Step 8. Class Warfare Begins Tearing the Fabric of Society.

Historically, class warfare (the fight between classes of haves and have-nots) begins in earnest as economies stagnate. That reaches a dangerous apex during prolonged economic stagnation if accompanied by significant wealth inequality.

(A: Well, what's happening now? The richest folk are, have never had so much money flooding in as they have right now. Because they're all essential, you understand, they're big businesses, the authorized businesses, are just raking it in like you wouldn't believe. The companies that are given the license to deliver food and essentials, etc., oh my goodness', just throwing up warehouses. And have been before Covid struck. That was just coincidence too.)

Of ancient Greece, Plato described "two cities . . . one the city of the poor, the other of the rich, the one at war with the other." According to Durant, the "poor schemed to despoil the rich by legislation and revolution [and] the rich organized for protection against the poor." Ancient Greece's bitter class warfare included not only government redistribution, but a distrust of "democracy as empowered envy" (A: Hhhhh.) – a certain outcome, in the U.S., if we abandon the Electoral College.

(A: Hm, there ya go. I tell ya. Do you think the military is just going to stop with, hhhch, cyber warfare? Hm? D'you think so, 'eh? Cyber warfare and so on, of course they are, against their own people. You see, they've already got it on the go. Your government is using them against you already. What does it say here?...)

...the "poor schemed to despoil the rich by legislation and revolution [and] the rich organized for protection against the poor."

(A: How do you think they did that, 'eh? So the class warfare...)

...included not only government redistribution,

(A: You've heard that term often enough.)

but a distrust of “democracy as empowered envy”

(A: There ya go, empowered envy.)

– a certain outcome, in the U.S., if we abandon the Electoral College.

Step 9. Total Societal Discord.

Also in ancient Greece, debtors, when the legislative ransoming of the rich's wealth was not enough, murdered creditors as in Mytilene. Today, Venezuela is in near total societal breakdown as tens of thousands seek to flee the country amidst a socialist dictatorship, a growing police state, empty store shelves, little medicine, and even less order.

Those are the steps. They don't necessarily occur in order, often occur in tandem and don't have a timetable. While they take time to develop, the rush at the end can be quite rapid as we have seen in Venezuela.

All along the way, the power of government grows and **rights correspondingly diminish.**

(A: I'll say that again, it's important.)

All along the way, the power of government grows and **rights correspondingly diminish.**

(A: This is about socialist takeover, you see.)

Often initiated by a seduced vote of the people,

(A: ...a SEDUCED vote, got it?)

in time, **socialism is maintained by force.**

(A: Once it's in, it's by force, you see.)

The United States is not, currently, a socialist nation.

(A: That was last year. That's what they thought too, the author did.)

Our economic vitality remains greatly decentralized

(A: Well, it's not anymore. They did it very quickly. And actually I think he doesn't really realize how bad it was even leading up to it.)

However, we have massive government programs. If spending increases, at the rate it has in the last 20 years, socialism will come into view. The adoption of “Medicare-for-all,” estimated to yearly cost \$3.2 trillion, would push our spending as a percent of GDP well above 50 percent and explode our debt even more.

(A: Well, I'll just tack into it, by the way, the socialists have already brought out the end-of-life programs. To save money, you know, you can't treat everybody. And the ethicists, I've read all their articles on the air before and

they've said it, you know, they've said, decided who lives and dies during this pandemic and who to treat and who not to treat, because we can't treat them all, you know, and really, should we? We should just give the medication to people who have more chance of pulling out of it. There ya go. They've got it all in hand, you see, this idea of Medicare for all. You see, once they're in, they're going to offer you euthanasia. That's treatment, euthanasia, they give you a pill, or a little injection.)

History, of course, is not a pre-determined straight line.

(A: No kidding, this guy doesn't know at all.)

Wise leaders have steered civilizations away from bad decisions – as they have in Sweden today.

On the other hand, the fall of the Roman Republic and Greek democracy still serve as harsh warnings to large governments like our own.

Altogether, only a fool would rush into more government spending and irretrievable government dependence. The wise should rather seek to reduce government in the hopes of avoiding the socialist mistakes of the past.

Well, I tell you. N-n. And of course, along comes Covid. We should do a song with that, *along comes Covid...* And yeah, get that one, a good foot tapper. And of course, you could have the occasional cough in it, you know and stuff like that. But that's, that's an idea of steps toward socialism, you see, this article. But you're already getting it. I mean, they were in long before... There's only one organization that ran both parties for years in the States, it was very obvious. It's even more obvious now when most of the Republican Party never backed Trump at all during his reign, and they're quite frankly disowning him now as finished, pretty well. Because they all ran, they all worked with... How can you...

Look at the neocons, you know, and George Bush. There he is with Clinton and the rest of them, all buddies together, 'eh. All in the same little gang, keeping the same agenda going. The same agenda that Jefferson warned you about, Thomas Jefferson. He says, WHEN YOU SEE THE SAME AGENDAS CONTINUING BETWEEN CHANGES OF THE HOUSES, he's talking about the representatives, THEN YOU KNOW YOUR UNDER TYRANNY. You're running through agendas.

I must admit Sidney Powell, you probably saw the clip a few days ago perhaps at the big meeting that they had. She definitely gave a little talk, it was like at the end of the system obviously, you could see that's really what she was... She talked about the changes when she grew up in America and how different it was back then compared with what it is today, and that's the breaking of hearts obviously from people who witnessed the changes and maybe not saw them all, I don't know if she did or not. But the fact is, she knows what's happened here, you know.

It's, I think the system is always run by the same one group, who have to give a bit of leeway to keep it *appearing* to be different, you know, different parties here and there, a little bit different. But it's true enough, it's the same agendas continue regardless of which party is in power, isn't it.

Rumsfeld definitely did, he slapped Obama on the back and PRAISED HIM FOR KEEPING THE SAME WARS GOING AND EXPANDING THEM. Wars that the average American say, well whoah, what's all this for? But Sidney Powell, you know, she definitely understands what's happening now, I think. And other ones at that meeting too. They don't have to bother now under the guise of Covid to pretend anymore. Biden is the guy for socialism, I think he'll do any socialist thing that his masters tell him to do, he'll be quite happy to do it. He's been that way his whole life long. Quite something, 'eh?

So it's a good little article for those that want to just ponder it. And you can go over the **Communist Manifesto** as an example too, and start there, get an idea. Because Covid honestly is the big one, that's the big excuse that's getting used right now for the complete change, again, the total destruction of the economy, boomff, at one fell swoop. Don't go to work, we'll fine you, we'll put you in prison if you go to work, you know! Shut your businesses, you can't have them! The communists did the same thing, folks.

You must get folk instantly dependent upon government, that's what communism or the Bolshevik revolution did. Everybody had to look for the government for help. *EVERY BODY*. That's what you do, end all private property, blah blah blah blah, end private enterprise, blah blah blah blah. Bingo, bingo, bingo, bingo, bingo. Except for the big, big ones, you see, that are public-private partnerships, this great term of deception that they set up a few years back, hhhch, and we pay for it all so the biggies can, well, get all the profit, get ALL the profit literally. We pay for upkeep and maintenance and stuff for big projects.

And again, what do you do, what did they do too in socialism? You get rid of the, especially Christianity, it's such a darned nuisance, for goodness' sake, you know. Such an awful nuisance. And so what do you do? If you get the European commission as an example, the US will do it too, and so will Canada, you recommend ...

European Commission recommends online 'services,' 'banning of communal singing' for Christmas
lifesitenews.com / 5 Dec 2020

(A: There you are.)

It should be said that the European Commission (*A: ...the commissariat, 'eh?*), in its inhuman regulations to take the joy and truth out of Christmas, is exerting the power of an unelected executive body that is not famous for using its functions in favor of the common good.

(A: Isn't that the truth! Hhh, it's a communist organization, it was set up to do that, on behalf of the elite again. And they reward themselves awfully well at the EU commission at the top, secretive ones at the top, you know, they will never publish who they are, 'eh. And you accept that. Aauuugh! You can't help people, you know.)

Here's another article here too...

'Not fit for purpose': Rapid Covid tests used across UK 'failing to detect half of all cases' (*A: Aw, hhh.*)
independent.co.uk / 4 Dec 2020

Rapid Covid tests deployed to enable students to return home for Christmas,

(A: Why can't they return home? You'd have to use sign language, you can't sing or anything, for goodness' sakes.)

and care home residents to have visitors, are failing to identify up to 50 per cent of positive infections, according to the government's own analysis.

(A: Everything you hear now is government this, government that, everything, every article, government, government, 'eh. That's just coincidence. So there you are, this rapid test, you see, and...)

Plans were this week rolled out across the UK for care homes to use the rapid tests to enable people to see their relatives (*A: I'm sure they have no intentions of doing it.*) and even briefly pause social distancing during visits, as students also began to head home at the opening of the travel window.

However, the failure of the devices to pick up enough cases

(A: Listen to this...)

the failure of the devices to pick up enough cases has raised the risk of asymptomatic Covid carriers bringing the virus into care homes, or back to their family.

Experts have called into question the suitability and safety of the devices, which use lateral flow testing (LFT) to detect Covid-19 infections within a matter of minutes and are being implemented under the government's Operation Moonshot plans.

Similar to a home pregnancy kit, *(A: Hhhch. [Alan laughing.]...)*

Similar to a home pregnancy kit, these hand-held devices

(A: [Alan laughing.] I was beginning to, wondering what you do with them. [Alan laughing.] Ah, dear, dear, dear.)

are currently being trialled among NHS staff, who are expected to test themselves twice a week

(A: [Alan laughing.] I got a picture of, [Alan clears his throat] of them wee-weeing on it. [Alan laughing.] Anyway, here we go.)

to confirm their Covid status.

(A: There ya go. Ah, I shouldn't laugh at such serious stuff, 'eh.)

The tests are also being utilised under the government's "test and release" strategy,

(A: I like that, test and release... It's like you're a prisoner, 'eh?)

enabling people to leave lockdown or to allow students to go home from university, and have been rolled out across Liverpool to conduct a mass testing programme there.

Downing Street has insisted that "extensive clinical evaluation" of the tests, conducted by Oxford University and Public Health England, has shown the devices to be "highly reliable, sensitive and accurate in multiple settings".

(A: Well, they've spent millions of the taxpayers' money on it already of course, so they have to say that.)

However, experts have warned that the tests are "not fit for purpose"

(A: These are probably the bad experts, for goodness' sake. They authorize these experts for goodness' sake, 'eh.)

and called for an immediate halt to their use.

(A: Hhhhh, what downers, after spending millions of money.)

This comes after the government's own analysis highlighted their lack of sensitivity in identifying positive cases.

(A: Now, how do they know they've got, these are positive cases? Well, they use the, another one, the PCR test, you see, the swab ones they stick up your noses and stuff. That are guaranteed, [Alan chuckles.] they said in some of the articles, the actual official ones say that they're giving out 90% false positives. [Alan chuckles.] So I guess

they have to adjust these other tests that are these rapid testing systems and adjust them so's they'll give out lots of false positives as well. Maybe that will make them happy.)

“In the field evaluation in Liverpool, compared to PCR tests, these tests picked up 5 out of 10 of the cases PCR detected and more than 7 out of 10 cases with higher viral loads, who are likely to be the most infectious.

Well, because the PCR test, as we well know, they take, you get bits and pieces of fragments that could be put together to create a virus, and they put it through cycles, and multiply them by cycles, and up to about 30 odd, once you get past 30, they even said themselves they would get very unreliable answers. It's almost like projections through a computer pretty well, 'eh? Now they're doing even over 40, they're guaranteed false positives. This is in their own literature by the way, from the scientific laboratories and so on. I've got them all here, I put them up before. But facts don't matter.

So the other ones, these other tests, now, these rapid ones aren't giving them enough false positives I suppose, so they're not happy with it. Because you see, if they can't get the positives they have no, they have nothing, they don't have a leg to stand on, do they? They'll have to let folk go back to work and everything. I keep saying, if they stop testing folk they wouldn't have all these cases. Now, the cases are *not* ill folk. They're not ill. So they're not infectious, really, cases at all. And the only way you could prove anything a person had is by, to see if they had antibodies against the virus.

Do you know they don't have any samples of the virus? Do you know that? They actually don't have any samples of it. I'll get to that later on perhaps. You've got to start, you know, if folk don't start scratching their heads, the game is over for them. Literally, you know. The complete shutdown of everybody's economies. Putting you into desperate centralized, not just national government but international government. That's what it's about.

And it's not supposed to ever go back to normal. Even that Sir John Bell of the Oxford University's group, and he's on the SAGE board as well advising governments. He said the same thing, he says, THE VACCINES PROBABLY WON'T STOP ANYTHING, he says, YOU'LL NEED THIS PROBABLY EVERY, BOOSTERS EVERY YEAR, JUST LIKE THE FLU. And most folk don't even get the flu, it doesn't bother them, you know, and don't bother with the shots either.

Fauci said too, IT WILL NEVER GO BACK TO NORMAL. He said that early in this whole thing, about March or so, IT WILL NEVER GO BACK TO NORMAL. What part of *never* don't you understand? Never. Hm? And you still have to wear masks and so on after the vaccinations, yada, ya. Unless again you're essential, an essential entertainer in sports or an actor or actress or you're into something like that, you see, you're a good entertainer. You have to travel a lot. So you won't get tested and you won't get put into quarantine as you move from place to place. Because the virus is very understanding. It knows that people have got to get entertainment during all this. It won't attack *them*, obviously. M-hm.

COVID-19 vaccine which Australia has ordered 10 million doses of is APPROVED in UK and could be rolled out next week - here's what it means for you and why it could change hotel quarantine for returning travellers - dailymail.co.uk / 2 Dec 2020

So anyway, here you are, here they are squabbling over different tests. Now, if any of them were accurate there would be a standard illness come up too. Not just false positives but there would be a standard that was set up on, between them all obviously, you know.

So as I said, they go after different Christian groups and so on. There's too many stories of them about them going after churches, like the one out in Alberta of course. The RCMP put themselves to shame. Which all countries will do. All

these, you find this all through tyrannies, in the Bolshevik revolution immediately the cops got back to work, and they beat folk over the heads and they do what they're told. It's sad that human nature is like that.

And folk who put on uniforms, unfortunately it's true, it affects the people. **That old saying, you are what you wear, affects you more than you understand.** The same in the military. You become a part of the military, you will not question what you're doing. If you started questioning what you're doing you'd have a breakdown. And there's techniques in it, in the system, in the military and the police that they're trained and that conditions them *not* to have the breakdown and not to question what they're doing, and to be almost robotic. And it's all faith-based because if you were to come to the conclusion that I'm working for evil tyrants you couldn't fulfill your orders, could you?

So they become their uniform, it becomes them. A form, remember, is a cover. That's what it means, a cover, you are one cover, you all wear the one cover. It covers more than just your body, you see. You are a uni-form, a one form. That also means you will say the same phrases, you'll give the same answers to anything if you're questioned. You're one form, yeah, you'll justify everything as ordered. That's how it's done.

This article here is quite good as I say. Here's one from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention about the processing of, well, swab tests and so on, PCR, you know, real time as well, they've got real time ones of the PCR as well.

CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel.

fda.gov / 1 Dec 2020

The CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel is a real-time RT-PCR test intended for the qualitative detection of nucleic acid from SARS-CoV-2 in upper and lower respiratory specimens (such as nasopharyngeal or oropharyngeal swabs, sputum, lower respiratory tract aspirates, bronchoalveolar lavage, and nasopharyngeal wash/aspirate or nasal aspirate) collected from individuals suspected of COVID-19 by their healthcare provider.

(A: Okay. This is from the CDC.)

This test is also for the qualitative detection of nucleic acid from the SARS-CoV-2 in pooled samples containing up to four of the individual upper respiratory swab specimens

(A: ...and they go through it all again, that was mentioned...)

that were collected using individual vials containing transport media from individuals suspected of COVID-19 by their healthcare provider.

Negative results from pooled testing should not be treated as definitive.

(A: Right? So even if you're not, if you come out negative with it, they can't say that's a definite.)

If a patient's clinical signs and symptoms are inconsistent with a negative result or results are necessary for patient management, then the patient should be considered for individual testing. Specimens included in pools with a positive, inconclusive, or invalid result must be tested individually prior to reporting a result.

(A: You think they're all doing it separately? No, they're actually pooling some of these things, 'eh. Then they will do it separately if they find someone, order someone.)

Specimens with low viral loads may not be detected in sample pools due to the decreased sensitivity of pooled testing.

Testing is limited to laboratories certified under the Clinical Laboratory Improvement Amendments of 1988 (CLIA), 42 U.S.C. § 263a, that meet the requirements to perform high complexity tests.

(A: It's a very specialized area. Now, they're letting a lot of labs open, they did this in the States early on in fact to try to get the high numbers through. They want higher numbers, you know. We're not impressed with low numbers in anything, you know. In fact, even with debt I suppose you need higher numbers to make you think, oh well, that's a lot of money as well. So there you go, they like big numbers. Again, that's where again Ferguson worked in London advising the government, and with his computer models and systems and so on. He liked big, big numbers. His computer was awfully good at giving it to him. Even years ago and they used him for other things too, like mad cow disease and they wiped out the whole meat industry for Britain, on his computer modeling. He likes big numbers. He does. Ftt. That's what his masters want, you know. But they certainly want the same thing. You understand, no matter what test they came up with it must give high numbers. Because otherwise the whole Covid thing would be, would fall flat on its face, you couldn't do it, could you? You couldn't do it. Anyway it says...)

Testing with the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel is intended for use by trained laboratory personnel who are proficient in performing real-time RT-PCR assays.

The CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel is **only for use** under a Food and Drug Administration's **Emergency Use Authorization**.

(A: Only for emergency use authorization. M-hm.)

Summary and Explanation

An outbreak of pneumonia of unknown etiology in Wuhan City, Hubei Province, China was initially reported to WHO on December 31, 2019. Chinese authorities identified a novel coronavirus (2019-nCoV, also referred to as SARS-CoV-2), which has resulted in millions of confirmed human infections globally.

Millions of infections confirmed, 'eh? It didn't say illnesses.

Cases of asymptomatic infection, mild illness, severe illness, and deaths have been reported.

(A: But it says here...)

The CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel is a molecular in vitro diagnostic test that aids in the detection and diagnosis of SARS-CoV-2 infection and is based on widely used nucleic acid amplification technology.

(A: It amplifies it. You get little particles, amplifies it and they try to get a picture from the computer readouts and so on.)

The product contains oligonucleotide primers and dual-labeled hydrolysis probes (TaqMan®) and control material used in rRT-PCR for the in vitro qualitative detection of 2019-nCoV RNA in respiratory specimens.

(A: Then they give you...)

Principles of the Procedure

(A: And so on and so on and so on.)

What's the amazing part of it here, and they can do it all through computers and through amplification of little particles

and amplify them through cycles and cycles until they can build up a picture, like a, that's what it is, a kind of picture of something that's there that is possibly this Covid 19 virus. The SARS type virus. That's what they say. This is what they say. And we have to go with it. The whole world must go along with this.

But you know, they don't have any live viruses. I'll be covering that later. [Alan chuckles.]

Detection of 2019 novel coronavirus (2019-nCoV) by real-time RT-PCR
pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / Jan 2020

It's astonishing. Now, viruses generally, to detect most viruses you end up getting different dye tests and stain tests and so on and to see under certain lights and with microscopes, that's how you generally track viruses. And some bacteria too by the way, start to detect, they'll do the same kind of technique. But so far, they haven't been able to actually find this particular one. They say. So I'll put up this article.

And also this one here. This is an interesting article. You can take it or leave it or do what you want with it.

The SARS-Cov-2 virus was never proved to exist
blog.nomorefakenews.com / 1 Dec 2020

If you can't prove a virus exists, how do you create a test to detect it? How can you claim the test reveals that people are infected with the virus?

It's an interesting little article here. As I say, you can take it or leave it if you want. But no information or no query should be overlooked either. People have the right to question everything, using logic.

Now, before I get really into this remember **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** website. Send a few bucks my way. Buy the books and discs if you want. Donations are certainly welcome regardless. You'll find out how to do it **@cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. Go into the website and you see how to get some cash towards me. Now back to this article and it says here...

“My brother's cousin, who works at Harvard studying snails, (A: *Yep, studying snails.*) says OF COURSE they've isolated SARS-CoV-2, and they've sequenced its genetic structure many times...”

(A: *That even came out from China, remember too, when they said that they gave us the sequence of this particular, the genetic sequence of this particular virus right off the bat, that's what they claim, you know, that was in the papers at the time. Anyway this other goes on to say...*)

I have written several articles documenting the fact that the COVID virus is missing in action.

And when I say missing, I'm talking about two MAJOR confessions, from both the CDC and a group of study-authors in Europe...and in each case, these people were in the process of assembling instructions on how to perform the diagnostic PCR test for that very virus. The virus they said they didn't have.

They didn't have it because they couldn't get it.

They couldn't get it because no one had it.

(A: *They couldn't find the virus in people, you see.*)

In other words, the existence of the COVID virus is unproven.

Now, I want to point out three factors that produce a hypnotic effect. Even in the absence of the virus, these factors seem to indicate the virus “must exist.” I’m not talking about government or media pronouncements, which are obvious.

ONE: Scientists and public health agencies claim they’ve ISOLATED the virus.

There is no reason to believe them. The term “isolation” is thrown around like a politician throws around the term, “the people.”

Isolation of a virus SHOULD mean it is separated out from all the genetic, cellular, microbial, and waste material that surrounds it. But don’t assume, when professionals are talking or writing, that this is what they DO mean. Do not assume that.

For example, they often mean: “We have the virus in a dish in the lab. The soup in the dish contains human cells, animal cells, chemicals, toxic drugs, and other material. However, we know the virus is there and growing, because it is killing the cells...”

(A: That’s what they’ll tell you, you know.)

Wrong. There is more than sufficient non-viral toxic substance in the soup that could be doing the cell-killing. Further, the cells in the dish are being starved of nutrients. That factor alone could produce cell death. And obviously, “the virus” in the dish is surrounded by this mix of material. It is far from isolated.

TWO: The following hypnotic effect ropes in some of the brightest medical and scientific professionals, who otherwise challenge all sorts of medical dogma. It is: “The genetic sequence of the virus is well established. Many studies confirm this.”

Well, sure. If experts have mapped out the genetic structure of the virus, the virus must exist. *(A: You must have the virus to map it out, right?)* Right?

Wrong. The sequence is INFERRED. It is ASSUMED.

(A: So they assume they have the genetic sequence of the virus.)

Inferred from what? The genetic sequence could be cobbled together from several sources: a piece or pieces of RNA that have been arbitrarily chosen as “relevant clues”; chosen according to a bias in favor of a certain type of virus.

Bias? What does that mean? I’ll explain. When a few dozen people in Wuhan fell ill, back in 2019, there were a million ways researchers could have gone, in trying to figure out the cause.

Of course, as I’ve written, they could have looked out their windows and observed the horrific air pollution hanging over the city, and realized these “unexplained cases” of pneumonia had a ridiculously simple origin. But no.

The researchers opted, as they always do, for a “new virus.” And, they chose, without a shred of evidence, to “look for” a germ from the coronavirus family. That was the pre-planned story. That was the bias.

From that point on, the die was cast. The “genetic sequencing” involved cobbling together, by assumption and inference, a collage of INFORMATION, into code, which would satisfy the pre-ordained scenario.

They ASSEMBLED a genetic sequence that matched what they were going for: a coronavirus.

Don't imagine genetic sequencing is performed by people looking directly at a virus through a cosmic microscope and jotting down the names of rows of genes sitting side by side like cars in a supermarket parking lot.

THREE: The other hypnotic factor is the PCR test. "If the test exists to detect the virus, the virus must exist."

(A: Right?)

Wrong. The test—which has irreparable and fatal flaws, as I've documented—is working, at best, from a fragment of RNA which is ASSUMED to come from the virus. If the test appears to identify that fragment as "relevant," the test result claims the patient is "infected."

People believe the test must mean something. And the only thing it could mean is: it finds the virus in a person, or the virus isn't in that person's body. But either way, the virus is real.

Wrong.

The deck is stacked. The game is rigged. Welcome to the Deep Medical State.

As in any truly deep operation, only a small number of elite professionals understand the basic con. The rest are blind, and accepting. Some are willfully blind. They see the truth in a flash of insight, and then they shut up.

(A: This reminds me by the way of communism again. [Alan chuckles.] That's just how my mind works all over the place. I remember reading lots of students of communism in the Soviet Union writing, everybody had to write about their devotion to the communist system and Karl Marx and Lenin and so on. They glorified Stalin. You had to better than glorify Stalin, you know, because it was dangerous not to. But they would say that he would often tell them about certain things, if they would give him questions, which were just too complex for their simple minds to understand. But they had to, they would believe it immediately because the star himself had said it, this God Stalin. He must be, naturally you would never question it was wrong, he must be right. They would have to work harder and harder to try to fathom about all these different parts of the doctrines of communism which they just weren't up to at the moment and hopefully with time they would understand it all. Well, this is the same kind of thing in the medical profession, isn't it.)

...only a small number of elite professionals understand the basic con. The rest are blind, and accepting. Some are willfully blind.

(A: It reminds me too of Rothschild in one of the memoirs, one of the official memoirs that were put out by Rothschild years ago, a long time ago, you know, the first one in Britain. He was asked about the technique of money and the printing of money and things like that, and debt money and so on. But he said, he actually said that IT GOES THROUGH A PROCESS OF COMPLEXITIES. I mean, money is very simple to start with, with the purpose and cause and definition of it and all the rest of it and what it's meant to do. But then once you make it complex, you see, then you need specialists to decipher it. The same with law, it's the same kind of thing. So you need experts to decipher it.)

(A: Rothschild said that to do investments and debt and etc., and the compound interest, all these different things, he says, well, THE PEOPLE WHO EVENTUALLY FIGURE IT OUT WILL WORK, MAKE THEIR LIVING IN THE SYSTEM WORKING ON MONEY, AND BECAUSE THEY'RE MAKING SUCH A GOOD LIVING IN IT, THEY'LL NEVER LET THE CAT OUT OF THE BAG TO THE GENERAL PUBLIC PRETTY WELL, BECAUSE THEY'RE BENEFITING FROM IT SO WELL. This was printed in their own histories, the Rothschilds, which, you know, they said it was all quite genuine, by them themselves, etc.)

(A: So yeah, people who work with money in high accountancy and so on make such a good living on it that, why would they let, why would they turn against it when it's giving them a better living than most folk out there? The same thing here too, 'eh? That's the problem with all these, especially in the sciences and things, and again the

star making machinery of who understand something better than anybody else, then are the ones who are appointed by the big deep state to be the leaders, you see. So anyway it says...)

Wrong.

The deck is stacked. The game is rigged. Welcome to the Deep Medical State.

only a small number of elite professionals understand the basic con. The rest are blind, and accepting.

(A: Then you have to go along with it, just like the students of communism. One day I'll understand, I just don't understand at the moment. So you still have faith in it.)

However, in this mad COVID landscape, minds and doors are opening. The hypnotic haze is receding. The truth is coming out.

And now we move to on the first Smoking Gun:

Where is the coronavirus? **The CDC says it isn't available.**

(A: I've got the article here and I'll put the article up, and the link to the CDC, it's a paper. It gives you the document, I won't mention it because as soon as you mentioned something it gets pulled so fast. The one I mentioned already...)

The CDC document is titled, "CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel." It was originally published in February, 2020, and re-published in July.

Buried deep in the document, on page 39, in a section titled, "Performance Characteristics," we have this: **"Since no quantified virus isolates of the 2019-nCoV [SARS-CoV-2] are currently available, (A: Right.)**

...no quantified virus isolates

(A: So no one goes in and isolated...)

assays (A: ...which are...) [diagnostic tests] designed for detection of the 2019-nCoV RNA were tested with characterized stocks of in vitro transcribed full length RNA..."

The key phrase there is: "Since no quantified virus isolates of the 2019-nCoV [virus] are currently available..."

Every object that exists can be quantified, which is to say, measured. The use of the term "quantified" in that phrase means: the CDC has no virus, because it is unavailable. **THE CDC HAS NO VIRUS. (A: ...Covid virus.)**

This is quite a long article, I won't read it all. I'm just giving you a little taste of it. But there's a lot here that you can't just toss out the window. Of course you would be attacked immediately by, oh, what do *you* know, you know. They've already banned people, top virologists, from mentioning the same kind of article. Because they're questioning it too. So they all get banned or lose their jobs or they're blacklisted, by the ones at the very, very top of the deep state, 'eh.

It is interesting, to me anyway it's interesting. But this goes on and on and sure enough they don't... I remember too when they were doing the tests in England for the pharma company back in March and April and May, and reading an article from the University and it was in the press, where's scientists said, WE HAVE TO GO LIKE CRAZY TRYING TO ISOLATE THE VIRUSES BECAUSE WE DON'T HAVE IT YET, THIS ILLNESS WILL BE OVER BEFORE WE CAN FIND IT. That's what he said! It will be gone, it will be gone before we can find it. Iye-iyee. There ya go anyway.

I've got other articles that are similar too, but you'll be attacked just by mentioning them today, you know. I'll put up the article too from the CDC, the actual PDF part of it talking about this as well.

Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel. - fda.gov / 1 Dec 2020

I tell ya. But yeah, what an incredible system we're going through right now, isn't it. It's just incredible what's happening. An article here now too, again, getting back to, this ties in with stuff I've mentioned over the years about euthanasia. A few years ago in fact there was some professor in Australia, they keep bringing him out of the hats when it's time to remind the public, doing a little trial balloon about, YOU SHOULD REALLY, THE ECONOMIES ARE SO BAD, he said, this is some years ago, PEOPLE SHOULD BE, STOP WORKING AT 65, EVEN EARLIER, TO LET THE YOUNGER PEOPLE GET JOBS, he says. Again, the whole point was too many people, too many of you, 'eh. He said that, you know, PEOPLE COULD TAKE EUTHANASIA RATHER THAN RETIRE AND COLLECT THEIR MONEY, THAT THE GOVERNMENT COULD USE. This is a recurring theme that they push out there all the time.

You're constantly being conditioned, you understand, to accept what's going to come. Anyway the National Health Service... Now that we do have euthanasia and so on, life is becoming cheaper. You know, go to the ethicists, professional ethicists that have got a little degree saying, I'm an ethicists, and they decide what's right for you. They've got legitimate morals because there's a paper to prove it, you see. So...

NHS Pressuring People to Sign “Do Not Attempt to Resuscitate” Orders lockdownsceptics.org / 7 Dec 2020

(A: Right. I remember they put those articles out before, even to the doctors, 'eh, local doctors.)

A further sign of how to protect the NHS, National Health Service gets things precisely backwards. The NHS is supposed to protect us, and puts the vested interests of the organization ahead of the medical needs of the public.

NHS medical staff have been caught pressuring older people to sign Do Not Attempt To Resuscitate Orders, and even imposing them without consent.

(A: Do you understand they're trying to make it legal that you'll condemn yourself? Do you understand what's going on here? This isn't just going to end up with the elderly. Are you getting the picture? And they want YOU to consent to it yourself, hm. And it gives you this, they give you a picture of an elderly woman.)

Lucy, she enjoys a good quality of life and apart from some age-related ailments she's been related as three on the NHS clinical frailty scale. One is very fit and nine and is terminally ill.

(A: But she's number three.)

Despite all this, the morning after the nurses in an unannounced visits to conduct a frailty review.

(A: This is socialism in action, 'eh, centralized government. A frailty review...)

An envelope was delivered to Lucy's flat.

(A: Apartment.)

Containing an aforesized noticed with a stark red border designed to be displayed in her home, it was a do not

attempt to resuscitate order, known as a DNAR, or DNR.

(A: It's interesting it's called DNAR, 'eh, in a sense.)

It states that Lucy should not be resuscitated by doctors, nurses or emergency paramedics if her heart stopped. It was signed by the frailty nursing practitioner.

(A: Well, now you know what a lot of their job now is, 'eh. Don't you feel better now that those folk are there to help you? That's what you thought, 'eh. It's like the same panels that they have in the hospital, the [?] Group, they jump in, they run in and they look at you and the whole bit, and size you up immediately. What age are you, blah blah blah blah, and they've already written you off. Then they'll offer you euthanasia. That happens in Canada now. It says...)

I was shocked that the NHS won't save me, said Lucy. If I collapse they are refusing to put me together again. She told the daily mail.

(A: This is the Daily Mail I guess.)

She's one of millions of people who have been caught up in a new and no doubt well-intentioned NHS initiative to help

(A: Hhhch, well-intentioned...)

to help those over 65 live at home and not burden the hospitals.

(A: Oh, you're just a burden. Even the terminology, a BURDEN, you see. None of these words, these are weaponized words. Burden, burden, you're a burden, hm. Hm? Are you getting the picture how things are put across to you? Like that woman from the video I mentioned earlier, 'eh, on the demonstrations in England. They tried to make it seem like an independent inquiry about who they are and why they're protesting, you know, about the lockdowns and vaccinations that are coming and all that. Then the woman at the end from the, who works for the University medical health system and so on at Oxford, that THOSE PEOPLE COULD BE A DANGER TO SOCIETY, she says, with a voice of authority, as they get you ready for being locked up, 'eh. Oh, oh, yeah. Burden. Burden, 'eh? Everything is weaponized, folks. Everything is put through teams of specialists who put in the right terms just to make you have the little psychological impacts. It might be your turn, oh, I feel a burden to everybody. M-hm.)

As part of this individuals are encouraged to make early decisions about advanced care & a DNA are.

(A: Hm.)

However concerned is growing about the pressure put on older people to accept DNARs. An urgent review has condemned their blanket using care homes at the peak of the covered 19 crisis earlier this year.

(A: Well that was from those in bioethics for goodness' sake. They said that, we can't treat them all, you know. Maybe we should start reserving, Canada had a, I read the article in the Canadian papers and mentioned it before, it says we have to start thinking about if it gets really bad who to treat, who not to treat, and we've got a certain stock of antiviral medications and so on, we have to decide who to give it to. There you go. There you go. M-hm. Situation bioethics. You're all trained through the movies about situation ethics too, aren't ya. Ha.)

Health watchdog the Care Quality Commission said, many were put on medical records without the consent of the person concerned and their families. Lucy Jael's horrified family said Lucy never agreed to a DNAR order which was also sent to her general practitioner. The family now want the order removed from her medical records.

(A: I tell ya. N-n-n. It says...)

Read Lucy's story and many more here.

(A: It gives you a link to it as well.)

Another one too, it says...

Cues of patients nursed on trolleys in corridors, the National Health Service was overwhelmed.

[Unable to locate link or site.]

A National Health Service frontline nurse of some 17 years of clinical experience got in touch with some observations about how ludicrous it is to be locking down to protect the National Health Service when the National Health Service is often in crisis during the winter.

(A: It's OFTEN in crisis during the winter. That's the main part of it. This is from... It says...)

The National Health Service most serious winter for many years:

(A: It shows you all these headline stories from different papers.)

A lack of staff and beds, 75 percent of acute medicine doctors say their hospitals are not properly prepared, the inability to cope with the number of nations arriving.

The National Health Service is not equipped to deal with it. Over 64,000 all cause deaths in January alone.

Are these predictions for this winter?

No. It's what happened three years ago in the winter of 2017/18.

There were more than 50,000 excess winter deaths in England and Wales during that period, the highest recorded excess winter deaths since the winter of 1975/76.

(A: There ya go.)

But we didn't hear anyone calling for lockdowns back then. No. Because you get the big reset, folks. You've got to commit. You're not going to get out of this. This is the whole agenda rammed through this. The whole lot. Very quick too. Well, they said at the last climate meeting last year, THE PEOPLE ARE JUST IGNORING US, THEY'RE NOT, THEY'RE STILL CONSUMING AND PURCHASING THINGS. AND BREEDING FOR GOODNESS' SAKE, YOU KNOW. HHHHH! ON OUR PLANET. HM. WE'LL HAVE TO DO SOMETHING MORE DRASTIC, they said. Well, bingo. And...

The pandemic was already polarizing — now vaccines have become partisan as well

cbc.ca / 2 Dec 2020

Polls suggest a partisan split on when — or if — Canadians want to get vaccinated

(A: Well, the polls are bogus anyway. I wouldn't go with it, for or against them.)

It was inevitable that the federal government's handling of COVID-19 vaccines would become political.

But now the vaccines themselves are becoming politically polarized.

Since the spring, polls have shown consistently that one of the major factors associated with how Canadians view

the pandemic is how they vote. Supporters of the Liberals and New Democrats have been more likely to report concerns about the public health risks of COVID-19, while Conservative voters have been more likely to eschew precautions and oppose restrictions.

Polling conducted by a number of firms in November — as cases across the country continued to rise — still showed signs of this split between left and right in Canada.

Again, they go back to left and right, 'eh? So then it goes into the fact that they're not too happy with all this talk about mandatory vaccinations, etc. etc., n, n, wearing masks and all that. Even though we got all these articles from earlier on where even Fauci said NO, DON'T WEAR A MASK, YOU DON'T NEED THEM. And then the rest of them said the same stuff too, 'eh? Facts have got nothing to do with it. But purpose does, this agenda, 'eh.

I'll put up too, breastmilk...

Breast milk contains coronavirus antibodies, study suggests
sciencemag.org / 19 Nov 2020

(A: Again, I love this 'suggests', 'eh. You know, maybe it is or, oh, it suggests it, you know.)

Mothers who have recovered from COVID-19 may have antibodies in their breast milk, The Scientist reports.

(A: So here we've got a study suggesting it, and then it says they MAY have antibodies in their breastmilk. That's from The Scientist, right. It was published in the magazine The Scientist and it says...)

Although there is no evidence that moms can transmit SARS-CoV-2 to infants during breastfeeding, it is unknown whether breast milk may pass on immunity to the virus.

In a new study, researchers compared the breast milk of 15 lactating mothers who have recovered from COVID-19 with samples taken from other women before the pandemic. Breast milk from the previously infected women had antibodies that specifically bound to SARS-CoV-2,

(A: How can they do that? how it can bind if you don't have any samples of it anyway?)

whereas the prepandemic samples only had low levels of nonspecific or cross-reactive activity,

(A: ... but with the same particles that would be...)

researchers report this month in Science.

The findings provide evidence that breastfeeding through the pandemic is safe, scientists say, and could potentially transmit protective antibodies to babies.

So it *could, maybe* and the whole bit and *suggests*, etc, and *may have*. So there's science for you, you see. There's science on the go. And this other article here...

**New mother, 35, is barred from entering Makro store (A: I guess that's in Britain.)
for breaching social distancing rules – by having her three-month-old daughter strapped to her in a body sling**
dailymail.co.uk / 3 Dec 2020

Kat Bailey, 35, of West Bridgford, Nottinghamshire went to Makro on Tuesday

She was carrying her three-month-old baby on her trip to the cash and carry
Staff at the store told Ms Bailey that she was not allowed to bring a baby with her
She said the rule banning children discriminates against single mothers

A mother carrying her three-month-old in a baby carrier was denied entry into a popular store because it broke their social distancing policy.

She broke social distancing policy by having the baby strapped to her. Hm. Hhhch. Some bright spark is going to see this, because this is, the government's throwing money at all these wealthy folk that can make things for them and so on. They'll get one of these carriers, but it will be like a breast strap will strap to you, it will spread out the weight, you see, on a pole that goes out horizontally. Out at the end of the pole you'd have the baby there on that little thing, you see, 6 feet away, at least 6 feet away. Underneath the little baby thing at the end of the pole, you could have a big, long coil spring, because when you get tired and you kind of go forward there with the weight of the baby, it would spring back up again you see, it won't harm the baby. You can make money off that too and there you go. Then you get little warning lights on either side of it, you see, to warn folk that the baby can't move away from them if they're getting close to 6 feet, so *they* should move further away from the baby. You've got to think of everything these days. The government will fund it for you, I guarantee you. There's all kinds of comedies on the go right now. M-hm.

So anyway, this is how they do it, you see. Hhhhh. It's... You think about all over what's happening...

Canadian woman euthanised to avoid lockdown (A: *I'm not kidding you, folks.*)
australianseniorsnews.com.au / 25 Nov 2020

An elderly Canadian woman, who was not chronically ill or dying has been euthanised to avoid living through another COVID-19 lockdown, according to local news reports.

CTV News (A: *That's Ontario, Canada.*), Medical Correspondent, Avis Favaro reported that 90-year-old Nancy Russell, died last month by euthanasia to avoid living through another lockdown.

The long-term care resident was reportedly not disabled, chronically ill or dying.

(A: *I'll repeat that for those...*)

...not disabled, chronically ill or dying.

Mrs Russell was described by her family as exceptionally social and spry. Her family says she chose a medically-assisted death (MAID) (A: *MAID, it sounds better, 'eh.*) after she declined so sharply during lockdown that she didn't want to go through more isolation during the northern hemisphere winter.

(A: *LOTS of folk are like that. They get... This is... Whoever is behind all this should be, must be brought up to trial for what's been happening, this total lockdown. These folk are written off, you know, they've been written off in advance to get this big agenda through.*)

Current Canadian euthanasia legislation, passed in 2016, is supposed to be limited to the terminally ill,

(A: *No, they keep expanding it. I said this years ago when I gave these talks on euthanasia was coming. They expand it and expand it and expand it, because they always intended to expand it. First, you've got to get it on the books to start with. Oh, well, it's just for folk who are really suffering, you know. That's how you do things. Then you expand it. Whatever law it is, it's always the same thing. You're living through agendas, folks.*)

however last year a court struck down the requirement that a person be terminally ill before they qualify for

euthanasia. This followed the case of Alan Nichols, a former school caretaker who was physically healthy, but struggled with depression. His life was ended by lethal injection in July. Or the case of Roger Foley, a disabled man who was repeatedly offered the drugs to kill himself, while being denied the social care he needed to live a dignified life, due to the cost.

(A: I remember reading that story on the air years ago. He was, you know, he could have been taking care of and lived to a good age, he was a young fella. Each time he wanted help, he said they just gave him the occasional home visits and so on, and they kept offering him the drugs to kill himself. That was in the papers too.)

Canadian parliamentarians are still debating how far any change should be made, with Bill C-7, which would see euthanasia extended to the those who are terminally ill, disabled people and even those with mental health problems.

(A: So there you go. By the way, remember a couple of articles ago I mentioned that, about Lucy who, and they send out these teams, 'eh, to evaluate them and try to get them to sign an agreement to accept non-resuscitation. You see, that puts you closer to euthanasia too, I hope you understand that. In a sense, non-resuscitation could be put down as euthanasia. Because it's agreed upon in advance, you see. Now, back to this article and then it says, they also agreed now to give it to people who suffer with depression or so on, or who are mentally ill, you see.)

...terminally ill, disabled people and even those with mental health problems.

(A: What's the demonization of people now? Oh, you're a BURDEN. You're a burden, you see. Oh, you don't want the vaccination perhaps for this particular, this new novel vaccination, this one that alters the DNA, [Alan chuckles.] this new type of vaccination, well, you know, maybe you're mentally ill. You see, you're already using the psyops warfare teams to label people this, that and the other. Anti-Vaxxers. Vaccine deniers. It's like climate change deniers and so on. They keep on, they use all the same terms over and over. You've all been conditioned with the initial deniers, and then you feel guilty when they put the term, oh climate denier and then blah blah blah, now it's vaccine denier, or its Covid denier, yada, yada ya. As they demonize you. Then the next step is what they did in the Soviet Union, they call you mentally ill. I'm telling you the truth, folks. This is how it's done.)

(A: This isn't speculation here. Once they claim that you're mentally ill then the state can grab you, there's no trial or anything, you're put in the slammer. That's what the Soviet Union did. They put them right in there, any dissidents. One of the main diagnosis you would have is "inflexibility of opinion". Because they'd say, you know if you'd just agree and just repeat what we tell you to say, like everybody else, we'll let you go. You say, no, I can't go along with that, I've got my own opinion of it. Well, that was inflexibility of opinion. And you HAD to be ill, because you were living in the greatest utopia on earth, that was the PROOF that you're mentally ill.)

(A: Their psyops teams now are aiming at you, folks, if you've got a brain in your head thinking. It's all backed by your, what you think are your governments. This is tyranny, this is terrible tyranny, what's going on. Using your own tax money to attack you, and demonize you, as they prattle on about freedom and so on, and free societies.)

(A: Anyway it says here that, and this article goes on...)

Dr Gordon Macdonald, Chief Executive of the UK's 'Care Not Killing' commented: "This is a shocking story, that highlights how quickly well-meaning, but dangerous changes, put forward under the false premise of alleviating suffering, can spin out of control."

Iye. Isn't it ever. But it's planned that way. Remember when they first tried it in Holland, they started there in Holland. Holland went for it quicker than other countries. It's interesting, Holland, because prior to it too, I mean, Holland for years had been an experimental test case for socialism, advanced socialism. Government stepped in at one point, a good percentage of the population had, were certified as disabled with back problems. You could get a lifelong pension if you started just painting. It didn't matter what you painted, you could paint anything at all, and the government *had*

to buy it off you and the government would pay you for them. They had warehouses of these paintings, millions of them eventually. It's a test in socialism on how folk would, and they also paid men to stay home and look after the children and wives would go off to work. They also wanted to see the differences in behaviors and acceptance of new, a new way of living by the use of drugs because they opened up all the bars to actually promote cannabis, you could buy it anywhere in these pubs, in these outlets, and sit there and get stoned. To see how it would affect you in the long term, would you be more malleable, etc.? It was a big test. I remember giving the talks many years ago on this.

Anyway, that's where they started euthanasia, and it was accepted there quite calmly and quietly without any protests. Eventually they were even euthanizing nuns who hadn't given their permission for it either, you know. And other cases. Then they have euthanasia vans that would come around the houses, and the folk all could recognize the van, oh, they're going to so-and-so's, I guess they're, that's the end of her or him, you know. This is what they want to come to you now. It's more efficient, you understand. And it saves money. All that tax money these folk have paid into the medical systems through taxes and so on, the government's got other purposes for that, like big, big, fatter paychecks for themselves. N-n-n.

I'll put these articles up. Remember, all these articles I put up. It isn't just my opinion; these are published articles. This one too that came out some time ago, long, long ago but it's...

'Agitated' dementia patients can be sedated before euthanasia – Netherlands

christian.org.uk / 4 Dec 2020

(A: That's in Holland again, 'eh. You see, they've got, they're ahead of us. Canada has only been at it now for four or five years now. Holland is longer. It says...)

Doctors in the Netherlands will be allowed to sedate dementia patients before euthanising them, if they fear they will resist.

(A: You don't want to die, you don't want to die. Oh, you've changed your mind, well, here, grab him and... I've even had reports of that too, I read them not so long ago as well, where they actually grab somebody, and other folk saw it happening, and were rather distressed by witnessing it happening. Well, it's kind of hard to witness folk getting killed by the health authorities. It can have a shocking effect on you. [Alan chuckles.] It might burst your bubble of how society really is, 'eh.)

Secret sedation

The guidance was issued in response to a Dutch Supreme Court decision earlier this year on a case involving a doctor who put sedative in the coffee of her 74 year-old patient without her knowledge, before administering a lethal injection.

Dr Marinou Arends was cleared of wrongdoing (A: ...*naturally.*), and the Court stated that if a patient is no longer capable of giving consent (A: *Do you understand what's going on here?*), a doctor does not need to take a literal interpretation of an advance directive.

How can we blame previous systems that were horrible, that caused world wars and had world wars with them, [when] we've been terrible, terrible people, when you're DOING THE SAME THING? That's exactly what the Nazis were accused of initially in their racial hygiene policies. They would go around the hospitals and the first to go were the mentally ill. And then you just go up the scale from there, you see, those with, oh, they're going to cost money, these ones, and let's euthanize this bunch. What about the next one here, let's try them now. That's how it goes, folks. That's socialism for you.

Socialism always goes the same way, because that's what your masters want. That's why they use it and all of its guises. That's what it is, is guises, the same thing. And here you are doing the same thing to your own people. Your tax money is paying for your governments ordering it and mandating it through their agencies, and they're doing it. And it's going to get worse and worse as they find new reasons to euthanize more classes of people. And you're all allowing it to happen because you accept... Well, this is a slippery slope indeed. You're not slipping now; you're *flying* down the slide. [Alan chuckles.] You already are.

It's just destined because they've given so many little trial balloons with their announcements. As I say, like that professor that they pull out of the bag in Australia every so often telling you, YOU SHOULD JUST LIVE TO A CERTAIN AGE AND DIE. That's what Huxley talked about in **Brave New World**. Every citizen of their lovely utopia would have a wonderful life expectancy, very healthy until a certain age and they would very quickly die. They would train the children to think it was a wonderful thing that had happened, they celebrated people dying. There's nothing they can't do, that they haven't tested out already in certain areas, folks. And they're promoting it too.

This other article too here is...

**COVID-19: Canada expects first batch of vaccines early next year;
Ontario reports 1,824 new cases**
ottawacitizen.com / 4 Dec 2020

(A: Well, it's just the more tests they do, the more cases they'll find. Because it's fragments, hhhch, of coronaviruses that are all through society long before the coronavirus 19 came along. Hhhhhh, anyway I won't even go into that again. It says...)

Initial supply will be limited, and Canada will be able to vaccinate about three million people

Authorities are expecting vaccines from Pfizer, which requires ultra-low temperature storage, *(A: Very, very low indeed.)* and Moderna

The Pfizer vaccine will go directly to the point of vaccination, because it requires the ultra-cold conditions

(A: It's something like minus, it might even be in the article here somewhere, -70 or something it says, or some incredibly low temperature, to keep it, hhhch, workable I suppose.)

I'd even go along with these cases nonsense, you know, it's just nonsense. You could test this until the cows come home, even if you had a supposed cure for it, you test folk with these particular virus tests that they're using and they're always going to come up positive, a good portion positive, no doubt about it. That's the way it is. They even say that, by the way, that the vaccine is not going to stop it. They tell you that, you know. The articles I've read over the course of this year have said it, from the publishers themselves and the makers of the vaccines, that generally you can't go by the initial oh, rah-rah-rah thing, we found it creates immunity and antibodies right off the bat, you know. It doesn't...

No, you'll find that to get that kind of response, to the adjuvants they add to all these vaccinations at the point of injection, your arm is going to be awfully sore. They tell you that with this new type of injection. Some of them, I've read them about a month ago or two months ago, where nurses actually said that they took the second shot – because it's not just one vaccine, not one shot you get – she said, YOU MIGHT HAVE TO TAKE DAYS OFF, that's what it said in the article, she said SHE WOULD ADVISE YOU TO TAKE THE DAY OFF, MAYBE A COUPLE DAYS OFF AFTER GETTING THE

SECOND SHOT BECAUSE YOU FEEL PRETTY ILL WITH IT. Well, that really gives you confidence, 'eh? for something that you're not sick with anyway.

Think about it, folks. And that one by Sir John Bell, hhhch, well IT PROBABLY WON'T STERILIZE EVERYBODY he says. And the interviewer says, *well, what on earth?!*, and you can see him put his hand to his mouth, [Alan chuckles.] what is this? I have to go over that article, this video clip again. Because you can't believe what you're hearing here. Unless he's meaning something else. But that's what it comes across as, with the vaccine. A member of the SAGE group, 'eh, that's advising the British government.

Anyway, yeah, so they're talking about who's going to get this vaccine first and so on. There ya go. Again folk will probably, a lot of folk will line up for it. Other folks are getting no choice in the matter in the old folks' homes and so on. And well, you could go on and on and on about it. Anyway here's another one too...

Negotiating contracts for coronavirus vaccines required flexibility, Anand says globalnews.ca / 5 Dec 2020

Procurement Minister Anita Anand says that as soon as she knows when the first dose of COVID-19 vaccine will arrive in Canada, she will share that information with Canadians.

(A: It's pathetic what's happening to the whole system. It's been forcibly shut down as though an atomic bomb had gone off. Really. That's the whole reset in operation, folks, into a post-consumerist society, into basically complete austerity. That's where you're going with it all. And utter dependence on government. Total socialism. Far more effective without even a revolution like the Bolsheviks had. It's quicker and, hhhch, just beautifully put across to the public with warfare type techniques, modern warfare techniques of psyops, etc., propaganda and the right people in the right positions to tell you, you know, the sky is falling. M-hm.)

(A: And if these vaccines are hurting people in their 30s and 40s, and they're getting ill with it and so on, they're going to start to give this, it says, over the age of 80 for the first batches, it could be here it says. That's going to really help them, 'eh. On their way perhaps, 'eh?)

(A: It really got me when they said, oh, we've got to give so many millions of tests out, that's the only way we'll know. No, no. Testing with these PCR tests doesn't mean you've got the darn disease. And cases doesn't mean that you are ill or sick with it. It's not disease if you're not sick with it, folks. Arrrrgh. Also too, it says here that...)

The partnership between the National Research Council and China's CanSino Biologics was announced in May to great fanfare. But the doses to be used in a Canadian clinical trial failed to arrive, when the Chinese government — in the midst of political tensions with Canada — refused to issue an export permit for them.

(A: So, they've even had little tiffs with China and so on.)

Anyway, would you buy it from the country that it supposedly broke out of? And how did they, how they got it, how do you get the virus in the first place if you can't find it and, you know?

It's kind of like, you know, the old idea of table rapping, you know, with the early psy..., you know, spiritualists. There were Christian spiritualists at one point in Britain. Conan Doyle was one, he was involved with the Spiritual Society, the head of it at one point. But it's like table rapping. He would go around with others too, to some of the well-known people who were in the papers, about, oh Madame So and So, and you go in there and they had spirit boxes, and the spirit would come out of the boxes when the lights were off. They would expose frauds and things like that too, mind you.

But this whole Covid idea is very much like that. I mean, you could try and tell people afterwards what had happened, what you saw, but who's going to believe it if you have no evidence? Well, how can you create all this stuff if you have no real evidence of an *actual complete* virus? That's just it, you know. I understand about the proteins and the different type of things that you can find, the tech[?], etc, etc and how their theories work, I understand all of that. But it really doesn't help at all.

I'll put that one up too with Obama, Clinton and Bush pledging to take the Covid vaccine. What a farce that is.

Obama, Clinton and Bush pledge to take Covid vaccine on TV to show its safety - theguardian.com / 3 Dec 2020

You can *really* trust *these* guys. You can really believe *them* with their sterile water, 'eh?

'High-value' business travellers to be exempt from quarantine in England
theguardian.com / 3 Dec 2020

(A: *There's your class system as usual, 'eh.*)

From Saturday some performing arts professionals, TV staff and elite sportspersons will also be exempt

(A: *There ya go. Wealthy stinking rich folk will be allowed to go without getting tested and quarantining themselves here, there and everywhere. Just you peasants that are paying for it all have to put up with all of that, 'eh. So...*)

Senior company executives are among travellers set to be exempt from Covid-19 quarantine restrictions for international arrivals in England, meaning they will not have to self-isolate for up to a fortnight.

Recently signed elite sportspeople, performing arts professionals, TV production staff and journalists (A: *They're bringing the journalists on because they're going along with the whole agenda, quite happily terrifying the public.*) will also not have to abide by quarantine restrictions if arriving from a country outside of England's travel corridor from 4am on Saturday.

(A: *Isn't that astonishing, 'eh? Right in your face.*)

Announcing the move on Twitter, the transport secretary, (A: *I was going to say transparency, hhhch, secretary.*) transport secretary, Grant Shapps, said "high-value business travellers" would be exempt from quarantine rules in an effort to boost the economy

(A: *Can you believe it, to boost the economy? Entertainers? Hhhhh, iy, yi, yi. And company executives and senior executives and stuff, really important people, you see, the virus knows to leave them alone because they're just too important. N-n. Because they could, they could deliver...*)

"significant" economic benefit.

(A: *...significant economic benefit, you see. Ah, dear, dear. Hm.*)

Currently, travellers coming from non-exempt nations have to quarantine for two weeks, but as of 15 December people will be able to pay for a private coronavirus test to reduce their isolation

So the peasants, if you can still afford to travel at all, after going bankrupt through all of this, you can still pay for a test

to reduce your isolation. But the big elite don't have to bother with all of that nonsense, because the virus realizes, it's got some compassion, you see, and you need to be entertained and so on, 'eh. There ya go. No self-isolation for them. You know, they're actually self-isolating from state to state in some parts of the US. I know some people that are doing it who traveled back and forth between different states. Frequently. And it's like two weeks each time for it in each state. But no, they're just not important enough. There ya go. There you are. High value. You see, you're a low value, you have no value at all at the bottom there, hm.

COVID-19: Two million more Moderna jabs secured as PM appoints new vaccine minister - news.sky.com / 30 Nov 2020

A vaccine minister? What do you mean a vaccine minister? 'eh? Hhhhhhhhh, there ya go. I-yi-yi-yi-yi. Anyway, I won't even bother reading that one, you get so fed up with it all, don't you. I do. Because it's repetitive nonsense a lot of it. And...

CHAUDHRI: Employees refusing COVID vaccination may forego privacy rights
torontosun.com / 5 Dec 2020

It's time for COVID to pack its bags as promising vaccine news has swept global headlines.

(A: A big RAH-RAH-RAH. And who are we fighting today? We fought 10,000,000 more enemy on the Malabar front, says 1984, 'eh, with our new tanks and everything. So rah-rah, we've got all these vaccinations ready.)

Of course, that presupposes we all will line up promptly to get the vaccine. Personally, I can't wait; but I know that feelings aren't always mutual. So how will employers respond to those who refuse a COVID vaccination?

Many are asking if employers can force employees to vaccinate. Employers are not permitted to mandate vaccinations of employees.

(A: This guy sounds disappointed, 'eh?)

An analogous comparison are the many organizations that host "wellness clinics" every year to encourage employees to take the flu vaccine.

However, employees who do not want the flu vaccine may decline with impunity.

(A: Oh, he's not happy, is he?)

In fact, the Ontario Nurses Association (ONA) won two arbitrations in recent years (2015 and 2018) challenging hospital implemented "vaccinate or mask" (VOM) policies during the annual flu season.

(A: I remember that one.)

In 2018, ONA took on St. Michael's Hospital where it sought to strike down the policy requiring healthcare workers to wear a surgical mask... (A: ...etc, etc.)

For the record, I don't think these cases will carry the day when it comes to COVID, which is more insidious than the flu.

(A: That's true. It's hard to fight. It's like table rapping, you know, and proving that you actually saw, it's a hard thing to get a hold of.)

All levels of government have required the wearing of masks in most indoor spaces (A: ...and blah blah blah.)

In Ontario, workplaces are required to screen for COVID symptoms every time an employee steps into work.

(A: And so on and so on, 'eh.)

This guy is all wanting, this guy really is, hhhch, it's like he's pushing us, like it's some Banana Republic, into doing what we're told basically. And he's not the only one, you know. There you go. I wonder if he's, I wonder if he knows that they get permission as a journalist to get the preferential treatment for travel and no quarantine and stuff for putting out these articles and so on. M-hm. I tell ya.

And I'm telling you, it's, this is socialism and tyranny in action. It's all here. We're not advanced at all. It's repetition, repetition.

China 'carried out disinformation campaign to force world economy into lockdown', says US lawyer in extraordinary theory

thesun.co.uk / 27 Sept 2020

CHINA may have carried out a massive disinformation campaign to encourage the world to go into lockdown, an American lawyer has extraordinarily claimed.

Michael Senger suggested the Communist Party promoted nationwide shutdowns in a bid to "cripple rival economies" amid the coronavirus pandemic.

(A: Personally I think it was to do that, a postindustrial system for the West and so on. But I think it was all prearranged by the world deep state. It definitely was. It really was. No doubt. All those guys falling down in the streets and so on, they weren't showing those articles and those videos in China, you know. But China was exporting them to the West to terrify us. That was all prearranged and agreed upon. Folk were NOT dropping in the streets with Covid. Here either. [Alan chuckles.] It was good drama though, wasn't it. There's psy-op warfare right there, propaganda. So anyway...)

The campaign may have pushed nations into committing economic suicide.

(A: May have? WE ARE in economic suicide. We've not to go back ever to any kind of normalcy. Says the experts, right.)

He points to thousands of tweets which were encouraging world governments to try out the draconian rules first adopted by China.

Senger even alleges Prime Minister Boris Johnson was targeted by Chinese disinformation after he first suggested herd immunity rather than a lockdown.

The lawyer, from Atlanta, Georgia, laid out his theory in an article for Tablet Magazine titled "China's Global Lockdown Propaganda Campaign".

(A: I'll put that up too. It's quite a good article. I think Tablet is an Israeli paper. It goes into it in more depth maybe. But this has been discussed already with different intelligence agencies, this very theory he's on about though, that it was a campaign by China. But I think, as I say, it's an agreed-upon campaign with the deep state. ALL our rulers are on board with it, you know, I have no doubt on that too. China's Global Lockdown Propaganda Campaign - tabletmag.com / 15 Sept 2020.)

China has since appeared to recover from the virus outbreak, with even Wuhan returning to normal, while nations

such as Britain face further restrictions.

(A: *Well, every other country too.*)

In an appearance on Sky News Australia, Senger claimed it was a "domino effect" of country's following China's policy after Italy became the first nation to lockdown.

(A: *It's not a bad article.*)

Senger claims the "smoking gun on the genesis of the coronavirus lockdown" is the fact Twitter removed tens of thousands of fake accounts promoting China's message.

Twitter confirmed in June it had took down 23,750 accounts which were "highly engaged" in disinformation - and 150,000 which were engaged in amplification.

You probably noticed too, thousands of the, supposed thousands of Chinese fled the US recently, you know, and it was claimed in some articles they were actually like spies. There's no doubt they have lots of spies, most countries do. But there ya go.

Here's an article here about... Consent, you've got to consent to have anything be done on you by medical, I don't even call them services anymore. They used to be called services, now they're called *authorities*. You understand the difference? You think you're still in the same system. No, it's all changed. Just like police *services* were paid for by, they served the public. You could take different things or leave them or whatever. But now they've become *forces*, police *forces*. Now you've got health *authorities*, you know, not health *services*. The folk live through it all and don't blink an eye because they don't recognize what's happening. They don't even think about that.

Anyway this article here...

Outlaw nonconsensual human experiments now
thebulletin.org / 16 June 2009

...evidence that during the Cold War, the U.S. government carried out radiation experiments on U.S. citizens without their knowledge or consent, all under the shadow of classified research. When the story hit the newswires, the U.S. public was outraged.

(A: *We don't have outrage; we don't get outraged anymore.*)

About 15 years ago, a reporter at the Albuquerque Tribune discovered evidence that during the Cold War, the U.S. government carried out radiation experiments on U.S. citizens without their knowledge or consent, all under the shadow of classified research. When the story hit the newswires, the U.S. public was outraged. President Bill Clinton responded by establishing the Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments (ACHRE), (A: *That's what they call it, it's an official organization. The links are all here.*) calling on it to review Washington's past actions and recommend steps that would prevent such heinous human experiments from ever taking place again.

The committee made their recommendations in a 1995 report; and although Clinton issued a memorandum two years later that included several ACHRE (A: *That's the organization.*) prescriptions, bureaucratic delays kept it from being properly approved before he left office. It remains unapproved by the appropriate agencies and departments.

Remember too, the syphilis experiments they did too on some black people in the States? I think it was maybe in

Georgia too. Well documented. They used children too for their aging experiments. This is all part of, hhhch... You understand you're living in countries that you don't even recognize. Because you're brought up with a fake reality from television. This is incredible what you're living through and folk don't recognize it. As I said, the Nuremberg trials brought the Nuremberg code to do with experimental anything on the human public without their consent. And they didn't have the right to experiment on you in the first place, hm! So I'll put these articles all up, mind you. And...

Facebook Says It Will Provide The "Authoritative Information" On COVID Vaccines - zerohedge.com / 1 Dec 2020

Forget anybody else, you see, Facebook is the new authority. You see. So will Google be and all the rest of them, all the usual ones. Another one too is messenger RNA, what it is. It's not a bad article.

Messenger RNA - genome.gov

The mRNA vaccine that you're going to get, that's going to alter, it will literally program your genes. A different kind of vaccine than the old-fashioned kind, that we always had up until the present. And...

COVID-hyper PM Trudeau supports anti-gov't protests in India but not in Canada lifesitenews.com / 4 Dec 2020

'Canada will always be there to defend the right of peaceful protest,' he said. Meanwhile, in Canada, anti-lockdown protestors face fines and even arrest.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] Ha, there ya go. So Indian farmers are protesting because they're getting lockdown too, etc. and it's about Canada will be there. There ya go.)

New proposed agricultural legislation would seek to deregulate crop pricing in India, but local farmers are concerned they will be left at the mercy of large corporations.

Well, that is the agenda. I remember reading these years ago where they would go step-by-step with it all. Now that of course China, that India is parts of, it's now got *most favored nation trading status*, just like China, you see, as the West, what's left of the West still pays for it to come up and we all go down. That's what happened. The articles at the time said it, THAT WE WOULD ALL GO DOWN IN OUR STANDARD OF LIVING AS WE FUNDED OTHER COUNTRIES TO COME UP, AND THERE WOULD BE SOME KIND OF HAPPY MEDIUM WE WOULD ALL ARRIVE AT EVENTUALLY. That's what they said in the free-trade negotiations. Their governments all signed onto it, to bring you into poverty, folks. Then once they get India into it, just like China, the big agribusinesses take over. The big BIGGIES, you know. And out goes the little guys, again, that have been there for generations.

And...

You will need a 'Covid-19 passport' to fly international in the future - scmp.com / 24 Nov 2020

And...

New challenges emerge for planned human challenge trials science.sciencemag.org / 4 Dec 2020

(A: Oh, this is a good article actually. Because again, hhhch, we were talking earlier at the beginning of the talk

about, did they even have a virus that are called Covid 19? They can't find it. They can simulate it from particles of all kinds of things, they can simulate it and so on, and lots of theories, BUT... Now here's the thing, you probably heard about challenging with those who are used in the trials for vaccines, the younger folks they're trying it out on. Then after you give it to them, you're supposed to challenge them with live viruses, you see. That way you can tell if they've any immunity, if they can fight off the illness itself by being exposed to the actual virus. Well, how would they get around it, as you're supposed to do with vaccines for viruses, if you don't have the virus? Well, guess what? They've done it. They don't have to, Fauci even is behind it too, that they don't have to use a challenge with them. It might harm them, you see, if you expose them to a real virus. Well, there's more proof that they don't have the darn virus, or they would've done it. They're supposed to do it, you see, challenge it.)

Now, with recent news that conventional human trials have produced several promising vaccines, scientists are debating whether planned challenge trials are still needed. In the United States, one nascent effort is on hold. In the United Kingdom, however, researchers say they are moving ahead. “There are still many strong arguments for pursuing” challenge trials, says immunologist Christopher Chiu of Imperial College London.

(A: So they get volunteers, normally, you see, you get volunteers...)

In traditional human trials, researchers give volunteers either a vaccine or a placebo, then wait months or longer for enough cases to emerge to gather statistically rigorous results. Challenge trials can move faster by first vaccinating volunteers and then intentionally exposing them to SARS-CoV-2 in a controlled setting. Researchers would then closely monitor the volunteers for days or weeks.

But challenge trials are also rife with ethical concerns. *(A: So that's why they can't do that the usual way.)*

For example, because there are no reliable treatments for severe COVID-19, people who volunteer to test a vaccine could die if they get sick.

(A: Well, if they're young and healthy and they probably won't get it anyway, what's... what's your problem, you see.?)

So, medical authorities around the world have adopted a cautious approach. Even 1 year after the outbreak began, no such trial is underway.

(A: There's no trail to say that they've actually, let's now expose these unvaccinated people to the vaccine, and then you're guarantee that it works if they do it, if they don't get the illness, right. No, they've canceled all the trials of testing it out. So there ya go.)

Proponents say challenge experiments could still advance science and save lives. They could be used to compare the effectiveness of different vaccines... *(A...or ANY vaccine for that matter, hm. And it could...)*

...help answer unknowns, such as whether vaccines block infection entirely or simply prevent people from getting sick.

(A: It says here that...)

It's hard to use large trials to determine whether a vaccinated person still sheds the virus, says epidemiologist Marc Lipsitch of Harvard University.

(A: I mean, I put up a video by him earlier in the year, because he's into this and he teaches on viruses and so on, and even biowarfare he teaches on. In the article he's talking to students, because he teaches them at Harvard and he says, IS IT ETHICAL FOR US TO ACTUALLY CREATE BY USING, YOU KNOW, THE TECHNIQUES TO INTENSIFY THE CONTAGIOUSNESS OR EVEN SEVERITY OF A VIRUS, IS IT ETHICAL FOR US TO DO THAT, he says, AND CREATE SOMETHING WHICH CAN GET OUT OF HAND AND BECOME A KILLER?

That was the title of his, I'm kind of paraphrasing, that was the title of his lecture. Because they do it all the time.)

*(A: **The guys that are here to save you are the guys that create this stuff to kill you.** [Alan chuckles.] It's just an amazing system really isn't it, 'eh. But gain of function, that's what they do, that's what they claim this particular virus was, initially what happened to it too. We all know the articles that were churned out by the media that's now pretending that it never happened. It all came from the same media outlets too.)*

(A: So they're talking about a possible, studies that might be done if regulators approve it. But again, they don't want, the big vaccine companies don't want to try the challenge, you know, try the challenge. Because if they find out the vaccines are useless then people won't want them. What's the point in taking something that's useless? So simply don't do the challenge trials, you see. It's not going to happen obviously.)

(A: Now, in these challenge trials, it's something that you do once you've given vaccines. That's what you're supposed to be doing, is seeing if it's effective, 'eh. Rather than just looking for an antibody or what might be an antibody after you've vaccinated them. Because there is a lot of ifting going on here. So the challenge trial is what you do, and you expose the people who have been given the vaccinations to the actual supposed wild or live virus. That's the idea behind it. That's your final proof. If they don't get infected, if enough of them don't get infected then pretty well you can say that vaccine is effective.)

(A: But they're dropping it in the States, they're not going to do the challenge trials. And that's a sigh of relief to all the big corporations involved, and the multimillionaires that are going to be multibillionaires from all of this. Because now it's down to, well, a lot of... speculation in other words, on follow-ups to it. This is what they say in the US, 'eh, that...)

In the United States, however, the encouraging recent vaccine results

(A: Now, what encouraging one are they talking about? If you haven't tested to see if it works, you only went to see if there's maybe an antibody or what might be an antibody for what may be for this virus, right? This is how it is. It says...)

recent vaccine results have put a damper on human challenge trials.

(A: How fortunate, 'eh? The very thing that you want to do is a human challenge trial after vaccination.)

A month ago, virologist Matthew Memoli put the final touches on plans for a challenge trial at the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID). But Anthony Fauci, head of NIAID, and Francis Collins, head of the National Institutes of Health, recently suggested the experiment is no longer necessary.

That's welcome news to some, who fear that challenge trials present serious risks to volunteers.

(A: Now, most young folk don't even get ill from an infection of this, what they say is Covid 19. So what's the problem with it really, 'eh? And if they're young and they're healthy and they're given all these physical examinations beforehand, then they should be unable to get an infection.)

Others, however, say the apparent success of some vaccines could strengthen the case for challenge trials. Once viable vaccines are available, it's harder to justify continuing with traditional trials, in which thousands of people are given a placebo while others are vaccinated, says bioethicist Nir Eyal of Rutgers University, New Brunswick. "Are you going to hope that tens of thousands of people will altruistically be willing to forgo access to a proven vaccine?" he asks.

(A: Well what about, rather than tens of thousands of people, what about millions of folk on an unproven vaccine, 'eh?! Because you need the challenge trials to do it. Everybody's in on this act here, 'eh. So these bioethicists, you know, with little bits of paper saying they've got, they're higher in morality and understanding than you are, you understand. And then another one...)

Seema Shah, a bioethicist at Northwestern University, thinks human challenge trials could still be useful, but there is less urgency now. And she would like to see more ways to ensure participants' safety, such as finding biological markers for people at greater risk of getting sick. "I think I would feel more comfortable waiting to see how those things developed and whether the risk could be minimized further," she says.

(A: Risk? Well, are you going to put unproven, experimental vaccine, yeah, an mRNA vaccine into people, without long-term study on it and long-term effects etc. etc., nevermind short-term ones really, on the big scale, without even, and again, without even doing a challenge trial to see if it's effective when exposed to the actual virus itself.)

(A: Here's another thing too, they're scared of is a cytokine storm. Because sometimes in previous trials with other things, even some flu shots in the past they've had, they've panicked and recalled flu shots like they did in Canada and said that that year's flu, a few years ago could actually cause folk to get the flu. It wasn't just getting the flu, when you hit the actual live virus in real life after the vaccination, your body overreacted to it and flooded your lungs with cells galore to fight it, and phagocytes, etc. to fight the infection, an infection that really was minor. But your response to it can even kill you. So you've got to do challenge trials.)

(A: So they're not going to bother, for a really very experimental vaccine, um, used for the first time, mRNA on humans in society. There ya go. And even the one they wanted to try in Britain...)

Chiu (A: ...who is in charge of it.) is comfortable with intentionally infecting people with SARS-CoV-2 because there is growing evidence that young adults have a low risk of serious illness.

(A: So it wouldn't harm them as much anyway.)

But they don't want to because, again, if [Alan laughing.] if it shows up the fact that it really doesn't stop anything, what's the point in getting it?

Remember too, the mRNA vaccines like Moderna and so on, alter the DNA. It's like a coding sequence. It's almost like something that's the initial, it's got the sequence for that gene, the blueprint for you might say, and it's to alter the genes in your body, like, kind of permanently, you know. This is the first time in history they've tried this kind of thing on humans. It's a trial vaccine, you understand. It's nouveau, NEW vaccine. The old kind, nothing like the old kind.

This article here from Science says...

Hidden layer of gene control

(A: Because it alters, that's what it does, it controls your genes, 'eh, and your DNA. This talks about...)

influences everything from cancer to memory

science.sciencemag.org / 1 July 2019

(A: They talk about mRNA, you know, messenger RNA...)

...messenger RNA (mRNA), the molecule that carries genetic information from DNA to a cell's proteinmaking factories. At a conference here last month, researchers discussed evidence that RNA epigenetics

(A: And that's what they call it, epigenetics, switching things on or off, expression, of what that gene does, what it does, what its purpose is. They call it its expression, they can turn it on and off. I did talks in these years ago. This is what these new vaccines are about. Some of them anyway, not all of them, but some of them.)

... a new chemical modification linked to leukemia.

(A: They were trying it even for chemical modifications linked to leukemias for instance, for altering leukemias and different illnesses. Very experimental. It talks about...)

The cell uses the marks “to determine where, when, and how much of the [associated] protein should be generated,” RNA biologist Pedro Batista of the National Cancer Institute (NCI)

(A: Because they were trying it on that too, to see if they could actually switch things on and off, and...)

whether cells divide

(A: ...and so on.)

But remember too when you alter your DNA, hhhch, normally when DNA alters from its original form, and from its blueprint, hhhch, of RNA, we *call* that **cancer**. It happens in nature. [Alan chuckles.] I really... Are you feeling better now, folks?

Now...

Amid the cheering, some vaccines face questions

science.sciencemag.org / 4 Dec 2020

(A: This is an article about the vaccines. Interesting. There's a PDF with it too. It says...)

Science's COVID-19 reporting is supported by the Pulitzer Center and the Heising-Simons Foundation

(A: They tell you there's a lot of fudging going on [Alan chuckles.] with the different results on the vaccines here. This is official, an official report by the way. It says that the different trials, like AstraZeneca...)

But the AstraZeneca/Oxford announcement last week came from an interim analysis blending two trials of the vaccine in which people received different doses—apparently by accident. Efficacy ranged from 62% to 90%, *(A: ...big difference, 'eh.)* depending on the dosing strategy. Meanwhile, Russia's Gamaleya Research Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology, which also uses adenoviruses as vectors to deliver spike's gene, claimed 91.4% efficacy based on a second interim analysis of its candidate, Sputnik V. But that rested on far fewer COVID-19 cases than Moderna or Pfizer and BioNTech reported and the Gamaleya trial is still ongoing.

The AstraZeneca/Oxford effort conducted initial efficacy trials in the United Kingdom and Brazil. Science *(A: That's the magazine.)* has learned from a scientist working with the partnership who asked not to be named that a calculation error early in the U.K. study led to vaccine vials being filled with half the intended dose.

(A: Come on here.)

Rather than drop people who had already received that shot, the team modified the trial protocol to compare people who received a half dose followed by a full dose with those given two full doses.

[Alan chuckles.] It gets a bit complicated as they fudge their figures and stuff. You see, with such big money there's no going back as they all compete for more and more millions of bucks, you know. It goes into different screw ups they've had as well in the same article here from Science magazine, Sciencemag.org it's called. So it's hardly a conspiracy site of course. But there you go, this is the sort of thing happening with the fudged reports and so on.

Bishops across North America see no problem with abortion-tainted COVID-19 vaccines

lifesitenews.com / 5 Dec 2020

Numerous bishops said 'that the imminent Pfizer and Moderna COVID-19 vaccines are morally acceptable,' in spite of cell lines from aborted babies being used in their development.

They call these immortal cell lines, once they aborted them, they can keep them going and so on. It's quite fascinating to see what's going on. Again, as we become accustomed to cannibalizing each other, for the proper people to get organ replacement. [I'm] not talking about ordinary folk and so on. And I know it's a tremendous problem for a lot of people, and a lot of folk are ill, etc. But when you realize that there's an elite class in the world, and by the way we've all been, if you've all done any nasal swabs at all, we've all been pretty well, um, DNA tested at some time or another. Even from birth from the heel prick test from the baby's heel. They know who has got compatible DNA with other people who are looking for organs. They know that already in very high circles.

China has already been accused of cannibalizing certain factions of society, not just prisoners, for particular organs for suitable recipients, you know, the wealthy recipients. But don't blame China. I'm sure it's happening across the world and all societies now. We live in a bit of a nightmare now. We really do. And when you accept any kind, you see, it's bit by bit, that's how you get to the stage of horror. Oh, let's use aborted babies for making the vaccines. Well that's sticking, do you want to take foreign proteins from some other human into your body?!? Well, would you eat it? No, I wouldn't eat it. How about injecting it in? Well it's a bit different. Is it really? Is it really?

You see how, well, you know, we need organs. And they will always give you articles about people who are ordinary folk who need organs, that once in a while they'll give you a good article of someone who needs an organ, and someone died, and hopefully they died and everything, and they get the organ from it and saved so-and-so's life. But don't forget in modern transplantation *they prefer the patient to be alive* that they take it from, the donor. Are you getting the picture?

And we do have terrible, hhhch, articles published over the years of people having organs stolen, and prisoners being used in other countries as well, as we well know. Printed and very good articles about it. And well, as we accept more and more ourselves, do you realize you're acquiescing to an extent, I've always said this, to your own demise. Step-by-step by step by accepting this and accepting that and accepting this. And again you let the ethicists, you know, the ones who have qualified bits of paper to show that they're ethicists, decide what's ethical, and what is unethical, step-by-step all the way down to euthanasia.

Now you're going into essential and nonessential workers. And citizens. You don't even have any job so you're not even a worker. You're just a nonessential being. Why, why don't they start taking organs from *you* now because you don't, what purpose do you have? Do you understand, it's all about purpose? Who decided this whole thing about purpose? Well, I've done too many talks on that before. It's an old, old program we're living under actually that's on steroids at the moment. You have to understand it's, but you, you participate in your own demise. You definitely do.

I'll put these articles up and a few other ones too.

An Urgent Message From President Trump - The Media Won't Air - bitchute.com / 3 Dec 2020

...that Trump put out there and a video link to that one. And this one here, another article about the different vaccines, a rah-rah article.

Army spies to take on antivax militants

thetimes.co.uk / 29 Nov 2020

(A: You see, now you're called the militants. Having an opinion, it starts with you having an opinion, and then you are anti-, and now you are militants. Do you understand, you're being targeted now people by your own government. Yep. So...)

The army has mobilised an elite “information warfare” unit renowned for assisting operations against al-Qaeda *(A: ...which we created and funded, in the West.)* and the Taliban to counter online propaganda against vaccines, as Britain prepares to deliver its first injections within days.

The defence cultural specialist unit was launched in Afghanistan in 2010 and belongs to the army’s 77th Brigade. *(A: That’s only one of them.)* The secretive unit has often worked side-by-side with psychological operations teams.

So there you go, psychological operations teams and so on. Now, you’re not just a dissident, you see, now you’re an antivax militant. That’s the expression too that was used by that woman in that video I mentioned earlier, the one that was on at the end of the video. And John Whitehead, I'll put a commentary up by him. He's got a great article here on...

Warp Speed Ahead: COVID-19 Vaccines Pave the Way for a New Frontier in Surveillance

rutherford.org / 1 Dec 2020

(A: Because with the vaccines comes permanent surveillance from now to eternity, folks. It's not just to be over. It's not meant to. The whole idea is this is a new system. Forget the Covid, that's the excuse. If the vaccines were going to help you, why would you need perpetual surveillance for years? You understand? I'll also put up an article, a video where he gave an interview, John Whitehead, and he's from the Rutherford Institute. He is very, very good at the different things he's investigated and the articles he's churned out over many years and the books he's put out too. This is a good article, a very good article talking about artificial control of the human brain, you know. It goes into Neuralink...)

Neuralink, a brain-computer chip interface...

(A: ...that's been experimented with, and it's in different science magazines. And he says...)

Advances in neuroscience indicate that future b’ehavior can be predicted based upon activity in certain portions of the brain,

(A: But they know all that’s your, and it says...)

researchers at the Mind Research Center scanned the brains of thousands of prison inmates in order to track their brain chemistry and their b’ehavior after release. In one experiment, researchers determined that inmates with lower levels of activity in the area of the brain associated with error processing allegedly had a higher likelihood of committing a crime

You see where it's all going? This is for everybody to get done eventually, you know. And they want the youngsters to want it, *well, it's going to give me a better memory and so on, wow, I can be like the movies*, you know. A good article. But yeah, I'll put these articles up as I say with Whitehead's ones, and the video link too that he gave the talk on.

Interview with U.S. Constitutional Lawyer John Whit’head of the Rutherford Institute - trunews.com / 4 Dec 2020

Because we are really in a, oh, this is the rush now. This is what they said, at the beginning, in that article, or near the beginning where socialism takes time, at the end there could be a *sudden rush*. And this was the techniques they used, like a war, complete war scenario. Instant. Bang. Shut down everything. And even during previous world wars you didn't close down your economies! This is the big reset to force folk into utter poverty and austerity. That's what it is, folks. It's quite amazing what's really going on.

Limits may be placed on unvaccinated Ontarians: Dr. David Williams

torontosun.com / 4 Dec 2020

(A: Ontario, Canada.)

Residents of Ontario who refuse to be vaccinated for COVID-19 may face some limits, Chief Medical Officer of Health Dr. David Williams says.

Someone may have to show proof of vaccination, for instance, to enter a nursing home or hospital without personal protection equipment, he said Thursday.

You know, step-by-step, as I've said before, they won't force you to take it initially. They'll simply make it impossible to move or do anything, even to survive, without it. That's just how they coerce you into things, into submission.

Again, I've got articles on natural herd immunity, that they've all pooh-poohed from the very beginning. We've always developed herd immunity without vaccinations, folks, against viruses. We already see that folk have had plenty, hhhch, antibodies after being exposed to Covid, without even knowing it they've got antibodies. They've already found in recent tests, the blood that they've tested before the news about the breakout, the folk already had antibodies to the coronaviruses. But facts don't matter, right. Because the agenda was to do what they are doing now. All along. From even the experiments like they did and the trial runs, the practices that they had leading up to this outbreak, this pandemic as they call it, **Event 201**, etc.

Anyway, I can't go into a whole bunch of other things. I wanted to touch on, because I wanted to continue with **Unconventional Warfare** to show you that everyone, I'm talking about here, these kind of things that are all contained within **Unconventional Warfare**, for the military. What they're doing is straight out of, a lot of this stuff is straight out of the military procedures for it. Giving you leaders in different areas, that you would eventually have yourself anyway from the grassroots, they provide them for you to lead you off, which puts you back into inactivity... *well, they're doing it all for us*. This is standard. I did this stuff years ago, I talked years ago about these techniques. And here it is again from their own manuals. So much of it. I'd love to go through it, and I might do it next week, I don't know.

But it doesn't really matter because you're living through it anyway. I've said before, everything comes down to yourselves, doesn't it. And what you are going to do or not going to do.

And absolutely, I've said before, you'll never get the public all to be for or against anything in unison. It would be so easy to do, to stop anything, if we were. But *even a good percentage* of the public could bring everything to a complete halt anyway, by noncompliance, passive resistance, etc. And we all know that.

But these guys really mean business. They are at war with you. They are. Your governments are at war with you when they put the military on you. The things you'd even complain about them doing to other countries, as they were toppling governments to put in their own puppet regimes, who are doing it to their own public at home with your tax

money.

Remember folks, **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** website. Send a few bucks my way and I'll hopefully hang on a bit longer, if we're allowed to, and keep things ticking along. I enjoy the emails from everybody from across the planet. I go through them all. Believe you me, it's a lot of work to even just read them all. But I like to do it because it's where the real news is, is from people who are experiencing it themselves, the real people. Not just these bland generic things, stories that are churned out by the media. But real people experiencing their own lives. That's a very personal thing that they share as they go through, and we all go through this stuff together, you see. Very important.

Real history is always from the people who experience it. Not from the authorized versions that come out afterwards. It's very important.

So take care of yourselves and send me a few bucks my way, the folk that can afford it.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

‘Not fit for purpose’: Rapid Covid tests used across UK ‘failing to detect half of all cases’
independent.co.uk / 4 Dec 2020

European Commission recommends online ‘services,’ ‘banning of communal singing’ for Christmas
lifesitenews.com / 5 Dec 2020

CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel.
fda.gov / 1 Dec 2020

The SARS-Cov-2 virus was never proved to exist
blog.nomorefakenews.com / 1 Dec 2020

NHS Pressuring People to Sign “Do Not Attempt to Resuscitate” Orders
lockdownsceptics.org / 7 Dec 2020

The pandemic was already polarizing — now vaccines have become partisan as well
cbc.ca / 2 Dec 2020

Detection of 2019 novel coronavirus (2019-nCoV) by real-time RT-PCR
pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / Jan 2020

Breast milk contains coronavirus antibodies, study suggests
sciencemag.org / 19 Nov 2020

New mother, 35, is barred from entering Makro store for breaching social distancing rules – by having her three-month-old daughter strapped to her in a body sling
dailymail.co.uk / 3 Dec 2020

Canadian woman euthanised to avoid lockdown
australianseniorsnews.com.au / 25 Nov 2020

‘Agitated’ dementia patients can be sedated before euthanasia – Netherlands

christian.org.uk / 4 Dec 2020

COVID-19: Canada expects first batch of vaccines early next year; Ontario reports 1,824 new cases
ottawacitizen.com / 4 Dec 2020

Negotiating contracts for coronavirus vaccines required flexibility, Anand says
globalnews.ca / 5 Dec 2020

COVID-19 vaccine which Australia has ordered 10 million doses of is APPROVED in UK and could be rolled out next week - here's what it means for you and why it could change hotel quarantine for returning travellers
dailymail.co.uk / 2 Dec 2020

Obama, Clinton and Bush pledge to take Covid vaccine on TV to show its safety
theguardian.com / 3 Dec 2020

'High-value' business travellers to be exempt from quarantine in England
theguardian.com / 3 Dec 2020

COVID-19: Two million more Moderna jabs secured as PM appoints new vaccine minister
news.sky.com / 30 Nov 2020

CHAUDHRI: Employees refusing COVID vaccination may forego privacy rights
torontosun.com / 5 Dec 2020

China 'carried out disinformation campaign to force world economy into lockdown', says US lawyer in extraordinary theory
thesun.co.uk / 27 Sept 2020

China's Global Lockdown Propaganda Campaign
tabletmag.com / 15 Sept 2020

Outlaw nonconsensual human experiments now
thebulletin.org / 16 June 2009

Facebook Says It Will Provide The "Authoritative Information" On COVID Vaccines
zerohedge.com / 1 Dec 2020

Messenger RNA
genome.gov

COVID-hyper PM Trudeau supports anti-gov't protests in India but not in Canada
lifesitenews.com / 4 Dec 2020

You will need a 'Covid-19 passport' to fly international in the future
scmp.com / 24 Nov 2020

New challenges emerge for planned human challenge trials
science.sciencemag.org / 4 Dec 2020

Hidden layer of gene control influences everything from cancer to memory
science.sciencemag.org / 1 July 2019

Bishops across North America see no problem with abortion-tainted COVID-19 vaccines

lifesitenews.com / 5 Dec 2020

Amid the cheering, some vaccines face questions

science.sciencemag.org / 4 Dec 2020

Army spies to take on antivax militants

thetimes.co.uk / 29 Nov 2020

Warp Speed Ahead: COVID-19 Vaccines Pave the Way for a New Frontier in Surveillance

rutherford.org / 1 Dec 2020

There are just nine steps from freedom to socialism to societal breakdown

foxnews.com / 16 March 2019

Long-term care industry waiting for advice on COVID-19 vaccine rollout

theglobeandmail.com / 4 Dec 2020

Limits may be placed on unvaccinated Ontarians: Dr. David Williams

torontosun.com / 4 Dec 2020

5 reasons we need to start nurturing – and eating – weeds

weforum.org / 24 Nov 2020

George Soros says Europe should tap up an obscure bond used during the Napoleonic Wars to save itself from a coronavirus depression

markets.businessinsider.com / 22 May 2020

An Urgent Message From President Trump - The Media Won't Air

bitchute.com / 3 Dec 2020

Professor Sir John Bell, Regius Professor of Medicine, Oxford University, part of GAVI Team in Interview with Jon Snow, Mentions Sterilize population?

bitchute.com / 3 Dec 2020

Interview with U.S. Constitutional Lawyer John Whit'head of the Rutherford Institute

trunews.com / 4 Dec 2020

Canada's Alberta Premier on The W.E.F. "Great Reset"

bitchute.com / 4 Dec 2020

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through"

Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

[CDs](#)

History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"MAMA,
DON'T LET YOUR SONS GROW UP TO BE VOW-BOYS —
TECHNIQUES OF CONDITIONED MILITARY BONDING EXPOSED"
July 6, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 6, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll also find me on alanwattsentientsentinel.eu on July 6th, 2007.

When you go over the history of all the events leading up to where we are, up to now, you will find tremendous planning went in to the creation of this particular era in which we're living—a time of changes. A time of change that would rock the world, eventually.

Back in the 1950's and '60's, and through the '70s, and I've got older books too—many of the authorized authors (that's why they're called authors) from the big think tanks; the big foundations that are all interconnected—you will find going back to the same capstone and the pyramid. They put out lots of books on their agenda and the creation of a new society. They were doing it before World War II, with the Royal Institute of International Affairs. After World War II, they stepped up the process, because they thought they could rush a society ahead even faster, the thinking that “everyone is so sick of war,” which was true enough, that we'd all capitulate to a global government—which they like to call “governance” in their publications.

They wrote about the creation of a world of a new super-tribe. They brought top philosophers in to all their think tank meetings. They brought in ethnologists, zoologists and every other -ologists you can imagine, to give them histories and advice on how to create this world of the super-tribe. Since this particular system was being authorized from the top, like the old elite, it was quite natural that they look into the control factors of society, which they had to make sure would always work for them, as we go through the changes into this creation of a world super-tribe.

They're well aware of cultural clashes. They were well aware of the problems that mass migrations would cause with existing populations of different cultures. However, they thought that this was all worthwhile. It had to be done; therefore, they would do it. They'd speed up the process, they said, of “nature,” a term used by the occult societies from the most ancient times. In other words, they'd try and predict where nature would take society over millions of years, and just speed up the process. The difference being that they thought they could control the conflicts that would arise, and overcome them. Different methods of overcoming the conflicts were discussed heavily; and of course, terrorism (the oldest trick in the book) was thought to be very useful, because they knew from experience in previous empires: when there's no one else to fight, they look for enemies within; and they create this thing called “terrorism.” Generally, they fund the terrorists—sometimes who were patsies, other times, they are psychopaths who work for them and know they won't be caught, but as long as some enemy is blamed or some other individual is blamed, then it fulfills its purpose of creating this fear amongst society. The society then looks to the government to help save them, and their governments are too happy to comply. It was all discussed.

They also talked about the control factors of military and police over society, because in such a phase, you have to pay a police force—a massive police force—very well. Give them a military type training, and you also have to have an actual military, as well. Within the super tribe that they talked about (the global super tribe), through cultural indoctrination, through standardized indoctrination at school (I'm talking about worldwide here), they would pull the types that they

wanted from to create the new super-tribe military—the new brotherhood. It's all based on tribal instincts, when you understand the tribal instincts and how men will bond together in times of conflict; and the thing is that once they're on the roll and going, and they've been bloodied a few times, the bonding becomes incredibly strong and they see themselves as a different species, almost, from the general population.

After the Middle Ages, or at least after the Templar wars and the various escapades into the Middle East, (which have never really stopped, have they?) with the Crusades. They were roving bands of mercenaries and armies, as they were making their way back to the Middle East. They went through Europe pillaging, plundering and raping. Many of those top leaders became the knights of the day, and eventually became lords because of all the loot that they stole.

The reason that this worked in this fashion, as I say, is because the men were bonded. They'd lost contact with natural social interaction amongst the population, who saw themselves as a brotherhood apart; and this technique is actually used in the military, in peace time and war time. The first thing a recruiter is told is that “they're special now,” special. They're not a member of the public. They're private; and their new family happens to be those around them. Families can only bond when they help each other out in times of crisis; and in the military, the person next to you and behind you and in front of you is ultimately responsible to an extent for your life, and you for them. That's how the technique works. It's very simple. Well understood, and it has been for thousands of years, at least.

Therefore, they talked about the creation of this super-army within the super-tribe, which would control society as we went through the massive changes. Even more recent studies of dictatorships have shown that the dictators themselves understood these sciences, because generally before a dictatorship begins, a revolution takes over and wins; and it dominates. There's a period of indoctrination that goes on amongst the youth. When times are tough, it's the best time to recruit the youth into an army or a police force. Most of the young they recruit really couldn't make it very well above the average person in the lower classes; and yes, there are classes. Let's not kid ourselves here. Therefore, when they're given a chance to be special and to have certain powers over others, a person who feels generally helpless can become a problem to society—when they're given power and authority. They will generally do whatever they're told to the population they run over, regardless of the social norms amongst the society, which they're dominating and running.

Dictators know that they have to initially get the indoctrinations set up at school. We saw this with the Communist Youth Party, and how those particular ones who would turn their parents in. In fact, they'd kill their parents probably, a lot of them, if they were told. Completely different kind of indoctrination than the parents had, and these sciences are well understood.

The same happened before World War II when the Nazi Party created the Hitler Youth. Actually, it was modeled after the Communist Youth Party, and it was also modeled after, to an extent, even the Boy Scouts. There was a time in the early 1900's, from London initially, this movement began to get very young people at school, around the age of 12 or even younger, and put them in uniform for that which was to come—to get them used to wearing uniform and being uniformed. When you wear a uniform, you lose your personal identity. You become a mass-group-think person, an authorized mob. A disciplined mob, basically, that does what they're told by a leader. All are sciences, perfectly understood.

I spoke once to a man, who was in the Hitler Youth, and he was from Poland, originally, and he said something quite natural and truthful. He said he grew up in poverty. People forget so easily because they're told about it, especially the young, that the Great Depression didn't really end until World War II started, all over Europe and to a great extent, parts of the States and Canada. This particular fellow was brought up in a pretty average family at the bottom, and given his first set of new, not second hand (not used) clothing or as they say today “previously worn” (like the cars), “previously worn clothing.” Therefore, he had tremendous admiration for these people who were concerned about him; because a society where everyone is scrabbling for a living, and quarrels break out between the families over money and all the rest of it, to come into a disciplined organization, which all tyrants know. A disciplined organization, which gives them time on an individual level too, and gives them a form of respect, they're sold. They're bought and sold. They're sold to the idea of the group and the ideals that are then instilled in them of the group. Once five to ten years of this have gone on, then you have a really hard-core indoctrinated group that become the military. A group, basically, you can't reason with because of their indoctrination and their complete loyalty to the uniform they wear. This technique is being used again.

I knew 20 years ago, when video games were being pushed on the youth, deliberately designed to be addictive (which they are), but more importantly, knowing that they'd been designed primarily for military purposes to desensitize recruits from the natural instinct not to kill, it was to change them to kill automatically. That's what video games were designed for, initially; it was the military.

I knew 20 years ago that a generation would grow up, and when they were hitting 20, there'd be tremendous troubles, because then something had to happen. It was a deliberate exercise, pushed from the top, because believe you me, if the top didn't want a generation planned and planned to grow up desensitized to killing, then it wouldn't happen. If they wanted to turn it back for some strange reason to Victorian standards, they'd do so. That goes for everything in their culture; they would give you that culture. However, they could give a different culture, a culture where people are addicted to games. The incredible amount of time and hours in their life they spend on games, and all the time they're being conditioned. They were given the worst kinds of music, gradually deteriorating, to give almost a savage society. This was all intentional, because all of these things are part of culture creation and control, which the elite know. They have experts employed to study all of this, and they have for hundreds if not thousands of years. They don't allow anything to happen that could possibly make them lose control of society.

With the Hitler Youth and the Communist Youth, those youth who grew up after the particular revolution—whether it's a Hitler one, a Nazi revolution or the communist one—didn't know of a previous way of life. This was their time. Every child born thinks of their existence as their time; so, they had no idea of how things were. They had no idea that just a few years ago, people actually claimed they had rights. They had no idea that the average citizen had rights, and not only that—because of their indoctrination, they didn't care. Might becomes right. They're given their set of rules to go by. They're given a culture for them, the military super-tribe; and it happens so well, it's all designed by experts. The recruit doesn't really understand what's happening to them, but they will feel good about it, because it's designed to make the individual feel tremendously good about themselves.

The average recruit coming into the military by 2010, at 18 years old, will have been 9 years old when the Twin Trade Towers went down. He or she has been brought up with video games in a culture where the bonding process has been all but destroyed; and yet, everyone craves the bonding. That's why the military will give them that bonding—something again that all tyrants have always known. Children do crave a form of leadership, a purpose, and it's given to them by those who understand the science. Those recruits will not ever have known a time—and they certainly won't remember a time—before terrorism is the norm and police searches were the norm, or that there was such a thing (even though it was a con-game) called democracy, or anything else. It doesn't matter what it's called. They won't know and they won't be taught it either. Their time will be *then*—that is their *now*. Their superiors will give them their rules, and they will be unable to understand previous times and previous rules; it's all antique and antiquated to them.

It's been said many times, "You can take away a man's gods, but nature will conquer by finding new ones." In mass states, the leader can't help but be deified by the people. In a world mass state, this also will happen, because tremendous conflict and crisis (on a continuous basis) must be speeded up until it's an everyday occurrence, until the people are neurotic and living in fear for their savior to come. That's part of the reason that between ages or systems changes (or upgrades, you might call it) we've all kinds of religions coming to the fore, with a promise of salvation and saving from the worst of what's to come. This happens over and over, down through history, in all cultures, because when human reason reaches the end of its searches, it can't search any further for answers, it falls back on the unconscious part of the brain. Unconscious doesn't mean dead to the world. It means that's the big sea where all thoughts, all knowledge resides; all your dreams come from; all the things that you might not do in real life, in a dream, will come from. That's where it manifests from.

The American Indians with their Ghost Dance, believed and hoped in a sense of desperation that all the dead warriors from previous generations would all come back and help them, much like "*Lord of the Rings*" in the final episode, where the dead come back to fight the war and win. There's a Masonic meaning to that, of course, because the dead are the majority of public to the high occultists. They use the ordinary people to fight their wars, and they classify them as the dead.

All great dictatorships, at this particular stage, have used pictures or photographs or busts or images of their great

leaders, which are placed all over the streets and towns and cities, to remind the people that the new substitute God is watching them. He will know their thoughts, even. In many dictatorship countries, they'd even put photographs on the entrance doors to hotels or to your apartment building. You'd see them everywhere you went: The Big Brother image and also great big pictures in the streets and high buildings. Today, it's the same technique, only they're using, and letting us know, too, that there are cameras everywhere. Same technique, you see, to make you feel tremendously small, observed by superiors who might even know your very thoughts. That's what they're striving to make you believe.

You don't change a formula when you know it works. That's why they will always use the same formulas, slightly varying in form, today it's technology, but it's the same symbology; because the State and the World State cannot gain total power, until it has isolated every individual from each other. That's the point of the mass state in a totalitarian structure. They want a system where the government employees can contact you directly, and no one else is standing in their way. Isolation of the individual is imperative for this purpose. That's why the children are being trained at school to go along with the group. Whatever the group does is authorized from the top. Whatever their political correctness is, at the time, is authorized from the top; and everyone in the group better agree, or you're isolated or shunned by the rest. You're an outcast. You're deviant from the rest, you see. We already saw this stage years ago, when they began talking about terrorists could be "loners", and good heavens, they might even be thinkers, as in "unique thinkers"; and we can't have that, can we?

The old religions served very, very well the power structure of an elite, all the way down through thousands of years into the feudal system. The feudal system really was always there; and no matter what happened, if the State or the church decided to burn you at the stake, there was always a priest there to comfort you on your way out, even though the priesthoods were authorizing it—the double-think again.

We saw the same thing in the Soviet system, and it also happened in the Communist Chinese system, which is still there. Both set up by the same powers from London and the U.S., New York and Washington, where they would take in what had been leaders, who'd fallen from grace, and put them on trial; show trials for the public. Always show trials and these people would confess to everything. Exactly the same way as George Orwell had it written down in his book "**1984**." They'd confess to the most ridiculous things in public; and the main thrust was how deviant they were. Deviant from the other side, you see, meaning they're not part of the group-think norm. That's what it's all coming down to, and that is why those who can still remember a few years ago when there was at least a semblance—at least the ritual of rights. We had to go through rituals of law et cetera to keep your rights at least, to see if you even had them, but they had to go through the formulas to please the public.

You'll find that most folk already have forgotten that phase. They don't remember much at all. That's why those people who do remember have a hard time communicating to those who don't. It's no different from a computer program that we constantly upgrade. It changes the program. It gets rid of the old and brings in the new; and people are overloaded today with just data. Streaming data from the trick of the elect (electricity), radio in the mornings, communications during the day, television and Internet at night. Data, data, data, but primarily the main data is coming from what we call "news." If it's not on the news—and you tell them something which should be self-evident, even if it's in front of their face—it can't be true, because the news would have told them. The news truly is doing their reasoning for them now, as Brzezinski said it would.

Religion, with all of its control factors, so well understood and so heavily used by those who understand, also has a downside for the controllers, which they always have been aware of, of course, and that is: If you gave a religion to the people with rules from a deity, a supra-mundane deity, then the people would have to decide whether to follow the rules of the State or the rules of their deity; and that could cause conflict and problems. That is why: when you come down to a scientific World State, where science becomes the deity and the scientist the new priesthood, the fear of God is replaced by the fear and terror of the State.

When Aldous Huxley gave his speech at Berkeley University, in the '60's, on the scientific dictatorship, when he mentioned that he saw "no reason why a scientifically led dictatorship could not last forever," he was well informed. He understood the sciences that go in to the creation of a culture in the preparatory stages to make this happen. He knew because he was involved. He was one of the many professors and experts involved in this. He had access to all of the

studies and the archives of previous times; the formulas; the psychology of it all, the sociology of it all. He knew that with the preparations that were already underway in his day, as they broke society down from the old culture with the hippy movement—the rock and roll, the drugs, the "free love," as it was coined. The term was coined by H.G. Wells in one of his first books, in the late 1800's, when he worked for the same institutions. Huxley knew that this could be pulled off, because you must break from the old to grab the new. Those ones will accept more and their children can accept a lot more too, especially in a society where they knew they were creating the breakdown of the family unit. When there's no family unit, then you're isolated and the state becomes more powerful.

Most people go through their lives and their thoughts really are not their own. They might have their own reactions to circumstances within their lives, but their core beliefs and understandings are not their own. They're projected and marketed into them, all their lives, and they don't know. Just as they used the morality plays of the Middle Ages, where traveling troops went from city-state to city-state with a charter from the king (they were licensed, in other words), they couldn't come up with new plays outside of the Bible. The king, of course, wanted the people to just get the laws, you see, of the front man—this God that really was to save the king himself and retain his powers on Earth. Morality plays were performed monotonously for centuries.

People mimic what they see. The young definitely do—watch any of the youth and watch any youngster at two or three years of age and some music comes on, you see them dancing away if the television is on, as they dance on television. They'll try and emulate whatever kind of dance they see, no matter how silly it is, they'll try and do it. It's mimicry. They grow up mimicking and copying and adapting, never really deciding, because they have a limited quantity to decide from. It doesn't occur to them that that's the purpose of the culture they live in—to give them limitations on choices of everything, even when they think they're getting more. There's no such thing as new when it comes to the culture creation industry. It goes back, and it's recorded as far back as the days of Plato: Music, drama, the arts, the performing arts, literature. All of these things give you the culture you live in and the thoughts and whatever religion is prevalent.

As far back as the 1800's, when they brought out Theosophy, it was authorized to be there; and Blavatsky, the dramatist, was put out to spearhead it. They knew it would take a good 100 years for it to take off. It was the start, you see, of a new religion, because they always give you new religion for a new era. Theosophy was meant to eventually, she said herself, "blend the religions of the East with the West, and eventually to cross spirit with science." Science was a big part of this. Science could, eventually, and they knew it then—these people don't live in hope. They know things because they have a lot of inventions, way ahead of what the public is ever told about at the time. That's how you truly maintain power.

However, she knew that science would take over to an extent the role of religion. That's why the sciences today can pretty well recreate anything or simulate anything that used to be mentioned in religion or religious experiences, or even the effects of possession or poltergeists. That's why I say, even if you experience them, you have to check out: is this a little test that's being done on you? Because lo and behold, the powers that be have admitted that they've used individuals, in all societies, as guinea pigs, without their knowledge, to test a lot of this equipment over many years. They can literally direct a thought right into your head, or perhaps a vision. They can also alter the mood of any individual or whole nations of individuals, by putting secondary signals along a carrier signal, such as HAARP, and altering the frequency up or down a little bit, to make you happy or depressed or even stuporous or tired. Powers of the air, eh?

Getting back to the original point I was making at the beginning of the talk, to do with the youth growing up not knowing of the immediately preceding culture and the norms that existed at that time. They take everything as normal, from birth really. Everything is normal that they're born into. It must be normal, it's here; and they're all doing the same thing, so it has to be normal; and that's how simple it is. They have no remembrance of anything else, especially when their education has deliberately pulled all the relevant data to do with conflicts or rights of the peoples, or anything like that from the history books, as John Dewey a long, long time ago said they would. That was their goal. Therefore, you have a naïve population growing up thinking it's always kind of been this way somehow. That's about as far as the average youngster will think.

Rumsfeld, when asked, and others of the top clique (the front men that we see), when asked also said the same thing,

that this might be a war of 100 years. 100 years war—where have we heard that before? It has connotations of something that's happened before, doesn't it? The 100 years war vastly changed society, incredibly so, turned it upside down. You have this military class, this feudal system emerging from the end of it, with its plunder and its booty and a subjugated population. They know what they're doing, at the top. The end justifies the means; and any means will be used to bring this off. That's the sad part of it. They have politics in their hands; science in their hands; technology; all weaponries, including the invisible ones, and even ones with the mind. Not a pretty picture.

Don't look, like the American Indians did, for the supernatural intervention of a return of ancestors to help you win this. Don't look for the lone cowboy riding into town to do it all for you. It's just, as I say, the same as nature. You can't take the gods away without it popping up again. The nature of man has been always to look for someone to do it for him, a messiah.

The mass-man will always reformulate into the mass-man, yet society truly is about the individual. When individual rights go, there are no rights, at all. That means that you often have not just the rights, but the necessity of disagreeing with others without conflict. It's always meant, down through the ages, that you must be weary of the tendencies in society for evil to try and conquer.

If we were to go through even a 50 years war, the generations that would grow up thinking it's all quite natural to have guys in storm troopers clothing (the SS) wearing balaclava black ski masks, which used to be used by criminals—now it's supposedly the good guys that are using them to hide their faces from the public. Wrong is right. Right is wrong. Everything can be turned right around, and most folk will adapt without noticing. Isn't that amazing?

They used to call a criminal "a hood" because they'd wear a hood or a mask. Now our saviors in black executioner colored clothing are going to save us. That's a very ominous sign; and since they've been brought up with these video games—look at the characters in the video games. What is a video game? What is it?

Like the old coding of the Vikings, who were the "six kings;" VI, **VI**-king, in Roman numerology, laid up their empire for the future. **VI: vi-deo (deo=god)**, the sixth god. It's always the same thing. It's hidden down through the ages, but it's an impersonalized one, because the characters on the video are not even real, yet the youngsters relate to them—this impersonal, soulless object; and they want to become like that. We should think about that. There's no personalities in these manufactured characters. It's very dangerous because you'll end up with an army as robotic as the characters on the screen, in the game, devoid of all human natural empathy and characteristics.

Being human, of course, we want to see everything happen in our own lifetime. We want immediate results, yet we've got to understand that this has been going on for a long time. This whole preparatory stage, in fact, was happening before any of us were born; and yet, I admit and I know we're almost at "the end of the line," as they say. The time for passing information on to generation to generation is almost over; and yet, it's the change within the individual that causes the changes in other individuals, instead of sitting back and waiting for something else to do it for you. It's like throwing a pebble into a pond and watching the ripples spread. Each person can affect those around them, including parents to their children; and they go off to university with other ideas, and might ask questions of the teacher, and might even argue with the teacher and present some facts that can't be repudiated.

It's always with the individual, with lots of little stones, each one causing ripples, until all those ripples start connecting. That's how you change society; and I know time is against us, but it still can be done, if there's enough will there to do it by those who are willing to cause a ripple, rather than going along with the crowd to be accepted and being a robot saying robotic things to keep some form of societal peace, because we're running out of it. We're at a time when we're not going to be allowed any peace.

We have to look at our own natures and accept that no one in the world is perfect. We all have our traits and characteristics, our temptations. If you look around you within the society, which is broken, the people at the bottom try to emulate those at the top, in their own personal lives, by domination through various techniques. Everyone at the bottom is dominated by those who rule the money system. That can happen at the bottom too, with whoever holds the purse. It can be dominated by anger, which makes most folk back off. Anger is a form of controlling others, especially wild displays of it.

When those at the top display their fury and anger at the public, all hell will break loose. Hitler himself said that if the German people were not fit enough (by his Darwinist theories)—if they weren't fit enough to dominate the rest of the world, then they weren't fit to survive, and hence he took the whole of Germany down with him before he took himself; and even that's debatable.

It's also prevalent right down the strata, from the guy at the top or the boss man, to those guys who question you for ID cards, who want to inspect your cars or whatever else, to make you feel and know—to make you know, really, that you have no rights. You are nothing. You're a social insurance number on a list, subject number so-and-so. They don't want you looking them in the eyes, because, well, that's animal behavior, you see, and that's a threat to them. You're challenging their authority by looking at something that's superior in the eyes. This was the norm.

I don't know if people know this. Right up through Voltaire, up through King George's time and beyond, it was tremendously impertinent, a taboo with consequences if you looked a king in the eyes. You should see the movie "*The Madness of King George*," based on fact and the histories of the time; you'll see that there.

Special forces are trained that if they get captured, never to look their interrogators in the eyes. Interrogators get off on power, and they get animalistically angry if you look at them in the eye and challenge their authority by a look; and yet, these characters at the top talk about how evolved we are, as they use the same techniques that have been used for thousands of years and have the same instincts and traits. The citizenry too, the citizens will also turn each other in during conflicts, just like they did with the witch trials in Salem, where each one diverts the attention to a neighbor, who then points to another neighbor in the hope that the judge's eyes will leave them, and look at the one they're pointing to. This is the fear product that sets in and is produced by terror of inquisition.

If this is allowed to become the norm, at this stage of scientific development, then it's game over for everyone, because once a generation grows up from scratch in a world where anti-terrorism and searches and inquisitions happens to be the norm, there's nothing to compare the reality to. There's no history. No experience to compare it to remotely, in fact, and it becomes worse, which the elite know and all the think tanks and all their courtesans at the court know. There's nothing new in this technique, except the amount of sciences they're now using on the public, from aerial spraying (in silence, they won't talk about it) to inoculations, to altering your food, to putting fluoride in your water, and the list goes on and on, all for control purposes to lower the IQ and to destroy individual thinking processes. That's the sad news, and that's the bad news.

I don't say, "don't worry about it. Sit back and God will protect you." They always say that *God helps those who help themselves*. Why would a deity give you all the abilities you have, and then save you because you won't use them?

Those things which affect societies and alter the courses of societies come from individuals. The majority are never mentioned in history books. That's another trick of indoctrination, to give you always certain people and famous names until you disregard anyone else that talks, unless they also become famous. The star syndrome, and that's why they gave you "stars in your eyes," the expert society.

Individuals pass on information. Individuals alter the lives of those around them. They stay in the memories of those they affect. That's what it's all about; and it better be fast, and the ripples must start, and the demands be made. Demands that those who wish authority over the rest of the public, from your local council to a school board, right up to the very top, including the United Nations that always shouts about democracy; and yet, the U.N. wasn't elected by the public of any country. We must demand that they are tested for their psychopathic traits and their will for power and domination and corruption.

We must also demand to know what organizations they belong to—all the international ones. Why should they run for anything local, national or otherwise—if they're already pledged and have given their allegiance, by oaths, to internationalism? Not just internationalism, but a particular totalitarian brand of it. We must demand to know what "societies with secrets" (as they like to call themselves) they belong to, because those who are supposed to work in the open, for the people, cannot be allowed to hold secrets from the people.

We should all stop pretending that because we can buy as much plastic credit card bought toys and goodies in a time of glut—which is also deliberate—that everything is okay. The day will come when that will stop, and you won't buy your little rewards; and then what do you fall back on? We've got to stop and break the silence. **THE SILENCE MUST BE BROKEN NOW.**

Sorry for the tired blurb. It's been a hectic, hectic week, and so from Hamish the dog and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
We keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive that you see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the vows we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the vows we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and the river's too deep
We keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

(Transcribed by Linda)

Dec. 6, 2010 (#720)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 6, 2010:

Man Will Be a Slave for a Roof,

Ain't That the Sad Truth:

"To Control a Whole World How Far will You Go?
Well, All the Way to Make Your Will So,
With Nature's Secret Dropped in Your Lap,
You Re-Create Society, Because Man will Adapt,
If "Experts" Persuade Him, No Plan is Fantastic,
His Adaptation and Credulity are Truly Elastic,
He was Forced Off Farm for an Industrial Age,
Learned to Work 16 Hour Days at Minimum Wage,
His Sons Fight Your Conquests, Tear Enemies Asunder,
All for Ribbons and Medals, Leaving You to Plunder,
At the End, Crash Banks into which He Saves,
He'll say "Feed Us, Clothe Us, Make Us Your Slaves" "

© Alan Watt Dec. 6, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 6, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 6, 2010. Newcomers to the show, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and help yourself to the hundreds of audios that are up there for download

and listening to. I cover a broad range of topics but it's really on the big system you are living in and *how* we got to be where we are, the big forces behind it, the agencies behind it, the foundations behind it, all of that kind of stuff is what I touch on and I try to give you shortcuts to understanding the big picture. You truly are living in a managed society. It's completely managed including what you do, what you think, what your topics of conversation are, the fashions you wear, what they are going to be next year, 10 years from now, and the kind of societies you are going to live in, in 5, 10, 15, 20, all the way up to maybe 50-100 years time. That's all in the works and you are actually living through the changes without realizing it because you are the most adaptable species on the planet, as Darwin said.

When you are in the web site, remember that you are the listeners who bring me to you. I don't bring in advertisers to sell their products and that's how generally hosts make their money – which is fine. But I've got more leeway by doing it this way. So it's up to you the audience to support me. If you want to buy the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale then go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and choose what you want. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, donations are very welcome indeed. It doesn't matter how small it is either. I'd be living very well right now if everybody sent 50 cents or a dollar per week, or per month, believe you me, because there are thousands and thousands who listen, but we live in an age where everyone thinks they are living in an everything-is-free world. They have been taught to think that everything is free, as they get led into the bigger cage of course. Nothing in the world out there is free, nothing. Nothing at all is free.

Every program that you download on your computer has a catch to it whether you know it or not and it's all to do with monitoring YOU and basically putting you in your little 'cluster' – because we all belong to clusters apparently – with your habits and your social traits and the topics that you like, the forums that you join, even the clubs you might actually physically go to. They keep track of all of this kind of stuff, and the chit-chat between you and all of your 'friends', as they say, so that they can put a personality profile out on you and have an ideal exact duplicate, of you, working in big institutions like the Pentagon. I've read their official sites, when I went into that particular article, where they say there's an IDENTICAL you, for everybody, in North America, in a virtual reality. All your updated data, daily, is taken, with all your exchanges and added to it so that you can be predictable. They run tests on virtual you's to see what you would do in different situations. Talking about managing society, it's a doddle, as they say... it's easy. It's very easy to manage society with the technology that's out there today. It's always been pretty easy, mind you, in all ages really. We've been managed very, very well. We're taught all we need to know. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We've been managed down through the ages very, very well because the public are taught all they are supposed to know. And I mean *supposed* to know – not just what they need to know but what they are supposed to know. There are terrific minds down through the ages too who helped Kings and Queens and then governments, as advisors, on how to do it. These are arts that are very ancient. There ARE archives – I touched on that last week. There are admitted archives that Bertrand Russell talked about. He said that very few would get access to these particular archives and that even at universities too, each branch of the university, each area, each specialized area, would be run with elderly men who would keep it that way for the students coming up. The students would simply do what they were told and do experiments, which were already done so many times before. That's what REsearch is. You're searching what's already been done before. Of course these elderly men would make sure that you'd go out into the world never knowing that there were sciences and experiments way beyond what you'd been trying. That keeps everything in a kind of status quo. The elite themselves must keep the *high* technology and the high sciences to themselves otherwise they would lose power, lose control over the general public.

Russell said this as well, in **The Impact of Science on Society**:

“The completeness of the resulting control over opinion depends in various ways upon scientific technique. Where all children go to school, and all schools are controlled by the government, the authorities can close the minds of the young to everything contrary to official orthodoxy. Printing is not possible without paper, and all paper belongs to the State. Broadcasting and the cinema are equally public monopolies. The only remaining possibility of unauthorized propaganda is by secret whispers from one individual to another. *(A: He was also talking about what was already up and running when he wrote his book back in the '30s. You had the soviet system of course, doing everything that's coming in here, in the world now. It was already being tested out in the Soviet Union. You had the rise of Nazi Germany too and all of the techniques were being used by both of these totalitarian powers because they were both socialist in structure, and socialism will always go this way.)* But this, in turn, is rendered appallingly dangerous by improvements in the art of spying. Children at school are taught that it is their duty to denounce their parents if they allow themselves subversive utterances in the bosom of the family. No one can be sure that a man who seems to be his dearest friend will not denounce him to the police; the man may himself have been in some trouble, and may know that if he is not efficient as a spy his wife and children will suffer. All this is not imaginary, it is daily and hourly reality. Nor, given oligarchy, is there the slightest reason to expect anything else.”

That's what we are living in today. I've gone through the Reece Commission in the past. I've gone through Norman Dodd's report. He talked about it too; there is a video up on YouTube I believe, with him talking about the Commission. It was commissioned by the Congress to go and investigate the non-profit organizations, the big foundations as they call them, to find out *why* they seemed to be promoting and funding, with incredible amounts of money, the big so-called far left associations and movements. Why would multi-millionaires... why would the biggest capitalists on the planet be funding what seemed to be the far left movement that they thought of course, in Congress and so on, was its opposite. They got close to the truth because some of the CEOs of the big foundations, like the Ford Foundation, admitted that they took their orders directly from the White House, because the White House even then was run by the Council on Foreign Relations, according to Carroll Quigley. They also said *THEIR JOB WAS TO CHANGE THE CULTURE SO DRASTICALLY IN AMERICA AND IN EUROPE THAT IT WOULD BLEND SEAMLESSLY WITH THAT OF THE SOVIET UNION.* Eventually they'd come together in a third way. This is what we have now; we've got the blending of the two into this third way.

They had to have a war to kick it off, so they got the War on Terror to kick it off and really go forward with it, because you can get more done under a war scenario, with taking rights away from the public, since they've tested all this before, even in World War II, in Britain and elsewhere. You can take all their rights from them. You can get them on rationing if need be. And the public will tend to obey and do what they're told, and there's less grumbling amongst them. They needed a warfare scenario. Bingo, they got what they wanted because they make things happen. The whole world is now under a form of totalitarianism. The trick now is to keep the public in perpetual warfare scenarios where it's one thing after another. It's financial crashes, it's terrorist threats, it's one thing after another. Of course, ALL correspondence is monitored, exactly as Russell talked about. Even when you whisper to someone, you wonder if there is a third ear somewhere, because they have so much gizmos and gadgetry out there you never know.

I read an article recently where the Pentagon had put in a massive order for all of these little drones, spy drones, some of them apparently they are working on look like birds... literally look like birds. They can sit on your telegraph wire and listen in, and follow you, even up corridors and so on. That's the world they are bringing in. Everyone out there will think, *THEY WON'T BOTHER ME, I'M NOT IMPORTANT.* Well, you understand, everyone is a variable in this big system. EVERY single person out there is a variable. That's why they want you to be putting all your data up on the net, every day, and texting and all the rest of it, so they can monitor you in REAL time and upgrade the virtual you that they have in the big super Cray computers, where they can put their tests out and see, *WHAT WILL LITTLE JOHNNY DO IN THIS POSITION OR THAT POSITION? WHAT WILL HE DO?* And they are generally right, as I say. All kinds of stress tests and so on that your virtual you is put

under, they are pretty well on the ball. That's the kind of world they are bringing in.

Someone asked last week about it too, about the cameras on buses and so on. What I'm saying is, that with the cameras, etc, everywhere, that's all part of training you too, training you that this is going to be forever. The surveillance society is to be FOREVER. The war of terror, or the war on terror – I call it war OF terror because they always have a war OF terror when they have the next part of their revolutions. It has to train you for as long as it takes, and it will be forever I think, ongoing, that YOU are always under some surveillance. You will behave differently when you are under surveillance. You cannot be spontaneous. What they do too, as you are travelling in buses or trains or whatever, and you are chatting on your phone, that's all done in real time; they know exactly where you are. They will know why you are going there, by the way. They will know who you are going to see. They will pretty well predict what you are going to talk about and so on. Everyone is a variable. Maybe a little knock on the head and it will fall and it might wake you up a bit, and you'll start behaving erratically, and then they must use the knowledge they have ON you to try and get you back under control. That's how terrified they are of someone that might get an idea.

All technology of course, with private enterprise, with the big international corporations, are on board with this big agenda. Every single one of them. I've gone through the list before where IBM calls its big meetings and any corporation that's any kind of big corporation is right there with them, on board with them. I've given out their links and their sites and so on, to show you who all these corporations are and what they do. These are corporations that really run every aspect of your life, right down to your food supply, everything. That's what it's about. You understand, if you want to conquer people you must make them helpless, technically, without them knowing it. Most folk think they can always go to that grocery store and pick as much of that stuff that they eat whenever they want it. They think that will always be like that. Even though the big boys themselves have said they are now in the process of doing what Karl Marx said they'd do, which is THE REDISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH; that's taking *your* money, robbing *you*, to put to international corporations that will base themselves in third world countries. You've got to be very predictable on how you will manage that or accept that. Most folk, again, as in all ages, we accept whatever the master does.

Russell said too, this dictatorship that would come in, he said he would go along with it if it was a *scientific* dictatorship. He said it will be horrible, it will be ruthless, on the general public, but it must be so. He was all for it. He helped plan a lot of what you are going through today. He and many others like him, in big think tanks that worked with people from all kinds of departments of society, to bring in what they call 'the big society,' 'the world society' run with scientific supervision and really a conveyor belt system from birth to the grave. That's what he was talking about and that's what we are going through today.

Here's IBM today in fact. It says...

Transportation

www-03.ibm.com

(A: Transportation for your cars, and their smart cars are coming out. It says...)

Next time you're stuck in traffic, think about this: as smart as our cars have become, our roadways are about to get a whole lot smarter. *(A: I remember talking about this years ago, when I saw posts getting put in along some of the highways, every 100-200 yards with the little devices on them. I thought, WELL THAT'S FOR TRACKING OBVIOUSLY. Then I found out of course, not only had the cars been getting these little tracking boxes in them, they also had embedded chips in the tires themselves. The manufacturers did it; they've done that for quite a few years.)*

Building new roads and new lanes often just isn't possible any longer, but building intelligence into the roads and

the cars-with roadside sensors, radio frequency tags, and global positioning systems-certainly is.

In Stockholm, a new smart toll system has reduced traffic congestion and carbon emissions *(A: They all get on the bandwagon because they're all working together for the same goal.)* by impressive percentages. *(A: That means they've taken a lot of cars off the road, or dissuaded the people from driving. That's what that means. Not because it's great technology. Technology has many different purposes and part of it can be to oppress you until you just get off the road.)*

They go into all the different things they can do. They are working with the 'internet of things' on this site. I'll leave this for you. There are a lot of videos they have up there from the IBM site itself and you can see what they're up to, at least what they want to tell you they're up to right now. Whenever they tell you they're up to something and they show you videos on it, they've already got it. What's to come, they won't tell you at the time. What's coming next year, they won't tell you at the time, at least most of it; maybe 1% they'll tell you. It's got a whole bunch of things and they're working in different countries, worldwide; this is a worldwide project. Of course everything will be linked to central computers for the planet. That's what this is all about.

Part of it too, is the reengineering of society. I read an article last week, again, from Bertrand Russell and I gave the quote where he talked about needles, injections, and injunctions would... That's the music coming in so I'll be back with the rest of this after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I mentioned a quote just before I went off the air there, from Bertrand Russell, where he that DIET, INJECTIONS AND INJUNCTIONS – he meant also obviously coupled with psychological indoctrination – WOULD PRODUCE THE PERFECT CITIZEN that the oligarchies, or the ruling class wanted. I think personally this has been done. Lots of them were involved, to do with injections, inoculations to find ways of targeting specific parts of the brain that (what they called) 'stopped world peace' from coming in. This part of the brain that made you *you*, that made you upset at times when something went wrong or someone was oppressing you – they wanted to eradicate that part of the brain and I think they've done it with a lot of people to be honest with you, which means of course that the Military-Industrial Complex – of course it did – it had the big pharma on board from the beginning, the very beginning. You'll find the same people who own the big shares in big pharma are the same ones who own the big shares in everything else across the planet. There are not that many of them. The BIG shares I'm talking about, including your food supply. Regardless of the company they talk about investing in, there are only 5 big agri-food businesses out there.

Here's an article here. It sounds very official, like all these things do. It's from the Toronto Sun.

Register kids' vaccinations: health experts

By LAURA PAYTON, Parliamentary Bureau / torontosun.com / December 6, 2010

OTTAWA – Canada needs a national vaccination registry so no child misses out on being immunized, a public health group says.

The Canadian Public Health Association says a registry would help the government track how many people across the country *(A: Now, that's not children. First they say it's children, at the top, and now it says "track how many people across the country"...) have been vaccinated, as well as whether children who move between provinces are up to date on their shots.*

In a report to be released Monday, the association says Canada needs a national strategy, the core of which would

be the registry and a co-ordinated vaccine schedule.

Experts who contributed to the report fear kids miss out on immunization if they move between provinces because some are on different schedules. Not all provinces pay for the same vaccines either, leaving out poor families in some areas.

See, it's vital, like getting televisions. It was vital at one time that all citizens of Britain got a television set. The government made a project to make sure that it became affordable for used and reconditioned sets and easy payment plans. China has the same policy in right now and so has up-and-coming India. Believe you me, it's something more than just making sure you don't have the occasional cough once in while. And who are they, these characters? Well, again, it's the...

Canadian Public Health Association

cpha.ca

The Canadian Public Health Association (CPHA) is a national, independent, not-for-profit, voluntary (*A: That's charitable...*) association representing public health in Canada.

So, did you know that Canadians all have the CPHA, as they call themselves, this voluntary association, who represent you and your health? They are actually, of course, they have their social motives and social plan to go along with it of course. They also work worldwide with the same things in every other country, the same non-profit association worldwide to make sure we all get out dumbing-down shots, the ones that give you chronic fatigue syndrome and all of that kind of stuff, which they know darn well about too. This is the world you are living in. Do you understand what Russell was talking about was a multi-pronged attack on YOU, your physical health? When you're not feeling too energetic you're no problem to any totalitarian government. You don't have any energy, your mind is sluggish and you will go along with anything to get along and survive. Quite simple.

Then we find the big guys too, the multi-billionaires, who all suddenly hit the magic number of dollars and want to drastically reduce the population of the planet. No matter what they got their money in, suddenly they are philanthropists that want to kill you. Amazing isn't it? From the Globe and Mail we see Ted Turner, another member of 'the lucky gene club' with Bill Gates and all those guys who want to do the same thing, bring down the population of the planet, so that it's left for the better types, the ones that natural selection would say *should* go on into the next world order, without all of you, the defective types. It says...

Ted Turner urges global one-child policy to save planet

SHAWN McCARTHY / theglobeandmail.com / Dec. 5, 2010

Climate change and population control can make for a politically explosive mix, as media mogul Ted Turner demonstrated Sunday when he urged world leaders to institute a global one-child policy to save the Earth's environment.

Mr. Turner spoke at a luncheon where economist Brian O'Neill from the U.S.'s National Center for Atmospheric Research unveiled his study on the impact of demographic trends on future greenhouse gas emission, a little-discussed subject given its political sensitivity.

Mr. O'Neill's study concluded that a rapidly rising global population is contributing to an acceleration of emission growth, and that widespread availability of family planning could reduce the amount of emissions reductions required in 2050 by as much as 30 per cent.

See, that's what family planning is all about. It's abortion and sterilization, for those who still give money to charities that go out for women's issues in the third world countries. These guys are telling you what it's really for, if you understand what they are saying. By the way, I'll put up a link to a video and you will hear one of these so-called specialists at the NOAA Project, The National Oceanographic and whatever else it is, the guys that do the weather for you. A professor, by the way; you'll hear him giving a speech in front of all his supporters, for the eco groups, the greenies, and saying the same thing: WE NEED VAST DEPOPULATION. ['Scientist: Reducing population is the "master variable"' youtube.com] I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, when you read this stuff you get so fed up seeing the same repetitive agenda, because these guys do keep repeating, from a thousand sources, to make sure we all get the same message at the same time: WE'VE GOT TO REDUCE THE POPULATION DRASTICALLY. That's what, really, this whole greening idea and saving the planet from emissions and CO2 is all about. Remember, the Eugenics Society, when it got a bad name after it was found out what was happening in Germany in World War II, they changed their names many-many times; they still have it on the go by the way, under different names based in Britain. They also went into the greening movement as a way to get their agenda through. Bring down the population... first bring up the green idea, to the maximum, get lots of supporters, and then hit them with their *real* mission which was to depopulate the planet from all of the *useless eaters*, as they like to call them, those people who are no longer required for a modern high-tech society. We're non-industrial now; China makes all the industry, it's the manufacturer for the world in fact.

That article I'll put up with all the other links where they talk about bringing down the population, how we should copy China. I've told you years ago that the United Nations stated that CHINA WAS THE MODEL STATE FOR THE WORLD to emulate or copy. That's what you've got. It's out in the open now. They are openly talking about basically getting rid of the elderly in hospitals by euthanasia; they are having programs on it in Britain, and I've given the links for some of them, where professors, again, come on with the pros and cons. But the whole idea is to get the idea into your head, to prepare *you* for it so you'll accept it without any qualms, as long as it's happening to someone else. That's why.

We've seen the hoopla and all the lies. I've given all the statements by top members of the IPCC and government officials too, to do with the global warming scam. Miss McClellan from Canada, who was in a few years ago in the federal government said, IT DOESN'T MATTER IF ALL THE DATA ON GLOBAL WARMING IS WRONG, this can be used she says, WE CAN USE THIS FOR GLOBAL EQUALITY. So you understand, there is always a *political* reason, a *social* reason behind something which they are not telling you. Everything is a front for something else is what I'm saying. Of course part of the 'scary scenarios' I read too, from the guy who said WE ALWAYS GIVE THEM SCARY SCENARIOS each time the big meetings come up, like the one at Cancun. They tell you *scary* scenarios to terrify the life out of you so that you'll say, DO SOMETHING, DO SOMETHING. They want to get everybody to sign on board, to give up all our rights to anything at all and allow ourselves to be supervised and post-consumer and all the rest of it, down to austerity, which the banks help with too because they're all in it together. And to get you to living like peasants used to live, as we die off, only they won't leave you on the land, they want you crowded into the cities and dying off there.

Here's what they're telling us now, after all the ridiculous stuff they've come out with in the past, they throw a bone your way as they go on with the meeting. This is a bone. This is to put you off guard, to think, WELL I GUESS THEY'RE GOING TO BACK OFF NOW. It says...

Alarmist Doomsday warning of rising seas 'was wrong',

says Met Office study

By Daily Mail Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 6th December 2010

Alarming predictions that global warming could cause sea levels to rise 6ft in the next century are wrong, it has emerged. *(A: I'm glad something is emerging out of the sea.)*

The forecast made by the influential 2007 Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, *(A: That's the one headed by Pachauri who was a railroad engineer.)* which would have seen cities around the world submerged by water, now looks 'unlikely'. *(A: ...they say. Well, yeah, it's very unlikely.)*

A Met Office study also rules out the shutdown of the Atlantic Ocean's conveyor belt, which would trigger Arctic winters in Britain like those seen in the film *The Day After Tomorrow*.

However, the report says the IPCC was right to warn of a sea level rise of up to 2ft by 2100, and that a 3ft rise could happen. *(A: Well anything could happen. Isn't it wonderful, any child can write anything on what could happen about anything... and you can't disprove it if it hasn't happened, you see.)*

The IPCC underestimated the danger posed by the melting of the Greenland ice sheet and the release of methane from warmer wetlands, the report adds. *(A: As they throw their bone to you, they hit you with all this other nonsense.)*

They are going much, much further than that actually. They want to eventually take all your food under their wing, by bioengineering it and they'll have the patents on it of course. They also want to do this with surgery. No kidding. This is like something out of a comic book.

Surgical anesthetic gases coming under fire for global warming potential – Only one problem: they haven't been observed in the atmosphere

(A: ... at all. It doesn't matter though.)

December 5, 2010 by Anthony Watts / wattsupwiththat.com

The press release below is from the University of Copenhagen Department of Chemistry. The anesthetic gases isofluran, desflurane and sevoflurane are coming under scrutiny for global warming potential. *(A: Potential, right.)* However, what isn't stated in the press release is this important paragraph of the scientific paper :

(A: Here is the important part.) There are no production numbers available in the literature for the anaesthetic agents. The three compounds have not yet been observed in the free atmosphere, and current atmospheric levels are expected to be small (of the order of part per trillion/volume). At these concentrations, when viewed in isolation, their present contribution to the relative forcing of climate change is negligible in comparison with the current forcing of 1.7 Watts/sq meter due to CO₂.

Later though, even though they admit they have no numbers on the production quantity of these anaesthetic agents, and "the three compounds have not yet been observed in the free atmosphere", they use some SWAG to make this claim:

Hence, we conclude that global emissions of inhalation anaesthetics, when measured by the 100 yr GWP, have a contribution to the radiative forcing of climate change which is comparable with that of the CO₂ emissions *(A: So here they have done no tests at all, but then they tell you that it's actually comparable with that of the CO₂ emissions...)* from one coal-fired power plant or approximately 1 million passenger cars.

(A: That's the stuff they call science. Do you understand, there are thousands of these lying bums living on incredibly large grants that will be on the street looking for jobs if all this falls through. These are the incredible lies that they are coming out with, but it ties in... it ties in with you getting used to the idea that your medical

systems are going to be very minimalistic in the coming future. Countries like Britain are already finding that out as they slash and burn and slash and burn down to the bone. Remember what the United Nations said a long time ago, that every country under its charter will have the right, EVERYBODY WILL HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE MINIMUM, THE BARE MINIMUM OF HEALTH CARE. And it will be minimum indeed. I guess they'll be back to putting a piece of rubber in your mouth or telling you to bite on a stick when they have to go in with the knife... because that's where it seems to be going. Incredible isn't it? So here they are, they haven't tested this stuff at all and then later on they put a claim in that it's comparable with that of CO2 emissions from one coal fired power plant or approximately 1 million passenger cars. It says...)

Gosh, more than a whole coal-fired power plant! Somebody tell China immediately so they can stop building two a week. (A: Under their treaties and the World Trade Organization they don't have to bother about pollution at all; neither will India, Brazil and elsewhere, that the money is being sunk in to by those who own all the money of the world. So there you go.)

Again too, they used to say when I was small, YOU ARE WHAT YOU EAT. To an extent it's awfully true. We've been eating GMO vegetables for God knows how long. It was 10 years in secrecy apparently before the public were told in Canada they were the guinea pigs. So how long was it really? We'll have no idea because they won't tell us. The same thing is happening with meat too, with all the different growth hormones and stuff in it. They've gone on to cloned cattle meat and milk. This is what they say here...

Cloned Cattle Meat And Milk 'Is Safe To Eat'

November 26, 2010 / news.sky.com / Pete Norman, Sky News Online

(A: It's safe to eat... There you go. That's good enough for me, is that good enough for you?)

Meat and milk from cloned cattle and their offspring is no different to conventional produce and is safe to consume, Government advisers have said. (A: It's amazing now, you know, we just get experts telling us everything, exactly what Russell said, that THEY WOULD TRAIN THE PUBLIC THEY MUST LISTEN TO EXPERTS AND ONLY DO WHAT THE EXPERTS ADVISE. That's happened. We already have two or three generations grown up like that now.)

The recommendation could lead to food from cloned livestock being sold in shops. (A: Well I found out a few weeks back there, they'd already done it, and no one had asked for a license to do it, they just got it into the food chain.)

The Advisory Committee on Novel Foods and Processes (ACNFP) said there was no evidence of any differences between produce from cloned animals and that from conventionally-bred cattle.

It was ordered to carry out the review after it emerged in August that milk and meat from the offspring of cloned cows had reached stores in the UK without a licence.

Responding to the findings, Andrew Wadge, (A: I wonder if that's a cloned wedge...) chief scientist at the Food Standards Agency (FSA), said: "In considering this hypothetical application, the ACNFP has confirmed that meat and milk from cloned cattle and their offspring shows no substantial difference to conventionally produced (A: What do you mean no substantial difference? What differences are there? Are they going to tell us?) meat and milk and therefore is unlikely to present a food safety risk." (A: That's the same statement they gave about Monsanto's food as modified crops. It's the same statement they gave, which meant that they don't have to test it.)

The committee said more evidence was needed to show how rearing animals in different environments may affect the meat and milk. (A: That's on your shelves now too. You don't know what you're eating anymore, except it's not good for you whatever it is, even the vegetarians, believe you me.)

Getting back to the art, really, the art of managing whole herds of people, because that's what they call us at the top. We are herds you see. In fact, in medicine they actually call it that now, herd management, when they come down to inoculations and so on, and herd inoculation. It's actually in the medical books. I've read the articles from the papers when we had the SARS outbreak in Canada, or the phony SARS one, and they actually called it 'herd management.'

David Cameron spent £66,000 on TV coaching by Obama's body language expert during election campaign

By Jason Groves and Tamara Cohen / dailymail.co.uk / 3rd December 2010

(A: Now, people have professionals, again, people who are hypnotists. One guy put a site up that was very good. He went through all the different gestures that Obama was making and he was quite correct in recognizing that lots of it was the same stuff that stage hypnotists use, on the audience. Cameron has been trained apparently by Obama's, the same guy who taught Obama. And it cost £66,000.)

David Cameron spent more than £66,000 flying in Barack Obama's body language expert to help prepare for the televised election debates, it emerged yesterday.

Figures published by the Electoral Commission reveal that the Tories (*A: That's the conservatives.*) spent twice as much as Labour during the election. (*A: Well, so what?*)

The Conservatives' campaign cost £16.7million, while Labour spent £8million. (*A: That's probably all nonsense anyway. I think they get a lot more than that from special interest groups.*) The Liberal Democrats spent £4.8million

David Cameron was prepared for his TV debates by President Obama's body language expert who flew over four times to advise the Tory leader

Detailed receipts show the Tories spent £66,333 hiring the Washington firm SKDKnickerbocker to prepare Mr Cameron for the debates, in which he was widely considered to have been bested by Lib Dem leader Nick Clegg.

Consultant Anita Dunn, who advised President Obama on body language, was part of the team flown to London four times to prepare Mr Cameron.

I can remember when Thatcher was in and Ronald Regan sent his team over to remake her. She used to talk with a high-pitched voice and she was coached to talk much lower, and talk like that [*Alan speaking slowly.*]. They did her hair for her. They showed her how to stand, how to posture, all this kind of stuff. It's used every time you see these guys. They are using a form of hypnotism on you. Of course really good salesmen are taught the same techniques. They'll stand like you in fact, and it puts you at ease. You don't realize why you're at ease. It's because they're actually mirroring you and your gestures. You feel at home with those gestures and that person will then con you into buying something. So every trick in the book is used. After all, you see, politics is just a show for the public that YOU must believe in, but they certainly don't run the world or the system or the country. They certainly don't do that. Carroll Quigley said that EVERY MEMBER, AT THE TOP, IN ALL PARLIAMENTS AND CONGRESS IN THE US, HAD ALWAYS BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS. And before it was called the Council on Foreign Relations; it was actually born in the 1880s. Every President and Prime Minister is all a member of the same organization that answered to a higher authority, NOT the public. I hope you understand that.

There's an article here too, it's worth mentioning and putting up on the site cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of the show.

Cancun climate conference: the warmists' last Mexican wave

The global warming scare was fun while it lasted, but the joke's over, says Christopher Booker.

telegraph.co.uk / By Christopher Booker 04 Dec 2010

If, last week, frozen behind a snowdrift, you heard a faint hysterical squeaking, it might well have been the sound of those 20,000 delegates holed up behind a wall of armed security guards in the sun-drenched Mexican holiday resort of Cancun, telling each other that the world is more threatened by runaway global warming than ever. Between their tequilas and lavish meals paid for by the world's taxpayers, they heard how, by 2060, global temperatures will have risen by 4 degrees Celsius; how the Maldives and Tuvalu are sinking below the waves faster than ever; how the survival of salmon is threatened by CO2-induced acidification of the oceans; how the UN must ban incandescent light bulbs throughout the world. (A: *[Alan chuckles.] We're going back into the dark ages with them folks.*)

"Scientists", we were told, are calling for everyone to be issued with a "carbon ration card", to halt all Western economic growth for 20 years.

Meanwhile, Dr Rajendra Pachauri (A: *That's the railroad engineer.*) was telling us that we must spend hundreds of billions on covering the world's oceans with iron filings, on building giant mirrors out in space and on painting all the world's roofs white to keep out the heat from the sun. (A: *I think he should go back to his train driving, this guy. I wonder if he ever was on time, this guy, or even arrived at the right destination?*)

The most obvious thing about all this ritualised scaremongering was how stale it all was. Not one of these points hasn't been a cliché for years. The only scientist who believes we should all be issued with carbon ration cards is a Prof Kevin Anderson, who has been saying it since 2004. It is only those same old computer models that predict that Tuvalu and the Maldives are about to drown, when real measurements show the sea around them not to be rising at all. Far from the oceans acidifying, their pH currently ranges between 7.9 and 8.3, putting them very firmly on the alkaline side of the threshold, at 7.0.

The prediction that global temperatures will rise by four degrees in 50 years comes from that same UK Met Office computer which five weeks ago was telling us we were about to enjoy a "milder than average" winter, after three years when it has consistently got every one of its winter and summer forecasts hopelessly wrong. (A: *I'll be back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll put these link up on my sites in about an hour's time, maybe two hours before it will be up there for you to see and you can look them up for yourselves, and put the pieces together, of this big, wonderful totalitarian system you are being guided along into, mainly through lies and deception but that's good enough when they're all on board at the top. You'll tend to doubt yourself and your own reason, that's how it works so easily. Orwell put that out so well, with the bureaucratic class. He showed you how it worked, in **1984**, for those who can still remember how to read.

There is a caller there, Kallel from North Carolina on the line. Are you there Kallel?

Kallel: Yes. I was reading **The Third Wave** by Alvin Toffler. He puts this new totalitarian system... he makes this analogous to the difference between the agricultural revolution versus the industrial revolution. These things are so different from each other. As I was reading this I was wondering is it even worth avoiding this third wave? If I could just get your comments on what the third wave is and you know, is it... I believe that it is worth avoiding but is it possible?

Alan: What it is, remember too, and who Toffler is. Toffler is one of the... he's more far left than Marx. But he believes in superior expert run government worldwide, a global system. Newt Gingrich gave a copy of that book to every Congressman on the congressional steps a few years ago. The third wave actually has one meaning that he gives out

himself to do with ripples in a pond type of idea, but it's also a play on 'the third way' that Plato talked about. It's a play as well on the Hegelian dialectic, that the third way comes out of the conflicts of the two opposing sides. They love their little plays amongst themselves and that's really what it is. It's exactly what the Reece Commission talked about. It's what Lenin talked about where he said THE DICTATORSHIP OF THE PROLETARIAT WOULD LAST MAYBE A GENERATION OR SO AND EVENTUALLY IT WOULD FADE INTO SOMETHING DIFFERENT, NOT QUITE CAPITALIST, NOT QUITE COMMUNIST. He was talking about a world socialist society and that's exactly what they are bringing in. The socialist part of it and the bureaucratic part is to rear up a scientifically organized and run society, that would serve them well, changing over a vast period of time, maybe 50 years or 100 years, to get the perfect small society to serve them, but run by a scientific elite. That is what they claim is the height of rationale, how things should be rationally run. Not by emotions and not by people – individuals with their emotions running rather than reason – that's how they talk about the masses. That really is what Toffler is all about. It's the blending of the two systems, a sort of communistic bureaucratic system running the masses, but above that, really, a fascist elite. That's what they always aimed at a long, long time ago. It's all one movement, you understand, with no real opposing sides on it. They need the opposition to play the dialectic, to get out the synthesis as they merge together, and compromise. The compromise brings out a new thesis that starts it all over again. That's what the whole of Marxist doctrine of progression was based upon. That's what they claim they are putting us through; a *forced* evolution is what they claim they are bringing us through, to how the world would naturally end up. Rather than wait for it happening they make it happen instead.

I think that's the music, so that's the end of the show. My audio isn't so good tonight and the telephones are pretty bad too. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Internet Connectivity of Things IBM](#)

[Non-Profit Charitable Association Calls for Vaccination Registry](#)

[--More on Above](#)

[Turner Advocates World Follow China's Family Planning Rules](#)

[NOAA Scientist Calls for Population Reduction--and is Cheered](#)

[Met Office--Rising Seas ? We Won't Drown after All](#)

[Priests of Global Warming God go for Anesthetic Gases--Back to Biting the Stick\(for commoners\)](#)

[Cloned Meat Passed "Fit to Eat"](#)

[British PM Coached on Body Language by Obama's Trainer--for 66,000 Pounds](#)

[Cancun--Warmists' Last Mexican Wave--as Parts of World Freeze](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 27, 2010 (#564)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 27, 2010:

Mandatory Depopulation:

Hear the Death Rattle of Those Ignorant of Battle:

"Reshaping the World as Propagandists Stall,
All the ills of the Globe -- You Caused it All,
This from Advisors from The Club of Rome,
Which Set Depopulation Plans, Tax You from Home,
By Means of Food, Water, Syringe & Needle,
Depopulation Plus a Compliant People,
By Devious Methods they Cause Sterility,
And Publish with Glee the Lack of Virility,
Death Rate Increases, New Types of Cancer,
Taking Shots, Eating GMO Food -- You're a Chancer,
We're Taught to Play and Dance When We Can,
Entertainment Sponges, Ignorant of Plan,
You'll Howl Like Stuck Pigs When You're in Trouble,
Plead Ignorance in Meantime, Oh! Burst Your Bubble?
In Austerity, Your Fun to Be Taken Away,
Along With the Sun, In Geo-engineered Day"

© Alan Watt April 27, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 27, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknese.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 27, 2010. I always suggest that newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. You'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past which you can download for free. Bookmark all the other sites you'll see listed there, the official sites I have, for future use. [Official sites listed above.] For those that want to buy the books, CDs, and DVDs I have listed on my site, [ordering and donation options listed above] or you can donate to me. Lots of folk get the disks burned and passed to them, they don't use computers and play them on CD players; you can get in touch with me at [address above].

Some of you noticed that not all the sites were up last night. It's because it was time that XplorNet, the satellite company I go through that's also owned by Telsat which rents space from Hughes Satellite Corporation. This is April and this is when they punish you and try to get you up to a higher level and pay more money to get a higher speed. I've never had the speed I've been paying for already, since I've got the thing, so I ain't going that way. Last night they kept breaking my speed, every 5 minutes breaking the feed. This is common with them, common practice. I've been through the rigmarole with them so many times. I got a live person last night and again today. I just cut to the chase and said let's not test this and test that, let's just take it for granted they've got me on a lock. They have me on a lock rollover. Supposedly, this guy told me today – anybody who is considering getting XplorNet – you are allowed 20 megabytes per hour... upload. This is brand new to me; I never heard that one before. That would be not so bad actually, if I could even get that. But you don't. It doesn't matter if you haven't used the thing all weekend or for a few days or whatever, apparently this is how it kicks in. Last night when I turned on the computer for the first time of the day to upload, it was crawling from the get-go. I was getting twice dial-up speed. So for those who are thinking of getting XplorNet, THINK TWICE BECAUSE THEY REALLY PLAY A LOT OF GAMES WITH YOU.

They saturate an area with advertising and – this is from their official investors meeting from L.A. and someone who attended it for me and told me all about it. They show you a graph, for the investors, that spikes up to a high peak; that's all the guys coming into in an area through advertising and buying their satellites and so on. Once they've got it saturated, it sharply drops off, like a hockey stick in reverse, right down the way. When the guy asked, *WHAT IS THAT?* They told him, *THAT'S WHEN WE CUT BACK THE BANDWIDTH BECAUSE THERE ARE TOO MANY FOLK SHARING IT NOW.* They only allocate so much bandwidth per area. Well, they don't tell you any of that of course, on their advertising flyers, their wonderful flyers to get high speed. Instead, you have to go through this rigmarole of speed tests and nonsense that prove nothing to you except you are being tampered with. So, hopefully I'll get last night show up tonight, maybe if they will deign to give me the speed, and tonight's show as well. I'll be back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Excuse the throat there but the spraying in this area is phenomenal. It's one of the worst sprayed areas because I'm right at the loop where the jet stream air comes up through the States into Ontario, loops right where I am and they dose right over me and it takes it all down to Buffalo and New York State. That's how they use it, as a CARRYING AREA, a long carrying area, a lot of dispersion. They really soak you. They've been doing this for years now. 1998 is when they did it pretty well continuously in Ontario. They've been testing this stuff out, on and off since the 50s actually, in parts of Europe and the United States. More so in the United States, in fact, in the 70s and 80s and they decided to go ahead with it.

It's so amazing, again, because we are supposed to be really dumb and stupid at the bottom, the general public, kept in the dark as I say, like mushrooms. We see these news releases being given out every so often TO the general public that still keeps us in the dark. They never quite give you the truth. Here is an article from the Sovereign Independent.

MPs (Alan: Members of Parliament) urge government to prepare for geo-engineering option

(A: So here they are telling you to get prepared for something they have been doing steadily for 12 years now.)

sovereignindependent.com / April 28, 2010

Posted by Simon on Apr 27th, 2010 and filed under Climate Scam, International.

With small scale geo-engineering projects already underway, MPs have warned governments must begin work on the necessary regulatory framework. *(A: We know that's already been done on a much higher level obviously and these guys are out of the picture, they are out of the loop. Either that or it's to get the public ready for the IDEA of it coming even though it's already been done.)*

A parliamentary select committee of MPs warned yesterday that the groundwork for regulating geo-engineering projects must start now. The House of Commons Science and Technology Committee has claimed that hesitation may mean multi-lateral agreement on an international legislative framework is not reached before the impact of dangerous climate change is felt. *(A: This is a beautiful con. The whole thing, Climate Change and the warming stuff has been so DISPROVEN but it's a MANDATE that won't change reality and reality will have nothing to do with it. It's a whole new economy based on carbon taxes and changing you from a consumer society into a fee-paying society. You will pay a fee and penalty for everything you consume or purchase or NEED, in fact.)*

The Committee published the findings of an inquiry undertaken as part of a unique collaboration with its equivalent body in the US House of Representatives on the same day that chair Phil Willis gave evidence to the US committee via a video link.

Speaking ahead of the US hearing, Willis said: "What better subject than geo-engineering – where international collaboration is essential if we are to explore and understand fully its potential – to provide the backdrop to a first-of-its-kind collaboration between UK and US scrutiny committees."

They go on to talk about the possible fallouts on society. Actually, they try to get away from people because they know already what the effects are from the last 12 years. They know that lots of folk, young and elderly, DIED with incredible bronchial problems, for a start. They know that *allergies to everything* are increasing incredibly. They know that the immune system of the human body is almost nonexistent now. The aluminum oxide that they use, amongst the barium and other things, DESTROYS YOUR IMMUNE SYSTEM. They know all this stuff. They all know all this stuff. Obviously they must have had international meetings long before 1998 when they first started spraying daily. Obviously. So that's how they present this to the public, through basic handouts.

Then you go into... now keep in mind too, you've got this big depopulation agenda on the go from the World Health Organization constantly screaming *THERE'S TOO MANY PEOPLE*, and its other part across the corridors of power at the United Nations building, the Department of Population; it used to be called Population Control and they just call it Population now. Their main object has been, over the many years, to basically sterilize as many folk in the third world countries as they possibly could. But now of course, they are taking their attention to the Western countries as well. Because, you see, *WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER*. That's the global society. It doesn't matter how you've regulated your own population, and people are *really good*, they've been awfully good, they have no more than 1.5 children each. It doesn't matter. You see, now you need immigrants flooding into the country to pay off the national debt, as Maggie Thatcher said when she was in power and others have said it since. They will actually eventually use the same argument in the US with the massive immigration from Latin America coming up.

So, *WE ARE ALL IN IT TOGETHER*. The elitists and the globalists have no favorite populations. They don't have any favorites at all. They have favorites at certain periods in time for war and that and they found that the people of the Western

countries were awfully good for creating wars and going off and fighting and killing whoever they have been told to kill; it didn't really matter much. They are still doing it from Britain and the United States and a few countries in Afghanistan and Iraq. But outside of that, really, and our ability to be good 8-to-5 workers or whatever they give us, we don't have much purpose in the up coming New World Order because we are now a consumer society; we don't produce anything. China produces everything for the planet - if you haven't noticed - and that was all set up by those who already own the West. I'm talking about the big bankers, international ones.

I mentioned the other night about the scam with the flu shots. We know darn well, the sterility that is increasing DRAMATICALLY. We know that people coming down with all kinds of diseases and ailments that they have NEVER had before, never mind the autism problem too. I mentioned briefly the other night on Australia. I never had time to actually read the article so I'll read it now.

Dozens of Australian children fall ill from flu vaccine

By Bonnie Malkin in Sydney / telegraph.co.uk / 23 Apr 2010

Doctors across Australia have been ordered to **stop** giving young children the seasonal flu vaccine after 44 children fell ill hours after being immunized. (A: *It's a lot more now, since this was written.*)

The otherwise healthy children, all aged under five, suffered fevers, vomiting and febrile convulsions (A: *CONVULSIONS...*) after receiving the vaccination. More than 20 were admitted to hospital and at least one child is seriously ill.

Jim Bishop, the country's chief medical officer, said that he was suspending vaccinations for under-five as a "precautionary measure". (A: *You can see this is an intelligent man, eh. WHAT'S HAPPENING? WELL, YOU SEE, THEY ARE GETTING FEBRILE SEIZURES AND SO ON. OH, MAYBE YOU SHOULD USE A PRECAUTIONARY MEASURE AND MAYBE STOP GIVING IT FOR A LITTLE WHILE.*) He said that children who had received the vaccine in the last 24 hours should be monitored closely by their parents. (A: *Oh, this guy is a genius; he's a genius. He goes on to show how much of a genius he is and says...*)

"Until we know more we've suggested that we don't use that [seasonal flu vaccine] for the moment in children under five," he told the Australian Broadcasting Corporation.

"I'm advising all doctors today not to use it until we know a bit more. (A: *If it's bringing them down NOW, that's all you need to know. You see. You just don't start after a week or so with the same stuff, obviously.*)

"This may be part of the normal pattern once we see the whole picture, (A: *So that's normal for all these children to get febrile conditions, you know, and start having seizures and stuff. That's quite normal.*) or it may be more than we would expect. "Therefore I just think it's wise and precautionary not to use it in children under five." (A: *That's to keep the lawsuits from flooding in, you see.*)

Then it goes on to something else that has happened because there are deaths there now, you see. They hate that, when that gets into the papers, especially to children. It always gets the public kind of annoyed for a couple of seconds before they are distracted by some porn or something on the other side of the page. This is from the Australian Broadcasting Corporation.

Police investigate girl's death after flu vaccine

By Siobhan Barry / abc.net.au / Updated Sun Apr 25, 2010

A two-year-old girl from Upper Mount Gravatt died earlier this month, the day after she was immunised.

The death of a two-year-old girl from Brisbane who had received the seasonal flu vaccine will be referred to the Queensland coroner. (A: *There will be other ones apart from that by now.*)

Police are preparing a report after the girl died earlier this month.

She had been immunised the day before. (A: *They keep saying the same things over and over.*)

Concerns over adverse reactions prompted authorities last week to temporarily ban the seasonal flu vaccine for children under five. (A: *That's all they give to you... at the moment... on that particular topic, as they go through their panic; damage control... as, of course, they will.*)

People will never really get it. It's hard to imagine because we've been all been conditioned and trained from countless TV drama series, from Dr Kildare onwards, up to Emergency Ward 10 and ya-da, ya-da, ya; all these FICTIONAL, dramatic shows. They put on there how WONDERFUL medicine is and how everyone is SO concerned about your health and they can't sleep at night. Just like lawyers when they are trying to defend someone, they can't sleep at night on these dramas, until they find the cause of that patient's problem. You know, that's how it is drummed into us and that *white coat* becomes some sort of God-like symbol, like a halo around an angel's head. That is how we are conditioned BY the big pharma companies that run all of it. Therefore, when they say we are here to help you, it doesn't cross the person's mind that there could be an alternative reason for pumping your children full of shots, EVEN THOUGH BIG PHARMA IS PART OF THE MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX.

I don't know if people really realize that, that they are PART of the Military-Industrial Complex. They work hand-in-glove. They worked hand-in-glove in World War II to find diseases to kill off your enemy, and your enemies' food stock, cattle and so on. They found ways to bring down the populations in a protracted war where *the offspring would be weaker and sicker than the parents would be*. They found ways to sterilize the offspring, if it's going to be a 20 year protracted war. Stuff like that. Yeah. They did. They've got the most advanced equipment on the go. They deal with HIGHLY CONTAGIOUS DISEASES. They work and create new types of diseases. They work WITH the Military-Industrial Complex. It's time you started to wisen up and stop going to these white-coated angels of mercy. Think for yourselves. I'll be back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's through the matrix really, going through layers of deception, trying to get out of the matrix in fact, get above it all so you can see from up there and looking down on it. When you are inside it, you've been conditioned to only see the Plato's cave that's been laid out for you to live in. That's generally what the media is there for, to keep you in that cave.

It's interesting when you look at the big think tanks that work for the military, for the Department of Defense. These guys don't have to mince around and pretend to the public. They take facts as they really are, the way the media should be doing it but it's not their job to tell you facts as they really are. The media's job is to keep you living in a cocoon of fantasy as you are managed intergenerationally into the big plan, the great work. The Huxlian world that they are going to bring in of a depopulated society, a kind of a pharma drug society, implanted society, and eventually a genetically modified generation... they will be awfully well behaved and very obedient.

Up until now they've used the injections, inoculations and food and water. Huxley himself and Bertrand Russell both said they would use the needle to get a compliant society. I've read from their own books on the air, Julian Huxley especially who was the first CEO of UNESCO for the United Nations, that wonderful body of people who dish out food, supposedly, across the planet; at least that's what you think. But it's all to do with bringing down populations to a

manageable level in a post-industrial, consumer society, actually a service economy.

They've tried various means to bring it down. The food is definitely one; it's weaponized food. You cannot modify the food without it being weaponized. You can't live for thousands, maybe millions of years on particular foods and have it all genetically modified... and your body is supposed to adapt to it right away. It doesn't work that way and they know all this too. They know this too. Before I go on to soya and other things...

The FDA Shuts Down Common Infant Vaccine After Startling Discovery

Posted by Dr. Mercola | April 17 2010 | Sources: CNN March 22, 2010

(A: Startling... a startling discovery it was... I've read it before but I'll just touch on in again.)

"U.S. federal health authorities recommended ... that doctors suspend using Rotarix, one of two vaccines licensed in the U.S. against rotavirus, saying the vaccine is contaminated with material from a pig virus," CNN reports.

The Rotarix vaccine, which is made by GlaxoSmithKline and was approved by the FDA in 2008, has already been given to about 1 million U.S. children along with 30 million worldwide. The vaccine was found to contain DNA from porcine circovirus 1.

"The FDA learned about the contamination after an academic research team *(A: A separate research team from the company, right. Now, the companies have the latest of everything, believe you me. But here is a separate research team that found this out.)* using a novel technique to look for viruses in a range of vaccines found the material in GlaxoSmithKline's product and told the company," FDA Commissioner Dr. Margaret Hamburg told CNN.

Dr. Mercola's Comments:

One million U.S. children, and about 30 million worldwide, have already received GlaxoSmithKline's Rotarix vaccine. Now a research team has discovered it is contaminated with "a substantial amount" of DNA from a pig virus.

What is pig virus DNA doing in a vaccine intended to prevent rotavirus disease, which causes severe diarrhea and dehydration? *(A: Most children will get that and you get over it without any... We've survived this long without it, but again, it's big money for pharma and of course there are always alternative reasons.)*

It's anybody's guess, although CNN reported that GlaxoSmithKline detected the substance in the cell bank and the seed used to make the vaccine, "suggesting its presence from the early stages of vaccine development."

It is actually common for vaccines to contain various animal matter, including foreign animal tissues containing genetic material (DNA/RNA), but even FDA Commissioner Dr. Margaret Hamburg told CNN:

"It [Pig virus DNA] should not be in this vaccine product and we want to understand how it got there.

It's not an easy call and we spent many long hours debating the pros and cons but, because we have an alternative product and because the background rates of this disease are not so severe in this country, *(A: In other words, why is it getting used at all.)* we felt that the judicious thing to do was to take a pause, to really ask the critical questions about what this material was doing in the vaccine, how it got there." *(A: They go through the company that makes it, who's just totally bamboozled with all their top notch stuff and equipment, etc – they are one of the richest companies on the planet – and they are just astonished that this stuff is in it there and they'll do a separate investigation to find it.)*

Using new technology to test eight infectious attenuated viral vaccines, the results showed three of the vaccines

contained “unexpected viral sequences”:

1. A measles vaccine was found to contain low levels of the retrovirus avian leukosis virus
2. Rotateq, Merck’s rotavirus vaccine, was found to contain a virus similar to simian (monkey) retrovirus (A: *That’s a wonderful thing to have.*)
3. Rotarix (GlaxoSmithKine’s rotavirus vaccine) was found to contain “significant levels” of porcine cirovirus 1

So in their tests, nearly 40 percent of the vaccines they tested contained viral contaminants. The implications of these findings on the alleged safety of the vaccine supply remains to be seen, (A: *Oh, yeah, you’ll see it with the health of the children won’t you. Will they ever publish that I wonder?*) but clearly there is contamination occurring that was a complete surprise to researchers, health officials and vaccine manufacturers alike. (A: *For those who have been following this industry for many, many years, it’s no surprise to us... just the experts... always. I’ll be back with more after this break.*)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, what I try to get people to do is to become at least INDIGNANT. At least indignant, that shows you there is a hope for you somewhere that you are not completely dead, you are not completely dumbed down with all the attacks that have been put into your system, into your bodies, and your conditioning by the system. If you can get slightly indignant about something... and unfortunately people don’t unless it happens to THEM or one of their own children or something. That’s the unfortunate thing about human beings, which the big boys know of course. But if we could be indignant for other people at the same time, *you are actually saving yourselves down the road*. Understand?

Here is another article, one of the many over the years on modified soy. That was one of the first things they modified, these wonderful scientists that work for Monsanto that IS part of the Military-Industrial Complex involved with Agent Orange and all the other stuff, all the wonderful goodies they’ve brought to planet earth.

Genetically Modified Soy Linked to Sterility, Infant Mortality in Hamsters (A: *It just repeats what’s been known before.*)

Jeffrey Smith / Author and Founder of the Institute for Responsible Technology
April 20, 2010 / washingtonpost.com

"This study was just routine," said Russian biologist Alexey V. Surov, in what could end up as the understatement of this century. Surov and his colleagues set out to discover if Monsanto's genetically modified (GM) soy, grown on 91% of US soybean fields, **leads to problems in growth or reproduction**. What he discovered may uproot a multi-billion dollar industry. (A: *It will never do that because this has been proven before by others.*)

After feeding hamsters for two years over three generations, those on the GM diet, and especially the group on the maximum GM soy diet, showed **devastating** results. By the third generation, most GM soy-fed hamsters lost the ability to have babies. They also suffered slower growth, and a high mortality rate among the pups. (A: *Now, it’s the same with the inoculations. They can do so much on the person who gets the inoculation, on the first child, they become more sterile. But with the second and third offspring, they are generally totally sterile. Now it’s the same thing with the soy, and many other foods by the way, that they have modified. That’s NOT a coincidence! That’s called depopulation and sterilizing the population as per the agenda.*)

And if this isn't shocking enough, some in the third generation even had **hair growing inside their mouths**—a phenomenon rarely seen, but apparently more prevalent among hamsters eating GM soy.

The study, jointly conducted by Surov's Institute of Ecology and Evolution of the Russian Academy of Sciences and the National Association for Gene Security, is expected to be published in three months (July 2010)—so the

technical details will have to wait. But Surov sketched out the basic set up for me in an email.

He used Campbell hamsters, with a fast reproduction rate, divided into 4 groups. All were fed a normal diet, but one was without any soy, another had non-GM soy, a third used GM soy, and a fourth contained higher amounts of GM soy. They used 5 pairs of hamsters per group, each of which produced 7-8 litters, totally 140 animals.

Surov told The Voice of Russia,

"Originally, everything went smoothly. However, we noticed quite a serious effect when we selected new pairs from their cubs and continued to feed them as before. These pairs' growth rate was slower and reached their sexual maturity slowly." (A: *That's happening in men now, by the way.*)

He selected new pairs from each group, which generated another 39 litters. There were 52 pups born to the control group and 78 to the non-GM soy group. In the GM soy group, however, only 40 pups were born. And of these, 25% died. This was a fivefold higher death rate than the 5% seen among the controls. Of the hamsters that ate high GM soy content, only a single female hamster gave birth. She had 16 pups; about 20% died.

Surov said "The low numbers in F2 [third generation] showed that many animals were sterile." (A: *That's the goal folks. That's the goal... apart from killing you as well. It's the goal.*)

The published paper will also include measurements of organ size for the third generation animals, including testes, spleen, uterus, etc. And if the team can raise sufficient funds, they will also analyze hormone levels in collected blood samples.

Hair Growing in the Mouth (A: *It's actually been observed in people, by the way. It doesn't mention it in this article here.*)

Earlier this year, Surov co-authored a paper in Doklady Biological Sciences showing that in rare instances, hair grows inside recessed pouches in the mouths of hamsters.

"Some of these pouches contained single hairs; others, thick bundles of colorless or pigmented hairs reaching as high as the chewing surface of the teeth. Sometimes, the tooth row was surrounded with a regular brush of hair bundles on both sides. The hairs grew vertically and had sharp ends, often covered with lumps of a mucous."

You see, if they modify the food, folks, and the DNA in the food, and you take the food, and your body hasn't been altered to suit this food obviously since you are supposedly the end product of evolution - they can standardize food NON GMO - then it's going to ALTER THE TISSUE IN YOUR BODY. It certainly alters and inflames the stomachs of everyone who eats GMO food. That's why the antacids have BLOSSOMED along with the allergies from all the spraying, the anti-allergy pills. That's why all these antacids and acid reducers have blossomed and even young people are taking it daily, because of the stuff that we are getting now, never mind all the pesticides they put on it because you can really dose the GMO stuff with about 10 times more potent pesticides.

That's the real world. IT'S NOT JUST BIG BUSINESS MAKING BIG MONEY; IT'S MUCH BIGGER THAN THAT. *Its part of a world agenda agreed at in very high places, well written about to depopulate, bring down the populations.* But certainly sterilizing the males is a big, big part of it. There are SO many articles I've read over the years about that and I won't go into it tonight. SO much... I've got stuff here I could read off tonight, later stuff, but it's all the same stuff, all corroborating all the previous documentation that's come out.

There is a caller on the line from Virginia, Ben. Are you there Ben?

Ben: Hi Alan. I'm a big fan. I just had two questions for you. The first one is, I've heard a lot about chemtrails from you and people like Rumsfeld. I was just wondering how exactly do the elites avoid exposure from whatever is being sprayed, if it is so pervasive.

Alan: I tell you, most of the elite don't even travel the way we travel in the open air. They live in air-conditioned houses. The halls they speak in to each other are air conditioned and filtered, heavily filtered. So are the limos they are driven in. They also have chelation techniques which are available to them, which basically, they can go in once a month and get a lot of this stuff sucked out of their body quite simply. Medicine is WAY ahead, again, of what they are going to give to the public. You keep reading the articles where they have all this ability to extend life, the technology, and so on. Even David Suzuki the geneticist and who is attached to the United Nations and the WWF club and all that, loves animals, hates people; he calls them maggots. He's a great spokesman for the United Nations of depopulation. He said himself, WE HAVE THE ABILITY NOW TO LET A PERSON LIVE TO 500 YEARS, IF WE SO WISH. Well, obviously they are not going to give that to the general population. That also means that medicine, like all branches of science, are far more, way ahead, than anything they will tell the general public. I did see one method of filtering the blood stream. It's a portable unit you wear strapped to your forearm; incredibly expensive, way beyond the reach of ordinary people. Literally, every few hours it cleans your entire blood system of the particular contaminants. This obviously was developed for warfare purposes and only the elite can afford this kind of stuff but it does exist. For us, we'll be lucky to get renal dialysis, for God sake, never mind complete blood filtration, but it does exist for them. Remember too, in the 90s, most countries in the Western world, Canada included, Britain, passed a law that *all politicians, all bureaucrats and their families would be given special treatment* - not the National Health Service treatment but special treatment - *in top military hospitals*. Why the hell do you think that would be?

Ben: For self-preservation, of course.

Alan: Absolutely. And to get treatments that we must never even hear of.

Ben: So I guess as far as, they just totally avoid vaccinations and they only eat organic food and they don't use fluoride toothpaste and the bizarre preservatives, aspartame and all the rest I guess, as well.

Alan: That's correct. When they get in amongst the elite, when you are pulled in there, once you get your ticket as they say, you've basically got a ticket for all sources of these kinds of foods. Your children will never, ever get the inoculations that are dished out to the masses. That's the deal. That's why if you are a very good politician you will play the game, you'll 'toe the line' as the Masons say, and you won't cause upsets. You will lie to the public because you and your family are guaranteed to have the top medical attention. In your private meetings, you will all agree, YES, THERE ARE TOO MANY ORDINARY PEOPLE NOW, LESS EVOLVED PEOPLE THAT JUST HAVE TO DIE OFF. They've all agreed on that.

Ben: It's a tragedy.

Alan: Yes.

Ben: Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

There ya go. That's really how it is. It's one reality for THEM and there are levels of THEM, the big 'THEM' word, again, many levels of them. If you look at how far they have advanced in bacterial warfare for instance and viral warfare. They can literally take a virus, a harmless virus, and weaponized it in ONE HOUR... one hour. They could do that at the end of World War II. You think how far they've gone with that. Of course, they had to bring all the big pharma companies on board since they already had the advanced laboratories. Why build laboratories just for warfare purposes for viral and bacterial if you already have them there? And why to do think there is such a cozy arrangement between big pharma and governments? ...who are guaranteed to buy all their products? ...and mandate we get shots for flus that don't even exists... and at the very least are harmless?

People won't catch on. If you really think you are living in cotton-wool land and people are there to take care of you, READ THE WORLD MEETINGS. I've got them all listed on my site. Go into the archive section and look at all of them. It's the PDFs that you've got to go for. This stuff isn't printed in the general media. All the top meetings of the Council on Foreign Relations, all the NGO groups at the United Nations, including the Department of Population Control, sterility and all the rest of it, often labeled under Women's health; you have to go into that to find out what it really means. It's nothing BUT depopulation techniques for the masses. That's what it's ALL about. They put it out in PDFs. You'll get it through university access. Go into the universities. Do your homework.

Don't expect the general media to give you a truth on anything. Their job is to pacify you, keep you in la-la land and to make you think that you've still got some kind of government that works for *you*. Anything that happens on a big scale, like the fake grounding of all the aircrafts so they could have that NATO exercise, the media is there to tell you the lies as to why you can't fly from here to there. They won't tell you until after the fact that NATO had an exercise and that's why they grounded them; nothing to do with a volcano. Even the media told us it was an *invisible cloud*. That was a good one. That was a good one to dream up. THEY WILL SWALLOW THAT; THEY HAVE SWALLOWED PLENTY BEFORE. That's how we are treated folks, AS STUPID. Mind you, a lot of people ARE so worked on that they have become stupid... and hopefully there is a way to get you out of stupid land. Don't wait until it happens to you, just you; it's too late then.

The general population is kept in the dark like mushrooms. That's the nature of government. It was decided when they set up the United Nations that a scientific and an EXPERT AND ACADEMIC ELITE should rule the world and that governments by politicians and political activation, just arguing for power amongst themselves, was literally obsolete. You've been running under a SCIENTIFIC form of system where the scientists have more say over things than the politicians. The politicians now know their place. They know their job is to con the public. They've known that for many, many years.

Another thing too, is remember, go into the history of the International Monetary Fund, under the United Nations again and the World Bank. All it is, are really the hard men, THE COLLECTING AGENCIES FOR THE WORLD BANKERS. It was set up an awful long time ago TO BE the international collection agency FOR the bankers at the Bretton Woods Agreement. The founders of it said EVENTUALLY IT WOULD TAKE OVER THE DISTRIBUTION OF MONEY ACROSS THE WORLD. Every country would be given so much cash via the UN and the IMF and you'd have to live within your budget. They also wanted the right to go into national budgets, which they are doing now with Greece and others; Spain might follow and even Ireland, and probably all the rest of us. They want the right to go into national budgets and take over national budgets. They want to be in control of every country's bookkeeping when it comes to money. That was the goal of the IMF when they set it up.

This article is from the Washington Post. Again, it's given that sort of semi... they remember who they are talking down to, the general public right.

For nations living the good life, the party's over, IMF says

imf report - By Howard Schneider / Washington Post Staff Writer / Saturday, April 24, 2010

In the lingo of the International Monetary Fund, the future of the world hinges on "**rebalancing and consolidation**," antiseptic words that would not seem to raise a fuss.

Who doesn't want more balance in their life? (A: *That's nice; that's nice, them treating us like stupid eh?*)

But the translation is a bit rudier, something on the order of: "Suck it up. The party's over."

To keep the global economy on track, people in the United States and the rest of the developed world **need to work longer before retiring, pay higher taxes and expect less from government**. (A: *When have you ever gotten anything FROM government?*) And the cheap imports lining the shelves of mega-chains such as Wal-Mart and Target? They **need to be more expensive**. (A: *Remember I told you that they are going to train you out of the consumer society as you go down the tubes. The rest of your money won't be spent on buying little shiny plastic junk that breaks in no time from China. It will be paying FEES and CARBON TAXES and so on because carbon is the NEW GOLD MARKET, folks. The con of carbon is the new gold market and that's why they've pushed this from the very, very top. It says here, remember, they are talking to children...*)

That's the practical meaning of a series of policy papers and statements issued in recent days by IMF officials, who have a long history of stabilizing economies and solving global financial problems, as they plot a course to keep the world economy growing and reduce the risk of another "great recession." (A: *Utter rubbish.*)

Whenever they go in, they take over the books. They went into Britain in fact, years ago when Thatcher was in. The first thing that they do is slash your health care, they slash your pensions. They want the old folk to work longer, without their pensions. They REDUCE the amount of your pension money regardless of the initial deal when you signed on, all this kind of stuff. YOU, the peasant, gets suckered again. That's their job... for the big international monetary lenders, the guys who really lend you checks so that you can print up cash. What a con game. But wait until the carbon stuff gets into full gear. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Here is another thing too, to do with health care and the way it's supposed to go as we go down this tighten-your-belt system. Of course, it's a new system for health care that depends on your SOCIAL STATUS to community. Britain has already had that for years in fact. They decide when you go into hospital if you get revived or not, resuscitated or not, *depending on your social status*. That's the brave new world we are talking about, and communitarianism, or collectivism... for the UN, they love this kind of system. This article is from CNSNews. Its part of the new health freedom you are going to have in the United States, and elsewhere I'm sure, where you've already got... you can't get doctors anymore in half the places. In the poor areas you get specialized trained nurses that just write out prescriptions as far as I can tell.

Senate Panel Previews Electronic Health Technology

Monday, April 26, 2010 / cnsnews.com / By Matt Cover, Staff Writer

Panasonic TOUGHBOOK H1 with Blood Pressure Monitor, Cardiovascular and Weighing Scale device specializations by Bluetooth (A: *These are the devices that are going to get put out to YOU to work with your computer.*)

(CNSNews.com) – The Senate Committee on Aging last week offered a preview of the government's future role in health care, showing how Americans will interact with doctors and ***other*** health care providers. (A: *'other'*

health care providers... that's the important part.) The demonstration offers a glimpse at an overlooked effect of health care reform.

The effort, loosely called e-Health or e-Care, combines health-care technology with 21st-century Internet connectivity. (A: *Sounds wonderful, eh.*) It will allow doctors to interact with their patients through innovations such as **video chats, telephone health checkups, and home-health monitoring devices that relay data over wireless Internet connections.** (A: *For everyone to see.*)

"The development of the broadband network and health information technologies has the potential to truly transform health care and simultaneously enable better outcomes and lowering costs," said Sen. Susan Collins (R-Maine). (A: *Lowering costs is the main part that matters here. That's what it's really all about.*)

One of the new health technologies on display last Thursday was an **automatic drug dispenser** that can monitor and adjust medication dosages wirelessly, allowing doctors to tailor dosages of drugs such as insulin without having to schedule in-person visits with patients. (A: *I'd like to see that in action. They've already killed an awful lot of diabetics off with the drug pumps they brought into use.*)

"What we're talking about, folks, is using a device like this one," Sen. Ron Wyden (D-Ore.) said, as he displayed the small device. **"It attaches to the patient's skin and is loaded with drugs that are administered in the exact way that the doctor prescribes – wirelessly.** (A: *Can you imagine if they don't like you, or someone has got it in for you, or they get the word from guys at the top? AH, THE THING MALFUNCTIONED, DIED OF DRUG OVERDOSE.*)

"That means that a doctor can vary the doses based on the information the doctor is receiving **[from the monitor]**. The patient doesn't have to go in to the doctor and then the pharmacy to change his or her prescription," he said.

The data recorded by such devices would be automatically uploaded to a patient's electronic health record, which could then be reviewed by a doctor from a **computer or smart phone**, allowing the doctor to monitor a sick patient in almost real time.

That's the new health care, folks. That's the new health care. It will be something like phone sex; you won't really know who's on the other end of the line. That's what it will be like. And there will be an awful lot of mistakes made... but that doesn't matter. This is the new freedom, it's the new society and we've got to be AUSTERE in an Age of Austerity.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Geo-Engineering and Solar Radiation Management Governance Initiative](#)

[Flu Vaccine Suspended in Australia after Dozens of Children Fall ill-Febrile Convulsions](#)

[Flu Jab Kills 2yr. Old](#)

[Vaccines Pulled](#)

[Another Soy-Sterility Study to Add to All the Rest](#)

[Good Life Over-IMF](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- [CDs](#)** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#297)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 13, 2009:

Mandatory Servitude:

"Fabian Society Laid It Down,
Plan Unfolding Via P.M. Brown,
Declared with Pompous Certitude,
Coming World of Servitude,
Change-Agent Teachers with Psychology
To Indoctrinate Youth in Political Ideology,
Trust in Teachers' Honest Lip
To Give Collective Meaning to Citizenship,
For 'Positive Freedom' All Working Together,
Orwellian Nightmare Plus Electronic Tether,
Choiceless Future for Woman and Man,
Predetermined by Elitists' Master Plan,
Purpose is Over, We to Perish,
Farewell Dreams, Things Humans Cherish"
© Alan Watt April 13, 2009

Monday 13th April 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 13, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 13th 2009.

For newcomers: look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, where you can download hundreds of previous talks I've given, where I try to give you the big picture and give you what's behind the scenes really, which runs the world. We know darn well that those we elect are just front people, so I go into the big Foundations, the big inter-networking organisations they belong to, to show you, really, that everything's working along the same path. It's a form of, not just predicting a future, these guys make the future happen; it's planned from the very top, a supra-government, if you will, a *parallel government*, as they call it themselves.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks, which you can download and print up (in the various languages of Europe), pass them round to your friends and see how many you can keep once they've read it, because most people don't want to know; and it is their decision not to know, that's the choice they make.

You can also order from www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com my books and discs etc, which keeps me just tickling along here, not much of a laugh to that, because it's just tickling along.

And also, you can donate by PayPal and how to do it is on the site at www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

Those who just get discs passed around, there's lots of discs get burned and passed around to many-many people, if they want to order or they want to donate to me, they can send personal cheques, from the US and Canada [listed above].

And we are on a roll. Today in Canada, well, out in Ontario where I am there's been a lot of snow melt, there's still some snow there, but there's lots of patches of ground showing through and the temperature went up to about 50°F during the day. Normally, at this time, the humidity is very high and it should be for temperature like that in the massive melts and yet it's showing basically only 30% humidity on the meters. Why is that? It's because we've had the spraying going on every darn day and the barium and the aluminium oxide take the moisture out of the atmosphere right to the very ground itself. Therefore, the only place where there's any moisture is right on the ground; and this has been standard now for quite a few years, with this daily spraying stuff, it's world-wide, pretty-well. Governments won't talk about it, when they do, like the Canadian Government, they say that "It's a matter of national security". That's what the Member of Parliament for Sudbury was told, when she brought it up in Ottawa, in Parliament. It's not our place to know it, in other words: we're just peasants. However, it will have - and it is having - its physical effects on people as well; and there's many reports coming in, from scientific studies on the effects of barium and aluminium oxide etc, etc. That's why too: more and more people are being diagnosed in their 40s, and even 50s, with asthma, for the first time; that never happened before. You generally got it at the age of two, after your first inoculations.

They're on a roll you see, to depopulation, big time. I've gone over the history of the sterilisation agenda, which is under way, according to all the statistics, 85% sterile for males in the Western world and I'm going to go into more of this because there's a lot out there, after his break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just discussing that we're going through an agenda, a well-planned agenda, a very old one, where an elite in the 1800s, at least, long before it in fact, they'd always complained about too many peasants; but they formed organisations. The main one in Britain became the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they created a sister one in the US called the Council on Foreign Relations, thinking that the US might object to the 'Royal' part you see. However, it's the same organisation and they also have, they're like a capstone of a pyramid, and they're chartered by the Royal Crown, not by the British Government. Many of their members are in government and bureaucracies, on both sides of the Atlantic. They also have members in the Fabian Society, because all these other societies that are specialised in different areas, are part, really part, of this one group, based on Darwinism, survival of the fittest, always looking ahead, with economics at the top, how many people will we need in a hundred years? Or, how many people will there be that we don't need in a hundred years; and that kind of thing.

You see, the world to them was very untidy; self-determination by individuals was just a bad thing, it was terribly messy and untidy, and they believe in something that Isaiah Berlin, the philosopher who taught at Oxford University, came out with that was called *Positive Freedom*. 'Positive Freedom', it sounds wonderful and all these Orwellian terms always do, like "Positive", that's a nice word and "Freedom" is a nice word. However, what it was, was that society existed for a plan, if we're all working together in a war, like World War II, when you all pull together, you allow the governments to

expand bureaucracies and deal with your food supply, rationing, all that kind of stuff, lack of privacy, ID cards, all working towards the great plan that the elites guide us along and that's called 'Positive Freedom'. In reality, you have no freedom, unless you're going along in the flow, willingly.

Whereas *Negative Freedom* was where you'd have more choices to do as you wish, less government intervention / intrusion into your life, you'd still be watched of course, they always have; but again, you wouldn't know too much of what was really working in the world, or working on you, from the top. You'd be kept in a sort of blissful ignorance. When Mr. Blair was the Prime Minister of Britain, and I had the letter here, it was a copy that was sent to me, he wrote to Mr. Berlin and asked him if they could combine the two, in other words: the goal was always to try and merge the two together and then gradually eliminate the first one and leave you simply with Positive Freedom. We're all on Planet ship Earth, like the Star Trek Enterprise, there are leaders there who are guiding us along and they will manage society, from birth to death.

These are the same people and the same big bankers by the way and the Royal Institute of International Affairs was set up by the top bankers of the day. These are the same people who created and funded the Soviet Union into existence. They have funded every major war in the twentieth-century and they were even behind, the Royal Institute of International Affairs / CFR, were advocating war with Vietnam and then, half-way through, they changed their mind and went against it. This is the sort of things that they play. The whole idea, you see, of Communism, is an ideal, that's why the same group has said, along with the United Nations, which is their big front organisation, they have said that China is the model state from the world, where you have a totalitarian governmental system, a one-party system, who rely upon experts and scientists to rule the people and they have one child per family; a second pregnancy is mandatory abortion.

There's more and more to it than that, it's a planned society, so that is the ideal Fabian society. We are all going into that now, we've been under for quite a while in fact. It doesn't matter if they appear to right wing or left wing that's in government; they simply set up the stage for the next in-house Congress to take over from the last one. So, Mr. Bush came in, his plan was to kicked up into high gear in the year 2001 and we had what had to happen, to set it off; and since then, as they told us at the time, life would never be the same again. Mr. Bush set up the machinery for enforcement, for many-many different areas of society, Children's Aid going with SWAT teams now etc, etc. That happened all over the planet at the same time, massive planning, massive cooperation between the nations, because we are already global.

Then Mr. Obama comes in and pushes the next part of the agenda; they work together. Professor Carroll Quigley, who was an adviser to the State Department and even to the US Military, because he knew the ethnic groups, he knew their psychologies for warfare. He's the one who picked Bill Clinton to be a Rhodes Scholar and who was the historian himself for the CFR said that. He talked about that in his book *Tragedy & Hope* and the Anglo-American Establishment, his other main book. The world they're bringing in is a planned society, where the public will be the last to know, they'll be guided along it, in their sort of semi-confusion; but with lots of entertainment and distractions and crisis-creation especially, Pavlovian-style, they'll be shocked into just going along, kind of numb after a while. And once you're used to rapid change and there's nothing normal anymore, the sky's the limit, they can keep ramming you through the next change and the next change.

Now, Thomas Jefferson said: "When you see an agenda continue between houses and changes of congress", meaning parties, a same agenda continuing, he said "... know then that you're under tyranny"; and all our lives, just like Carroll Quigley said, a parallel government, working inside government and outside of government, have been guiding us along a world global path of basically Fabian Socialism. Socialism was not for the working people, although it has groups out there championing, appearing to champion the workers, they must get them on board; and once they have them on board, they create a form of welfare state, they make you dependent on the state. That's the whole thing with giving power to the state, they make you dependent on them; and when you're dependent, they then come up with laws that regulate your life. That's why they always start with the unemployed for finger-printing for ID purposes, iris scans, smart cards with the chips and so on. You cannot allow yourself to become under a welfare state, it's game over; and that's what they're bringing in right now. They planned it well, they always start a revolution when they've done all the ground-work, prepared the field, they've ploughed it, they're harrowed it and so on, then they plan it, step-by-step, Fabian Socialism.

It's interesting that Mr. Obama brought in this Compulsory Volunteerism and I've said before, when you look at the

money that he's advocating to education for this project, that means that's going for ideological indoctrination, very-very dangerous. The same system that Hitler used, the same system that Lenin and Stalin used, all totalitarian regimes do the same. And then, by coincidence, by coincidence, it's up on the BBC that Mr. Brown, the Prime Minister of Britain has plans to compel community work; have they no originality? Of course they do, it's just that they're all in on the same agenda. Remember: I've read before about UNESCO and what it was founded to do at the United Nations, to bring in a global culture, working through the indoctrination of the youth. This is all part of it.

12th of April 2009, from the BBC:

PM plans to compel community work

Prime Minister Gordon Brown has pledged to ensure every young person has done 50 hours of community work by the time they are 19 years old.

Always remember, always remember, that that's a Fabian introduction because, once you accept that step, step-by-step, it's like a mouse going towards the trap, a little bit of cheese here, a little bit of cheese there, it gets bigger and bigger and boom! he's in the trap. That's the Fabian system; they treat us like animals and, unfortunately, it works. And because that'll be on the books, they'll go up to a year, or maybe six months to start with, and then a year, then two, then the sky is the limit. It's the same with every law that's put on the books. Do you know there's been thousands and thousands and thousands of people arrested over the last year or so, under anti-terrorism that had nothing to do with terrorism? They're using it for everything now, everything. See, they get it on the books and expand and expand.

Mr Brown said a promise to bring in compulsory community service would be a part of his next election manifesto.

They love manifestos.

Under the scheme, the work may include helping charities

Oh boy, they run all the charities too, the big boys, the big Foundations.

and is likely to become part of the school curriculum.

Ideological indoctrination.

The scheme would be woven into plans to make everyone stay in education or training until the age of 18 by 2011.

Mr Brown told the News of the World newspaper: "It is my ambition to create a Britain in which there is a clear expectation that all young people will undertake some service to their community, and where community service will become a normal part of growing up in Britain."

This is world-wide, this agenda; this is under UNESCO. Remember: part of the Charter of the Royal Institute of International Affairs said, at the very beginning, that the world they will bring in, gradually, will be a world where you will be born to serve the World State, serve the world state; and that's what's coming in folks and we're living through it, believe or not.

I'll be back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the BBC where the Prime Minister has said about his, it's not his, wonderful vision, you know it's the boys he works for and it's not the public. A world of service, remember, is what the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations want. The planned society that will affect everything to procreation and even if you can procreate, or you should have the right to do, it's all wound up together in the planned society. Remember: the definition of a citizen is someone born into a system with pre-existing duties; so, be very careful when you hear the term "citizen".

Mr Brown told the News of the World newspaper: "It is my ambition to create a Britain in which there is a clear expectation that all young people will undertake some service to their community, and where community service will become a normal part of growing up in Britain."

Bush Senior was the first one to publicly, as a President, or the leader of a country, use this term *Communitarianism*; going back to the Club of Rome, they said they looked at all the systems in the world. After all, their boys set up the Soviet Union and other totalitarian places and studied them, great big laboratories; and they favoured *Collectivism*, well, see, *Collectivism* is *Communitarianism*, it's the same thing. It says:

'Clear accreditation' "And, by doing so, the contributions of each of us will build a better society for all of us."

For them it will.

The prime minister added: "That would mean young people being expected to contribute at least 50 hours of community service by the time they have reached the age of 19."

This will build on the platform provided by citizenship classes

It's another big thing they brought into the schools, citizenship classes, teaching you what a citizen is now you see, that's standard in ideological training, because it's political, it's politically-motivated

as they develop in our schools. But because the greater part of what I envisage as community service takes place outside the school day, it will require the close involvement of local community organisations and charities."

Well, the Foundations, owned by the bankers, run these charities and organisations. That's the parallel governments.

Mr Brown said the work would also be linked to a "clear system of accreditation" so that young people would be able mark their achievements gained through community work [volunteering].

In other words: you'll be either in or out, you'd better comply or else.

Gordon Brown first proposed the idea of a National Youth Service to channel teenagers into voluntary work last year. It is due to be formally launched in September, and would become compulsory if Labour were re-elected.

Which they were, Labour, of course, is Socialism and, to be honest with you, so is Conservatism, it's the same thing. There's an excellent movie, put out by the BBC, I think it was, it was called *Deep Cover*, with Donald Pleasance. It goes through some of this, during the Thatcher years, where this character says, who should know, when his daughter says: "Don't worry daddy, our lot is in now", meaning Thatcher's lot, the right wing. He says "Are you sure?", he knew darn well that it was all the same side, with the same agenda; there are no left and right, there's only elitists.

I've talked about Optimum Population Trust before, I've gone through it, it's really a eugenics organisation that fronts, again, for the Foundations. Eugenics and depopulation has always been a mandate. Remember: Sir Charles Galton Darwin, in his book *The Next Million Years*, where he bewailed the fact that he couldn't just kill off openly the people, they'd have to do it by surreptitious means and covert methods; otherwise they'd outbreed those who were fittest to survive. And he went right into eugenics, he even talked about using the needle and different techniques or something in the food or the water and, by goodness, we have got it all, we've got it all here.

I've also said that the nature programmes I noticed when I was small, there was one they used to repeat on the one station we had in Britain, it was called 'Hans and Lottie Hass', they started off the deep sea diving and scuba. It was very exciting to live in a working class area and see these amazing tropical oceans and little islands and so on. But there was something about it that just went overboard and of course, they were gradually, even back then, introducing us to the idea of man's impact, too many people on the planet. And that's what all the big nature programmes are about, that's why there's been so many of them. And who runs one of the major ones? David Suzuki, the eugenicist and geneticist; that's what he studied to be, a geneticist, an elitist and he runs the main ones for Canada. Every country's got their favourite; they all belong to the same organisations like World Wildlife Fund and Prince Phillip at the head of it, the man who said openly: "There are too many people".

In Britain, David Attenborough was the main character for all these wonderful-wonderful nature programmes and they

take years, in the Fabian style, to get the audience with them you see and you like the guy. Again, it's Fabian: you get to like the guy, identify with him; and then once he's so popular and millions of people follow him, he's like a god to them, when it comes to nature etc., he brings in the real kicker, why he's really there and why they've really done it. He's worked his whole life at this, beautiful-beautiful Fabian strategy.

Attenborough warns on population

The broadcaster Sir David Attenborough has become a patron of a group seeking to cut the growth in human population. On joining the Optimum Population Trust, Sir David said growth in human numbers was "frightening".

“Was frightening”? To whom?

Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the BBC, about David Attenborough, who's now up there, he always was, he just, as I say, Fabian-wise, in the Fabian style taken many years to get the following that he has, a whole lifetime in fact, that's how they do it, that's *deep cover* alright. Generations have grown up listening to this man and lots of youngsters still do, he's like a little god to them you see. Loves animals, can't be that bad; and it says here he's joined the Optimum Population Trust, it's a big Foundation you see, backed by the other big Foundations, that pretend to be philanthropists and they fund hundreds and hundreds of Non-Governmental Organisations and give them full-time salaries and all the rest of it, so that they can lobby governments that are only too happy to hear what they have to say and implement laws along that line. That's how it really works, government is a sham; so is philanthropy. It says:

Sir David has been increasingly vocal about the need to reduce the number of people on Earth to protect wildlife.

You see: exactly what Prince Phillip was on about and so on, the guy who never worked in his life; you can tell how wonderful his offspring are by the wonderful things they've done for the world.

Now, this goes all the way back to Thomas Malthus, who was the first of the elite of Britain to voice concerns about the peasantry. He was the top economist for the British East India Company, owned by the Crown and royalty and aristocracy, the first international corporation; and they had members in the United States as well, from the beginning, even before it was called the "United States". In fact Elihu Yale was one of them and he said: "We'll set up this university to make sure that the leaders from here always guide this country along what we want it to be". However, Malthus himself devised the Poor Houses, he said that poor people should be put into areas where it's very damp and bad for their health, very wet, swamp lands, marsh lands, build housing for them and have them die off. Give them poor food, malnourish them, that was the way to deal with them. He was also a man who dealt with the diets of slaves abroad, in the plantations, on behalf of the wealthy, where they experimented with different minimalistic types of diets, to find the best ones to keep them working, but too weak and tired to walk off or try to run away. And, certainly, when you're tired and you're run down physically, your mind doesn't work at a very good capacity either, you seem rather dull, so they make jokes about slaves too. It was a science you see, already a science.

The British people, and European peoples, listened to their governments and, sure enough, down through the '50s and so on, people generally had one, maybe two children, many parents decided not to have any. Then Margaret Thatcher got in, supposedly on behalf of the Conservatives, which is just a big joke; and she opened the floodgates to immigration, mainly from India, first of all. In the national papers it said at the time: 'Well you see, we have to bring in millions of people because there are not enough people in Britain and there's not enough children being born to pay off the national debt'. So, here you go, you see, if you believe anything they tell you, you can't win anyway, you do all the right things that they advise and they hit you anyway, therefore millions come into the overcrowded cities, or make them overcrowded, they don't make the cities bigger; and it appears to be massively overcrowded. This is a technique: perception becomes reality to the people who live there. It says here, talking about the Optimum Population Trust:

The Trust, which accuses governments and green groups of observing a taboo on the topic,

Meaning: they're not being vocal enough and saying 'we've got to start killing the people', that's what he's saying here.

say they are delighted to have Sir David as a patron.

They've had articles in the paper, this Optimum Population Trust, saying they've got to start killing people and sterilising people compulsorily.

Sir David, one of the BBC's longest-standing presenters, has been making documentaries on the natural world and conservation for more than half a century.

Half a century; conservation, think about it.

In a statement issued by the Optimum Population Trust he is quoted as saying: "I've never seen a problem that wouldn't be easier to solve with fewer people, or harder, and ultimately impossible, with more."

Well come on David, you know you're getting on in age, I mean, why don't you give us an example? You know where the cliffs are, don't you? None of these people, because, of course, they believe they have superior genes remember, they truly, truly, truly believe this. They won't go first.

The Trust, which was founded in 1991, campaigns for the UK population to decrease voluntarily by not less than 0.25% a year.

Which is nonsense, look at the death rate with all these diseases we're getting now, skyrocketing; and they are doing it by different means, because the sperm count in the Western world, as I keep telling people is down 85% and that have sperm that is still alive, doesn't have the motility. That was in the Disappearing Male documentary put out by CBC, well-documented, it's on my website link, in the archive section. So, they're on a roll, to do what they want to do, planned, always planned, you see, if you're in power, if you already have an elite in power in the 1700 and 1800s, they never intended to give it up; power never gives itself up voluntarily. It doesn't say: 'ok, we've got democracy now, let's all be friends and see what happens'. No, it doesn't work like that, it doesn't work like that at all; they never give up power. They may try to give up the illusion of power but it's well hidden, although it's coming into the open again, they never gave up the power.

They plan - in centuries - ahead, that's what big international corporations do, they'll plan their investments 50, 70, 80 years ahead. The United Nations use the same techniques, because they were set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Ten year plans to take water over; 50 year plans to take the food supplies over; 2030, to drastically reduce the population, that's from their own think-tanks. They always plan the future. Well, how do you think they're going to do all this with your cooperation? Even if you've got nothing but entertainment all day long with a cellphone stuck to your ear and you're text messaging and you're playing games, or glued to the television set, how do you think they're going to do this? They'd love to have you all cooperate, wouldn't they? Mind you, it'll be much easier shortly, because, with the mandatory volunteerism and the school mandatory indoctrination, with political ideology, you're going to see children soon come forward voluntarily asking for sterilisation; and that's coming.

Now, I've got reports here on the food, there's nanotechnology in the food now itself, and in your candies and everything else; but they never told the public till it's done. The food and drug administration they say, even themselves: 'Oh my goodness, we haven't tested this stuff'. Do you really believe, do you really, really, really, really believe, that they let disasters happen and then look into it? You see, they want you to believe in the accidental view of history: we just screw up here and there and deal with the problems once they arise. That's what they want you to believe, just like the crash that they created to bring the economy down, to bring up the IMF to world standards, so that it'll fulfil its proper role, it was designed to print money for the whole world.

Your pills, this is from the Mail Online 12th of April.

Microchip that tells the GP if you've taken your pills

Microchips in pills could soon allow doctors to find out whether a patient has taken their medication.

It's already here, they have them.

The digestible sensors, just 1mm wide, would mean GPs

That's General Practitioners.

and surgeons could monitor patients outside the hospital or surgery.

It obviously means so can the cops and everyone else, right?

Developers say the technology could be particularly useful

See how they always give you 'they're going to help the people, the poor, the sick and the infirm'; that's how they bring everything in. DARPA put a brain chip in a guy, they keep telling us, we've never seen the guy, but they keep telling us he can send emails, by just thinking about them. DARPA is not in the business of helping paraplegics, look up what they're for. It's the Military-Industrial Complex.

Developers say the technology could be particularly useful for psychiatric or elderly patients who rely on a complicated regime of drugs – and are at risk if they miss a dose or take it at the wrong time.

It could also be used for the chronically ill, such as people with heart disease, to establish whether costly drugs are working or whether they are causing potentially dangerous side effects.

Does that mean that we're all just getting tested with them?

The sensors could even remind women to take the Pill if they forget.

The 'intelligent' medicine works by activating a harmless electric charge when drugs are digested by the stomach. This charge is picked up by a sensing patch on the patients' stomach or back, which records the time and date that the pill is digested. It also measures heart rate, motion and breathing patterns.

Well, you see, they've been using this for the NASA guys for years; they have their suits rigged with monitors and chips, but now they want you to eat it.

The information is transmitted to a patient's mobile phone

Ha-ha, privacy right?

and then to the internet using wireless technology, to give a complete picture of their health and the impact of their drugs.

Now, I've read articles in the past, where they're now mandating drugs, psychiatric drugs, by court order, from Judges. You know that that's going to be the first thing they're going to use this for, you'll get a chip as well, when you get your sentence, by the Judge. You know, since they're already drugging a huge proportion of young males now, to make sure they get shrunken brains and all those with leadership qualities are out of action. You know they're going to give them these chips; that's what it's about, then it'll spread it to all the population and then it'll be like that THX 1138 movie, where they'll know if you've missed your medication and they'll pull you in, to make sure you take it.

The information is transmitted to a patient's mobile phone ...

Blah, blah, blah

...Doctors and carers can view this information on secure web pages

What's secure about it? How on earth can we have secure web pages when, supposedly, some place in China, supposedly, it could be the NSA, for all we know, hacked into about 12 or 15 countries' government computers? That was in the paper, about a week ago; and our governments are not using the cheap little free this and that that we use, or the ones that we buy. What chance would we have? We already have discrimination when it comes to getting insurance for people, because the data on their health care now is all over the place, 'oh, you're prone to this; you're prone to that, you can't get healthcare, you can't get insurance'. It's all to do with control, control.

Two major drugs companies are investigating the technology, developed by US-based Proteus Biomedical.

Interesting name.

Trials are to begin in the UK within 12 months.

Now, this is nonsense, because they've already tried it out; whatever they announce to us they've done a long time ago.

Professor Nick Peters, a cardiologist at Imperial College London, who is co-ordinating trials, said the technology was 'transformative'.

No kidding? But interestingly too: this company, Proteus, has also got the backing of the World Economic Forum. Why would the World Economic Forum - that deals with the world and populations and the economy etc - be backing Proteus Biomedical?

You see, what I'm doing is telling you the bits you're supposed to think about for yourself but few do; because, like Zbigniew Brzezinski told us, in his book *Between Two Ages*: "Shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves; they'll only be able to parrot that news which they've heard in a previous day's television and they will expect the media to do their reasoning for them". That has happened - that has happened - you've got to put 2 and 2 together for yourselves because the media is not there to tell you what to dwell upon or how to connect things. It's like Socialism, Communism, if you don't use the word Communism, people will never associate Socialism with Communism. That's how bad it is today. There's also links to this at WiseUp journal, which also gives you some more data about these particular chips and they're silicone apparently, little silicone wafers and they've got some sort of coating on them so they cannot be destroyed by the acids in your stomach. There's a good series of movies put out, I think it was called *Fortress*, there was 1 and 2 and the actor was Lambert, I think his name was. They made the patient swallow this thing that attached themselves to their stomach, you could not get rid of it, it wouldn't pass through you; and they could punish you, give you incredible pain, by activating external devices. All this, all this, is coming, all this is coming.

Now, I saw an article in Canada and then one from New Zealand, the New Zealand one is called the-press.co.nz New Zealand.

Aircraft may spot energy wasters

The Christchurch City Council says it may "shame"

Shame, see that's a big part of Pavlovian-type psychology and Skinnerian psychology. They're already shaming people when dropping litter in shopping malls, in Britain, when you come on a massive Orwellian screen 'Yes, you, you down there, you number so and so, pick up that trash' and everybody looks at it and goes oh my god, you're embarrassed. Shame, this is how they train us, like animals.

"shame" people into more energy-efficient ways by using an aircraft with infra-red imaging to identify poorly-insulated houses.

This is all over the place, not just New Zealand, because I saw the same article bust out across Canada and the States at the same time. Because we're global you see, we've got a global government already, a parallel government that's global.

The proposed aerial thermal imaging map is part of an ambitious plan to slash Christchurch's \$1.6 billion annual energy bill and cut energy use by every city resident by 9 per cent.

They're going to roll out the scheme this winter. Isn't it wonderful to live in a wonderful free and open democracy? Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is *Cutting Through The Matrix* and, my god, the time's flashing by here, I've just noticed we've got callers. So, quickly, I'll take Steve from Colorado, are you there Steve?

Steve: Yes I am, Alan; and how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Steve: Good. Now, I've been listening to you for as long as I guess you've been on the air; and I've been looking into this as an individual for probably 30 years or better and I've come to this conclusion. And, believe me, I'm a huge fan; so, don't take this the wrong way, but is there a better idea for running the world, do you have another idea?

Alan: There's many ways. This is the thing, they know this too; you see, they did many studies in the 1800s, early 1900s. Lenin himself said - and he spoke on behalf of this world society - he said "Mankind, humankind, can go off in a thousand different directions", see, we're so limited, we don't think outside the box. He said but they must be brought up to think that this is the only natural one there can be; and when you have been brought to think this is the only natural one that can be, you're going to accept every excuse in every direction they give you, because we've never had the opportunity to look at different routes of society at all. There are many directions that we can go off on, it's just that these boys, remember, have a hidden agenda - it's a utopia for them at the end and as they start culling off millions of people, they'll then start culling off their managerial class, they won't need them. They won't need massive bureaucracies over a population that doesn't exist. They really want a utopia where the fit under the Darwinian rules that they believe in, they should live, and they've already decided, H.G. Well said this: "We have decided who the fittest already are" and he wrote that just after 1900. OK? Now, we'll go to Vince in Canada, are you there Vince?

Vince: Are you there?

Alan: Yes.

Vince: OK, I heard a little beep here; I just wanted to express my opinion on something here. It's written by Noam Chomsky and it's a very old statement but it's very important. He said that *the control of opinion is a foundation of government*. And, to me, that's pretty serious stuff there because if I can't have my own thoughts, what else do I have?

Alan: That's right; they're supplying you with everything that they have decided that you are supposed to know. That eliminates 99% of stuff that you're not supposed to know!

Vince: What's the main ways that they do that?

Alan: It is through your training initially at school, you get it from your parents, because they were indoctrinated through the same system, they think nothing's wrong. It's the accidental view of history they're given and fifty years ago, all the public was suspicious of media, they knew that the lords and the barons owned it; they knew they were private, they knew they had spins and agendas. Today, that's been cleared out of them, they have been trained that somehow the media is an essential part of the government, they're not, they're still privately-owned, but they certainly are an arm of government, absolutely and it's no coincidence, from 400-500 TV stations you get exactly the same news and nothing outside of it. Thanks for calling, and there's John from Ontario there very quickly, are you there John?

I guess that's the end of the show, I can actually hear the music coming in so I don't think we can get John, phone in the next time John, tomorrow; and I'll talk to you then. So, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-

["PM plans to compel community work" \(news.bbc.co.uk\) - April 12, 2009.](http://news.bbc.co.uk)

["Attenborough warns on population" \(news.bbc.co.uk\) - April 13, 2009.](http://news.bbc.co.uk)

["Microchip that tells the GP if you've taken your pills" by Jo Macfarlane \(dailymail.co.uk\) - April 12, 2009.](http://dailymail.co.uk)

"Daily Mail & Times report on tiny microchips in medicine that helps doctors track your wellness" by Gabriel O'Hara (wiseupjournal.com) - April 13, 2009.

"Do Nanoparticles in Food Pose a Health Risk?" by David Biello, Scientific American (sciam.com) - March 13, 2008.

"Aircraft may spot energy wasters" The Press (stuff.co.nz) - April 7, 2009.

September 7, 2007 (#9)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt September 7, 2007:
"MANDATORY "TOTAL MAKEOVER"
COMING TO A CLINIC NEAR YOU"
© Alan Watt September 7, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 7, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It's September 7th, 2007. For new listeners, please check into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for lots of free downloads on many, many talks that I've done on history and the system that we live in, how we got here and where it's going, and how we're basically controlled in this matrix type system. A system that gives us culture. A system that alters the culture so gradually and so easily according to sciences, which are well understood at the top, that those who live through the changes don't even notice.

2,300 years ago, Plato talked about how literally right could be made wrong and everything turned upside down within one generation if the proper techniques were applied, and the generation who lived through the changes would be the last ones to notice because people adapt so quickly. We adapt our whole lives long to this system as it's guided along. It doesn't happen by chance because it's run like a big business, and businesses literally project their profits and their takeovers and where they want to be 100 years, at least, down the road in the future. That's how they plan huge international corporate business, and we are the last to know. We are the generation that lived through the big agenda, an agenda that many of written about from the top – spokesmen for the people at the top like Aldous Huxley in "**Brave New World**," written in such a way as to in some way intrigue you, making it almost exciting for certain types of freedoms to be given, especially with the sexual freedom and all that kind of stuff, and pills that make you happy for any kind of mood that you'd want to be in.

However, on the other hand, you'd be purpose bred. You'd have no real identification of your own, no personality type as such. You would be programmed before you were born. You'd be put together genetically, and sure enough, now

Britain has passed a law amongst other countries to start looking for defective genes so that couples can have them all removed before they unite. That was always really the goal to create a new type of human: a more servile human, a human who wouldn't complain so much about their circumstances or their long drudgery and their work hours. That was always the plan. All they had to do at the top was make it seem almost natural, and that's the key to it. We float through and watch the changes that come our way. We think they're natural developments from the last phase to the next phase to the next phase, but that's called predictive programming at the top, and fiction is the main method used to make it exciting and make us think that way. Check into the Tavistock Institute in London for this technique and how it's used. I'll be back after these following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just before the break there I was talking about how they're now going to enhance humanity. The term "enhancement" was first used in the Star Trek series. That was to get us familiarized with the whole idea of genetic tampering and "improvement" of course. It's all done in the name of improvement and they gave you on the space station the last series I think they had on the Star Trek, they all lived in a space station, the doctor was the only genetically enhanced person on ship and he was the most intelligent of course, the brightest character who figured all the problems and solved them so well. That's how they get you hooked on the idea of improvement and giving themselves really the authority to do so, and that's what it's all about in the end. You must take the bait, go for it, only to find out a whole bunch of rules spring up as time passes until it's mandatory that this be done so they can rid of all the defective people. You know everyone with allergies and asthma and all those ones deemed not good workers. They have time off work due to medical problems. They're not good producers and that's really what it's all about.

We're supposed to walk in, as always, when they put out a hand to help us with the Red Cross stuck in front of them, the old Templar badge, and that's why the Red Cross, by the way, can cross battlefields and get away. It's a High Masonic organization that now has the backing of the United Nations to handle all the cash from charities – high Masonic. Anyway, we always fall for the same mousetrap because we're all terrified of sickness and death and all the rest of it, and so this approach works so well with humans that the real intent, as I say, is to give themselves authority after a generation has passed away and then it becomes not a service anymore but an actual authority. It will guide your life. It will have rules and regulations backed up by governmental laws so that you can't simply pick a mate and breed an offspring. It has to be altered and tampered and they will decide what are defective genes.

They'll also go into the history and the genealogies of both potential parents to see if there's any particular personality types they don't like and they'll simply remove those genes and replace them with the ones they do like. People who are more politically correct. This can be done now because the stuff we get in the regular media regarding science is always obsolete. There are three levels of science co-existing at any time in any one particular area and what we see in the papers is the bottom level who do research. They search all over again, the searching having been done over by the guys above them. Same with 'Dolly the sheep.' A dolly is a carrier, according to the Masonic tradition, a carrier of specific genes so they called it Dolly the sheep – a representative of the public, by the way, the sheeple.

They told us at the bottom level, of course, that dolly has all these problems and bronchial problems, prone to bronchitis et cetera. However, at the top level, the searching was already done long beforehand. That was all cleared up. They even have genetic tampering or enhancement in India of all places for some of wealthiest people in the world and they've had that there for over 12 years. They are removing certain genes. They are ordering a certain type of child: a certain type of

height, color of eyes, et cetera. That's already happening folks. That's all very well for those wealthy elite. They can decide what they want for the masses when they go into this, you'll find it's to alter you to be better servants. Re-made, reshaping humanity or, as they say in the High Masonic tradition, "perfecting all that was left imperfect in nature," meaning all of us, you see.

Under their Darwinian type theories, most people have "junk genes." We are the junk you see. If we weren't the junk genes, we'd be at the top; you'd be the prime genes. All those who haven't made it to the top, through cunning and aggression and applied aggression with cunning craftily, if you haven't made it that way then you're a failure and therefore your genes are a failure. They're junk genes because they believe that evolution has taken its course and all those top families that have held onto wealth and power over the last couple of hundred years are the only ones worthy of maintaining for the next few thousand years. The rest have all to be altered and perfected to serve an efficient world government in a very efficient manner. That's where it's all leading us to and they must make it exciting through science fiction and movies and give you the big lie that it's going to help you. The children actually want – they have all these super powers and muscles that the steroid men presented over the years starting with the Hulk and then Schwarzenegger. Muscles that you can't build by pure exercise and good diets. It's all to do with artificial enhancement and artificial is the key. Once you swallow that, it's much easier for them to push the next step and get you to want them in fact – to want the drugs, to want the hormonal treatments. Rebuilding man through science, you see. That's what it's all about.

When you think about it, the pharmacological industry is based on all of this. They've been tampering with their hormones since birth, because Charles Galton Darwin in "*The Next Million Years*" said they'd have to target the hormones in both males and females to reduce the world's population, in his book "*The Next Million Years*", written in the 1950's and he wasn't a simple little guy off the street. He was a descendent of Charles Darwin and he himself was a nuclear physicist I believe in Britain, belonged to very old and wealthy families. He spoke on behalf of those families and they don't make wish lists. They draw up plans and they make it happen. That's why the sperm count is announced very casually every year with all the different statistics that's churned out by the United Nations. The sperm count in the average male in the west is down by 75 percent of what it was in 1950's level and they don't mention crisis, which it would be if it was planned. It's not mentioned because it was planned. That's the obvious answer.

We also find the rates of cancers skyrocketing because of all the stuff that's been inoculated into you. The polio vaccine had so many cancer-causing viruses in it that in a real world it would have been banned before it even started. However, this is not a real world. This is a manufactured world. This is a manufactured reality and the intent was to bring us all down gradually. Places like Africa were to be hit fast and heavily because no one would speak up for them dying off, but the west was to be disabled gradually. People who are very sick with Epstein-Barr virus, or all the other names that they call chronic fatigue et cetera, become ineligible for good marriage partners, good mates and therefore it helps them not to breed. This was all discussed at meetings long ago in how to bring down the west.

If you think I'm kidding look into the big scam in the United Nations, you know our wonderful benefactor that only cares about children and UNESCO and so on. Look at all the free vaccines they gave out to people in India and Africa under the claim that it was for tetanus. It would prevent tetanus, but for women only, only for women, and millions of women ended up being sterilized because that was its function, because they tacked on a particular little bacterium that was cultured in laboratories that piggybacked on hormones straight to the ovaries and caused massive fibrosis and basically sterilized the women. This is admitted to. Why would you ever trust them on anything? If you do, shame on you. Shame on you.

We are run by many, many fronts in this world. There are thousands of fronts in fact, all pretending to be something or to be there to do something for you, but they're fronting for one single system and it's a totalitarian system in its makeup. It decides how much freedom you will have. Really, you think you're free until you try to wakeup and cross certain lines, you'll find people arriving on your doorstep you never knew existed before. You're only free when you're under the illusions of freedom and you believe the propaganda.

How free are you?

When you get sick or you lose your job and the bailiff comes knocking at your door to take your house away and

wherever you go from there the street or elsewhere is your problem. The Children's Aid of course will come into take the children away from you. They don't want children and orphans walking around the streets. It would look bad. They might catch on so they have organizations there which are ulterior purposes than the ones that you're trained to believe they have.

Pretty well everything in the system is a great big illusion because all these organizations are there to serve one purpose and that's to create more illusions so that you believe in it.

Back in the late '70's and early '80's across the U.S. and Canada simultaneously, psychiatric hospitals just closed down. The funding was suddenly stopped through governmental action. Thousands and thousands of people were thrown off into the streets where many of them died in the colder climates like Canada and no one really cared. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt here with Cutting Through the Matrix, just talking about some of the illusions that are pulled over our eyes and how we're taught to accept the world as it's presented to us from a very early age. The trick of course of naming an animal or beast or a creature is put into the old rulebook, the Old Testament. That's what it means where Adam was allowed to name the creatures, because in the ancient Middle East, if you had the name of the creature you control the creature. Same with a god, a deity or genii, same idea. Therefore we're all given names and you'll find that in all the official forms that you're given. They ask for your 'given name.' They'll ask for that in the court system as well. What is your given name? even though if you read on in that book, you and your deity knows your real name. In other words, it's up for you to choose it, because if you give it away to others they have power over you. You're now a corporate entity and they speak your name and they own you. It all goes back to the ancient, ancient times of the Middle East, still used today and it's the greatest con ever committed because technically you can call yourself whatever you want to be called; and why not, if you're a sovereign entity? I've been called lots of things in my life and I don't mind any of them.

Anyway, getting back to what I was talking about, most folk literally accept the world as it's presented to them. They don't question the power structures around them, even in their local areas. They go through world changes without really questioning at all in fact, just like China being the mass producer for the planet using the same factories, the same corporations that used to be based in your countries, corporations that you helped build up, because they all get bailouts every so often from your tax money, you see.

Did you know that under the GATT treaty that sent them all off to China, you the taxpayer of North America guaranteed not only the paying for the shipment of those factories over and the building of factories in China for those corporations but you also guaranteed that you'd pay all losses until they got up and producing and making a profit. Wasn't that nice of you? I'm sure our local politician consulted you on that.

See that's what we're here for. We are economic units. We are the mass-man. We are in the age of totality: total war, total economy, total everything. They don't tolerate you as an individual. You have a purpose and that's to serve the world state. Go into the writings of Cecil Rhodes, who was a front-man sent out from Oxford University, who had this big scheme – the last part of this scheme was hatched and Dean Ruskin his mentor, who talked about world governments and how Britain would initially spearhead the project to bring the world together under Free Trade, simply

reiterating what John Dee had said centuries before him in London. Cecil Rhodes, his part of the job was to go off to mainly Africa and claim all the diamonds and gold and so on for his masters. The world's resources, that's what they were after.

However, it didn't stop at Rhodes. The United States had their own boys doing the same thing because they all belonged to the same club. It was understood by Cecil Rhodes and many of the coterie around him that eventually Britain would have to give the power over or "pass the torch," as they called it themselves, to the United States because they'd have more manpower and a bigger tax base to fight all the wars they'd have to go through to bring a global system together. Especially the global system which they had planned.

Dean Ruskin was given a high chair at Oxford University. As I say, he was the mentor not only for Rhodes but for other ones too. The whole Lord Milner campaign, the Round Table Society that merged with the Cecil Rhodes Foundation became the nucleus for the United Nations, but, prior to that, they became a nucleus for the League of Nations during World War I. That's what it's all about, long-term planning and we the little guys at the bottom you see were taught to be impatient, to want things quickly, therefore we can't imagine people working centuries ahead. It's just like when they brought people into the Americas, and the big bankers knew and the governments they knew that you'd clear the land. You would do all the hard work. You'd create real estate out of basically hard heavy bush, swaps and so on and they knew that two or three generations down the road, when you've created all this, they could take it from you through government legislation, taxation et cetera. That's how it works. That's how it works and they knew at the top they could pass all of that on to their grandchildren after they have taken it all off you again.

They wrote about this in the 1800's. They wrote about this in the 1900's and they're still writing about today in books which gather dust in the libraries and no one wants to read. It's not thrilling. They're not terribly sexy and there's not much real violence except for a few wars here and there. Back after these following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, just dispelling some of the illusions that have been cast over us since birth. Before I get sidetracked here, I'd like to mention that you should look into a website called **Parallel Normal.com**. Parallel Normal is run by Mark Baard who is a professional reporter. I think he works with the Boston Globe as well, but he put his own website up and Mark is one of the few reporters that tries to get through to the public things that are really happening. He doesn't cover it. He doesn't smear it. He doesn't dress it up so that you'll pass by it with a glance. He'll tell you what's happening and in this particular issue in **Parallel Normal.com** he's got September 7th, 2007:

"CITO: A New Global Police Force"

There's a picture beneath that it's says:

"John Edwards wants a one world anti-terrorism agency preaching the gospel of globalism. U.S. presidential candidate John Edwards today told an audience at Pace University in New York that he wants to create a global police force to chase after terrorists."

Now of course he's a front man for it. None of these guys decide these things by themselves. That's impossible in this day and age you see.

"He's calling it the Counterterrorism and Intelligence Treaty Organization, or CITO. Under CITO, international intelligence and national security teams "will launch targeted missions to root out and shut down terrorist

cells,” Edwards said. *Sovereign nations that resist CITO will be met with force.*”

In other words, they'll go to war.

" Sovereign nations that resist CITO will be met with force. Those nations who refuse to join...

In other words, if you don't join the gang you'll *"be called out before the world,"* Edwards said.

They call them “rogue nations,” nations that don't want to join the big world empire. You'll notice in the Star Trek episodes anyone who wouldn't join this free trade of space – there's always a bad guy and nasty people, ugly looking characters. It's the same demonization that's going to be used for anyone who doesn't want to go into the big world gang. Mr. John Edwards is preaching for this one-world anti-terrorism agency, which is just another huge arm of terror because they will create terror as they send the storm troupers in. Remember folks, when anything is put on the books that gives you a reason and there's always a good reason, a plausible reason, but there's always the real reason which you're never told about at the time because anything, as you maybe have noticed in your lifetime, the wording under law can expand to include anything at all. Anything they wish it to be in fact. They're already trying to get “mail terrorists.” People who put out their little blogspots et cetera on the internet – classed as terrorists. I'm sure I'm a “verbal terrorist.” I say what I think and that's a no-no in this day and age. I'm not a “team player” you see.

Do you know where that team player stuff all came from? –All that training exercise throughout the corporate world?

It was all borrowed from the military. That's where it came from and they thought they'd bring it into the corporate world to train the citizenry to be team players and eventually all the corporations merge and you become one big team and that's how everything is done. Everything works in tandem bringing us all the same ending. Nothing happens by chance in this system.

They created the New Age movement to get everybody thinking as we're all one, we are the world, we are the children – sung by adults. If adults want to be children, you'd be treated like children and that's the message behind that one. John Edwards is on the picture. You see his photograph there talking to a bunch of people trying to do his little satanic sign – his Masonic sign to the crowd with the two horns and being very trendy in doing so and wearing jeans, so it's mainly a student audience he's obviously preaching to. These guys are chameleons. They dress for the occasion and they please the particular mob that they're addressing by trying to look like them and even use their language. They have specialists for the speeches that concentrate on students and trendy words.

They have other scriptwriters who write the scripts for those that they meet at the Hilton Hotel. That's how it done. Chameleons, actors really, and if you go into the history of psychopathy you'll find that under Henderson and Gillespie's textbooks from the '70's, the studies they've done on psychopathy show and they actually classified them as such, that actors and politicians came under a particular degree of psychopathy. They both had attention-seeking personalities and could not handle frustration, very intolerant, little prima donnas. They couldn't get their way but they were very good actors. You should check into it and find out why people gravitate towards certain positions. There's always a reason. Always a reason, whether it's police or anything else, there's a reason those particular people go to those particular kinds of jobs.

Mark Baard the reporter who puts out his own website, this one, ***ParallelNormal.com***, is taking a risk by doing so, I'm sure, as anyone else will if they come out and try to tell the public what is actually happening. It's not so much trying to tell the public as trying to stimulate them to think and understand what they're reading and give some kind of concern, because you see, if you're not in charge of your life, if you're not participating in destiny, then someone else will create it for you. That's how it's run for the bulk of the populace. It's not just you who are concerned here. It's your children too. It's for those to come. It for those are young at the moment who are growing up into this rapidly changing planned society. Even the music they're going to hear in 10 years is already planned. I can guarantee you that. Even the dancing and the styles and fashions and so on it's already planned. It was the same in the past.

You always suit those particular industries for the culture you want to create. Read the ancient Greek authors, the

philosophers. They wrote about it then in their day and nothing has really changed. It's just more of it today. Every tyrant in history would salivate at the thought of the ability to have an entire continent watching and hearing the same news at the same time by television, get the same propaganda daily. They're downloaded daily with their programming, our reality, and it used to take incredible propaganda and food, work and people going to doors and making speeches in the street to get anywhere near that. We're all getting the same downloading per day by the regular established media – the ones who come between the elite and peddle their wares down to us at the bottom. That's why they are the media. They are in the middle.

We live by statistics in this world as well. Everything comes down to statistics. The future we're told depends on statistics and they feed the statistics of all your kinds of likes and dislikes and human behavior and preferences and all the rest of it into computers and let the computers decide what to do with it, where we would go with it. They would let the computer make the decision and that's why, when you give everything to a computer that is not a human to make decisions for you, you end up with dysfunction all around you; and yet the ones at the top will try and make it work no matter how ludicrous it becomes. We saw that with the trends they used in the Soviet Union. The Soviet Union was never ever meant to free the ordinary person, the working person. They collectivized the ordinary person and annihilated individualism. You can't be a part of a completely submerged in the collective and be an individual at the same time because the mob mentality will not allow it.

If you look different, dress differently, use different slogans (or no slogans at all) they will turn on you. That's how tribalism basically works, and the ones at the top are experts with archives of history on culture creation and they know how tribalism works. They can pull anything out of the hat and make it work again. Plato said in his day that anything that humans had been made to do in the past by the dominant minority, the guardian class, could be brought back again at any time if you followed the right formula of introduction; and that is so true, so true. Unfortunately, so true.

When you think of music, music itself, if the human brain hasn't changed by itself, then the child of today should be just as fascinated as a teenager in the time of Strauss or Mozart or someone else, but they're not. They're only brought in to accept the music that's put directly to them to make you think that you're special and this is *their* generation's music, written by old people who are professionals on the whole, but they never clue into this. It doesn't matter what they make of the music, the people will accept it if there's enough propaganda pushed into a specific age and all the other children go along with it. The person who doesn't actually like it would never dare say so. They adopt it subconsciously and act it out subconsciously and, as I say, it won't be too long before you find – we already have the old “rockers” going into homes with dementia and they play music from the '60s and '70s for them. One day you'll see people going in there and trying to dance to rap music and that's *their* generation. This has been brainwashed into them.

Just today on the way out of town I stopped to pick up a coffee and a car was bouncing along beside me with massive speakers in it and the boom, boom, booming was heard miles away and the guy sitting in the driver's seat hyped as could be and the stuff that was playing was just utter gibberish, but he didn't know that because he thought it was meant for his age group and so he's trendy, being part of his age group. He's being part of the mass. He's not being an individual. If you asked him what he was doing, he'd tell you he was being individualistic. That's the wrong age for individualism. It doesn't happen that way. Adolescents and teenagers want to conform, and the ones at the top know that, and as they're seeking their identity, they always give you one. That's why you all end up doing the same thing, looking the same way, dressing the same way and behaving the same way. The little terms that you come out with come from dramas that are put on television for you, like the “Degrassi High” and so on. That's how you introduce neologisms, new words and new phrases into the language. They adopt it very quickly by mimicry, as Charles Galton Darwin says, and that is a trick to submerge the individual: by overloading them with lots of new words and phrases which they'd adopt and they'd mimic. They mimic the behavior.

There is nothing new under the sun in all of this. It's just that this stuff I'm telling about is not taught at school. It's not taught at school because school was not set-up to teach you how to think and how to see or hear. School was set-up as a standardized system to standardize people into a particular reality for a particular purpose, and that was to be a good producer and taxpayer who would obey all laws that were given to you. Read the speeches of Webster. He was a master orator of the U.S. In there you'll find him talking about the school system that they were setting up in the 1800's. He will tell you that it was being done to ensure that it would create a system of well-behaved ordered obedient people. That's what the education system was being set-up for and it wasn't any different anywhere else in Europe. They all did

it the same way and particular people went around all the schools internationally to make sure they were set-up that way. They were paid by the big bankers who already ran all those countries and the economists know they must standardize everything, especially the behavior of people, in order to collect all their debts down the road. That's the world we live in. It's a world inside the matrix. Most people, allegorically shown, are still in that case with tubes and so on and they're dreaming it all. They're dreaming they're at work. They're dreaming they're doing this or that. That's what it symbolized, that you're really a battery – a battery that gives off energy that is then used by the system, all allegorical form of a reality. That's where we are. We are work units, producers and consumers.

We have a sham in society of how we care about the unfortunate people who are sick, crippled or elderly even, and you can tell how a caring society cares by the standard of living in which they live; and at the bottom, it's thoroughly monstrous.

You're only of value when you're producing and consuming and paying taxes. That's your purpose in the system and if you don't do any of that you'll see how quickly the system will come down on you like a huge hammer and you'll be a non-person with no rights whatsoever. No rights to anything.

They will bring in euthanasia, as you saw in the movie "*Soylent Green*", when you hit a certain age and they can condition the people that that will be normal to do so, to walk into a clinic at a certain age and say "yeah, I've had a good life. I've lived a long life. It's time to go and make room." That can be persuaded into people through repetitive propaganda by the right sources and also by educating the children. Look into the book "*Toward A New Civilization*" by Mikhail Gorbachev, where he in that book tells you he is an atheist and yet in the next chapter he tells you he and others are creating a new religion for the world based on earth worship and it must be so because everyone will serve the planet, you see. The one thing he doesn't tell you is who will be the masters that you serve, because there must be efficiency and a hierarchy doesn't deny that of course. He just doesn't mention it. The hierarchy already exists and it's the same offspring of the same ones who ran the world for a long, long, long time. We live in a fool's paradise of gluttony and thrills and fast thrills and very short memories – memories which are becoming shorter all the time. It's farcical to see all the sides that pretend they're working for you and opposing all this and even trying to bring back Marxism.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. Sorry about the last break. I didn't hear any music coming and that's what happens when you're live, but that's just the way it is. At least we are *live* and we're not repeating or miming here. I was just saying before the break that Marxism cannot be revived, even by those who pretend and are paid to do so, because today you have a super abundance of cheap goods, whereas even youngsters who are unemployed can get a hold of them, and that's intentional for a short time, so even Marxism as I say has lost any appeal and it could never be revived, so why support those groups?

I think we have Robby in Missouri on the line. Are you there, Robby?

Robby: Yes, I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Robby: I must be out of step with the transmission. Okay, I'll shut it off so I can concentrate. I really appreciate talking to you. I would say to anybody that's listening I've thoroughly enjoyed your books and I think reading them – I've read them several times and I get something more each time I go through it. It is a deprogramming. I hope it takes a little while. The Missouri mules are kind of slow so that's what I'm experiencing.

Alan: Yes. It kicks you in each time you read them into a higher understanding, until your mind hopefully starts working as it should be.

Robby: Okay. Could you address a little bit about our Creator? My personal belief at this point was from Christian background and I'm an ex-Mason and I fully appreciate the satanic idea as an explanation for this web that we're enmeshed in now that this John Daniels, I think you know from "*Scarlet and the Beast*", he made the argument in his book that the first secret society was created in the Garden of Eden, which is a couple of different metaphors but I can appreciate it going back that far in intricately webbed into everything. Then I'd also just real quick congratulate you on the psycho-pathocracy insight that you're developing. The Barnes Review just had an article on psychopathy and history and a paradigm shift. The great leaders, aggressive leaders, all of these descriptions you read of people when you say that's anti-social psychopath and operation. Okay, I'll get off and listen. I really appreciate it, Alan.

Alan: As far as Creator goes, you see belief is where you met unverifiable experience. That's why it's called a belief. However, remember that the rulebook is given to you in every religion. It's the same rulebook that the kingdom of heaven is in you, and so is the kingdom of hell. Which one will you choose is the big decision, because you can manifest either in your life and around you. That's what it means. That's what it really means.

That's about it for today. We're up against the time. The clock is running out here and I'll be back again on Monday with Cutting Through the Matrix. For Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

July 16th, 2009 (#365)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 16th, 2009:

Manipulation of Motivation:

"Years After Plan's Worked, There's Revelations,
How Bernays et al Trained Whole Nations
To Just Go Out and Buy Lots of,
Items They'd Never have Thought of,
Attaching Success with Subconscious Drive
And Those Who Accumulate Thrive,
With Credit the People would Pay Dear,
Attempting Escape from Unknown Fear,
Bernays Knew it was Easy to Tame Them,
Said All You Need to do is Train Them,
Today Politicians have Perfect Reliance
On Advisors All Schooled in This Science,
Now They're Training the Public it's Over,
Serve the System, Go Green, Eat Clover"

© Alan Watt July 16th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 16th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 16th of July, 2009. To newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and on the website, on the front page, you'll see all the other sites I have. Bookmark them for future use because I might have trouble in the future with the main servers. I've had it in the past. And you can bookmark cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, you'll see that there. And the whole bunch is called cuttingthroughthematrix.net, .us, .ca, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca, and the European site which is

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. The last site, apart from having all the regular audios of the previous talks I've given, also has a lot of transcripts for print up written in the various languages of Europe. And I should mention right off the bat too, if you fancy your hand at translating, get in touch with me [listed above] and we'll see what we can do. Now you bring you to you, you are the listeners, you bring me to you. It's one of the few shows out there that doesn't survive by getting paid through advertising and so on. The ads on the show pay for the time, it pays for the staff at RBN, and the advertisers deal directly with RBN. Therefore I don't get anything from that. I don't ask for anything from that. I could go the other way and take advertising. It's very lucrative. And I'd have to bring guests on once in a while, and really give you an hour ad with a guest on, who will sell you something at the end. I try to stay out of that side of it, because this is not a business. This is a very serious thing I'm doing, and I'm doing it because we truly are up against an incredible wall, a wall of silence as to the truth, and we have to dig very hard with shovels and picks to find, to get through that wall, to find what truth even is today, as the whole world is being managed towards a particular designed new system into it. Now, you can also write to me. And that's that off my back. That's enough of tooting my own horn here.

I was thinking today about topics I've mentioned before, and how whole cultures are created by those who understand the science. And it's not a guess. It's not a conspiracy theory. The fact is it's taught, it's taught in marketing, the history of marketing is taught to those who go into marketing on the higher levels, at university in colleges and so on. And they always come up with the same names of their heroes, those guys who were the builders of their system of making you want things that you never even thought about before. They were the experts that Lord Bertrand Russell said they'd have to bring on board, Madison Avenue. Those who understood what motivates people and those who understood especially what motivates them on a subconscious level, all the drives they have inside of them. Bernays is one of the big heroes, the nephew of Freud, Sigmund Freud. I've got so much to say really, and I can't cram it all into an hour, or even in this one talk today about this system that it's kind of mind boggling how it's done, but I'll try to get some of the information out in the next hour or so, of how this technique works. Back after this break.

This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Tonight we're talking about how culture is not only created, but controlled and updated. It truly is updated, just like computers, when you update your spyware for instance, or a program, you'll see the end of it will often delete files from the previous program, the old one, because it's giving you a new update. And today, because we're on this incredible universal education system, with the same propaganda, people don't know what propaganda is. It can be mixed in you see with the education, very much so in fact, until eventually all you're getting is Socialist propaganda, that's not meant to serve the people of the world. It's of course always to serve the dominant minority who ran the last age as they come into the new age. They design all this ahead of time. People think that's impossible to do but it's not, because as they say in marketing, you can see the techniques of Bernays. And I'll put a link up, I've used it before, of an Adam Curtis Investigative Talk into Bernays and how the American Culture was designed by first of all, this man, and taken up by all the following subsequent students of marketing. And on the video you'll hear Bernays talking. He's a very elderly fellow. These guys live for a very long time. It's amazing, they're just like the Brzezinskis and so on. And he tells, he says on this exposé, he says his job was to train the American people, train them. Remember that word, train. You're talking about training a population. Men, women, children, and children who haven't been born yet to be consumers, ultra-hyper consumers. And then of course, it says in the same documentary that the techniques were then picked up by all the politicians and advisors, because they're all trained in the same subjects of mass psychology and sociology, etc. They're trained, all the top advisors in these subjects. And they're trained too in marketing strategies, how ideas can be put across to the people, implanted or embedded you might say, subliminally almost into the public. The simplest way is rather overt. It's simply repetition. And all politicians, when they're up to no good, and they've just had a meeting, and they come out to face the press, you'll hear them all, regardless of which one is being interviewed, from the meeting, they'll all have the same catch phrases, like weapons of mass destruction. They're all told to say that you see, repetition. And because so many folk are saying it at the top, we think it must be true. That's simple. That's simple, primitive type, just basic repetition. That's also what Bertrand Russell mentioned about using Madison Avenue; through repetitive advertising they could literally get the people to obey, obey whatever they wanted them to do.

Bernays claimed that he learned this by simply leafing through a couple of books by his Uncle Freud, which is utter

nonsense. Utter, utter nonsense. Because you can leaf through all the books of Freud and you'll never get the mechanism to do this. It's not there. But if you go back further in history, and into the 1800s, you will find there were books put out by other observers of society, to do with propaganda, especially. Now right up into Bernays' day, and you'll hear him say this himself, it was called propaganda, and he coined the term even to make it more acceptable and digestible to the public, he said it's now public relations. It's still propaganda, but it sounds much better, it's public relations. Every government, right down to your local government, and even the police forces use P.R. specialists to #1, legally protect them from anything coming back at whatever they say or has happened or they've done, and also to give a completely kind of whitewashed, socially acceptable view out to the public, by using the right terms, and putting it across in a certain way. Fudging it if you like. Fabricating it to be acceptable to the public, but it's still propaganda. Now education is full of propaganda, and all we get now, really from all media, including all the entertainment is propaganda. It can hide behind so many things, especially those things which you like, and that's what Bernays goes into.

Bernays looked at the sexual drives in people for instance. He understood perfectly well, in fact, by the way, he also hated the general public because they were so easy to manipulate. You'll find this with all of those at the top. The more, the easier it is to manipulate the public, the more they will hate you. And that's why they call you various names, which are not quite human. But he looked at the drives. He looked at the fact that everyone lives in a little mental sphere of themselves, and how they want to be noticed by others, and he had it all worked out, through obviously being taught this technique from predecessors that you can manipulate every age group if you target them directly. Because we change from five years old to ten years old to twelve, hormones are kicking in and so on, etc. So you can target each age group perfectly. Look at the ads on television near Christmas. They're aimed at five year olds for a particular toy or whatever and ten year olds, etc. It's perfect.

Even in the music industry, it's probably more perfected there because they've always understood this. Read Plato when he talks about culture. Read what he says about drama, and how important it was for the elite to bring in certain drama. Traveling drama teams, stage actors, with their plays, because the public would emulate what they saw on stage. They'd dress in the fashions that they saw the women wearing, and the guys too. They would also emulate their heroes on stage. And coupled with music as Plato said, music itself was such a very powerful tool because it doesn't just use auditory. It uses visualization along with this other thing, the music, the muse, it comes from the muse, you have to look at the Greek Muses to understand the techniques. Behind all ancient stories and mythologies there's techniques being shown to you, if you understand what you're looking at. So look at the Muses. If you understand the Muses you can control society and many people down through the ages came to understand that same thing. And Bernays definitely was taught in these techniques. Music is so powerful that Plato wanted to license musicians because of the effect they could have on the youth. They could cause rebellions if they wanted to. Well once you understand that, you can also get students and young people to rebel at what you want them to rebel about. See that's the real technique of it. Most of those things which we rebel about are given to us, and the government is only so happy to start parroting those points of views back to you. Back to you. So you feel even more powerful, like they're listening. But if the government is listening to you, and parroting it back to you like the whole global warming agenda, save the planet, go Green and so on, put out there by the big NGOs, then it's because the government wants you to do that. That's why. You're demanding what they want you to demand. So who gave this idea to you in the first place? It's never a simple grass roots person. Never, ever, ever. None of them are at the top of these NGOs, and they're all funded as I say by the big foundations.

Bernays, as I say, was taught this kind of stuff and so he advocated creating and training, in his own words, training a whole society. And he didn't see the problem of doing it, or even the difficulty of doing it. Then when you look at who was backing him, the big GM companies, and all the big manufacturers were backing him to the hilt. In other words, the establishment, those who already were the captains of industry, were all behind him. And unlimited financing. Easy to do. Easy to do. Therefore the people who gave you the consumer society, the hyper-consumerism, they knew exactly how to train a whole population, and upcoming generations to be the same way, the same people are behind the opposite now. You've got to cut back on everything. You're overconsuming. Your sustainability, we'll run out of everything. Look at who funds all of these so-called grassroots movements. I've mentioned the Rockefellers so many times, because they have a finger in so many thousands of pies. Why would the guys who started off the big industrial era in the U.S. and controlled it up to this time, also be funding to the hilt,

and doing talks across the planet to various groups, the United Nations, etc, governments, why would these same Big Boys, the real captains, some call them the pirates of industry, because that's what they are, why would they be also funding what seems to be their antithesis, their opposite? It's because they will also run the next phase of society. They've already got it drawn up, what the next economy is to be. It's to drive you into servitude. It's all this global warming, and carbon taxes, and they've been selling and trading, countries and big corporations have been selling and making profits off these carbon taxes, refunds, before we even heard about it, so it was a must-be priority set up behind the scenes, already, already set up and functioning. The E.U. gave out so many millions or billions of dollars worth of these trading cards, or whatever it is, loaded supposedly with credit units for carbon footprints, and they've been making, there's articles in the paper where they've made profits on it. They've paid nothing in, but they've all made profits off it, off what the taxpayer gave them, via the government. Incredible, isn't it. But why? Why, oh why, would the big corporations, be funding to the hilt a political agenda, worldwide, which you would think would put them out of business? It's not going to put them out of business. They'll be much, much bigger pirates by the time it's finished. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, discussing how whole populations have had their cultures manufactured for them, for an awful long time, and updated, just like a computer. And as they update, they delete the old files, until you think it's always been this new way. We adapt so quickly you see. Most folk don't have much memory, because especially today they're bombarded with data. Most data is totally irrelevant. It's just data. It's meaningless really, but inside some of it are the important things that are embedded there, that you will remember, because they are always repeated, many, many times, through posters, through advertising, through government messages. Go Green, Go Green, etc. All that kind of stuff, repetition. And it works, so therefore you all get the same download at the same time, and everyone thinks they're on board. Now remember, that's the key to it, being on board. The Club of Rome, when they came up with the scam of global warming, and they basically admit to it, when they looked for methods to unite the public, across the world remember, it's to be a world government that they're after, a world system where the elite have the right to rule, but they have to get you to be a good servant first, willingly, obey the experts, but they also said how can we do it? And they looked at all the possible things that had happened before, and they decided that only under warfare scenarios do the public give away their rights to government and allow themselves to be manipulated and given ration cards or ID cards and checkpoints and all this kind of stuff. We give up our freedom for security. That was what you heard after 9/11. That's why they used that tactic then too you see, right up to the present time. "We can't keep you safe and secure and free at the same time. We've got to take something away to give you security." If you have no freedom, you have no security. Ask any totalitarian survivor of any state.

It works every time. As the Club of Rome said, getting the world on board as though they're working towards something, you see, is the key to it all. We're all in it together, as the wars' slogans go. We're all in it together. That's always repetitive in all wars. We're all in the same boat, going the same direction. We've got a direction to go, there's a cause now, a purpose, you see. And that's what the idea that the Club of Rome came up with, to use that very technique of purpose, cause, they'll give you the direction to save us all, because man was the enemy of the planet. To save some of men and women and children, they'd have to take over all, take away all your rights basically to do it for you, and allow the experts to guide you. They said themselves, they favored the collectivist idea, more than any other system. Which is a good way of saying Socialism or Communism.

It's fantastic as I say to realize that people know this science. Not only know it, but they have, there's a power there of a dominant minority who can make it happen. Because everything runs on this thing called money which the dominant minority have and control. They also have real estate as opposed to fake estate. You see, money is fake estate. That's why they call the other stuff real estate. If you don't have masses of land, you're nothing. We don't have masses of land or even little plots of land, even when you think you own your house, because the government can take it away from you, which means you didn't own it in the first place. Because if you really owned it, they couldn't steal it from you because of back taxes. You either own it outright, or you don't own it outright. Interesting to see how the CFR took responsibility and credit, for bringing in the death duties taxes, so you couldn't pass it on to your offspring. And they also brought in the income tax, and the property tax, they put it forward in bills, their members did. That's in their own writings. We've got them to thank for that. Again, Cecil Rhodes, Milner, the Royal Institute on International Affairs, CFR, same thing. So Quigley wasn't kidding when he said these guys have been

responsible for every major change, including all the wars you've had in the last hundred years. And they haven't stopped.

Now how they do it too, is they give you what appears to be a genius, every so often. And I caught on to that a long time ago, when I looked at the ones who were given to us as geniuses, that changed society, like Charles Darwin. And Charles Darwin did not have much going for him, apart from the fact he's about the fifth generation of interbreeding with one other family, the Wedgwoods. But he was well connected with the Royal Society. If you want to get anywhere in science, you've got to belong to the Royal Society. They mandate things to governments. And his grandfather, and his father had also put out stuff on evolution before him. And the Royal Society picked Charles over the other competitors to bring this forward, guys like Wallace, and they made him the hero. Now instantly, when the press go into action in a certain way, you make an instant star. That's how they do it. So a guy is suddenly a genius, whatever he says on any issue is going to be believed, especially on politics and so on. The same happened with Einstein, classed as a dummy at school. Nothing happens for a long time, he's working in the patent office in Switzerland, helping to steal patents for his bosses, and he's rewarded by, "we'll make you a genius. You will come out with this, this, and this. Things that no one can prove. And then you will go around the world, talking about politics and the need for international Socialism." And people listen. Some have pointed out in the past, well what more right does an Einstein have to discuss and promote a certain brand of politics than the plumber or the carpenter? Because after all, that wasn't their speciality, was it? You see, we follow the stars, and they give them to us. Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Every so often, they get a genius for us you see, and what happens when you're told this person is a genius, and all the media is just creating a star instantly, someone you've never heard of, they do the same with prime ministers and presidents, and suddenly they're a genius on the world stage. And what you do, in front of a genius is to sit back. Your mind takes a backseat, thinking this guy is so incredibly intelligent that I could never even imagine how he thinks, and therefore you switch off and listen. You switch off your own ability to reason, or to critically analyze. The next thing you know, this genius who is the inventor of this or that, or whatever we're told, you see is into politics, and telling us how the world has to go in a social direction. And all this kind of stuff, and that cause becomes a real cause for everyone, and the public don't recognize they're being guided, crafted in a sense by those behind the scenes, those behind the person put up front as a genius. This technique was mentioned even by Adam Weishaupt. He said that we shall create philanthropists. Big, wealthy philanthropists, big foundations. That happened. Albert Pike also talked about the need to acquire incredible, vast amounts of money. He even said by the stock market, by cunning, etc. He even hinted at any means possible, and then we shall become masters over the masters of the world. And bingo, you have all these people popping up across the world, the top bankers suddenly are there, their fingers in every pie, owning mines across the planet. You have the Rockefellers owning the resources of oil, the oil industry. And you should really look into the history of how they acquired a lot of those oil wells too. There was anything but fair play when they had competitors. Anything but. It was grab at all costs. But the next thing you know, after the Ludlow Massacre, they brought in specialists to give him a different image, and he becomes a philanthropist. The old man that told the militia to get out, and he told governors what to do, get your militias out and get rid of those people. And they were machine-gunned in their tents, the strikers. With the help of two people, one a Canadian, who was sent down, a specialist in public relations or propaganda. They gave him a brand new image, as a philanthropist, and suddenly a massive foundation is there. Suddenly, suddenly mind you, there's a massive staff dealing with all of these NGOs and causes they were funding and other foundations they were funding.

This is the parallel government that Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, said it was. He said, it's a parallel government. It's not responsible to the public. No one elects them. And yet they have power in every government, because they have many members in every government. He said himself, they put the top people in as presidents and prime ministers as members. It doesn't matter what party you vote in. It's always theirs. And they give you as I say, geniuses every so often, that we believe are. I can remember when Rosanne Barr did this comedy series. The next thing you know she was out there advocating different social movements and firearm restrictions, and things like that. Now if it was someone in the street, no one would take any notice of her, but because she's up there on the screen, you see, people will listen more intently as to what she has to say. Old techniques, they all know that at the top, the ones who put these people out there, and

give them their roles to play.

The same thing goes with Bill Gates. All this hype about, oh My God, he was a child genius, and just did all this himself, and yadda, yadda, ya, until you go into the records of how Microsoft literally took various patents of different groups, got away with it, no one ever came down on them and charged them. In other words, doors were opened and the word was out to leave them alone, and they got right up there, front organization. That's how you create it. They're real organizations, but they're fronts. After all, as I said during the Cold War, you couldn't allow really free competition in technology, because technology was going to win it. Whoever had the best, therefore you put your own ones out. They're real companies all right, but they're all intertwined completely with the military-industrial-Pentagon-CIA-complex. So Bill Gates comes out, and after all these billions are made, suddenly he's a philanthropist, you see, in with all the big shots, and rubbing shoulders with all, it's amazing to me too how you never get a philanthropist appearing on the scene who's in disagreement with the other philanthropists on any particular topic. They're all in complete agreement on every topic, you see. We've got to bring in a world system run by experts. We've got to bring in a Socialist World System. We've got to get rid of so many people to save the world. And we've got to start sterilizing the public, eventually down the road as well. Blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. They're all on board with this whole agenda. They immediately parrot the line, sustainability, sustainability, go green, and all that kind of stuff. And at first they give you a little buttering up, by saying, well Bill Gates is going to use modified mosquitoes like little syringes to immunize people in Africa against malaria. Rot, rubbish. Now the next farce that comes out, is can Bill Gates control the weather? They've been controlling the weather for years. But they're getting you into thinking this man is a giant amongst giants. Giant amongst giants. He's a demigod. He's way up beyond anything we can imagine. We can't even imagine how he thinks. He's such a genius, you see. *Can Bill Gates Control the Weather?* that's from today at PC World. I'll put this link up on my site at the end of the show. Then he gives this odd smile, he looks like John Denver when he smiles here.

Can Bill Gates Control the Weather?

Brennon Slattery, PC World

Jul 16, 2009

Bill Gates, founder of Microsoft, is a man with a permanent light bulb over his head.

(Alan: So there you are, they've already told you he's a genius, you see. So you put your reason back, and you say, well little old me can't compete with this, I'll just sit back and read it, and believe it.)

His latest idea? *(A: What a joke.)* Controlling the weather. Sounds insane, but in a patent application recently released to the public, Gates and several co-inventors *(A: You know, co-inventors.)* have concocted a scheme to kill hurricanes over the ocean before they wreak havoc on land.

Now go into the United Nations Weather Warfare Treaty, written up in the 1970s where they said they could already do all that stuff. That's why you have a treaty, you see, so that you won't use it against each other. Mind you, in U.N. treaties, you're allowed to use everything that's banned, on your own people. I don't know if you know that out there. So that's how they put him up there as the front man, and give him role after role as a big philanthropist and a benefactor of men. They have their own term for these people at the top by the way. And it's so odd, because we've all heard of trans-humanism as we're going to all evolve through technology and be part cyborg, and eventually even be a different kind of species, but these guys there at the top already, already in their own publications, call each other trans-humanists, because they are the highest thing to gods. The nearest thing to gods. That's what they mean by it at the top, the Big Boys. Not the little wannabes down below, that want to get artificial arms or be like Schwarzenegger or something in a movie. They believe they are the enlightened masters, you see, the hidden masters that are out in the open. The benefactors of mankind. That's what they call them, transhumanists. They call each other that. They're not waiting for something, they're already doing it. You see.

Getting back to what I'm saying, how propaganda is peddled every day, from children's comic books, to their cartoons on television, look at all the Greening stuff they're getting brainwashed with. And how adults are bad, they ruined the planet for us, through their little school books they get when they start. You're looking at the creation of totally indoctrinated for political purposes children. Totally, absolutely, 100% indoctrinated, because they must be on board with one agenda, and it wasn't one that any of them dreamed up. It was all done by much older people that were alive before these children were even born or thought of.

Remember what Huxley said, in his speech at Berkley, 1962. And see if it will tie in with what you've been hearing recently.

It seems to me that the nature of the ultimate revolution with which we are now faced is precisely this:

(A: *The Ultimate Revolution, right. These guys have been behind all the revolutions down through time. He says:*)

That we are in process of developing a whole series of techniques which will enable the controlling oligarchy who have always existed and presumably will always exist to get people to love their servitude.

Servitude. Service. A world of service. Remember what you'll find by Carroll Quigley in his own books, with the Cecil Rhodes foundation. Bring in a world of service. Same thing as when they transformed into the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a World of Service. The Council on Foreign Relations, the American Branch, a World of Service. In service to the World State you see. Which is run by a controlling oligarchy. That fits in with what Orwell said, "In such Utopias, some are more equal than others." Definitely at their standard of living, you see. It's astonishing as I say, astonishing how it works, it's so perfect, it's all pervasive, it's all around out, it's daily, you've had it since you were a child. In fact for what's happening today we've had probably forty years of preparation for the Greening movement, and the sustainability stuff. It's in all the Nature shows, it's in cartoons, and so on, and Disney, where animals talk to each other in English, with American accents. And it's just astonishing how much programming we've all had. Technically, none of us should be awake to anything. We should all be in massive groups, all with banners, demanding that governments do what the governments want us to demand. We should all be doing that, belonging to massive groups. This is the age of groupthink you see, where we all do it together. And as I say, it's all through everything. Arts, entertainment, music. Look at all the messages, and even comedies. I've talked before about the censorship committees, international. Everyone thought it was there to keep the culture and preserve it and not to get too far into blasphemy and all that kind of stuff, or to stuff that was just too out there to be tasteful. And then you find out, no, their job is to see how far the public can be pushed with the next barrage of sitcoms and so on, along social policy lines, political lines. That's what it's about.

It's the same too, with all books. Going back to George Orwell, he was the darling of the Socialist movement before he went off to the Spanish Civil War, thinking he was fighting to bring in a wonderful World Socialism, where everyone would be equal and they'd all have what they needed and so on. And that was in the days before we had the Bernays pushing out really, the American culture to its maximum with consumerism. And when he came back, and he'd met the Communists and so on, and met many other big players, he realized that they were all in on it together. He realized that the ones who even picked him at university, the professors, standard procedure, were all part of this big oligarchy at the top, or at least working for them. So were the heads of the Communists. And he realized too, the danger of this Socialist-Communist movement, because it was so apparent to him what was going to happen in Britain and Europe and elsewhere. So when he came back he did his walking tours around the Socialist enclaves, giving speeches, and when he gave them the bad news, and he says, look, we've got to be careful here, this is not what we thought it was. They turned their backs on him. The crowd don't like to be told anything contrary to what they want to believe. They don't like that, they get nasty. And they turned their backs on him. He tried to put it into book forms, like *Animal Farm* to show you at the end of the revolution, the Animals' Revolution against the humans, there's the pigs, the leaders of the animals, having a great party with the humans in the house. All the animals are looking through the window in the cold and the rain, and they're boozing it up inside and having a great feast. And the humans say to the leaders, the pigs, he says, "Congratulations. You've been able to do what we've been trying to do forever with the animals. Get them to work for nothing." World of service. World of service. But Orwell had a heck of a job getting his books out. Because all the publishing houses, he realized really, all boiled down to, under this spiderweb of publishing houses because you have the illusion of competition, it doesn't exist, publishing houses are not there to get your books out, they're there to censor what gets out, and decide what does get out for the public to listen too, and believe in. You see.

Last night I mentioned Vince White from The Clash, who has got a book out, and it's called *The Last Days of the Clash, Out of Control: The Last Days of the Clash*. And he tells you from the book, and he's got an ability to actually

write it as though you're living through it because he remembers how he was going through it; a young, naive guy full of pep and vinegar as we say, and the sky's the limit, optimistic, etc, into something big, and then you see the gradual disillusionment as he realizes that there's bigger forces, it isn't just going out and making songs, and having a good time and making people happy with their music. There's much, much more. It's political, completely political. And you can actually read his book, he sells it direct, vincewhite.com. You'll find it there, *Out of Control: The Last Days of the Clash*. It shows you the route that most young guys go through who get into that field, how they're taken over by the professionals, how the next thing you know they're being used for political purposes, but he also, trying to get the book out, he came across the same thing as Orwell did. He says, he was shocked. He says, when he looked at the publishing houses and the mainstream literature in Britain, he said, all the familiar brand names like Penguin, Granada, etc, had all been bought out. There's also Virgin publishing, he contacted them once, or a couple of times, but none of them would take him up on his book. So he went ahead anyway, in 2005, and banged the thing out in one go, and still nobody would take it. Then he could have gone the route of small, independent publishers and got it on shelves, but they've got little distribution, you see. And you only end up with a couple of pennies on the dollar for your book. And then Amazon's left, right? Amazon takes 60% of the end price. So you work, and get your book out, and all the rest of it. You put all that time into it, you sweat over the photoshops etc, for the cover, you argue with the printers, it costs 2 pounds a book, and you have to pay to ship it to Amazon's warehouse, so on a 15 pound book, they take 9 pounds. And you're lucky to see a return of a pound or two on each one. See, that's how it's really set up. When you see masses, when you see masses of books put out across the planet on major bookshelves by people who are unknown to begin with, especially pushing the whole new age stuff, there's a bigger power behind it. This guy had a lot to say, and he had to put the book out himself. Because there's a reason, and I'll mention what the reason is, that they won't let it out there, after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just discussing how the Culture Industry is a Vital Arm, along with the media of controlling the minds of millions and billions even of people. And how Vince White had an awful job of getting out something that was contrary to what the Big Boys wanted people to remember of a particular band, like many bands who were out there supposedly protesting and yelling about all the things that were wrong in the world. And that's what they were doing, they were yelling, you see, because they were trying to drum up a social movement amongst the youth. And the youth would never really know where they were being led, they never know where they're being led. Never. All they hear is what they want to hear, and that's yell, yell, yell, this is wrong, that's wrong. Things they can all see and agree upon. And things are very black and white. There's no grey areas when you're young. And you get very emotional, and uptight about things. So they use that energy, and they use it for a social movement. This is what he says on page 4 of that book, he says:

I imagined when I was leaping around near the stage as a teenager was that The Clash were humanitarians, who believed in equality, and justice, and freedom and rights. The voices of people like me, people who got pissed off with the world. Individuals, angry and indignant, tired of being pushed around and told what to do, and think by the State. What I found, when I actually joined the band, was a smug, joyless, and oppressive totalitarian dictatorship that would have shocked Stalin.

(A: He's talking about the boys that control it all. It's interesting too at the bottom, this one is a lesson they all learn, all the guys that are used, believe you me. I know that even the Bay City Rollers have still got lawsuits in trying to get money back; they got nothing. He says:)

But don't worry, in this story, I don't complain about my useless employment. I could jack it in forever, any night. I shut my mouth, pretend to enjoy it, thinking of all the money I never got.

They're all ripped off silly by the sharks you see who control the entire industry. And use them, as I say, for social movements that they're not even aware of. They don't even know where it's going, or even that it's being directed towards a particular area. We're all in it together they say, right. We're all on board together. And you get all the youth on board together, for what? For change. Change is good. They've been saying this in academies for years, before we heard the term put out by the slogan makers. Because we're all on board to this greening sustainable planet, where they depopulate, bring down the population, and eventually get to love your servitude, and come forward as volunteers for voluntary sterilization, so they won't have to do it the insidious way. Through inoculations, as they have in the past, and bisphenol-A in your food, or in baby food, or in your bottled water. Or in anything else.

You know, the stealth way, you see. But as I say, it's worth a read, look into www.vincewhite.com, and you can order the book direct, and bypass all these big shots, that wouldn't let him put it out there. They won't, see, once you've got a name out there, a big name, they can refill positions with different people, and they live on the name as a social reformist band you see. That's more important. And they don't want the public knowing the truth of what goes on inside. But at least he went ahead. He still had that fire, that we all have, when we're yelling and screaming about all the injustices. And it hasn't left him, and that's good, so he's got it out there for people to read for themselves. Great for the young ones too, who are thinking of even getting into this mess they call the music industry, this complete illusion of tinsel and flashing lights. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Video: "Edward Bernays : on Propaganda and Public Relations" \(youtube.com\).](#)

["Can Bill Gates Control the Weather?" by Brennon Slattery \(pcworld.com\).](#)

[VINCE WHITE homepage / "OUT OF CONTROL: The Last Days of The Clash" \[book\] \(vincewhite.com\).](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 7, 2010 (#593)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 7, 2010:

Manipulative Masters, Sons of Perdition, Blame the Conquered For World's Condition:

"Those Who Vote Hope to Relieve the Strain,
Newly-Elected Now Promise Years of Pain,
And 'Baby Boomers' Given Cultural Dysfunction
Are Blamed for Chaos and Financial Destruction,
'So it's All Your Fault, You Lived too Well',
Say the Financial Gatekeepers, Engineers of Hell,
Doublespeak, Reverse Blame is Psychopaths' Dictum,
Where Perpetrators Turn to Blame the Victim
Whose Conditioned Confusion, Firewall-Mentality,
Will Inhibit Him Reaching Factual Reality,
Geopolitical, Psychological, Familial Disasters,
Courtesy Financial, Educational, Media Masters"

© Alan Watt June 7, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 7, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 7, 2010. The newcomers should look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. Bookmark all the other sites you'll see on that front page because sometimes

there are problems with the .com site or the others and one way or another you'll always have a site to download the latest shows from if you bookmark them for future use. [Official sites listed above.] While you are there you can look into the items that I have for sale, the books, CDs and DVDs; purchase them because they are different from what you normally read. I show you the little tricks of the trade that are used down through the ages to the present time, in language and how things are presented to you by symbolism and how you are programmed by those who understand this. Mankind is very, very old indeed; far older than the nonsense that Charles Darwin was spewing out. The whole trick of managing whole populations, for a tiny minority, is very old. They understand the sciences of managing the herd and that's what we are. We have a planned society, a planned future and if you look at all the institutions involved in future planning, it's astronomical, and they are all, of course, tax-free, tax-exempt foundations, into charitable causes and so on. So we are run by private organizations and we have the guise of democracy to implement the plans of these private organizations who all work together along the same path to manage the big herd and to ensure that they live very well off of us, forever. Purchase the books and so on, or you can donate to me. That keeps me going. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Cash is okay; at the moment they still will cash the devalued money of Europe, as Canada goes down too, because WE ARE ALL IN IT TOGETHER, mind you. It's all one big happy miserable family as we go down together. At the moment they will still accept cash so that is okay. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

You know, I've read so many articles recently on the university studies and the foundational studies to do with DATA OVERLOAD. It's a process. It's an *intentional* process that comes out of having the internet. They really are so interested to see our habits, you see. ARE WE REALLY TAKING TO THIS DRUG ADDICTION OF THE INTERNET, as we are supposed to? Are the big boys playing their parts by giving us intriguing information and titillating information as well? If you notice, there is more and more mainstream coming across the internet all the time from the big regular newspapers and media outlets with the same kind of stuff, the trashy stuff, the bimbo stuff and the boob job stuff, and the affair stuff with the Hollywood characters. Lots of oohs and aahs about UFOs and all the stuff you've had in the rags for years; that's what they call the tabloid papers, the rags. Last week I talked about a very good documentary done on it, on the particular industry that GIVES you this information which you think is real. How they cook up the data, how they stage events, how they even get protest movements and hire the protesters, ANYTHING FOR NEWS. That was **StarSuckers**. I think it was BBC4. See it before you soak up this trash you are getting. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix talking about the media overload we are given. It doesn't matter which camp you want to put yourself into – I don't think it's a good idea to put yourself into camps anyway; they are generally set up for you – you are SUPPLIED with endless data and data overload and spins and so on. There are all kinds of camps *competing* to give out information and exposés about what's happening in the world. Some of it's not bad and some of it's got some good truth in it but there are always spins here and there too because that's how we are managed. We are managed.

I've always said, when you awake, when you truly awake into reality it's like coming out of a tunnel that is underground and you're coming up to the surface and see the field. You want to get across that field to the trees; you just know that's your goal to get into that forest. You've got to get across the field and there's all these signs pointing this way, and NO, IT'S THIS WAY, WE'VE GOT THE ANSWER. You go all over the place and around in circles and over to Mars and back again, all over the universe. Of course, a lot of folk get stuck in certain areas for a while, sometimes forever, and they never go beyond that. It's hard for them to understand that humans CAN PLAN the world and *order it in such a way*, through conniving and world meetings and big agendas. Even though they are all published, it's published data on lots of these international organizations and their meetings and their agendas. Even though it's out there and you know the players,

it's still hard for people to imagine that people can actually do this. So they go off into aliens and different things and yet they never read their history or even ancient history or say, WELL HOW COME EGYPTIANS COULD RULE SUCH A VAST EMPIRE FOR SUCH AN AWFUL, AWFUL LONG TIME IN TODAY'S TERMS... WITHOUT LOSING CONTROL?

It's because they understand, they understood *at that time* THE SCIENCES OF THE MIND AND HOW TO CONTROL millions of peasants and keep them in utter ignorance, no education whatsoever EXCEPT the indoctrination into their particular religion and state of the world. It's very similar to India. The Brahmins kept India in the same state for a couple of *thousand* years, quite easily too. I often wondered about Britain in India, who were they working for? ...when you think about it. India was a lot of these little satrapies of different tribes and different areas and caliphs and so on. Britain really went in and had them all fighting each other until they came into UNIFICATION. That's what generally comes out of causing skirmishes and dissent among different tribes. You stir them up to fight each other and then you walk in to give them peace, you see, TO CREATE PEACE, just like the United Nations is doing today. Then they create one big empire. The British taxpayers funded all their railroads that are still used there yet. They gave them this system of control and the Brahmins were still in charge and they still are today. It's a science behind it, controlling the people. The cunningness that we can't think of comes naturally when you are born into families that discuss this kind of stuff at the dinner table as you grow up. You understand how they techniques are used; it's very simple.

Even when we have big players coming out, belonging to international organizations, working for a planned society, people who are proponents for it like Carroll Quigley. He was all for the world society, a socialist society which really means run by the capitalists on a social control basis right down to population numbers and what you need and whom should marry whom; the whole agenda that would go into **Brave New World** that Huxley talked about. There are no real differences between right and left whatsoever; they are all run by the same group at the top. That's why the agenda steamrolls forward regardless of the front man that's been put in. It's the people behind them who are more important because they generally have a history in academia and have published books with the agenda IN their books; where Presidents and Prime Ministers generally say nothing at all, they are just picked to be the front.

Quigley talked about TECHNOCRATS. Technocrats, he said, were PEOPLE WHO WORK BEHIND THE SCENES WHO ARE NOT ELECTED BY THE PUBLIC IN ANY POLITICAL CAPACITY. He said, THEY HAD MORE POWER, REAL POWER, THAN ANY POLITICIAN OR PRIME MINISTER OR PRESIDENT BECAUSE THEY HAD THE BACKING OF THE PRIVATE BANKS. THEY HAD THE BACKING OF THE BIG INSTITUTIONS, THE CHARITABLE MULTI-TRILLIONAIRE INSTITUTIONS THAT REALLY RAN THE NGOs, THE NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, AND THEY GOT THINGS DONE. THEY DIDN'T HAVE TO ANSWER TO THE PUBLIC. THEY DIDN'T HAVE TO GO THROUGH RED TAPE TO GET THINGS DONE. THEY JUST GOT IT DONE.

The last week I was mentioning about all the organizations for Planned Parenthood and so on, which really is abortion and sterilization. Margaret Sanger founded it and said that children WERE WEEDS AND THE BEST THING YOU COULD DO WAS KILL THEM. That's in her own writings by the way; I'm not slandering her. Obama, of course, has talked at Planned Parenthood. There are videos up on YouTube with him giving lectures about it. He loved Kinsey by the way; he thought Kinsey, the pervert, was a great guy. They all do. Kinsey was put out to destroy all of us and our society and our ability to bond to each other, which was your ability to DEFEND yourselves and live independently. If you destroy all of that, everyone is dependent on the STATE, the State is big daddy and DADDY then gives you the agenda, including sterilization. John Holdren, etc, of course, are all for that.

Let's pick another guy too who has been so important in creating the whole world agenda, at least his part of it, I should say. That was the little guy from Canada who I think is related to the banking family in the States too, Maurice Strong. Maurice Strong gave us the Earth Charter on behalf of his mentors, the Rockefellers. He's been in and out of the top

positions, even headed The World Bank at the United Nations. He has been over to China working for a while on behalf of the United Nations setting up the trade system for China, the US, Britain and France and Germany. His aunt and relatives are buried in China because they were revolutionaries. They went across the world helping to bring in world communism and they are buried next to the great Mao Tse Tung.

These characters go down, intergenerationally through their families, with their purposes, and they know what they are up to and what they are striving for. They are the real technocrats, incredible power. They brought him over to Ontario to privatize the entire Ontario public electrical utility service; that was nuclear plants and everything. He closed some down and he said he would never get them fixed. He also said, WE ARE GOING INTO AN AGE OF AUSTERITY, back in the early 90s! He said, EVENTUALLY WE'LL HAVE TO PUT IN BIG GENERATORS, diesel types, TO RUN THE ESSENTIAL BUSINESSES, like governments and so on. Through the Earth Charter, he KNEW we were going down this path and they were going to take our energy from us and really make us pay. Here is an article about Maurice Strong.

The master of green socialism

Maurice Strong has been central to reformulating socialism's grand narrative in radical environmental terms

By Peter Foster May 27, 2010 / financialpost.com

There is nothing that aspiring global **governors** (*Alan: This is a good term. This guy is giving you the right stuff here but he doesn't make it in bold; he just hopes you think.*) love so much as recognition of their vast good intentions. (*A: And you are in the age of global governance and managers.*) Today, octogenarian citizen of the world Maurice Strong receives one of this year's Four Freedoms Awards, established by the Franklin and Eleanor Roosevelt Institute and the Roosevelt Stichting in the Netherlands.

The Four Freedoms are those relating to speech and religion, and from want and fear, and are at the root of the United Nations charter. Mr. Strong's award comes under the "want" category. The citation notes his modest "role as the foremost guardian of the world's environment." (*A: So now you know who is in charge of the environment.*) Also his commitment to "social justice." Inconveniently, that latter commitment has recently come to the attention of Fox News' Glenn Beck, who is not the first to notice that "social justice" actually means forced redistribution, which means socialism, which has created more "want" than any system devised by man.

Mr. Strong has been central to reformulating socialism's grand narrative in radical environmental terms. He was the mastermind of the seminal UN environmental conferences at Stockholm in 1972 and Rio in 1992. (*A: He's got the next one coming up in 2012.*) He is a key promoter of the **subversive anti-market concepts of sustainable development and corporate social responsibility.** (*A: Meaning private corporations run the world.*) He is the godfather of climate-change hysteria. (*A: And that's true.*)

Mr. Beck fingers Mr. Strong as part of a cabal (exotically dubbed "Crime Inc.") that wants to take down the global economy en route to taking global control. (*A: He's right on; that's what it's all about. It's actually DONE. It's actually done. The whole takedown of the banking system, it took the collusion of the banks to do it. Of course they are all in on it too; they are part of it.*)

Mr. Strong has posted a brief article on his website (www.mauricestrong.net) in which he responds to "misinformation, misinterpretation and outright lying by my critics." (*A: He didn't say 'enemies.' He says 'critics' but I'm sure he wanted to say enemies.*) The only critic he mentions is not Glenn Beck, but yours truly. (*A: The author of the article.*) Nor does he deal with the points raised by Mr. Beck, who, on his TV show, brought up an interview that Mr. Strong gave almost 20 years ago in which he opined on a novel he was thinking of writing. It would involve a cabal of concerned citizens taking control of the globe. Mr. Beck noted that Mr. Strong had not found time to write such a novel. Rather, he seemed to be living the "plot" himself. (*A: He did; he gave an interview about taking over the world. It was a novel that was rattling around in his head. He also mentioned that the world bankers would all be part of it, which of course they are.*)

In his website defence, Mr. Strong cites a “particularly dishonest statement by long-time critic, Peter Foster” (a description which I must admit gave me a warm glow). This statement was “to his own editor, citing a fictional account which was clearly stated to be an extreme scenario of what might happen by the year 2030 if we failed to act.” (A: *Let’s find out what he said when I come back with more after this break.*)

I’m Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about Maurice Strong. These people are so important because they don’t get into the papers too often unless they are getting an award for some wonderful work of charity and so on across some place in the world. Really, they are such big movers and shakers. The Earth Charter that really is to put us all into the depopulation agenda, was already rammed through in the 90s; every country signed on to it. It was a private organization that drafted this up, for our own good mind you, and they have the next one coming up shortly too, in about a year or so. Maurice Strong hopes to live long enough to attend; I’m sure he will because they do get life extension, these characters. Even his mentor at 94, Rockefeller, is still going around the planet giving talks about depopulation and there is his protégé Maurice.

Maurice was picked up as a teenager by Rockefeller. This is the sort of story they give you, the *official* one. He was groomed by him and then put in charge of oil companies and shown how the world really works. I’m sure they really did show him how the world really worked too. Then they set him to work as the great charitable character who is so concerned about world affairs and the need to depopulate very quickly - to get rid of the inferior types - and who should breed and who should not. That’s all a part of it. Then they got all the world to sign on to their Earth Charter where we were debased to below the level of insects - because even they have rights and we don’t - and, of course, Agenda 21, the agenda for the 21st century, at the United Nations. BIG CABALS run this world, all working together in different areas but they are all a pyramid structure taking orders from the top.

This writer goes on to say, after he was accused of dishonesty by Strong:

My “dishonesty” apparently consisted in quoting Mr. Strong **verbatim** from his autobiography, **Where on Earth are We Going?** My main point was not his ghastly, and ridiculous, “scenario,” but his clearly stated opinion that the possibility of billions of people being wiped out by eco-apocalypse represented a “glimmer of hope” for civilization. Where my editor came in, I wrote, was that he didn’t believe that anybody could write such a thing. But it’s right there on page 22. (A: *Of Maurice Strong’s own writing.*) For the record, here is the reference, which takes the form of a “report to shareholders” of Earth Inc.:

(A: *This is the fictional report in his novel, you see. Actually, I think it’s more realistic to be honest with you. This is Maurice Strong, because he does work for Earth Inc.*)

“1 January 2031

Report to the Shareholders, Earth Inc.

[S]ome areas of our planet have been almost entirely depopulated. More people are dying, and dying younger — birth rates have dropped sharply, while infant mortality increases. At the end of the decade, the best guesstimate of total world population is some 4.5 billion, fewer than at the beginning of this century. And experts have predicted that the reduction of the human population may well continue to the point that those who survive may not number more than the 1.61 billion people who inhabited earth at the beginning of the 20th century. A consequence, yes, of death and destruction — but in the end **a glimmer of hope** for the future of **our** species (A: *Hmmmm...*) and its potential for regeneration.” (A: *Interesting, eh? This guy’s got so much power... and we’ve all signed treaties that he’s helped to draft up, giving up ALL our rights away, rights over ourselves and our own reproduction by the way, and our future and our food supply. He’s telling you what their agenda is right here.*)

Like Lewis Carroll’s Humpty Dumpty, Mr. Strong seems to believe that words should mean whatever he wants them to mean. (A: *That’s when he was criticized about it, you see.*) Orwell pointed out that the totalitarian

instinct for obfuscation naturally seeks to reverse meaning (War is peace, freedom is slavery, ignorance is strength). And in his self-exoneration, Mr. Strong seeks to squirm around his own frequent assertions that he is a socialist. What he really believes in is “responsible capitalism.” (A: *That means total control of everybody's lives.*) He writhes that his call for modifications of “ballot box democracy” has been woefully misconstrued.

Not.

In fact, Mr. Strong has for decades masterminded a strategy to outflank democracy both from above — via UN organizations —(A: *They are all private, by the way.*) and from below, through well-funded radical NGOs that are sold as the voice of “civil society.” When Mr. Strong avers that he wants “more, not less, democracy,” what he means is more control by NGOs. (A: *Which they run, of course, from their foundations.*) In a recent article, he wrote that since governments might not like his proposals for a “new economic **paradigm**,” then political priority had to be given to “the organizations and people participating in this dialogue.” That is, the kind of organizations he allowed into Rio to browbeat delegates. (A: *It goes on and on and on.*)

These people ARE up there. They've been out there for an awful, awful long time and before Strong they had other ones out there because there have been people working for CENTURIES on this agenda, to bring in the controlled society. In other words, to make sure that everyone lives the way that they SHOULD live, according to those who are the control freaks above them. That's what it's all about, the planned society.

Even if you read the exchange of letters between Huxley and Orwell, they both knew, because they knew a lot of these elitists in their own day, and they knew a real history which is omitted from the school books that we are taught with. They knew the real history because they came from the upper elite and they mixed with the people who sat and talked about these things at their dinner tables. They discussed, would it be a totalitarian regime, a dictator style to start with, or would it be more along the way of **Brave New World**. What you've got is BOTH, for this particular time. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. After reading that article about Maurice Strong and his plans for massive depopulation and starvation and everything that would come into play to bring down to the magic number the population that he wanted and his other masters of course, and they'd rule the planet in a scientifically proper way, from cradle to grave. Well, they've already done a lot of it already, you see. They had to destroy the family unit. That was a PRIME mandate a long time ago. That's why you got the 60s, the swinging 60s as they called it, and the drugs and the so-called sexual revolution.

You have to go into the predecessors of Strong to find out that they were writing about that and *trying to get it off the ground* in the late 1800s, like HG Wells. Some of the first books he wrote and novels he wrote on behalf of his masters was all to promote sexual freedoms. Free Love, he called it, in the late 1800s. They recycled it in the 1920s, the roaring 20s, and then they brought it back in the 60s, with better drugs and television to help them out, and music and the big media industry that was all controlled by the same people, you see. It still is.

They've been very successful. Everything has been turned upside-down. Everybody's viewpoints have been altered. I just watched a good video on the Kinsey Institute. Kinsey was a sexual pervert himself. All his statistics and studies were fudged. He used DEVIANTS to do the tests themselves. He was into little boys; he preferred them. He also had sex with the guys who worked with him; he brought them all together and says, WE SHOULD ALL HAVE SEX WITH EACH OTHER. This is all on record, by the way. Out of that came Heffner. Heffner was a devotee, working, I'm sure, in league with these guys, all coming out at the same time, to give you Playboy and so on, into literally WEAPONIZE NATURAL TENDENCIES until they became obsessions. That tied in, too, with the sexual education to younger and younger children until we've

even had top people saying they should teach them to masturbate IN school at the age of 6 and 7. I've read the articles from the United Nations late year about that. So this goes on and on and on.

You think, you think that society is just getting more and more open and ya-da, ya-da, ya, and there is so much crime and so on. *But that's got nothing to do with all of the things that I've just been discussing.* It's all tied in together. Remember, the last article, Maurice Strong, depopulation, people dying off through starvation, sterility, all that stuff. You've got John Holdren in as the Science Czar and a whole bunch of them appointed behind Obama because Obama is just a front man. This is a continuation of the agenda. Here is a good article to show you how they are continuing the agenda.

We've had the articles recently about suicide, the death clinic in Switzerland that's had a lot of exposure; it was found to be dumping the urns – they take money for it of course after they cremate the people. They were dumping the urns in a lake. Divers found hundreds of them, when they told them they were disposing them in a proper fashion. They are just getting some employees to come out with a rowboat and dump them all. Anyway, they are also going into killing people who have nothing wrong with them physically, they've just got a bit of depression, etc and they are willing to pay to be bumped off... hygienically. Hitler would be... he'd love that, "hygienic," you know, hygienic cleansing. It's all here, but it's AUTHORIZED, you see, from the top, under a different guise to HELP people who are kind of miserable.

That also came through in the talks that were given at Berkeley by Aldous Huxley. He said, MOST PEOPLE, MOST PEOPLE ARE RATHER UNHAPPY – he didn't say unhappy, those guys got a strange language, uhnheppy... – THEY ARE NOT REALLY PLEASED WITH LIFE AND IT'S NOT TOO GOOD TO THEM. Well for most folk down below him it was a pretty miserable experience going through war after war and created depressions and getting stuffed together in cities, factory towns, as you were thrown off the land. It doesn't make you terribly joyful. That was all part of the plan as well. Here is an article to, again, bolster that IDEA, to get YOU *all talking about it and thinking about it.* I'm sure it will be on talk shows and Oprah and all that kind of stuff... to make sure you get the message.

Should This Be the Last Generation?

(A: Now, this is an intentional article to stir up the controversy.)

nytimes.com / June 6, 2010 / By PETER SINGER

Have you ever thought about whether to have a child? *(A: Have you though about that...)* If so, what factors entered into your decision? Was it whether having children would be good for you, your partner and others close to the possible child, such as children you may already have, or perhaps your parents? For most people contemplating reproduction, those are the dominant questions. Some may also think about the desirability of adding to the strain that the nearly seven billion people already here are putting on our planet's environment. But very few ask whether coming into existence is a good thing for the child itself. Most of those who consider that question probably do so because they have some reason to fear that the child's life would be especially difficult — for example, if they have a family history of a devastating illness, *(A: Remember, they want to go into telling you who breeds and who doesn't. This is your little psychological article that's churned out by the pros at the top.)* physical or mental, that cannot yet be detected prenatally.

All this suggests that we think it is wrong to bring into the world a child whose prospects for a happy, healthy life are poor, but we don't usually think the fact that a child is likely to have a happy, healthy life is a reason for bringing the child into existence. This has come to be known among philosophers as "the asymmetry" and it is not easy to justify. But rather than go into the explanations usually proffered — and why they fail — I want to raise a related problem. How good does life have to be, to make it reasonable to bring a child into the world? Is the standard of life experienced by most people in developed nations today good enough to make this decision unproblematic, in the absence of specific knowledge that the child will have a severe genetic disease or other

problem? (A: *That's a reinforcement. They always do a reinforcement when they are trying to get KEY things into your brain.*)

If there were to be no future generations, there would be nothing for us to feel to guilty about. Is there anything wrong with this scenario?

The 19th-century German philosopher Arthur Schopenhauer held that even the best life possible for humans is one in which we strive for ends that, once achieved, bring only fleeting satisfaction. (A: *Well maybe that's how Schopenhauer felt it himself but it doesn't mean that we all feel it the same way, so why even quote him?*) New desires then lead us on to further futile struggle and the cycle repeats itself. (A: *So life, you see, sucks. That's what they are trying to tell you. Life really sucks and most people are unheppy, as Mr Huxley would have said. Really, they are telling you not to have children, especially ones who might - might, mind you - they might not - have genetic problems, you see.*)

There are lots of these articles getting churned out there. You know where they come from, a lot of them? A lot of them are given, and you see this, again, in **StarSuckers**, the documentary on HOW THE MEDIA MANIPULATES YOUR WHOLE EXISTENCE AND YOUR REALITY. They show you that public relations companies, the big marketing companies that work on behalf of guys like Maurice Strong's organizations and so on, give out handouts to the media who simply put it in VERBATIM and put another journalist's name on it because the journalists today *don't* go out and look for stories. And they are overworked; they cut back lots of them years ago and they don't do investigative research. They are so happy to dump these things right in your newspapers and of course, it's all to manipulate your mind. Big marketing companies are in charge and they are THE EXPERTS AT MIND MANIPULATION. They are in charge of giving you what you think are the topics you are going to prattle on about. They are *imbedded* with little things that go into your mind, little particular weaponized quotes and so on that are meant to stick there and you will come to opinions thinking they are yours and you'll have little chats about it. Remember what Brzezinski said in **Between Two Ages**, his book? THAT SHORTLY THE PUBLIC WILL BE UNABLE TO THINK OR REASON FOR THEMSELVES; THEY WILL ONLY BE ABLE TO REPEAT WHAT THEY GET FROM THE MAINSTREAM MEDIA THE DAY BEFORE AND THEY WILL CHAT ABOUT IT THE NEXT DAY AMONGST THEMSELVES. That's been going on all my life.

This stuff is put out for you. It's weaponized. The media is weaponized; it always has been weaponized. Experts put it together using particular terms, ways of streaming things together, even the thought streaming so you will follow that stream, and bingo, it's implanted, embedded in your brain and it becomes your opinion and you don't know why. You couldn't even discuss why you came to it; you just take them and run with them. You'll even get hostile and defend them if someone questions you.

The world goes on as always. You know, left wing, right wing. Remember, on the left wing and right wing paradigm you've always got hiding the body of the bird, a shield. What do you think the shield is there for? Because it's the body, the BODY that runs the show and it's always hidden behind the shield. Con games left and right, left and right, the paradigm, the dialectic. As I said before, we vote the people OUT of office because we are so sick of them and then you bring in the guy that's promised you the newest hope, you see, and he goes on like the previous one. And no wonder, it's the same bunch behind them, you see. I'm talking about Obama, for instance. It's the same bunch, the same in Britain as well. Here is an article on...

U.S. 'secret war' expands globally as Special Operations forces take larger role

By Karen DeYoung and Greg Jaffe / washingtonpost.com / Friday, June 4, 2010

Beneath its commitment to soft-spoken diplomacy and beyond the combat zones of Afghanistan and Iraq, the

Obama administration has significantly expanded a largely secret U.S. war against al-Qaeda and **other radical groups**, (A: *The important part is 'other radical groups.'* *Who defines what's radical? Have you ever wondered about that?)* according to senior military and administration officials.

Special Operations forces have grown both in number and budget, and are deployed in **75 countries**, (A: *75 countries!*) compared with about 60 at the beginning of last year. In addition to units that have spent years in the Philippines and Colombia, teams are operating in Yemen and elsewhere in the Middle East, Africa and Central Asia.

Commanders are developing plans for increasing the use of such forces in Somalia, where a Special Operations raid last year killed the alleged head of al-Qaeda in East Africa. (A: *They've killed these guys about 10 times over. They always give us the same leaders killed again. Same with their drone attacks.*) Plans exist for preemptive or retaliatory strikes in numerous places around the world, meant to be put into action when a plot has been identified, or after an attack linked to a specific group.

The surge in Special Operations deployments, along with intensified CIA drone attacks in western Pakistan, is the other side of the national security doctrine of global engagement and domestic values President Obama released last week.

One advantage of using "secret" forces for such missions is that they rarely discuss their operations in public. (A: *[Alan laughing.] No kidding. I like the intellect that writes these.*) For a Democratic president such as Obama, who is criticized from either side of the political spectrum for too much or too little aggression, the unacknowledged CIA drone attacks in Pakistan, along with unilateral U.S. raids in Somalia and joint operations in Yemen, provide politically useful tools. (A: *Well, that's what the U.S. is. It's a political tool. That's what the whole function of the U.S. is, you know; a politically useful tool. Once it's finished, it will be rung out like a sponge, all torn and shredded and nothing to ring out any more and then it's dumped in the garbage. I'm not kidding about that... I'M NOT KIDDING ABOUT THAT.*)

Obama, one senior military official said, has allowed "things that the previous administration did not." (A: *Change is good, eh? Change is good. Yeah, we are going to have more battles, more wars, more Special Forces doing assassinations across the planet. They really should say 'more is good' isn't it... more is good because that's really what we are talking about here. More is definitely good... according to them.*)

You know, the US is fantastic, and Britain. The people who fought in wars are awful good for fighting other people's wars for them but they never stand up for themselves. You ever wondered about that? They can get soaked and screwed for taxes after taxes, lose their houses and everything and still supply taxes for the military for other people's ends. But they will never stand up and home and say enough is enough. They lose their houses and everything else and the whole society is completely dysfunctional, as they are destroyed from within, and they will go off yet and fight other people's battles and pay for it as well. Very useful; I tell you, they are very special that way. Britain is already kaput. It's finished. None of these countries could ever pay off any kind of debt that they have. None of it. They could never pay it off... unless they tore it up, which of course would be the logical thing to do. They won't do that because they are run, they are run by the ones who run the money. That's as simple as that.

Getting back to the cut-down the children stuff, there is an article here from Sky News about...

Britain's Unofficial One Child Policy

Colin Brazier / sky.com / May 10, 2010

(A: *I should also mention that Britain, Canada and Australia are teaching teachers, in these packages that they get, these tool packages, you know, special tools, tool kits they call them. It said, TO BE ON THE LOOK OUT FOR ABUSED CHILDREN and they've said that LARGE FAMILIES ARE MORE PRONE TO ABUSE. That's the conclusion they've come to*

because they really don't like those with large families. Anyone with two children, over two children, is considered a large family. Actually, having two children is getting there already, according to them. In Australia they've already put in the policies – I don't know if they've actually done it yet – to start to tax the people extra for their carbon output for that child. IT'S A BURDEN ON SOCIETY, as of course, they open the floodgates even wider and wider for immigration. Ha! [Alan laughing.] The same con is being pulled everywhere isn't it? So this article, it says...)

Yvette Garside wanted to take her children for a swim. But pool attendants in Bolton insisted that Ryan and Jordanna, aged five and two respectively, each had to be accompanied by an adult.

If only Ms Garside, a lone-parent, (A: *A lone parent of course, because that is what Britain is comprised of.*) had brought along an only-child. The nanny-state has rehabilitated single mothers, like her, and is now bent on engineering the same outcome for single children.

It will amount to a remarkable turnaround. In 1896 Stanley Hall, founder of the American Journal of Psychology, concluded that “being an only child is a disease in itself”. (A: *See, they were already working on this back then. You've got to understand this. You've got to understand that this has been going on for an awful long time, this whole agenda and the world agenda and the geo-political agenda. It's been the same for over 100 years.*)

Since then scores of academic studies have reinforced the cruel stereotype of singletons (A: *I like that... singletons...*) as spoiled misfits, deprived of siblings and the soft-skills which – often abrasively – they impart; empathy, conflict-resolution, and gratification deferment, to name but three. (A: *So it's getting very psychological here.*)

But demography means that such evidence has been trumped by expedience. On current trends one-child families will be Britain's dominant family unit by 2020. (A: *It already is.*) And the relative abundance of only-children has created a demand for reassurance from their parents. Apologists have been quick to respond. (A: *So they go on to this whole thing about single-parent families and that's the way of the future and how the state, really, is now the daddy and supplies all the rules and regulations, and the funding, and so on and so on and so on. Really, that's what it's all about. But that's the way of the world now, isn't it?*)

There are lots and lots of these articles out, all to reinforce that the new normalcy, as even the new normalcy is being altered into the next normalcy. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the big agenda and how things follow on. Really, part one, part two, part three, part four... all going along in a planned direction that you can read about from the late 1800s by guys like HG Wells who were prattling on about this back then. Pretty well the same stuff as Maurice Strong and the destruction of society, the dissolution of the family unit and so on. It confuses folk. They think of Karl Marx, WELL, ISN'T THAT WHAT THE COMMUNISTS WANT? Well, it's all the same thing folks. The capitalists ran both sides. Of course they do. They want an ordered society. They want to be in control forever with their own families in the planned society, the planned world society.

That article I read about 'is life really worth living,' should you really bring a child in, and how it's OUR FAULT because we swallow all the advertising and stuff and the happy stuff that's all pushed to us. It's our fault for doing so; that's the new spin, by the way, on everything. IT'S YOUR FAULT. YOU KNOW, THE BABY BOOMERS WERE THE ONES THAT GOT US INTO DEBT WITH THEIR GREED. THAT'S WHAT IT WAS, ALL THAT PERSONAL SPENDING AND STUFF. It's got nothing to do with the bankers, or the agenda, or marketing, or Bernays, or anything like that. No, no. So NOW YOU'VE GOT TO SUFFER; THEY'VE GOT TO CUT YOUR PENSIONS AND EVERYTHING; IT'S YOUR FAULT THAT YOU DID ALL THAT, YOU KNOW. YEAH. YOU HAD ALL THE WARS AND ALL THAT STUFF. YEAH. Here is an article...

Cameron: 'Years of pain ahead'

Jonathan Oliver, Political Editor / From The Sunday Times June 6, 2010 / timesonline.co.uk

(A: That's the new Prime Minister in Britain who's quite a joker too. You've got to see the stuff up on YouTube and who he's promised his allegiance to and all the rest of it, to get the money that is, to run. And we are all seeing it happening today. It's old stuff.)

DAVID CAMERON has warned that the economy is in a far worse state than previously thought and signalled that Britain faces **years of "pain"** as the spending axe falls.

See, it was all your fault folks. Yeah. It was all your fault. Nothing to do with these creeps in government with their social agendas bringing society down until they are destroyed and then reformulating it. Nothing to do with the Maurice Strong's who say, OH YEAH, FAMINE AND PLAGUE AND DISEASE WILL KILL THEM OFF, BUT OUR SPECIES WILL GO ON. Nothing to do with any of that, of course, it just *happens* to be unfolding this way at this present time through PURE COINCIDENCE, for those that love coincidence theories. Yep. That's all. So it's your fault, you see, and so you've got YEARS OF PAIN AS THE SPENDING AX FALLS.

See, the UK has had years of pain as far as I can remember, because they were used for well over 150 years to fight the wars across the planet, for a small clique at the top who ended up dominating it. They were rung dry and are still rung dry. They are still paying off the debt from World War II! They said they only paid off the debt from World War I in the late 1990s. Of course you will never pay it all off. It's compound interest; it's not meant to be paid off. The masters of money run the world with compound interest and stuff like that. But it's all your fault. It's all your fault, you see.

So you are going to suffer now for years and years as the spending ax falls. They are cutting billions off the health service, which they gave you in the first place and made sure there was no alternative system to use... unless you had lots and lots and lots of dough. But that falls right in with the depopulation, doesn't it? They've still got rationing to bring in yet too. They are talking about rationing across the world. Right on queue with the United Nations Department of Agriculture who said they would EVENTUALLY DISTRIBUTE THE WHOLE WORLD'S FOOD SUPPLY TO CERTAIN REGIONS AND YOU'D BETTER BRING DOWN YOUR POPULATIONS BECAUSE THEY WOULD NOT INCREASE YOUR RATIONS. It's all coincidence isn't it?

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Maurice Strong-The Master Behind Green Socialism](#)

[The Kinsey Syndrome video](#)

[Kinsey's Paedophiles video](#)

[Should This be The Last Generation-Propaganda to Re-Evaluate Human Life](#)

[US Expands "Secret" War Globally Using Special Forces](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- [CDs](#)** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

November 30, 2007 (#45)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt November 30, 2007:
"MAPPING YOUR BRAIN BY VIDEO GAME -
THE NEW BRAIN-DRAIN"
© Alan Watt November 30, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 30, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November 30th, 2007. Newcomers, look into my website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as much of the free talks as you wish and pass them around to other people. For those who speak in the various tongues of Europe, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts you can download in the various languages which are used in the world today and there's more to get added to that shortly.

Now I've been giving people basically almost history lessons including what's been happening in recent history that's not in the major media, because the major media has a job to do and its job is to steer you, to guide you into a type of planning. A planned future really. That's what it is. A planned future which they keep fairly quiet about but it was designed a long time ago in fact by very big foundations and organizations intermeshed with high governmental bodies and your secret services, those characters who run about spying on people and so on, but really the guys who take care of them who look after them at the top, because you must always try and hold onto power. That's what it's all about is holding onto power and ensuring that the same people who have power today can pass it on to their own grandchildren down the road. That's how it's done because society doesn't evolve and we can go into the history of this when we read the big writers that came out after World War I and science fiction began to get pushed heavily for the first time.

In the 1800's science fiction was being funded by foundations and often backed by people like Rothschild family in England who paid authors to write along certain lines that would steer the thinking of people, so that eventually when these things actually happened in life and became part of culture, things they thought were impossible at one time, they'd adapt to it very quickly thinking it was quite a natural progression; and that's called predictive programming. It was taken over by the high establishments of Britain and heavily funded since World War I and it still is today. Shortly I'll be reading a book that is published, probably the first one of its kind, which goes into the culture creation industry admitting, admitting that the CIA and MI5 and 6 and other organizations gave us the whole culture of the 20th century.

They funded all sides of cultures of political parties and steered us to where we are today.

Now whenever anything is released to the public to buy, to purchase, to use at home, it's technically obsolete and yet we've been taught it's the latest gadget, whatever that gadget happens to be. I've gone into the video games for instance and I've asked you to think why, why on earth would games that were designed for the military establishment be so heavily funded, incredibly heavily funded by government institutions using your tax money to bring up more and more vicious games and to make children really want to enter a different world of reality. I'll be back with much more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through this matrix. It's very important we cut through now because we're going into it big time and I have a feeling that once into it most people will be just like characters in the "Matrix" movie, they will think that's real life. They won't know the difference. The transition won't be that gradual, gradually enough but they'll actually go into it and they're aiming at the young as I say. Always at the young and in many of the writings put out by Aldous Huxley and others they talked about creating a world and this wasn't Huxley's idea. He just worked for the establishment that planned this future. He said most people are unhappy, therefore we'll make them happy. We'll give them a type of big brother type society where everything is taken care of for them and we'll use drugs and so on and various scientific methods to control the people and keep them happy.

Keep them ordered because the greatest thing they fear at the bottom happens to be independent thinkers. They're not worried about weaponry because they have such high-tech weaponry at the top and chemical weaponry and various types of weaponry. They don't worry about weapons at the bottom. Everything we have is obsolete but they really care about thoughts. They can spread like wildfire. That's important so they want to extinguish those with that fire inside of them and bring everybody into a matrix type society with the use of drugs and psychological techniques and advanced sciences; and here is where the games are going, the games, and this is from "***The Sunday Times***" to do with the virtual reality games.

Now remember as I say everything that's given to the public went through the military establishments first. Anything that can be used to change or alter society in any way at all in culture is tried, tested and approved and when we get it it's almost obsolete. They're onto the next phase.

"***The Sunday Times***", November 25th, 2007 and it's in their news tech and web news gadgets and gaming section. This is by Alex Pell and Christopher Goodwin. It says:

"Think carefully before you answer: is a device that is capable of reading people's minds fact or fantasy? We knew you'd say that. But scientists at an American laboratory have been brainstorming the same question for more than five years and have come up with a mind-blowing different answer. They call it Epoc, but when it is launched early next year in Britain and the US it will probably be known simply as the "mind-reading helmet", capable, supposedly, of knowing what users are thinking. The device is being hailed as a revolutionary breakthrough in the way that humans will be able to interact with computers."

Alan: This is the interfacing. They're getting everyone trained to go into the interface, but the young will adapt to it very quickly and then the next bunch will go even further.

"Its implications are massive, opening the possibility that one day people will be able to control everything from light switches to the cursor on their computer screen simply by thinking about it."

Alan: Yes, but they don't tell you, you won't be programming it. Someone will be programming you.

"However, for now, the technology will be used as the ultimate gimmick: to play computer games simply by thinking your screen character into action. Emotiv Systems..."

Alan: Now 'Emotiv' refers to emotion and there's more to this and I'll go into it later.

"...the San Francisco company that has developed the technology, says Project Epoc could mean the end of

joysticks and keyboard bashing. Instead games players will be able to visualize a move in their head and that move will be replicated on the screen in front of them. So, for example, Harry Potter could be ordered to cast exotic spells, or a jedi might exert "the force" to fling his enemies around – all through the willpower of the gamer, with no buttons pressed."

Alan: They go on and on to tell you more about how this actually works. It says:

"The fact that such an advanced system has been developed for something as apparently frivolous as computer games should come as no surprise. The industry is one of the most innovative and competitive, with each company attempting to move a step ahead of its rivals..."

Alan: That's nonsense. They all got the same technology at the same time from the top. It's given to them.

"...through cutting edge technology (witness the success of the Nintendo Wii, with its wireless controller that reproduces physical movement on the screen and has resulted in a huge sales surge). The industry is also one of the biggest: sales of computer games and hand-held consoles have exploded over the past five years with some analysts predicting it could soon be "bigger than Hollywood" in terms of turnover."

Alan: Then they go on and on about the costs and the factors and so on. It says:

"...So how does the helmet work? In simple terms it relies on the fact that every time a human thinks about something, electrical impulses are triggered in the brain. This has been known for years in the medical world and is the basis of an electroencephalogram (EEG) – the technique that measures the electrical activity of the brain by recording from electrodes placed on the scalp."

Alan: Now this is interesting because you see there's also another article came out at the same time. This one is using EEG technology - electroencephalographic technology. However, what I mentioned about a month ago was the Pentagon and the British counterpart had also set-up virtual worlds with every human being that's registered in these virtual worlds and they're gathering data on your personality. Now here they're going a step further. They'll get much, much more to get your brain pathways et cetera, how you think as an individual and that will be added to this virtual world, this matrix they're setting up you see. Even though this one here is using EEG technology, there's another one coming out which is using ultrasonic type technology to go even further and try and record the pathways of your brain as well. That's going into what they call engrams, engrams or pathways where your memories et cetera are stored. They want a virtual copy of you. That's what's coming and this is what all this is for. It's nothing to do with amusing little Johnny. It's about getting to know little Johnny better than he knows himself and to create a duplicate world, which one day most people will all be in without knowing it eventually.

It says here:

"...Emotiv claims to have refined the technique to isolate and identify the electrical patterns that are given off when humans think about a given course of action, such as moving their arm to the left or right or depressing their right thumb or index finger. The Epoc helmet recognises these electrical patterns and translates them into "real" movements on the screen."

Alan: Now that was done about eight months ago if you remember that DARPA. DARPA is not there to help you. DARPA is a big part of the National Security Agency to do with Homeland Security and they gave a PR blurb out on the media when they said they'd put a chip in a paraplegic's brain that allowed him to send emails to people by simply thinking about it. So here you go. There's no competition here. Everything is already done at the top and dished out to the ones down below.

It says:

"...To look at, the helmet resembles nothing so much as a novelty head massage gadget with several spidery arms curving around the head and meeting at the top. The arms are fitted with a total of 16 sensors positioned so they

are in contact with the relevant part of the head and pick up electric signals in the brain. The system's software analyses these signals and then wirelessly relays what it detects to a receiver plugged into the USB port of the game console or PC. Emotiv says it has mapped 12 specific actions that the helmet will recognize and can be reproduced in standard games."

Alan: Now you know that back in the '90's, in '95 I think it was it was announced on all major media, it's definitely here in Canada, that all communication devices, all communication devices, phones, faxes, computers and so on had to be accessible at all times. To be made to be so by the manufacturers to be accessible at all times by the security agencies, your governmental security agencies, and there's no firewall sold to the public or any other gadget that will stop them having access. They're built that way with backdoors in them and you can bet, you can bet and take it to the bank, as long as they're open, that they're going to store all the data on a whole generation of children who are growing up and have their complete personality profile put into this matrix system they've already put up and built and have operating. They'll know, as I say, little Johnny better than Johnny knows himself. Predictive programming indeed, because for total control in the world everyone must be completely predictable, "getting to know you" indeed.

That's the world we're going into at a gallop, not by chance. Not because they want to entertain you. Not just for bucks at all. It's to control a society to do with control. An ongoing never ending journey where man is the material, the base material that's going to be remade, remade and perfected, perfected and used as the masters see fit. That's what it's all about. Long, long term agenda. It's interesting that Huxley and others talked about this coming world and movies were made about it where they showed you the interfacing in Star Trek series too. They had the Borg there and from an adult's points of view the Borg were horrific creatures, robotic creatures in a spaceship called the Hive. The hive, by the way, is being used in the military to talk about the general public. All public locations where people live, habitat areas, are called hives in the military now and they get documentation and in their army base as to where to go in the hive, general populations and libraries and so on. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're with Cutting Through a Matrix, which is surrounding us all the time step-by-step and one day people will think they wake up. They'll be in a different world. They won't notice it, most of them, because they've been brought with the fantasy of it. Now they'll live the fantasy thinking they're in a real world and will do real jobs in the physical world. They'll be doing something rather nasty like cleaning out a barn or something, but they'll think they're on the moon with James Bond in a skyrocket or something like that. That will be the fantasy in their head. As I was saying before the break there, this was shown; the Borg mentality was shown in the Star Trek series. They had the cyborg characters as Borgs where they were part machine but mainly human and they were all interconnected to a centralized queen or computer, a mind, and they called it the Hive. The whole ship was called the Hive. That's what they're bringing into play.

Now if they can map your psychomotor patterns for the uniqueness that is you, remember they can then reverse that flow and command your brain to act in certain ways and you get up and maybe walk to where they tell you to walk to. You'll walk into a police cell and sit down and you won't even know you've done it. That's where it's all going, you see, the controlled society. Quite something and people will flow into this without even noticing. Most of them won't notice. Many will actually enjoy it because they enjoy entertainment. They enjoy fantasy and they won't be able to tell the difference anymore. They're almost at that stage today.

Aldous Huxley in 1961 said and it seems to me perfectly in the cards that there will be in the next generation or so a pharmacological method of making people love their servitude and producing a kind of painless concentration camp for entire societies, so that people will in fact have their liberties taken away from them but will rather enjoy it because they will be distracted from any desire to rebel by propaganda, brainwashing or brainwashing enhanced by pharmacological methods. That kind of ties in with a statement that Mr. Rockefeller made when he talked about coming catastrophes and so on, and when he was asked about the people, how will they behave, he says they will come to us. They'll come to us with perfect docility. Absolutely certain that they would and no wonder because we're all being drugged at the moment with all this spraying and we're getting dumbed down by a thousand different methods the general public are unaware of.

Now we've got Dan from California on the line. Are you there, Dan?

Dan: Hey Alan. Boy it's great to talk to you and your subject is right on. I'm a video game developer in California and when I started at Atari back in the '80's we always used to joke because Atari was right across the street from Lockheed Missiles and Space.

Alan: Coincidence, eh?

Dan: We made games like Missile Command and Battle Zone and we always used to joke that there was a secret tunnel between Atari and Lockheed and if anything ever happened they'd just hook these kids up to these games and the gamers would control these devices at Lockheed. We thought it was a big joke. So the last game that I worked on was "Call of Duty 4," right. It's for the Xbox-360. It's one of the biggest games out there. This Call of Duty game and I can't even believe – you know I'm listening to your show. I'm working on the game and the game's a first-person shooter, all takes place in the Middle East you know with all the overtones and political overtones that you can think of coming from the Middle East.

Alan: The propaganda.

Dan: And the server that we're working on for the whole game it's called Huxley 6.

Alan: Oh really.

Dan: I couldn't believe it and just before the game starts on each of the intro levels they have little quotes and quotes from who? Bertrand Russell, Plato. I'm surprised they didn't throw in Albert Pike.

Alan: He'll come. He'll come down the road.

Dan: I couldn't believe it. I'm listening to your show, working on this game and as we're working on this game we're getting a parade of these politicians coming through. The mayor of Los Angeles. The governor, Arnold Schwarzenegger's coming to the company to see how the game is doing. I mean this is a game.

Alan: It's very important to the ones at the top and it's not the only company that's giving the information. They're doing this to all the major ones. They don't know it but they're all working together. They're all working together because information is fed to higher levels and then fed down to you.

Dan: I never wanted to believe this. I always defended video games that they were outside of the control of that system you know but this last game – I mean parts of the game just made me sick to my stomach. Playing it triggers all of those psychopathic psychological triggers. You don't get points for staying alive. You just survive. You don't get points. You get points if you kill. It's designed this and just the effects of the game was just wild. Anyway, I just was so shocked making this game and listening to your show and I bookmarked your Cutting Through the Matrix on all the computers at the development company. I won't say the name but everybody knows Call of Duty, if they're listening to your show, they're going to be affected by that game and I guess my question is you get all this stuff coming at you--

Alan: Hang and we'll finish this after the next break.

Dan: Thanks.

Alan: Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking to Dan from California who's involved in the making of some of these types of games, and you had a question you wanted to ask.

Dan: Well I guess the question is – I've been listening to the show for a while and everybody calls in. You have all this information about everything that's coming down. It's all true and people ask me where's the future of video games going? I say go to cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll learn all about the future of gaming and people want – the question is well how do we stop this? What do we do about that and as I began to think about that I thought well okay I'm going to study Karate because we've got the Blackwater guys moving in right down the street from us, so I'm like okay I've got to get my kung fu together and then thinking well these guys have got bullet proof vests and M16's. You

better start going to the firing range, right? So then you start going to the firing range but in order to fight these guys you have to shoot first. You can't wait to counter shoot.

Alan: See, this has been the problem all down through the ages. You always get the people at the bottom fighting the organized army from the people at the bottom because they're just the offspring of us, you see, who are trained and brainwashed and the guys at the top sit back and laugh at this because they don't take part in the actual physical stuff, but what they do need and this is the big trick to everything. They need us to acquiesce to everything they want us to do in the society they lead us into, so in other words, they need our permission. In fact they want us to be enthusiastic about going into this Brave New World and we've got start and turn around now in our private lives and start saying no to different things that they demand from us, regardless of how many people in the majority go along with it. Those who have functioning brains have to use them and simply say no and you'd be surprised how that starts to grow.

Most people are followers. When they see someone standing up and saying, no, that's enough, in this particular direction or that direction, then they feel a bit more courageous and they'll change allegiance to those who are standing up and saying no. That's what we must do in a peaceable way because they need us to acquiesce to every part of the agenda or they lose it.

Dan: Well that's the big question. How do you fight the psychopath without becoming a psychopath?

Alan: You can't just become one and you must use the traits they don't have. They don't have love for their fellow man, for instance, so you have to be real with yourself and if you truly feel the caritas, as they call it, for humanity, you must show it and let people know that it's all right to show it. See the society that has been created has made us isolated and so we're afraid of showing about how we feel about other people. It's time that we regained that and brought it to the surface.

Dan: Alan, did you say caritas?

Alan: Yes. It's love for your fellow human basically.

Dan: It's pretty scary to love one of these Blackwater guys coming through and saying you've got to have the chip.

Alan: I'm not talking about – I'm talking about the general public that you want to help. Not these characters. These guys are conditioned and when they've had enough slaughter and all the rest of it, it's only then the shock sets in and they go to pieces. That's what conditioning does. It's very scientifically done to them. They're like robots and that's why in all the Star Wars movies that you had, the series of Star Wars, they're always portrayed almost like robots. They're faceless numbers. They're just uniform. That's what a uniform is. It all becomes one. They're not individuals anymore. They're uniformly made so you've got to bypass them and go to the ones above and it's the ones who lead them and demand that you give allegiance to this system that you must stand up to and say no we're not going along with this because we know what's happening. These are the guys we must go to. The soldier at the bottom has got to be bypassed or you simply have the guys at the bottom fighting the guys at the bottom, as always.

Dan: You're really starting to go beyond, like you almost go into spiritual occultic type of a war that's happening beyond the physical sometimes, I think.

Alan: We're in it. There's more to humanity than – at least than there used to be for most, than simply the basic instincts and it can be brought out again in people. You see this in times of real disasters. Not the man made ones. The people naturally want to go and help each other. They do that naturally because it's the survival instinct, by helping others you help yourself.

Dan: I think you're absolutely right. That's the only way with this kind of humane kind of empathy that you talk about on your show as almost like a weapon against the psychopath.

Alan: It is a weapon because what they have tried to do and been pretty successful is to get everyone into a psychopathic culture of dog-eat-dog until we are isolated from everyone else and we walk past people on the streets

without helping them if they fall down. That's the society that's been created. It's all wrong. It's not human or humane and it's time that we regained that because we are capable of doing it.

Dan: I mean when I run into these guys especially these politicians coming through with their security guys into my little game company and they've got real guns and my shackles go up and I want to stop them from hurting people.

Alan: Yes and we've got to do it now before it gets to the stage where they will start hurting people and that's what we see happening all over. They've made the super-structure. They're getting everything in place for something they know is coming step-by-step as they unleash a form of hell on us and then offer us the solution. That's why the Department of Defence in Britain the top think tank projected nothing riots by ordinary people in all countries for the next 20 to 30 years.

What on earth do they have planned that's going to cause such chaos?

This is a 100 years war according to Rumsfeld and others and they plan to have their whole brand new system of the new Borg all complete by the end of that 100 years, so we've got to say, no, we're stopping it right now. That's unacceptable.

Dan: Sometimes it makes me sick that I've been part of this. I made these games.

Alan: You know this again is a system we're in, this darn thing called money, they've given people no other way to get through this system without money.

Dan: I had to do that to buy your DVD, you know?

Alan: People get compromised. People become sharks themselves because they're terrified of poverty. That's what money does in a monied system. You're terrified of poverty and that's what makes you inhumane to your fellow man.

Dan: Well I'm really happy that you have this show. It has the reverse effect of those games. When I listen to your show somehow I calm down and I begin to think differently and read differently.

Alan: It's deprogramming and that's what we need is lots of deprogramming to regain that which we're capable of having. It's innate within us. It's time it woke up and regained its right in this world.

Dan: Anyway I hope that a lot of my co-workers are going to your website and looking at it because we're in the belly of the beast.

Alan: Yes and a lot of people are compromised. A lot of people are going through problems at the moment with their conscience at the moment as they understand what they're actually involved in. Thanks for calling.

Dan: Yes, thanks Alan.

Alan: Bye now. We've also got Steve in Ontario. Are you there, Steve? Hello Steve.

Steve: Yes I'm here, Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Steve: Good evening and another example of what I think would be predictive programming, I know you touched on this last weekend. There's a game called "Shattered Union" which is forecasted in the future. I think it's probably 2015 or somewhere around there and it talks about heroism in the U.S. and marshal law is the theme of the game and how some of the states succeeded from the U.S. Very interesting if you're to search on Shattered Union. You can see a flash video of the video game. I think it came out about a year ago and it's almost like I said a predictive program of what may be to come, which is interesting, and it may be a game that was released from the big game developers.

Alan: Yes. Before that even came out, some years ago there was a movie that came out. I think Bruce Willis was in it and I never went to see it because I knew exactly what it would be all about. Sure enough, it was a lockdown of the entire city by the military long before 9/11 came along and it was getting everyone ready for what was happening today with the military in charge and marshal law and all the rest of it. All of these things together are parts of the same predictive programming so that the generations who grow up in it – do you realize shortly that young people will think it's always been this way that you go into a subway and there's guys there with machineguns and all this and searching people? They'll think that's the natural way because it's all they will know. It's all they will know and that's why we have to stop this now before this generation gets to that stage, because once that's happened the following generation it will be even easier with them. That will be the natural being searched and scanned and all the rest of it everywhere you go and that's what they intend to do. They're on their way and we've got to stop it now and it's all predictive programming. They're giving these games out to the children getting them ready for it and they'll think nothing of it. It will seem quite natural as we go into a totalitarian form of existing.

Steve: I have another question but I don't want to stir you off topic so maybe I'll call in another show.

Alan: You can go ahead. There's time I think.

Steve: The three stars pointing to Sirius December 24th, one thing I would like information on. I've been trying to do my research on this. The rise of the sun, which basically is parallel with the southern crux, which is not seen in the Northern Hemisphere. I can't find an accurate answer to that, if you can maybe talk about that in a later show.

Alan: The three stars of Sirius and I talked about this ten years ago. I know there's even videos out now with that in it. Well they got some of it wrong, but that's the three wise men of course and 2,000 years ago there was a perfect alignment of the three stars and Venus was there in the middle of the horns of the moon exactly at midnight on that particular date in December and that's where that came from. The rest of it is the dog that follows, which is Sirius, so the three wise men 2,000-odd years ago were following actually Venus and that's the Belt of Orion. That was the perfect alignment and it only happens every couple of thousand years, but Sirius follows on and in Egypt Sirius heralds the coming of the floods of the Nile that brings life to the land and brings down all the rich, rich soil and its water. It nourishes the land all the way from the mountains of Uganda. At that time of the year, too, Orion would rise and Sirius was seen in the morning rising up towards the sun, trying to become bright as the sun they called it, so they have little allegories about him, and then he was overcome by the sun.

Steve: Does the southern crux fit in here or is this maybe some misinformation that's been out there?

Alan: In mid-winter (remember their winter is at a different time) but in mid-winter the sun goes its usual east round south wise to the west again and in mid-winter it would appear to hang there in the early morning and you'd still see the southern cross there, so the god, the sun, the S-U-N, the son of the sun, or SEN in Egyptian, would actually hang on that cross for three days before and would never go further to the north and west. After three days he started moving up again and that meant that the mid-winter was passed and life was coming; he was born again.

Steve: Where would this be visible when you'd see the southern crux?

Alan: You would see it in parts below the equator.

Steve: Okay. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: That's the world we live in where knowledge is hidden and most people go through their lives having extraneous knowledge, trivial knowledge and conditioning and sure enough, as Brzezinski said, their topics of conversation are given to them on the previous night's news and that's what they talk about at work the following day. They talk about affairs in Hollywood and the stars, not realizing there's whole departments of propagandists just churning this stuff out. It doesn't matter if it's true or not, as long as you eat it up and talk about it. It keeps you from thinking about real things, or even your own personal life, or what life is, or what happiness really is. We're told in a commercial system happiness is having it all, which is an impossibility. In fact if all these things you buy worked out as the ads tell you, you'd given

up buying long ago because you'd be so darn happy. How happy can you become once you're happy and exuberant? You can't go any higher.

Now I've got John from Texas on the line. Are you there, John?

John: Yes, hi Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

John: Yes. I have a real quick question I wanted to ask you and I'm going to hang up and listen. I heard you say on an old blurb that they may have taken something out of the book "*The First Global Revolution*."

Alan: Apparently on Google there's some free books and a caller got in touch with me and noticed that 30 pages were missing and they hadn't even hidden it. They just ended at a certain number and 30 pages on resumed, so be very careful when you look up some of the e-books.

John: Can I still get a used copy?

Alan: Yes, you can still get a used copy, but understand when I got mine I got it used for \$0.75 and whenever I mention books they suddenly just shoot up in price as people go and get them. Someone complained that they're up to \$80 now.

John: Well I just got "Ghost in the Machine" and I paid 56 bucks for it.

Alan: Really.

John: Yes but I mean it's not the money. I really want to be able to try to convince people. That's why I'm buying all the books that you recommended on all your blurbs and I've been writing them all down and I'm just trying to – I'm not checking you out. I believe what's going on. There's no doubt in my mind about it, no doubt at all. It's just that I'm looking for good information I can put forward in front of peoples faces and say here read this. My one last question is and I'm going to hang up and before I do that, I'd like to say I really appreciate everything you're doing. My question is I'm halfway through the book "*The Grand Chessboard*" and I was looking for the part where they said they were going to go into Afghanistan, Iraq, Iran and Syria and I can't find it but I'm only halfway through.

Alan: Yes, you'll have to keep going and you'll find to it's scattered. They don't sit down and you see these things are written for the exoteric and the esoteric and so for the big boys who are involved they know – it's like reading the bible. You have to read through all the boring stuff where you're almost falling asleep and then you catch something that's important. That's how they write these kind of books where the actual laws or real details are put in there or you'll find politicians' memoirs or something or some high bureaucrat. They tuck it in amongst the boring stuff. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

John: Bye. Take care.

Alan: Bye now. Hi. Alan Watt with Cutting Through the Matrix. Another place to find the countries that they wanted to go through, if the website is still up, is this little club that was formed by those who are in power right now in the U.S., at least who appear to be in power, and that's "*The Project for the New American Century*," because they also went through different countries they wanted to get "involved with" shall we say. In the old British Empire they use to call them "problems," like the Turkish problem and so on, and that's how it's referred to in the writings of today. It's always a problem, a Middle Eastern problem or an Iranian problem et cetera. That's what they mean by that. When they have problems they want to fix those problems, which generally means they want to take over the entire structural system over there, wherever over there happens to be at that time; and believe you me, the boys who plan ahead the decades and even a century perhaps, they'll have many wars lined up after that. We're living through a schedule right now as they go through their formula, but they already have their targets after Iran and Syria and so on to standardize the whole planet for "peace" you understand. For peace and then of course we'll all be in our little matrix and living in a fantasy world where we are totally predictable and as they hope and they know it's true, most folk will enjoy it. Most folk will

actually enjoy it as they get gradually led into it.

More so when they step up crisis after crisis because we all need escapism now and then and we like a little bit of fantasy to escape from the harsh realities of life. The problem with the fantasies they give us is predictive programming, which leads into the next part of real life that they've planned for us. That's the problem and not so long ago families use to sit and discuss (before the television sets), they'd have little stories to tell each other and things like that and you had storytellers. People would communicate with each other and that was a healthy type of entertainment or they'd sing or play an instrument and so on. That's been changed. If you notice, all entertainment is done by professionals now outside of your control and when you get entertained by them you're actually being programmed by them and that's cultural creation as they call it, so I'm very careful about the books I recommend. I try to get it out quickly when I bring on another book I'm going to talk about before the guys who have all these books jack up the prices and really take advantage of the situation. There are also some groups out there on other radio stations and so on that actually own publication houses where they buy obsolete books, so I try not to go into what they've got to offer because they really soak you for reprinting these books. They're obsolete, they don't pay any royalties on them so they can churn them out and often they can be made in China or India or something for peanuts and then you pay for it all.

For those who want to support me, look into my website because that's how you keep me going. I don't have a staff here to do all the stuff that most people do. I don't plan my talks. I sit down here five minutes before I start and it just happens to flow, which is only natural way to be. Otherwise it would be commercialized and I'd be entertaining you. I'd be in the business and time is getting short.

Now from Hamish and myself, up in the snowy Ontario, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

June 21, 2013 (#1358)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 21, 2013:

Marketers of Persuasion Use 'Fact' Creation:

"Perhaps We're Ruled by Beings from Mars,
Straight-Faced Experts Present Us with Farce,
Dressed-Up as Logic, Backed with Statistics,
We All Must Obey because of Logistics,
"Allow GM Crops or Children will Die",
"Geo-Engineer Skies or We're Going to Fry",
Wear Plastic Shoes, No More Leather,
Farting Cows are Destroying the Weather,
Big Energy Companies Must Be Given Power
To Monitor and Gouge You for Every Shower,
Big Agri-Biz Companies have a Dream,
"To Feed the World", A Virtuous Scheme,
No Doubt About, Each Big Enterprise
Uses Guilt and Psychology to Profit from Lies"

© Alan Watt June 21, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 21, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on June 21st, 2013. For newcomers, please help

yourself to cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, lots of articles and audios for download and you can get transcripts too for print-up of lots of the talks I've given on all the sites listed there. Go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can get transcripts in other languages for print-up as well.

I go through the system of reality, the one that you're not supposed to know about, because we're living in a scientific age where big sciences and private corporations really run the world, planned a long, long time ago, lots of books written about it, a long time ago again, and we are living in it. Of course neuroscience, behaviorism, and so on, all these big psychological associations are working hard to keep us under their different spells, to keep us dumb and stupid, as the big boys, who run the world, along with the profiteers, get awfully, awfully rich. They plan to eventually collapse the economy, once again of course; they're at that stage today in fact. They also want to start to reduce the population big time, *big, big time*; they're already doing it actually in different places.

So as I say, I go through the history of it all, the foundations that set themselves up a hundred years ago, private foundations, that still work today, and they are independent of government. They put their own guys into government, by the way, and have done for a hundred years, especially in the top positions, of *all* governments across the world; and they work again with the economies and so on of the planet. So we're living through a fixed system, but you're supposed to believe that it's free and you have a vote and it's democratic and so on. Nothing is further from the truth. A scientific system runs the world and it's not the bogus sciences they give out to us at the bottom, it's real sciences at the top. So if you don't understand that you won't understand anything at all that's really, really happening. They own all the media. They tell us what our topics are for today, to chat about, but it's never the real topics about what's really, really happening above our heads. So help yourself there.

Remember too, you bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are really welcome because, as I say, I don't push this as a big business or anything like that, and I don't go off the topics either. I try to keep it grounded on reality. I don't go into fiction or show biz and so on; I'm just giving you the basic facts, hard though it may be, because it's not entertaining as such, although some people do find it entertaining. Truth is really entertaining when you find out what's really going on, really, really going on, and especially having a good laugh at yourselves, to see how easily you've been fooled, yourselves, to actually believe certain things, or even to get involved in certain agendas for rights for groups, for this group or that group or whatever, and it's all someone else's idea and they're using you for another purpose altogether. Most folk don't know that all the things that they protest about are given to them, authorized and they're given to them. So help yourself, as I say, and hopefully you can keep me going as well.

Now, we're going through incredible times, because sciences... A long, long time ago if you read the books by, say, Aldous Huxley, back in the 1930s, and then George Orwell, or Blair his name was, who corresponded with him all the time. They both wrote to each other for many, many years to decide – because they attended some of the top world meetings at that time, where the elite of the age had decided that the system they were bringing in was just too much for the general population and they'd keep the population in the dark. They'd bring in a system of psychological controls and training from birth right through adulthood in fact that would keep them in the box, and that experts and scientists and so on, and financial experts, should really run the world for private businesses and corporations, who would comprise international governments. All governments are bought and paid for, in fact. What we see is just the sham of the low-level ones and that's from prime ministers and presidents down. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the system that runs our minds for us basically. We're

trained from birth in a scientific system to keep us dumb all throughout our lives. It isn't the people at the top, who get awfully, awfully rich and wealthy, the ones who give you these little smiles when they're on television, knowing smiles, it isn't that they're special in some way or another; they haven't been brought up in the box like you have. It's been like that way for a long time. As I say, the big foundations agreed that this was the system they'd bring in a hundred years ago. It's here, folks; it's been here for quite some time.

We're fed nonsense at the bottom for news basically, half-truths, complete lies, and lots of propaganda, lots of polls which are always lies because the majority of the public say, *well gee, maybe my opinion is wrong if everyone else agrees it should be this way*. So polls are meant to bend your mind, to go along with the herd, even if it's a fake poll. So it works very, very well. They understand human psychology, perfectly, of the masses. The idea that was set out a long time ago was that this system would have to come in one day and you would have, really, a majority of the public that would be kept in a different reality, an alternate reality, and they truly are. They truly are. Your function is to be a slave.

Remember, Charles Galton Darwin was in on this too at world meetings. And he was a physicist, he worked on the Manhattan project, and a descendent of Charles Darwin. He said the same thing in his book, **The Next Million Years**. He said, WE WILL HAVE TO MAKE THE MEN EFFEMINATE, and he wrote the book back in the 1950s, he says, BY INTRODUCING HORMONES, FEMALE HORMONES INTO THE FOOD SUPPLY, INTO THE WATER, he says, WE CAN EVEN PUT IT THROUGH INJECTIONS, called vaccinations, things like that, a whole bunch of deceptive ways to get it into the public. He says, BECAUSE IT WILL MAKE THEM MORE DOCILE, PLIABLE, AND LESS AGGRESSIVE TO THOSE WHO ARE RULING OVER THEM. Well, that's already happened to a lot of people; you can see it yourselves of course.

So these things were all discussed at the highest possible world meetings, high-level meetings, and yet to the average person today, they're ignorant of all of this, completely ignorant. Even though they've read the articles that appear in the media, never going over what I'm talking about, the history of it, but always saying, *my goodness the water from Lake Ontario is high in estrogen*, and so are the rivers and yada-yada-ya. So you're seeing the effects of things that were planned a long time ago. One thing you can be sure of, when they have world meetings on something and they come to their consensus, they will write out their agenda and they will go with it, they will *not* alter it for anything. So whatever they've written 50, 60, 70 years ago, take it to the bank, the real bank, the one that doesn't crash, because these guys will make sure they will implement it all. They always do.

So different classes of people really exist and the majority are lumped down below. Now, Charles Galton Darwin also said, WE ARE CREATING A NEW FORM OF SLAVERY. He says, SLAVERY HAS ALWAYS EXISTED IN ONE FORM OR ANOTHER, and for the elite to live off, naturally, because all produce and so on comes from the ones who make things at the bottom, even your tax money. He says, WE ARE IN THE PROCESS OF CREATING A MORE SOPHISTICATED FORM OF SLAVERY. It's called democracy for those who don't get it, because you think you're free, you see. People haven't even read the history of democracy, where even the ones who brought it in a long time ago, a hundred-odd years ago, really it's only a hundred-odd years old... Winston Churchill had quite a few interesting comments to make about democracy and who was forcing it upon the British, because it wasn't people who were actually British that were forcing it along, by the way. It was a very common people who were always pushing rights for others, to destroy cultures and so on. But the whole idea with democracy was to make you think that you had a vote and rights and so on. But in reality, they said at the time, that ONLY APPROVED, SPECIAL GROUPS, that are now called non-governmental organizations, WILL HAVE A VOICE, AND THEY WILL REPRESENT THE PUBLIC. That's what we have today.

Now, the NGOs, non-governmental organizations are all well-funded. They have full pension plans, all their leaders, the

whole bit, great big office towers. They are funded by the foundations. The foundations are private entities that set themselves up on behalf of the international bankers of their day, and they have trillions of dollars to spend across the world with their big armies of NGOs, and they are tax-free as well, because they call themselves *charities* and *philanthropists*... *they're philanthropic organizations*... for the good of all, you understand.

Now, in times of war people are employed, actual physical warfare, they're employed to try and find out what the enemy is up to. In times of war you generally know who the enemy is and therefore they scour everything the enemy is doing to see what they're up to and so on and they have intelligence about it and analysis etc. But in times of peace you're off guard, because you think you're living in, again, a democracy. Not only that, you've been trained like Bertrand Russell says, WE'LL TRAIN THE PUBLIC TO BELIEVE IN EXPERTS UNTIL THEY CAN'T DO ANYTHING WITHOUT AN EXPERT'S OPINION. That's here. You're flooded with nonsensical experts' opinions every day by the media, that's also owned by the big boys who own the foundations.

Of course when they go after your food supply, you've had it, folks. When five companies, that really have all the same shareholders owning them all, are taking over the entire food supply of the planet, in times of war you'd have no problem seeing what they were up to. But of course you think you're living in peace, of course, and they're private companies, and of course they're not really at war with you are they? Well, yes they *are* at war with you, to take over the food supply of the planet. Once they have that on the go, the sky's the limit to what they can do to you, or how much they can charge you as well. Food and water, everything that you need for survival, is used as a weapon. It's a weapon, folks. You can make folk do anything you want if you have the food supply. Anything you want.

Now, the big GM thing to do with these five Agri-businesses too – with their special GM seeds and so on, and Terminator seeds that they can't replant and all the rest of it, to control the whole supply of the planet – has been given the pass by the US government, where it seems to have been born out of; at least the US has been used as the main one to push it, across the world, by force if necessary. In all their trade deals too, and their aid deals and all the rest of it, and funding deals, they will not give it to countries that will not take the GM. That's written into their charters and agreements that they do with them. I've read the articles here on the air where the President has told every diplomat he's got, *you must push the GM stuff on every deal that you make* ...to make sure those countries all eventually cannot be independent. Private corporations run the world... private corporations, unelected corporations, folks. These corporations also put in your presidents and prime ministers, and they pay them extra by the way. It's not just you taxpayers paying up their salaries. They're paid a hell of a lot more money than you think *once they leave office*, with the deals that are suddenly given to them as their payoff.

Now, we know that people in Britain, for instance, and other places are so sick of this GM food stuff. Every study that's been done – not that many have been done because they even passed laws to stop anyone testing Monsanto's food. I mean, doesn't that make you suspicious in the first place? If it's so great and wonderful, and so good for you, why can't you test it? Which tells you all the legal system is totally corrupt as well, and bought and paid for, that passes these laws to stop you testing it. But the ones that have come out, and I've put them up before from France and other countries, that went ahead regardless, show you the same studies – that came out even from the early Monsanto boys – that cancers of the stomach and the intestines and all kinds of things happen with this stuff when it was given to different animals. Well, we are an animal too, folks. We have digestive systems, etc. and we die as well with the same diseases. But it doesn't matter. You see, the big push is on, because total control of the general population of the world must be done. Because the big boys at the top are always scared of the unwashed masses, *in case they do wake up*. Again, the more tools and weapons they have at their control, the better, so if they can keep you living in the dark and terrified,

because they're not going to feed you anymore, then you'll do what they say. They want compliance.

So here they go and the big push... When you see it breaking in the news, across the world at the same time, you know every Prime Minister and President, who is corrupt of course and well paid for by the big boys that put them in, not you, that they're pushing the one agenda. It says...

GM even safer than conventional food, *(Alan: Can you believe this? The artificial food is safer than conventional food...)*

says environment secretary *(A: ...for Britain, for the government. This comes out in one day, 3 or 4 articles, all in the same day, as they make their push, their unified reply to the general public, you see.)*

bbc.co.uk / 20 June 2013 / Matt McGrath

GM crops are probably safer than conventional plants, according to the Environment Secretary. *(A: 'Probably' is very, very good, a very legal word, that, 'probably', right.)*

Making the strongest call yet for the adoption of the technology, Mr Paterson told the BBC that that GM has significant benefits for farmers, consumers and the environment. *(A: Well, they poison the soil too, and the glycoposphates they use too, poison all of us, and the bees and everything else. And by the way, it's also a xenoestrogen.)*

He said the next generation of GM crops offers the "most wonderful opportunities to improve human health." *(A: They understand how stupid the public are. I'm sorry to say it, folks, but see, we've been trained to be stupid. When guys in suits and ties come on the television with some title given to them by the government in the position that they're in, and they're called an expert, people's jaws just drop, you know, and they listen to this garbage getting spewed out. And they want to believe it, because they don't want to believe that a guy with a suit and tie... He's not dressed in an army uniform screaming at the top of his lungs. No, he's wearing a suit and tie. Well, these guys are the worst guys to watch out for. Businessmen are.)*

But green groups say this new push is dangerous and misguided.

The environment secretary has never made a secret of his support for GM technology. Speaking to the BBC ahead of a major speech in favour of GM, Mr Paterson said it was being adopted by the rest of the world and the UK and Europe risked *(A: Now here's the standard techniques that they used for, IF YOU DON'T JOIN THE EU YOU'LL BE LEFT BEHIND, you'll be poverty-stricken. Well... You'll be left behind...)* being left behind. *(A: ...if you don't adopt this stuff. Left behind what?)*

He dismissed criticisms that GM could pose problems to human health. *(A: ...just like that, you know.)*

"The use of more precise technology and the greater regulatory scrutiny probably make GMOs even safer than conventional plants and food," he said. *(A: It's wrapped in utter secrecy, the GM stuff. You can't test it even.)*

"The EU chief scientist Anne Glover has said it pretty bluntly - there is no substantiated case of any adverse impact on human health on animal health or on environmental health." *(A: So there you go, an expert just told you. She's paid to say this, you see. Aren't you convinced now?)*

Persuade the public *(A: Well, I'm going to do more on this particular topic before I get into some other topics, because the government departments, every government department is screaming the same stuff, they've got to take it. Big money involved. Back with more after this.)*

Hi folks, talking about the GM food and so on, and the big push for the big corporations to get this through. It's not just the corporations; it's the guys who own it all at the corporations. Again, all attached to the big private foundations and

all the rest of it, like the Rockefellers etc. I love the propaganda pieces they give and how they just with a wave of the hand and they pooh-pooh any danger to the general population. Like that's the evidence right there, a wave of the hand and a pooh-pooh is evidence that it's quite safe, right?

Mr Paterson said that GM offers benefits not just to UK consumers and farmers but holds a great deal of promise especially in the developing world.

(A: See, you've always got to push out OH WE'RE GOING TO HELP POOR FOLK ACROSS THE PLANET. Meanwhile mind you, they've taken all the natural seed that had been developed for each area and climate across the whole planet, and stuffed it away in islands – remember that? – off the coast of Norway, inside fortresses, so they'll have stuff for the future for the elite, you see. Because this stuff is the natural stuff that they're hiding away, all the natural seeds. And once it gets lost to the areas that it was in and you put in the GM stuff, now you're stuck with GM forever, AND all the chemicals you need to keep it going. And even the chemicals that they say will kill all the weeds off, they're not. Now they've got resistant weeds, already; they've got to use lots more chemicals to try and keep them down. PLUS when you've got one strain of stuff growing in any area, even in corn, there's umpteen strains of corn in the old fields that they used to have, the wild stuff, the varieties, it was a mixture, so if something attacked them not all of the strains died off; you'd always have some left. If this attacks the GM stuff, they'll ALL die off. You see. But sense doesn't matter and facts don't matter when there's a big, big financial system behind all of this to take over, and the power that comes with it to rule your food.)

Last year about 170 million hectares of GM crops were cultivated in 28 countries. Proponents argue that about half of the GM crops grown worldwide are produced by resource poor farmers. Apart from the US, the world's leading growers are Brazil, Argentina, Canada and India. *(A: India had no choice, by the way. Remember they crushed their economy for the farmers, withdrew all their loans. Thousands of them committed suicide a few years back; it was in mainstream too for those who've got a memory. And then the Rockefeller boys and the Rothschild boys went in with their GM company and they bought them all up for peanuts. Now they've got polluted land all over the place with the chemicals they're using.)*

(A: And they go on about the rubbish here too...) This helps prevent blindness in young children . . . *(A: ...because they add vitamins to it, Vitamin A. What rubbish, rubbish!)*

This is BIG, BIG business and power over life itself, human life. This is what it's about. But as I say, there's a big project going under way and they're all on board with it; they've been given their marching orders by the big corporations that fund them. I'm talking about the politicians taking the cash, which they do. And at the same time it says here that Cameron in Britain, the Prime Minister, has still banned it, that's GM food, from being used in the cafeteria for all the politicians that are pushing this on the general public, with an article too. When Tony Blair tried to push it through on the British public, he was the first one to say that, *we're not going to eat it in the Parliament building*, but all of you lot out there, you know, the unwashed masses, you're going to have to eat it. Well, the same thing with Cameron; he's done the same thing. The politicians that are making us all eat this stuff are refusing to eat it themselves. That should be enough warning for anyone, even with a very low IQ, that something is awfully wrong here. But it really GETS you... it really *gets* you to see the con artistry, the lies of the spiels they give you, *we want to help the world*. It helps the big boys fill their bank accounts that are stuffed already as it is. And that's what it says here...

GM foods kept off the menu at Westminster *(A: ...for the politicians.)*

The House of Commons is continuing to bar genetically modified food from its restaurants and cafés, *(A: They call them restaurants, you should see these palaces in there where they dine.)* despite a drive by ministers for the technology to be more widely accepted.

(A: ...by the general public. Huh? Hypocrisy!)

telegraph.co.uk / James Kirkup, Deputy Political Editor / 21 Jun 2013

That's all you need to know, folks. *They're* not going to eat the poison. They don't eat it at home either; they've all got special passes for the stuff that's specially grown. I hope you know that. Do you know that? Well, you do now. But I've got a few articles on this, the particular push now and I'll put them all up tonight for those who care. Most folk don't, mind you. Remember, Canada, it came out from Britain, when Tony Blair was pushing it in Britain years ago, and Canadians did not know that they were the test subjects to eat all this stuff. And the Canadian government was monitoring all the health info that was coming in through the National Health Services from the different provinces on cancers of the stomach and things like that, and keeping it all quiet, you see. They didn't tell the Canadians that they were the test subjects, the guinea pigs for all that; for 10 years we didn't know. And you VOTE for these same people to come back in and take care of you?

Downing St refuses 10 times to say if David Cameron would eat GM food

telegraph.co.uk / Christopher Hope, and Rowena Mason / 20 Jun 2013

The One Vegetable You Should NOT Be Eating

leanonlife.com / May 13, 2013 / Michelle Schiffman

Also...

Big Brother alert: Cameras in the cable box to monitor TV viewers

washingtontimes.com / June 17, 2013

I don't care about that, I don't watch TV. And everyone knows what they're doing so if you want to get your head full of nonsense by television, it's up to you. And I don't think most folk mind getting watched now. I really don't think they care. I think they're so far gone, most are. Television is meant to do that to you. That's where you get most of your ideas and thoughts from, and your opinions. You don't think for yourselves.

Also an article too about a little country that's been in dire straits since the Soviet system.

Bulgaria standing on the edge of revolution?

english.pravda.ru / 21.06.2013

Modern Bulgaria is going through tough times. The economy is stagnant, living standards are going down, (A: *Maybe they'll give them GM, eh?*) and young people are leaving the country to find work and earn a decent wage. (A: *They're all flooding into Europe, a lot of them in Britain too.*) This is coupled with a political crisis that does not allow the country to develop in the right direction. (A: *The corruption amongst the politicians is rampant, because the same old guys that were in the Politburo in the old days, and they were taking millions from the EU union which they joined but it's not getting to the general public. I'll put this up tonight as well. Because you see, the other countries outside there have big plans for Bulgaria. Back with more after this.*)

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the real state of the world. Part of the problem today too is mass corruption everywhere. Because I've mentioned before it's not just the politicians who tend to be psychopathic personalities that claw their way up there, and smile so sweetly to the public and appear so charming – that's one of the gifts that psychopaths have. But the fact is, there's a lot more, too, getting into even lower positions in cities and so on. I think it's across the board today in all countries to be honest with you. I mean, California, it says...

California on the Brink: Pension Crisis About to Get Worse

statebudgetsolutions.org / Elizabeth MacDonald / June 12, 2013

(A: Interesting meme, this, because Britain is going through the same meme today as well where they're giving the Goldman Sachs group and their subsidiary companies, they've got lots of subsidiary companies, control over lots of British pensions now as well. So this is all obviously coordinated when you see these memes come across the world at the same time in different countries.)

A growing number of key California cities are a lot worse off than previously thought, thanks to new changes coming in the way state and local governments must account for their pension costs.

The pension changes from Moody's, and separately the Governmental Accounting Standards Board, scheduled for this month, could result in Los Angeles, San Francisco, San Jose, Azusa and Inglewood joining fiscally troubled Stockton and San Bernardino, among others, as severe credit risks. It's all largely due to soaring employee retirement costs *(A: You should see the scams they've got in with all these retirement costs, and they hide a lot of cash in there too, of dirty money and so on.)*, according to new analysis based on the methodology by Bob Williams and his team at State Budget Solution (SBS), a non-partisan organization that studies state budget crises.

The new rules could nearly double California's unfunded liabilities to \$328.6 billion. Moreover, California cities that have already filed for bankruptcy protection, like Stockton and Vallejo, will fall deeper into the red.

Now as I say, that's just one place in one country. This is happening across the whole planet right now. Because there's so much corruption involved. And you'll find it's all the same corruption with the same technique, and the same kind of mobsters running it all. That's how they know how to do it all. But everything is coming to a head today because it's planned this way. Everything is planned this way. In fact, even, I think it was Bernanke's *stop printing the money*, he says, *stop printing the money*. As soon as he said it all the people in Britain in the stock market were calling crisis, crisis, crisis, he was just going to stop printing money, which they call quantitative easing, which of course is just inflation. So they're all gambling on more and more money getting printed by other countries. It's not going to go on forever, folks. And the big boys that control it all know it too. They won't lose anything off it. But we'll lose our shirts. Everybody will.

Also in Canada...

Canada Is Doomed: Three Signs That The Country Up North Is Screwed Beyond All Recognition

beforeitsnews.com / June 17, 2013 / JOSH BARRO

You might be under the impression that everything is going pretty well in Canada, which had no banking collapse and only a mild recession in 2008-9.

You would be wrong.

The country is beset by political corruption scandals of the sort that people focus on when the economy is good. But it also has a massive ongoing housing bubble, and its economy is being propped up by a global commodities boom that now shows signs of slowing. *(A: By the way, he's wrong on that one part there, the 2008 bank collapse in the States ALSO hit Canada, but being in Canada the politicians didn't admit they were bailing out the banks until 2012. All the banks were bailed out, the big ones.)*

Let's break down the three ominous signs. First, the scandals:

- Montreal Mayor Michael Applebaum *(A: ...who belongs to the non-Italian Mafia that runs Québec...)* got arrested this morning, charged with 14 counts including fraud and conspiracy. Applebaum was appointed to replace Gérald Tremblay, who resigned last year after getting caught up in a separate corruption scandal involving kickbacks from construction firms with alleged mafia links.

- Toronto Mayor Rob Ford may or may not be on video smoking crack [cocaine]; last week, Toronto and Ontario

police raided an apartment complex linked to the alleged video and arrested 43 people, including the two pictured on either side of Ford in this photo.

- The mounties (A: *...that's the RCMP.*) are investigating whether Prime Minister Stephen Harper's former chief of staff, Nigel Wright, committed a crime when he gave a Conservative senator over \$90,000 to pay back expenses that he had improperly claimed. (A: *Meaning, he was trying to defraud by claiming expenses of \$90,000.*)

- London, Ontario Mayor Joe Fontana is under indictment for allegedly using public money to pay for his son's wedding reception. (A: *It was a massive deal, this massive wedding.*) London is the 11th largest city in Canada. Fontana (A: *...of course...*) is seeking re-election.

- Laval, Quebec mayor Alexandre Duplessis asked that his city, Canada's 13th largest, be placed in receivership after "he and almost every sitting municipal politician in the city was linked to illegal political financing by a corruption-inquiry witness," according to the National Post [newspaper]. His predecessor as mayor has been charged with two counts of "gangsterism." (A: *[Alan chuckles.] And this just goes on and on and on.*)

Everything today... I guess it came out of what they called the me-generation. Now, the me-generation was the generation that Lord Bertrand Russell, who helped create the system and the culture that's now underway today, he's long dead, but he created, step-by-step, changes in cultures, even from the miniskirt all through the present time, mass promiscuity and so on, the me-generation, narcissistic people, and atheistic as well, so the old morality is out the window. Just get what you can in life, grab what you can, get as much as you can. Well, this is the results of it today, folks. It's worldwide now. Utter corruption. There's just no morality left. Planned that way. See, when you're all dysfunctional it's easy for a smaller group, who planned the whole darn thing, to control all of you, because of the trouble you're all in.

Also tonight too I'll put up a link to the Irish Parliament; quite a good little two or three minute clip of a woman there, a politician who calls Obama...

Obama called "war criminal" & "hypocrite of the century" in Irish Parliament

youtube.com

She makes quite a little elegant speech about it and doesn't say anything I could disapprove of, because of course he is a hypocrite. I mean, the US is putting drones all over the planet; they're attacking, not just two or three, but *dozens* of countries. And they're planning to attack more countries with drones, just killing folk, literally, out of the blue. And they're out for peace? They're bringing peace to the world? Who's kidding who? Who got all the oil fields across the Middle East? Who's still getting them? Who benefits? It's nothing to do with peace.

Also too, from Israel, it says...

Gal-on: Continue struggle against human trafficking

jpost.com / By JPOST.COM STAFF / 06/20/2013

(A: *An article came up recently and they had to respond to it, and it says...*)

Meretz leader Zahava Gal-on on Thursday welcomed the US State Department report on human trafficking, saying that Israel's high ranking is an important achievement for the country, but that there is "still a lot of work to be done to combat human trafficking." (A: *It's one of the highest in the world for human trafficking, and yet most folk are scared to report it. Why should you be scared to report something? Doesn't anybody know?*)

And also this article too is to do with...

U.S., British intelligence mining data from nine U.S. Internet companies in broad secret program

washingtonpost.com / Barton Gellman and Laura Poitras / June 6, 2013

(A: I'll put that up. There's nothing new in it at all. You understand too, the big boys that run the financial system of the world, they run the NSA. They run the Mossad. They are the Mossad. They are the NSA. They are MI6. And they have been all along. They're all really private, you understand. And those guys who have all the information on who's going to put massive investments in this and that and the other, or pull them out of corporations, the guys who know this stuff are going to be winners because they know what to invest in, immediately, in real time. And in all wars economic warfare is number one, at the top of the list; all human life is secondary. And this is standard warfare for those who run the world. But it says here...)

The National Security Agency and the FBI are tapping directly into the central servers of nine leading U.S. Internet companies, extracting audio and video chats, photographs, e-mails, documents, and connection logs that enable analysts to track foreign targets, according to a top-secret document obtained by The Washington Post.

Now the thing is though, as I say, you've got Israeli companies making the equipment that the NSA is using. And even supplying the staff, that were all members of the Israeli Defense Force, meaning Mossad, to work with it. So they're getting the information before anybody else. Not only that, you find that the UN went over there recently to Israel, for all their high-tech stuff they're producing, and they want to buy a lot of the stuff too. Everybody's going over there to buy their stuff. Guess who's got all the back doors on it, folks? Money is power and you make sure you've got all the money. You've got to have all the latest data, up to date, above everybody else. You don't make mistakes in your investments. You know exactly how much to put on what and what's going to shoot up. You know exactly when to pull it out. You've got the edge over everybody else, and that's at the top of the tree. That's what that's about, folks.

Now...

Government parenting advice is 'corrosive and harmful', report finds

telegraph.co.uk / John Bingham, Social Affairs Editor / 21 Jun 2013

(A: This is Britain.) Official Government advice... (A: Now they're telling the people how to bring their children up – after giving them 60 years of degrading filth, bringing them down, and telling them to have free sex and love and all the rest of it, and then giving them all the VD clinics to deal with all the diseases, and the abortion clinics and so on. Now they're telling them how to bring up their children, again, the same government. You understand, it's warfare. When government gets in to telling the people how to behave, that's not what government is there for. So it says...)

Official Government advice telling people how to bring young children up should be torn up because it is “corrosive and harmful” and can damage family life *(A: Well, that's what it's for. They want to end the family unit, folks.)*, a new academic report argues.

The so-called “positive parenting” approach which involves avoiding punishment or even criticism while constantly accentuating the positive can do more harm than good and simply “sets parents up to fail”, it concludes.

In the study, published in the journal *Ethics and Education*, Helen Reece, an expert in family law at the London School of Economics, argues that the official obsession with being “nice” to children all of the time is “arduous, if not impossible” and can simply destroy the spontaneity of the parent-child relationship.

She argues that in extreme cases it has led to parents involved in contact or care cases being judged against an impossible standard and then unfairly marked down by social workers and even judges with major consequences for the rest of their lives. *(A: Now, why should social workers be involved? I mean, I've mentioned GIRFEC – look into the website archives section at cuttingthroughthematrix.com – this is mandatory for every child in Scotland to be constantly monitored from the age of two months! And the government's supplying their own advocate for every child, that's got more power over the child than the parents have. For ALL children. This is MAJOR interference and it's time people took it by the horns and kicked them all out. All these departments and so on, kick them all out! Otherwise they're going to destroy you. That's their function, is to destroy you.)*

Under the heading “Be positive about the good things”, the guide advises new parents that even if their children's undisciplined behaviour comes to “dominate everything” they must react by talking about something “good” and encourage children to “be themselves”. *(A: So, the child is going to be themselves by smashing all the furniture and all the rest of it. Don't be crazy, folks!)*

Look at the mess they've already created with the family. Don't forget, the destruction of the family unit was one of the major things of communism, which was funded by the West and the big foundations and banks. Bertrand Russell mentioned it too, the end of the family unit had to come, and the same again with HG Wells and many other propagandists for the Fabian Society. They're still at it today. What they want is to destroy *all* your culture, all together. Because culture makes a people strong; you've got lots in common with each other. When you've got nothing in common with each other you're all floating about, you feel helpless, and you're prey for government to do what they want with you.

Also this article...

How Western experts can be a weapon of mass destruction

english.pravda.ru / 28.05.2013 / Nicolas Bonnal

(A: Quite a good article and it's from Pravda. Sometimes you get better stuff in Pravda now than you get from the rubbish from the West. Because all the big papers, as you well know, are owned by magnates, who all belong to the Council on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs, to keep you all living in a box.)

The modern world is full of maths, ciphers, strange machinery and magic illusions; it vacillates under data; despite its arrogance this unquiet world needs a new kind of magi and 'scientific foreseers' who are named experts. *(A: That's what they're called, experts.)* Around 6000 channels of television around the world call at any time the experts to study with them complex events or forecast a brighter future. They are consulted at any time, when there is a bombing, a new little menace, a global problem concerning climate, growth, debt and of course now football and art. The experts are now proliferating like viruses or mosquitoes in summer. Some call it the wizard of Oz syndrome. But is mainly a biblical syndrome, the syndrome of the prophets -or Daniel. *(A: And they give you little quotes out of the Bible to give you a little laugh.)*

Recently an excellent writer, Mr John Freed, who happens to be an expert's expert, has revealed in his book: these experts are often wrong; they are often dangerous and they are overestimated and too much consulted. Think of the following data provided by Mr Freed's book: He begins by writing that about two-thirds of the findings published in the top medical journals are refuted within a few years. *(A: ...two-thirds of what they say, as the in-thing.)* Then it gets worse! As much as 90% of physicians' medical knowledge has been found to be substantially or completely wrong. There is a 1 in 12 chance that a doctor's diagnosis will be so wrong that it causes the patient significant harm. And it's not just medicine. Economists have found that all studies published in economics journals are likely to be wrong.

The new global obsession for experts comes too from an excess of studies or data: yet these studies are financed

by non-innocent people and can reveal anything; for instance that eating everyday in a MacDonald can be good for your health (any doubt on the matter?). Mr Freed asserts here that there are studies that come out that say obesity is actually good for you and those that say exercise doesn't do you any good!

Of course there always were experts in history and one fundamental element of the force of the ancient Hebrews in the Bible lies in the fact they are excellent experts (and not only foreseers): they can read the dreams like Professor Freud and decipher the economic and agricultural future of a country. The best books about experts are Genesis, with the highly respected and prestigious figure of Joseph, who happens to become the pharaoh's favourite; and Daniel, cast into the den of lions, who becomes later a privileged counsellor (who send his enemies to their death, and with their family)...

John Freed states then that the interpretation of the experts can prevent political actions: 'when presented with expert advice, we actually lose our ability to make our own decisions... The brain actually shuts down a bit in the face of expert advice. When we hear an expert, we surrender our own judgment.'

I think he is partially wrong; thanks to the experts we often take bad decisions. The more wrong the better! For instance we decide to help Wall Street, the banks and the hedge funds in order to ruin American and European nations -then we decide to cut social welfare; for instance we decide to attack Iraq, bomb Libya, destabilize Egypt and atomize Iran. The expert is here to dissolve the doubt. Says the Bible (Daniel, 5, 16): *(A: Then it gives you another quote from the Bible.)*

If an expert like Mr Hans Blix doesn't fit, he is promptly cast away: Dad's enemy has to be killed and an expert has of course to be politically and economically correct, adapted to the era of 'capitalism of disaster'. The neocon expert has to be engaged against all western enemies -or supposed so- with his post-modern mix of Messianism and scientific jargon.

Of course Mr Freed confirms and proves that 'experts edit and so manipulate the data'. This expression reminds me the periphrasis of Dr Reich, a former secretary of labour of Clinton Administration: the manipulators of symbols. These people are the new professions born with the dictatorship of informatics and the new society of control. Their expertise alters and manipulates continually reality. How can we make a difference with a Hollywood terror movie and an over-commented bombing scene like in Boston? Ask an expert!

Immediacy and irrefutability are the characteristics of the truth that comes to us through the computers: yes, there is a global heating; yes, Saddam Hussein has destructive mass weapons; yes the crisis is over thanks to Fed quantitative easing *(A: ...which is inflation.)*; yes there is shale oil enough for one thousand years and more in Colorado.

A very important point underlined by Freed is the following: we are drowned by flows of information and news that alter our understanding or produce desensitization: 'Newspapers, magazines, TV and the Internet oblige us by constantly reporting the stuff. *(A: Then he goes on to say, well, what's it going to do to us? Back with more after this.)*

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Not much time now so I'll just kind of race through the last couple of things I want to mention. But the fact is too, also I should say that the United Nations condemned some of the practices of Israel and torturing children. Of course there was a massive backlash from Israel about that too. I'll put up tonight too a couple of articles about that.

Israel furious at UN report detailing torture of Palestinian children - telegraph.co.uk / Phoebe Greenwood / 21 Jun 2013

UK Ready to Take on Israel Over Fate of Children Clapped in Irons -miftah.org / Terri Judd / June 27, 2012

Also a good article, again, from Pravda. It says...

JP Morgan's man in the White House: Barack Obama's legacy of ashes - english.pravda.ru / 19.06.2013 / John Stanton

It goes into Mister Holder and so on. It's quite an interesting article, indeed.

A guy in Britain... This is how bad it's come to today where you can't defend yourself in Britain at all. In democratic countries like Britain, you're actually allowed to legally be murdered, if you're attacked if you're a householder, but don't hurt the person that's trying to kill you, or you're in prison. It says...

Dad of 5 jail fear (A: ...fears jail, LIFE in jail.) as burglars walk free

thesun.co.uk / ALEX WEST / 21st June 2013

...for harming a burglar who broke into his home, and his children were in there and so on so he defended himself because the guy came at him with some wood, so he got the wood and bashed the guy back. And now he's going to suffer for it. This is what it gets to. This is government interference, just like they say, *oh when your child is wrecking up your house and smashing everything, just be nice to them*. Hmm? Why on earth would you follow this insanity?

And also too, at the National Health Service, that's totally corrupt in Britain as well...

Boss named and shamed in NHS cover-up was also in charge of Stafford Hospital

thesun.co.uk / PAUL SIMS and EMILY ASHTON / 21st June 2013

REVEALED: The health bosses who ordered cover-up at hospital unit where 16 babies died are finally named and shamed - dailymail.co.uk / Matt Chorley / 20 June 2013

This woman apparently had all stuff to do with so many patients dying, like crazy, and she had all this stuff, all the reports destroyed. That was her order, keep destroying them. But she was in charge of two big cover-ups. I'll put this up here too. She was getting £195,000 a year for covering up all this stuff, and she's now got a pension pot and a £200,000 lump sum. Not bad for crooks these days, isn't it? You're in the wrong profession, you see, if you try to do something nice and honest.

And again, back to Britain again, the Environment Secretary says...

'Back GM food or children will die': Stark warning from Environment Secretary as row grows over controversial crops - dailymail.co.uk / 19 June 2013

I wonder how much they're paying him to do that? I'm not talking about the government paying him; I'm talking about the backhanders, under the table stuff, that he's obviously got to push this rubbish on the public. *Children will die...* Every dirty trick is used for big commercial business, isn't it? Every dirty trick they'll use on the general public. And I mean *every* trick. There's nothing they won't do.

And then of course... You never hear about Clinton anymore do you? Billy Clinton. Remember, he was putting all those cruise missiles over into Iraq for his whole time in office, all quietly. Each one had to get replaced by the American taxpayer. Big business for the weapons industry and so on. But he was over in Israel and he got a medal of distinction

given to him by Peres for his good deeds. It's just amazing how you get rewards down the road, isn't it?

Peres confers Medal of Distinction on Clinton - jpost.com / 06/19/2013

And just to finish off too, it's to do with shares...

Shares crash over US's Quantitative Easing decision

thesun.co.uk / SIMON ENGLISH / 21st June 2013

SHARES crashed to a six-month low yesterday — with one expert comparing it to a scary ride at Alton Towers.

World stock markets took a pounding after America's central bank chief signalled it would stop printing money to boost the economy. *(A: That's all they're doing is printing paper. Everything to do with money is the biggest con and racket! A very old con and racket. But it's completely corrupt today.)*

The FTSE 100 lost three per cent — or nearly £50 BILLION — its biggest daily drop since September 2011. *(A: Thanks to Mr. Bernanke who's in charge of the bankie.)*

Well, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[GM even safer than conventional food, says environment secretary](#)

[UK Politicians Want to Poison the Public with GM Food but Still Ban it from Parliament's Restaurants](#)

[Will Cameron Eat GM Food? Won't Say](#)

[Facts on GM Corn](#)

[Your DVR and Cablebox are Watching You](#)

[Bulgaria standing on the edge of revolution?](#)

[California on the Brink: Pension Crisis About to Get Worse](#)

[Canada is Doomed](#)

[Obama Called a War Criminal in Irish Parliament](#)

[Gal-on: Continue struggle against human trafficking](#)

[Data Mining the Public](#)

[Government Parenting Advice is Corrosive and Harmful](#)

[Western Experts Can be a Weapon of Mass Destruction](#)

[Israel's security forces have been accused by a United Nations monitoring group of torturing and tormenting Palestinian children.](#)

[& More Above](#)

[JP Morgan's man in the White House: Barack Obama's legacy of ashes](#)

[In Britain You Let Burglars Take What They Want---Or You Will be Charged with Grievous Bodily Harm= Life in Prison](#)

[Beware the National Health "Service"--Your Life in Their \(Gulp!\) Hands](#)

[New Normal Cover-up](#)

[Fear Used to Sell GM Food Agenda](#)

[Peres confers Medal of Distinction on Clinton](#)

[The Money Con](#)

[The Geoengineering of Canada---Flooding](#)

[Up to 4 Dead in Alberta Flooding](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 24, 2010 (#649)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 24, 2010:

Marketing Depopulation:

Psycholinguistics, the Perfuming of Poses,

Makes Ominous Matter Smell Like Roses:

"Most Wish to Disbelieve Evil Rules the Land,
Money and Science Really do Command,
The Future Which is for Themselves, They Say,
Being the "Most Evolved", Paving the Way
For Them and Theirs, The People Resource
Must be Culled and This Without Remorse,
From Their Lofty Heights, With Ease Pragmatic,
Funding Sterilization, Words Less Dramatic,
Such as "Family Planning" to "Help the Poor",
Who'll Swap Families for Money, There's the Lure
For Women, Then Men, From Food Inc. Mercantile
Bisphenol A and Injections Render them Infertile,
In These First-World Nations They Think I Jest,
Yet it has Proven Successful all Over the West,
A Right-Minded Public Would Tear to Pieces
The Darwinian Monsters, "Most Evolved Species",
But the Injuries to Mind, Massive -- The Harm
Already Done, On this Earth's Old Farm"

© Alan Watt Aug. 24, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 24, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:

mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 24, 2010. Newcomers should look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. Look at all the free audios for download that you've got a choice to choose from. I try to cover an awful lot of history and show you the big picture of what runs the world. It's not that complex really because the whole world runs on money. Those at the top pretty well, for thousands of years, it didn't take a long time to catch on how to control the world or whole nations. They were doing this in ancient times too. Everything under them, of course, the banking boys at the top, runs on money. Governments run on money; they have to go cap-in-hand to the Treasurer or whatever central type of bank they have and ask for cash and they borrow from their foreign banks that are all tied in with them. It's a great racket. So it's not hard to understand it. The hardest part is for the public who've been brainwashed into total naivety to break through that naivety into reality. That's the hardest part because we take money for granted. It's there, Grandma gives you a few pennies when you are small and you go off and you buy what you want and from then on you never look back. It's amazing how ignorant people are to do with money and that's the majority of the population.

When you are in the web site, remember too, that you have to support me by buying the books and the disks that I've got for sale. I don't take money from advertisers, which I could do but then I could really bore you with a lot of guests that would sell stuff; give you scary pitches and then sell the cures. This way I've got a free hand to do what I want to do. So RBN gets the ads straight from the advertisers and the money from them. I've got nothing to do with that. That pays for this air time and this broadcast, and their equipment and their staff and their bills. So you help me by going into the site, since you are helping yourself, too, to lots of free information. Lots of people use it because I see the same quotes I give, even my own quotes, are used in so many different sites, whole paragraphs are taken off these talks of mine too and put into various articles but they never mention the name that they got it from. That's what happens, but it influences a lot of people. So you can purchase by [Order and donation options listed above.]. Some people just send cash and that's okay at the moment, so far, until there is no cash because we are going to be a cashless society eventually.

What you are living through now, today, is not hard. Again, there's lots of evidence there to what I say. If you go into the big organizations which had a powerful influence on the creation of nations in the 1700s and 1800s and at the beginnings of what we called philanthropies and foundations – which are really tax-free havens for the big boys who owned the industries of their day – but they found that they could control the direction and steer the direction of their country, and then other countries as well, by basically designing and bringing in a type of educational system, but bringing in a certain type of culture. So they brought marketers on board in the early 20th century, Madison Avenue and so on. They combined them all to create the KIND of culture that would be easy to control by THEM, by themselves. But not content with that they also had great plans for a world society. I'll talk about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the big picture of control and how the world is controlled. Most folk, strangely enough, we live in our own little worlds and the world spins around us. Most folk live in their little milieu of personal friends in the little area that they live in and they can't imagine how people could rule

the world, even though they can read it in the paper that we are all going under world government; we are pretty well under it in fact and have been for a long time.

The whole of Europe was, over many, many years, amalgamated into one big bloc and now they are dismantling the actual countries by regionalizing them. They are actually cutting up countries and selling parts of them off to private corporations. So this was planned in the late 1800s and you can find this in the writings of Karl Marx even. He talked about trading blocs that would form. The whole idea of Marxism, remember too, apart from just communism and their basic theory of communism, is to eventually have the *withering away* of the states, the nations; they call them the states. Of course he was funded to basically work for the communist party, BASED in London, England, which is where you had the City of London. The City of London ran the world's commerce through the Rothschilds and other bankers that we there. They gave you the London Metal Exchange; all the metal trading in the world went through there for value, for their price setting, same with the gold exchange, silver and everything else. They had those, so these guys have been at this for an awful long time, but they didn't do it all by themselves either. There were already organizations that I'm sure produced the Rothschilds as a front to manage a good part of the globe.

You'll also find in the writings of communism – and here is the key to it – you will find eventually that communism was financed FROM the Western world. There have been many books written about it. There is **Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution** by Professor Sutton, excellent book to start off with. There are lots more out there too giving you detailed, factual, provable information, documented information of the big banks and the big corporations that helped fund the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia that gave us the Cold War and all the rest of it many years later. You say, *WHY WOULD THEY DO THAT?* Well, they were interested in setting up different types of systems, testing them out for a whole world to follow. Then we would all adapt and adapt into the better ones for control over the entire planet. That's what you have today. You have an amalgamation of SOVIETIZATION, massive bureaucracy, and international corporations at the top, exactly what Professor Carroll Quigley said in his book **Tragedy and Hope**.

You'll also find at the beginning of the 20th century the League of Nations when it was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, another big branch of this control mechanism, called the Council on Foreign Relations over in the United States, and every Commonwealth country of Britain has a department of it too running their show. All their politicians belong to it, and your news groups and so on, and your educational leaders. You find that they set up plans, 5 year plans, 10 year plans, 20 year plans, 50 year plans, 100 year plans for different parts of the society, economy, agriculture, health care. All these kind of things were done according to plans, implementation of plans, and they set them out in so many years so that they could be completed by a certain period of time. China followed the same technique because that was also communist inspired, although again, they were funded by the West. In fact Lord Bertrand Russell in his own memoirs talked about going over there and teaching at the universities to get them started off in communism. Why would a British Lord get sent over there?

We have this odd amalgamation today of big government. We have massive bureaucracies into every facet of your life. You have the different departments of government into their different health care plans, 5, 10, 15 year projects for this, projects for that, 50 years plans, etc. There are actually foundations that work out some of the plans, 100 year plans hence, and they come out with their projections and their target goals, exactly the same way as big international corporations set out their strategies for 50 years, or 80 years, or 90 years down the road. They actually do that. So the world is run like a big, massive business plan. And it isn't just a matter of greed or power or control. It's also to bring down the population to what THEY want to manage, for themselves, for the future because we ARE post-industrial. They don't need so many people and they want to ensure there are enough resources for THEMSELVES, the ruling elite

and their families. With the use of science they can basically do so many things now with cloning, etc, they can clone perfect slaves if they want to... more efficient. They probably won't need any sleep – you can create them that way. It will take very little to feed them. They will never talk back. They will never have a rebellion. They have discussed these things at world science meetings; all this kind of stuff is discussed. The guys who write it out to you and show it to you first of all are the science fiction writers, who belong to the Futurist Society, another society funded by the big foundations, once again. They select certain writers to write novels and put ideas, implant ideas IN the novels, to recruit higher members who might go along with this and join them and work, just like HG Wells was recruited for that very task and he belonged to the Fabian Society as well.

So it's not so difficult to understand how the world is truly run. It's difficult to break out of your own conditioning, thinking, well number one: NOBODY WOULD ACTUALLY DO THAT. Well, that's it. If you believe that you've had it. Of course the second thing is: THEY COULD NEVER PULL IT OFF. That's the typical thing that people fall into, THEY COULD NEVER PULL IT OFF. Well what's to stop them? The goodness in YOU? Is the goodness itself going to stop them? And then how good are you? What does good mean in this day and age? Because good to those at the top, into eugenics and so on, is creating the better bodies for their OWN offspring to inhabit in the future, the eradication of disease for themselves. They've already said they can't give this to other people down below because we'd live too long and have overpopulation. So again, the sciences are kept secret and they are TIERED in the bottom level, second level, and third level sciences. The high government where they do the real searching – not RE-search, but searching – are WAY, way, so far away and above anything that we know of. The middle layer are given little gadgets and gizmos that the CIA might use, and not all of them either, just certain segments of them. Then the bottom level is left to do RE-search again, stuff that was done long ago, to keep us fooled that they haven't gotten any further.

Technology is so FAR in advance. The public are trained, as I've said before, to get to the mouse trap. They start off giving you little bits of cheese along the way until you follow the line of cheese until you are IN the trap. It's the same thing with the internet; they couldn't pull this all off so quickly, as we are on a roll now, without the use of CONSTANT surveillance. Total Surveillance Network they call it. TOTAL, that's ALL calls, all telephone call conversations, all faxes, all computer emails, everything is stored basically forever for them... and you have no privacy whatsoever. That's why they had to kick off the Century of Change, beginning in 2001. All the scientists themselves said the century itself doesn't start until 2001, not the Y2K nonsense. So they kicked it off with a war on terror, such a VAGUE definition because terror really is a state of emotion. You are terrorized. Because they can call it that they can keep you spooked forever. That's the idea of it. They can literally, as Carroll Quigley said, THEY COULD GET MORE DONE IN 5 YEARS OF WARFARE THAN 50 YEARS OF PEACE ON A SOCIAL LEVEL.

Well they have done that so fast. Everybody has lost their rights. Nobody minds. Most folk don't mind losing their rights because they don't see it as intrusive. It's interesting too, when you look at the big prison systems they've created with the central hubs, maybe 3 tiers of them high. The prisoners don't mind, even though they know they are being watched 24 hours a day because the lenses are not obtrusive. They found the same thing, and I've read the articles here, where they've put cameras in elderly people's homes but they have disguised them in such a way, even fish-eye lenses and so on, that the people don't see these things turning to watch them and therefore they are unobtrusive and they forget they are there. That's how easy it is. Study your target – study the animal, man the animal, that's what they say at the top – and find his habits, and how he reacts to things, his behavior – that's why Skinner was so important and behaviorism and many of his ilk – and then you simply alter something in their environment to make them change their behavior. That's why they gave you the computer. That alters not just your environment, it takes away 90% of your life sometimes, especially if you are trying to fix them.

We are literally treated like animals. We have been WELL studied, going into a world order. Many people have said too, WHY DON'T THEY JUST KILL US ALL OFF NOW? Well if they killed us all off now they'd have an awful lot of mess to clean up, put it that way. And they haven't quite finished everything yet. You see, WE work for money and WE, ourselves, get paid by money and then you buy what you need. We don't go out and hunt anymore; we should be but we don't. We are depending on money. We build the things; we build all the machinery of surveillance FOR them, all the employees. All the different contractors pass them down to their employees and they build all the gizmos and gadgets. The NSA employs employees to monitor every call, etc. Your secret societies – which are your MI-6, your CIA, and all the rest of it, and whole bunch of other ones – are all employees. They run on money. We live on money. One day they won't be necessary either. I used to wonder about that because I thought, well, HOW CAN YOU HAVE THE WITHERING AWAY OF THE STATE, according to Marx and Lenin and others. Remember too, Lenin did say that communism and the dictatorship would only last for about 70 years and that's when the wall came down. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just saying that they still need us. They still need the public to build the things that they are going to live in and so on. We've built so many underground bases for them it's astonishing. Some have even been shown on television, on public broadcasting and CBC Canada, like Cheyenne Mountain, an incredible feat of engineering. In one of the science magazines, of course, or mechanics magazines they showed you how this thing was built. It was just quite the feat indeed. Remember, it must have taken a couple of thousand people to work on that. No one opened their mouths about it. All kinds of workmen right down to laborers, no one opened their mouths and said a darn thing. So they kept that quite for long enough. Then we've had a series on television, I've mentioned them and they are in the archives section of my site, the links to see the videos, of the guys in Britain. I think Thomas was one; he goes around and shows you some of the underground bases in Britain built even before the Cold War I think, and how they have taken them off the maps now, even though you can drive right up to them. You won't get in but you can drive right up to them.

The elite have always taken care of themselves regardless of what's going to happen to the public. Even if the elite appear to be fighting each other, which I don't really think they are, not nowadays at least. They are not fighting each other at all. But they are using the last remaining country, which must still think it's great, and that's the United States, to finish off its job of standardization of the whole world and finish off those few countries that have refused to have their central banking system and join The World Bank and have their debt system. That's why they are in Iraq. That's why they are in Afghanistan; that's part of the reason because they have a lot of plans for Afghanistan, pipelines and all the rest of it. That's how they work. They still need the public yet.

When you think that they haven't been killing you off, I've given enough evidence on this show that they certainly have been over a long time, by reading their own documentation. We see all the effects for instance, with the various diseases that have broken out in the last 10, 15, 20 years. At the top, when you go into the big books, like the coming plagues, and these kinds of books put out for universities, these guys are all high up there in biowarfare companies; most of these top professors certainly are. That's a real field, biowarfare. Everything that comes out starts off for warfare purposes in every field before it gets put down to any useful purpose for the public. So you've got to understand that they do have their big, big plans. I've read the think tank reports for NATO, for the British Department of Defence and for NATO and also the one for the United States military and they are IDENTICAL, their projections for the next 50 years or so, where they say that by the year 2050 the population will drastically be reduced. They didn't say why it would drastically reduce. They had all the countries listed as to how far they would drop and how quickly.

Hi folks. I'm back again. We got cut off again. We are trying to figure out where this problem is because it seems to be on neither end. It's something in between. It's one of these ghost problems that cuts us off every other night at exactly, pretty well the same time every night, just before the break or as the break is starting at 8:30. I'm puzzled. They are puzzled at the other side. Even Bell Telephone put a trap on at this end today to see what was the problem and they couldn't find any problems with this line either. So it's a mystery, unless the big boys at the top are just playing games which they can do very easily nowadays of course. There is no big deal for some youngster who has been recruited to listen to phone calls to play little games as he's passing his time; he's awfully bored you see.

Getting back to the big agenda and the big plan... You cannot believe how incredibly clever the think tanks are that they employ. They get the brightest and the best across the world to work in their think tanks. These guys are in every special field of sociology, behaviorism, psychology, ethnology of all kinds. It's not a difficult thing at all to lay out long-term plans and take the world down, OR, shape it into the direction you want to go. Generally it's the two combined, both combined. The wonderful United Nations, that the Royal Institute of International Affairs created, is a great helper to society, really is a wolf in sheep's clothing. You have to just look into them. Look into their sites and look into all the different umbrella organizations they have attached to them. Every top NGO, every politically correct NGO, all the big foundations are attached to them and they all have the same agenda which is drastic depopulation, health programs across the world which are really nothing more than sterilization groups that they are putting out there, health clinics. They don't really care about women at all; they just want to bring the populations down as Kissinger said in his own memo years ago. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back, Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big boys themselves. You cannot really believe how incredibly pragmatic they are – let's put it that way – when it comes to being born at a certain level, going into a very high academia, and actually being brought up with your parents chatting about things too, which they would never, ever say to the public whatsoever, and never get published. When you go into the writings of some of the big boys all they ever talked about was depopulation... depopulation, depopulation, over and over, for the whole of the 20th century into the present time.

We know that the big club that's met with Oprah Winfrey and Bill Gates and other ones, some of them actually call it The Lucky Sperm Club, meaning they are better, up there; you know, that's why they are up there, they have better genes than you have. How their whole thing was about depopulation; that was their main topic they were discussing. We hear these things and we think, WELL I GUESS THEY DON'T REALLY MEAN IT, OR MAYBE IT'S A KIND OF WISH THING THAT IF THEY COULD ONLY RULE THE WORLD THEY WOULD DO THIS BUT THEY DON'T RULE THE WORLD SO THEY WON'T DO IT. No. When they make plans at the top – and they have for 100 years – they introduce it until you see things happening, in statistics, every year... like the sperm count dropping in the Western male. Now it's gone across to other parts of the world as well. THAT'S how it's done. You don't tell the people what you are doing. You don't ask for volunteers. They would object. So what you do is you simply introduce it into the food or the water or give them inoculations, the very things that Bertrand Russell put forth in his own book and I've read it on the air quite a few times. And many others have said the same thing.

When they go out to give health care and all that across the world, it's really about what they call family planning, which again sounds nice, which again goes back to Margaret Sanger who said that CHILDREN WERE WEEDS. She was the founder of Planned Parenthood. What that really means is sterilization of the unfit. They don't just terminate unwanted pregnancies, at the top, in other countries, in third world countries; they actually sterilize them in the process, like they did in Peru about a year or so. It came out and I read the article on the air; it's in the archives section of my site. They told the women they were getting operations for abortions but they didn't tell them they were also going to sterilize

them in the process. This has happened over and over across the world because this is a prime thing for those at the top, a prime thing.

We are living in some kind of dream land. Most folk live in a half conscious, not even half conscious these days with so much entertainment and their little milieu, as I say, of friends and the place they can walk in, in a circle. That's their little world. They don't realize what's really happening at the top. These big world meetings go on and every day of the week you will find one going on somewhere discussing these topics, and governmental departments on population control like they have at the World Health Organization. What do you think control means? Everyone is born into a system where they've been taught for years that they are democratic and they have rights and all the rest of it. That's why you are into doublethink, you can't believe they are actually doing it, you've got rights. Well they don't care about your rights. The whole rights thing was nonsense. They let you work up to a powerful state for a few years really, and really since the 50s onwards they gave the public, for about 20-25 years, a good little piece of their paycheck back to spend on goodies and things, which they never had before. They gave the ordinary people the ability in the United States and Canada the chance to buy their own home for the first time and now they are taking it all away again. They don't need you to feel great and go off and fight all their wars globally for them.

I always liken this to a locomotive. When they are setting off a part of an agenda it's full steam ahead for half of the way and just when you know that you are going to take another few hours to get to your destination they put the brakes on at the rear to slow you down. Well that's what they are doing to the United States. I've said for years, when the US finishes off its job of subduing the rest of the world under this global system and central banking system, they will also be dismantling it back home and that's what they have been doing. Here is an article and it's interesting because Kaiser Global Health is a big foundation that's into all these things I'm talking about. You can go into the history yourself but I think it was started off by a guy who just got lucky and basically built up a shipyard business awfully quickly after leaving school, all that usual nonsense they give you.

Sec. Of State Clinton Discusses Global Health Initiative

Tuesday, August 17, 2010 / globalhealth.kff.org

Secretary of State Hillary Rodham Clinton spoke about President Barack Obama's \$63 billion Global Health Initiative (GHI) (*Alan: You know that Obama, supposedly, all by himself, he dreamed this up?... to spread across the whole planet... WHILE they are dismantling your health care back home? When they say health at the top they have a different meaning, interpretation, of health care, from their point of view, their perspective, than YOU do. Do you understand that? They talk about the health of the planet and then talk about your health care. What do you think is coming first here? So you are going to spend \$63 billion, at least. Now that's from the government; that's not all the foundations as well that put billions into this every year.*) during a speech on Monday at Johns Hopkins School of Advanced International Studies, Reuters' "Front Row Washington" blog reports (Ashburn, 8/16). (*A: Every university on the planet is in on that because they all take big grants from foundations. That's how they guide education. That's how they guide what you are going to be indoctrinated with for the next generation, by the professors you put in there. And along with your big massive grants comes suggestions on what to teach and what professors to put in, etc, ...if you want those big cash grants.*)

"With a careful nod to the Bush administration's major efforts in global health – the President's Emergency Plan for AIDS Relief (PEPFAR) and the President's Malaria Initiative – Clinton ... laid out (*A: See, there are a whole bunch of them going back; they've all been working on this, because you see Presidents are just front men and this is an ongoing agenda.*) the basic outline of the [GHI], a 'new approach, informed by new thinking and aimed at a new goal: to save the greatest possible number of lives, both by increasing our existing health programs and building upon them to help countries develop their own capacity to improve the health of their own people,'" Politics Daily reports. (*A: But when you really scroll down it, down and down it, it's into, really, depopulation,*

family planning... aim most of their propaganda at the women because they don't want them having children. Again, go back to the bills and so on that Henry Kissinger put out back in the 70s outlining this. They said, THEIR BIGGEST THREAT AT THAT TIME WAS FROM THIRD WORLD countries but he didn't rule out the fact that you would have the problem within your own countries as well. So remember that.)

Then we see, too, the kind of things that occur in the papers as well.

Many Girls Now Begin Puberty at Age 7, 8

Rate of early onset has doubled for 7-year-old white girls, study finds

By Jenifer Goodwin / August 9, 2010 / businessweek.com

MONDAY, Aug. 9 (HealthDay News) -- The onset of puberty is continuing to drop among American girls, with many girls as young as 7 and 8 now showing the beginnings of breast development, new research shows.

Now, they've put an excess of estrogen and related estrogen products into the food supply and it's into the water supply as well. What it does to the male is basically sterilize them. If the mother is pregnant with a male child and she ingests this stuff or it can even go through the skin as well through her cosmetics, which are HEAVY in bisphenol A, if they can hit the child between 8-12 weeks of pregnancy in the womb, then the guy literally, he'll never develop his sexual organs properly and he will be of course the new type, in between, which we have today. It's skyrocketing. They have a very sort of narrow body, no real shoulders and all the rest of it. But what it does to girls here, it makes them develop much, much faster because they aren't really producing their own to the same extent. It's getting put into their systems through bisphenol A and other types of estrogen. But the male definitely is getting phased out here. Who is the biggest problem for this agenda, down through the ages? It's always been the MEN. In warfare you just dispose of your enemy. It's quite simple; again, pragmatic. Who are your enemies? What have they stood up and fought for in the past? Well, they stood up for their family, for their tribe, and eventually for nations when nations were formed, probably by the bankers too. When you take those things away from them they have nothing left to fight for. So they are easily managed and go along to get along.

I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show. Here is an article here from Asia Times. It ties right in with it. It's from the Chinese news.

Babies with breasts shock China

By Kent Ewing / atimes.com

HONG KONG - Once again, China's most vulnerable citizens - its babies - are the central figures in a food-safety scandal. Two years ago, milk powder tainted with the industrial chemical melamine (A: *That's what they use to feed us, and they still put it into the food here yet, by the way. Melamine, it's a byproduct of the plastics industry. A clever guy at the top managed to say, WELL, REALLY, UNDER THE MICROSCOPE IT REALLY LOOKS LIKE A PROTEIN, so they will classify it as a protein and put it in your food. Well that's exactly what they did. Yeah. And they do. So here it is hitting China in big doses.*) killed six infants and left 300,000 more suffering from kidney stones. (A: *By the way, the big companies that were involved in it, the big food companies. If you think they are independent... the big international corporations are NOT independent businesses. You've got the appearance of competition. Nestle was one of the companies that China named for doing this in China. That's the guys that make chocolate for your little children right.*) Now, some Chinese babies are growing breasts, and their parents are blaming the Nasdaq-listed company that produces the baby formula they were drinking. (A: *Baby formula... but they were doing it in the West too. I'll put this article up as well just to show you what I'm talking about.*)

It's just astonishing how this goes on and on. Remember too, that Monsanto was the first company ever blamed for

pouring stuff out of one of their factories into the water supply of some people in the States. They got this water literally from a kind of stream that flowed through a town and for years the girls were hitting puberty very, very early. It was documented in various news articles and science magazines. Then they said it was stuff that Monsanto was flushing out of their pipes that led into it; a sort of hygienic thing to flush their pipes out, they claimed. These are TESTS that are going on. That's what that is, it's tests. And now the same big company that helped with the Agent Orange and all the rest of these warfare things is now bringing you your FOOD! It's one of the biggest companies to bring you your modified food across the world. Are you really that thick? Are you really that thick that you can't see that biowarfare companies are now creating your food? They are ENGINEERING your food for you... and at the same time these biowarfare companies want to bring down the population... and feed you at the same time? Something doesn't sound right here.

So we are under attack and we have been under attack for a long time with increased inoculations, more and more and more of that. I've lost count of the amount of inoculations children get before the age of 2 now; it's just astronomical. Your immune system, in a young baby is not developed. What is the point in giving it vaccines, because its immune system can not copy anything or go and produce its antibodies? It's bogus. What is it really designed to do in that case? Well you see this massive increase, supposedly, in attention deficit disorder and hyperactivity and all the rest of it. What you are really seeing are different degrees of autism. DAMAGE to the person, that's what we are really seeing. We didn't have that years ago. Autism used to be rated at 1 in an astronomical figure – it was a huge figure, 150,000 of whatever – and it always took the same course. The child never developed from birth; it never got to the stage where it said dada, mama. And then suddenly in the 70s out comes this new type that's now THE type, right after it gets its first set of shots. And no longer... it used to say dada, mama, and it no longer can say that. What do you think that is? But no, they'd never do that, right? They'd never do that. No one would do that.

There is a site I'm going to put a link to tonight on vaccines. It gives you a lot of information to give you informed choices on vaccinations. It also reiterates what the big boys have tried to keep secret, that they have published but they don't really make a big deal out of it. They do show you all the adverse effects of different vaccinations and so on, on the general public, and the statistics and all the rest of it. It's rather horrifying... horrifying.

We ARE under attack and that's what I'm saying. We have been our whole lives. Some succumb to it pretty quickly. Other ones come down with crippling diseases, long term. That's what I mentioned last night, a lot of the biowarfare studies and conducted by Fort Detrick and other places looked at debilitating diseases. Not fast kills but slow takedowns, because a slow takedown of course is a great thing for the health industry. They are going to profit off of that greatly, for years, treating that person for all their different symptoms. But it also fulfills another part of the agenda, in that it makes the person ineligible for a marriage partner. Who wants someone who is constantly asleep, and sick and tired? That's the real world. They do have their plans for their future and their much smaller society and they do have their 50-year plans and 10-year plans for other parts of it, etc, etc.

They knew when they set up the European Union exactly how long it would take to bring it into a completely condensed, consolidated BLOC under a new parliament, even though they lied about it in the beginning, in 1948. Then in the 1950s they set up the Club of Rome meeting and that's when they came out with the more sophisticated plans for it. They decided then how long it would take before they'd finally amalgamate the whole lot and lied to the public. They were told they would have to lie to the public, in all countries, that it was nothing to do with an amalgamation; it was just an economic idea to help them with free trade and prosper, etc. And we can't get it through our heads that we are talked to like children all the time. We can't understand it; we can't believe that. We can't believe that grown men

will get up there that you think – you’ve been trained to think – are prestigious people... who would lie to you, lie to whole nations. You know, like, I DIDN’T HAVE SEX WITH THAT WOMAN. Remember that one? They do a lot worse things than that. They lie to you all the time. Presidents and Prime Minister read whatever the script writer writes for them. They don’t write anything. The script writer knows what the agenda is; you don’t even need a President who does. It’s quite something isn’t it?

We are treated like animals. We’ve seen it too with the increased shooting with police. Do you know in the United Nations armies at war with each other are not allowed to use what they call hollow point, or the old name is dum dum bullets, on each other? But of course it doesn’t mean that they can’t use it within their own countries. Canada and other countries started to use hollow point bullets claiming the old type went right through their victim and left the police in danger. So they brought in that to kill them on the spot. I’ll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We’re back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how we are being dehumanized now. We are being trained to be dehumanized, that we are just another animal. So anything goes, like the hollow point bullets and cops can use them in different countries now. That’s pretty well guaranteed to blast a whole through anybody, a big hole at that too. But they can’t use it in warfare against other nations according to the Geneva Convention. They are also using the tazers. There are so many tazer incidents now across the world and people are getting burned to death that there is no point in mentioning it now. It’s passé now, it’s just too common. We accept things. We ADAPT into them. Here is another article. It says here...

Military ray gun to be tested on inmates (video)

August 23rd, 2010 / examiner.com / By Deborah Dupré, Human Rights Examiner

A military grade, high-tech ray gun that fires an invisible heat beam (*A: It’s a laser gun.*) for unbearable pain will be tested on inmates in the sheriff’s detention facility in Castaic, California officials said Friday. All military weapons must be tested on humans. Major loopholes exists that allow the U.S. government to run experiments on individual and **populated geographical areas**.

Remember I mentioned last night what happened in Florida with the Dengue fever and who caused that. But they have also sprayed other things across the United States too. In California naval ships back in the 60s sprayed a type of flu apparently from their decks. They just opened these tanks and sprayed the place. The wind carried it in and then they followed the health of different people as doctors would send in their charts to the different associations they belonged to. That’s the real world that we live in.

There is a caller there. I’ll see if we can get him. It’s Scott from Wisconsin I think. Are you there?

Scott: Hi Alan. How are you doing?

Alan: Not too bad. Not too bad... raring away here. Yep.

Scott: First time listening to you... wow! You got great, great knowledge, brother, and wisdom. You know, when they said... I’m a spiritual man so when you know the Bible, a lot of it, it just comes so easy, what you are talking about. When they say one world order, what it is, is the one world order of the anti-Christ and he is going...

Alan: I tell you, as I say, there is no doubt it’s completely anti-HUMAN. Absolutely.

Scott: And he's going to control all the world leaders. Like you said, he's going to try to destroy as many as he can and in all the ways you've been talking about. But you know what Alan? There is one thing that's going to be done in the end. All these guys... Listen up; I know they are listening to us. All these guys and these leaders all around the country, and these elitists of the Bilderberg, the Rockefellers, they are going to have their day in front of the Lord and then they are going to be thrown into the lake of fire and brimstone.

Alan: I tell you what I want. I want to have my vengeance and see it happening because personally I think that if God put you on the planet he didn't expect you to sit back and do nothing. Like people are doing today, they sit back, they do nothing. Most of them, by the way, are quite content with the way things are right now. They have adapted into it. They've got their little cell phones there. They know they are being monitored and everything. They don't mind whatsoever. They've got all the porn you want to watch on the internet. They made sure of that; they don't bother closing these sites down. And they are having a wonderful time, they think. Their whole culture is created for them.

Scott: I just wanted to say one more thing Alan. You think about Stalin and Hitler. What did they do to the people? They supplied them with food and shelter but they dumbed them down. That's what they've done.

Alan: Oh yeah. Everybody is dumbed down today. Hardly anyone, hardly anyone has escaped this, that's true. But that's the music coming in though, Scott. Thanks for calling.

It's true, most folk have been affected one way or another, either physically, mentally, or both and you've been under war for an awful long time and no one knew it.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Global Health Care](#)

[Pubertal Onset for Girls Can Now Begin at 7yrs.](#)

[China--Babies with Breasts](#)

[Gender Bender Fish](#)

["National Security Study Memorandum, NSSM 200, Implications of Worldwide Population Growth For U.S. Security and Overseas Interests \(THE KISSINGER REPORT\) December 10, 1974"](#)

[NSSM 200 Cover Letter](#)

[Vaccine Education--Pros and Cons for Educated Choices](#)

[Military Laser Gun to be Tested on Prison Inmates--Article and Video](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"MARKETING DATA, CULTURE & FADS,
THE MENTAL HEALTH INDUSTRY
AND
IT'S PUSH FOR POWER"
April 25, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 25, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. Today is April 25th 2007 at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

And by does the time fly, eh? It's flying away when you're having fun, and even when you're not having fun. So many things happening, which in a sense distract us from the very big picture that's always going around (or is going on around us, I should say), but so many incidences of the data which fill up our lives. I used to think about this when I was pretty young—all the data, incredible amounts of data, that my parents absorbed too, from newspapers and television and radio, interspersed with all the fads that they were given to pick up and run with, which is marketed to them, really, by the same media that gives you what is supposed to be relevant information.

I can remember when the hula-hoop became fashionable for my parents' age group. I was really small at the time, and I'm watching them buying these plastic tubes, really. That's all they were, was cheap plastic tubing with a little wooden dowel in them to keep the ends together. It was marketed via the media that was going all out for the "pop" and the "rock" revolution, to make things trendy. Roller skates became trendy again, and hula-hoops. You watch your parents, and everybody else's parents, waddling these rings around their waists, trying to keep them up, and laughing. I thought, "That's a strange way of happiness." I used to run off into the forest and climb trees and things, and fall out of them, and that seemed more natural to me. You didn't have to buy anything to do it. However, that was the same age as they were targeting the age groups, as they always do.

Every generation gets targeted by the marketers. Remember, Bertrand Russell talked about the necessity of bringing in the big marketing organizations to be of use to condition the mindsets of the whole world, towards a particular controlled agenda, and sure enough, they went at it right away. I don't think he invented the idea. It was on the go before he came along I'm sure; but it certainly was more sophisticated in his day, with the advent of radio, television and so on. They marketed "The Twist," the silly dance called "The Twist," by making it a hit record. "Do The Twist again," with Chubby Checkers, I think it was, and I watched all these parents go wild doing these silly dances. I knew then that it wasn't really normal.

What struck me is, why they'd adopt what they saw being done on television, and yet, that is exactly the technique. It's so simple. It's been used since before the days of Plato, but Plato certainly wrote about it. The public, who witness entertainment, mimic what they see. They mimic; they copy what they see. Simple technique, especially when it's made, presented, in almost a circus type fashion, the hype, the almost a happy hysteria presentation.

The same technique works, of course, in big rock bands. You don't see so much anymore, but you'd see crowds go wild with hysteria, as the bands would sing. In fact, often you couldn't hear them singing at all. You couldn't make the words out. You just heard the feedback from the cranked up amps and the screaming of the crowds. A circus type atmosphere that creates a type of hysteria is very good for promoting particular suggestions into people.

Sure enough, as I say, shortly the hula-hoop fad was over, when they bought their second or third one, because they all broke. The cheap plastic, it would sort of bend and get a little kink in it, and you couldn't get it out. They all ended up in the dump, until they gave you the next fad and the next fad, and then they brought out even hipsters for men. Hipsters pants were pants that literally sat on your hips. Men don't have much of a hip, so it wasn't the best thing to buy, because they tended to sort of drop your pants rather quickly when you least expected it, so that didn't last too long. Then they had the bell-bottom pants, with the best name brands. That was a big thing, too. It was the beginning of the name brands, with the big patches advertising them (who made them). That became the snob appeal, you see. Ever since then, we've been on a roll from one thing to the next, because the fashion industry works, as **Plato said**, "in conjunction with the drama and the music industry." It always has. It's all part of "culture creation."

In the Victorian and the Edwardian days, it was still important to keep family units together, since most of them were workers. They were bringing up the next generation of workers and soldiers, for the British Empire and everybody else's empire. It depends on what country you're in. They promoted, basically, the family unit; that was very important. They didn't push promiscuity, at all. In fact, they came down on it and condemned it. They made sure that women wore long dresses and behaved in a certain fashion. Then of course, when the family unit was to be destroyed, because the system was moving on to the next post-industrial era, then they decided to take down the family. Most of skirt disappeared for a while, when they brought in the mini-skirt; and we've been on a roll since. Fashion is a very important part of culture creation, as is music and drama.

Each age group tends to think that all of the things that are there in their lifetime, and develop in their lifetime, are spontaneous. That's what you're taught to think, but nothing is so further from the truth. **Everything is planned, like a huge business plan, way in advance with experts**, and it was done so with think tanks in the 1800's, just as much as today. They looked ahead to the future. They had whole think tanks of economists working for the big corporations, based in London, and part of the whole investment procedure was to look at the society that would develop, and that they wanted to develop, over the next hundred or more years. That has never changed.

We tend to think that, by listening to the media, we're just stumbling through time, and parliaments and politicians just deal with issues as they arrive at them, and debate them, and come up with the solutions, and nothing is further from the truth. Nothing is further from the truth. When big changes occur, you always have a form of chaos. You have the spin-offs, the side effects of a dysfunctional society, as they try to mimic the previous generation's society, which no longer works. It no longer works because **those who control the system have indoctrinated both male and female to be antagonistic towards each other. IT'S TAUGHT IN SCHOOL THAT WAY, TOO.**

They started with the women, first of all, and worked on them. They promoted the female, through all the television ads, beer commercials, all the comedies and all the rest of it, as some kind of sex object—selling beer with a tiny mini-skirt, luscious body, and she's not really a person; she's just something a guy wants. **They DEPERSONALIZED the female in the mind of the male.**

In the mind of the female, the guy is just a low kind of beast who wants sex and booze and sport. That's the system that's been developed. However, even that be so, everyone is looking for a partner, a mate, and they're trying to emulate previous generations, and it's completely dysfunctional. It doesn't work, because of the indoctrinations and the use of terminology, which further reinforces the disruptions—that's part of psycholinguistics.

We also see all the school shootings that have been going on. It's becoming almost a fad, and always a couple of years later, they come out with more details. They wait for a couple of years before the "unwashed masses" get more of the truth, because there's always a benefit to government's agendas with these shootings. Part of it is more control. Oh, "see you live in an unsafe society. In fact, you yourself cannot be trusted. You might go berserk. You need to be monitored, watched, tested." **Remember that President Bush wants every American eventually to be tested, psychologically, by the experts**, who will come up with all kinds of theories to fit you into. If they can't fit you into one, they'll make a new theory just for you.

I've been looking at a few of the science websites, to do with the shooting. It's interesting, the way they phrase things, because this is the standard way (the one I'm about to read), how they phrase things. They condense it down into sort of tin of soup, condensed soup fashion. They take all the bulk out of it, knowing that most people, most lay people, read

just the overview that's minus all the relevant details, and that's how you're left with an impression in your mind.

This one is from **Physorg.com**, and this states here: This is from **April 22, 2007**.

"Scientists look to disrupt the brain chemistry of violence."

Alan: Before I start, I'll give you my little preamble. Psychiatry is a new supposed science. It's been on the go, really, for a hundred years, in any form of pretense of a science. They are tremendously good in psychiatry at diagnosing (putting you into a category of illness). They can describe symptoms, and signs and symptoms of a particular type of illness, and all they are, are categories to familiarize each other with a vocabulary, by the use of a vocabulary, so they can say, "This is schizophrenia. This is manic depression." They call it "bipolar disorder" and so on. These are what they call "psychotic illnesses". Psychotic illnesses differ from neurotic illnesses, in that the psychotic behaves oddly, but doesn't know that they're doing it. They think they're fine. They have no insight into themselves, and how they're behaving.

A neurotic tends to know there's something wrong with them, but they don't know what it is. That's the big split there, between the two categories. Psychiatry has looked, since its beginning, for self-importance. To build it up into a science and make it credible, they put more propaganda out there than most sciences. All sciences do put tremendous propaganda out, to basically get credence from the public. They want to be raised above the public into a profession, a professional science. Therefore, they give lots of propaganda and very high-sounding phrases out, in terms of the public, to impress you, and also to make you feel very silly and profane, basically, by the terms and terminology they use.

That's the first thing you do, in a science, is create your own vocabulary. You make it an "in thing" for those who are part of your "degreed" group, because **everything in this world is based on a Masonic system**. That's why you get a degree in school.

Since the beginning of psychiatry, they come up with all these theories of how to predict things and how to prevent things. This idea of getting more and more power over the people is not new. They've been at this since its beginning. In fact, at the beginning of the psychiatric era, psychiatry has been a 'right arm' of the eugenics movement. The top psychiatrists, the first psychiatrists, were generally members of the World Eugenics Society.

It says here:

"Scientists look to disrupt the brain chemistry of violence."

Alan: That's with the usual PR.

"Strides in understanding human brain chemistry and genetics are giving scientists hope they may be able to defuse violent behavior to avoid tragedies like last week's university massacre in Virginia, neurologists say."

"The shooter, a 23-year-old South Korean..."

Alan: Which is 32 backwards, by the way, for Masons.

"...who had lived in the United States since he was a child, killed 32 people before committing suicide, in the deadliest school shooting in US history. "There is no doubt in my mind that if we could have examined his brain (the killer at Virginia Tech) we would have found anomalies, and we would have been able to suggest for him to get therapies," said Dr. Allan Siegel, a neurologist and researcher at the University of Medicine of New Jersey."

Alan: That's your typical statement from these guys who want more power over the public. They've been cutting brains apart for a long, long time, coming up with all kinds of theories. "My goodness, is that a little lesion there?" and then 10,000 of them will debate it, and come up with 10,000 different reasons and disagreements. They keep pulling the same thing out of the bag, the same rabbits out of the bag. It's because they want power over the people, to be able to

create this world where everyone is studied and given the clearance stamp. You'll be approved to get into the workforce, as the agenda stated a long time ago. You would have your stamp of approval.

Isn't it interesting, the big thing that came out in the '50's, really primarily from Hollywood, once again, was **suddenly every star in Hollywood had a therapist**. It was the "in thing." Everybody had to have a personal therapist to talk things over with. Before, it was your rabbi or your priest or whoever, and now it suddenly became your therapist, a professional. If you really want to know the story of the professionals, you should listen to Woody Allen and all his stories about them, because he was addicted to them for years, until he really understood that they were no better off than he was, as far as a healthy mind went, whatever that is.

And **therapist** is "**the rapist**." Think about it. **What is someone who rapes your mind?** A "the-rapist", the rapist.

"...a neurologist and researcher at the University of Medicine of New Jersey. "We might have been able to avoid this if he had been treated properly in the hospital setting," Siegel told AFP."

Alan: Which again is a big joke, because to get treated properly, he'd have to be really somehow be uniquely diagnosed as being a potential berserker, as this guy became. They don't have these sciences, we're told—yet. God help us, if they ever get the right to diagnose us, into all these different categories, when we're children. That's what they're after.

Here they go, with the usual PR:

"Clinical research as well as animal testing, particularly on cats, over some 40 years has shown that there are specific zones in the brain linked to aggression and violence, he said."

Alan: That is true. Every species has the same part in the brain that controls your ability for self-preservation. We have that built into us, from a mouse to a human to an elephant. Everything has it. However, here's how they word it here, as though this was something special they've found out. We all have it. That's why we're still here and alive today (the species). Every species wants to survive, and the ability to put on aggression, when required, is a survival instinct. You see it's necessary. Here they rehash all the old stuff they know.

"The front region of the brain, or the prefrontal cortex, including the limbic system, appears to play an important role in violent behavior, according to the neurologist."

Alan: That's where, as I say, everything is located. The limbic system is where all the amazing things you could be capable of, and you might have in your dreams, but don't do in reality, occur. That's where your sexual drives, everything, is located, and your "fight or flight" syndrome (systems). Everything for self-survival, self-preservation and perpetuation of the species is basically in that area.

Then it goes on to say:

"The killer Charles Whitman, who gunned down 16 people at the University of Texas in the 1960's, was found to have a tumor in the temporal lobe in the region of the limbic system, he said."

Alan: See, they're still looking for physical causes for all these things.

"The link between the prefrontal cortex and violence was first revealed in 1848 in the case of a railroad worker..."

Alan: This is standard psychiatric textbook stuff. (Phineas Gage.) Phineas Gage was a railroad worker, who, while he was knocking some spikes on a stick of dynamite, it blew a spike right up through the bottom of his jaw, up through the top of his head. It was extracted and he survived a few years, but he became very base. They always bring up the same one, even though the ancient people, who used to stab each other with spears and hit each other with axes, knew the same thing, thousands of years ago. Anyway, this is standard psychiatric, obviously textbook.

" Phineas Gage, whose skull was impaled by an iron rod in an explosion damaging the front part of his brain. Gage survived the accident but his behavior radically changed, with his formerly respectful, sensitive manner replaced by an impulsive and aggressive personality. Medical cases since have linked violent tendencies to damage to the front part of the brain, Siegel said."

Alan: The opposite is also true. A lot of people have also had accidents to the frontal part (the frontal cortex of the brain), who haven't had this kind of odd, violent, nasty behavior occur. So you see, they can really mislead people by simple statements from the experts, not so much by telling you something, but by withholding other information.

"A recent study shows children who suffer injury to the prefrontal cortex before age seven developed abnormal behavior, characterized by an inability to control their frustration, anger and aggression, according to an article in the journal Neuroscience."

Alan: There's no name attached to this little blurb, this little paragraph here. That's how they get impressions over to you. It's almost a filler part.

"A recent study shows children who suffer injury to the prefrontal cortex..."

Alan: It doesn't say which study.

"...before age seven developed abnormal behavior, characterized by an inability to control their frustration, anger and aggression, according to an article in the journal Neuroscience. Neurologists believe the frontal region regulates and controls aggression and violent impulses."

Alan: It's the same again.

"A brain imaging study of 41 murderers..."

Alan: Why 41?

"...found evidence that in most cases the prefrontal cortex as well as some deeper brain areas, including the amygdala, functioned abnormally, researchers wrote in the Neuroscience article."

Alan: You'd have to do a blind study, meaning you'd also have to do people with the same, who didn't become murders, and compare them. That's how you do things. You compare them all. I'd like to see some of the elite's brains. Wouldn't you like to see some of that and see what's wrong with that? Maybe guys like Lord Bertrand Russell or the Darwin family group, but they won't let us have access to that information.

"In the case of the Virginia Tech gunman, a medical investigation would also have to examine if he suffered a deficiency in his serotonin system, said Klaus Miczek, a neuroscientist at Tufts University."

Alan: That's the "in thing" today. That's the greatest theory now. You see they go from fad to fad. In the medical profession and the psychiatric profession, and even the herbal industry, it's the same thing. They go from one fad to the next fad, to the next fad; and that's a fact, if you check your history of these so-called "professions". They're tremendously addicted to fads. They have theories that last for a while, and they're taught, and you pass and get your Master's and all your degrees and stuff. Then 10 to 20 years later, they change the theory and replace it with something else, and that's now the gospel truth, until the next gospel truth comes along; and you have one fad after another.

What's interesting also, is here they are with this careless blurb here, trying to say that it could be a deficiency in the serotonin system, which as I say, is the "in theory" right now, you see. It's one of the "in theories;" and you make a lot of money off these theories, because scientists live on grants. They're given lots of grants, and so they have to come out with results, for the money they're spending, to the guys that are giving the money. They come out with all these theories, and that's the big in thing right now.

I noticed in the comment section here, someone does have a bit of the truth here. Someone replied to this talk.

He said:

"If I'm not mistaken, most if not all of the recent mass killers were on selective serotonin reuptake and inhibiting medications. There's a known connection between these medications and violent behavior towards self and others."

Alan: That's quite correct. There's the other side, from someone that has written about this, but it's not an actual blurb itself. They're actually pushing these drugs in the blurb, which is natural because the last people who are willing to accept anything when they're doing wrong, will be the psychiatric profession, who dish out all these drugs for the big companies. We know that, for instance, Prozac and all the offshoots of Prozac, now that it's got a bad name. They've got all these other Prozac types with different names. They just changed the molecules around a little bit and call it something else. They've found that people who are on these are having violent outbursts, and often blackouts, and they can't remember.

Then at the bottom of this article, here's another bit of misleading information:

"A number of drugs have proved effective in controlling violent impulses by compensating for serotonin deficiencies, said Siegel..."

Alan: Siegel is obviously well in with all the drug companies that are pushing these serotonin type drugs, replacement drugs.

It says:

"...citing Prozac and lithium used also to treat schizophrenia."

Alan: Lithium has traditionally been used for manic depression (bipolar depression), not schizophrenia. But who's quibbling about details, eh? That's the kind of stuff they dish out to the public, and that's what leaves impressions within the public's minds, that kind of disinformation or parts of information. You can't get an informed opinion on something unless you have all the facts, and what we always get are selective facts to leave you with a false opinion (impression). That's how simply it's done.

What is true is that even with the Columbine High School shootings, pretty well every one of them in fact, they were known to the police beforehand. We know that they had been on drugs or were on drugs, at the time, from psychiatrists. We know they love to take pictures on video and put it on the Internet, with guns in their hands pointing at cameras. That's traditional with them, so all the police forces in the countries know what they're up to.

We know that **school therapists** ("**the rapists**" again), knew about all their impulses and problems, and it's no surprise when they eventually do what they do. Who knows how they've been conditioned to be triggered to do what they do? We talk about mind control as existing only in certain movies. But no, the movies show us that mind control actually does exist. It's not a new science, by any means, at all. These are very perfected sciences, in fact.

It's interesting that when they want an agenda fulfilled, someone will go on the rampage and fulfill the agenda, so that laws can be passed from governments. We saw it happen in Canada and it's happening in the United States, and they're using the sovietized system of collective punishment on populations. If one person commits a crime using a weapon of some kind, then they ban it for everyone. That's basically how it works in the sovietized system, which we now have here. They just don't call it the "sovietized system." They don't mention the communistic system. They use other terms for it, so we don't connect it. However, that's exactly what it is.

If we use that kind of logic (which they might one day with cars), if one person loses control of a vehicle, they could ban all vehicles. It's the same logic, you see. We're all potentially guilty, before you actually commit a crime. It's a pre-arrest type of mentality; this is also where they're going. They want the ability to predict what you're going to do next. They want to know you so well, that they'll know you better. They'll be able to predict your movements. What will you

do next? They want you to be predictable, because in a totally controlled system, and I mean "totally controlled system," **everyone must be predictable to the ruling authorities.**

Before I go on to the next piece, I'd like to thank those people, and there's a few, who have sent donations, and I'm going to try and get the time to get back to them. It's hard at the moment, because I'm dealing with a new site, the set-up of it (for the European site) and the various translators. There's a lot of work involved at the moment, and I'm way behind in mail and email too, and as I say, I hope I will get around to it all. I do know whom everyone is who writes to me. I know the few who have sent donations. I know who they are and I thank you very much, because this is really keeping it going. There are expenses involved, never mind the time.

The time is really what I'm short of, because it's a lot of work to deal with, a kind of a one man band, when you're playing the drums between your knees and the guitar in the front and the cymbals attached to your elbows. You're keeping it all going, and however, I will keep it going as long as I can, to get the information out, for as long as I can, and push it as far as I go. I will try and get back to those who have been kind enough to put forth a donation. It's not that I forget or take it callously or carelessly. It's just that I'm overwhelmed with work right now, and I've got to start cutting wood, shortly, to get all seasoned up for the next winter. That's my next big project to try and fit in between everything else. I'd like to get it cut before it's mid-summer, because mid-summer is so warm. It's kind of crazy time for that kind of heavy, heavy work, never mind the mosquitoes that love to get into you, while you're sweating away there at cutting trees.

I don't often get letters of complaint, once in a while I do, maybe a handful, maybe five maximum over the years, and you know who each one is. They use different names, but you can tell by the complaints and their style that it's the same people. I got this funny one the other day there. He's written to me a couple of times about Africa, and how my views on Africa are all warped, and how it's prospering and doing really well. It's probably someone, obviously, who's getting a grant from the United Nations; and he threatened me. He said, "I reported you to the American Congress and the United Nations." I just wanted to tell him, that's fine, because I've had congressmen send off for my books and the United Nations got my books last year. They sent for them, and they paid for it too. So they know all about me. I'm just letting you know, so you can go off and rant elsewhere.

This last little while I've also been communicating with a woman, who has for the last two or three weeks, been helping put up all the sites after I put up the main ones. She has a nerd and I get to know everyone who is helping me get this information out. You get to know them pretty well, because people who come forward to help are extraordinary to begin with. They might not think so themselves, but they are extraordinary. They do come forth; they give you time and put some effort and work into getting this information out, because they believe and they know it's important that others know more of the reality that exists around them, and within them, what has shaped them themselves. They also want to prevent all the mishaps that we've lived through from occurring with subsequent generations. It's time that this was stopped—this manipulation, this mass manipulation and mass mind control

The woman who has been helping me with the sites has been taking care of her father, who was ill for years with chronic skeletal problems. Only a couple of weeks ago, he was diagnosed ultimately with cancer, a sarcoma, that was all through his body. She went through the whole process of seeing him in his bed, doing all the daily hygiene, turning him every couple of hours. We were in frequent communication over the days, as he died just the other day, and she certainly did give him good care. I know that. And he died, seemingly without tremendous pain.

It was hard work for her, because turning someone every couple of hours and propping them up and so on, and being on call in the same house to make sure that you give the medications at the right time, and getting a couple of hours of sleep at a time, is very, very trying. So I commend her for what she did, and it takes me to the next part of how we begin to appreciate life more by being involved in these entrances and exits from life.

Not so long ago, families took care of their own and everyone chipped in. Even the youngest would chip in. This tended to bond them together and to give them an appreciation for each other. An appreciation, which would override the impulses we have once in a while to get angry at each other, because in the back of your mind, death is real. It's only after people die that you have the wish, and wish back if you could have it all over again, all the silly little things that you exchanged between each other at times had never happened, certainly in the way that they happened.

We live in an age of nihilism, an induced nihilism, a part of the side effect of the breakup of the family unit, which was essential for this next part of the “New World Order,” as Bush Senior said. No one complained that he was making out a conspiracy theory when he stated it on national television.

The family unit had to go, obviously; so people don't appreciate each other anymore. Life is cheap now. It's become so cheap and very artificial, so remote from reality. It's the dream of Plato, when he talked about the beehives that would bring about the Republic, the utopia of the elite, because in a city type system, which is all artificial from top to bottom, you can alter the culture. Culture is plastic. It's fluid. You can alter it. Right is wrong. Wrong is right. It's whatever they say so, at the time, that becomes the norm. We have seen the devaluation of life go on for a long time, until we're now we're selling body parts like pounds of flesh at a butcher shop. Fetuses go on sale and the spinal columns go on sale for \$5,000, in good condition.

The dead are taken care of in hospitals before they die, and all you have to do is visit them once in a while. They're cleaned up, propped up, drugged, and you leave them some flowers or some fruit they can't eat, and walk out again at the end of the visiting hour. Then they're dead. The undertaker takes care of things. You don't have to deal with anything. You just pop into see old so and so, all dressed up in the best suit in a casket, for about an hour, and then it's over. It's all made so hygienic and sterile. There's no care involved. All we have is a sort of fuzzy recollection afterwards of what transpired.

Whereas when you're involved with a person, you go through milestones yourself. Milestones begin when you're born, from when you say “dada” or “mama.” (I guess dada's out of the picture now in single parent families.) That's one milestone, and you go through different milestones as you grow up. When people die, you tend to see a bit of yourself go with them, and also a gradual acceptance comes that life isn't so cheap after all, that life itself is precious. When you understand that life is precious, then you stop treating each other quite so bitterly, with petty jealousies and anger, and conditioned responses to each other, that siblings often have. Even years later, they fall back into patterns of dominance and they attempt to dominate, and the petty little things that occur.

Yet personally, if you take it personally, the death of a person, especially a parent, you do reflect over your own life. It brings mortality closer to you. You realize that as you saw them, you are becoming. Children have a hard time, almost impossible time, of imagining death for themselves, personally. It's a remote thing that happens to others. That's how it is, even getting old. I can remember thinking someone at 30 was old, or even 20, until you hit that age yourself, and say, “My goodness, what happened to the time?” Then you look back and you say, “I don't want to remember all the things that happened during that time.”

However, these are the milestones we go through. People who die and who are dying change too, when they know they're dying. We all have the personas we project outwardly. It's never the same as the one that the people who watch us and see us see. It's always different, because we all have a little shield to protect us from being vulnerable, because it certainly can be a cruel world out there, too. Yet when someone knows they're dying, all the little things they used to be obsessed about disappear. The things that had to be in their place, in the right place or put back, and so on, disappear. They don't talk about those things that they own. It doesn't matter anymore. If anything, their thoughts are on things which influenced them, people who influenced them—their friends, some of whom they've never seen for many years, because that's what life's about. It's not what we have or what we accumulate. We can all accumulate, no matter what class level we live in.

It's the people who affect us that come back to us in our minds at certain times. That's what's important. In fact, that's all that's important. It's something we've lost. We're lost because we are brought up in a commercialized world, where happiness is the next bar of soap, as some nude woman scrubs herself in the bathtub on the television set, or the next toothpaste, or whatever it is they're pushing. There's nothing further from the truth, because some kindness at times, and some opening up of true communication between person to person, can imbed itself in the mind or the minds of those who exchange thoughts and ideas, not simply exchanging data that's been downloaded into them.

Normal people have been blunted emotionally by the system they've grown up in. Their emotions are still there. They can't express them. They're not sure if they should at times, because we have been almost depersonalized, dehumanized,

in this culture that had to be created for the elite to bring us to the next step, so that we wouldn't protest the grotesque things which are happening; and we've accepted it now as the new norm.

You get sick of hearing about what Hitler did in World War II; when the soviet system killed many more; when other governments in past ages had done the same, often on their own people. If I had my way, I'd have monuments to every massacre, every holocaust brought on from governments, in every nation, to remind the people that servants are supposed to be exactly that—not your masters, because they always attract the psychopath, who ends up in charge with fellow psychopaths, and they always go off in the same direction. They have no choice, and since they're terrified of the bulk of the populace, you know the humans, the normal humans that emotions and loves and dreams and sorrows and guilt, something the psychopath doesn't understand; then they must try and keep the normal people in check, and eventually they must completely control them.

So for all those listening, and the young ones too, because I get a lot of mail from young people, who are going through tough, tough times in a very crazy world that's partly science fiction to them, the way it's presented to them. They've been conditioned, through tremendous scientifically created systems in the school, that Bertrand Russell said would literally condition them for life. They're battling that, and in response to them coming in to society after school and trying to fit in. They're running after the big carrot that's held out, and the stick that they're supposed to run for and work for, and, “One day, you'll make it son, if you just work hard enough.” **You know THE BIG LIE.**

Then they start blaming themselves, when they can't make it. They become depressed. Some of them fall into drugs, the street drugs. Others have already been put on the various drugs at school, so they write to me and tell me about their problems, what they're going through. I try and answer them all, but there's so many come in from all over, as they try and hold on to something that's worth holding on to, because often they get to a stage where they cannot see any future for themselves.

It's the generation X'ers that are written off. They're excess surplus. They want companionship. They don't know how to keep companionship, whether it's male or female. They don't know now, because they've been taught to have conditioned responses to certain (even common) language that's used, and to violently react against certain words and so on, Pavlovian style. Again, it's deliberate conditioning to make sure there's disruption, and so they are tremendously lonely going through life, and yet there's some hope there too, because they also tell me they've got so much out of what I've been telling them; they've stopped blaming themselves, and that's very important.

Stop blaming yourself. You're not a failure; you are a side effect. You're feeling the side effects of a dysfunctional system and a time, to which was written about years ago, that would happen, by those who planned it. You're seeing the side effect, the fallout around you, and knowing that can start giving you strength, because then you stop blaming yourself.

I saw this happen in Britain, throughout the '70's even, when I used to come back to Britain from different countries. I watched people; I knew people who committed suicide because they lost their jobs. You'd switch on the media and it was happy time on the media. The same comedies would come on, same ads—“buy, buy, buy, everybody's happy,” yet the opposite was really true at the time. Only now the suicides are becoming younger and younger. Life has been devalued, and people have been broken from the generations. The generations are separated from each other.

Elderly people, who used to pass on wisdom from one generation to the next, are irrelevant now. They've been pushed out of the picture. That was important, very, very important, because that was part of the survival mechanism of peoples, for thousands of years. The elders were respected because they had wisdom. They could warn; they could guide the young. The young don't have it anymore. They're guided by the mass media, the educational system with Russell's scientific indoctrination, and the electronic brainwashing industry that controls their games and the Internet, and with all the movies they watch, with predictive programming.

The fallout is everywhere, and it was predictable, because it was planned that way. Many books have been written at university level, written as far back as the '50's and '60's and '70's, on the coming disruptions within society, as **science took over control in decision making and conditioning.** It's where, with more techniques of birth control, with the gradual acceptance and psychological indoctrination that the baby or “fetus” (Latin for baby), again dehumanizing

something which is human. It's just like a wart. You can get rid of it and it's no big deal.

The next step was to start on the elderly. Pop them off in the old exit homes, and it's no big deal. They are of no use. They are the "useless eaters;" or as the United Nations say, "*a good citizen is a good producer-consumer.*" When you're elderly you stop producing, therefore, you're just a consumer, therefore et cetera, et cetera.

We're lucky that in some parts of the world they still have family units, although they are under tremendous attack from what's now called "the democratic system" being pushed by the West and the United Nations. They still take care of each other to the end, knowing with confidence that when it's their time to go, their relatives and children will take care of them too, the natural way.

Getting back to the temporary webmaster, I was trying to find something with an appropriate song for the end of this blurb. When you look back on it, there's not many songs about your dads, because they've been put out of the picture so much. There's stuff from the 18th century and 17th century, et cetera, when men had some stature, but as they've been devalued and humiliated through comedies, et cetera, there's nothing been churned about them. I looked through all these old songs and I couldn't find anything, except that when "I hung up the guitar" as they say, years ago, to begin doing what I'm doing now, and I vowed never to play it again, at least until I was doing this, something very important.

I also chucked out lots of old master tapes from studios of songs that I had got published or had written for others. I thought they were all gone, but I found one old cassette taken from a master that I hadn't ditched yet, and I do these kind of things. I throw my past out, as you go through phases and you become the new you, and you've written books, you've written poetry, you've written songs. You do different things in your life. You play on stage. You do session work. You play solo on stage. You work with groups on stage. You do it all, and each part, it's different part of you, in a sense, or, at least with me.

Years ago, I wrote a few songs and backed someone who wanted an album produced, and this was done in a studio in Philadelphia. I was digging through all my old stuff to see if there was anything left at all, talking about dads. I found one, which was never published. I wrote it in a café on the way down, because on the way she was going to visit her father, who was sick at the time, and she says, "could you write something about, you know, a dad, a father?" I said, "well I hadn't really thought about it." So I scribbled this one down as you do. You scribble lots of songs down and throw them in boxes, and then you throw them out or whatever, and really to keep her happy I said, "Okay, I'll write something."

Once we went into the studio, which was about one in the morning, in fact, by the time we arrived there, and the technicians were clearing away stuff and resetting up stuff. As they were setting up the mikes and the volumes and so on, she says, "Why don't we sing that one you just wrote there?" While they're setting the mikes up to get the volume levels and so on just right. It was never meant to be recorded; and it's about a dad, you see. Even though I had bits of my dad in there, she said, "Your dad would be like everybody's dad, in a sense." I knew what she meant, in that fathers project this little persona of where they try and preserve what they see as a dignity to themselves, a separation. They don't like to be seen as vulnerable, and lots of them feel they'd like to have done more for their offspring; and they're on the defensive, in case that's ever brought up, and yet, really under the circumstances, most of them do the best they can. Who are we to judge? As the Indians say, "don't judge a man until you've walked a couple of miles in his moccasins."

So forgive this little ditty song, but it's all I could find to do with dads; and it wasn't meant to be published, as I say. It was just a first run through. It was the only time it was ever sung, just to get the mikes set-up and the volumes set-up, but it's a dad song, and so it's for Laura and it's for pretty well everybody else's dad, I guess. Life and death go together. Dying is part of living, and we all one day will face it.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

“Father Farewell” (For Laura)
By Alan Watt

Well old man, I've come to talk
We can have a beer or go for a walk
I'm going away to a distant land
Let me help you with your coat, old man

Your defenses are all up before me
I can see the life in your eyes
Drop the bridge and let me in
Ah just for a little while

Your talk is rough, it's just your way
To hide your feelings all away from me
But I know you care, I know you do
Come on old man and have a beer or two

Your defenses are all up before me
I can see the life in your eyes
Drop the bridge and let me in
Ah just for a little while

You never spoke much when I was a kid
Down the deepest mines you hid
You never had much of life, old man
Yet your slavin's made me what I am

Your defenses are all up before me
I can see the life in your eyes
Drop the bridge and let me in
Ah just for a little while

So thanks for the crack at life, old dad
I got the chances you never had
I'll hug you now and be on my way

I love you dad and that's all I've got to say
I love you dad and that's all I've got to say

(Transcribed by Linda)

Feb. 10, 2010 (#511)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 10, 2010:

Marx-Darwin Mark III Edition

Under Ecological Sustainability, Same Chant Repetition:

**"Pity Darwin's Theory Wasn't Left in the Dark,
Or Marxist Theology Left to Soap-Box in Park,
Instead of Merging, Forming Religion of Academic Elite,
Who Think They're the Fittest to Rule and to Eat,
Repetition Gave these Theories the Cover of Science,
Creating Communism and Nazism and Their Deadly Alliance,
Now Bombardment of Greening, by Marketing Psychological,
Brings the Same Old Marxists, Under Cloak Ecological
To the Top, Same Old Policies Using Force and Idealism,
More Graveyards will Show Human Cost, in Stark Realism"**

© Alan Watt Feb. 10, 2010

**Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 10, 2010
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)**

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 10th of February 2010.

I always suggest newcomers look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. Bookmark all the sites you see up there. They're all the alternate sites I have for future use because sometimes the big ones go down or they stop me from uploading the latest shows. The only official sites I have are www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com, www.cuttingthroughthematrix.net, www.cuttingthroughthematrix.us. There's also www.cuttingthroughthematrix.ca. There's www.alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca. There's www.cuttingthrough.jenkness.com and there's also www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which is the European site. You can download all the audios from there too but you've got the addition of transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given for print up and you can choose from a variety of languages from Europe.

I always say this is the 'tin can' moment so I rattle the tin can at the beginning of the show. If I was really a professional money grabber I'd say it every 10 minutes throughout the show but I don't. I give you this break, so I say remember, you bring me to you. You the audience, you're the only ones who support me financially, albeit low as it is basically. It's usually the same ones over and over who help out and there're not too many of them. Once in a while a new one comes in as a one-time thing. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can see how to do it if you go into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

You can either buy the books or discs I have for sale or you can donate. You can donate or buy the books through various means. Personal cheques are good from the US to Canada. International Postal Money Orders are good from the US to Canada from your Post Office but you've got to remember to stress 'International'. That's the pinky international communist one. That's accepted in Canada. You can also use Paypal to purchase or to donate, just send me a separate email with the donation and I'll get the stuff out to you. Outside the Americas, same idea but you have the addition of Western Union or Moneygram. You can also send cash. Any country can send cash and it's accepted through the banking system here. Of course, they charge a fee at this end for doing so but it's up to you how you want to do it but again you've got to keep me going.

The ads on this show are paid by the advertisers, I don't speak to any of the advertisers, directly to RBN and I've got nothing to do with that. That pays RBN for the airtime and for their staff and equipment and for broadcasting us through satellite and so on. So it's up to you, as I say. If you want to keep me going it really is up to you.

Most hosts out there, if not all of them, are backed by companies or corporations selling something or other and they bring on a lot of guests who simply promote the products although they bring in the New World Order and all the rest of it, sometimes very, very informed about it too but their main thing is to pitch their particular products at the end as well because all things and all information too runs on business. This is the one that doesn't. As I say, the history of the past, where people have tried this kind of thing I'm doing in the past generally falls flat on its face. The other big sites out there that are responsible for putting out information to all the other sites, and there're some here in Canada by the way, are backed by sources I better not talk about. Anyway, that's up to you to see the different ways of doing it. If you get the discs burned and passed to you to play on your CD player at home, of the talks that I've given, you can get in touch with me [listed above].

Back after this break with tonight's topics.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

You know, it's interesting to see the emails that come in because people's headspaces are in a so vast a variety of places. I understand it too because what happens is there are so many factors that make up this world in which we live and so many movements and organisations going off in different directions. Power is an amazing thing when you get organisations. They generally start really with the intent of gaining some kind of power or legitimate say in affairs of the world, even locally or wherever, but power's behind so much that we hear about.

Even the licensing of certain professions and so on really come from the idea of a power base to give them legitimacy and academic standing as they like to say. If you had scientific standing for the last 100 years or so, add scientific to it, you can do anything, you can sell anything. "It's science you know". That's all they need to hear, "scientifically proven".

Academia and professionalism has really taken a massive surge forward as the new priesthood, as the old traditional religions were being submerged mainly by the same academia. It's interesting to see the forces that take shape because the difference with this world order, there've been world orders in the past, generally never complete world orders, to do with trading, military force, empires and so on. This is the first coming into being a complete world totalitarian system

where a centralised government will (and really does) make and issue the orders for the rest of the planet to follow through, through the ‘binding treaties’ they call them.

To me there’s nothing binding. If you join an organisation and they say, “Here’s our mandate, here’s what we believe in”, and they go off in some strange tangent once you’ve joined, I don’t see why on earth you’d want to stay in it. People do stay in organisations once they’ve joined and they become familiar. They feel almost embarrassed to leave the group. They feel safe in the group or they get status or money through the group or something. That’s the sad statement of humanity but it happens all the time.

People have talked about society and all the secret societies. Most societies that are secretive have an open, a front for the general public. It doesn’t matter what they’re called to be honest with you, even so-called charitable organisations. You can take the charities, such as the Freemasons, and you have to ask yourself, “Why would a group of men have to swear secret oaths, and so on and have their meetings in secret, if they’re just a charitable organisation who wants to do good for society? It doesn’t quite wash and of course there’s a lot more to it than that because ‘binding oaths’ mean you’re giving your word. Your word means an awful lot when you bind it. It’s a legality to a particular cause. And of course the low level masons think it’s just something to do with doing good works and a self-improvement course type of thing, and they really do. Other ones go in for the camaraderie they get and then an awful lot go in because the one thing that Masons will let you know is that if you join then you’ll get up the ladder at work, you see. It’s a network that’s sworn to help its own get up there in life.

No-one asks why on earth they push particular agendas which fall right in with this big totalitarian agenda, such as fingerprinting. They used to run the fingerprinting courses for children.

Remember, your fingerprints are there for life. It doesn’t matter how tall you grow or whatever it’s the same fingerprints. And of course, they run what is now called the ‘Masonichip Program’ if you look into any of the Masonic sites. Why are they financing the ‘Masonichip Program’?

The chip is actually something that can be put clothing and stuff like that but you know where it’s all going to go don’t you? We don’t even need to guess where it’s supposed to go eventually as we’re trained to the familiarity of having a chip on us. It goes into your body eventually as they’re already doing with Alzheimers patients and certain prisoners and that kind of stuff.

Here’s an article from a ‘freesheet’ it’s called, one of these advertisers you get in your mailbox of maybe a few pages where it’s pure advertising. Any stories are simply organisations sending in their little blurbs of what they’re doing and so on, and charity drives.

This is from Thursday, February 4th. ‘The Northern Life’. I get it up here in Canada. ‘Northern Life’ and it shows a little ad with a girl, a little girl, with a finger in front of her mouth, and it says;

“Child Identification Clinic”

“Free digital fingerprints, digitalised voice sample, video images...”

(A: So they take the video as well)

“Dental imprint...”

(A: As well, they take that as well)

“Includes DNA sample”

(A: Where about do you get it?)

Sudbury-Manitoulin Freemasons, Sudbury Masonic Centre, off Regent Street, York Street, behind Memorial Hospital Tower entrance.”

(A: And when to attend and it gives you the times and so on and the days)

[“www.masonichip.org”](http://www.masonichip.org)

(A: Or you can phone them. It's 682 4775)

These are all over, not just in Canada, you see the same thing in the Masonic sites across Britain and different parts of Europe and elsewhere.

Why are they into that? These are the same things they want to put on the personal ID for the whole planet here but they train the children first. You know, you always train the children into the new agenda before they're old and wise enough to say 'no'. They have no suspicions when they're young, especially when they're dealing with adults. They don't have suspicions and that database goes to the police as well and it'll go to every other agency and security agency maybe even across the world. It's astonishing what happens. Everyone trusts and trusts and 'it's for the good' but do they need all of that; your voiceprint as well? They actually need your DNA and your dental imprint for records keeping as well? All that stuff? The Freemasons?

Anyway, that's one little thing I wanted to talk about too but there's much, much more going on.

This whole world we're going into, this controlled Socialist system, is quite fascinating when you see it from all the different angles and all the participants involved in it and how old it is in fact because remember it all really started with Karl Marx.

Karl Marx himself, in the magazine that he used to write for in about 1849, talked about the need during the revolutionary phase, which could last maybe 20, 30, 40 or 50 years, however long it took, would have to eliminate all its opposition and also those who basically were unfit to live in a Socialist world, long before...that's where Adolf Hitler got all his ideas from. That's where John Stuart Mill also got his ideas from when he labelled different peoples or ethnic groups as being too far behind progress to catch up, so you'd have to eliminate them. That was the idea. There were still people across Europe who were peasant farmers. They were completely self-sufficient. They even spun their own cloth. But they didn't go ahead and do much with money. It was almost an unnecessary thing for them and therefore they were maybe two steps behind or what they called two eras behind the modern Capitalist society to force a revolution so you simply eliminated them because they'd bring down those in the advance revolution.

That's what happened of course with the Soviet system as well, based on Marx again, both Nazism and Communism came out of Marxism and you've got to see the movie, 'The Soviet Story', you've got to see it. I've mentioned it for months and months now and those who don't see it really are missing a lot of documented information.

If you think that these people who promise you a lovely equality of a future, a nice Utopia, you've got to see what they're actually about. You've got to listen and you'll see it on 'The Soviet Story'. You'll see George Bernard Shaw from Britain, from the Fabian Society, one of the biggest players today with so many members. The Prime Minister of Britain is still a member. The previous Prime Minister Blair is a member and they have them all over the world belonging to the Fabian Society and many of its other groups because it doesn't like to use the name outside too much of Britain but it's all the same group and they are part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It's an umbrella. The Royal Institute of International Affairs is a massive umbrella group of all these organisations that work together towards their common purpose.

George Bernard Shaw goes through on this Soviet Story, an old, rare clip of him talking where he says that "you will have to come to us and ask why we should keep you alive, justify your existence" he says. He was all for the elimination of those who are behind. In other words, 'sub-species'. That's where all this stuff comes from. 'Sub-species' they're talking about.

Now for those who think that Communism is dead, utter nonsense. It was to move into its next phase as it blended with Capitalism. That's why the bankers funded it. That's why Canada and the US fed the Soviet Union for its entire existence right up to and after the collapse of the wall, the Berlin Wall.

Every year it was in the newspapers in Canada that the US and Canada were competing for the best prices on their grain that all went to Russia.

People don't like to talk about nasty facts that are unsettling and that's the problem. You see these things crop up again

and get worse the next time. All the old Marxists, all the old hippy Marxists and all the academia Marxists that live in Canada and the States and all through Europe all belong to the big largest organisations across the world having global meetings, globetrotting across from meeting to meeting to meeting, putting up their petitions, writing things out, massive drafts and getting governments to sign them through the UN, and we are all obeying.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm going to put a link up. It's just a Google link for a search. There're a whole bunch of sites up there with little flash videos of Gorbachev, Mikhail Gorbachev who was the President of the Soviet Union when it supposedly went down and mind you, he immediately walked right into something he'd set up in advance in the US when he took over the Presidio, he was given it basically, as the President of a new organisation to use again, ecology and greening, to bring in the New World Order, the Socialist World Order.

And he walks across the world, well he doesn't walk he gets jetted across the world of course, by again, massive funding from foundations and governments to talk about a sort of world Socialist society. This particular site here has him back in '96 when he said, and you can see it for yourself. He says,

“The threat of environmental crisis will be the international disaster key that will unlock the New World Order”

You see, “The threat of environmental crisis will be the international disaster key that will unlock the New World Order.”

That was to be, and of course it has been used since then as we well know. It's ‘terror, terror, the sky is falling’ and we're all to blame apparently, it's all of us, exactly as the Club of Rome had stated in their book, ‘The First Global Revolution’, in the early 1970s. Actually it was printed in the '90s but the two founders of the Club of Rome wrote that book, ‘The First Global Revolution’. They said in the '70s they dreamed up the idea because that was their job, to find a way to unite the planet and they said they would use global warming, famine and the like, to basically scare the people into going along with this.

There's a site out there called, I think it's called ‘New World Order Report’ but it's about the Club of Rome and different organisations involved in all this scaremongering and they have the quotes there. It's on many other sites as well. I've read them on the air before from different sites, of different players in the environmental movement, the ones who have big voices with the IPCC at the United Nations and all the rest of them and here's what one of them said. He said;

““The data doesn't matter...”

(A: The ‘data’, meaning the facts, doesn't matter

“The data doesn't matter.

We're not basing our recommendations on the data. We're basing them on the climate models.”

(A: That's their computer systems and I've already mentioned other videos to watch from other people who left the IPCC who said it was all utter nonsense and fake science. That last quote was said by **Chris Folland**, Hadley Centre for Climate Prediction and Research.

*“The models are convenient fictions
that provide something very useful.”*

- **Dr David Frame**, climate modeler, Oxford University

(A: "The models are convenient fictions that provide something very useful."

Yeah, a cover, a front to get through the agenda of the planned Socialist population reduction agenda, where only the 'right' folk come through and live and be able to eat. You see Socialism, again going back to the Soviet story, Nazism was involved and you can see how they worked together actually, all through the '30s. In fact, in a sense, the ways of disposing of millions of people, was learned by Hitler and his generals who went over to visit the Soviets who had lots of experience in that.

It's always the same thing. They kill off at least 10% of the people by extermination as soon as they get into power in fact. That's standard in Socialism. While Socialism runs again, it doesn't matter what guise it goes under, it's an International Socialist order. When they talk about this equality etc. through sustainability, they're talking about a World Socialist Society. However, those at the top of Socialism are always ultra elitists just like George Bernard Shaw, H.G. Wells and those who funded them and put them and made them who they were actually.)

*"It doesn't matter what is true,
it only matters what people believe is true."*

(A: There's a scientist talking for you)

- Paul Watson, co-founder of Greenpeace

*"Unless we announce disasters no one will listen."
- Sir John Houghton*

(A: who was the first chairman of IPCC)

*"No matter if the science of global warming is all phony...
climate change provides the greatest opportunity to
bring about justice and equality in the world."
- Christine Stewart, former Canadian Minister of the Environment*

Do you think, are you getting the picture as to why we suddenly have to give our money across the whole planet? The redistribution of wealth.

Did you think, all you people who used to believe in Communism and so on, did you believe it was the rich folks' wealth they were talking about spreading across the world? Did you?

Understand that elitism, survival of the fittest, is a complete doctrine intertwined with Marxism that brought in Nazism and Communism and now World Socialism.

And all these characters, John Holdren and all the rest of it are now up there. They're now up there in government, running us.

I wonder how many people really get it? I wonder how many people really, really get it?

I'll be back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt. We're cutting Through the Matrix.

We always get the mainstream news after all the big meetings have taken place, after presentations have been basically put into workable formats and presented to governments to sign into law. That's standard and the media ignores all these big international meetings that go on; completely.

Once in a while they'll mention the name of something as it is happening and won't really tell you what it's about

because they're all part of it. Their owners are part of it.

This article here is actually from a conference. It's the;

***“Conference on Economic De-Growth for Ecological Sustainability and Social Equity”
Paris, 18-19 April 2008***

It's a PDF of the whole thing and I'll put this up too on my site. All these articles I read you I put up on the site at the end of the night if “Xplornet” graces me with enough speed to upload it since they've cut me back deliberately.

This particular conference here is one of many that go on across the world, put on by the big foundations and with government grants. Our governments give grants to all these private organisations, who then make policy that the government introduces. You see, this is the new Soviet system. The Soviet system, ideally but never in truth, was run by really, ‘councils’. That's what Soviet means; rule by councils, meaning that they'd have ‘worker’ councils for factories, and councils for other departments, the different areas of human existence, life and management and all the rest of it. In the West we call them Non-Governmental Organisations. The Soviets picked the heads or the Politburo picked the heads of the NGOs or the Soviets in the Soviet system. In the West the heads aren't just picked, they're created by the big foundations. The followers don't matter much, they really don't.

It's a class system at work. It's so wonderful how they use it. They always find the discontented amongst all classes and a lot of the lower classes too. They go into the massive movements and they become...they've got something to bitch about, completely, constantly in their lives and it's given to them and they become the raging fanatics which are useful for those who are heading them, who are off in a different direction of course. They're always led by elitists who are generally very wealthy and very well paid elitists who work for these foundations.

As I say, this article's amazing though because this is a typical one on how ‘de-grow’ the farming industry, the industrial industry to bring them all down to sustainable levels; bring them all down. They don't say how they'll replace, by the way, the food from the farming and all that. Meaning, we have to start depopulating very fast.

“Exploration of campaign tools for equity and sustainability”

(A: So there's that ‘equity’ bit again)

“An equally downgraded planet for the masses”

(A: while the top bunch go on ahead. Believe you me, the academics involved in this and all those in academia truly believe they're a much higher evolved species, just like the Soviet system was based on a ‘superman’, exactly the same as Germany.)

Evolution is a big part of it and they thought they could breed in a new type of Russian Soviet, an evolved type, the same as Adolf Hitler. Again that's in The Soviet Story. You've got to see it.

This has a lot of the names of the organisations that funded and took part in this thing in Paris. Telecom was there. All the big organisations. The Club of Rome was there of course and all the American big corporation's bosses were there. The World Wildlife Fund, all the usual players that are now dictating to us and using governments, whether it's congresses or parliaments, to then write it into law to make it happen, which really should tell you something. Your government, I don't care where you live, is not your government. It really isn't.

Don't tell me for a minute...I know they're a bunch of psychopaths that generally go into politics. They are psychopaths. I've got a list of the crimes committed by politicians in Britain before and during, while they're still active in politics. You've never seen such a bunch of people who are bankrupt on credit cards, drunk-driving charges galore and all kinds of mayhem as they wreak havoc throughout their lives. Such people are great in politics because you understand, they're always broke. They live way beyond their means; they're very happy to have a helping hand, we might say, from the

right quarters.

As I say, this Paris link I'll put up to show you all the different characters that took part in it. It also has links to all the different things that they came up with. It's very typical, of all the other, world meetings that they have across the globe. It's actually the very same people involved over and over and over again. And the use of the environment as the big stick, exactly what Gorbachev said, and I quoted it earlier on. So you're going to get all this kind of stuff.

You understand, the people in the European countries, more so in the US I'd say, are revolting. They're going into revolt. A revolt is different from a revolution. What we're experiencing is a revolution on us as the big boys bring in their complete revolution; a planned revolution.

You've got to understand, that before the 1800s or the 1700s, really the late 1700s, there were many people and groups in society who would revolt against new dictates that came from on high. And a revolt generally was meant to...it was a last ditch effort, like a back to the wall thing to protest some new law that came down and made you poorer, generally the peasants and different people, but often they were joined with nobility and feudal lords as well. Different classes were mixed in with it, and that's when their backs were to the wall in the peasant class generally when instead of having a meal maybe once a day, now it was maybe 2 days or 3 days to get the granaries up in the king's particular silos because he was feeding armies to go abroad; that kind of stuff.

They wanted to go back to a previous juster time. That's the difference between people who revolt. Revolutions were organised in the late 1700s and they became successful and now you have the plan of revolution as it's called that came out with Karl Marx and really, he used his basis for his whole agenda on really, the French Revolution, not other revolutions prior to that. His theories of revolutions always being from a class below pushing upwards being a natural thing down through history was absolute bunkum; absolute bunkum.

Look who funded Karl Marx. Look who funded him. Look who funded every Communist organisation in the 20th Century and it wasn't little guys with tin cups. It was the big bankers and the big industrialists who financed it and there are so many articles out there.

"Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution" is an excellent book to read by a professor. An excellent book to read is "Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler" is another one. There are many books like that with documented stuff on who funded these organisations and the big industrialists are still funding them all today.

Look at, and I've read the articles before when it happened at Copenhagen, the big meeting when all the big, big international corporations were all there to make sure they got their pieces of the pie because they're going to trade billions of Dollars of carbon taxes to each other and making massive profits off it. They already are. You pay everything at the bottom.

You see, it's a strange Socialism isn't it? Because as George Orwell said;

"Some people are more equal than others in such Utopias".

It's always a class thing and a tiny minority lives high on the hog in these systems and the rest of you keep them in that lifestyle and you're all living at the bottom.

And I'll tell you too, these International Socialists, using this 'Eco-Socialism' as it's called, look up Wiki yourself. At least it's got some good articles here on the types of Socialism because they're all they're all really the same and they call it 'Eco-Socialism'.

It's actually 'Racism'. I'll tell you why it's Racism, it's because it doesn't matter what colour they are, if you want to use the word colour, which is kind of ridiculous to me anyway, but it doesn't matter what group they put themselves into, or you put them into, they believe they're a higher evolved species and you're sub-human. Therefore it's a Racist thing, an anti-human thing; anti-human.

Now, part of this World Socialist agenda has always been the abolition of private property, that the state should really own all the property and rent it out. That's exactly what Bertrand Russell said would happen eventually and that everyone will get their little credits dished out to them by the government every week. You couldn't save them up at the bottom level. You would rent everything and Agenda 21 from the United Nations which is totally and completely and

has been entirely from the inception of it, a Communist regime funded and set up by the big foundations, the big multi-trillionaires that run the world, like the Rockefellers and the group of bankers that formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and still run it, to run the rest of us but we've no private property.

There're many ways to achieve an objective and the public generally hit the first argument that they're given. They don't see why it's been done. It doesn't matter what reason they give you, it's the same agenda. It's an agenda. Reasons are almost incidental. It's like waving a flag at a bull. You go for the flag and you miss the guy that's holding it.

It says here in this article here. This is from Australia. www.news.com.au

“Government's switched on energy move”

They're following Britain. Now, all Commonwealth countries, run by England still yet, yes and they still are, will follow suit very quickly as an example to the rest of the world, you see. And it says;

“Government's switched on energy move.” February 7th 2010.

“ALL Australian homes will have to undergo a mandatory energy-efficiency assessment - costing up to \$1500 per property...”

(A: That's just to have the inspection

“...before they can be sold or rented under new laws to tackle carbon emissions.”

(A: Now I read an article maybe a month ago or longer about this happening in Britain too. Again, Britain gave this to a public/private corporation to get all the loot coming in from this con job)

“The mandatory assessment - being drafted into law by the federal and state governments - will rate homes by an energy efficiency star system, similar to the ratings given to fridges and washing machines.

It will apply to all commercial properties from later this year and to all residential properties from May 2011, Adelaide Now reports.

A spokesman for State Energy Minister Pat Conlon said the ratings would inform prospective owners or tenants of a building's energy use, so they could factor it in to their buying or rental decision.

The spokesman said details of the "Mandatory Disclosure" scheme - including who would carry out the assessments and how much they would cost - were yet to be decided.

Energy efficiency expert Arthur Grammatopoulos, of Helica Architecture, said rating properties could cost up to \$1500 per house.”

(A: Well, you know where it's all going because eventually, and I'm not kidding, and very shortly in fact, you won't be able to sell it without first paying through the nose for this assessment and then complying with all the recommendations that you have to do before you can sell it. It even mentions in here too)

“Queensland's State Government introduced a mandatory Sustainability Declaration form on January 1, requiring homeowners to declare their property's green credentials to prospective buyers or risk a \$2000 fine.

Mandatory disclosure has been criticised by property experts...”

(A: How can you be a property expert? It's either yours or it isn't. I think you're the expert)

“...as an unwarranted expense that will not influence purchasing decisions or cut household pollution.”

But this is how it's all being run; the big con, the big, big con isn't it? Isn't it wonderful how they can use this environmental thing to get the whole manifesto through? Isn't it wonderful?

And as I say, we can never go back to something once something's happened. It doesn't happen that way. The difference with a revolt is when people try to get back to better time when it was a little bit better. We're going through a revolution that we're not running. The people who are bringing this on that we all have to abide by are running it all and they're using the governments that are just pawns really, basically as I can see myself.

As all this is happening too, you see, under the exact thing that Marx talked about, you know, the value of life, valuable life, the United Nations statement on its charter that a good global citizen is a producer and consumer which means that if you're now a consumer, and you've retired, well you're a problem. You're a problem as their top writers would probably say. You're costing the world money and that could be used for better things; scientific purposes and stuff like that.

This article here is from The Mail Online.

“A generation in denial: Millions face retirement poverty because they've remortgaged their homes and saved too little”

10th February 2010.

“Millions of people approaching retirement are being hit by a crippling combination of large mortgages and no savings.”

(A: They're going to get hit too with devaluing money. It's plummeting. It's what you can actually purchase with that same bank note)

“Those aged between 55 and 64, known as ‘pre-retirees’ have been unrealistic about their pensions...”

(A: Well a pension was brought in, you see, to get you through once you had retired because you were never paid enough when you worked at one time to save up anything and in the UK that was certainly so when I was small. Workers couldn't just...at that time before they started throwing credit cards at everybody, you almost had a fixed economy. You could go from North to South from East to West in Britain, look at the trade papers and you would see, for instance, that a carpenter would be earning to start the same as an apprentice from Land's End to John O'Groats; same starting pay. Rents were pretty much the same across the whole darn nation. They knew how much it would cost the average small family, man/wife maybe 1 or 2 children, to get through that week and you were paid proportionally. You couldn't save; fixed economy. The Communists have been at it for an awful long time.)

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix.

There's an article too from CNN on DNA collecting.

Now we all know, I think we all know by now that the governments have been collecting DNA for over 30 years on everybody born in hospitals from Australia all the way to Canada to Britain and elsewhere. It's never been told 'why?' to the public, why they actually took these samples but I guess it was to do with genetic testing, you know, for inferior and superior types. The same things they're going into shortly. I read the article the other day there about them setting up the clinics in Britain where you can go and see if you might have medical problems that'll pass onto your child. Then again, just like the present system of testing, they'll say, “Your child might be a little defective in this area or that area, are you sure you want to have it? We can deal with this for you if you don't”.

And I've also read articles where a lot of mothers were advised to abort their children and they found out the children had nothing wrong with them, they were quite healthy. But that doesn't matter you see because science must prevail. The myth of science must prevail over evidence and straightforward facts and evidence.

This article here is from www.cnn.com

"The government has your baby's DNA"

By Elizabeth Cohen, CNN Senior Medical Correspondent

It says;

"Genetic testing for newborns started in the 1960s. Specimens are often given to outside researchers..."

(A: Yep, from the very beginning too)

"Scientists have heralded this enormous collection of DNA samples as a "gold mine" for doing research..."

(A: And it is for them believe you me)

"When Annie Brown's daughter, Isabel, was a month old, her pediatrician asked Brown and her husband to sit down because he had some bad news to tell them: Isabel carried a gene that put her at risk for cystic fibrosis."

While grateful to have the information -- Isabel received further testing and she doesn't have the disease -- the Mankato, Minnesota, couple wondered how the doctor knew about Isabel's genes in the first place. After all, they'd never consented to genetic testing.

It's simple, the pediatrician answered: Newborn babies in the United States are routinely screened for a panel of genetic diseases. Since the testing is mandated by the government, it's often done without the parents' consent, according to Brad Therrell, director of the [National Newborn Screening & Genetics Resource Center](#).

(A: And the link to that center's on here too)

"In many states, such as Florida, where Isabel was born, babies' DNA is stored indefinitely, according to the resource center.

Many parents don't realize their baby's DNA is being stored in a government lab, but sometimes when they find out, as the Browns did, they take action. Parents in Texas, and Minnesota have filed lawsuits, and these parents' concerns are sparking a new debate about whether it's appropriate for a baby's genetic blueprint to be in the government's possession."

Now I also read an article recently as well because someone in Australia tipped me to fact that he went on a hunt to try to get his little card back that the test is actually imprinted on. It was taken from him without his knowledge and he found that everybody in Australia has had the same thing as well and he found the place where it was all stored for his particular area in Australia and he still couldn't get it off them as far as I know. What came out in Australia too is that the police have been using this stuff and even planting people that they simply didn't like or they wanted them out the way, planting DNA evidence at the crime scenes by using the stored DNA.

Isn't it amazing that everything they sell to us, and we just sit back and say "Oh that's nice for them to do that, that's nice to catch crooks". You don't realize, you never clue in that they have an alternate reason.

Well from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada. I think that's the music coming in and I'll be back with more

tomorrow. So goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Masonichip](#)

[Various Sites for Gorbachev and EU President Saying Threat of Environmental Crisis Will Be International Disaster Key that Will Unlock the New World Order](#)

[Club of Rome Members and their Quotes on Using Environment for Political Ideological Agenda](#)

[Conference on De-Growth, Ecological Sustainability & Social Equity](#)

[- Funding for Above](#)

[Mandatory-Can't Sell Homes Without 1,500 dollar Energy Assessment](#)

[Pensioners Screwed Again](#)

[Eugenics and Government Mandating of Gene Testing on Newborns](#)

ALAN WATT BLURB
"MASON'S MICROCHIPS"
JANUARY 19, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - JANUARY 19, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi, folks. This is Alan Watt and the 19th of January 2007 at cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

Maybe tonight we'll talk about the interconnections of societies, the societies which guide our lives, which seem to be separate in people's minds and yet if you look at them all like sheepdogs and we're the sheep in the middle, you start to see the interconnections and how they're all coming towards us from the same direction at the same time. Then things start to make sense as to how programs are introduced into the public domain and then given government backing and they just happen to be right on time with the latest technologies that are going to save us all from whatever they claim.

One of the organizations – actually the main one which is behind most of what we think is culture and cultural change in society is the one you'll least hear of. You hear their front organizations which are staffed by these characters – I'm talking about freemasonry. You should go into the histories of freemasonry and you can find many of their own books which will not only boast or admit but boast about their part in the creation of our modern society. They'll boast about all the changes they made in previous societies to bring us to this stage, which is all supposed to be for the good of all.

They give us the education system, but they didn't just give us the education system and promote it. They also steer the education system worldwide. They decide what downloading is going to go into your child's mind. They boast about all the revolutions in history and how they've been behind them. They talk about an ongoing revolution.

You see, this is a religion here, a definite religion which doesn't let you into their church unless you join them. We pass by these lodges thinking they're just little meeting clubs, but, no, they're not. They're actually temples. Temple is a religious term and you must join them to be allowed in and under the guise of charitable works, they steer the course of society into a particular direction and they all come together.

As I say, everything comes together at the right time. All this networking and organization, massive organization and their members are in politics and the police force from top to bottom and the military from top to bottom, all through your bureaucracies. This is the religion that runs the world that we're taught drives funny little cars and wears funny little hats in parades for children and collects for charity; and what a great cover that is, because the active Masons are very active indeed and always have been and you'll find them as the CEOs of major corporations and foundations.

We can't forget that **John Robison** who wrote the book or one of the major books on the so-called Illuminati, which is just one Masonic branch, he talks about the coming foundations that they were organizing. Now Robison himself was a member of the English Grand Lodge before he joined the lower ranks of the Illuminati himself.

However, these foundations he said under charitable guises would eventually dominate the world and it's happened. The foundations dominate the world, the great Ford, Carnegie, Rockefeller and many, many more. They have them in every country on the planet. Guide the cultures of the people. Guide the updating and altering of the cultures – they guide the societal changes within those cultures.

WE LIVE IN A MASONIC WORLD AND IT'S VERY, VERY DEADLY SERIOUS.

And you have no idea of how many fingers are in the pies. If there's a finger in the pie, it's **ALWAYS** theirs.

This is a link I got from someone who wrote in from Missouri and it's the Missouri Freemasons, it's on their site. They are behind not just the nationwide but the worldwide promotion and this is the first step towards what we were talking about before with the brain chip, but they're behind microchipping of children with ID cards and things you can pin in your clothing, little active ID cards and chips; and believe it or not, it's called The MoChip.

Alan: On their site (mochip.org) they say:

"Missouri Freemasons making a difference in our state and around the world..."

Alan: They certainly are, aren't they?

"...for your kids."

Alan: Kids are young goats. They promote that term as well. It's so funny because it says, "share a secret word, you and your parents." This is for the children.

"You and your parents should agree on a code word that is easy for you to remember. This way if anyone tells you that you need to come with them because your parents were hurt or in the hospital you can ask them for the code word..."

Alan: The Masons have been using code words for centuries and centuries. Here they are at it again with your children.

"If they really are a friend they will know the code word that you and your parents share."

Alan: Now I wonder how they do that if you're parents are in the hospital and they are unconscious. Here's the blurb about the chip.

"**MOCHIP** is a comprehensive child identification program designed to give families of the State of Missouri..."

Alan: It's all over actually.

"...a measure of protection against the ever increasing problem of missing and abducted children. Missouri Freemasons are bringing this program to communities throughout the State. The **Masonic Children's Foundation** is working with local Masonic Lodges to develop consistent and successful **MOCHIP** events as part of our ongoing commitment to Missouri's children and families. This program is provided "FREE OF CHARGE" to every Missouri family who participates.

Alan: Free, free, it's free.

"How does it work?"

The program consists of five major components:

- Digital Photographs
- Digital Fingerprints
- Child Information and Emergency contacts
- Dental bite impression
- Two (2) laminated ID cards

We ask that all participants fill out a Permission Form to participate in the MOCHIP event.

Parents or guardians then fill out the Information Collection Sheet with information about their child. All information is voluntary.

The digital photographs, digital fingerprints and Child information and emergency contacts are given to the parent or guardian of the child on a mini-CD computer disk."

Alan: They even spelled this wrong. Must be the low orders down at the Blue Lodge there.

"The information on the disk is compatible with the format required by the "AMBER ALERT" program."

Alan: Now you see they are also behind the AMBER ALERT program. Now you have these huge screens across major highways that can punch up someone's name, the vehicle they're driving and tell every motorist to be on the watch for them and you know how that's going to be used in the future, and this was the Masons who pushed this thing. This is why you have it. Back to this one.

"The dental bite impression provides an impression of the biting surface of the child's teeth, which like fingerprints, are unique to each individual. The dental impression collects enough saliva to provide a DNA sample and a source for a scent for trained canine search and recovery teams. Together, these five measures provide a powerful and recovery tool.

The Masonic Children's Foundation retains no information concerning the children . . ."

Alan: Would they lie to you?

"...only the signed permission form is retained by the Foundation."

Alan: Now it's a foundation and this is in every state in the U.S. and it's in Canada. It's across the planet. That's who's pushing it in combination with the corporations who make all this stuff and all the technology that goes with it and once you've accepted all of this, of course, you know where that's going. It's going to step-by-step to the body chip to the brain chip. That's the whole idea – get the sheep used to it so they're not getting spooked all the time and go to the next level. The Masons are behind all of this and of course you don't want to believe that, do you, because you're grandpa or whoever is in it, one of your relatives, and you know they're nice people, but they're an organized bunch of nice people and they certainly do have an agenda to fulfill.

This MOCHIP is also called MasoniChip and says, "it's one of the most comprehensive child recovery and identification programs in the nation, the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children." It's state and national and international, the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children, because they care about you.

What they say is "MOCHIPS events are scheduled year round at various events throughout the state. Currently there are 101 events coming up. (That's in the one state Missouri.) For additional details as to event, dates, location," blah blah blah, "go to our calendar page," and they have grants from the government for this, by the way. They're a tax-exempt foundation under a charity, just like all the other foundations and the big corporations that make all of this stuff they want your child to carry around and eventually be implanted with are also freemasons. That's your connecting link with everything, always is, in every people, every race, creed, et cetera, you'll find it's freemasonry on all sides of everything.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB
"MASONS, MICROCHIPS AND
BATTLE FOR THE MIND"
JANUARY 18, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – JANUARY 18, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi, folks. This is Alan Watt and it is the 18th of January, 2007.

I always forget to tell people to check into the website for upcoming shows and for free downloads. A lot of this stuff is just recorded and passed around and people don't know the website even exists, so pass this around to the people that you know and it's helped people to look at things from a completely different perspective outside of the box, outside of the low level matrix and this truly is a complete matrix.

The stuff we've been talking about so far, even though it shocks some people, and I've had people tell me that when they initially listened to my various shows they thought I was absolutely crazy, and that's how it appears from someone inside the box, the *Plato's Cave*, where everything's been laid on and explained in the confines of that cave. You can make anything appear to be sensible if you have enough indoctrination, whether it's a flat earth or a square earth or hollow earth. It's all the same stuff. Indoctrination attached to some imagination can do wonders.

It can take you on trips without the use of drugs, and the spoken word and the written word have been used for thousands of years by masters in this field. We are guided through all these labyrinths through authorized authors and every age has them, the famous ones, who create mystery and confusion and yet always guide us to the next point where the planners want us to arrive. It's an ongoing process.

The one connection everything has in your entire system is not a Catholic system or a Protestant system or a Jewish system, a Muslim system, a Buddhist system or any other type of system – **IT'S A FREEMASONIC SYSTEM**. The one interlinking web between all, even the triads of China, is Freemasonry, none other. It's interwoven throughout all the religions, all the creeds, all the peoples, from the top of your system at the federal level, in fact from the United Nations level, is a fraternity of Freemasons in there. Their job is to get all the other ones who thought they were fighting each other at one point together.

YOU MUST CREATE CHANGE THROUGH CONFLICT OR THE APPEARANCE OF CONFLICT AND IT MUST BE REAL TO THOSE ENGAGED IN THE FIGHT, so THE ONES AT THE BOTTOM NEVER KNOW WHAT'S REALLY GOING ON.

A good example of this is what's happened for an awful long time since England was tampering into the affairs of Ireland and the troubles, as it's called, the conflict, because they put a Presbyterian crew into Ulster who became the sort of overlords for a while in the 1800's of Ireland and this was guaranteed to cause trouble right up to the present time.

However, there are different factions that fight against them. The official IRA, as it was called at one time, was actually a communist sect and then you had the provincial group started up and out of all of this, as they went through the routine of them eventually seeming to disarm and come to terms in the last few years with England, lo and behold, Ireland is now in the Economic Union. They have the European Parliament over their heads. Well there's a freedom for

you, so you come out after fighting all this time for some kind of freedom to find, because you think you're free or getting there, you're actually under the EU. That's how clever this system is.

Many people in Ireland, for instance, are quite happy for the present, because under the rules of the EU, which is just a branch really of the United Nations, as Karl Marx talked about, they give tax monies as grants to start businesses up for the poorer countries. However, along with those grants they've given to Ireland, they also have the Russian mob who's moved into Ireland big time to get the free grants. There's always a play here with preordained things going on and organizations that are kept quiet in the background and you never connect them until you see them moving in. There are strategies going on all the time.

The one thing you'll find, as I say, through ALL of these **CONFLICTING GROUPS** is that **THERE ARE LEADERS INVOLVED WHO ARE ALSO FREEMASONS.**

Recently, we saw an **amazing funeral** for **President Ford** and **people saw A MASONIC PARADE** and **saw A MASONIC FUNERAL** to an extent, at least the exoteric part of it, and Joe Public again chomps on his burger and thinks no more about it that **FREEMASONRY IS INTERLINKED ALL THROUGH HIS POLICE, ALL THROUGH EVERY BOARD THAT DIRECTS HIS LIFE, TO THE POLITICIANS, TO THOSE ABOVE THE POLITICIANS that he sees, THROUGH THE MILITARY, THROUGH THE SECRET POLICES WE HAVE ALL OVER THE WORLD.**

THEY'RE ALL FREEMASONS but we're supposed to just accept it as some kind of natural phenomena because they have this front for being charitable organizations, even though on their own websites these organizations will give you a public library, which is rubbish, and they will tell you they have their archives for their own members who must prove the membership.

In the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry they gave a tribute to Brother Ford and on their site they even put a picture up with all these guys with their suits on and their little pinafores, you know, the four in front of the pina, the pina-four. At one time pinafores were something that women would use at the kitchen sink; and these guys hardly wash dishes, especially with those funny gloves on, but they have their pinafore, kind of like American Indians, only they have their legs covered and the pinafore in front. That's why in "The Pirates of Penzance," the opera, where they go through a mock initiation and a lot of Masonic terms in the opera, the ship was called "HMS Pinafore". It's flaunted in your face all the time.

Here's a blurb they did on their own website at the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in Washington, D.C. for the Southern Jurisdiction. They have jurisdictions, they have regions, if you wonder where regionalization came, it's all Masonic. They also have lodges within those regions and they call them valleys, and you'll get that from **Francis Bacon's "New Atlantis"**. He talks about the people on the mountains and the valley people. The valley people were the lowest of the low, so ha-ha! with those funny guys with their gloves and their pinafores.

Here's what they said:
http://www.scottishrite.org/ee.php?/scottishrite/internal/local_masons_honor_brother_gerald_r_ford1/

"Masons from the Washington D.C. metro area gathered at Naval Lodge No. 4, located at 330--"

Alan: 33 of course and the zero of course would be your degree, eh?

"Pennsylvania Ave S.E., on Sunday December 31, 2006, to honor Brother Gerald R. Ford, 33rd, Grand Cross. The Brethren processed to the U.S. Capitol rotunda, stopping briefly in front of the Capitol at the statue of former President and Brother James A. Garfield. A brief speech was given by Brother Alan Patterson, Senior Warden of Naval Lodge No. 4. Washington, D.C. and a prayer by Brother Robert W. New, Chaplain for Acacia Lodge No. 16, in Clifton, Virginia. The Brethren waited their turn to show their respect and honor to their fallen Brother. Reporter Laura Marquez of Good Morning America, ABC News interviewed the Brethren, including Jules Tepper, Past Grand Master of the District of Columbia who described the bond Masons share and Brother Ford saying, "He built character. He

built integrity."

Alan: He's a builder you see.

"He built honesty. Tepper was among a group of over 80 Brethren who paraded through the Capitol that morning. In his free time, Brother Tepper serves as a Masonic guide at the House of the Temple. People took photographs of the Masons, who were proudly wearing their regalia. The men were often questioned by Capitol Hill Police officers and others who were paying tribute to Ford, which gave them the opportunity to explain who they were and why they were there."

Alan: Yeah, they'd have to tell the police. What a joke. **THE POLICE ARE FREEMASONS. EVERY COP KNOWS TO JOIN.**

"Masons across the country are paying tribute to Brother Ford in various ways. In his home state of Michigan, Grand Master Walter F. Wheeler ordered the Freemasons to drape the altars in all 335 Masonic Lodges throughout the state for 30 days in memory of the former President and Brother."

Alan: The first photo that they show you on the site was from the Brethren from the Washington, D.C. metro area. The second photo – well, there's a whole bunch of people in the back there. They tell you who they are and I'm sure who all are involved in politics and anything that really matters in this particular system. It should be mentioned here, too, you see that **EVERY PRESIDENT is offered the right to become a 33rd degree Mason**, even Reagan – I've got his photographs with him getting all his regalia given to him during his little ceremony.

EVERY PRESIDENT IS GIVEN THE HONOR OF A 33rd DEGREE IN FREEMASONRY. The reason they're given it is because **THEY ALREADY ARE MASONS**, even in some other lodges, because all Masonic lodges are connected regardless of what they call it. It's the interwoven system which is all around us and we have the same in the female system with many names for the same thing. I've even seen people locally gathering information on the locals through gossip and you know which ones are doing it and that's how intelligence is gathered on everybody in your little community, just through plain gossip.

"GOSSIP CALYPSO" **By Bernard Cribbens**

Singing Gossip calypso, Gossip calypso
Hear all about it, yak a yak-yak
Every woman up at the window
Giving out the gossip and getting it back

Oh Mrs. Brown, well how are you now? I'll tell you,
I've had a shocking time with Ern and his stomach
Don't talk to me, my Charlie has gone
and fallen down the stairs again, saints preserve us!
Poor old chap, did he hurt himself?
Well not as much as Alf, that's my cousin Fred's boy,
I learned from Fred, the doctor said,
he'll have to have his kneecap scraped,
Cor blimey! singing,

Gossip calypso, Gossip calypso
Hear all about it, yak a yak-yak
Every woman up at the window
Giving out the gossip and getting it back

Oh Mrs. Booze, have you heard the news that woman,

you know the very fat one down at the corner
Climbed in a truck, got stuck, they think
that they're never gonna get her out, Do tell me!
Well I had a feller round and gave him a pound,
to free her with an oxyacetylene welder
Must send along some books,
it looks like she's gonna be there quite some time,
Cor blimey! singing,

Gossip calypso, Gossip calypso
Hear all about it, yak a yak-yak
Every woman up at the window
Giving out the gossip and getting it back

Oh Mrs. Ware I do love your hair, who does it?
I go to Madame Pom Pom round by the gas works
With all that fruit, it looks so cute,
I can't believe it's really you, like a film star!
Have you heard dear, a little bird
has told me Mrs. Tate's expecting her seventh
Well glory be, that's three, she's had
since Lenny had his tonsils out,
Cor blimey! singing

Gossip calypso, Gossip calypso
Hear all about it, yak a yak-yak
Every woman up at the window
Giving out the gossip and getting it back
Giving out the gossip and getting it back.

The lower Masons, although they think they are builders, are really rough Masons, according to those at the top. They do what they're told, to not only keep this system going, but they're told to spread the next part of the agenda amongst the populations. Many editors you find are Freemasons because they get up the ranks much quicker. Anyone who's useful in persuading populations to go in a certain direction on different things are always pulled out and pushed up much quicker. The ones at the bottom just attend the functions, do an awful lot of speculation and learn their funny little rituals and think they understand it all; and of course they wear their little aprons to show you that from their loins comes, supposedly, more perfected beings. These characters at the bottom haven't been given the intergenerational wives to mate with, so their children aren't different than anyone else's, really. They don't even know what's going on, but they're happy with their freebees.

So much mystique has been put out by Freemasonry to attract members in, and mystery and fascination and myth. Yet, if you go into the actual history of these societies, they always called the majority of the public "***the profane,***" those in the darkness, the mob, and it hasn't changed today. They guide the mob, as they say. They are the lights that guide the mob. They take the credit for shaping the educational system. We know it's nothing but brainwashing, that's the whole agenda of education, and guiding the future always.

During the 1600's and 1700's the pirates and Rosicrucians with their Skull and Bones flag sailed the oceans just looting and burning ships. Looting and looting and looting and they didn't simply squander the money that they were looting. It went into a big, big kitty in selected places, including old selected places which the Templars had been using since they pretended to disappear in North America, long before Columbus came here. Then that money was used to raise certain families to the top to become leaders and create the foundations which now guide us.

Carroll Quigley talked about the foundations and how they're totally interconnected with the corporations, international corporations, and that the new system, the New World Order, will be comprised of these big foundations and corporations, which will be a feudal type system with the foundations and corporations being the feudal overlords; and

that's already happened. It's here in fact.

All those in the military-industrial complex, all those corporations, are part of it. The big companies that make the microchips, and especially the ones that we're all to get chipped with eventually for our brains, are all supra-governmental organizations that even get indirect funding from the taxpayer. There's nothing new at all about public/private when you have the secret services, the CIA type organizations, involved. They have many front organizations which actually produce things, especially in the technological area.

Now a while back I talked about the international science meeting that was held at Loyola University in Louisiana, and it was pretty well all about the brain chip and it was discussed openly. The U.S. Department of Commerce, your tax money, paid for this international meeting and politics was never mentioned by any scientist or any spokesperson during the entire meeting because they know that politics is just for the people down below. **THEY WORK FOR THE REAL GOVERNMENT, THE REAL MOVERS AND SHAKERS OF THE WORLD WHO ARE THE REAL BUILDERS, THE REAL MASONS, THE ONES WHO REALLY BUILD IT, PLUS THE ARCHITECTS** an awful lot higher than little guys with their little pinnes on. At that meeting at Loyola they talked about the fact that the chip was ready to go, which means it's all tested and perfected, and that they had regional computers set up which will interface with everyone who gets chipped and will basically program each individual.

The only problem they said was to **GET THE PUBLIC TO ACCEPT THE CHIP**. One of the spokesman said, "this will be done mainly through propaganda and via entertainment." Entertainment is the easiest method of promoting an idea that becomes fascinating to the public. We get carried away with the tales and the mystique of the story, never dawning on the real intent of what we're supposed to be downloaded with. They said that novels and cartoons and movies will—not *might* or *we hope to*, but *will*—have the chip in this way somewhere and it would take especially to the young because the young would think they would be given special powers like their comic book characters.

You probably know, I guess a lot of you already know, that this has been promoted. It's already been out through different movies and cartoons. Now the Public Broadcasting Service, the **PBS, which has been one of the main areas for propagandizing the public through all these wildlife programs** et cetera that's never ending and you can find about the sex life of ants after your dinner and stuff like that. The PBS of all the stations and the PBS, by the way, is interlinked with the Canadian one, and the U.S., both – we get the same programs. They just move them around because it's all the same propaganda.

They're putting out a pilot series, an exciting new pilot series, and they've had a lot of the big experts on the futurists societies – now the futurists societies are where various scientists gather with novelists primarily and they dish out grants to certain novelists to write stories around the topics that are given. It's no different from how science itself works. **You guide the course of science by handing out the grants to the scientists. THEY LIVE ON GRANTS THEIR WHOLE LIVES**. You direct the course of humankind by who you give the grants to and for what purpose.

A guy that's trying to cure something will not get the grant. The guy who makes the weapon will, if that happens to be the agenda. It's the same with novels since that's the main technique of bypassing the censor part of our brain that should warn us about what's going on, make us weary. It's down when we're being entertained, so you wrap an exciting story with sex and a bit of violence to stimulate all the different neurons in the system. Brainwashing is better that way apparently and they know this. This is a fact and you wrap it up with special powers and so on, and then you're on a journey and all the children will just love this series coming out. Here's the blurb about the show.

<http://www.pbs.org/22ndcentury/about.html>

"Ever wonder what the world is going to be like in the future?"

Alan: Well gee, I don't know.

"Will people routinely live to see their 250th birthdays?"

Alan: Well maybe Maurice Strong and the Rockefeller's and the Queen or someone might; but since they have a Department of Population Control at the UN, I doubt Joe Blow is going to see this.

"Will personal computers be smarter than us? "

Alan: Well let's hope so.

"(Or more personable?)

Alan: Well that's also maybe let's hope so.

"Will machines shrink so small they can make repairs inside a human cell? Science fantasy or futuristic nightmare? 22nd Century takes you to the forefront of technology and hears from people on the cusp of a scientific revolution."

Alan: They're trying to make you think this is all brand new. They've had it for years sitting waiting in the wings.

"In the first episode we will meet a young man who was rendered unable to communicate with the outside world due to a devastating automobile accident."

Alan: There you go, it's going to help the poor and sick and disabled.

"Surgeons implanted an electrode in his brain and it has allowed him to break out of his isolation and communicate just by thinking about what he wants to say."

Alan: Isn't that nice and charitable and wonderful?

"In another segment a leading neurophysicist tells how he has developed bundles of wires thinner than spider webs that can be inserted into the blood vessels of human brains. The series is hosted by Robin Robinson,"

Alan: That's an interesting term, Robin Robinson. You see in the Middle Ages they had fertility rites and during the orgy part of the rites – this is for populations in Europe, sort of pre-Christian. It actually continued up through the Christian era. They just don't like to talk about it. The jubilee was eradicated very early on, but the offspring of that particular night ended up being called Robinson and the man who wore the red outfit was called Robin. Anyway, I'm digressing.

"a Chicago-based journalist, who is joined by two virtual co-hosts,"

Alan: Virtual co-hosts, eh?

"each with insightful and often conflicting viewpoints about the merits of this new technology. One is an actor playing Aldous Huxley"

Alan: Well my, my, my. I really am surprised. I'm falling off my chair. Aldous Huxley, the man who was only motivated from his perpetual death state, really, I think they wound him up towards the end and put him on the stage, but he was animated when he talked about putting wires in peoples' brains in Tavistock where he worked.

"the late author of Brave New World, who worried about the dehumanizing consequences of scientific discoveries."

Alan: He didn't worry about that at all, it takes a human to worry about these things.

"The other is Orlanda Bell,"

Alan: Orlanda Bell, interesting.

"a time-traveling visitor from the future, who represents the best-case scenario of these technological advancements. Is this a future that will benefit the human race? Or will we lose all sense of individuality? Find out on the premiere episode of the 22nd Century."

Alan: Interestingly enough, they have a big sign underneath, part of the increasingly disconnected personal relationships bit on their site, that says "submit. Isn't that interesting? Submit. "You will be assimilated," and the money that's gone in to this pilot series is big bucks, big, big bucks and you'll find there's big corporations and they've got professors involved in putting this together because it has a purpose – a big purpose beyond, like all entertainment does today, beyond simply passing your time for you. This is important. I'm surprised they never brought Spielberg in, unless he's come in to the main series, I don't know; and of course they're going to tell the children that you'll have telepathic thought. Oh wow. Then there's another about a guy with a computer in his skull and a computer for your eyes, just like the Borg had. You'll be able to have one eye red and you can see in the dark, so that when your wife says "have you been drinking again?" you can say really say "no."

Wiring your brain, watch the story. Rewired, eh? I think that **Wired Magazine** has something to do with this as well. However, you find these futurist think tanks, as I say, since the days of H.G. Wells, brought in the scientists with the novelists, told them to wrap novels around particular stories. It's like smuggling something into a place and putting it there covertly and then walking away. You leave the package behind. That's how they download us with the real intent or the real idea. This will be fascinating to lots of couch potato people and those who get all their information from television and it certainly will be fascinating for the children. They'll want this. They really will want it.

I've already had information from someone within the U.S. federal government that they've had think tanks working on giving it snob appeal to get adults to go for it. Now snob appeal you've seen used in advertising through different grades of cars and XL and all this kind of stuff. It gives it a snob appeal, or that you can get the bronze card or the silver card or the gold card or the platinum card, same idea; and like always, they want us to walk into the trap willingly, the willing fool.

THIS IS THE SYSTEM OF THE REALLY OCCULT HIERARCHY THAT RUN THIS WORLD. They always get us to do things willingly.

"Imagine"

By John Lennon

Imagine there's no heaven
It's easy if you try
No hell below us
Above us only sky
Imagine all the people
Living for today...

Imagine there's no countries
It isn't hard to do
Nothing to kill or die for
And no religion too
Imagine all the people
Living life in peace...

You may say I'm a dreamer
But I'm not the only one

I hope someday you'll join us
And the world will be as one

To continue with this little blurb here on the Aldous Huxley character visiting the future, he's called a Luddite by a hologram guide-woman for complaining about not wanting strangers inside his head. The spin being that "no one will ever be lonely again."

Well isn't that nice? No more loneliness – can't handle it. It's so awful to be alone – they'll give you the total makeover. The PBS website has that for viewing all this stuff and I'll mention it at the end of my present blurb. The propaganda that they give out here is:

"Many scientists and futurists believe we're on the verge of a technological revolution. It will look like a page ripped directly from a sci-fi novel."

Alan: That's what you should do with them is rip them apart.

"22nd Century dives head-first into this brave new world on Wednesday, January 17, 2007, at 8 pm. The program is one of three science pilots airing on PBS in January; only one pilot will move forward to become a series. Watch online or on-air and then tell us what you think of the program using the feedback form below."

Alan: Now, that's the poll-taking to see what they have to adjust to brainwash you more effectively and lots will do it too, only too gladly.

"In the premiere episode, guests arrive from the future, past and present to guide you through a quirky tour of the "World Wide Mind,"

Alan: Oh, the WWM – the new womb, eh?

"an intriguing theory that proposes that in the future our brains will be wired up so that we can communicate with the world effortlessly and instantly."

Alan: They're doing all this because they love us. They love us, they do.

"Science fantasy or futuristic nightmare? Watch the show and decide for yourself!"

Alan: You can read about all of this if you really want to, I'm sure you all do, at pbs.org/22ndCentury. This will be pushed to the hilt and there'll be a lot of spin-offs and probably movies will come out in the mainstream all merging this stuff together until we're all wanting it. We'll be panting for it, where you'll live in a world where you'll be James Bond one day and King Lear the next. It will be fantastic and Aldous Huxley—the two—that's what Aldous means, the two. It's the two and it's the feminine and male really in two, the duad. Huxley is the hex – the way of the hex, the spell. These characters don't miss a trick and neither do the names they give them generations ago, all beginning way back in Bacon's time.

They're going to give you fascinating things where you'll be able to jump over big buildings like Superman in a giant stride, and be like Spiderman and do fantastic things, and you can kill whole armies just by thinking and they'll just get demolished in front of you. You can have all kinds of strange, weird sexual fantasies where sex will be better than sex and so on, and that's how they're going to push this thing.

One of the first movies where they gave that idea of sex being better than sex, through science, was an old movie called "**Barbarella**" with Jane Fonda. It's a surrealistic type novel but a lot of esoteric stuff written into it including the names of the people (the characters) involved in the movie and they put their hands together and they have this strange

organism and whole icebergs shatter et cetera. We saw the same thing in one of the Sylvester Stallone movies where he's brought back from cryogenics, as a cop, "**Demolition Man**". Same sort of idea and people will go for this because they'll always use the same techniques and sex never fails. That's why advertising uses it all the time.

You never change techniques when they work. You don't have to change them. You simply add something new on to them and lots of people are obsessed with it today because any drive within a person or a need for survival, whether it's food or sex or whatever, can be pushed to an extreme by constantly advertising it and that's what you see. People, when they're sitting there watching TV, they sit and eat and eat and eat because there's ads on all the time about smiling faces and how happy you're going to be if you just eat whatever it is you'll eat. That's what's been promoted since the '60's non-stop, pretty well, was the sexual aspect of things too, to destroy the family and get promiscuity going and the idea of a special person is put out of your mind altogether. That was decided in the 1800's that that would be pushed and H.G. Wells wrote about it back then when he pushed the "free love" they called it at that time in the 1880's, 1890's.

There's nothing new here if you know your history at all and when you know the future, this is to be expected, this kind of stuff. However, you also do understand by understanding humanity that many people will go for this; and for those who will not go for it, don't panic. Don't worry about it. You can't worry about the other people who will go along with it and you can't stop them either.

If ENOUGH CRISIS IS CREATED within this system, which it will be, it's gradually increasing, whether you give them a pill that promises to ease their pain and their worry or a chip, believe you me, the people will take it if it comes to a certain stress point. Initially I'm sure a chip will have some of the lesser aspects of what they're promoting, but very low down, that is, and they certainly can stimulate chemical releases within the brain, hormonal releases and different types; and many kinds of hormones interact with chemicals in the brain to alter your mood, your states – altered states.

Therefore, you can certainly use that as a mechanical type means of tranquilizer and many people will take that if they're under enough stress and we certainly are under stress today as they give us panic from all directions and the average individual feels he's powerless or she's powerless and there's no point in saving up money, even if you could, because you're not in charge of how much it's worth or if it's made worthless tomorrow. You're kept constantly on edge and that's how you control society, keeping them on edge all the time.

Remember that this is an ongoing war and it's been going on long before you were born, where elites have always gathered and discussed the purpose of humanity and the function of all the lesser peoples and who has the right to guide it and what is the function of the lesser peoples.

We're approaching the time when it's rather obvious since all the factories and so on have been taken out of Europe and the Americas and gone to China, and that was planned long before I was born that **EVENTUALLY WHOLE CATEGORIES OF PEOPLE WILL HAVE NO PURPOSE IN THIS SYSTEM.** We can't all work on computers. Not everyone goes that way. People have different skills, different likes and dislikes and that's nature, that's natural; but for those who control the world, who see the world as being theirs and everyone in it as being theirs, **EVERYONE MUST HAVE A PURPOSE TO SERVE THE SYSTEM,** otherwise it's extraneous and they truly believe that the "useless eaters" must not be allowed to live, that the "useless eaters" will drag the system down and this world must be run on efficiency. That's why they go on and on about the stuff we're squandering – we're consuming the planet – their planet, remember, and that really upsets them, since they plan on their offspring running this world in the next thousand years, or a million as **Charles Galton Darwin** talked about in his book and that's quite the boast.

Every great economist, and "great" meaning big – anything that's great in history means it's one of theirs. Grand, like the Grand Lodge is Great Lodge. Whenever you see **GREAT** attached to anything you know **IT'S THEIRS.** Any great economist in the system, in the history of the system, has been one of theirs, has talked about the coming centuries and they wrote about this in the 1700's and the 1800's of how they'd have to eradicate certain peoples who would have no purpose in their system, all based on evolution – superior and inferior types.

We should listen to the declarations of the **United Nations** very carefully. They **declared** that **CHINA is the MODEL**

STATE of the ENTIRE WORLD.

That means that they're backing it as an example of how we're all supposed to go. Well, look at China with their abortion policy, their mandatory abortion for second children, a totalitarian system, which supposedly is still Communist, but really it's always been Fascist and they really are the same anyway. It doesn't make any difference. It's totalitarian and they've got a rising middle class now who can afford to buy the products they make, but they're also devastating the country with pollution. They don't have any restrictions there. You'll notice the same with Mexico. They have been given permission to pollute as much as they want because it's a temporary measure anyway, and that tells us that at the rate of pollution in China that even those who will work in China in the future in the factories will be much smaller, in smaller factories, in smaller areas, communities and the peasantry will no longer be around. They're still bringing their water in from the rivers to irrigate the fields in China and the rivers are polluted to an incredible degree with heavy metals and such, just poured into them.

They've done documentaries on this and all the officials just throw up their hands and say, "we just don't know what to do," as always, and it's rather obvious if you sit and think about it. They'll still be the producers or manufacturers for the New World, but they'll have a much smaller production team required for a much smaller population of the world; and they are dying off, many of the so-called peasantry. I hate that term, but that's what they've given us, as they waded up to their knees in muck of cadmium and other heavy metals and they scatter this on their fields because they have nothing else.

That's intentional. There aren't dummies at the top in this system. They know exactly what they're doing. Mistakes like this don't happen by chance; and believe you me, the elite will always look after their own survival in every era, always.

Now think about this chip again for a minute, "The chip off the old block."

Why would any individual allow his mind to be taken over by a creation of someone else, whether you live a fantasy in your head which is electronically induced or whatever? – someone else wrote the program. Someone else is now inside your head with their program and your thoughts will no longer be your own. Why would you give your right up to be completely dominated – completely 100% dominated – the dream of the tyrants down through the ages. Why would you give it all up and be sold a fantasy?

This is part of the dehumanizing process. You could never have taken this idea to a people who still held life up in any form of sanctity. You could never have promoted this idea to people who had true community and bonding with each other. You could never promote this idea where people had respect for the living and all life – all human life. And we've all lived through the era where science, the religion of science, as it was designed to do, has taken over from the old techniques of indoctrinations, which still allowed us to be human. They hadn't quite taken that away from us and given it to the 'white-coated priests' and the 'spin merchants' to dehumanize us until we don't care about all the body parts being flogged like any other business all across the planet sold. Bought and sold body parts and it's hard to attack them under the guise of "we're helping somebody."

They can take us to the abyss and over through this technique, if we allow it, and we've all heard about the aborted fetal tissue being used for inoculations now. They used to use animals. They're using human tissue. That should be called cannibalism. You see the taking in of another's flesh in any form, it doesn't matter if you eat it or inject it, it's the same thing. It's cannibalism. That's what it is and it's a business. A business.

We're so broken up from each other that we can sit and escape now and then within our minds into the happy, happy thoughts, which again are generally promoted to us in fantasies, because we don't want to look at these nasty things out there. "Don't be so negative," the New Agers say. In fact, the New Agers don't look at anything that's going to get them in the end. They're perfect. They're goners in fact because they've been trained not to look at the negative and yet **LOOKING AT THE NEGATIVE IS A SURVIVAL MECHANISM**

That's why when you see what's coming you get out of the way. Well, don't be negative, stick your head in the sand and chant "om." There's no negativity here. When you understand what's happening you've broken through. When you've

broken through the gossip, the reactions to the gossip—and by that I mean politics and all that kind of stuff and the media—when you've broken through all of that and you don't react in the expected methods of being upset and angry and let's complain to our Congressman or a local representative – when you've broken past that and you know you're already run by a super government and every politician knows this. Every single one knows this.

When you've broken through all that and bypassed it and flown above it, then you won't be so worried and you won't be reacting. You'll be resolute but you can't be conned and you will have the ability to teach truth to others and hopefully children, even when you're up against an amazing battle, because they always fight for the children. It's the young ones coming up they must program. The older ones will always die off. This is ongoing.

A true rounding in history with the massacres and the abuse of vast populations by the few must be taught to the children, so that they will be able to see that this chip that's being given to us by our benefactors might not be so beneficial after all. After all, it's the benefactors who tell us that nature hasn't changed. Well, neither has theirs, eh? Not at all, and I think of all the rebellions down through the thousands of years of oppressed peoples, generally who are at the end of their tether because people don't rebel until they're against the wall and that itself is a predictable science. They know how far to push people before they kick back or they scream or shout or whatever, or start throwing stones against tanks and stuff like that. This is an old, old technique that's well understood.

People like peace, even though they're threatened, they'll go to the very wall before they retaliate and then they become an unorganized mob. They have no communications or plan or anything else and they're up against organization. Well understood, this is organization. Everything at the top and everybody in at the top is interconnected already towards this whole global agenda, but you can certainly teach the children some truths and don't hold back on the horrors of the past to shield little Tommy from the truth. You're doing them no favors whatsoever, none at all.

People have fought for the freedom not only of what they do or say (and that's been taken away too) and think, for thousands of years, against those who would destroy and steal your whole mind; and through entertainment they're going to be persuaded, with the added frustration and fear within the life that's coming, the gradual build up of fear and uncertainty, they're going to go for this chip and give up the only thing they have—the only connection they have to something beyond all of this and everybody in it—

THE INDIVIDUAL CONNECTION, The Ghost in the Machine, you. They'll all be the Borg, because once enough people have this chip, the real purpose will occur when they throw the switch and there's no more you. No more daydreams. No more affection. No more joy, tears, laughter, all of that stuff, and sorrow, all part of being human, there'll be none of that and there'll be no ability to even reach that again. In fact, there'll be no more you. You'll be an efficiently run robot.

There is nothing given out to the public that's for the public's benefit. Never has been. It's been to serve the business machine, the driving force, and that's what it's been all about up until now and now they're after your mind as well. Not just a little plot of dirt you sit on, or the labor they tax back from you with money, but **THEY WANT YOUR MIND AND THEY WANT EVERYONE'S MIND AND THE CHILDREN'S MINDS**.

THEY WANT TO ERADICATE ALL CREATIVITY THAT'S OUTSIDE OF THEIR CONTROL – the dream that surpasses the dreams of every dictator from the ancient past to the present, and we still have the same ones today. There's no difference in personal makeup. In fact, often it's the same lineages. It's definitely the same religion behind it; and we're going to give all of that up for a fantasy.

Wow, oh goody, and as Mr. Warwick that prune – a prune is something by the way that starts off rather tasty but tends to go right through you. That prune Warwick with his little injection in the brain, that's all it will be, as he promotes this stuff as an exciting thing to have. We used to call that lobotomies and leucotomies. Anything stuck through your grey matter you see kills cells off, but it's a good cause you see. We'll have world peace. We'll all be one. Wow. How exciting.

Do you know anybody outside yourself you'd like to be or be like? What's wrong with you? The joy in this life is

finding out who you are. One of the miracles, apart from all the many, many miracles in this life, is when you realize the abundance of different people with different things and different perspectives and views, and at one time they were called characters. They had them all over the place. Today, they've become so similar. They've been eradicating the characters. What a sad, sad world that would be. The quiet earth, where everybody's quietly working like robots or ants on their programmed tasks; and they're trying to make this exciting because they love you. They love you. Gush, gush, gush.

Don't panic. Teach those around you what you know. Don't panic when you tell them. Don't tell them about all the other stuff that you know. You'll terrify them. They're not ready for it. A little bit at a time is all you give them, but the children must be told the histories of the tyrannies on this planet and the ongoing ones too. Don't shield them from it. They must know for their own survival.

Thanks for listening, and for me, it's good night and from Hamish the dog, it's good night, and may your god go with you.

"Don't Let The Sun Go Down On Me"
By Elton John

I can't light no more of your darkness
All my pictures seem to fade to black and white
I'm growing tired and time stands still before me
Frozen here on the ladder of my life

Too late to save myself from falling
I took a chance and changed your way of life
But you misread my meaning when I met you
Closed the door and left me blinded by the light

Don't let the sun go down on me
Although I search myself, it's always someone else I see
I'd just allow a fragment of your life to wander free
But losing everything is like the sun going down on me

I can't find, oh the right romantic line
But see me once and see the way I feel
Don't discard me just because you think I mean you harm
But these cuts I have they need love to help them heal

Don't let the sun go down on me
Although I search myself, it's always someone else I see
I'd just allow a fragment of your life to wander free
But losing everything is like the sun going down on me

Don't let the sun go down on me
Although I search myself, it's always someone else I see
I'd just allow a fragment of your life to wander free
But losing everything is like the sun going down on me

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 2, 2010 (#547)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 2, 2010:

Masses Unaware, World's a Big Business Plan, Ruled by Richest Creation, The Foundation Man:

"Understanding World Changes Leads to Frustrations
Unless One Reads the Reports from Foundations,
If You're a Navel-Gazer into Contemplations,
Best Not to Know, It'll Cause Vexations,
'Cause the Search for Truth Goes into the Crypt,
You'll Find Generations Each Lived Through a Script,
For Way Above Politics Sit Big Boys Who Rule,
And Their Media Plays Public for The Fool,
Few Dare Cross this Ocean, Torpedoes Be Damned,
The Crossing of Which Shows the Future's All Planned,
Only with Understanding, Teach Your Own Kind,
Those Who've Endured Trials to Regain the Mind"

© Alan Watt April 2, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 2, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 2, 2010. For the newcomers, you should look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. You'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given for download, for free. I

try to show you the big picture, get you beyond what's just happening today, this very day or what's happening tomorrow or yesterday – that kind of thing – and to show you the big picture and how everything works together. On the web site you'll see the other official sites I have up there, bookmark them for future use in case the .com site goes down as it sometimes does - it's done it in the past – and that way you can get the latest shows for free. [Official sites listed above.]

Remember that you are the audience that brings me to you. I depend upon you to keep me going. Nothing came in today at all; not a penny. I could easily go with advertisers and be backed to the hilt, bring on the guests and plug whatever they are selling but I've always tried to stay independent. That way I'm not responsible to people for what I say and I can be more honest that way. I think you can get compromised; you definitely would become compromised if you have to go with corporations behind you and backing you. So it's up to you the listeners to keep me going. The ads on the show I've got nothing to do with. They are paid by the advertisers right to RBN. That pays for this air time so that we can get out to you. It pays for the staff at RBN and it pays for their bills and for their transmission. So YOU must help me out and you can do so by buying the books and CDs and DVDs that I have for sale when you go into the web sites or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] I just trickle by on donations to be honest with you. I don't mean big ones either. For those who get the disks burned of the talks I give and they've been passed to them to play on their CD players, you can get touch with me at [address above].

Lots of folk have gone off computers. Lots never even started because they knew where they were going and they really are put out there for a form of social control. I might touch on part of that tonight when I go into one of the big corporations that planned it back in the 50s. I try to show you a bigger picture of the little short lives that we live through. I show you that the big foundations, big corporations last much longer than we do. That's how they can literally alter each generation's lives because they planned it maybe a century before you were even thought of, to be honest with you. They hire and they retire for generations, all working on the same agendas. While we are busy day to day just trying to get through life, these characters work full time on bringing in their brave new world. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to get people to think outside the box and outside their circumstances. We all live in what I call little circumstances. It's our own personal lives. Our life spans are short, even though sometimes they can seem quite long, especially when you've lived a life of bad news. But in reality they are very, very short.

When you go back into the 1800s even and into the early 1900s and then definitely into the 20th century, we find that there were massive organizations already set up using techniques, as they were called back then, techniques. Techniques of control and organization, this was the big sort of mantra for corporations of that period. We tend to think they were kind of primitive back then but they were NOT primitive whatsoever. They'd already had world meetings in the 1900s and before that even to do with sciences, science fairs in the 1800s, massive things. It wasn't just science fairs where they just showed off the latest gadgetry and weaponry, it was also to do with lectures. They had lectures for the weeks that these fairs were on and the corporate leaders of the corporations of that day would attend. They'd all form clubs. These clubs eventually became part of the foundations that rule our lives today.

They reasoned back then that the world they would bring in would be a very complex world. They couldn't allow different styles or types of societies to evolve because literally it would take the power away from those who thought they were fit to manage it and rule it as they were already doing. You have to go into the books like **The Robber Barons**

to see how these guys operated. They were utterly ruthless with competition. They were incredibly wealthy. They already were putting their own men, corporations were putting their own men in as POLITICAL LEADERS WHO BECAME PRESIDENTS AND PRIME MINISTERS BACK IN THE 1800S and that followed through the 1900s to the present day.

If you notice, no Prime Minister or President from any party ever comes in or runs on the ticket that he is going to abolish the corrupt banking system, which really does rule our lives. It keeps us all in a fixed state really, of, if not poverty but not far off it. That's really what most folk live in, even if they've got all the little cheap goodies that are supplied to us at the moment which are going to be taken away from us shortly. We don't realize that this is an ONGOING OPERATION, very old, to do with the Council on Foreign Relations. Its predecessor the Milner Group which was comprised of all bankers, international money lenders – they are still running it today, at the top, the bankers – and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation that was really a partnership with Rothschild and many other foundations. They ALL amalgamated. Just like corporations do, they amalgamate.

Of course we've watched them also put pressure on governments and train governments you might say, and they have trained governments. They've trained those who go into government, and bureaucrats, they've trained them to amalgamate countries into blocs or unions. That's what it's all about, just like corporate takeovers. That way when the whole world is theirs, they will feel quite safe at the top to take it whichever way they wish and they already have that planned too.

In the 20th century, it was war. It was one war after another really, not just 2 major wars. There were many quieter wars that were called *policing actions* under the guise of UN *peacekeeping*. When a soldier goes off to fight with weaponry and tanks go in and bombs are dropped, that is still soldiering. So THEY ALTERED THE TERMINOLOGY and called it policing. That was the century really and we are still in the aftermath of that yet. We are still going through so-called policing actions across the Middle East as they standardize the one system worldwide into the same existing few hands that control the rest of the planet.

We get caught up in trivia. Your whole life long you will see trivia. Much of it seems very important at the time but really, under the big picture, it's trivia. What we are witnessing today is the fallout and the clashes between different groups and even peoples as the world is transformed and people are getting pushed from one country to another, into the so-called more developed countries. They are flooding in. Naturally, if you were born in some poor country you would do the same thing. This was all envisaged over 100 years ago that this would happen too, with the big foundations that decided they were fittest to rule the world and they have been doing so. These foundations are run by the same international corporate owners and bankers that put their own boys into government.

As I say, there is not a single person going to come in and stand up in any party and say, LOOK, WE REALLY HAVE TO CHANGE THIS SYSTEM; IT'S TOTALLY CORRUPT. It's not meant to share wealth at all. It's based on a form of slavery. Whether it's wage slaves or serfdom, it's all really the same thing. We've simply been better off DURING the war phases of it because you have to spoil the country a little bit, spoil the peasantry, allow them to have a little more cash in their pockets to spend on goods, or they wouldn't be off fighting for you and being taxed to the gills to fight these wars.

Now that it's almost over we are seeing all the goodies being taken away, especially the right to travel. Back in the 70s, I saw this happening. I can remember articles appearing in newspapers across Europe - when I was going across Europe - again from the Council on Foreign Relations that were always having their biannual meetings or sometimes 6 meetings a year in different parts of the world. Immediately the media would announce projections for the future to do with a

society that eventually would NOT be so mobile. Back then they were talking about the obsolete automobile, etc. At the same time, I used to think about totalitarian systems that already existed at that time such as the Soviet Union or China where you couldn't travel anywhere without permission. Travel was SEVERELY restricted. You couldn't just buy an automobile; you might be on the waiting list for 5-10 years. You had to go apply for everything via government departments, even your telephone. So communication was also restricted.

I thought, well, everything is to do with perception because you can be CONVINCED that you go into slavery for GOOD ENDS if it's *put across to you in such a way*. If they can convince you, by simply feeding you, from birth, enough data, which is one-sided, you will go along with whatever they plan that you go along with. That includes living in these little so-called HUMAN HABITAT AREAS, which are really just crowded cities, without the right to travel... for the good of the planet of course. I lived through the first oil shortage scam and it was a scam. There was no oil shortage whatsoever. What it was, was a huge test in a sense. Of course massive takeovers of the various oil companies, of the lesser ones; they just took them over. Also at that time even in Britain the government IMMEDIATELY had all these ration cards for your gasoline, even if you had a motor bike. You didn't need them because no gas station ever asked for them. There was no shortage of oil whatsoever, but they were testing out a system on the public.

Many organizations were involved, the RAND Corporation and all the rest of them, observing this to see if the public would panic and what would happen. Sure enough, there would be line-ups at certain garages once the news was released to the public. OH, THERE'S GOING TO BE A GAS SHORTAGE. They never ran out of gasoline. None of the garages ran out of gasoline because of it but it was a huge experiment to see how we would behave and react to news. At the time, too, it helped introduce the topic of well, WHAT HAPPENS IN A FUTURE WORLD IF WE DON'T HAVE GASOLINE and so on and so on and so on. This was all part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs strategy for fuel in the future because they planned to bring in a society where they wouldn't have private transportation.

If you look at their other organization, the United Nations, and that's who owns it is the Royal Institute of International Affairs; they set it up and they make sure they rule it. The UN has already said that the world they are bringing in, with the habitat areas, will be a world where there WILL BE NO PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION. That is in **Agenda 21** put out by the United Nations. It will be public transportation ONLY but what they didn't tell you is, it will also be AUTHORIZED movement only. You will be assigned to your own little area for your communitarianism and for what you do in communitarianism, what you are appointed to do in the so-called sustainable society. That's the world they are bringing in.

Generally what they do, by observing and experimenting with the Soviet Union, is that they introduce it to the youngest first of all. You can tend to bypass the older ones. Those up to about 20-25 can still generally be brought under the new ideas. The older ones, it gets harder once they are 35 so you just dismiss them all together; they will die off. The young ones will grow up thinking that this new system is all quite natural and they will parrot off all the reasons why they have to live the way they do, without transportation and so on.

What I'm telling you is that you are living through a script. There are people out there, truly out there, who truly BELIEVE that they are free and they are well informed. These are the totally brainwashed people... who haven't had the shock yet of seeing the enormity of the powers and interlocking foundations and think tanks and workshops that go on all the time, the top managerial classes from ALL industries and sciences that rule your lives. They can't quite get that. They still think that everybody is competing with everyone else for business and that somehow we have a say in something and that government would step in if it was something to our detriment that was coming down the pike.

They still don't really get it at all. So I'll be talking about some of that tonight when I come back from this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how we've been guided by unseen forces. The media generally stays clear of the big international meetings and the foundations and all their think tanks. They don't say much about them at all. Even when they have the big meetings like the Bilderberger Groups and so on, the richest people on the planet getting together to decide their future and make sure they stay at the top of the totem pole. They generally don't mention much about it really except that it happened, A MEETING WAS HELD BY VERY WEALTHY PEOPLE. That's how the world is really run. It's even worse than that because they are using techniques, and scientific techniques upon all of the people. We are trained from birth to see a *particularly predesigned way of the world* so that we grow up into it and the changes that are already planned to happen, we adapt to those changes because we *expect* them to happen, because we are programmed for it, you see, and we accept it in the way desired. It's all behaviorism.

Here is an article about the Reece Committee and I've read about this before and Norman Dodd and so on who attended the Reece Committee and that's back in the 1950s remember. A commission was set up by the Congress to investigate the tax-exempt foundations initially because they wondered why these incredibly, really the richest people in America were funding what seemed to be COMMUNIST MOVEMENTS WITHIN AMERICA AND ACROSS THE WORLD. Norman Dodd was put in charge of one section of this investigation and he talked to the heads, the CEOs of the foundations who told him that they took their orders right from the White House. That's what they claimed. They said that THEIR JOB WAS TO MAKE SURE THAT THE CULTURE AND SOCIETY — the ENTIRE societal culture remember, that's everything that you think you are and have been — IN THE UNITED STATES AND EUROPE WOULD CHANGE SO DRASTICALLY THAT THEY COULD BLEND THE SOVIET SYSTEM SEAMLESSLY WITH THAT OF THE WEST, without any problems, without a ripple. Well, that has happened. I lived through that phase.

It was so staggering at the time, even the Congressman found it... Well, what do you do? Do you go to the top, the richest people in your own country who run and own the military-industrial complex? Do you go to them and complain? They'd crash you overnight if they wanted to. Here is an article about that from Old Thinker News. I'll put these links up under the audio section of tonight's show and you can check them out for yourself. COPY THEM AND KEEP THEM because who knows how long we'll be able to use the internet and get things when we want. Don't just save links, save the articles if you can.

The Reece Committee: Social Science as a Tool for Control

(Alan: Social science, it was already so well established, long before the 50s even.)

Old-Thinker News | July 1, 2008 / By Daniel Taylor

In 1954 the Reece Committee, chaired by Carroll B. Reece, produced its findings regarding the influence of tax-exempt foundations in the field of **education**. The report also briefly mentions their influence in **politics, propaganda, social sciences and international affairs**. The Rockefeller Foundation, Ford Foundation, Carnegie Foundation and others were discussed during the Committee hearings. *(A: There are many, many more that they visited too and they've got lots added to it since then. You've got the Gates Foundation and the Soros Foundation and all these guys, all working together, having their inter-foundational meetings to make sure they are all on board with the same agenda.)*

The Reece Committee was smeared by the media and by John D. Rockefeller the 3rd himself as being wholly inaccurate, but historical hindsight gives us a perspective that shows what the Committee found is **far closer to the truth** than Rockefeller would have you believe.

A predominant theme found in the Committee's findings is the desire of the foundations and those behind them **to**

create a system of world governance. (A: *And they called it governance.*) **The use of propaganda and social engineering was identified as a means to and end to achieve this goal.** In 1932, the president of the Rockefeller Foundation, Max Mason, stated that "**The social sciences... will concern themselves with the rationalization of social control...**" (A: *They didn't believe in a democratic system, you see, with people having rights. They believed in a SCIENTIFIC CONTROL of the public by experts and specialists because they worked with the Fabian Society and the other organizations already well underway in this field in Britain.*)

The Committee cited a report from the President's Commission on Higher Education, published in 1947, which outlines the goals of **social engineering programs**; The realization on part of the people of the necessity of world government "**...psychologically, socially and... politically**". The cited report states,

"In speed of transportation and communication and in **economic interdependence**, (A: *economic interdependence... 1947! That means you are all bowed down to the rest of the world through economics.*) **the nations of the globe are already one world** (A: *That's what they said in 1947!*); the task is to **secure recognition and acceptance** of this **oneness in the thinking** of the people, as that the **concept of one world may be realized psychologically, socially and in good time politically**. (A: *Well, that's all happened.*)

It is this task in particular that challenges our **scholars and teachers** to lead the way toward **A NEW WAY OF THINKING**. (A: *A new way of thinking. That's social engineering, you see.*) There is an urgent need for a program for **world citizenship** that can be made a part of every person's general education. (A: *That was already done and you are all born into it... well underway. I'll be back with more after this break.*)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from the Old Thinker News to do with the foundations, a very good article. Remember, I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show. It goes on to say... This is what they were told, the actual investigative people were told by the heads of these foundations.

It will take social science and social engineering to solve the problems of human relations. Our people must learn to respect the need for special knowledge and technical training in this field as they have come to **defer** (A: *DEFER... remember....*) to the **expert in physics, chemistry, medicine, and other sciences.**" [emphasis added] (p. 483) (A: *Remember Russell, who also worked with them, talked about bringing in a world of EXPERTS and SCIENTISTS, a scientific tyranny he called it, which he preferred to any other kind of tyranny.*)

Rene A. Wormser (A: *Who was also on this committee.*), author of the book **Foundations: Their Power and Influence**, served as counsel for the Committee. Wormser discussed the investigation of the social sciences on part of the foundations - such as the Rockefeller and Carnegie foundations - and the influence that they wield. (A: *They give you part of his testimony to the committee.*)

"Mr. WORMSER. Professor, back to this term "social engineering," again, is there not a certain presumption, or presumptuousness, on the part of social scientists, to consider themselves a group of the elite who are **solely** capable and should be given the **sole** opportunity to guide us in our social development? They exclude by inference, I suppose, religious leaders and what you might call humanistic leaders. They combine the tendency toward the self-generated social engineering concept with a high concentration of power in that interlocking arrangement of foundations and agencies, and it seems to me you might have something rather dangerous." [emphasis added] (p. 579) (A: *That came out at the committee as well.*)

The Committee lists the various organizations who were involved with the Rockefeller Foundation's investigation of the social sciences. Also identified were other organizations **such as the Council on Foreign Relations**, which have been instrumental in crafting globalist policy. (A: *That's just the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs.*)

"When the Rockefeller Foundation turned to the social sciences and the humanities as the means to advance the "well-being" of humanity, the section entitled "Social Sciences" in the annual report was set up under the following headings, which remained unchanged until 1935:

General Social Science Projects : Cooperative Undertakings.

Research in Fundamental Disciplines.

Interracial and International Studies.

Current Social Studies.

Research in the Field of Public Administration. (A: *Because all the big public administrators have been trained through these foundations. I hope you realize that. And all your educational heads too.*)

Fundamental Research and Promotion of Certain Types of Organization.

Fellowships in the Social Sciences.

The report states that the arrangement was for the purpose of "simplification and in order to emphasize the purpose for which appropriations have been made."

In the decade 1929-38 the foundation's grants to social-science projects amounted to \$31.4 millions (A: *That would be in the BILLIONS today, with inflation.*) and grants were made to such agencies as the **Brookings Institution, the Social Science Research Council, the National Research Council, the Foreign Policy Association, the Council on Foreign Relations, and the Institute of Pacific Relations in this country as well as a dozen or more in other countries, and the Fiscal Committee of the League of Nations.**" (A: *Which became the United Nations. The Institute for Pacific Relations was part of the Council on Foreign Relations under disguise. Its job back then, in 1929-1938, was to set up the system for **intergenerational absorption** of the Far East into one bloc with China, with Australia, New Zealand and so on coming underneath it. Back then, 1928-1938.*) (p. 879)

A campaign to smear the Reece Committee began shortly after it was released. John D. Rockefeller the 3rd himself responded to the findings of the Committee, **flatly denying** that the Rockefeller foundation or any of the organizations that it has given money to has ever advocated world government. Rockefeller states,

"If the expression "one-world theories of government" means anything, it means world government. No shred of evidence is presented in the report to show that the Rockefeller Foundation or any of the organizations to which it has made grants has advocated world government." (p. 1104)

With the advantage of historical hindsight, this claim from Rockefeller is easily debunked. In reality, the Rockefeller family has - from a very early date - promoted globalism and world government, which today is almost a reality. The following are a few examples of Rockefeller influence over the past several decades. Programs of social engineering designed to acclimate the people to globalist policy and goals, combined with pushes for global governance have been pushed on the American people for almost **100 years**. (A: *You understand when you're trying to get through to people and you see that blank stare, WELL WHAT'S WRONG WITH THIS AND WHAT'S WRONG WITH THAT? That's what you hear because they ARE the totally brainwashed and they have been through the education system and really from the time they've been born. ANYTHING CAN BE MADE TO APPEAR NORMAL IF YOU'VE BEEN BRAINWASHED FROM BIRTH.*)

The Interchurch World Movement

An early project of the Rockefeller family was the **Interchurch World Movement**, started in 1919. John D. Rockefeller Jr., the son of John D. Rockefeller the 3rd, founded the IWM. Charles E. Harvey, professor of history at California State University, wrote a history of the Interchurch World Movement in a 1982 paper titled "John D. Rockefeller, Jr., and the Interchurch World Movement of 1919-1920: A Different Angle on the Ecumenical Movement. The IWM goal was to **consolidate the churches into a single organization that would control the direction of the churches as a whole**. The IWM, in Rockefeller's own words had a globalist slant. He writes,

"I do not think we can overestimate the importance of this Movement. As I see it, it is capable of having a much more far-reaching influence than the League of Nations in bringing about peace, contentment, goodwill and prosperity among the people of the earth." (A: *Now you have to understand what they mean, by their own definitions of peace, contentment, good will and prosperity among the people of the earth because, remember, in*

the League of Nations charter they talked about, right from the Marxist doctrine by the way - which they also ran, both sides - the sharing of wealth. It also means that the richer countries would have to PAY the poorer countries, which is happening NOW under the CLIMATE scam. They can use any scam, any scam will do to get the same agenda through. Remember too, that they tried the same thing with the International World Churches Movement back in the 1800s. They had meetings then in England at the science fair and also in the Chicago one in the late 1800s as well - I have the books, by the way, that came out of that at the time - to USE MILLIONS OF PEOPLE that would all be taught the same - gradually over a generation - ideas, changing ideas of what they believed in their religion and making sure that the preachers were taught from the same standard books to preach this kind of stuff to allow the global government to come in.)

A revealing letter written by Rockefeller himself showed that he saw a potential for ensured "stability" by gaining control over the churches.

"I know of no better insurance for a businessman for the safety of his investments, the prosperity of the country and the future stability of our government than this movement affords..."

The Federal Council of Churches

A later organization, the Federal Council of Churches, also highlights Rockefeller's investment in world government promoting organizations.

Not surprisingly, the Federal Council of Churches - which was merged with the National Council of Churches in 1950 - received significant funding from John D. Rockefeller Jr. Using a similar corporate structure of churches that the Interchurch World Movement first pioneered, the program developed several agendas for churches to adopt, with world government named as the ultimate goal. **As reported by Time magazine in 1942,**

"These are the high spots of organized U.S. Protestantism's **super-protestant new program** for a just and durable peace after World War II: (A: *Published in 1942, DURING the war.*)

>Ultimately, "a world government of delegated powers." (A: *That's what World War II was for, to bring it in.*)

>Complete abandonment of U.S. isolationism.

>**Strong immediate limitations on national sovereignty.**

>International control of all armies & navies. (A: *That's to be under the United Nations.*)

> "A universal system of money (A: *That is the International Monetary Fund that we are hearing about right now.*) ... so planned as to prevent inflation and deflation."

> Worldwide freedom of immigration. (A: *You see the mess in Britain right now as all the poorer people from Europe are flooding in there.*)

> Progressive elimination of all tariff and quota restrictions on world trade. (A: *All of Latin America is still to flood into the States yet, it's not just Mexico. That's coming too, according to Jacques Attali.*)

> "Autonomy for all subject and colonial peoples" (with much better treatment for Negroes in the U.S.).

> "No punitive reparations, no humiliating decrees of war guilt, no arbitrary dismemberment of nations."

> A "democratically controlled" international bank (A: *That is the World Bank.*) "to make development capital available in all parts of the world without the predatory and imperialistic aftermath so characteristic of large-scale private and governmental loans." (A: *No, this one is to be much worse.*)

This program was adopted last week by 375 appointed representatives of 30-odd denominations called together at Ohio Wesleyan University by the Federal Council of Churches. *(A: Remember too, later they changed the name to the World Council of Churches [WCC]. Everybody gets used in a group you know. Everybody gets used.)*

I'm going to put this link up and you can read through it for yourself because there is a lot of information and you've got to understand what's been happening, where the ideas that you take for granted all came from, who brainwashed you into them, and you will realize you are living through a SCRIPT, nothing more or less than a script. Remember, these Rockefellers and so on, the great philanthropists, were THE MOST CUTTHROAT BUSINESS MEN OF THEIR PERIOD. They were robber barons. They blew up competitors' oil wells. They had an ARMY, a literal private army of thugs. The idea of a world in which the ELITE, they themselves, the natural ones at the top, according to themselves, the natural PREDATORS, should rule the rest, that's what it's ALL about... and it still is today, and the planned society with massive takedown of the population rate.

There is also an article from Spiked Magazine that I will put up as well.

Burying Malthus to save Malthusianism

spiked-online.com / Friday 26 March 2010

The Rockefellers are great proponents of Thomas Malthus and his ideas for killing off the inferior types of people across the planet. There are even Google Videos of Mr Rockefeller, the later one - he's about 94 or 95 now - talking about the need to bring down the populations drastically. They have never changed their tune for 100 years, that family. This article is basically the new tactic. They are showing you, they are exposing in their article the tactic now used by a lot of the greenies... because the Green Movement really is simply part of the same movement... funded by guys like Rockefeller. They used to be called, they wanted depopulation and they changed themselves to the Environmental Movement, *to use that as an excuse*. Then Malthusianism came back into vogue with their ideas, got a bad rap again and so their idea now is to pretend, as greenies, to attack Malthus. There is a book out now that starts to attack him ¾ of the way through it and then comes back with other parts: COULDN'T WE REVIVE THIS PART AND THAT PART AND THAT PART. It's a beautiful way of mind-bending you under the guise that they are really against Malthus and at the same time they save Malthus at the end. Spiked Magazine has an excellent article and a good exposé of this technique. They show you how it's done. I'll put this link up as well.

In CNS News, talking about totalitarian systems and how they always limit your travel. It's amazing how beautifully it worked with 9/11, the beginning of the new century, the Century of Change was 2001 according to science. They had a debate, is it the year 2000 or 2001? 2001 it was, kicked off by terrorism they said. They needed that terrorism so badly to kick it off, or maybe it wouldn't have changed. In comes Bush to do the totalitarian stuff, bring in the internal armies that they built up, and sections of them to deal with the riots they expected and to take away everybody's rights. I said, before Obama came in, they will bring Obama in and then he will do the left wing tactic and actually IMPLEMENT it all and take the last of your rights away from you. They want to keep this left/right nonsense going, you see, so they can get a right wing in after this.

Here is an article from the guy that's been put in charge of the transportation head of the United States, well worth reading.

Obama Transportation Secretary: 'This Is the End of Favoring Motorized Transportation at the Expense of Non-Motorized'

(CNSNews.com) - Transportation Secretary Ray LaHood (*A: Who is he? He's been put in charge of all transportation and its implementation – remember, its IMPLEMENTATION is more important – in the United States.*) has announced that federal transportation policies will **no longer favor “motorized” transportation, such as cars and trucks**, over “non-motorized” transportation, such as walking and bicycling. (*A: I read an article from the Council on Foreign Relations in the 70s about this too, how they would bring it into the West. It would be a hard slog to bring it in but they would achieve it. Well, it's coming folks. And it's no coincidence it's coming when they are already closing pretty well all the plants in the United States to produce cars. There is no coincidence. Everything is TIMED, you understand. Everything you will experience in life is timed, right on cue and planned an awful long time ago.*)

LaHood signed the new policy directive on March 11, the same day he attended a congressional reception for the National Bike Summit, a convention sponsored by a bicycling advocacy group (*A: Probably funded by the Rockefellers too.*), the League of American Bicyclists. LaHood publicly announced his agency's new direction four days later in a posting on his blog—“Fast Lane: The Official Blog of the U.S. Secretary of Transportation”—where he effusively described it as a “sea change” for the United States.

“Today, I want to announce a sea change,” LaHood wrote. “People across America who value bicycling should have a voice when it comes to transportation planning. **This is the end of favoring motorized transportation at the expense of non-motorized.**”

LaHood's policy statement not only called for this change to take place in programs funded by the federal government, but also said the federal government would “encourage” state and local governments to do the same in their own programs. (*A: And it goes on and on and on. All coming down. It's all coming down.*)

What you really have to understand too, if you want to understand what really is going on, you've got to look at these interconnecting think tanks and the military-industrial complex that all work together because, you see, they are all really OWNED by the SAME PEOPLE who own the think tanks and they own the foundations and they own the non-governmental organizations that are *pressure* groups. They own the lobby groups. They own the politicians. This is to do with IBM. You have to go really go into the histories of these companies but this article here is from SiliconRepublic.com.

IBM to build smart grid for electric cars

26.02.2009 / siliconrepublic.com

(A: IBM, the guys who came out with the idea of how to categorize what they called ‘workers’ for their IG Farben Company under the Nazi system, where they ended up tattooing them and gave us the different cards, then they came out with the computer and it's now going into the smart grid for electric cars. Total control over cars. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. They always test out... and people don't realize this. Everything that is applied to the world now is tested out in certain areas, either cities or countries or parts of a country before it is let loose on the rest of the world. They work out their problems including the reactions of the general public and how to overcome them, for instance. This article is about IBM to build a smart grid for electric cars. That's total control. The smart grid, remember, is to control all of us in every possible way.

Technology giant IBM is working with a Danish research group to build a smart grid that will support electric cars.

Market introduction and investment plans under the EDISON (Electric Vehicles in a Distributed Market using Sustainable Energy and Open Networks) in Denmark will result in upwards of 10pc of the country's vehicles being all electric or hybrid electric during the coming years. *(A: Now you all know they are going to really cripple you with fees for using gasoline vehicles only. That's already been announced here in Canada. They will get you off the road in one way or another. This whole Copenhagen Treaty thing is just a show. All this stuff was planned long before the show treaty. Long before it... nothing was going to stop it from coming in.)*

In order to minimise carbon emissions linked to electrified transport, global attention on vehicles and infrastructure that will maximise the use of renewable energy for mobility has increased.

To achieve this on a large scale, electric vehicles require smart technologies to control charging and billing and to ensure the stability of the overall energy system.

(A: So they are going to test this out where?) The first step of the consortium is to develop smart technologies to be implemented on the Danish island of Bornholm, designed to function as a test bed.

The island has 40,000 inhabitants and an energy infrastructure characterised by a large proportion of wind energy. *(A: See, they've already set it up with wind energy. This is for their model habitats for the future.)* Creating a test bed on the island will allow researchers to study how the energy system functions as the number of electric vehicles increases. The studies will be simulation-based and will not impact security of supply on the island.

Within the project, researchers from IBM Denmark and from IBM's Zurich Research Laboratory will develop smart technologies that synchronise the charging of the electric vehicles with the availability of wind in the grid.

"Electric vehicles are one of the technologies we can use to incorporate renewable energy into transportation," said Danish Minister of Climate and Energy, Connie Hedegaard. *(A: Of course he will say that because he's the Minister of Climate and Energy. He knows who he works for, Connie Hedegaard.)*

It's also to do with billing and all the rest of it too. Remember, the guys who switch you on can switch you off. That's called incredible control folks. I hope you understand that. Incredible control.

What a world we're in now, planned long before you or I were born OR your parents were born and your grandparents were born. It's just like a long-range business plan and implementations. Remember what Lenin said and what Beria, the head of the NKVD, said in the Soviet system back in the 1930s. IT USED TO TAKE 70 YEARS TO ALTER THE PERCEPTIONS OF A GENERATION, TO TRAIN THEM INTO ANY NEW WAY OF THINKING. He says, now, in 1934, WE CAN DO IT EVERY 5 YEARS THROUGH THE SCHOOLING SYSTEM, THROUGH SCIENTIFIC INDOCTRINATION. Well guess what? They can update the children from year to year now through Kindergarten onwards, to accept all of this and they will think it's all quite natural that they live under the total control of experts and scientists... with no choices that they can make for themselves. They will simply work and produce as long as they are needed. If they are not needed, there will be no excess population... That's also going to be mandatory as well. Lots of articles on that too.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Reece Committee-Found Social Sciences to be Used on Upcoming Populations to Create New World System](#)

[Spiked Exposes Neo-Malthusianism](#)

[Obama Admin Favors Bicycles over Autos-For You--Beginnings of Essential Vehicles Only](#)

[IBM tests "Smart" Electrically Controlled Society on Danish Island](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"MASS-MOVEMENTS
VERSUS THE RESIDUAL INDIVIDUAL -
ACCEPTING THE UNIQUENESS OF SELF"
June 29, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 29, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, and this cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can also find me at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. It's the 29th of June, 2007.

You know I seldom go into town, because I don't need much to begin with. I really don't even need to mingle with company, at least the sort of company you'll find in most towns, where everyone scurries around. It's no different than the bigger cities, really, just a little bit slower. Wherever there's a television culture, people are pretty well standardized, the world over. Back in the '60's, they talked about this, the creation of a world culture; then in the '70's, they had meetings about it, between Britain and the U.S., to find out who would design the culture and who would lead the field in promoting it.

The Council on Foreign Relations went over to their parent organization, The Royal Institute of International Affairs, in London, and that's where it was all debated, with other Council on Foreign Relations members from other countries (non-Commonwealth countries) joining in. It was discussed as to what methods would be used to propagate the culture, not that it was a mystery how to create culture. It was always understood. The BBC had known, right off the bat, when it was started up as a propagandic institution in World War I, via the radio. There was no need to relearn something, as far as promoting propaganda. All they had to do was to find out how to put it over quickly in a radio-type and then a television-type format.

They found that fiction, of course, was the easiest way to grab peoples attention, especially if you gave them dramas and serial type dramas, and left them with a cliff hanger where the hero was literally hanging on to life in some strange situation, knowing the public would tune in at the same time the next day to hear how it turned out. There's nothing new, again, in this type of format. It had been used widely in ancient times on stage, even in ancient Greece, where traveling players came from the Middle East, across the Old World or the Ancient World. You find that towns and cities had to turn out to watch these dramas, because they were authorized by kings and queens, because it was a prop, generally there was always a story involved to prop up the religion prevalent at the time; and also, the king was the head of the country. That's why they had to do these particular type dramas.

Propaganda can be put across in many ways, and the best propaganda doesn't come across as blatant. The best type dresses itself in what you think is normalcy. To be more precise, it's what you think you accept as normalcy, because most people don't really question where anything comes from, if everyone else is doing it, wearing it or dancing to it. They think it's just what is. It never dawns on them, that nothing within the structural system simply appears by itself, happenstance, out of the blue.

Culture creation is part of standardization. Even during the toughest times, when the church was "the big stick" controlling your mind, your thoughts, what you believed you knew, which was generally all that you did know and that was from the Bible or not even so much from the Bible, because before Protestantism came along (or Lutherism) there really was no alternative to the Catholic Church. There had been some organizations formed, which tried to be, but they were wiped out pretty swiftly with the aid of kings and queens, armies, knights and commanders. However, before that, there was no position to what was taught and authorized to be taught by the church.

It was fairly easy to keep a population ignorant with a ruling literally elite, at least a scribe faction to give stories to the public. Much of what the people were taught wasn't even in the Bible. It was dogma that was inherited from an Ancient Rome, from a Pagan Rome, which, although it had stamped out or thought it had stamped out most of the paganism, it couldn't help but reabsorb it back in, because there's was so many elements in the paganism that people liked. A lot of it was to do with the human psyche. It was almost indispensable to have brought back in to the church. Therefore, much dogma was taught, and for centuries the public were told all the stories from Adam to Eve onwards, and that's all they knew about anything. They never heard of the old philosophers that had existed thousands of years ago or the other cultures that had existed in ancient times. They didn't know any of this. Their whole reality was revolved around the stories from priests, and selective stories at that, and often altered stories.

For centuries in fact, the traveling players who were authorized and licensed to travel, because those who can alter your mindset must be licensed and authorized by the State, all the way back to Plato's day. Plato advocated that even singers and poets and musicians should be licensed, because they yielded such tremendous power and influence over the young.

In the Middle Ages, the traveling troops went from castle to castle or city-state to city-state, with approval, and they put on religious dramas. The same types, over and over, which you would think would get monotonous, but when you only had some kind of entertainment coming in, maybe twice a year or once a year, it was something the people looked forward to, because people liked fares. That's why the church made sure they always had specific holy days or *holidays*. That's where it comes from.

The world *holy* itself still comes from the pagan roots, from the *holly*—the holly and the ivy, and the Old Grove, the ancient groves where worship was done. That's why you have *Hollywood*, and the staff of Merlin is made of holly. The staff has always been a tradition in all ancient religions, predating Christianity and still existing today. It's even evident in the great brass bands, the military bands of Europe that are led by the man with the great big stick in the front, with a symbol on top, which he throws up in the air and spins.

The great meetings in ancient times were begun with the wrapping of the staff on a log or a stone. This transformed into the gavel of the judge, as he starts and commences the court and closes the court with his decision. The gavel strikes the block. All ancient traditions, coming down in a sublimated form through society and time, but understood by those who go up degrees. Therefore, you are what you think you know. What you think you know is bounced off of others around you, and if they all agree with your thoughts and share the same thoughts and same ideas and opinions, you judge yourself as being sane and normal.

It's very simple to alter culture, because culture is *to grow*. You grow something. You *culture it*, like you'd culture bacterium or viruses in a Petri dish. It's plastic. What is made right can be made wrong, in a single generation, if the proper sequences are understood and carried out and followed like formula, because that's all they are is formula; the people will react in the same way as they have in the past. Anything that's happened in ages gone past can be reintroduced, and much of it has been reintroduced. If you give something a different name—the fact or the act, being the same, is disguised by terminology alteration.

An example of how the same situations can reoccur and be disguised, something really which should be in the “Control Freaks Handbook.” I'm sure it is, in many archives, how to cow the people and terrify the people into obedience, a technique which was used generally in times of war, which again are strategies laid out by elites, war and far reaching plans for alteration and wars to change cultures on all sides. You always found the kings and queens of ancient countries would then marry after the war. I'm sure the marriages were arranged before the wars had even begun. Whole countries fought to save their supposed ways of life, only to be given away—a country given away in marriage. That was a normal thing at that time, not too long ago. However, it shows you the insanity of the mass-minded person to go along with it all and learn nothing. We know they learn nothing, because, generally, every 18 years to 20 years the same thing could be repeated, and they'd go off and fight again when they're told to; and then watch their kings and queens marry each other all over again; and this nonsense happened down through time.

In World War I, one of the bloodiest wars, each one getting bloodier than the last, thanks to science and democracy. Democracy allows taxation on a massive scale, which creates standing armies and keeps them supplied and paid. World

War I had Germany, Britain, France and all the rest of these countries and you'll find the royalty on all sides were related—first cousins. The posters for the Kaiser in Germany were identical to the poster for the King of England, except for the hats. The faces and features were identical. That's when the name of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha in England was changed to Windsor, a name they pulled out of the hat from a King of England, from many centuries earlier.

Terror is a tremendous instrument to cow the people as you're creating great changes. In World War II and prior to World War II, really since the industrial age, the end of the end of the industrial age when the machine and the mass-man, the mass-factories; mass became the word for everything. Mass-production and mass-armies, that all became the rage. Every great old country of Europe armed themselves to the teeth and just itched to get wars going, because **WARS are very profitable for the BANKERS and the INVESTORS and THOSE WHO SUPPLY massive armies with everything they wear, carry and use.**

It's a great way for disposable income for debt creation. Every bullet, every shell fired has to be replaced. It's replaced when kings or prime ministers or presidents go to the bankers and borrow, and the debt is passed on to the next generation. Long-term strategies of enslavement, which were known in ancient, ancient times and discussed massively during the 1700's during the periods of upcoming revolutions, well discussed. It's not discussed at all today. Debt is taken nationally and individually as a matter of normalcy, as though it were natural like gravity. However, the fearsome sight of the mass-armies from World War I, and then followed through to World War II, and the creation of special combat teams and regiments with their military outfits and their boots. Then came the special, special ones with the black outfits to terrorize the public, because black, being the color traditionally used for the executioner and death, is now worn across the Western Hemisphere by police (that used to be blue, for the Blue Lodge). Now they are the executioners, because they are no longer the servants. They are the enforcers.

Today, coming back from a little town, (they call it a city, but it's a bit of a boast,) of Sudbury, a town that really is still a mining town, although most of the ore today is shipped to China as its biggest export. At one time, it was owned by the Rothschild's, because the biggest building there in the 1800's was "Rothschild Square," they called it—a massive building. Wherever there was any kind of mineral that was known to be needed for the time or the future coming up, oddly enough, the Rothschild's had it, all across Canada and the U.S., and I'm sure the world. Everything had already been tested and explored, long ago.

However, coming back from Sudbury, sure enough it's a long weekend, because Canada Day is coming up. For about 10 or 15 years now, gradually, very gradually the public have been trained; they're being stopped on the highway, it has become a natural phenomena "for your own good and safety." It began initially with Mothers Against Drunk Drivers, another not-for-profit non-governmental organization, heavily funded by the big foundations. The woman who started it up in Ontario, an excuse really to get this ball rolling, to get the public used to being stopped until they don't complain anymore. The woman who started it up was given a promotion at the end, as head of a non-governmental branch for Ontario, and put on the Board of the Liquor Licensing—the government organization that runs *the booze*. Nice seat. Nice job if you can get it. Of course, they'd never say it was a payoff.

Since then, we've had encroaching powers put upon the people, and they now have regular "blitzes," a term now used. There's black-clad characters with their combat boots. This is a policeman with combat boots, guys who've been reared with GI Joe and Rambo and video games. They now become the cartoons, but the dangerous and scary thing is they can't tell the difference, because they've never really grown up. Here they are wearing this outfit—outfits that people would run from in World War II, because only special units of the German Army, the Gestapo or the SS wore them. Now it's prevalent all over Europe, and that's no coincidence, this same outfit and the little cap. Everything is black, and then the pants are tucked into the boots, as if they're ready to go to war. They call it a "**Blitz**," borrowed from the **Blitzkriegs** of Germany, World War II. The very term is borrowed, so they're making war upon drivers.

We've watched governments have wars upon poverty, and poverty increased. Wars on drugs, and drugs increased. Wars on everything: Now it's war on drivers and war on smokers, and now it's to be war on obese people, according to the United Nations where all these wars seem to originate from, as we're all trained in this massive global sheep pen; trained not to "bleat" too much as we're bled a lot. We watch as, even driving into Sudbury, a little mining place, really, the big signs across the road, the electronic signs flash all these sayings to you telling you what to do, and "*slow down*" and "*don't drink*," and on and on it goes. You got used to the face being stuck through our windows and someone asking us

to breathe in their face. If they didn't tell you that, they pretended that they were just shortsighted perhaps, to get very close to you, an intimidating thing, you see, and it's intentional, because when people invade your space, you get edgy. It's an animalistic natural response not to, or to push them away, so you know you can't push this fellow away, so you're being intimidated by a bully. That's why it's good when you're having holiday weekends to eat lots of garlic, lots and lots of garlic before you go out on the road, and you'll find that these particular stops will be a breeze.

The public don't react now. They're used to being stopped with the Blitzes; and come Tuesday, they'll have their PR. Yes, even the police have PR spokespeople, trained in public relations to double speak to the public, as they will give us a few jokes on some made-up things concerning drivers that they supposedly stopped, with ridiculous stories, which are like jokes to make us laugh as they tell us how many tickets they handed out. How many cars they pulled off the road and how much money they pulled in for the government and themselves, because you see, all these organizations and these businesses (and law is a business) are not only in the business of being paid by the taxpayer, they're all there to bring in more money, a form of profit. You see, there's no overtime pay—no overtime, no crime, and that's lots of money being made on these weekends, as they pull in all the different people and the part-timers for their Blitzes on the roads.

Sure enough, you'll always have the crazy ones who will speed and crash; and life is a gamble, we live amongst crazy people. However, to intimidate millions for every crazy person out there, it's not an act of safety. It's an act of subjugating everyone else and punishing everyone else for the crimes of a few.

The training of the masses along the lines of the collectivist policies was decided a long time ago, when they decided it was far easier to use collectivism, the Soviet style, not just to manage, and not just to control, but to create an obedient population. Not a free population, an obedient population. When the religions, which were bad enough at times in history, were gradually phased out, the scientific one took over. It was decided to use psychology and traits of zoology, and techniques of zoology and anthropology to be used on the people. In other words, “you're a higher animal but still animal—you'll be treated like one and trained like one, and if you obey, you won't be given the rod.” You'll be spared the rod, perhaps. Collectivism is the easiest way, with mass psychology being used and instilled and trained scientifically, since the 1920's onward. Now it's in to the technetronic era, coupled with other techniques to dumb us down physically, as well as mentally. You do see the effects all around you.

The war on obesity that's coming up now is used as excuse of people losing control of themselves. “You're obese because you lose control,” they say. However, the same “they,” who are pushing all of that know darn well, at the top levels, the culture was created to make people obese, never mind the alteration through the inoculations, they also altered the food. They gave a lifestyle where both parents are working; and food, if it's eaten at all, at home, comes out of cans or packages, but mainly now it's ordered in, fast-foods. That is the culture that was created. Now they blame the people for eating the food at the troth that's being dished out to them. We do see the effects all around us, never mind the psychological effects, because people stuffed into small crowded areas will have aberrant behavior. The aberrance is generally turned inward, hence all the eating and all the different addictions that people go into. The authorities would prefer that—rather than aggression. Yet, now, just like breaking the legs of the cattle, they kick the cattle because the cattle can't get up. These same people who took all the nutrients out of the food, and advertised to the hilt for you to buy that food, are blaming the public for eating it.

Now with all this terrorism business, and it is a business, a huge multibillion-dollar business, which everyone makes the weapons of war and the war mentality, is involved with high technology employees and gadgets, listening devices, cameras and snooping devices. This Brave New World, a cleverly camouflaged totalitarianism under different words; but as I say, if it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck, regardless of the age, you can be assured it is a duck.

Ancient tyrants used terrorism or the threat of terrorism to do exactly what is being done today. Everyone in a culture wants to be good. Good, being, following the rules that are given at that time from the elite down. Being good is a form of indoctrination par excellence, because being good eventually, always in all ages ends up—is to turn in your neighbor. Turn in anyone who looks suspicious. Turn in anyone you don't like. Turn them in if there hair is long, short, if they're tall, tiny, thin or fat. Whatever your main problem is in yourself, project it on someone else and turn them in. The good citizen who's been instilled with all the right things to obey, and who wants brownie stamps or little gold stars from the teacher, they will unhesitatingly tend to do.

When everyone becomes a policeman on everyone else, we are in trouble. Suspicion breeds suspicion and ultimately paranoia. Paranoia is psychotic, and people who are psychotically paranoid do incredibly, incredibly terrible things, be it from the top or be it from the bottom. It spreads like wildfire. We've seen it in the crazies of the past. When inquisitions went around towns and villages, and everyone panicked and turned everyone else in, and watched the people and their friends and neighbors being burned alive. Now we just watch them being whisked off to some camp in some other country where they're tortured. Centuries later, the same thing, tortured by the same psychopathic recruits, which we find in all ages, male and female. We call this "furthering democracy" and "bringing freedom to the world," a technique that's guaranteed to destroy what was left of society and the bonds of trust that's necessary for society to healthily maintain itself.

I'm going to read a quote here from **Carl Jung**, a book I've mentioned a few times called "*The Undiscovered Self*," because it was the first time, at least to the general population, someone who understood these techniques was allowed to write them down and sell the books to the public. He understood the projection of guilt or anger within yourself that you can put on other people and point the finger, a technique that is childish, but you'll find many adults using it today, in this day and age. This is what he says about the reasons that governments use—one of the many reasons governments use for creating a police state.

On page 54 of this book he says:

"Fear that anarchic instincts will thereby be let loose is a possibility that is greatly exaggerated, seeing that obvious safeguards exist within and without. Above all, there is the natural cowardice of most men to be reckoned with, not to mention morality, good taste and last but not least the penal code. This fear is nothing compared with the enormous effort it usually costs people to help the first stirrings of individuality into consciousness, let alone put them into effect. And where these individual impulses have broken through too impetuously and unthinkingly, the doctor must protect them from the patient's own clumsy recourse to shortsightedness, ruthlessness and cynicism."

"As the dialectical discussion proceeds, a point is reached where an evaluation of these individual impulses becomes necessary. By that time the patient should have acquired enough certainty of judgment to enable him to act on his own insight and decision, and not from the mere wish to copy convention even if he happens to agree with collective opinion. Unless he stands firmly on his own feet, the so called objective values profit him nothing since they then only serve as a substitute for character and so help to suppress his individuality. Naturally, society has an indisputable right to protect itself against arrant subjectivisms, but insofar as society itself is composed of de-individualized persons."

Alan: See, this is a truth. A society itself is composed of de-individualized persons. It is completely at the mercy of the ruthless individualists. Here's your dialectic you see.

"Let it band together into groups and organizations as much as it likes -- it is just this banding together and the resultant extinction of the individual personality that makes it succumb so readily to a dictator."

Alan: Therefore, when you think you're fighting something, and you're fighting for individual rights, and you begin to join all these groups—you'll find quickly, the group mind takes over; the group mentality takes over, because it forms dogmas and rules right away. You lose your individual ability to reason and think; and then when these rules become concretized in your mind, the man who comes along (or the woman who comes along) and has allowed its voice, and can put it over with the most drama and persuasiveness—becomes your dictator. This is the same for the mob, for millions of people, for a nation or for a world state. From those who think they're rebelling, to those who pretend that they're keeping charge of what is, it's the same thing which happens. We have a multitude of organizations all working under the United Nations, and a multitude more which belong as non-governmental organizations to the United Nations; and they're ripe for a world dictator, never mind the people at the bottom. They are too disorganized with all their groups and all their in-fighting to band together for anything.

He says here:

"It is just this banding together and the resultant extinction of the individual personality that makes it succumb so readily to a dictator. A million zeros joined together do not, unfortunately, add up to one. Ultimately everything depends on the quality of the individual, but the fatally shortsighted habit of our age is to think only in terms of large numbers and mass organizations, though one would think that the world has seen more than enough of what a well-disciplined mob can do in the hands of a single madman.

Unfortunately, this realization does not seem to have penetrated very far and our blindness in this respect is extremely dangerous. People go on blithely organizing and believing in the sovereign remedy of mass action, without the least consciousness of the fact that the most powerful organizations can be maintained only by the greatest ruthlessness of their leaders and the cheapest of slogans."

Alan: It doesn't matter if it's something that opposing or something that's pretending to keep a hold of and preserve. We're hearing all of that today, but we're hearing it mainly from those who are pretending to preserve it, at the tops of governments, and that's terribly frightening. We're hearing propaganda blared every day across the planet with the cheapest of slogans. With old, old slogans too, which have worked in many tongues, down through the ages.

To continue on page 56: For those who still believe that if they're good and they obey the rules they'll some how be saved through religion:

"Curiously enough, the Churches too want to avail themselves of mass action in order to cast out the devil with Beelzebub--the very Churches whose care is the salvation of the individual soul. They too do not appear to have heard anything of the elementary axiom of mass psychology, that the individual becomes morally and spiritually inferior in the mass, and for this reason they do not burden themselves over much with their real task of helping the individual to achieve a metanoia, or rebirth of the spirit--deo concedente.

It is, unfortunately, only too clear that if the individual is not truly regenerated in spirit, society cannot be either, for society is the sum total of individuals in need of redemption. I can therefore see it only as a delusion when the Churches try as they apparently do to rope the individual into a social organization and reduce him to a condition of diminished responsibility, instead of raising him out of the torpid, mindless mass and making clear to him that he is the one important factor and that the salvation of the world consists in the salvation of the individual soul."

It is true that mass meetings parade such ideas before him and seek to impress them on him by dint of mass suggestion, with the unedifying result that when the intoxication has worn off, the mass man promptly succumbs to another even more obvious and still louder slogan. His individual relation to God would be an effective shield against these pernicious influences. Did Christ ever call his disciples to him at a mass meeting? Did the feeding of five thousand bring him any followers who did not afterwards cry "Crucify him?" with the rest, when even the rock named Peter showed signs of wavering? And are not Jesus and Paul prototypes of those who, trusting their inner experience, have gone their own individual ways, disregarding public opinion?

This argument should certainly not cause us to overlook the reality of the situation confronting the Church. When the Church tries to give shape to the amorphous mass by uniting individuals into a community of believers with the help of suggestion and tries to hold such an organization together, it is not only performing a great social service, but it also secures for the individual the inestimable boon of a meaningful life form. These, however, are gifts which as a rule confirm certain tendencies and do not change them. As experience unfortunately shows, the inner man remains unchanged however much community he has. His environment cannot give him as a gift that which he can win for himself only with effort and suffering. On the contrary, a favorable environment merely strengthens the dangerous tendency to expect everything to originate from outside."

On page 59 he says:

"Where the many are there is security."

Alan: He's talking about how mass-movements think.

"Where the many are there is security; what the many believe must of course be true; what the many want must be worth striving for, and necessary and therefore good. In the clamor of the many there lies the power to snatch wish fulfillments by force; sweetest of all, however, is that gentle and painless slipping back into the kingdom of childhood, into the paradise of parental care, into happy-go-luckiness and irresponsibility. All the thinking and looking after are done from the top; to all questions there is an answer; and for all needs the necessary provision is made. The infantile dream state of the mass man is so unrealistic that he never thinks to ask who is paying for this paradise. The balancing of accounts is left to a higher political or social authority, which welcomes the task, for its power is thereby increased; and the more power it has, the weaker and more helpless the individual becomes.

Wherever social conditions of this type develop on a large scale, the road to tyranny lies open and the freedom of the individual turns into spiritual and physical slavery. Since every tyranny is ipso facto immoral and ruthless, it has much more freedom in the choice of its methods than an institution which still takes account of the individual. Should such an institution come into conflict with the organized State, it is soon made aware of the very real disadvantage of its morality and therefore feels compelled to avail itself of the same methods as its opponent. In this way, the evil spreads almost of necessity, even when direct infection might be avoided. The danger of infection is greater where decisive importance is attached to large numbers and statistical values, as is everywhere the case in our Western world. The suffocating power of the masses is paraded before our eyes in one form or another every day in the newspapers, and the insignificance of the individual is rubbed into him so thoroughly that he loses all hope of making himself heard. The outworn ideals of liberté, égalité, fraternité help him not at all, as he can direct this appeal only to his executioners, the spokesmen of the masses.

Resistance to the organized mass can be effected only by the man who is as well organized in his individuality as the mass itself."

Alan: I would add to that: not only well organized in your individuality, but you're comfortable with your individuality. Most people lose it because they're not comfortable being an individual. It becomes a burden to them. They want acceptance.

It's thundering and lightening outside now and the weather has broken a little, which is not bad because it was really building up to be really hot and sticky and humid, although this rain is loved by the mosquitoes, who cheer when it rains. They cheer. They kept saying, "we're winning, we're winning, we're winning." They all start croaking when it's too much sun, and they drop out of the air, then I shout back at them, "you're losing, you're losing, you're losing." That's the only way you can get your own back. I've given enough blood to them this year.

It's also no coincidence, by the way, if you look at the holidays between countries, like Canada and the U.S., how close together they are, because they are all based on old solstices and special holy days and magic days, which those at the top—at the very top know. I don't mean the guys you vote in. Those at the top know. The societies, the secret societies and the big foundations run by members of these secret societies know.

I keep telling people not to put their faith in the lone hero who's going to come out of Hollywood and save everyone. Each person is their own champion, and your first battle is with yourself. To be an individual will take some sacrifice. To be an individual will not win friends from the bulk of the populace. To be an individual, you might be very lonely. Can you stand loneliness? What's the other side of it? See, a person who really should be an individual and knows it themselves will often marry and do all the things and live miserably ever after, to try and conform and to have those things he wants or she wants to have. Yes, they will be accepted, and yes, there will be a face put on in public, but inside they're depressed. That's why true individuality is not for everyone. That's why there's always been the mass.

Studies down through the ages have shown that the masses enjoy being the masses. Witch-hunts don't have to be done by churches, because the mass can turn on anyone they don't like. This happened down through history. It's still happening today. The mass wants to be one. The same as the elite want them to be one. The purpose of life is not to lose

yourself; it's to find yourself, regardless of public opinion, because life must be meaningful to you.

This is happy Canada weekend, for Canada Day coming it. Eat lots of garlic and don't speed. Next Wednesday, I believe it's the U.S. turn for their July break, the big one, same thing there. So close, as well, it's merging already, if you notice, you'll see them. They're merging everything. The money is becoming standardized both sides of the borders, and the holidays are pretty well so close, they're good enough, they can make a United Americas Day if they want to. It's pretty interesting, I've told people before, go along the borders and look at all the stones put up, the obelisks across the border, both sides to mark the border. It's a Masonic agreement between the big boys to begin with; as they create countries and use them for a few hundred years to oppose each other, and tax the people and create armies, and further the agenda, then take down the borders again. The Order of the Bees—that's was a border is: Border = BEE-ORDER, big obelisks across the border.

You'll find, too, that the final arbitration regarding where exactly the border should be was decided with Rothschild, who was sent over from England, eventually in the final analysis, to create the border—to draw the line. It's quite amazing when you think about they draw lines through worlds and countries, and tell you who you then are, and then we, who are brought up and conditioned, are trying to preserve what we thought we had. We never had it in the first place. The ancestors of the present crews' world gave us the borders. It's quite amazing. The Romans loved to build walls across countries like Scotland, to keep the hairy highland men from attacking them, from coast to coast. The big building projects of the Masons, they love building projects, ongoing, like Highway 69, NAFTA. Same techniques, same con, same ancient religion at the top. For those who can catch on to it, do your homework, study and don't be afraid to be different.

On this thundering day, from Hamish the dog and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"You'll Never Walk Alone" by Gerry Marsden

When you walk through a storm
Hold your head up high
And don't be afraid of the dark
At the end of the storm
There's a golden sky
And the sweet silver song of a lark

Walk on through the wind
Walk on through the rain
Though your dreams be tossed and blown
Walk on, walk on
With hope in your heart
And you'll never walk alone
You'll never walk alone

Walk on, walk on
With hope in your heart
And you'll never walk alone
You'll ne-ever walk alone

(Transcribed by Linda)

Sept. 13, 2012 (#1171)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 13, 2012:

Masters are Dastards:

"The Authorized Reality is Turning Sour
With Competing Forces Vying for Power,
Israel Pushing Obama to Go with the Plan,
Finish Syria then Get to Work on Iran,
China Buying Up a Variety of Nations,
War by Implanting Chinese Migrations,
Destruction of Nationhood for Old Greece,
Selling Off Islands, The Golden "Fleece",
Invisible Money Lenders Plying Their Trade,
Each Nation in Debt Will Gradually Fade,
Private Corporations Rule Land, Sea, Air,
Complaint Department?-- Never Was There"

© Alan Watt Sept. 13, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 13, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on September 13, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest that you do make good use of cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can go through the history, basically, of the fake reality that you've been living in, and your parents were living in and grandparents too. You'll find the

organizations, foundations, the big consortiums, federations of businesses in fact, and bankers of course at the top, that run the world, always have run the world. They've given you nations and empires; they break them down and bring them down and then they move on to new ones. They're going towards the global Empire now of course. They call it globalism. They used to call it the new world order, etc. and lots of references have been made by George Bush Sr and people like that. So you're living in a fake reality, the authorized reality, but most folk think it's real because everyone at the top tells them it is. The media is there of course, *and the media would never lie to you*. So you're all given the same indoctrination to be good, willing, ignorant slaves in an amazing system that's very, very old.

So help yourself to the website, as I say they're all free audios, well over a thousand of them. Remember too, all those sites listed on cuttingthroughthematrix.com are the official sites. They also carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks that I've done over the years for print-up and if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests, or ex-members of the CIA or FBI or CSIS or anything else like that, because I don't think there's any such thing in the world as ex- anything. These guys are in it for life, and they know it too, and they all sign the official secrets act so they can't say anything once they're retired basically. So I'm always suspicious of that.

So what I do basically is just go through the so-called fictitious reality that's presented to us, break it down and bring it into a deeper reality, a reality that most folk don't want to see because it scares them. It scares them to think they're living in a false paradigm basically, where even the things that they do, and which are promoted for them to do in fact, because most folk don't do things that they spontaneously want to do by themselves. You're given even the hobbies to go for, in different generations. You're all given your hobbies, how to dress, what kind of culture to follow, what to do in that culture, to be the same as everybody else, but always to suit the masters at the top. And it certainly does suit them.

I've gone through the whole idea of the destruction of the family unit because that's what they want for their global society. The family is the smallest form of a tribe, if it's a big family you've got a bigger tribe, and of course if you have community or a whole country then they've got a problem in dealing with you. Once you're split up altogether there's no one to stand up for any individual, and therefore the government can talk directly to you and you're helpless basically; you're on your own, no one else cares. HG Wells went through that whole process when they set up the League of Nations, which was the precursor of the United Nations. See, wars are what they use to bring in the new systems all the time. Remember, there's more things that happen in culture, in cultural changes during war as well. Even Carroll Quigley the historian for the organization that helps to run the world, the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations), said that, *YOU CAN GET MORE DONE IN FIVE YEARS OF WARFARE THAN 50 YEARS OF PROPAGANDA IN PEACETIME*. And it's so, so true. You can get all your rights taken away, government steps into agriculture, everything; Homeland Security is in charge now of all agriculture in the States; the same thing's happened across the rest of the world with their own secret services and so on. This is the standard technique. Of course the people go along with it because they think, *WELL THEY'RE THERE TO PROTECT US FROM... FROM... BAD GUYS*. The bad guys are all owned by the same guys across the world, one big consortium. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Most folk don't use their own judgment, basically. In fact, we're very suspicious, we've been trained to be suspicious of our own judgment or conclusions that we arrive at. Often, mind you, we're guided to the conclusions, because it's a science how to guide people to conclusions. It's very much like programming a computer, the programmer knows basically that computer inside out, he knows the language of it, and he knows the logic of it. He knows that when a question is asked of it, it has to come up with a particular answer. We're much the same. We're much the same. So we're guided with information, bits and pieces, bits and bytes

of information to come to the desired conclusions by those who rule us.

They've done incredible studies on us, because we're the most studied species on the planet. Not the little animals they're always showing you on television, and insects. *We* are, you see. Because all wealth comes from people. It's from labor, from us. Marx was right on that part too, but of course he had his other ideas how to use it for himself or his own crew. But the fact is, we are well understood, on how we think and how human behavior can be modified, changed constantly in fact, to suit the dominant minority as it's called.

We've seen the attack not only on the family unit, but the big boys themselves have had many, many uprisings over the many centuries, controlling the public. Of course the most dangerous time is when you had a kind of stable society that *did* have marriage, *did* have men at least in charge of their families, and their offspring obviously would copy the same system. That had to be destroyed. Therefore, all sides, including the banking boys who financed the Soviet system and the socialists, said they'd have to DESTROY THE FAMILY UNIT, to bring in the *proper*, organized society, the way it really *should* be, to suit the ones who would rule, you know the more intellectual types, as they believe themselves to be.

We've gone through in a very fast, really a blink of an eye, regarding time, we've gone through amazing changes to do with not just culture but even the engineering of the human body, the *reengineering* of it. We've seen autism skyrocket, SKYROCKET off the charts from about the 1950s onwards. It used to be incredibly rare and now it's common. Autism is very common. It always kicks in after they get their MMR vaccines. In the old type of autism the child never developed from being a baby up to the age of two. Now it's different. Most of them of course progress normally, they call them milestones. Then they get the MMR, they have a fever and then they suddenly go backwards. And that's accepted as normal now today. Many things like this are.

Even the shapes of men... Men are becoming slimmer in the shoulders, narrower in the shoulders. We see the sexual behavior utterly changed as well, and promoted at the same time, from the top down. Because all culture, that's authorized, always comes from the top down. Plato talked about that. It's always to suit the dominant minority and the plans that they have for the people. Anything that is truly grassroots and gains power has to be crushed. So everything that's authorized, that's your behavior and the way you behave, because it's all been taught to you, promoted by the top, is authorized by the ones from the top.

Now, you've probably all heard about the bisphenols. I've talked about them many times, if you go into the archives section at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Estrogen mimickers basically, these things are worse in a sense than estrogen. They're synthetic forms of estrogen. They go into receptor cells, and they lock into them. And they don't disintegrate like your normal hormones do; they stay there for an awful long time. And they can switch you on and off basically, including your behavior and your sexual traits as well. And the big boys know these studies because it's just like the animals you're always reading about, or seeing about on television – I don't think anybody reads anymore – and we're always fascinated by these nature shows. And the money that goes into producing them, never mind all the biologists to study them and so on, is phenomenal. But it's nothing to what they've spent on us, you see.

Because it's awfully important to see how... You understand, if you are the herd, you're like any stock, and the farmer has got to know his stock inside out, every one of them. Including all your genealogies, everything that you're possibly prone to or anything like that, they've got to know them. And farmers do that, because that's how he makes his living, is off the stock, you see. The same with people. And Charles Fort was right basically, WE ARE FARMED. We've always been farmed. You always get domesticated animals; you've got to domesticate them to farm them, you see. It's very hard to

train or keep a hold of wild animals, it just doesn't work. The same with people. Very old, old sciences, discussed *thousands* of years ago by philosophers in different countries.

Now, you go into this article here, to show you what they know at the top, as we all argue amongst ourselves what's causing this, what's causing that. This is about the bisphenol A's, and also you've all heard about soy. Now, soy was one of the first GM crops that they produced. It's in everything now. There's soy powder, soy flour in everything, and soy flour in all candies pretty well too. Chocolates, you name it; they've gone into everything. To make sure, you see... Things that are popular is where they put this stuff in. And both of these things can do the same kind of things with your estrogen, and they can disrupt your testosterone if you're a male.

This article here... What an intro it's got here. It's got: from the Department of Biology North Carolina State University; Raleigh North Carolina, the Keck Center for Behavioral Sciences are in on it, North Carolina State University, Raleigh, North Carolina; Division of Pharmacology and Toxicology Institute for Neurosciences, and Institute for Cellular and Molecular Biology, University of Texas at Austin; Joint Graduate Program Toxicology, Joint Institute of Rutgers University of Medicine and Dentistry, and on and on it goes. It's just all these big... All participating in what they already know, because it was intentional. Remember, there are three levels of reality too. There is the one given to the public at the bottom, that's the fake one. And the bottom one also is from universities down, because they must always think they're on the cutting edge, including the professors. Everything that they discover is *rediscovery*, that's why it's called *research*; the searching was done by the ones above them. So everything that they're finding out at the bottom was already known and actually promoted long ago.

This goes into the effects of what happens if they just take the soya, the soy stuff basically, or you just take the bisphenol-A, and basically the same things happen with both, independently. However, if you take them both together the soy will have a strange expression and alter or mitigate the effects of the bisphenol-A. But it says...

Anxiogenic Effects of Developmental Bisphenol A Exposure Are Associated with Gene Expression Changes in the Juvenile Rat Amygdala and Mitigated by Soy

plosone.org

Early life exposure to Bisphenol A (BPA), a component of polycarbonate plastics and epoxy resins, alters sociosexual behavior in numerous species including humans. (*Alan: They've always known it. This is from the top, right.*) The present study focused on the ontogeny of these behavioral effects beginning in adolescence and assessed the underlying molecular changes in the amygdala. (*A: ...in the brain.*) We also explored the mitigating potential of a soy-rich diet on these endpoints. Wistar rats were exposed to BPA via drinking water (*A: ...and it gives you the dosage...*) (1 mg/L) from gestation through puberty, and reared on a soy-based or soy-free diet. (*A: So they had one that was on soy and one that was off soy.*) A group exposed to ethinyl estradiol (50 µg/L) and a soy-free diet was used as a positive estrogenic control. Animals were tested as juveniles or adults for anxiety-like and exploratory behavior. Assessment of serum BPA and genistein (GEN), a soy phytoestrogen, confirmed that internal dose was within a human-relevant range. (*A: In other words, it can affect humans.*) BPA induced anxiogenic behavior in juveniles and loss of sexual dimorphisms in adult exploratory behavior, but only in the animals reared on the soy-free diet. Expression analysis revealed a suite of genes, including a subset known to mediate sociosexual behavior, associated with BPA-induced juvenile anxiety.

You wonder what all these forms of autism, and above autism, that they've got in school now? They've got a whole bunch of diagnoses; they've got about 10 of them now. And look at the children. Look at them. They're all kind of puffed up, and not just fat but it's puffed up. They look very effeminate. It's the estrogen. It's all the stuff from the BPA and the soya. This is what this study is all about. So they know what it causes. Massive anxiety, it will cause them to be hyper as

well, and hard to manage because they're either crying one minute or yelling the next; that's standard with it. So I'll put this article up tonight for those who want to go through it. It explains an awful lot, that we already knew of course; because there are many studies just reaffirming what we already know. But they go through the whole system here and show you how it works on the humans, and how they're well aware of it all basically.

See, warfare takes many, many forms. You're trained to believe that the guy with the gun and the uniform is involved in warfare; you don't think about anything else. Long-term warfare is how to eliminate your enemy, either before they're born so that they won't be born, by going after the women, sterilizing them or whatever, and various means, chemical or otherwise. Or once they're very young children, how do you disable them then so they won't grow up into, basically, normal young guys who might go off and fight. This is standard stuff that they're taught at the top. Even in officer training classes and that they teach them this kind of stuff, long-term warfare. It's intergenerational, you see.

So you're under warfare, you have been, so were your parents before you, and it gets worse every time. We know for instance that even the animals fed, on the third generation, of the soy diet for instance – this is old stuff that's been rehashed many times, by the same groups and all the rest of it – they end up being sterile. They end up being sterile. So it alters your gene expressions in the next generation, and then the next generation again. And you wonder why the people are going sterile? It's the most booming business, really, in the world today, is sterility [fertility clinics], mainly in the first world countries, because those are the ones they attacked first you see. So that's just a little bit of news for those who are interested in it. That's the music coming in so I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about reality and the fake one that most folk believe in. It works awfully well for them because it's been so well designed for them *to* believe. It's so simple to believe, your parents believed it, your friends will all believe it. And we'll prattle about irrelevant things and movies and TV shows and things like that. Trivia, people live in trivia their whole lives long; it keeps them safe from doing anything that might matter in life, you know. They won't do anything that really matters, or change the system.

But it's bad enough when you're getting forced into a system where there's no freedoms and no privacy whatsoever to do with computers and cell phones and everything else. That's why they gave it all to the general public. Even in one of the versions, the TV version or movie version of Brave New World, the so-called savage or the primitive that comes into the modern city, he says, *WELL, YOU'VE GOT ALL THIS TECHNOLOGY*. The people have all this technology that they can use, and the guy, the big Alpha Plus says to him, *YEAH, BUT WE ONLY GIVE THEM THE STUFF THAT KEEPS THEM UNDER OBSERVATION AND KEEPS THEM WELL BEHAVED TO BE USED BY THE SYSTEM THAT WE RUN*. That's what he said. And that's how it really is. That's how it really is. All technology is given to make sure that we're actually ruled more easily by those who rule us. And people accept it too. How amazing. It just shows you that anything can be done to the public. They will accept anything at all, really, if it's done in the proper way and promoted in a certain way, especially if you put a lot of entertainment on something that's going to bring them down eventually, like the computer.

I said that years ago, eventually they'll take all the rights away, and all the free stuff away, and they'd study us all, and it was all to spy on the public. And they'll keep using it because by that time they'd be used to searching on the Internet for everything that interests them, or whatever is going around, the trend of the day. And that's how it's happening, you see. And it's bad enough, as I say, when you've got all these big professional agencies doing spy work for governments and everything else, and private corporations. But where is the truth on anything? This article here for instance says...

Malware inserted on PC production lines, says study

*(A: And the great hero of it all is Microsoft.
Microsoft is a hero? Do you really believe that?)*
bbc.co.uk / 13 September 2012

Cybercriminals have opened a new front in their battle to infect computers with malware - PC production lines.
(A: Well, who owns the PC production lines? Even if it's all in China, who really owns it? It won't be the Chinese.)

Several new computers have been found carrying malware installed in the factory, suggests a Microsoft study.

One virus called Nitol found by Microsoft steals personal details to help criminals plunder online bank accounts.

Microsoft won permission from a US court to tackle the network of hijacked PCs made from Nitol-infected computers.

So it tells you that Microsoft's investigators actually bought new computers from this company and right off the bat they were already infected. So it's built into it. Like they didn't know this stuff? What else is built into it by Microsoft and all the other companies? They're all doing what everybody else is doing, put it that way. I'll put this link up tonight too but you can figure it out for yourselves. The fact is that everything you purchase today, I don't care what spyware you put on, it's pretty well pointless because the big boys... There's backdoors built into all of them, that are constantly feeding all your data back to certain sources. We know that too. It's the law, by the way. [Alan chuckles.] It's the law. Even your telephone's got chips in it that must be accessed by the agencies.

This article here too, it's bad enough when you have the agencies doing it and so on...

US jails hacker who sold access to hijacked PCs

bbc.co.uk / 7 September 2012

A US hacker who sold access to thousands of hijacked home computers has been jailed for 30 months.

Joshua Schichtel of Phoenix, Arizona, was sentenced for renting out more than 72,000 PCs that he had taken over using computer viruses.

Millions of PCs are enrolled in these networks, known as botnets, and many help to send out junk mail messages.
(A: ...more than just junk mail messages, believe you me.)

Schichtel's customers installed their own malicious software on the PCs to aid their own cybercrime efforts.

As well as going to prison for 30 months, Schichtel was also sentenced to a three-year supervised release programme that he will serve after leaving jail. The supervision will tightly control his access to computers and the net. *(A: Well, it's not just him obviously. There'll be a whole bunch involved in this kind of operation, obviously; he's only one that's been caught.)*

In a brief statement about the case, the US Department of Justice said Schichtel pleaded guilty to one count of selling access to 72,000 machines that formed part of a bigger botnet he controlled. *(A: And he will take the can for it, but, as I say, he's part of a much bigger group.)*

Remotely attempting to cause damage to computers without authorisation breaks the US Computer Fraud and Abuse Act. *(A: ...which is kind of a joke because the government's doing it all the time, eh, [Alan chuckles.] all the agencies themselves. But they are the government.)*

In 2004, Schichtel was one of four men accused of using botnets to carry out attacks on websites. The charges against them were dropped because the US government failed to file an indictment before a court-imposed deadline. *(A: So in other words, he had awfully good lawyers which means he was awfully, awfully wealthy, and he was well connected. That's what that means, you see.)*

And Greece is borrowing more money again, supposedly you know. This endless borrowing of money and the public are... Remember, every country in the European Union is pouring cash into Greece, supposedly; we're told this. And every time they put money out to Greece the countries back home, that are borrowing the money to give to Greece, they're borrowing it from international bankers, which is just a bunch of blips on a screen of course – they don't even give them checks anymore and say yeah, go and print up cash; no, they get blips on a screen and that's good enough for them. But you lot all have to pay because you're the guarantors for it, each time that they do that. You're all the guarantors to pay that loan off. If you got a personal bill every week from government to do with your added share, the cost that you have to pay off, you'd be freaking out. But you don't get it so you don't think anything of it. *Oh, government is giving so-and-so to so-and-so, and government's giving money to that and so on...* You think nothing of it at all. What a beautiful scam that is, isn't it? But if they billed you every week it'd be a different story. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and talking about Greece and the massive debt that just goes on and on and on forever. The banks of course are happy because the more money that's owed to them, the money that they give and lend out and all the rest of it, the more authority they have over all governments. That's how it's always been. Always been. Even prime ministers have to go cap-in-hand every year to the head of their own central bank, which is private; they're all private banks you see; even the ones that pretend they're not, they are. They're all private banks. So debt is awfully good for banking and authority. That's why Rothschild said, *GIVE ME CONTROL OF THE MONEY AND I DON'T CARE WHO YOU PUT IN AS PRIME MINISTER.* Because obviously the Prime Minister is down below him, he's subordinate to him, the money guy's on top. Anyway this says...

Israel considers purchasing Greek island for naval training

presstv.com / Sep 13, 2012

Israeli Minister for Military Affairs Ehud Barak has ordered the army to explore the possible purchase of a Greek island to set up a naval training base.

The decision came amid Greece's deepening financial crisis, which prompted Greek Prime Minister Antonis Samaras in August to announce his country was considering selling or leasing uninhabited islands "so long it poses no security threat."

Israeli media reported Barak's order on Wednesday, noting that the island in question could also serve as a port for Israeli vessels and submarines.

Science and Technology Minister Daniel Hershkowitz had reportedly held talks in Greece where he learned that Greece may consider an Israeli purchase.

He reported his findings to Barak who ordered the army to look into the matter. The army held a session on the matter during which navy representatives stressed they had no need for an island and cited non-profitability concerns.

Barak's office later said the case had been dropped.

The proposal was met with strong criticism from Israel's Foreign Ministry where officials complained why such a

sensitive issue had been discussed without their information.

So anyway, everybody's vying to buy up what's left of Greece, now that it's destitute and destroyed. They can do that with every country that they want, you know, the big bankers. Of course that is the plan. In fact they're using the crisis in all the countries. Now that they're all in massive debt with bailing out Greece, and Spain and everything else, massive debt, then they all have to completely give up their sovereignty, according to Barroso the other day there, and amalgamate even further, politically and everything else. So it's working perfectly in the strategy sense of it. It's working perfectly well.

Going back to old Kissinger. Kissinger still is a big player in geopolitics along with Brzezinski and others. There's many more of them that you never hear of; they keep them out of the news deliberately. But Kissinger said years ago that his plan, if he had anything to do with Iraq and all the other countries that the US wanted to take out – under the Project for the New American Century, and they listed all the countries they wanted to take out, and they have done most of them so far. They've still got Syria to bump off and they've also got to do the same with Iran, because they're on the list. But he said, I'D RATHER YOU PUT IN YOUR OWN GOVERNMENTS BASICALLY – meaning puppet governments – AND THEN YOU HAVE ALL DIFFERENT FACTIONS FIGHTING EACH OTHER – you pay the leaders of factions to fight each other; the followers it doesn't matter, they'll follow the leaders, right – AND THAT WAY THEY'LL BE DESTITUTE FOREVER. They're not organized and therefore you can do what you want with them. You can take out the oil, all the stuff that you're after, there's no united force against you. That's what they've done across the whole Middle East, after every tyrant and Great Satan was knocked down – because they've called all these guys all the names under the sun, that they've killed off. Look at the mess of it now. It's worse than it was ever before. It was quiet before. Anyway, another puppet guy...

US-trained engineer is new Libyan Prime Minister

abc.net.au / Sep 13, 2012

Libya's national congress has chosen American-trained optical engineer Mustafa Abu Shagour as its new prime minister, a day after Islamist gunmen killed the United States ambassador to the country.

Mr Shagour edged out wartime rebel premier Mahmoud Jibril 96-94 in a second-round vote that was shown live on national television.

As government chief Mr Shagour will be responsible for the day-to-day running of Libya's oil-based economy (*A: Guess who's going to... Who put him in, right? [Alan chuckles.]*) while the national congress elected in July passes laws and helps draft a new constitution for the north African state.

Everybody that they put in so far has been a puppet, as you well know. In fact, the guy that they put in as the vice-president of Iraq is on the lam right now. He's wanted, because he was involved in exactly what I said, in mass killings. He was getting factions fighting each other. He was involved in setting up mass killings, on behalf of, well, his Masters, which is not in Iraq obviously.

Iraq VP Tariq al-Hashemi sentenced to death

Tariq al-Hashemi is now in Turkey, where he has held meetings with Turkish and Iraqi Kurdish politicians -

bbc.co.uk / 9 September 2012

Another article too, is the TransPacific Partnership. It's a fascinating thing, because it's all done in secret. Even the politicians who are given charge of it, they're not allowed into these private meetings that they have. It's still secret even from them. But it says...

What Is Wrong With the Trans-Pacific Partnership (TPP)

eff.org / August 21, 2012 / By Carolina Rossini and Maira Sutton

EFF has been fighting against the Trans-Pacific Partnership (TPP) intellectual property chapter for several years. This agreement poses a great risk to users' freedoms and access to information on a global scale. *(A: It's not just information by the way. It's patents as well, including drugs, generic drugs and all that. The US drug companies, the ones based in the US – they're not really US – want to extend their patent time from 10 to about 20 years or something. Which means that even no company could make generic drugs after that. Meaning, the massive price you have to pay across the world for these so-called first off the shelf drugs that they make, with their patents on it. That's one of the big things.)*

We have created this infographic to capture the most problematic aspects of TPP, and to help users, advocates and innovators from around the world spread the word about how this agreement will impact them and their societies. *(A: And there's a PDF on it which you can download.)*

Now, someone did manage to get the chapter 12, and I've got it here, the PDF. I'll put up the link tonight for it as well. It's article 12:2 of the Transpacific Partnership. It's amazing to read it because it's awfully like the old stuff they used to have in the British East India company. It's never changed. Why should they change the system? Remember, everything is a Corporation. And these big corporations have more power than governments the way that they draft it all out. And it goes through the meanings, see everything's done on... The words that they use, that are generally in the preamble or wherever, they'll tell you what they mean, which is often what you would never dream it meant. It tells you about the Centre...

Article 12.2: Definitions

For purposes of this Chapter:

Centre means the International Centre for Settlement of Investment Disputes ("ICSID") established by the ICSID Convention;

claimant means an investor of a Party that is a party to an investment dispute with another Party; *(A: They love parties, that's why they give you left-wing and right-wing as well.)*

covered investment means, with respect to a Party, an investment in its territory of an investor of another Party in existence as of the date of entry into force of this Agreement or established, acquired, or expanded thereafter [which has been legally constituted in accordance with its laws and regulations, provided that such formalities do not materially impair the protections afforded by the Party to the investors of another Party or covered investments under this Chapter]; *(A: Isn't that wonderful? They make it so simple, isn't it?)*

(A: But what it really gets into is the fact that, once they set it up, it's a private enterprise that's taking whole nations and all of us with it, remember, that they'll always be treated as a sovereign, superior, private enterprise. It's sovereign even above the sovereignty of governments. And all of us are getting dragged into it. Now remember, the guys behind it are the guys who came out with this so-called global system over a hundred years ago, openly, and they were the Royal Institute of International Affairs; a private organization, you don't vote them in. They created the Council on Foreign Relations across the world. They put in prime ministers and presidents across the world, for a hundred years. They give you all your media too; they own all the media. They've made it quite known in their writings that their goal was to basically MERGE WHOLE CONTINENTS TOGETHER INTO REGIONS OF THE WORLD THROUGH TRADE, what they called free trade. This is another part of this party stuff. And also THE MOVEMENT OF LABOR, if they can get cheaper labor they can move cheap labor across borders, and you can't stop them with any national laws to do with minimum wages or anything. I'll put this up tonight. It's interesting to look through the wording of it. Even 'enterprise', they always... "GOD BLESS US ON THIS ENTERPRISE." Does that ring a bell somewhere, you know? It says...)

enterprise means any entity constituted or organized under applicable law, whether or not for profit (A: *Remember the Starship Enterprise as well?*), and whether privately or governmentally owned or controlled, including any corporation, trust, partnership, sole proprietorship, joint venture, association, or similar organization and a branch of enterprise;

enterprise of a Party means an enterprise constituted or organized under the law of a Party, [and a branch located in the territory of a Party] and carrying out business activities there;

freely usable currency means "freely usable currency" as determined by the International Monetary Fund....

(A: Now, in the histories of the Royal Institute of International Affairs they went through the fact that they would set up the International Monetary Fund to be the big boss, and the central banking systems across the world, which they've pretty well done. Then they'd all be responsible to the Bank for International Settlements, another private company which the same boys that run and set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they set it up. The boys at the top, they own the BIS. You understand, we're all privately owned. This is the point of it all. We are all completely privately owned and we have been for an awful, awful long time. They use nationalism when it suits them and they use internationalism when it suits them. Because it's only us that have to believe in it one way or another, you see. And it's easy for us to believe anything we're told, very easy, especially when you get a threat from outside; that gets you national again, you see. But they go through the freely usable currency, etc., what that really means.)

freely usable currency means "freely usable currency" as determined by the International Monetary Fund under its Articles of Agreement; (A: *...an agreement with what? With all the countries, this private entity has got this status where they got countries to sign onto their articles of agreement, to OBEY their agreement.*)

And you think you're free. And you go and vote for people that are all put in by the same organization that runs the world. Anyway, I'll put this whole thing up tonight and those who want to can go through it, because it's interesting to see, for those who really care how the world is really run and how it's owned and managed and everything else. And always has been by the way.

Now, this is interesting times as we well know, with the shootings of Stevens recently in Libya. And the fact that too, they didn't have Marines around there, which is rather odd, isn't? It's almost like it was waiting to happen, because every other embassy they've got has got that. And then of course who benefits out of it all? And who is pushing for war? We've got Netanyahu, I've got an article on him, really, before, during and after actually saying, WHAT WILL IT TAKE TO PROVOKE AMERICANS INTO TAKING OUT IRAN. You know. Who caused this whole thing? Who's going to benefit out of it? Because it's meant to get everybody angry back home; you know, you're national again, you see, for a little while. Once you've finished off the Middle East you'll be international again. Anyway...

Vatican official says Israel fostering intolerance of Christianity

(A: ...which is true, in Israel. There's many documentaries up on YouTube where you'll see Christians there and what they go through. Their churches are burned down in many cases, smeared with nasty stuff – and it sounds like 'excitement' but it's not excitement. And really nasty stuff, because there's no love in Judaism for Christianity whatsoever.

Just the opposite.)

The Israeli government's failure to respond adequately to Jewish extremist attacks against churches and monasteries is fostering a climate of intolerance towards Christianity in the country, a senior Vatican official in Jerusalem has warned.

telegraph.co.uk / Adrian Blomfield, Jerusalem / 7 Sep 2012

Police inaction and an educational culture that encourages Jewish children to treat Christians with "contempt" (A: *...and they really do over there.*) has made life increasingly "intolerable" for many, Fr Pierbattista Pizzaballa, the

Custodian of the Holy Land, said.

Fr Pizzaballa's intervention, unusually outspoken for a senior Catholic churchman, came after pro-settler extremists attacked a Trappist monastery in the town of Latroun.

The door of the monastery was set fire to and its walls were covered with anti-Christian graffiti that denounced Christ as a "monkey". *(A: That's standard. If you go into the Talmud they've got all that stuff there, he's supposed to be boiling in excrement and all that stuff, that's what they say.)*

The incident is the latest in a series of acts of arson and vandalism this year targeting places of worship, including Jerusalem's 11th century Monastery of the Cross, built on the site where the tree used to make Christ's Cross is held to have been planted.

Slogans reading "Death to Christians" and other offensive graffiti were daubed on its walls.

And then there's related articles to it as well. But that does go on in there, and even there's Jewish Christians over there who've also had their churches burned down and they're attacked by, the rabbis whip up the mobs. You can look up the videos and watch them yourselves; there's lots up there. And as I say I'll put up...

Netanyahu Lashes Out At U.S. Over Iran Program - huffingtonpost.com / 09/11/12

...because you're not doing your job enough. You're supposed to do what you're told and get on with this, you know, Project for the New American Century and take all these countries out. So he's hammering away and he says, what will it take to get Americans to move? Well, whatever does... What will it take, Mr. Netanyahu? Also...

NYPD [New York Police Department] In Israel: Police Department Opens Branch In Kfar Saba With Lone Detective Charlie Ben-Naim huffingtonpost.com / 09/06/2012

Even if they do dramatically overstate their counterterrorism record (*A: ...which they certainly do.*), it's no secret that the bigger-than-the-FBI NYPD has extensive counterterrorism operations. These operations often include spying outside NYPD jurisdiction, both nationally and abroad.

According to Al-Monitor, an online newspaper reporting on the Middle East, the NYPD has now officially opened a branch in Israel's Sharon District Police headquarters in Kfar Saba, with former Israeli and veteran NYPD detective, Charlie Ben-Naim. From Al-Monitor:

Ben-Naim was chosen for the mission of opening the NYPD branch in Israel. He is a veteran detective of the NYPD and a former Israeli who went to study in New York, married a local city resident and then joined the local police force. Among the things he has dealt with in the line of duty are the extradition of criminals, the transmitting of intelligence information (*A: I wonder to whom?*) and assistance in the location of missing persons, both in the United States and in Israel.

So I'll put this link up as well to show you that there's many forces at work in the world and they all have their own ambitions of course, and their own particular loyalties. There's no doubt about it. You understand, there is a very... There's a top Secret Service in the world, a top one. Anything below that, including even the CIA to an extent and MI6, they're out of the loop from the ones at the top. Because all those below it can be penetrated by other nationalities or people with other affiliations or allegiances. So you can't have one below it that won't be penetrated; some of them are even taken over. So you can't have a national thing at all anymore. People come into your country and become nationalized, or they have their children brought up in the same culture as the old homeland, they can have allegiances to the old homeland, but you can't stop them from getting in and applying for these jobs and getting them. But this is a

secret society at the top of the world that runs everything, and they're above all of that, above it all.

This article is a little bit of a funny one because I've talked about how in the gangster world of corporations and government everything works with everything else, to make sure that corporations stay propped up even when they're failing. I'll talk about the Chevy Volt when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about how the taxpayer is used for everything now. The guys who get into even the Pentagon, they're a lot wiser, they've caught on to a lot of things, and they've been groomed as well. They know how the scams all work. The ones who get up there really all catch on eventually so they copy the guys above them, the big boys above them, and just you know, loot the public as well. Anyway, the Pentagon is buying Chevrolet Volts, which means the taxpayer is buying Chevrolet Volt cars to help green up the military; this is what it's saying. No, it's not. It's to actually get Chevy out of the hole that they're in. Not that Chevy's really caring about America; they took all the bailout money, as they all did, and of course they've moved abroad, most of them. Anyway it's still not doing well with this white elephant that they've created, to green. Nobody wants these darn cars because they're useless. So the Pentagon's buying Chevy Volts to help out basically the Chevy company. It says...

The Great Green Car Fleet
Pentagon buying Chevy Volts to 'green up' military
freebeacon.com / September 10, 2012

The Department of Defense began purchasing the struggling luxury electric car, which retails at \$40,000, this summer as part of its goal to purchase 1,500 such green vehicles. The Marine Corps Air Station in Miramar, Calif. purchased its first two Volts in July, and 18 more vehicles will come shortly....

The Obama administration championed the production of the Volt. Along with the president's pledge this year (A: *Can you imagine all the pledges he's given to all these greenie companies, eh, that all went under? and the taxpayer's left with billions of dollars more in debt.*) to "buy one and drive it myself ... five years from now when I'm not president anymore," (A: *He won't have to buy one himself because he'll get a free car and the whole bit and a chauffeur.*) the government offers a \$7,500 tax break to encourage sales. (A: *...all these kind of perks because they can't get rid of them.*)

GM is now offering the vehicle for as low as \$169 per month, a financing deal that is generally reserved for \$15,000 cars—a price so low that GM is reportedly losing nearly \$50,000 per vehicle. The struggling automaker will again suspend production later this month after only 2,500 Volts drove off the lots last month.

GM has spent \$1.2 billion developing the electric car and is still working out kinks, such as the Volt's tendency (A: *Listen to this... Here's one of the reasons folk don't want it...it gets in an accident and so on, the Volt's tendency is...*) to electrocute firefighters (A: *...which probably means, you see, it also electrocutes the drivers as well, you see, once they get a little bump.*) and first responders to accidents. The Department of Defense has been involved in that process, helping to test the Volt's battery safety and capabilities. (A: *They must have massive capacitors in them to give off a lethal charge, a massive lethal charge.*)

Obama has made the auto bailout a centerpiece on the campaign trail despite GM's recent woes. The company's stock has fallen about 40 percent since it emerged from bankruptcy. GM and its lending arm, Ally Bank, owe \$42 billion on their \$57 billion bailout. The government still has a stake in GM.

So the government is using the taxpayers' money to give to the Pentagon, to pass that tax money on to GM, the private corporation. Because, you see, private corporations rule the world, and that was what Quigley and others said was the goal. We're actually there. We've been there for quite a long time. But that's the sort of thing. Another article I'll put up

tonight too is to do with a ripoff from building stadiums in the US. That's one of the biggest ripoffs; they're all in on it, all city managers are all in on this kind of stuff. And it's ripped off one city by \$4 billion. Nothing will happen about it because it's a common thing, very, very common thing. They inflate the prices like you wouldn't believe and charge the... Because the public never inquire. They don't even know what's getting spent on these things. See, we're just cattle you see. And that's where all things come from, is from the big herd. That's our function. And all you have to do is play and be happy... Be happy. Not bad eh, be happy.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Anxiogenic Effects of Developmental Bisphenol A Exposure](#)

[Who Put Malware in Factory PCs?](#)

[US Jails Hacker who Sold Access to Hijacked PCs](#)

[Israel Considers Buying Greek Island for Naval Training](#)

[US-Trained Engineer is New Libyan Leader](#)

[US Puppet President of Iraq on the Run](#)

[The Privately Created and Secretive Trans-Pacific Partnership](#)

[Chapter of Trans-Pacific Partnership Agreement](#)

[Vatican Says Israel Fostering Intolerance of Christianity](#)

[Netanyahu Blasts US for Not Eliminating Iran](#)

[NYPD has Office in Israel](#)

[Pentagon Buying GM Volt Cars](#)

[Taxpayers Screwed as Usual---Lose 4 Billion Dollars in Stadium Building Spree](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

CDs

History MP3 CDs:

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 6th, 2009 (#357)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 6th, 2009:
Masters 'Correct' the Percept:

"Take a Little Time of Introspection,
Find Who's Playing with Your Perception,
Events Unforeseen Simply Unfold,
Experts Act on the Spot, so We're Told,
Yet Declassified Info Seems So Damning,
With Powerful Think-Tanks in Future Planning,
They've Political Agendas, Though Unelected,
Massive Financing, Well Protected,
Distorting Reality with Well-Crafted Word,
Mixing Truth with Deception, Perception is Blurred"
© Alan Watt July 6th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 6th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 6th, 2009. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, and on the front page you will see lots of talks I've given, actually lots of sites I should say, where I put all my talks up. They're all the same basically, except for one. And you should bookmark these sites, because eventually, and I've already had some trouble in the past with some mainstream servers, eventually you'll find some of the mainstream are going to give us a hassle in probably the near future. Therefore, it's a good idea to have the other sites bookmarked, and these other sites you'll see, as I say at the front page of cuttingthroughthematrix.com are cuttingthrough.jenknness.com, very dependable site, cuttingthroughthematrix.net, .us, .ca, there's alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca as well, and finally there's also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which is the European site, which has all the audios of the talks I've given, on the radio, in the last few years. And it also has some transcripts of these talks, which you can download for print-up, written in the various languages of

Europe. As always, I start the show, and it's probably a bad idea to always say at the beginning, because people just skip over it. You bring me to you. You the listener bring me to you, because I don't ask for money from any of the stations I'm on. I don't get paid by the advertisers; the advertisements on this show are paid directly to the radio station. I've nothing to do with that. And they pay for the time, the technicians, and their bills, and all the rest of it. So it's up to you to keep me going. If you are getting something out of how I'm tying things together for you, by donating to me or purchasing that which I have for sale on my websites, that makes me tick over, and I mean, tick over. So, it's up to you to keep me going. Those who just get discs burned and passed around to them, because they don't like computers, there's lots of people out there like that. I don't blame them at all. You can always write to me [listed above].

And I was going to talk about the weather of all things, and why not, you know. It used to be a boring thing at one time as a polite conversational piece, to talk about the weather, because everyone watched the same weather forecast. That's the only reason you tuned into television at one time, to see what the next day might be. They were never very accurate. But today of course, it's very predictable, and really since about the last ten years, big climatic changes have indeed happened, but it hasn't been caused by natural events. It's not caused by populations either, it's caused by incredible aircraft in the skies that have been geo-engineering the planet since about '98 on a fairly regular basis. And the weather now is predictable, because last summer, all June and July, every single day, seven days a week, they would spray in the morning, it would rain for the rest of the day, clear up for an hour at 7pm and then overcast again by 8pm, and then it would start raining all night again, constantly. And this year is a pretty well repeat of last year. An absolute repeat, it's clockwork. So the weather now is predictable. We hardly ever see the sun, up where I am. This weekend was the first weekend I've seen it for the whole summer. The snow when it melted around April/May just sunk into the ground and couldn't even evaporate. Just puddles everywhere, right up to the present, because it's rained since then on. I'll be back with more, after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and I opened up tonight about the weather, and how where I live, which is at the top of a particular jet stream, which really loops at the bottom around the Michigan area, you'll find that when you go into the writings of Teller and others who worked for the Pentagon, and the U.S. government, Teller remember was the inventor of the H-bomb, but he also came up with the idea of altering the atmosphere for different military purposes, a long, long time ago. And his papers are up there, at least the ones they've declassified, are up there for the public to view. He talked about using metallic particles, primarily, seeded in the atmosphere which would create a more electrified circuit for pulsations of ELF waves from standing wave technology. He said you could cover whole continents with this type of technology, because the metallic particles are more conducive to electrical signals, almost like antenna, if you like. He also mentioned too, they could either heat the planet by different kinds of particles, or cool it by using another type of particles. I've mentioned so many times that we, at the bottom level, the general population, are never ever, ever in on any real truth on anything. When we get a bit of a truth, it's always covered by some other excuse or reason or something like that. There's always deception involved. So we try to figure things out for ourselves at the bottom, and all we have at the bottom is our own perception of events and things, and our own memories, we have our memories, and only by using memory, and accepting, and this is the key to everything, accepting your own personal perceptions of that which is around you, can you come to any logical conclusions.

The war primarily, remember, has been going on for an awful long time, is always a war on the mind. And how you control masses of people, simultaneously, apart from giving them the same education, the same mass of newscasts information, etc, how you control them is by getting them to ignore their own perceptions. And succumbing, bowing the knee in other words, bowing the knee, and succumbing to what you think are those who are more qualified to arrive at conclusions than you are yourself. I was just talking today about how people today, most folk out on the street will think about global warming if you ask them, they'll tell you, well, I guess it's true. It's all over the media, it has been, it doesn't matter what media you look at, or even nature programs, it's going to be in there somewhere. And there's so much coming out from mainstream media from politicians who are on board with this. Now politicians, remember, they have a different kind of job. They're not scientists. Number one, they're not scientists. They're really middle men in a sense, along with the media. They are responsible for fooling the general population by giving you disinformation in a very plausible manner, with a straight face and confidence. Confidence is the key to it. So much so, that the general population will always, well they must be right. They can't all be lying to us, all these guys with the suits and ties on. And I've mentioned today that the suits and ties, really are the new priesthood of the modern society. No one's every explained to me why if you're told to go to court, or a wedding, there's only

one official outfit you can wear, and it's a suit, and a shirt, with a tie on it. A tie is the most incredibly stupid thing every invented. It has no purpose, unless you have an assailant that wants to strangle you easier. Or if you want to heat yourself to death on a really hot day, if you're lucky enough to have one.

We find that we ignore our own perceptions. And the more scientists that they bring forward on board with an agenda, the more believable it becomes. The difference between a small time crook, who's a purse snatcher, and a very, very good confidence trickster, is that the purse snatcher comes up behind you and instantly grabs something and runs off with it. And he generally is wearing the hood, and all the rest of it, so he's recognizable to an extent, and understandable to an extent by the general public. However, a confidence trickster is a guy who meets you at an airport, and you walk out with your briefcase or your suitcase, and he says "Excuse me", and he's dressed very well, he doesn't evade your eyes, he's very pleasant looking, he's not hostile looking, and he'll say in a very confident manner, "Excuse me sir, that's mine. You picked up mine by mistake." And then he'll point, "you see that little scratch, that's how I recognize this is mine. I picked up your one by mistake. And it's in with the security staff, you just need to go in and ask for it; can I take this off your hands now, and get on my way?" And most folk will doubt themselves. They'll doubt themselves because of the gall, the brass as they say, of a confidence trickster, and give it away. That's how confidence tricksters work. They get you to doubt your own logic, perceptions, and definitely your ability for self-preservation. That's the job of trained politicians. That's also why they recruit into politics so many psychopaths. Because psychopaths have that natural ability. They understand this instinctively, intuitively, how to manipulate other people with boldness. And they don't blink when they tell a lie. And they're very pleasant and confident when they approach you. That's how it works. The same people who are fooled, and grab on to the climate change stuff, and we've all got to sacrifice, and we've got to give all our rights over to this new priesthood, the scientific dictatorship, you see, because they're going to try and save us. It's the same Con Game as the Communism used, when they took over Russia, or say Vietnam.

I was told recently about a person in Vietnam, when the Communists came through to a man's store in the country. He also owned two buses that ran rural areas. He was told that everything in that store, including the store, now belonged to the people, but he'd be allowed maybe to work the store, on behalf of the people, but he personally now owned nothing. The people owned it all. His buses were now owned by the people. Now the people couldn't just walk in there and take what they wanted, because you have these self-appointed representatives of the people, who used the people as a front for everything. You see. Now that's easy to understand how that system works, and how this simple psychology of the distortion of perception by using terminology. Yet we get so confused when politicians, you know the respectable ones, you know, the ones we think are legitimate and legal, that's the key to it as well, tell us the most outrageous things, and demand more and more tax money, and now they're wanting service from the people, for the good of the people. They are now the official representatives of the people. If any of these politicians put on a little wider hat, and a black suit, and a white tie, and walked into your store, and said to you as the store owner, "I want protection money." And if you said to them, or asked them the question, "Protection from what?" He'd say, "Protection from us. Otherwise, we'll burn your place down and take it from you, or kill you." You call that extortion. You see. But you get the politician on a television set, saying we're upping the taxes for this reason, or that reason, or that reason, the people obey immediately. Tax, remember, means labor. You tax yourself. Labor. The definition of slavery is when someone demands your free labor. It doesn't matter how they get it back, but money is simply a representation of the energy output that you put out for yourself, and it's then taken from you. And when they're on television, saying we're wanting taxes, what happens, if you can't pay them, you're kicked out of your home. It's the same thing. There's no difference whatsoever. Because all you have to worry about as a store owner is the mafia. And all you have to worry about as the store owner or the house owner, in a democratic society, all you have to worry about is your government, because if anything happens, they're going to kick you out of that house if you can't pay. Same thing. Perceptions. All to do with how you perceive things. And you can train people to perceive things in a distorted fashion. Those same people who are fooled, millions of people who are fooled by the global warming and all the scientists that all belong to the same associations, who all get paid by grants, and who will have no money if there's no global warming, are simply a priesthood. Those same people who will believe them, if you mention Catholicism, or Christianity, will all laugh in your face, and say that Con was used in the Middle Ages, right up into the early 20th century, when priests had to convince you to believe what they told you to believe. And the only way that you could be saved from anything was through that same priesthood. They can't see the same con is being used today. The exact same con is used today, under the guise that this is science. Just changed the terminology. The expert on religion is the guy with the black outfit on. He'd been verified

officially to be a priest by the Vatican, the top honcho, in times gone by. He had to be legitimate. He knew things you'd never know. He had been closer to God in heaven than you had ever dreamed of, but he would tell you what you had to believe. He would get you to doubt your own sanity, your own rationale, your own experience in life. And then he'd tell you once you were completely broken and scared and shaking, how he could save you, and the same thing's happening today. Why change the technique, if it's worked before. Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just explaining briefly, something that isn't really that complex. There's certainly numerous people using it, all working together, that's the key to the things in the high systems above us. They have a saying that a hundred men working, and walking, and marching together, meaning on the same path, on the same road towards the same ends, are far more effective than ten thousand all doing their own thing, and walking at their own pace. That's called consensus you see. They're all in consensus with the future. And they plan and build the future, always, always. Long term planning. And when we get told as I say about things, like geo-engineering, they've already been doing it, and perhaps not even for the reasons they tell. Probably not for the reasons they tell us. As I say, Teller also talked about the military purposes of seeding the atmosphere, with metallic particles and how with a standing wave technology that would cover whole continents, and perhaps the world, they could alter the behavior of people as well. It was not a guess by a scientist, it was through empirical study and testing obviously on people. Otherwise the Pentagon wouldn't have gone ahead and been interested in written up screeds of reports on it. Everything is tried out. And we're seeing all of this culminate today, as we go through the massive changes to a new society, that's only part of an agenda towards a much, much bigger agenda. Everything is a stage on the way. If you jumped too quickly, for instance. If you wanted to ban automobiles all together, because, in all societies which become totalitarian, or even start off in a totalitarian manner, you always restrict travel, number one. You do that in wartime too. So they've used wartime scenarios for many things today. But if you were out of the blue, came out of say 1970 and said, "We're banning cars tomorrow," there'd have been riots everywhere, mayhem. So what you do is you give people twenty years, thirty years of propaganda, expert opinion, again all on board. And they'll never tell you these guys all belong to the same clubs, associations, etc, or where they get their paychecks from. Twenty or thirty years will do the trick. And you also teach it in school, implant early all the negative aspects of it, and then down the road, you can start to phase them out, and people will think, well I guess they had to do it because those things are so bad obviously, they keep telling us that. That's called Fabianism. Incremental approaches to altering society and their behavior. Remember the Soviet Man, that the Communists talked about. They believed that man being an animal, could be trained to do and believe anything, and Lenin himself said it, there are a thousand directions and ways, paths, that society could go, but the public mustn't be allowed to think that way. They must think that the one they're born into is the only natural one there is, simply because it exists when they're born.

It's like money, money itself is simply the first big con game, first big con game. And it was never intended to last forever as it was, it's changed many times, we know that different civilizations had different things for exchange, from sea shells to porcupine quills, to the standardization process. And that's what money, coined money brought in, was standardization. As standardization goes on, it means there's a more powerful small elite getting more powerful all the time, in charge of that you see. All competition is banned. Then once you have established yourself, and you've got established intergenerational families, you can then control the next phase that's electronic blips on a screen. And then you go into the next phase of it, a new society where you don't work for yourself anymore, technically we don't do it now anyway, everyone who pays taxes works for government; that's what a federal employee told me. Everybody works for government. The store keepers work for government. Anyone who employees anyone works for government, because they are given the job of taking the taxes and working out the paychecks, and sending the cash on. And that's how it works in most countries. The average person in Europe doesn't have to really bother about income taxes, because their employer is responsible for taking it off your paychecks and sending it in, automatically.

You're born into a system where your parents did the same thing. They never questioned it, so you do think to question it either. But as I say, the distortion or alteration of a word, just that little alteration, alters your perception of it from extortion to taxes, and even tax means labor, and the definition of slavery is where your labor is taken from you by force, or threat of force. The new society is to be a world that serves the world state, and just like the Communists who spoke on behalf of "the people." The official ones who represented "the people" and told "the people" what to do. We have our new knights, you might call them, or barons of the world enterprise, who have

already decided, and probably decided an awful long time ago, an awful long time ago, that when they de-industrialized the West, which they did know, and some of them signed agreements to de-industrialize, like Britain at the end of WW2, they didn't tell the public until the European Union was finalized and set up. But they knew they'd have to bring in a new type of economy.

Now what is economy? If you really look back at any country, you're looking at a business. Countries, each country is a business, with, as Huxley said, a dominant minority at the top. It's a business, everybody works for government, remember that. And businesses always have their long-term business plans. I'll be back with more on this after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm trying to get people to actually think about things, and how we take so much for granted, simply because we've heard certain terms, and seeing the same things since we were small, such as politicians coming on television, at budget times especially, saying why they have to, for the common good, for you see, the good of the people, remember, they represent the people, for the common good they have to put a tax on this, that or the other, etc. There's no real difference in the techniques, as I say, that the Communists used, where the officials said that "We speak on behalf of the people, for the common good." It's all the same trick that's used. And because we are social creatures, and we have all come from tribes at one point or another in the past, we go along with this kind of conology as I call it, instinctively. And those at the top, who run the world, and who have thousands of think tanks working on all aspects of society, and all possible foreseeable problems with society, as they go through what they planned for the next hundred, two hundred years or whatever, know this stuff instinctively. They're taught the arts of mass psychology, and how people perceive, mainly as a collective society, and how people think collectively, and how people socialize collectively. Part of being collective in a sense, and what we call social, as we pass through our day, is bouncing off ideas that you've been told from the media, to other people, and they come back with the same opinions as you've been given. You think, well we're all thinking this, so it must be true, therefore I am sane. And you also like to be accepted by your own, by your peer group. So you don't want to be different. This stuff is taught at the top, through classes, and they also use philosophers.

I used to wonder why Arnold Toynbee was always pulled in to the big international social meetings on behalf of the World Socialists or Worker's Society, and then the other one was the Fabian Society. And then why, again, historians like Professor Carroll Quigley were pulled in by the Council on Foreign Relations, the State Department, and so on. It's because they use history and how societies have been managed in the past. Because management runs on formula, and any formula, as Plato said basically, that had worked on people in the past, could be brought back again, and people will behave exactly the same way. Anything that the public have been made to do in past ages – regardless of cultures, or where they happen to have been born, or lived, or whatever – can be reintroduced again. This is known and understood. And there are definitely archives of this kind of information available to people who are chosen to have access to them. People who are well tried and tested for their ability to keep their mouth shut basically, and to go along with things, and allow themselves to be well rewarded in the process. I mentioned years ago that a professor had told me that there are archives, real archives of real history, probably similar to the ones that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about since he was brought into the Council on Foreign Relations Headquarters to be the official historian. He was given access to all the blank spots in history, all the whys, and who benefited and what was the real agenda for this or that or whatever. He was given access to that. These are archives of information. A professor told me something similar, he says, "maybe one out of 80 professors, will be pulled aside one day and given access to a certain archive or archives."

Information, remember, knowledge is power. And what's more powerful than the ability to teach people how to rule millions of people, maybe even billions. Tremendous powers, tremendous sciences. Bernays was not the only guy who understood mass psychology, and is given the credit in psychological associations and schools and universities, given the credit for creating the American consumer culture. It was more than just consumerism. He was going along an agenda. He was the nephew of Freud, remember. Freud didn't come up with this stuff. Bernays joked about how he learned it. He says, "Well I just picked apart some of my uncle's books on psychology. That's nonsense, because Freud didn't go that deep into any of these subjects, at all. When you go into the 1800s, you'll find articles written about crowd control, crowds, how the crowd worked, how their mentality worked; today they just call it the herd, officially. It's called the herd. These sciences are taught, proven sciences are taught to

selected people, who front for those in the dominant minority, in order to rule the people. And they use all of the techniques, but especially terminology. Terminology is so simple really, isn't it. It's a natural thing. We communicate by the use of words. And those who command the language, command the world. Orwell pretty well went into that to an extent with the use of the distortion of words, the alteration of words, and how complete perceptions were altered totally.

Your perspective on something is completely altered by the use of different words. As I say, suddenly extortion doesn't become extortion, it becomes taxation forced upon you, by force if need be. You will still lose your home, as the mafia would take your home or your store from you. Same thing, but the only difference is, there's a representative doing it on behalf of the people, for the good of all. I was thinking about all those folk who are losing their homes, right now. Something at the top they foresaw. They knew what was going to happen a long time ago. They allowed these sham, second and third, fourth, fifth-party mortgage companies to come in. They were given licenses to operate. And then the plug was pulled at the right time. Had to happen that way. And everyone can sympathize with them. The poor souls are losing their homes. And then they'll say, well, it's the economy, that's why they're losing their homes. No one stops to say, well, why are they losing their homes at all? Even the ones that have paid them up. There's a lot losing because they can't pay the taxes anymore, they've lost their jobs, but their homes are paid off. It's not the economy, it's the system. Because if you can't have a hut somewhere, or a shed, that you can call your own, regardless of financial collapse, economic or food depression, or whatever it happens to be, plague or anything else, then you have no home at all. If someone can lean on you, and that's what the mafia called it too, go lean on so-and-so, they haven't paid up yet. If anyone can lean on you, then you don't own it. So you've been conned into thinking that you own it. It's doublethink. You either own something or you don't. If you own something, no one can steal it from you. Very simple. It's all how you look at something, you see, and how we're trained to look at things, only through fairly recent custom.

It's the same with everything else out there, as I say, we're never told the real truth of anything at the bottom. We're told things as they become apparent to the public, like wars. Yeah, we've started a war here, we're invading there, but you'll never know the real long-term geopolitical goals or strategy, and the fact that this is part of a singular process to get from here to there to there to there to there.

Another instance of this I should bring up. I was thinking today about the NATO think tank, the Department of Defence that I've got on my archives section, the link for a 90-page report on the future, what they see for the future. Now they have the same characters who are at the top of the Council on Foreign Relations think tanks, working on this other think tank too. The Royal Institute for International Affairs, it's all the same people who work in all these top think tanks. Some of them can belong to the ten think tanks; they're the specialists you see. They go through the next thirty to fifty years with riots apparently going to break out spontaneously across the Western World, and that was before the financial collapse. Or all this hype, coming from the CFR about the coming food crisis. We've got unemployment, financial collapse, food crisis; what do these guys know in the think tanks that we didn't know, and how did they know? They know because it's part of a plan, you see. Their job is to find out how the public will react, and guess at all the kinds of reactions that different factions within the public will do at that time. And find ways to set up institutions to prevent them. It's like looking at a chess board with all the pieces and saying, before you even pick up the first piece, where do I want to go here? What will my opponent do? How many opponents do I have? How do I counteract the possible reaction to this part of my move? This is all done before anything is revealed to the public or any action has been taken at all to start the process of the dialectic. That's what think tanks do.

So here's a department of defence projecting these riots, so severe they say that they'll even have to use battlefield neutron bombs on crowds. And all kinds of "non-lethal" (which is a joke) weaponry, because all these non-lethal stuff can be turned out to be very lethal. And we have to keep in mind, they even say this amazing thing. That eventually there will be a world government coming out of this, but that won't be for long, it won't be forever. See most people think there's always an end goal to something at the top, from the bottom perspective, that's how we see things, because that's how we plan things. Well, I'll do this, this, and this, and maybe the time I retire, I'll have this little house over there, and a dog, and nice neighbors, and that's the end of it. Now you're just waiting to die. That's it. These people at the top plan the future intergenerationally. They know they won't be around, like John

Maynard Keynes said, Bretton Woods Part II will come along in about 50 years, he says, but we won't see it, I won't see it, he says, but it will come. The next part of the financial plan in the agenda. That's how it works. That's what foundations do, they work intergenerationally, hiring, training, and retiring, and hiring, training, and retiring, so they can start off with a particular direction, a mandate, like a motto, "We will So and So, by the year, So and So," and they can do it. They have unlimited financing. Why would a World Government not last that long? Well the object is legalism. We are the only species, again, when we hear something is legal and legitimate we obey. To accomplish all the goals, leading up to a Brave New World, a much reduced population, where all the so-called useless eaters are gone, where all the so-called junk gene types are gone, you have to convince the public, we're the only species you have to convince to go along with our own extinction. Well, they have to sterilize us you see, because there's going to be too many of us in a few years, and that will cause the food shortages, and blah, blah, blah, blah. And we go along with it, or to save the planet, you know. The children now, there's even been articles in the newspapers where young women have come along out of school saying they don't mind being sterilized to save the world, the fewer children the better. We're the only species that needs to be conned. Animals don't do that. A dog, many dogs will snap at you if you try to remove their dinner from them while they're eating it. You can try to persuade them as much as you want, it's for the good of all, it won't make any difference to that dog. He knows you're taking away his food. So, a world government would only last until it had fulfilled its role, by redistributing the wealth, which really means starving different countries selectively, redistributing the food, remember the U.N. supposedly, ultimately is supposed to distribute quotas of food to every region or bloc, and that's the new name for all the groups we're hyped into. Of course, with the depopulation agenda, they'll say one day, we can't give the same quota, therefore it's been a bad harvest worldwide, and you've got to reduce your population. It's up to you how you do it. And then our own psychopathic politicians will come in the act, and start convincing us, why that must be so, and people are going to suffer for the collective good, there's got to be sacrifice. As they get driven around in their big limos, and eat these incredible meals at all their functions, it's for the common good. You see.

Perceptions are always distorted for a long-term agenda, a long-term plan. And once of course, maybe it will take a hundred years, who knows, maybe less. The World Government's been here, they'll have reduced the population, they'll have mandated selective breeding, authorized breeding only. Permits, etc. Once they've got their manageable population, you can go into the next part of the Department of Defence's Projection, because after that will come what they call, maybe half a dozen, super cities, across the world. There will be no more countries. They won't need a United Nations to con the people, as though they were some sort of philanthropic organization handing candy out to disenfranchised people in Africa. Because that was never their function. They won't need the United Nations, and they won't need countries. Countries have been used up until now for war, which goes to the creation of Empires. The bigger empires, once you have a world empire, now it's a matter of, and you've had the whole society working for generations on Science, Technology, which they all grab at the top and use.

They've decided they no longer need all the people. A fixed system will suit them fine from then on. And once all the junk genes are gone, they can live in these big, big dome cities, very high-tech they say. Very high-tech. And I guess the barbarians are left, the few remaining barbarians around there in what used to be countries will just die off over time, but they'll be of no threat to these super high-tech, highly weaponized dome cities. They even say that there might even be warfare, once in a while between these dome cities. So it's a Never Ending Story, this odd thing which They call Progress. Progress. We say it, we repeat it, Progress. Well, what is Progress? Someone decides the way to go obviously, for it to be acclaimed at the top as going somewhere forward. Forward to what? It's like "Change is Good." What kind of change are you talking about here? I mean I like to know these things before I embark upon their enterprises. I'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I didn't mean to go on tonight, I had a few articles that I was going to read, but these ideas hit me before shows. I don't prepare shows. And I think it's important that people realize some of the very well established sciences that are used upon them all the time. Just one article here before I go off, to show you how something's done, by the Fabian technique of gradualism. If the public won't do something, and you wanted to chip them all in the 1970s, how do you make them accept a chip? How do you make them accept a chip? Well, we see how it's been done. It's going to be the answer to everything. It's going to act like a drug to make you feel happy, by really buzzing out your endorphins, stuff like that. It's been in all the science papers over years. You give them addictions to electronics, you see, that it's all fun, fun, fun, and it's so convenient. You're getting trained through cards to be used for money. Then you go on to a chip. And say, yep, thirty years

down the road, we could actually make them want the chip, and if you couple it with social behavior, generally to do with sexual behavior, because everyone goes through the hormonal rages, then you've got a winner. Here's an article from Voltaire.net.org, it says:

RFID Implants for Humans Hyped On Yahoo Tech

(Alan: Yahoo's been pushing this stuff for a long time. It says:)

It works for Fido, so why not you?

The same RFID implants used to identify lost pets

(A: You see, that's how they got us used to the idea, the familiarization process.)

are now being adapted for use on you and me, and not how one might have originally expected. As with all pioneering technologies, it's leisure pursuits that are getting the first stab at the tech.

(A: And this is from an article that I read before, a long time ago, but it's an update on the Baja nightclub. It says:)

One beach-oriented Barcelona nightclub, the Baja Beach Club, is using the implants to free customers of the burdens of having to carry their purses or wallets. Makes sense: When you're spending the day in a bikini and flip-flops, where do you keep your ID? Instead, the bouncer just scans your arm with an RFID reader, and you're in.

They've been using this now for the last two or three years there. And here's the interesting part, that's not mentioned here I think. The man who spearheads this organization, the Barcelona Nightclub, the Baja Beach Club, and so on, this chain, in a previous article which I read maybe a year ago, just happens to be an ex-NSA man at the top. National Security Agency. What a happy profession for him to choose when he picks early retirement. How fortunate for him that it's in the same line that he happened to work in. How do you get people to voluntarily take a chip, you see. You make the public want it. That's what you do. Getting back to the Soviet man. They said man's an animal and you can train him to believe, or do, or behave in any way you wish. If you know the formula, and how to present it to them. Incrementally. You can make him do anything at all. And they even have vans going around where a nurse will inject this into your skin. They've been doing this as I say for a few years now. Of course these clubs have the most gorgeous young females there to attract the guys in, dancers and all that. Guaranteed, you can't fail, it can't fail. And of course they'll also have platinum, gold, silver, bronze, and so on accounts, which is scanned into your little RFID chip to give it snob appeal. Snob Appeal. Everyone will want it, that's how it's done. Make them want it. Cull off the rest of the people, but please don't, don't cull off me. It's for the common good. That's how we're managed. Very simply. That's it for tonight, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, where it's raining again, so Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Article: ["RFID Implants for Humans Hyped On Yahoo Tech"](http://Voltaire.net.org) (voltaire.net.org) - July 1, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--|
| BOOKS "Cutting Through" | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....." |
| Volumes 1, 2, 3 | | Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| Ancient Religions and | | |
| CDs History MP3 CDs: | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 |
| Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 | | Hours per Disc) |

(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 3, 2010 (#634)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 3, 2010:

Masters' Definition of Peace:

The Eradication of Peasantry:

"Life is Pretty Much for Us, a Kind of Vague Lease
Which Comes with the Guarantee to Have No Peace,
"The Good Life" Too Long Gives Peasants Ideas,
They Get Kinda Cocky and Lose Their Fears,
That's When Masters are Wary, Tend to be Nervous,
"Why the Peasants May Refuse to Serve Us",
We are the Herd, By Prod, Weigh, Measure,
Who Produce All the Goodies, Food and Treasure,
Ensuring Glorious Masters Go On into Infinity,
Masters, Scientists, Military, Their Holy Trinity,
We Lowly Souls are Surely Last of Our Kind,
Better Slaves to be Engineered, That's in Mind,
While Sterile and Diseased, We'll to Die Off,
Leaving Brave New World to Rich and the Toff,
World to be an Eden, Each Adam Going Further,
Their Psychopathic Trait, Will Cause Each Other's Murder"

© Alan Watt Aug. 3, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 3, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 3, 2010. For the newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and bookmark all the sites I've got listed there. Sometimes you will experience sticking on downloading the audios, try these alternate sites because so many folk go into the .com at the same time, generally the day after I've aired the show. Plus if anything happens to the .com site in the future, which has happened before, you will always have at least one or two sites to download from in the meantime. [Official sites listed above.] While you are at it, remember that there are books there for sale; CDs and DVDs as well. These are different from the usual books. You can find all kinds of history books out there and history is 'his story' isn't it? It's not your story. It's his story. It's whoever has been appointed to be the authorized historian for that era. Most histories, as we know, are certainly slanted and generally half of the truth is omitted and sometimes it's just blatant falsehood and that's what we are given for the past. So I show you in my books how the tricks of the mind are played upon the public, how the techniques of mind control are used, which have ALWAYS been here, for thousands of years. That's why big tyrants could rise and rule for a thousand years or so with their families, generation after generation, because they knew how to control the minds of millions, through various religions and other techniques. They understood the herd mentality, and there is such a thing unfortunately as the herd mentality. So buy these books. It will show you how to deprogram yourself. It actually WILL deprogram you as you start reading through them. You will find out that you are not thinking in the usual linear fashion that you are supposed to think in. That's the way you have been programmed at school and through the media. It's just like a mathematical formula, you come to the end conclusion by the way they use the language and because they understand your logic, just like a computer. [Order and donation options listed above.] You can buy the items I have for sale or you can donate to me. That will help me just tick over. Hopefully I'll be here for another few weeks or months, or whatever; it's up to you. There are lots out there that take the material I put out and spin it off in a thousand directions. I try to stay on track and show you that you shouldn't panic. The world literally has been run this way for an awful, awful long time. I think Charles Galton Darwin got it right when he said that THERE HAS ALWAYS BEEN SLAVERY IN ONE FORM OR ANOTHER ALL DOWN THROUGH HISTORY, IT'S JUST CHANGED ITS APPEARANCE. He says, NOW WE ARE IN THE POSITION OF CREATING A NEW, MORE SOPHISTICATED FORM OF SLAVERY. We've been through serfdom, then wage slavery, and the consumer society but still stuck to the wage slavery, now we are going into the new system of communitarianism and world service as they call it. No doubt they will give us so many tokens so we can buy a few cheap things from China to amuse ourselves with for a little while before they break and things will go on this way for quite some time.

As I say, don't panic with this big world agenda. There is no point in panicking because if you knew half this stuff 10-15 years ago you were probably panicking then as well. Life does go on. It's altered all the time, certainly with our inoculations and everything else that is done to us, but we are not all finished yet, put it that way. Remember, those that don't want to know generally are UNABLE to know. Remember that. They are unable. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is the world you are born into. It's the big system. It's got lots of compartments and you ARE compartmentalized really, the way you are raised and indoctrinated and how they media takes over, even entertainment, a big part of course for predictive programming getting you used to ideas that are still to come. There is hardly a movie you can watch today that really isn't full of sustainability and riots and all this kind of stuff, as civilization supposedly alters and goes down the tubes. There are so many disaster movies out there too, to tell you that, OH, MY GOODNESS, THIS WHOLE FRAGILITY OF CIVILIZATION JUST LITERALLY HANGS ON A THREAD OF SPECIAL PEOPLE ABOVE YOU, SO OBEY THE SPECIAL PEOPLE; THIS IS WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN IF YOU DON'T. You see.

They know what they are doing in Hollywood. They get big money, even from the Pentagon, to put this kind of stuff out. That's been well exposed in the past. But people lap up this stuff and they chomp away on their candies and so on in the cinemas and get programmed. They have hardly an opinion to pass on anything, or a memory even to remember anything in detail but what they do remember are the imbedded parts that are meant to stand out in a movie, of people starving to death and that kind of stuff. That's why they churn these things out. There are embedded parts in them that are embedded with EMOTIONAL scenes coupled with the right kind of music and the right kind of camera angles and so on. It's an old, old art because all this stuff was used even in the ancient dramas on the stage.

What is civilization anyway when you think about it? Civilization was the first real slavery system because civilization depends upon an agricultural society and those who were forced to till the soil in ancient times were the first slaves. They were conquered peoples generally ruled over by nomadic type tribesmen. The word citizen comes from city. They had city-states, as they called them. City-states were dependent in EVERYTHING that they needed for survival coming IN to the city. It's no different than today. Plato talked about cities being the beehives for progress as they called it, progress along the line of... today you call it 'the great work' perhaps, or along the lines of a definite plan or idea or agenda. Inside a city nothing is natural. The culture isn't natural; it's given to them. Very often a religion is given to them differently from those outside on the rural areas, those on the heath, that are 'heathens.' They are meant to feel superior than everyone else. What it really does too is allow a scientific class of intellectuals to study, be trained, a leisure class. Even the word for school comes from the Greek word for leisure in fact. With the understanding of these characters that were trained, during their leisure periods, into how society was run, they could then study and take time and study humanity very, very, very well. Basically just like they do today with anthropologists sending them off to supposed primitive tribes, they studied the people in ancient times as well.

The big philosophers in Greece also talked about how delicate society was, in this so-called civilization, because not only were they at risk of losing everything or being conquered by other city-states, generally over more land and wealth, because psychopaths rise to the top of course and the city is a beautiful place for it to happen. Today we have countries for the same thing to happen. Civilization was a tenuous thing because they also knew that in times of bad harvest and stuff like that, even in ancient Egypt, things would get pretty rough. You'll find in the records of Egypt that when they didn't get the flood that they were expecting along the Nile, they would actually turn to cannibalism, the wealthy ones on the poor folk I should say. They even had tricks of when people were riding through on carts through the alley ways and streets, the people on the floors above them literally would throw down lassos and haul them up, for dinner. So civilization depends on a power elite structure, a leisure class, an intellectual class, a warrior class because they always use the elite to create and run the armies, and they must have a MONETARY system of some kind to keep it going.

Money in ancient times took different forms. Along the way they used to create little wedges of money, little triangular shaped pieces that were literally chiseled off with a cold chisel, of a flat piece of silver; silver was the most commonly used material before gold. What they did eventually too, when they got gold, a very soft metal in its pure form, they wound it around the arm just like a long bracelet right down the forearm. You get hints in the Bible of certain personages cutting pieces off to pay for something because it was weighed at the time. It wasn't until about the 8th century BC or so that the first coins were actually minted. Before that it was all weighing. So money is the key to what they call civilization. What it means is that a dominant minority can rule over the majority – that's what it really means – in a state of incredible luxury, far beyond the ken of the people at the bottom and even the people in the middle, far beyond their ken.

The interesting thing is how the ancients knew that their system was tenuous from natural disorders, famines, plagues

for instance, and war, always war, always the fear and threat of war. It's no different today really. In a global society when you are running out of enemies – and this is the key to it all; it's happening today – they must create enemies. They also use geopolitics and strategy, long-term strategy, a man's lifetime, maybe two men's lifetimes to go through a plan of knocking down different countries after using them, but knocking them down like dominoes in order to standardize them into the one system of globalization and the same indoctrination of education, exact same one worldwide, so that a person from India eventually will be talking on the same language on any topic and agree with everyone else. Everyone will have the same standard opinion with the same indoctrination; that's the idea. Humanity adapts very well into all kinds of societies; we have in the past. When you think about it, how did people adapt really into being serfs for instance, across Europe? And across other areas as well? Serfdom... serfdom is a nice term for a slave. The term slave itself is from the Slavic because apparently they were the first to be used by a certain people who lived around that particular area a long time ago. Eventually slaves were used as well in Africa, often by Africans themselves as they conquered other tribes.

The dominant minority always tends to be hereditary and if you've got hereditary people who've come down through centuries and centuries of special breeding, always intermarrying into their own families and extended families... If it's too close to their own gene pool of course, they do have little monsters turned out, things that are rather ugly, and then they have to get new blood into it, to get the strain looking normal again and behaving a little bit normally. But they do tend to keep money within their own families. That's what the Rothschilds did. For instance, the Rothschilds were not the first banking family in history. You had ancient banking families funding ancient wars; you will find that with some of the Greek philosophers who were married to what were the international bankers of their day. So money goes along with everything including all your strife because when it becomes a substitute for barter or even the things you basically need... It certainly does take away the ability of two men to barter on their own. Now you've got a third party coming in with money and then if you train the people to use the money and forgo their own ability to barter and exchange things for themselves, then you've got a hierarchy of people, with the shysterism and dealing with the money, percentages, and compound interest and all the con games that go on under the sun.

They know this system will not go on forever. Even when you go into the long-term agendas with the NATO group, the think tanks for the NATO countries and the United States with their 30-40 years of rioting that they foresee – this is their official stuff; it's up my web site in the archives section – the reasons it would come about would be partly from lack of food. So rationing is coming in whether we like it or not; that's on the cards. They are also cutting back, and they have been drastically reducing for 50 years all small farmers. Because the agenda will have only international corporations ONLY running all the food supply, the same international corporations running their own special areas. International is the word, international corporations; they don't like small private business at all. In fact they have persecuted small businesses for 40 years in Europe until there are hardly any left at all. Everything is chains. They don't want people being independent. If you are independent, regardless of the laws that are passed for a chain, then you can go outside that and do your own thing and pass on food to people if you want to, even if the chains are forbidden to through rationing.

Everything has been thought out you see, in a warfare strategy. There is nothing being left to chance for what's to come up. And I'm not saying this to terrify you; it's just basic warfare. What you've got to realize is that every generation who has ever lived has been under a form of warfare of one kind or another. It's either economic or it's through war, little physical wars, or even cold wars... all to keep control over the people who are afraid beneath them. It's been used forever. They don't give a generation peace. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I don't know why I started right off on this topic but it just pops into my head. I don't plan my talks in advance and sometimes it's good to sort of go over what's happened in the past to bring us up to speed into today. A lot of people today literally get their history from Hollywood movies and I've read studies and articles before on the air about that, showing that that's a version of history that children, who are visually orientated, today especially, that's what they believe is reality and therefore they can be shown any reality about the past however fake it may be.

There has always been slavery forms, slavery in one form or another. There has also been really no time when the people had much peace, a single generation actually living through an era of peace. It just hasn't happened. It's not allowed to happen because those who rule the countries also used to plan wars between them as well. When things were getting a bit too stale and people were becoming a bit too easy going, they would be reluctant to obey laws that were getting put out or pay extra taxes, and so they would drum up a war between them, even in ancient times, just to get it on the go. The people would suddenly turn to their governments and say, *SAVE US, PROTECT US*, and that got them back in shape. So these tricks were always well understood. The beauty of it was in ancient times too, often you would have cousins who were kings opposing each other. Even all down through the Middle Ages you will see that with Britain fighting France and other countries when really all the Royalty were cousins of each other. So the techniques are ancient, old as the hills as they say.

The families that kept wealth, like the Rothschilds, didn't suddenly make it by collecting rags. They were wealthy before that. They really were doing the exact same thing as Royalty was doing. Royalty inbreeds to keep a hold of their lands and their power and their wealth and the lenders did the same thing. They intermarried themselves to keep money within the families, right down to marrying their nieces, which is still a tradition today. Nothing new under the sun as I say; however, they do run the top think tanks and they do look towards the future because there is nothing more important to them than their own survival, being obviously the most advanced species on the planet – that's how they think of themselves. They have many ways to show that to each other, or try and prove it to each other, about 'manifest destiny' and how they're 'chosen' for this and 'chosen' for that and there has got to be a power behind them to direct them and keep them safe through all these centuries. They make up lots of nice kind of stuff to cover what they actually do.

It's also a natural thing too for those in power but don't have much else to do, is to always look towards the future and see how their own survival can come about. That's what all this sustainability really is about, as they train the masses to eat less and consume less, into the new post-consumer society, and then of course we will die off gradually over a period of time. You see, in the Western countries most folk are almost sterile and that was done, as well, by covert war, stealth war upon the public through inoculations and food. You don't come out at the top and have meetings in the 1920s about bringing the population down and then sit on it for the next 80 years. No. They have meetings on a world scale because they know they will have to implement the plans and they know they are not going to get any volunteers from the general public; they just go ahead and do it.

Britain was way ahead of a lot of countries in even getting this across to the public, and to the ones above the public, the more helping middle class, upper middle class that really were into bureaucracies, etc. They brought out a series of movies on Professor Quaterman back in the 60s I guess it was. The story really was about – terrible thing it was; terrible story – an alien ship that was buried under Hobs Lane in London and all weird things happened. Eventually they decoded what happened to the ship and they showed you this planet with massive ants all crawling all over each other. The message THEN was overpopulation. That was what the whole series was about eventually. All the other stuff to

intrigue you and get you going oooh and aaah was just to get you hooked to watch the story and implant the possibility of overpopulation. So they don't sit back and wait for folk just to say, PLEASE STERILIZE ME. No, they go ahead and they do it. So why the big shock when you find out they have actually been at it for an awful long time? Of course they have.

The statistics all prove it as well. And it isn't just because, as Charles Galton Darwin says, IF WE CAN DESTROY THE FAMILY UNIT AND ENCOURAGE WOMEN TO GO AFTER BUYING CARS AND HAVING THEIR OWN HOUSES AND HAVING A LIVE STYLE OF ACCUMULATION OF MATERIAL GOODS INSTEAD OF A MARRIAGE PARTNER, he said, THEN THEY WILL HAVE LESS CHILDREN, THEY WON'T BOTHER HAVING CHILDREN. That's pretty well happened, again, across the Western world initially. Surveys that have been done have proven this too, that women can now freely say that maybe 45% or 50% say, I DIDN'T REALLY WANT CHILDREN ANYWAY, which is their right of course. They don't want that; they'd rather have the freedom to try and stay immortally beautiful forever. That's really the big thing that's in women's heads, they don't see themselves getting older. Some young guys too at the same time see the same thing, they can't see themselves as aging. They want to be Peter Pan forever and they take aging awfully, awfully bad.

You see, Bernays and a whole bunch of them a long time ago, the guys that gave you the consumer society and used your unconscious motivations and emotions to get you to purchase items that you really couldn't afford, also worked on the men and the women and the psyches and they created the Youth Society, the Young Generation. At one time actors would be in their 40s and 50s and they got younger and younger and younger until they give you these guys at about 20 today on TV dramas that are supposed to be doctors; what a joke. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just recapping, I suppose that's what it is, on life itself and life down through the ages and how people adapt and people adapted into serfdom too. After one generation they thought it was quite normal that your son or daughter would be a serf and you were bought and sold with the land. It was a better term than slavery. They didn't like using 'slavery' in Christianized countries. That's how the world really has been.

You think about wars themselves too, and conscription where people can just – people you've never met and probably never will meet – can have you conscripted to go and fight a war you don't even understand. Although they will always give you a basic propaganda story that's meant for children, very simplistic, HERE ARE THE EVIL GUYS OVER THERE, THEY ARE EVIL, EVIL, EVIL and that's good enough and you go off and try and kill them. But you never see the long-term planning involved in the geopolitics and who profits from it and what's their next move after that. I can remember during the Viet Nam era there was a leak that came out at the time from a guy who was in the CIA and he said, OH, WE ARE WORKING ON WARS THAT WILL BE COMING UP IN THE NEXT 40-50 YEARS. So they weren't stopping with Viet Nam. No, they were already planning things WAY down the road. That's how they do things. They also know by statistics and using the RAND Corporation and various other organizations what the death tolls will be from war and starvation and all the things that go along with warfare. They have a pretty good accurate account of what will be in any particular area.

Right now we have a war on this very, very strange thing called terror, you see. It's not a person. It's really a state of being, like emotion of freaking out. That's what terror is. And you've got a war OF terror really where they will keep this going, keep it going. It was a MUST BE thing to bring into the world regardless of how much you can expose about it and the causes of it and its beginnings. It makes no difference, as I say, if God came down himself they would have to nuke him because this IS the agenda and they never change their minds. Under the guise of terror they have taken everybody's rights away. They have given themselves all the rights to spy on every single person, even though they were doing it long before that, covertly, illegally. But what is legal and illegal anyway? Making something legal is just a stroke of a pen with a bunch of judges and that's it, it's now legal. So they can give themselves the right to legally do

whatever they want basically. It's an odd thing too, that we are all conditioned to obey the LAW. Well, how come we have to obey it but the guys at the top don't? As I say, they will even change the law when it suits them to do whatever they wish. Well, it's obviously not there for the people. It never, ever was; it was never there for the general public. And anything that's in the defense of the general public will be demolished obviously too.

Getting back to the youth culture that was developed and it really came out in the 40s, 50s and right on to the present time. They said they would create a youth culture and separate the generations, that way those who were older would have less respect - of life itself - from those who were young. They would view everyone over a certain age as being an OLD FOGY, ANTIQUE, DON'T LISTEN TO THEM, and ugly even. OR, like a lot of the movies they churn out, the person who is elderly is generally senile; that's how they portray them. They have created a Peter Pan culture where no one wants to age. I mean look at the money that plastic surgeons are raking in; incredible money to try and make people look young. It doesn't matter what you LOOK like, it isn't changing what you are within. Your organs are still dying off and all the rest of it. But that's what they want today, a youth culture because you see it's the youth that will accept and adapt very fast to all changes. Now you have an older generation that's trying to adapt along side them and be trendy with the young. This is all psychology and planned from on high; nothing happens by itself in this world.

They do plan to bring in this reduction of population over a set period of time until they get their ideal set population. Then they will go into transhumanism as they create better slaves for them. In the meantime we've got to through the hell of the big changes; that's really what we are going through now, we are being taught that now. Those at the top have put all their faith in science. Before they called it science they called it nature. IF WE COULD UNDERSTAND NATURE AND THE WORKINGS OF NATURE WE CAN CONTROL THE WORLD, that's what they used to say in the old mystery religions. Now it's just science, all different varieties and types of sciences. We have been bioengineered for a long time, tampered with by inoculations. No doubt whatsoever about it, look at the history of the famous names that come out with the great inoculations and when they belonged to eugenical societies whose main mantra was to bring down populations and turn to the hero, as they try to eradicate some disease and inject you all.

Really, I have to say this, I really have to say this... you've already lost it if you go and get an injection. You have lost it. There is nothing to save, to be honest with you. Your common sense should tell you that guys like Dr Salk for instance, who championed depopulation and eugenics and suddenly became the great leader that gave us the Salk vaccine, still was a eugenicist afterwards, obviously. So what did he put in the stuff? Well, we know what they put in the stuff, at least we know a good part of what they put in the stuff. Not it all, they will never disclose ALL of it. But we do know that sterilization is a big thing. We know that the IQ plummets as well when the children get their first series of injections because it causes a fever where, where is the fever located? It's in the baby's head. What's in the head? The brain is in the head - that's called common sense - and it kills off brain cells in the process.

Interesting too, you find these magnetic imaging, with the ultrasound that they are doing as well for babies in the womb. They made it a big, big fad until you are having your breakfast and someone sends you one of these awful cards and there is the baby in the womb and THIS IS MY BABY, YA-DA, YA-DA, YA. Then they come out years later and tell you that the studies they have found, that when you basically use these ultrasounds, which are just a different frequency of microwave by the way, it heats up the live tissue. And the baby's skull contains the brain like a pot you see, and so the brain heats up and you kill off brain cells. Well, this is not by mistake. Nothing happens on this level by mistake. There are so many LEVELS of checking and experimentation. They don't do this kind of thing or put things on the market by mistake. They know what they want to cause. It isn't until you realize they had meetings in the 60s and the 50s at the United Nations on ways to LOBOTOMIZE THE HUMAN BRAIN TO MAKE PLACID, OBEDIENT PEOPLE that they have actually been doing it

and they are still at it. Why should they stop doing it? You know, the doctors don't know what they squirt into you with these injections. They take it all on faith. They don't go off to some laboratory and check it out for themselves. Everything is faith based, so how easy it is to put anything at all in some ampoule and get someone to inject it. They are all faith based. The more naively stupid the people are, the more they will accept it as it's there to help them. The evidence is all out there so I won't go over it all but we are living in a horror show as I say.

Back in the 70s it came out from, I think it was the United States Agricultural Association, that they'd mistakenly put human genes into pigs which got on the markets... and now they didn't know which pigs they were and all the rest of it and I'm sure it still goes on. In other words, turning you into a form of cannibal in a sense, you see. Now from Britain, BBC News...

Meat of cloned cow offspring in UK food chain, FSA says

bbc.co.uk / 4 August 2010

Well I bet it's not the first one either. It's kind of sensational news, it's a story, sensational. But there's no big deal really about it and most folk won't hiccup about it either because they don't really care. We are all degraded to such an extent most folk don't care, or we have dropped literally – and I mean this – we have dropped so many IQ points and our own ability for self-preservation, as I've always said, has been destroyed. Arthur Koestler and other ones talked about that back in the 60s when they worked for the United Nations. THEY WOULD TARGET AREAS OF THE BRAIN AND THE PUBLIC WOULDN'T NEED THEM ANYMORE BECAUSE THOSE PARTS OF THE BRAIN GAVE THEM SELF-PRESERVATION INSTINCTS AND THE STATE WOULD BE MAKING ALL THEIR DECISIONS FOR THEM SO THEY WOULDN'T NEED THAT. That's what they said. So did Charles Galton Darwin.

So why be so shocked when it's being done? As I said before, don't waste your time trying to wake up people who cannot be woken up. It isn't that they just don't want to understand you, most folk CAN'T. You are seeing the effects, the end result of a war, a physical war on their mind, on their brain. That's why they can't be suspicious of things. You see, as Charles Galton Darwin said, A WILD ANIMAL RETAINS ALL ITS SURVIVAL MECHANISMS AND WE, THE ELITE, MUST RETAIN OUR SURVIVAL MECHANISMS TO GUIDE THE PLANET. That includes being suspicious, using your common sense, your intuition and all the rest of it. Again, getting back to the latter part of the quote, he says, THE MASSES WON'T NEED IT BECAUSE THE STATE WILL BE MAKING ALL THEIR DECISIONS FOR THEM. So I'll put this link up about the cloned cow offspring, if anybody really cares. I don't think that too many people do to be honest with you. It's kind of old hat this kind of stuff happening, as we are trained to go into the new food systems and eventually maybe even to **Soylent Green**. I think the public have been so debased today that **Soylent Green** would be no big deal to a lot of them. And you always get the ones coming up first just to show how wild they are, like the old rock stars used to do, doing outrageous stuff.

Then again too, you get these... Whenever they give you anything about science it is antique science they are telling you, even if they are saying they are just doing it now or working on it. From the Globe and Mail Toronto, they've got an article called "It's the thought that counts. A computer screen displays Chris Aimone's brain waves." So it's about how your brain waves can be used in computers games, etc, maybe even use musical instruments down the road and blah, blah, blah. This is old, old stuff... OLD stuff. Whenever they announce something remember it's 50-60 years behind the times, maybe more, maybe a lot more in fact.

Canadian company develops thought-control technology which uses brain waves

If you can plug it in, you can control it with your brain

Sunday, Aug. 1, 2010 / theglobeandmail.com

So there is the Globe and Mail article there and there is a Globe and Mail article about the same topic as well accompanying this so I'll put both of these up for you as well. People really have to get that thought their heads that you are KEPT IN A MATRIX. You are taught to believe you are on the cutting edge. When you believe that and someone comes along and says, YOU KNOW THEY ARE USING E.L.F. WAVES ON YOU AND... *OH, THEY CAN'T DO THAT YET; I READ POPULAR SCIENCE.* Ha! That's how they keep you in that never-never land.

An article from CNS News about Arizona being sued by the ACLU and Obama himself; I think it is Holder as well.

Arizona Sheriff: 'Our Own Government Has Become Our Enemy'

Monday, August 02, 2010 / cnsnews.com / By Penny Starr, Senior Staff Writer

(CNSNews.com) – Pinal County (Ariz.) Sheriff Paul Babeu is hopping mad at the federal government.

Babeu told CNSNews.com that rather than help law enforcement in Arizona stop the hundreds of thousands of people who come into the United States illegally, *(Alan: It's isn't just the fact that they are coming in, it is the fact that there are federal troops coming over from Mexico with the drug gangs to guard them and shooting people along the way as well. That's all part of it as well.)* the federal government is targeting the state and its law enforcement personnel. *(A: And here is the Sheriff expecting the federal government to enforce its own laws, and instead of getting help from them they are getting taken to court for it.)*

"What's very troubling is the fact that at a time when we in law enforcement and our state need help from the federal government, instead of sending help they put up billboard-size signs warning our citizens to stay out of the desert in my county because of dangerous drug and human smuggling and weapons and bandits and all these other things and then, behind that, they drag us into court with the ACLU," Babeu said.

"So who has partnered with the ACLU?" Babeu said in a telephone interview with CNSNews.com. "It's the president and (Attorney General) Eric Holder himself. And that's simply outrageous."

"Our own government has become our enemy and is taking us to court at a time when we need help," Babeu said.

Well there is nothing as obvious as that is there? And if it's as obvious as that, that your government has turned into your own enemy, then what are you going to do about it? See that's really what the bully does at school, you know, when he pushes you and you say, DON'T DO THAT. He says, WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT IT? You have the option to run away or lick his boots or to punch him in the nose. That's your options. That's really what the federal government is saying here is, what are you going to do about it? It's also a message that you are not meant to be – and we all know this of course – but we are not meant to be national anymore or even have rights to a state anymore. Your Constitution is out the window; you know, that useless piece of paper as Bush referred to it. They are telling you, you are international and they WANT all this immigration to come in. That IS what it's all about. They have signed agreements on world levels and with NAFTA for basically unlimited labor to cross the borders. So they don't bother with Constitutions or Bills of Rights and all the rest of it. Remember, they believe in evolution and that means the evolution of society and the system to suit themselves. That's what they mean by evolution. They will change it to suit themselves, always.

Then we find too, from the Washington Post, that they are pretty well saying in this article that WikiLeaks is a criminal enterprise and that the US should go after them and do whatever it takes to stop Mr Assange. I mean, they don't say knock him off but that's pretty well what they are saying at the same time if you really read it.

WikiLeaks must be stopped

By Marc A. Thiessen / washingtonpost.com / Tuesday, August 3, 2010;

So when someone tries to expose the machinations of things which are to be kept secret from the general public, and from the whole world in fact, then I guess that's what they are going to do, start knocking people off. We are not supposed to know the real reasons for invading Afghanistan, or the real reasons for going into Iraq, or the real reasons that they want to go into Iran. We are supposed to pretend, and behave, as though we are 5 year olds and say, YES MASSA. Each time the big boss speaks to you and says, THIS IS WHAT'S HAPPENING, HAVE YOU GOT THAT? And you say, YEAH, MASSA, YOU GOT IT MASSA. But if you try to go further, because you know it all stinks and there is a far bigger agenda, then they are going to come after you. See, it's not YOUR world, it's THEIR world. Those who rule the world, it's THEIR world, it's THEIR system. Remember, you are in a post-democratic system. You are under an authoritarian system now. That's what you are really being trained into, a post-democratic, expert-run, authoritarian system. I remember hearing a woman from the United Nations talk about this very thing. She wasn't a public relations expert either; she didn't even pretend to be nice to the reporters. She was aloof and arrogant, I mean really arrogant, and talked down to them like children, naughty children. She said that THE UNITED NATIONS IS NOT A DEMOCRATIC INSTITUTION, IT'S AN INSTITUTION OF EXPERTS WHO ONE DAY WILL BE USED TO CONTROL SOCIETY. Well it's here folks. Mind you, she will do what she's told by the very rich people who run the world and who set up the United Nations; you know, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know the best thing you can do is have a few friends that you guarantee you will help each other out with in times of trouble. That's the best you can do in any of this because the big agenda as we know is a takedown over a period of time. Things will get pretty bad. They will bring in rationing when it's time; there is no doubt on that. They have talked about it from Chatham House and that's the headquarters of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. For years they have talked about this. They have the 5 agri businesses basically running almost all of the farming today, again, run through your own federal governments. Most governments buy the grain, like Canada; they buy the grain from the farmers and they distribute it and sell it off and so on. They have taken control of all the means to live and survive, almost all of them. So it's up to you all to help yourself and that's really the most you can do in this world. Most of the public will never know what hits them as they go down; they have been going down for years and never knew what hit them, most of them. I used to think about that, whole generations were born, lived, fought wars, died, never knowing what was really going on. And it hasn't changed today. It's just the same today. Most don't want to know, or they can't know. They are too far gone; they don't have that survival capability. It has been destroyed in their brain, literally, physically destroyed, and they can't understand.

They are still at it too, in the main stream, with this article here...

6 cities to train mail carriers to dispense anti-terror drugs

8/2/2010 - By Mimi Hall, usatoday.com

At first when I read it I thought, what are they going to do? Are they going to use mail carriers to dish out Valium, anti-terror drugs? That's what I thought you see, because terror is all this weird... it's a strange word isn't it, terror. It's not a person or a place or an army. It's a condition. What it is, supposedly if there is a weaponized biological outbreak like Anthrax, I guess the posties are supposed to run around disposing of the stuff, dispensing it all over the place. Crazy, crazy. But articles like this are meant to keep the hype going and you think there is a real, REAL terror out there, big nasty things to come you see, keep you on edge so that government when they come out and speak you sit and listen to them and bow and say OKAY, SAVE US. That's what it's about, SAVE US PLEASE. I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show for you to read yourself.

There is also an article FROM Chatham House I'll put up about the energy depletion they are going to bring out over the years and their policy, etc.

Chatham House: 'UK needs stronger policy on energy'

Chatham House has called for a 'supergrid' to link renewable energy across Europe
supplymanagement.com / 27 July 2010 | Lindsay Clark

The UK does not have a strategy for engaging with other governments to secure energy supplies and meet carbon emission targets, according to a report.

(A: It's beautiful as well; they actually say...)

The study, by **independent** research group Chatham House *(A: Independent research group... ha, ha.)*

This is one of the biggest organizations on the planet. Every Member of Parliament in Europe, for the whole of Europe, for the EU Parliament, is a member of this organization the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. Every top editor is a member of it. Every top journalist is a member of it. All your newscasters are members of it. To give you your reality, obviously they have to control it all. But they really want to bring up their targets for reducing emissions BIG TIME. That means if they cut them by half, obviously half the folk have to freeze to death in the winter. I hope you understand what they are talking about here. They want to close down about 30% more generating plants at the same time as they are cutting back on electricity and various other forms of energy. Quite something.

That's the music coming in and I think they were talking about possibly northern lights tonight from the aurora borealis and hopefully if it's clear somewhere somebody might just have a chance to see it. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Cloned Meat in Human Foodchain](#)

[Brain Waves and Thought Control](#)

[More on Above--Globe and Mail](#)

[Arizona Sheriff--"Our Own Government Has Become Our Enemy"](#)

[Washington Post on Wikileaks](#)

[Postal Carriers to dispense "Anti-Terror Drugs"](#)

[RIIA Chatham House--Wants Integrated European Energy System](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."

Volumes 1, 2, 3

([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

CDs

History MP3 CDs:

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jan. 4, 2011 (#739)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 4, 2011:

Masters Elated when You're Castrated:

"Much of the News Comes from Old Tricks
First Set in Motion by Men of Eugenics,
On Death and Disease, They Speak with Elation,
Plus Famine to Decimate World's Population,
With Charts and Graphs, Copious Data,
They Show Too Many "Unfit" in Lower Strata,
Themselves, Resulting from "Better Breeding",
Fathers Particular Whom They Were Seeding,
Foundations Promote via Academic Grants,
More Professionals Promoting the Rant
That All Lesser Types Must be Subjugated,
Women Sterilized, Men Chemically Castrated"

© Alan Watt Jan. 4, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 4, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 4, 2011. Newcomers to the show go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and on that site you'll see a whole bunch of other sites listed. These are the official sites I have. If you find sticking downloads of the audios on the .com site it's because so many folk go into it at the same time.

Try these alternate sites and you'll get a cleaner download. They all carry audios of the talks I've given over the past. They carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks as well. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find a bunch to choose from in there. Remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you. I don't bring on the guests who sell you things and so on, so I really do depend upon you to keep me going. I try to give you alternate stuff, to show you the big picture; in fact, that's what the audios are all about. They tie the ends together for you because really, you don't have a long life. It doesn't matter how young you are, your life is pretty short and there is so much to learn: to find out what's been going on, why you have arrived at this stage in society, why it's going through massive changes, and who is behind it, who is doing it, and even where your own thoughts come, and why your culture is the way it is. I try to go through all of that to show you that big powers, big players and big people in academia are working with governments to make this all happen. It's a planned society and that's what you are going through. So buy the books, CDs and DVDs that you'll see on my web sites. You can donate as well, remember. Most folk don't think about that much today; they expect everything to be free. They just scout around to find the sites and so on that are all free and the shows on the radio as well that are just completely free. They don't want to part with their pennies because we've got nice video games and things to buy, or whatever. They let the ones go down the drain basically, the ones who can help them because they are unable to support them. They don't want to support them. That's your tough luck I suppose. But it's also a shame a lot of people go down the drain over the years, and never to be heard of again, who had some good information. So buy the books and disks. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, donations certainly would be welcome because it costs a lot to do what I'm doing. It's not a job. It's not something I would have picked. Actually, I just said it's time to come out and tell the folk what I know, because eventually knowledge is lost in time. It has to come out sometime, hopefully, and it does change people's lives when they can get all the helping clues. They are helped along in the proper directions to find out what on earth is this big system which we call society, why are these big things happening, why do financial crashes come down at *just* the right time, or the wrong time you might say, why does the whole world go into an anti-terrorist mode, all together, in unison, because of something that happened in one city, in one country? It's all because it's all arranged that way. We're going into the authoritarian society. That's what you're getting trained to go through now. You're also being told to play like you've never played before, throw out all the rules, kick out the jams and enjoy yourself. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, it's not too difficult to do your own searches and your own studies to find out that big players, big organizations run the world. These organizations are *above* your governments and they are *within* your governments. They do have their so-called scientists placed on board with them, especially now; it's a fairly recent phenomenon to have all these scientists placed on panels within governments who then advise Presidents and Prime Ministers supposedly what to do. They all know, it's an inside joke, because they are there to make sure the agenda – there is only one agenda – is carried forward. You can find the agenda, again, going all the way back to very old authors who talked about depopulation and getting rid of the unfit and all of that kind of stuff, and a world to come.

Thomas Malthus was one of the main characters shoved forth into history to start off the conversations, amongst the wealthy, about this, and about the coming problems of shortages, and sustainability, and all the rest of it. This is where all this comes from. It's no coincidence that the big foundations today have carried on, through Rockefeller and other ones, and are promoting the exact same agendas. They also give us *cognitive dissonance*, as they call it, because we are trained to believe that charitable foundations and people who want to help us, *are* there to *help* us. When you also read that the same people are involved in DEpopulation, we go into a sort of click mode; we can't compute the two: IS HE HERE TO HELP ME OR IS HE HERE TO KILL ME? Literally we tend to go for the better judgment, the *nicer* judgment I should say –

it's actually the wrong judgment – but the nicer one, the one that doesn't upset us too much because we've been trained to be sort of ego-syntonic and we don't like to look at the bad things.

Here is an example of this because this article is to do with dengue fever and experiments with dengue fever mosquitoes and it's backed by The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. You know, as I say, when you suddenly become extremely wealthy, stinking rich, you just have a born-again experience and you realize that it's your duty to depopulate the planet. Then you find others like yourselves that are already in the process of doing it, and you join the club and you put your cash towards it. Another big story behind it, because these guys are not self-made at all; they are *brought up* into star status by *preexisting* societies, very, very wealthy ones. Here is the example...

\$18m world-first trial to eliminate dengue begins in Cairns

Daniel Bateman / cairns.com.au / Tuesday, January 4, 2011

(Alan: This is Australia. Remember, I've read articles not too long ago where the US government had introduced dengue fever IN to the Florida Keys and they get outbreaks ever since; once in a while they get outbreaks of dengue fever. So dengue fever is actually used as a biowarfare technique by military. Here they are, going to do an experiment in Australia and this is from today's paper.)

SCIENTISTS will know within four months whether today's release of 6000 bacteria infected mosquitoes is a success.

About 40 mosquitoes (*A: What they claim is 40, I believe is probably more.*) infected with Wolbachia bacteria will be released at every fourth home at Yorkeys Knob and Gordonvale in the next 12 weeks.

The bacteria blocks mosquitoes from infecting people with the dengue fever virus. (*A: So you have to take this on faith, right.*)

The \$18 million world-first experiment has the potential to lead to a sustainable solution to dengue outbreaks in the tropics. (*A: Now, why are they spending \$18 million to release 40 mosquitoes? Hmm? Do you believe this?*)

The project is funded through the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation as well as the Federal and State governments.

The State Government has contributed \$1.95 million to the program.

There are no vaccines for dengue, which kills up to 40,000 people globally a year.

Eliminate Dengue project leader and UQ researcher Scott O'Neill said the team should know by April if it was on the right track.

"If these initial trials are successful, they will be followed by similar trials in Vietnam towards the end of 2011," Prof O'Neill said.

"If those experiments are successful, then we might expect to see full implementation and control of dengue in the Cairns region in two to four years."

(A: This is what they tell you that they are doing. Meanwhile, as we all know, the big cry in academia at the top is sustainability and depopulation, big time. We also know that the big writers who came out in the 40s, 50s, 60s, right through up to the year 2000 were all promoting rapid depopulation. In fact, The Bill and Melinda Gates bunch attended the same meeting that Rockefeller was at recently, and I've read it on the air, some parts of it, where they said they've had enough really of trying to sterilize the public and basically what they want to do now

is to go into rapid depopulation. Well, they have already talked about the means of rapid depopulation and bringing out of diseases is certainly on the cards. So here they are pretending they want to cure it all. It doesn't make any sense... you're back into cognitive dissonance again, click mode. What do you want to believe here?)

How safe is Wolbachia?

Wolbachia is not harmful to people or animals. (A: *The ones they've infected it with.*) The Eliminate Dengue research team have demonstrated this by allowing the mosquitoes to feed directly from researchers on a routine basis. (A: *But I bet you anything those researchers have an antidote somewhere else in their bloodstream that was put there by people above them. That's how it really works.*)

Then you get into EUGENICS... in modern times and so on. You've got to understand that it's truly, truly with you in a big, big way. The articles I'm going to read I'm going to put up tonight on my web sites, the links, for you to look up for yourself. Well worth keeping a hold of too; download them because things disappear so rapidly now from the internet. This says here...

EUGENICS AND EUTHANASIA QUOTATIONS IN MODERN TIMES

WORLD FUTURE FUND, BOX 1829, OLD TOWN, ALEXANDRIA, VA. 22313 / worldfuturefund.org

(A: *They mention the people who were involved in eugenics, the political left as well as the political right, in modern times.*)

What a lot of people do not know is the support for these ideas by people on the political "left" as well as the right in modern times. Note the stunning statements below by people like Bertrand Russell and George Bernard Shaw or those by Margaret Sanger, the founder of Planned Parenthood. (A: *Planned Parenthood is simply abortion, across the world. I noticed recently they've got an incredible budget now and they are going across the world, big time, to sterilize and abort children, because she's the one who called them 'weeds', you see. If they don't have a function in society, if they're from the lower strata, they're called WEEDS – for the women and feminists who didn't know who their great hero happened to be, a great lover of Hitler, and Stalin too by the way.*)

THOMAS R. MALTHUS
THE MALTHUSIAN PRINCIPLE

(A: *Malthus again, Malthus was the guy who first came out with the writings on, could the earth sustain a certain population. He was wrong on all accounts of course; in fact about 50 years after he finished his book he predicted that we would be standing about 5 deep on top of each other and that didn't happen either. But he also called for the elimination of the poor. He was all in favor of advocating poorhouses and the sort of housing complexes in the most disgusting and disease-ridden areas, where the people would die off much faster. So it's quite interesting to read the letters between himself and others. Then of course, those who came after him, in the same – I call them the same societies because they all belong to the same societies. And by the way, these characters were all specially bred themselves. They were inbred just like the Darwin family. This movement has been on the go for an awful, awful long time, right even all the way back to Plato, and before him I'm sure. It says here...)*

CHARLES DARWIN
AGREEMENT WITH FRANCIS GALTON'S EUGENIC IDEAS

(A: *Now, the Galton family eventually bred in to the Darwin family as well. Up until then the Darwin's had only inbred with the Wedgwood family, for generations. But he agrees with them, you will see that in the first letter there. He agrees, this is a personal letter; it's between the two of them, with their eugenics ideas and so on, and depopulation. Then, Charles Darwin, in The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. 2nd Ed. (London: John Murray, 1882), Chapter V, pp. 133-34:*

ON BREEDING IMPERFECTIONS IN MANKIND

"With savages, the weak in body or mind are soon eliminated; and those that survive commonly exhibit a vigorous state of health. (A: *In other words, disease and the whole bit, those who survive are the healthiest.*) We civilised men, on the other hand, do our utmost to check the process of elimination; we build asylums for the imbecile, the maimed, and the sick; we institute poor-laws; and our medical men exert their utmost skill to save the life of every one to the last moment. There is reason to believe that vaccination has preserved thousands, who from a weak constitution would formerly have succumbed to small-pox. Thus the weak members of civilised societies propagate their kind. No one who has attended to the breeding of domestic animals will doubt that this must be highly injurious to the race of man. It is surprising how soon a want of care, or care wrongly directed, leads to the degeneration of a domestic race; but excepting in the case of man itself, hardly any one is so ignorant as to allow his worst animals to breed.

The aid which we feel impelled to give to the helpless is mainly an incidental result of the instinct of sympathy, which was originally acquired as part of the instincts, but subsequently rendered, in the manner previously indicated, more tender and more widely diffused. Nor could we check our sympathy, even at the urging of hard reason, without deterioration in the noblest part of our nature. The surgeon may harden himself whilst performing an operation, for he knows that he is acting for the good of his patient; but if we were intentionally to neglect the weak and helpless, it could only be for a contingent benefit, with an overwhelming present evil. We must therefore bear the undoubtedly bad effects of the weak surviving and propagating their kind; but there appears to be at least one check in steady action, namely that the weaker and inferior members of society do not marry so freely as the sound; and this check might be indefinitely increased by the weak in body or mind refraining from marriage."

Source: Charles Darwin, *The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex*. 2nd Ed. (London: John Murray, 1882), Chapter V, pp. 133-34.

(A: *By the way, that was part of the plans that they discussed a long time ago at the Department of Population – it's really population control – at the United Nations, when they talked about fast takedowns in some countries by introducing disease. Well, bingo. You have a specific type of AIDS in Africa, very fast takedown. In the West they decided that disabling diseases that would make them ineligible for marriage would be used; that's your crippling diseases and chronic fatigue. I'll be back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading some quotes that the big boys put out in the past. Remember that Darwinism and the whole idea of natural selection, and the *betterment* of the race as they like to call it, is part of academia. It's all to do with evolution; you must believe in evolution if you go into the universities in this day and age. It's a must-be; you've got to believe in it. And along with all of that comes all of this as well, that I have just been reading here, because this is what it's all based upon, survival of the *proper* kind of humanity and not the *lesser* kind. They want to get rid of the weak, disabled, and so on. That's what the whole ecological movement is BASED upon, sustainability, etc. It's a cover for this particular program which has been so well documented by themselves, and it's taught in academia of course. It's kept out of the general mainstream, at least in its more hardened, straightforward form. This is also what Charles Darwin says...

ELIMINATION OF THE POORLY ENDOWED ADVANCES SOCIETY

"Great lawgivers, the founders of beneficent religions, great philosophers and discoverers in science, aid the progress of mankind in a far higher degree by their works than by leaving a numerous progeny. In the case of corporeal structures, it is the selection of the slightly better-endowed and the elimination of the slightly less well-endowed individuals, and not the preservation of strongly-marked and rare anomalies, that leads to the advancement of a species. So it will be with the intellectual faculties, since the somewhat abler men in each grade of society succeed rather better than the less able, and consequently increase in number, if not otherwise prevented. When in any nation the standard of intellect and the number of intellectual men have increased, we may expect from the law of the deviation from an average, that prodigies of genius will, as shewn by Mr. Galton,

appear somewhat more frequently than before."

Source: Charles Darwin, *The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex*. 2nd Ed. (London: John Murray, 1882), Chapter V, pp. 136-37.

(A: You've got to understand too, this is what the whole idea came from for books, novels, like The Handmaid's Tale and so on, where they talk about actually, special breeding, selecting special women for breeding. And by the way, they'd already been doing it back in the 1700s. Benjamin Franklin kind of touched on that in one of his letters, since he was a member of one of those clubs. It's a very good site; Margaret Sanger, all of her cases are in it, all her quotes and so on. This is one of her quotes, from Sanger, for the feminists out there.)

MARGARET SANGER THE DANGER OF UNCONTROLLED BREEDING

"Every single case of inherited defect, every malformed child, every congenitally tainted human being brought into this world is of infinite importance to that poor individual; but it is of scarcely less importance to the rest of us and to all of our children who must pay in one way or another for these biological and racial mistakes."

Source: Margaret Sanger, *The Pivot of Civilization*, (1922), p. 274.

PRAISE FOR EUGENICS

"... Degeneration has already begun. Eugenists demonstrate that two-thirds of our manhood of military age are physically too unfit to shoulder a rifle; that the feeble-minded, the syphilitic, the irresponsible and the defective breed unhindered; ... that the vicious circle of mental and physical defect, delinquency and beggary is encouraged, by the unseeing and unthinking sentimentality of our age, to populate asylum, hospital and prison. All these things the Eugenicist sees and points out with a courage entirely admirable."

Source: Margaret Sanger, *The Pivot of Civilization* (1922), p. 175.

(A: She was completely, completely all for it. She was also for sterilization of what she called the feeble-minded. And the US tends to forget that the Rockefeller boys and Cold Spring Harbor went into sterilization right up until the 1970 in the United States, by simple court orders. Many people are suing now because they were sterilized by these court orders and classified as retarded, defective, simply not good enough to have progeny.)

THE NEED FOR STERILIZATION

"STERILIZATION of the insane and feeble-minded and the encouragement of this operation upon those afflicted with inherited or transmissible diseases, with the understanding that sterilization does not deprive the individual of his or her sex expression, but merely renders him incapable of producing children."

Source: Margaret Sanger, *The Pivot of Civilization* (1922), "The Principles and Aims of the American Birth Control League"

They also talk about birth control eventually being made mandatory, etc. Of course for that what they did was bring in people like Bernays who thought of other ways to do it. IF YOU CAN'T GET WHAT YOU WANT WITH SOCIETY, WHAT YOU DO IS YOU CHANGE SOCIETY AND THEN THEY'LL ACCEPT WHAT YOU WANT; you make them think it's all for themselves. And they went to work creating the pill and then saying go ahead and have fun, exactly what Julian Huxley also talked about. He said, THEY WILL BE ABLE TO BASICALLY HAVE AS MUCH SEX AS THEY WANT AS LONG AS THEY DON'T ACTUALLY BREED; that was the only stipulation. That's what you've got today, the outcome of a big, big war going on, that most folk are utterly ignorant of; and a lot of them are quite enjoying it at the moment as well.

In the book, **The Next Million Years**, a descendant of Galton and the Darwin's is Charles Galton Darwin. He was a physicist. He worked on the Manhattan Project, because all these families are into mass killing. He was all for the Atom Bomb. He worked on the bomb project. He wrote a book in the 1950s called **The Next Million Years**. IN the book I noticed too, as I was perusing it again for the umpteenth time there, a little quote and he said, eventually, eventually –

he was talking about aging, creating life extension for those who have the best brains, the better breeding. So they'd be relatively old and obviously wouldn't get partners so he mentioned the fact they would bring in a form of pedophilia and they would make pedophilia normal so that the wealthy rich could still breed and pass on their genes. Interesting isn't it, that that's all over the media today, as they push what they call 'intergenerational sex?' It's all in a whole bunch of Hollywood movies too; that's where you get most of your indoctrination. He then goes on to talk about in his book, Charles Galton Darwin, about how they breed racehorses. He talks about how they slaughter the ones that finish last, etc, then advises them we should really do the same thing with, well, humans, you know. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There is a caller that's been hanging on the line so I'll take him. It's Dave from Iowa. Are you there Dave?

Dave: Yes, thank you. I was just wondering, with your accent it sounds... I was just wondering, would you be English? Is it from England or Ireland?

Alan: What's that got to do with the topic here?

Dave: Oh, I'm sorry. I should ask, it doesn't have anything necessarily directly to do with the topic, but I was just sort of wondering, just as a way of, because I do listen to your show, quite often, and I guess I would just be curious to know about that.

Alan: Well, from Scotland, but what has that to do with anything?

Dave: Ok. Have you been, are you still in Scotland, or are you broadcasting from the United States? I was wondering how would you compare what's going on in the US to what's going on in Scotland right now?

Alan: In what manner though? What area?

Dave: Well, let's say for example, when you are talking about kind of the social engineering that you are talking about happening. I assume that you mostly are focusing on the United States. Are you seeing the same sort of thing going on, do you see any difference between what's going on here in the United States, for example?

Alan: The difference is, and here's the key, is that the UK is way ahead, by a few years actually, only a few years, in this whole agenda to decentralize government, they are calling it, bringing in communitarianism. This is exactly what these eugenicists, if you even read their books, will tell you they were going to bring in in the 1950s. Eventually they will bring in a form of local government where you the people will have to decide who must live or die according to the food supply, etc, and the medical care available, and the budget that you are given for doing so. They have just introduced that into Britain. That's coming fast. The US, under its new schemes coming in, even for health care, I've gone through this stuff, it's from the RAND Corporation. That's what the government employed to do the studies for the new American health care. Literally, they actually said in the RAND report, they based it on the British National Health System, which is in utter disaster. I mean, it's like Canada; you are liable to wait for an operation, by the time you actually get in you are long dead. This is how it really is in reality. So it's a *rationing* of health care that's coming in and *rationing* of many different things that's coming in, and the States, *now*, definitely because of the crash, etc, they are using that as well, and their massive debt that they have, it's going to rampage ahead much faster I think in the US.

There will be riots and stuff and that's why they've been preparing for 20-odd years and building up internal armies and so on to deal with it. They are going to bring in eventually food rationing. That's come from the United Nations. That's on the Council on Foreign Relations web site as well; they have been working for 20 *years* on the coming food rationing, the coming food shortage. So it's not going to be pleasant. This is a *world* agenda, you understand, and there is no country... in fact, this particular book, **The Next Million Years** by Charles Galton Darwin, the guy who worked on the atom bomb, he said, THEY'D HAVE TO MAKE INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS SO THAT EVERY COUNTRY IS ON BOARD WITH THE SAME DEPOPULATION AGENDA, WITH THE SAME TACTICS AND SO ON, SO THAT NO COUNTRY WOULD OPT OUT AND BECOME MORE POWERFUL THAN ANOTHER COUNTRY. This was all arranged through many, many, many meetings, but the US certainly hasn't seen the full impact of it yet. However, I have a lot of people in the States who travel a lot, city to city, and they are going through cities now where the stores are boarded up, out of business, there are fewer cars on the road because no one's got the cash to shop. This is really expanding quite, quite a bit at this present time. So they haven't seen the full effects of it yet; but this year, when they introduce all the austerity policies in the US and new taxes, etc, you are going to see it get much, much worse. They are not really *far* ahead of you, in Britain, it's just that the British are so lethargic, with so many years of being dictated to – that's how government works in Britain, they dictate downwards. They are lethargic with years and years of unemployment and so on that they just accept it. In the States there will be a bit more resistance to it, but it's on the cards regardless of whether they want it or not.

Dave: When you say Britain, do you include Scotland in that?

Alan: Oh, yes. Scotland... it's got a terrible country. It's got a quasi-independent relationship for the last 2 or 3 years, but that's a joke. It's not independent at all, from England. It's been run by England for hundreds of years. Actually I should say run by London; London runs everything. You can't blame England or English people for it; it's London itself that runs the whole kit-and-caboodle.

Dave: Do you happen to be familiar with the hedge fund manager Hugh Hendry; he's a Scottish fellow?

Alan: Not him in particular but I know there are quite a few of them. Some of them came out of Scotland. In fact, it was a Scots guy that was sent down to even start up the Bank of England.

Dave: Okay. I thank you so much for answering my questions.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

As I say, that's the key to it; we are simply going through an agenda. Most folk will never accept it. Those who are totally under the technique which Bernays talked about, if you can't get the people to accept what we want them to do, head on – that's when we would say, NO, I'M NOT GOING ALONG WITH THAT, NO WAY – they simply do it in such a way that you don't even know you are under attack. You are going to change your opinions, change your behavior, and adapt into the culture that's evolving all around you, all by the same technique, at the same time, so you think it's all quite normal. What they've called them in the past is revolutions, sexual revolutions, this revolution, that revolution, but in reality it was all planned for you, and everyone had a good time doing it, so they thought. But that's the key to it, sciences. They talked about bringing in the sciences, big time, Bernays, on the general public. And academia is well on board with it, with the massive grants from not only foundations but from government itself to work on techniques to manipulate the minds of the general populace, using all the techniques available, and there are so many techniques available today.

Here is another part from Charles Galton Darwin's book, *The Physicist*, and he says on page 183:

It is in the biological sciences that the most exciting possibilities suggest themselves, perhaps because biology has only recently shown rapid advances like those made earlier in the inorganic sciences. I will only speculate on a few among these possibilities which might have great effects on human life. I have already referred to the possibility of quite new sources of food, and I need not enlarge on that further. Another type of discovery may be connected with **hormones**, (A: *I've talked ad nauseam about the effects of the bisphenols and the phthalates and so on that are in the food supply and in baby food as well, etc, etc, etc, and how it's sterilizing especially the male. He says hormones, ...*) those internal chemical secretions which so largely regulate the operations of the human body. The artificial use of hormones has already been shown to have profound effects on the behaviour of animals, and it seems quite possible that hormones, or perhaps drugs, might have similar effects on man. For example, there might be a drug, which, without other harmful effects, removed the urgency of sexual desire, (A: *You know there are young guys, and there have been studies done on it, that are losing their interest in sexual behavior, before they are 25 now. And so is their sperm count just plummeting too.*) and so reproduced in humanity the status of workers in a beehive. (A: *So he wants to "reproduce in humanity the status of workers in a beehive."*) Or there might be another drug that produced a permanent state of contentment in the recipient—after all alcohol does something like this already, though it has other disadvantages and is only temporary in its effects. A dictator would certainly welcome the compulsory administration of the "contentment drug" to his subjects. (A: *Look at all the children that are doped up – and we've all accepted this now as normal – with fake diagnoses that are written into a book as though it's a fact, like the Laws of Moses.*)

Another possible, though rather remoter, discovery suggests the most curious consequences; this is the control of the relative numbers of the two sexes. It is known that the sex of a child is carried by the sperm, not the ovum, and it is at least imaginable that some method could be found for sorting out those of the sperm cells which carry the male or the female character. It would thus become possible to regulate how many men or women there should be in a population. (A: *Well, China was into that. They wanted more males and they used old-time techniques, because that was part of the cultural tradition already in China. They simply promoted it, because they wanted lots of male workers, and soldiers.*) If such a practice could be developed it is sure that for a time there would be a great unbalance in populations. A nation with ambitions for conquest would produce a large number of men for its soldiers, but would pay for it by not having enough women to give birth to the soldiers for succeeding generations. On the other hand, just as the stockbreeder keeps few bulls and many cows, another nation might decide that it needed few men in order to maintain its numbers. Would such a predominantly female population be able to stand up against the male one, or would a "rape of the Sabine women" rectify the disproportions? (A: *So then he goes on and on and on. He says...*)

To produce effects of these kinds there must be a master, and the master must be above and not subject to the procedure he is enforcing on his subjects. The dictator could not afford himself to take the "contentment drug", because if he did so his capacity for rule would certainly degenerate. It always comes back to the same point, that to carry out any policy systematically in such a way as permanently to influence the human race, there would have to be a **master breed** of humanity, not itself exposed to the conditions it is inducing (A: *Meaning, forcing...*) in the rest. (A: *Now, remember this guy was related to the Huxley's. He was related to the Darwin family, the Galton family, all eugenicists; all through every generation of them, eugenicists. He was telling you there, they already existed because they were all offspring of SPECIAL SELECTION... SPECIAL selection, where they chose certain partners, or they were chosen for them. With the Darwin side of his family, for generations they only intermarried with the Wedgwood family. When Charles Darwin's wife died, he married his mother's sister! They were already a master breed, you see, as far as they are concerned. They are not the only ones. You'll find this in the same philanthropic leaders as today, at the top, the top members... if you wonder what's really running the world.*) The master breed, (A: *...would have to be wild animals, you see, not subject to having their brains tampered with, with contentment drugs or anything else, or injected with poisons to kill off brain cells. This is what I'm saying here because they have done this to the humans.*) The master breed, being wild animals, would be subject to all the fashions, tastes and passions of humanity as we know it, and so would never have the constancy to establish for generation after generation a consistent policy which could materially alter the nature of mankind.

In connection with the recent wonderful advances in medical science, this is the place to mention a matter that will very soon indeed be of immediate importance. Since in the normal condition of the world there will be a margin of every population on the verge of starvation, it seems likely that there will have to be **a revision of the doctrine of the sanctity of the individual human life.** (A: *Exactly the same thing as the first CEO of UNESCO, the United Nations wonderful organization, said, and that was this guys' cousin by the way, Julian Huxley. There would have to be a revision of the doctrine of the sanctity of the individual human life. And by the way, as I say, when you see corpses plasticized and hung up in bar rooms and art galleries, you are getting taught, you are being taught to be dehumanized, that life is really truly worthless, it's just another animal, and so what if they hang it up there for everyone to have a peek at and a laugh at, at the same time. You are laughing at you own future there folks because that's where you'll end up too. He also goes into world government, Charles Galton Darwin, and how they'd have to do it through agreements, international agreements. He belonged to United Nations organizations, lots of them. He belonged to the top think tanks who planned this kind of stuff. Remember too, he talks about the people as being children; YOU CAN'T TELL THE CHILDREN THE TRUTH. Are you getting what I'm saying?*)

Consider next what are likely to be usual relations between the provinces. (A: *He calls them provinces, or regions, of the world, that it's been broken into, especially in North America.*)

In this case North America might fall into four or five provinces, (A: *That's the regions.*) and western Europe into one or two; it is never to be expected that there will be any permanence about the numbers of them or about their boundaries. Consider next what are likely to be usual relations between the provinces. It is too much to expect that there can ever be a permanent world government benevolently treating all of them on a perfect equality; such an institution could only work during the rare occasions of a world-wide golden age. (A: *He's talking about massive food consumption and distribution and all the rest of it.*)

So that's what these characters are in to. Your future was planned before you were born and everything that you think is normal in culture actually was given to you by these kind of characters and think tanks, and then marketed into your brain through your televisions, movies, and so on, and novelists too; they hired lots of novelists to get the ideas across into your minds. He also goes through famines, using famines, which would be manmade famines. They'd bring on disasters and all these wonderful ways to depopulate the world. Then he goes on to, if you wonder where the United Nations got the idea that China is the model type for the world to follow, he says on page 198... remember this was written in the 1950s. He says...

It would seem that in its constancy of character, both in its virtues and in its defects, **the Chinese civilization is to be accepted as the model type of a civilization to a greater degree than any of the other civilizations of the world.** (A: *Because you see, they have their one child per family and they have mass abortions and a government that is an authoritarian government that doesn't stand any rebellion nonsense or anything else; and they accept their famines quite naturally and die off like dutiful little citizens when it happens. He says here too, on page 203...*)

Is it possible that there should arise a eugenic creed, which—perhaps working through what I have called the method of unconscious selection—should concern itself with the improvement of the inherent nature of man, instead of resting content with merely giving him good but impermanent acquired characters? Without such a creed man's nature will only be changed through the blind operation of natural selection; with it he might aspire to do something towards really changing his destiny. (A: *So, again, he praises China as the type we should all follow and that's what the United Nations does push. I'll be back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just finishing off here, on a little ramble, that wasn't really arranged that way – I didn't arrange it at all, I just decided to go into this tonight when I got on the air. Here is also a little part from HG Wells, that wonderful guy who belonged to the Fabian Society, which is still of paramount importance today. It was set up and founded by and *funded* by wealthy, wealthy families, the Astor family being one of

them. They knew they could not fail actually, when you read that from Wells' writings. He says, THEY KNEW THEY COULDN'T FAIL BY USING SCIENCES, ESPECIALLY THE SCIENCES OF THE MIND UPON THE GENERAL PUBLIC. And unfortunately he's been pretty well correct. He goes on to talk about the men of the new republic. He's talking about a *world* republic by the way.

The men of the New Republic ... will rout out and illuminate urban rookeries and all places where the base can drift to multiply; they will contrive a land legislation that will keep the black, or yellow, or mean-white squatter on the move; ... so that childbearing shall cease to be a hopeful speculation for the unemployed poor; ... This thing, this **euthanasia of the weak** and sensual, is possible. On the principles that will probably animate the predominant classes of the new time, it will be permissible, and I have little or no doubt that in the future it will be planned and achieved."

Source: H.G. Wells, Anticipations of the Reaction of Mechanical and Scientific Progress Upon Human Life and Thought, Final Chapter "The Faith of the New Republic", (1902)

It reminds me of all the tent cities that they've got in the States now. The folk are kept getting moved on and moved on and moved on. Of course, when you are starving to death you are not too worried about, you are not really thinking about sex and so on so much; you are trying simply to survive. I'll put this link up tonight to this very good site, with a lot of their quotes and parts from their books in it as well. People should get **The Next Million Years**, the one I was reading from, by Charles Galton Darwin. I mean, this guy literally was specially bred for his purpose in life, as were the rest of the Darwin family. He doesn't pull punches. At times he will say some incredible things, that sound rather nice, until you really realize –because of the terminology he is using – until you realize what he's actually advocating. He's quite blunt at other times too. If you wonder why the populations are plummeting in the West and the sperm count is going down to less than 25% of what it should be, and even *that* is immotile – I mean, the sperm can't find the ovum; they have all been severely damaged – then you understand that it's not... NOTHING HAPPENS ON A MASS SCALE IN SOCIETY WITHOUT SOMETHING BEING MADE *TO MAKE IT HAPPEN*. Nothing happens... you don't suddenly evolve into sterile creatures. It doesn't happen. It doesn't happen at all. They also talked about using hormonal treatments on women; they would be unaware of it because, again, it would be in their foods as well and so on, and how it would affect them.

Believe you me, they knew damn well that the cancer rates and so on would increase because that's all part of the big, big plan. That's truly, folks, the world we live in. I don't want to give you nicey-nicey little shows here. I don't want to scare the living daylights out of you. I'm trying to get you informed so that you understand what's actually happening today. How much money has the Cancer Society brought in over the last, what, 80-odd years? Where are the advances in treating cancer? Tell me that! There haven't been any. It's slash and burn... slash and burn. Same things. And who started that? That was the Rockefeller Foundation who gave you your present medical treatment, because they have no intention of giving a cure for the diseases they cause.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[From Infecting Minds to Infecting Mosquitoes](#)

[The Eugenics Agenda](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 31, 2012 (#1163)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 31, 2012:

Masters Minding the Way:

"Advertising and Media Shape the Culture,
Training and Changing to Suit the Vulture
Which Sits Atop the Perch of Humanity,
Promoting Essentials and Items of Vanity,
Drive Now is Austerity, More Money for Less,
More Profit for Owners of Production I Guess,
And Punitive Measures for Non-Compliance
Of CO2 Taxes Sure to Cause Much Defiance,
Owned by World Masters, Confused Herd Stray
Into an Upgraded System, They Still Pay,
There's Always the Hope It won't Get Too Bad,
They Adapt without Knowing, It's All Too Sad"

© Alan Watt Aug. 31, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 31, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE **DONATE** BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on August 31, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make good use of the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. There's an awful lot of audios there for free download and you'll start to understand the big system you're born into, because you really are born into a maze, or a

matrix, where, when you start to understand things are wrong you go off on your search and your journey and then there's all these distractions, intentionally put there too. Because those who rule, of course, understand psychology perfectly well and they know the routine that most folk will go through trying to find what's really going on. And even coming to the stages where they come into shock, where they find out that everything they believed in was actually propaganda and indoctrinated lying, which they were taught in school, or from even their parents who didn't know either. So we're all running and existing for big business, big corporations, international corporations, and THEY have given us the culture, they have given us the system and they plan the future as well. So help yourself to the audios, find the big organizations behind it, how far back it goes, and it goes back an awful long ways with the organizations and foundations, that decided to be the PARALLEL GOVERNMENT, the *real* government in fact, the one that you don't elect in, that makes all the moves and runs thousands of non-governmental organizations.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can keep me going by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome in these becoming-even-more austere times, as we go into quantitative easing, which is just hyperinflation in a slow level basically.

As I say, what I do is tie the past to the present to show you that you shouldn't just get caught up in today's news because today's news is put out by the bucket load for you to prattle about. I've gone through the writings of Jacques Ellul, for instance, who talks about the information system and how you are overdosed with useless data, that you won't retain anyway, very little of it you'll retain. And a lot of it's there to distract you and simply run you in circles again, until you switch back off and go back into the crowd. The crowd are the general population who are quite content to go along *being ruled* by people they don't even know and will never meet and they're quite happy with that. They're socialized and domesticated. That's really what Ellul talked about, the overload of data and how you cannot get truth by just stuffing your head full of the data that's put out there for you to do. You must have an idea of what you're looking for and you must have an idea of where to look for it as well. And stick to your sites basically, don't go off track, and continue. That's how you get to the truth. Because we live in a circus, a media circus, owned by, again, the big boys who own the foundations and who run the parallel government: The Council on Foreign Relations /Royal Institute of International Affairs. They have branches all across the planet in every single country, even in China.

The trick, as I say, is to keep you immersed in today's happenings, and giving you *emotional* things to really bitch about. What happens too, the more you bitch, the more angry you get, and at the same time there's no relief valve for the anger because technically you'd have to realize that you don't have a say in anything. Everything happens way above you, at a higher level, and there's no group out there already established to speak for you. Therefore you become frustrated. Many folk give up, get depressed, and even turn on others who are still seeking; that can happen too. And you can't blame them, you know. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system we're born into. It truly is a big system, nothing's been overlooked regarding the management of vast herds of the population. It's a very old art of course, managing the minds of the general public. We have lots of entertainment, it's called popular culture, and they have the higher culture for themselves of course but they give us popular culture. Aldous Huxley talked about that too, in quite good detail, and in quite accurate detail as well.

You've got understand that whatever culture is given to the public, there's not just an advertising or a sales pitch behind it all to profit the big corporations, it's also to manage the populations on behalf of the corporations. They train us to be

what they want. In the past I've gone through about Bernays and Bernays himself is chalked up to be the guy who really started it off in a real coherent fashion as far as propaganda and how to manipulate the masses, even to make them purchase and buy. He was given the credit for creating the 'consumer society' for America for a long time. But really, he learned from even older people than him, because it's a very old art and there are certain people down through the ages, especially merchants of course, they've always been in the business of getting goods and saying how they can unload them on people and make them appealing, even causing fashions or designs or something to get the public going. Today you just get a celebrity to do something that's way out there and everyone follows suit. It's very easy to do with mass communication, television and so on.

Getting back to last night's talk about Jacques Attali, remember Jacques Attali is a high chutzpah up there of course. He was bred for his purpose I think. And I really mean that; a lot of them are bred for their purpose and they're placed into very high positions at an early age. He goes through the system and the future in his various books. You must remember too, when you read them he's also a geopolitician, so anything that's published for the general public will have a lot of scary stuff in it too as they go through their scenarios to the future and their wonderful utopia at the end of it all. So keep that in mind and keep in mind too, that being a geopolitician he has particular favorites and favorite countries as well to look after, and ones to demonize too.

But he goes through the future, which is already here. Remember too that Attali is well aware of the Royal Institute of International Affairs that came out with the whole global world agenda, where corporations and the intelligentsia would rule the world, totally, into a planned society even. He's well aware of all this stuff because he's part of it, but he doesn't mention this in his book of course. But this book here is **A Brief History of the Future** and he says...

The Deconstruction of Nation-States [page 180]

These technologies (*Alan: We're driven by technologies now, you see.*) will make themselves felt at a time when the cost of public services become heavier and heavier. Country by country, sector by sector, they will progressively reduce the role of the state and the public institutions for provisions of the future. Thus, after rising, the share of collective expenses in the national revenue of each country will fall disastrously.

Growth of markets in the polycentric world will then work in the same direction as these technologies and will themselves contribute to the massive weakening of states. (*A: ...states are nations, remember.*) First of all, the great corporations, with a base of thousands of specialist companies bring influence to bear on the media (using advertising to blackmail them) in order to orient citizens' choices. (*A: Well that's already been happening your whole lives, whether you know it or not. All media runs on advertising. Lots of it is free advertising, I mean free sheets that is, to a lot of the people and it's put out in your mailboxes and things like that. Three-quarters advertising goes to make a big profit for the people who put the stuff out. The rest of the trivia or stories that are put in it, is just there as a filler basically. But it works awfully well. And the same with the ones you buy too, you're buying advertising.*)

In an early phase, when wealthy minorities realize that they have more to gain by putting property on the market than by putting it to the vote, they'll do everything to have that property privatized. Thus, for example, when a rich minority thinks that the retirement system by allocation is no longer in line with its interests, it will shift it (by initiating short-lived alliances) into a system of retirement by capitalization – so that its pensions will no longer depend on a majority decision that might prove unfavorable to it. The same will be true for health, police, education and the environment. (*A: In other words, big corporations are going to run everything, you see, including the insurance companies, big time. They will have you monitored 24 hours a day like I mentioned last night from the same book. They will get in touch with you if they think you're not exercising enough or you're eating too much of the wrong stuff or too much period. They will penalize you and up your premiums; that's the way of the future. That's how you train the public; it's like Pavlov, you see. It's quite simple*)

Then the market, by nature planetary, will violate/breach the laws of democracy, by nature local. The wealthiest members of the innovative class (a few hundred million amongst the 2 billion holders of shares, of mobile assets, of mobile knowledge) will consider their sojourning in any country (including that of their birthplace – even if that were one of the masters of the polycentric order) as an individual contracts excluding all loyalty and all solidarity with their compatriots. (A: *In other words, the people who rule you are already international; they don't care where they live. And they have no affinity to any particular country – well I shouldn't say any particular—there's always one.*) They will exile themselves if they feel that they have not gotten their money's worth.

(A: *They'll move out. And we've already seen that with big corporations. You forget too that big corporations bargain with countries to do with their taxes, and should they even pay any taxes at all. And they certainly bang it right down to almost nothing if they get their way. That happens all the time. Goldman Sachs did that last year, or earlier this year in fact, with Britain. They actually had hearings about it; they don't put them in court, they're too important to go to court so they have hearings about it. But they dictate to the government how much they're willing to pay. The same with big corporations when they want to put a factory in somewhere, you'll find your towns and even your state will end up paying for the roads to get built to it, you'll build most of the buildings for them, their water, their sewage, the lighting, everything is put in by you the taxpayers. And if it's not profitable enough after a few months or years they just uproot and move elsewhere. That happens all the time. We've been in this business for a long, long time. There's no such thing, you see, as truly private enterprise and democracy as we say. Everything goes along with big business.*)

Similarly, when businesses (including those of nations now mistresses of the polycentric order) decide that the tax code and the law applicable to them are not the best they might wish for, they'll relocate their decision-making centers outside their country of origin. (A: *That's happening in Australia now big time as big companies are actually advised to move out into other Asian countries now.*)

States will then compete with one another by announcing massive cuts in taxes on capital (A: *That's already happening especially in the US. Certain states advertise to big business the tax-free basis and so on for so many years if they come and put up their businesses there.*) and on the innovative class – which will gradually deprive them of the bulk of their resources. Utterly drained, and pushed as well by the appearance of self-surveillance devices, states will abandon to the market the task of proposing the bulk of services related to education, health, security, and even sovereignty. (A: *In other words, everything's going to get up there into the market for privatization. Everything, including your sovereignty. You understand that? I hope you do. Remember too that this is all in line with the books written a hundred-odd years ago by the Milner group, that created the Royal Institute of International Affairs in London, in the City of London. And Attali is well aware of that but he'll never mention it. It's just a continuation of the script, the same script.*) They will do it first by relocating public services to countries with a low cost labor force.... (A: *Well we're doing that already. In fact, Canada's taxes every year, when you fill in your forms, they source it out to India and they do it in India, for those who didn't know that. The same in the States as well. And even when it comes down to the census, they send them off to India to do it all, even for the US and Canada.*)

Then taxes will go down and the minimum wage statutes, as well as the statutes for the protection of the weakest, will be swept away. Financial insecurity will become the rule for everyone. (A: *That's what they've got planned for you, and of course we know it now as austerity, you see. And austerity hasn't hit the US because they're keeping everything artificially low, even though it's rising but it's still artificially low compared to the rest of the world. Because the US has to supply the troops and the equipment and the taxes for war, you see; they've still got other wars to fight after this one.*)

In the absence of a state, businesses will increasingly favor consumers over workers –whose incomes will go down. (A: *That's been happening for years. In fact, the starting wage in Canada, really, has been about the same for about 20-odd years or more.*) Self-surveillance technologies will organize and accelerate this process by favoring the consumer over the user of public services, profit over wages, while giving increasing power to insurance and entertainment companies, and to self-surveillance producers. (A: *Entertainment companies are awfully important folks because you see, as it all goes down you'll get more and more and more massive, bizarro,*

SICKO too, it must be even SICKO, to make sure you're all glued to it out of curiosity, and as you all go down the tubes it doesn't seem so bad. You see. Entertainment's awfully important, especially with the indoctrination you get VIA entertainment. And when you go down into debasement you're easier to manage by the big people at the top.)

Then, by 2050 at the latest, a slow deconstruction of states – (A: *That's nations, again.*) some of them born more than a thousand years ago – will begin. The middle class, the leading player in market democracy, will rediscover the insecurity believed it had escaped by detaching itself from the working class. (A: *That's already happened, I would say, you know, what's left of it. The type of middle class I think about, really, are above all that. They're up there with Jacques Attali and they're earning millions a year. I mean, that's the real middle class today. Back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking and reading from a book too of Jacques Attali, who is a big player up there at the United Nations, a long résumé of course and lots of accolades of his wonderful credentials etc. etc. etc. But he takes part in all these big think tanks across the world, total globalist of course. He's more honest, if you can read between the lines, sometimes about his part in it. He believes in the long history of the mercantile class, that's merchant bankers as well, and their right to basically rule off into the future over the general public, and really create the cultures and train the public towards what they should be, to suit those who produce, the big corporations themselves. It says here too that...

Contracts will increasingly win out over law, and mercenaries over armies and police forces, and arbitrators over judges. Jurists specializing in private law will have a field day.

For a time, states belonging to countries that are masters of the polycentric order will still be able to control a few rules of their social life. In such states, those politically of age will join forces with their economic counterparts – in other words, the age at which a child becomes an autonomous consumer. In each country, utterly confused political parties will seek (more and more vainly) for areas of competence. Neither left nor right will be able to prevent the progressive privatization of education, health, security, insurance, nor the replacement of these services by mass-produced objects – nor, a little later, the dawning of super-empire. The right will even accelerate this event with privatizations. The left will do the same, by giving the middle class the means to access (more equitably) the marketing of time and to private consumption. Public expropriation of big corporations will no longer be a credible solution. Social movements will no longer have the strength to oppose the marketing of the world. Mediocre governments, leaning on the few remaining civil servants and on discredited Parliamentarians and manipulated by pressure groups, will continue to put on shows rarely visited and less and less taken seriously. Public opinion will not show much more interest in their deeds and gestures than they show today in the deeds and gestures of the very last monarchs on the European continent.

Nations will be nothing more than oases competing with one another to attract passing caravans. Their way of life will be limited to the rare resources brought by the few nomads who agree to make a halt there long enough to produce, trade and entertain themselves. Countries will no longer be lived in at any length by anyone but the sedentary – (A: *He's talking about the masses, by the way, the sedentary, when he says that. Because all the rest of them that are making lots of money are called nomads, in the new world. They hop from international big city to mega city across the world for their whole lives. But the sedentary, really, are also called the 'useless eaters' in other books, and he's well aware of that too.*) forced to be there because they're too hostile to risk, too fragile, too young or too old – and by the weakest, some of them immigrants from elsewhere in search of a more decent way of life.

The only states to pursue development will be those that have attracted the loyalty of their citizens by favoring their creativity, their successful integration and their social mobility. Some nations in the social democratic tradition and some tiny state-run entities will resist better than others. The irony of history: with the advent of super-empire, (A: *He's talking about global government.*) we shall witness the return of those city states that dominated the beginning of the mercantile order. (A: *Now that ties right in with the Department of Defense's*

think tank report to do with the run-up to world government; a brief period of world government and then it will return to big city-states, super high tech city-states, only a few of them across the world. So that's really what he's pointing out here. He's into all these think tanks because he takes part in them and he knows what all their predictions are.)

To prevent this destruction of national identity and stand up to the immigrant waves that will follow (*A: which is happening now of course.*), racist dictators (whether theocratic or secular) will seize power in certain states or nations. What will soon play out, particularly in countries like the Netherlands or Belgium (the first cores of the mercantile world and amongst the planet's most ancient democracies), will be revelatory of the evolution that the next settles (and on the most robust states and on those most concerned about their freedoms).

While Africa vainly struggles to construct itself, the rest of the world will begin to deconstruct itself under the hammer blows of globalization. Tomorrow's Africa will therefore not resemble today's West. Rather, it is tomorrow's West that will resemble today's Africa. (*A: Back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll continue with what I'm talking about here, which is Jacques Attali and of course the big proclamations that he makes in his books about the future, which is here too; pretty well everything I'm reading is already taking place. But it's to really blossom and bloom and take off in the next few years as well. He talks about how the West would actually eventually resemble Africa. And he says...

And then (in my opinion even before the 21st century ends) the government of the United States will itself lose – doubtless the last in the bosom of this polycentric world – the essentials of the instruments of sovereignty.

This will happen first in the virtual world. As we've seen the printing press once acted against the powers that be. In the same way, the Internet will act against the United States. It will begin by not serving Washington's interests. Then, playing on its free-of-charge services, multiplying its information resources, liberating the control imposed on information by the wealthier, it will drain the US government (like that of the other countries) of many of its important powers. Many people will even claim citizenship of the virtual universe abandoning citizenship of every real state, even that of the United States. (*A: That's already been talked about for years and actually done, in the US with the World Citizenship Association, for those who didn't know about that. Rockefeller himself gives out world citizenship awards. And I think it was back to Plato again, he talked about being 'a citizen of the world.' Very old idea.*)

In the real world, business of American origin will relocate their research centers and their headquarters, thus depriving the federal American state the bulk of its resources. Financing the many functions of sovereignty, in particular of defense, will be more and more onerous. And finally, the citizenry will no longer want to see its children die in battle, and will no longer want to be forced to take part in the defense of its country.

Certain forces, especially military, will then attempt to restore the means of action to the federal state by nationalizing strategic businesses, closing the borders, and squaring up, if necessary, to former allies. (*A: Well that's already happening now with Britain, the US, Canada; well actually it's even Europe.*) This means of information will lie and attempt to dress up an increasingly inaccessible reality. In vain. On its last legs, Washington will have to relinquish control of the great economic and political decisions to each state of the Union and to the big corporations. Administrative services will be privatized one after the other. Prisons will become private businesses with zero labor costs. (*A: They already are, a lot of them.*) Even the Army, the last refuge of sovereignty, will eventually be privatized like all the rest.

Then, like the Roman Empire in its day, the American Empire will disappear without leaving a political authority in place in the new Rome. States and nations will still have a place – in nostalgic apparitions, fleeting ghosts, scapegoats both impotent and easy to direct in the absolute marketing of time.

Then he goes into The Absolute Marketing of Time. Timing is awfully important for every single part of the stages that

the big boys plan of course – we know that – and they actually published a lot of the stuff for in the future and how the timing is so essential. If you look at all the treaties we're signing year after year, and have been for the last 50, 60, 70 years with other countries, that all worked collectively, on path for total world integration. At one time it was a little bit of a battle between corporations based in one country versus corporations in another as to who would dominate it all. But now it's all come to pass, and we know that it's to be a world government and with a nomadic superclass traveling the world. And they don't mind where they live and where they work. And they'll be kept in utter luxury in these big international city-states. So we're already there to a great extent as we see it all happening now.

Now, the US still has to, on behalf of the Masters of the world, and remember Attali in the previous articles I read from the same book yesterday, talked about the Masters of the world, that they are there. The US still has to, as I say, take down a few other countries including Iran and other ones before they're finished. Then they'll be spent, exhausted and then of course they'll throw the whole \$16 trillion debt that they owe in their face and say, you know, *pay up or else*, and it will fall apart. That is the plan. That literally is the plan. And those who rule America often don't even live inside America. That is also the case as well.

So we're living through a very old agenda. It's part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs based in London. The whole idea of world government, free trade as they called it, free trade for their big international corporations *only* mind you, not for you if you're a small business, is well-established. It goes back all the way to John Dee; he mentioned the British Empire based on free trade, plus the one demand that they adopt this same system of government, which is now of course called democracy. It doesn't matter what they call it, it really doesn't matter what they call it at all, as long as the public believe in it. Because your whole reality is given to you. And they go on and on from there.

Now, *The Anger of the Secular*, it's quite interesting here because Attali himself has a particular religion, and he talks about *The Anger of the Secular*. He says...

Then the anger of peoples will erupt against the mercantile order and above all against the United States, which will direct it for another 20 years at least. A secular anger, based on rational premises.

Hatred against a core is not unleashed when the core is at its peak of power, but when it begins to decline (A: *And that's so true, this is always the state. The Soviet Union held total sway over its public until it literally, during the Khrushchev era, admitted to some of its faults, of Stalin, and became a little bit more relaxed and liberal. They even tried to copy a lot of the culture of the West for the teenagers, total copies actually. And once it became a little bit liberal THEN they got attacked and then they started to decline and crumble. That's always how it happens. But when they're in a totalitarian state and using fear and terror, they could hold that forever if they wanted to.*) Hatred against a core is not unleashed when the core is at its peak of power, but when it begins to decline. This was the fate of all the previous cores: it will be the fate of the American empire. Triumphant at the fall of the Berlin Wall, Washington had already become the chief target of a wave of criticism challenging globalization and a market democracy.

Now a critical coalition will emerge, targeting America and the mercantile order. It will embrace all those who expect nothing more from them or who are frustrated at not receiving their benefits. They'll criticize America pell-mell, along with the West, globalization, market democracy and the coming super-empire. Anti-globalists of every hue, most will have nothing to propose in their place. (A: *Now, a few years ago at one of the globalization meetings, the world global meetings to do with trade etc, you had thousands of protesters turned up. I think it was in London actually. One of the politicians walked out and he says, okay I'm here to listen to you, what do you propose? And none of them had anything to say. All they could say is that they hated what was coming but they had no idea of what else to put in its place. You understand. And that's what you've got right now too.*)

Their criticism will first be directed (and is already being directed) at the invasive role of the United States, which monopolizes the essentials of the world's wealth, wastes its resources, disturbs its climate (*A: The climate's totally controlled, folks, and it's not just the US.*), enslaves peoples, claims the right to rule them as it pleases, and violates many rules of the democracy it aspires to take to others.

Next, the criticism will focus on the market. This will be all the easier as the facts establish more and more clearly that markets suppress neither poverty nor joblessness nor exploitation; that they concentrate all power in a few hands, inflicting insecurity on increasingly numerous majorities; that they shelve long-term requirements; that they compete with one another to destabilize the climate; that they create scarcities and invent new cost-free arrangements in order to profit from them later. They will protest that hope and the quality of life are not at all the same from one place to another in the world; that the targets of their anger will become – with hyper-surveillance and self-surveillance – one of the most pernicious and absolute forms of dictatorship. And finally, the markets will be reproached from liberating of violence by orientating all desires towards a hungering for mercantile objects, including a hunger for arms.

It will then be easy to denounce democracy as an illusion, in which the wealthiest concentrate in their hands the powers of informing, distracting, knowing, monitoring, healing, teaching, channeling, deciding, and accumulating. These new ideologies will explain that parliamentary democracy, like the market, is a deception, the instruments of armed forces and big businesses (*A: ...which actually it is.*); that it generates disparities, destroys nature, and undermines moral values. They will even argue that it is but a convenient excuse invoked by Americans to hold onto their power without losing their souls – while they shut their eyes on the development of the pirate economy wherever it's useful to them.

The mercantile order will thus be justly accused of being, for many (and by its very nature) a source of wretchedness, injustice, insecurity, disorder, waste, ecological upheavals, immorality, identity destruction, a violation of religious rules, and oppression. Many will also denounce with a single voice both market and democracy as machines for manufacturing disloyalty, for annihilating all forms of morality and social organization, and for destroying the freedom they claim to promote. (*A: Well, that's true. Look, we've been under a form of martial law since 9/11. They still say "democracy" as we go off to push democracy across countries, across the world, in the Middle East, that pretty well have done nothing wrong to us.*) They will rail at no longer being able to influence the world through their vote (*A: Well that's true.*), of being dominated, monitored, self-monitored, self-produced and of being forced to comply with norms fixed by the demands of profit.

Others will go so far as to condemn the very principle of an individual freedom that leads to being loyal only to oneself, to no longer feeling bound by an oath or contract. They will complain that they are constantly required to auction off their obligations, their feelings, their values, their faiths, and the fate of their children, always ready to abandon, and at all moments expecting to be abandoned, without the need of future generations ever being taken into account. Apologia for dictatorship will once again become a respectable subject of conversation. (*A: Now it's interesting, that, because you find that Plato went through the whole systems of democracy and republicanism, etc., and you always find that democracy or liberalism always ends up in a form of dictatorship, at the end, because of the chaos and the massive debt it accumulates to keep things going and keep everybody happy. It always does, massive, massive debt, so they end up with dictatorship.*)

And finally, many will profit from the progressive weakening of states to let their impulses towards violence develop, freed of all constraints. The first freedom will be the freedom to kill, gratuitously and without goals or strategy.

The cities (where every form of alienation will abound, along with all the proofs that market democracy is only – for the overriding majority of humans – a gigantic moral swindle) will become the principal nests of revolt. (*A: Why do you think they've got these massive armies ready to go into the cities? and doing all these practices of doing that, in fact? They know all this. This guy is at the top level here.*) They will harbor more and more serial criminals, they will breed an infinity of killings.

Unlike the communists' revolution of the past whose aim was to build another society in place of capitalism, most

of these new contestants will propose no system of substitution. Ever since communism failed, no utopia has seemed available either to replace the market or to replace democracy. Except for a handful who will propose a return to theocracy.

(A: So he goes on about theocracy too and how different faiths will try and outdo each other and so on and so on, and all that will be bashed around too as they try to get to the top. So what I'm saying here is, here is from a guy who is at the top who helps plan the future, with thousands of others of his own ilk, and they go to all the top think tank meetings that they're in on, the Department of Defense's for NATO countries – that's the US, Britain, France, and other ones, Germany. They're in on those think tanks to do with the coming wars, internal strife and even down to – I've read it from the Department of Defense's think tank; it's in my website in the archives section – to do with the future, where they'll even use small nuclear devices on massive flashmobs in the future, who will be protesting anything, food, the cost of food, or lack of food, or whatever it is. So they're all ready for all of this chaos coming down the pike. And he's a guy telling you about it, in such a way that it doesn't seem so horrible, because he says it rather simply with no emotion really attached to it, you see. And that's why folk won't take it seriously. And then he says...)

When the polycentric world begins to unravel (A: ...that's the many independent countries.), when crusaders, pirates, private armies, mercenaries and terrorists attempt to take over, totalitarian regimes will slaughter one another to establish supremacy without acknowledging any law of war or even any arbitrator. (A: We've got that now as we go over there to the Middle East and take out countries that are dealing with their own internal strife. You understand, your own country has signed with the United Nations the same orders, that no other country should intervene with you if you have internal strife going on. But we went over there to slaughter these folk. Of course we started all the problems there in the first place, because we sent in all the agitators. And that's geopolitics; that's what happens.) Countries of the North will form alliances with those of the South, while Islamist terrorists will join forces with drug cartels (A: Well so does the CIA. And by the way, this guy's from France, remember. In France, in Marseille, that's where all the heroin comes out of; it comes from the opium. And they have massive facilities there, big massive labs, always have had, where they process the world's heroin supply, and it's distributed across the world. So he's well aware of that.) There will simultaneously be hot wars and cold wars, private wars and state wars. Police and armed forces will mingle with one another without respecting the most elementary rules of warfare. Civilian populations will be a helpless prey, as was the case in World War II. (A: ...meaning if you are occupied and so on; well that's how you will be in your own countries. And you can't tell the difference between cops and soldiers when they're armed to the teeth and all mixing together.) The religions of the Book will fight one another, to the greater glory of their enemies. Some theologians will see in this the advent of the battle signaling, in the Book, the end of days – an end (for the Jews) that must lead to the arrival of their Messiah. For Christians, it is linked with His return; for certain Muslims, with the hidden Imam; for Hindus, it's marked by the advent of Kalki, Vishnu's tenth and final incarnation. In all cases, they say, it will end with the victory of good over evil. (A: And that's what everybody, even at the bottom level, it doesn't matter how religious or nonreligious they are, they always look for good winning over evil, even though you've never had any proof of it in history. [Alan chuckles.] History is written by victors. Every war, remember, every war is projected as the GOOD war, the JUST war, and your countries will go to all lengths to make sure that's taught forever in the history books. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about Jacques Attali and reading from his book **A Brief History of the Future**. He goes into a scenario, after all of the stuff I've read here, into a scenario of a final conflict idea, OR he said it could be, he says the alternative is...

And yet, well before humanity has put an end to its history – at least I would like to believe this – that the failure of super-empire and the threat of hyperconflict will compel the democracies to find sufficient motivation to vanquish the pirates, the non-state entities and the rogue states, and suppress their own death wish.

The more optimistic – and more likely view – is that Alliance's armies will sweep the dictators aside; the drug cartels will be tamed (A: Well, the US is running – because the military is over in Afghanistan – running the poppy plantations.), big corporations will no longer gamble their future on the growth of military orders; all

religions will calm down and become forces for peace, reason and tolerance. Already at work new forces will seize power in order to create a just, pacific, united and brotherly world. (A: *That's his little bit then. And then he goes into how...*)

And then, as happened after the fall of the Roman Empire, there will be a rebirth – on the ruins of a promising past spoiled by an excessively long series of mistakes – a mighty longing to live, joyful interbreedings (A: *...he says...*), jubilant transgressions. From them a new civilization will surge forth . . . (A: *That's what they envisage after all of this massive chaos. Of course he doesn't go into the depopulation agenda which would be part of that, to bring in this wonderful interbreeding of different peoples and a wonderful utopia. He doesn't touch on that at all. But that's really what is to take place as well. He doesn't mention that because he's writing this for the general public. And he goes on about that at the final chapter, he says the third wave of the future, which is planetary democracy.*)

That's quite interesting too because just previously to that he mentioned that democracy had become a joke and nobody believed in it anymore. But they must bring it back, the same joke back again, and once again they can convince people that it's real. It's amazing how people never learn their whole lives that nothing in democracy has ever worked for them, *ever*, after one party after another, they've gone downhill, downhill, downhill and nothing that they actually wish the governments to do has ever been done for them either. They're completely ignored. And politicians lie, constantly; that's what they do. They're picked because they're psychopathic with a good smiling face and they can lie without blinking.

So he wants to return back to democracy in this new unified world that's gone through all of its wars, tribulations, depopulation and everything else, into this wonderful utopia. And of course he's talking on behalf of the elites themselves. So in other words, they've covered all of these scenarios, every single scenario that could possibly happen, in *minute* detail remember, even the opposition groups that will rise up through time to oppose them and how they'll deal with them. And we know how they've dealt with them in the past. They generally create them themselves, rather than wait for one to spring up from the grassroots, then they've got it controlled from the beginning. A very old con, that one is.

So we're living through a planned script, remember. And this global idea, globalization, is not a pleasant thing whatsoever. It's bad enough when you live in a big country, like the US or Canada, and you have a government, you know, maybe thousands of miles away across the country, you can't get to them. That's bad enough. That's the centralization of government, of course, that they wanted even from the days of Karl Marx, which they have, and big business is all for it. But when they have a central government maybe at the North Pole – or who knows where they're going to put it – for global government, you'll be a minutiae floating on the planet like an amoeba somewhere with no recourse, no recall, you can't get heard, and that's the world they want to bring in. It will not be pleasant.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through"

Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

CDs

History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Apr. 5, 2020 (#1768)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

Master of Disaster...

"The White-Coated Priests Predict Terror and Fright, From Models, Programs, Display Screens, The Light."

© Alan Watt Apr. 5, 2020

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Apr. 5, 2020 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

America: Stripe, Cash, Cash App, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Outside America: Stripe, Cash, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Stripe Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) LINK ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

PayPal no longer accepted for donations and orders

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Australia or New Zealand](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](#), [cuttingthroughthematrix.net](#),
[cuttingthroughthematrix.us](#), [alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca](#)

MIRROR SITE

[cuttingthrough.jenkness.com](#)

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](#)

[emphasis added to articles with underscore and **bold**]

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through the Matrix** on April 5, 2020. Now, this will be probably a long talk and so I should remember right now to remind you that you can donate to me **@cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. You'll see how to do it through PayPal, or you can send cash or send checks. It tells you how to get them to me.

Remember too that right now with all this, [Alan chuckles.] pandemonium, let's put it that way, this managed and promoted pandemonium that we're living through right now that most businesses are in a lockdown too. So, you have to wait if you ordered books for instance, you have to wait until I can get the printers to get them done because they are pretty well knocked down as well throughout this crisis. Well, the whole country is, isn't it? So, it might be a little while, but it *will* get you eventually once they get printed, don't worry about it.

You can order **@cuttingthroughthematrix.com** remember. You'll also see an address there if you want to post something to me and how to do it. And if you can't find that, just email me. You can find out how to do that too **@cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and how to get in touch if you're confused about anything at all and I'll get back to you as soon as I can.

But yeah, you can donate to me and that helps me tick along. I've got expenses here naturally and my equipment is really old, all of it. It's very simple but it's still expensive, to me that is, at my level of income. So, you can help me tick

along as I say by sending a few bucks this way as well. You've got to remember too that all the big talk show guys out there use my archives all the time and never mention me whatsoever. Because I've been putting out stuff since the 90s in detail and believe you me, those archives are heavily, heavily used by pretty well everybody out there on the radio. So anyway, I'll get back to the talk now.

I hope you're all doing okay under these incredible circumstances, 'eh. And what a time it is to be, I don't say alive anymore, I just say existing, we're existing in a form of under lock and key pretty well across a good part of the globe. I'm pretty certain too, like most big big things that happen in the world, we're living through a time where things are not just happening, as we stumbled down through time, but there's a lot of planning goes into everything of course. What it does show you under this particular period of time is the global management of this whole system.

Which really, it's quite interesting because as I've talked before in the past about how stars are made from scientists, and even historians now, they make them too. And they make sure you all follow them all. They've got Neil Ferguson who has his, who is a guy that's often quoted by governments for his predictions basically, supposedly of what's going to happen with most things in life according to the past, past histories and so on. And yet, it's to do also with computer modeling. Very, very important. I was thinking about that just before I came on and everywhere you look, whether it's Toronto or the States or other countries in Europe, and China too, they're using computer models to predict the future.

It's quite fascinating really to realize that the talks I gave back in the 90s are all really coming true, to do with religion as they take religion out of the picture. They've really replaced it with the new religion, because that's what people seek, religion. They seek answers to things which frighten them, or they can't understand. Or the fact too that we live and then we die, and most folk don't like that. And the ones at the very top really don't like it because they love living, they enjoy it more than anybody else because they get the best treatment for everything. They even have life extension for, and that's quite open actually in very high circles even with talks they give in certain countries, that if you can spare \$7 million or more they can keep you alive until 140 if you so wish.

So, we're living in amazing times as the elite go all out to make sure that they keep living forever [Alan chuckles.] for as long as they possibly can. Because life is pretty wonderful when you get up in the morning and you really don't have a care in the world. Most folk can't understand literally not having a care in the world. People who were brought up with butlers and servants and so on from childhood, where even the clothing is laid out on the bed for them and they're helped to get dressed, they simply sail through life.

They don't get up thinking about bills to pay, because it's all taken care of by managers and estate managers and so on that deal with all of that. They get into their chauffeur driven cars. They have no idea, and they care less to know, when it was serviced or just out of the garage and the other one was getting used in the meantime, you know. They have none of that. They don't even know how to, you know, where the oil goes, and they probably don't even know if there's oil in it or what it's for. These things are literally unimportant. It's all taken care of by other people. Little people. You know, that's what they call little people.

And they love life. They really, really love life because it's so wonderful to them. And they have the best medical care that money can possibly buy. They don't even worry mainly at the top either about cancers anymore because they have the stem cell projects underway. That are really old projects going back to the 1970s but only now they are allowing people down the totem pole if you've got the cash to actually get in on it and get certain cures. But they've been using that since at least the 70s, maybe the 1960s, for the wealthy elite already which means they're onto something even

further when they allow that level to be sold to the public.

So, we're living through amazing times as I say where we are being told by our masters really to be absolutely terrified. And there's so many things you have to notice about it all really. For years now, especially since the Levinson inquiry in Britain with the Lord who basically was given the task to censor all journalism in the UK. Australia followed suit with their own cloned version of this particular judge, and they passed pretty well the same things. Where suddenly journalism became flat, more flat than it had been for a long time. It's always been rather a... controlled, rather, very controlled in fact. Any journalist knows where his bread-and-butter comes from and he knows that if he wants to get the jam on top, you know, his paycheck, he's got to play the game according to his master.

And they don't have, you see most folk in the world don't have to be told on what *not* to do in their jobs. Again, it's like osmosis, again, you learn through osmosis, you catch on rather quickly. There are certain smiles as things are said, and knowing smiles, and you give knowing smiles back because you say I understand, you know. And that's how things really work. So, you have to be complicit in what you agreed to, even though it's never verbally spoken directly. That's how things really are in this world in which we live.

But after that, that so-called inquiry and they came out with the laws and so on, journalism became even flatter than it had been for an awful long time. So, for quite a few years now and I've given many talks on it, people had tuned out. And we all knew it, people were on the Internet and so on. The people had tuned out of regular media, it was so flat and unresponsive and boring and repetitive. And it wouldn't tackle any important subjects which were obviously, people were well aware of things were happening, but they wouldn't report on it. So, they were completely ignored and discredited. Big time.

But you understand, that happened as well even in 2001, it went flatter then too as the big lies took place. You know, the noble lies to conquer the world and all that, or conquer their enemies, and they call it the noble lie, you know, that enemies that live in caves did it all and stuff like that. So, you had to go along with the noble lie. It was for the greater good, you see. They talked about the need for the noble lie and they put it into University talks everything too for up-and-coming people who would be part of the future media, that's now in the flat response time that we are in today.

So anyway, you've watched it going down the hill and down the hill and down the hill. It was always biased of course. You had literally black-and-white newspapers that you always had the left wing and the right wing. Even their symbology is quite fascinating. And their terminology for what they call themselves, very very telling in the so-called Masonic circles as they play the game, hm. But really, they had lost all credibility, very rapidly, since 2001. It really escalated up until I'd say the inquiries in Britain and the laws were getting past and all that, and the rest of the world just followed suit. Since then it was just dead flat and boring, and they keep giving you heaps and bucketfuls of trivia and celebrities.

That replaced what used to be called news. Eventually people started to think that *it is* news, you know. But it's not. News is not something to do with personal lives of the rich and famous. Regardless how, you know, temporary they might be in celebrity status. But that's what they replaced it all with and we've all lived through this. They were completely disregarded. They were losing money. They had their hands out everywhere. They tried every gimmick on the electronic systems of the Internet to try and get people to subscribe and pay for the news that they would give you and so on. And often even what they give you now is still commentary. It's still commentary, and very weak and very politically correct commentary at that. So, it doesn't have the credence it used to have a long time ago.

D'you realize that literally almost overnight with this hype about oh my God, we're all gonna die, you're all going to die, the big horror story... Mass, mass hysteria was created. I've given talks many many years ago and not so long ago again about how horror stories work. It's to do with the limbic part of your brain, the so-called primitive part too that has all the different functions in it for survival. And all the basically uninhibited parts of you that has to survive at all costs. And it's not really a thought through process, you just do it and it happens, and the fight or flight and so on syndrome that kicks in too.

That's why you watched movies, especially horror movies that are pretty bad. I watched lots of horror movies that are awfully bad. [Alan laughing.] Some of the old ones compared to what they're putting out today are virtually classics with fantastic acting compared to what they put out today. But anyway, that's a different story. I'm talking about even the old Bs and Cs and so on. At least they weren't cussing and swearing every sentence, etc. But anyway, the reason you watch these horror stories is because you are, as I said before many times and have talked about the subject, you are in the position that the person that's getting chased or hunted or going to get eaten or whatever it happens to be, and you project yourself there.

And with every turn and twist as you're getting chased or whatever it happens to be, or getting set up to get killed or whatever, you're almost on high alert, like the person in the movie, you project yourself into them. And that's why you watch them, even when it's bad. If you turn your eyes away for a second, you see, and this is awfully important, you might, that's the moment you might find out, if you hadn't seen what was going to happen, or the movement of this creature or whatever it was that was going to eat you, you might get eaten, you see. So, your mind is tuned for pure survival and you've got to be incredibly wide-awake to watch it all and see it all, so you can deal with it all in case it happens to you, you see. That's why you watch it, no matter how bad it really is.

Some of the things, mind you, are so bad today you might just want to die anyway. It really is so bad some of these movies. Actually, I often wonder if that's what they are meant to do is just kill you off out of boredom. But the old ones are pretty decent, you know. Even when they had little rubbery figures that were supposed to be monsters and stuff, it was quite good. Because they were enthusiastic the way they projected it across to the public. You kind of had to get into the Shakespearean type mood of it all where the audience would participate in a sense in the actual play. But it worked out okay.

So, you get fight or flight as I say through pure survival and that's why you watch it. Well, that's what you're getting today. That's the media's resurgence, an overnight resurgence out of years, almost a decade or more, more than a decade of complete mediocrity. Overnight, through a terror event, you see, oh, suddenly, the whole planet is tuning in, in case they missed something, it might save their lives. And all they're doing is getting terrified and terrified to make sure they keep watching, one after the other, the next expert, the next. And they're all contradictory of course as they all vie for stardom, the different Dr. so-and-so and Dr. so-and-so on Dr. so-and-so etc. etc. and they all vie for the stardom, you see. It's interesting to really study humanity in these times, as we are all being studied incredibly minutely at the moment. It's astonishing to see them all come forth and their little, all the egos clashing and so on.

But getting back to what we're talking about and how the media has made its massive resurgence just out of pure fear and terror and all the rest of it. They won't even have to look for any, they were not even bothering to look for news before, mind you, but now it's even better because... Because all they do, they just give you doctors giving you terror events every day, you know. Oh, your eyeballs might fall out, or you know, if you suspect a symptom make sure you

phone in, things like that.

Of course, the agenda, the agenda for sustainability is old. This is all what you're living through, agenda 21 is here, folks. This is it. As I said before, at the last climate meeting and I read the articles and the speeches they gave, that the public weren't listening to them. And the whole point of the climate thing was to depopulate the world, there's too many people, you give off carbon. That's the excuse they used was, the climate, you see. Before that they had other excuses for it, including global cooling. But still, too many people. It's always the same thing. Because the real thing you're getting at is there's too many of *you* and we want to depopulate *you*. It goes all the way back to before even the 20th century started, all the other organizations that were on board with it.

So here they are fulfilling it all. You see, they said at that meeting that people were not listening to them, they were not obeying them and consuming less and all the rest of it. They already got you into a post-consumer society, postindustrial type society, as some of their heroes of the left, that really are the heroes of the ultra-ultrarich at the top, like Maurice Strong who was picked up by Rockefeller, groomed by him and put in charge of oilfields to learn the trade. That's how they do it, folks, you know. Then they send them out there, are supposedly this kind of strange international socialist type character who is in charge of all the climate. He's in charge of consumerism and anti-consumerism and sustainability and biodiversity etc. etc. etc. Made into a star by the machinery again too.

Maurice Strong said the same thing, that by the time we're finished... When he was asked at one of his big meetings after, I think it was the Rio Summit, it was a famous paper put out on his speeches that he gave. A person who was there at the time asked him, who stood in for his son, his son had got ill or died I think and so the dad went up and attended the meeting and talked to Maurice Strong. He broadcast what happened, the conversation on international radio at the time, what he was talking about. He says to Maurice Strong, he says, you're talking about giving rights to animals and trees and everything else, he says, but what about the people, you know? And Maurice Strong said to him, he says, WHEN WE'RE FINISHED, he says, YOU'LL WISH YOU HAD THE SAME RIGHTS AS A TREE. This is not a people-friendly organization that Maurice Strong belongs to. He was a front man for the ultra ultra ultra ultrarich, you understand, a complete front man. And ruthless with it too.

So, you've got to understand what you're dealing with here. This agenda here is being rammed through, everything that you couldn't get through, sustainability agreements and the millennium projects and all the rest of it to reduce population and consumerism. Maurice Strong remember also said that WE MUST DESTROY AND JUST COMPLETELY DISMANTLE ALL PROGRESS THE WEST MADE IN INDUSTRY. That's what he said, TO BRING YOU INTO A PREINDUSTRIAL SOCIETY. Well, preindustrial, it was not a healthy place for most folk. Folk died quite often with colds and things and influenzas all the time because they were so unhealthy, and they were starved. Most folk were bulk starved basically and malnourished in places like Europe and different countries, especially Britain that never looked after its working people.

So yeah, we're dealing with an agenda here getting rammed through. Now it's under the guise of, we're all going to die if we don't just give up all your rights, stop working completely, obey immediately every order you're given by authorities of all kinds. And by the way, you've yet to see all the different authority agencies they are bringing forward. I mentioned commissars years ago will be in your area. Well, they're bringing them out now as they recruit them all in different areas across Europe and Britain especially again. And Australia. And New Zealand. And Canada. And they will be your local commissars that will, that's who you go to with any grievances, like, you're starving, you know, because you can't get food or anything like that. They've got all these kinds of things arranged.

A lot, even in the States too, they set them up for disasters, etc. after 9/11. You had ex-military people, anybody who had done any kind of service could volunteer for the same kind of projects. Well, now you've got them. And they're snooping on their neighbors in some countries and phoning the cops. Because in some countries know you're now only allowed maybe one short, actually in Britain I put a link up to YouTube where a fella is out there with his camera and he's looking at these empty streets. And two huge, these strange Doctor Who looking police vehicles they have now in Britain, these bright yellow and green things all striped, and one of them stops.

Because he's basically out there with a camera and the man, you hear the cop saying to him, because this is authorized in Britain and the cop says to him, *are we out for our, are you out for your one short one walk per day, sir?* That's what you're allowed, one short walk per day. Now, how short is a short walk? I'm not sure. And I guess the cops are relishing this kind of power they've got. And they are actually, if they think you're out for too long you're going to get a fine down the road, they're talking about fining you next, if you won't run back from you short walk, your one short walk per day.

If you break quarantine you'll be fined \$11k, says NSW health minister - timeout.com / 16 March 2020

It's out of sight, out of control. I'll even put another one up too with Nigel Farage who is doing it from his home like everybody else, but he talks about it too, this lockdown is like...

Nigel Farage - Say No to House Arrest - youtube.com

Because what's happening now, you're now a prisoner, you understand, and the police are your wardens, your prison wardens. And it's going to get a lot worse than this because they're going to extend it as long as they can possibly extend this big big movement, to save us all. Again, I'll just go back to a talk I gave years ago, when I was talking about the Green Party in Britain. Long history of it and I won't go into the beginnings of it, but they are quite fascinating themselves. It was a leader of the British Green Party, or one of the leaders, the other one is quite interesting too. The woman who was in charge, the spokesperson at the time for the party a few years back, maybe 10 years ago I think, she said that she HAD NOSTALGIA FOR THE WAY IT WAS IN WORLD WAR II, WHEN YOU WERE GETTING BOMBED FROM GERMANY, AND EVERYBODY WAS RATIONED. AND EVERYBODY HAD TO GO INTO, ALL THE PEOPLE IN LONDON HAD TO GO INTO THE UNDERGROUND AND THEY'D HAVE THESE PARTY SONGS, that's how they projected it in the old movies. Of course, it was miserable in reality.

But she says, IT WAS WONDERFUL AND THE PEOPLE ALL PULLED TOGETHER AND THEY DIDN'T COMPLAIN ABOUT AUTHORITY AND AUTHORITARIAN SYSTEM BECAUSE IT WAS WARTIME AND THEY ALL HAD TO PULL TOGETHER TO GET THROUGH AND THEY DIDN'T COMPLAIN ABOUT RATIONING AND ALL THE REST OF IT. This is what she hoped to bring into Britain, that kind of obedience, you see. And you just quietly suffer things like starvation. But she thought that was wonderful. And here you go, what do you think this is all going to lead to?

What do you think it's going to lead to? And I'm not kidding you, I'm not saying, I'm not playing down what's going on, at all, with the actual virus. But the way it's getting played by those in authority, it's really interesting. And where it's supposed to go is even more interesting. Because obviously there is going to be no economy after this. I hope you understand that. It's meant to destroy, it's back to Maurice Strong, whatever economy was left completely destroy it. And that's how they're going to achieve a lot of their goals obviously.

And you might have eventually your little local commissars who will decide how much food you get for the week and so on, you know. And if they think you're looking a bit heavy they might just cut it back a bit. You think I'm kidding, 'eh? You wait and see. These are the times when you see the real control freaks coming forward rather openly. They already are, a lot of them. And the longer they can pull this off, the more confident they feel to really push further. That's how control freaks work, you see.

We don't have to go through the history of the world to see how it's worked in previous times. If you look at the incredible experiments they've done down through time in France especially with the French Revolution, and then you see the big experiment too with the Bolshevik revolution and the mass slaughter of the people, what they called excess, the middle classes. But really a lot of them were not the middle class at all. You were killed for your point of view. Because control freaks have no tolerance for any other point of view. Whatever title they give themselves like liberal or left-wing or whatever, or socialist even because don't forget, Russia was even a Soviet *Socialist* Republic, you know. So, you have to remember what we're going through.

During the entire communist era, especially Canada and the States vied every year to feed them, to sell them the grain, it was a big booming business. They decimated their farmers too in the Ukraine. Millions of them, 6 or 7 million were killed. Starved to death. Great old videos and photographs of the people, but the horror that you actually see. And by *great*, I mean a lot of documentation was taken. Because the Soviets thought, or the Bolsheviks thought that they were, well you know, you couldn't trust these people, because they are real peasants. It was supposed to be a worker's revolution, 'eh, but the peasants were hated by the folk who really ruled them. Utterly hated. They even took their farm implements away too, guaranteeing total starvation.

D'you understand, I hope you understand, there's people who look back at that era and they have the same personality as the commissars that would go around and do all that. Every... I get fed up when I hear people, all they talk about is Hitler. Like he's the only person in history, right, who went on a rampage of war. What happened with Napoleon? Huh? What about the Soviet Union that spread its empire under the Soviet bloc? What are they saying here? Go down through time and in every generation you've got the high high-level tyrants with incredible, you know, dreams of dominating everybody. And that doesn't stop. It didn't just switch off after World War II. Every country has them. Most of them never get up there to command nations.

But sometimes they do. And at times like this you've got to be so careful because it doesn't, it doesn't mean that they even have the brains of previous tyrants, you see. But they have that spark where they want to dominate other people. It's a sadistic streak in those who decide that they know how you should be living. Incredibly sadistic. In fact, they hate you, I think. I think that's part of it. You know, a sadistic psychopathic system where a psychopath as we know will give complete allegiance to the officer above him, a rank above them. And complete contempt and arrogant nastiness to the people below, beneath them, including the next commission down basically. That's how they are. That's how they really are.

And it doesn't stop through time like, oh, somehow, you're evolving. No, it's the same characters, same types of characters. I'm sure we've all met them in different occupations people have had in our lives. You meet them. You meet them at school even. And it's quite astonishing to talk to them. Sometimes they can be awfully, awfully honest with you. Psychopaths can be awfully honest at times. If they can't get something from you or they don't want something from you, you'd be surprised how honest they can be. And if they conquer or are caught conquering

through even ones who end up in prison, because that's what they're really doing when they do whatever it is they pull off, it's a form of conquering, they've beat somebody, it's like it's a one upmanship thing. And they have tremendous egos. They are almost pure ego, a psychopath. The cleverer ones can hide it to a good extent and use it and excel in business and become utter tyrants in the business field. Ruthless too. We've all met them as I've said before.

I met one once years ago, of a fellow who had come up to Scotland. He told me one day, quite openly and honestly, he said, and I had beat him on all exams, you know. And he was quite open and honest and he says, and he was puzzled on his face. He says, you know he said I had no idea he says, that the education system had trained Scott's to be better. I says, what do you mean better? He says, I was taught about everything, when he was in England, and the reason he came to Scotland was he thought he'd do even been better and higher results in exams, final exams and all different things, by coming to Scotland where he had thought we were inferior.

And he wasn't being nasty when he was saying this. It was like a dilemma he was trying to figure out, you see. That's what it was to him, just a dilemma. And he had the same traits, the psychopathic type traits. That's how they are. But they can be as I say awfully honest at certain times. When they can't get something from you or get something over on you, they can be very very honest. When they're caught, the ones who are caught and end up in prison by doing something illegal or whatever, they love to boast then suddenly with what they've done because it was so clever, and aren't you really amused and impressed by what I've done, you know.

We are run by that type. And they do seek power. And that's the problem with all power, they tend to rise. Even police commissioners have thoughts on it too, they rise to that kind of level of power. And believe you me, if you wonder why political correctness rampages through the police world, apart from the training that they get too, to always be, look out for this and look out for that, or bad, or even hate stuff, you know. Don't forget that once you have something on the books and have their little courses taken, then they can start arbitrarily judging people for what they say or think.

I'll put up another clip today of a person in Britain, it was an inquiry with the Deputy police Commissioner of London I think it was. Because the police force now are literally giving visits to people or phoning them up according to their tweets and twitters or likes and dislikes and all that. I'm not kidding you; you're so well studied. They're phoning people up and putting them on hate lists just for a little, making a joke. And that's for life, folks. That's for life. So, this deputy police Commissioner, he is, you'll see him prevaricating, dancing around the questions all the time.

'You have become the Thought Police.' UK Police Chief questioned over recording of hate incidents - youtube.com

Because he himself has the psychopathic qualities and tendencies. And obviously no humanity because any decent person would know it's wrong to put somebody down on a... when it's not a crime by the way for what you think. It's not a crime. But it is thought crime now, you see. And characters like this deputy police climbed to the top by going along with every PC thing that was in vogue at the moment. These are the kind who end up being utter tyrants when you get into a Soviet type system of authority over, an arbitrary authority over the public. I'm not kidding you. You'd better look at these things and think about them because they're out there.

People who literally hold onto humanity and, oh, that's terrible, that's wrong. They don't get the promotions. It's the lickers, as you well know, we'll call it bootlickers if you like but these are the characters who get up to the top. And they have no problem with the fallout it causes on society as they go on the rampages and get little, more brownie points for

their career for finding more folk. Did you know what so-and-so said? Do you know what their opinion is on it? Bomff, you know, a *record* for life. By *them*. Not even going through a judge or anything else or a jury or... Hm. We are here, folks. Honestly, we're here.

We already had countless articles from science magazines and so on over many many years, and business magazines too for those who read them and stacks and thousands of articles about what they'd like to do with, say, digital technology and where they'd like to take the world and have biometrics for everybody. Even the health organizations too and the big big industries of pharmacology, incredible massive businesses, and the vaccine industries too who are talking about what they'd love to have.

I mean, look at the CDC who are in and out, in and out of big Pharma all the time on the boards and back into the CDC. I did articles many years ago with the names of the people on the boards and so on, who literally came from the top jobs in pharmacology and the big big corporations and into the CDC. Then they pushed a certain bill. The same, the FDA was exactly the same. And once they get bills passed, they promote bills in politics and so on and they go back into the CDC again or whatever it happens to be. That's how it really is folks. Everything is so tightly woven with conflict of interest, corporations and politicians and so on, you can't disentangle it anymore. You have to literally clean out the house and start again because everything is so corrupt. I mean, every country is the same.

Every country is exactly the same. I can remember when Canada was going, oh, we're going to have the deregulated, you know, patent and regulated drugs, the older type drugs, generic drugs in Canada. And we said, oh wow, isn't that wonderful, thank God. Because folk couldn't afford the medications, you know. Then you find out one or two groups, or even families, end up getting the contracts for so much of it. And before you know it, they're almost the sole contractors for it all. In fact, they are. Including all the different opiate drugs, that's how that happened as well by the way. And the prices are through the roof, you see.

People who want to get rich don't wish about it, they *do* it. And they're very busy. And again, the psychopathic tendencies of them, they're not shy about coming forward, as they say, to get it done, get the job done. They'll call you up and say, you know, you have a corporation blah, blah, blah, I'd like you to do this for me and I'll do that for you. And they're quite blatant. Even though it comes to touching on any kind of illegal activity of the thing, they'll find ways around it. There are many ways to reward people that are in politics that keeps things off the books.

I'm not saying anything new here, that's the way it all runs in fact. When you look at many of them who start off and they get, you see what their salary is, which is always too big anyway for what they really do in politics. Then you see what they've got in five- or 10-years' time, all the billions or millions. They didn't get for that from their paychecks. We all know it. Don't we? We all know it. And that's the way it really is. They get their gifts and presents and roundabout ways of getting things to them. Generally, it gets skipped over by any authorities and so on as long as it's not too excessively obvious. And even when it is excessively obvious like the Bidens, you know, the son of the Bidens and all that. Immediately, because so many of them are involved in the same kind of, what we would call corruption from the bottom level, that's how we see it, you get massive attacks by the like political parties now if you notice it. It's just so corrupt, isn't it? Everything really is corrupt, everywhere you look.

The same thing in Britain. It's like, growing up I noticed it, all the different lords that were up in the House of Lords especially, and a lot of the top politicians in the House of Commons that were involved in defense during the Cold War. It was a booming business. Booming business where they'd all have, they'd help to push for the contracts for the big

companies that made the missiles especially, and tanks of course naturally and submarines, big business for submarines, nuclear submarines. But they keep pushing for new missiles, and antimissiles, antimissile missiles, and all the rest of it. Until literally you couldn't even follow it anymore it was so complex with the Russians have the latest blah blah blah, and ours is, you know, 5 km slower, so we couldn't reach it to knock it out, so we need another antimissile missile. Then you have an antimissile antimissile missile, and it went on and on and on. Into this ridiculous game of making missiles and massive contracts for expensive, expensive things.

Which really would never be used. You couldn't even test them to make sure they even work a lot of them. If they were nuclear, [Alan chuckles.] I mean you can't really test them, right. So, you take it for granted that the thing is what they said they were. But the shares that the big boys had in it, the political parties, were enormous. Enormous shares. And it was a great game. They really cried their eyes out when the Cold War supposedly ended because *they* came to an end. They never had it so good. Never, really. And the weapons wouldn't last that long, oh we had to dismantle them, they're obsolete now. The ones today are faster. The one from last year are just too slow. So constant making of new ones and new ones and new ones.

I don't know if you ever saw any of the good propaganda documentaries put out by the CIA for instance or the Department of Defense. All countries have them. They showed you these, the big minaret towers they have in some of the Islamic countries. Well, they all have them really, and that's really where they say their prayers from and so on in the morning and different times of the day. But they said, this is the latest one we've noticed, and then they'd pick out a Soviet bloc country. And they'd say, look at that, you know, inside there we know they've got a... And they'd reel off this long, you know, SFX blah, blah, blah, blah, blah missile built in there, you know. It was straight out of **Mouse on the Moon**, the old comedy movie, straight out of that. But they actually used that. And that was taught for like 25 years to every recruitment group that came in, in intelligence, and showed them, look at that, you see that, inside there there's definitely a... And they did it for different ones too. And so, we need another X blah, blah, blah, blah, blah antimissile to find it and kill and destroy it. Great business! Great, great business, isn't it?

And when it's done with governments, then, and this is the beauty of the banking system, Britain started it off with the Bank of England. Then they could lend to government, you see, for its projects and they put it on the people as the guarantors to pay it all back. It's beautiful, really, 'eh? Then the States followed suit with its Federal Reserve for World War I, they needed to get into the act, then the taxpayers are put down and income tax comes in and all the rest of it to pay it off, etc. It's quite an amazing racket we live in, isn't it?

Then you find out your governments are like semi bankers because at the end of World War II they'd already set up this Economic Development Corporation they call it. Every country had it set up to do with Economic Development Corporation and they'd appoint politicians in charge of it, you know. They would lend your money across the planet supposedly to help bring the Third World countries up to standard. They put factories in, or they'd build factories and that, wherever the work was cheapest, they used this money for the labor, they'd build the factories and all that. Then they used the taxpayers back home, as they cut their jobs back, there was no factories left in your own countries, they made you pay for it all. It's a complete racket.

A complete racket. And if the labor got too expensive in one country, they simply uprooted and bought another factory, using the tax money again and then borrowing from the central bank to build it somewhere else. And then your bank, you see, your bank, your government starts ending up like a bank. Your government ends up like a bank as well, it's lending out to countries now. Well, where did they sneak that one in, that you're electing in government, so's they can

lend money out, or even give it away to other countries without asking the people?

Well, that's how governments actually work. It's got nothing to do with democracy. They're hoping nobody is going to bother asking the right questions. Of course the ones who pretend that they're left-wing, are not going to stir, rake the muck up either and say we don't agree and we don't agree you're giving your tax money away to other countries, they'll never say that, will they? Nope. Which tells you a lot in itself.

If they're all for fairness, now, why should the people constantly pay money out so that your government can supposedly give it away, or lend it out to certain countries, knowing they can never pay it back? And then they have movements going back into the country that's a guarantor, to make you think that, well yeah that's a nice thing, it's a charitable thing to write it off. Well, it's not written off. You are now paying for it, the guarantors, meaning the citizenry of the country that lent it, are now the guarantors to pay it off. And as soon as you tear it up and pay it off your government immediately gives them another one. It's a complete financial racket by con men. That's how it is. And they use the left-wing too, oh it's good to write off the debts. Well, the debt is not written off, we're still paying them. We pay them, you see. It's never-ending racketeering really.

That's how the world really works because it's not Disneyland. It is not a happy little place with nice clean little middle-class streets and everybody on bicycles, and everybody knows everybody else and so on. It's really pretty nasty at times. And the characters around the world tend to be of much the same ilk. If they have the right qualities of psychopathy, it doesn't matter if they're right-wing, left-wing or what they happen to be, they're recruited by organizations, because they're psychopathic and they've got a bit of brains in them, they can be useful, awfully useful to those who run the world. And that's how they recruit them.

It's like the civil service, most of the civil service in most countries that I know of, the people don't even go through into universities. They're often recruited right from high school. And that is their apprenticeship is once they get in at the bottom level. And they're there for life, you know. That's their job for life. They know what they have to do and they're well rewarded for doing it. Well rewarded. And they're often intergenerational, they marry each other a lot of them. That's because they don't have to have resumes put in, their parents are the resume, and their grandparents. Their lineage, it's like generations of bureaucrats and civil servants. That's what George Orwell, or Blair, his real name was Blair, that's where he came from.

So, the real world is, really, it's the machinations of real [Alan chuckles.] deceit and conning and pretense. And we who are being fooled have to participate in our own deception by deciding to ignore it, you see, and pretending that, oh well, you know, it's not that bad, is it. Really. This whole idea of having a Democratic system, which of course they've scoffed at for years at the top, is a nice, it's a nice, you know, myth basically, it's a kind of a myth of the past. Again, it's a utopian vision of the future that you're always working towards. You suffer now so's that down the road they're going to like it.

Well, most folk I think today are pretty sick of looking to the future, they want it now, you see. And each time you start to see a glimmer of things getting a bit better for you financially, you're dashed again with yet another bank crash with the conology. Or the dollar is just completely devalued anyway. Or your currency, whatever it happens to be, completely devalued by the ones at the top that you never meet. I mean, I'd rather vote for the folk at the top, wouldn't you, the folk who really do things. Most of them you don't even know their names. They do exist but they don't run for politics. They really don't.

You might not understand this but the big big movements in your governments of the Western, and Australia too and New Zealand, the big big movements that change your system don't come, or the big moves don't come from the ordinary people, or the politicians for that matter. The politicians might rubberstamp them because they know, they get a clue how the system really works and it's not to ask questions when you get the nod or the wink as they say.

But when it comes to big things like, for instance, free trade, and the policies to do with all free-trade, which are binding policies to unite the planet under a financial system, a political type system, we've been through this before many, many times in my talks with free trade and the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations in America. They have one again for Europe now, the European Union CFR. And they have one for the Far East, and the heads are based in Japan for that, or were anyway. But they also have ones in China now, in the communist China. And as Carroll Quigley said, who did their history, because they have their own archives of how the world really is changed and he wrote his book **Tragedy and Hope** because he said, BECAUSE THEY'RE SO IMPORTANT IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF WHERE THE WORLD'S COME FROM AND WHERE IT'S GOING, BECAUSE THEY CREATE THE HISTORY. Not the one they give to us at school, because they really make all the changes for globalism and for uniting the world into free-trade blocks and for central banking systems and the World Bank and the IMF, they created all of this, this private organization. And he said IT'S TIME THE PUBLIC KNEW ABOUT IT AND HE DIDN'T THINK THE PUBLIC WOULD OBJECT.

So yeah, the free-trade deals including the old NAFTA deal, now it's USMCA deal, same thing, was drafted up by members of the CFR. Some inside politics, a lot outside politics, but most of them you've never heard of. They also drafted up the ones for the European amalgamation for the European Union years ago, private body and organization, with names most folk had never heard of. They always get a firm politician to push it through, but the ones who really plan it all and do it all never run for election or anything, they're appointed into a cabinet, or over a house or cabinet or department. That's how it's done. The free-trade for the NAFTA deal for Canada was an outside appointment. The man was put in, Simon Reisman, who looked over the affairs of, the preordained affairs of Canada. Canadians didn't know it, but it was a completely rigged thing from the beginning. Private organizations.

That's how the world is run. In these same private organizations with their guys in suits and ties and all that, when you see them smiling and grinning at you, you've got to remember that face can turn into a very evil entity if you disobey them because they are psychopathic, you understand. That's the real world. That's how it's run.

They come to the fore when power is up for sale, or up for grabs as you're seeing today. They're coming out of all professions too, it's quite interesting to see the professionals come out. And you get the sociologist ones, or, you know, there's too many people anyway, and the same with the climate change group, you know. But they're all friends for the big foundations behind them. And yeah, there's too many of you. And you know, clean the world. And, all the old folk will die, they say, you know, like it's a good thing. They're all coming out.

Because this is another thing I've noticed with psychopaths too, because they are ambitious you understand, some of them are more ambitious, and the really intelligent ones know when to keep quiet, they'll watch, they watch the course of things before they make a move. But the ones that are chomping at the bit, maybe a bit younger or whatever, they come out openly thinking this is the time they can express whatever they really think, and then *yeah, it will help depopulate the world*. Just like the climate change agenda wanted.

And if they bring you into austerity, then, your turn of sickness and malnutrition and more child mortality in childbirth, etc., etc. etc. It's just open, there's nothing secret about it if they bring folk into austerity. I hope you understand what I'm just saying about austerity here. The plan that they said they'd have to force on the world, and I gave the talks on austerity that they had at the United Nations and all the organizations associated with them to do with austerity and what it meant and all the rest of it. The politicians all signed onto different bills to rubberstamp it.

Well, bingo, here it goes. You're hearing, we might have to bring in rationing. My goodness. Well, nobody's earning anything. Well, except for the big corporations that have got their hands out and billions are getting thrown their way, right. And amazing all the different, even the psychologists and the nudgers, the behavioral insights teams are getting millions and billions thrown at them, folks, to manage us and our minds as we go through this, and our behavior. They all got their hands out, all the real happy psychopaths that can grab it quite, without a conscience or guilt of any kind whatsoever. They don't have guilt, you see. This is when you see them come to the fore.

Do you know in some countries you've got doctors sending out notices, really, forms to patients who have disabilities, physical and they could also be like Down syndrome for instance, folks who are not dying, folk who have cancers who could live another 10, 15 years with treatment, saying that maybe they should consider if they get sick with this Covid thing, not to go to hospital or whatever, but they could request, they could request just no resuscitation. And it's sent to their relatives mainly for these people by the way, 'eh. Very clever, don't let the people know, sent to their relatives, so quietly they'll put you down as, well, don't resuscitate this person if they get sick with this Covid.

Coronavirus: GP surgery apologises for sending 'do not resuscitate' form to patients - news.sky.com / 1 April 2020

It's all coming out now, isn't it? Do you realize during the so-called racial hygiene programs of Germany, they copied really from the Britain and the US to do with sterilization and all that? But they also started to just kill the people who had psychiatric problems in mental hospitals and things, and deformities. How come they're always blasting Hitler, and yet we see, I've seen this kind of thing going on for years in all countries, when the government get uppity and give more grants out to certain segments of society? But it's done scientifically, you understand. [Alan laughing.] It's nothing personal about killing you, you know. Nothing personal. It's just science, you know.

And they're all doing their computer modeling, 'eh. Our lives are run by computer modeling. I keep thinking about this computer modeling. And Neil Ferguson already, millions and millions and millions are going to die, you know. The guy that they make the star, who believes in Empire, and who was pally with all the neocons in America. Made into a star, star making machinery. And then he's giving advice to governments on what he sees and so on. This is the program you're going through, that type of, ha, computer modeling of this Covid virus, 'eh.

I was thinking, as I said earlier, without finishing what I was going to say [Alan chuckles.] But it was a thought about the song, *The Sound of Silence* by Simon and Garfunkel. Because the lines in it, and that was the big thing back then too when that was written, that song. It wasn't just the signs on the subway and so on, that were scrawled and painted, you know, like graffiti type signs, which they were talking about too. They were giving you all the warnings, the signs and the warnings of what was happening, at that time, and what was to come.

And science, really, they didn't mention the fact that science is rising and rising, except to give hints at it, if you want to think and decipher it. He said, and THE PEOPLE BOWED AND PRAYED, and this is again kicking religion out as I say.

Because they say that you can take the people out of religion, but you can't take religion out of the people, they'll look for it elsewhere. Well, they've been given it by the ones who displaced it. And it's the scientists. Academia and the scientists, you see, the experts that are going to dictate how you're going to live, even why you should live, or maybe you shouldn't live, etc., the very things that George Bernard Shaw talked about and HG Wells and all the other great characters that were made into stars to by the same organization behind them.

So, in *The Sound of Silence* they say, AND THE PEOPLE BOWED AND PRAYED, TO THE NEON GOD THEY MADE. You see, that's your new God, is science. Electricity. Elect-tricity. I should say it too, electricity is the elect, you know, the trick of the elect. And it's true. Because it's dominating everything.

Without this, and I remember hearing a preacher who is dead now years ago talking about it and he said, THIS EVIL EVIL THING, THIS FORCE, THIS ENTITY CALLED DIFFERENT NAMES, he said, IT COULDN'T ACHIEVE ITS GOALS WITHOUT THE COMPUTER. Computerization that can collect all the data on every individual, not just your names but everything about you, things you don't even know yourselves, it couldn't happen, and do it so easily and effortlessly eventually as the computers developed, across the whole planet, and bring it all together and bring you in. And I thought about that too because I could see that happening myself. And I thought yeah, I says, this certainly has the power to control everybody's lives minutely.

The greatest... This is the true, the true orgasm of the ultimate tyrant, that's never existed before, THIS kind of dream, total power over everybody. So, you build the thing with your own hands, 'eh, and then you worship it like a god. There was a science fiction put out about that years ago too, can't remember the author on that one, where they kept feeding into it, short story, they kept feeding into the computers, and they had a system of computers across the world but one major one you see, it was the God computer because it would answer all your questions. Eventually they'd say, *is there a God?* And then it was a quiet response, you see, *quiet*. Which it never, silence is terrifying too, remember that, the sound of silence. And eventually it lit up and across, and it connected to all the difference computers across the planet, this question fed into it, is there a God, and it says, *there is now*. These things are very telling in drama and stay with you. Because they're very pertinent.

Well, now you have governments not listening to people at all except select politically correct people. Everybody's out for something, even the anti-hate groups are out with the hands out there for billions. Literally, billions, 'eh. It's a business. So naturally they're going to see hate wherever, whenever, until eventually everything's classed as hate, a different point of view is hateful. You see. Now it's your thoughts that are hateful. Thought crime, hm.

So, everything is out there as I say for its own purpose. Because we live in such an incredibly corrupt time, a corrupt society. You've had a buildup since World War II increasing, increasing, a buildup of worship of celebrities and multimillionaires, and now it's multibillionaires. And the very fact they're multibillionaire's apparently gives them better status at dictating to us how we should live. Well, where did that come from? How does that correlate? It doesn't at all, does it? They are made into stars by machinery. They *all* are.

Celebrities, the people follow celebrities, hm. That's what we're told. The CFR brought celebrities on board with it years ago, like George Clooney and Angelina Jolie and others. Because the people who read all the gossip stuff, and that's what you had for years as a replacement, a substitute for news is celebrities. And therefore, what they're talking about, suddenly, they're in the CFR now. All the people who follow them and like them, you see, they like them, even though they don't know them, they like them, because they like the personas portrayed through fiction, you see, and

well, so-and-so said this maybe they're right because they're... I like them. People are making decisions because they like them, not because of any intellectual component.

We are so manipulated today it's beyond overboard. It's beyond overboard. We've never had a time like this before. And today, I mean, over half the *world*, maybe three quarters is in lockdown? Do you realize World War I, and World War II and then World War II, caused havoc across Europe, especially Europe, absolute havoc, and massive deaths and slaughter that they never ever dreamed of before by tyrants, that kind of slaughter. And the energy and power that was expended through technology to do the slaughter. And then World War II came along and they'd already from Sandhurst in England, the officer training at Sandhurst were getting taught, before World War II came along, and they also brought officers in from other countries, including Germany, I remember there was a general from Germany, or he became a general eventually, who mentioned that, that Britain was teaching total war.

They had a whole, they had it worked out like a manual almost like total war, in the old wars, and it's true enough, the old wars were often almost localized type events that happened where a country would send a bunch of troops over, or mercenaries over to another country where the king was having a tiff with his cousin or whatever. A battle might happen outside of town even, and it didn't really affect the town much either. But as time went on and weaponry became more efficient and heavy artillery etc., then they would lay siege to towns and demolish them like World War I.

They've got photographs of old, or spent shells, massive, massive shells for the heavy artillery guns. They're built, you see the people standing down below these things, are teared up, huge things, about 40 feet high some of them. The empty casings. Football fields full. And these would come from maybe *one* main bombardment that went on for 12 hours straight or more. You can't imagine the energy used to slaughter people.

Again, World War II came along, and they had total war. They said, well you see, now that we can demolish all cities like we showed them in World War I, then all the civilians are therefore legitimate targets. Because they will work in industries that produce enemy's aircraft and weaponry and all that. So, it's all legitimate now, it was all decided above, you see. Then they go on about Germany bombing targets in England. Mainly it was Scotland into the Clyde side, then they hit Edinburgh too as well, trying to get the fourth bridge at one time, this because they thought one of the main ships was there too. But anyway, they started bombing England but only after Churchill had totally bombed Berlin.

Then Dowding who was in charge of the Air Force was all for total war, and they slaughtered the working-class populations across many German towns and cities. Of course, they kept that quiet for many, many years after the war. Because you are the good guys, you see. But in reality, you know, we do live in a fiction. We truly do. And during World War II as it was almost ending, they had a meeting with King George residing over it about depopulation. They still wanted, they said there would be too many folks after the war. It hadn't killed enough! And meanwhile everybody was off fighting, thinking, for their country and their culture and their way of life, to protect it all. And you see what happened in the 1960s.

But what a joke we live through isn't it? We do live in a joke, a complete fantasy that's so indoctrinated into us. And every young boy is so susceptible too, I must admit. Because you're brought up with, your country is just wonderful. And young guys admire guys in the military, you do that, and that's why you end up going up into the military yourself, that's what happens. And obviously think your country must be always in the good. Or you wouldn't go in the first place, except if you're really psychopathic. But you have to stop really now and say wait a minute here, that we live in a

completely different system than the one we've been indoctrinated into. It's as alien as something from outer space almost, or Doctor Who. It's so alien to what you've been trained and taught to believe.

It's at times like this when these things happen, these events happen, that when things don't make sense to you that you've got to question it, what on earth are they doing? An example is, very simple, quarantine of the nation is not a new idea. It's almost chiseled in stone, that here's what you do if some terrible pandemic breaks out like a Spanish type flu. You didn't sit and wait for it happening. No, you know what to do. You close your country like an iron fortress in a sentence with an iron wall around it. You close it. Right away. According to the data you're given to call it a pandemic, you understand. You don't call it a pandemic lightly. Especially when you've been watching China frantically going around streets spraying stuff, they call it mists everywhere and so on and so on.

But you still allow all the planes to come and go into your own country? They're still coming and going by the way. I'll put a little clip up by Nigel Farage just for the little bit that's in it you might like, which he says in it, he says, they're still letting, Heathrow is still bringing like 20 flights a day or more from the infected areas. Right now. And I kept wondering why we're all getting locked down, while they're still bringing people in like this?

Well, if you want to make things, and it's not panning out with numbers and all that, then you've got to literally keep it going, until you get enough people in, to bring more infection into the country, obviously, to make it happen. Why else would you be doing this? Why else? Why else? Come on, you're going to bring more and more folk that are outside your country into your country? Well, they're citizens or they're dual nationalities or whatever. Well, it doesn't, it wouldn't matter, you take your chances. You do take your chances during it, that has always been the law.

You're not brought in and then given a suggestion, before you even come into the country you're given, well maybe you should just go home and quarantine yourself for a couple of weeks, maybe, you know. They're doing it in England and Canada, without telling them anything, they are just coming and going. It's a joke. And if it's such a joke you're left with questions like, are they really that stupid at the top? No, they're not stupid. If it's happening, there's a reason for it. And it's to make it worse than it is. Really. That's what it seems to be.

In Sudbury here, just near me, 20 miles away or so, I read the articles I think last week, the week before where they said they were expecting a big spike to happened and it would happen around, you know, the end of March or beginning of April. Well, that's when the snowbirds came in from Florida mainly. And sure enough, they had different people in Toronto and different places, I think one in Sudbury, they came back as snowbirds, that had an infection.

I was reading about, from the official website by the way for Sudbury on illness and so on, and what they'd done is move a lot of patients out of the hospital, the main hospital in Science North, Sudbury, Science North they call it I think, they moved them out, a lot of patients out that had some kind of long term older people there and so on.

But they moved them to another place outside the hospital in preparation for, they expected this big spike. And I thought, well if they're expecting a big spike, I said at the time, it would be probably because they're bringing snowbirds in. How else are they going to get it? And they said there was no community transmission at the time, when I read that last article. I thought, well they must know there's only, it can only spike in one way in that case, you're going to bring them in. Or release something. There's no other way to think about it here. And sure enough, you had snowbirds, mainly in southern parts of Ontario and so on.

But after moving the people out of the hospital in Sudbury in preparation, I looked it up the other day there, Sudbury has *one* patient with it. *One* patient. And then I'm going to put the article up too, that Justin Trudeau is bringing thousands more from, he said that they're mainly pretty well Canadian dual citizenships and so on who must be living in other countries all across Africa and parts of India and places like that.

And he's giving massive loans out to help them get the money to come back and so on and to survive. He hasn't given loans out to anybody here that I know of. We're all still stuck in our houses. And if you're susceptible at all to it, they told you they won't treat you, oh we have to decide now who we'll treat before it happens, you know, people with pre-existing conditions and a certain age should be, you know, we can't really help them. Well, let's bring people from all over, right. And Trudeau's excuse for it was, well it's maybe better they come back here, he says, then be stuck in all these other countries where they've always been living, right, where things might be getting worse for them.

Well, what about the folk here? ...who live outside the cities for instance? Well, here's agenda 21, you shouldn't *be* outside the cities. Do you understand how many things are going to get fulfilled here? Hm? It's really astonishing. And the biometric scanners and IDs and so on that China has been issuing. There's an app in China and to get into different places now you've got to show it, it's color-coded, that you're healthy and you're cleared of the virus. And if you're caught with a red, if it goes red, you've gotta show this on their cell phones wherever they're going. Everything's electronic there. They want to push it here now too, color coding for the same.

I gave these talks in the 90s this would happen, and eventually if you didn't have your proper vaccinations you'd be walking into a supermarket and alarms would go off and they'd come for you. Here it is. Because if you really study history and you understand humanity, and you understand the psychopaths that run the system, you can always tell where they're going to go with everything many years beforehand.

You understand, everything that's out there really comes from the weapons industry, the military-industrial complex. Your microwave oven comes from it, old technology they were using even before World War II to communicate even, 'eh. So, most things come from there. So they're looking at all these different, and I remember reading articles years ago after the so-called wall came down in Berlin and they said, you know with this going down and the fact that they won't need all the weapons industry as much, THE BIG CORPORATIONS ARE LOOKING TOWARDS SURVEILLANCE, A SURVEILLANCE SOCIETY AND EQUIPPING GOVERNMENTS ACROSS THE WORLD WITH CAMERAS AND SYSTEMS AND COMPUTERIZATION TO SURVEY ITS CITIZENRY. For the peace, to keep the peace. That's as soon as the Cold War was supposedly finished, right. So, any excuse will do for them. They never change agendas. Never change.

Now, last week too I mentioned that they, oh my God they'd made a superstar of a doctor that was giving her little diktat's on television in British Columbia, Canada. Again, the star making machinery, 'eh. And her own website with her likes and dislikes, and all the fake fawning that they've put in there. And folk do follow the majority, you know, even though it's fake, they join. That's what polls are, for instance. Polls are meant to sway people to join. Oh yeah, I didn't think about that but if all those folks are going that way, I'll go the same way. That's what polls are for. Look at the history, there's a history of polls and why it was set up. It's convincing people. That's how they really work.

I heard a person years ago, a Canadian, it was a woman who voted for Pierre Trudeau, the father. She said, I know he had a terrible reputation with communism and international socialism and so on. But she says, and proudly told me that she voted because she saw in the polls that more folk were leaning towards him that year and she thought she'd rather be on the side of the winner. Nothing to do with the policies. Isn't that amazing? It really works with a lot of people,

that whole thing.

What do you think all the yeses are and the likes and dislikes are, as they monitor you by the way, for liking or disliking something? That's how they got one of the guys in Britain who's been taken for hate crime, or thought crime, to court with, because he initially put a like on someone's joke. And the cops traced him. I hope people remember, the next time they want you to go off and fight for your country, no, you tell these characters like that and the cops to go and do it instead. Hm? And by the way, all you have to do is just see the police chiefs and see who pays for their holidays and where they go.

Now as I say, I'll look here, and yeah, the U.S. Navy, right, under the guise of anti-drug laws getting pushed in Latin America, it's Venezuela they're going to, as we know, eh. This is the best time, I hope you understand this. So, this is the best time, I hope you understand this, for those, for the warmongers to pull things off, when folk are the weakest, you see. It's easier for you. We already know that the whole neocon agenda has always had the same list of countries that they want to bring down and dominate completely. And sometimes they'll resurrect the country if they need an enemy, like Russia. I gave that talk back in 1998, the bad bear, I said if they ever need it again, if they ever run out of enemies, because don't forget that part of the reason governments today pretend to exist is to protect you against everything, and it's hard to do unless you've got an enemy. So, you create enemies. Even financing a lot of enemies. And sometimes you feed them, for many many years. This is how the whole con game is managed.

But anyway, it's the same kind of technique they're using in Venezuela as they did with Soleimani the Iranian that they, when they, the week before whatever it was they passed the ruling in America that the Revolutionary guard, their official military basically in Iran was therefore a terrorist organization, which gave them the right then to kill folk. Because you're not killing enemies, or even friendly enemies, or even non-wartime enemies, you're killing a terrorist, you see. It gives it a bit of semi-plausibility in the different circles, well you know, he was a terrorist and...

It's hard to say that the US is going around the world is just killing folk they didn't like. Like George Bush Junior said in the official inquiry, you look it up you can hear him saying it. OH, I NEVER SAID THAT SADDAM HUSSEIN HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH 9/11. Even then they kept saying it all through, for about a year right before they invaded. He said, HE WAS JUST A BAD MAN IN THE WORLD'S BETTER OFF WITHOUT HIM. Well, is that a legal, a legality for going around the world, I didn't like so-and-so so the military went over and killed him? We bombed them out of existence, 'eh, took them back to the Stone Age.

Other things behind it as we all know. And of course, we *all* know. Of course, we do. So, the same thing is happening with Venezuela, they don't like the Prime Minister that's there. They're against Maduro, they want a regime change, as they call it, regime. When it's their own politician inside, it's the government or President or Prime Minister, but when they want to overthrow it's a regime change. So, you get fed up with it, don't you? It's like Groundhog Day with different names, isn't it, over and over and over again.

So anyway, Navy ships are being moved towards Venezuela...

US to Deploy Anti-drug Navy Ships Near Venezuela
floridadailypost.com / 1 April 2020

The Trump administration is beefing up counter-narcotics operations in the Caribbean following a U.S. drug indictment against Nicolás Maduro.

So, there you go, it's a drug indictment. He's now a drug pusher, right, you see. We've heard all this before and seen it before. Listen, the CIA, and other organizations by the way affiliated with the CIA, are down all across the whole length and breadth of Latin America making sure the stuff is produced. So, let's not fall for, let's not even get into that debate about it. We know this from history. We know who's guarding the poppy fields too in Afghanistan. We know that Bush ordered, took off the order which forbid the growing of poppies by the Taliban, they forbid it. Once Bush got the troops in there then they dropped that law and encouraged it to grow again. It's just, aah, come on.

Remember the Oli North thing years ago? Oliver North? And the continuity of government under martial law that came up during that brief inquiry, you know? That everybody's forgotten about? [Alan laughing.] And guns-for-drugs and drugs-for-guns and hurrah hurrah? It goes on and on and on. And they were selling it, of course they were selling all the stuff across America, all the narcotics even from that. Your own wonderful government, that's there to save you with selling drugs across the country to young kids and everything. That was happening in Britain too, all through Edinboro and places. Because the London government was participating in it too. Of course, they were. Anyway, a different story again.

You always hit your enemy at the weakest point. And being the people who advised and belong to all the different strategic organizations for wartime or strategy, you know, geopolitical strategy, they never stop. And they actually, they're really, this is when they use this crisis to their advantage, you see, as they say, how can we? And they just, oh, they're just salivating here because this is a great time to start killing folk. And Iran, the war drum's bashing against Iran now because this is when they'll be really weak, when they're in a crisis, a terrible crisis with the virus and so on, while leadership is getting hit and all that. That's when you do it. That's when you do these kinds of things.

And believe you me, I have no love for communism either. I have no love for it whatsoever. But it's really something to see what's going on. Disease or no disease, it continues, it continues, it continues, 'eh. So, they've given themselves the right to basically arrest someone, pull them back to America and condemn them. Like they've done with others before him, you see. It's awfully, awfully good for them. And again, they've got the same characters, you've got Rubio and that.

... a Florida Republican who has been among those calling for a tougher stance against Maduro.

But that's only one story, one of many that's happening right now. Let's just go to a few articles here, I did save some this week. I have more than some as you well know. That's all you're getting now is tune in, tune in, be very, very afraid children, right. You've got all kinds of people involved with pro-China, against China too, this is going on as well of course as we know. And you've got the World Health Organization and China....

The WHO and China: Dereliction of Duty - cfr.org / 27 Feb 2020

Some are complaining, including Japan too, complaining that everybody's up to their eyeballs in debt to China, that China is taking over the WHO and you can't criticize it and all the rest of it too. So, politics never stops, and geopolitics never stops either. So, you can take whatever you want from these kind of articles.

However, here's travel vaccines, right, getting back to the basics here.

Travel Vaccines Enter the Digital Age: Creating a Virtual Immunization Record -ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / 2016

...Right... Isn't that just what you want to hear right now. Well, why not? Because China's doing it right now, hey. Why not. But this article, travel vaccines, it's not just travel now, it's going to be permanent wherever you are. This article is from March 2016. Yep.

You see, all these companies, look at the money made from the apps and the tracking and all the rest of it, it's big, big money. And government right now is throwing out billions, billions and billions to companies like this with their hands out, you see. And they can use that, oh, isn't this wonderful, we'll know all who's had their vaccinations. And they've got a whole list of vaccinations they want to give you, and new ones they keep adding too, I hope you understand that. And then boosters they want to keep doing every year or two years or whatever. We are the business. We are the business, aren't we? But this is...

Travel Vaccines Enter the Digital Age: Creating a Virtual Immunization Record ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / 2016

At present, proof of immunization against diseases such as yellow fever is required at some international borders in concordance with the International Health Regulations. The current standard, the International Certificate of Vaccination or Prophylaxis (ICVP), has limitations as a paper record including the possibility of being illegible, misplaced, or damaged.

So, they go through the reasons why we should have electronic ones. We know too, the ones we did last week on Bill Gates and MIT and so on working together to get even a chip implanted with your data in it and your immunizations, vaccinations and all that kind of stuff. And tattoos, they tattoo it on or put a chip in. And this is real, this is ongoing and they're testing it out and so on.

They had a showing of it at one of the, last year I think it was, maybe last year's, big tech shows of a guy getting a thing injected between his thumb and his forefinger. They implanted this chip into him that would have his, so much data on him, he was a volunteer supposedly. Anyway, they've been hoping for this for years and years and years. And China's got, as I say, an app on their actual phone. If you don't get the green light, I think it's a green light or blue light, you can't go outside without that turning blue or green. And if it's red and the police catch you, they'll arrest you. Or if you try to get in to pay for food or whatever, that red comes up, no, you're thrown out, then the cops are called.

Another one too is...

"The Plannademic"? zerohedge.com / 29 March 2020

A PLAN YOU CAN'T TRUST!

For the past decade, Bill Gates has been warning us about an inevitable pandemic. Conditioning us. Getting us used to the idea.

Apparently Bill's computer simulations discovered that people would easily fold under government pressure combined with an unseen enemy. Billions of people are under lockdown right now. Half the world is shut down.

(Alan: Think about that. What they couldn't achieve with the Cold War or before that with World War II, or World War I, never in the history have they even had one country totally locked down day and night for weeks on end. And they've got it now, with half of the world locked down. Do you realize, this is breaking all kinds of records for tyranny? And for, again, acquiescence by the public. Well, they're just trying to save us all. You understand where

this is going to go, to save us all? Think about it, 'eh. But half the world is closed down. So...)

Gates must marvel at how easy it was to do it. (A: *And isn't that true, 'eh? And then they go into different things about...*)

The coronavirus is real, but we've had many waves of flu viruses throughout the years.

That part is true as well, but this virus definitely is, it's more contagious, it's said. However, most folk that get it don't know they've got it or had it. And it is true, that the flus, I've got the articles here, where they give the official CDC records of the flu for the past few years. You wouldn't believe how many folk die every year of it. And it's true. But with these massive deaths before there was never a shutdown of the country, or any country for that matter, because of it.

This Is How Many People Die From the Flu Each Year, According to the CDC - health.com / 26 March 2020

So, hay is definitely getting made right now. But this is definitely a killer for those, for a lot of them that catch this thing obviously, but mainly again the elderly and pre-existing conditions. Most folk today have pre-existing conditions, starting around the age of about 40 and 50, for many different reasons by the way. We think we're healthy but we're not really. This article here also is to do with...

The Coronavirus: A Civil Liberties Nightmare of Orwellian Proportions sydneycriminallawyers.com.au / 28 March 2020

Imagine a reality where people were forced by the authorities to remain in their homes under threat of steep fines, while outside the police patrol the deserted streets, ensuring that no one steps outside without official authorisation.

While this might sound like an Orwellian nightmare, it's hardly 1984.

It says this is the scenario of **1984** that we are in right now and more of it's going to come in the coming days. It's going to be more than just in the coming days. You see, this is getting played by the book, folks and out of this is going to be a completely different system that's going to come out. What they do is they unroll it gradually. The system that we are in right now, they've got psychologists, and in real time they're monitoring, monitoring the chats and so on to see how you think about things and what you plan to do about it. Or if you're unhappy with it. Or will you go along with the next phase, etc. etc. They know, within five minutes of putting out a trial balloon they know exactly what the chatter is. They know where to pull it back a little bit or extend a little bit or whatever it happens to be. They know exactly. This is, I'm not kidding you, I've read their articles with the behavioral insights teams and so on, and MIT too, in on the act and many others aside as well.

So, they unroll it out and say, *oh well*, and they say, *you might be locked down for March*, and it will peak, maybe it will start going down a bit. This is how they play you, you see. So, April comes, and it still hasn't peaked yet, you see. In fact, you wonder if it's peeking out at all in some places, hm. Even the ones with, outside the hospitals, I have to mention it too, with some of the hospitals in New York, some folks have gone there and they're not seeing outside what they think you would see. It's just... There's a lot of strange things going on, put it that way.

But now that it's April, they're putting out the next trial balloon, you see. *Oh, it might have to go another month*. You've already had, again, the little, the fainter voices behind it, steady though, these are the ones that get you eventually, to program you, *this might last right into the fall*. And then you get articles saying *my goodness, it might reappear and*

resurge in the fall. Which means you're right through to what they said at the beginning, *you're going right into next year.* You understand? You see where it's all going?

In Australia they've already announced that. Australia really is quite interesting, the authoritarian manner that they really pushed everything through so rapidly without any, you know, consequence to those in power. They've lockdown the country with even more stringent totalitarian methods, in the terminology at least that they're putting across to the public, is very Orwellian. I'll put some things up tonight to show you some links to stories to do with that.

We are seeing it, so yeah, you're going to get locked down for a long time. This is how they play it. Some of them you almost see them rubbing their hands with glee as they say it with big smiles on their face. Because this is going to be wonderful for them. These nobodies are suddenly somebodies, you see. Suddenly they're somebodies. And you all have to obey them. Right. Oh wow. Isn't that wonderful?

Another one too that I'm putting up is...

If you break quarantine you'll be fined \$11k, says NSW health minister
timeout.com / 16 March 2020

(A: New South Wales Australia hey. Isn't that wonderful?)

The NSW health minister, Brad Hazzard, *(A: So quite a name hey, a good hazard, I guess, there where his authority comes from.)* has announced eye-watering fines for anyone who ignores a 14-day quarantine after entering the state from overseas. Those found to have breached quarantine could be fined as much as \$11,000 or even face a custodial sentence of up to six months.

So that's for the ones... Here they just say to them, well at least Justin Trudeau says in Canada, just, well please go home and quarantine when you come into the country from abroad. That's what he says, 'eh. However, they're asking them at the airports in Canada, no one's told them anything, they're just walking around doing what they want when they come in from the different countries. It's just astonishing really, isn't it 'eh? As I say, it makes you, they're not stupid at the top, don't think they're utterly really stupid at the top. I can only think they want a heavy, heavy loading dose of spread to make things happen. Why else would you do it? Why else would you do what you're doing?

But the guys at the bottom, the ordinary folk that are locked down can't even move. As I say, they're bringing it here too, I can tell it's coming, watching Britain. And the feedback and how they're handling the feedback from complaints in Britain. That's how they do things. And they can implement it more perfectly right off the bat in Canada where your police well be monitoring you. *Are you out for your one short walk per day, sir?* Then some honest folk will say, *well I've had two short walks today, I'm sorry.* And a big fine for that. They might take away one of your toilet rolls, 'eh? [Alan chuckles.]

But yeah, we're living through amazing times when you see what's happening. And then you have this one here too...

Covid-19: Normal life will not resume for six months, says Government doctor
thelondoneconomic.com / 29 March 2020

(A: Woahhhh. Government, and then the word doctor makes you quiver these days, you know, the TV version of the doctor, not reality but the TV one, hey.)

Normal life will not resume for at least six months, a key Government doctor has said, as the Government placed all parts of the UK on an “emergency footing” to tackle the coronavirus outbreak.

(A: *Oh, my goodness, 'eh.*)

Dr Jenny Harries, (A: *Apparently, she likes the authority, [Alan chuckles.] just from what I've read.*) deputy chief medical officer for England, said the nation will not be in “complete lockdown” for half a year but said social distancing measures will be lifted gradually.

Her warning at Sunday’s coronavirus press conference came as the NHS announced the first confirmed death of a frontline hospital worker with Covid-19.

Cabinet minister Robert Jenrick said “we simply cannot” ask health workers to go on to the frontline without adequate protective equipment,

(A: *This all came out by the way in a test they did four years ago, the government then had a big big test on a possible coronavirus that would get released and how they would handle it in Britain. And they said they knew they would be short of everything, they said it would be an utter disaster, in the test. So, here's the real thing happening and who's surprised 'eh? So anyway...*)

Cabinet minister Robert Jenrick said “we simply cannot” ask health workers to go on to the frontline without adequate protective equipment...

You see, [Alan chuckles.] there's things out there, articles and YouTubes up there with people from China living in the West who make a living on exporting stuff back to China. And buying thousands of facemasks, sometimes millions, and sending them over there and making a massive profit on them. And leaving not one, one of them even boasted, leaving nothing for Americans. So, it's just astonishing.

And here we are. Now they're floating the idea as you all know, don't wear facemasks, you know, it's only for medical staff. Like you're too stupid to wear one or something, it's just technical or something. No, no, no. We are told that for a reason. To make sure that enough folk caught it, I think. And then, but now of course they've changed their minds, just... [Alan laughing.] Are you going to follow these characters? And believe them? On anything here?

But yeah, for months they deny it, oh the facemasks won't help you. It's like, **Yes Minister** the old TV program about the ministers or politicians in Britain in charge of things. And the head of the civil service at the time in one program said, he said, NEVER BELIEVE ANYTHING UNTIL IT'S BEEN OFFICIALLY DENIED. Always remember that. Oh, it's never, that won't help you. No. No. It doesn't do you any good. It's good for the doctors and nurses but not for you. And now they're telling you, oh, the opposite, you could actually stop the spread so much. If you're wearing it at least you won't be coughing it out so much. But that also means obviously you might not be getting as much in from folk who have coughed out it. But there ya go.

These are your specialists. They get paid big money for telling you this stuff. I tell you. Yep. So anyway, six months, right, six months spread they say, you know, possibly. M-hm. And then you get...

Coronavirus: Police can now enter homes to look for people gathering - [stuff.co.nz](https://www.stuff.co.nz) / 26 March 2020

As I've said before, in New Zealand and Australia they got a bit ahead... It's interesting the so-called colonies, the old colonies of the British Empire, and Canada remember too is part of this Commonwealth of Nations that eventually came

up with the expression, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, when the old 'Empire' went out-of-favor, but it's the same thing. India too. They're more authoritarian in the so-called colonies than at home in Britain. You know, the home of people who stand up for rights, land of the free, you know, all that stuff. But no, the colonies are more authoritarian. Because that's how they were run by Governor Generals appointed by the Crown. Whatever politician sat in Congress or Parliament were under the supreme chutzpah from Britain basically, appointed by the Queen, Governor General.

Well, that gave them an awful lot of power. They could have the complete authority of the crown to do whatever they wanted to do in times of any kind of crisis. Even when it wasn't a crisis. And that never went away. So, when you see this kind of thing, the same in war but now it's a war on a virus, so they all come out again of the foxholes and they take command, and so yeah...

Coronavirus: Police can now enter homes to look for people gathering
stuff.co.nz / 26 March 2020

New Zealand entered a four-week lockdown to break the transmission of coronavirus on Thursday. Overnight, police officers have pulled over people who were breaking the self-isolation order — apparently unaware it was in place.

Police Commissioner Mike Bush, in a series of radio and TV interviews on Thursday morning, reiterated people will initially see *(A: Initially, this is how they're getting at you...)* the "friendly face" of police during the lockdown.

"But we'll be ensuring people will comply because if they don't, people will die," Bush said on RNZ.

(A: So, there you go. It's badly worded because you're almost thinking the police are going to be [Alan laughing.] killing folk. But of course, he's talking about the virus. I hope. It says...)

He said police already had to educate people on the self-isolation order overnight...
(A: ...etc...)

Police officers would first issue a warning, then arrest people if needed.

I've got articles here about New Zealand and Australia where they're going to go after the hoarders of food and different things and masks, or anything at all that they suspect.

Dutton says hoarders to be 'dealt with' by AFP, Border Force - smh.com.au / 19 March 2020

By the way, you're now in the Stasi system. Because governments now set up volunteers to snitch on all their neighbors if they see anything. And of course, you understand how the real thing happened with the old, the witch-hunt that they had, the witch-hunt that they had in Salem, Massachusetts where you get great movies made out of it. And I like the movies, they're kind of nice and scary.

But in reality, you had a lot of jealousy amongst the different neighbors and farmers who had owned better land or more of this or whatever, and they were all vying for, with jealousy and envy of their neighbors. Well, once that kind of things started, oh they know there's witchcraft, witchcraft. Then they get rid of neighbors, then they could go and grab the land, you see. Humans are really devious characters. Really. Come on. That's how people really are, rather devious.

Well it's the same kind of thing here. Once you get neighbors a little bit of power and snitches in this kind of situation, you'd be surprised who comes to the fore and starts snatching. And they don't like certain neighbors, of course that's

the ones they're going to snitch on. *Oh, you know, that's sod, you know what he's done, you know, I saw him eating an extra jammy sandwich, you know, and you're only allowed one.* That's how it goes, you see.

So that's all started too and we're living through this, and we've got organizations set up after 9/11 in the States for instance, in every community for disasters and all the rest of it, well now they're all going into action. Britain recruited, oh, it was 1/4 million or more of them actually, they asked for volunteers and they all ran forward to be the commissars over their neighbors and so on.

So, I'll put these articles up. Remember, the articles I mentioned I always put up the links to them. It's worthwhile reading some of them. It gives you an idea what's happening across the world. Because what happens elsewhere happens here. That's what happens.

We also too do know that amazing things are going on in Germany. German finance minister for the state, you know, their main finance minister kills himself.

German state finance minister 'kills himself' as officials claim he was in despair over the coronavirus crisis - dailymail.co.uk / 29 March 2020

Well, they shouldn't say the economic effects of the Corona. It's some other reason behind it obviously. You understand, everything's make-believe, even fiddling the books. Today every country's got magicians working your booking system for you, your financial books. And when something that upsets something before money goes back in, that technically is missing temporarily for some other purpose, then they lose out and they'll take the blame for it. There you go.

Australia's digital ID biometric capability to move into public testing mid-2020
msn.com / 6 March 2020

(A: You see they're all copying China that was the big trial for it all.)

The Digital Transformation Agency (DTA) *(A: Isn't that wonderful?)* is anticipating the biometric component of its digital identity play will be ready for public testing by mid-year.

Appearing at Senate Estimates Thursday night, CEO Randall Brugeaud said the agency is currently ensuring that the quality of the biometric is "exactly where it needs to be" before it is pushed out to the masses.

(A: ...to the masses. I like how they speak about us all, we are the masses, folks. Where have you heard that before? Well, that's what they call them in the Soviet system and the Bolshevik system, the masses. The masses have, they don't have names they have just numbers, you know.)

"The thing that we've been very considered *(A: ...writing is so bad now isn't it, you notice so many mistakes.)*

"The thing that we've been very considered on *(A: [Alan chuckles.]*

"The thing that we've been very considered on is the implementation of the biometric features to ensure that the facial verification service operates as expected," he said.

"It is operating as expected, but it is not production ready.

(A: I guess they've got the hands out again for big big grants from the very slaves that's going to pay for it all and be

monitored. *That's how it works, 'eh, we buy our chains. I've always said, we buy our own chains in the slavery system.)*

Australian government is currently juggling 62 high-cost IT projects

(A: Oh, the money is rolling for the big boys, 'eh, the big corporations. With big big money getting thrown all over the place, 'eh. Wish lists as they call them. M-m-m.)

On the overall digital identity program, just over AU\$210 million has been spent to date.

(A: They've already spent it. How can you spend \$210 million to make basically a computerized program system? Come on. Hm? So...)

myGovID *(A: [Alan chuckles.] This is so, so, it's almost biblical hey. yourGovID...)*

myGovID is the Australian government's digital identity provider -- handled by the Australian Taxation Office (ATO). *(A: We're all just slaves, aren't we? Hm?)* It's like the 100 point ID check but on a smart device, and it allows citizens to have their identity verified so they can access government services using that verified identity, rather than being verified continually by each Commonwealth entity.

And it's true enough, one ID thing, even a chip, is better than a whole bunch of them, surely, just one chip, 'eh? Or whatever they want to call it. *[Alan chuckles.] myGovID hey? Tied and numbered, 'eh? Quite something. N-n-n. myGovID. Ahhhh, what a world, 'eh?*

What a world it is, pretty sad and so predictable really. That's the big thing about studying for many many years is that nothing surprises, nothing really does surprise you. Because everything really is predictable. Another article too...

How the coronavirus response shows we have lost our fundamental values spectator.com.au / 26 March 2020

Australia's response to the coronavirus threat reveals that we have lost our fundamental values. While our nation is faced with what is arguably the most significant peacetime threat since the great depression, it is worth reflecting on how we came together to overcome that tremendous obstacle.

(A: Then he goes into the brawls over toiletries in supermarkets and so on.)

As supermarkets witness brawls over toiletries, the Morrison government has unveiled a \$189 billion stimulus package *(A: That's a free-for-all for the big corporations, 'eh. And the ones again who want to ID you and bring out new computer programs to monitor you, and probably your color-coded like in China for are you safe, are you not safe, have you infected, or possibly infected. \$189 billion, 'eh?)* in an effort to keep our ailing economy ticking over.

(A: That doesn't make your economy, that doesn't make any work at all for the people who can't work, is it? It's for the big corporations. And they're already...)

The government has also taken a stand to discourage panic buying and ensure that enough supplies are left on the shelves for the most vulnerable members of our community.

And it's true, the fundamental values have gone. I mean, even the stores in Canada some of them started to, you know, the big supermarkets, I guess because someone complained, but they said that older folk couldn't get their groceries because the rest of them are plundering the things before they can get in. So, they said we'll open them an hour earlier in the morning. So they have to get in, even from outside and miles away from it, the people outside the cities have to

get to the grocery stores in the cities, right, an hour earlier, so they have to literally leave their homes about five in the morning. Only to find when they go there that everybody's pretending they're old, and there's nothing left. It's disgusting, really.

[Alan chuckles.] It's predictable, as I say, very predictable. With the hype and fear and terror that's being pushed on television, and even across the Internet too it's just... Folk are cracking up. Intentionally, they know what they're doing at the top. They know what they're doing. I mentioned before for change you got to stampede the cattle. The cattle like just to feed in a nice field and it's harder to get them moving and started to move when they're enjoying themselves. The longer they're there, and if weeks pass, you're going to have a hard time getting them, unless you like big explosions going off to terrify them but otherwise, it's not going to happen.

So, once you get them moving, if you want change, you just keep them going. And that's what they do with the public, you see, keep them moving and moving. And each time they're passing through good pastures and stuff, keep moving and moving because they're terrified. Just keep them terrified and you can direct where you want the public to go. It's quite easy. This is all stuff taught in the higher realms of behaviorism and management as they call it, social management. So yeah, terror is a great thing to get people to just freak out, forget their sensibilities and do what they're told. In order to save their lives, you see.

So, then they go on to again, they do, in the same article eventually goes into the kind of, like the green agenda type speech the woman gave before, very similar. You know, look back at the war and how we kind of pull together then, and the Great Depression, and ba-da-n-dut. Yep. This other one too is to do with...

Coronavirus live updates - COVID-19 death toll rises to 11 as Illawarra MP says to brace for 'martial law'
illawarramercury.com.au / 24 MARCH 2020

New laws adopted by NSW Parliament on Tuesday will allow supermarkets to open at Easter and all day Anzac Day (A: *This is for Australia and New Zealand.*), may see prisoners released from jail early and allow police to arrest people suspected of breaching self-isolation rules or any other public health directive.

The new rules are part of the new world order, which Keira MP Ryan Park - who supported the law changes - has described as "martial law".

I'll put up too a PDF on Australia's policies, it's actually like a martial law policy, for those who want to read it.

COVID-19 Legislation Amendment (Emergency Measures) Bill 2020 - legislation.nsw.gov.au

Because we're the same everywhere in Canada and Britain and everywhere else. It's pretty well the same, same agenda, martial law type thing. And it's wonderful too, you don't have to bother in pretending about politics anywhere as we go through all this stuff. Just obey if you want to live and survive, and obey, obey, obey. And also...

Dutton says hoarders to be 'dealt with' by AFP, Border Force
smh.com.au / 19 March 2020

Police and Australian Border Force have launched a joint bid to catch people suspected of hoarding supermarket goods and selling them on the black market in Australia and overseas amid the coronavirus outbreak.

I'll put that one up too. Quite a few from Australia that someone sent me. And...

Australia Post opens new 'concept store' that will only ship to China - smh.com.au / 24 March 2018

Quite interesting, published a year ago that one. And China too, because of their system, I can remember the milk scandal when the protein was getting taken out of it in China and some substitute was put in there. It was actually killing some babies and all that. Basically, melamine I think they were using as a protein. Because someone had, in the West too, some wise guy bribed somebody in the Food and Drug Administration in America I think it was, to classify melamine as a protein. So, they could start adding it to milk products. But it was kind of booed down even though it was passed. But China went along with it and did it because they could take the protein out and then sell the protein separately. So, at that time a lot of them were buying milk from elsewhere into China because naturally they wanted the real stuff that wouldn't harm them or their children.

I remember the same thing happened in China with diapers. It was just too expensive in China and so they were sent again in bulk from Australia to them. So, I'll put that link up too.

Coronavirus: Australia's face masks, hand sanitisers and vital medical items were shipped to CHINA as the coronavirus pandemic took hold - dailymail.co.uk / 25 March 2020

Well, there are articles too from America and Canada, even had articles praising them as wonderful, a woman in Toronto was sending them to China for her relatives, thousands of them. Well, how many relatives as she got? But it was praised as a nice thing. But I thought, there's nothing here for Canadians, now that we're supposed to wear them, or shortly, you can't get them. Because they're telling us, we're telling the peasants here who are going to pay for this, you know, you can get a scarf and put it around your face, it might give you some protection, at least you won't be spreading it if you happen to maybe not know that you have it.

So yeah, we can't get the real things because they've all been shipped elsewhere. But they want us to wear something. Of course, the biometric cameras now, apparently, they can tell who you are by judging the space between your, you know, on your forehead and your eyes to your nose and so on. So, they don't care so much now if you're wearing masks or towels or scarves around your face I suppose. It's amazing how they can change their minds about things, 'eh? And...

A quick guide to safe shopping during the Covid 19 pandemic - cieh.org / 31 March 2020

I have to laugh at some of the expert advice we're getting now, it's just like, my God, it's **Idiocracy**. It really is **Idiocracy**. That we even accept the fact that these highly paid BS artists, that's bothersome stuff artists, have got the gall to take the big handouts they get from governments to tell us stupid things that children know naturally. Ah Bertrand Russell, 'eh, he says THE PUBLIC WON'T BE ABLE TO MOVE WITHOUT EXPERT ADVICE. This is an article too...

This Is How Many People Die From the Flu Each Year, According to the CDC - health.com / 26 March 2020

I've got a couple of articles like that. They've got graphs, the official report, it's just astonishing, we actually have lower death right now, across the whole of Europe as well, than we've had in some previous, last couple previous years. So, what's going on here? If these are official studies and official reports by the same official people that are terrifying us right now, you gotta wonder, 'eh, what's going on. But one is from Global Research.

It's from ask an expert, one of the official sites, it's explorehealth.com. They give you the flu ones and so on. But the

Global Research one has the official ones from the organization that runs, it does all the stats for Europe, the whole of Europe, year by year. You'll see the graphs on it that I'll put up, and we're way down. We've actually got fewer overall deaths than previous years. Yep. Two years ago was a really nasty one across Europe. So, I'll put them up as well.

Official Figures: COVID-19 Yet to Impact Europe's Overall Mortality - globalresearch.ca / 30 March 2020

I love too, have you noticed too, you get all these happy happy, you know, PR motivational experts that come on TV, radio now, I listen to the radio and they're on radio telling you how to, here's how not to go mad at home, and look upon it in a pleasant way, again, turn this crisis to your advantage and learn how to relax at home. It's hard to relax at home if no money's coming in. Hey? It's hard to relax at home if you're like 20, 30 miles from the city and by the time you go there there's nothing left, or there can be two cans of beans and you're supposed to go home. That's a lot of gas, you know, or petrol as they say in Europe. But that's a lot of gas.

So, it's kind of hard to go home and say, well, you know, I think I'll just sit here and take advantage of this happy time here, to keep myself... And they tell you these wonderful things, side effects. Oh, and you'll eat less, you might lose weight. Well, there's a lot of skinny folk too, that are not overweight or obese and so on. Apart from that, the kind of food we have these days too, it's so low in real nourishment. But, these things don't really matter to the guys telling you how you should just be happy and use it to your advantage, eh. I tell ya. Ask an expert. There you are, ask an expert. I-yi-yi!

Then we have Trudeau again, as I said before, is going to bring lots home. *Still*. There's not enough in the country at the moment to cause a problem, it seems.

Trudeau defends new flights bringing Canadians home from across the globe

thestar.com / 1 April 2020

Canadians being flown home from abroad must subject themselves to “rigorous” and mandatory 14-day self-isolation to keep their fellow citizens safe.

(A: They've been living abroad for years.)

Trudeau says Canadians must “look out for each other,” but they have a duty not to infect others.

(A: Well maybe you should take that to heart.)

Trudeau spoke as the government announced today that six planes carrying Canadians stranded in Africa and Europe are to touch down today in the effort to repatriate travellers stranded by COVID-19.

Global Affairs Canada says the planes will arrive from Algeria, Ecuador, Senegal, Democratic Republic of Congo, Hungary and Spain.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] And Spain is a hotspot, some of the other ones are too.)

The department says the government is planning more flights from Ethiopia, Burkina Faso, Cote d'Ivoire, Peru, Algeria, Poland and Pakistan in the coming days.

Plans are also being made for several flights from India, starting on April 4 and continuing for the next four days until April 7.

(A: They're not really stranded, these people. I hope you understand, a lot of them live elsewhere. They live elsewhere, I think maybe come here once in a while.)

(A: A lot of folk, I mean, this is the way things are, you know. They'll come, they get their citizenship, then they'll go off to other countries to make more money. Because they can often get grants from Canada too across the world too, especially after the UN, and this is a big big part of it, the UN programs for changing other countries, these very countries mentioned in fact. They are trained and given courses and they're financed and even have houses, I remember doing an article where some of them in Africa, some of the women they sent back were given, there were massive estates built for them.)

(A: You can't believe what really goes on, 'eh. Anyway, here's what it says too, after telling you that folk have no work here, right, about a month ago it said that most Canadians could only survive financially for about a month. Well, it's longer than that now. But here it says...)

The government says it has approved 449 loans worth \$1.4 million under its emergency program for Canadians abroad and is processing another 900 loan applications.

(A: Well whoah! 'Eh. What's going on here? What's going on? What about the folk that's already here? And didn't live abroad [Alan chuckles.] elsewhere? Ah dear, dear, dear. These are the times in which we live, 'eh.)

Also, this article to do with everything you need to know about the virus it says today. There are stacks and stacks of these articles. And...

China is reportedly making people download an Alibaba-backed app that decides whether they'll be quarantined for coronavirus

businessinsider.com / 2 March 2020

The Chinese government is reportedly telling citizens to use a mobile app that tells them if they will be quarantined for the novel coronavirus. The app uses a color code, according to The New York Times — green means people can travel freely, while a yellow or red indicates they must report to authorities.

E-commerce giant Alibaba and its sister company Ant Financial run the app, which also reportedly sends people's information and location to police.

(A: That's what they're bringing out here, and Australia too.)

The app represents an unprecedented use of consumer smartphone technology by a nation-state to respond to a public health crisis — and privacy advocates worry it's giving the Chinese government an excuse to harvest more citizen data.

(A: Maybe we should wonder about them doing the same things they want to unroll here; from the previous articles I've just read.)

Amid the coronavirus outbreak, Chinese citizens are reportedly being required to use a smartphone app that tells them whether they should carry on as usual — or report to a medical facility to be quarantined.

But they've got to show it too, the color, when they go into stores there, a lot of them actually shows you that in some of the photographs they show you. Yeah, it's all to come here too. And make hay while the sun shines, well, don't let a great opportunity go to waste, to mark all the public 'eh.

Another article too, it's quite interesting, on financial systems...

Corona Capital: Jefferies, Abbott Labs, Fund deals

nasdaq.com / 30 March 2020

(A: The company has just landed a windfall as it bought over another company, quite recently they just got handed a massive contract. It's just... Not insider information. No. It's just pure luck, etc. But I'll put that one up. It tells you how much the company paid for this other company and so on and...)

THE OPPOSITE OF BUYER'S REMORSE. The market value of Abbott Laboratories, which obtained approval for a rapid coronavirus test, rocketed over \$10 billion at the start of U.S. trading on Monday morning.

Some folks just read the tea leaves better in the teacup, you know. There ya go. And then you have...

Official Figures: COVID-19 Yet to Impact Europe's Overall Mortality

By OffGuardian, globalresearch.ca / 30 March 2020

The official figures for 24 countries across Europe show, not only that overall mortality is not increasing, but – so far – it is actually well below recent averages.

The statistics were gathered by the European Monitoring of Excess Mortality for Public Health Action (EuroMOMO), an international partnership of agencies from 24 European nations aiming to promote preparedness for public health emergencies.

(A: This is an official group here.)

They track “excess mortality”, meaning the number of officially recorded deaths vs the average death rate.

And it shows you the maps, over the last few years, year by year. As I say, two years ago the deaths were incredible across parts of Europe, including Scotland I noticed. And parts of England too. They have color-coded maps to show you the infected rates and then the death rates for the last few years, including the present year. So there ya go. I mean you've got all these, again, statistics can just terrify you. M-hm. Absolutely terrify you. Because that's what they're used for often. And then...

Economic fallout mounts, along with competition for gear

myfox8.com / 2 April 2020

NEW YORK (AP) — The coronavirus outbreak has thrown 10 million Americans out of work...

(A: I think it's more than that now, absolutely, within two weeks.)

6.6 million new unemployment claims on top of 3.3 million last week — came as the competition for scarce ventilators, masks and other protective gear seemed to grow more desperate

You know, there's another one from, there's a few videos out there by doctors and professionals who are also part of, I think it's the Hoover Institute, giving you awfully good opinions, you should look them up on YouTube. One of them is explaining, who is a virologist and a specialist in the area for the government, but he said that they really don't, the stuff that Fauci and others are quoting, honestly, he says, they don't know how many folk have got it.

And it's true, very few folks get the test, you understand, very very few. And now I've got articles where, just like the H1N1 that happened, they actually, when the doctors were told, oh it's just overwhelming, just put them all down as

H1N1 if they've got a sniffle. Well, they're doing the same thing now with this one. Naturally, they're doing it, which inflates the number. Then the ones who have got it, most of them don't even know they've had it. You see? So, it's a big numbers game going on for different purposes obviously. It just, things just don't add up properly at all, on any possible front whatsoever.

Including what the definition of a pandemic *is*. And the numbers, they were way way under the numbers needed at the time when they declared it was a pandemic, when you go through it all. Officially, I'm not talking about people's guesses, I'm talking about reality.

At the Hoover Institute they had the top virologist saying the same thing, that when he was asked the question what about the numbers? He said, they don't know, they really don't know how many people really have it. In the US or Canada. The real total, they don't know. It's all computer figures.

It's just like how they work out the future. Oh, the climate change thing, you know, we'd all be dead, there'd be no icebergs by about 10 years ago. No snow, Al Gore said you'd have to tell children what snow used to be like. Here I am, I've still got about 5 feet out there in the fields. And it's April, you know. You see, facts don't matter. It's computers that take the lowest thing that could happen to the highest, and it supposedly works out a thing, but I guess well... You don't need a computer for that, folks.

And the computer, they're all used, all these decisions come from the statistics from computers, they're all meant for political decisions or big corporate decisions at the very very top, to change policies, to use it as evidence. It's a magician's trick, really is what it is, because mainly it's guesswork. So, they're using, it's like Neil Ferguson as I've mentioned before, that's quoted by people at the top. Well, you know, this is the same guy who's been behind different things in the past that didn't work out too well for even farmers in Britain and elsewhere. But now he's about humans and they've got this massive, oh, millions and millions are going to die. Now they're bringing it down and down and down, 'eh? And we're still all under lock, we're getting worse under lock and key basically, but it doesn't matter as the numbers drop. There's a bigger agenda behind this. Obviously.

But computers, yeah, *the people bowed and prayed to the neon gods they made*. Yeah. The replacement, you see, the computer, the computer tell us what we should do... to save us... oh God, computer. M-hm-hm. And here we are, and they quote this stuff as though it's holy. Honestly, isn't it, it's like an Oracle... It's like an Oracle, the Oracle of Delphi where the woman on the chair would, where she's getting stoned with all the gases coming up in that area and she's hallucinating and she's asked questions and she says, oh yeah, yeah, come April you're going to find out that millions will die unless they obey the god Zeus.

This reminds me of an awful lot in fact what was said by Lord Bertrand Russell, who was a, he pushed what appeared to most folk at the bottom, they thought it was all for themselves, that he stood up for them. No, he didn't. He was looking towards scientific socialism on behalf of ruling the world with his own upper-class running it all of course. With the scientific Academia managing it all, every facet of it in fact. That's really what he was after, scientific socialism. And he said, IF THERE'S TO BE A TYRANNY, meaning a tyranny over the world, to make everybody conform and do what they're told, he said, I'D MUCH RATHER PREFER IT TO BE A SCIENTIFIC TYRANNY.

And so, when you think about what he said and what they've been working at all along, to promote the white coated priests, the scientists over the people's, they'll displace all other religions gradually. Then they bring you even diseases

through their science and so on through laboratories, and oh, it escaped from here or escaped from there, they've had many in the past of course across the world, same kind of thing. And they brought you the atom bomb and other kinds of incredible weaponry, all through science. And with the present crisis again, supposedly from the laboratory, so we're told they could be, and seems to be sort of thing, according to the evidence we're given, at the moment, but we are not given much at all. Because were in the dark, we are the mushrooms, we are fed you know what and kept in the dark.

However, when you think about it, Russell said a scientific tyranny. And the answer to it all of course will be big Pharma and vaccinations down the road, including bracelets or ID implants and so on to monitor us. So, science, science, science. Science causes the problems, and science gives you the solutions. So yeah, he was quite right, it's a scientific tyranny we're under today naturally. And most folk think it's all quite normal because they've been brainwashed to listen to a constant array, as Bertrand Russell said himself, of experts, UNTIL THE PUBLIC CAN'T THINK FOR THEMSELVES, THEY'LL ONLY OBEY EXPERTS.

But here it is, we're going through it all again, the same kind of thing. Even, again, the mayor of Toronto, I think it was the mayor of Toronto, maybe it was... Or maybe it was the premier of Ontario, it was one of the two of them. It was Ford anyway. He says, *well I didn't want to contradict the statistic given out on what might happen*, he says, *because all computer programs are different*. They're all competing with each other for numbers, to get more ratings for each other, or the other, what are the important ones, we are right, no you're wrong. And he says, he didn't want to put out conflicting data from a different study.

So, this is... It's all... Honestly, it's like, these are like, these are the oracles. What did the Oracle say today? Well you know, we all have to have another month in quarantine, and maybe even the rest of the year. Yep. This is how it is, isn't it?

And then you get the...

Fever heatmaps hint turning point in US' Covid-19 cases soon: JP Morgan analysts

hindustantimes.com / 30 March 2020

(A: This is from J.P. Morgan analysts, the banking boys.)

The turning point in the continuing increase in Covid-19 cases in United States' hospitals may happen in a matter of days rather than weeks, two analysts at financial services firm JP Morgan have said.

(A: You see, they've got more optimistic programs in their computers, you know, they generally are always right, they always seem to profit from the prophets. So here you have it, it says...)

The analysts made the projection on the basis of data from kinsa Insights, the healthcare firm that has generated heat maps from over a million internet-connected thermometers used by people all over the US.

(A: So, they go through their formula from their great computer system, and they're more optimistic. It says...)

The amount of cumulative unexpected illness, expressed as additional share of the population affected by influenza-like illness.

(A: You see, everybody's getting put down as influenza -like illnesses, and often it's getting shoved into... Because they're not testing. You have to have a whole bunch of it, supposedly, the expected symptoms and to fit the criteria of their age group, blah blah blah, gender, yet-det-det, to even be considered for a test. This is how it's done. So, they're

putting everybody down as, oh self-quarantine at home, stay there, and you'll be down as a 'possible' and then 'presumed' and then they'll just say 'confirmed', even though... There ya go. It's a numbers game. It says...)

The World Health Organization says 90 percent of COVID-19 patients have high fever as an early symptom.

(A: Well, that's contradicted by other stacks of stuff. This is one disease that seems to be, every possible symptom under the sun for every other disease that have got it. You might or might not have a runny nose. You might or might not have an upset stomach. You might or might not have diarrhea, you know. Hm? It goes on and on. It's just amazing.)

In a report, the New York Times pointed out how Kinsa's data had recently indicated an unusual rise in fevers in South Florida, even though it was not known to be a Covid-19 epicenter. *(A: ...at the time.)* South Florida became a Covid-19 hotspot days later. But the data also pointed to spots in Florida, Michigan, Arizona and eastern Texas, where not as many cases have been reported, a report in the NYT said.

Analysts at JP Morgan, who have been tracking the fever data made available by the firm, found that the Covid-19 pandemic started spreading in March with atypical illness readings peaking in the third week of this month, and has been declining since then. The real time data leads the hospitalisation data by about 5 to 10 days, possibly the time taken by an individual to test and be hospitalised.

The analysts spotted an inflection of atypical influenza fly in the third week in real time data to conclude that it appeared the containment measures in the US were showing results.

(A: Mind you too, you've also got two others, at least two other flus right now prevalent. There's articles about the H1N1 type out right now as well.)

It was comical, I listen to late-night a.m. sometimes, good reception from the States. I'm not a fan of different talk show hosts, although some of them are kind of humorous too, you know. But one of them was Michael Savage. People know Michael Savage; he plays the right-wing pro Trump character at times when it suits him or whatever. But he mentioned that he had an upset stomach, which was one of the symptoms you might or might not have. Again, this disease, they wrapped in every possible symptom under the sun, to make sure [Alan chuckles.] that it's got big numbers I suppose.

But Michael Savage phoned, he was supposed to phone in, you see, the same in Canada, you've got about six different agencies that you phone through, and they'll decide whether to bump you up to the next one because you might have a symptom. Until you get the final one and then you might get to talk to someone that's got the authority to have you tested. So, in the States he got a woman doctor, he says, yes, she was kind of brusque and he said he knew from the start it wouldn't go well.

But he mentioned that she went through the symptoms, have you got this? No. Have you got this? No. What you have? I've got an upset stomach. She says well you don't fit the criteria. He says what do you mean, here's a list of official symptoms, he says, that might be one of them. And he got nasty, and she got nasty, and then she just hung up on him. [Alan laughing.] So, he said the same thing, you can't get tested. But his call will go down as having had it, you see. So, there's another number added to it. And lots like that too, you see. There's a lot of games going on here as well, obviously. But it's quite interesting what's happening.

And again...

Wuhan residents say coronavirus figures released by China don't add up - foxnews.com / 30 March 2020

Well, I guess everybody admits to the same thing. Even the figures we're getting here don't add up. Yep.

Coronavirus: GP surgery apologises for sending 'do not resuscitate' form to patients

news.sky.com / 1 April 2020

(A: I mentioned that earlier. This is the actual article. It says...)

The note said those with severe illnesses were "unlikely" to be admitted to hospital and would "not be offered a ventilator bed".

(A: Well, that's in accordance with the guidelines for the hospitals actually, from the previous articles I've read for the last few weeks, where they admitted in Canada to that, you know, the people with pre-existing conditions and that would probably get less treatment if any at all, because they only give the medications and that out to, and the care out to those that are more likely that they could pull through. Meaning younger people or whatever. It's all eugenics of course. So anyway, here's one surgery GP apologizing for sending don't resuscitate to patients.)

The note said those with severe illnesses were "unlikely" to be admitted to hospital and would "not be offered a ventilator bed".

(A: There you go. That's comforting to know, 'eh. Mind you, I suppose they'd want your organs, they could always sell them.)

A GP practice has apologised after sending a letter to patients with serious illnesses to complete a "do not resuscitate" form in case their conditions deteriorated due to coronavirus. *(A: ...if they got it.)*

In the note, delivered to people with life-limiting illnesses, such as incurable cancer and motor neurone disease, *(A: and that covers a whole wide field of things.)* Llynfi Surgery in Maesteg, South Wales, also said that completing the DNACPR (do not attempt CPR) form had "several benefits".

(A: This is in Wales I believe. So, the...)

Llynfi Surgery in Maesteg, South Wales has apologised.

It claimed doctors and family and friends would know not to call 999 if a loved one's condition worsened, *(A: 999 over there is like 911 here, you see. Which of course is 666 upside down, I could go into that area too. Anyway, it says...)* and therefore not use up "scarce ambulance resources", and risk transmitting COVID-19 to others.

(A: So just stay at home and die.)

The letter has been published on Twitter, with a quote from a patient saying: "It made me feel worthless.

"I've lived with cancer for eight years and I want to live another couple of years.

"I'm not digging my grave yet."

The note started by saying: "This is a very difficult letter for the Practice to write to you."

(A: It's amazing that they want permission for you to agree to get killed or just die off, 'eh. Very legalistic.)

It said people with life-limiting illnesses were at much higher risk of the virus and were "unlikely to be offered hospital admission", and "certainly will not be offered a ventilator bed".

It ended by saying: "We will not abandon you, but we need to be frank about what the next few months holds for us."

(A: So there ya go.)

On Wednesday, Cwm Taf University Health Board said the letter was not a health board communication and that the surgery was apologising to patients for causing "distress", saying that was not their intent.

Well, what else was it? What do you think of it? What kind of psychopath wrote that, 'eh? Hm? [Alan chuckles.] There ya go. It's just astonishing really, 'eh. N-n-n. And they'll all be down as organ donors, I'm sure they'll snatch them if they can. If they could rinse out your organs, if you had the virus, and neutralize them, they'd sell off your organs regardless. This is the corrupt system in which we really live, I'm telling ya.

And...

Iceland's testing suggests 50% of COVID-19 cases are asymptomatic

zmesience.com / 26 March 2020

(A: It's an interesting study. Iceland is very important; they've had documentaries out years ago about Iceland. Because they're pretty well a homogenous population, have been for centuries marrying themselves within themselves and so on. So pretty pure type genetic strain, it's very well mapped and so on. They know what illnesses they are prone to within their families down through the generations and what's likely to happen in the future.)

(A: But they always have a big big testing ground there for big Pharma, set up a huge, huge complex there actually, a big massive skyscraper at one point. They deal with, they use it like a test case for testing stuff on them, like different drugs, medications and all the rest of it because they kind of, they get more uniform results because of the basically homogenous people. But because of that too mind you, I'm sure, I think they're used an awful lot by giving them stuff they shouldn't be taking. We're here to help you, this won't harm you a bit... Then they study you.)

Iceland is a small nation of about 364,000 people with strong healthcare and a supportive social system.

(A: So, they tested all the different people, a good chunk of the people in it, it says, to get the statistics again, right.)

Iceland has currently carried out 10,000 tests — this is far less than what other countries have done, but on a per capita basis, Iceland ranks first in the world.

(A: So out of a population that size, you see, that's a lot.)

Not all the results from Iceland's tests have come through yet, but the ones that have, show that half of all cases are asymptomatic (at the time of testing).

This would suggest that, on one hand, the virus is not as dangerous as we thought, but on the other hand, it would also suggest that it has spread far more than we are currently aware of.

These results are also indicated by a testing survey carried on an entire Italian town of Vo (population 3,300), where the results showed that more than 50% of all cases are asymptomatic.

The whole population of the village was tested, and 3% of the residents tested positive. Then, after a two-week lockdown, the population was tested again. The transmission had been reduced by 90% and the results were confirmed: the majority of cases seem to be asymptomatic.

(A: Interesting.)

This is still a rapidly unfolding situation...

... across the world, however, they give you these different studies that are showing, and it isn't just that so many are just asymptomatic, a lot of the asymptomatic ones don't show any, never get it. Some of them in China they noticed showed, would have no symptoms for weeks sometimes, and then they develop symptoms. But there's stacks of them coming out now with different countries saying that they never had any symptoms that they can remember. So, it's very confusing.

But it's definitely hitting, I think it will definitely hit gene sequences, it depends on your gene sequence for you, your own particular genetic makeup, maybe from ethnic group or mixtures or whatever, that will make you more or less prone to things. As I've said before, weeks ago, that the A-type blood group was more prone to it, for a bad outcome that is. Not necessarily, it doesn't mean you're going to get a bad outcome if you've got type A, but it says they are more prone to it. And again, there are studies too, have bad outcomes. But it didn't mention that it might also depend on your age group too, or other pre-existing conditions. Again, it can be awfully confusing and misleading. Unless you have awfully good detailed case studies and proper detailing.

I mentioned too that, before, last week or the week before I mentioned that they'll be using the patients that have had it and now have antibodies, and then they'll be taking the serum basically and getting the antibodies from it too. I mentioned too about the Red Cross doing a big blood drive, that was a separate article, but I tied it together. Because I know darn well that's what they're going to do and for the very, very important and wealthy, and maybe even the military.

You've got to remember these things, the pecking order of importance in a governmental system is, number one, preserve itself, continuity of government. And for that you need police, military, and everything else. So, they'll be given, they've got all the stuff on standby for the important people, as they call them. And we're just the masses at the bottom, so we probably won't get these transfusions if it's needed to give you the antibodies to kill it off.

It works awfully well by the way. This is nothing new about this, we know an awful lot about that. They've done it in previous, they even did some of that in fact back in the Spanish flu towards the end. There were trials getting done then, taking the stuff from survivors and it worked awfully well. It did the same thing in Africa. African doctors were so sick of the WHO that had just had doctors send over there to study them. The African doctors went to work and said we've got to try and save them. They did the same thing there with folk who had Ebola and they saved an awful lot of people. It worked like a charm for them.

So now they're mentioning it now, this week, they're putting the two together. I put them together a week before it saying they might try and do this in America. I'm sure they've already done it actually, to more important people.

'Immunity passports' could speed up return to work after Covid-19
theguardian.com / 30 March 2020

(A: Just like the Chinese. Isn't that amazing? Just coincidence though.)

German researchers studying how lockdown restrictions could be lifted for some people

(A: ...just like China.)

“Immunity passports” for key workers could be a way of getting people who have had coronavirus back into the

workforce more quickly, scientists and politicians in the UK have suggested.

Researchers in Germany are currently preparing a mass study into how many people are already immune to the Covid-19 virus, allowing authorities to eventually issue passes to exclude workers from restrictive measures currently in place.

So, there you are. Isn't it just coincidence that everyone just copies the same agenda, 'eh? Isn't it? And all the hands are out by the big high-tech companies that own them. And millions and billions are getting thrown around by like it like it was just, just, you know, confetti. And then this one here is...

UK police guidelines to clarify lockdown powers following criticism
theguardian.com / 30 March 2020

Police chiefs are drawing up new guidance warning forces not to overreach their lockdown enforcement powers after withering criticism of controversial tactics to stop the spread of coronavirus, the Guardian has learned.

The intervention comes amid growing concern that some forces are going beyond their legal powers to stop the spread of Covid-19, with one issuing a summons to a household for shopping for non-essential items (*A: They go through your bags in Britain and you're only allowed to buy essential items. And the cop decides what's essential.*) and another telling locals that exercise was "limited to an hour a day".

(A: There ya are. N-n-n.)

It's quite amazing, isn't it, what we put up with and we just accept it, don't we? Oh, you know... It's like, it's like in World War II they always used to say, well, it's war, you know, oh, and you have to put up with all the hardship, well that's war, you can't get this, you can't get that because of war, we'll get through it together for the greater good.

And here we have, this article continues with Lord Sumption who spoke out against what's happening in Britain. He was a high judge in Britain for a long time, I think. He's turned against what's happening in Britain. He said that it's turning Britain into a police state singling out Derbyshire police which deployed drones and died a lagoon black. They did.

Coronavirus lockdown spurs police in England to dye 'Blue Lagoon' black to deter Instagrammers -
foxnews.com / 29 March 2020

They died a whole lagoon black for trying to shame people in using their undoubted rights to take exercise in the country, and wrecking beauty spots in the fells. This is straight out of Dr. Who this kind of nonsense, 'eh?

The Guardian has learned that the National Police Chief's Council of policing is rushing through guidance reminding the officers that despite politicians' warnings they cannot bar people from going for a run or drive. (*A: They've actually been fining folk for having a drive. They will tell you, you know.*)

You cannot give this kind of power to people. You honestly... It doesn't stop, you understand, it gets worse. And I guarantee you, they're going to drag this on as long as they can. As the little trial balloons, *this might go on to the fall*. And other articles say, this is how they feed it to you, psychologists are designing it all, then they'll have another article saying, close to the first one, *it might go into the fall*, you know, *it might recur again, a second wave in the late fall, so it will take you into next year*. This is how they do it, step-by-step. They treat you like children. And you've got all these behaviorists working with them and how to put it across to the public. I'm not kidding you, it's just, the companies have got batteries and levels of these, I call them conmen and women, with fancy titles. That's what their job is, to coax you

along like an animal. And then of course once they want to give you, make you immune from it, they give you, they call it herd management in health, they do, they call it herd management.

I'll put a link up to, I think Lord Sumption's got, there's actually a video up on him too maybe.

Lord Sumption Destroys Shameful UK Police Force and Calls Out Fear Mongering Media On The BBC - youtube.com

But he talks about it, you can't give this kind of power to the police, they're turning into a police state. He should certainly legally know that, I mean, you don't have to be a judge to know it, but he knows what the laws are, and he says it's not lawful what they're pushing.

India's coronavirus lockdown sparks mass migrations, an economic catastrophe and a crisis of faith in Modi - theglobeandmail.com / 1 April 2020

It's just astonishing because about two months ago and three months ago, when Trump went over to and then signed his deal with India to buy armaments and stuff, they had articles. And don't forget that India is also part of these big free trade agreements, where we [Alan chuckles.] the so-called advanced, how can we even call ourselves advanced countries now hey. We pay for the developing nations. We're still paying for China through developing nations agreements and free trade and the GATT treaty, as we go down the tubes, you see, we are paying now for the whole Pacific region etc., etc., the other big agreements and so on, and India to come up.

Well, India had articles just before Trump went, how they were going to buy, you know, so many brand-new military aircraft and a whole bunch of ships, an aircraft carrier or two. And I thought, come on, come on. I mean that shouldn't be, that's not your priority here. And here they are now going berserk because if enough folk get sick in India you won't get the crops in and everything else and yada, yada, ya. And suddenly, you know, reality hits home that you know, you got to start taking care of more important things first before you start thinking about spending all this money on aircraft and military weapons and all the rest of it and having big grandiose ideas. So anyway, it's going to, there's so many poor folks, an untouchable class there that they have no place to live right now. They can't get back to their, they are forbidden to travel on the roads, like walking hundreds of miles sometimes back home. Because there's no work for them now as everyone is in quarantine. Nowhere to stay. N-n-n. A disaster in the making right there.

And then this one here talking about Canada, or Ontario...

**Dr. Peter Zalan: To protect the North, it's time to close the roads to all but essential traffic
sudbury.com / 1 April 2020**

(A: After that judge in Britain says they can't stop you from going for a drive, you know. And it mentions Pinecrest nursing home...)

It happened at Pinecrest Nursing Home in a small community 150 km northeast of Toronto. It all started in mid-March with mild chest symptoms. Four patients were ill on a Tuesday; eight were ill on Wednesday. By Thursday, it was 12 and by Friday, 23. Three have tested positive for COVID-19. All nine are presumed to have died of the virus.

(A: And by the way, that actually does happen with flu seasons as well in these old folks' homes, where they're crammed together. It's just waiting... I did talk on that years ago, same kind of thing.)

Seventeen members of the staff have tested positive and 34 have symptoms.

(A: So, it's quite something.)

The Quebec government announced on March 28 that it is moving immediately to protect some of the province's more remote regions from the spread of COVID-19 by setting up checkpoints to block non-essential travel. If people attempting to enter or leave the regions are not providing an essential service, if they are not going for health reasons or for humanitarian reasons, they will be sent home.

Quite something, 'eh. And I've also got here more banning things on Britain and elsewhere. So, well as I say, it's all behaviorists, it's just endless really.

Why is the government relying on nudge theory to fight coronavirus?

theguardian.com / 13 March 2020

(A: As I say, it's all behaviorists. The money that's getting thrown on at these, argh, I have no words for them actually. Because they got connections to government, these characters. They can get the billions thrown their way for, oh we can do our thing to really convince the public to go along with this, honestly, we can do it quite easily. Yep.)

(A: So it says here, they go into the social distancing and the banning live sporting it says, but instead, Britain is going the hardhearted way it says, it's using behavioral nudges such as washing hands, don't touch your face, don't shake hands with others, stay at home, etc. Then they go on about how it's a different approach used by Britain than in China. Although it's a lie because Britain is also using a lot of the things they are using in China. But they mentioned that they are still using it, and I read the articles years ago with Cass Sunstein, it was a guy who made a name for himself, I think he worked for Obama at the time. He calls himself a kind of a behavioral, an amateur or, you know, kind of lay type behavioral specialists, and all his pals that he hangs around are behavioral specialists and so on. So, he uses...)

“Nudging” uses insights about our mental processes to change our behaviour through coaxing and positive assertion. Rather than forcing us to do things, nudging tweaks the environments in which we make choices *(A: ...you know, the Bernays technique.)* – for example by requiring people to opt out of organ donation, rather than opting in.

That's what he does, he gets you to accept things. They brought him out in Britain a few years ago, Sunstein's bunch too, and Richard Thaler, and paid them BIG money because they're so well-connected to government, these characters, they can get money for nothing literally, and big money at that, to con the public into doing what they want them to do. Including paying taxes. They can convince you to just *feel guilty* about it, and then make you offer money to charity and then make you offer your organs and stuff like that, you know.

I hate these characters, I really do. I have no time for them at all. They're disgusting characters. Anyone who wants to get into the subconscious of people to manipulate their behavior, I have no time for it all. Not at all. N-n-n.

So anyway, they're working for Britain's government and this is what the article's about it. And of course, all the behavioral insights teams are right on board with it too, which I've mentioned over the years. Ofcom too was set up in Parliament in June 2001, you see. Just coincidence to do with, it would be a super regulator to oversee media, before 9/11 happened. It's just, again, on the tea leaves there and it says, you know, this would be a good thing to have here where we could stop, you know, and manage and police digital transmission on the Internet. So, they give them all this authority and it's based in Wales in England, [Unintelligible] part of the UK. Anyway, it says they've managed to, they've even knocked I think *RT* off of the news and the Internet for the British systems and so on. So, it's a censoring

department who decides who's going to be on and who's not going to be on. Very much like some organizations in the States, do it for the States. Or thought police.

Ofcom new regulatory powers to police what is posted on the internet - independent.co.uk / 12 Feb 2020

But it happened in 2001 and now it's going the next step, the next step and the next step until they're really just a complete censorship department. It doesn't surprise me; everything is always going to come along that they talk about. Also...

Lines of fresh graves are dug at cemetery amid coronavirus pandemic as funeral directors urge the public to respect social distancing rules - dailymail.co.uk / 2 April 2020

Says this is Ireland. I don't think it's that level yet of death, but everything's terrifying the way they put it across, isn't it? And...

'I am deeply concerned': Toronto imposes mandatory COVID-19 quarantine rules for at least 12 weeks - thestar.com / 1 April 2020

12 weeks now, this is a new rule put out in Toronto apparently. I don't know if the person that's putting it out is already a star yet, another doctor or whatever. But that's what they do, they make them stars, then they dictate to you like some kind of, I don't know, celebrity. And again...

Chinese scientists isolate 'extremely effective' antibodies that may help treat COVID-19 - theglobeandmail.com / 1 April 2020

That's the blood one that I was telling you about. Yep. And this whole idea with universal credit and unemployment money...

Universal Credit may need to change
news.sky.com / 4 April 2020

Nearly a million people have been forced to sign up for the unemployment benefit due to the coronavirus pandemic.

(A: I thought it'd be, was a lot more than that actually, there's more to come I'm sure. I think this one is in the UK. It says...)

The new welfare system is designed to provide an incentive for people to take up work, by enabling claimants to keep receiving benefit payments alongside income from a job.

This is all part of like the universal income, new, basic, and all that kind of thing. So now of course that's going to get hammered now too. You're going to bring in rationing eventually is what they want to do eventually, regardless.

I'm also going to put up, let me think now just before I finish off here. I'll put up the one as I say about Australia, which is the emergency laws that they put up. I've got them for Canada to and for the US. I'll put up, let me think now... [Alan chuckles.] A second company sent 90 tons of Australian medical supplies to China. Of course, they've got nothing left for themselves. The same, Canada did the same thing. What a world, 'eh? M-hm. And the Army has been called in, in Australia to help enforce strict new quarantine rules. We're going to get them everywhere too. Initially they'll come in supposedly to help and to handout things and maybe give you a couple of cans of beans. But eventually they turn, the

real purpose is to really, really act as policemen. M-hm.

It's amazing too, don't forget they're canceling a lot of elective surgery and essential things. Folk are dying for other reasons here too; they can't get treatment and so on. They're already talking about a lot of folk dying who are dependent upon drugs which are made in China. Because we make nothing outside of China anymore it seems, except debt, that's what we make. Ridiculous. Interdependent they called it, which means you're totally dependent on China for everything you need to survive. Yeah, quite amazing.

Now anyway here's another one too, is this article here which I'll put up for you, all have little clips to see.

UK police face allegations of being 'over-zealous' at coronavirus social distancing – itvnews, youtube.com

Delingpod: Peter Hitchens (Special) - youtube.com

Delingpole and Peter Hitchens, it's a talk they had amongst themselves. Interesting to listen to, the two points of view that they have. And Lord Sumption...

Lord Sumption Destroys Shameful UK Police Force and Calls Out Fear Mongering Media On The BBC - youtube.com

As he said, you know, well that's what it is, the whole panic has been a massively authorized, because the media is not independent, it really isn't, it's an arm of real government, the ones who really own it, above politics. They stampeded the whole world on cue. Literally it was like a switch getting moved and they suddenly went into action all at the same time together, way overboard, beyond any conspiracy stories that were before them, way overboard... *You're all going to die*. So anyway, Lord Sumption gives a good little talk on it. And then...

Trevor Kavanagh: 'Hysteria forced UK into lockdown' - youtube.com

Just total hysteria they've caused, isn't it? This is quite an interesting one...

Journalists R key workers too (allowed one short walk a day in UK) - youtube.com

You'll see the guy talking to the cop stopped to talk to him, and his big van that they've got in Britain. *Are we out for your one short walk, sir?* That's how it was worded, *your one short walk*. Hm. By God, 'eh, our wardens, the new wardens, 'eh? And...

David Wemhoff on COVID-19 and Globalism - youtube.com

And...

Australia should 'take back the land' from China as damages - youtube.com

[Alan laughing.] That was someone who's talking about it too, blaming China for it. And Farage is quite interesting...

Nigel Farage - Say No to House Arrest - youtube.com

And...

'You have become the Thought Police.' UK Police Chief questioned over recording of hate incidents - youtube.com

These are not crimes by the way. A *thought* is not a crime. But it is now apparently, for life, it's in your record. What a world, 'eh. What a disgusting system that's being brought in. And often because certain factions of society that are well organized and literally are, even the big foundations live on billions and trillions a year some of them, big foundations, literally, have their hands out for our tax money too. There's big money in these for hate or anything else. There's no money in love apparently. Unless you're running some kind of sex orgy place which apparently is quite legal now for swingers, 'eh. But for hate it's big money, big money, because then you can go after... There's organizations, there's people, even nations go after people, because it's a business, it gives you an advantage if you are in charge of what folk can say or think. And unfortunately, that's the world we live in now, when the average person's given no real power at all or rights at all, and whatever you did have you're losing it very very quickly.

Now, I think I've talked about enough here and I hope I haven't bored you. I'll put all these links up for people who want to wade their way through them. I'm sure you've all come to the same conclusions anyway. Because most folk are pretty well awake that listen to me at least.

And we know it's not pleasant. It's not meant to be suddenly over and done with either. And even if they bring it, if they start changing it towards the fall, into giving you less restrictions, it's been a massive exercise regardless. Then they'll know how to do it more. And you've been trained as well to go into it more quickly the next time they bring it out. Which might only be before the next winter hits. *Oh, it might be back in the late fall, or this spring*, you know. It's quite something.

Because the incredible data from countless, thousands of organizations right now are getting paid to map, monitor and all this stuff, and analyze it all. It's all to control you all the more perfectly. Unfortunately. And big money out there by all these characters, you see, since you don't make any real tangible goods anymore, all these organizations have got their hands out. And it's all paid by our tax money, to study us. Minutely. Because we are the business. The only business that's left really is us.

So, look after yourselves, folks. Don't panic about things. Don't panic. You can only do what you can best do to keep yourselves as safe as possible and away from this problem. And hopefully you have got other folk to help you out, if you get totally housebound completely and you can't get to whatever, and folk can get food to you, whatever it happens to be. Because the government especially in Canada, that I can see, has done nothing at all to help the average person. Especially those outside the cities, and those are probably more vulnerable in fact. There's nothing set up the find out, to check on them and see if they're okay. As far as I know.

Unless they belong to certain organizations. You see, if you're just an ordinary person today and you don't belong to any special group, you're a nobody. I said that would happen 25 years ago. Yep. You're a nobody. You have to belong to a group to get any rights at all or any notice. And that's happened of course as we all know. Sad but true.

Just before I finish I should mention again, because we have very short memories these days don't we, including me mind you because I keep, generally so many talks, sometimes I do 50 talks without mentioning donations and so on, I

just forget all about it as I get carried away with the chat. So, remember you can order the books and so on @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. It will take a while because the printers are all shut down too, but it will eventually get to you. Discs still go out there, mind you. And you can just donate to me by using PayPal or send checks for instance or money orders if you can get money orders. There's different ways to do it. You can find out how @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. How to order and how to donate, it's all there. Plus, too, just email me, remember as well, if you want to know of other ways you can pay me or get cash to me. Because cash is acceptable too naturally and so are checks as I've said before. So, don't forget, you can send a few pennies my way to cover my costs as well.

Now, back to the talk again. So, take care of yourselves. As I say, don't panic. And I really check the mail that comes in, it's so much mail that comes in, email. And I know the people too, you get to know people and I do my best to get back to them as I can. But one thing I never lose sight on is the fact that they are real, real people, you know. Very important, that. And it makes it all the more worthwhile just knowing that real people are getting in touch with me, I get in touch with them, and you get to know them really fully as people. That's really a rewarding thing.

So, for myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[UK police face allegations of being 'over-zealous' at coronavirus social distancing](#)

[Delingpod: Peter Hitchens \(Special\)](#)

[Lord Sumption Destroys Shameful UK Police Force and Calls Out Fear Mongering Media On The BBC](#)

[Trevor Kavanagh: 'Hysteria forced UK into lockdown'](#)

[Journalists R key workers too \(allowed one short walk a day in UK\)](#)

[David Wemhoff on COVID-19 and Globalism \(link broken\)](#)

[Australia should 'take back the land' from China as damages](#)

[Nigel Farage - Say No to House Arrest](#)

['You have become the Thought Police.' UK Police Chief questioned over recording of hate incidents](#)

[The WHO and China: Dereliction of Duty](#)

["The Plannedemic"?](#)

[The Coronavirus: A Civil Liberties Nightmare of Orwellian Proportions](#)

[If you break quarantine you'll be fined \\$11k, says NSW health minister](#)

[Covid-19: Normal life will not resume for six months, says Government doctor](#)

[Coronavirus: Police can now enter homes to look for people gathering](#)

[German state finance minister 'kills himself' as officials claim he was in despair over the coronavirus crisis](#)

[Australia's digital ID biometric capability to move into public testing mid-2020 \(alternate link provided\)](#)

[COVID-19 Legislation Amendment \(Emergency Measures\) Bill 2020](#)

[How the coronavirus response shows we have lost our fundamental values](#)

[\\$5k fines, complete shutdown imminent as Illawarra MP says to brace for 'martial law'](#)

[Dutton says hoarders to be 'dealt with' by AFP, Border Force](#)

[Australia Post opens new 'concept store' that will only ship to China](#)

[Coronavirus: Australia's face masks, hand sanitisers and vital medical items were shipped to CHINA](#)

[This Is How Many People Die From the Flu Each Year, According to the CDC](#)

[Trudeau defends new flights bringing Canadians home from across the globe](#)

[China is reportedly making people download an Alibaba-backed app that decides whether they'll be quarantined for coronavirus](#)

[Corona Capital: Jefferies, Abbott Labs, Fund deals](#)

[Official Figures: COVID-19 Yet to Impact Europe's Overall Mortality](#)

[Economic fallout mounts, along with competition for gear](#)

[Fever heatmaps hint turning point in US' Covid-19 cases soon: JP Morgan analysts](#)

[Wuhan residents say coronavirus figures released by China don't add up](#)

[Coronavirus: GP surgery apologises for sending 'do not resuscitate' form to patients](#)

[Iceland's testing suggests 50% of COVID-19 cases are asymptomatic](#)

['Immunity passports' could speed up return to work after Covid-19](#)

[UK police guidelines to clarify lockdown powers following criticism](#)

[India's coronavirus lockdown sparks mass migrations, an economic catastrophe and a crisis of faith in Modi](#)

[Dr. Peter Zalan: To protect the North, it's time to close the roads to all but essential traffic](#)

[Why is the government relying on nudge theory to fight coronavirus?](#)

[Ofcom new regulatory powers to police what is posted on the internet](#)

[Coronavirus lockdown spurs police in England to dye 'Blue Lagoon' black to deter Instagrammers](#)

[Lines of fresh graves are dug at cemetery amid coronavirus pandemic as funeral directors urge the public to respect social distancing rules](#)

['I am deeply concerned': Toronto imposes mandatory COVID-19 quarantine rules for at least 12 weeks](#)

[Chinese scientists isolate ‘extremely effective’ antibodies that may help treat COVID-19](#)

[Universal Credit may need to change](#)

[US to Deploy Anti-drug Navy Ships Near Venezuela](#)

Nov. 17, 2008 (#196)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 17, 2008:

Masters of Food:

"GM Food is Must-Be Mandate,
Protest Now Before Too Late,
Data's In from Scientific Chancers,
Infertility, Sterility, Plethora of Cancers,
We the People Don't Need Scientific Masters,
Who've Power Over Us, Potions, Disasters,
Must Act Now, Speak, Take the Chance,
Should You Wish to See Healthy Children Dance"

© Alan Watt Nov. 17, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 17, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 17th of November, 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and on the web site you'll find lots of previous talks I've given in the past to do with this big system in which we live, this incredibly intermeshed system. System itself is an

interesting word. You should look up definitions of it. It actually goes back to a *sewer system*, in ancient Rome, the system. That's what you live in. One big system and we're all hemmed in with this... archway above our heads. This ongoing tunnel, as we all flow down that particular river and only those who built it know where we're going. We all take it for granted thinking it developed by itself, spontaneously and it keeps reordering itself as crisis develop. Nothing is further from the truth. Those who rule the world PLAN the future and that's why they keep control of it. It's not a conspiracy theory. It's well documented in books put out by many people who've HELPED the system keep going. They are still churning out the same kind of books with where they want to go. They call themselves people with VISION and they say that those who lack vision will perish. Therefore, they give us their vision and those who are profane - as they call the people, the general masses who are never aware of what's truly happening - then THEY are the ones who are going to perish. That's the plan... sustainable development, etc, etc. The hardest thing for the average person to ever believe, is that they're actually doing it. You can't tell the children what you're doing TO them, especially after you've trained them that you're good and benevolent... a very nice father. BIG BROTHER INDEED is alive and well. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download, print up and they're in the various languages of Europe.

We ARE on one incredible roll. Even the average person on the street is *uneasy* but completely ignorant of what's truly happening. They're uneasy with just the mainstream media with the crisis about the economy, businesses going under, the value of the dollar dropping, at least the purchasing power of it as the devaluation kicks in. They listen to little bits on the main stream news about government even possibly selling off assets. Governments in Canada, for instance, are talking about selling off some of their assets. Now, people think that they own, since they are Canadian, they OWN these assets, but they don't. They're all in the hands of Private Corporations. Even your township is a private corporation. Everything is actually privately owned. Something they don't tell you in school, but the information is available if you want to go and find it out for yourself.

Corporations, the body. Are you of the body? as they said in one of the Star Trek episodes. As I say, the bad news is... it's overwhelming to most people, even for those who follow this big agenda, when you see that every base pretty well has been covered. For over 100 years, international meetings have been held under the League of Nations, then the United Nations and a MYRIAD of non governmental organizations or FRONT GROUPS for the big institutes and foundations that really run the system in which we live, giving the appearance of Democracy. When the NGOs have spoken... the people have spoken. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how the big boys have engineered pretty well the whole world society that's coming into existence. The planned society and I've been giving some of the bad news which is out there for those who want to look into it. The research has been done. The *facts* are there and I went into the causes of sterility last week. I talked about different documents and books that were published such as Darwin's, **The Next Million Years** - that's Charles Galton Darwin - published in the 1950s where he talked about the necessity of sterilizing mainly the male by the introduction of hormones... by the food supply, by the water supply, maybe even inoculations... all means possible. Basically bio-engineering PEOPLE. When you see it manifest in society as one big *MISUNDERSTANDING* or a *SCREW UP* by higher authorities who just didn't see it coming, then people will like to take the excuse that's preferred to them because the other is UNTHINKABLE... that it's all deliberate. Even though the evidence is out there. I've said before, the preponderance of evidence is what brings in a verdict in a court of law. We have *MASSSES* of evidence and it is preponderant. Therefore, the verdict is there. It's been done deliberately.

This article is from the Institute for Responsible Technology on November the 13th, 2008, released out of Los Angeles, it

Austrian Government Study Confirms Genetically Modified (GM) Crops Threaten Human Fertility and Health Safety

Advocates Call for Immediate Ban of All GM Foods and GM Crops

IMMEDIATE RELEASE (November 13, 2008)

(Los Angeles, CA.) - A long-term feeding study commissioned by the Austrian Agency for Health and Food Safety, managed by the Austrian Federal Ministry of Health, Family and Youth, and carried out by Veterinary University Vienna, confirms genetically modified (GM) corn seriously affects reproductive health in mice. *(Alan: Now, that's been done over and over and over again. It's also been found to be the same in pigs and cattle.)* Non-GMO advocates, who have warned about this infertility link along with other health risks, now seek an immediate ban of all GM foods and GM crops to protect the health of humankind and the fertility of women around the world.

Feeding mice with genetically modified corn developed by the US-based Monsanto Corporation led to lower fertility and body weight, according to the study conducted by the University of Veterinary Medicine in Vienna. Lead author of the study Professor Zentek said, there was a direct link between the decrease in fertility and the GM diet, and that mice fed with non-GE corn reproduced more efficiently.

In the study, Austrian scientists performed several long-term feeding trials over 20 weeks with laboratory mice fed a diet containing 33% of a GM variety (NK 603 x MON 810), or a closely related non-GE variety used in many countries. Statistically significant litter size and pup weight decreases were found in the third and fourth litters in the GM-fed mice, compared to the control group.

The corn is genetically modified with genes that produce a pesticidal toxin, as well as genes that allow it to survive applications of Monsanto's herbicide Roundup. *(A: So, you see all this GM food is just so HEAVILY laced with TOXINS, POISONS and of course, its excuse is it's to kill off the pests that come along and eat them. The plant itself is producing toxins put together with God knows how many genes, supposedly to do its purpose or fulfill its purpose AND then they have the MASSES of the Roundup pesticide poured on top as well. Much, much more than the regular crops do of those particular types of pesticides. The plants are modified to accept heavy, heavy doses but don't forget the plants soak it up as well. The side effect is INFERTILITY and cancers and all the rest of it.)*

A book by author Jeffrey M. Smith, **Genetic Roulette**, distributed to members of congress last year, documents 65 serious health risks of GM products, including similar fertility problems with GM soy and GM corn: Offspring of rats fed GM soy showed a five-fold increase in mortality, lower birth weights, and the inability to reproduce. *(A: See, that inability to reproduce crops up over and over with all the things I've been talking about for the last two or three weeks.)* Male mice fed GM soy had damaged young sperm cells. *(A: That's the same as I read last week... in humans... The Disappearing Male.)* The embryo offspring of GM soy-fed mice had altered DNA functioning. *(A: The DNA structure, the cells themselves, are ALTERED. I've said, THIS IS BIO WARFARE. You have to look in to who these top geneticists are and what they worked in and what they still work in and what departments they work for. They bring them all together to produce a better carrot, right?)* Several US farmers reported sterility or fertility problems among pigs and cows fed on GM corn varieties. Additionally, over the last two months, investigators in India have documented fertility problems, abortions, premature births, and other serious health issues, including deaths, among buffaloes fed GM cottonseed products.

The principle GM crops are soy, corn, cottonseed and canola. GM sugar from sugar beets will also be introduced before year's end.

Mr. Smith, who is also the Executive Director of the Institute for Responsible Technology says, "GM foods are

likely responsible for several negative health trends in the US. The government must impose an immediate ban on these dangerous crops.” He says, “Consumers don’t need to wait for governmental action. They can download a free Non-GMO Shopping Guide at www.HealthierEating.org.”

Monsanto press offices in the UK and USA were unable to provide a comment on the findings for journalists yesterday.

The Institute for Responsible Technology’s Campaign for Healthier Eating in America mobilizes citizens, organizations, businesses, and the media, to achieve the tipping point of consumer rejection of genetically modified foods.

That's quite a good article and I've talked before of how Canada was the GUINEA PIG for the GMO foods. The public weren't told for 10 YEARS that that's what they were eating. Then it burst into the papers because it was leaked out from the British side because Mr. Blair, at the time, was wanting to introduce it into the British public's diet. By the way, Mr. Blair made an exception, that the big cafeteria for the politicians - the big sort of ritzy hotel, where they all stuff their faces at the tax payers expense - they would not carry GMO food there... for them, for the politicians... or the bureaucrats. It leaked out from Britain and that's how Canadians found out that we've been eating this stuff. Then the government came out and admitted it and said that they'd made SECRET DEALS, SECRET DEALS with Monsanto and others to grow and test these crops. Well guess who they were testing them on? Then they pulled out their big trump card, Mr. Suzuki, the wild life man, who himself has stated on national television, he wants the population DRASTICALLY REDUCED. He likes furry animals and he does all these nature shows, he belongs to all the big Wild Life Federation and so on. He's also a geneticist himself. They brought him out to tell us it was just like any other food and what's the problem? That's good enough for most people. You get a famous face to come out and say something and YOUR OPINION'S MADE FOR YOU. You have to link this together with the big mandate. Remember, SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT, *sustainable development*... *POPULATION REDUCTION*. And you can't tell the children... and guess who the children are? GUESS WHO?

It's funny too, I read an article recently of how the Canadian governments, U.S. governments, and the British governments back in 2000 had started paying farmers massive, MASSIVE FEES to grow these crops in secret. MASSIVE FEES... guaranteed big returns too. Very important project, this. Very, very important. We know for a fact, that it's not going to save the world because the world was doing pretty good as far as food was concerned before the GM crops came along. We've found since, that they have 1/3 FEWER of a yield, so it's not abundance that helps it either and yet it's still being pushed as an utter mandate. In fact, politicians in Britain are really screaming to have all restrictions DROPPED - ALL RESTRICTIONS DROPPED - so they can even pump all of the GM Franken-foods on to the public.

Here's an article from the Evening Standard. That's the www.standard.co.uk and it's the 17th of November, 2008.

GM crops to be grown at military sites

Ellen Widdup
17.11.08

THE Government is drawing up plans to grow genetically modified crops in top secret military locations to thwart saboteurs. (*Alan: This is their excuse.*)

The campaign may see crops grown at sites such as Porton Down in Salisbury (*A: Porton Down is where they've created the worst diseases ON THE PLANET for warfare purposes. In fact, they have their own version over*

there - it came out before the viruses were carried by the TICKS in Canada - they had their own version over there. It broke out right on the perimeter fence where a guy walked his dog, came down with the Q virus after getting bitten with a tick and died within 24 hours. This is the same place that Lord Rothschild worked during World War II... Lord Victor Rothschild, working on these weird organisms which his family were actually very interest in. They wrote stuff in the 1900s about it, early 1900s. Back after this break with more.), [remainder of paragraph] which carries out military research and includes a science park.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the GM crops and how at places like Porton Down military establishment - it's actually bacterial and viral warfare establishment - they're going to GROW AND PROTECT these GM experimental crops; the NEW ones that they're coming up with. They're probably the more potent, virile type that'll make us very, very... IN-virile, put it that way. It says here

The police could also be asked to target opponents of GM crops in the same way they have clamped down on some animal rights protesters. *(A: So if you protest about being forced to eat this stuff - since it's all the supermarkets are carrying - you're going to be clamped down on by the cops.)*

Ministers *(A: They have Ministers in Britain, you see. We don't have ordinary politicians, we have Ministers - a very holy appointed place, you see?... to be in, is Parliament.)* intend to scrap a rule that says scientists must disclose the location of GM crop trials on a government website. Hilary Benn, the Environment, Food and Rural Affairs Secretary *(A: Long lineage these Benn's in Britain. They're hereditary politicians and appointees.)*, and Business Secretary Lord Mandelson *(A: Lord Mandelson was kicked out about three times under Blair for his amazing escapades. He left in disgrace. So what did they do? You can't keep a good psychopath down - he's very handy to have - so they brought him over to the E.U., made him head of that for Britain. They gave him a knighthood, made him a Lord and now he's riding high up there. So it just shows you, the more damage you can do, the more promotions you're going to get.)* are also demanding a review of security arrangements.

Mr. Benn said: "We need to see if they [GM foods] have a contribution to make and we won't know the answer about their environmental impact unless we run controlled experiments."

Oh really? Really? And there's a lot of comments down below there, by the readers of this article. It says,

This shows how desperate the pro-GM lobby are - resorting to growing their rubbish in secret on military land, used to test germ warfare and the like. It doesn't inspire confidence in the impartiality and objectivity of the results of yet another "controlled experiment". Will the resulting crops be fed to unsuspecting squaddies? *(A: That's the raw recruits in the military.)*

So there you go. They know exactly what it's doing because they've got plenty of studies over the years of what it's doing to the public. Interestingly enough too, in Canada, when they were doing these experiments on an unwitting public, it was announced in the major media that, I think it was McLellan, the federal government ordered that *all* data on *all* Canadians with *all* their health problems and so on and on *all* their doctors and hospital visits and so on, we would be put in ONE CENTRAL COMPUTER in Ottawa. It would also have all their financial records, purchasing records, all of that stuff, all of the data IN ONE COMPUTER. THERE'S POWER FOR YOU. Total knowledge on EVERY individual. They created a hoopla to divert the public. Out of the hoopla came, well okay, we'll split the information into two computers. How's that? That's how they deal with children. That's how you deal with children, you see? I'll bet you anything, they were taking the records of all the effects on every individual who had problems in certain areas because they know exactly what these foods WILL cause. We know that skyrocketing cancer, for instance, is just out of sight.

Here's another article that ties into it before we go to the callers. It's from Farmer's Weekly Interactive or www.fwi.co.uk and this is from the 17th of November, 2008.

DEFRA plans secret GM trial sites

(Alan: DEFRA, D-E-F-R-A, is the Department of Food and Rural Affairs in Britain.)

17/11/2008 11:45:00

FWi

by Lucy Busuttil

The locations of genetically modified crop trials will be kept secret in the future to prevent protesters from wrecking the trial sites, DEFRA has announced. *(A: You know old RA has one eye. So here we have a deaf one as well, DEFRA.)*

Almost all of the 54 GM crop trials conducted since 2000 have been vandalised because of government rules which stated that the grid reference of the trial had to be publicised. *(A: Now, that's just nonsense.)*

DEFRA also plans to conduct the trials at more secure locations from now on.

Farm fields and university sites were chosen in the past, allowing protesters to gain access. In the future secure government sites such as Porton Down near Salisbury, which carries out military research, will be used instead.

Ministers will also have more power to crack down on the opponents of GM crops. Rules introduced in 2005 have given police more powers to prosecute activists after Huntingdon Life Sciences was attacked by animal rights extremists. *(A: See they use the animal rights extremists for everything. You know, they set up groups, active groups. Bertrand Russell did the same thing. You know he was in charge of what they call The Committee of 100 for the anti-war protesters, anti-nuclear research bunch. That's in his own book. He was in charge of it. There's a photograph of them there with these protesters; the ones that would smash the fences. Also same with the animal rights groups. They have the active wing and believe you me, it's not run by people at the bottom. They're very handy to have though. Back with more after the following break.)*

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to finish this article here, from Britain again and how they're using animal rights activists, at least as an excuse, for having to put GM crops in test beds in military compounds basically. I relate that too, to the technique that they used with Bertrand Russell, LORD Bertrand Russell - you know one of the aristocracy, a big player in helping set up this future agenda - and how he had the RADICAL wing of the anti-NUKE establishment and how they knocked down fences of U.S. bases in Britain and then the Britains could turn around and say, look, look you've got all these crazy people. We need more SECURITY. More security and more funding too to build it better and make it more secure. Here, they're using the animal rights ones as an excuse for their GM crops having to have the same kind of treatment. Very PRECIOUS to them, this whole project of GM crops, isn't it? Very, very important because it reduces the population drastically and it give you cancers. It says here

"We need to see if they [GM foods] have a contribution to make *(A: Well it does to their agenda.)* - and we won't know the answer unless we run controlled experiments," said Hilary Benn, the DEFRA secretary.

Gordon Brown is aware *(A: Now, they have to bring in the PR part, into this.)* that there has been public opposition to previous GM trials - notably from young mothers *(A: He's really concerned about young mothers. Well, he is in a sense. He wants to know if they're going to have still births or maybe just nothing but females being born.)* - but has said he will follow the science.

As I say, that's from Farmer's Weekly Interactive. www.fwi.co.uk. Those who are interested should follow this stuff and do all you can to protect yourself because you're under attack. I don't know if you've read articles from India recently and how much of a mess it's in with all the GM foods. THOUSANDS OF FARMERS COMMITTED SUICIDE because they were *forced* to go on the GM seed for the crops. Whereas before, they were independent, collecting their old seed, planting it themselves... now they have to go back, cap in hand, and then use these HEAVY pesticides and herbicides,

which has now contaminated their water supply all around. It's all through the ground water.

We'll go to the callers now. We've got Sam from Australia. Are you there Sam?

Sam: Hey, Alan. How are ya?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here.

Sam: I've really got to thank you for helping me to wake me up. I started on this journey, pretty much, about 2 1/2 - 3 years ago. I was just looking into it. At the time, it sounded really interesting. I started looking at things like Alex Jones and Bohemian Grove. I heard you talk on an Alex Jones show this year and I was just blown away just by your knowledge. The reason why I would have thank you for waking me up is basically I, for the first time in my life, absolutely feel free. I can actually SEE what's going on around us and I can actually see what's happening and just the benefit of KNOWING what's going on and, you know, in terms of actually needing freedom as a tool to actually find God and your higher self and it's just so essential so... Thank you very much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling and it's true. To be AWARE of it is such a relief. To understand the whys of things is *such a tremendous relief* and that BURDEN is just taken off of you. NOW YOU CAN SEE. NOW YOU CAN SEE. Now you can understand.

Sam: You know, for those people that are just so overwhelmed with what's going on. I mean, it's just such an important gift that, you know, that freedom, that look for freedom, that once you've got that instilled in you, you absolutely feel alive.

Alan: Yes.

Sam: Now, it's interesting in Australia, we've got a Prime Minister at the moment, who he looks like he's heading straight into this whole Asian Union thing that's happening. I don't know if you guys have been looking at it out over there, but now our Prime Minister seems to be a very, very strong proponent of that. Then the new Governor-General just came in this year. It was interesting because she got interviewed on the ABC and basically, you know... I remember just seeing one of the key things that she said, that she wanted to be an agent for CHANGE. This whole idea of CHANGE is going around the world and people have been conditioned to JUST ACCEPT IT, without actually looking at what's CAUSING these things with the power structure going down and again, I'd really like to thank you very, very much for waking me up.

Alan: It's been a pleasure because that's all we can do right now is *use the power of speech and knowledge and PASS IT AROUND FAST*. Thanks for calling.

Sam: Thanks Alan.

Alan: Thank you too. And that's the way of it. Australia, their Prime Minister can speak Chinese. He was put in for the amalgamation. You've got a United Europe, a United Americas and for the far eastern rim region is to be all united too. That's what they mean by change, it's not just change and coming together with a region, as they call it, with a CENTRALIZED government for a region. Centralizing the government is important to *standardize everything*. THAT was

the Communist idea too which is used by London. They had the Institute for Pacific Relations which is a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs working on this VERY project for over 40 to 50 years... to bring this amalgamation of Australia, New Zealand, China and a bunch of those countries out that way, ALL TOGETHER. And you're seeing it happen. You're living through it now. Believe you me, it's going to be change all right. Lenin said, "We shall win by the use of SLOGANS." People *never* question what the slogan MEANS and it's a proactive word. CHANGE. CHANGE. It's like HOME. Home is nice as well but they never tell you what it is. Orwell said, that the masses will PARROT the slogans that they hear. Just as in Animal Farm and he says, "Two legs good, four legs bad." And then they change the slogan, "Four legs good, two legs bad." And *the masses of sheep never even notice the change*. They just parrot it along. Now, I've got Jason in Florida. Are you there, Jason?

Jason: Yes, Alan. This is Jason. How are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jason: It's good to hear. I had a couple of questions for you tonight. I just wanted to start by thanking you for going to five days a week. It's really good listening for my boring day job. I get to listen to you every day now, so thank you for that and the check is in the mail.

Alan: It's appreciated.

Jason: The question I had for you... I'm trying to delve more into the esoteric. I got a book on hermetics. It's called, **The New Hermetics**. The first line in the dedication is the old, "Do as though wilt, shall be the whole of the law." And a lot talking about praising Hermes Trismegistus. You know, entering into the light and your altered state and all that. What's this book all about? What can you tell me about that?

Alan: Well, you see, all these books are written to MYSTIFY and ENTICE the reader into a *mode of thinking* and you think that you DO understand it but YOU DON'T. You don't because it takes YEARS to find out that the higher meanings - and that's why they go into these organizations and actually join them - and even then at the very end, you're left hanging on there because, they'll tell you, now you know the real meaning, until you hit the next degree and then they tell you another reason or another meaning for the same thing. They just keep you playing along there, all along. Plato basically said what it was. It's very simple, cut to the chase. The complete person was body, soul and spirit. Soul and spirit being two different entities. The soul being the SEEKER for life. Life meaning, getting the spirit. When the spirit amalgamates with the soul, in the body, then you are complete. You're three times great and that's what Hermes Trismegistus means. Underneath all the hog wash and stuff, it's a religion and like all religions, you can't prove it. It's based on faith and so on. There is a truth that if you seek truth, with all your heart - in a desperation almost, like a real, true quest - you can certainly expand your mind but you don't have to do any fancy rituals to get there.

Jason: That's really what I'm looking for is the whole mind expansion stuff but I figured it was some, sort of, spin me off into who knows where.

Alan: Oh, they will. They will. They can keep you going from book to book for ten lifetimes. They've published enough books to *grab* the profane - and they're still called the profane, the ones who read this stuff. Even the ones at the bottom of Masonry are profane, according to Albert Pike.

Jason: That's pretty much all I had to ask and thank again for going five days a week, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Jason: Stay warm up there.

Alan: Always remember that. That you don't need rituals and fancy dress and you certainly NEVER take an oath. YOU NEVER MAKE AN OATH. That's a promise, remember. You shouldn't have to, if you're true to yourself - and that's the key to it - true to thyself, and honest with yourself and KNOWING yourself - including the good side, the bad side, and how to conquer the bad side - then THAT'S the journey started right there. That's really where it leads you to, as a much higher understanding of things conquering the base self. Now, we'll go the Heather from Montreal. Are you there, Heather?

Heather: How are you.

Alan: Yes.

Heather: I have a... I guess I realize the big thing in my life, actually. I'm a nurse and I guess I reached the point I can't do it anymore. I feel like I'm part of some big hierarchy, especially they're pushing the vaccinations right now. I just feel, each time I go in to work, it's... when you're awake to all of this, you kind of see what's causing the illnesses that you're seeing every day in the clinics and everything. You try to go into work and you figure well, I don't want to hurt anyone today, so I'm turning down work; I'm turning down vaccination clinics. Then I figure, you're left with... you're at a loss. It's as you said once, you come face to face with yourself and your own personal choices and it's not an area where you can seem to wake anyone up, other nurses, AT ALL, because they're the *white coats*, you know. They're... It's very, very disturbing to me right now. It's like I have to choose something else. I just really at this point just don't know...

Alan: Where to go. I know. That's the problem. It's when people wake up, they have to question themselves and there's a crisis point you come to, when you KNOW information and you can PROVE it to yourself, that's it's true, then you can't possibly continue in good conscience with what you're doing. You know, the medical institution, was set up a long time ago and you must go into its history, and the eugenics of medicine. They published dozens and dozens of books from the medical establishments back in the beginning of the 1900s and 20th century ON EUGENICS. That was the name of the game. Then you find people, like Lenin, again - who was taught by the best bankers on the planet - they talked about the necessity of creating INSTITUTIONS, *first as services* to the public which would become AUTHORITIES over the public. Then when you wrap it up with the mandates for population control, reduction, a placid, compliant society, etc, it starts to make sense to you. I've talked to doctors as well, and the ones who are honest will tell you that they notice the so called childhood diseases HIT EVERY CHILD WHO'S GIVEN THE INOCULATIONS at an early age. They see the symptoms and yet the ones who don't get them, the inoculations, are not getting what they take for granted as being taken for NORMAL CHILDHOOD problems. They know it's the inoculations that are actually CAUSING these supposedly normal, childhood problems.

Heather: They're asleep though Alan. You can't wake *anybody* up, it seems. They will NOT listen. I sent web sites to friends, other nurses, as regards to the ingredients in the vaccines or the known ones, that I know of. They're appalling. And they just block it. They just do not want to know right now.

Alan: A lot of them will not want to know too. This is the same technique that was used for execution squads and people who worked for concentration camps. They like their job, their status, their pay, and their eyes will go to the floor when you point out what they DO know themselves. They do prefer their paychecks. It's the same with teachers. I've talked to groups of teachers. They all pretty well ADMIT that their job is SOCIAL ENGINEERING. They don't even *believe* in what they're teaching the children in this socialist system but they all want that big, fat paycheck and security for themselves. Now, if we all do that, we'll all police each other; we'll all guard each other; we'll KILL each other when we're told... WE CAN'T DO THIS. WE'VE GOT TO STOP.

Heather: If everyone walked away from what they knew to be wrong though, there'd be some real changes.

Alan: YES. It truly would but that's the only way it could happen. Otherwise, ... you see the elite who plan all this, NEED US to make their system WORK to the very end. It takes non-compliance. It takes a true crisis of conscience with those involved and suffering too because you will walk away and then you say, where do I go from here? We're living in an economic system that is pretty RUTHLESS. It does NOT like people without money. You are no one without power in this system and yet that's what you have to do is take the risks; however, you often find that when you do take the risk, things do come your way. There's other forces at work in this world. It's not all totally evil.

Heather: No. Anyway, thanks for helping to wake me up Alan.

Alan: Well, you hang in there and let me know how you get on.

Heather: Thank you. Bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now, we've got Jeff... is that Iowa? Or Indiana?

Jeff: Hi Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad. Where are you from?

Jeff: Iowa.

Alan: Iowa, okay. I was right the first time.

Jeff: Yeah. Competing spray capital of the world.. and many other places probably.

[Laughs]

Alan: I could compare some photographs with you. We'll get a collection going.

Jeff: Yeah. I've got some pretty unbelievable ones. When the clouds part, they usually do the nastiest work where it's a little hidden. In little parts you'll see some big ones. But to kind of get... and I'll send you this link. It's from www.mercola.com and the article is The Newest Research On Why You Should Avoid Soy. I read the first page but the soy bean is probably, as it is, the greatest food weapon you could ever invent. I couldn't come up with enough stuff for

this. I mean, it's not just the hormones. It inhibits protein absorption that can cause gastric distress, chronic deficiencies of amino uptake, etc, etc. The test animals all lost weight. It's a growth depressant compound. And they're putting tons of this in the schools now.

Alan: I know. You know that soy flour is in everything... in all candies. It's in everything now.

Jeff: If you go to the grocery store now, and start pulling labels... soy lecithin, soy this, soy flour in the bread, it looks literally, is probably in 95% of everything you buy.

Alan: Yes. It is.

Jeff: It's unbelievable, some of the stuff that it does. It inhibits the zinc absorption, which basically you need for brain development and again, it's a growth inhibitor.

Alan: They found that too with studies on people who were becoming very obese. Apart from all the oils and so on - that are modified and they can't absorb - it actually alters your structure, your chemical structure but then your carbohydrate intake... but they're finding that they're all low in zinc.

Jeff: As well as the fact that fluoride was used as a... fluoride basically shuts your thyroid down as well. Then the acid wash in aluminum tanks to leach out some of this stuff so it has a high aluminum content.

Alan: It is amazing, isn't it? Total warfare.

Jeff: It's unbelievable.

Alan: Total warfare. Thanks for calling.

Jeff: Thank you.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we have Vince from Minneapolis on the phone. Are you there Vince?

Vince: Yes. Mr. Watt, a pleasure to be on and you're amazing. Ever since I first heard you on the Art Bell program or George Noory, I hope you're going to be on there again soon.

Alan: It's possible.

Vince: I hope so. You taught me how to ask questions... to the church I go to, to wherever I go, and the more questions I ask the more I'm hated.

Alan: Yes. That tends to happen. It tends to happen that way.

Vince: It does happen. I appreciate all of what you've done. Thank you very much. I'm going to continue listening.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Vince: Very well. Bye.

Alan: Bye now.

Yes, to burst people's bubbles and even make them uncomfortable by asking certain questions, you have to RISK THEIR WRATH. People don't like being woken up. They like the illusion that's comfortable. That's all they've known is the illusion... that the big, invisible bunch above them, that are born from different wombs and they come into existence *to serve them and look after them and take care of them*. And here you are explaining reality to them which is SHOCKING, utterly shocking and they'll turn on you. They don't like that at all. Remember, THE GREATEST PURPOSE OF HUMANKIND IS TO ACHIEVE INDIVIDUALITY. We don't realize that we've only had the ABILITY to be individuals from about the 1700s. Before that, it was all group everything. And here we are, we have a system today where the elite have said that individuality is their MAIN problem. *They have to eradicate it*. They blame the individual for WARS and everything, which is nonsense because it's the masses, the masses who *follow the leaders*, you see.

Individuality is the only road to go on *to think for yourself*. You have a fully functioning brain, hopefully. They've made war on your brain, absolutely, but YOU CAN USE IT TO THE BEST AS YOU CAN and your mind will open when you fill it full of knowledge that will guide YOUR life and hopefully, those around you. At least those you'll meet going *through* life. KNOWLEDGE IS THE MOST POWERFUL TOOL OF ALL. That's why we're kept in the dark. That's why the public are called the profane. The profane can not see in the dark. The owl - the big symbol they have at the Bohemian Grove - SEES IN THE DARK. We're kept in a world of darkness. We're *taught* science, as though we're children; generally bogus science with spins on it... and we *trust* and we *believe*. That's why people line up to get their FREE FLU SHOTS even though every spring they'll tell you - after the multi-million dollar campaign, in the winter, to GET the shot - in the spring, they tell you *it didn't work*. *It was the wrong combination, again*. They tell you this EVERY YEAR. Who's to say what's really in that shot? Who's to say? It's all based on faith. Can YOU get a tour of a vaccine plant? Can the doctor? It's all based on faith... faith based.

I should say this before I go too. Remember, that I am not paid for my shows. I do this because it's the only game in town. IT'S THE ONLY THING WORTH DOING. When you understand what's happening, everything else pales in comparison. So, I rely upon YOU to help me out by donating and buying my stuff on the web site. Remember, if you see my stuff anywhere else, it's not legitimate. It's only on www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

Well, that's it for tonight. I hope you've learned something new. I hope you get your angst up and do something. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods, GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Austrian Government Study Confirms Genetically Modified (GM) Crops Threaten Human Fertility and Health Safety" (responsibletechnology.org) - Nov. 13, 2008.

"GM crops to be grown at military sites" by Ellen Widdup, Evening Standard (thisislondon.co.uk) - Nov. 17, 2008.

"DEFRA plans secret GM trial sites" by Lucy Busuttil, Farmers Weekly (fwi.co.uk) - Nov. 17, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
- CDs** History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 17, 2007 (#13)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt September 17, 2007:
"MASTERS OF MASS-MIND MANIPULATION"
© Alan Watt September 17, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 17, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. For newcomers, as always, check into cuttingthroughthematrix.com my website and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. It is September 17, 2007.

These last few days I've been very busy, I'm always busy but extra busy getting wood in, splitting the wood and doing all this stuff. Many thoughts come your way when you're splitting wood, because that's when all of the machines that you have to use suddenly break on you when you're trying to use them for their purpose. After contemplating a few broken things up in the forest there I realized, and I've realized this before, that as time goes on, everything is being made cheaper and cheaper and in such a way that they try to design machinery so that you can't fix it yourself or repair it. That makes you more interdependent on the system. This is all by design, and so you find the new chainsaws for instance with the plastic casings on them don't last too long. The diaphragms in the carburetor stretch after a couple of weeks and you have to throw them away and get new ones. They're trying to design things just like the cars. The cars now too, same thing, to get your battery changed you almost have to dismantle a wing to get at the battery. This, again, is by design.

You've got to remember that not so long ago things were designed for the average person to maintain. When you maintain things, you're still being an individual. You're able to repair, replace and know how this particular machine works. Since the advent of all the antipollution laws, the big con game, and all the tubes and vacuum tubes and so on that go all over the engine that even give mechanics nightmares, it's all designed so that you can't fix anything yourself. You're interdependent on this system. Things get more expensive and more expensive to buy and very expensive to

maintain and yet they're so cheaply made.

Back in the '70's I watched a documentary from Honda in Japan and they were trying shock absorbers on a machine, and they could tell how many thousands of times that could compress and expand that particular shock absorber before it would bust, and they standardized every one to that particular one. Everything in a vehicle or a machine today is done the same way and that's when you know when the things bust so quickly and readily they have put in purposely designed flaws in particular parts. That's where the marketers are working with the engineers, who know how to make things properly if they want to, because there are so many sales now in aftermarket products. That's where the big profits come into it. The more parts that you have to replace during about four or five years, then the more money you find flowing into the company that designs them – purpose built flaws.

Yesterday when all my things were breaking down and this ATV reverse gear just bust off my hand, and I mean literally bust off my hand, luckily it was pointing in the right direction to get it back – this is what went through my head, plus they were spraying the bejesus out of the skies above me. I'll be back after these messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I was going through a few experiences I've been going through myself over this last weekend; so, as I stood there with a bust chainsaw and bust ATV and a whole load of wood upon a hill, I looked up at the sky and there they were, just going to town, some of the heaviest aerial spraying of chemtrails I've ever seen. The way the wind was blowing they were becoming boomerang shaped and just spreading out across the sky in the direction of the wind from this main boomerang above my head; and I thought to myself, we certainly are at the end of an age. There's so much happening. Signs in the heavens, right above our heads and people don't even notice it. They don't notice it because they can't think for themselves, having accepted that the media is there to tell them what to think about. If the media doesn't make a big deal out of anything then neither will you. Simple as that.

People have succumbed to what Brzezinski and others said they come to, and that was they would hand their ability to reason over to the media. Anything worth knowing the media will tell you. If your friend tells you the same thing, it's of no import unless it's been on the media – simple sort of operant conditioning procedures that are used on the masses. Never in history have so many techniques, well studied and tried techniques, to have been proven true to work and used on so many people at once, a standardized world, standardized education. Everything is becoming standardized, including the mindset of the public who really, really don't ever attain consciousness in their whole lives. If they did attain consciousness, by the definition of consciousness they would see it all and it might even give them a nervous breakdown when they had to go through it to see it all as it really is.

When they see that even their own little routines in their daily existence are exactly that, they're routines that they go through. The speech patterns they have, the conversations they have are called “routines” by those at the top that use the scientific techniques to download behavior into us. We are so well understood. Breaking through into consciousness entails the complete reevaluation of everything.

In ancient times, because this is a very old system that's here – it's simply more perfected through the use of the trick of the elect, which is electronics, you see. In ancient times they called those who were walking around but really not aware of what was in front of their faces, they called them "the dead"; and so you let the dead bury their dead. It's been the same in every generation, only they never had so many dead people walking around as today.

When you go into the philosophers of ancient Greece, who all appeared around 2,000 BC onwards and put up masses of information on the human condition, the mindset of the human beings and their behavior: It's never been explained to anyone where this particular intelligentsia came from or where they got this knowledge and when they even had the time to study all of this and do all their teachings and writings. However, if you do go into the books deep enough you'll find that every one of them went to Egypt to be trained in what they called then "The Mysteries." The mysteries really are a form of waking up into reality, being taking up and guided, if you're needed at the top. If you have "the rite stuff" as they call it. The rite stuff, and by that I mean the R-I-T-E, rite stuff. They put them through rituals, and that's where rite comes from. The ritual, the rite. If they can use those particular individuals they'll put you in the higher degrees and then you'll leave Egypt, go back to your native country or wherever you're sent and you start up a cult, basically. A cult which would bring in the young that followed particular precepts. They would have codes of silence for maybe a few years and those who couldn't keep quiet were weeded out. Those who didn't have the ability to follow through were weeded out. The ones who attained their apprenticeships (the Soccer's Apprentice), they were actually trained in higher degrees and mysteries, which is all to do with a future to come, where intelligentsia should rule the world by using revolution; and the key to it is certainly revolution.

Socrates, Aristotle, Plato, all of these guys studied in Egypt. Not only Egypt because they had three main centers in the Ancient World. Plato also went to the Middle East for part of his training after he left Egypt and then even to India. The same old centers of the world, the trinity, three main centers. You'll find that Socrates himself was condemned by those who ruled in his time, condemned for corrupting the minds of the youth and carefully laying out a strategy for rebellion that would take over and knock out the old and bring in the new system. A system run by this new intelligentsia who truly believed that they had the right to rule the world. They called themselves "The Natural Aristocracy."

However, going deeper into it you'll find this natural aristocracy already were the wealthy aristocracy of that period, and Plato and others and Socrates were no exception to that, but they also, on an exoteric level at least, told their students and the world that the reason they had such intelligence was because of their religion. They believed that they were reincarnating into the same family trees, down through history, down through time. They believed that the reason they understood the mathematics and algebra and geometry and all of these things was because they'd done it all before in previous lives, so the old MO [modus operandi] of the system we have today was in existence long, long ago. That's why in every New Age they bring back the old, which is in fact the new. Figure that one out.

They bring back reincarnation. They bring back a belief in the stars affecting you. They bring back all the old stuff and of course the tarot cards, which has an esoteric side to it which is never ever given to the public, even by the ones who are put out there to push it. These are all "methods" in a sense. They're all techniques written in the stars and written in the cards. They're techniques of controlling human behavior and manipulating the masses. That's really what mystery religion was all about.

In previous times they did have rebellions in some countries. We find that some of those who left Egypt set-up in Crotona for instance and had schools set-up. They brought in women too for the first time and trained them to be the perfect wives, who could then manipulate the wealthy leaders and change their minds and help the rebellion come along without a hitch. Some of them were caught and executed in the school at Crotona, which was just a little outpost of Greece at the time, in Italy, because they had an empire at that time. The Crotona school was burned to the ground and most of them hunted down, but it didn't stop them. It's gone down through the ages with the same system as they move from country to country, accumulate the wealth of the country and then use standing armies to go out and invade other countries and take over those countries.

Empire building, with the goal eventually to reach a world empire, and they did it through a myriad of sub-cults, all different degrees of freemasonry as we know it today. The freemasons at the bottom haven't a clue what it's all about except they get little payoffs and little exemptions from legalities that everyone else is subjected to. They take their little cuts and they also are guaranteed to have business come their way to other Masons. They also take promotions, unmerited favor quite happily as well. The bigger ones above them are taught the mysteries gradually until they're above the 40th degree, because *life begins at 40* and they're told some of the truth. These are the characters who end up in the very high bureaucratic state positions within governments, the departments of foreign offices or the State Department. They know what it's all about and they also get incredible perks. They also get certain longevity, health care; which you

will never see being a member of the masses.

That's the world we live in. All this I was pondering as I say when I was up the hill with this bust ATV that was going to haul the wood down the hill, watching the skies above me being sprayed and probably even feeling the effects of it. It's amazing what does run through your mind when you're sitting there looking at the disasters around and above you. That's the world we're living in. We're living in a huge laboratory where everything that happens on a major scale in the world is done in the open, but our perceptions of what we're seeing or hearing are distorted through massive propaganda, very good propaganda, perfected propaganda. These sciences should be dug into by the average person who really wants to know what's been happening to themselves and their families and their friends and those around them.

You can check into "***The Technological Society***," excellent book by Jacques Ellul. That's E-L-L-U-L who wrote quite a few books for the biggies at the United Nations. He was a master of psychology and sociology and he spells it all out. All the techniques that have been used on us today, he puts it out in the open. Check out that book. You won't regret it. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, just mentioning a book you should add to your library which explains an awful lot. It will show you the in depth understanding of the people at the top and how long ago they knew all of this how to control the masses and give them a created personality. "***The Technological Society***" by Jacques Ellul, E-L-L-U-L who gives you a tremendous insight into this and his character. He was up there with Bertrand Russell, Aldous Huxley and others. Huxley even mentions him in the forward of a couple of his books. He was a great hero of Jacques Ellul who then went on to work for the United Nations.

Now I think we have Rick in California on the line. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Hi. This is Rick. Hi, Alan. How are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: I'm so glad to talk to you. I have so many things. I have a question to ask and then I have some news I want to share. I just came back from Senegal, West Africa and the question I have first because you were talking about reincarnation. I have felt like in the past and I have met other people who have felt like sort of like a feeling that they have been here before in a culture that they have no genetic connection to. Even though I'm white, I felt like I've been an African in the past and there are certain things and events in my life. I understand that there are beliefs in reincarnation outside of the Hindu system, that not all of them are elitist, and I wanted to get your take on that what you feel if it is a fact or if it's not.

Alan: Here's the whole thing. Remember, reincarnation is made up of a couple of words and we've got to understand the importance of the words. They're not made just for fun, so you have RE-IN and you have CARNATION. It's a flower. Carnation is a flower. It's like the rose too. That's why Jesus *rose again*. These are high mystery words that were used and inserted into the language that we use everyday. There are other reasons for believing or thinking that you've been here before. There is a genetic memory according to some scientists that's encoded within your genes. It doesn't

matter what color you are, if you all had the same roots long, long ago or even someone in your family genealogy that had them, you could possibly have genetic memories. That's a popular theory with many scientists, and a theory is certainly just a guess, but it's also part of the fact that you feel so at home with the people themselves. The reason for that being, if you're with people who aren't in the so-called "advanced countries", they're still living in a more natural setting and they behave more humanely to each other and to you. We're use to almost making business contracts in the west. Everything in the west, even marriage with most people, is a form of a business contract. Everything is what can I get from you and for how much. These people who live by survival means, even pre-money, they're self-sufficient et cetera, they still have more of a natural tendency to treat each other as real humans without expecting anything in return; so that reinforces your belief that you feel at home there.

Then again if you go into the other religions remember, and again religion means that which binds. A religion binds you. That's what it means. It ties your thinking. It ties your whole outlook on life to something. You have to remember, too, that there's also another belief of some religions in spirits et cetera which could also have vast memories that have lived for eons and could be floating around there as the theory goes. Yes, it's very popular to jump into a religion, whether it's reincarnation, spirits or demons with memory; but, as I say, you'll find most of it comes from the fact that you feel so at home with people who are less vicious than we are ourselves.

Rick: Thank you. Can I share some news I picked up over there?

Alan: Yes, sure. Before that, why don't you mention first though; didn't you email me that some of them no shoes but they had cell phones and there were cell phone towers everywhere?

Rick: Yes.

Alan: Mention that, will you?

Rick: Yes. I found no visible chemtrails in Senegal but everybody has a mobile phone and they've really caught on over there big time and the rap music has caught on too, and so I wanted to mention that. Another thing I wanted to mention that was really strange was when I was on the plane flying back, was the only places leaving Africa, it was a Brussels airlines. They said "*for health regulations we have to spray and we assure it's completely harmless*" and they started spraying in the air, and then suddenly I felt it smelled really bad like a chemical smell. I said I want to know what's in that canister and they said, "we assure you it's completely harmless," and I started to get mad and I said this is where I become the ugly American. Then I felt something in my lungs like I couldn't breathe as well and all my alarm bells were going off and then I realize oh, okay, them being racist they're leaving Africa. I also wonder what kind of tests they're doing to us. Are we guinea pigs in this -- you know?

Alan: We are. We are and people don't ask questions so much when they want to go somewhere, or get away, or have to get back; so they can do it. I'll be back after these messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. I'm back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and what a matrix it is. There's many levels to this matrix and the beauty of it is most people don't know they're in it. They think it's all quite natural. That the beauty of perfect propaganda and indoctrination.

I think we have Manolick. Is it Manolick in California on the line?

Manolick: Manolick. Hello.

Alan: How are you?

Manolick: Good. How are you Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Manolick: Thanks for taking my call. I first heard you about a year or so ago on Coast to Coast. I work late hours so I came home one night and I usually listen to Coast to Coast on the way home and I heard you and you really struck a chord. I'm thankful that they did have you on, because out of everything I've ever really heard on Coast to Coast, you were pretty much the most incredible thing they ever had on there. So I've been into you for a while and your website and every lecture. I have your DVD and one of your books as well. I think what I wanted to ask you if I could would be about the entertainment industry, which I'm a part of in a sense. I wanted to know on the music side of things because I'm in the music industry and see it on a day-to-day basis how dumbed-down the masses of young people are, being indoctrinated on a daily basis. But I want to know on the production end, how much in terms of the producers knowing what they're doing with the sound and the tones and where the music is going. How much do they know about what they're doing, or are they just thinking that their – do they get the call from someone above them that says this is what we're looking for, do this; or, are some of them either initiated in the whole game and knowing what the mission is; or, how does that work?

Alan: The higher ones, the ones in the bigger companies certainly, certainly do, absolutely. I've met them and I've worked with some of them. The trick was always for me to try and get messages out in songs that still were popular but bypassed the political correctness that was getting pushed in different directions. Yes, the ones higher up are all experienced in the sciences of sound and the manipulation on the human mind of particular types of sound, the emotional effects it has on people and also the combination of words, which can have almost a magical impact on young people, who parrot generally the choruses. They vaguely understand or remember consciously some of the main verses, but the subconscious really listens carefully and retains these subliminally, you might say, in the background verses. They actually act upon it. It programs them to act out and they start to change their speech. They'll copy the little words, the "neologisms" as they call it for new words. They start to mimic them. They don't know where it came from and they don't question anything.

They had meetings in 1904 on this very topic, international meetings on the use of music. One guy from New York who was experimenting with a new type of what became really jazz, not Dixieland Jazz but the more sort of discordant type jazz, and he was kidnapped eventually after the Russian Revolution and taken over there because the Russians understood the significance of music on the minds of the youth and they worked heavily on this. They came out with the Beatnik Era. That was a communist invention, where they would associate a particular dress code, type of music and the use of marijuana for the west and use this kind of discordant music, which put you into almost a hypnotic state. Nothing really mattered. Anything would go and it took off really well in Europe, but it didn't quite make it for the U.S. and Canada, so they had to go back and revamp it and turn out pop music.

Guys like Martin that worked with the Beatles was really a scientist in acoustics and how it manipulated the mind, because if you listen carefully to the types of arrangements and so on that were done in the early music, it was definitely not done by back-street musicians or three-chord wonders, but by people who really knew their stuff and how to get particular type of emotions attached to the words that they were putting out. When you have an emotive attachment to the wording itself, it imprints itself on the mind, the brain and you will never forget it. It will affect your personality in fact.

Manolick: Today's producer – and I know a lot of these guys out here that are doing the music that's out. The music is not as complicated. It's not as thought out. There's a lot of sampling and looping. How does it work now? Are these guys aware that the tones that they're using are going to produce a certain response, or are they just following a trend, like one

producer hears what the sound is and then?

Alan: Yes, that's right. They see what's coming at the top. What's being pushed and promoted to be number ones in the hit list and they emulate it thinking: that's now in. We'll do something similar.

Manolick: Well Alan, I don't know if you – I'm sure you don't keep up with much pop music but it is getting to the point where – I mean I'm around young people all the time and I don't know where it's going to go if we don't get to the youth soon. These kids – I hear you talk about the microchip in the future and being prepared for it. With the mentality that's being bred into kids today or the children today, they're getting progressively more and more ready for it because the violence in the music, the aggressiveness in the music and the whole idea of “it's about me, not about you. I could less about community,” and it's like all those elements that you talk about with family being broken down. You have man and woman. It isolates the child so that the music becomes a friend almost.

Alan: That's right, and what it does too, and this was talked about a long time ago when they discussed, they called it the “sequencing of music trends” where they would come out with pop then rock. Again, all Masonic terms, then heavy metal like King Arthur's sword, that's what it refers to; and on it went, right down to rap – wrap things up. The judge of course and the Masons hit the gavel and then it starts the session. These are all Masonic terms for a sequence. During the late '80's when they were creating massive unemployment they wanted a nihilistic generation, so they came out with basically (before the gave the word metro-sexual male) suddenly all the groups were metro-sexual and this wailing music; sort of lost music which was very depressing. It was meant to put them in a state of depression.

Manolick: Is that the New Wave movement that was going on in England with the whole – I remember England had this whole New Wave where all the guys kind of look like, you know, kind of feminine or effeminate with their look, new romantics or different sub-genres?

Alan: I've been present when older people who are professionals pick out people from a line-up who are all looking for a job as a musician or a group, and they're picked: you, you, you and you, are the right size, the right weight and all the rest of it, the rights looks. You're now a group called so-and-so. You're going to sing three hits in a row. Here's the songs. You'll get well paid. You don't tell anybody about it that this is a set-up, and they just act out their six months to a year in the hit parade and then they disappear. You wouldn't believe the business behind it all at the top, and it's not done by just business people at the top. I've seen how they pick the top 10 and top 20 in Britain at the BBC, and these were people with tweed suits women and men in their 50's, sometimes 60's, who had no interest obviously in a particular music except for the psychological effects and the social conditioning that they put through. They were picking what songs all the media in Britain was going to push as number one, right up to 20. This is how it really, really is. It's a scientific thing.

Manolick: It's funny because I heard you talk about this before with Jackie a while back, you were talking about rock, the Beatles and the whole thing. In my experience I've seen the same things where a producer will get with an unknown artist and this artist will have a song written, but the producer will take the song, change the lyrics, change the way the arrangements were going. Say, okay, here's how you sing a song, and you get the co-writing credit for it. The whole idea what the artist wanted the song to be has been changed now. It happens all the time. I see it all the time.

Alan: I met one guy who was one of the top rap groups in the states, and he went through the drug scene the whole thing and almost killed himself and then he left it and he did get religion, which helps a lot of people who are addicted to substances and so on, but he said the same thing. He said the same thing. He said we walked into that studio the first time with an average song: girls, boys all that kind of stuff. By the time they'd left the studio and it was recorded, it was kill cops and all this kind of stuff; completely changed.

Manolick: Yes. Alan, I really appreciate you taking my call. I want to ask you one other question. A lot of things you talk about I'm very aware of, I've done a lot of studying on my own over the years. I find that I can't get enough information from any other source so – I wouldn't say I'm addicted to but my roommate and I kind of listen to you quite a bit. What steps or where would you point me in the direction of finding out more in terms of the mystery. I want to find out more about the higher levels of this whole thing.

Alan: I will have to put out a book – I mean really, I don't run this as a business. I'm doing it now as an imperative and it's a time factor with me. That's the only problem, doing everything else at the same time, but I will be putting out a good book on this which will go through details you haven't heard of before. You've got to understand this world is controlled and even those who pretend to give you exposes are also controlled. I'm trying to breakthrough all of that, do it myself, and I won't go through a publisher, I'll do it the same way I'm doing it myself.

Manolick: I've been through the Manley P. Hall's. I've been through everything you could name. Everything you've talked about or touched upon, some of these things are just “wow.” It's so right on and the whole idea of being an individual. All I can say is I know there are people calling you “the man.” I would never call you “the man.” I would just say for a kindred spirit, you're a Godsend. So thank you so much.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Manolick: You've got it.

Alan: Talk to you again. I think we have Robert in Nevada there. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: I have three quick questions for you. Number one. There seems to be a pervasive underlying current of the United States being subservient to the United Kingdom, and I was wondering if you feel that it will played out in the economic world over the next few years, concerning the declining American dollar versus the British pound?

Alan: There's no doubt the U.S., as far as I can make out, really was created as a knight in shining armor with a mission and it's fulfilling its mission now. This is the mission that it was created to fulfill. Benjamin Franklin talked about it. He said, “*This federation will be the foundation of a federation of the world.*” It's in his own writings in the Diaries of Benjamin Franklin. You can look in the Franklin Institute and find them. His descendants still keep them. Jefferson was the same. They wrote openly about the mission of the United States and once that's over, of course, they'll be submerged into the rest of the world. We've got to stop thinking in nations because they're already gone. They went a long time ago and even what you have is an elite living in England, in London and an elite living in the U.S. in New York and California and different places, and they are globalists. They always have been globalists, and even the cultures that we have, as I keep saying, were given to us. Even the beliefs in the culture and the pride that we have in the culture are given to us. Now they've served their purpose and now it's time to bring them down. Therefore, as the U.S. finishes off its job in the Middle East it's also to be merged gradually down to not quite the third world standard but almost, and so is Britain and the rest of Europe.

Robert: Okay. I have two other quick questions. What are your feelings about the pole shifts that so many people mention on the internet, especially around the year 2012?

Alan: They love to do this kind of stuff. 2012 is just the big date where the United Nations takes over running over the three trading blocs of the world, the merged trading blocs. That was discussed a long time ago and they put out these rumors, always impending catastrophes or something. Believe you me, if it's a man-made disaster you will never hear about it. They will never give you a clue it's going to happen. We have had pole shifts in the past, but the histories are so ancient and so confusing no one can actually say when they exactly happened. We know this because the magnetite of volcanoes et cetera when it comes out, being iron basically, it will point in certain directions to the North Poles of those particular little slivers point all fixed, so when it cools they fix themselves at where the North Pole was. We know that the North Pole at one time was in Siberia and lots of volcanic dried magnetite all point in that direction. We certainly have the capabilities to do a lot of things through science today and no doubt, if they want to they will do it. However, there's no point in worrying about things which are outside of your control all together like a natural disaster. Although, most disasters today are man-made.

Robert: Yes. And lastly, what about someone viewing an exit strategy of perhaps getting away from some things that might be coming down the road here politically and culturally, and say go into a third world country like the Philippines? Do you know if that's about the future plans for the Philippines?

Alan: Yes. The Philippines has been basically kept in a poverty situation since the U.S. first went in there, and I cannot

see it getting improved at all. You could also tell where they had not put manufacturing in the third world countries, that those countries are slated for depopulation. Otherwise, believe you me, they'd have massive manufacturing in there with the cheap labor. When they haven't done that – then it's slated to go down the tubes, especially if it's somewhere that's partly up and coming but still retains some of its old culture; and hope that they still keep that culture for the rest of your life, because, believe you me, it will change like Africa once they get cell phones and their towers and their rap music.

Robert: Yes. If someone was looking at what's coming down the road towards us in the new few years and their choice was to stick it out through living in America or going to the Philippines, which would you suggest?

Alan: I would stay in parts of America, personally.

Robert: Okay. Thank you very much.

Alan: It's a pleasure. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and that last caller, just to finish up, is to do with the U.S. or the Philippines, definitely I'd pick certain places within the U.S. This is a vast country and if you can stand some rural living you've got a better chance of coming through, but for some countries, like the Philippines, when they haven't put massive employment in there, it's cheap labor, and you know that that's slated for other things. There are other third-world countries you can look at which will last longer, where there is some industry going in; and that's a clue that they're not going to hammer them so much, so you really have to do your homework if you want to move out. Eventually, the U.S. will become – It is already totalitarian. It's just that you don't see all of the bars up in front of you yet, but it's coming because I've gone through all of the laws that they've been ramming through the books since 9/11. They have more laws on the books that, if they ever enforce them, it will be a thousand times worse than Nazi Germany or the Soviet Union within the U.S., and most of the western world for that matter because it's all the same anti-terrorism bills they've put through, identical.

They tried to get them through in the '90's and some countries objected because there was nothing really happening at that time. However, they brought it right back in 9/11. They needed 9/11 to get them through in fact. They were already written up and drafted in every country in the west. Look for a place outside the U.S. but maybe in the Pacific or somewhere. You have a bit more chance of having at least some kind of normal life under a less totalitarian regime which is coming down the pike.

Now for those that want more information, go into my website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can also contact me. It doesn't mean you'll get answered because I get hundreds of emails every day. I try and read them but I can't get back to most people. As I say, I try to answer some, but the way things are going, just taking care of myself here, all the basic things I have to do live, it's impossible to sit here and write everyone who writes in. Some people take the huff when I don't write back right away and they don't realize I'm not sitting here doing this as a job. I'm doing this because it's an imperative that has to be done at this particular time, because no one else is doing it. They really aren't doing it. You have many fakes out there and you have leaders of the opposition, who will just lead you in circles or make you do the wrong things at the right time according to the big boys' plans. What I am doing is different, giving you the higher education you've been denied all your life. I'm pointing out realities and I'm pointing out the indoctrination processes

that you're all under, and I'll try to help people come through as best I can.

Now the next talk I do I'll be reading some from "***The Technological Society***" by Jacques Ellul. You can get that in paperback used for about \$0.25 from various bookseller sites. I'll be back on Wednesday with readings from Jacques Ellul's "***The Technological Society***."

From Hamish and myself up here in Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Nov. 5, 2009 (#445)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 5, 2009:

Masters of Matter Under Philanthropies Gather:

"Philanthropists Running the World it Seems,
Guiding Governments, Education Along Certain Schemes,
Well Planned by Robber Barons, Long, Long Ago,
Advancing Well-Paid 'Experts' Who Put on a Show,
These Cunning Crooks with Psychopathic Vitality,
Follow Crafty Plan which Alters Perceived Reality,
Pretending to be Born to Help World Heal,
In Reality, Got Rich from Ability to Steal,
Allowing No Competition, Rigid as Deuteronomy,
The World is Their Asset, Masters of Monopoly"

© Alan Watt Nov. 5, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 5, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 5th 2009. Newcomers should look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. Scroll down; you'll see the official sites I have. These ARE my sites and anything out there with my name on it, is not mine if it's not on that front page of my site of cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Also I should mention too, that anything that's being sold under my name from any other place except on these sites is bogus. So you have to be very discerning in this day and age, especially when you have a lot of enemies out there. You

can see all the other sites I have [listed above]. Alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site. It has the same audios for download, for free, as all the other sites but it has the addition of transcripts of some of the talks that I've given, written in the various languages of Europe.

I always mention that it's up to the listener to keep me going. I'm sure I should stagger this throughout the show because people skip over the first 5 minutes, they know what's coming. They don't like to hear this part, most people. THERE'S THOUSANDS AND THOUSANDS OUT THERE THAT USE THIS STUFF BUT THEY NEVER DONATE ANYTHING MY WAY AT ALL. That's the modern society we live in. It's up to you keep me going by donating to me or buying that which I have for sale on MY web site. No one is backing me. The ads on this show are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN for the air time and for the equipment, their staff and bills and all the rest of it. Therefore, there's nobody funding me. I don't make money off advertising. That's how hosts generally do make their cash; it's from the advertisers. Each time they bring them on or they mention the names, they get paid for it. That's how it works. But then you're sort of compromised if you go that way because there are certain things... maybe along the line, you'll be asked about a certain thing or even a product and you can't answer honestly about it... if you're compromised. You'll be biting the hand that feeds you.

So it's up to you to keep me going. It's always the same people too that just make me crawl along here... thank goodness for them. It's up to you to keep me going by donating to me and you'll see how to do it on my web sites. [Options listed at top and bottom of transcript.] You'll also see a lot of people getting disks burned and passed to them. They don't use computers. They play it on their CD players. Once in a blue moon, one manages to get in touch with me when they find out where I am. They also like to order the books or donate. So you can do that by writing to me at [address listed above]. Remember, as I say, outside of MY web sites, I have NO OTHER SITES AT ALL. I don't have any chat rooms or anything like that. So, beware out there. There are a lot of malicious people out there in this day and age... and crazy ones too.

We're going into this... we're not. We're WELL INTO this new world order actually, this PHASE of it. We're actually coming out of the OLD phase of the last new world order and going in to the NEXT new world order. It's a time predicted back in the 1800s when they tossed about the idea of democracy and what it would mean for the people. They knew back then that democracy really could only be won by those with the largest organizations. If you weren't in the big organizations, you'd have no voice. Back with more on this topic after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about democracy. You have to go back into the 1800s really to find out how the media was managing the minds of the people at that time. The media at that time of course made its money primarily through advertising. They gave a lot of free ads under the guise of write-ups, like NEWS, to the big, big clients that they had. Towards the end of the 1800s, they talked about democracy, democracy, democracy and how it would affect the power structures.

At that time, the US was run by what they call the Robber Barons. These were the big barons of industry and money, commerce and banking. Once in a while, these guys would get together at that time, towards the latter part of the 1800s, and they'd collapse the economy. Sometimes JUST TO GET RID OF COMPETITORS. Then they would buy up the stocks for peanuts. They'd become worthless and they'd buy them up. Well, along with that comes now a vacant factory or a factory fully stocked to produce or whatever. They kept building up their wealth. They got such a bad name that they had to remake themselves.

They brought in PR specialists basically to give them a good image to the public. Suddenly, these crooks, crooks that would get the militia turned out on miners for instance, like Rockefeller did. OVERNIGHT, HE WAS TRANSFORMED INTO A GREAT PHILANTHROPIST. Then they ALL became philanthropists. They banded with the other philanthropists that already ruled London and a good part of the world through the empire and they all became philanthropists, all these big money barons. It's worked so well because this is the parallel government that the Royal Institute of International Affairs is comprised of, the big banking boys really. Very old, old families.

They came about because of the merger of two groups and that was a Rothschild/Cecil Rhodes organization that became the Rhodes Foundation, for world government, that sent out people to literally to get patents and take up the resources of the world, especially in diamonds, gold, and all sorts of minerals and goodies. They teamed up with the Alfred Milner Group - Lord Alfred Milner, a guy who was born in Germany in fact, who headed this British system - with the Roundtable society which belonged to the Milner Group. They merged and created the Royal Institute of International Affairs that IS under a Royal charter to exist. Therefore, it's responsible TO the Royalty which is not responsible to the people or government. In fact, even today a lot of bills go through that are orders in council basically. They go right to the Queen and she'll sign them into law. Similar as to what the President of what the US can do or the Prime Minister in Canada.

They made themselves over, a total makeover, these barons of industry. They never stopped. They decided they wanted to transform the world into what THEY wanted. Being economists and all, they decided on an ideal population for one thing. Already having conned a lot of the public by, again, they owned the media. So they could put great reports out about their charitable organizations. They could start STEERING the public along certain ways of thinking and so on. THEY WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR GIVING US THE TYPE OF EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM THAT WOULD CREATE A PARTICULAR CULTURE. If you go into the history of the media, into the 1800s, you'll find all of this stuff accounted for, what they were doing.

They've never stopped. They really run the world, this parallel government with their MASSIVE foundations... because the guys who own the foundations ARE the internationalists; they ARE the big banking boys. They fund HUNDREDS of FRONT organizations and other foundations specializing in different areas of SOCIAL CONTROL really. Yet they have such a wonderful time. Just like them, today they get great write-ups in the general, authorized media... which are really just big ads. They call them puffs. They used to call them puffs when they gave them free ads, a whole page; a beautiful write-up about how wonderful they were. It was actually called a puff. And they still do it.

The problem is that it's conned a lot of the people of the world who can't tell fact from fiction. They can't tell what really the agenda is. They can't tell that these wolves in sheep's clothing have big plans for them. They bypass all parliaments except when they put their own men in on the boards of Parliament. They're unelected by the people. THEY SHAPE ALL POLICIES. They have massive lobby groups. This is what they mean. When they talk about democracy, THIS is what they mean by democracy. Those with the biggest bucks and the biggest organizations and *organizational ability* and who can lobby government full-time... and even put their own boys in government when they want to. That's what they mean by democracy.

When these characters that RUN on economics look at populations, they want to REALLY bring them down mucho quicko. They go into action and get laws passed. These are internationalists too. They have their branches across the whole planet. I always get a picture of a tugboat... a tugboat that pulls the ships with all these different chains behind it with all the other countries in tow... all going in the same direction. That's how they organize things. It's the ONLY

organized organization on the planet, beyond even governments. Many of their top members are members of intelligence services. Many of them HAVE been members of intelligence services. You can't have a nation today and have a secure intelligence service *because they are all infiltrated by each other*. So they're one big intelligence service at the top.

The Old-Thinker News is a good web site. They have written an article about the foundations and their impact and where they're taking us.

Elites Launch "Global Impact Investing Network"

Rockefeller Foundation to head the group, J.P. Morgan, Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, Al Gore, Deutsche Bank, others band together

Old-Thinker News | November 2, 2009 / By Daniel Taylor

Tax exempt foundations, banks and philanthropic organizations have been hard at work in the United States for decades (*Alan: It's actually over 100 years.*) molding the country to their liking. (*A: True.*) The schooling system, media, medical institutions, and foreign policy of the United States have all been influenced by them. Today, these foundations are partnering with global banking powerhouses (*A: They ARE the powerhouses, banking.*) in order to create the "Global Impact Investing Network" (GIIN) (*A: GIIN, gin... what they are drunk on... your money.*) which aims to spearhead a new form of investment.

The GIIN, headed by Antony Bugg-Levine, the current director of the Rockefeller Foundation, will "help solve social and environmental problems" by encouraging investment that will bring both profit and produce real world change. (*A: Now, these are the philanthropists remember; these big investors who own banks. You've always known they've really been into helping you, right? You all know that... right?*) According to the GIIN website, "The Global Impact Investing Network was conceived in October 2007, when the Rockefeller Foundation gathered a small group of investors to discuss the needs of the emergent impact investing industry." The website states,

"In June 2008, a broader group of 40 investors from around the world met to discuss what it would take for the impact investing industry to be able to solve more social and environmental challenges with greater efficiency. (*A: I know what they mean by that. I hope you all do too. They already have stated time and time again, there are too many people.*) They organized behind a number of initiatives, including the creation of a global network of leading impact investors, the development of a standardized framework for assessing social and environmental impact, and a development of a working group of investors focused on sustainable agriculture in sub-Saharan Africa." (*A: They use the IMF. No. These are all part of the big same clique.*)

In other words, the establishment is seeking to direct the wealth of the world's most powerful foundations and individuals towards the realization of their agenda. This has already been happening for decades in a shrewd and veiled manner, but this new initiative is an open gathering of these globalist interests. The GIIN will undoubtedly be used as a public relations stunt for banks and moneyed elites to brush up their stained image through "socially conscious" investments. If it succeeds, GIIN will attempt to mold industry and business by "screening" out investments for Co2 emitters and others deemed to be unworthy. (*A: Remember too, these are the guys who are in charge of the carbon emissions and the carbon taxes and the carbon credits and all that stuff. Remember that. Don't forget that for a second. So they're eliminating all, ALL competition that's not theirs. Everything that's not theirs is getting eliminated.*)

A few of the banks and organizations involved with GIIN include: Acumen Fund, The Annie E. Casey Foundation, The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, Calvert Foundation, Capricorn Investment Group, Citigroup, Deutsche Bank, Equilibrium Capital, Generation Investment Management, Gray Ghost Ventures, IGNIA, J.P. Morgan, Lundin for Africa, Lunt Family Office (Armonia), Omidyar Network, Prudential, The Rockefeller Foundation, Root Capital, Shorebank/NCIF, Trans-Century, Triodos Investment Management, and Wolfensohn & Company.

Some of the same individuals and organizations involved with the Global Impact Investing Network recently met in New York in May of 2009 at the home of Sir Paul Nurse, president of Rockefeller University. According to the London Times (original link no longer active), the meeting was so secret that, "...some of the billionaires' aides were told they were at 'security briefings'". (A: *Now, it first broke out in the Irish newspaper and I read that on the air. It told you who attended as well and their whole agenda was overpopulation and they've got to do something about it.*) David Rockefeller Jr, Bill Gates, Warren Buffett, George Soros, Michael Bloomberg, Ted Turner and Oprah Winfrey were all in attendance. The Times reports, "Over dinner they discussed how they might settle on an "umbrella cause" that could harness their interests." The article continues, "Taking their cue from Gates they agreed **that overpopulation was a priority.**" (A: *The people who give you your thoughts, like Oprah, what do you think she's there for? Who do you think PUT her there? Back after this break.*)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from Old-Thinker News, a very good article on the big boys, the ones who run the parallel government and shape the opinions of the public and even get millions of youngsters all working towards an agenda they THINK they understand but haven't a clue about. They certainly don't know the real purpose of it or where it's really to take them. That's always the way with followers isn't it? YOU MUST CREATE A KIND OF RELIGIOUS FEELING AND GET THEM ALL TO WORK FOR YOU.

The Times interviewed a guest at the meeting, who said that the group wanted to meet in secret because they didn't want their statements ending up in the media, "painting them as an alternative world government."

Indeed, this group has and is currently acting as an "alternative world government." While these foundations aren't busy partnering with global banking institutions (A: *Which they are part of.*), the Secretary General of the United Nations is praising their influence in supporting the activities of the UN. In an interview with the Seattle Times, UN Secretary General Ban Ki-moon was asked, "Some say the emergence of super rich philanthropies like the Gates Foundation has undermined the effectiveness of the U.N. and its member organizations, like the WHO." Moon responded,

"On the contrary that is what we really want -- contributions from the business community as well as philanthropies. We need to have political support, but it doesn't give us all that we need. NGOs and philanthropies and many foundations such as Bill Gates Foundation -- they're taking a very important role. (A: *I'd say!*) The United Nations stands in the center of mobilizing and raising awareness of climate change..." (A: *So here you have overpopulation, climate change, and at the bottom you've got all these banking boys. You know, the guys who LOVE to invest in things because they love humanity... dealing with the carbon credits and all the rest of it.*)

For some of the groups involved in "raising awareness of climate change", altruistic motives seem to fade into the background when we find that significant financial gain will be reaped from carbon trading schemes and other new financial programs. In 2004 Al Gore (A: *Mr. Allegory himself.*) teamed up with David Blood, former head of Goldman Sachs asset management, to form Generation Investment Management, appropriately deemed "Blood and Gore". (A: *You couldn't make this stuff up, eh? You couldn't make this stuff up... in a sci-fi...*) The firm, which Gore chairs, is involved with various "green" investments (A: *Green... maybe it's moldy.*), including carbon credits. Gore's promotion of a carbon tax system carries obvious conflicts of interest. Additionally, GIM is one of the top 10 shareholders of the Chicago Climate Exchange. Gore's Generation Investment Management - which is a founding member of GIIN - is listed in the GIIN report, Investing for Social & Environmental Impact, as a prime example of impact investing.

It's quite a good article here but there's so much on these characters. They've run the world for such a long, long time with a technique that most folk were oblivious of... through charitable... or fronts, you see. Always under the guise of 'we're here to help you'. Kind of like Freemasonry that once in a blue moon stages some charitable event. Same idea. It's all connected in actuality, but the public haven't a clue. The public haven't a clue.

Really, it bypasses all democracy at the same time. All these NGOs come out and march when they're told to march and wave their banners - all factory made and all identical across the planet - and demand from the governments the very thing that the governments are waiting to hear them demand. Then they say 'the people have spoken... and we have to answer them' and they then sign something into law. This is how it's been done for an awful long time, bypassing the people all together. That's how it's done.

People say 'well there is no conspiracy.' Well, yeah, yeah. Technically there isn't a conspiracy. HG Wells said it was the **OPEN CONSPIRACY** [book of the same title]. They published stuff in very old books that no one reads. They TELL you what their goals are. They told us in the 1800s what their goals are going to be and objectives are going to be... IN NO UNCERTAIN TERMS. They also told us in their own writings back in that time what they really thought of the general public, but the public are oblivious. They are too busy watching American Idol or whatever else is the latest fear thing that's getting put in front of them. Quite something.

This falls right in with

Gore's spiritual argument on climate

Posted on 02 November 2009 by Editor / Suzanne Goldenberg / WorldBBNews.com

Nobel winner adapts fact-based message to reach those who believe they have a moral duty to protect the planet in *Our Choice: A Plan to Solve the Climate Crisis*

Al's Gore's much-anticipated sequel to *An Inconvenient Truth* is published today, with an admission that facts alone will not persuade Americans to act on global warming (A: *[Alan laughing] I got snow today. They had it in New Zealand too, I hear, in some places.*) and that appealing to their spiritual side is the way forward. (A: *See, it is a religion. I've read the article yesterday about the judge and how he said that this idea, this whole thing on ecology IS A FAITH-BASED THING; it's a religion. That ties in with Gorbachev's saying we're creating a new earth based religion. It had to be earth based, based in nature and so on.*)

In his latest book, *Our Choice: A Plan to Solve the Climate Crisis*, the man who won a Nobel prize in 2007 for his touring slideshow on disappearing polar ice and other consequences of climate change, concludes: "Simply laying out the facts won't work." (A: *By the way, that's all been exposed as utter rubbish. Disappearing... it's actually getting thicker. But facts don't matter when you're preaching a religion.*)

Instead, Gore tells *Newsweek* magazine in a pre-publication interview, that he has been adapting his fact-based message – now put out by hundreds of volunteers (A: *The NGOs*)– to appeal to those who believe there is a moral or religious duty to protect the planet.

"I've done a Christian [-based] training program; I have a Muslim training program and a Jewish training program coming up, also a Hindu program coming up. I trained 200 Christian ministers and lay leaders here in Nashville in a version of the slide show that is filled with scriptural references. (A: *See, they'll USE everything. That's what's beautiful about holy books. These characters are the PAST masters – and I mean that, past masters – of using religions for their own agenda. They've been doing it for centuries and centuries and they're at it still. Back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I hope people realize that the big organization that really runs and owns the planet owns all the politicians across the planet at the same time. They have for a long, long time. That's why EVERY country is on board with... make us all poor as they fight climate change which doesn't really exist at all. Even Al Gore had to come out, apparently in his new book, and say that CO2 wasn't the main problem. This is the same guy, Gore remember, that said we have to OVERSTATE OUR FACTS. Well, we're supposed to believe him

NOW... that he's telling the truth now? They guy who constantly lies? [Alan laughing.] ...because it's a battle for the mind isn't it. That's what everything is about... a battle for the mind... ongoing.

They certainly have enough press because they own it.... all these boys connected with it OWN the press.

George Soros: China a 'positive force'

CNNMoney.com / June 7, 2009: 12:45 PM ET

(A: George Soros... what a history this guy's got.)

SHANGHAI (Reuters) -- Financier George Soros said on Sunday that China's global influence is set to grow faster than most people expect, with its isolation from the global financial system and a heavy state role in banking aiding a relatively swift economic recovery. *(A: Then he prattles on about the glories of China. This is a guy who thinks that China is the model state for the world. We've all to copy them... and their one-child policy. The one-child policy, by the way, is not written in stone. If you can afford a second child, meaning that you're one of the better types, you've proven EUGENICALLY you're better because you're richer, then you can have a second or third child or more. You get a little fee you have to pay. It's a fine, a fee you have to pay to allow yourself, because you've been naughty... as you wink to each other from the government to them. That's how it's done. It's all Darwinism... for survival of the fittest, you see.)*

Apart from that, these boys really, all these big boys OWN the economy of China. They OWN the economy of China. It was just the same as the Soviet Union. Technically, it was supposed to have its own bank really, that coined everything and there could be no competition, but that's not true. They allowed private banks. The only thing that was stipulated in fact, was that they could not make profit off people's labor. Now, you can image a bunch of lawyers – and that's what runs this world in a sense – getting something like that and going to work on it. They'd redefine everything, wouldn't they? And they did of course.

Then when the Soviet Union decided to move into its partnership and MERGE with the West – and that's what it was all about when the Berlin Wall just *suddenly* fell down – there was article appearing in the mainstream media. One was a Mr. Solomon, who was a cousin, I think, of Rothschild, who ran the biggest bank all through the Soviet era. He was making off with millions and billions of money - of US dollars too, in the Soviet Union - and going over to London at the time, surrounded by a private army.

China is the same. China did not pull itself up from nothing by its boot straps. Didn't do it. It takes money and power in this world to bring them up. They were GIVEN technology by the GATT Treaty. They were given the opportunity to have ALL the industries of the West transported to them, set up and production starting there. They were given all the loans to get everything happening through the GATT Treaty. They borrowed that money. They signed deals you'll never even hear of... with the big boys. That's why the big boys have no fear of them at all... they OWN China. They own it lock, stock and barrel.

You would never have an elite of the West giving away its ability to rapidly change over manufacturing into war machinery to protect you. They would never give away that right unless they were absolutely, 100% convinced that China would never be a threat to them. How would you do that? You OWN China; you own it lock, stock and barrel. You have people up at the top of China making sure that they've got a finger in every pie; they've got their ear in every conversation that goes on... because they micromanage everything. They always have. They micro manage the West too. So you can read that article.

It's interesting too, from

U.S. Needs Hit Squads, 'Manhunting Agency': Spec Ops Report

By Noah Shachtman / November 3, 2009 / wired.com

CIA director Leon Panetta got into hot water with Congress, after he revealed an agency program to hunt down and kill terrorists. A recent report from the U.S. military's Joint Special Operations University argues that the CIA didn't go far enough (.pdf). Instead, it suggests the American government should set up something like a "National Manhunting Agency" to go after jihadists, drug dealers, pirates and other enemies of the state. *(A: Now, I don't know if you've looked at Britain recently. Everything follows Britain because they always start it there first and we all copy it secondly. Now you have local councils getting into data. They can confiscate your house and everything. They can bypass the police, under terrorism laws. So never take something at face value as the reason they want to GIVE you something. Every law that gets put on the books is meant to EXPAND into what it was REALLY set out to do... NOT the plausible one that you will accept.)*

America's military, intelligence and law-enforcement agencies already devote thousands of people and billions of dollars to tracking down top terrorists and insurgents. But even the most successful of these efforts — like going after Iraqi militant leader Abu Musab al-Zarqawi — have been "ad hoc" efforts, with units cobbled together from different corners of the government. Report author and retired Lt. Col. George Crawford instead would like to see a permanent group with clear authority, training, doctrine and technology to go after these dangerous individuals. These "manhunting teams would be standing formations, trained to pursue their designated quarry relentlessly for as long as required to accomplish the mission," he writes.

Then it just goes on and on with these kind of incredible draconian things that are being put out today for the government to do. Remember, every law that gets put on the books HAS AN ULTERIOR PURPOSE... every one of them. There would be mayhem if they just went out and did it. There would be some sort of backlash at least from the sheep out there. Even the sheep get a little ticked off once in a while. So you've got to give them something that is plausible. WE FLOAT THROUGH OUR LIVES IN A HYPNOTIC STATE, BOMBARDED WITH DATA, most of it trivia and useless. This is just another bit of information that passes through their heads. 'Oh, it's to go after terrorists and stuff like that. That's what it's really for isn't it?'

Here's an article to show you where it goes.

Councils get 'Al Capone' power to seize assets over minor offences

Transport for London could go after assets of fare dodgers or ticket forgers

Sean O'Neill, Crime Editor / From The Times October 28, 2009

Draconian police powers designed to deprive crime barons of luxury lifestyles are being extended to councils, quangos and agencies to use against the public, The Times has learnt.

The right to search homes, seize cash, freeze bank accounts and confiscate property will be given to town hall officials *(A: That's your local councilors.)* and civilian investigators employed by organisations as diverse as Royal Mail *(A: the MAIL!)*, the Rural Payments Agency and Transport for London.

The measure, being pushed through by Alan Johnson, the Home Secretary, comes into force next week and will deploy some of the most powerful tools available to detectives against fare dodgers *(A: Dodging your fare... they're going to confiscate your home and property... on a bus.)*, families in arrears with council tax *(A: They are on the list as well.)* and other minor offenders. *(A: They don't even need the police now. They're all BECOMING their own police forces. That's really what I see.)*

The radical extension of the Proceeds of Crime Act, through a Statutory Instrument which is not debated by parliament (*A: They don't even go through Parliament for these things now.*), has been condemned by the chairman of the Police Federation. Paul McKeever said that he was shocked to learn that the decision to hand over “intrusive powers” to people who were not police was made without consultation or debate.

“The Proceeds of Crime Act is a very powerful tool in the hands of police (*A: Would you think that someone who is broke and couldn't afford their taxes for their property would go under Proceeds of Crime? Well, that is what they're going for. See, it's nothing of what they tell you on the bill.*) and police-related agencies and it shouldn't be treated lightly,” Mr McKeever said. “There is a behind the scenes creep of powers occurring here and I think the public will be very surprised. (*A: I wish they would. I'd LOVE to see the public surprised.*) They would want such very intrusive powers to be kept in the hands of warranted officers and other law enforcement bodies which are vetted to a very high standard rather than given to local councils.”

His concerns are shared by leading legal figures, who believe that there is a risk of local authorities abusing the powers to search people's homes, seize their money, freeze their accounts and confiscate their property. They also see parallels with the spread of counter-terrorist surveillance powers to monitor refuse (*A: That's garbage.*) collections and school catchment areas. (*A: I'm not kidding. It's getting utterly... this is the dictatorial age that Lenin said we would go into, after the dictatorship of the so-called proletariat. There would be so many agencies all standing on each other's toes, each other's territories, all going for the booty out there, the loot.*)

Wide ranging confiscation powers were given to police and law enforcement bodies in 2003 to seize the cash and property from drug dealers, people-traffickers and money launderers. They were viewed as “Al Capone powers” — a means of getting at the Mr Bigs of organised crime by seizing wealth accrued from criminality.

What are they going after... people that can't afford tax? People who have put too much stuff in their garbage bin? You're now a felon. And THEY ARE TRAINING CHILDREN TO REPORT ON ALL THIS STUFF. And people think somehow we can go back? HOW are we going to go back to any other lifestyle? HOW? Tell me. Since this is backed by those at the top of government... Then it tells you who those guys at the top of government really work for. It certainly has never been the people... NEVER, EVER been the people. Never will be for the people either. The Tower of Babel is SO crooked and corrupt and always was. It's held together by *crazy* glue and Band-Aids that you can't fix it. It's rotten from its very foundation. Always was. It's only getting so high now in its corruption that it's teetering a bit. You can't fix something as badly busted as that. It can't be done. It can't be done. YOU HAVE TO DEMOLISH IT... before it falls on all of us.

There's another article too.

Irish Independent promotes eugenics and depopulation again

Irish Independent / By Kevin Myers / 30.10.2009

It all fits in with the articles that are coming in about the advocations of culling the populations in Africa. That's coming out openly now through 'they'll have to be taught a lesson.' I'll put up the wiseupjournal.com article on that. Again, these are all happening. These are HANDOUTS to the press... emotional things to get us used to predictive programming that people will argue in their homes about it, like I mentioned the other night. They'll get emotional and someone will say, 'well, maybe they're right; I've watched all these David Suzuki programs and you know...' They don't realize they're getting their opinions through lying. They never go into the whole story of why there's famine here or famine there. NEVER. NEVER. They never tell you that most of the famines they've had in Africa were always due to wars funded by the West. Divide and conquer, divide and conquer.

They said it when Kissinger put through that bill on the greatest enemy to the state was overpopulation and they

targeted a whole list of countries. They said they could never let them emerge into economically viable countries like the United States. So they'd always have to divide and conquer, but they're pushing overpopulation as the problem.

Here's an article on euthanasia. It comes out at the same time. Everything comes out at the same time. That means there is an intelligence behind a lot of the releases of *a kind*, that are related.

Doctors admit to practising 'slow euthanasia' on terminally-ill patients

By Daniel Martin / October 2009

One in five doctors admit to keeping the terminally-ill heavily sedated until they die, in what critics have dubbed 'slow euthanasia'.

A poll of nearly 3,000 doctors found that 18.7 per cent had administered drugs to keep patients suffering from painful conditions such as cancer unconscious for hours at a time.

Subjected to 'continuous deep sedation', many slip into a drug-induced coma before dying - perhaps days earlier than they would have done. It is often given without the patient or the family being fully apprised of the consequences.

Now, the way this is presented is making you think, 'well it's a good thing really, isn't it; they don't wake up.' They're not telling you they can keep you going for an awful lot more time than a few days... with a lucid mind and without pain with other medications... if they want to. This is meant to get you to side with them. YOU CAN NEVER READ AN ARTICLE AT FACE VALUE. You got to ask WHY is here? What are similar articles appearing across the world at the same time, in major media? Why is it all there at the same time? There's always a reason for it. It's to really end up through people at home having arguments and the *predominant* THEORY being chosen as your opinion. That works so well.

Again, it's a technique that even Bernays talks about. Remember, Bernays was the one who GAVE the consumer society to America. The guy who helped to degenerate the society of America too, with full intention – it wasn't just for money or for advertisers either. He worked WITH governments AND the culture industry. He went through these techniques of how you CHANGE society to sell your product OR IDEA; in other words, opinion. AN OPINION IS A PRODUCT WHEN IT'S PEDDLED BY THE MAINSTREAM MEDIA... and people don't realize that. We are GIVEN our opinions.

I've quoted the ones from Aldous Huxley, Lord Bertrand Russell, and other big player players who said that. "We shall GIVE the people their opinions." Brzezinski, in **Between Two Ages**, says "shortly the public will be UNABLE to reason for themselves; they'll expect the media to do their reasoning for them." He meant giving you your opinion. Huxley went on to say too in his book – many of his books in fact – that the people have no idea that how or why they are arriving at their opinions, or who's giving it them. I'll be back with more of this after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've got a caller there. We've got Megan from Pennsylvania. Are you there Megan?

Megan: I just wonder what's the deal with spies? You hear of Israel and Chinese and other countries stealing information from the United States and I just wondered if we are all global, is this a joke?

Alan: It is a joke.

Megan: I'll take your answer off the air. Thank you.

Alan: An awful long time ago... It was the same with Masonic groups as different groups infiltrated other Masonic groups to make sure there's one standard Masonic group. It's the same thing with spying agencies. Spies, when they set up, their first job was to infiltrate the opposition spies and *become one of them*. This has always been the way of it. Therefore, when you look at how they set up the OSS for World War II, they combined the British secret service basically, that was really the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It was their headquarters they used in fact, because they were the HUB of all intelligence gathering for the whole of the British Empire. Still are actually, I think.

They formed the OSS and they brought all the other guys in from Europe who primarily had been communist in those countries... from the OSS. That became split up again after World War II supposedly, but they were tied at the hip under agreement to share intelligence. The ones who were basically Trotskyites, brought in from Europe as spies, went back off into the European countries. Some went into Israel; some went to different places, back to the Soviet Union even. They were all sharing intelligence. You can not have a secret society today at that HIGH level and remain secret; it's impossible. It's absolutely impossible. They've signed agreements and agreements and agreements all throughout the Cold War which really bound them closer and closer and closer together.

We have been global for a long time. In fact, you have to go into the treaty that they signed in San Francisco after World War II. If you really, really read it all, if you can get it available, get it all actually, if you can get a hold of it all, you'll see that every leader signed away his country's sovereignty. EVERY LEADER THAT SIGNED THAT AGREEMENT SIGNED AWAY SOVEREIGNTY. The only thing is, the public weren't to know really, for an awful long time.

Initially, they tested it out with the public. A lot of the signatories wrote books on how wonderful it would be. They were even writing it DURING World War II BEFORE they signed the deal and saying they were going to bring in world government. In fact, the Royal Institute had said they were going to bring in world government back in the 1930s. I have their books here. So you can't have world government with countries going off on their own. Everybody that signed that MUST share ALL high intelligence... or you're called a rogue nation.

A rogue nation is someone that signed their agreement and then changed their mind. If you change your mind, they go after you with a vengeance and destroy you. So you can not have independent countries when your whole purpose is to bring in a world government. That was always the intention of the setting up of the United Nations and its precursor The League of Nations... a world government run on economics, population reduction... from The League of Nations back at the end of World War I and followed then to the UN after World War II and they're on a roll since. So the public are not ready, we're not ready, you see, to start getting culled off and being sterilized, as they want to eventually mandate. They said it would take maybe 50 years before they could come to full power and the public - through massive conditioning, education... brainwashing - would be ready for it. And here we are. But no, there are no individual spy systems today. You can't keep secrets. It can't be done. That's why you KNOW when they are going to blow up buildings way in advance. You can't not keep secrets. Everybody is infiltrated.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Elites Launch 'Global Impact Investing Network' " by Daniel Taylor \(oldthinkernews.com\) - Nov. 2, 2009.](#)

["Gore's spiritual argument on climate" \(at guardian.co.uk\) - Nov. 2, 2009.](#)

["George Soros: China a 'positive force' " \(cnn.com\) - June 7, 2009.](#)

["U.S. Needs Hit Squads, 'Manhunting Agency': Spec Ops Report" by Noah Shachtman \(wired.com\) - Nov. 3, 2009.](#)

["Councils get 'Al Capone' power to seize assets over minor offences" by Sean O'Neill \(timesonline.co.uk\) - Oct. 28, 2009.](#)

["Irish Independent promotes eugenics and depopulation again" \(wiseupjournal.com\) - Oct. 30, 2009.](#)

["Doctors admit to practising 'slow euthanasia' on terminally-ill patients" by Daniel Martin \(dailymail.co.uk\) - Oct. 29, 2009.](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

CDs Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 3, 2009 #356

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 3, 2009:

Masters -- Future's Theirs, Scything the Tares:

"Some Accusations True, Others Wild,
Concerning Ongoing Empire of Lords Rothschild,
Which in Each Generation Produces a Sage
In Control of Economy from Age to Age,
The Present Lord Steps Out from Complacency
To Set Up 'World Environment Agency,'
Where Heavy Taxation Extracted from Mass,
Under Guise of Reducing CO2 Gas,
Will Find its Way (and Rothschild will Thank)
To Switzerland, in Care of Rothschild Bank,
Taxing Procreation, Each Child You Make,
Producing, Consuming, Each Breath You Take"

© Alan Watt July 3, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 3, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on July the 3rd 2009. I always advise the newcomers to go into my cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and on the front page you'll see all the other sites that I have. It's a good idea to bookmark these because I do get trouble with some of the main servers once in a while, and I expect more

in the future. Therefore you can take your pick of the sites you see. It's often a good idea if you get problems downloading because there are so many thousands going into the .com site at once. So you can spread the bandwidth using one of the other sites and get the same download much easier. [Sites listed above.] There's my European site, alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, that has all the same audios, plus you can download translated transcripts from many of these talks written in the various languages of Europe.

You the listeners keep me going because, as you know, I don't accept money from advertisers. The ads you hear during the show breaks pay directly the station RBN for their time, equipment and engineers, maintenance, bills and all the rest of it. You can keep me going by buying that which I have for sale on my websites, the books, DVDs, CDs and so on; or you can donate to me. [Methods and mailing address listed above.]

We're living through the greatest time really, the greatest changes I should say, in history since at least the beginning of the industrial revolution. That's what they said it'd be called at the top, they said this themselves in their own publications. I'm talking about the big institutes and foundations that plan and shape and direct the course of the world. We find the same people for instance, who set up the Lord Milner Group and coupled it with the Cecil Rhodes foundation. Now the Milner group was made up of bankers, the wealthiest bankers of London, the City of London. They all went to All Souls College, Oxford. And so did the members of the Cecil Rhodes Society; they formed together the new group, which they called The Royal Institute of International Affairs. Their own historian, professor Carroll Quigley who was given access to all their histories and documents, said that they had so much to do with the history of over a hundred years for the whole world, that it was time that their name was recognised.

They had helped foment wars from the very beginning to get a new world society under way, beginning with South Africa and the Jameson raid. I'm going to go into some of the descendants of these same people and what they're doing today, after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're cutting through the matrix.

Just talking about one of the big institutions, that wasn't the first one that these boys and their predecessors had run, but it's one that is well documented, and that is The Royal Institutes of International Affairs and its foreign counterpart, The Council on Foreign Relations. They are in every single country across the planet today and they've even got an Institute for the European Union, for all of the countries of the European Union. And the CFR came out openly... this descendant remember of Cecil Rhodes, Lord Milner and Rothschild; that's what they are, they're descendants of this one organisation ...And the CFR came out openly in 2005 on Canadian television, on national CBC Television as themselves for the first time, not as spokesmen or advisors to politicians, but actually as their own private organisation and boasting that they had drafted up the agreements that the president of the US, the prime ministers of Mexico and Canada were signing, as the first open part of complete integration under the United Americas, or NAFTA [North American Free Trade Agreement]. The last one is to take place in 2010 and then we're completely all one.

Winston Churchill even remarked on this particular group because he was only prime minister you see and he had been left out of the loop. I've read this on the air as a statement from one of his speeches, where he lambasted this group in parliament. He said, "The power that a secret group of people had in this country," where they could even, because of their incredible wealth, hire authors to write books on British history, even recent history, and cover up their own parts in the formulation of the direction of Britain and the world was "simply unthinkable", he said, "it could not be allowed to continue". Well it was allowed to continue, and up to the present time.

As I say, the Milner Group, that worked in the late 1800's into the early 1900's and through into the thirties and beyond, as others took over, and they called it The Royal Institute of International Affairs / CFR, according to Professor Carroll Quigley had been behind all the major wars. All the wars you see, help to amalgamate, cause crisis, change societies on all sides, comes to treaty agreements and then you amalgamate everything into a "United Nations" body, as an embryo of a world government. That was always their ambition. But remember, the bankers set it up in the first place.

Cecil Rhodes left his will to Lord Rothschild, who was a member of course of the group. Cecil Rhodes in fact was sent all over Africa for his part in trying to take over from the Boers. They created the Boer war in fact, as I say, they blamed it on the Boers by creating a raid, the "Jameson raid" it was called. They even had their own reporter for London who

wrote back with factual stories, saying that it was the Boers that attacked British settlements when it was the other way around. The Jameson boys / the Cecil Rhodes boys had actually gone in and started killing off Boers. Then the British government got involved saying 'well we've got an excuse to go in now ', and 'we must protect the settlers ', in they went and took over, created Rhodesia and took over South Africa. That's how they start wars. Always by intrigue.

Lord Rothschild was in it, on this, from the beginning. Why not you see because the Rothschild's had already been running the affairs of Britain since they had taken over The Bank of England. They also had other brothers taking over the central banks of other countries at the same time. That's incredible planning and a massive organisation outside of the family, obviously, to protect them and enable them to come into being. And I've often said it's completely... not just unusual, but it's impossible for the average father to have sons continuously, generation to generation, where they don't deviate from some particular role, the same role, down through history. When you see how active the Rothschild's were, not only in taking over the central banks of countries, the organisation as I say, and obviously a big organisation behind them to allow it to happen, and protect them. Then you can see, there's something else behind this. They already had a plan, obviously, for not just taking over Europe and its financial system, but taking over a world and a world system, because economists deal with populations and history. They're the ones who've records and archives of histories of peoples going back into ancient times... How civilisations rise and fall... and they always make sure of course they project the populations, to pay off debt and all that. You have to know, even through census, what the breeding rate is, how many children there will be in the future to pay off debts etc. etc. etc. They're always involved in the same agenda. They never deviate and say 'Oh daddy, I want to go off and be an engineer or something.' No, they always end up in the banking, and not only in the banking but heavily involved in politics. Remember, the International Monetary Fund that comes into countries when you're bankrupt and directs your policies, its main job is to make sure that you pay back the private bankers—the Rothschild's being one of them—that lent you the money in the first place. That's their main job. So they have an affair in politics, a big hand to play in politics.

Now they're going of course for the world, and we know about The Club of Rome and all their other offspring, all these lesser organisations that sprung off as specialised departments, but they're all still specialised departments of the same one organisation that was in the open as I say, under Cecil Rhodes / Lord Milner and then The Royal Institutes for International Affairs / CFR. They're all specialised branches. It's only natural as they come into a post-industrial society, even post-technological, that they create a system to take over from that. And it must be a system that is a substitute for war because only in a war scenario do we give up all our rights. You see? That's what The Club of Rome decided. And they came up with the idea that global warming would fit the bill. That's what they said in their book, “The First Global Revolution”. That was back in the 1970's they came up with that idea.

Out of it too, was to come a new economy to take over from the economy gone, the industrial economy, the manufacturing economy. So lo and behold what do we have today ? We have... 'out comes Mr. Rothschild again '. He's been coming out for years. They're busy taking over the world's resources, as they always have been. They're taking over the vast farmlands of India right now. It's been on national television. Resources you see ?.. that's how you control people.

A few days ago I gave a link to George Hunt who attends environment meetings. The big ones where Maurice Strong and even Rothschild has spoken, and you can hear Rothschild for yourself, still involved in this new system of grabbing balloons of fictional carbon taxes or carbon to trade to each other for this new economy, you see, that's going to reduce everyone on the planet to serfdom. That's the idea of it. It's going to make sure... it's actually going to come out and tell you eventually that you can't have any children at all unless you're specially authorised. Of the 'right stock' of course. That's all going to come out of this, under the guise of saving the world. And you're going to pay for everything you buy, ten hundred times over, for all the supposed carbon that went into making that particular item. It's slavery.

We must get used to using our own judgements and not grabbing the media's perceptions that they trade off to us. Don't take the media-perception. That's already pre-made. It's a 'one suit fits all' idea. You've got to come to it by your own sensibilities and study.

Here's an article about Mr. Rothschild, from The Telegraph, the 31st of January 2008. Now, going back to George Hunt, I think it was in the early 1990's, you see Rothschild there on the video. I'll put up that link by the way on CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com, where you'll hear Rothschild talking of the need to set up an “eco-bank” to trade in all

this carbon etc. back in the 90's. And of course the one he suggested was that it would come through his own private bank in Switzerland. You know how much they'd make overnight ? With billions and billions going through that bank per night ? Do you know how much they'd make personally ? But here he is, involved in the politics of it all, because he must bring it into being. And remember going back to Cecil Rhodes' day, there's the great grandfather of Rothschild's, helping to start off a British Empire system that they said would "be the nucleus for a world government". That's what you saw with the European Union, the North American Union, the Pacific Rim. The Royal Institute for International Affairs set up each department for this integration.

Getting back to the Telegraph, 31st of January 2008,

"Simon Linnett, Executive Vice-Chairman of Rothschild, has called for a new international body, the World Environment Agency, to regulate carbon trading. In a recently published paper, Trading Emissions, for the Social Market Foundation,..."

Another foundation, you see ?

"...Mr Linnett argues that the International problem of climate change demands an international solution."

And he's speaking remember, on behalf of his boss, Rothschild,

"Unless governments cede some of their sovereignty to a new world body, he says, a global carbon trading scheme cannot be enforced and regulated."

So, there's the threat you see.

Now, these are from your international bankers who run the IMF [International Monetary Fund]...

"Unless governments cede some of their sovereignty to a new world body, he says, a global carbon trading scheme cannot be enforced and regulated".

You think your governments really matter ? Governments are a tool, that's all, of these bankers, these foundation people. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're cutting through the matrix.

Reading an article to do with Rothschild's, pushing to make sure that his descendants will be running the world again for the next hundred or two hundred years under the carbon tax scam and 'saving the environment'. But why not ? They've pulled incredible cons before to run the world for hundreds of years; this is just the latest one. It's not just the Rothschild's, it's a coterie of them, and there's lots of them in fact, descendants of them and other family names and so on, all throughout the aristocracy, and in through governments, with titles, and Barons, and Lordships and Sirs.

This article as I say is from The Telegraph. On that page you'll also find the full paper link to Social Market Foundation it's called. Underneath it, it says,

"An urgent global response." This was how Nicolas Stern described the problem of carbon dioxide emissions, in his recent review of the economics of climate change."

They're calling it that now rather than "global warming" because that kind of fell flat. It's been cooling for years,

"The sense of an impending crisis infuses our all debates on this issue."

And it's true, you see they have their committees, their appointed committees; you don't elect them on every parliamentary seat or bench in every country. You see they're appointed to them. You also have your panels now, inter-party panels appointed to every congress and parliament, to make sure this goes through.

As I say, why not, why shouldn't these guys control the world for another couple of hundred years ?...and direct it into their perfect utopia. And now that they can start culling us off, they don't need us to manufacture any more, they don't

need us to go off and fight all the wars they've planned. They're almost finished with the wars. Now the war is against the general population of the whole planet, overpopulation they claim, which is nonsense, but what they really mean is the “useless eaters”.

You see economists don't believe in keeping pets around, and that's what we are now, we're just pets, spoiled pets supposedly, that are “eating all the resources”, and using the resources of *their* families, the *elite's* families, those who have *evolved* more. It's for *those* families to survive in the future; and here we are, we're not producing anymore, we're just basically patting things around in a service economy and using up all their resources that their great-grandchildren should be using one day for themselves. That's what it's all about.

Slavery is slavery and do you know, if you go into Charles Galton Darwin's book (grandson of Charles Darwin), it's called “The Next Million Years”, a massive boast of culling off “the useless eaters” again, and how the elite should come through, and how the servant class should be basically lobotomised, to make them obedient and not too bright. While he said himself that the ruling body who are guiding the world, 'the captains of the ship', they won't have lobotomies or anything done to their bodies to make them stupid. Because “you must retain your survival capabilities” to run the ship... called planet earth. Arrogance. Incredible arrogance, but not just arrogance... They have the power, financial and organisation wise, to do so. And they have been doing it, by the way. Incredible.

This article here is from the big man himself who is obviously going to be in charge of the World Environment Agency. At least all the money for the world in carbon trading will go through his family bank in Switzerland. Isn't that a nice little arrangement ? Democracy's wonderful, isn't it ? And that's all it is you see ?... Governments are just a tool for the real government, the unelected one, to use. Because they use law and then they force us by law to go along with it. “...well it's the law”. “You breathed 10 breaths more than usual today because you were jogging. “ We've got to tax you on that... Slave.” Charles Galton Darwin said, “there's always been slavery in one form or another”. Well true enough, right through the feudal system, into the 1800's in some parts of Britain you had serfs. Serfdom. That's a slave. You're bought and sold with the land.

Then they gave us a thing called democracy, where we're allowed to work for this odd thing called money.

And it's much better you see, it's more efficient to have the slave buy his own clothes, buy his own food, pay for his own rent and so on / accommodation. Rather than having all these guys going around throwing rags at you. “More efficient” and that's what he said. Charles Galton Darwin says,

“There's always been slavery in one form or another and we are in the process...”

This is in the 1950's,

“...we are in the process now of creating a more sophisticated slavery.”

You couldn't get more sophisticated than carbon trading and carbon taxes. It's very sophisticated. It's so out of it that the average mind can't get around it. That's why they picked this idea. Because no one can prove or disprove it. Beautiful.

The Swine flu pandemic. My God it's one crisis after another. And we've heard so much rubbish about the Swine flu since the media hyped it all up out of all proportion. I've read so many articles that have gone against all their reporting of it, including the fact that Scotland was reporting everybody with a sniffle as having Swine flu. And many countries were reporting by phone only, and getting put down on numbers, and many of the folk who said they might have had it had the mildest... what they felt might have been a head cold for a day or two. But you never get this impression if you read the media because, again, it's a must-be scenario to get the whole world stampeding into accepting inoculations, which I don't truly believe have anything to do with what they say.

I'll be back with more on this topic after this break.

I'm Alan watt. We're cutting through the matrix.

Talking about swine flu now and how they're hyping this out of all proportion and how they're using fudged and fake numbers to justify a “pandemic” and all the rest of it. And how we all must suddenly get in on the action and accept...

three shots they want to give every one. Three shots. One of the common flu mixes, which is a triple mix actually, and then couple it with the swine flu, which is the last thing you'd want to do, because you become the breeder as it mixes in your body like a test tube and produces the inevitable, eventually; out of the population, someone will have an odd set of genes that'll make it the 'killer flu'. So, that's what they want to do is, make us the breeders and get it going. Right now it's nothing. It's a mild thing that comes and goes. The very elderly etc. who've died with it so far were already dying with other complications. The babies and so on they are using... they tell you months afterwards that they were born 3 months premature and probably wouldn't have lived anyway. This is how they fudge the figures, by omission, because they want to create panic and they want compliance. In fact if you read the articles given to doctors and nurses right now through all the hospitals, they give them courses in the magazines on how to gain compliance of the general public. Not just approval or cooperation but compliance. It's a must-be.

And this article here is from The Mail Online, 30th June 2009...

“ The swine flu pandemic may have been caused... ”

This is quite a story,

“ ...may have been caused by an accidental leak from a laboratory three decades ago, scientists have claimed. An investigation into the genetic make-up of flu viruses claims the pandemic may not have occurred, had it not been for the accidental release of the same strain of influenza virus from a research lab in 1977. ”

This is the latest story to cover up the fact that it was recently released. What they found, and I'm interjecting here, was that this supposed strain of the virus, the “swine” flu, has the swine itself, the pig part of the gene make up of it, is from a Eurasian pig. It's not from a South American pig. It's not from Mexico. So here they come out with a quick cover story. Like this one... It says,

“ The Independent reported that researchers believe this strain of the virus had been extinct in the human population for more than 20 years until it was unwittingly reintroduced by scientists. The study in The New England Journal of Medicine said: 'Careful study of the genetic origin of the (1977) virus showed that it was closely related to a 1950 strain, but dissimilar to influenza 'A' (H1N1) strains from both 1947 and 1957. 'This finding suggested that the 1977 outbreak strain has been preserved since 1950. ”

Boy, if you're not getting confused now, you will be by the time you're finished it,

“ The re-emergence was probably... ”

I like 'may' and 'probably'.

“ ...an accidental release from a laboratory source.' The strain is thought to be behind the pandemic in 1977 which began in Russia and China.”

So, that's the latest nonsense about it. What I've heard though, if you get the swine flu, the first symptoms are your nose gets kinda runny, then blocked... then you start sort of grunting like a pig. Then you have an insatiable desire, to run off into the forest and dig for truffles. That's the only sure way you'll know you've got it.

And here's from the BBC, Thursday, 2nd of July, 2009.

Listen to this one. You see they just can't get the figures to justify what they're pushing right now,

“ Swine Flu cannot be contained... ”

Oh my goodness ! Now they've been sending school children home and everyone else home supposedly with the flu, rather than quarantine them. Now what would you expect ? Normally it would spread to the rest of the family and

neighbours and the rest of it. That's how seriously they've been treating it up until now, they've been sending everyone home or telling them to 'stay at home and have a couple of days rest'. So now that after doing all this for months now, they say, “swine flu cannot be contained...”. They never tried to contain it.

It says,

Andy Burnham: “ We could see over 100,000 cases per day by the end of August. ”

He says,

The rising numbers of swine flu cases mean trying to contain the virus is no longer an option, the government says. Ministers... ”

That's politicians,

“... said the emergency response would now move to a new "treatment" phase across the UK as there may soon be 100,000 new cases a day. ”

I love how... The crystal balls are amazing, aren't they ?

“ It means anti-flu drugs will no longer be given to the close contacts of those infected... ”

Well, they haven't been doing it so far,

“ ...nor will lab testing be done to confirm cases. ”

Do you understand, everybody with a sniffle who phones the doctor will be put down as having the swine flu ? That's what they want. Or hay fever.

“ The move has been made to relieve the pressure on the health service. ”

So they won't even give them nasal tests or anything else or a swab test,

“ The announcement, which comes into effect immediately, has long been expected. It does not mean the pandemic virus is becoming more deadly, just that it can no longer be contained. ”

Who tried to contain it ?

“ When people are displaying symptoms, they should contact the NHS by phone, the government said. ”

I love how they said, “the government”... It's like 'the God' ,

“If doctors believe the person is suffering from swine flu they will be told to stay at home and be given a voucher which a friend or family member can take to a drug collection point, such as a pharmacy. But GP's will have the discretion not to prescribe anti-viral drugs. Some experts...”

You know, the experts again... The age of expert rule ?

“ ...believe the drugs should just be targeted at the most vulnerable as the virus is quite mild and overuse can lead to resistance. ”

So in other words the virus is intelligent, it's kind of gone into its own little war ! 'Aah, there's anti-viral drugs out there, “let's mutate and become invincible”. I guess that's evolution in practice eh?

But that's the rubbish were fed. All the time

This article here, is from The Telegraph. I'll put the links up at the end of the show as I say anyway. It's from The Telegraph. 3rd of July 2009. And it's a scare article. Probably a handout. To get you used to being scared, really. That's what cameras are up for also, at traffic lights and stuff. To put fear into you. 'You're being watched'. It's all to make you feel nervous so that you can't relax or really feel free. It's training you not to be free.

“ Big brother is watching: The technologies that keep track of you ”

“ CCTV, RFID tags and GPS enabled phones are among the technologies that can be used to keep track of your movements. ”

It says,

“ The furore around the Chinese government’s Green Dam software has raised the issue of the way modern technology is used to monitor our daily lives. Here, we list seven of the technologies that can be used to keep track of your movements. ”

And then they list them all.

CCTV:

“ Closed-circuit television cameras were first used in Germany in 1942 to remotely monitor the launch of V2 rockets. Since then, CCTVs have become one of the most contentious pieces of technology in public use. The government and law enforcement agencies claim the use of video monitoring technology can help reduce crime and improve public safety;... ”

Even they disclose at the end of every year that crime has gone up and the cameras haven't helped at all,

“...critics argue that the cameras serve only to displace crime to unmonitored areas, and do not act as a deterrent. With more than four million CCTV units in the UK, the network of cameras captures the average person around 25 times a day.

RFID tags:

Radio frequency identification chips are already widely used in supermarkets and shops for the purpose of stock control, but some people fear their use could be widened to monitor the habits and behaviour of ordinary citizens. ”

Well, of course they've been using it for that. For a long time.

“ At the moment, these tags, which are little bigger than a grain of sand, are embedded into pints of milk and library books. When paired with an RFID reader, the tags can help to provide detailed information about items, such as their location, or how many there are. Although most people are happy... ”

“ ...most people are happy... ” (chuckles),

“ ...for RFID tags to be used in stores to monitor stock levels, they’re less happy about the idea of the chips still sending out a signal once they leave the shop. On a benign level, such tracking capabilities would mean a store would know that people in Hertfordshire prefer blue cashmere jumpers, while those in Aberdeen favour the brown versions. But on a more sinister level, it could also enable them to glean an unprecedented insight into our personal lives, and target their brands to us accordingly. To those people who fear a “surveillance culture”,.. ”

Like, we shouldn't ? Are normal people the ones who don't fear a surveillance culture ?

“ To those people who fear a “surveillance culture”, the ability to tag and track everything from our food to our clothes would be the next step on an already slippery slope. ”

Then they go through Telecoms Technology and various other things that are used now and are coming in, in the future. It's just astonishing really. He goes through the email monitoring software, and all the organisations that are watching everything that you do... for this "Brave New World" as I say, where we're going to be reduced to utter slavery.

Now, many people try to be good in every age and they obey all the laws, and as laws get wickeder and nastier they keep bowing down lower and lower saying "I'm good, I'm good, I follow all the social rules" and they hope to be left alone. Well, no one in this 'New World Order', that's being implemented now, is going to be 'left alone'. Ever. So get used to the reality of it. Hunkering down, and "being good" is not going to save you. That's not the intention.

Years ago, I read articles in newspapers in Canada, the States and in Britain, all the same articles. It was amazing to travel the world and see the same laws being introduced across the planet at the same time, but never mentioning the fact it was international laws. Every country thought it was their own governments, just putting these laws through. All coming from the United Nations, and from the IMF and the big money boys.

Many articles were written, as far back as the 70's, about all the pensions that had been set up, all the pension funds and unemployment insurance, and how, as soon as the money went into government, it was used on other purposes and that "one day" there'd be a day of reckoning. But I knew at the time you know, they've given one generation, only one generation, that's all really, a pension that they could start to almost live on. Especially in the European countries. And I realised by the reports coming out from the economists and all that, it was not intended to keep it going in subsequent populations and generations.

So how are they getting round all of the pay-offs since they spent it ? Governments are always spending things on other... By the way, too I mentioned value added tax the other day. In Canada they called it the GST, General Sales Tax, because it was voted out of the VAT so they brought it back as General Sales Tax. And Brian Mulroney [18th Prime Minister of Canada] who was the big pusher of that time, said it would be spent, and go towards... every penny would go towards paying the national debt. When he left office he was asked the question, "have we paid off the national debt?", he said, "Not one penny of it went to the national debt." Well it's the same with your pensions you see.

So now, they're finding ways not to pay you. How do you do that ? You've got read things like this... or see the movie "The Sting" ...

Stuff like that to see how the mindset of these people really works at the top.

This is from the BBC. 2nd of July 2009.

" Pension view 'not radical enough'. " By Lord Turner: "Raise state pension age to 70".

Knowing that most folk will die before they hit 70. The guys will you see. They know this,

" The author of an influential report into the future of pensions now believes that his proposals were not radical enough. Lord Turner told the BBC he would now argue that the age at which people received a state pension should be raised more quickly. "

Now this will happen across the whole commonwealth. Canada will get it; the States always follows Britain as well. So that will be there shortly,

" He also suggested public sector workers should move to more flexible pensions, rather than a final salary scheme. His commission's proposals four years ago moulded government pensions policy.

[Pension age]

The age at which people start to receive the state pension is getting later in the coming decades, close to the recommendations made by Lord Turner's Pensions Commission. People can still retire..."

Now here you go,

“ People can still retire at a younger age, but will not be paid a state pension until they reached the "pension age". ”

70 !? What, so you can retire at 60 and starve till you're 70 ?

“ The state pension age for men and women will rise to 66 in 2 thousand... ”

They even got it worked out but you know it's going to be a lot sooner than what they give you here. This is floating the trial balloon to get you used to the idea,

“ ...will rise to 66 in 2024, to 67 in 2034 and 68 in 2044. Each rise will be phased-in over two years.

Lord Turner told the BBC that there were arguments made during his review that the pension age go up to 70 by as early as 2030.”

They'll bring it in before the next 10 years are out.

He says,

“ "If I was redoing my report I would be more radical, arguing for an even faster increase in the state pension age," he said. ”

Do you realise the British politicians and the House of Lords just voted themselves one of the largest pay increases and cost-of-living pensions ever in the British history ? But here they are, living off the sweat of others, as always, slapping all the ones below that pay all of their big fat pensions,

“ A number of other recommendations from the commission became pension policy and law.

They included the view that increases in the state pension age should be linked to rising life expectancy,.. ”

Ha ha ha [mock laugh], We're all dying of cancers. Because of the food we're eating that's laced with a mass of killer pesticide.

“ that the state pension be linked to average wages and not prices, and the introduction of a "personal accounts" for those without access to company schemes.

Recession factor:

The economic downturn has brought the health of company and public sector pension schemes into sharp focus.

With deficits mounting, a number of household name-companies have closed their final salary schemes, not only to new members but also to existing members. ”

So what do they do ? Well you just hit the masses again. And say tough luck. But if you can make it till you're 70 you might get a year or two of getting some of the money back that you paid in. And that the government invested elsewhere, or used for other purposes. Or voted for their own pay increases at the top. That's the reality of the world we live in. It's amazing what we take, isn't it ? I mean isn't it amazing. Amazing what we take?

It's true what they say... The people's backs will be to the wall and they'll be starving but they'll never ever... because of the incredible micro-management of their minds through media and television and entertainment. This strange surrealistic milieu. Where fact is mixed with fiction. Horror mixed with laughter. They're out of the picture. They're like punch-drunk zombies. They'll never stand up and say 'we've had enough of your utter corruption. For too long'.

From the article here, it's interesting to see how they really push. Monsanto's been getting hit with a lot of bad publicity, so they're bringing on board one of the biggest players... family players. International, long-time family players, the Dole family. Monsanto's bringing them on board. And the Dole's are heavily involved with CIA and always have been. Back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt. We're cutting through the matrix.

I'm reading another article about the GMO food industry and Monsanto's teaming up with another giant you see? And the headline here is,

“ Monsanto & Dole Team Up to Force-Feed Consumers Genetically Engineered Fruits & Veggies. ”

That's the title from The Organic Consumers Association.

It says here,

“ Monsanto & Dole Team Up to Force-Feed Consumers Genetically Engineered Fruits & Veggies: Dole, Monsanto enter into innovation agreement.

By Eric Schroeder

Food Business News, June 23, 2009.

It's got the link too, for the whole story.

“MONTEREY, CALIF. - Dole Fresh Vegetables,...”

They also have the massive fruit industry where they sell stuff abroad too in cans,

“... Inc. and Monsanto Co. have entered into an agreement to develop new products that will "enhance consumer vegetable choices," according to the companies. The five-year agreement will focus... ”

So they're going after all the other stuff, not just the grain now,

“ ...on broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce and spinach. ”

And there'll be other ones too,

“ Any new products developed through the agreement will be commercialized by Dole in North America. Plant breeding techniques will be used to improve the nutrition, flavour, colour, texture, taste and aroma of the vegetables. Monsanto's role in the collaboration will be to improve... “

That means GMO [genetically modified organisms],

“ ...the development of new and beneficial vegetable characteristics. Their efforts will be guided by Dole's knowledge of consumer needs and marketing. ”

As I say, go into the Dole family because you see, they're also big players. You see, it's not just banking you're into, it's everything humans need to live on. And Dole, they were out for, to take over the world's resources remember. That includes food supplies as well. You look into the big names, the Heinz's and so on, they've been taking over the world's food supplies. That's what they were doing. And the Dole family have been in and out of politics and the CIA for generations. Big players. Not just “owners of resources”, but human resources that you'll need to live. That's how it really is run.

Now, I think there is a caller there. He's 'pay day Monsanto', Philly

Philly: How you doing there, great show. I just want to be brief. I didn't want to come too late... I just want to commend you again, it's been a while since I called, for taking us deep down the rabbit hole, I see a cartoon of you just coming out of a rabbit hole and somebody looking down you know, indicating like wow [laughs]. But there's something you said on another show that really took me by surprise and I looked into it a little bit and I could see how it could be, but I was wondering if you could maybe direct one towards a place where we could see what you saw... Bristow and Zündel .

Alan: That was in the Toronto Sun, and Grant Bristow's brother-in-law came out and sold the story to the Toronto Sun and the Toronto Star, and exposed Grant Bristow as the right hand man of Ernst Zündel, who supplied money to Zündel.

Even the skinheads were suspicious of this guy Bristow because he had all this money and equipment for debugging, there was obviously bugging going on in Zündel's office, and then it broke out and he said 'yes' he was also employed by Canadian security intelligence service (CSIS).

Philly: That's breakthrough information.

Alan: He was also Jewish, he attended the synagogue in Toronto. And after the story broke they moved him... The papers found him in Alberta. The government had bought him a brand new house, a nice big van / SUV and so on. And now he's back in the role, hunting down supposedly anti-Semites. But he's employed by the Canadian government. He also handed out all the private numbers of top Jewish people in Toronto, gave them to the skinheads to get a harassment campaign going. So, here's a Jew, working for the Canadian secret intelligence security service, harassing Jews to create anti-Semitism and getting paid by the government to do it. Quite the thing.
From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Liam.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Video: "George Hunt: UN UNCED Earth Summit 1992 \(Population reduction, Bank Scams etc..\) - 36:58" \[Video Clips of Rothschild and Strong at Environment Meetings.\] - June 6, 2006.](#)

["Carbon trading must be globally regulated" \[Rothschild Calls for Global Carbon Regulation \(through His Bank\)\] by Simon Linnett \(telegraph.co.uk\) - Jan. 31, 2008.](#)

["SMF FORESIGHT TRADING EMISSIONS Full Global Potential" \[PDF File\] by Simon Linnett, The Social Market Foundation \(smf.co.uk\) - January 2008.](#)

["Swine flu pandemic 'caused by accidental leak from laboratory' " \(dailymail.co.uk\) - June 30, 2009.](#)

["Swine flu 'cannot be contained' " \(news.bbc.co.uk\) - July 2, 2009.](#)

["Big brother is watching: The technologies that keep track of you" by Claudine Beaumont \(telegraph.co.uk\) - July 2, 2009.](#)

["Pension view 'not radical enough' " \(news.bbc.co.uk\) - July 2, 2009.](#)

["Monsanto & Dole Team Up to Force-Feed Consumers Genetically Engineered Fruits & Veggies" by Eric Schroeder, Food Business News \(at organicconsumers.org\) - June 23, 2009.](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS	"Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3	&	"Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)
CDs	Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2	&	Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"MASTERS OF MONEY,
MAYHEM AND MASS MANIPULATION,
IN ALL AGES"
June 8, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 8, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. It is June 8th, 2007.

This recording might be a little bit noisy, because I've got a thunderstorm raging at the moment, with some high winds, with lots of rain lashing against the house. I'm watching the trees bend, trees, which shortly will have to be taken down, because as some of us do know, the weather has been owned by a certain Air Force, for some years now. This is the weather warfare, which has been widely written about by top scientists in the employ of governments, who once in a while like to boast, as all good psychopaths do, because they really crave attention for all the hard work they put in, and they love praise for their own ingenuity.

It's old technology, really; it's just that it's kept quiet from the public, especially this kind of technology, which is to be used and it's been used to superheat the atmosphere, cause droughts, floods, famines and all the pestilence and so on that will come in the future, not too far down the road, until we're all convinced that we are the problem and we must change our entire way of living. The solutions, of course, have already been written out for us.

So if you hear any background noise, you'll know what it is. I don't live inside a waterfall, at the moment. The power has gone on and off a few times already, within the last hour and therefore it's taken a while to piece this talk together. This eventually will become the "new norm" and we will adapt very quickly to it, as we're told that there's just not enough energy to go around. We'll have to cut back, like rationing. The same will happen eventually with food. Once one generation accepts rationing with food, the next ones grow up into another world, where a world government will give them so many credits for food, at the beginning of every week, and those credits will be used up or they will vanish at the beginning of the following week. You won't be able to save them up, in this beautiful world for the masses, where, as **Orwell said**, "*some are more equal than others in such utopias.*"

There have always been hierarchies, down through history; the dominant minorities, as they call them; and they don't simply vanish when empires fall. In fact, they'll be moving out of their empires into the next one they've built, down through history. That's why we have the same system of money, money issuance, debt, debt collection. It's not learned from one to the next. It's implemented by the ones who control, at any given time. They carry it forward.

In the days of the Egyptian priesthoods, they used to (primarily when they were at the height of their power) weigh silver. Silver, really, was used extensively before gold. They'd weigh out the gold. Weights and measures were used. That was being standardized by the Phoenicians. In about 800 BC, coin was made for the first time. Coin was then issued and weighed. That's why each coin had to have so much ounces of gold or silver, or whatever, contained within. The British Pound was based on the same thing, even the pennies. The old pennies had 240 pennies to the pound, of copper, before they changed it to the New Pence.

Every change in currency always means devaluation, which means that you pay more, in reality, but your wages don't go up. That's standard again. Depressions are brought on for that purpose: to increase prices, to change the currency, to fool the public. We accept it, because we have no option but to accept it. We never will have an option to accept

changes like this, if we believe that we're only here to work and produce and consume, for reward, personal reward. Of course, the only difference being, in overt slavery systems of ancient times, the slave masters used to have to employ people, who were given better standards of living. They were given wives, concubines and so on to stay in the military. They got extra privileges, more freedoms, to look after and be the bosses over the slaves, but that still was not really terribly productive.

If you're a slave, you know you are a slave; therefore, you don't produce much. You won't put your will into what you're doing. You'll take your time and you won't produce the best. Therefore, once you believe you're working for yourself, you put more into it, especially when you're trained to believe you can get up the ladder and that the sky is the limit. That's the greatest joke of all, in all ages.

Civilization is a strange word, which really has many definitions, depending on who you're talking to. It goes hand in glove with the monetary system and a dominant minority, with their helpers, then the people down below. Without the monetary system, you could not have the standing armies necessary; who police the people, within their own countries too, in all ages; to keep everyone in check, to keep a particular one type of system going.

Civilization has been defined as being brutal, because it's really a system; a system; whereby, long, long ago, psychopath deviants took over and slaughtered the people around them, and through fear (or by fear) made those people work for them. Magicians use the same tactics of religion, whereby they would curse the crops and curse the people. That kind of fear is also a psychological warfare type, which works very well, in all ages. It's still working today, even with the New Age.

What is also interesting, is that this particular system that's come down through thousands of years, which became the dominant system out of a few kinds of living societies, most ancient societies being communal or tribal. This system, which does believe, from a psychopath's perspective, that the psychopath being the dominant minority, the aggressor who rules the lessers (those who are timid and afraid), the so-called "normals." This justifies their belief in this being the natural order. That's where eugenics comes from, really. That's why they've always inbred, not just to keep power within families, but to also spread a particular bloodline or gene. Really, they call it today, the genetic material, whereby, as I said, in ancient times you could breed people like animals, to breed certain traits in or out of them. This was taken up by certain philosophers, the most famous in this particular area, at least to the public's knowledge, being Plato.

He also justified this particular elite that he belonged to ruling over the rest, because they were "enlightened." They could see through the cons, which they made themselves. The CON casting the spell over the public who'd never figured things out. Our lives are pretty short, really. People don't wisen up in this hurried life. If they ever do, not all people do wisen up, ever, until they're old. They're beyond the years of worry, scurry and trying to find out who they are. By the time you figured out anything, you've had about three divorces behind you and other failed relationships. Today, god knows how many jobs you'll have and lose on the way, as they lay off and re-train and all this kind of stuff.

However, really from childhood onwards, you're bound into schools, again, with certain universal formats to train your mind. You don't know who you are at a very young age. You're not really learning, and yet that's the vital age for questioning things for yourself. You're not given the chance to question for yourself. You're told how things are, how they should be, how they will be and if you want to get along, you accept it. You're often, in the past, (in some countries, in the present), made to recite national anthems and stand in odd gestures that go back to Egypt, and parrot your dedication to a symbol, which you have no decision-making in what actually made it in the first place, or even a system that you had any say in creating.

Jefferson, who was an initiate, along with many others in the U.S. founding fathers of illumined ones. All Masons have all names and titles, and groups use the same terms "illumined," *educated beyond the norm* is really what it stood for. That's why you have "alumni" today in universities. It's always been here. Those in the dark are the uneducated (those who don't know). Standard education, up to high school, was just to give you a basic grounding in the necessities, to make sure that you're a good worker and producer. They didn't get into anything beyond that.

Again, going back to ancient times, it was money and a form of slavery, which produced not only a dominant minority,

but it also produced the leisure class of thinkers that could then figure things out, as to how to maintain power for future generations, within their own families. The "understanding of things," as they call it. The "nature of things," as ancient philosophers called it, a title that Suzuki's program on wildlife still uses today.

A leisure class comes out when you have people working and doing all the necessities for you. I don't think I have to tell anyone who's listening to me, how quickly a day goes at work and just maintaining yourself, just feeding yourself (if you still cook for yourself, that is) and doing your washing up and all the other things you have to do. We rush through lives. We don't have the leisure. We don't have other people doing it all for us. We don't have time to sit and converse at leisure and at perfect ease with a peer group, to discuss weightier matters of the world; yet this was done thousands and thousands of years ago, and the format was to introduce money into tribal areas, dominant them, amalgamate them and call them nations (and still dominant them).

Nothing has really changed. The reason nothing really does change, regardless of the system they call it—whether it's communism, capitalism, socialism or any other “ism”—is because it's all based on reward, which is money or tokens. Money is just a token, something you're meant to believe in; and if everyone else believes in it, it can work, simply because you accept it. It doesn't matter *what* money is. What kind of material you use for money, it doesn't matter at all, be it seashells or porcupine quills or marbles, as long as the people believe in it—that's the trick. THAT'S THE CON GAME.

In days gone by, conquerors did not just go in with armies. They did preparations, long beforehand. They would, in fact, send priesthoods to evangelize, long before Christianity; and during Christianity, we know that it was used then. Like the softening-up crew, it helps to prepare the minds of the public not to defend themselves, by introducing rules and laws and wills of gods. Then, later on, comes the military that backs up this same priesthood, the priesthood often having a base somewhere else, a main base, a focus.

The priesthood, of course, also brings in the monetary system, which it then forces the people, with the help of the army, to use. Bartering then ceases or is forbidden, gradually. Taxation is introduced and wages are introduced. In this fashion, the dominant minority can control the economics of every individual. Money itself is not the key or the end. It's a means to an end. Money is something which the general public must be taught to believe in—in order to cooperate. Once one generation accepts it, the next one is born into it and thinks, because it exists, it must be the only natural way to be.

We're at a stage today and have been for a long time, where, through taxation, we have funded extremely advanced weaponry in the sciences, some of which are being used. Other ones were actually developed, not primarily to war against other people, but to use across the whole world on the general public.

Back in the '90's, in the British newspapers (it may have been the ***Daily Mail***), a journalist was allowed into Porton Downs military establishment, where they have laboratories for bacterial and viral warfare. He sat around as these guys came in, in the morning, and listened to their morning chat. They casually conversed with each other and mentioned that they had weapons which could identify specific genes and genotypes, viruses, which could be released, reproduced so many millions of times and then they're programmed to cease reproduction, once their job is over.

They're so far ahead of anything we're told, it's staggering. It's also frightening to realize that our money, our labor is going into the development (and has been for such a long time) of such incredible means of mass destruction, which all the big United Nations members actually have. Some have more advanced than others. That's the only difference.

We keep hearing about the coming plagues. All the top scientists come on television, once in a while, and tell us, “It's inevitable. It's just around the corner,” as they prepare our minds that, “Yes, we will get pandemics and disease breakouts,” but these diseases will be from laboratories. People under attack, people who are frightened and panicking, turn to the governments for answers. They asked to be saved by the very people at the top who cause the problems. That doesn't mean to say that everyone in government knows what's going on. They know better, because they're lesser psychopaths. They know not to ask certain questions of those above them; but they definitely serve the masters, who do know, who do plan this future.

Whenever they talk about preventing something, it's way too late. The things have been created and tested and are ready. It's the same with this whole "ban the space weaponry" movement that's going on. It's a bit late when they're doing it in the '60's and '70's, and '80's and '90's, up to the present time. They've already done it, you see. It has been accomplished.

We are living at the end of this particular cycle of things; the end of this era, when things must be changed and the new era brought in: The New Way, the New Deal. They love New Deals and New Ways.

We will be made to evolve, scientifically, into a more efficient population (that's what is left, that is), eventually to serve our elite hidden masters. The plan is to bring us through great changes with weather modification, with economic problems, with pandemics; while, for a long time in fact, the United Nations has been dishing out rules and regulations, which have been implemented by most countries, to do with water, food and all the things you need for survival. This was all coordinated together, to bring it all about for the right time, which is pretty well now.

So get used to it. Get used to all the hype you'll hear on television about the odd, strange weather, the catastrophes you'll hear, with sudden micro-bursts of energy coming from the sky; and trees go down. I've already had a few go down while I've been doing this show. The winds just came up, lasted about two minutes and down went some trees. I know there's some down on the road, because I can see them from here. That's what we're going to get used to, the mayhem, the chaos, which will bring in a new order: ORDO AB CHAO.

The big depression of the '20's and '30's, which really only ended with World War II, was manufactured. It was no surprise at all to the banking establishment at the top. It was no surprise it was orchestrated between the big bankers and what was the embryo of the League of Nations, which brought in the United Nations, to bring in a new type of currency. Currency doesn't matter. Current means what's current. It's a flow, how something flows. The trickle down comes from the stream, the current, which the big boys create, although it's mainly in your mind; and they can stop that flow at any time.

Back in the '30's, they closed all the banks when Roosevelt came in, and they called it a "holiday." They love these double-speak words, because it's a fuzzy word, a holiday is a good thing—as they reintroduced the money, confiscated the gold and gave you money backed with nothing. Not that it matters what backs it or doesn't. It was for their benefit at the top, not for the peoples, and so was the gold, before that, for those at the top. Therefore, it's not a matter of returning to something. **MONEY ITSELF IS A CON GAME.** It's anti-human, with winners and losers and very crafty people at the top, who run it all.

The following is the speech given by FDR, who had worked for the banks before he became president, and who knew the agenda. He came from a long family tree of politicians. Listen to this speech carefully, because you will, when the time is right, hear one similar being given by whatever current president or prime minister happens to be in vogue at the time. The names will be irrelevant, because they're all perhaps in the know to an extent, but they're not the top people. They do what they're told and they're quite happy to do so. They know they're conning the public, but again, they're happy to do so.

Listen to how this was introduced, when they basically doubled the prices of everything and confiscated something, which people thought was so sovereign they couldn't do that. It was a breach of human rights to take your wealth from you. Well, they can do whatever they want to. After all, they run the money. They own the gold. They own the silver. They own the paper.

Listen carefully.

Franklin D. Roosevelt: "Banking Holiday Explained" NBC - March 12, 1933.

We are speaking to you as this time from the Oval Room of the White House in Washington, D.C., through the facilities of its combined networks from coast to coast, the National Broadcasting Company is about to bring you an address by the Chief Executive of the Nation.

Ladies and gentlemen, the President of the United States.

My friends:

I want to talk for a few minutes with the people of the United States about banking -- to talk with the comparatively few who understand the mechanics of banking, but more particularly with the overwhelming majority of you who use banks for the making of deposits and the drawing of checks.

I want to tell you what has been done in the last few days, and why it was done, and what the next steps are going to be. I recognize that the many proclamations from State capitols and from Washington, the legislation, the Treasury regulations, and so forth, couched for the most part in banking and legal terms, ought to be explained for the benefit of the average citizen. I owe this, in particular, because of the fortitude and the good temper with which everybody has accepted the inconvenience and hardships of the banking holiday. And I know that when you understand what we in Washington have been about, I shall continue to have your cooperation as fully as I have had your sympathy and your help during the past week.

First of all, let me state the simple fact that when you deposit money in a bank, the bank does not put the money into a safe deposit vault. It invests your money in many different forms of credit -- in bonds, in commercial paper, in mortgages and in many other kinds of loans. In other words, the bank puts your money to work to keep the wheels of industry and of agriculture turning around. A comparatively small part of the money that you put into the bank is kept in currency -- an amount which in normal times is wholly sufficient to cover the cash needs of the average citizen. In other words, the total amount of all the currency in the country is only a comparatively small proportion of the total deposits in all the banks of the country.

What, then, happened during the last few days of February and the first few days of March? Because of undermined confidence on the part of the public, there was a general rush by a large portion of our population to turn bank deposits into currency or gold -- a rush so great that the soundest banks couldn't get enough currency to meet the demand. The reason for this was that on the spur of the moment it was, of course, impossible to sell perfectly sound assets of a bank and convert them into cash, except at panic prices far below their real value. By the afternoon of March third, a week ago last Friday, scarcely a bank in the country was open to do business. Proclamations closing them, in whole or in part, had been issued by the Governors in almost all of the states. It was then that I issued the proclamation providing for the national bank holiday, and this was the first step in the Government's reconstruction of our financial and economic fabric.

The second step, last Thursday, was the legislation promptly and patriotically passed by the Congress confirming my proclamation and broadening my powers so that it became possible in view of the requirement of time to extend the holiday and lift the ban of that holiday gradually in the days to come. This law also gave authority to develop a program of rehabilitation of our banking facilities. And I want to tell our citizens in every part of the Nation that the national Congress -- Republicans and Democrats alike -- showed by this action a devotion to public welfare and a realization of the emergency and the necessity for speed that it is difficult to match in all our history.

The third stage has been the series of regulations permitting the banks to continue their functions to take care of the distribution of food and household necessities and the payment of payrolls.

This bank holiday, while resulting in many cases in great inconvenience, is affording us the opportunity to supply the currency necessary to meet the situation. Remember that no sound bank is a dollar worse off than it was when it closed its doors last week. Neither is any bank which may turn out not to be in a position for immediate opening. The new law allows the twelve Federal Reserve Banks to issue additional currency on good assets, and thus the banks that reopen will be able to meet every legitimate call. The new currency is being sent out by the Bureau of Engraving and Printing in large volume to every part of the country. It is sound currency because it is backed by actual, good assets.

Another question that you will ask is this: Why are all the banks not to be reopened at the same time? The answer is simple and I know you will understand it: Your Government does not intend that the history of the past few years shall be repeated. We do not want and will not have another epidemic of bank failures.

As a result, we start tomorrow, Monday, with the opening of banks in the twelve Federal

Reserve Bank cities -- those banks, which on first examination by the Treasury, have already been found to be all right. That will be followed on Tuesday by the resumption of all other functions by banks already found to be sound in cities where there are recognized clearing houses. That means about two hundred and fifty cities of the United States. In other words, we are moving as fast as the mechanics of the situation will allow us.

On Wednesday and succeeding days, banks in smaller places all through the country will resume business, subject, of course, to the Government's physical ability to complete its survey. It is necessary that the reopening of banks be extended over a period in order to permit the banks to make applications for the necessary loans, to obtain currency needed to meet their requirements, and to enable the Government to make common sense checkups.

Please let me make it clear to you that if your bank does not open the first day, you are by no means justified in believing that it will not open. A bank that opens on one of the subsequent days is in exactly the same status as the bank that opens tomorrow.

I know that many people are worrying about State banks that are not members of the Federal Reserve System. There is no occasion for that worry. These banks can and will receive assistance from member banks and from the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. And, of course, they are under the immediate control of the State banking authorities. These State banks are following the same course as the National banks, except that they get their licenses to resume business from the State authorities, and these authorities have been asked by the Secretary of the Treasury to permit their good banks to open up on the same schedule as the national banks. And so I am confident that the State Banking Departments will be as careful as the national Government in the policy relating to the opening of banks and will follow the same broad theory.

It is possible that when the banks resume, a very few people, who have not recovered from their fear, may again begin withdrawals. Let me make it clear to you that the banks will take care of all needs, except, of course, the hysterical demands of hoarders, and it is my belief that hoarding during the past week has become an exceedingly unfashionable pastime in every part of our nation. It needs no prophet to tell you that when the people find that they can get their money -- that they can get it, when they want it, for all legitimate purposes -- the phantom of fear will soon be laid. People will again be glad to have their money where it will be safely taken care of and where they can use it conveniently at any time. I can assure you, my friends, that it is safer to keep your money in a reopened bank than it is to keep it under the mattress.

The success of our whole national program depends, of course, on the cooperation of the public -- on its intelligent support and its use of a reliable system.

Remember that the essential accomplishment of the new legislation is that it makes it possible for banks more readily to convert their assets into cash than was the case before. More liberal provision has been made for banks to borrow on these assets at the Reserve Banks and more liberal provision has also been made for issuing currency on the security of these good assets. This currency is not fiat currency. It is issued only on adequate security, and every good bank has an abundance of such security.

One more point before I close. There will be, of course, some banks unable to reopen without being reorganized. The new law allows the Government to assist in making these reorganizations quickly and effectively and even allows the Government to subscribe to at least a part of any new capital that may be required.

I hope you can see, my friends, from this essential recital of what your Government is doing, that there is nothing complex, nothing radical in the process.

We have had a bad banking situation. Some of our bankers had shown themselves either incompetent or dishonest in their handling of the people's funds. They had used the money entrusted to them in speculations and unwise loans. This was, of course, not true in the vast majority of our banks, but it was true in enough of them to shock the people of the United States, for a time, into a sense of insecurity and to put them into a frame of mind where they did not differentiate, but seemed to assume that the acts of a comparative few had tainted them all. And so it became the Government's job to straighten out this situation and to do it as quickly as possible. And that job is being performed.

I do not promise you that every bank will be reopened or that individual losses will not be suffered, but there will be no losses that possibly could be avoided; and there would have been more and greater losses had we continued to drift. I can even promise you salvation for some, at least, of the sorely pressed banks. We shall be engaged not merely in reopening sound banks but in the

creation of more sound banks through reorganization.

It has been wonderful to me to catch the note of confidence from all over the country. I can never be sufficiently grateful to the people for the loyal support that they have given me in their acceptance of the judgment that has dictated our course, even though all our processes may not have seemed clear to them.

After all, there is an element in the readjustment of our financial system more important than currency, more important than gold, and that is the confidence of the people themselves. Confidence and courage are the essentials of success in carrying out our plan. You people must have faith; you must not be stampeded by rumors or guesses. Let us unite in banishing fear. We have provided the machinery to restore our financial system, and it is up to you to support and make it work.

It is your problem, my friends, your problem no less than it is mine.

Together we cannot fail.

Ladies and gentlemen, the President of the United States has spoken to you from the White House in Washington, D.C. This is the National Broadcasting Company.

Clip from "Leave it to Beaver" TV Series:

Beaver: "Wally, have we been took'en"?

Wally: "Beaver, we've really been took'en".

Alan: There you have it. The next time you will hear it spoken by someone different, you'll be able to relate it to the same old con. The con that's run the world for thousands of years, only with our cooperation and the way we acquiesce by our silence. Sorry for the rushed blurb tonight, but with the storms and all the rest of it, power outages, restarting everything, it's the best I can do.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"When the Idle Poor Become the Idle Rich" from "Finian's Rainbow"

When the idle poor
Become the idle rich,
You'll never know
just who is who
or who is which.
Won't it be rich
When everyone's poor relatives,
becomes a "Rockefellerative",
and palms no longer itch!
What a switch!

(Female Ensemble-)
When we all have ermine
And plastic teeth,
How will we do determine
Who's who under me?

And when all your neighbours

are upper class,
You won't know your 'Joneses'
from your 'Astors'.

Let's toast a day,
The day we drink that drinky' up
But with the little pinkie up.
The day on which
The idle poor
Become the idle rich.

When a rich man doesn't want to work,
He's a bon vivant.
Yes, he's a bon vivant.
But when a poor man doesn't want to work,
He's a loafer, he's a lounge
he's a lazy good for nothing!
He's a jerk!

When a rich man loses on a horse,
Isn't he the sport!
Oh, ho, isn't he the sport!

But when a poor man loses on a horse,
He's a gambler, he's a spender,
He's a low life, he's a reason for divorce!

When a rich man chases after dames,
He's a man about town,
Oh yes, a man about town!
But when a poor man chases after dames,
He's a bounder, he's a rounder,
He's a rotter, and a lotta dirty names!

When the idle poor
Become the idle rich,
You'll never know
just who is who
Or who is which.

No one will see
The Irish or the Slav' in you,
for when you're on Park Avenue,
Cornelius and Mike
Look alike!

When poor twiddle Dum
Is rich twiddle Dee,
This discrimination will no longer be.

When we're in the dough
and off of the nut,
You won't know your banker.
from your *butler*.

Let's make the switch.
With just a few annuities,
We'll hide those incongruities
In cloaks from Abercrombie Fitch!

(Company-)
When the idle poor
Become the idle rich!

(Transcribed by Linda)

Feb. 10, 2019 (#1707)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)
Materialism =
"Societal Breakdown, Financial Mess,
We All Pay for Our Rulers' Success."

© Alan Watt Feb. 10, 2019

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 10, 2019 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

ADDRESS: CTTM
P.O. Box 815
Keene, TX 76059 USA

EMAIL: alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com
(Because of bombardment of Trojans and Downloader Viruses and Spyware, will be deleting ALL mail containing attachments.)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT
cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net,
cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE
cuttingthrough.jenkness.com
INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on February 10, 2019. I should really start off by reminding myself as well as you, that I should really be mentioning the books and discs **@CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com** websites. You can buy them, you can find out how to do it **@CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com**. Also take a note of all the other sites I have on that page in case any of them go down for any particular reason and you'll always be able hopefully to access my shows and so on. Also, you can donate if you'd like to. Because I've had so much stuff up for many, many years for free. It's only the occasional person once in a while, or the same handful of people in fact, who will donate on any kind of semi regular basis. That helps me to tick over.

But people from all over the planet use the website constantly, a lot of talk show guys do it too for their own shows, etc. And so many people are into all kinds of occult and New Age things, because they're bored stiff probably, and they want information on these old religions and things like that, and the present ones too, and I used to cover them all in pretty good detail... and many other things too, to do with our existence on the planet. Because our existence, again, your life is pretty short, you know, it will fly by. One day you'll sit back and say, why did I waste so much time on this or that or whatever it happened to be? Or even just entertainment in itself?

Because the biggest problem with people today, it will get worse and worse and worse by the way, as, really, the old, old, ha, the joke and the reality too, of the meaning of life and the purpose of life, etc., as you go through rapid changes... Because we're trained by the masters of the world to behave in certain ways, with each generation, and to believe in certain things and even to have causes, that will always suit those at the top, which generally are the international bankers and I'll touch on that tonight.

However, I do go into the fact too that there's much more to humanity than what you're given. I think we've all experienced, and hopefully, hopefully we've all experienced, I think you're cut off through pure materialism if you don't experience it, but the occasional sensation of someone going to phone you or something like that. It used to be more obvious before you had cell phones, because people didn't phone you all the time, *especially* if it was long-distance and things like that. But the cell phones now, people are actually, they expect phone calls all the time.

But in the old days, not so long ago, which are the old days now, you would get senses of people either going to visit you, just unexpectedly, but you'd get a sense it was going to happen. And you *would* get senses. These are senses, the natural senses that we do have, sixth senses. I think really children probably have more awareness of the senses, they don't suppress them. Because they haven't been told to yet. Once they're in school they drum all of that out of you with so-called practicalities for survival, so they claim. But it's really just to get your early indoctrination of the system so you'll obey and work for the system without even knowing it. But it's drummed out of you through materialism and the worries of just surviving and getting through life, etc. etc. etc. *And* dealing with all the natural drive that you're born with that develop even later. There's lots of drives that will distract you, and there's massive businesses to help them on, because they get money off you as they distract you. It's quite surprising, the detail that goes into creating any particular batch of years. And that's how I see them, are batches of years.

So as I say, I go into all this stuff in detail over many, many years and lots of people use them. So remember, you can buy the books and discs **@CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com**. I would churn out more books really, but the reality is too, I'd prefer just to tell the people information that might help them get on through life, or survive through life, at least on a personal basis. It might not even be successful financially but at least it's helping. What *is* success, really? Hm? You're told you've got successes, and believe you me, you won't find any real genuine people out there that have what you would term *big, big success* who are really happy. You'll find too with incredible alterations in society and functions, etc. and expectations, that it will get worse and worse and worse.

That was also known back in the early 20th century by people like Aldous Huxley who also talked at Berkeley in the 60s about it and he said that PEOPLE REALLY ARE NOT TERRIBLY HAPPY, BASICALLY, *INTRINSICALLY* THEY'RE NOT TERRIBLY HAPPY. And happiness is a strange term because today, under psychiatry, which helps to rule you, and psychology, and you have behaviorists all ruling you, they promote the idea that happiness is *success* and happiness is what *they tell you* success happens to be. And they give you all these idols to follow, that really are just fronts for big corporations behind them. The making of a star, Hollywood, music, whatever it happens to be, takes a lot of money, or even books for that matter, it takes a lot of money to promote the person and to create them into the star image. And **when you get big television stations immediately grabbing on to somebody you know it's one of the establishment's creations**. Because they give you people, from all walks of life, or thoughts of life, or segments of thought of life, to guide people who are looking. In other words, **they give you a guru for every particular area that you happen to look at in fact**.

People also will condemn you for even voicing certain concerns, and it has to be done at times. You've got to be honest about everything, as best as you can. And being honest will mean you'll be condemned. You'll find even the old religions were suited to the time, what they called *old* religions. And even though you have different criticism of old religions, in all countries, and all types of religions, you'll find at the same time that some of them, especially those that came into Europe, you find that they give you values, or they give values to the people *that stopped total chaos*. It was bad enough being plundered by nobility and futile systems and so on, like that. At least they give a sense of *worth* to people that didn't exist anywhere else in the world. You were either a loser or somebody. And if you were a loser you were a slave generally, and the property of somebody; serfs were obviously property too.

The big condemnation in *hindsight*, this is the big problem that you have today, everything is judged in hindsight, according to today's standards. And you can't project today's standards on to the Middle Ages or yesterday's past. It can't be done. Different times. Different era. They didn't have welfare systems. They didn't have social work departments. They didn't have all the different things you're used to today. And people *really* didn't have the drive for materialism that you have today, where there's mass consumerism, it didn't exist before. It was basics, that was it. And it wasn't easy. And life was tough. And we only got out of that in some countries *in the 20th century* because of world wars. And that is true.

Different movements took place to allow some of the cash to stay in the pockets of the earners, for a change, and to get something back for your money. The US was the same too... And I'm talking just off the top of my head, this wasn't planned or anything like that. But I was just thinking of the US revolution, much more to it than meets the eye too. It took years in preparation, Benjamin Franklin mentioned that too, with the secret societies that ran the day. They were intragenerational revolutionaries. Like Tom Paine for instance, who in his own writing said that he BELONGED TO A FAMILY OF INTERGENERATIONAL FREEDOM FIGHTERS, OR REVOLUTIONARIES. Revolutionaries was the term, actually.

So you don't realize that things are not spontaneous in life, anymore than *today*, the different values you're given today, and the switches are spontaneous and that's so far from any kind of reality. I've mentioned so many times about some of the books I have here, old books, because I studied as much as I *could* about certain things which interested me, as to the whys of things. And one of the whys was, *how*, what shaped society's values? It's like George Bernard Shaw, for instance, a member of the Fabian Society. He defined along with HG Wells, to the readers of their different publications, what they meant by *socialism* versus *socialist*. And all these... it sounds subtle, the difference, but they're not subtle at all. There are big differences. Where he said, literally, SOCIALISM WAS THE COMPLETE REORDERING OF ALL SOCIETY. Complete, that's man, woman, child, everything, nation, purpose, function.

And it was intertwined with Marxism of course. That's why Marxism was pushed too, in London, by the way. Don't forget where Marx... Marx was kicked out of Germany, he went to live in London and he was kept in a good lifestyle there, he even had servants and so on. For those who think he was a poor little guy, it's far from the truth. And let's be honest too, since the whole point of Marxism was to overthrow, again, of all organized governmental systems and monarchies, believe you me, the British monarchy was not a system that took this kind of lightly. So they *gave permission* for him to live there. There's much more to everything than meets the eye, obviously.

Communism was basically a big, big test. The first one was the American Revolution, could people basically, and this is a bit of a joke of course, run their own lives without having experts and the proper people managing them? That was part of the test, supposedly, the big study, *the big experiment*. And the next experiments was the Soviet system that came along, where they had, again, the epitome, supposedly, of true socialism where the 'Soviet', which is a 'rule by councils', councils for every type of function in life and department and so on, and unions, would be run by the Soviet, these councils and it would be a perfect utopia for everybody. Which was a big lie because humanity always overtakes any idealism, and that means the crooked psychopaths are always at the top. [Alan chuckles.] I don't care what the system is called, it's the same system, really.

But getting back to what I'm saying. Beria who was the chief of police at one point in the 1930s in the Soviet system, or the and KVD and the Cheka, etc, he ran the Comintern for the Soviet system, like the Young Communists International. Many leaders that eventually even ruled Canada at one point went over there because they were members of the

Comintern, and other countries too attend it. And bankers too by the way, you know, bankers were not out of this picture at all. Beria said that IT USED TO TAKE A WHOLE GENERATION, about 70 years, that's how they took a generation at that time... He said that, IT USED TO TAKE 70 YEARS TO MAKE THE SMALL SOCIAL CHANGES NECESSARY BEFORE THEY COULD MAKE THE NEXT STEP, to push it further, on any particular area. But he said, NOW WITH THE SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF HUMANS IN SOCIETY, talking about behaviorism and psychology and psychiatry that was still fairly new at that time, then he said, WE CAN, AND WITH THE PROPER INDOCTRINATION, WE CAN LITERALLY BY INTENSE PROPAGANDA AND INDOCTRINATION ALTER BEHAVIOR AND OPINIONS AND SEGMENTS, WITHIN EVERY FOUR YEARS.

Every four years. So if you're taking the span of, say, 16 years, you could get the first group of children coming in at school at four or five, and then four years later you could have an indoctrination which would *up* the indoctrination of the first four years, and a step further, and within 16 years of doing this technique, you could have a reversed opinion on it, the particular topic could be reversed completely and the belief could be reversed. And that's happened so fast in fact. Today with MASS COMMUNICATION, they said that MASS COMMUNICATION WOULD BE MORE AND MORE PERFECTED AND AVAILABLE TO EVERYBODY, *WOULD* BE THE TECHNIQUE WHICH WOULD BE USED. **That's television, radio, they have cell phones and the Internet and so on.** It's all been done.

It's interesting to stand back and just watch it, and to see it happening. And to even see the fronts that are developed and put out for the public to follow that pretend to speak for different segments of society and the public. *Segments* which they've actually created in fact, as though we're a separate species or groups or whatever. Which is nonsense, you're either all human or you're not all human. But this is what they've done. It's easier to control society and that way, in voting blocks. By segmenting them all it's easy for those who rule the planet, and the future. It's very important to understand this idea of the future, and the planet itself. And unfortunately, it really does eradicate the natural human abilities, techniques of being human, that *are* techniques of being human, and it takes work to be a good human.

And unfortunately, as you throw religion out the window you've lost, you've thrown out the values that helped your ancestors up to the present day, your predecessors, survive, so that *you* are here today. Because it took a lot of social involvement by neighbors, as I say, even in places like Britain to help each other out before the welfare system really came in. And you've got mass unemployment and so on, people had to really help each other. It was only because of the vestiges of religion that kept them alive. Today, they'll tell their relatives, just go on welfare, before they'll help them out. That's what you get unfortunately. So the state has become supreme, exactly as HG Wells said it would it be *made to be*, supreme over any family involvement. It would be the head of the family in other words, whatever family that happen to be, or kind of family it would be. It's all happened.

It really is fascinating to see it all happening and to live through so much of it and to see the massive well-financed pushes, and organized pushes, not just for segments of society, but through entertainment and through everything, to make all of this possible, to make it happen the way that it was planned to be. So before, as I say, even 20, 30 years ago you had ideas of where it was all going, how it works, etc., and you'd study enough to understand where they said it would go, and *bingo, it's happened*. But every generation, once you hit 20 you've got folk who think it's somehow all *their* generation, that *they* are in charge. They really think that. They believe that. They have no idea that the music, the entertainment, even the jingo talk and vernacular that they're given for each age, they really think it's theirs, it's their creation. They really do believe that. It's fascinating to watch it over and over and over again.

But what I'm trying to say, ha, what *am* I trying to say? I'm trying to say that basically things are vastly different, vastly, vastly different than you'd imagine. I read some articles this week about some people in Britain who like to have

debates, who get, you know, in public and universities and so on, who've been banned from universities because of the previous views, and the present views on certain topics. And he was banned. I think his talk was going to be freedom of speech and censorship. [Alan laughing.] So, the student unions and so on banned him from giving his talk at university. And universities are supposed to be, at one time, the pinnacles, supposedly, I don't think they ever really were, but they were the pinnacle supposedly of free speech. If you lose free speech, you're under tyranny, if you don't understand that. And if you lose *one* area of free speech then there's always one to follow and get added to it and get added to it and added to it until literally, you're in a corner somewhere, like George Orwell's **1984** and Winston has to write in his diary trying to be out of sight of the camera in his room. That's where we are. That's where we are right now actually. But this particular guy, it was Peter Hitchens, he said that you have to remember that these students, it's easy to forgive them, all your students and you're young and all. BUT THE STUDENTS, he said, WILL BECOME THE CIVIL SERVANTS, THE CEOS AND THE TEACHERS AND PROFESSORS THAT WILL TEACH THE NEXT GENERATION, AND IF THEY'RE SO INTOLERANT NOW, WHAT ARE THEY GOING TO BE LIKE WHEN THEY'RE IN CHARGE OF EVERYTHING?

Really, what you're seeing is the implementation of the worst tyranny this planet's ever seen. And I really mean that. Because as bad as **1984**, George Orwell's book, was in his portrayal of a future, at least, *at least* there were some places perhaps outside of the camera you could get away. In our total surveillance society, hell is staring us in the face, and you'd better become a good PC robot if you want to survive. That's what is going to be, when you will eventually be picked out because you had wrong thing, you thought something and it was the wrong thought. Like Winston's neighbor in **1984**, where, when Winston is in the jail, you know, in the Ministry of Love or whatever it was called, where they tortured you, naturally, then he met his neighbor there. And his neighbor said, *OH*, he says, *MY DAUGHTER*, his young daughter who was about 10 or something, wearing the little outfit of socialism, because they all... All socialism has outfits, uniforms, for those who don't quite get it. There's also uniformity of behavior. There's uniformity of speech. There's uniformity of topics which you'll talk about and push and opinions you're going to have. It's like a cloning in fact they all have with each other. But he meets his neighbor in there and he says, *IT'S MY DAUGHTER THAT FOUND OUT, I WAS SAYING SOMETHING IN MY SLEEP, I DIDN'T KNOW IT, BUT THANK GOODNESS THAT SHE DID THE RIGHT THING AND TURNED ME IN.*

That's how you're all going to be. You'll feel guilty for thinking something. You already do. Pavlovian style. Because **indoctrination is so scientifically incredibly amazingly accurate with today's technologies and methods, methodology.** I've already mentioned the different nudge units that you have out there that are in charge of everything put across the Internet and your cell phones and everything else, and your chat rooms, and pushing you and nudging you to be good good good, and good depends on what flavor the tyranny that runs you wants today. Not kidding you.

But getting back to what I'm talking about. If you say the right things you're going to be definitely attacked. That will happen. There's a lot of rather fake people out there too that have made massive businesses, *massive businesses* out of being the fake fronts for a lot of the stuff. That's when you always know, **if they're rolling in the bucks, believe you me, they're part of the system.** Even if they pretend that they're opposite, they're rolling in the bucks, that's one of the clues, and will have no problem getting on television or whatever it happens to be. But when you forget and throw out your natural humanity, and that was the connection with what they called the world of spirit, all through religion, when you throw that out then you're at the mercy of the worst materialistic scientific tyranny the world has ever seen. And unfortunately, because you have nothing to hold onto faith wise, and in terrible times of stress and evil, then **you'll crack completely with nothing to hold onto.**

When you look across the world today at the incredible corruption, *everywhere, everywhere you look* in the West amongst the general population now, now that it's on a roll for materialism, easy credit and disposable products that don't last very long, but just constantly a consumer society, it's really scary when you look at it. Really scary. Where life is becoming so *cheap*, and folk are being trained to see life as being cheap... and, *I'm okay, Jack*, as they say, *I'm all right Jack and so tough luck on you*. And it starts with youngsters, babies, and ends up with elderly people or folk who are just sick, being offered euthanasia rather than having treatment for problems which are easily treated today but maybe costs a bit of money. So what? Your governments have got plenty of money to blow on their own incredible salaries and expenses, and the massive civil servant, multilayered civil servant system that you have that would terrify when you when you see the incomes of these characters.

And I'm so out of touch with a lot of the income brackets and so on that I get kind of shocked at what I see. Then I realize it's probably fairly normal, when I see the incomes that the greedy society that we now live in has created. Because there's way too many folk getting churned out of university and college's now that are taught that GREED IS GOOD and they deserve it. It used to be just the ads to sell you things, *you deserve it, go and have another chocolate, you deserve it*. But now it's, *yeah, take the world by the you know what, you deserve it, you can have it all and then go for it*. It's like there's no humility left anymore. It's really something else. Because the culture, and the old cultures have been destroyed, interesting, that, in itself, and replaced with another culture.

Now, here's an example of how out of touch I am about what folk earn. And the cost of living of course, which is going to go up because of the bank scandals, which is simply the fact that the money system has always been a scandal, it's backed by nothing. There's nothing backing, you know, the paper or plastic or digital currency. There's nothing there. It's a whole different topic, but the fact is, society now wants to be the multimillionaires, everybody's been trained that they deserve it. I was looking this week in Sudbury, the city nearest me, and it's not a huge place, Sudbury. Even in Greater Sudbury, it's a lot of scattered places and so on, little villages and all that. But Sudbury, it's not a huge place, like Toronto or anything like that.

I just looked into the local papers *for a change* to see if they mentioned anything about the ice storms that we're having here in this area. And sure enough, I had tremendous ice storms. Well, not tremendous, there could have been a couple worse, I suppose. But this is backed by very high winds too for quite a few hours in the middle of the night. Trees went down all over the place and my roof got covered, on top of snow, with about 2 inches of ice. I had to get up there today and crack a lot up, or crack it *off* I should say, [Alan chuckles.] ...cracking up doing it I suppose. But it's quite something, this has been one of the coldest and earliest starting winters I've experience so far here. Because winters now are becoming longer and longer, starting in September with snow all the way through to the present time with lots and lots and lots of snow. And very low temperatures at night sometimes, -48° without the wind chill, that's just the temperature, that's Fahrenheit too.

So I was looking at the papers in Sudbury and around the same time this happens, this happens there just the last couple of days or whatever, they also had earthquakes in Sudbury. And immediately they bring out the experts, oh, *it's just probably just mining related*, probably. Even though east of Sudbury was one, and another one was in the west of Sudbury, quite a distance apart, but they, *oh, it's probably mining related, nothing to worry about*, etc. Meanwhile too there are, well, there's one, at least one that we know of, underground accelerator not too far from Sudbury in the area. It's been there for many years in fact. And there's also a big lab deep, deep down at a different place in Sudbury. And it makes you wonder what really is going on. But that's another thing, again. [Alan chuckles.]

Because you're living in an era of incredible secrecy, it's not your right to know anything. It really... And that's how you are being trained by the way, have you noticed that? You're getting given no real news to do with, before, there's no debates in parliaments or governments about upcoming this or upcoming that, you're told *nothing* now, until things are just, laws are just passed. Have you noticed? You've been trained. You're given lots of dramas and soap operas to fill it up and pretend that it's news. Entertainment news is not news, to me. News is what's going to affect your lives. But anyway, I looked through the papers and one of these articles just hit me. I guess if I read more and more of the local papers, I'd see more of it. I know there's always scandals and politics and money and all the rest of it, and taxpayers cash put up. But this was in the local paper and it was about a policeman that...

Sudbury officer found guilty of discreditable conduct

thesudburystar.com / 6 Feb 2019

An 18 year veteran of the Greater Sudbury Police Force has been found guilty of discreditable conduct.

(Alan: And what it was, he said something on Facebook. Like, he's kind of like a whistleblower. But he aired a grievance that I think people should be [Alan chuckles.] ...should be allowed to know about since we're all paying for this kind of stuff, heavily, and they keep upping taxes and everything. And it's the same everywhere, every city across the planet is the same, we've got psychopaths running the shows, folks. We DO. We do. Anyway, it says...)

The complaint stemmed from comments Constable Robert Rheume made on social media back in March 2018.

Rheume's problems started due to some Facebook comments about the wages of several colleagues that were published through the annual Sunshine List. (A: ...whatever that is.)

On March 24, 2018 he made this comment on a Facebook post titled "Sunshine List swells in Sudbury, Ontario.":

"What people should really be looking at is how someone like Sharon Baiden at the Greater Sudbury Police Service (A: I guess she's up near the top or whatever. Actually, she might not even be near the top. Anyway, it says...) went from making \$130,000 just four years ago and is now at \$205,000!! (A: Annually. I mean, what's this?!? What kind of...?!? I really am living way in the past, I guess, with cost of living and what folk are earning.) That's almost 50 percent raise in less than 4 years... (A: This is only one of them.) As a matter of fact, the year that former Chief Frank Elsner left, she got a \$48,000 raise. (A: Not bad, 'eh?) Sudbury taxpayers should be asking council how that happened?"

And on March 28, 2018 he posted another comment:

"Don't take this the wrong way my friend...But after seeing the Sunshine List last week, you should be posting about how some Managers at the Greater Sudbury Police Service got 33% Raises...They're [sic] are a handful of them the [sic] got extremely hefty raises..Your taxes and mine going up because of the Police Service Board's approval of these raises..Look up Lori Marconato..From \$106 thousand (A: ...this person, this other person..) in 2016 to \$149 thousand in 2017... (A: Not bad pay raises, 'eh?!? How do they justify that..Here's another one..Melissa Bamberger \$110 thousand in 2016 to \$148 thousand in 2017...(A: [Alan chuckles.] Not bad at all.) Again, how do you [expletive] justify that?? Carrie Lynn Hotson..\$109 thousand in 2016 to \$132 thousand in 2017. Three people..over \$100,000 in raises."

So of course, they all come down on him for informing the public. And it's true, the public wouldn't, we're pretty well in ignorance of what so-called civil servants, right, public servants are earning, 'eh, aren't we? We're completely ignorant of it. You see, the public *are* the business and folk who go into college and university now are told that's what the business is, and they want to get in managing the public where the big, big money is. Quite something. Anyway, the fellow's pleaded not guilty to the charge, etc. but they're going after him. Because the public are not supposed to know

it, it might upset the public, who get upset *enough* to complain about this nonsense going on, 'eh. Really. Think about it.

But yeah, I'm so out of whack of what folk are earning, it's just... [Alan chuckles.] astonishing to me. It really is. And I'll put up the link to Sudbury's earthquakes.

Sudbury experiences two earthquakes in less than 48 hours - thesudburystar.com / 8 Feb 2019

And then an ice storm too happened about the same time. Quite amazing, hey. [Alan chuckles.] And incredible temperatures to boot. So yeah, it's quite something. It's one of the coldest winters I've experienced, and longest lasting, and it's got *a few months to go yet*, I've no doubt at all about that.

Now, as I say, tonight's talk was going to be, and hopefully I'll get back onto it, about the fact the materialism has been indoctrinated into the public, where everything was just me-me-me, and narcissism, and hedonism, and get what you can. How many folk, and I've herd too, maybe you've said it yourself, when you say about scandals of folk dipping their hands into the till and coming out with big, big bucks and so on from the public. How many folk have you heard saying, *well so what, if I was in that position, I'd do it too*. I mean, do you understand that when society applauds criminality and this kind of behavior, as I say, you're in for a horror show. Because it just gets worse and worse and worse. It really does.

It's like George Bernard Shaw who did say what socialism *really* was. And the socialist, he said, expects, WHETHER IT'S A MAN OR WOMAN EXPECT TO GET ALL THE MONEY BACK IN TAXES TO HELP THEM ON THEIR WAY, ETC., AND PAY FOR ALL THE DIFFERENT SOCIAL NECESSITIES THAT THEY NEED. He says, IT'S FAR FROM THE TRUTH. He says, THERE WILL BE NO MARRIAGE, THERE WILL BE NO MAN AND WOMAN GETTING MARRIED IN THE STATE, and he says, AND BRINGING UP CHILDREN THEMSELVES, ETC. He says, THAT'S THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN SOCIALISM AND A SOCIALIST. What are you living through today? What have you already lived through? And he said too, he says, **WHY SHOULD WE KEEP YOU ALIVE, YOU'LL HAVE TO COME TO US AND EXPLAIN WHY WE SHOULD ALLOW YOU TO LIVE**. Because if you don't eventually work for the system, and work for them, the ones who rule the system, then he said, WHY SHOULD WE KEEP YOU ALIVE.

You tie that in with the Georgia Guidestones for instance, hm, and all the UN, and all the so called, the front groups for the environmental movement, which are just eugenics movement, *too many people, too many of the wrong sort of people, bring down the population, it's the people who are the problem creating all that carbon and creating all this needing of all these things, it's all your fault*. And they use environmentalism and sustainability as the excuse, and that's the front of it all, that's the front for it all. The Club of Rome.

But yeah, you are looking for horror. And folk who think they can just keep voting and somehow get their champions in... Oh, you'll get all kinds of front group champions, well-made presented champions for you all because that's how easily you're all *played* today with politics. Really. There's so much you could say, and things you can't say anymore, about politics. Really, you can't say it, you really can't say it. But it's a complete joke and a racket today. When you see who runs them all... When you see who they are obedient to... And it's not you, the voters. In any country. And the rackets that go on is just incredible. The greed has never been so open today.

It's... I remember reading a long time ago, I think it was maybe Thomas Jefferson said that the people, it was regarding good and bad societies, and workable societies, eventually gets so crooked you don't really have a workable society. But

he said that A GOOD SOCIETY CAN ONLY BE AS GOOD AS THE CORRUPTION WHICH THEY TOLERATE FROM THOSE WHO RULE OVER THEM. And today folk accept the corruption as a normal thing. Because they themselves will say that, they will say what I said before. *Well, if I was in the same, I would do the same thing if I was in that position.* That's what you've got today. That's all your game shows on television, for many years have been winners and losers, winners and losers, don't you want to be a winner?

And now you're living through it as they all go for the people who are earning the money. Canada as well I think recently just said that, I think about 40% of the population that should be paying taxes, including corporations, are not paying any. 40%! And a lot of folk will say, well I wish I was part of that 40%. Because they want to be the same. The corruption, you see. And when things go belly up the next time, which it will because it's planned to go belly up, the financial system, to bring in the next stage of the same dominant elites' plan for the next stage of ruling society. And *ruling* is the word, to get away from this idea of democracy which the Club of Rome keeps telling you, DOESN'T WORK, IT WASN'T INTENDED TO WORK, but it was an awfully good battering ram to get folk to believe in it to push different agendas. So you need big upheavals to make it happen. And they won't get what they want if you think you've got rights. So they take all your rights away because you'll have crises, you see. *Oh, it's an environmental crisis, it's a catastrophe.*

With all the weather warfare programs on the go, very old ones, since even before World War II, nevermind the present ones, they can make anything happen, can't they. And even natural phenomena. And don't forget, **all climate change is natural**. We've always had it. We've had how many ice ages that we can detect? And between the ice ages, you had what? *Warming trends*. Warming up until the glaciers disappeared, then back to the ice ages again. Hm! Before humanity even trotted across the planet. But facts don't matter anymore.

Well, let's get back, and I hate to just jump all over the map but getting back to this corruption system that we live in, winners and losers. Now, here's one from Australia. I've been mentioning it. It's a good example because Australia is very similar to Canada with the old British colonial system and the banking system copied *from* the central banking from London, you see, and the kind of old-school tie set up too that helps run the system. And again, they always give you leaders every so often to vote for who pretend that they're different from the other ones by saying the opposite and all that, but what they *do* is different. It's always the same, what they do is the same, that's the key, not what they say. Never it's what they say. Anyway...

Hayne's findings won't be a shock; the banking scandals were decades in the making - mobile.abc.net.au / 4 Feb 2019

I've been talking about this for quite a long time building up and building up, watching the same bubbles with real estate that was created by the big banking industry and the *chains* of real estate organizations that help shove up the cost of housing, up and up and up so you've got bigger loans from the banks, they're all in it together, you see, that's how it works. And then your local governments, they get all the tax money from property taxes, that go for big pay raises and things like that for *civil* servants and *public* servants. [Alan chuckles.]

So Australia is just the same and it's a good example because they did the same with the homes in Australia. They're out of site as to their real value, any real estate value. So...

Hayne's findings won't be a shock; the banking scandals were decades in the making
mobile.abc.net.au / 4 Feb 2019

How did it come to this?

How did we arrive at a situation where banks and financial houses slugged dead people with fees?

(A: They do that, you know.)

Where billions have been sucked out of Australians' retirement savings by bank-run super funds profiting at their members' expense?

Where many vulnerable people were doled out credit they could never afford? *(A: ...to buy the houses. Same thing with the last collapse too, right.)*

Where households live with an unprecedented debt burden fuelled by lax lending standards that inflated a risky property price bubble?

After months of exposés, the banks and regulators will now face the fallout from the Hayne royal commission's final report; but the truth is there are many culprits, and the poor conduct and culture were decades in the making.

The genesis goes back to the 1980s and 1990s when Australia shifted from a world where banks were tightly controlled and credit was rationed, to a world where credit was free and easy, and banks — embracing an aggressive sales culture — flogged products to make money.

Alongside the floating of the dollar and the dismantling of tariff walls, the deregulation of banking was one more step in the liberalisation of the economy during that era.

(A: Now, that's what led, they took all regulations off, all the watchdogs off of banks. And guess what happens when you do that? Well, we lived through it with the big banking crash of 2007/2008, and into... we're still paying for. It's because that's why your currency is devalued constantly, because you still have to pay back the loans to bail out all those big banks from then. But this article goes on...)

How did the banks become so big?

(A: You could actually change this from Britain to Canada to Australia, the same article because it's identical everywhere, it's identical. Mind you, it's one system at the top running the banking system because the boys and gals that ran and created the Royal Institute of International Affairs were also run by the central banking system that came into Britain long before that... And gave you the British Empire actually... And profited from that Empire, these big banks... And use the countries as their battering ram, including the people, the armies to conquer for the big corporations. But it's the same system... across the world... for global domination. It hasn't died, it's still running it all. It gave you free trade and amalgamated countries into big trading blocs.)

So it goes into, again, the same repetitive stuff. Nothing will be done about it. After 2008 and 2009 they're right back to square one with the big bubbles and multibillion-dollar bonuses at the end of the year. If you've ever seen the movie, Ewan McGregor was in the movie [**Rogue Trader**], it was about, I think it was Nick Leeson the guy's name was who was to be given charge of the stock trading for Barings Bank back in the 90s. He did the usual kind of back-and-forth trading, borrowing money and trading, pretending they were making fortunes, and into multimillions and getting big, big salaries and bonuses. But it was all conology. And the guy in the documentary, the actual guy himself, not the actor, the person who got caught doing it talked about it in the documentary, about the incredible cons of banking and how they were, the greed factor overtook them all, all the different representatives who work inside the big banks, near the top. Not the little guys at the bottom with your local bank where you go in and walkout or whatever. But the big banks themselves, they don't care as long as the balance that they're showing shows massive income of profit, profit, profit.

They don't care how it's done, even if it's fake. It hasn't changed.

How the biggest shake-up in Australian banking history will affect YOU - dailymail.co.uk / 4 Feb 2019

When you take the watchdogs off it, during Margaret Thatcher's time, and Ronald Reagan's time, that's what happens of course. Now, here's another one here too...

Cold calling customers to flog insurance and superannuation deals will be BANNED as part of crackdown on greedy banks - dailymail.co.uk / 4 Feb 2019

They're into everything now. They've got sales driven bank culture, they called it. And that's what they are now, big sales. And they churn out these characters, again, from college and universities, they got their little courses on banking and profit and investments. And the greed factor is phenomenal. And raping the public is just the way it's done. Because that's where all the money comes from eventually. We pay off the debt that's incurred all the time, every time it happens, we pay it off. The government uses your tax money, you're put down as bailing them out. Next time it's to be the bail-in's as well. So this is a good article here. And then there's another one and it's to do with...

Big banks accused of ripping off customers may not face court for a DECADE

(A: ...a decade, for 10 years. That standard. Because lots of politicians and judges that are the old school tie, they're all part of the same clubs, will postpone it as long as they can. By that time no one will care and it'll just fade away. So...)

Big banks accused of ripping off customers may not face court for a DECADE despite the royal commission recommending criminal charge dailymail.co.uk / 4 Feb 2019

•Kenneth Hayne's banking royal commission recommended criminal charges

But I don't see anything... it won't happen. It won't happen. It's a good enough article, you know, to show you how it's happened. They do this over and over. Again, no one ever goes to jail for it.

Now, the big con too with the guys who gave you the central banking systems, it's one big *chain* you understand across the planet, these central banks now, it's a chain. And they're all under the World Bank, the big, big one at the top. They have the International Monetary Fund that come in when countries can't make their payments. They take over the running of your country until you start paying off the interest, at least, if you can manage that. It's not meant to pay the whole thing off, and compound interest is not meant to be paid off, it's impossible to do it. They know that. It's all a racket, that we accept, isn't it? Anyway...

Goldman chief says sorry over ex-banker's role in 1MDB scandal theguardian.com / 16 Jan 2019

The chief executive of Goldman Sachs has apologised to the people of Malaysia over the role of a former employee of the bank in the (A: *Malaysian Development Bank, they call it...*) 1MDB scandal.

In a rare move for a Goldman chief executive, David Solomon joined the company's fourth-quarter earnings call and gave an update on investigations into corruption surrounding the Malaysian sovereign wealth fund. He also said the bank was sorry for the effect the fraud had on the country.

(A: Well, that's nice. That's nice. He's, oh, he said he's sorry. Well, let's just forgive him then, 'eh.)

"It's very clear that the people of Malaysia were defrauded by many individuals including the highest members of the prior [Malaysian] government," *(A: ...because psychopaths always go into power, that's what they head for, folks, they sniff it, they want it, and they go for it, in every country.)* he said. "Tim Leissner, who was a partner at our firm, by his own admission, was one of those people. For Leissner's role in that fraud, we apologise to the Malaysian people."

The investment bank has consistently denied wrongdoing, and said it was lied to about how the proceeds of three bond sales it conducted on the fund's behalf between 2012-2013 were used. Solomon echoed the bank's stance on Wednesday.

(A: It's quite a good article, you know, they try to make it as light as possible, [Alan chuckles.] believe it or not, as they sink a country. Again, you had the Cayman Islands involved for tax-free havens, and billions of dollars. And not just, you know, a lot of it's given to these countries, you understand, for development banks through the World Bank and the United Nations, etc. The racketeering is phenomenal, it really is.)

(A: As I said at the beginning, WE ARE the business, the public are the business. That's where the money comes from. For everything. And when there's tax money involved from different countries and handouts and so on and we're put down as guarantors, they'll plunder and plunder and plunder, folks. International crime. And it says here...)

News reports claim Goldman's former chief executive, now chairman, Lloyd Blankfein, held initial meetings with Low. While Solomon did not directly address those reports, he said the bank was sceptical of Low's dealings.

And also, I've got another article on the same thing, a couple at least.

Goldman Sachs plans to cut bonuses

Goldman Sachs plan to cut their *bonuses*... Oh dear. You know, these multimillion-dollar bonuses at the end of the year that they get on top of all their massive paycheck.

Goldman Sachs plans to cut bonuses as 1MDB scandal deepens theguardian.com / 8 Feb 2019

(A: Isn't that a shame, hey, isn't that a shame. How will they survive, these poor guys, like that, 'eh?)

Goldman Sachs's decision to potentially cut bonuses for top executives over the 1MDB scandal reflects an acknowledgement of shareholder and public outrage over the debacle.

(A: Because this is fairly common this kind of thing. And it says

In Blankfein's case, the bonus began at \$7m *(A: Not a bad bonus, 'eh? Good work if you can get it.)* and nearly doubled, according to US securities documents.

Beyond the bonuses, Goldman also said it could claw back compensation from the current chief executive, David Solomon, and two other current senior executives, president John Waldron and chief financial officer Stephen Scherr.

Solomon was paid \$23m last year, *(A: How on earth is a guy going to manage, 'eh, how will he get away without his bonus.)* including \$15.4m in stock options. *(A: Tt, dear poor fellow. Iy, the weight of the world on your*

shoulders, that's what you have when you read these articles, 'eh.)

1Malaysia Development Berhad - en.wikipedia.org

1Malaysia Development Berhad scandal - en.wikipedia.org

But that's what you live in. That's the system that you're into today. Isn't it? And it's getting worse and worse as greed-is-good is the national policy of indoctrination throughout society, from the bottom to the top and the top to the bottom, winners and losers.

Another one too in Britain, right. Have you ever, ever seen, have you ever seen in any country, ever seen the real cost of any project that's estimated by governments, even local governments, have you ever seen it fulfilled? Always quadruples at least, or more. You know that. Once they put it in and say, well, because there's no intention of doing it for that particular amount of money, once they start it, *well we've worked on it for a whole year and we already put, you know, 20 million into it, so I mean, you know, we can't very well...* So the government is, *oh well we have no option but to put more into it, ya-da*. This is the racketeering that goes on. And there's no checkups, real checkups where all this money goes. You know that. You really do know. I hope you understand it. Here's the Defense Secretary in Britain...

Defence Secretary Gavin Williamson 'lands taxpayers (A: ...that's a bad headline.) with a £300million bill ' because he objects to his VIP (A: ...very important person.) parking space at Parliament being used for building work on the £5billion restoration - but is he really trying to protect a nuclear bunker? - dailymail.co.uk / 9 Feb 2019

(A: Well, they're building a nuclear bunker, it's another one. There's already one there for Parliament to scuttle into with their ill-gotten gains if a nuclear war starts. They have them all through London for important people and royalty too and so on. But it's all the taxpayers' money, naturally. Isn't that wonderful, they all hope to survive there for many, many years, through anything that might happen, living on your tax money. But you'll all be kicked out and... I even read the article years ago, because it was signed when Maggie Thatcher [Alan chuckles.] was in, and they would have special forces surrounding the entrances to these particular places to stop the public trying to get in, the folk who paid for it all. Again, that's what equality is in this democracy, isn't it? And people think democracy is all about different groups with special particular little idiosyncrasies getting the right of this and the right to that. They have no idea what [Alan chuckles.] they're losing along the way, for everybody. So anyway, it says that...)

The restoration, which is being studied by the joint committee on the draft Parliamentary Buildings Bill, follows warnings that the Palace of Westminster is becoming a 'death trap' beset by falling masonry, leaking pipes and lethal electrics.

Equipping the new building with a chamber and offices would require extensive work,

(A: ...etc, etc. So this is why it's going to cost, you know, £300 million pounds or something. But actually, it's where Pindar, that's the name of the underground, three-story, at least, that they admit to, shelter is for all these people, even with kindergartens and stuff and schools, you name it. For the proper people, you understand. And it says...)

How nuclear bunker known as Pindar is connected to Downing Street by a where Britain's future would be decided in the event of a catastrophe or conflict.

(A: These are the characters who allow things to happen. [Alan laughing.] And for nuclear war sort of thing, they're going to try and save themselves, 'eh, and you all perish. M-hm. Well, there you go. They've got secret tunnels, it says, that can exit from Downing Street to this particular underground place. Quite something isn't it,

though, 'eh. Isn't it something, really.)

And the general public, as we lose, as I say, to try to get back on the initial topic that was vaguely in my mind at the time, are losing so much to do on the spiritual side of everything. Most folk, you go into anything to do with what you'll call modern New Age type religions, want power, to affect other things, you see. They don't want to work on themselves so much, but they want power by simply learning different little rituals, whatever it happens to be, to conjure up and get power for themselves to manipulate those around them for their own, so that they themselves can benefit from people, etc., or whatever it happens to be. Very old, as you know. In ancient times it used to be just love potions to turn a guy's head, whatever it happened to be. That was long before they created the miniskirt. It goes on and on and on with power power power. Where really, **the spiritual side of thing was about improving yourself and changing yourself**. Really, that's what it was about.

Everyone's got the great equalizer eventually, which is death in itself, isn't it, you end up dead. Whether it's in the grave or you go up in a pile of flames and gas, it's all the same, you end up dead, whether you like it or not, in the *physical world*. Most folk want to come back into this world, if they're very rich and wealthy and they love life, like the ones who rule the world, they want to live forever. If they could simply clone a body, a brand-new body and download the engrams from their brain, their whole memories, everything, and take it over, they'd be very happy. They're actually working on all that. Because they really do, they don't have the same, *oh my God I'm getting worn out with working and I'm worn out with my joints because of working*, or whatever it happens to be. They don't get that because they get incredibly high medical care, the real stuff.

There are three levels of medicine, they're at the top level. **Not at the professorship downwards, that's the bottom level**. And that's why they live so long at the moment. And because they do love life, and they've never had a care in the world, and they have servants that deal with all the management and their land managements and their domestic management and everything else for them, they don't even know when the car's being serviced, it's all being done for them. And these are *petty* things, not to distract them from what they're really into, you see. And they do want to live forever. It's the opposite, interestingly, of really what religion at one time was about.

Now, religion too has been abused all down through the ages, on and off. You'll always get bad, you know, segments and bad people in charge of things. *You'll always get it. It doesn't matter, anything that starts off even with the best intentions over time will become corrupt when money enters into it, and a good lifestyle enters into it.* It's very much like the Franciscan society, *as an example*. St. Francis, his idea was that they would serve humanity for nothing. The monasteries grew the food and all the rest of it, the monks would go out and help the poor and feed them and so on. That's how they started. Then he went off to do his rounds to other places and travel and came back, and he was so disgusted how *fat*, no kidding you, the monks had become. Because so much money was being donated to them by people, by rich widows generally whose husbands died of either wars or whatever, or just old age, and they would leave their money to them, *and they were getting rich*. And *fat*. And they weren't going out to help the poor anymore. So he literally turned his back on it, on some of the orders that he'd started, on some of the monasteries he started. He wasn't the only one.

But that's always human nature. Because we're in a world, a physical world, a *hard* physical world, aren't we? You can't deny it. Some climates are easy to get on with than others and live in, but it's pretty harsh for most places. And, survival in a moneyed system doesn't have much time for people who are either sick or getting older and can't do the hard hard work, just to scratch the dirt even, in a system where they don't have the welfare state, etc., etc., etc. And that's the

dilemma folk are in, always, how to survive and get along and just survive, basic survival, and at the same time keep your humanity and your link to something greater than yourself.

Without it, you truly are in... **the worst horrors in the world have been committed under socialism, the atheistic system.** The worst horrors. National Socialism was a Nazi thing that they tried and that was *carefully* studied by the Royal Institute of International Affairs because they were awfully interested in maybe using this across the world. It hasn't disappeared, that technique. Forget Germany, it was meant to be international. And so they used the international communism, *Soviet* system, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. Horror, I'm telling you, horror is where it goes when there's nothing else. Because natural human decency goes down the tubes because there's nothing to hold it there, something bigger than yourselves. And I don't mean government. And that's so sad, isn't it. So sad.

And horror will come when they collapse everything again. Because it will come. Because the system they, and they keep repeating... They've got so many books put out by the big members in society, the big members of all these big organizations that help to rule us all, about the future and even the size of the population they'd like on the planet. Now, they're not giving you some fantasy that they have. They're giving you how it's going to be. And they will drive you into it, painlessly, with your own cooperation. Just as Aldous Huxley talked about, a kind of PAINLESS CONCENTRATION CAMP, he said, WHERE YOU'LL LOVE YOUR SERVITUDE. And along with your servitude you'll say, *oh well, my life isn't that important, I've had my...* That was what the whole **Brave New World** was about, once your time was up you could get euthanized, painlessly, with the right drugs and so on, happy drugs. That wasn't, oh, that wasn't *imagined*. He talked about how it was going *to be*, **Brave New World Revisited**. He mixed with all the top world rulers of the day who helped plan all this stuff. They planned the next 100-200 years. Many committees, that still exist today, and foundations.

Anyway, it's not, I'm not... You see, here's the thing too. I'm not bitching about things. I'm beyond all that. But you have to point out to others, who literally might save themselves a lot of misery by falling into so many traps that's going to be presented to you. And it's possible you might find others with a like mind who will also have a wary eye on the happenings of their time that they live through and find out the real reasons for it. As opposed to, *just be happy, don't look at anything important*, and, *oh, that's heavy man*, as they used to say. But they might help themselves because a lot of folk do, as I say, become self-destructive knowing things are just plain wrong. And they find that there's no purpose anymore. The old purposes were often thrust upon you but they were natural purposes, families were natural. But they were being destroyed before I was born, very, very intensely so. And it's affected everybody. Everybody's been affected by it. No one escaped.

The massive propaganda through movies and fiction of what you *should* have and what you *could* have, all these temptations. It wasn't just glass beads, folks, was it? But it's an interesting technique, it works awfully well. And they're turning to all the different drugs, hey, as your elite members of society have decided to make it the painless concentration camp, as you go down the tubes and give up all your rights and freedoms. Quite happily along the way, you've got more drugs than ever dished out across the planet, at the same time, the same drugs, isn't it? Your Soma, it's everywhere.

Opioid strong enough to sedate elephants on rise in Ohio, coroners warn
theguardian.com / 9 Feb 2019

Carfentanil (A: *...is one of them...*), described as 'extremely potent' and often undetectable, involved in multiple overdose deaths

(A: This article I could exchange for British Columbia, Canada, and countries across the planet, at the same time, they're ALL doing the same things at the same time. What's interesting too is when you see the breakdown of the age groups and the genders, mainly men, and it's often men in their 30s and 40s who are killing themselves with these overdoses. But it says here, this is in Ohio, right...)

Drug overdoses killed more than 72,000 people in the United States last year (A: Right. Now that was 'registered' as overdoses, right. It doesn't include all the deaths by cars, as overdosed and then crash the cars into things and things like that. This is just straight overdoses.) – a new record driven by the deadly opioid epidemic, according to data from the Centers for Disease Control (CDC).

The CDC estimates that 72,287 people died from overdoses in 2017, an increase of about 10% from the year before. A majority of the deaths – nearly 49,000 – was caused by opioids, according to the new data.

And then you find, there's so many articles about the same kind of problem, in British Columbia...

Nearly 1,500 died of illicit overdoses last year in B.C.
ctvnews.ca / 7 Feb 2019

(A: This is at the same time as they are pushing legalizing drugs, 'eh. And don't forget, it's all been declared in Canada that legalizing marijuana and cannabis is basically the first step in legalizing ALL these drugs. But the rulers, and believe you me, Canada's got rulers, that you don't vote for, that don't even live in Canada. The same as every other country. Because it all happens across the world at the same time.)

VICTORIA -- More people fatally overdosed in British Columbia last year compared with 2017 despite efforts to combat the province's public health emergency, the coroner says.

So again, they go into the different, again, it's mainly fentanyl but there's many others, there's crystal meth and all the rest of it too. There's over \$1 billion by the way of ice, the particular drug that they're using now, I think \$1.5 billion worth was caught, made in the US and meant to be exported to Australia. That's how big the money is now, these kinds of drugs, hey.

But the public, I just hope as I say, enough folk who really are asking questions, getting depressed about society and trying to find purpose, maybe they will hear my talks occasionally and find that there's other reasons to keep alive, and you don't need to kill off your brain cells with booze, with alcohol and drugs to try and quieten it down. There's other ways to do it. **The more you learn, you'd be surprised how much it helps you cope with getting through** this very corrupt system, this well controlled system that we're living in. But that's the answer to everything today now, drugs drugs, drugs, and your governments are legalizing it all. Quite something, hey.

Also with big businesses and banks, and corporations helping, helping to run the world, with the foundations, on behalf of the international bankers, and on behalf of the very, very top dominant minority. That's what they call themselves, dominant minority, Aldous Huxley called them that too. They're doing awfully, they're really, the taxpayer funds everything. I've mentioned before about the big factories that are set up in their countries, and your countries bribe other countries businesses to come into your country, they bribe them, using your tax money. Standard practice. If you did that you'd be in a jail for it. But your governments do it.

Nissan was offered secret state aid to cope with Brexit, minister concedes
theguardian.com / 4 Feb 2019

(A: *Brexit, the British exit.*)

Business secretary vowed to maintain manufacturers' capacity to trade with EU.

Well, listen. It's quite simple. If they won't put a factory in your country and pay for all the infrastructure to build the place themselves with the massive profits they've got, then pass a law so you don't, so they can't bring cars in and to try to sell them in your country. That's how you deal with that, folks. You don't build their factories for them, bring in the electricity, bring in the septic systems, bring in the plumbing systems and the roads for them. But there's kickbacks all over the place, isn't there? That's how it's done. And that's the system we're taught is normal, for those above, above the normal, ha ha, arm of the law, I suppose. Isn't that something, though, 'eh. Isn't that something.

But as I say, that's really all I have time for unfortunately. This week's been hectic. Even today was hectic. Because it's going to snow Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday I think again, and I already had layers of snow, with ice on top of each layer like a sandwich, and the weight was incredible on the roof. On one side there still is, so I've got to get up there as soon as this talk is done and get back at it. Because as I say, this is a very severe prolonged winter and it's only February and it can snow here up into March and April, quite easily. And it's true enough, it's becoming longer and longer as... as global *warming* is the advance guard, because they picked the loser, they should've picked global *cooling* actually.

Because it's got nothing to do with facts, the whole agenda has got nothing to do with facts. It's simply an excuse for eugenics to depopulate and rule your lives from beginning to end, including consumption too. It's quite easy to phase folk out of what they've been used too, they can do it just as easily over a few years. And with the right drugs and all the rest of it, and folk will comply go along with it, until within 15 years, 20 years, it will be the normal. I've seen this kind of thing happen through my life and in quite a few different areas. **The techniques of behaviorism and neuroscience all coupled together with propaganda, their nudge units, your behavior management teams, your BIT units they call them, working internationally, I've done the shows on them too, are responsible for most of your thoughts and opinions, and to nudge you into feeling bad about having the wrong opinions.** And they decide who decides what's wrong in a free society.

As always, you can go on and on and on. But as I say, I'm not a prophet of doom. I'm just mentioning that it's good to be cautious and to think once in a while. For those who want to. Most, and there's a lot of folk who don't want to think, they really don't. I know that. It's always a shock when you're growing up and you find out that, when conversations start with people your own age, even when you're 10, 11, 12 and so on, it's always a bit of a shock to find out that so many of the topics you would bring up they'd never even thought about or questioned. So, people are different, absolutely.

And for those who do question and you don't want to simply become rich and screw the rest of society, then I hope you'll find a lot to talk about, and think about, from all the talks I've given you, thousands of talks over the years. And I know for a fact that people who do get in touch with me generally have good comments. And that's all it is, you don't have to agree with everything I say. I don't have to agree with everything you say in reply. But there's no need to fight over it either for that matter. Because we're living in such an intolerance society today, under the guise of tolerance it's become completely intolerant of any other opinions except from the ones who are at the very top pushing it all. Because they are given authorization from the masters of the planet to do so. And that's why it's happening.

For myself, Alan Watt from a very cold and icy and snowy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Hayne's findings won't be a shock; the banking scandals were decades in the making
mobile.abc.net.au / 4 Feb 2019

Cold calling customers to flog insurance and superannuation deals will be BANNED as part of crackdown on greedy banks
dailymail.co.uk / 4 Feb 2019

How the biggest shake-up in Australian banking history will affect YOU
dailymail.co.uk / 4 Feb 2019

Big banks accused of ripping off customers may not face court for a DECADE despite the royal commission recommending criminal charge
dailymail.co.uk / 4 Feb 2019

Goldman chief says sorry over ex-banker's role in 1MDB scandal

theguardian.com / 16 Jan 2019

Goldman Sachs plans to cut bonuses as 1MDB scandal deepens

theguardian.com / 8 Feb 2019

1Malaysia Development Berhad
en.wikipedia.org

1Malaysia Development Berhad scandal

Defence Secretary Gavin Williamson 'lands taxpayers with a £300million bill' because he objects to his VIP parking space at Parliament being used for building work on the £5billion restoration - but is he really trying to protect a nuclear bunker?
dailymail.co.uk / 9 Feb 2019

Nissan was offered secret state aid to cope with Brexit, minister concedes
theguardian.com / 4 Feb 2019

Sudbury officer found guilty of discreditable conduct
thesudburystar.com / 6 Feb 2019

Sudbury experiences two earthquakes in less than 48 hours
thesudburystar.com / 8 Feb 2019

Nearly 1,500 died of illicit overdoses last year in B.C.
ctvnews.ca / 7 Feb 2019

Opioid strong enough to sedate elephants on rise in Ohio, coroners warn
theguardian.com / 9 Feb 2019

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle...."

Volumes 1, 2, 3

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

CDs

History MP3 CDs:

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 19th, 2009 (#323)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 19th, 2009:

Maurice Strong, the UN's King Kong:

"See Video of UN's Maurice Strong,
Who for Many Years has Sung Same Song,
Sustainability, Depopulation, Licence to Breed,
A World Run by Experts Who Know What You Need,
This Man has the Earmarks of Religious Fanatic,
Never Changed Tune, Methods or Tactic,
Tremendous Salary, Though He Doesn't Need Pay,
Dedication Makes Him Put in 12 Hours per Day,
Enthusiasm Unabated Although He is Eighty,
Trained by Rockefeller on Matters All Weighty,
When Not Playing Control Freak, He's at Baca Grande,
Where He Considers Himself Master, Cross-Legged, Dandy,
Spiritually Evolved, Reincarnated in All Vanity,
Only Came Back to Earth to Help Guide Humanity,
Still in Contact with Hidden Masters on Other Side,
God Help the People with Maurice as Guide"

© Alan Watt May 19th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 19th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 19th of May 2009. For the newcomers listening to this show, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and on the website you can download as money of the talks I've given in the past where I try and give you shortcuts to understanding the big picture of this system, the one

system that runs the world, that plans the future, that literally plans what kind of mentalities populations will have, what their beliefs will be, what their culture will be, and we're getting actually moved into the global culture that will be not an amalgamation of all the cultures, it's a new type of culture. That's what's being created right now, by professionals and scientists, and psychologists, ethnologists and all the rest of it. That's what happens in the real world. We're basically managed perfectly by scientific indoctrinations, via mainstream media, and through the educational system. Very important, of course, the educational system. And even Stalin and others have talked about that. They'd have to really pay them well in the later stages, the teachers and the staff, same with the police, because they will be very important instruments in enforcing a new type of system at the very end of it. That's what we're going through today. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks which you can download and print up and pass around to your friends. They're written in the various languages of Europe. And you can also keep me going, by going into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, buy the books I have, the discs I have for sale. That keeps me going, it is expensive here, and everything is going up. I get hit with incredible taxes here, just for property they went up four times the value of the house. All the rural houses in Ontario went up in fact at the stroke of a pen, by someone in Queens Park, which is the Ontario Government. So everything is getting hammered, especially those in the rural areas. So you can keep me going. And also, you can send a personal check our use paypal. Find out how to use paypal on the cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. Personal check is fine from the U.S. and Canada, and you can send them to [listed above]. And that will get to me from the States in about 6 days.

Today, I was looking at some articles that were sent to me. One of them was to do with Maurice Strong, and there's a youtube video up, from an interview he did in 1972, I think, after the Stockholm summit, the big United Nations Summit, on the need to have all governments in the world work towards sustainable development and depopulation, mandatory licensing for marriages and so on, and this is discussed in the video. It shows you how long these characters have been up to their old shenanigans. And I'll put these links, any links I mention, any stories I read from tonight too, I put up on my website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, at the end of the show. And you can go and see them, it's well worth it. Maurice Strong himself has been a big player. He was picked up by Rockefeller, and personally trained for his role. And then he was given many positions at the United Nations, top positions. He was pulled in when Bob Rae was the Premier, that's like the governor of Ontario, to manage Ontario Hydro, and privatize it, and a scandal broke out, when he was still getting a pay from the U.N. and the Ontario Hydro at the same time. But these guys are all crooks anyway. I'm not surprised. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Many times I've talked about how video games came into being. And how they were initially used by the military-industrial complex, designed by those boys to train soldiers and airmen into kill, kill without thinking. Because they found that people hesitated. Studies during WWII would often find, and there were surveys done right after battles, would find who had actually fired shots and who hadn't. They'd often ground all the different rifles and do counts. These were special units designed to do this; collect data, and do statistics, etc. Even during the American Civil War, they found that very few people on the battlefield had actually fired their muskets; the ones who were lying dead. Therefore, the military has always had a problem getting people just to kill automatically. Therefore, they designed the video games, and through repetition and repetition, they learn just to shoot the figure without thinking. That's why they also gave it to children, as well. They wanted to create a new aggressive society, and out of that pool of young people, who would grow up, they could recruit them for the military and for police, who will do their jobs without thinking, even the most brutal acts without thinking. That's why this generation was picked to be given the video games, now they're in uniform.

I have often wondered about the flashing that goes on in television and the video games, because I don't watch much TV whatsoever. And around the year 2000, when I did switch on a TV set, I noticed that suddenly, within a matter of a few weeks, all of the channels or stations were using flashing in all the ads, and even in some of the programming: flash, flash, flash. And even the newscasters were using that too, this new flash technique, and I wondered what that was all about. Well what they've found is that certain bursts of flashes and fast sequences and flashes can set people off into more a hypnotic state. The TV already does that on its own, anyway, with its sixty cycles turnover, the hertz turnover, but this new technique was far more effective, and someone sent me a link to Derren Brown on youtube. Now, Derren Brown is a hypnotist, a professional hypnotist, and more so than just that, because obviously, he's been trained by the same organizations that literally manipulate vast societies of people.

He knows the techniques, and no stage magician is taught this kind of stuff. It's much higher. He's utterly confident. He knows what works. He rigged up a video game, in an arcade, as a special room in the back, so they could interact with this particular machine. And you see them sitting, waiting for a target to come along, and the guy plays it, and just by putting in the flashes and the bursts of flashes at the right moment, the young person playing it becomes hypnotized. They then put him in a gurney trolley, wheel him across the road to the place where they actually used for the video game, it looks like an old hospital. And then, they wake him up inside there, with what appears to be a machine gun in his hand. And then, the characters in the video game, the real life people come towards him, and he panics and starts shooting them all. Now you just transfer that, now he's under hypnosis, you transfer that to these people who end up shooting people and have no recollection of what they're doing. Just think about it.

So I'll put the link up for you to watch, to show you how simply and easily it was done, and confidently. The way it was done with utter confidence, it's been done many times, obviously before, and Derren Brown knew how to do it. It's fascinating to watch. These things actually work. And remember too, with pulsations and these bursts, etc, when you're watching news or anything at all, they can implant, deeply embed basically ideas and images deep within your mind, that bypass your sensory ability completely and embed these things in your mind.

Science has been used for an awful long time. Bertrand Russell said it would be via television, etc. It has been used for an awful long time to get ideas into the public's mind. And also, there's a guy who was a politician, and also he became a top political writer in Britain, called Peter Osborne. And there's a video documentary up where he talks about how it really works in politics. And he tells you that when he went in, he believed in the old ideas that they are there to help the people, and how his mind was changed so quickly when he found out they conspire along with the elite against the people. He also goes into how news, main newspaper stories, are planned with the collusion of media and the government sometimes a year or more in advance of the story breaking out. It's called the grid. And on the grid they have what major stories will burst out in which month, by which paper, and then there's an uproar amongst again the media itself, saying, oh this is terrible. The public get kind of upset, maybe, I doubt that very much. However, the governments then pass laws on behalf of what they perceive as an uproar to deal with the problem. In fact, the idea had come from government in the first place. All planned, way ahead of time. The Grid.

So I'll put the link up on my website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com on Peter Osborne with the youtube video, where you'll hear him discussing this. And he gives examples of stories, too, where this technique has been used. Everything in the media and politics is rigged. And I've always said that, the media is an essential arm of government. Because it's via them that we get what we think, what we think is our reality. Very, very important.

Now, Maurice Strong, as I mentioned earlier, is a big, big player at the United Nations on behalf of the Rockefeller foundations and others, but he was the guy who did the Rio Earth Summit that elevated all animals and plants above man. In fact, man is nowhere mentioned. You're down at the bottom. And all these things have rights, but man doesn't. And he also is involved in the Global Warming Scam and everything else to do with the need to reduce populations and have what they call sustainability. He's a very dogmatic person. People at the United Nations don't even pretend to play politics with you and humor you. They simply dictate down to you. And I have another link to him from his 1972 talk, where he talks about the need to license people for children etc, etc. I'll see if I can find that and put that up as well. I'll let you see it for yourself. And he's still going in his 80s I think. Just like Kissinger, and all the rest of these guys have been putting in 12 hours a day. These guys are fanatics, utter fanatics. They never retire.

Here's an article on the global warming scam, from the telegraph.co.uk, because recently an expedition was sent across the arctic, with the idea of raising public consciousness by showing you how badly it's melting, and here's what happened. It said:

Global warming explorers in Arctic get nasty shock: polar ice caps blooming freezing

by James Delingpole, May 15

Hurrah! Intrepid explorer Pen Hadow and his Catlin Arctic Survey team are off the polar ice cap and safe and well. (*Alan: They were freezing to death.*) is a huge relief to those many of us well-wishers concerned that they were doomed to die either by frostbite, attack by one of the numerous killer polar bears that stalk the region, or shame that their expedition had turned out to be such a Scott-tastic flop.

They set out to the high arctic 73 days ago full of high hopes. They were going to tramp all the way to the North Pole. (But were frustrated by the unseasonal cold.) They were going to march 1000 km (they managed 434). Above all, they were going to raise awareness of “climate change” by drilling lots of holes in the polar ice cap so as to show how worryingly thin it is, and in how imminent danger of doom. (But their equipment broke in the freezing temperatures and anyway, as Christopher Booker reported the other day, there are US Army buoys which already do this job perfectly well and have found that since last March the ice has thickened by “at least half a metre”).

And now to cap it all (ho ho), comes the still more tragic news that the Arctic isn’t warming up dramatically after all. According to figures from the Danish Meteorological Institute – as posted by Steven Goddard on the inestimable Watts Up With That site – Arctic mean temperatures have barely changed since the start of their records in 1958. The Arctic was in fact warmer in the 1940s than it is now, but cooled between 1940 and 1980.

“For the sake of our children and grandchildren, I pray that we will heed the findings of the Catlin arctic survey,” said the Prince of Wales when he launched what he called this “remarkably important project.” (*A: He was hoping too that they'd find nothing but slush.*)

For once HRH and I are in complete agreement. Thanks to this expedition’s selfless heroism, we now know that:

1. The Arctic is extremely parky. (*A: Meaning cold.*)
2. Even parkier in fact than we could ever have suspected.
3. We can put our melting ice cap terror on hold for a while.
4. And our fears about melting polar bears.
5. Drinks all round, I say. Creme de Menthe frappe, anyone?

He says. So there you go again, lies. You see, lies and deceptions are used all the time by those who have the big agendas. It's so important to realize that perception is more important than reality, perception. That's what they've said at the top for many, many years. They can give you a certain view of things, albeit foggy, or completely bogus, and as long as it's done with repetition and put across by experts, your perception of it will be completely altered, distorted into what they want you to believe, and you will disregard your own eyes, and believe the perception that's given to you. I'll be back with more on this, after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Here's an article from Switzerland, it's called the Daily Bell Archive. They're talking about the Federal Reserve of the US, and it says here.

Beginning of the End? Fed Cannot Account for \$9 Trillion

THE FEDERAL RESERVE APPARENTLY CAN'T ACCOUNT for \$9 trillion in off-balance sheet transactions. When Rep. Alan Grayson (D-Orlando) asked Inspector General Elizabeth Coleman of the Federal Reserve some very basic questions about where the trillions of dollars that have come from the Fed’s expanded balance sheet, the IG didn’t know. Worse, nobody at the Fed seems to have any idea what the losses on its \$2 trillion portfolio really are. “I am shocked to find out that nobody at the Federal Reserve is keeping track of anything,” Grayson says.

Grayson asked Coleman if her agency had done any research into the decision not to save Lehman Brothers, which “sent shockwaves through the entire financial system,” Coleman said it had not. “What about the \$1 trillion plus

expansion of the Federal reserve's balance sheet since last September?" Grayson asked. "We have different connotations," Coleman replied. "We're actually conducting a fairly high-level review of the various lending facilities collectively." Translation: Nobody at the Fed knows where the money went. – Money News

Some troubles need to be resolved. The Free Market Analysis. We saw the interview with Elizabeth Coleman on TV and then again and again and again on youtube.com. It is entitled "Is Anyone Minding the Store at the Federal Reserve?" and it is one of the single most astonishing moments (or minutes) ever manifested or preserved in this already-amazing digital era. A century ago, when the powers-that-be pushed through the act that set up the American Federal Reserve – which basically kicked off the central banking era in America and abroad – the kind of technological ubiquity offered by the Internet would certainly have been seen as a major and alarming challenge. Well, it is.

The Grayson/Coleman confrontation has to be seen to be believed, and even then it may not seem quite believable. How could the Fed, in all its monied majesty, offer up someone so unprepared to answer the questions of a single quiet and persevering congressman. Grayson is a liberal, socialist-oriented legislator – a good government type who is fast making a reputation for taking on government corruption. He is pro-regulation, but has not been shy about confronting high profile institutions. He may not want to shut down the Federal Reserve but he certainly wants to make it operate under additional scrutiny. And he makes it clear he believes the Fed needs it. And now Coleman knows it.

During the questioning of Coleman, Grayson asks her over and over if there is a formal accounting available for the trillions in off-book balance sheet activity for the Fed. He asks patiently, and he repeats the question many times. Coleman stutters, makes statements that are obviously evasive and finally all-but-admits that she actually has no authority even to examine the Fed's off-balance sheet activities. She admits this in a frazzled manner, but only after losing her way so badly that she has to ask Grayson to repeat the question (which he has already asked about ten times.)

What the scenario seems to show us – and this has already been suggested by the increasingly querulous appearances of Ben Bernanke – is that the huge monetary and organizational powers of the Fed are a thousand miles wide and an inch deep. True, the corporation can create tens of trillions of dollars out of thin air, but such power is not easily shared. Even the heads of large, money center banks are not necessarily part of the very small inner circle of the Fed. It is a group that seems to function almost on a need-to-know basis and its public resources (PR, etc.) are seemingly a great deal less massive than its monetary leverage.

The result is that the Fed is having lots of trouble during this most recent meltdown. First of all this is a most terrible financial crisis and a long way from over – and the longer it goes on, the more the blame is apportioned beyond financial centers and banks, eventually spilling (unlike, say, the 1930s) over to central banks themselves. Second, the available technology means every part of the crisis is playing out in real time with tens of millions watching and commenting. Third, the Fed is not set up as a public entity and its corporate culture is not one that easily provides insight or is amenable to a much-needed advertising campaign.

But it boils down to this, it's just a secret institution. Very, very, very secretive, and it has been since its beginning and its foundation. And really, we'll never, ever get to the bottom of anything with institutions of this size, they're so well protected. And there's lots and lots of politicians that will cover up for them too, because they know where their bread is buttered. This is the world in which we live, but there's a caller from Texas. I'll take him first before I go on with the next article. Rex, are you there?

Rex: *Yes, speaking.*

Alan: *Yes, go ahead.*

Rex: *Hey Alan, I was just listening to your last little bit there, and it amazes me that you never resort to any kind of wild tirades or dramatics. All you do is speak the truth, you know, just very plainly, and that's all it takes to condemn*

this world. It's just simple truth, you know.

Alan: *Simple truth. It is simple, yes.*

Rex: *It is the harshest judgment that I can imagine, you know, brought down upon this thing, this civilization that we have. You know, I just wanted to say something, something I've been sort of struggling with and suffering with for a while now, and I seem to have come to some kind of Catharsis on it, and that's this whole notion of, you know, nothing is real.*

Alan: *I tell you, hold on, I hear the music coming, and we'll go into that, exactly, it's a good topic, after this break.*

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking to Rex from Texas, on the unreality basically. How everything is technically unreal in this system that we're born into. Are you still there Rex?

Rex: *Yeah, I am here.*

Alan: *Yeah, go ahead, and tell me what you were talking about.*

Rex: *You know, I was just going to say that I've been dealing with this for a while now. And you know, it seems to me that we find ourselves in this matrix as you say, and it is an artificial construct, you know, it's an artificial creation, and you know, because we're sort of, you know, it's just like we're completely submerged into this bubble, you know. We start to doubt whether or not there is a reality out there, and by reality I mean there's a truth out there, a truth that's good and profound, and selfless. And I see so many people that, they're aware of all the things you're saying. They understand what you're saying, but they just, they turn to nihilism, you know. They turn to liquor or drugs, you know, they just fall apart. They see how flimsy the reality offered is, you know, and they sort of just go to pieces. But I would just like to offer to them, if you can find your way past, you know, all of this, you know, the Fox News and the MTV and just the emptiness of all of it. If you can just step into nature for a minute, there is a reality out there that is good and means well. Life is still a gift, you know.*

Alan: *It is a gift.*

Rex: *And life is precious, you know. And that just tells me that these people, and I use that word loosely, that are tinkering with, you know, the code of life, and doing all these unspeakable things, including abortions, and genetic manipulation, they're incredibly arrogant. And they have profaned something that is extremely sacred, you know.*

Alan: *And the main thing too is, you see, they've been training the public, intergenerationally to also believe the same thing. And we do. When we do come to that conclusion, we're conquered, because they at the top then can do whatever they wish with us, and we will say, well I guess they can, we're nothing special after all. That's what we believe.*

Rex: *And they have made us into what we are. At a point, you know. It doesn't....and another thing you always mention, about the higher powers above you, you hear all these guys talking about the, you know, I don't know, the reptoids or whatever, that engineered us, you know. I don't care what higher power is above us, anything that would impose itself on our experience here is a manipulation. It's an over manipulation, and it is not the creator. I don't care how powerful it is, I don't care how mystical it seems, that is not the creator.*

Alan: *That is right. They have to use sciences. They have to use, as I say, long-term indoctrinations, intergenerational changes; that's not a god. These are scientists, and they have no more right to decide the future of the world and who lives in it, than we do with anything else. That's what we have to understand. They are not better than us. Remember what Russell said, they'd train the public to obey scientists and to believe they were, the experts were in charge. Well, they're not in charge. No one put them in charge. No one voted them in charge. They've just put themselves there gradually through indoctrinating the public, and we have to put them back down in their proper place.*

Rex: You're right, you're absolutely right, you know. And there's a whole host of manipulations going on in this world right now. And you know, people are starting to fear the manipulation, and what I would say is that this life, you know, and I'm not just speaking of human life, I'm speaking of life across the board. Life is creation. Life is so brilliant. Whatever generates, you know, this thing we call life, what we are, it is so brilliant, so loving, that no matter how far the darkness goes to squelch it, some part of it will still remain. Something will overcome, and ultimately, however dark it gets, don't lose heart. Don't lose faith. Because there will be a time in this reality where life it just comes into it's own, it overcomes all. Do you know what I mean?

Alan: It has to overcome, but again, it takes people who know the histories, to pass this on.

Rex: That's right. We cannot sit by, and just rely on, you know, an external god, or you know, whatever the New Agers call it, 2012. Whatever external thing you're hoping, you know, is going to come down and save you. Nothing is going to save you, you know. The reason you have the capacity for faith. The reason you have the capacity for compassion, empathy. Those are the tools that life has provided you, and you know, we are the way in which life overcomes the darkness.

Alan: That's right. When you see how the other side have done it, as I say, it's taken them millions, they have the money you see, they went first to take control over the money supply. Pike talked about that. They'd become masters over the masters of the world. Then they used that with their foundations and their scientists and their media to propagandize the general public. So they've done it all through the use of sciences and hard ongoing work. They never let up. And we can fight it back the same way, we never let up, and we counter their propaganda by showing logic and fact and truth.

Rex: You know, I just read somewhere that 20% of the human genome has been patented. Commercially patented.

Alan: That's right.

Rex: Where they own it.

Alan: They own it.

Rex: I can't think of a more petty evil, a more despicable thing, for anyone to, you know, when they were claiming the rights to mountains and mines and rivers, and all the natural resources, now they're taking our water, you know the water is theirs.

Alan: Yeah, and the food.

Rex: So, I can't think of a more despicable arrogance. You know what I mean.

Alan: It is. It's utter godlike arrogance. They truly believe they are godlike because they have all this power to do what they wish, and...

Rex: I'll tell you what, this is going to happen. These men are blinded by arrogance, and they are going to pull all of it crashing down on their heads. I mean, that's a matter of time. The sad thing is, the sad, you know, I watched a clip on youtube about the people living in Gaza, that are suffering this atrocity right now, you know. Their babies are being murdered, you know. We have to, we have to, we can't just sit by and live through this and expect a god to come and save us.

Alan: No.

Rex: We have, we have got to, you know, do something to show our opposition to this thing. We have to oppose it. We have to.

Alan: Yes, I keep telling people, that this big eating machine that we have over in the Middle East, that's finishing off

and standardizing the last of the Muslim countries into the New World Order system, that's all coming home. And all that compassion that you didn't use, didn't use on those who are being eaten up across there, there'll be no compassion for you when the machine is eating you up back home. And so, if you don't cry for others, who's going to cry for you, that's the bottom line, and we've got to have compassion for other people too.

Rex: I see, you know Alan, I see a lot of good people in this world. Whether or not they're woken up, you know to the true ultimate nature of this evil that runs the world or not. You know, there are a lot of very good people in this world. And I see them speaking out, but they do sort of have blinders on. They don't want to acknowledge the depths of the depravity, you know what I mean.

Alan: The depths are, as I say, if you cannot cross that last line, there's a last line you must cross, and that's when you realize through your own investigations, and the evidence that you uncover, it's there. That you have been purposely being killed; you have been poisoned. They are killing you off. They've been doing it since you were born through inoculations, there is no doubt. They have purposefully been sterilizing you, and the evidence is all out there. I've gone through much of the stuff myself on the air. What are you going to do with people who have already put these plans into action? They're not just talking about it. These guys are the executioner. The ax is coming down. They cannot pull it back now, it's halfway down to your head. How do you negotiate with people who technically are cool, very cool, cold-blooded planners and murderers? These are the guys who plan to take out countries. These guys have statisticians in there who will actually project the killing rate per country etc.

Rex: I would stop you there and just try to remind you that their strength and power is that they rely on the decent people who maybe are still asleep, yet they are decent. They would never give their consent to this knowingly. You know, their strength depends on the little sleeping servant, to sort of pay the taxes and do the bidding.

Alan: They always say that people give power to the beast; now it doesn't matter if they're conned into it or not. The fact is, you cannot, you cannot give your power to slaughter people to any beast. And these guys at the top, remember, as I say, they literally plan, they plan the killings way ahead, sometimes many years ahead of what they do. And then they go home, or they go out to the opera or something. We've got to understand what we're dealing with here. These are the top psychopaths.

Rex: Yes they are, and you know what, they offer order, and they offer a path to people who are so terrified and so scared of what's coming. They offer them, you know, this golden path to heaven, and these people just unsuspectingly, they walk down it.

Alan: That's right.

Rex: And you know, I would say that our job is not to protest. We can't rationalize with these people.

Alan: You cannot negotiate either, because they are so firm in their convictions, like that video on Maurice Strong, you'll hear him talking about it. This guy is just as fervent today, 30-odd years later after that video, still doing the same work.

Rex: Why, Alan, that's a big question of mine. Why would a 90-year-old man pursue, you know, well into his last days, why would they do that? Do they know something that we don't, is there something they have that we don't? I mean obviously there is.

Alan: They belong to the most fanatical religion ever devised. What you are seeing is a religious devotion. Nothing else comes close to it, it's a religious devotion. There's no doubt on that.

Rex: It's very strange.

Alan: But thanks for calling though. You made some good points.

Rex: Thank you Alan, and thank you for everything you do. And I'd like to just tell, I'm sending you a donation, it's in

the mail.

Alan: I appreciate that.

Rex: And I would just like to say to everyone, I tell you what, once all the lights have gone out, you will be alone in the dark with the monsters, okay, so Alan Watt is a light.

Alan: Well, thanks for saying so. And call again. Yeah, we're really in bad times, and we've got to understand what we're facing. These guys are cold-blooded, calculating murderers, when they introduced all the techniques to sterilize people. When they introduced the soft-kill diseases for the Western World, the fast-kill for African and third world. That all came out after Kissinger declared that the greatest threat to the state was overpopulation. They went into action. They don't just sit and talk about things. When you hear things like this, they mean it, and they go ahead and they do it. They implement it. Now there's Jeff from Colorado there. Are you there Jeff?

Jeff: Yeah, Hi Alan.

Alan: Yes.

Jeff: Just a suggestion, by the way, to increase the amount of contributions. When I was making money, when I donated, it was a minimum of \$50, and I don't have that money nowadays, and I really feel cheap throwing you \$10, and I think psychologically, if you had like a tip jar there, you know, like a \$2 maximum, a paypal bing, bing. I tip bartenders all the time, and I can tip you. In other words, donate is so heavy. But anyway, there is a little rift in my family, I know you don't like to get preached to, but you brought up in your three books, the trinity, and I am a member of a "cult" and we rejected the trinity. We know that Jesus is the son of god, not god. And my brother who's a freemason, and a preacher, he was going crazy. And why did you have that trinity mentioned, and the council of Nicaea in that one picture. Why did you bring that up in that first book in connection with the Masons?

Alan: Basically, the trinity was a pre-Christian idea, and it goes into Gnosticism, which never died by the way, Gnosticism didn't die out at all. It survived for centuries in other areas, but the pre-Christian Roman Empire already had their prime trinities, and they had the Alma Mater as well for the Mother, which they brought from Persia, and many of the elite inner circle that created Christianity, or took on Christianity to be one of their religions, belonged to the Mithraic cult. Mithraism also kept going for centuries afterwards and Constantine himself was a member. Now in ancient mystery religions you always have three times great, just like Hermes Trismegistus, and so they always have three times great, meaning three aspects of, or three certain types of abilities or talents or skills. And so even when they put it into the Christian era they had to disguise it once again for the inner members. Now Christianity when it first came out, you've got to understand it was another, just another minor Jewish sect. And there were many small Jewish sects at that time, you had the Essenes and different ones who had many Egyptian mystery religion parts contained within. And they had their Pythagorean indoctrination, you had to have so many years of silence, etc, and poverty before you're allowed in to even eat with the brothers. That was all the way from Pythagoras. The Catholic Monasteries, some of them, adopted those same Pythagorean standards. So you're really looking at inner, religions within religions all down through the ages, and the trinity has always been part of the mystery religion. You'll also find the same trinity if you understand what the "ka" and the "ba" have to do with the body of the mummy. If you understand those three things, you'll understand the journey of soul, you'll understand what the purpose of soul is, and you'll understand the completion of when it merges with spirit. Spirit, Plato went into what spirit was, that comes to you as the genii, and when it merges with soul and body, you have completion, you have the real trinity, which is body, soul and spirit, all in the one person. That's called perfection.

Rex: Huh. You know, I'm a born again, and we believe, that's exactly, I'm born again in the spirit. But I look at the Trinity that Jesus is god, almost like gang graffiti from creeping in. And the Freemasons, they like to say they're everywhere and they're behind it all, and I said, they look like that same graffiti. You know, I'm an accountant, and I, you know, I don't trust anything, so I frequently say, I'm 70% sure about this, I'm 80%, I'm 50%, how sure are you about the stuff you talk about?

Alan: Pretty well sure, because in fact, even now I get nothing but confirmation, over and over again, from other

articles I read, old books, etc. And to be honest with you, some of the very rare history books, which do exist, have so much in it that's kept from the mainstream, kept from schools, etc, that simply bolster all of this up. History is always written, as you know, by the winners, in every era.

Rex: *I hear the music. Well, thanks a lot Alan.*

Alan: *Yes. But you hang in there. We'll go into this kind of topic maybe more someday, because it's a quite interesting topic. Back with more after these messages.*

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going to rush through a few articles here before the end of the show. And one is from S.A. News:

San Antonio to get Air Force cyber command

WASHINGTON — Lackland AFB in San Antonio is being selected by Air Force officials as the headquarters for a new cyber command, an official close to the selection process said late Thursday.

This was printed on the 15th of May. So this is to do with cyber warfare. It isn't just country to country, etc. It's to do with attacking those people who are becoming problems on the internet, but it's already going on actually, and I've talked about this before. There's an article, it was printed on the 5th of May on the BBC. It says:

US needs 'digital warfare force'

The head of America's National Security Agency says that America needs to build a digital warfare force for the future, according to reports.

Lt Gen Keith Alexander, who also heads the Pentagon's new Cyber Command, (*A: That will be put up, the one from the previous article*) outlined his views in a report for the House Armed Services subcommittee.

In it, he stated that the US needed to reorganize its offensive and defensive cyber operations.

That's running full-steam ahead. As I say, they've already been doing it, because I can get the hits on my firewall, and it tells me who's been hitting me. And mind you, there's not a firewall that you can purchase, the public can't purchase, because since '95 it was made law that every computer and every device of communication out there must be accessible to government agencies. So they must be able to go through any firewall you can purchase. That's the law. So they do, they do go through it, and now they have been frying people's hard drives and everything. I know that for a fact, because I know some people that's happened to already. I've had computers all go down in the same day, different ones. So you know that you're being targeted, if you're saying something that's true. If you are affecting people's lives, you will be attacked. There's no doubt about it. If you're not attacked, then you're saying mainstream stuff, even mainstream conspiracy stuff. They don't mind that, mainstream conspiracy stuff. That keeps you going round in circles forever anyway, and you never do anything with the information or if you do, it's so off the wall it sounds crazy to people who hear you.

And let's see, what else did I want to mention tonight? Now the health authorities that just scared the bejesus out of everybody in Britain, to do with the swine flu, are now scaring the bejesus out of them, and telling them that maybe there's a heat wave coming this summer. They don't know yet, but maybe there's one coming, and people have to make sure they have fair weather friends they can call on for aid in the event of a heat wave, etc, so that the health authority, and that's the word they use, the authorities, you see they've become authorities, are talking about even doing home inspections, just in case that your house is too hot. How is that, eh? How is that? Makes you think, doesn't it? First they come into Britain to inspect your refrigerator, just to get you used to having inspectors coming in and running your lives, and now they come in to see if your house is too warm, and they'll tell you to drink more water, or something like that. You can't do anything, you see, without an expert telling you. That's what Bertrand Russell said; it's already happened. And in Sweden, this article was from the local.se. They've now gone into

gender based abortion. I'm not surprised; Sweden runs the world in so much of this. They've been Socialist forever.

Swedish health authorities have ruled that gender-based abortion is not illegal according to current law and can not therefore be stopped, according to a report by Sveriges Television.

So everything is rolling ahead as planned, and that's it for tonight. I can hear the music coming in. So from Hamish and myself, from a very, very, very wet Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Video: "Maurice Strong Interview \(BBC, 1972\)" \(youtube.com\).](#)

[Video: "Derren Brown Zombie Video Arcade Game Hypnotism" \[Derren Brown, hypnotist using video game to induce hypnosis\] - May 15, 2006.](#)

[Video: "Choreography Of Newspapers And Politics" \[Peter Osborne on Politicians\] \(youtube.com\).](#)

["Global warming explorers in Arctic get nasty shock: polar ice caps blooming freezing" by James Delingpole \(telegraph.co.uk\) - May 15, 2009.](#)

["Beginning of the end? Fed cannot account for \\$9 trillion" Daily Bell Archive, Issue 284 \(thedailybell.com\) - May 13, 2009.](#)

["San Antonio to get Air Force cyber command" by Gary Martin \(mysanantonio.com\) - May 15, 2009.](#)

["US needs 'digital warfare force' " \(news.bbc.co.uk\) - May 5, 2009.](#)

["Officials issue heatwave advice" \(news.bbc.co.uk\) - May 19, 2009.](#)

["Sweden rules 'gender-based' abortion legal" \(thelocal.se\) - May 12, 2009.](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT BLURB
"MEANING, MENTORS AND MASTERS
(OR)
SEEKERS, SPEAKERS AND SOPHISTS"
February 21, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 21, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. It is Wednesday the 21st of February 2007 and this month certainly is going in quick. That's good.

People have called me and asked if I am still teaching small classes and at the moment I'm not, because, to be honest with you, I'm just over my head with even these little blurbs. There's so much to do to get them up there and uploaded, especially when you're using dial-up, and the high-speed isn't in my area at the moment. It was supposed to come in, in February, but it's been postponed to some obscure later date and maybe never because there's no point for the big boys to run specific lines all the way to remote houses for one customer to pay and it doesn't pay them. The alternative would be satellite, but satellite is extremely costly. I think it's around 800 or more dollars per year and they want two-year contracts, so it's all up in the air you might say. I'll just continue doing what I'm doing at the moment, so, yes, it takes a lot of time to upload to different sites and get it all ready. The talking part is no problem. It's all the things that come afterwards to get it up there and working. It takes hours, hours.

What I don't try and do is to teach a religion. There's lots out there for people who are seeking a religion to go to and pay their money. They'll find once they've done their circuits they're pretty well all the same, regardless of the avenue you first come in to, they end up going along the same road and regardless of what school or the country it seems to come from, it's all really the same.

Religion is to bind, to tie. That's what it means. You bind yourself to something. You're re-tied. Re-ligion, ligio. Everyone has been conditioned through their birth or their place of origin or whatever through the prevailing religion of their country to see the world in a specific way, even if you don't attend the religions or the churches in their countries, it's already in the culture. It's established – the mode of conduct, the behavior, all of that kind of stuff. The culture comes from what is or what has been the religion and it shapes your world view on things.

They say it's easy to get a person out of religion, but it's hard to get the religion out of the person; and that's probably very, very true. When you compare the different main religions in the world, you will see how each one would affect and shape the thoughts of you as a follower. They're all meant to create a form of social cohesion so that a system will work and it's also to teach obedience to the rulership of that system without question, either through punishments which will come from a deity or the forces which are out there, the yin and yang, that kind of thing.

There's bits of truth in everything. Bits of truth in everything. Cause and effect you might say. To bring people up to a higher truth out of their conditioning, whether it's religious or what they presume is cultural even, because your culture still is the same. It shapes a world view, how you will then see new information and then always go back to Plato's Cave to compare it to, and then if you can find it in the cave or something similar you'll think it's normal. That's what it really does to the individual person and we need something to believe in, something which we think is normal. Otherwise, you'd be flying all over space with no grounding at all, nothing to grab a hold of, so aspects of life and religions can also be tools or staging rockets to go higher into other understandings, if you have fully used them to their limit, it can help a person beyond.

Many people cannot leave traditional indoctrinations behind. They still will keep comparing what you're giving them as new concepts or ideas back to their old religion and back to Plato's Cave as I say. Some people are overly enthusiastic concerning where they are in their understanding. Someone recently had written in to say that they'd read **Albert Pike's "Morals & Dogma"** right through and he could understand it perfectly. He meant the language that was used at that time. Most people today, sure enough, can't get through it because it's more intricate a language than the simplistic form we use today. However, the fact of the statement was it showed me that, yes, you can read the exoteric straight through thinking that's it. If you'd understood the esoteric all through that, you would be astounded. It wouldn't be a matter of "well what's next?"

The world is full of schools of thought and you'll find that the students and pupils have spent their entire lives going from one school to the next just consuming information, often without understanding it. They're consumers.

Higher understanding will alter lives, your own life first and foremost, profoundly, without a set of dogmatic rules which you learn by rote. Rules and formula are for those who are seeking religions which compare to the old one, which have rules and formula; and why unshackle one chain to put on another?

Consumers of the vast movement which has been openly created since the times of Madame Blavatsky, has really pushed people into an endless seeking and searching and validation of what they learned previously in the previous schools. It's all to try to concretize something which they've done, they want to believe in but they just can't – deep down inside them, even though they say all the right things to their friends to make them think they still truly believe, they don't really, so they're on to the next thing looking for validation of what they've just learned elsewhere; rather than seeing that everything you learn is a staging rocket to the next level.

Many people get stuck in an experience and because of the experience, which can be induced in many ways, even scientifically. That's understood well in the behavioral sciences, but the experience seems so real and profound that they'll hang on to that for their entire lives and never go beyond that experience; rather than say, "is there something beyond this? Something more fulfilling on a mental level, a mind level, a level of meaning," and there's no question that you could ask in any time or in any era that hasn't been asked before over eons. The same questions will come up in every generation, regardless of the changes in the outward system; it's always the same basic questions.

It's a search for personal meaning. We live in a world where you can be surrounded with people, have a whole nation of people, a whole world of people and still be isolated within yourself. People have personas they project as they go around and talk to people. The persona you project is never the same as it's perceived by others, but that doesn't matter. You need this idea of this is who you seem to be to them. This is how they will see you and you try and act and live up to that, yet no one has gone through life, except maybe the occasional psychopath, who hasn't reflected on themselves personally when things seem to go wrong.

It's worse when you live in a system like today where we're given incessantly from birth, via media and movies and dramas, what's supposed to be normal. Even when they change the normal and we go along with it, it's bizarre because there's nothing normal about it. You're set an ideal life, an ideal standard of how things are supposed to be and they're simply not like that. There was a long running series a while back, a sitcom, which all took place in a bar and people watched that devotedly. I don't know how long it ran, maybe a couple of years, maybe longer, and every character in the bar was an independent character a scriptwriter had written, a composite for an individual and so everyone had their character and personality. A little bit in each you could identify with and that's the key to good writing and you go through little dramas as they all met in the bar after work.

However, the sad thing is, people who loved the characters whom they identified with didn't have any of that in their own life, their private life. That's why these comedies and dramas are so popular. They set an ideal where you think you belong, where you'd love to belong in a sense, in a fictionalized world of how it should be and how people really care about each other and you can't find it in your own life, because in your own life everybody's just as worried as you are about today and tomorrow and sometimes yesterday. Regret for the past, fear of the future and so you're being crucified today. That's the symbology of it, always was.

They're not really living at all. They're existing and getting through and putting a brave face on, perhaps, but they're not really living. You can't live when you're anxious and terrified, and this world and this system certainly keeps that going, where the cost of anything can shoot up tomorrow and it's out of your hands and that makes us all obey and jump and pay attention. That's how it's set up and the only escape for many, many people is through fiction where they see the ideal settings, but it's a fiction which never existed.

I don't know if anyone out there ever read **T.S. Elliot's "The Cocktail Party,"** because there's a character in there called **Celia** who's gone through all these disillusioned love affairs and she goes to see a psychiatrist to try and get some help. She started her interview with the psychiatrist and I think she said, ***"I should really like to think there's something wrong with me, because if there isn't then there's something wrong with the world."***

There's a truth in both parts. If you're emulating and trying to carry out a lifestyle where you've accepted the "fake norm" that's projected to you, this ideal standard that you're even bombarded with, with all the advertising telling you how you should look. How much you should weigh. What's going to make you happy with the youthful vigor? It's all youthful, youthful, youthful and the kind of house you're supposed to have and the kind of car, and everything as I say is always happy, happy, happy.

"Don't Worry Be Happy"

By Bobby McFerrin

Don't worry be happy
Don't worry be happy
Don't worry be happy

Ain't got no place to lay your head
Somebody came and took your bed
Don't worry, be happy

The land lord say your rent is late
He may have to litigate
Don't worry, be happy
Look at me I am happy
Don't worry, be happy

If you follow that and really start to – or even let it get to you, then you will break down ultimately because it's nothing like reality. It's complete fake. It's projection. It's mass manipulation and it certainly isn't geared to bring you contentment. If people in this system ever reached any level of contentment and stopped buying anything, you wouldn't need to buy anything and the system would collapse. We have to keep the system going by allowing ourselves to be shown how discontented we are. Produce and consume. That's the definition of a "good citizen" by the United Nations standards, "a good producer-consumer."

Getting back to Celia, as I say she's been right on both counts. The world as she'd been taught is a fiction, the idealistic world that she wanted to believe in, but because she wanted to believe in it she expected it and the things of that world in her own personal life, so she was quite correct in concluding "there was something wrong with the world," but more so there was something wrong with her perception of the world.

If she started from there and started to figure out why she had been perceiving it that way, she would have come to many more answers in her own life.

Most people are terrified, and every generation is the same, of death. Eons ago that was understood and priesthods formed to cast away demons that would take you off into the nether regions. Illness was also quite common. Child mortality especially in the old empires was awful because empires tended to have a rigid class or caste system, where those at the bottom got the least of everything, nourishment-wise, and often even scientifically they were given a

particular type of diet which kept them able to work but not too bright, so offspring would suffer often in the early days or weeks after birth. The lifespan too, of those below was often short too because of the conditions they had to live in.

In the old days storms were caused by nature. You could have your house blown away. You could have natural catastrophes in the old days. Now they can cause it through science, and so shamans, miracle workers, priests became important to try and confirm humankind's ability to defeat all of the bad things which could happen in life. It was the collective belief that together you could defeat all of these ills. Unfortunately too, because everyone seeks something beyond themselves which they suspect is there, the priesthoods who caught on to this and who understood it very well began to supply the answers which became dogma, which became the systems, and so while seeking the answers you become imprisoned under the system to the benefit of those who rule it. Nothing new in that at all.

It's interesting to note that even in ancient times in different countries the people would come to those who'd left the civilizations of those periods to live on their own and think, because it's very difficult to work your way out of the "group mind" the "collective mind" and the system which runs the group. It's very difficult to do that when you're in amongst them.

Often people would go off on their own to try and find themselves and answers for themselves, and if they were at peace people would understand that they had a peace which they wanted and they'd want to find out how to attain that same peace, which meant that those who had gone off for peace and safety in the first place would go further and further away, because that person obviously had done without a lot of the world's things to get that peace of mind and the last thing he probably needed was the world coming to him.

Then there are the fakes who understand instinctively, intuitively what everyone's after. Their fear of death. Their need to believe in purpose. That part is true. You need purpose, but the charlatans would also clue into this and set themselves up as holy men and use the people for their own ends. It's happened up to the present day and it's allowable because you can't stop people from finding out for themselves.

Meaning and purpose is very important to going on in life, through all of its tragedies, upsets, heartaches, illnesses, deaths, and there's one thing we all have to accept – that in this life, at least for the majority of people, death will come. "You can't get out of this world alive," as they used to say, and no amount of money is going to alter that fact. Some people are terrified literally to the day they die of dying, utterly terrified. Others will take it more calmly, especially, although rarely today, if they've had a fulfilled life. Fulfilled meaning they've worked their way through for themselves all of the problems, personal and otherwise, of the world.

It's so rare today as I say because in a short period we've gone from a family orientated society with extended family, where everyone had purpose, where elderly had wisdom to pass on to the younger, to a commercially driven society which cast out all of the other groups and concentrated on the young; because it's always the young you're shaping and managing into the next phase. You always go for the young in long-term goals, always. Nothing new in that either.

Today it's more successful because the other parts of eliminating generational contact has been very successful. Something again written about by revolutionaries back in the 1800's. It has been accomplished and not only that, we don't have the reality of life because we don't experience the grandmother or the grandfather or great-grandfather living with the family who's dying, and that was common for everyone to help out and the young saw what death was; it was more real to them. It made them mature much quicker and have more of a concept of the value of life.

Today everything is like the meat you buy in a grocery store. It's prepackaged and shiny and very clean and hygienic looking. Well death is the same way. Strangers take care of great uncle so-and-so or great aunt or granny or whatever in places called hospitals and they take care of all the problems they go through, all the things which we don't want to see anymore, all the nasty little things, until they die; and so the children grow up just knowing so-and-so went to the hospital died. Another professional takes over, the undertaker, and dresses them up, makes them look as though they were alive and you might get a glimpse, and then he either goes up a chimney or else is put in a vault, but it's all managed and taken care of. It's out of the family's hands and all of the experiences of those who go through death and taking care of them are also outside of the family's hands. Not only that, in today's society, because they ensured that women would also work and now you have the state rearing your children from kindergarten onwards in day school and

all this stuff, the children don't participate and see all of what goes in to leaving this world and they don't have a conception of death or the value of life. If they had the understanding of the value of life, they would treat others around them differently.

We are where we are today because men like Darwin were put out to proclaim a new religion, a belief system, and Darwinism takes an awful lot of belief if you want to go along with it. You also had Karl Marx who focused primarily on class struggles as though it were a science, the theory being that each generation has creative ones within at the bottom level who would fight and pull their way up to the top; and because it similarly or it was parallel to Darwinism, he wanted to dedicate I think the third or fourth edition to Darwin.

In fact, he said that Darwin validated the theory. They were all high Freemasons and I'm sure they were all in on the same little act, although apparently coming from different directions. They all coordinated together to create a new view of life, society and humanity and purpose, and in the process they devalued human life to an extent where once you have devalued it down to an animal's level, and since you don't have much regard for animals in the first place, those who are taught the sciences believe they can do with the human material that which they wish. We have been living through that, where I think beginning in or after World War II it was standard procedures to whip out tonsils and adenoids before the age of five in pretty well all British school children or children on the basis that these were appendages left over, sort of vestiges from a previous time and you don't need them anymore, and yet those were part of your immune system. You think that's an accident?

I've no doubt most doctors at the time and surgeons really believed their own indoctrination. That's the scary part about belief systems, how easy it is once it's on the go to train people to implement the next part of your belief system, which must follow by using that logic based on the belief system.

We've seen Nietzsche. We've seen all of the people including the founders of the Fabian Society write about man and superman and how they'd alter humanity and take the crème-de-la-crème and push them into the stature of gods basically; but along with that comes the other side of the coin.

As **Bertrand Russell** says: ***"What do you do with the useless eaters, the ones who have no function. The ones who haven't evolved enough, fast enough?"***

We know that those that are trained to believe in this belief system will go the next step. It's logical for them to do so. We've had the eugenicists wreak havoc in the 20th century through the extermination of so-called "inferior species" and it wasn't just happening in Germany. It was happening throughout the United States with the great foundations backing them and sterilizing "the unfit" as they deemed them. That is where the present belief system has got us, to the devaluation of human life and it must take the next step and the next step and the next step, as long as it has that belief system it will do so.

What was then unthinkable will be done, and worse. The sad part is many people at the bottom who will be the recipients of the techniques to be used also have been trained to believe in it. I've heard ordinary people talk about, "oh there's too many people in the world and in some of those third-world countries, my God how they breed," and yah de yah it goes on and on.

None of these systems could survive and work without individual cooperation and the acquiescence of the majority by their silence and sometimes even their applause. They used to say, "what goes around comes around," and it does because what you allow to be done to others will ultimately come around to your door; and how do you, personally, eugenically, measure up?

All of this again was discussed eons ago by other peoples and from them came out different schools of thought. You had the Cynics in Greece who realized that all forms of institutionalized religion were simply control mechanisms to keep a few in power and their offspring for as long as they could hold on to it. We had the Stoics who tried to use rationality for everything and cut out the emotion. You had the Atomists groups and schools who supposedly by their brain power understood that atoms were tiny parts of matter and everything revolved around them and nothing was solid. That wasn't dreamed up by them. That was inherited from previous ages. **YOU CAN'T GUESS AT THAT KIND OF**

KNOWLEDGE. Scientifically, knowledge is supposed to come from the next experiment, the next finding, which sets you off onto the next track. You can't jump whole massive areas of science and come down with the idea of atoms in ancient Greece.

In India, a complete social structure was instituted by a people who understood how to implement it and what they were after, where life could be so terrible for many people and you could still train them to believe that this was natural, nothing mattered, the world was composed of opposing forces in balance and sometimes one overtook the other for a little while and you'd either have prosperity or poverty, famine, plagues and warfare. You could make them almost punch drunk with this kind of idea and make them accept it.

The Chinese philosophy, yin and yang, was the same, the same idea. You had Pantheism in various stages, a form of believing that everything was inhabited by a spirit, even a stone. Eventually that could lead a person to distraction and terror because compulsive-obsessional behavior comes in there, where you must start to appease everything when you've a run of "bad luck." You must appease the stone. You must appease the tree. You must appease the sky, the clouds, the storm clouds and appease the sun, and in comes sacrifice of some kind or another and much of sacrifice is ritual. Even time can be sacrifice, the time that you spend going through formula of appeasement, until you're tied up in bondage and you can't move because of "unseen forces" outside of your control.

The ancient Greeks had many gods. Ancient Babylon had many too, and you had to appease them all, all of them. Eventually, there were so many you couldn't keep up with them, but you had to try and appease them all because if you didn't there was always the fear that the gods would start fighting amongst themselves and there'd be chaos.

You find eventually that most religions are simple projections from the individual personality or the group personality outwards, until they personify their own faults and fears and apprehensions in something they try and make tangible and outside of themselves. They used to say that "if there was no devil, we'd have to invent him," because the alternative would be that you'd have to look into yourself and admit that you had the abilities to do all those things you could stone others to death for.

When I was small in Scotland there were remnants of the old clan system and the clans kept getting demolished and disintegrating and moved around and integrated into society over a long period of time, yet there were still stragglers that kept apart from the system. They called them "**tinkers**." If you went up north into the highland areas, you'd often see these people with, they called them "**prams**," the go-chairs for children and they'd have all of their belongings in these things and they'd be pushing them along the streets – I'm talking about in the country, the roads, and they skirted the towns. Sometimes they'd go into the rubbish dumps and set up camp and scrounge for scrap, which they'd take to the scrap dealers, and somehow they survived separate from the system and alongside the system. Wherever they went they were called "tinkers" and they had derogatory terms for them. Yet to me, when I was really small, they looked tall and healthy, probably because they had no inoculations and such, and they could survive in the climates of winter and the hot of summer, and there'd be men and women and children.

The authorities went out full blast eventually to get them into the housing schemes, re-educate them, get their children into the system because they couldn't have that. In Ireland they still had gypsies, too, who traded primarily in horses in southern Ireland and they'd go around town to town. We had some of them, too, that would go door to door and I can remember them coming around to doors, the housing schemes, the units all sort of joined together, rows of houses, and they'd always come to the back door during the day and sell handmade clothespins and things. Very quiet, never obnoxious and yet I used to wonder why society had such a hatred for them, and it was because they were different ultimately and they wouldn't join the system.

You'll find that people will turn on you if you don't join the hell that they're already in and they hate difference, and no one would care when eventually the authorities were given teeth to go in and disband their camps and haul off children to Children's Aid and such. Yet to me they represented maybe the last vestige of a freedom which I knew I would never see.

I also know that when peoples come into your country (which you think is your country) and they look different, like the Mexicans are doing in the U.S. at the moment, and their customs are different because they're used to a third-world

survival situation, how everyone suddenly looks down and "oh my goodness. They're so different. I can't live along side them." And in comes the moral justification of why you think that way and the people are put down for having chickens and things we should all really have and stuff like that. In fact, things which your fairly recent ancestors had themselves, and they remind me very much like the tinkers.

Countries don't get risen up because people are really hard working or any harder working than anyone else. In the history books of economics they admit that countries are designed to come up and flourish and do so with the easy availability of credit and the absence of bureaucracies in all kinds of local and national laws. That's why they come up. Not because of any specialty on our part or because our god is better than your god or anything less or anything like that. It's completely different. Understood again but not by those who come head on with the culture class, which is an upsetting time for everyone, and yet everything that's happening is designed to do so and planned and encouraged by those who own your culture and your nation. However, we shouldn't turn on those because they're the effect or side effect of the agenda.

It's also interesting that if you fight something long enough you hate it and that which you hate you become. You become until you lose that which you started to fight for in the first place. You become your enemy and the enemy is you. You will see that in peoples who've been persecuted who become the persecutors and eventually all the moral justification sounds flat even to those who participate.

The bottom line is this world is run to a system that writes about their plans. They use professors and VIPs. They make sure that we know their names and they write boring books that most people don't want to read. They get the occasional quote maybe from a magazine once in a while and that's all they'll go into. Not the rest. And they hate and they don't want to admit that they're being controlled. They don't want to admit that to themselves, that we're born into a system which is all encompassing, which doesn't want to lose control, that actually plans the future. Orwell said it, "he who controls the past," et cetera, et cetera." He knew because he'd been trained by those who ran this system, he'd been picked and chosen to participate in bringing it all around until he understood there was no sides. There was only one at the top, the capstone that had its own vision of where it was taking the world and the last people to really know were all those different groups that were fighting each other. They were helping bring it about, completely oblivious of it in fact. They only saw their short-term goal as a group, not all the side effects and ripples and how it would intermesh with all other parts of an agenda which would change the world into a different world than the one they had initially envisaged.

The simplest things said by wise people can be missed completely by people who are too impatient who want something more, something which has to knock them off their feet, something terribly profound which offers them a personal hope, and so that when you actually give them something that offers them hope but not in the way they expect it, it goes right over their heads. They don't see what you've given them. They have no appreciation. They can't fathom. In fact, it's discarded. It's like deleting something on your computer. It doesn't even stay to be registered. People will phone me up asking me things and I always listen to see something, which is very important, because if they want to learn something I have to see if they listen. Many of them will do more talking than listening and you know that's how they would continue. When they do more talking than listening, it's because whatever you've said so far isn't good enough, and that's what extra talking and endless repetitive questions tell me.

Understanding anything is a process and you can't take shortcuts. The shortcuts are what religions promise for the exoteric masses. And some people also say to me, "aren't you ever afraid of reprisal or whatever, or the authorities, or speaking out about the agenda?" and the answer is "why live in fear? What can they do to you?" They could cut off your arms. They could cut off your legs or cut out your tongue or – well, I'll let this song say it all.

For me and Hamish, it's good night and may your god or gods go with you.

"Moonshadow"

By Cat Stevens

I'm being followed by a moon shadow
moon shadow-moon shadow

leaping and hopping on a moon shadow
moon shadow-moon shadow
and if I ever lose my hands
lose my plough, lose my land
oh, if I ever lose my hands
oh, if...

I won't have to work no more
and if I ever lose my eyes
If my colours all run dry
yes, if I ever lose my eyes
oh if ...
I won't have to cry no more.

Yes, I'm being followed by a moon shadow
moon shadow - moon shadow
leaping and hopping on a moon shadow
moon shadow - moon shadow
and if I ever lose my legs
I won't moan and I won't beg
oh if I ever lose my legs
oh if...
I won't have to walk no more.

And if I ever lose my mouth
all my teeth, north and south
Because if I ever lose my mouth
oh if...
I won't have to talk...

Did it take long to find me
I ask the faithful light
Ooh did it take long to find me
And are you going to stay the night

I'm being followed by a moon shadow
moon shadow - moon shadow
leaping and hopping on a moon shadow
moon shadow - moon shadow
moon shadow - moon shadow
moon shadow - moon shadow

(Transcribed by Linda)

Dec. 5, 2011 (#975)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 5, 2011:

Media Drumming about What's Coming:

"Incredible Forces Across Us are Sweeping,
Gov. Churns Out Laws from Every Meeting,
All with Portent of Force and Brutality,
Turned on Peoples by Bestial Mentality,
Yet Like Sheep at Grazing, Regardless of News,
We Feel Unperturbed Between the Chews,
Police Have Been Armed to Fight a War,
That's What Planes, Tanks and Machine Guns For,
Not for the Occasional Terrorists, But for Collapse
Of Failing States, or Just Perhaps
For the Coming Riots the Think-Tanks Project,
Gone Will Be Motto of Serve and Protect,
Overwhelming Force Abroad and at Home,
And Terrorist Inquisition to Chill to the Bone"

© Alan Watt Dec. 5, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 5, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on December the 5th 2011. For newcomers, you should

help yourself to the web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll find hundreds of audios for free download and hopefully you'll begin to understand this incredibly massive system, very intricately woven together through different agencies, organizations, private banks, international money lenders, foundations, non-governmental organizations that really run the world, and all the think tanks that really plan the future that work with them, and all these organizations beneath them which help shape the way by lobbying governments and getting lots of information out to the media, that's all on board with it too. So you're living in a planned society, a planned future, and it's been that way for an awful, awful long time in fact, an awful long time. I go through the histories of some of the organizations that came up with the initial idea, that at least surfaced during the 19th and 20th centuries and I'm sure they were on the go long before that, but at least they surfaced with certain names for their organizations during those years. Sometimes they changed their names too and they worked in secrecy, even though the same organizations were putting Presidents and Prime Ministers in since the late 1800s. Most people didn't even know that they existed or the name of the organization; even Winston Churchill didn't know during World War II. Eventually they called themselves the Royal Institute of International Affairs for Britain and the Council on Foreign Relations for the US; they have branches in every country. And they literally have been writing all your media, writing your children's history books, for generations, and they plan the future for you too. They run all the media too.

So help yourself to those and you'll find a whole bunch of sites listed on cuttingthroughthematrix.com; these are all the sites I have. There's nothing else I have that's outside that page so if you see something with my name on it, it isn't mine. You'll find that if you get sticking on download try one of these alternate sites I've got listed because so many folk go into the .com at the same time generally every night. They all carry the audios. They all carry transcripts in English for print up, if you want print up versions, and if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you'll find a variety to choose from there as well. **Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I'm basically on my own here. I'm not backed by organizations or advertising companies. I don't have shares or own companies in fact, which is okay for those who do, as hosts, but I don't do it that way. I rely on you the audience to keep me going by buying the books and disks I've got at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are really, really welcome as I say, because this is not an empire or a business here.** I think you lose a lot when you start into a full-time business type patriot side of things because you become a business, you become part of that which you're supposedly opposing, or at least exposing. And you can't help it when you're dependent upon big money coming in every day. And that's just what happens.

It's just like music too; you know music's the very same thing. Everything starts off as an anti-something, anti-establishment, and of course it becomes mainstream and it loses everything on the way. It becomes mainstream. Even the ads on television start using them, and you know that's when it's lost its punch. But that's the way things go and we're fighting, really, for our lives across the world, against this massive monolithic structure really that's taking over, which is called globalism, new world order – there's a whole bunch of terms all for the same thing. Bush the 1st mentioned it. He said it was COMING INTO VIEW, in his lifetime, and he talked about THE THOUSAND POINTS OF LIGHT, the BIG organizations that are fronting for it, the banks, everything, and the NGOs. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. There's so much happening across the world, because we're being guided, the whole world's on board, every nation's on board with this one big agenda, the same thing that happened after 9/11 where every country immediately came out with this massive anti-terrorism bill, which was identical to their neighbors, the ones to the north, south, east and west. And across the world at the same time, which tells you they were all ready to get up and running, on board together with the same agenda. And of course, 9/11 was the start for

the new world order. Many people actually said that. They said THE 21ST CENTURY WAS THE CENTURY OF CHANGE and that's why it became Obama's slogan in fact, from his marketers of course, *CHANGE IS GOOD, CHANGE IS GOOD*. And of course nobody thought to ask, *define this change, you know, and we'll see if it's good or not*. It didn't matter because marketing and slogans always win.... Lenin talked about that.

So anyway, the 21st century was the Century of Change. Now, everything is in doublespeak from the top, as we know, Orwellian doublespeak where they'll tell you something. They'll always use *the poor* across the world as an excuse for doing something, generally to rip off everyone else, including the poor across the seas, because we are natural human beings, we have empathy, we want to help people, that kind of stuff. But the psychopaths at the top, being psychopaths, know what language to use that will work on you. So, it's either *to keep you safe*, they'll take away all your rights for instance and do all the nasty things which they do, but also with the poor too, *we'll redistribute the wealth*. Now here's top bankers in the world following a Marxist doctrine, and no one questions it. Since when did bankers go into the altruistic business? It doesn't happen, with bankers, where the only thing that counts is *profit, massive profit, maximize the profit*. But they're all on board of course with this redistribution of wealth across the world, under the guise of carbon trading and that kind of stuff. And in reality it's to go into those countries and end up owning all the resources of those countries. That's what foreign aid is about as well. It's always been that way.

So we've gone through massive changes towards this new world order. We're IN it. We're well established into it. People have adapted into it. And even the hype to do with the TSA, doing all their nasty stuff at the airports is becoming kind of passé now. We're used to it. There's articles in the paper all the time about old folk being stripped and searched and all the rest of it. And no one really raises much of an eyebrow now, because we adapt as a species. And that's what they count on at the top, we're always adapting to new rules, regulations. And all regulations and rules are meant to alter your behavior. You are under behavior modification all the time. All the time.

Now, back in 2005 I mentioned before, when for the first time the Council on Foreign Relations came out, on its own, on national television as the Council on Foreign Relations, not just someone from it advising some President or Prime Minister as we'd often seen before, but as their own organization. They admitted they drafted up the amalgamation for the North American Union. And it is to be a total amalgamation. Then of course once the word got out they quietened it down a bit. They kept having their meetings and integrating with their signing of more treaties until 2010, and 2011; they're still going on with new treaties. And here's one of them too; I've mentioned it before. This is actually part of the integration for those who can't figure it out. I've mentioned this border deal with the US that will allow police to come into Canada from the US. And it says...

Border deal fuels concerns in Canada

thestar.com / November 29, 2011 / Les Whittington

OTTAWA—Armed U.S. police officers will for the first time be allowed to operate in Canada along with the RCMP as part of far-reaching changes in Canadian-American border operations to be unveiled next week by Prime Minister Stephen Harper and President Barack Obama. *(Alan: Now, they'll be doing the same with Mexico and elsewhere too, in other countries by the way. Everything I read here is for other countries too. They're very quiet about it but that's what they're doing.)*

The joint action plan to be announced at the White House *(A: That's great, Canadians will find out, from the White House.)* will also break new ground by introducing exit-entry records that will track the movements of everyone who leaves the United States or Canada, with the information available to authorities in both countries. *(A: So we're sharing all criminal databases.)*

In the months and years ahead, the deal between Ottawa and Washington will reshape security, travel and commercial arrangements at the border in a variety of profound ways — some of which have already raised alarms among Canadians. *(A: I haven't seen any. In fact it would take an awful lot to happen to raise alarm in most Canadians to be honest with you.)*

The agreement, which has been the subject of **confidential** *(A: And they have actually been secret negotiations...)* negotiations since last winter, is intended to reverse the economically damaging border tie-ups that have been growing since Sept. 11, 2001, while upgrading anti-crime and anti-terrorist security for both countries.

In contrast to the silence from Canadian negotiators *(A: That tells you all you need to know about Canadian negotiators, they're totally silent.)*, some U.S. officials have been open about what the new reality at the border will look like in the years ahead.

U.S. Attorney General Eric Holder revealed last fall that the deal will authorize Canada and the U.S. to designate officers who can take part in police investigations on both sides of the border. The pilot project, Holder said, will improve the two countries' ability to deal with the "unprecedented" threats along the border from terrorists, human smugglers, illegal firearms traffickers and drug dealers.

The model for the joint policing program is the Shiprider project, a three-year-old plan under which the RCMP and U.S. Coast Guard join forces and ride in each others' vessels when patrolling boundary waters. *(A: So I guess the Canadians get a chance to jump into the high-tech ones the US has got; they'll all want that little, you know, ride in the boat there.)*

As part of the measures to improve security and streamline border practices, the Beyond the Border blueprint *(A: They've had so many names for this, clear pass and a whole bunch of names. Now it's called Beyond the Border blueprint...)* is also expected to include greatly increased information-sharing between Canada and the U.S., including the exit-entry plan.

This **secretly devised** shake-up of border operations has sparked widespread concerns. *(A: Well, how can it when it's just been announced and it's secret? [Alan laughing.] You know.)*

"It's contemptuous of Canadian citizenry to unveil a program in which we've had essentially no input," *(A: Well that's fairly typical for Canada.)* said Micheal Vonn, policy director of the British Columbia Civil Liberties Association.

"This process has really been conducted behind closed doors. We've had no white papers, no reports — nothing that we could point to to say, 'Here are the pros and cons, here are the drawbacks, here are the things we are considering,' " she said.

So it's quite amazing to see it. The whole integration deal is here. Because back in 2005, between then and 2010 they had another big article out about Fortress America where there'll be total integration of ALL forces across America, including sharing not only of all databases to do with business, whatever, but also to do with *every single citizen*. So basically we're all in each other's computers, and that's called integration for those who don't know what that means. It also talked about sharing customs, cash basically, all import duties and stuff like that. That's integration folks. That's total integration. So again, there's no outcry because most folk don't even know it's happening. They don't know. It's kept secret. And you get these little bits in the paper and that's all you get, you're told.

And it's interesting too, that the US is going on about the drugs coming in from Canada into the States, etc, and at the same time there's been so many exposés about them actually sharing the cash often and laundering money. Here's an article here...

US agents laundered drug money: report

news.yahoo.com / AFP – Sun, Dec 4,

Anti-narcotics agents working for the US government have laundered or smuggled millions of dollars in drug proceeds to see how the system works (A: *[Alan laughing.] Do you want to believe that folks?*) and use the information against Mexican drug cartels, (A: *It's kind of like when they smuggled all the guns to them too, and says let's see if they shoot each other, you know.*) The New York Times reported Sunday.

Citing unnamed current and former federal law enforcement officials, the newspaper said the agents, primarily with the Drug Enforcement Administration, have handled shipments of hundreds of thousands of dollars in illegal cash across borders.

Some 45,000 people have been killed in Mexico since 2006, when its government launched a major military crackdown against the powerful drug cartels that have terrorized border communities as they battled over lucrative smuggling routes.

According to these officials, the operations were aimed at identifying how criminal organizations move their money, where they keep their assets and, most important, who their leaders are (A: *Like they didn't know already, eh, they didn't know that already?*), the report said.

The agents had deposited the proceeds in accounts designated by traffickers, or in shell accounts set up by agents, the paper noted. (A: *So, can you tell the difference between who's legit and who isn't legit? Legit just means you got a badge... you're setting up shell accounts and all the rest of it to launder cash.*)

What a world we live in, eh? What an incredible world we live in. And really, we hardly live at all actually because what does living mean? Living should be the ability to live with your own mind, and be free of all these impositions by preexisting, *preexisting* before you were born, authorities, that spread like cancers. Once they establish themselves on paper they just blossom and blossom and blossom. So you're not really free. You're constantly bombarded with messages to accept the system, even when the definition of the country keeps changing. People don't notice it. They still go out and cry when the national anthems come on in different countries and they don't realize that you don't stand for any of the things which you stood for 20 years ago, or 30 years ago. None of them. You're 180 degrees off but they don't notice. But the freedom to have privacy in your own mind is of paramount importance and the privacy not to be under an extortion racket, run by government, is also a right everyone has as well – I don't care what name they want to give it, there's a thousand names they could choose from but extortion rackets are extortion rackets.

Remember, the US too, part of the whole battle for independence was the right for, really, legal and taxational representation. Where have you ever seen the government ask the public's input on anything to do with taxation? All you get handed is, HERE'S A NEW TAX, HERE'S ANOTHER TAX, AND HERE'S THE OTHER TAX... AND WE'RE JACKING THESE TAXES UP. We pay taxes on fuel when we mail things from Canada. The Post Office has got a fuel charge. It's gone up 5 times since last year. No one was told about that or asked their opinion. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Now, Britain has been sunk by mass immigration for years. I've read the article on air from Tony Blair when he was in, the Assistant Prime Minister who said that Tony Blair had said to him, TO MASSIVELY INCREASE THE IMMIGRATION IN ORDER TO DESTROY WHAT WAS LEFT OF THE BRITISH CULTURE. He said it must be so destroyed they could never reform, they would have no memory basically of what it was before all this happened. In other words, you can't create something new until you obliterate the old; that's the old strategy which has been used, with these globalists. It's interesting too, I've even put links up in the past where you hear Tony Blair and all these

multi-millionaires, probably a billionaire now because JP Morgan is backing him. You'll see them all singing THE RED FLAG, KEEP THE RED FLAG FLYING HIGH, all these guys on stage; they belong to the Socialist Internationale, which is just another form of communism, one of the fronts of it actually. Anyway this article here is...

Wanted: more immigrants to boost British economy - independent.co.uk / Ben Chu / 3 December 2011

So there's a big hoopla about that, more of them are coming in. And they already are a welfare state. And actually it helps, it helps the anti-terrorism, it helps the police recruit more and more because there's always crime when the poor ones come in and they can't get work. I mean, that's just obvious isn't it? And somebody, one of the top guys got fired a few years ago for saying that. He says, YEAH, WHEN POVERTY AND PRICES GO UP AND POVERTY REALLY HITS THE PUBLIC THERE'S GOING TO BE MORE CRIME, IT ALWAYS GOES HAND-IN-HAND. He got fired for telling the truth. That's just what happens, anywhere. So I'll put this link up too.

And an interesting link to vaccines, they give you 2 centuries of official statistics, which contradict all the hoopla that the big pharma gives us today on the actual efficacy of these different vaccines. It says...

Vaccines Did Not Save Us – 2 Centuries of Official Statistics

childhealthsafety.wordpress.com

This is the data the drug industry do not want you to see. Here 2 centuries of UK, USA and Australian official death statistics show conclusively and scientifically modern medicine is not responsible for and played little part in substantially improved life expectancy and survival from disease in western economies.

(A: It goes to say that the improvement and the abating of diseases has gone down because of better health, sanitation and food, good drinking water, higher standards of living. Well that's always been known as well. That's always been known too.) The main advances in combating disease over 200 years have been better food and clean drinking water. Improved sanitation, less overcrowded and better living conditions also contribute. This is also borne out in published peer reviewed research. . .

It gives you the facts and there's a PDF to download, a big long one, and lots of information on it, child nutrition, all that kind of stuff, and how everything's been reduced basically through, as I say, sanitation, good food, better food – not this... It's bad food again by the way, it's gone back to bad because it's run by the chemical industry. But better sanitation and health and cleanliness, and folk aren't crammed, you know, 12 to a little room as they were during the industrial revolution. So it gives you the facts on it so you can have a perusal of that for yourself and come to your own conclusions. And it also has links to big law suits against pharma, that they've admitted – there's an awful lot of them there – when they tell you there's no harm in Measles, Mumps, and Rubella Vaccine and here's all these quiet law suits going on and they actually give the cash and admit, yeah, they caused it. And autism too.

Now, sometimes you get a stunner – I call it a stunner – because big sciences are behind video games. They always have been. It's no secret. They've come out with their mainstream articles in the past talking about how initially these games were designed for the military, so that they would kill quickly, automatically, in a Pavlovian fashion, without thinking of the fact that I'm killing a human being. So they gave them video games, and then they gave them to the children. And I said years ago, this was because they wanted to raise a generation of people whose minds had been altered by the video games, just like troops, and these will be the guys who'll be going round your doors dragging you out of the house, when it's time to come and get you at home. This article simply is another one of the many articles to do with the fact that new studies prove that the games alter, *actually alter* brain function. There's so many articles on this. It won't matter because most mums will go out and keep Johnny happy by giving into his demands, or his tantrums,

because everybody else has got one, mum, and they'll get their little video game to make it worse.

Violent video games alter brain function

upi.com / Dec. 3, 2011

INDIANAPOLIS, Dec. 3 (UPI) -- The brains of young men changed in brain areas associated with cognitive function after **one week** of violent video game play, U.S. researchers say.

Dr. Yang Wang of the Indiana University School of Medicine and colleagues showed a direct relationship between playing violent video games over an extended period of time and a subsequent change in brain regions associated with **cognitive function and emotional control**. *(A: Very important... emotional control.)*

The controversy over whether violent video games are potentially harmful to players has been debated for many years, Wang said.

"For the first time, we have found that a sample of randomly assigned young adults showed less activation in certain frontal brain regions following a week of playing violent video games at home," Wang said in a statement.

The study involved 28 healthy adult males, ages 18-29, with low past exposure to violent video games, randomly assigned to two groups of 14.

Members of the first group were instructed to play a shooting video game for 10 hours at home for one week and refrain from playing the following week. The second group did not play a video game at all during the two-week period, Wang said. *(A: So they had a control study group.)*

Each of the 28 men underwent functional magnetic resonance imaging analysis *(A: That tells you what part of your brain lights up, that's actually working at the time.)* at the beginning of the study, with follow-up after one and two weeks.

"The findings indicate that violent video game play has a **long-term** effect on brain functioning," *(A: That's interesting too.)* Wang said. "These effects may translate into **behavioral changes over longer periods of game play**." *(A: But they also affect the emotional parts of the brain as well. Really what you're seeing is almost the same as a psychopath, with the imaging; the front part isn't working up at all; there's no emotion. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. The US has so much weaponry, because it's such a big maker of weaponry. They use to do jokes about it many years ago about selling it off, and other cartoons would have the country sinking under all the weaponry and missiles and so on. This article here says...

The Pentagon Is Offering Free Military Hardware To Every Police Department In The US

businessinsider.com / Robert Johnson | Dec. 5, 2011

The U.S. military has some of the most advanced killing equipment in the world that allows it to invade almost wherever it likes at will.

We produce so much military equipment that inventories of military robots, M-16 assault rifles, helicopters, armored vehicles, and grenade launchers *(A: ...everywhere...)* eventually start to pile up and it turns out a lot of these weapons are going **straight to American police forces to be used against US citizens**.

Benjamin Carlson at The Daily reports on a little known endeavor called the "1033 Program" that gave more than \$500 million of military gear to U.S. police forces in 2011 alone.

1033 was passed by Congress in 1997 to help law-enforcement fight terrorism and drugs, but despite a 40-year low in violent crime, police are snapping up hardware like never before. (A: *It's Christmas isn't it?*) While this year's staggering take topped the charts, next year's orders are up 400 percent over the same period.

This upswing coincides with an increasingly military-like style of law enforcement most recently seen in the Occupy Wall Street crackdowns.

Tim Lynch, director of the Cato Institute's project on criminal justice told The Daily, "The trend toward militarization was well under way before 9/11, but it's the federal policy of making surplus military equipment available almost for free that has poured fuel on this fire."

*(A: It's not hard to see where it's all going. This is all going to get used with flash mobs and so on, which the think tanks who work for the military projecting the future have come out with before. I put two up before too, of their omnibus exposés from the think tanks themselves who advise the military for Britain and the US and NATO, and they all coincide with what they believe is going to happen as we go into eventually even food rationing. There'll be riots for food, under austerity plans, and of course the economy going down the tube, all manufacturing done in China. And riots will eventually break out, sparked, as they claim. They call them flash mobs. They've got weaponry including basically battlefield nukes to deal with large emergencies. All this stuff took place, you know, back in the 80s, when Margaret Thatcher was in Britain and Reagan was in the US. I don't know if you ever saw the movie called **Threads**, it was called **Threads**, to do with the arming for a possible 'MAD destruction' they called it, mutually assured destruction, with Russia, Soviet Russia at the time. There was a documentary that went along with it and they talked to the top police chiefs who were given total power over countries like Britain. And you should hear this character, like a Nero, talking down to the people asking him questions. He says, YES WE HAVE TOTAL POWER, COMPLETE TOTAL POWER OVER EVERY CITIZEN, etc, etc. And that's when they started to militarize and change their whole ideas of what policing was all about. And the same was happening within the US as well. We're now living in... it was all planned to end up this way. Everything that's happened was planned to end up where we are today. But back in the 80s is when they came out with all the big think tanks' reports on the coming collapses, etc, collapses of countries, rogue nations, defaulting nations, and how they would deal with the civil unrest as it all went down the tubes. And here we are living with them. And here they are armed the same as the military. They even get trained with the military now. They've been training with the military since at least the 90s, the early 90s, the police. So it says...)*

"It's kind of had a corrupting influence on the culture of policing in America," Lynch says. "The dynamic is that you have some officer go to the chief and say, people in the next county have [military hardware], if we don't take it some other city will. Then they acquire the equipment, they create a paramilitary unit, and everything seems fine.

"But then one or two years pass. They say, look we've got this equipment, this training and we haven't been using it. That's where it starts to creep into routine policing." (A: *And that's what's happening now, all these SWAT teams turn up just itching, itchy fingers to test out all their gear and kill real people. And they really are like that folks. There's folk like that, unfortunately they get selected, with psychological testing, and they're like that. They want to kill, they want to kill their own people.*)

We're in a bad way. I hope you realize we're in a bad way. And it was intended to get to this stage. Intended to. Whenever you see governments put any laws on the books you know darn well they're going to expand those laws every year by amendments. Same thing. And when you give all this weaponry to the cops then they're going to start to want to eventually use them, and then bring them, and expand it into domestic disputes and things like that, which they already have been using as reasons.

So again, bad, bad signs, but this was all predicted a long time ago, when the whole idea of policing, and the whole idea of what even government was changed. Back in the 70s the Club of Rome said that DEMOCRACY DOESN'T WORK, WE SHALL HAVE TO

BRING IN A FORM OF AUTHORITARIANISM. Now, this is one of the biggest think tanks for the United Nations and for the other countries as well; they all listen to the Club of Rome think tank. It also spawned off a couple of other think tanks which are associated with it which deal with other things across the world, including your carbon taxes that are coming up. It's a big, big player and they said that AUTHORITARIANISM WOULD BE THE ONLY WAY TO RULE OVER THE PUBLIC IN A NEW POST-DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY. And this is all, all you're seeing, with this militarization and terrorism everywhere, which is nothing nowhere. It's all in the ether, you understand. It's not in reality. It's in the ether. But everything's being used as an excuse to bring in this totalitarian society.

And you're being trained. When they put cameras along the streets you're being trained to behave differently than when you would if you were not being observed. And they know that too. You can't be spontaneous and have fun or play around with your pals on the way to a store or whatever. You know you're being watched so you end up like the dull characters you would see in these old Soviet Union or Stasi areas of East Germany. You would see, no one looks up, no one looks down, you just look at the sidewalk and don't look at anybody in the eye. And you're being watched. That's behavior modification. Remember what Skinner said? IF YOU WANT TO CHANGE THE PEOPLE THEMSELVES, THEIR BEHAVIOR, YOU PUT SOMETHING DIFFERENT IN THEIR ENVIRONMENT. So even though you don't know you're being changed, you're adapting and changing to them. That's what your masters want. And it's working.

Now, in the Occupy Wall Street movement, there's been exposés come out, already, to do with the fact that Soros and many of the big players were behind all of this as well. Not totally of course, most people probably were decent people who were just so sick and fed up of the scams of the same clique running the money system and plundering the public over and over again and then getting rewarded by taxpayers' money. Taxpayers who'll be in debt forever trying to pay it off and these guys start giving themselves bonuses before you know it. But at the top, always be careful of mass movements. You're always led by those who USE the mass movement. That was the same after the revolution in Russia of 1905 and then the Socialist Parties were granted power and then you had the coup in 1917 with the Bolshevik Party. I could go on about the Bolshevik Party, but anyway, they jumped in and took it over. So they use everyone else to do the dirty work and then they jump in and take over, and they're ruthless. And the same old things would happen all down through history; we're only given left-wing or right-wing, left-wing or right-wing. BOTH SIDES ARE RUN BY THE BANKING BOYS. I'M TALKING ABOUT THE INTERNATIONAL MONEYLENDING FAMILIES, THEY OWN THEM BOTH. Look at your history of them. Look at Anthony Sutton's books, **Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution** and **Who Financed Hitler** and so many others, well documented books that really went into archives. And this article here says...

Activist Boasts of Communist Leadership in Occupy Movement – Links (A: Actually links...) to Re-election of Obama

biggovernment.com / Trevor Loudon

While addressing a gathering of the international communist front World Federation of Democratic Youth (A: *That is one of their fronts, folks.*), in Lisbon Portugal, November 10, 2011, Young Communist League USA organizer Lisa Bergmann, boasted of communist leadership in the US "Occupy" movement and their desire to harness the movement to the re-election campaign of President Barack Obama. (A: *That tells you right off the bat that the banks run them both, because it doesn't matter who you put in as President, this guy's proven here, Barack Obama, that he's on the side of Wall Street and all the same guys as all the whiteys before him. He's chosen, and aahhh, people get fooled all the time, eh.*)

Lisa Bergmann:

Addressing the assembled young comrades, Bergmann made no bones about communist participation in, and

initiation of, “Occupy” encampments all over the United States. (Emphasis added)

My name is Lisa Bergmann from the Young Communist League USA. On behalf of our organization I would like to thank WFDY and the Japaneses Communist Party for hosting this inspiring, well-organized event and for ensuring that the YCLUSA could be here with all of you today. The Young Communist League USA stands firmly, as it always has, united with all of you against U.S. imperialism, greed, and war...

Youth in the United States are shouting at the top of their lungs that the U.S. capitalist economic system has failed them... thousands of youth in the United States are taking to the streets to demand a better world.

Inspired by the “Arab Spring” and other youth movements in Europe and Latin America, the Occupy Wall Street Movement began in the heart of the U.S. capitalist system, and has now spread to more than 300 cities in the United States. *(A: And she goes on and on and on. So basically, you jump out of the frying pan into the fire if you follow the two ones that are always offered to you, and they’re always run by the same people by the way. If you know what I mean.)*

In Britain, the National Health Service, this thing here has been slashed so many times to the bone. See, people in Britain, I don’t think they’ve ever had the illusion they were worth very much, by the masters that run the system. They’ve never really had that, you know. Even less today because we’re even seeing the kind of... At one time politicians would humor the public and give little sly comments once in a while about the public. But now they don’t even bother, they just tell you what they think of you all. And we’re all supposed to be grateful if you got a job at all, even though government’s been your main problem since the time government was invented. Anyway it says...

NHS must come clean over use of 'death pathway'

telegraph.co.uk / Rebecca Smith, Medical Editor / 2 Dec 2011

*(A: You see, euthanasia’s coming to the top. This was discussed years ago, at the same time they were doing **Threads**, by the way, in the 80s. WELL YOU’RE GOING TO HAVE ALL THESE POSTINDUSTRIAL PEOPLE WITH NO WORK TO DO AND THEY MIGHT GET RESTLESS AND OVERTURN THE GOVERNMENT, WHAT WILL WE DO, you know. Euthanasia was discussed, ways of sedating them by putting lithium in the water was discussed; it’s back in the news today in fact. And various other methods were discussed to keep them all quiet and happy and doped. Remember as far back as some of the big planners, world planners, Julian Huxley, Aldous Huxley’s brother, and Bertrand Russell, they talked about DIFFERENT DRUGS TO KEEP THE PEOPLE FROM GETTING RESTLESS, PUT IN THE WATER SUPPLY, FOOD, OR EVEN SPRAYED UPON THEM – I think they’ve done all of these things to be honest with you, and they’ve attacked us through vaccinations. A lot of folk you can’t rile up about anything, honestly. And you kind of look at them... and you know, they can function and they can work but you just kind of look at them. There’s just no angst about anything, things that you should be angry about. So this death pathway is also one thing to do; it’s to step up euthanasia. Rather than pay, take away their profits, you see, basically, by treating you in hospital if you’re elderly... See, the United Nations stated that A GOOD GLOBAL CITIZEN WAS A GOOD PRODUCER AND CONSUMER. When you’re elderly and you’re taking your pension, that really annoys the government; they’d rather you just died and left the pension for them to blow on something else, you know, or pocket. So they talked about euthanasia, increasing that, and that’s why you get the increasing movements towards euthanasia. They’re all highly sponsored and paid for from either government grants or government and private grants, from the big foundations. So they call them death pathways in Britain. God help you if you’re going to get old. God help you if you have no families anymore to help you. God help you all. Because I’ve seen it all, what’s coming.)*

A leading doctor has called for the NHS to reveal the true extent of the use of the controversial 'death pathway' after a report found up to half of families are not informed of its use. *(A: That’s when their relatives go into hospital.)*

Loves ones are not always told the relative is on the controversial Death Pathway.

In a quarter of hospitals trusts, discussions were not held with one in three families.

Thousands of patients in the NHS are put onto the Liverpool (A: *And this is what they call it...*) Care Pathway (A: *It's your exit pathway! They're going to make sure you exit, you know.*) each year in their last days and hours.

It aims to give patients a 'good death' (A: *...a 'good' death, you see..*) by avoiding unnecessary and burdensome medical intervention (A: *They don't feed you or give you water. [Alan laughing.] That's burdensome... burdensome medical intervention...*) but there have been accusations it hastens death because it can involve the removal of artificial hydration and nutrition. (A: *They let you starve to death, folks. THIS IS THE 21st CENTURY. If you don't get that, folks, you don't DESERVE to get anything else.*)

A report into palliative care in the NHS found that in one, unnamed hospital trust, half of families were not told that their loved one had been placed on the LCP (A: *The Pathway...*) and in a quarter of trusts, one in three families were not informed.

Dr Patrick Pullicino, a consultant neurologist at East Kent University Hospitals, said it was vital that more information was made available about the use of the Liverpool Care Pathway in the National Health Service.

He said: "We need to know how frequently it is being used. (A: *We don't even know how frequently it's being used. They're just throwing people in there and keeping quiet about it... starving them to death, you know.*) Data should be released showing the proportion of patients who die in hospital who were on the Liverpool Care Pathway and how many were on it against their will or that of their family." (A: *And it's got a bunch of related articles as well.*)

You understand, they don't want to spend the cash on medication or life extension or anything else, or even getting you well enough to go home. That suits the government. As I say, you go home, you'll be collecting your pension. THEY want that. They want that, you see. They want your pension. If you get old, that's all you're worth folks, is what they can get out of you. If they can't strip organs out of you and sell them, whatever, that's the only function you have. This is how hard the world is today. This is how cruel the world is today. I'm not kidding you. I'm not kidding you. Here's an article here. It's to do with cremation.

A dead heat - crematorium to sell power for National Grid

(A: *That's how they sell it to the public, the idea. So crematoriums are going to funnel in power to the national grid, you see. Isn't that nice?*)

A crematorium is planning to become the first in the UK to generate electricity to sell to the National Grid - by using heat from its furnaces. (A: *Here they are, free energy again. They make use of you – I've said this before – even after you're dead, by doing post mortems, or autopsies on you, and this guy's got to get paid by the State, you see, tax money; it's a big clique that works in that business. And if they can't harvest any organs out of you too, you know, or if they can they'll sell them – big money, big money – and then they take what's left and they throw you into this crematorium so that you can heat the local area. You know, it's called a "dead heat"...*)

A dead heat - crematorium to sell power for National Grid

telegraph.co.uk / Jasper Copping / 27 Nov 2011

Many crematoria are currently replacing their furnaces, to meet government targets (A: *...government targets. That's your government for you, folks.*) on preventing mercury emissions from escaping into the atmosphere. (A: *No kidding. This is the reason they're doing it? You see, because we've been lying to you for years, yeah mercury IS poison, you know, unless you get it in a vaccine. I'll continue with this when I come back from this break. Incredible! We're getting used to heat towns now, and they get us for free. Back with more after this.*)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. Actually I'll take a call now. There's Barrett from Idaho on the line if he's

still there. Are you still there Barrett?

Barrett: Yeah, how's it goin' Alan?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Barrett: Yeah, what if you do everything right... You buy gold, you buy silver, you got a cache of food, you get your ammunition, your firearms, so you can protect your food and your stuff. When the smoke clears who's to say the government's not going to do what they did in 1933, take our gold away, and in '64, you know, the silver, and just, you know, take our firearms like they did in Katrina? The military came in and did that.

Alan: There's nothing government isn't capable of doing by law. Sure. And they did confiscate gold before and they certainly could do it again. And they can also pass laws saying anyone trading in it or accepting it can be locked up, you know, or put in prison. They can do anything to stop it from happening, absolutely, yeah. And I was just thinking today, you get these little quips that go through your head sometimes, and I was thinking about how people keep saying, when's all this going to happen, you know. And over the last 10-15 years, I had a picture of a house standing there and then the house is taken away by the mortgage company, it's just dragged off the lot you know, and there's the guy sitting there, in the mud, clutching onto his rusty old firearm, and a bag of gold with him, and he's still saying, they won't get this from my cold dead hands. I thought, what's the point when you let it get to that stage? You know. There's no point at all. You've already lost everything else. You've lost your jobs. You've given all your jobs to China. You've been ransacked by the government and the bankers, in collusion. And sure, it doesn't matter what you do, they can take it all from you, you know. Even if you want to store it in a house and hang onto a house, who's to say they're going to allow you to even stay in that house, during times of crisis? The whole idea is for mass evacuations – this is what they've got planned – mass evacuations when riots break out and that kind of thing break out. This is all on their military sheets. You know, so, yeah, I mean, you can try and do all the right things, it doesn't guarantee that you're going to come out unscathed. That's your whole problem with things.

The whole idea is never to allow things.... STOP ADAPTING.... STOP ADAPTING TO EVERYTHING THAT'S RAMMED DOWN YOUR THROAT. YOU GOT TO STOP ADAPTING AND SAY HEY THAT'S ENOUGH, IN FACT IT'S MORE THAN ENOUGH, LET'S GET RID OF ALL THESE LAWS AND GO BACK TO HAVING SOME FREEDOM AGAIN. We can't have government rule by secrecy. That's not government rule at all. That's called tyranny. And you can't live under tyranny, unless you're very happy with it. And some people are happy with it, the entertainment's rolling along, you know. And I get the mail sent to me where, yep, here's these latest dancers trying to outdo the other dancers by pretending they're having sex on the stage – maybe they're having it, I don't know. I mean, yep, there's lots of that to goggle your eyes as everything burns and sinks. But who knows, I mean... But you don't allow things to get to that kind of... Even in ancient times, philosophers warned against the use of tyranny, in lieu of safety. When you give up safety you have no freedom or security. When you give up freedom, I should say, you have no security. Giving up freedom means you have no security, that's the bottom line. But folk adapt and they adapt to everything else that comes along.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.
Remember too, help me out at my end as well. Go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[US-Canada Integration Step-by-Step--Armed US Police to Operate in Canada](#)

[US Agents Laundered Drug Money](#)

[More Immigration for Britain](#)

[History of Vaccine Effectiveness Contradicts Historical Evidence](#)

[Violent Video Games alter Cognitive Function and Empathy Dysfunction](#)

[Pentagon Offering Free Military Hardware to Every Police Department in the US](#)

[Young Communist League Backs Obama](#)

[National Health Service and "Death Pathway"](#)

[Crematoriums to Feed Nat. Grid with Free Natural Resources](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

April 21st, 2011 (#816)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 21st, 2011:

Media for Masochists:
Media Trust Causes Brain Rust:

"Brzezinski said Media Would Do People's Reasoning,
Churning Out Data Soup without Any Seasoning,
With Important Events Their Minds are Diverted
To Harmless Trivia, So No Action Expected,
Telling Truth to Public at the Time They Won't Dare,
Long After Events is Fine, Public Don't Care,
Regardless of Sameness of Scams that are Pulled,
They Always Work and the People are Fooled,
Believing They're Informed, From a Myriad of Sources,
Media's Owned by the Boys Grabbing World's Resources"
© Alan Watt April 21st, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 21st, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 21st of April, 2011. I always suggest at the start of this show, or this broadcast. I'm trying to get out of the habit of saying show, because it's not entertainment and it's really an attempt, hopefully, to help some people take some knowledge off into the future, whatever future that may be, because I try to go into what's behind all the systems, rather than just parrot off what's happening by the day, which is dished out by the media anyway for you to parrot off. So, hopefully, you go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and help yourself to the audios there, where I try to give you some leads to the big system which you're born under, really. You're born into a system and you're born under a system, a system which has been here for a long time, with very powerful, wealthy people of course, running with something called an

economy, across the world, who can rise a nation up to the top or sink it if they want to. They've done that on and off down through the centuries, and empires as well. And you're simply going through the stages of the big shake-up towards the global empire, as they finish off the last few, they're tidying up really the last few places that aren't quite under their wings yet, and they're using military force. They're using food as a weapon in some countries, and other techniques to make it all happen. You live in a planned society, a planned world society.

And so, hopefully, you'll help yourself to the audios, as I say. There's hundreds to choose from. And you can also get transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given on all the sites, on the .com site there, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll see all those sites listed. They all carry transcripts in English. And you can also get into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, for transcripts in other languages. So, help yourself to those.

Remember too, you're the audience who bring me to you, so help me just tick by here, and keep trickling on, you might say, until it's all over of course, which it will come, eventually, as we go on to the next stages of the big global society, which must by its very structure be authoritarian and tyrannical initially to bring it all under and reshape us into the new society. That will definitely come. So, buy the books and discs I have for sale. From the US to Canada, you can use a personal check to Canada, and you can also use an international postal money order from your post office. You can use PayPal to order. Use the donation button you'll see, follow it with an email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Remember too, straight donations are certainly, certainly welcome. And across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, again, and PayPal to order. Use the donation button, followed by an email, name, address, and order.

And this system, again, you're born into it. Every generation is born into the system and they think it's quite natural because their parents accept it. The parents don't think there's anything wrong with it. They just see things happening as they go through their lives, as you yourself eventually do as well with big things happening, which you're given simplistic answers for according to the media, and of course you never, ever clue in generally, that there's a big long-term business plan on the go, and the part that you play in your own lifetime is a tiny little part, all designed to go in a certain direction to bring in this big world society of Communitarianism, an authorized, planned society, which eventually will be very rigorous in its authoritarian regimes that rule over it. There's so many systems already set up to deal with it and bring it in. In fact, they're training us right now, and they're training the children, who will go a lot further in what they'll accept in the totalitarian way than we would ourselves. They always go for the children to make sure they get it first. And they don't mind going through scanners. They get trained at school, fingerprinted and ID-ed for their dinners and so on. And they'll go through all the rest of it without much hassle. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. As I say, this big system you're born into is so complex, because you could spend many lifetimes just going over the information which they themselves make available even today with the internet. And you would get gray in each lifetime before you got halfway through any of them, because there's so many, there's thousands of organizations out there, and hundreds and hundreds of major foundations, running a parallel government, basically, where they hire NGOs and lobbyists to get what they want, and they're tied in with big, big, big banking. They're tied in with guys like the Rockefellers, who go way back towards the same group really to help start it up for America. Actually they were there before Rockefeller came along in the US actually, but he took over. And their idea in this little club was to take over the world and its resources and eventually run it, like a form of, they call it a sort of beneficent dictatorship, you might say. They see themselves as being beneficent towards societies. And they know better how you should live. And you're too silly and stupid and not evolved enough to do it all yourself, you see. So, they decide that you need experts to run the world and run your own lives in fact, for you, and tell you what to do and so on.

This is not a new concept. This is an old thing going back to the old societies, even from the 1700s and 1800s. And you'll find they had Utopias planned. You'll find the ones they tried in the United States, quite a few of them in fact, many of them being financed from London, England. And you can also find that they tried it on smaller scales, even Voltaire tried it at one time. He tried it over a certain area that he took over, with workers and people who lived there, and they had to come to him in fact, to ask if they could get married. And he would say yes or no according to how he saw the two to be. That kind of thing. They call themselves benefactors of all things. And they made sure it was like a factory town system, where everyone was employed under this guy who owned it.

Ford tried this same thing, by the way, with his car companies. He knew every member who worked for his corporation, right down to the bottom level. And when there was something happening in a domestic dispute, he would go to the worker's home and get involved right there on the spot and put both of them straight, basically. And that's how he ran it too. A very old idea.

But from these particular people, of course, they also had a big, global club. And a very old club, centuries old, and they planned, as I say, to not only take over the wealth of the world, but the resources too, and they eventually would set up organizations, which would distribute it to the people, while they themselves, of course, would keep the power by having the ownership titles of all the resources basically. And so, they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, for Britain, and they Council on Foreign Relations for the US, and they had a Canadian Branch, an Australian Branch, a New Zealand Branch, one in India, it's still there, and a few other ones too, across the world, as fronts, basically, that would eventually go under a world government. They set up the United Nations, as they had the League of Nations before them. And people tend to think of the United Nations as some guys, through all the propaganda they've given out, some guys that just walk around giving blankets and food to people, and there's nothing further from the truth. It was set up to basically through treaties and binding treaties to become the boss over countries, which is actually happening. They can actually fine countries now, just like the EU. In fact, the EU is still subservient to the United Nations.

So, they wanted trading blocs in the world, a United Africas. They wanted a United Europe, and a United Americas, just like Karl Marx did before, because he wrote about it a long time before. Same agenda, and it has a Socialist flavor in that people at the bottom think they're going to get something back from all the cash they pay into it through taxes and so on. In reality at the top it's more of a fascism, where experts and so on, and the better class decide that they will rule your lives for you, but definitely run by a communistic type government. And it will get more and more ridiculous as they unfold their plans to the people and the countries, and so on.

For instance, in Europe now, and in France and other countries, you get massive fines. Your country gets fined if you fail to comply or keep up with certain quotas they give you for whatever, from the European Union, the big Soviet guys that run them now. And they comply with this. Now, who pays that? It's the taxpayers who pay for it all. They're getting nothing back. They're getting screwed into the ground with every massive fine that's brought out. And I'll touch on that later on tonight.

You've got to understand, as I say, the media, again, was brought on board. I've gone through some of the history of when the Rockefellers, the Goulds, and the Morgans got together to do studies. They paid think tanks to do studies to find out how many newspapers in the US for instance they'd have to buy up to make sure that the media all gave the same spin on the same stories at the same time, thus forming public opinion. And I think they came to the conclusion that 22 would be enough, and now it's even better, because everyone is getting it from Reuters and AP, which is really one company owned by the Rothschilds. So you're all getting the same spin, same news and so on. Every one is in the pockets of the same characters, and it's hard to find the truth on anything.

When it comes to war, they can always drum up the reasons for war, even though it doesn't seem logical to most people who are thinkers. Many people truly are not thinkers. They do believe the media tells them the truth. And they go along with anything. The few thinkers that are out there are often surprised even, when a year or two years later, even more, they'll announce the truth about why they went to war, but it doesn't matter by then. You see, they've already achieved their goals. The whole intent in war is to get into the country, take over its resources, and then they'll say, well, we can't pull out now, because there's no active government left. There's no this, there's no that. We've destroyed it all. We have to stay here and rebuild. That's their typical strategy that you get told. So, there's an article out, of course, and you've probably seen it already. It's from the Independent. It's been in all the newspapers. It says:

Plans to exploit Iraq's oil reserves were discussed by government ministers (*Alan: that's politicians*) and the world's largest oil companies the year before Britain took a leading role in invading Iraq...

(*A: And I've already mentioned this link earlier on in the week. It says:*)

The papers, revealed here for the first time, raise new questions over Britain's involvement in the war, which had divided Tony Blair's cabinet and was voted through only after his claims that Saddam Hussein had weapons of mass destruction.

(A: We all remember that, at least. It says:)

The minutes of a series of meetings between ministers and senior oil executives are at odds with the public denials of self-interest from oil companies and Western governments at the time.

The documents were not offered as evidence

(A: Of course, this is what they do too. You think nothing is rigged? These are all the same.)

in the ongoing Chilcot Inquiry into the UK's involvement in the Iraq war. *(A: They kept this back.)* In March 2003, just before Britain went to war, Shell denounced reports that it had held talks with Downing Street about Iraqi oil as "highly inaccurate". BP denied that it had any "strategic interest" in Iraq, while Tony Blair described "the oil conspiracy theory" as "the most absurd".

(A: Like the good little psychopath he is.)

But documents from October and November the previous year paint a very different picture.

Five months before the March 2003 invasion, Baroness Symons, then the Trade Minister, told BP that the Government believed British energy firms should be given a share of Iraq's enormous oil and gas reserves as a reward for Tony Blair's military commitment to US plans for regime change.

(A: And by the way, that's why he ended up getting all that cash given to him after he left office. These are all kickbacks. It says:)

The papers show that Lady Symons agreed to lobby the Bush administration on BP's behalf because the oil giant feared it was being "locked out" of deals that Washington was quietly striking with US, French and Russian governments and their energy firms.

(A: Same thing that has happened already before they went into Libya.)

Minutes of a meeting with BP, Shell and BG (formerly British Gas) on 31 October 2002 read: "Baroness Symons agreed that it would be difficult to justify British companies losing out in Iraq in that way if the UK had itself been a conspicuous supporter of the US government throughout the crisis."

The Foreign Office invited BP in on 6 November 2002 to talk about opportunities in Iraq "post regime change".

(A: So, it's all done, everything that you hear on the news is done in advance. All the deals are made in advance. Everything. It says:)

Its minutes state: "Iraq is the big oil prospect. BP is desperate to get in there and anxious that political deals should not deny them the opportunity."

(A: So, you know, to the victors the spoils, before they've even invaded.)

After another meeting, this one in October 2002, the Foreign Office's Middle East director at the time, Edward Chaplin, noted: "Shell and BP could not afford not to have a stake in [Iraq] for the sake of their long-term future... We were determined to get a fair slice of the action for UK companies in a post-Saddam Iraq."

Whereas BP was insisting in public that it had "no strategic interest" in Iraq, in private it told the Foreign Office that Iraq was "more important than anything we've seen for a long time".

(A: Not bad when you get it free too, eh? Well, actually paid for by the taxpayer and the lives that it cost too.)

BP was concerned that if Washington allowed TotalFinaElf's existing contact with Saddam Hussein to stand after the invasion it would make the French conglomerate the world's leading oil company. BP told the Government it was willing to take "big risks" to get a share of the Iraqi reserves, the second largest in the world.

Over 1,000 documents were obtained under Freedom of Information over five years by the oil campaigner Greg Muttitt. They reveal that at least five meetings were held between civil servants, ministers and BP and Shell in late 2002.

The 20-year contracts signed in the wake of the invasion *(A: There you go, they made it all in advance for 20-year contracts)* were the largest in the history of the oil industry. They covered half of Iraq's reserves – 60 billion barrels of oil, bought up by companies such as BP and CNPC (China National Petroleum Company), whose joint consortium alone stands to make £403m (\$658m) profit per year from the Rumaila field in southern Iraq.

Last week, Iraq raised its oil output to the highest level for almost decade, 2.7 million barrels a day – seen as especially important at the moment given the regional volatility and loss of Libyan output.

It doesn't stop the gasoline from going up and up and up though, does it? You know, we're screwed one way and screwed the other, but it's all planned that way. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. It's quite astonishing really, it's always astonishing really, when you see that after these big things happen, big wars are caused, and we find out what happens years afterwards, of course. We always suspected what was really going on, regardless of the denials from governments and such. It's amazing that most folk don't really care after the event. And that's an odd thing with humanity. They don't really care. They've been taught already, in fact, that past news is of no significance to them at all, and then they're all getting up and cheering on Color Revolutions, that they think are spontaneous uprisings from disaffected peoples across the world, never realizing it's the same game going on today, and the big boys come in and they benefit, because no one else will benefit, believe you me. They've got everything marked out: what they want, how they're going to rule the countries, the puppet governments they shall replace them with, and so on, and so on. It gets rather disgusting, but that's how folk are.

You know, most folk today can't even remember that Japan. They remember the tsunami, because they all watched it on google and went, "Oooh, awhh, look at that wave. Oooh." Just like the movies, you see. And after, of course, the media stopped talking about radiation, then it was gone, it was deleted from their memory banks, and that unfortunately is what happens when people are perfectly indoctrinated, and they're domesticated. By domesticated, I mean perfectly indoctrinated. They're trusting. They trust everything they're told. And they see no reason to be suspicious of anything. And they're quite content with their state.

Now, I've talked too about this new system that brings on more and more scientists. A lot of government work now is just farmed out to private corporations and think tanks, etc, etc. They've also started to bring the scientists on board. They call them, quite openly, they call them czars, because it's a nice Soviet term. And it says in this article here from The Daily Caller:

In marked contrast to vows as a candidate not to use presidential signing statements as "an end run around Congress," President Obama released a statement on the just-signed spending bill saying despite the law's restrictions on "czars," he will "construe" the law not to interfere with "presidential prerogatives."

(A: That's a nice way of saying that he'll alter and wangle it round.)

The move is an aggressive power play by Obama to gain an added advantage from the deal struck a week ago

between the president, Republican House Speaker John Boehner and Democratic Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid to narrowly avert government shutdown.

The legislation prohibits government money being spent on four Obama “czars,” newly created positions with far-reaching sway over federal agencies but facing no confirmation vote in the Senate.

(A: Or anybody's vote for that matter.)

However, some of the czars banned in the bill have already stepped down, and it is unclear whether replacements will be appointed.

(A: Well, you can guarantee they will be appointed because it's happening across the world in every other country, too.)

Obama in his signing statement says the provision in the legislation prohibiting funding for the salaries of the four czars runs afoul of the president's “well-established authority to supervise and oversee the executive branch, and to obtain advice in furtherance of this supervisory authority.”

The signing statement vaguely refers to a constitutional line that might have been crossed.

“Legislative efforts that significantly impede the President's ability to exercise his supervisory and coordinating authorities or to obtain the views of the appropriate senior advisers violate the separation of powers by undermining the President's ability to exercise his constitutional responsibilities and take care that the laws be faithfully executed,” the statement says.

So anyway, they prattle on about the pros and cons, and he'll get his way, of course, because they've got to have these czars on board, across the world, just like every established prostituting newspaper out there has to have an environmental czar on board as well. That's some petty little journalist that could never make a living doing any real journalism, since mainly what they do is just hand out stuff and re-parrot the stuff from the United Nations.

We're not living under a democracy any more than the countries that we're supposedly pushing it on in the Middle East will get democracy either. It's never really existed. It's a nice idea, but it will never happen, unless the public themselves truly have governments that work for them, not the other way around.

In Japan, of course, as I say, when the media stops talking about something it's like it never happened. And that's all you need for most folk today, because they are perfectly conditioned. And it's interesting, as I say, that they pulled all the major websites down, the official websites from different governments, and monitoring stations that were giving us the different levels of Iodine, Cesium, and Plutonium and all the rest of it, were all pulled down, one after another, each time we put them up, and now you can't get access to any real data at all, except a little bit of what's happening in Japan. And luckily, some of us have saved all the different sites when they had the radiation coming over the Americas. It's still coming over, because the things are still smoking and steaming away, by the way. And the media is not going to talk about it. We're not supposed to know. Why worry the children? That's their attitude at the top. And they want you to concentrate on other things. And they also want you to keep working and don't panic, because if folk really knew what was happening, they might start thinking and not go to work and stuff like that, stop buying stuff, and the economy would fall flat on its face. So they're going to work you to the end. And you're going to see, and I'm not saying this because I like saying it, it's just a fact, with the amount of radiation that's being released here, and still going on. And they say it will keep going for at least ten months, they say, before they can do anything, and up to the year 2015, before they even attempt to encase or bury this stuff, that's smoking and steaming away into the atmosphere, maybe five or six kilometers high and then blowing across to the Americas. They won't be encasing it until the year 2015, maybe. That's reassuring, eh? Now they've got radioactive iodine found in the breast milk of the Japanese mothers. Well, you'll find it here too, unfortunately. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and going through some of the media, but then again, adding to it

and so on. And this one here is an article that's about the radioactive iodine now in mother's breast milk in Japan. And of course, it will be elsewhere, wherever this stuff is blown as well, because we were getting massive doses coming across the Americas and Canada before the sites were actually pulled down. I've kept as many as I could here, in fact, the different graphs showing the different levels of Cesium and so on. And the very reason that they pulled them from the public's view is obviously because it's so high that they don't want us to know. Simple as that. We're supposed to be happy, buy, spend, work, and so on. Obvious. It says here:

The government faced calls for a full investigation into the impact of the nuclear disaster on mothers and babies following the discovery.

The radiation contamination came to light after tests were conducted on breast milk samples taken from nine women living northeast or east of Tokyo.

Four of these women were found to be contaminated, with the highest reading of 36.3 becquerels of radioactive iodine per kg detected in the milk of the mother of an eight-month-old baby in Kashiwa, Chiba prefecture.

There are no current legal safety levels for radioactive substances in breast milk...

(A: Like they don't know. You know how many tests they've done even before the atom bomb in World War II, and they tested it on individuals to find everything that could happen with all kinds of radiation. They've all been done. They know all this stuff. Anyway, it says:)

There are no current legal safety levels for radioactive substances in breast milk as set by the Nuclear Safety Commission of Japan.

However, the breast milk readings were below the safety limit of 100 becquerels per kg of tap water consumption by infants under one year of age and no radioactive cesium was found.

Well, I don't really believe any of that, because they upped all the safety limits. And now, if you've got a safety limit, an old safety limit, that meant anything above the safety limit was obviously dangerous. And we know that all levels are dangerous, but especially for infants as they're growing, because their cells are constantly splitting so quickly and dividing and multiplying. That's when you get the deviant cells coming out, and you know where all that leads. So, but that's the kind of little bits they give you about it. And no one is really hunting for information. The press has been told to ignore it, and sure enough, the public will ignore it too. They'll remember something in a year or two's time, kind of vaguely, about a big wave coming in, because that's what awes them, basically. They like that kind of stuff, just like the movies.

It's just like that movie, Deep Impact that they showed too. Predictive programming. It even taught you in the movie, too, how they would eventually draw straws or lottos for a few folk at the end, who would be lucky enough to be saved in the underground establishment. They also told you that all the elite ones, that were really important for a future society, would all get free seats right away, of course. You at the bottom would get a lotto. Isn't that nice? And that stuff is actually taken from various scenarios they've already worked out in advance from years ago.

And this Soviet EU, of course, that's not happy enough with Britain and the poor status it's come to with massive taxations and so on, and bankruptcies and bailing out bankers, like America and Canada, it says:

The last straw for British taxpayers: £400 per family demanded by EU *(A: Economic Union Soviet system)*

Downing Street reacted with fury last night after Eurocrats demanded an inflation-busting budget increase which would saddle British taxpayers with a £10billion EU bill - the equivalent of £400 per household - for the first time.

(A: That's on top of all the other. I don't know how they live over there now. I really don't.)

The European Commission ignored David Cameron's demands for belt-tightening and demanded a 4.9 per cent

budget bump.

(A: Uhh. How do you people put up with this? I can remember when they put out all this stuff. Oh, you've got to join the EU. You'll be left behind. You'll all be left behind. All the benefits you're going to get out of it.)

While the Government is making cuts at home, British taxpayers will be told to pay an extra £682million to Brussels, where the annual cost of Eurocrats will soar by £5.5billion to £117billion a year.

Well, there's a jump for you, eh? From £5.5billion to £117billion a year for the Eurocrats? I guess that's for all the big parties and prostitution things that they all engage in all the time now. You understand, we're not in any kind of democracy, but the EU definitely was never set up to be a democracy. Never, never. Even ex-Communists have come out, or people from ex-Communist countries, the heads of some of these countries saying that this is actually more Soviet than the Soviet Union, and they're quite right about it.

Another article I want to touch on, and I don't like touching on it, even, because I've mentioned the mobile phones so many times, and mentioned that anyone who uses them is a stupid fool, because I've read articles over the years where the big boys have told you they're monitoring, tracking you, and tracing you and all the rest of it, but folk just can't put them down. They've just got to get them. Now they're all up in arms again when you get the new latest articles to do with they're not only tracking and tracing you, they're storing your records in the phone, for a hundred weeks or so many years or whatever. And the cops can access it at any time. Well, didn't you suspect that? Didn't you suspect that stuff? I mean, you've already heard all the other warnings. The whole point is to bring in a controlled society where everyone is predictable. They must make sure you are predictable. You are going where you normally go on that particular day. You're talking to who you normally talk to. You talk to someone different, they want to know why. And they put that information into their little virtual reality "you" they have set up in their big computers, where they actually do scenarios and put you through tests in your virtual world, to see how you'd react in different situations. It's there for you to help them. It's not there so as you can yap all day and text each other. So, I'll put up the link tonight from the guys who discovered it, and to tell you how they found out, that they had this extra capacity as well of storing all the data for about a year or so in that tiny little thing. Folk won't give them up anyway. They'll forget this quick enough, and get used to the fact they're being even more than just monitored and triangulated and tracked, and they'll carry on, because that's how most folk are.

And also, in this article here in Britain:

Phone workers facing the axe (*A: Meaning, getting fired, are:*) told: 'You can move to the Philippines... and it includes a RICE allowance'

(A: No kidding, eh? Actually, you might be better off taking that than staying in Britain, the way it's going. It says:)

Workers facing the axe at a mobile phone company have been offered alternative employment in the Philippines.

Staff at the Orange customer service centre in Darlington, County Durham, say they were even given details of a 'rice allowance' they could claim as part of the 'transfer' package to work for IBM in Manila.

Orange, which last year merged with T-Mobile to create Everything Everywhere, recently confirmed that 40 staff would be affected by plans to outsource some work abroad.

(A: Anyway, it says here:)

The Darlington jobs are being moved to the firm's service partner, IBM, based 7,000 miles away in the Philippines.

Staff were told they could move to the new customer services hub in the Far-Eastern country. They were also offered alternative roles elsewhere in Britain.

(A: If they can move, eh?)

So far, a small number of staff have accepted severance packages, while others have moved jobs.

I don't think it's a bad idea, moving to the Philippines. At least you'd get rice, and maybe you won't get taxed the same way, as well, and put up with the awful frustration of just bad news and more taxes every week. Who knows?

And an article from the Herald Sun, Australia. It says:

A PROPOSAL to require food labeling of even tiny quantities of genetically-modified (GM) ingredients would result in all foods being labeled as possibly containing GM material, an industry body says.

Matthew Cossey, chief executive of the pro-GM plant science organization CropLife, said companies would do that to limit liability for possibly breaching labeling laws.

He said testing was sufficiently advanced to show up even tiny quantities of GM material in food.

"I would think you would nearly get to the safe position that they simply put on the label on everything that this may contain GM material to ensure that they don't expose themselves to any action," he told a parliamentary committee.

(A: In other words, everything, all food is contaminated, and so they'd have to label everything, just in case. And it says:)

Greens' senator Rachel Siewert suggested this was an admission that GM material was right through the food supply chain.

"That's what you are arguing," she said.

Mr Cossey agreed, but he added that GM material hadn't entered the food supply chain until it was proven to be safe.

And there's so much stacks of stuff on the fact that it causes tumors in rats in their stomachs and intestines and other mammals too. And then of course, it's goes up to us and we're also a bigger mammal, that's all. So anyway, everything is pretty well contaminated by the looks of it. And to be honest with you too, when they announced in Canada that Canada had been eating this stuff for ten years as the guinea pigs for the world, that was years ago, and it only broke out because Tony Blair was deciding to try to bring it into Britain and the British were complaining, and one NGO mentioned the fact that Canada had already been eating the stuff for ten years. No one had told the Canadians, eh. No one had bothered to tell the Canadians. And then, of course, they came out with an admission after this happened, and the Canadian government admitted it made secret agreements for ten years with Monsanto and some other company, to test it on Canadians. And then the National Health Service would monitor our health, and of course wouldn't tell us the results either.

And most folk in Canada didn't care. It's astonishing, because a few years after that, I went into one of the biggest grocery chains they had there, it's called Zehr's, where you need roller skates to get around the place. And I asked the manager, what was Organic and what was Non-GM vegetables, and he literally said, and he was honest, you could tell by his face, he was stunned. He says, well to be honest with you, you're the first person that's ever asked that. He says, I don't know myself. And that tells you how people are, doesn't it? It says an awful lot about people, because they all saw the same news as I did. It was in the same newspapers. And one article too I want to put up tonight is from Watts Up With That?, who does the climate science and disproves a lot of the bogus stuff they're always on about. And it says here:

The UN 'disappears' 50 million climate refugees, then botches the cover-up

Oh boy, government idiocy at its finest. Not only is the original claim bogus, the attempts to disappear it are hilariously inept. Apparently, they've never heard of Google Cache at the UN. Rather than simply saying "we were

wrong,” they’ve now brought even more distrust onto the UN.

On April 11th, Gavin Atkins of Asian Correspondent asked this simple question: What happened to the climate refugees?

(A: Because in 2005 it was all over the newspapers, it was going to be 50 million climate refugees in a few years time. And it says:)

In 2005, the United Nations Environment Programme predicted that climate change would create 50 million climate refugees by 2010. These people, it was said, would flee a range of disasters including sea level rise, increases in the numbers and severity of hurricanes, and disruption to food production.

The UNEP even provided a handy map. The map shows us the places most at risk including the very sensitive low lying islands of the Pacific and Caribbean.

He shows you too, what they said about their populations going to skyrocket in the Caribbean. And he shows you the Census figures of what they actually are. He also manages to show you the cache from Google of the map which the UN pulled off, by the way, after it was mentioned in the press, recently. They pulled off the map but they forget that there’s another part of Google that you’ve got to go in for the better map. They keep that stored. Of course, they didn’t know that at the United Nations. So, he’s managed to give you links to all that here, and you can see it all for yourself. They’re always giving us scary scenarios, eh, to get what they want. That’s what they say in their own writings, we must give the public scary scenarios, or they won’t listen to us. The only refugees we’re getting now are economic refugees, and lots of refugees from all the wars across the various countries that we’re at war with right now. Which is pretty standard.

Now, there’s callers there. There’s Luke from Vermont on the phones. Are you there, Luke?

Luke: Yeah, I am. Thanks for taking my call. So, back in high school, I’ll just tell a quick story, I was in psychology, and the teacher started talking about binary beats, for anxiety. And just a little glimpse into my mindset back then, I was always talking about how we need to reduce the world’s population, because I was up to my eyeballs in propaganda, as I now know. So, I was all over this binary beat stuff. Well, now, a couple of days ago, I was playing X-Box Connect, and I was playing this game and at the same time, I was grazing on the Alex Jones Show, with my iPhone, which was in the corner of the room. And the signal cut out. And he was talking about the Police State, and I was debating in my head, about how serious this Police State is, because my dad says, there’s nothing to worry about. And he says that me worrying about the New World Order is just me being a scaredy cat, and there’s nothing to be concerned with. But, I’m debating this in my head. And right for about ten minutes, the signal from Alex Jones was cut off. And right as I allow myself to sort of see it his way, and say, oh, well yeah, he’s probably right. That moment, when my thought process went there, his signal came back on, and binary beats for sure, binary beats I’m sure it was, started pumping out of the X-Box and I could hear it in the whole room. And it’s just this low like thumping. I don’t know if I’m being ultra aware here. I’m just trying to put that out there, because I heard you talking about X-Boxes and it connects mood things with it, you know.

Alan: There’s no doubt about it. Google have put up articles. I’ve gotten them stored here too, articles over the years, where they’ve admitted that while they were working on a helmet even, that would literally stroke your brain, as they called it, and pulse different parts of your brain, so you could interact with a computer in games, they also admitted they had one at the same time they were working on, where the frame of your screen would be basically the antenna that would beam the stuff right to you. You wouldn’t even need a helmet. And I think they’re way, way, way beyond that to be honest with you too, looking at some of the stuff from Russia they were testing out even back in the early 70s. They’re way beyond anything that they’re actually telling you. And just like you find out later on, there’s different little chips put in your cell phones and all the rest of it, to store all your data for them to use, not you, then of course, they’re going to do the same with games and everything in any computer you buy now, too, that they’ll never tell you what it’s really all about. It took them fifteen years to admit that laptop computers, they tune in every so often to hear what you’re saying. They simply turn the mike on. And they’ve been doing it with thousands, maybe millions of people, unbeknownst to themselves that it’s even happening. It’s the same with everything.

You've got to understand that everything that comes out electronically today is part of the military-industrial complex that does go along with all the government's demands to embed chips for their own access. They must be able to access everything that you are doing, from all electronics, right down to the Smart Meter that literally detects what you're using and how much you're using it for and so on. Hold on. I'll come back, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's not far-fetched at all. They have enough movies out now, showing you stuff that they've probably had for many, many years, also predictive programming too, to get you used to being monitored and watched. That's all part of what the movies are about as well, showing you how far they are with so much of this stuff. Of course, literally the old idea of reading the mind, that's come out with the Royal Society recently. I touched on the article the other day there, gave the website too. It's on cuttingthroughthematrix.com. If you look into there, they're talking about all the things on how it's going to totally change society, and even down to the legal stage, where they'd be able to predict if you've got a bad motive before you do something. Now, that's remotely. That's passing all these gadgets and embedded chips that are going to be all over the place and interacting with each other. The internet of things they like to call it. And they've already got this stuff up and pretty well running, and they're going to go a lot further with it too. It's going to change all of society, they said, and the way we behave, because we'll know our thoughts are being monitored down the road and our intentions. So, it's not farfetched, whatsoever, as to what has been actually happening today.

Now, we'll go to David in the UK if he's still there. Hello, David.

David: Hello?

Alan: Yes, David.

David: Hi. How are you?

Alan: Not too bad, yeah.

David: Hanging in there?

Alan: Yep. Hanging in. Hanging on.

David: I wanted to know, you were talking about the Philippines and the agenda. That's Jacques Attali, right? That's, you know, Jacques Attali wrote about the future Americans, but he really means the industrialized world, I see now.

Alan: That's right. They'll be leaving in boats. The next boat people will be the people in the West going to the East, looking for work.

David: Yeah, that's already going on now.

Alan: And it has been for some years.

David: It has, yeah. And I don't know, is that basically, you know, I think of it in the context they're re-wilding everything.

Alan: You're right. They're re-wilding.

David: And people over into the new Dharavis, if you know what I'm saying, the new cities of the world that they want to create.

Alan: That's right. If you were to check out how many people had already moved to China for instance, and other countries, teaching English or whatever they can teach, whatsoever, or whatever they can do. They've already been doing it for many years now, and lots of them contact me in fact, and they're glad to have left the old countries that

are just going down the tubes. So, it's been happening. And what they'll do with the rest of them, that can't get out, I think Attali and others have mentioned, they'll take the crème-de-la-crème, those with the highest university qualifications, but the ones who are left behind will simply get corralled in, I think. And eventually, you'll simply die off of one thing or another, as we all go down the tubes, that's how I see it.

David: It's like in Japan. Every time I think about the agenda in Britain, I think of Japan, because their population is just collapsed. It's just, it's a mess. You know, but it's because of, you know, the Nazis said, it doesn't matter whether you live in a democracy, a republic, or a parliamentary system, it's the leaders, the decision of the leaders. And a long time ago, in the 19th century, the Emperors of Japan, they decided to destroy Japan off. Like you can see that in the film, *The Last Samurai*.

Alan: Modern Japan was created during World War II. In 1942, they came up with the plans of a post-war Japan that would lead the world in electronics, but only for a certain amount of time. And you're quite right. And now they no longer hold the American debt. It's now China holding it. They don't need them anymore. You're quite right. Thanks for calling. That's the end of the talk. So, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Oil Vultures, Lobbyists and How Loot is Divided Before Invasions](#)

[Obama Defends Czar Appointments](#)

[Radioactive Iodine in Breast Milk](#)

[EU Soviet Parliament Demands Extra 400 Pounds from Each British Family in Extra Taxes](#)

[How the iPhone Tracking info was Found Out](#)

[Want to Keep Your Job? ---Move to Philippines](#)

[GM All Through Food Supply](#)

[UN's Predicted 50 Million Climate Refugees by 2010 Fails to Materialize](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

March 19, 2013 (#1290)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 19, 2013:

Media's Relation to Mass-Persuasion:

**"Big Marketers Employed to Cover the Sins
Of Governments, Using Propaganda Media Spins,
Intelligence Agencies are In On the Act,
Paid Experts in Displacing or Distorting Fact,
Hollywood's Role with Pentagon's Truly Noted,
To Portraying "Reel Bad Arabs" They're Devoted,
Effective Brain Imprinting by Emotive Fiction
Is a Simple Art Needing Little Diction,
All That's Needed is Audience of Vacant Minds,
Craving Entertainment, Sado-Masochistic Kinds"**

© Alan Watt Mar. 19, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Mar. 19, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is **Cutting Through the Matrix** on March the 19th, 2013.

For newcomers, as always, please help yourself to the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll see all the official sites listed there. They all have lots of audios for free download. And they all carry transcripts in English for print-up. And you'll see alanwattsentientsentinel.eu there as well and you can find transcripts in other languages for print-up too. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. If you can keep me going, then all the better; if

not, well, that's life. And to do it, to keep me going, basically, because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't sell you lots of products. I don't terrify you then say here's all the solutions, it'll cost you X, X and X, but it's all on sale. So, what I do is just sell the books and discs I have at cuttingthroughthematrix.com to tick along. And I depend upon donations too. So, for those who would like to keep me going, you can also go into the website, as I say and see how to do it. And from the US to Canada, remember, you can still use personal checks and international postal money orders, from the US to Canada, send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, MoneyGram and PayPal once again.

And, as I say too, you know, those who have never studied their histories will never really know what's happening, because they're taught to live in the now, in the present, in the day, in fact. That's how bad it is now. You don't think towards the future; you live by the day. Most folk do. And if you don't understand why we've seen this massive shake-up of the planet in so many different ways, you'll never really get it. All you'll do is complain and bitch to each other about what's happening but never knowing the reasons why and the powers behind it, in the big foundations that set themselves up a hundred years ago to alter, drastically alter and radically alter the world and reshape it basically into the planned society under the guardian class, the ones that decided that they themselves were the most elitist people, the wealthiest people, that held on to their fortunes through generations, through special breeding, basically and therefore, they had the right to run the planet properly. And all the ones down below, all the careless chaotic bunch (that's everybody else, of course), would have to get managed by professionals and experts, from birth to death. And the whole idea of sustainability, all of this stuff came out of these big foundations, that fund the nongovernmental organizations that always come out demanding that governments pass this law and that law and so on and so on and so on. It's all managed and they are a parallel government. In fact, they are the real government in fact, because the Royal Institute of International Affairs, another private foundation, and the CFR, who are backed, heavily, by the other foundations (they all work in concert together – it's just one group, you see) and they themselves also put prime ministers and presidents in for election, have done for a hundred years. And they have their own version of history too, their own archives, since their own historian said that they were behind all the changes, including the wars of the 20th century and before that, in fact, and no doubt behind the same wars today that are going on.

So, you're living through the planned future and those in power always plan the future, like a big business plan and that's what you're living through, including with all their think tanks and the fact that they own the culture industries and so on. They can radically alter all cultures at the same time, through cultural change, through music, through dress codes and so on, behavior too, even your speech. Listen around you to the speech that's used; it's all from television dramas and so on, and comedies. People copy what they see and they become what they see. And it's an ancient technique, very ancient, in fact and, as I say, Plato talked about it too, so there's nothing new in it. It's just that today it's so perfected and they have such massive intensive communication with each other (the big boys at the top) they can really implement changes very, very quickly.

Now, the music's coming in so I'll be back with more, after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. We're back, **Cutting Through the Matrix**. And, I've said many times over, we're always trained for the next thing and the next thing. We actually get trained how to accept things and how to eventually sublimate in our minds, actually, it does sublimate in our minds because we don't consciously think through things. We're being trained to accept that certain things are inevitable, basically. And I can remember talking about the last big bank crash – the *planned* bank crash, because they knew five years before it that it was all coming. All the big boys at the top colluded together. They had meetings. They knew they were too big to fail, so they just thought they'd go on a piracy binge and just raked the cash in as fast as they could, before it all had to stop. And I remember too, George Bush Jr. coming up, on mainstream television, which is a “no-no” in economics... in economics it's like a casino, you understand, and the whole idea is to invest your money or bet your money (same thing) and it's got to be full of optimism etc and so it's the first law in economics: you never give bad news to the people. And yet, they get the *president* of the United States to come out and say, *oh this crash, if it comes, it could be worse than the Great Depression*. See, it was arranged that way. That's how they do it, folks. You see. And with this stuff going on in Cyprus, of course, it's the same idea there. You're getting trained gradually (they pick a small country like that) and they get you used to the idea that it's eventually going to be the way, as you get plundered from your excess wealth, as they call it. And they'll keep giving us a sliding scale downwards of what excess wealth is, as time goes on. So they start with some of the ones at the top and it's a place far away, it's a little place... *well who cares about little old Cyprus?* But the next place will be somewhere else and

somewhere else, until you're into redistribution of wealth, you know, from the ordinary folk to the big stinking rich bankers, because that's what they always meant by it.

Anyway, it says,

"The former Chancellor said..."

Alan: Of Britain, that is, says:

"Cyprus is doing 'everything you should not do'..."

Alan: Exactly like Bush did, you know.

"...after the tiny country decided to seize around 6.75 per cent from smaller deposits and almost 10 per cent from larger ones. The country is currently deciding whether to make richer savers pay a bigger proportion of the bill but Mr Darling..."

Alan: That's his name. This is the guy who plundered Britain, for the chancellor, you know, the exchequer.

"...said the whole idea of taking money from ordinary savers is dangerous. He said EU should not be letting Cyprus 'blow apart' the principle of protecting deposits under €100,000, as people will start pulling their cash out of banks if they fear this elsewhere."

Alan: Well, that's absolutely right. You know, if they've got any sense at all and you're close to this place, well who's next? Don't forget that it was Angela Merkel that targeted the country. And so here you have her basically deciding who's going to get blown apart, basically. Quite something, isn't it? There's power for you. Mind you, she's just a front person for the big banks. But it says,

"'It seems to me to make it more likely that if you're a saver in Spain or Italy, if you have a sniff of the EU or the IMF coming your way you'll take your money out and you'll get a run on the bank,' he told BBC Radio Four's Today programme. 'So what they're doing is everything you should not do when you're trying to solve a problem like this.'"

"He said savers in other financially unstable countries, such as Italy and Greece, would not start withdrawing money immediately but a run could be triggered more easily. 'I'm not suggesting that tomorrow morning everybody in Southern Europe is going to take their money out of their banks,' he said. 'We saw with Northern Rock, everything can be fine on day, and even though I said the Government was standing behind people's money, we saw queues grow and grow and grow because people thought they were doing the right thing getting their money out.' Once that has happened, Mr Darling said, it would be 'incredibly difficult to haul it back'. He also criticised the EU for failing to bail out Cyprus in accordance with the principles of its banking union. He said its failure do so shows the whole concept starting to 'unravel'."

Alan: Actually, you see, Cyprus was used just like Iceland was used by the bankers there. And I mean they've got, I think it's 30 billion dollars or euros invested there in those banks and also it's only got a population of about one million people, but most of the money is from outside, they say, from the Russian mobsters, who... well, certain people who live in Russia, anyway. So, anyway, it says

"Financial experts have warned the proposal to raid people's savings to fund a bail-out for Cyprus sets a 'worrying precedent' that could jeopardise the European economic recovery."

Alan: What recovery?

“The island’s government is currently considering whether to amend the plan after a shocked reaction from the international community, including its major lender Russia. All banks in Cyprus were closed yesterday for a public holiday, but the government in Nicosia ordered them to remain shut until Thursday, amid fears of a potentially crippling run on the banks to withdraw savings.”

Alan: So, nothing’s safe in any bank, that’s for sure, you know.

And, now, for those who don’t know about the clampdown on free speech in the so-called free press and what’s really going on. I’ve mentioned before, for instance, that in Britain they’ve got the Leveson... it started with the Leveson inquiry into various... it started off, of course, with all the scandals to do with hacking people’s stuff by the big newspaper industry boys, but really it’s to go elsewhere, this whole inquiry. The whole point of it is not to hit the newspapers, it’s to hit everyone else that’s got a site up there who’s saying something without a license, basically. That’s what it’s for. And, of course, they’ve got the same thing in Australia and they’ve got the same thing even in Scotland, as well. So, I’m sure that across the British Commonwealth countries, it’ll all be the same, as they rein in all the rogue people who are out on the internet somewhere and giving out news. Anyway, it says,

“David Cameron hails deal on Leveson as defending free press without ‘fundamentally wrong’ legislation for regulator”

Alan: And I’ll put this link up tonight. You can waffle through it, but the fact is, it’s all doublespeak, but the fact is, they’re putting it all through and they’re going to have a special oversight committee with a top honcho, that’s unelected again, who will decide what news gets out and what doesn’t, who gets shut down, who doesn’t etc etc. That’s what it is. It’s all here.

And, also in Australia,

“Gillard proposes Australian media laws overhaul... including a watchdog to oversee complaints against journalists and new rules to prevent a further concentration of media ownership.”

“The changes were heavily criticised by media companies but did not go as far as those proposed by the Finkelstein review...”

Alan: So, you’ve got the Leveson in Britain and Finkelstein in Australia.

“...a Leveson-style inquiry which was set up in the wake of Britain’s phone hacking scandal.”

Alan: Well, this is the excuse they’re using about it.

“The five-month review by former Federal Court judge Ray Finkelstein drew the ire of media companies last year after it proposed an independent body that would oversee press complaints and have powers to force outlets to issue apologies and correct mistakes. Instead, the Gillard government has proposed to allow the press to continue to self-regulate via the industry-funded Press Council...”

Alan: The Press Council is the oversight committee.

“... which deals with public complaints and can issue adverse rulings that are then published by the offending outlet. However, the Press Council will now itself be overseen by a new, independent Public Interest Media Advocate.”

Alan: So, he’s the big honcho who’s in charge of the whole country, who can say what. One person.

“The advocate, to be appointed by the government after consultation with the opposition, will have the power to punish journalists who breach standards and to lift exemptions afforded to reporters from privacy laws.”

The overhaul was triggered by Britain's phone hacking scandal, which received widespread coverage in Australia and prompted Rupert Murdoch's Australian newspaper group, News Ltd, to conduct an internal audit to examine whether any hacking or bribery of officials had occurred."

Alan: And so on. Anyway, this is the whole point of it. It's to go after, really, the small people, believe you me. And it's going to be quite something else, altogether, because the one in Scotland, for Scotland, they actually say that. It literally encompasses bloggers, everybody, even Facebook, you name it. It's all to do with all media. Any news at all that's put out there by any individual that's not authorized is going to get slammed. That's what it's about. And I'll put the one from Scotland up. It's more detailed about it. So, things are really changing; the way it's supposed to go. And it had to happen eventually. We knew it was all coming. And here, it says here... this is the Scotland one here:

"Press freedom under threat as Alex Salmond's..."

Alan: This is the guy who's a sawed-off little puppet for Scotland on behalf of London.

"...draconian Bill threatens to censor anyone with an opinion"

Alan: And this is from the *Daily Record*. And it says,

"Salmond yesterday stood accused of plotting a draconian law that will have a chilling impact on freedom of speech and cost thousands of jobs. The First Minister wants to appoint a regulator with powers to sanction ANYONE who produces news, comment or celebrity gossip – in print or digital. Salmond hired an expert group headed by Lord John McCluskey..."

Alan: McCluskey is about eighty-odd. He never was a good lawyer or prosecutor and they just kind of bumped him upstairs; I guess he was a high Mason.

"...to work out how Lord Leveson's plan to regulate the press could be adopted in Scotland. But their report – branded Loch Leveson – said the powers of the regulator in Scotland should be beefed up to cover the web and publications other than newspapers. They also recommended legislation to cover Twitter and Facebook. Unlike the English system, Loch Leveson will regulate opinion pieces and even what they call scandalous gossip about celebrity. In theory, bloggers such as schoolgirl Martha Payne, who complained about her school dinners, could be hauled before the regulator and fined. Even a local church magazine could fall foul of what Tory leader Ruth Davidson described as 'the most draconian press controls in the western world'. The Bill would make it compulsory for every newspaper to fund the new system. Experts say it would cost £1.5million a year – mainly in fees to lawyers. It could signal the death of scores of local newspapers and cost thousands of jobs."

Alan: And it says,

"The Leveson inquiry into press ethics was held in the wake of the phone-hacking scandal..."

Alan: Blah-blah-blah...

"But the Scottish move goes even further than the controversial recommendations made last year by Lord Justice Leveson. Scotland would face tighter control of its print media than the rest of the UK, where Leveson recommended a voluntary system of self-regulation. All written news material in Scotland – from the biggest national newspapers and magazines to the smallest church newsletter – would be affected. In a further departure from the Leveson recommendations, the rules would apply to all internet news media."

Alan: It's very important you understand what's really happening here, because it's going to go across the whole world,

you understand. And the EU is pushing it and the UN will be pushing it too, you see. So, it'll come to the States shortly. I'm sure it's already got something there that they're working on too.

And the music's coming in so I'll come back, after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I'm back. We're **Cutting Through the Matrix**. And also too, if you remember Mr. Manning, the guy who was arrested by the US government. He was in the military, who released various emails and so on to WikiLeaks, plus helicopter footage of them blasting away at journalists and so on, killing people. He said here that the...

"US Army like 'child torturing ants with a magnifying glass' "

Alan: This is what he says. So,

"A speech freedom advocacy group has released audio of Bradley Manning's testimony about his motives for leaking secret US government documents to WikiLeaks."

Alan: I think it was WikiLeaks that turned him in too.

"It marks the first time the public has heard Manning's voice since his 2010 arrest. Defying the military's ban on making recordings at Manning's pre-trial tribunal at the military court at Fort Meade, the Freedom of the Press Foundation (FPF) has released Manning's February account to the judge explaining why he exposed military secrets. 'We hope this recording will shed light on one of the most secret court trials in recent history, in which the government is putting on trial a concerned government employee whose only stated goal was to bring attention to what he viewed as serious governmental misconduct and criminal activity,' ..."

Alan: Well, that's a no-no. You can't ever expose government misconduct and criminal activity. To criminals, that is.

"While unofficial transcripts of the statement are available, this is the first time anyone outside the court has heard Manning's own explanation of how and why he gave the Apache helicopter video, Afghanistan and Iraq Wars Logs and State Department Diplomatic Cables to WikiLeaks."

Alan: It says he...

"...justifies his actions with a firm belief that what he identifies as US government wrongdoings need to be exposed in order to 'spark a domestic debate on the role of the military and our foreign policy in general as it related to Iraq and Afghanistan.'"

Alan: And so on and so on. But he also says too, he just is still appalled by even the

"...Apache helicopters opening fire on and killing civilians, including journalists, Manning said 'the most alarming aspect of the video to me, however, was the seemingly delightful bloodlust they appeared to have.'"

Alan: And, of course, I'm sure everybody's seen it. It's probably still up there. And they surely are. They're just like it's all fun, *oh, oh yeah, look at them blowing apart, oh wow*. And unfortunately it's true. It's just sick. It's sick sick sick. But remember, I said years ago, the big war machine will come back home. They always do. They go in a circle and end up back home and do the same back home, and you'll see these things in the future, on your own soil.

"MI6 and CIA were told before invasion that Iraq had no active Weapons of Mass Destruction"

Alan: And it's from the BBC. It says here,

“Fresh evidence has been revealed about how MI6 and the CIA were told through secret channels by Saddam Hussein’s foreign minister and his head of intelligence that Iraq had no active weapons of mass destruction. Tony Blair told parliament before the war that intelligence showed Iraq’s nuclear, chemical, and biological weapons programme was ‘active’, ‘growing’ and ‘up and running’.”

Alan: Totally contradicting all their agents in Iraq, by the way, right in, next to Saddam Hussein, by the way.

“A special BBC Panorama programme aired on Monday night details how British and US intelligence agencies were informed by top sources months before the invasion that Iraq had no active WMD programme, and that the information was not passed to subsequent inquiries. It describes how Naji Sabri, Saddam’s foreign minister, told the CIA’s station chief in Paris at the time, Bill Murray, through an intermediary that Iraq had ‘virtually nothing’ in terms of WMD. Sabri said in a statement that the Panorama story was ‘totally fabricated’. However, Panorama confirms that three months before the war an MI6 officer met Iraq’s head of intelligence, Tahir Habbush al-Tikriti, who also said that Saddam had no active WMD. The meeting in the Jordanian capital, Amman, took place days before the British government published its now widely discredited Iraqi weapons dossier in September 2002. Lord Butler, the former cabinet secretary who led an inquiry into the use of intelligence in the runup to the invasion of Iraq, tells the programme that he was not told about Sabri’s comments, and that he should have been. Butler says of the use of intelligence: ‘There were ways in which people were misled or misled themselves at all stages.’”

Alan: So anyway, they knew darn well that... but again, they’ve always got to get a plausible excuse for the general public to get into war. And it’s the same thing with Syria right now, as they keep saying *oh my, there’s chemical weapons being used* and so on. And of course it’s got to be from the rebels outside, I’m sure. In fact, they’ve had articles out before and even the heads of Syria said that too, to the United Nations a couple of years ago, that these rebels will possibly use chemicals down the road, because they’d captured a factory, actually, that used certain chemicals and they can certainly make rather nasty agents out of it. Anyway, I’ll put this link up tonight.

It’s interesting too that the

“Pentagon To Replace Mine-Clearing Dolphins”

Alan: Remember back, oh years ago, there was a big hullabaloo, because the US Navy was using dolphins to either plant mines on ships, on the hulls, magnetic mines and so on and things like that, but they’re also using them for mine-clearing over in the Gulf there. It says,

“The US Navy has used dolphins to help locate — and in some cases destroy — sea mines for nearly 50 years. But now, due to escalating costs and a viable robotic alternative, the Sea Mammal Program is finally set to be retired.”

Alan: Not yet, don’t hold your breath.

“Back in the 1960s, the Navy learned to exploit dolphins, by tapping into their innate capacity for echolocation — a built-in sonar that dolphins use to track and identify enemy sea mines. But while the dolphins are treated well, they are still thought of as a ‘system’ not unlike any other military technology. Best estimates indicate that the US Navy has trained about 80 dolphins to detect mines, as well as some sea lions.”

Alan: Actually, I remember previous articles, back in the late 70’s and they were getting blown up, as well, you know, that’s what caused all the ruckus.

“It’s important to note that the dolphins are not used to harm anyone, nor are they used to directly set off the mines (like the way the US military used herds of goats to clear minefields in Italy during World War II).”

Alan: Isn't that disgusting, eh? Poor goats, eh? Back with more, after this break.

{Break 🎵- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}

Hi, folks. We're back, **Cutting Through the Matrix**. And I've got a caller hanging on from Britain there, it's Andrew from the UK. Are you still there, Andrew?

Andrew: I am indeed, Alan, yes.

Alan: There you go.

Andrew: It's my birthday today and I wanted to share it with you, partly because... or wish my happy birthday on you, partly because I wanted to reassure you that the studies that I have done, over my own years, have brought me to a conclusion that, undoubtedly, civilization has reached very high levels and a pursuit of truth, having studied your archives, has led me to the conclusion that the work that you put in has allowed connections to be made in my study of the truth to be more presentable. I have spoken to a few people about the way you present your information and some of them find that you go off on a tangent and I have to explain to them that there are a few fundamentals you have to accept, when listening to your broadcasts. Those fundamentals being... people say to me, *oh if civilization has got to this stage before, where's the evidence?* I say, *the evidence is there*. There are academic papers, where people have taken carbon datings of cities 190,000 years old in South America. Or, the likes of Graham Hancock have done a fantastic study on the Piri Reis map and other maps which show the Antarctic coastline or off the coastline of Ceylon. As their heritage suggests, the coastline used to be three times bigger than it is and when you use the studies of one of the universities in Bristol beginning with "d", which I can't remember, in Britain, sorry, beginning with "d", where they've taken the technology to put the ice caps, at sea level, back on the poles, it enables a map to be recreated of a coastline of the planet as it would have been with different ice caps and lo and behold, you dive down into the sea and there is evidence of megalithic structures. There's no question in my mind that previous civilizations have existed. Incorporating or super-imposing the lost continents of either Atlantis or Mu or Pan or whoever it may be, the ancient Vedic texts, if you allow some germ of truth to be in them, the weapon technology that could burn the flesh off of elephants or burn silhouettes of a man and a woman and a child, holding hands – they're not running away, they're not in a panic, this is not a military overthrow, this is a radioactive or a technology that has burned the silhouette of a family at peace, being burned into the soil of the ground of these ancient cities, which have radioactive counts greater than that of recent nuclear disasters like Chernobyl, bring to mind some of the weaponry that has only come to light in very recent years.

Alan: If you actually read the Vedas, they actually talk about... and you've got to understand that in India...

Andrew: I've heard you say before that it burns the metal on people. This is microwave technology.

Alan: They actually mention, though, as I say, in the Vedas, that the Gods... the Gods, of course, were the elite, the very high, high elite. In fact, even today, even the top gurus are still Gods. Technically, a guru is a God. But they talked about them fighting each other at one point and India has a very, very old history and much, much older than most countries and they do say that these Gods used lights, they fought with lights that burned. That's right, that's true. That's in the Vedas. And they fought in the sky as well. And they have found those little things that are like aircraft too – it's quite amazing – that are actually shaped with delta wings and so on. But the fact is, this stuff is recorded, regardless, whether we like it or not, it's there. And it's a big mystery to people that there were these ancient civilizations. And even you find it in Solon. Solon was, of course, an uncle of Plato and he had gone... or actually an ancestor to Plato... he had gone over to Egypt and the Egyptians said there that *you don't even know, you Greeks don't even know how old your own people are and how many civilizations have risen to very high heights and fallen completely and disappeared over the eons*. That was back then. That's thousands of years ago. So, yeah, absolutely, there have been very high technology and civilizations in ancient times. And who knows how far we even are today with technology. Whatever we are told about, I'm sure, is antique at the very, very high levels. But thanks for calling and I'll carry on with the show, on some other thing. But yeah, you can't just dismiss it. It's definitely a mystery. And there's a lot of data out there too, plus all the sunken parts of continents, especially off of India too and the west coast of it. They've found temples and buildings underneath the sea in many places, even off Latin America's coast as well. So, we can't just dismiss them and say we are the latest high civilization. We're not really. People have come and gone before through natural disasters and various other things and perhaps even brought it on themselves.

But anyway, getting back to this article here: Piers Morgan. I often think about Piers Morgan, because the name is partly adopted, I think, from a father – he was married twice or something. And it's a pity they didn't call him Joseph Piers Morgan – then he could be JP Morgan, eh? But it says here that,

“Five employees who worked at The Trinity Mirror newspaper group have now been arrested in connection with the celebrity phone-hacking scandal, Bloomberg reports. CNN host Piers Morgan is a former editor of The Mirror, and of the News of the World, the Rupert Murdoch paper that was shuttered when the scandal first broke. To be clear, Morgan has not been accused of any wrongdoing. But Bloomberg says ‘a former Daily Mirror reporter later testified ... that hacking took place on a daily basis among the newspaper’s show-business reporters.’”

Alan: It also mentions too that Piers Morgan says, *I don’t care how you get the stories, just get them.* And so, in other words, that’s the go-ahead to get it any way that you can. And so, I’ll put this article up tonight and it goes through various things to do with Morgan and his advice to the staff and so on. But it doesn’t matter, does it, really, anyway, because, as I say, the real agenda is to start licensing and censoring alternate media. That’s the real point of it. Isn’t that something? And also this article too... it says,

“Syria tells the UN it would never use chemical weapons on its people, warning that ‘terrorist groups’ may resort to such weapons in the ongoing turmoil in the country.”

Alan: And that came out... that was in 2012, that came out. Remember that? And the US has already said quite plainly, if they suspect that the Syrian government was using it, they would invade them... the US would invade them. So, it would be crazy for the government to even think of using it because they know the deal and they said themselves that they would never ever, under any circumstances, use chemical weapons. It’d be suicide for them. And what they said too:

“‘Terrorist groups may resort to using chemical weapons against the Syrian people... after having gained control of a toxic chlorine factory,’ the foreign ministry said Saturday.”

Alan: This is back in 2012. Now, remember, in today’s article about this chemical getting used, they could smell chlorine when these home-made bomb things came down or missiles came down and that sort of ties in with what was said too back then, so, I’ll put this article up too.

And also too:

“Syrian Information Minister Omran al-Zoubi has described militants’ use of chemical weapons as the ‘first act’ by the so-called opposition interim government.”

Alan: In other words, they’re part of the rebel government.

“The Syrian minister also said that Turkey and Qatar, which support militants fighting against the government of President Bashar al-Assad, bore ‘legal, moral and political responsibility’ for the chemical attack in the northern city of Aleppo on Tuesday. At least 25 people were killed and 86 others were injured after militants fired rockets containing ‘poisonous gases’ into Aleppo’s Khan al-Assal village. Women and children are reported to be among the victims.”

Alan: So you don’t know what’s real and what’s not; but the fact is, something seems to have been put. But it says it right in this article here, today. It says

“‘...the air smelt strongly of chlorine...’”

Alan: So, as I say, go back to that previous article from 2012, that the rebels had taken over a chlorine factory. Remember that. And here’s an article too. Of course, there’s no geo-engineering going on, although those who look up, away from, you know, their iPads and so on, have been seeing it since 1998, continuously, the geo-engineering that’s been going on. But it says here and this is a science article:

“Efforts to reduce carbon dioxide emissions worldwide aren’t working, so some researchers think we may need to resort to spraying reflective aerosols into the upper atmosphere to shade the earth and cool it off a little.”

Alan: As I say they’ve been doing it from 1998 continuously.

“The problem is we don’t know much about what that might do to the ozone layer or precipitation, among other things.”

Alan: Well, they’ve already had big studies that said that it could cause disastrous wide-scale effects, and so on, hurricanes, storms and so on... floods even.

“And we don’t have laws to regulate geoengineering research to make sure someone doesn’t do something stupid, like doing a large scale test before we understand the impact of the aerosols...”

Alan: Well, they have, as I say, since 1998; they’ve been doing the whole darn kit and caboodle. And then it says,

“An article in Science says that we need to establish a form of governance...”

Alan: Now, this is the whole point of this article here, is that the big boys want a form of governance, their own governance.

“...on geoengineering research that will establish a moratorium on large scale project, but allow scientists to go forward with small scale research to better understand what geoengineering might do. Crucially, the article says we need to admit that something as controversial as geoengineering is going to need international laws.”

Alan: Well, they didn’t bother about that since they’ve been doing it since 1998. It’s quite amazing, eh, as they pretend that they’ve not been doing it. It’s just ‘we’re thinking about doing it in the future,’ so they want legal coverage. This is the whole point of it, folks, because they’re killing folk off, you know, you’re breathing that rubbish in every day. Lots of folk have died of pneumonias. You can’t heal. Your lungs can’t heal, in heavily sprayed areas. They’re really highly irritant, the substances they’re using. Highly.

And also, this article here... it says:

“The Great Green Con no. 1: The hard proof that finally shows global warming forecasts that are costing you billions were WRONG all along ”

Alan: I’ll put that up again tonight, that one there. It won’t make any difference; they’ll keep going ahead with it.

Now, this article here is important, because it was written by John Pilger. And he’s awfully good... he’s awfully good, although, I think he’s really communist or Marxist and he certainly is, but he’s very good on what he says... he says things as they really are, because, you know, the opposition always does. They’re allowed to, if they’re not in power. And it says,

“What is modern propaganda? For many, it is the lies of a totalitarian state. In the 1970s, I [Pilger] met Leni Riefenstahl and asked her about her epic films that glorified the Nazis. Using revolutionary camera and lighting techniques, she produced a documentary form that mesmerized Germans; her ‘Triumph of the Will’ cast Hitler’s spell. She told me that the ‘messages’ of her films were dependent not on ‘orders from above,’ but on the ‘submissive void’ of the German public. Did that include the liberal, educated bourgeoisie?”

Alan: The middle class.

“‘Everyone,’ she said.”

Alan: So there you go. That’s what you need for propaganda, is submissiveness, you see. *The submissive void of the German public.* Now you’ve got the submissive void of the American, Canadian and everybody else around the world.

“Today, we prefer to believe that there is no submissive void. ‘Choice’ is ubiquitous. Phones are ‘platforms’ that launch every half-thought. There is Google from outer space if you need it. Caressed like rosary beads, the precious devices are borne heads-down, relentlessly monitored and prioritised. Their dominant theme is the self. Me. My needs. Riefenstahl’s submissive void is today’s digital slavery. Edward Said described this wired state in ‘Culture and Imperialism’ as taking imperialism where navies could never reach. It is the ultimate means of social control because it is voluntary, addictive and shrouded in illusions of personal freedom.”

Alan: Even though you have none at all. {Laughs}

“Today’s ‘message’ of grotesque inequality, social injustice and war is the propaganda of liberal democracies.”

Alan: And it’s true, they’re supposed to all be liberal now, aren’t they?

“By any measure of human behaviour, this is extremism. When Hugo Chavez challenged it, he was abused in bad faith; and his successor will be subverted by the same zealots of the American Enterprise Institute, Harvard’s Kennedy School and the ‘human rights’ organisations that have appropriated American liberalism and underpin its propaganda. The historian Norman Pollack calls this ‘liberal fascism.’ He wrote, ‘All is normality on display. For [Nazi] goose-steppers, substitute the seemingly more innocuous militarisation of the total culture. And for the bombastic leader, we have the reformer manque, blithely at work [in the White House], planning and executing assassination, smiling all the while.’ Whereas a generation ago, dissent and biting satire were allowed in the ‘mainstream,’ today their counterfeits are acceptable and a fake moral zeitgeist rules. ‘Identity’ is all, mutating feminism and declaring class obsolete. Just as collateral damage covers for mass murder, ‘austerity’ has become an acceptable lie. Beneath the veneer of consumerism, a quarter of Greater Manchester [in England] is reported to be living in ‘extreme poverty.’ The militarist violence perpetrated against hundreds of thousands of nameless men, women and children by ‘our’ governments is never a crime against humanity. Interviewing Tony Blair 10 years on from his criminal invasion of Iraq, the BBC’s Kirsty Wark gifted him a moment he could only dream of. She allowed Blair to agonise over his ‘difficult’ decision rather than call him to account for the monumental lies and bloodbath he launched. One is reminded of Albert Speer. Hollywood has returned to its cold war role, led by liberals. Ben Affleck’s Oscar-winning ‘Argo’ is the first feature film so integrated into the propaganda system that its subliminal warning of Iran’s ‘threat’ is offered as Obama is preparing, yet again, to attack Iran. That Affleck’s ‘true story’...”

Alan: In quotation marks...

“...of good-guys-vs-bad-Muslims is as much a fabrication as Obama’s justification for his war plans is lost in PR-managed plaudits. As the independent critic Andrew O’Hehir points out, ‘Argo’ is ‘a propaganda movie in the truest sense, one that claims to be innocent of all ideology.’ That is, it debases the art of film-making to reflect an image of the power it serves. The true story is that, for 34 years, the US foreign policy elite have seethed with revenge for the loss of the shah of Iran, their beloved tyrant...”

Alan: They put him in, remember, the US.

“...and his CIA-designed state of torture. When Iranian students occupied the US embassy in Tehran in 1979, they found a trove of incriminating documents, which revealed that an Israeli spy network was operating

inside the US, stealing top scientific and military secrets.”

Alan: That was all over the news, at the time.

“Today, the duplicitous Zionist ally - not Iran - is the one and only nuclear threat in the Middle East. In 1977, Carl Bernstein, famed for his Watergate reporting, disclosed that more than 400 journalists and executives of mostly liberal US media organizations had worked for the CIA in the past 25 years.”

Alan: 400 journalists and executives in the US, your newsmen and TV guys. Back with more on this, after this break.
{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I'm back, **Cutting Through the Matrix**. Reading an article by John Pilger. Quite good, in fact, as he says it like it is. Not that any communist government would be any better if they got in. We saw the slaughters through the Soviet era. Just multi-millions of people were slaughtered all over the place, to create a utopia for the future. That's always the story, you know. But they all use the same game, anyway. But he says,

“In 1977, Carl Bernstein, famed for his Watergate reporting, disclosed that more than 400 journalists and executives of mostly liberal US media organizations had worked for the CIA in the past 25 years. They included journalists from the New York Times, Time [magazine], and the big TV broadcasters. These days, such a formal nefarious workforce is quite unnecessary. In 2010, the New York Times made no secret of its collusion with the White House in censoring the WikiLeaks war logs. The CIA has an ‘entertainment industry liaison office’...”

Alan: And they do, actually. They work totally... actually, you should see who runs the CIA... it's got a lot in common with Hollywood.

“...that helps producers and directors remake its image from that of a lawless gang that assassinates, overthrows governments and runs drugs. As Obama's CIA commits multiple murder by drone, Affleck lauds the ‘clandestine service... that is making sacrifices on behalf of Americans every day... I want to thank them very much.’ The 2010 Oscar-winner Kathryn Bigelow's ‘Zero Dark Thirty’, a torture-apology, was all but licensed by the Pentagon. The US market share of cinema box-office takings in Britain often reaches 80 percent, and the small UK share is mainly for US co-productions. Films from Europe and the rest of the world account for a tiny fraction of those we are allowed to see. In my own film-making career, I have never known a time when dissenting voices in the visual arts are so few and silent. For all the hand-wringing induced by the Leveson inquiry, the ‘Murdoch mold’ remains intact. Phone-hacking was always a distraction, a misdemeanor compared to the media-wide drumbeat for criminal wars. According to Gallup, 99 percent of Americans believe Iran is a threat to them, just as the majority believed Iraq was responsible for the 9/11 attacks. ‘Propaganda always wins,’ said Leni Riefenstahl, ‘if you allow it.’”

Alan: And ain't that the truth. It's true enough. You see, they understand that. I can remember the study they did in Canada, through a poll, as well. They did a study on American newspapers, and, of course, it was all to go into Afghanistan because of 9/11 – that's where the infamous caveman was supposedly living; it was all fabricated, of course – and within a year, they gradually turned their sights onto Iraq, that had nothing to do with it, and they did a poll of the American people then and because the propaganda was so effective, they thought that all along, that Iraq must have been the guys who perpetrated it. Simply because they never reasoned anything through from the media. They got little bits and bites and it sinks into their heads through PR and propaganda and that's how they get their ideas formed. It's through osmosis, rather than reasoning. Sad, that, but it works awfully, awfully well. And, as I say, that is your system today. You need a submissive void of the people.

I can remember too, that Aldous Huxley, when he talked at Berkeley, in the 60's, he said that *we're working on ways so that the people will come to love their servitude*. And, unfortunately, so many do today. They really, really do, love their servitude. Who says anything about *servitude*? Well, Charles Galton Darwin said the same thing too. In the next

generation where he says, *there's always been slavery in one form or another and we're in the process (we, the elite), we're in the process of creating a new, more sophisticated form of slavery.* That was in the 1950's he wrote that book. It's here, folks, and the folk don't even know it. A submissive void and they love their servitude.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

{Closing Music 🎵}

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Bank Runs Could Spread Across Europe](#)

[Britain's Press Censorship Laws](#)

[Press Freedom Under Threat---Scotland](#)

[Australia---More on Media Censorship Laws](#)

[Bradley Manning on US Army Torture](#)

[MI6 and CIA Told Before Iraq Invasion They had No WMD](#)

[US Navy to Eventually End Dolphin Sea-Mine Program](#)

[More of Piers Morgan's Ex-Colleagues arrested in Phone-Hacking Scandal](#)

[Syria Warned UN that Rebels May Use Chemical Weapons on Civilians](#)

[Syrian Rebels Use Chemical Weapons on Civilians?](#)

[US and Europe Supply Massive Armament to Syrian "Rebels"](#)

[Geo-engineering---New Structures](#)

[Regulating Aerial Spraying for Geo-engineering](#)

[The Great Green Con](#)

[The New Slavery is Digital](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

Feb 2nd, 2012 (#1014)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through the Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb 2nd, 2012:

Media Targeting Disabled:

"Our Fabian Socialist World is Hard on Losers,
A Loser is Someone Who is Not a Producer,
Only Producer & Consumer They say Should Survive,
They've No Time for Disabled, Taxes Keeping Alive,
For This Global System has Big Projects on the Go,
Where the G-20 will Gather, Putting on a Show,
Restructuring the World is There on the Venue,
They can't Help Disabled, Cash's for Building Revenue,
No Time for Helping Proles, Those in Poor Health,
We're Global Now as They Redistribute Your Wealth,
Even Amongst the Fit There's a Lot of Tension
As Government Ups the Age Before Collecting Pension,
They Hope You'll Drop Dead Before You can Collect,
They've All these Plans to Do with Using Your Check,
This is a New World Order Carrying No Dead Weight,
Led by Fat Old Men Eating 2000 Bucks a Plate"

© Alan Watt Feb 2nd, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Feb 2nd, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is *Cutting Through the Matrix* on February the 2nd, 2012. For newcomers, you must always help yourself to the website while it's up there, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And there's over a thousand free audios for download. And on the front page there too, you'll see that all the official sites have the audios, but

you can also get transcripts for print-up of a lot of the talks I've given over the years. And, if you want print-ups in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and you'll find a bunch to choose from there.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me out by buying the books and discs I've got at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Because I don't take shares in anything. I don't have companies that sell you things, and bring some of them on as guests and stuff like that. Or anything like that. No shares at all. And this way too, I've got a more open method of being able to explain or even answer questions, what I think about certain things. It gives me leeway, you see. So, it's not what you'd call a huge business, or even a small business. And it's no empire, believe you me. It's just a lot of hard work, doing what I do. So, it's up to you if you want to help me. Now, from the US to Canada, you can purchase the books and discs, using a personal check. Or you can use an international postal money order from the post office. You can use PayPal. And some people just send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and again, PayPal. And straight donations, really, are awfully, awfully welcome.

What I do, as I say, I really simply chronicle the events that we're going through and tie it into why we're going through all these events in the world order, as they move into utter globalism, a socialist type of Fabian Socialism, ala Bernard Shaw, basically. And to find out who's behind it, the organizations that all work together, armies of them, actually, and foundations that work on behalf of the private big money lenders to nations, like the Rockefeller boys and so on. And you'll find out it's a very old agenda. They knew where they were going a hundred years ago. They wrote about it a hundred years ago. They had their front men out there, like H.G. Wells, telling you where they were taking you. H.G. Wells and Shaw, both founder members of the Fabian Society. And their idea was to bring in this wonderful Utopia for themselves, with an ordered society of good peasants beneath them, basically. But to be a good peasant, as Shaw said, you'd have to come and explain to them why they should allow you to live. You see, you have to work for the greater good, which meant that 95% of the public would give all their earnings to make sure that the 5% at the top in Socialism, or Communism, same thing, would have a good life at the top. So, that's really what it is.

And you're going through it today, where all your benefits, everything that people fought for and worked for, are being taken away, across the whole world at the same time. And of course, the big monopolies at the top, the bankers and the international corporations, are just a big pyramid. A complete big pyramid, with the controlling interests owned really by a very, very few, across the board, in all of them. And so, they want this Free Trade. They've got it. And we all pay the extra taxes they're losing out on from imports. Because that's been wiped off now, import duty, under Free Trade. So, value added tax comes in. And they can call it anything they want in your country, but it's value added tax none the same. Because the Big Boys, again, at the Council on Foreign Relations talked about this for many, many, many years, since they really are part of the planning boys that advise governments, all governments across the world, in which directions to go. They also work with the United Nations. They help draw up charters for Free Trade. They did the one for the North American Free Trade. The CFR boasted they drafted it up and the President and Prime Minister signed it.

So, really, we don't have anything called democracy. It's been an illusion all along, by the way. And we're really on the road to this planned, controlled, ordered society to serve the ultra wealthy. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And, you know, war is a bloody, messy business. And that's all soldiers do. They're taught to kill people. You should never put them on the streets to police anybody, because they're not policemen. Even the policemen are really not policemen anymore either, are they? They're more like the military. Anyway, you can't put shock troops on the streets, like I mentioned last night. The paratroopers in Britain are training to go on the streets of Britain for the next riots. And of course this was all predicted years ago, because the guys who run the world make things happen. When they predict something like that, there will be riots down the road, flash mobs and so on, it's because they have their instigators ready to do it, basically. And so, we're going to the agenda, obviously. And they want riots. They obviously want riots. And I'm sure they'll get plenty of them, as we see more and more cut-backs and higher prices, because inflation is the name of the day. And we have to have inflation now for maybe ten, twenty years they're saying. So, by the time that twenty years is up, you might get a coffee for maybe four bucks or five bucks, if you're lucky, a cup that is.

But war is a messy business. And we're shielded from it because we're so entertained in the West that nothing is real to us anymore. Nothing really is real to us. And we've seen so much blood and guts, fake ones in Hollywood in all their movies, and people getting mowed down, it doesn't touch us at all. We're impervious to it, desensitized to it. And that was part of the plan too. To get you used to that, you see. The realities of war are awful and the whole thing about war is to win, that's all. Just whatever it is, whatever the costs, whatever it takes to win, the end justifies the means. And all these smart drones, smart drones, smart bombs, and smart everything, except the generals. But the thing is it's organized insanity, in a sense. There's a lot of videos up on Youtube, and Google, which puts up ones on the fallout, the casualties in the countries that are being bombed in the last few years. And they're still being bombed today.

So, one I'm putting up is to do, and you'll see a speech by Obama, saying that these smart bombs and these smart drones are so accurate, they only hit the bad guys, etc. And then it will show you something to the contrary, and it's called "The Girl Killed by Barack Obama. She Never Saw it Coming." Because he says that in his speech. He says, well, they never see it coming. So, that makes it all the better. You never saw it coming, so I guess it was a very fast death. You'd only feel your head getting sheered off for a fraction of a second. I don't know how he manages to say that's a comforting thing. Anyway, I'll put this link up for you tonight.

And another one too, is on Gardasil. Now, I know for a fact, and I've read all the articles about it from the mainstream and from the governments too, that they're really, really going after people like me who put up anything at all with the word vaccine in it. It's a war, you see, against all those who are taking up stances against the vaccines that are damaging and sometimes killing people too. So, I'll put this one up about one of the girls who got the vaccine, ended up having partial strokes and everything, and she's disabled now. She's twenty-two, I think, or twenty-three, and she's had it for two years, and her name is Brittany. So I'll put that one up and let her speak for herself.

See, the only evidence there is, is when someone speaks for themselves, rather than have the media kind of floss it over and spin it off into something else. Because the media too, remember, get a lot of ads for different drugs. You know, advertising. All of it. All of it gets that. There's lots on television too. So, they don't like the people who are going against this. And it's actually highlighted that anybody who talks about it on air, or anyone who puts links up about it, is immediately flagged. And they go into your data, and so on. So, anyway, I'll put that up tonight. And you can study that for yourselves, if you're thinking of getting your children given this particular vaccine.

Now, this vaccine, they say it may or may not prevent, I think it's one to three types of these warts as they call them, but there's dozens and dozens and dozens of warts. And even the person who came with it in the first place in the lab said, this probably won't do a darn thing to help anybody. And I've read the article on the air from the inventor of it. So, but what it does do is an awful lot of damage to a lot of people. Like having strokes. Things like that. But it's a must-be. They want everyone to have it. You know, like everything else. This is our democratic system.

Also tonight too, there's an article about fracking. Now, we've all heard about fracking, where they shatter basically shelves of granite or whatever else underneath the ground. They're fracturing the plates, basically, to let gas and oil escape. But here comes Super-Fracking, it's called.

Oil service companies roll out new technologies to break up more earth more cheaply

(Alan: And they can go far deeper. And it says:)

Few energy industry practices have sparked more controversy than hydraulic fracking. First, wells are drilled horizontally below the surface, allowing a single bore or pathway to reach vertical pockets of oil and natural gas trapped between formations of shale and other rock.

(A: By the way, that one which could go horizontally is the one they invented, which sparked off the first war with Iraq, because Iraq went up to tell the guys south of them, you can't use these things which are going horizontally underneath the ground, and going across into the Iraqi border, and just sucking up vast pools of oil. That's what started it off, and that's why he did his invasion, you see. Anyway, getting back to this thing here. It says:)

Then high-pressure jets of water, sand, and chemicals are pumped into the ground to create fissures through the rock so oil can seep out and be retrieved. Regulators, environmentalists, and academics are studying whether the practice can damage the environment.

Undeterred, oil services companies including Baker Hughes (BHI) and Schlumberger (SLB) are continuing their quest to devise ways to create longer, deeper cracks in the earth to release more oil and gas. These companies are no longer content to frack—they want to super frack.

High crude prices and newly accessible oil and gas embedded in shale rock in North America are driving the wave of innovation. The more thoroughly that petroleum-saturated rock is cracked, the more oil and gas is freed to flow from each well, raising the efficiency—and profit—of the expensive process.

So, I'll put this link up for tonight as well, for Super-Fracking, as they say. And a lot of this fracking is done over fault lines, which doesn't make it too pleasant, eh, to be living around that area, because eventually something is going to subside, obviously. If you're already breaking these plates that are kind of stacked on top of each other, almost like chips, just to the side of each other and on top of each other, and eventually, as you're shifting the plates, something's got to give.

And here's one here, it says:

Indian Point Threatens Water Supply

(A: Another nuclear power plant.)

The Indian Point Nuclear Facility in Westchester County threatens the drinking water to more than 11 million people in the region, according to a report released by an environmental advocacy group.

Leaked radioactive contaminants in the event of even a minor mishap could put the health of 11.3 million people at risk, says the study from Environment New York. The report also shows that Indian Point threatens water supplies for more than twice as many people compared to any other nuclear facility in the nation.

(A: So they're worried about their water.)

“The danger of nuclear power is too close to home. Here in New York state, the drinking water for nearly 10 million people is too close to an active nuclear power plant,” said Eric Whalen....

Anyway, the thing is, these things also are pretty old. All these reactors they've got are pretty old. And two reactors, I'll put the links up for them too, of course, emitted over the last couple of days, vented stuff into the atmosphere, in the US. Two separate ones. One in LA. They haven't told us how much they've released into the air, and they probably never will either. But we're in a rock in a hard place, because, as I say, we need the power. We need power for sure. And they're closing down all the coal mines as they're doing this. That was the best source of the power. So, people are getting up in arms about it.

I'll tell you something else, there's a lot, and there will be a lot more articles in the newspaper leading up to June or July when they have the next Earth Summit, the Rio Summit +20, it's called, that gave us sustainability. That was for the cry for sustainability, bringing down the populations, rationing things out to the public, even power. It was a big thing Maurice Strong was on about, was power. He wants to reduce us down to almost the Stone Age, and he advocated in fact, that places like Ontario, Canada, should start cutting down their power output and the taxpayer should pay for big generators to be put into big building complexes, for office towers, etc, for big business. He didn't say anything about the rest of us getting power. It was just to maintain the Big Boys. He said that back in the 80s, I believe, and the early 90s. So, they know it's coming. They know their agenda.

And so, what we've got to realize too, there's a lot of the far Greenie side on board with them, who want to reduce us

to a primitive state. They don't see themselves being reduced to a primitive state, of course, but everybody else has to get reduced to a primitive state. It's obvious too. So there will be a lot of propaganda wars, pro and con, leading up to the Rio +20 Summit. You wait and see.

I'm also putting up a link tonight, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, for those who want to sign a referendum to get out of the EU. And you can put your name in there, if you want to. And we'll send it off.

Here's another article about Ontario, as well.

Green Energy: the Auditor Isn't Impressed

There's too much to read, and too little time. But anyone who has an hour or so could learn a great deal about the alarming gap between wishful green thinking and stark reality by examining a couple of documents produced here, in my home province of Ontario, Canada.

We have an amazing institution known as the office of the Auditor General.

We've got a lot of General stuff in Canada, much like the UN, which was copied after Britain, of course, and set up by Britain. Back with more on this story after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. Talking about this particular article to do with basically it's the Green Energy and so on, and the auditor isn't impressed for Ontario. And it says:

The entire 2011 Auditor General's report is available online.

(A: I'll put all these links up for you.)

Two sections of Chapter 3 are of particular interest. Each can be viewed/downloaded separately:

(A: Now the Auditor General is supposed to see that your tax dollars are used wisely. That's his function. Not that it ever happens. And then it says:)

- Electricity Sector – Regulatory Oversight, a 20-page PDF ([backup link here](#))
- Electricity Sector – Renewable Energy Initiatives, a 34-page PDF

(A: And I'll put these links up.)

The first provides a big-picture overview of how electricity is managed in the province that is home to 40% of Canada's population. On the third page – which is numbered as p. 69 – we read that:

...electricity prices for the average consumer have increased 65% since the restructuring of the electricity sector in 1999, and prices are expected to rise another 46% in the next five years.

Price increases of this magnitude are especially difficult for low-income families to cope with. They also hit the manufacturing sector hard. If you own a factory that was already struggling to survive, that was already paying tens of thousands per month for electricity, there's no way you can afford that kind of increase. Dramatic price hikes kill businesses – along with thousands of jobs.

(A: Well, they don't want any manufacturing in Canada or the States, eventually.)

The other big takeaway is found on the same page. While the Ontario Energy Board is supposed to oversee our electricity sector, it actually has no say over two-thirds of our residential hydro (*A: That's electricity*) costs:

About 50% of the electricity sold to residential customers comes from suppliers who signed long-term contracts

with the government...the price of this power accounts for 65% of the cost of the electricity component on the typical bill. However, the Board has no regulatory oversight role with respect to this portion of the electricity charge. Rather, it regulates only...about one-third of the electricity charges on a typical bill.

If our government had deliberately set out to bamboozle us this would have been a perfect strategy. First, assure the public that an impressive-sounding body is keeping an eye on electricity prices. Then circumvent the process by placing two-thirds of the raw cost beyond that body's ability to influence.

But the news gets even more distressing in the second section of the Auditor General's report, the one that examines renewable energy. On page 2 – numbered as p. 88 – we read that the audit team didn't rely on the Ministry of Energy's own numbers because there weren't any. The ministry itself hasn't conducted "any audit work on renewable energy initiatives" recently.

Gee, I wonder why. Could it be connected to the fact that our government is so obsessed with making itself look green that it doesn't care what it costs? And I'm not talking just financially. The Auditor General points out that the 2009 Green Energy and Green Economy Act practically declares that the ends justify the means:

Under this legislation, the government created a new process to expedite the development of renewable energy by providing the Minister with the authority to supersede many of the government's usual planning and regulatory oversight processes.

As a result, the government has been able to further its renewable energy policy agenda without the delays that these processes can sometimes cause.

In other words, if you want to build an oil pipeline you'll have to jump through all sorts of regulatory hoops. You'll be required to spend tens of thousands of dollars demonstrating that you aren't going to harm the environment. Your project will be delayed for years while activists denounce you at public hearings – after which you'll be obliged to make costly changes to your original plans before you're granted the appropriate permits.

But if your project has the magic 'green energy' label attached to it you'll be spared all of that hassle. You get to saunter to the front of the line. Your project will be fast-tracked. Environmental impact assessment, what's that?

Such foolishness, of course, leads to grim real world results. The Auditor General's report doesn't mince words. It says the Energy Minister decided to shut down coal-fired electricity plants as quickly as possible

(A: That was a mandate)

but did no homework first to determine if this made sense from an environmental perspective – never mind an economic one. In its words, "no comprehensive business-case evaluation was done to objectively evaluate the impacts."

(A: So it's dreamland, isn't it?)

Instead, we got boatloads of wishful thinking. We were told that solar panels and wind turbines would reduce greenhouse gas emissions, but we weren't told that, because the energy they produce is intermittent, gas-powered facilities will remain on standby.

So, there you go. They have these big, big agendas, to reduce us down to the Stone Age, and very, very expensive; electricity is going up. I know here it's going up, I think 8% they said every year. So, it's just what can you say. That's your government for you.

To do with the Anti-Trust Laws, it says:

The day after blocking the merger of NYSE Euronext and Deutsche Boerse AG, the European Union's antitrust

chief vowed to veto other deals that hamper competition.

The EU will continue to block deals “whenever necessary,” Joaquin Almunia said in prepared remarks for a speech in Brussels today.

The deal to create the world’s largest exchange would have created a “near-monopoly” that could have increased trading fees and prevented investors switching from exchange-traded to over-the-counter derivatives, Almunia said.

Offers from the companies to soothe EU antitrust concerns were “too limited,” he said. “I rarely have to propose the prohibition of a merger,” said Almunia. “This means that I do not do so lightly; but I have done and will continue to do so whenever necessary.”

Because basically, eventually, you’ll have one world stock exchange. You understand that’s going to come. Along with one world everything. Obviously.

The FDA, this wonderful thing, that’s stacked by Monsanto and Big Pharma Boys, it says here:

“Your Body Is a Drug—and We Have the Authority to Regulate It!”

No kidding. Back with this story, after these messages.

Hi folks, I’m back, and we’re *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And talking about the FDA, saying that they own basically your stem-cells. They’re drugs, you see. And even if you had something taken out of your body, they’re your cells, and then they’re altered a little bit and then put back in. It says here:

The FDA asserts in a court document that it has the right to regulate the Centeno-Schultz Clinic for two reasons:

(A: Now, it says, there’s a battle going on in the court right now:)

...with a Colorado clinic over its Regenexx-SD procedure, a non-surgical treatment for people suffering from moderate to severe joint or bone pain using adult stem cells.

The FDA asserts in a court document that it has the right to regulate the Centeno-Schultz Clinic for two reasons:

- Stem cells are drugs and therefore fall within their jurisdiction. (The clinic argues that stem cell therapy is the practice of medicine and is therefore not within the FDA’s jurisdiction!)
- The clinic is engaging in interstate commerce and is therefore subject to FDA regulation because any part of the machine or procedure that originates outside Colorado becomes interstate commerce once it enters the state. Moreover, interstate commerce is substantially affected because individuals traveling to Colorado to have the Regenexx procedure would “depress the market for out-of-state drugs that are approved by FDA.”

(A: In other words, they want you to buy drugs instead of getting this treatment done. It says:)

We discussed the very ambiguous issue of interstate commerce last September—it’s an argument the FDA frequently uses when the basis for their claim is otherwise lacking. As we noted then, the FDA holds that an “interstate commerce” test must be applied to all steps in a product’s manufacture, packaging, and distribution. This means that if any ingredient or tool used in the procedure in question was purchased out of state, the FDA would in its view have jurisdiction, just as they would if the final product had traveled across state lines.

This time the FDA just nakedly says in court documents that the agency wants to protect the market for FDA-approved drugs. No more beating around the bush—their agenda is right out in the open! This appears to be a novel interpretation of the Food Drug and Cosmetic Act (FD&C), as evidenced by the government’s failure to cite any judicial precedent for their argument.

The implication of the FDA's interpretation of the law, if upheld by the court, would mean that all food, drugs, devices, and biologic or cosmetic products would be subject to FDA jurisdiction. The FDA is expanding its reach even to commerce within the state, which we argue is far beyond its jurisdiction, in order to protect drug company profits.

Well, that's who they work for, because they all work for the big drug industry. And they have a year or so in the FDA and they go back to the drug manufacturer they're working for. They go in and out like a revolving door. And this article is about

The End Of The Global Internet? Google's Blogger Starts Using Country-Specific Domains To Permit Local Censorship

Twitter has taken quite a lot of heat for putting in place the capability to block tweets on a geographical basis. This begins to look a little unfair in light of the fact that Google quietly adopted a similar policy before Twitter. That's shown by the answer to a question on Google's Blogger site about blogs being redirected to country-specific URLs, which at the time of writing was last updated on 9 January 2012. Here's what it says:

Q: Why am I seeing a URL change?

(A: This is from Google.)

A: Over the coming weeks you might notice that the URL of a blog you're reading has been redirected to a country-code top level domain, or "ccTLD." For example, if you're in Australia and viewing [blogname].blogspot.com, you might be redirected [blogname].blogspot.com.au. A ccTLD, when it appears, corresponds with the country of the reader's current location.

Google is quite frank about why it is doing this: Q: Why is this happening?

A: Migrating to localized domains will allow us to continue promoting free expression

(A: And you'll hear the contradiction in a minute.)

and responsible publishing while providing greater flexibility in complying with valid removal requests pursuant to local law. By utilizing ccTLDs, content removals can be managed on a per country basis, which will limit their impact to the smallest number of readers.

(A: So, that's what they want to do. It's censorship.)

Content removed due to a specific country's law will only be removed from the relevant ccTLD.

This is not only what Twitter is doing, but employs exactly the same topsy-turvy logic: by enabling local censorship, we are promoting free expression.

(A: Doublespeak, eh?)

That in itself is obviously troubling, not least because Google may be setting off down a slippery slope that sees all of its services segmented by geography to avoid local problems. But there's an even deeper issue.

If more and more companies follow the lead of Google and Twitter, as seems quite likely, it could represent the beginning of the end of the truly global Internet. In its place will be an increasingly balkanized online world subject to a patchwork of local laws. Looks like geography just made a comeback.

So, I'll put that up with another link too, to the Google as well, the full Google thing that pops up when you type it in.

And you can see it for yourselves.

And this one here is to do with how the media report now. And it's been a sudden change, I've noticed, a very sudden change on deaf and disabled people. It says:

Bad News for Disabled People – report reveals extent of media misrepresentation

(A: You understand now, under Socialism, especially Fabian Socialism, they don't have any use for the disabled. We saw that in the Nazi system. The Russians weren't any better in the Soviet system. This is Fabian Socialism, where they start targeting different groups, and getting the public to hate them or dislike them by misleading stories. Very easy to do, by the way, and then of course, they cut all their benefits and so on and so on and so on. It says:)

The research found a fall in coverage that described disabled people in sympathetic and deserving terms and an increase in the number of articles focusing on disability benefit fraud, which was the theme typically mentioned by focus groups.

The report, entitled 'Bad News for Disabled People: how newspapers are reporting disability', analyzed 2,276 print articles in a variety of tabloid and broadsheet newspapers and also analyzed findings from focus groups. The research was conducted by the Strathclyde Centre for Disability Research and Glasgow Media Group, and commissioned by Inclusion London. It provides compelling evidence for use by disabled people in making a case for more balanced media coverage and for changes in both government policy and in how policies are communicated and impact.

(A: The public, I guess.)

The report found:

- A significant increase in the reporting of disability in the print media,
- A reduction in the proportion of articles which describe people in sympathetic and deserving terms, and a fall also in stories that document 'real life' experiences of living as a disabled person, with people with mental health issues and other 'hidden' impairments more likely to be presented as 'undeserving',
- An increase in articles focusing on disability benefit fraud from 2.8% in 2004/5 to 6.1% in the recent period, despite such fraud being extremely low.

(A: And that's how they do it too, with immigrants as well. They show you the guy living in the multi-million dollar house on the taxpayer, in Britain, for instance, but they don't tell you that most certainly do not live in such conditions. That's the impression they give you. Anyway, it says:)

When focus groups were asked to describe a typical story in the newspapers, disability fraud was the most common theme,

- A significant increase in the use of pejorative language to describe disabled people. The use of terms such as 'scrounger', 'cheat' and 'skiver' was found in 18 per cent of articles in 2010/11 compared to 12 per cent in 2004/5,
- An increase in articles portrayal disabled people as a 'burden' on the economy –

(A: And that's the big one they're pushing for, folks. This is Fabian Socialism.)

with some articles even blaming the recession on incapacity benefit claimants,

- That this coverage is impacting on people's perceptions: focus groups all claimed that levels of fraud were much higher than they are in reality, with some suggesting up to 70 per cent of claimants were fraudulent. They justified these claims by reference to article they had read in newspapers,
- Disabled people are feeling threatened by the way disability is being reported as well as by proposed changes to benefits – with the two combining and reinforcing each other.

So, I'll put this article up to show you how the media can spin anything for a political purpose. And they are. They're all owned by CFR members and bankers. And they certainly want this New World Order to have no welfare system at all. If you can't work, then you're useless to society. And no doubt, like Shaw will say, we should invent a gas. That's what he said. A painless gas that will, you know, put them out of their misery. He actually said that. And I've put the link up before. It's also found at the beginning of one of the videos I put up too. You actually see and hear him saying this thing.

Farmers Issue Lawsuit Against Monsanto for Widespread Genetic Manipulation

(A: So at least they're getting together now, as big groups.)

Farmers are taking a stand against Monsanto, launching a landmark lawsuit against the mega corporation for widespread genetic contamination. The farmers are concerned that Monsanto's aggressive agenda to genetically alter the planet

(A: And that's what it is.)

will ultimately result in a severe threat to the organic integrity of farms worldwide. It is not hard to believe that many 'organic' farms have already been contaminated with GMO crops, as nearly 93% of soybeans are now admittedly genetically modified.

The Public Patent Foundation originally filed the lawsuit in March of 2011 in a case known as Organic Seed Growers and Trade Association (OSGATA) et al v. Monsanto. The organization launched the suit in the name of the very individuals and organizations threatened by Monsanto's widespread GMO crops: family farmers, farming organizations, and seed businesses. The intent of the case is to dispute Monsanto's patents on GMO seeds and ultimately safeguard farmers from Monsanto's own vicious lawsuits.

Then it tells you of the vicious things that Monsanto has done. And they are vicious. They've got their own little army of heavies, you know, heavies that come out and threaten folk. An army of them. I'm not kidding. And they really have put a lot of farmers out of business, who have been terrified, actually, terrified to continue. But, you see, they have government backing. Big, big, government backing.

And now, with this New World Order, we have Technocracy, which is the idea that technocrats and specialists and experts will run the world for us proles at the bottom, you see. And we don't have to worry about anything, except disobeying them. And we saw, of course, that the European Central Bank put their boys in, to Italy and elsewhere, without elections, and that's how it's to be done, you see. They're bypassing all democracy. Remember, the Club of Rome said, the world that we're bringing in is post-democratic. And it's now authoritarian. That's what you have. So, this article here talks about the Italian Government is now going after the Trade Unions. They're just overhauling all the Labor Market rules that they fought for years to get, where you can get fired for no reason at all, again, and that's you out on the street.

The Italian government will push ahead this month with a plan to overhaul labor-market rules even if it fails to win the backing of unions and employers, Labor Minister Elsa Fornero said.

Fornero told union leaders and employers at a meeting in Rome today that Prime Minister Mario Monti's government will approve the new rules with or without their support and that negotiations need to be concluded within three weeks, according to two union officials at the talks....

Employers and unions remain divided on how to spur hiring in an economy where youth unemployment tops 30 percent. Changing labor laws to make them it easier for companies to shed workers can't be "taboo," Monti said last night in an interview on Canale 5's "Matrix" show.

So, in other words, they can just fire you. It doesn't matter. No reason given, that's it. Back to the old days. Back to the old days, that's where it's going. That's where the whole world is going, folks.

Also, Microsoft is buying Rosetta's Genomic Software Assets from Merck. See, they're all in it together, eh? Microsoft is buying software from Merck for the genomic software, for into the gene pool again. It says they're:

Microsoft is buying assets of Seattle-based Rosetta Biosoftware from pharmaceutical giant Merck.

Microsoft wants to incorporate Rosetta's genomic-information software into the Microsoft Amalga Life Sciences platform, a system the company's Health Solutions Group has built for research institutions such as drug companies and universities.

Well, of course Bill Gates is right into the gene pool there too, with his altered mosquitoes that supposedly inoculate you, with what we don't know yet.

Another article here is to do with Britain:

Mortgage fees soar 70% to pile pressure on cash-strapped homeowners

Mortgage fees have rocketed by nearly 70 per cent over the last year....

(A: And it's really hitting the homeowners, it says:)

The average 'arrangement fee' has soared to an all-time record of nearly £1,500,

(A: An arrangement fee.)

which is equal to nearly a month's take-home pay for the average worker in Britain.

The huge bill is a sting in the tail for tens of thousands of people who hunt each month for the best loan to buy a home.

It comes at a time when many homeowners are forced to use a credit card, or a pay day loan which charges interest rates of up to 4,000 per cent,

(A: Ah, usury, usury, eh.)

to pay their monthly mortgage bill.

So, 70% eh? For mortgage fees. Well, we take it, don't we? We accept it, and we take it. And then the experts tell us, it says:

Now one in 100 adults has autism

(A: Oh, it's just rising all the time. That will help them when they're bashing you on the head. Don't worry about him. He's a bit autistic, you know. And oh, okay, and whack, whack, whack on the head there. And zap with the taser and the whole thing. Again, stigmatizing, us all, basically, us all, in the eyes of our overseers, you know, the ones with the tasers and the weaponry, as all a bit simple. I'm not kidding you, we're just coming down to animal status, you see. So, experts again. Remember what Bertrand Russell says. We shall rule the world in technocracy with experts, until the public can't do anything without the advice of an expert. We're here. We've been here for a while. So:)

Experts say the disorder and similar conditions such as Asperger's syndrome are far more widespread than previously thought.

And as with children, the study has found that autism is far commoner in males than females.

About 1 in 50 men has the condition in some form compared to just 1 in 300 women.

Experts say autism is far more widespread than previously thought and more common in boys.

In addition, the report by the NHS Information Centre also found that a third of adults with learning difficulties was autistic.

Although autism has been widely studied in children, until recently little was known about the prevalence amongst adults.

Researchers asked more than 7,400 men and women a series of questions that can pick up signs of autism.

It's probably questions like, you know, do you fear your government? Yeah. Well, you've got autism. You've got autism. Are you angry with any government policies? Yeah. Ah, you've got autism too. I mean, that's how it will be done, you see.

And PetroChina, PetroChina company which is still owned by the Chinese government.

PetroChina Co the countries biggest energy producer boosted ties with Royal Dutch Shell after agreeing to buy a 20% stake in the Groundbirch gas shale project in Canada.

(A: So, the Chinese have already bought their first big chunk of it. I knew this years ago, they were going to do that, because an insider told me.)

Shell will remain the operator of the project, Mao Zefeng, the Beijing-based senior assistant secretary to the company's board said by telephone yesterday. He declined to give the value of the transaction.

So, they're in bed now with Shell and so on. And they'll be doing their shale extractions there. We've got a lot of tar sands too, out west, and they'll be involved in all that stuff. Quite nice, eh?

And:

Police roll out video surveillance truck called The Peacemaker to help catch criminals on tape

Wow. The Peacemaker. Eh? They love these names. Like the Skull & Bones, the Slaughterer. I'll put this link up for you too, and you can watch it for yourself. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And I'll go to the phones, and there's Bob from Texas. Are you there Bob?

Bob: Hey, Alan. Nice talking to you. Thanks for taking my call, and I got things squared away on that technical malfunction there. I want to make a couple of comments here. There's a lady that called in the other night that was concerned about, you know, everything that she felt like she was standing for that was right had kind of crumbled for her, and she felt like she had lost hope. Well, you know, the thing is, when you come to the realization of what's been going on for all these years, hundreds of years, centuries, you know, that's actually a blessing. So, my words to her is, all this comes to you through revelation and stay away from shrinks. Because the first thing that people tell you is you're going nuts. And then, you start questioning that, and you may buy into this psychiatric system that they create to try to subdue people from thinking and keep them down to squelch their thoughts with drugs and chemical lobotomies and so forth. And so, what she needs to do is read to confirm what's going on, and get deeper into it, and you'll find out. Because we're born into this deception. We're born into it, and you know, we all think that what we're doing is right. In reality, we're fighting for evil. You don't realize it. And then when that happens, see, what happens is judgment comes to you. And you realize, you go, oh, my God. I was thinking that. I was thinking this. I was thinking it was okay for that and that. And you literally almost go nuts, okay, because you come to this, such revelation of evil.

Alan: That's right.

Bob: And then the Christ, the Christ even said, he told them, he said, woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, for ye are like unto whited sepulchres, which indeed appear beautiful outward, but inward are full of dead men's bones and all uncleanness. And see, he, the Christ knew. And all the word Christ is, is anointed. And when the anointing comes to each and every one of us that it comes to, you know, you either accept that, or you push it away.

Alan: I always say, it's like the Eureka moment where something stops you in midstride, in mid-thought, until you reverse all your opinions suddenly and say, wait a minute here. It's like the old story, "My Country, Right or Wrong." You see, that was put into everybody's mind.

Bob: That's it, right or wrong. Yes.

Alan: And even when they're killing you off at home and you don't know about it, and then you do find out, yeah, they're killing us here too. What are you going to do? So, you're quite right. You've got to go through that phase. And when you're beyond the average person that you know, don't stop there. You've got to go deeper and deeper, because ultimately it's yourself you've got to free.

Bob: Yes. And don't let other people make you think otherwise. Like Proverbs, it says that death and life are in the power of the tongue, and they that love it shall eat the fruit thereof. And that is a truth. If you know people are going to defend the death merchants, well then that's what happens, you know, you eat the fruit thereof.

Alan: We are supporting tyrants, basically, who have their own world club.

Bob: There is no, you know, USA Number One. All that means is USA Number One Region or Province, okay. And then, the Christ also said, he that delivered me unto you hath the greater sin. Those manipulators, they have the greater sin. You know. And if the righteous scarcely be saved, I fear for the wicked, because it will come. Their judgment is going to come, man. I wish I had a little more time. I'm trying to get all this stuff in quick.

Alan: Well, I've always said, the big eating machine, when it's finished eating up the Middle East will come back home and eat us all up here. Because it can't stop eating. And that is the agenda. That is the agenda, because by then we'll be in poverty and rags and riots. That's how it is.

Bob: Thank you so much for taking my call, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And Daniel from the UK, I'll try and get to you maybe tomorrow, Daniel, early too, if I can. Sorry there.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Obama Drones On--"She Never Saw it Coming"](#)

[Wonders of Gardasil--Listen to a Victim](#)

[Here Comes Super Fracking](#)

[Indian Point Nuclear Reactor, NY State](#)

[Small Radiation Amount Could Have Escaped Californian Plant](#)

[Illinois Nuclear Plant Loses Power](#)

[Referendum to Leave EU](#)

[Green Energy: The Auditor isn't Impressed](#)

[Auditor General's report](#)

[Deal to Create World's Largest Exchange Blocked](#)

[FDA Now Regulates Your Body---Because it is a Drug](#)

[End of Global Internet?](#)

[Google's Censorship Rules](#)

[Bad News for Disabled People: How Newspapers Are Reporting Disability](#)

[More on Media and Disabled People Coverage](#)

[Farmers Issue Lawsuit Against Monsanto's GMO Crops](#)

[Italy Revamps Labor Laws Regardless of Unions](#)

[Microsoft Buying Rosetta's Genomic Software from Merck](#)

[UK Mortgage Fees Soared 70% over a Year](#)

[Now One per Hundred Adults have Autism--Mainly Men--from "Experts"](#)

[China Buys 20% Stake in Groundbirch Shale-Gas Project in Canada](#)

[UK Police Roll Out The Peacemaker--"Stealth" Trucks](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>CDs</u> | | | |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" | & | "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" |

July 7th, 2009 (#358)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 7th, 2009:

Media's Cattle-Prod Shocking -- Gods are-a-Mocking:

"Dialectic of News, Utopian and Dystopian,
Has Us Shocked Like Dogs, Tortured Pavlovian,
Socialist Agendas Rotten to Core,
Scary Scenarios by Front-man Al Gore
Pushing the 'Facts' of Selected Science,
Elevating Further This Unholy Alliance
Of Money-Masters, Strategists, Political Whores,
Mass-Murdering Psychopaths Love Dirtiest Chores,
Anything at All to Acquire More Fame,
Go Down in History Book of World Chess-Game,
To Reach This Utopia Requires Mass Slaughter,
No Conscience This Demiurge, Scarlet His Daughter"
© Alan Watt July 7th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 7th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on July the 7th, 2009. Newcomers, I advise to go into the cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, where you can download for free, hundreds and hundreds of talks I've given in the past, where I try and give you the shortcuts to the big, big picture. And help you break out of the Matrix, the so-called Matrix, the reality that's been foisted upon you from birth. And on the front page too of the .com site, you can see all the other sites I have up there, you should bookmark these because in the future there will be problems with the main servers, and you can always get all of these shows, hopefully from the alternate sites I have. There's cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, which is very dependable. There's also cuttingthroughthematrix.net,

.us, .ca, there's alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca, and lastly there's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which is the European site, which also has all the audio shows on it, plus it has some written transcripts which you can print up for download, and pass around for your friends. And they're written in the various languages of Europe. I always go into this little spiel right now, I don't break it up throughout the show, I should, because people tend to skip over it, but nothing in this world lives on fresh air, regardless of what the climatologists say, and as long as we are in this system, and forced to be in it, we all live on those pennies that come in. Which are soon gone again. They're taken from us rather quickly by various means. So you have to keep me going, by donating. You'll find out how to do it on the front page of the website. Through paypal, through personal check, US and Canada. There's Western Union for abroad. There's Money Grams, there's all kinds of methods these days. And some people even just send a \$5.00 here and there in cash. And it's up to you. Or you can buy the books I have for sale, I've written them, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com or the discs, the DVD, or CDs as well. That keeps me going, it helps me tick over, because the ads you hear on this show, or any of the shows I'm on, go right to the station. I have nothing to do with it. That pays for the station's time. It pays for the engineers, equipment and their bills. And all the rest of it. So it's up to you to keep me going. Now those who simply get disks passed around, and lots of people are doing this today. Once in a while I'll get people saying, how do I get in touch with you, I've heard you on disc, but you never say your address, well, the address to write to [listed above]. And that's over and done with for now.

As I say, I never really prepare talks. I sometimes have something rambling through my head, towards the beginning of the show, but it's generally to do with what's been given out for information to the public by the mainstream media. Much of it is trivia. Much of it is irrelevant. Others are really a form of predictive programming, in a sense. Even exposés can be predictive programming, because the more we prattle on about something, and get tied up in it. You see, it's not important to give people truth from the media's point of view. It's important that we get tied up in the pros and cons of the topics which they throw at us. And I try not to do that. I try to go around them, and show or add to the story, to get the complete picture, and show you where they're going, and I'm going to go into this and read some stuff after I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Sometimes I let that little bit run on so the guitar can howl. Sometimes you feel like howling in this world, when we find out how we're really being conned at every step of the game. And the game in fact is so far ahead of anything that we can imagine, that it's almost impossible to even stumble your way through it. Until you get into the history books of the big, big foundations, into the beginnings of the Darwinist policies that set up the basics for Socialization, social movements, the Fabian System, Communism, the Nazi system. These are all socialist type of collectivist movements, because Darwin you see was an elitist himself. There's much more to Darwin than has been exposed to the general public, and his family as I've mentioned before. They were already into special breeding, long before he published his particular book that made him famous. And there was a massive organization already in existence to make him famous. They could have made his grandfather famous because he'd already written a similar book, prior to Charles, on the same topic. We know too, now they've declassified some of their information, over 100 years later, that the Royal Society to which Darwin belonged, they could have picked from half a dozen different people to bring forth this particular theory of evolution, that Wallace was one of the main ones, in fact Darwin used a lot of Wallace's stuff, who also belonged to the Royal Society. But for some reason or other, Charles, maybe because he was more inbred than the rest of them, who knows, or perhaps his father deserved a favor, they threw Charles out in front and gave him the honor of starting this new step into a new way of thinking. A new way of thinking that was projected, number one, to knock out all the old religions. That was the main reason for it. That was the prime reason for it. Then at the turn of the century with Freud coming out to add to that, you see.

And from Darwin, Freud and even from the writings of other people who are into this idea, this new idea of elitist guidance, expert guidance of the world, or world planners you might call them, we find they created the massive social movements. As I say, like Communism, collectivism, etc. All designed to bring in a planned society, the way they thought it should be run. It was simply too untidy, too untidy, the way it was. They also knew, being the big builders. The big builders of societies, and worlds you might say, realities, that no private business could possibly afford the massive projects that they wanted to bring into being. If you look into the books by H.G. Wells, and he belonged to the Fabian society, he was given the topics in which to include in his novels to write fantastic stories about around them, to bring in possibility thinking, or predictive programming to familiarize people with the idea. If you look at say for instance, the *Shape of Things to Come*, towards the end, and look at the black and white movie

too, it's very interesting, they made on that movie. You'll see they had these massive building projects, planetary wide planned. No private company you see could possibly afford that. Therefore the idea was, under the guise as "for the people," they would get all the people under Socialism working towards things and creating say water systems across their countries, through their tax money. Gas. First it was coal gas, massive tanks outside every city and town. So the taxpayers built this up, and it was all "the people's," they called it "the people's". And you didn't mind so much, oh I guess they have to tax us to build this stuff that we need. Massive road projects and highways, etc. That's what they had planned, 100 years ago. Only through Socialization policies could they possibly do it. However, it was never intended to leave all this structure in the hands of supposedly "the people". We've seen this game down through the years, where the left wing gets in and socializes something, collectivizes it. In other words the government takes it over and pays for it to get either built or updated. Once that's happened, in comes the next party, the right wing and their game is to say, "Oh look. These Social things are simply not cost-effective, and we're going to privatize it." And they do this ping-pong game back and forth, down through about a hundred years. The left wing gets back in again, and then they update it, and fix and repair it with tax money, and then it's privatized once more. This goes back and forth forever. That's how you plan big projects. And the public never really catch on to this, this con game.

Even with NAFTA and GATT and so on, people don't even realize. A lot of people today lived through the transfer of all the factories to China. And they lived through the period where everything started to appear in the stores as made in China, and they never really consciously thought about it. The only ones who consciously thought, and probably forgot afterwards were those who got laid off when the factories closed down. But the taxpayers again, under this World Socialist System, and we didn't know this at the time either, because it had all been done over many, many years of incremental changes through policies and legalistic meetings of bureaucrats traveling back and forth across the world, all in secrecy basically. That the taxpayers would fund and pay for all the losses incurred to these big corporations while they moved and set up shop, and we had also to pay for any losses during the first few years, once they were up and running. We're still paying today for them. World Socialism, you see.

The great thing is, the public is always punch drunk. We're kept in a punch drunk situation where information is hammered at us, crisis after crisis comes to us, and you know, not one of these crises that they hand to us, or throw at us, can be solved by us independently. It's all out of our hands, which in a Pavlovian response makes us freak out, or just simply sit down in the middle of the room, where the cattle prod is not touching you, and you shake and shiver. And when you're like that, you're easily led by experts. See? See Pavlov used to shock the dog. He'd put the food in the corner, he'd go and pat the dog. And this would go on for a week or two, and the dog would feel very comfortable and get into this particular little cell, go to its food, eat the food. Along would come Pavlov, the nice man with the white coat, and then after about two weeks he'd ram this cattle prod into it, and shock it. So next time he went in with the food, the dog wouldn't go near it. So then he'd put it in another corner, and then for another week or so, he'd pat the dog, and let it eat the food, everyday, and then he'd shock it there, you see, until all four corners of the room had been tried, and eventually the dog had nowhere else to go. It was hungry. It knew if it went into any corner it would get shocked. And so it would sit in the middle and shiver. That's a breakdown. It's called a breakdown. You're trying to use logic to escape something that's harmful, and there's no escape. So you simply sit there, and you break down. You will see the same situation in old clips of Vietnam, where the troops were going through. Where you'll see the peasants hunkered down, hunkered down with their hands on their heads, and you'll see them literally shaking and sometimes they soil themselves. That's where there's nothing you can do to help yourself, that's it. There's nothing. You can't plead. The guys can shoot you anyway. There's nowhere to run. They'll kill you if you run away.

In Pavlovian style you've been shocked into immobility. These techniques are used by those who run the world. They use it through all psychological programs. They do it with information as they throw all this information at you, about, oh, Global Warming. Ah, Terrorist Strikes. Oh, Bank Crashes. Oh Bank Bailouts. Oh, Homelessness. Everything they're handing to you is done by people you'll never meet. Never meet. You'll never meet them or mix with them socially. Once in a while you'll get a few of their names thrown at you. Like the person in charge of the Federal Reserve this time or last time or to come or something. Things like that. It's all vague and distant. And most of the things happening across the world again are so far out of your reach that they're almost surrealistic. As you watch bombs getting dropped here or there. Or read the occasional article about the military going into kill zones. That's what they were doing for a while through Iraq. They were told, okay, you'll target this town today.

You'll kill everything that's in there. The message gets out to the rest of them. It terrifies everyone in the area. And then you'll move on to another village, next week, and wipe them out too. It's surrealistic, outside of your ken, because it's not happening to you. And you always say, well it could never happen to us because we live in a really first-class civilization. That's the same mentality that allowed the Soviets first of all, for years to slaughter all the malcontents as they called them, those who wouldn't go along with the Socialist system. And then they sent their advisors to Adolf Hitler at the beginning because they had such experience in wiping out vast amounts of people and disposing of them. The logistical problem. How do you dispose of so many bodies when you want to kill so many quickly? They had to get the Soviets in, and that's in *The Soviet Story* of course. Excellent movie to get. I'm going to go into this in a bit more depth when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're *Cutting Through the Matrix*, and that was that howling guitar again, because sometimes you feel like howling at all that's going on. I've mentioned so many times that regardless of what the media feeds us, and remember most media, almost all media, gets its sources from only two places. One of them is owned by the Rothschild family, has been for years, Reuters or Reuters, I call it Reuters because they route the news to everyone else you see. Everyone else simply down the line copies it, because that's politically correct. It doesn't matter what topic it is. If it's from there, it's kind of authorized, so it's safe to reprint, you see. And they all go into action, and then we all get the same news at the same time. You've noticed that too with television, you can flick through, if you have cable, you can flick through and watch news stations, one after the other at news time, and often they're all talking about this, almost the same format, this topic then onto that topic, and on and on. From them all. To make sure again, you're all getting the same Plato's Cave information. You're all in the same cave. Like Brzezinski said, he said, "Shortly the public will be unable to think or reason for themselves. They'll expect the media to do it for them." And their talk the next day will be about what they've been given by the previous night's news. That's how it is. And even when you're fighting something because you know it's baloney, you tend to get caught up, often people get caught up in trying to use logic, rather than know from the very beginning it's a con. If you catch on to these things being cons in the beginning, you don't trust, well why are they doing this, why, why are they? Then they go into this loop as they try to use logic. You don't use logic for it, you don't use logic to fight the con. You must recognize it is a con. That's what you have to do. Rather than take sides on a debate or an issue. They love for you to take sides. That's why they give you generally a two party system. People will pick sides. It's no different you see, from such a long time ago as they watched school fights, and half will be cheering for this guy, and half for that guy. That's it. Simple as that. That's how people behave. We have to go beyond all of that to know what's really, really going on. Once in a blue moon, once in a blue moon, the media again will give you a little tidbit, and they'll let you run with it, but sometimes it can also leave you depressed because you realize that nothing much is going to alter anything. In other words, why are they giving you a bit of truth sometimes? What's the effect of it on you and other people?

Here's a little example here. Now I've mentioned before how this whole idea of climate change, which is really global warming, they've altered it to climate change, which just means the changes in the weather, you know, which has always changed, was dreamed up by the premier think tank for Futurism, and Futuristic policies for government. Remember, that's policies. They were given the task of finding a way, the Club of Rome, to unite the planet under a warfare scenario, that's what they say in their own book, *The First Global Revolution*, printed in the 1990s. The founders in it said, they looked at all possible ways to get people together, and the only way that they'd found in the past was a wartime type of scenario. An enemy, a common enemy to fight, because we'd give up our freedoms, you see for protection. We work together toward what we think is a common cause, and we're taxed to death to fight it, so there's a lot of profit to be made at the same time for those in control. And we do what we're told, we're very obedient, you see. You tie that in with Professor Carroll Quigley who said there are different functions for having a war; one is always economic, of course. And the next function is societal change. All participating countries in a long, drawn out war, will have their government expanded vastly until this new bureaucracy is into every part of the social strata, over farming, over private business, over so many things. So that's a plus again for Socialism you see. They love wars.

Getting back to an example of the media giving you a little tidbit, and you're left, you're left really thinking, well, and this is true, this is a Must Be scenario, this climate change. We're all fighting really to save the world because we are, man is the enemy of the planet, according to the Club of Rome. So we are the enemy, and they come up with this idea of global warming, and out of that, and probably at around the same time, or maybe even before, it could

have been long before the seventies, they had to find a substitute too for an economy that wouldn't be there. Post-industrial, you see, because they planned to de-industrialize the West, even during WWII. So what replaces the economy? Well, you want a world of servitude, remember, under Socialism. Money is a means to an end. It's something the public must be trained to work for, and that way too, those controllers can tax it back from you, which is just your labor going back to them. And with that which comes back to them, they can then pay other institutions to then work for them. And factories to work, and military-industrial complexes to work for them. We all work for them you see, because we believe in the money they give us. The guys at the top don't need money. They want our labor and our brains and our sweat. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just mentioning about the big building projects, and how they plan at the top strategies, long-term world strategies. Go into the United Nations and look at their ten-year plans for different areas. Five-year plans for others. Fifty-year plans for others. A Hundred-year plans for others. And then go into the Soviet system, you'll find it's a copy, because that's how they started off too with their long-range plans. It's the same in the West, why? because you see the West and those who already ruled the West were using it, and still are using it. Therefore when you get a Must Be as I call it, a Must Be scenario, like a Whole New Economy based on Hot Air is going to be launched, whether we like it or not. The evidence is out there. Once in a while the media will leak a little bit out to you, and you wonder why they even leaked this to you. As though they're on the side of something, or they're standing up for the little guy that's been stepped on or a whistleblower or something like that. Generally it's to let you know that nothing is going to stop this particular agenda. It's a must be scenario. And as I say, it definitely is must be when you have people like Rothschild going around personally, around along with his favorites like Mr Maurice Strong to environment meetings, talking about the necessity of setting up World Banks, New World Banks, under all subcategories that will bank through his own private bank in Switzerland to save the world, and carbon credits will go through his bank. Do you know how much he's going to make overnight to transfer billions and maybe even trillions overnight? Because that's how the big companies like Merrill Lynch were making their money for a long time. They can move their money three, four times a day and night to whoever's got the highest interest rate and make billions overnight. Billions just with interest. Is that what it's about? Is it Rothschild that's scared of not managing the future that he has to make sure it all goes through his bank? or are these guys dedicated fanatics to some other organization or religion, to which we know nothing, or very little?

Here's how you know it's a Must Be, and this article is the Wall Street Journal. It's also out in British Papers as well, there are three different articles out on the same thing almost copies of each other. And it's July the 6th, 2009.

The EPA Silences a Climate Skeptic

(A: That's Environment Protection Agency. I love how, it brings me back to Socrates. Socrates said, in his own day, it's not enough that the intellectuals are making laws and rules on nature, meaning the early scientists with all their theories. He says, now they're trying to make laws on heaven. And this brings me back to the EPA. We have an Environmental Protection Agency. An official organization, at least that's what we think, because everything government creates is therefore official. It's just another priesthood you see, for political purposes. Remember, remember what the advisors around President Wilson said, "For everything that happens and is given to the public, there's always a very plausible and good reason. And then there's the real reason." Well everything is like that you see. It says:)

Wherever Jim Hansen is right now -- whatever speech the "censored"

(A: And it's in quotation marks, meaning, it's a bit of a con, which they know.)

NASA scientist is giving -- perhaps he'll find time to mention the plight of Alan Carlin. Though don't count on it.

Mr. Hansen,

(A: This is the guy from NASA)

as everyone in this solar system knows, is the director of NASA's Goddard Institute for Space Studies. Starting in 2004, he launched a campaign against the Bush administration, claiming it was censoring his global-warming thoughts and fiddling with the science. It was all a bit of a hoot, given Mr. Hansen was already a world-famous devotee of the theory of man-made global warming, a reputation earned with some 1,400 speeches he'd given, many while working for Mr. Bush. But it gave Democrats a fun talking point, one the Obama team later picked up.

So much so that one of President Barack Obama's first acts was a memo to agencies demanding new transparency in government,

and science.

(A: You see science now is really the new priesthood. It's been elevated to the top. And we're supposed to jump at all their theories. Remember that we've got to do this, and we've got to do that. But it's political agendas.)

The nominee to head the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), Lisa Jackson, joined in, exclaiming, "As administrator, I will ensure EPA's efforts to address the environmental crises of today are rooted in three fundamental values: science-based policies and program, adherence to the rule of law, and overwhelming transparency." In case anyone missed the point, Mr. Obama took another shot at his predecessors in April, vowing that "the days of science taking a backseat to ideology are over."

(A: Now remember, the Socialists said a long, long, long time ago, well over a hundred years ago, that eventually the scientists would be the scientific dictatorship. We'd all have to jump at whatever theory they were all on board with. And it's all political agendas though. Any theory can be stretched to the max into outer space, and they do, for political purposes. It says:)

Except, that is, when it comes to Mr. Carlin, a senior analyst in the EPA's National Center for Environmental Economics and a 35-year veteran of the agency. In March, the Obama EPA prepared to engage the global-warming debate in an astounding new way, by issuing an "endangerment" finding on carbon. It establishes that carbon is a pollutant

(A: They've redefined it as a pollutant, even though it's always in the atmosphere, and especially carbon dioxide, and plants need it, by the way)

and thereby gives the EPA

(A: The EPA is now god over all the gases in the air, even the natural ones. So they've got:)

the authority to regulate it -- even if Congress doesn't act.

(A: Science, again under Socialism, is elevated above the people; even though they, the people that are supposed to represent us, don't, the congressmen.)

Around this time, Mr. Carlin and a colleague presented a 98-page analysis arguing the agency should take another look, as the science behind man-made global warming is inconclusive at best. The analysis noted that global temperatures were on a downward trend. It pointed out problems with climate models. It highlighted new research that contradicts apocalyptic scenarios. "We believe our concerns and reservations are sufficiently important to warrant a serious review of the science by EPA," the report read.

The response to Mr. Carlin was an email from his boss, Al McGartland, forbidding him

(A: Forbidding him, forbidding him. This is a guy that worked, now remember, Carlin worked for the EPA.)

forbidding from "any direct communication" with anyone outside of his office with regard to his analysis.

(A: It wasn't just his, remember. It was teams working on this.)

When Mr. Carlin tried again to disseminate his analysis, Mr. McGartland decreed

(A: Decreed)

"The administrator and the administration have decided to move forward on endangerment, and your comments do not help the *legal* or *policy* case

(A: So it's a policy case)

for this decision.

(A: A policy case for the decision.)

... I can only see one impact of your comments given where we are in the process, and that would be a very negative impact on our office."

(A: Meaning the project.)

Mr. McGartland blasted yet another email: "With the endangerment finding nearly final, you need to move on to other issues and subjects. I don't want you to spend any additional EPA time on climate change. No papers, no research etc, at least until we see what EPA is going to do with Climate." Ideology? Nope, not here. Just us science folk. Honest.

The emails were unearthed by the Competitive Enterprise Institute. Republican officials are calling for an investigation; House Energy Committee ranking member Joe Barton sent a letter with pointed questions to Mrs. Jackson, which she's yet to answer. The EPA has issued defensive statements, claiming Mr. Carlin wasn't ignored. But there is no getting around that the Obama administration has flouted its own promises of transparency.

There's no transparency because this is a policy as I say, that at least one organization, one big think tank came up with back in the 1970s in *The First Global Revolution*, the book, written by the founders of the Club of Rome. They

can't change their plans, you see. Even if we're up to our eyeballs in snow, it's going to be Climate Change, Global Warming and Carbon. Because that's going to be the new means of controlling us for who knows when. Remember the whole idea is to get in a world of servitude, and Huxley, Aldous Huxley, the brother of Julian Huxley, both trained from the same sources. In his speech at Berkley said that he couldn't see any reason why, given the sciences at their command, massive psychology, drugs if need be, pharmacology, different techniques, he said, he didn't see any reason why the public would not come to love their servitude. What are we getting now? Oh, a world of service. Voluntary, mandatory service. Do you think it's all coincidence? Do you?

Go into Socialism and study the ideology of Socialism, and do it from about the 1800s onwards, you'll start to catch on that we've never left their Great Plan for The Great Work. And unfortunately they're quite correct, in many ways. Many people will love, or come to love, their servitude. They will. There's so many organizations set up on this pyramid socialist structure. Private organizations too, from the Boy Scouts all on, that's trained them for this. And schools trained them for this. We're all in it together. And the hierarchy is somehow official, and always right. You simply obey, you see, the masters. And the masters always know best. The fastest way to get it done, was a revolution, and that was called bringing in Communism through revolution. Stalin, and Lenin before him said that Communism was only Socialism in a Hurry. And it's true. Fabian Socialism was to take place over 50 to a hundred years, and that was the best way they say, because gradual infiltration plus indoctrination of the public to accept Socialism intergenerationally would have a lasting effect. In fact the people wouldn't notice it. You kind of notice a Revolution. You know you've been taken over. You know who the bosses are. When it's done intergenerationally, you'll think it's always been this way. It's quite the psychological trick. It works very well. Yeah, Communism was just Socialism in a hurry. I think that's why they picked Russia, because they're Russian (if you get my pun). Anyway, I'll go to the callers now and there's Kyle from Connecticut there. Are you there Kyle?

Kyle: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Kyle: Yeah, they are rushin'.

Alan: That's right.

Kyle: I recommend that everybody go to your site, and download that Huxley talk at Berkeley (in the archives section) and buy your books, because you don't plug yourself at the end of the show.

Alan: That's right, I'm always carried away on some topic.

Kyle: But, you're really on a roll. Just like them. Each show is getting better, and the predictive programming, you know, I notice more and more of it everyday. I remember those movies, Bio-Dome, where those, you remember that?

Alan: Yes.

Kyle: Now they're talking about cities under domes.

Alan: Yes, as I say too, they had books out back in the 50s and 60s, or magazine articles, in the 50s and 60s. I think I put them up, some links up, about Buckminster Fuller, his ideas on dome cities. And it was pushed from the top, and I even met some, a Lord, a British Lord who was also an Architect, who also owns hundreds of companies throughout the States, the U.S., Canada, and Britain, and he showed me his drawings of at least Toronto. He had other ones too, with a big dome over it. It was a much smaller Toronto. And I asked him why, and he said, well when this is up it will be a much smaller Toronto. And all the traffic he says will be underground. It'll all be done by tube stations and so on. There will be no private vehicles. And that was about '82 or '83.

Kyle: It's like they couldn't pull off the whole War of the Worlds thing with a threat from outer space, and UFOs and Crop circles.

Alan: That's right.

Kyle: So this global warming thing has to work, it's a last resort.

Alan: Yes, and I'm not kidding you. These guys will be ruthless to push it through. Nothing is going to stop them. Because that is to become the new economy, and we all become slaves, basically working to save the world, the planet, and eventually everything is taxed from you, until the state is issuing you your credits or whatever they give you as a substitute for money.

Kyle: Yeah, and their slogan you're either with us or against us.

Alan: Yes, and they're all ready, they've got brainwashed youngsters, and ready for new armies, Green Armies to save the world, and slave to save the world and mother nature and all the rest of it. I always think back to what George Orwell said. He said, "Some are more equal than others in such Utopias." And of course, that's just it. We're not all going to be the same, just like Communism. There'll be this hierarchy who live in luxury, and have all the benefits, and all the food, and they'll get their coffee, and we can't get that kind of stuff anymore. Some are more equal than others in such Utopias. That's always going to be the Truth.

Kyle: And there's always a double meaning between everything you know. They used to call them Secret Police, and now they call them Security Police, and they walk around with their shirts on, and Amtrak has their own police, the State Park Rangers are now Environmental Police.

Alan: And Park Rangers now are fully armed and dressed in black, and could get pulled off in fact for any war, if need be. They're all trained for it now. They're all interchangeable. That's the multi-jurisdictional task force that was set up years ago where they allowed police in different organizations to all work together in the military, and then go back to their units.

Kyle: They're blockheads. Very level-headed.

Alan: Yes, yes. They're all level-headed. Keep them square as they say.

Kyle: They've been pounded a little too much. Well, thanks Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And there's Dave from Arizona. Are you there Dave? Hello Dave?

Dave: A question on Albert Pike if I could. Albert Pike wrote a letter to an Italian Freemason named Mazzini

Alan: It said that he trained him in fact, and that Mazzini took over from him. Remember too that Pike was also involved with the World Revolutionary Party, that eventually became the Communist Party.

Dave: The question was, he talked about Three World Wars. And he said that at the end of the Third World War, which interesting, dealt with Islam and Terrorism, that it would be at the end of the war would be the end of Atheism and Christianity. Now he said that the pure doctrine of Luciferian would come into view. Is that Satanism?

Alan: It's above even Satanism, and I'll come back after this break and try to do a little on it, but there's not much time. We'll try and touch on it, hold on.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, with a question to see if Luciferianism is the same as Satanism. You've got to understand the concept of both, it's the dialectic because of course, back in Ancient Egypt they had it really worked out well. They used the sun god Ra, and sometimes they said the hidden god behind all of that that you could see; they used symbols for what you could see. And the sun represented light, of course, and Horus was the offspring of Osiris. The offspring is often called the Son of Light, the Light Bringer, or the Morning Star is another term they use for it as well in other writings. In Jewish or Hebrew religion or mythology, Satan worked for

God. He was sent out like a prosecutor to tempt you and then like a sting operation, and then report you.

Dave: That's why he was an angel right?

Alan: That's right. Now Lucifer on the other hand, supposedly was the creation of the deity that literally did rebel, believing that he had Superior Intellect, and he had the right to be God himself. And the boast was he would rise higher than all the gods that had ever been, through his pure intellect and the understanding of nature, which really means the breaking down of things into science, understanding science. Pure intellect. So Lucifer is always a symbol of Masonry or Theosophy or the previous names of all the same movements we've had down through the ages for pure intellect. Pure intellect, above all the darkness. The profane means those who live in the darkness, they're base people, they have little understanding. And so they're in darkness. They're not in the knowing.

Dave: So Luciferian is just the sun?

Alan: It's a symbol only for these top people of pure logic, intellect, and intellect combined. That's why they use that symbol of the light. The light has always symbolized understanding. Therefore those who understand, they believe, have the right, are gods. What is a god? Break down what a god is. A god is someone with incredible power over others. You rise to the top through cunning and skill. Even Darwinism, to the top. So you're proving you're an ultimate survivor. You can manipulate others to get to the top and then rule them. You have the power then over life and death of people. Who gets born, who will not get born. Who will die. How many people will die. Whole nations can die. That's called raw, physical power. You can command anything to be done, physically, and it will be done. So you understand, there are many ways of viewing a god. You can have a stone image, in some tribes and that's a god. Or you can have literally a combination of men who have risen to the top, with a massive organization backing them, who now command, they're now the captains of industry for the entire planet. Some of them own the entire food supply of the world. They're godlike in their powers, and they believe they're illumined because they're the only ones who are truly in on the agenda. The rest of us, who are outside, are kind of groping in the darkness and going up towards the dawn as they say, the in-between stage of understanding. Whereas they're the only ones, since they make the agenda, they give us our realities, they give us our media, they're the only ones who really do know what's going on. We're given substitutes or excuses, or, as I say, partial truths, but never the whole truth. Never the whole truth.

Dave: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And I'm sorry to Sam and Leo in Massachusetts, I'll try to get you the next time you call in. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Articles:

[Contrary Evidence to Climate Change is Verboten -- Obama Admin. Policy]

["The EPA Silences a Climate Skeptic"](#) by Kimberley A. Strassel (online.wsj.com) - July 3, 2009.

["EPA May Have Suppressed Report Skeptical Of Global Warming"](#) by Declan McCullagh (cbsnews.com) - June 26, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

[CDs](#) Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

February 26, 2013 (#1277)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 26, 2013:

Mediascape is Mainly Fake:

"At Bottom-Level Reality, Life can Be Quite Boring,
With Recycled News, Sets You Off a-Snoring,
Reading the Agenda, You Always Know what's Coming,
Via Media Pundits, Updates Formal or Punning,
Little Bits of Statements Uttered by Elite
Flutter Down from Sky and Litter every Street,
Or Washed, Sanitized 'fore Appearing On the Screen,
Till Fact, Farce and Fantasy All Mix in a Dream,
Psych Warfare is Incessant, Reason is All Shattered,
Casualties are High, Forgetting All that Mattered"

© Alan Watt Feb. 26, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Feb. 26, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is **Cutting Through the Matrix** on the 26th of February, 2013.

Newcomers, as always, I suggest you make good use of the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll see a bunch of sites listed there. They're all the official sites I have. And you can actually download from them all. If you find sticking on one, try another one and see how it goes. A lot of folk go into the com at the same time and sometimes you get sticking downloads. Also all those sites listed there have transcripts for print-up, in English. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, you'll find transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you bring me to you. I don't bring on guests as advertisers. This is not showbiz. And I don't sell you products outside the books and discs that I have

on the website, which are mine. And I don't bring on advertisers as guests who go through the spiel of terrifying you and then offering you the solution of selling you something. I have no shares either in any of the products sold and so on. So, it's up to you (the listeners) to keep me going and, as I say, this is amazing too that this particular broadcast is listened to around the world and it's incredible how many people actually use it. And I say, it's free but most folk just take it for granted and they think *'well, it'll always be there,'* when you switch it on; it's like a light switch on; it's always there and they don't understand how you even get by because they don't think about it at all. So, remember too, those who want to keep it going can help me keep going too by buying the books and the discs at **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. And to do so from the US, remember you can actually use a personal check to Canada from the US still. I think it's the only country you can still do that to. And you can also use an international postal money order from the post office, from the US to Canada. You can send cash or use PayPal. And across the world, you've got Western Union, MoneyGram, and PayPal, once again. And straight donations are awfully, awfully, awfully welcome, in these times of deepening austerity, as they like to call it, this planned austerity, this post-consumerist society, that we're supposed to go into now.

And it's only when you read the big articles and books put out by the big boys themselves at the think tanks you understand that everything follows in sequence to make things happen, obviously. Like the bank crash happened when they *had* to *make* it happen. The banks lost nothing as we all know. In fact, they furthered their agenda by getting more power over the governments of the whole world, in fact, through it all. And every country is bailing out every other country now. It's a fantastic bank scam because the countries borrow from international *private* lenders, in order to get these loans to bail out other countries. It's wonderful. But you are put down as the guarantors. So, it's a fantastic scheme but how else are they going to get you into austerity, the *planned* austerity, remember, that they talked about back in the 1970's.

So, you're in the century of change. This is for the time of austerity and it's also a post-consumerist society, post-industrial society. In the West, it's pretty-well a post-technological society because it's mainly done in China and the Far East now, all the technology. So, you have to be trained, trained as we go under, to behave and they need an authoritarian society to make that happen, under the guise of **9/11**, anti-terrorism and 'terrorists under the bed' sort of stuff. Then they're using all of that to make it all happen and to get us all to obey and go along with it all. And getting us used to having less and less and less. Remember, the whole idea is to increase the cost of basic living, until there's no free spending cash in your pocket at the end of the month. It all goes on fees, essentials, food, fuel and energy and so on. Because they've got more taxes to hit you with now, because you've got carbon taxes coming down your way soon too and energy taxes. They've even talked about mandatory inspections of everyone's home. This is worldwide, remember. **Agenda 21** came from the **United Nations**. All the countries signed onto it. And they'll do thermal testing and then massive fines if you're letting heat get out from some way or another. Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I'm back. We're **Cutting Through the Matrix**. And talking about the big system you're born into and how it really works. And few people know they're living through agendas. The **United Nations**, when they signed all their names onto it – that's all your leaders signed their names onto it in 1946 – they were signing away your countries really basically and sovereignty too, because they came to the conclusion—and this was really what the war was about, was—to end nation-states altogether. And under the guise of doing that, they would flood countries with multiculturalism, which really wouldn't keep cultures; for a while it would but they'd all fight each other and eventually come into some new mush that hasn't been invented yet. This is basically the theory of it all. And then there'd be no more world wars. And again it was a ruse as well, to get all that to happen and much more to happen too. As I say, if you go through the masses of literature from the United Nations, it's all in your face where they wanted to take you. And they know too, that during all this kind of thing you'll also get massive problems in schools and ethnic communities. Britain's had their shares of it over years as they bring in lots of people from really opposing cultures. And that's the intention too; not similar cultures. The Europeans were to be kept out really of emigrating to each other's countries and even to the old British Empire countries as well.

But you find this sort of article is getting pretty common now, even in the States now. It says

"School officials in Minneapolis have beefed up police protection and expect weeks of investigation in the wake of an all-out brawl between students at South High School in the Minnesota metropolis on February 14."

Alan: And it says that:

“Rachel Hicks, speaking for the school district, said that additional school resource officers who are trained to interact with students are now on duty...”

Alan: And it was a racial thing and an ethnic thing at the same time, apparently. And it said that:

“In what the Minneapolis Star-Tribune reported was a ‘racially tinged’ melee, between 200 and 300 students shoved, kicked and threw bottles at one another. At least three students and a school staff member were taken by ambulance to a hospital for medical treatment. Reports indicate that students at the school said that the fight broke out after tensions between Somali-Americans and other students flared.”

Alan: Up. And it says that

“The Somalis are largely Muslim, clashing with students of various other ethnic and religious backgrounds including American Indians and black Americans. A student was quoted by local media as saying that the riot was a ‘racial issue’ and was the most significant of this year.”

Alan: Now, this is the sort of thing that gets more and more common, as this big agenda is moved into place and we have to live through it. But unfortunately it can go any way it wants really, these kind of conflicts, it depends on how the big boys at the top handle all the propaganda and how they manage this kind of story. But you find out how far it gets, eventually in places like Britain. And Britain, remember, was to be completely destroyed, according to Tony Blair’s right-hand man. And I’ve read the articles from the mainstream, where they basically said they were bringing in all the multiculturalism to destroy what was left of British culture forever, so it couldn’t rise again.

And, there have been massive campaigns through **Hollywood** and so on, about, really, the target group... the target group. And here’s a victim of the target group. It says,

“Boy, 9...”

Alan: In England... it says,

“...found hanged...”

Alan: He was nine years old. He was being

“ ‘...bullied for being white’. Aaron Dugmore, nine, found hanged at Birmingham home by his mother. Believed to be Britain’s second youngest ‘suicide’ caused by bullying. The schoolboy was rushed to hospital but died of suspected cardiac arrest. Family claim Aaron was being tormented by bullies at his new school. Police are investigating the circumstances surrounding Aaron’s death”

Alan: And it says,

“They said Aaron was threatened with a plastic knife by one Asian pupil, who warned him: ‘Next time it will be a real one.’ He was also allegedly told by another pupil that ‘all the white people should be dead’ and he was forced to hide from the bullies in the playground at lunchtime. Aaron’s mother, Kelly-Marie Dugmore, 30, and stepfather Paul Jones, 43, said that despite complaints to the school, nothing was done to stop the bullying.”

Alan: And it says,

“Aaron had recently started in Year Five at Erdington Hall Primary School in Birmingham, a school where

75 per cent of pupils come from ethnic minority backgrounds.”

Alan: So, that’s fairly typical now and expect more and more of this to come down the road. And this was all intentional. The big boys who planned all this, knew it would come to this phase and remember they’ve had riots before in Britain too and places and even the cities were burned down over the riots back in the late 70’s. So, everything’s going the way it’s supposed to go. And out of it all comes more and more bureaucracies, more government control, more indoctrination into the teachers who indoctrinate the students and so on. And that’s just the way it’s planned to go.

Also, in Britain too, it’s quite interesting... it’s a non-event really, this little article, but at the same time too, it shows you how people think. People think that there’s a justice in the world, if they get their chance to go into court. And remember, **John Hill**, the guy who was charged for putting out the *Ripple Effect* video, questioning the whole series of bombings, in England, in London. And then they put him up for treason, initially; tried to try him for that and put him away forever. But he did think he would get his day in court where he could say that the whole story was full of holes, which it was. And he did inspire many other people to look into it too, to find out that these bombers were supposedly on a train in the morning that wasn’t even running that day. They knew that in the court too. They were on that train but it wasn’t running. I mean there’s your doublespeak for you, right there, you know. Anyway, he thought he’d have his day in court but, of course, they didn’t give you a chance to say anything at all.

This one here’s about the BBC. And it says,

“Historic Court Hearings: The BBC in the Dock for Manipulating Evidence and Providing Biased Coverage of the September 11, 2001 Attacks”

Alan: And it says,

“What is at stake is the BBC’s coverage of the 9/11 attacks. On February 25, in the small town of Horsham in the United Kingdom, there will be a rare and potentially groundbreaking opportunity for the 9/11 truth movement. Three hours of detailed 9/11 evidence is to be presented and considered in a court of law where the British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC) will be challenged over the inaccurate and biased manner in which it has portrayed the events and evidence of 9/11. Over the last 16 months, BBC has been challenged strongly by individuals in the UK over two documentaries that they showed in September 2011 as part of the tenth anniversary of 9/11, namely ‘9/11: Conspiracy Road Trip’ and ‘The Conspiracy Files: 9/11 Ten Years On’. Formal complaints were lodged with BBC over the inaccuracy and bias of these documentaries, which, according to 9/11 activists, was in breach of the operating requirements of BBC through their ‘Royal Charter and Agreement’ with the British public.”

Alan: Well, the British public never signed it, mind you, but technically they do when they pay up their fees every year, the license to watch the damned trash that they put out there. It says,

“This document requires BBC to show information that is both accurate and impartial. These complaints were supported by the US-based educational charity Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth (AE911Truth), which submitted detailed scientific evidence to BBC to buttress the complaints. The evidence focuses in particular on the confirmed free-fall of WTC 7...”

Alan: The World Trade Center Number 7 Tower. Remember, 7 Tower came down later. And there’s videos up there where they actually talk about we’ll have a controlled demolition. And it says,

“... and NIST’s 2008 admission of this fact. In addition, over 300 AE911Truth petition signers supported these complaints by sending letters to BBC, requesting that BBC show this evidence to the public. Not a single mainstream media has acknowledged the court case. And it is highly unlikely that the proceeding will be the object of unbiased coverage.”

Alan: And I’ve got two articles on this, but it does mention that one guy is getting taken to court, he’s going to be in

court because he's not going to pay his license until... actually he quoted the Terrorism Act. He said he would be supporting the Terrorism Act if he gave money to the BBC, when it's giving you all this false evidence and that's where he's standing. But whether they go with it, I don't know because you never get to say what's right and what's wrong. In fact, I think the judge already said, basically, the facts don't matter. How many times have you heard that, the facts don't matter? The facts are, *are you going to pay your license or not?* And *are you still watching the BBC?* And he'll get fined for that and the judge won't ask what his complaint is all about. So, you don't get your day in court. The justice system has nothing to do with right and wrong, and I hope you understand that. Never has been. It's all technical points and legalities and points of legalities and stuff like that. And it's not an inquiry where you can say what you want. It's a court case, so the poor guy will get fined. But good luck to him for at least standing up and doing something.

Now, also, I'll put up tonight too, it says,

“The granting of the Best Picture Oscar to the Iranophobic movie Argo has long been foreseeable as the Machiavellian maneuvering of Hollywood propaganda [and that it] harbors a much more elaborate imperialistic scheme, political analysts say”

Alan: And it says,

“I put my money on this film to win the Best Picture Oscar (even though there is nothing remotely ‘best’ about it) especially if Obama can pull off winning the Presidential election,” wrote cultural critic Kim Nicolini in an article published at Counterpunch Website in October 2012. ‘Argo, above all else, is a piece of conservative liberal propaganda created by Hollywood to support the Obama administration’s conservative liberal politics...’”

Alan: Actually, it's neo-cons.

“... as we move toward the Presidential election,’ she said before Obama was re-elected for the second term. ‘It also primes the war wheels for an American-supported Israeli attack on Iran, so that Leftists can feel okay about the war when they cast their vote for Obama in November (2012),’ the critic pointed out. At the 85th edition of Academy Awards at the Dolby Theatre in Hollywood, California, on Sunday, Michelle Obama, the US First Lady, announced Argo as winner of the Best Picture Oscar, live from the White House. The thriller directed by US filmmaker Ben Affleck is loosely based...”

Alan: {Laughs} It's loosely based indeed...

“...on the allegedly historical account by former CIA agent Tony Mendez about the rescue of six American diplomats during the takeover of the US Embassy in Tehran after Iran’s 1979 Islamic Revolution. The revolutionary Iranian university students who took over the US Embassy believed that the embassy had turned into a den of espionage which aimed to overthrow the nascent Islamic Republic establishment. Argo only tells the rescue operation of the six Americans from the Canadian Embassy in Iran, with no mentioning of the 53 Americans who spent 444 days in the US Embassy. Nicolini lashed out at Argo for completely neglecting to provide the Iranian’s side of the story, noting, ‘The film is a sanitized version of the events.’ She argued that ‘there is nothing authentic about the film’s manipulation of historical events,’ and described the movie as ‘pure political propaganda.’”

Alan: Back with more, after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. We're back. **Cutting Through the Matrix.** Talking about the movie, **Argo**. And it says here,

“Former Canadian Ambassador to Iran Ken Taylor has heavily criticized the movie, saying, ‘The amusing side is the script writer (Chris Terrio) in Hollywood had no idea what he’s talking about.’ He said Argo downplays the actual extent of the Canadian involvement which was considerable. Taylor criticized Argo for

incorporating a myriad of creative liberties that included the ‘black and white’ portrayal of Iranian people and fabricated scenes, adding that Argo ‘characterizes people in a way that isn’t quite right.’ The former Canadian envoy argued that Argo didn’t portray ‘a more conventional side,’ and ‘a more hospitable side’ of the Iranian society as well, an ‘intent that they were looking for some degree of justice.’ Political analysts say Argo unmasks the elaborate US scheme to employ every medium in its propaganda apparatus to incite Iranophobia across the globe. ‘Argo is an arrant instance of Hollywoodism. In point of fact, it is yet another attempt to foment Iranophobia not only in the USA but across the world as well,’ Iranian academic Dr. Ismail Salami wrote in an article on Press TV website in November 2012.”

Alan: It says,

“‘In recent years, Iranophobia has come to encompass a wider scope of media including cinema which is incontestably capable of exercising a more powerful effect on manipulating the audience,’ he said.”

Alan: And it’s so true. When you see things with emotion in it and so on, they can make you believe anything.

“The analyst also lashed out at Argo’s director for portraying a ‘stereotyped and caricatured view’ of the Iranian society and noted that Affleck has consciously sought to ridicule ‘the very customs and traditions’ of Iran.”

Alan: Well, there’s nothing new, as I say, in what **Hollywood** puts out to do with any of the countries across there; as we know, it’s part of the military-industrial complex.

Also, too, they want to put aspartame in milk without a label. I’ll put that link up tonight too. And it says,

“Big Dairy...”

Alan: That’s the big corporate farms now that run the world, are pushing the FDA for approval, which they’ll get, in other words too. I have no doubt about it. It says,

“Two powerful dairy organizations, The International Dairy Foods Association (IDFA) and the National Milk Producers Federation (NMPF), are petitioning the Food and Drug Administration to allow aspartame and other artificial sweeteners to be added milk and other dairy products without a label.”

Alan: So, everything’s going down the tube, isn’t it? Or is it? It’s going the way it’s supposed to go, I suppose.

Also, tonight too, I’d like to put up *A Petition to be presented to the Canadian House of Commons regarding high altitude aerial spraying*, which is, of course, *chemtrails*, as they call them. I’ll put this up tonight, this link, for those who want to sign it and see what they say and what comes out of it, because they’re supposed to answer these things if there’s so many thousands of signatures on it. But we’ll see because it’s under the Official Secrets Act, so I doubt that they’ll come out and say anything at all.

And, it says,

“Collapsing Consensus – Another German Meteorology Site Wonders About The Global Temperature Stagnation. Last week German meteorologist Dominik Jung openly wondered what had happened to all the warming, pointing out that Germany was suffering from its fifth consecutive colder than normal winter – a record!”

Alan: By the way, there’s another one I’ll put up tonight too, and the US broke over 500 records this winter alone across the whole of the US, in different places, for low temperatures. But it says,

“Last month German meteorologist Dr. Karsten Brandt...”

Alan: Again, said, global warming... dismissed the whole catastrophic events that they keep pushing, as nonsense.

“And just days ago, yet another German meteorology site questioned global warming in a piece titled: ‘Global Warming Stagnates – Guessing The Causes’.”

Alan: It says,

“‘Since 1998 the global mean temperature has not risen significantly. While the global temperature rose by about 0.5°C from the 1970s until the end of the 1990s, it has stagnated for the last 15 years, though at a high level. [...] The stagnation surprised a lot of experts, who are now searching for possible causes for this development.’”

Alan: Well, how about the aerial spraying? See, they’re controlling the whole weather now. It’s controlled. It has been. It’s interesting 1998 is when they really started it, in earnest on a daily basis, just spraying the skies above you.

And also:

“The Climate Change Challenge and the Failure of Democracy”

Alan: Interesting. It’s a book that’s come out. Now, I can’t connect these guys to the **Club of Rome**, but what they’re pushing here is all the stuff that came out of the Club of Rome. Remember, the Club of Rome were given the task by the **United Nations** of coming up with something to pull the world together. We’d all unite in the world together and go under an authoritarian-type society to save ourselves. And they were the guys who said that eventually they picked on global warming, famine, drought, hunger and so on and that would fit the bill. And that’s their own words for it too, *that would fit the bill*. So these guys are very, very similar. They must be connected with it in some way. It says the *Climate Change Challenge and the Failure of Democracy*. Now, the Club of Rome also said democracy wouldn’t work. And to get the big agendas through, it was too cumbersome, too many conflicting parties all fighting each other and they’d have to go into an authoritarian society. So, here you have it again, with a book that’s come out, *Climate Change Challenge and the Failure of Democracy* by David Shearman and Joseph Wayne Smith. And it says here,

“‘In this latest volume of the Politics and Environment series, professor emeritus of medicine David Shearman and philosopher and ecologist Joseph Wayne Smith show a complete willingness to challenge organizational identities. They forcefully argue that our system of overall political, economic, and social governance is an obstacle to confronting effectively the looming environmental crises that global climate change poses. Shearman and Smith challenge us to reexamine how states, corporations, and consumers are driving us, literally, to the brink of disaster. In engaging considerations of the limits to growth...”

Alan: Now, “The Limits to Growth” is also a book they put out too, by the Club of Rome. So, I’m sure they’ve got something to do with it or actually they are members of the Club of Rome. Limits to Growth. It says,

“...the separation of corporatism and governance, financial reform, legal reform, and the reclaiming of the ‘commons’ for human society, they ask us to consider what is often considered unthinkable in our cosmopolitan...”

Alan: Ideology. In other words, democracy. Reconsider what democracy is and do we need it. Back with more, after this break.

{Break 🎵- You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}

Hi, folks. We’re back, **Cutting Through the Matrix**. Talking about a book that’s out, called *Climate Change Challenge and the Failure of Democracy*. I’m certain it’s the **Club of Rome** because they’re using all the terminology that they normally spout. But it says,

“In short, Shearman and Smith argue that liberal democracy - considered sacrosanct in modern societies - is an impediment to finding ecologically sustainable solutions for the planet. Many, of course, will find this argument untenable. But I would urge readers to listen closely to Shearman and Smith’s entertaining and always thoughtful arguments.”

Alan: As they spin your mind, of course.

“In an era of ever widening, ever deepening globalization, liberal democracies have proven unable, or unwilling, to check the explosive growth of corporatism’s power, influence, and reach. In terms that mirror Marx’s thoughts on the aggregation of capital into the hands of the fewer and fewer, Shearman and Smith are nonetheless, not neo-Marxists...”

Alan: Well, they’re not; they’re Trotskyists. This is the little con that they pull. They’re Trotskyists.

“In some ways, their notions that liberal democracy must give way to ‘a form of authoritarian government by experts’...”

Alan: That’s exactly what’s always been the agenda.

“...reminds us as well of Plato’s Republic.”

Alan: That I’ve mentioned so often, as well. So, you know where it’s coming from. And this article was put out by the Pell Center for International Relations and Public Policy. It sounds very official – again, a private organization, as they all are. But this is where they’re going with everything, to terrify the public under anything, excuse... you know, save us, save us all, save the planet. Aliens aren’t good enough anymore. We’ve seen too many science fictions. It had the opposite effect, until we laugh at them, so now they’re using global warming and all that kind of stuff, even though we’re freezing our butts off.

And it says here,

“Rich get richer with IRS loophole in sunny Bermuda. Billionaire hedge-fund moguls are getting comfortable with a US tax loophole to fatten their already plump bottom lines. All it takes to avoid tens of millions of dollars in taxes is a short trip to Bermuda — not by them, but their cash. Hedgies like John Paulson and Steve Cohen are forming reinsurance companies in tax-free havens like Bermuda or the Cayman Islands — and then transferring cash from their funds to the reinsurance companies. The cash, classified as insurance company reserves, is then transferred back into the funds as reserves to be invested for future claims. Thanks to an IRS loophole, profits from these insurance companies aren’t taxed — until the stake in the fund is sold, and that could be years down the line.”

Alan: And it says,

“And here’s the kicker: The taxes, when paid, are at the lower capital-gains rate and not as ordinary income. Here’s how Bermuda reinsurance cash can pay off: \$100 million of regular cash invested in a fund returning 15 percent annually and taxed at the top rate will result in a \$50 million profit after taxes. But the Bermuda cash will produce a profit of \$77 million. Paulson, for example, shipped \$450 million last year into a Bermuda company called Pacre Ltd., which is his own ‘brass plate’ reinsurance company, according to Bloomberg, which reported on this growing trend yesterday. Pacre Ltd. is basically an office mail-drop without employees.”

Alan: It’s all legal, folks, because these folk at the top run the legal system too.

“Pacre Ltd. is basically an office mail-drop without employees. Within months, that cash was recycled out of

Bermuda and back into Paulson's hedge funds in New York, tax-free, to make him even richer without any tax bills for years into the future. These types of reinsurance companies are permitting US taxpayers to defer — indefinitely — US tax,' lawyer David S. Miller, a tax expert at Cadwalader Wickersham & Taft, told Bloomberg. He branded the move as 'an unjustified benefit.' Washington has been promising for a decade to shut this loophole —

Alan: This particular one.

"...but hasn't gotten around to it."

Alan: You know, there's too many things on the go. {Laughs}

"More and more hedge-fund billionaires are relying on tax-haven reinsurance mail drops to legally avoid taxes — including Third Point's Daniel Loeb and Greenlight Capital Inc.'s David Einhorn, it was reported. The companies set up by Paulson, Cohen and Loeb are located within a half-mile of each other in the narrow streets ringing Bermuda's capital, Hamilton, according to Bloomberg. Loeb's Third Point Reinsurance holds about \$785 million in funds, including \$75 million of Loeb's own money, the report said. Cohen's offshore reinsurer SAC Re holds about \$500 million, including \$125 million of Cohen's cash, Bloomberg said. Bermuda's quaint, pastel buildings on a small commercial strip along Hamilton's harbor are affixed with scores of brass plates of reinsurance companies from around the world. Generations of investors have used reinsurance as an investment and tax-avoidance tool, but a decade ago the IRS vowed to clamp down on its abuses, with little today to show and no prosecutions."

Alan: So, they haven't changed anything at all.

"Bloomberg said at least three new reinsurers backed by US hedge fund managers put a combined \$1.7 billion back into the managers' hands in the US."

Alan: So, it's one set for the rich and the ones who pay it all are the guys of the general population, of course, for everything.

Also too, everybody knows about the — if they still remember, of course, because they've got short memories now — the **Savile** scandal in Britain, with his years and years of pedophilia and all the carry-on at the BBC where he worked. They all knew about it and so on and lots of other ones were involved in it too. But it says,

"So much for BBC transparency! 90 pages of BBC's Savile report..."

Alan: Which was supposed to be a report on him by the **BBC**.

"...were blacked out, DG goes to ground... and no one is blamed for fiasco"

Alan: So,

"3,000 pages of emails, interviews and submissions released online at 11am."

Alan: And it says here that,

"The BBC faced ridicule last night for publishing an 'open' dossier into the Jimmy Savile scandal that was covered in censor's ink. The corporation had repeatedly promised to be open and transparent about the material, which formed the basis of last year's Pollard inquiry into the Savile crisis. But there were accusations of a cover-up after large swathes of staff testimonies about the saga were blacked out. Despite the redactions, which covered around 90 pages, stinging criticism remained — including Jeremy Paxman's

fury at the ‘contemptible’ way the BBC handled the affair. He said it was ‘pathetic’ Newsnight had not tackled the Savile issue sooner, and said it was ‘common gossip’ at the corporation that the DJ ‘liked young...girls’.

Alan: And occasionally boys too.

But Paxman’s strongest criticisms of his bosses, including then director of news Helen Boaden, appear to be among hundreds of lines of evidence censored by the BBC.”

Alan: And that was another pal. I think Helen Boaden was a great pal of Savile’s. There’s some photographs of her with him.

“Last night the BBC’s claims to be accountable descended into farce as acting director-general Tim Davie refused to be interviewed by anyone except his own journalists. Channel 4 News editor Ben de Pear said the only time he had come across a comparable situation was when he had tried to interview despots such as Robert Mugabe of Zimbabwe, president Mahmoud Ahmedinejad of Iran and president Charles Taylor of Liberia.”

Alan: I should also add into it, the directors of the movie, *Argo*.

“Paxman himself is among several journalists who are said to be furious about the censorship of their testimonies.”

Alan: Well, nothing happens about being furious and all that kind of stuff, nothing. It’s just another... it’s all getting white-washed. They *have* to white-wash it; there’s too many important people involved in the same pedophilia rings as Savile. In fact, **MI5** have lots of dossiers, they were using them for blackmail purposes, if they ever needed them, on some of the guys.

Also too, this article’s about **Blackwater** because now you live in this public-private partnership deals now and they even privatize militaries and all that kind of stuff. It says,

“Contractors of the US private security firm Blackwater secured the site of a roadside bomb attack”

Alan: And so on. All the PR photographs are at the beginning of this particular article. It says,

“European states are subcontracting an increasing number of tasks to private military companies to cut their armies’ sizes and budgets.”

Alan: Which is nonsense because they’re more expensive than the regular army.

“These mainly US firms cost them dearly, however, says military expert Alexandre Vautravers. Since the 1990s, the United States Armed Forces and particularly also the armies of Europe have been using private military firms to handle tasks they can no longer fulfil.”

Alan: It says,

“Alexandre Vautravers, head of the department of international relations at Webster University in Geneva and chief editor of Revue Militaire Suisse, explains why. Alexandre Vautravers: Private military companies primarily work in niche markets, in activities which conventional armed forces cannot or do not want to carry out. Armies with annual budgets are not necessarily profitable according to defence representatives. They prefer to entrust a whole number of maintenance and logistics tasks to those companies. During the war in Iraq, for example, the US army signed extremely lucrative contracts for laundry, hygiene and cleaning.”

Alan: I don't know if you ever saw the movie that they put out on **Halliburton**, where the US treasury actually, they printed it up millions and millions of dollars. You see it getting flown in and taken off the plane over in Iraq and handed to the Halliburton corporation, that started buying brand new stretch-limos and all the rest of it, just like crazy... you wouldn't believe it. Plus the filtration systems for the troops weren't even working properly. All the troops were getting poisoned and contaminated with contaminated water. What an incredible farce that was. All that money just disappeared. Anyway, it says,

"These companies also win a lot of contracts to protect people and buildings, an area where the employment of trained and heavily equipped professional military staff is not always justified. Finally, they fill the gaps by providing qualified personnel."

Alan: Such as helicopter pilots and so on. And it says,

"...but the pilots often do not stay for a long time because the salaries are much more lucrative in private industry."

Alan: So, they go into private industry. So, it's just mercenary work. And this whole article is about it. It's not cheaper though. It's more expensive. And also,

"Moody's strips Britain of top-notch rating"

Alan: See how the whole con of money works and the guys who run it all? I mean it's not bad enough they already have you in massive debt in every country, because somehow along the line all these democracies supposedly started borrowing money from private bankers, rather than printing their own and creating their own cash. And number one too, no-one ever asks why does a country have to borrow money from outside anything, anyway. Look at the cash they already rake in. You see, the whole banking system is a fraud; a very intelligent fraud... been running for years. And anybody who tries to stop it, they won't last long at all. They'll be dead before you know it. There's no way about it. If you want to get gangsterism, go into the cash system and who runs the world. So they get Britain and all the other countries to start bailing out other countries by borrowing money to give to these other countries to bail them out... this circle that they put them into. So, every country's borrowing money and getting deeper into debt to bail out other countries that are already in debt. And so now they all end up in debt. Isn't that fantastic? And then the guys who lend you money get these guys like **Moody's**, to rate you for debt rating and then they downgrade you, which means that you pay a higher interest on your future borrowing. It's beautiful. What a scam, eh? What a beautiful scam. Oh, it really is, isn't it? It's like you keep getting up and you get slapped in the face until you're down again and you get up again and you get slapped, slapped, slapped. And we're supposed to believe this is an honest system we're living in. What a joke. What a joke. All the big boys, including these rating companies, work together, folks. They all know each other, awfully well. A lot of them are intermarried with each other. So, I'll put this up tonight too, at **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**.

And, this article too, again, is about **Blackwater**. It says,

"RALEIGH, N.C. (AP) - The federal prosecution of five former employees of the private security firm Blackwater has crumbled after the defendants said they were acting at the behest of ..."

Alan: Guess who...

"...the CIA by providing five guns as gifts to King Abdullah II of Jordan."

Alan: This is what it's about. It says,

"Federal prosecutors indicted former Blackwater president Gary Jackson and four others in 2010 on a long list of felony firearms violations involving dozens of weapons, including 17 M-4 military assault rifles and 17

Romanian-made AK-47s. All charges against three of the accused were dismissed Thursday at the request of prosecutors after a federal judge ruled earlier this month to reduce several of the felony charges to misdemeanors.”

Alan: Can you imagine getting off with a misdemeanor for *that*, in your own country, never mind abroad?

“Under a plea agreement, Jackson and former company vice president William Matthews admitted guilt Thursday on misdemeanor charges related to record keeping violations,”

Alan: Just record keeping violations.

“...resulting in \$5,000 fines and four months house arrest. They had originally faced decades in prison on 12 felony charges each.”

Alan: Well that’s what happens, strings are pulled and that’s what you get, you know. That’s how it really works, isn’t it?

And British members of parliament... because they really are... you understand the psychopathic personality that goes into politics in the first place and they are sussed out by psychopaths. When you get your résumé started to get into politics, you have to go into local government. Before you get into local government you got to go into charity work, where you join certain charities to get your face in there. And there’s always some elderly fellow there, sitting there, that does a lot of golfing... this is how it works... I’m not kidding you... And he’s the guy who will eventually pick people – the *right* people – to get bumped up the ladder. He’s got the word into local councils and then from local councils into your local political party, etc. That’s how you get into it. And they all come in with their briefcases and stuff and they all work, generally, in other jobs. They come in with their briefcases and they have their one-hour session once a week or something and eat lots of cakes and have coffee and say very little about the charity they’re involved in. The whole point is you’re being sussed out by the fat guy at the end of the table that does a lot of golfing. You see? Because he’s looking for the... psychopaths recognize each other, you understand. Immediately. And that’s the kind they want into politics. That’s why they’re always involved in scandals and all the rest of it. They don’t follow the norms or the cultural norms of society in their sexual things or anything like that either. But it says, members of parliament, in Britain, their computers:

“MPs’ computers used to access porn sites, including foot and fat fetishism, more than 2,500 times”

Alan: Supposedly on one site. And so they

“... are being used to view hardcore pornography featuring sadomasochism and foot and fat fetishism. The X-rated websites have been accessed more than 2,500 times on computers used by MPs, peers and their staff. Gay cruising websites have also been visited a further 3,500 times along with obscure erotica sites – including one showing naked women posing with cats. Asked for an explanation, a parliamentary spokesman claimed the sites may have been visited accidentally.”

Alan: {Laughs} This is your government. And that’s their PR spokesman. This is your government, folks, and they lie about this. They lie about everything, you see. “Accidentally.” It says,

“The Mail on Sunday obtained the information through a Freedom of Information enquiry. It covers a 14-month period between May 2011 and July 2012. The visits are a breach of parliamentary IT rules, which bar online ‘pornography’, ‘nudity’ and ‘adult/mature content’.”

“It follows the revelation in this newspaper earlier this month that parliamentary computers were used to click thousands of times on a website that encourages adulterous affairs.”

Alan: And you couldn't make this stuff up.

"Harry Potter, a barrister..."

Alan: A lawyer. Harry Potter,

"...specialising in obscenity cases, said: 'Having viewed the material, it does not in my opinion fall foul of the law as constituting extreme pornography.'"

Alan: Well, what's his opinion? What would he call "extreme pornography", Mr. Harry Potter, eh?

"It is, however, undoubtedly hardcore pornography.' A variety of foot fetish websites – which include pornographic images of lurid sex acts involving feet..."

Alan: Well, what can you do with your... well I shouldn't ask that question.

"– have been viewed 470 times. Another website featuring an array of pictures of naked women lying next to cats has been viewed 17 times. A Polish pornography website was accessed 292 times in May 2011."

Alan: It's probably the same guy, I bet you.

"In the same month a dating website was clicked on 653 times. The website boasts it is 'dedicated to connecting fun-loving singles across the UK'."

Alan: So, anyway, that's your government, for you. There's nothing new in that, at all... at all, at all.

Now, the

"Bank of England deputy governor Paul Tucker has said negative interest rates should be considered."

Alan: As we all say, *oh yeah well we know all about that*, right? Well, I'll go into negative interest rates when I come back from this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. We're back. **Cutting Through the Matrix.** And talking about negative interest rates. Now, what it is, basically, is giving you less interest on any savings you put in, so it's going to affect the savers. And this guy actually says it. He says,

"Any discussion of negative rates would have to take into account the likely detrimental impact on savers, who have already seen the income from their savings fall since the financial crisis."

Alan: What they want to get it down to is to give you no interest on any savings at all, which, again, this is a great boon at the bank, as well, because they invest that cash as soon as you put it in there and they get 20, 30, 40 – depends on their Moody's ratings, you see – they get back from their loans. They make a killing on it. So, here they go with another killing of dropping the interest given back to people who are saving. So, that's what really it's about. This is what they want to do. You see. Get more profit for themselves, to save us all, you understand. It's always the same thing, *to save us*, isn't it?

And in China too, they're back to trafficking kidneys, from the poor folk in China, a place that's raking in trillions every week, for God's sake, on all their sales across the planet, but the folk at the bottom are just the same as ever. Actually, it's a perfect form of feudalism, isn't it? Really. They still call it a communist government. It's just a bunch of guys at the top, inter-related families that run the whole country in a feudal system, with perfect slaves at the bottom. So, the folk at the bottom are just as poor as ever, so they're selling off their body parts while they're still alive. Quite sad, isn't

it?

And as I say too, it says in this article

“Over 650 snow records set in USA this week – another wonky surface station located”

Alan: I'll put this up tonight as well for anybody that cares about the ongoing nonsense about global warming. And **Mr. Hollande** of France (the prime minister) has been given the Peace Prize, after he sent the bombers loose, of course, in Mali. I'll put that one up too. That's what you need to do to get a Peace Prize. You have to go and kill folk. They all get it. They all get their chance at it. It depends how many folk you kill, or actually who you kill, as well. It depends if it's their favorite folk that you're killing, you see.

And this one too... this is very interesting, it says

“A former senior Scotland Yard officer...”

Alan: That's the British top cops there.

“...has warned that corruption may fail to be exposed under plans to regulate the police and the media.”

Alan: See, all the media now is to be regulated, just like Australia did it too. And in Britain they got **Lord Justice Leveson** to put his bunch of stuff through. So, it's supposedly to

“...stop whistleblowers from speaking to the press and harm the public interest. Today, Mr Hurley said: ‘How did the press find out about the MPs’ expense scandal? How did we find out about patient care deals, and others between HMRC and major corporate failures? The media find out about them very often because people come forward and tell them about it.’ ”

Alan: But he's saying that with these new laws that are coming out, he says,

“‘My concern is we are creating a culture across the whole public sector where people won't talk to the media about what's going on.’”

Alan: Will be afraid to talk to the media about what's going on. Well of course, that's the intention of it. You're not living in any democracy. You're living under the facade of it. But even that's to be trained out of you, eventually, until everybody gets the message without actually being told explicitly. A lot of folk already accept it, actually. If you ask most youngsters about things they just give you a blank stare, you know. They don't care about privacy or anything else. It's irrelevant to them. So, as I say, we're all going under the microscope to see what we say and all the rest of it, as they censor, censor, censor. Even the mainstream... not that many in the mainstream ever say much of any import to the public. But it's really to go after all the rest of us, you see, that are not authorized to be out there, opening your mouths.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

{Closing Music 🎵}

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Ethnic Tensions Explode at Minneapolis School](#)

[Boy, 9yrs.-old Hanged after Being Bullied for Being of White Minority in English School](#)

[Licence Evader and 9/11](#)

[Argo----Another Deliberate Hollywood Misrepresentation of History](#)

[Powerful Organizations Lobby to Use Aspartame in Dairy Products](#)

[Canadian Petition regarding High Altitude Aerial Spraying](#)

[Collapsing Consensus on Global Warming](#)

[Over 650 Snow Records set in US this Week](#)

[Climate Challenge and the Failure of Democracy](#)

[IRS Loophole in Bermuda](#)

[BBC Blacks Out 90 Pages of Savile Report](#)

[Mercenary firms: a lucrative niche market](#)

[Moody's Strips Britain of Top Rating](#)

[Most charges dismissed against ex-Blackwater execs](#)

[Two former Blackwater Executives Plead Guilty to Weapons Charges](#)

[Members of Parliament Using Computers to Visit Sado-Masochistic and Fetish Sites](#)

[Negative Interest Rates floated by Tucker of Bank of England](#)

[Kidney Trafficking in China](#)

[Peace Prize for PM Hollande for Bombing Africa](#)

[Police Chief Warns of Danger of Regulating the Press](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

(ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"MEDIEVAL FEUDAL COLLECTIVE
TO
CAPITALIST MONOPOLIST.
THE DILEMMA OF INDIVIDUALISM IN STORMY SEAS."
July 27, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 27, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu on July 27th, 2007 and boy, the time is flying by.

All over Canada and the States and parts of Europe, we've been having the odd weather that had to happen to match the global warming scam that's going on. We've had flooding in different parts of Europe. Flooding in some parts of Quebec with incessant rains and everyone of course is meant to talk about it, because the media's all talking about it and Al Gore is "Goring" on about it, because that's his job. That's what he was groomed to do. Al Gore, the man from the big oil companies, who is related to some very famous people from the past involved in world management. We are being shown what the effects are supposed to be of global warming. The evenings have been pretty cool. In fact, in July, just this month, I and other people have had to use the wood stove at night, which is a first for me. I have used it in the past and maybe once every five years you put on the wood stove into the beginning of July for the first few mornings only, just to get the chill off the air.

However, this is new because we have to get trained through gradualism that "my God the sky is falling." The sky is falling, and in a sense they're right, since the aircraft can be seen spraying you and the stuff falls down everyday to cause this global warming, plus the HAARP is being used to create electromagnetic pulses throughout the atmosphere, which is all part of the same phenomena. It's a science and sciences are used to dominate us in pretty well every sphere of our lives today. That's what I'm going to talk about is the sphere of our lives and what reality is. Reality is projected to us, what we accept as normal. How the technique of the dialectical process is also built in naturally, in fact, in a sense to everything that happens in our lives personally and even nationally and internationally. For every effect or force, there's an equal and opposite effect or force. Something we experience all the time but never figure out what it is. It's a law of nature.

Right into the Middle Ages we find that the average person, the majority of people really in a feudal system. A feudal system with its kings, queens, nobility, aristocracy, its learned class who taught the aristocracies and ran the system, as bureaucracies run them today, all work together to keep their system in place – a system where the bulk of the populace was illiterate. They worked the land primarily and supplied men for the armies for the kings to go off and conquer; and the world was run by this invisible deity, a God. That's all they were told about: An all-pervasive, all-seeing deity that knew all, knew your thoughts and could stop you from going to a heaven. A heaven is a haven. A haven is where ships come in to ride out the storm. The infantile fantasy that you give to people who live in rather hellish conditions, it makes life seem a bit easier to think you're going to get a reward somewhere, where all your trials are over.

With the feudal system, most people had a sense of insignificance, smallest in the great scheme of things, which they couldn't understand; it was so big and huge. It was beyond their control; and that's the estrangement that comes when you're up against seemingly massive powerful forces. It wasn't until the Protestant Revolution came along—and it was a revolution in more ways than just a religious revolution. It took the form of religion because religion had been the

primary backing factor to keep the old structure in place, intact. It gave credence to the nobility for their acts because “it was God's will,” and it would justify what they did with their wars and their pillage and so on. The Protestant Revolution was a revolution in a Hegelian sense, as everything is on the go long ago before Hegel came along to put it into a new term. The ancients knew this as well, because a thesis always brings in a natural antithesis, which brings to a synthesis, and the synthesis becomes the new thesis; and it's an ongoing process. Some people refer to this as progress.

Today we live in a different system because at the top they understand this perfectly well. It's taught to select few people in high positions. They bring in professors to teach them this kind of stuff, therefore they try and grab the new synthesis, which will become the thesis, and direct it. They then understand the antithesis will arise, so they create it first and control it. That's why they give you all sides and manipulate you through a particular planned agenda.

However, getting back to the revolutions: The Protestant Revolution was a reaction against this old system which suppressed individuality. It wasn't until a small middle class had gradually gained in numbers and in importance that they led the Protestant Revolution, partly because the old feudal system wasn't set up to handle them, to let them into power. Therefore, they created their own opening through revolution. That there was Rosicrucian involvement, there's no doubt, but the time was ripe to cast off which seemed to be an oppressive form. It was oppressive to the middle classes, the peasant classes. The majority of the public in Europe only knew what the religions gave them. That was their education, an education given every Sunday and they'd go home and talk about it because most of them couldn't read. They had no access to histories, no access to anything outside their little world.

Revolutions in past times were led primarily by middle classes, sometimes financed by big capitalist interests who were using those middle classes to fight other competition. In the feudal system, the craftsmen had their guilds. Freemasons are found of talking about their myths of how they were founded and they're all taught the same myths basically; and they are myths. There's a modicum of truth in that the craft guilds and all the tradesmen, which all towns and city towns and city-states lived on, were little monopolies. They kept wages up. They kept prices up. They worked with each other as a brotherhood. Even in London, they had to pass laws at one point because the fishery guilds had jacked up the prices so much that the ordinary people couldn't afford the fish. They were rigging prices through agreements with each other.

After the Crusades, you'll find big money came into the European countries, a lot of it from the bootie, the loot that they'd purged in the Middle East. Some of these guilds became powerful monopolies that then went into the business of creating and giving out capital money—money lending. We all know, at least those who've studied a little bit of history about the goldsmiths, how they started off the system of lending out their gold, which was generally out there somewhere; and then they found out they could give out notes instead to represent the gold that was deposited in their vaults. They found that at no time was all the money deposited in all the vaults ever asked for at the same time. Today they call it a run on the banks, and therefore they could print up more and more paper notes than they held in gold—old tricks. Tricks that were actually used long, long before in much older civilizations.

However, with these revolutions and the Lutheran Revolution there was also a revolution or a reaction against the old system of feudalism, where people were basically fixed in society. There's no upward mobility. There's no real individuality as such. Everyone belonged to their group. The world is very simple, very simple because all you knew was religion. The plays that you saw were called "morality plays," all based on the old biblical stories to keep you in line. To make you understand what was right and wrong, and you would think it was for your deity. It was actually for the system.

When revolutions break out, there's always a counter reaction from the existing system that we end up with wars between the old system of Catholicism, backing a feudal system of nobility and aristocracies and a fixed way of life, against the new upcoming system of a bigger middle class, with its teachings which were spreading down into lower classes of an odd idea of individual salvation. Individual contact with a deity, as opposed to this old all-seeing eye type deity that was very remote and had no personal contact really, an individual who was therefore insignificant. Everyone felt insignificant in the great scheme of things. It was a great mystery.

The Protestant Revolution brought with it this feeling of distinct individuality; and out of that came their synthesis of a new system based on what they called the Protestant "work ethic," which took it to the extreme of greed and accumulation; and that really was the first setting up of the "me-type" society: I and me and mine. There's always a

reaction you see to all revolutions, which they call progress, partly to free a person and always ends up you're back in chains in another form that you didn't foresee. However, there are people who understand this science and they certainly do know it's going to happen and occur.

The trade guilds, some of them amalgamated and became capitalistic lenders, big profiteers, very powerful, and sometimes famous people in history were at the heads of them. They became monopolistic; and in this new system, there was nothing written where an individual could not hold incredible power, money and wealth over countries or whole nations or groups of them. It wasn't long before these captains of money, capital and investing, after having skirmishes and outright wars with each other at times with private armies, amalgamated and formed their higher clubs; and that's what we still have today. That's what runs the show. Those captains of commerce, again with the Hegelian dialectical process, became a synthesis, which starts at the beginning a new thesis because they have a reaction against them setting in; and now they are the old system like the old feudal system was. They are holding on to their system with an incredible ruthlessness and with the ownership of rather advanced sciences. What we're seeing today is their agenda being fulfilled of domination before they lose it; and that's what all the hype and terror is all about of this fascist type elite. Very old families going way back down through to the guilds and even beyond of money lenders, commerce and completely monopolistic values, where they have gained ownership of vast areas of the world with its mineral resources, mining, oil et cetera.

This push for individual freedom and individual rights leads to its own Hegelian dialectic, because there were so many conflicting people with conflicting views, conflicting opinions or needs that they end up forming combines to gain more power; and then the combine, their rules and regulations set down over time and once again the individual is submerged into a large group, ever expanding. We saw this with the emergence of capitalists who had begun this. Pirates were a lot of them. Many of the remains did go back to the pirate days, the buccaneers, as they looted and plundered and used the secret societies to back them, because they had to keep secrecy to be respectable as to how they had been gaining their wealth.

We see the people that at one time had been in the peasant classes who were pushed into an Industrial Era by these same capitalists, who promised them freedoms and crowded them into these thrown up industrial cities, who lived in squalor and cramped conditions and worked 16 hours per day at machines. They had a very short life expectancy. Out of that came people who preached another kind of freedom: freedom for the low-level individual, natural rights, natural freedoms. Yet, to gain it they become minions in large groups and gain power. Power to even blackmail other people by withholding the produce, often to people's detriment, because you could withhold food, coal, or whatever else; and yet it was easy to see both points of view.

Everything brings about a dialectical problem, which will form a synthesis. The synthesis is just the rock-like formation that solidified end product which will try and hold on to its power; and then from that, breaks off a new group who wants to go further. The old group will always retaliate to try and hold on to what it thinks is "normal," ongoing down through time, right to the present time; which brings us to the problem of what is individuality?

It's one thing to be free in your mind. It's another to think you are free in your mind and in your life, but if you breakdown what the average person does and what they belong to, even just by birth, is it really individuality? Everything around you, from the messages on billboards, to your education, to parental expectations, to class expectations, to peer expectations, is all to do with conformity. The old joke of "be different, wear jeans" is true. If you look at the youngsters, especially those that think they're rebelling by whatever new fashion they're given, they never stop to think who gave them the fashion to rebel with, because they don't invent it themselves any more than the rap star invented baggy pants with crotches at the knees. What they're really showing is they want to conform to a particular group with pre-made standards and uniform. Uniformity is conformity.

In this age of group power, group-think, a movement that started for good reasons towards the end of the Industrial Era to give power to the individual through the group demands. We find eventually that the group becomes taken over by the higher psychopaths who know how to manipulate large crowds of people. That's a talent they have. It's only a step from there to becoming children under this leader, because we never really shake off the Big Daddy symbol we have in our minds. A symbol that at one time had some kind of deity there at the head. We're always in trouble when we put a human being there instead.

Every culture fosters conformity; and what is conformity when you think you're free, apart from just the dress and codes of behavior? You're taught from a very early age to suppress spontaneous feelings. Spontaneous feelings and expressions of them are part of the development of a real genuine individual, yet it's quite natural for the parents to suppress it. Some of the behavior of children has to be suppressed to give everyone peace, including other children, but there are other expressions of children which are put down on because of the group-think mentality: The rules of the group, or the religion, or all the other things which support that particular group.

Another thing which will destroy spontaneity and creativity is education, because education is authorized from the top as to what education will be. What it will be will be a form of reinforcing and maintaining the system, the group and the culture. More importantly, it will support an elite who sit on the high boards of all these organizations and decide what the format is and what will be taught – what will be and what will not be. When feelings in children are suppressed, mainly you have feelings of hostility, just like a parent's avoidance, and you'll hear that. "Don't act like that in front of so-and-so. He or she is a good person," but the child instinctively withdraws from the person. They don't like something in them, which they generally can't express why. They sense something. All children will have frustrations.

We've all had them living in a world which is full of rules and regulations, dos and don'ts, expectations of behavior, conduct and even a form of work, which is homework, and all this kind of stuff all tied together. Therefore, the child is told they have to give in. They have to yield to demands—demands that are placed upon them. They become rebellious to an extent, show it in different ways, sometimes harmless. What they're trying to do really is to rebel against the powerlessness that they feel in a society which they don't understand. That's why religion was always used to reinforce the education by giving them all the rules, regulations and reasons why things were as they were, very simplistically. At one time it worked. Today with science rearing up as a substitute for religion, it's hard to use it any more to give the rules—not that all the rules are wrong.

Why is this necessity to conform pushed and promoted, even demanded?

Children are taught that feelings are not really his own or her own, such as: to like someone; to like certain people and to be friendly to them, not to criticize them; to put on a smile. You're teaching them to be fake to begin with. Smile at so-and-so and then that's augments run with social pressure in their life. If you don't smile at someone, even if they don't smile back at the checkout counter person who's saying, "Have a nice day," "have a nice day" like a robot, these are social niceties you might say, but it's expectations as well. If you don't smile back then you're antisocial. You're classed right away. You know this person who's smiling at you is being fake when they're doing it and they don't mean anything; and they don't really even care who you are. You're just an object walking past the checkout counter, one of many, but if you don't act in a pleasing manner, you're antisocial. We're taught to always put on a show to act to serve an economic system, which boils down to our own survival ultimately by putting on a show and acting so that we can sell ourselves to employers. We sell our services if you're self-employed and it's all fake.

It's actually worse when you race up the ladder. If you're in the bottom working class, they don't really care if you're sullen, slow, or withdrawn, as long as they can get you to work; and they give you a trial period anyway. However, if you're selling yourself, it's a different story. You have to be pleasing and to show off being cheerful. You're supposed to turn off the smile and turn on the smile like a light switch, which is unnatural. Everyone today is acting their little part out in a society which they don't really understand; and because they can't understand it, because they have frustrations within them, they have expectations of what the society has taught them to expect and they've been thwarted—they want to blame someone else, preferably a group. Most people are group thinkers and they identify with a group, a culture, a people, a race, or a religion. Therefore, they want someone else to blame for all their problems. "If it wasn't for this group, we'd be living in utopia." It's the oldest thing in the book; and it's not all lies.

There's no doubt about it that in nationalism, strong ethnic groups that identify with each other certainly do try and generally are used by very clever people at the top to try and dominate others. This is again an age-old thing, so there are always modicums of truth here and there of competitive groups down through history. They certainly do nasty things to each other. It's only an extension of a couple living together who shouldn't be together, who do nasty things to each other as well, and blame each other for all their wrongs and ills in their life.

If we can't get over the basic one (the smaller version), how on earth could you think you could possibly overcome the larger version of nations and peoples warring with each other for dominance? That's why in ancient times they always had the symbols of the fascia and the symbols of a supposed archenemy. One represented the dominant elite and the power structure and the money structure, the commercial structure. The other one represented supposedly the people together, united, working for themselves, the dialectic process, the opposites. However, when another one becomes dominant it's a horror show for everyone involved, including those on the same side eventually. That again is human nature.

When emotions are stifled, you lack spontaneity in life and that's what we see around us. We see expected norms, the smiling grin which other species of animals have as well. It's a sign of no threat basically, or appeasement or ready to appease. We've been taught to go back to simple animalistic traits rather than express ourselves. To be an emotional person has become synonymous with being unsound or unbalanced. This weakens the individual. It flattens the personality. It flattens the conversations within people. Therefore, they're left to trivia—acceptable trivia which doesn't threaten anyone. However, if emotions are suppressed, like anything which is suppressed, it will come out in other ways. It comes out in our societies in a thousand ways; and that's why you have all these cheap and gaudy sentimental songs, which express things which people crave and they cannot express in their real lives. The whole industry goes overboard with it to the -nth degree and the same with movies. The wish fulfillment of that which is starved as expressed in movie form in intense, condensed ways because people are emotionally starved in their personal lives. Not just to receive emotion but to give it out. It's taboo. The more scientific the culture becomes, the more taboo this dominant need of the elite to suppress these emotions in the people becomes as well. We're becoming the Borg, you see.

The ancients in Greece had various plays they put on called tragedies. Tragedies dealt with the experiences of everyone: of the joy of youth, the joy of having friends. The joy of so many things or even having a family or offspring in watching them grow up and participating in their lives, but they also dealt with death. Different cultures deal with death in different ways. When there's a higher form of individual right or freedom in a society, they will behave differently towards death than people who are still in the group-think mentality. In Greece, they put all of the emphasis on living, the big puzzle—life and death. They put all the emphasis on life itself and gave expression to life, to live it to the full, that death was just a strange shadowy place where the shades would gather and not do much at all, just stand around; so they didn't go into it in any great detail.

Egyptians were different. They had pharaohs and the elite of Egypt had the power of a god on earth. Their word was law. Their command was carried out without hesitation on anything. They were god on earth, and therefore they had a belief in the indestructibility of the human body of a god, therefore they tried to preserve those same bodies to last forever and ever after death through embalming processes. They never really came to terms with something beyond.

Judaism faced it differently again. They accepted the idea of the destruction of individual life and they gave it a vision: A state of happiness and justice, which would be reached by future offspring. That was really as far as it ever went.

Christianity, because of its commercial based system, rode the back of an empire from its beginning in Constantine—the commercial system of a government structure; and therefore it was highly suppressed. Life was supposed to be partly miserable, and quite often, a lot, miserable, where they gave you a heaven or a utopia to be in and your trials would be over; so they would comfort people by promises of some kind of nice life after death, your reward.

Here we are today in the post-religious society where science became God, constantly telling us of these new theories, which contract generally their older theories or even yesterday's theory. Regardless, like all gods you want total control and obedience; and you see that through laws getting passed because of supposed findings within science that affect our health and other things; yet, our era of this scientific age, people deny death all together. You might think that's a funny statement to make, but it's a fact because we don't have an early education into a theology. We have nothing except the hard sciences—sciences which dehumanize the people. They've told us we're just flukes of nature. We watch them reengineer people through inoculations, even though the evidence is piling up and has been into mountains of evidence that there's something nefarious behind these inoculations and that is a fact to that. There's no doubt whatsoever. In other words, it's not all unintentional, these side effects.

However, people deny death today and because of that, they're neurotic about it. They can't talk about it, but they show

their neurosis in many, many ways. Death and suffering that comes to certain people, sometimes all people at certain times, at least the suffering part. Old death always comes. It used to be one of the strongest incentives for life itself. You were pro-life because of those things. It was a cohesive force for people to come together in times of trouble. Without the negative side of things, you can't appreciate the positive side of things. Therefore, if you deny the negative, you will not enjoy the positive, either. You won't get to the positive side. You'll always be searching and try to fill something by other means. It's like eating a cheap chocolate when you've had a really expensive one, and regardless of how much people try to deny the whole problem of death, their ideas are rising now inside in spite of the suppression.

It's the reason for the flatness of the experiences in most peoples' lives. It's a fear sitting behind everything, which won't go away. We show that in the western world, this tremendous fear of death by the incredible amount of money people lavish on funerals, as though it's some kind of payoff. A tribute to appease something, but apart from making morticians incredibly wealthy and given a place to cry to all the mourners where they can at least express something, albeit they're guarded and they feel a bit ashamed and embarrassed in doing so in our society. We lavish so much money on funerals. It's incredible. That's the reason why the New Age was promoted to fill that gap and also to alter the people to a higher agenda of which they know nothing. It's actually to train them all into a new society by a dominant elite who understand the things I'm talking about tonight.

They have the scientists involved, historians, the philosophers and they foresee a time when they will be unable to manage their tidy world and they're to bring down the populations drastically; and they gave these captains of industry that have been here for a long time. These same captains that destroyed the old system. The same descendants of them have decided to bring us into the next system, where all of the problems of society will be taken care of, because they plan to eradicate the problem of individualism and sentient thought within the masses. That is utopia for them—absence of all opposition to their agenda; and it's a cruel agenda because science must be cruel. It's its nature when it's given itself the status of all powerful religion you'll always have incredible cruelty, because eventually they demand laws passed on everything that they facet or what they see is their system, this intellectual elite.

No matter how crazy the law is, or crazy their theory is for passing the law, it's done anyway. We saw this to an extent within the Soviet Union with various laws that were passed there that seemed absolutely ludicrous. Yet now, the same laws are being passed here by the same totalitarian mindset. Totalitarian mindsets don't really care what flag they wear above their heads. It doesn't matter really to them as long as it's a huge group thing of the dominant minority at the top and they're all in agreement.

Psychiatry was used for a good purpose at the beginning, at least to de-mythologize a lot of the taboos and the restraints that created problems within people that manifested into various kinds of neurosis. Then, as always, when they get power and they become more acceptable, they start to become dogmatic and they themselves become conformists. The pioneers are gone and those who take over are conformists. They're not creative people within themselves. Those who take over will always conform and they will then dis-label people as infantile or neurotic and stick them on people with a label who don't conform with conventional pattern of what they claim is a normal individual.

How can you use standardization on people when we're all supposedly different? What is normal?

Normal is conformist. If we take the normal people of the communist era in a Soviet Russia, they're different from the normal people of the post-Soviet Russia. Culture is given to the people and stamped and approved from above, in all ages and periods. It's the same in the western world, exactly the same in the western world. A dominant minority approves and makes sure that you get your downloading through movies and television of an ideal of your world, which doesn't exist, and you're supposed to conform to that ideal. All fiction to do with your home, the police and law, the legal system and even health and hospital dramas are all propaganda to give you a false impression of what they're all really about, so that you will conform and obey.

Beginning with day one at school, you're taught to conform. Original thinking is taboo. It isn't until certain people with certain qualities useful to the dominant minority show their special abilities that they're pulled out of the mainstream schooling, often bypassing university and brought up to a higher position and given knowledge not even given to professors at universities. They're brought into the weapons industry, to the sciences that are really beyond in physics or weaponry, for advanced flying craft, for viral and bacterial warfare purposes, and all the things that we're not suppose to

know about; because psychically we'd collapse if we knew how horrible was the machinery piled above our heads and held by a small dominant minority.

There are three levels of science. Professorship down is for the mainstream, including the professor. He doesn't know either. Some of them do catch on later in life as they move in the circles, but the brighter ones, the ones who have qualities. Not necessarily better people by human standards, but in fact, generally they're not. They often have psychopathic traits. They're pulled out of college or university where they're spotted, bypassed and put up there to work in the real sciences; because the dominant minority have gone so far into preparation of maintaining themselves for what they hope is forever, but they cannot ever divulge to the public this Sword of Damocles which they hold over our heads.

As I say, the flattening of emotion in our society is just conformity. Anyone showing other traits would be instantly diagnosed and labeled and snapped into a little observation chamber where they'll be readjusted to get back into this normal society. A normal society where people are floundering, they're falling apart. Their families are falling apart because this is the end of that era for families. Really, it's already happened before we were born, because relationships now are dysfunctional, where following patterns which worked before for a certain period appeared when they had different standards and moralities and beliefs. All of that has been taken from the people, but they're still trying to emulate that which went before. You see the fallout everywhere because the system we're in is incredibly cruel. This whole commercial exploitive system is intensely cruel. It's a predatory system where everyone is taught to be a predator on everyone else; and if you're very good at it, you're called successful, a go-getter.

Today we have fewer and fewer people who can integrate completely their personality; and that was something which was stressed even in ancient times when things were not so quite stressful for longer periods. There was less exploitation. There was less psychological warfare put upon people; and yes, even your daily download of advertising in the media is part of psychological warfare. It's intended to make you terribly unhappy with what you have. In fact, they know you're unhappy because of this system which is controlling you. Therefore, they give you fake false substitutes, placebos, very expensive ones, which promise to make you very happy and fulfilled.

We're exploited from cradle to grave in this system and this is called normal today. In ancient times, "*know thyself*" was a fundamental command that aimed at strength and happiness within, because that's the only place it can possibly exist. It's not from 'out there' or from some product that's made. It's from within and it's the same with your social relations. You don't pair up with a partner because that partner is going to make you happy. That's a western concept that came along with the whole idea of commercialization and exploitation. You have to be happy within yourself, and hopefully your partner is too, for anything deeper to grow.

We're kept in the dark in this system by a mammoth which is our overlord. A mammoth of very powerful families, dynasties with incredible wealth coming out of a capitalistic system, very old, where they monopolized and monopolized until they own most of the globe; in their system's standards, that is. However, with a stroke of a pen, another system could eradicate that right to dominate the whole planet or to own all of its resources. The answers are rather simple, and that's why we have all these governments and experts constantly telling us it's too complicated for our simple little minds to understand. That's so far from the truth. That's the big trick because the problems in life are very simple to see and the solutions are very simple to see. The doing of them could take some effort, especially with yourself.

When Bertrand Russell and others talked about creating a world where people would not be able to think for themselves – they would have to rely on experts that they believe, they would have to rely on experts to make very important choices and decisions in their lives for them – he meant it and they all meant it. They tell us that the problems are so complex only specialists can understand them, and we are too limited in our fields of understanding. This is to discourage us from trusting our own capacity to think about those problems that really matter, to make us distrust ourselves. It creates a feeling of being helplessly caught in a chaotic mass of data. We're supposed to wait with pathetic patience until the specialists have found out what to do and where to go; and of course we won't understand their strange decision, because it will be bizarre to us, generally, because it's for a different reason than the one they're telling you.

We become cynical in the system we live in because we suspect we're being fooled all the time; and because of that,

we've become cynical with each other. This is meant to paralyze the ability to think for yourselves. It was discussed in higher circles a long time ago that they would do this (and used these techniques to do so) and we've been born into this system where we're taught not to trust ourselves. People are addicted to television talk-shows and they don't realize the superstars that they're presented with are just actors and a whole team of staff put that one-hour show together. It's also meant to bring you what you think is your conclusion on a particular topic. It's also meant to show you how big and complex and scary this world is, and how insignificant you are. The same return the clock going back to the Medieval days, when you were just a little creation in the great scheme of things which was beyond your understanding, and you left everything to the priests and the aristocracies, nobilities, kings and queens. It's the same thing.

It took a long time for at least the chance of individuality to be taken by people. For the average individual, it took a lot of suffering and many revolutions to bring us to this stage. The elite who are still in charge because it's their system and money (a monied system) and that's the perverse fact about it, you see. You can't alter something if you're using the same basic problem. It will always manifest itself in either side of the dialectic.

People today are trying to escape from individualism and go back; and hence you see the rise of massive groups, generally funded by the same boys that run the system. It's much easier to control millions of people under a single leader that they supply you with, than it is to get right to each individual person independently—very old trick. Create the group. Put your man in. Now you can control all the minds of the people with less effort. It's more efficient that way. People are joining groups of all kinds looking for answers. I always tell people: For every decision you come to in this life, there's a group out there ready-made for you to join, as being purpose made for you in fact, and it will guide you along what you want to believe in or think or work towards. You'll be used like a willing fool and you'll never know what's really behind it.

It is no coincidence that the greatest philanthropists for non-governmental organizations, the same ones that are demanding laws to take all your rights away regarding land, homes, and other aspects of your living. It's no accident they're all funded by the same rich people of the world who run and own the resources of the world, and actually are taking over more and more of them, as they use their NGO groups on the other side to push for laws to be passed, telling us that the average person is too irresponsible to be in charge of something as important as a little piece of land. We're too ignorant, you see. It takes specialists to do that, so they say.

Always beware of those who are well funded and claim to be there to free you and speak for you, because if you give authority to them, you'll see the same repetitions that other large groups have seen in history. The utopia turns into a horror show, even for those followers who helped bring it about. Individuality is something to be sought after and to be worked on. It takes a deep understanding of the past, but more importantly, it takes a deeper understanding of yourself. When you learn not to compare yourself with others, when you don't have a neurotic breakdown, when you're not dressing the same as your neighbors or looking the same or conforming in the same ways—then you're doing well. You're either an individual or you're a conformist.

People confuse fads with individuality. Intellectuals are the greatest ones for fads, where someone comes out with a new technique of writing or skill or poetry; and before you know it, there's a plethora of them out there; and they all join a group and talk beautiful and wondrous words to each other, until it ends up being abstract verbiage as they try to impress each other with their wit and their intellect. Fads are simply another way of another bunch creating a new conformity for themselves. As we try to escape from the prison walls, we tend to build new ones right away because we're used to them.

The closest thing in the past to a true individual was once again the anarchist. Not the anarchist that went around tossing bombs all over the place, but anarchy in its true meaning meant an individual who didn't conform to anyone's standards. He didn't tread on anyone's toes, either. He simply would walk around and listen to what was being said. Agree or disagree, not be allowed to be bullied into agreeing. He would take the worthwhile. Discard the nonsense and go his own way. That was initially the real meaning of it. This is an archy that we live in. You see this is archy from the old religion. The old promise of the deity was as long as the sun shown, then these laws would be fixed and the people would live. The sun travels in an arch across the sky from our point of view. That was the Ark of the Covenant, of course. The Covenant being yes, you will have cloudy days and you want sunny. You'll have your downs but you'll have your sunny ones too; and that's the most you could hope for from life. Anything against that system was anarchy, you

see.

Those who would not conform and buckle under and do as they were told, simply because it was custom to do what we're told, was called an anarchist. It later became a form of rebellion and it attached itself to other movements. We are social creatures. We're gregarious. We like to interact. Our problem is really can we still interact and retain complete individuality or freedom of our own thoughts? You'll find that people, even friends, they turn on you if you give out too many contradictory opinions from that which is quietly solidifying in themselves as a group. They become group thinkers without realizing it. It's a scary thing when you realize that most people have to convince you of their side of an argument; and not only convince you, but win you over to it.

I have no problem in understanding and agreeing to disagree and leave it at that without falling out over it, but you'll find that most people will fallout over it because they want you simply to think as they think or believe as they believe. We find that all the time in our interpersonal relationships; and that's our big dilemma, apart from a dominant elite that's given us their system of money, commerce and successful predation. We also have a problem with our own individuality. Can we handle it or not? That's the big question mark right now.

Many people will love complete and utter dictatorial socialism because they can't handle individuality. They want to remain Peter Pan's forever in perpetual childhood and play. Only a fool would do that because if you don't grow up, you won't know the real world and you won't know the nasty monsters above you, all their plans to manipulate you or do worse things. Children aren't told the truth; and the choice to not know the truth is that. It's a choice. When you see the eyes glaze over when you're telling something of importance to someone for their own survival sake and the sake of others, they're making the choice right there to be a Peter Pan or to risk knowing, which means you risk acting on it. It also risks discarding all the comfort zones, albeit fake as they are, the society has given them to believe in.

That's it for tonight. Have a good weekend. From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Whose Garden Was This?" by Tom Paxton

Whose garden was this?
It must have been lovely.
Did it have flowers? I've seen pictures of flowers,
And I'd love to have smelled one.

Whose river was this?
You say it ran freely?
Blue was its color?
I've seen blue in some pictures,
And I'd love to have been there.

Ah, tell me again I need to know:
The forest had trees, the meadows were green,
The oceans were blue and birds really flew,
Can you swear that was true?

Whose grey sky was this?
Or was it a blue one?
Nights there were breezes?
I've heard records of breezes,
And you tell me you've felt one?

Ah, tell me again I need to know:
The forest had trees, the meadows were green,
The oceans were blue and birds really flew,
Can you swear that was true?

Whose garden was this?
It must have been lovely.
Did it have flowers?
I've seen pictures of flowers,
And I'd love to have smelled one.

(Transcribed by Linda)

October 12, 2007 (#24)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt October 12, 2007:
"MEET YOUR NEW SPOUSE:
RUTTING WITH ROBOTS, CLANKERS FOR WANKERS"
© Alan Watt October 12, 2007

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 12, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary
Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It is October 12th, 2007.

For newcomers, as always, I suggest they look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com for lots of free talks and downloads on the past histories of how we got to where we are today and where we're going. I mention the different groups and organizations that are behind it and there really are organizations, very organized indeed, with foundations backing them up that last for many, many generations. That's why they can plan something even hundreds of years ago and make it happen. The big builders are at work all the time.

For those who speak the other languages of Europe, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and get the downloadable transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

Now so much is happening all the time and people tell me that they're bored. They're bored surfing the internet, which I don't do because I've got so much going on inside my head. However, people who are bored going through the internet don't realize that they're being taken on a magical mystery tour. A magical mystery tour where anything is possible because predictive programming moved from the novels into the science fiction movies into regular movies and into dramas on television, and now it's into the internet and some of the biggest sites out there on Atlantis and so on are not run by just little individuals passing the time. You can tell by looking at them that there are big groups of people behind it, because they must keep you mystified. When you're mystified and intrigued you get dragged in very easily in possibility thinking, what is possible, and that's called predictive programming.

You'll find that you can go into all areas of what will come, never realizing there are a thousand directions that humankind could go if they were left alone; but we're guided along a certain path so that the next step and the next step seems quite logical to us, judging on what we've got already. That's called predictive programming – very important term coined by Tavistock Institute in London that really helped start off this scientific type of technocracy using psychology on vast amounts of people.

Now what they also do is fund novelists, the big novelists that suddenly become famous and are kept up there riding on a blast of hot air for a long time before they fall down. However, those novelists especially in science fiction, the Arthur C. Clarke's and the Isaac Asimov's that churned out all the books on robotics and the interaction of robots that would come with humans and all this kind of stuff. That's predictive programming again. It's not because they have tremendous imaginations that they do this and they get away with it. It's because they're let in because they belong to the Futurist Society. The Futurist Society is a conglomerate of big foundations' think tanks who bring in the authors and finance them, tell them little bits of the truth and tell them to write stories around those truths. I'll be back in a few moments after these messages with more on this particular topic.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just talking about predictive programming and how those things which fascinate us, the imagination is used against us by dishing us out certain stories with ideas imbedded in them that lead to predictability, so when the real thing comes along we don't think there's anything odd about it. Now we saw this with Isaac Asimov who wrote all the books on robots and "***I, Robot***," and I think they made it into a movie eventually, and various other ones on the laws of robots. Here again the lawyers are going to make a killing when they bring in robots with artificial intelligence, so then they always add to them layers and layers of lawyers with every new invention that comes along.

Asimov's job was to get us used to the idea that these things will eventually be in the workplace and we've seen that of course through the '60's, '70's and '80's and in the auto factories and they want to bring them into your homes et cetera. Now they're going a step further, now that they've successfully pretty well destroyed the family for most people and even the bonding between generations. That also had to go. That's been very successful because grandma and grandpa are dumped off in the old folks home where they exit the world rather quickly once they're inside and we find that the youngsters are brought up by the State. The State gives them their scientifically designed indoctrinations so that any parent that's there will have less input to the child. It will run off the child's back like water off a duck. That's what Bertrand Russell referred to when he says the scientific indoctrination from kindergarten onwards will make it impossible to contaminate the child by the parents with their old-fashioned ideas. That's been successful.

Everyone's been divided and conquered you see, and as we all think we're free in the little group that we belong to that we're in, we're being managed by Big Brother at the top who's now become the new husband even. He's the big powerful husband of the women for instance when Bush shouts out that he's going to protect everyone. Take away your rights but protect them. Give them free daycare and all this kind of stuff. You just compare what he is saying to what the Communist Planks were, the 10 Planks of the Communist Manifesto and it's all been done because now the State is Big Brother. He's Big Father too and no one else can stand against him because there's no group left in the natural fashion to stand up to them and so they've been very successful with that. They said they'd have to eradicate the family. The men themselves are busy watching sports and swigging their chemical beers to really much notice what's happening around

them. Either that or they're very depressed because they have no function anymore.

Here's an article that's come up now to do with robots – because they're looking forward to the next step, you see, before they make the new man or hermaphrodite or whatever it happens to be, to take the place of us – and it's to do with creating new robots that will be a sexual partner. Now you think of all the play toys they introduce and made rather popular among certain peoples over the years and all the masses of porno on the internet, which they made sure they never liquidated. In fact that was the first thing anyone heard about the internet, that there would be lots of porn on it to make sure that everybody went into it; and it's still on the go of course, heavily funded porno sites. There's no doubt about it.

Here's an item from **Breitbart.com**. I think it's in the Netherlands and it says:

"Maastricht, Netherlands. October 11th. The University of Maastricht in the Netherlands is awarding a doctorate to a researcher who wrote a paper of a marriage between humans and robots. David Levy, a British artificial intelligence researcher at the college, wrote in his thesis "Intimate Relationships with Artificial Partners," that trends in robotics and shifting attitudes on marriage are likely to result in sophisticated robots that will eventually be seen as suitable marriage partners."

Alan: I can remember when all the big dating services started up and they started putting their ads on television and so on, and you just simply punched in supposedly what you wanted and what you were like and they'd find a suitable marriage partner. Here's the end product of it you see. They're going to give you something that isn't real at all, so Levy here has got his doctorate on this darn thing that's been given to him obviously because he's in the know. I'm sure he'll be related to the guys in Hollywood who gave him a few tips on what to write about for his thesis.

"Levy's conclusion was based on about 450 publications in the fields of psychology, sexology, sociology..."

Alan: There's lots of 'ologies' around these days. Have you noticed? Lots of 'ologies.'

"...robotics, materials science, artificial intelligence, gender studies and computer-human interaction."

Alan: Very important part, the human and computer interaction. This is the interfacing they've been experimenting with over the years, even from the early days of Aldous Huxley, where they want you to be in the internet, in the matrix itself, and for the outside world they'll give you a robotic partner. What they're doing is severing the ties between people altogether. That's the real intent of all this: No real human contact. You'll be a battery from the matrix.

It says here, to continue:

"The thesis examines human attitudes toward affection, love and sexuality..."

Alan: Imagine loving a robot. All you have to do is buy them some hydraulic oil once in a while and charge their batteries, eh?

"...love and sexuality and concluded that the findings are just as applicable to human interaction with robots of the future as they are to the relationships between humans of today."

Alan: That's from the United Press International and here they go with the next step of depersonalization of the individual until we're all dealing just with robots in an awakened state and in a complete fantasy when we're in the matrix. That's where they're heading with all of this. It's a step-by-step process that was discussed a long, long time ago because even the old black and white silent movies; they made movies about this very thing and here it is. They never change their agenda and these characters here like Levy, they don't dream up this kind of stuff. They're given access to information, just like the writers are given access to information so they can put the ideas in our heads that somehow it's inevitable. The more it's parroted by media and gets trendy and comes out through magazines and little documentaries, the more we'll come to think it's quite a normal step to take, until we're totally isolated from every other human being on the planet and then you're totally conquered. That's been the dream of tyrants for ages.

The problem is most of the sheeple (and I'm sure you know lots of them) will go for this kind of thing – a made to order robot, the perfect spouse. As I say, all you need is a bucket of hydraulic oil and a good recharger for the batteries. No doubt you'll have to rent them and you'll be renting forever; and once you get addicted to whatever turns you on, you won't be able to turn it off. You'll just keep paying and paying and paying because we're so predictable. What a sin, eh? but there you go.

It reminds me of the month before September 11th, the 9/11 deal in 2001, because in the newspapers for the first time it mentioned that the annual meeting, the world meeting of the censorship committees – each nation had a censorship committee. I used to think that the censorship committee of your country were the ones who decided what was good for you to watch supposedly to keep the old system going, but I was wrong because it turned out the spiel they had in the newspaper said that their job really was to push the envelope by testing how far they could push the public with the next step and the next step and the next step. The day after they came back from this international meeting, a professor in Canada and a professor in the United States both put up articles in different newspapers which were word for word; exactly the same and they said that they'd won the rights for sexual revolution, sexual rights, sexual preferences and so on and the next step was for bestiality of all things. I'm still waiting to see where the bestiality will get introduced in comedy shows until we all accept it. They said it was okay as long as it didn't hurt the animal, because animals have rights you see under the ***Earth Charter*** from Maurice Strong.

It's quite amazing to see how we're managed by these people and everything that you think is there for a particular purpose, generally is there for an opposing purpose – definitely an ulterior purpose.

Now to get off this topic here, I'm going on to this upcoming massive exercise that's taking place in Canada and the U.S. on October 15th to the 19th that are run by Homeland Security in North America and all the other agencies in Europe; and some listener had emailed me details on Chandler in Arizona. It's sort of an attached city to Phoenix as far as I understand. Chandler seems to – when you look into ***Chanderaz.gov*** you'll see all their township info and their spiel on themselves and it seems to be pretty well a model state or a model city for his homeland type exercise they're going to have. I'll be back with more on this after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just going through the matrix of the new habitat areas because a lot of people are already in the habitat areas or some of the areas anyway and they don't know it yet. There have been for some years some model cities – model cities that have gone along with all the UN proposals in their building techniques and their layout of the roads and their systems with citizens committees and all that kind of thing, to do with regulations and rules; a contained society, the modern society. Chandler in Arizona seems to be one of the those model habitats, where everyone probably thinks they're very free because they can go to the store and get a lot of different things, but in reality they are one of the main places that have been picked as a model state or city for the Homeland Security idea of containment. Coming up, if you look into the news section or the news articles from ***Chandleraz.gov***, you'll see that they're going to give out free flu shots during this exercise as well, I guess by diverting people off the main highways into a certain area where they will be patriotic and take this free—what they're going to tell you is a—flu shot. I have it on good authority too that the spraying over that particular city is pretty intense now, and I suspect they'll keep that up all through the exercise to make the people more compliant. They'll be doing studies on the people to see how they accept all of this hullabaloo exercise of Homeland Security and all the related response

teams that are involved with it. There'll be a lot of psychologists there I'm sure observing the condition of the people and just how they react.

You probably notice now when you're stopped on the street – you've already been stopped for years with the ride programs, the Mother's Against Drunk Driving, that was the method to get that brought in, getting us used to being stopped on the roads; when before they had to have a darn good reason to stop you. Now they don't. They do it as a matter of course, especially on long weekend holidays and times like that. We've been trained, step-by-step, so when the military end up on the highways we'll probably react the same way. At least most people will. They won't even ask questions. That's how laid back people are, but if you spray them enough too, I'm sure they're being tranquilized as well, because that's been discussed by people at the top in high positions of the military, spraying entire cities with tranquilizers in times of emergency to keep them tranquil and stop them from rioting and so on. I really do suspect that that will be done over Chandler and other cities as well.

Now Chandler – at least Arizona was singled out during that report that the Pentagon gave out, even though it brings in the whole of the Americas really except for the most of Latin America. For some reason they mentioned Arizona, so I think it's going to get special treatment and be a test center for a lot of different things. For those in Arizona, I'd appreciate it if you'd keep your eyes open and note any effects you feel yourself like tiredness, bronchial problems things like that. Does anything really bother you during that whole period or not, and let me know about it. This is amazing, what really is going on. What it seems to me as well, it follows up on a test that was done in some parts of Michigan where some hospitals had their volunteer staff going through decontamination tents recently, a couple of weeks ago, and at the end of that they also got these particular free flu shots they told them.

It looks to me like they're getting us all geared up for some kind of outbreak and that can be done so easily. You know, all they have to do on television now is show us the men with the decontamination suits carrying a patient on a stretcher in some Hollywood studio somewhere and we'll all really think it's happening. That's all they really have to do to get us to believe them; and then out come the Homeland Security and all the related associations to contain us, and that's my big fear. I think that's the one that they will use down the road to make us all comply; and under the guise of plagues and all this kind of stuff, they will also direct us where to go for safety. Great way to clear rural areas especially and bring people into the new habitat areas, which will just be the large overcrowded cities.

We do live in a system that's like the Wizard of Oz rules over, and the Wizard of Oz is just a conglomerate of the mass media that take their tunes and play their tunes from the big foundations: The big think tanks like The Club of Rome; one of the premiere ones. We are supposed to simply be downloaded and comply and most people unfortunately do. We're coming down to the wire now, where you have the people who are completely gone. They've never been alive, to be honest with you; and that's what that meant in all ages. *Let the dead bury their dead.* Those who have never been alive will never know what's really happening and you can't help them. I'll be back after these following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just going through some of the mind-boggling things we have to contend with today, but, as I say, unfortunately most people are so conditioned, so incredibly indoctrinated from a very early age, massive indoctrination that continues with television all through their lives. Most people will watch four hours at least of television per evening, but you'll never snap them out of it. This war is not between them and anyone else. It's only a war between those who know and those who are doing it and bringing it upon us all.

You'll find there are historians that have taught themselves much of this material that I give out. They're self-educated as far as that goes, because the big professors in the universities tend to be again hand picked and selected and belong to The Council on Foreign Relations in the Americas, and The Royal Institute for International Affairs in Britain. They know what they're doing. These are the same professors who pick the Rhodes Scholars. They pick the ones who are going to be your future leaders of different countries in the world. These were also the same professors belonging to these same institutions who picked out the guys who became spies and double agents during the Cold War, because at the very top you see The Royal Institute of International Affairs knew that they ran both sides and the poor saps who became the spies didn't know that. They thought it was very real. That's what Peter Wright eventually was finding out for himself and he worked for MI5 and 6.

Professors are bought and paid for. They're in the Ivory Tower. They have status. They have power. They get applause and they're not going to give up their big fat salaries by telling the public the truth. That's how carefully constructed the system is. They don't make mistakes by promoting the wrong people to the top in any profession. We must be kept in the dark and in the dark we certainly are, at least most people are.

The war as I say is between the three percent who understand this but don't have any power to sway it into any other direction except what we're doing, and those three percent who run the world and run the monied institutions of the world. That's what the war's about and hopefully we can deflect this. As I say, it's like a big comet coming in. Hopefully, we can just hit it in the right place and deflect it off in some other direction. When you see how long it's taken to get this far, which is really thousands of years, because the average person if they go into Revelations – which is a revealing, remember. You reveal a plan. You don't prophesy a plan. You reveal it. That's why it's called Revelations. They have all of this in Revelations if you understand the esoteric meanings.

Now we've got a caller from Germany. Are you there?

Stefan: Hello Alan. Thanks for taking my call. My name is Stefan Hoffman. I call from Germany. I just wanted to ask you about something about the importance of symbols because you talk on different levels and the one level is normal politics, and the things that are going on in another level is symbols that are encoded in movies and everything. I just wanted to know is it really important, because you don't have to know what symbols to read something like that in words. What is the importance of symbols? That is my question.

Alan: The importance of symbols is that the symbols themselves are archetypal images. This is what Carl Jung, if you go into his books on symbology, Carl Jung gave more out to the public probably than any other person. These archetypal symbols, what it means is that every child in every nation, if you give them a pen and pencil and paper, they'll sit and scribble pretty well the same types of symbols of stars and circles and so on. The occult system that runs this uses the very same symbols with slight variations here and there. They modify them slightly, but your subconscious mind does recognize these symbols and they comprise a language of its own. This language when you see symbols repeated or given in a certain sequence act like a language; a spoken language to your subconscious, and they can actually influence your behavior or your thoughts. Jung himself reduced it down to conscious mind, subconscious mind, and then the unconscious mind. Unconscious doesn't mean totally dead. Unconscious means it's the big sea where all thoughts come from. It's from the unconscious you get your nightmares where you could do things you would never do in real life, things that would be unthinkable for you to do, but they're dragged up from this big sea; this primeval sea that's within us all. It's also where the creative ideas often originate from. Your subconscious or the unconscious even can recognize these archetypal symbols, and those who understand these sciences (because they're very, very old sciences) can put them in sequences and repeat them, and your behavior can be altered or modified just by you casually viewing them on a regular basis.

Stefan: If I can recognize these signs, then I'm able to deflect them?

Alan: Yes. When you are conscious of what they are, you can deflect them. It takes a bit of practice but you can actually do it. It's much easier when you go into the symbols and you understand every level of what each one means, because they comprise a whole range of meanings, which alters again according to the sequence they're put together in. When you understand all of the degrees of the symbols, then you become – you have a shield up against their influence

upon you, because your conscious mind thinks and recognizes them for what they are.

Stefan: Okay. Last question. What about the upcoming book, are you working on it?

Alan: Yes, I'm working on that. I've been run off my feet with the wood splitting and all this kind of stuff right now. I'm working on that and hopefully I'll get it out shortly.

Stefan: Okay. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Robert in Canada. Are you there, Robert? Hello.

Robert: How are you tonight?

Alan: Not so bad.

Robert: Oh, that's good. Robert from Halifax. A couple of weeks ago there, my girlfriend and I, we hosted a 9/11 truth party and we had talked to Bill Deagle for a guest speaker. Anyways, after the get together we put up some posters in our apartment building just telling people in the building that we had hosted it and about the website and stuff. A couple of days ago we looked at the posters and someone had taken, it looked like a nail or something sharp and they drove it into the wall where the word truth was – It said 9/11 Truth and they were putting holes in the word truth. It seems like the word truth seems to scare people these days.

Alan: Yes. You've got to understand this is a high occultic term, truth. That's why they wrote it into the New Testament as well and you have Pontius Pilate. Pontius is bridge, remember, and a pilot is one who navigates, the navigator, a Masonic term. You find that Pontius Pilate when asked by Jesus what it meant, what truth was, he says, "*what is truth?*" In the occult Kabbalah, even today, that was heavily borrowed from ancient Kabbalah, regardless of what some will tell you. E. Wallis Budge that deciphered the Egyptian hieroglyphs said the Kabbalah was far older and he'd found that out by studying Egyptology. You'll find that a truth doesn't exist as such in the Kabbalah, neither does good or evil. There's only effects and guidance for those effects, and truth is something – you see, truth tends towards morality or human behavior as being moral; and I'm talking about innate morality, not conditioned morality. In the culture that we live in today, you'll find it doesn't matter what culture you live in, these are all modernly created cultures and they could reverse all the values tomorrow and those would then become the norm. Therefore, to them in the high occult, truth is a dirty word, there's only the effects and especially the planned and guided effects. Truth is a nasty word because it connotes that somewhere within humanity there's innate good behavior and they don't want to believe that. They want to believe we're just animals. So I'm not surprised somebody would spike truth.

Robert: Yes. Whenever anybody puts up the bumper stickers around the universities – a lot of universities here in Halifax where people are tearing them down all the time. Also, I'd just like your listeners to support you and buy your CDs and DVDs. Anyway, thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Tim in California. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Yes. I think I called in a couple of weeks ago and I've been listening a lot lately. I have another question – it's not really a question, something that you spoke of and I was wondering if I could get maybe a little bit more understanding of it. You talked about one time the power of the thought and I'm wondering exactly what you meant by that. Can a thought actually be like weighed or does it have a mass to it? What exactly is it? and I'll take the answer off the air.

Alan: Okay. I'll start with the latter part there: Can it be weighed and basically scientifically proven? The proof is self-evident, so science can't prove it. They can't weight it, measure it. It's like spirit. They've tried and they've given some cons out that they could actually weigh spirit. However, unless they can empirically prove it and repeat the experiment, they can't prove anything. However, what they all admit to is that thought exists, but they all have their own various theories about thought. They do also admit that a thought that is spoken – and this is why you'll find in their book, the Old Testament, which is a rule book of a system, you'll find that first God spoke the world into existence. So speaking itself – speaking a thought, because first comes the big idea. Then comes the will to use it. Then comes the speaking or

the ordering of it. That's all Masonic and that's where they get it from. It's Genesis or the gene of Isis as they call it. A thought itself can bring whole changes, changes to the whole world, as we've see with all the great movements that led up to this totalitarian system we're going into in Hegelian Dialectic. However, you'll find that people like Professor Arnold Toynbee who was a top globalist and he taught the Rhode Scholars back in the 1930's. There were two generations of Arnold Toynbee's. Both taught, I think, at Oxford University in England.

In the 1930's, '32 I think he gave an international speech to the International Workers' Association because they ran the left and the right parties from London. He said that a thought that is pure and intense can be picked up by certain people across the planet simultaneously, who will then take their idea and then bring it into action; so they themselves believe that a thought has a particular force outside of what science can detect. Now we generally call it basic telepathy – a form that all children have. Children who are best friends when they're young will often start singing a song at the same verse at the same time and they'll turn around and laugh at each other; and that kind of behavior is rapidly drummed out of you at school, where you're taught to behave, be quiet and repeat after me.

They're very afraid of this particular little gift that animals actually have. There's no doubt about it. People who have observed animals in various professions would love to deny it but they cannot deny that animals will sometimes all meet together at a certain place, even though they live miles and miles apart, and they have no idea how the word gets out and how they just know where to come at a particular time. Animals have this, almost survival mechanism. I think people have a remnant of it too, some more than others. The problem is, in this whole realm, don't go into the faker, people that are fakers that are out there. There's too many of them, all playing in the New Age and pretending they're gifted in certain ways. Telepathy itself generally is not something that most people can switch on and off at will.

It's not to do with just predictions either. However, there's no doubt about it, a thought that's pure – and this goes back to the ancient Greeks who talked about it as well. Plato, Democritus and other ones talked about it, that a thought is like a form. They called it a form. The force of the thought they called forms. In other words, an invisible force that someone could put into existence from nowhere or from somewhere they could never ever fathom; and once it was formed with a particular idea in mind, it could roam the planet for hundreds of years before it eventually faded away. They were tremendous believers in these things, and we shouldn't pooh-pooh the ancient Greeks because the aristocratic crew that comprised the philosophers in ancient times were certainly not romantics by any means. These characters were definitely empiricists. They studied the sciences. They had tremendous sciences at work in those days, and for them to admit to something like that means that they themselves believe it. I know that in the high occultic circles they still believe it today.

You'll find that in countries like the U.S. and Canada the big Masonic groups or lodges are put out in what they call "regions." The word region, even for the regionalization of countries, comes from freemasonry, as does your educational system. They started that too. They have their big lodges set up in triangles and they have these triangular meetings on certain nights when they claim, at the top, themselves, that they've forced their will upon all those inhabitants within the triangle. Whether you believe in it or not, there's no doubt that the ones at the top actually do. So does that help answer your question? I guess Tim is gone. That's what we're dealing with too. We're dealing with people who have created a form of atheism in society and yet they actually have a belief within their own groupings. A belief linked to ancient times to do, not just with a form of telepathy, but to do with force. It's always to do with force, directed force and power; and the three unworthy craftsmen of course really refer to yourself. Within yourself you can have the good craftsmen or the unworthy craftsmen. You can either be Hermes Trismagistus or you can be the three craftsmen that destroy the master builder, which is yourself again. The first thing of course is thought. You have to have the thought or the plan, and you have to have action, and you have the proper emotion or intent. If any of them are wrong, the building project will end up in disaster. That's what it all really means. Back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost

Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just before we end up, I'd like to mention that I'm kept afloat here by people buying the books on the website and the discs or donating. I should really plug myself with my “shameless self-promotion” because otherwise I won't be here for very long, and this show is pretty well brought to you by yourselves for those that contribute and keep it going and get something out of it. I don't go into the hype of terror, terror, fear, fear, fear. I could certainly do so, but I refrain from doing that because there's no point in helping the Big Boys freeze you into submission through terror. Every day, if you read enough newspapers, there are dozens of articles and bills promoted by different politicians. These bills really are predictable so nothing shocks me personally. I know the agenda. I know what's to come, so the names that bring particular bills forward for law introduction, they're irrelevant. The names are irrelevant. The people themselves are irrelevant because if they weren't there they'd simply pick other ones to put out the same bills.

These guys don't run themselves. They're told what to do and they're just little psychopaths at the bottom and they want to get a name for themselves of course. We are run by psychopaths unfortunately. They don't see themselves as being deviant. They see themselves as being superior and they think this system is like the law of the jungle. That's why they have the lion king. Read Rudyard Kipling's other Masonic works and "***The Man Who Would Be King***," it's a classic well worth seeing. The king of the jungle is the lion and you'll find this far back as Babylon – it's really a small lion. LON is lion, you see, and they've uncovered the walls and the gates of Babylon and you'll see the two lions at the Lions Gate as they call it. London also has the Lions Gate. At one point it was called that before it was called London. The Lions Gate is because that's where they keep their royalty, the young lions, and this system is ancient. It never really changes. It always has the same descendents at the top, at the helm navigating the ship. We are along for the ride and to produce and consume and to bring the Great Work into being for them, for their behalf basically, not for our own benefit. Once our job is over, we're completely disposable. That's what they have lined up for us.

Even this little tidbit about the robot, which is nice and funny and all the rest of it because there's lots of names you can imagine your new spouse can be called, like Rust Bucket and all this kind of stuff. However, in reality, they're going to phase out the old types of humans that have these diversions of sexuality and contact, because the next type of human won't need those things. You'll be a true Borg, an original "Bee", an original "B" indeed.

Well from Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

July 17, 2012 (#1130)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 17, 2012:

Mega-Cities and the New Economy:

"Smart Cities, Mega-Cities, Time for Public to Know,
Planned for 50 Years, The Buildings are On the Go,
Each Super "Scraper" Could House Half a Million,
Each Level has a Function, e.g. One to Birth the Children,
Who'll Grow Up and Live Lives Inside Designated Block,
Lots of Entertainment, Sex, Rap and Rock,
You'll Be Selected for Work on Specific Floor,
Indoctrinated to Love Servitude which You will Adore,
It's the New Economics, For the Good of All,
For Supervisors on Top Floor, It's One Perpetual Ball,
Most will Be Content, Never to Visit Great Outdoors,
Psychoactive Drugs to Create Contentment on Their Floors"

© Alan Watt July 17, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 17, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 17th of July 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you really make good use of the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com because you'll find over a thousand audios for free download. You'll find transcripts too in English, if you go through the COM site you'll see also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages for print up, and you can make use of that, to understand how we've got to this position where we are today, the changes, the times of changes; the century of change, in fact, they call it. And what that means, how long it's been on the go, who's behind it, the big organizations, the foundations, the gangs, basically, of the richest guys in the world, who set up their own clubs in

the late 1800s. Then in the 1900s they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs with a partnering club in every country across the planet. They've picked every president, every prime minister for a hundred years and that's not from me, that's from their own historian, Carroll Quigley.

So, we are run through an agenda, you see, and they go in 50-year cycles, 100-year cycles, for parts of the agenda but they always get what they want because when you've got a 50-year agenda you can alter the culture drastically, so much so; prepare them for the big changes and particular changes too, that are to come and that's how it's done. So, we accept it quite easily and we seem to flow into all the big changes that are made for us, just like people kind of drifted into the EU amalgamation without even knowing really what it was all about. Some people didn't even know it was going on at the time.

Australia is going through the same thing now as well with the Far-Eastern/Pacific-Rim group and New Zealand as well. It was all planned a hundred years ago and here we all are. Now, the next step is sustainability and the new cities, the mega-cities as they call them. The UN came out with this a long time ago, mega-cities, but it's even older than that; you can go back to the 1940s when they talked about creating super high mega-cities. Each one would be comprised of maybe 4 or 5 massive skyscrapers, that could hold up to half a million people each and you would be born in them, you would live in them, you go to school in them and then you go into work in them and you die in them. I'm not kidding about this, this is all part of Agenda 21, very old idea and we're well on the road to it today. Most folk will go into it because they'll make it appear so appealing, especially to the young and there'll be all kinds of incentives as well, initially of course, cheaper rent, etc., until they get you all in it, of course. That's the world you're going into.

Remember, help yourself to the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can buy the books and discs, hopefully, from my site to keep me going because I don't bring on sponsors or advertisers that support me. I have no shares in any products that are sold, whatsoever, I'm just giving out the basic facts of what's happening today, if you can handle them. Some people cannot handle them and that's fine with me. So, from the US to Canada remember you can order using personal checks or international postal money orders or you can send cash or you can use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union and Money Gram and PayPal and really, I mean this, donations are awfully, awfully welcome, in these times.

But we're going through this so quickly, as I say, we're the most informed slaves that have ever walked the planet, really, for the people who listen to broadcasts like this, we know what's going on; the problem is what do you do about it, of course. And you all know, you all know out there that all you can do is prepare for yourself and hope that, or even go to a place where you know it's going to be the last place to be touched by them and live out a few years in relative normalcy and hope for the best. But if we're in all of the so-called First World Countries, it's being rammed down because as I say all the machinery to make everything happen is already in place. It's been in place for years, when everyone was sleeping.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. You understand we're living through, as I say, a long, long term agenda but it's really coming to a head now when things that were planned for so many years are actually taking shape before us and they're pushing for the next part of what they call civilization. It won't last too long, mind you, because they've already said at their Department of Defence think tanks that there'll even be a global government for a short time and then it's back to very high-tech city-states for the very wealthy few. The rest of the people will have died off by then because they don't have children, they're becoming sterile, etc.

In the meantime they want to build these massive high-rises to house the people during that period. So, we're going through the whole agenda now and they've prepared the minds of the people for so long; lots of the young people have been brought up as Greenies. They've been brainwashed since kindergarten, in fact, and they're all ready to do what they're told and all be happy and try and get along, etc., until they're all churned into these big skyscrapers and forced to interact with each other, because they're going to be awfully crowded.

I had to laugh too, I was reading an article about that today and the proponents for these massive skyscrapers that will hold half a million people, say that it will force people to interact and get along by such close proximity. For the young again, there'll be lots of entertainment, lots of free sex and all that so they will go into that just like they went

into cities in the first place. That's why they go, they get lured by the lights and they think they're going to have the fast life and of course, there'll be lots of free sex around.

So, they will get their way one way or another but in the meantime we're going through it all as they try to get people off the land and into these new areas, these new greening areas, as they like to call it. I can remember years ago too, I listened to a guy from NASA and they were showing some "urban sprawl" they called it. He actually called it "urban sprawl" and it sounded terrible; see, it's psycholinguistics. You use negative words to leave an impression on a person's mind, rather than just say "urban population"; it's a "sprawl", so a negative thing and he wanted them all off the land years ago and here they are, going to do it.

Now, part of it too is multiculturalism, big, big part of it. It's quite amazing how it came out from Britain, from Tony Blair's right-hand man, the assistant prime minister who said that he was told to open the floodgates in order to destroy the British culture forever. They really are fanatics, these guys, that want this EU to succeed, but the EU is only one part; there's to be a North American Union as well, it's still going on, by the way, and the other one was the Pacific Rim region. Britain is going through this today; other countries too, like in Scandinavia that generally kept themselves to themselves for a long time are being forced, a big battle to come, lots of angst because they have sent in people from America and other countries, and getting paid by the government, in fact, of Sweden, for instance, to bring in massive immigration and bring in forced multiculturalism. So, that's going to upset a lot of people there too, but they say it's the only way they can do it to save the Euro and Europe itself, you see, this big, very old plan.

Now, as I say, getting back to Australia, it's getting hammered right now because they're really catching up quickly, within a matter of like one year, they're catching up to what Britain's been at for years. It says:

"Tens of thousands of low-paid migrants could be allowed into Australia to work as waiters, kitchenhands and cooks. Foreigners on cheap wages are a better option than unemployed Australians, industry experts say."

"They want visa restrictions dropped, including English language levels, so migrants can be brought over to tend bars, drive tour buses, wait tables and staff casinos. In a submission to the Federal Government, tourism groups want migrant workers to plug gaps in tourist hubs such as Melbourne."

"They say a job shortfall of 36,000 will balloon to 56,000 in the next four years. Unions blame low wages and long hours for the shortage."

Alan: And so it's definitely rushing ahead. Everyone must become ultra, very diversely so, multicultural, in order to destroy the original cultures and that's the agenda. I listened to one person who was sent to Sweden and she actually said that; that was her job, to enforce multiculturalism and getting paid by the government to do it, to destroy; it's to destroy the cultures, basically.

You can't bring in a passive New World Order, you see, of populations to live in all these new super mega-cities until you've basically made them all, brought them all down to the same level and forced them to just get along, even though technically you can't. Because people really are different and one of the proponents for all this said this himself and that was Theo Adorno, he said that people are not all the same. People are different and cultures are different and different races are different from other races, he says, we'll have to force it along, he said, but they are different. You can't expect one person from one country to just behave like another person; it's not in them. They are different, they are different, that's the human race, it's got a lot of differences but they want to standardize us all regardless of what it takes, so there'll be a lot of chaos.

And the G4S, or G-force as they like to call themselves, this private army that does security and military and all the rest of it, have had to accept the fact that Britain is sending in the military, as well, because they couldn't fill all the jobs that they had to get just for this Olympic games. It says:

"After G4S, who still thinks that outsourcing works?"

"'With a third of Whitehall civil servants cut, their already doubtful ability to write clever contracts weakens further.' "

"G4S shares plunged as police were drafted in to guard the Olympics amid warnings more soldiers will be needed. Yet another outsourcing company collects profits when all goes well and the state picks up the pieces if the company fails. Soon much of the state may be too atrophied to step in."

"Exactly a year ago the Cabinet Office published its "open public services" white paper, the masterplan for dismantling the state,"

Alan: For those who didn't hear it, "master plan for dismantling the state".

"...with "any qualified provider"..."

Alan: That's private corporation.

"...the default deliverer of virtually every public service. The Cabinet Office is the ideological hub of the Cameron government's mission to dismantle the state. For fear they might only get one term, as governments everywhere are routinely ousted, they are dashing to secure that indelible legacy. The plan is to outsource so much that reconstructing public services will be impossible in future. Seeing how easily their cuts rubbed out Labour legacies, they have redoubled their intent to leave an ineradicable stamp with this biggest wave of outsourcing ever."

Alan: That's what they do now, they make so many laws and everything else, that they said it would take years to unravel them to try to get back to the old way, so it'll never happen. See we're being privatized, we are being privatized for the new mega-cities too because in the mega-cities you'll be literally run like a prison camp folks, with private corporations, with their private armies and private police.

"David Cameron warned any civil servants standing in the way of bidders: "If I have to pull those people into my office and get them off the backs of business, then believe me, I'll do it." If the G4S slogan, "Securing Your World", is embarrassing, Cameron's state-demolishing mission faces even worse reputational damage."

Alan: Don't forget, this is an ongoing program, I mean Blair helped to multiculturalize it, destroy the culture and he said that and his next in command said it too in mainstream media, and I've read it here on the air.

"Government will always contract and procure from the private sector, but it shouldn't be a matter of ideology. Half of London's councils collect their own bins, the others outsource. Those are easily measured services, yet no one audits and compares, so we don't know which is best."

Alan: They show you nothing as to how it improves anything. It always gets more expensive. Remember too, Carroll Quigley said this new system they're bringing in is a feudal system, for those who don't understand feudalism, the vast amount of the people were peasants and they were run by Lords and Overlords and Quigley said that, the new Overlords will be the CEOs of big corporations. That's the world that's being brought in. It says:

"Margaret Hodge, the dynamic, no-nonsense chair of the public accounts committee, protests that it's impossible to know who profiteers from the public purse. Under the guise of "commercial confidentiality" her committee is denied information with no transparency on value for money. Freedom of information laws don't cover private companies – even when using taxpayers' money."

Alan: Isn't that great? Isn't it?

"Often the only "efficiency gain" is paying workers less. One council's bin men I interviewed were on six different pay rates, depending on when they were employed, each new contractor or agency paying less. The lowest paid needed their wages subsidised by the taxpayer via tax credits, so who wins?"

Alan: Anyway, everything is going this way and this is the new way of the future. It's already happening in the States, Canada and everywhere else too.

There's a little article here, it's kind of interesting here. I don't know where they'll go with it. You always get people in every age who try to bring in a form of communal work for themselves. This article goes on about the Magna Carta and Britain and so on. It's by George Monbiot, who's often wrong about everything, but he's actually got an interesting article here; it says:

"Hounded by police and bailiffs, evicted wherever they stopped, they did not mean to settle here. They had walked out of London to occupy disused farmland on the Queen's estates surrounding Windsor Castle. Perhaps unsurprisingly, that didn't work out very well. But after several days of pursuit, they landed two fields away from the place where modern democracy is commonly supposed to have been born."

Alan: "Supposed", is the proper word for it.

"At first this group of mostly young, dispossessed people, who (after the 17th century revolutionaries) call themselves Diggers 2012, camped on the old rugby pitch of Brunel University's Runnymede campus. It's a weed-choked complex of grand old buildings and modern halls of residence, whose mildewed curtains flap in the wind behind open windows, all mysteriously abandoned as if struck by a plague or a neutron bomb."

"The diggers were evicted again, and moved down the hill into the woods behind the campus – pressed, as if by the ineluctable force of history, ever closer to the symbolic spot. From the meeting house they have built and their cluster of tents, you can see across the meadows to where the Magna Carta was sealed almost 800 years ago."

Alan: So, they want to be self-sufficient. Good luck to them but they ain't going to allow it. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. A long time ago as well at the United Nations, they decided to, basically, go after the family unit, big time – that's part of the Communist Manifesto – and to bring down populations. They said that they would promote homosexuality and other kinds, things that would not breed children and that was really part of it too. They also use it to create schisms in society, so you get everyone fighting everybody else over different values, etc. This is an ideal example of it here. Remember it's a very old agenda, as I say, the League of Nations, even before the United Nations, promoted the same thing. It says:

"Coinciding with London's gay pride celebration this past weekend, Deputy Prime Minister Nick Clegg hoisted a rainbow flag, an emblem of gay, lesbian, transgender and bisexual activism, over the Whitehall building for the first time ever. Clegg accompanied this public support for same-sex marriage by expressing his personal opinion that churches in England should be allowed to perform those unions if they wish, a statement contradicting Prime Minister David Cameron's June pledge."

Alan: Well, Mr. Clegg isn't a Christian. He does belong to a group, but it's not Christian. I'll leave that to you.

"Clegg, who received permission from a local council to fly the flag, said the flag represents a "small but important emblem" for gay activism in the country. "There has to be a first time for everything – flying this iconic flag in the heart of Whitehall is a small but important emblem that the Government and this country are behind equal rights," he said in a statement,..."

Alan: And he goes on and on and on. It's really grandstanding by a politician for more votes and all the rest of it, you can obviously see. It's also fulfilling, as I say, the old, old agenda to destroy traditional marriage and they like homosexual systems for the upcoming world because they won't have children, they won't breed children; some of them can do it if they can afford to get a surrogate woman to carry the child and all that and get artificial insemination but most of them can't afford that. As I say it's grandstanding and it's divide and conquer as they always do, you

see, always do this, standard techniques.

Also, as I've mentioned so many times, you see we're so corrupt now, we accept corruption quite easily, we don't get upset about anything anymore and that was all by design as well. Here's an article here about a television presenter who was a trader for television and he has now been jailed himself for fraud, and it says here:

"A television presenter whose job was to prevent people being ripped off has been sentenced to 12 weeks in prison for benefit fraud. Dan Penteado, who worked on the BBC's Rogue Trader and Watchdog programmes, admitted eight offences of dishonestly or knowingly claiming council tax and housing benefits worth more than £24,000."

"Bournemouth magistrates heard how he had neglected to mention earning more than £56,000 for his television work over three years. The 40-year-old failed to tell officials about one of his bank accounts when he first filled in a claim form in 2007 and repeated the fraud over four subsequent years."

"The court heard that Penteado, who has worked alongside television presenter Matt Allwright since 2001, "received £24,077.60 in housing and council tax benefit he wasn't entitled to"."

Alan: So, pretty well everybody that's up there in any way, shape or form is just corrupt, folks. This is the way we live today because it's all moral relativity, they've been brought up with moral relativity, there's no right, there no wrong and it's all the way you look at things and, you know, this is what happens to some of them on the low levels, this guy's low level, but that's what happens. Then you go into this one here, the Hong Kong Shanghai Bank Corporation, it says:

"HSBC chief quits in front of US Senate committee as bank is accused of 'letting Mexican gangs launder \$7 billion and working with Saudi bank linked to terrorism'."

Alan: Now, the HSBC, by the way Cameron's grandfather worked for that, at the time, when he belonged to a different group you might say, but anyway the Bank of Hong Kong was set up in the first place to launder drugs, that was its purpose and of course they brought in all the opium and stuff into Britain, initially, for the Rothschilds and they put it into all the medications to make people feel better. It didn't matter what it was, a cough mixture or whatever, in was the opium and then when it got banned in Britain they simply started to do it elsewhere. They brought China down with bales of opium, of course, and he was part of that deal too. So that was one of its main functions. Anyway, it says here:

*"HSBC moved huge sum from Mexico into the U.S. between 2007 and 2008;
Provided services for Saudi Arabia's Al Rajhi Bank linked to financing terrorism;
Senate investigation suggests they also moved money tied to Iran;
Accuses bank of 'pervasively polluted' culture';
Another hammer blow to the credibility of British banking system after Barclays was fined for allegedly rigging LIBOR interest rate"*

Alan: I don't know how they rigged it because they've all been at this for years, all the banks have been at this.

"The head of compliance at British banking giant HSBC resigned..."

"David Bagley, who has been HSBC head of group compliance since 2002, stepped down before the Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs subcommittee after its findings were published."

"Mr Bagley, who had a 20 year career with the bank and is based in London, said: 'Despite the best efforts and intentions of many dedicated professionals, HSBC has fallen short of our own expectations and the expectations of our regulators.'"

Alan: Well, it's fallen short because they got caught, you see. And it won't stop them, I mean the bank's going to

carry on doing the same old stuff that's always done. They'll get a little fine and all that.

Now, I've mentioned from the start, the computer was given to the public. Even Brzezinski talked about that, back in the 70s. He said a method of communication, mass communication, will be given to the public eventually, they'll think it's for their own good but of course all science is given to the public for control purposes. All of it, it's always been that way. That's the music coming in so I'll read this article when I come back from these messages.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading about Google, for instance, and Google is definitely part of the NSA. Remember they're all privatized and that's the ideal way that they want it all. They get away with much more when they're private, you see, they're not responsible to the public or to the government. That's why this new feudal system, as Quigley said, is run by top corporations. Anyway, this is a handout, a public relations handout obviously put straight into the newspaper, into the Mail Online. See, most of what you read now is just handouts from their public relations departments for all these big corporations and you don't even know it; but it says:

"'I'm feeling lucky': Google turns its search powers to hunting down the world's most wanted."

Alan: Oh, that's nice of them, isn't it?

"Google's engine is the most powerful search tool ever created - and now the Californian giant aims to use its powers for good."

Alan: See, you can tell they wrote it themselves.

"Instead of just finding kitten videos, Google aims to use its technologies to crack through the cyber defences of international crime. Google is working with international crime organisations to find 'back doors' into international gangs of terrorists, drug dealers and human traffickers."

"Google Ideas, Google's think tank, is working with the Council on Foreign Relations..."

Alan: Oh well who'd have ever thought of that?

"...and other organizations to look for ways to use technology to disrupt international crime."

Alan: Now remember, "international crime" has a lot of definitions, especially today when you've got wrong-think and you've got opinions in wrong-think, you see. They do attack your computers too and get "back doors" put into them.

"Drug cartels, terrorists human traffickers and criminal gangs run their organisations via the web, often using advanced encryption technologies to conceal themselves from law enforcement."

"But global anti-crime organisations hope that Google's technologies could be the keys to 'breaking into' these elusive groups. Officials from Google and groups that combat illicit networks will meet Tuesday and Wednesday in Westlake Village, California, to develop strategies for fighting global crime."

Alan: So, they've become a policeman now. Isn't that nice?

"'Google is in a great position to take these on,' said Rani Hong, a survivor of child trafficking in India who is now a special adviser to the United Nations."

Alan: Oh, of course.

"'They're a powerful medium and they have great tools to solve this problem.'"

Alan: You understand that most of the human trafficking we've seen is through the United Nations. Do you know

that? Wherever they put their troops in you get human trafficking and they also have massive prostitution clubs, boys, girls, very young. This is old stuff. They even put out a movie about it, not so long ago. I might try and remember the name of it and let you know; it's based on what happened in Kosovo. Anyway, it says:

"Dozens will attend the summit, including Kimmie Weeks, a former abducted child soldier from Liberia; Juan Pablo Escobar, son of slain Colombian drug lord Pablo Escobar; assistant U.S. defense secretary Andrew Weber; and Brian Dodd, who directs the U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration's counter-terrorism and transnational crime efforts."

"It might sound like a different path for Google, but technology companies today have a lot of powerful tools for bringing transparency to these illicit networks, to fight back against corruption and empower those who are trying to combat transnational crime," said Stewart Patrick, a senior fellow at the Council on Foreign Relations who helped organize the conference."

Alan: You can't do anything without the Council on Foreign Relations because they are, by the way, for those who don't get it yet, the parallel government, that was set up by the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They are the parallel government.

"We all know that bad guys use the Internet, but now we're saying the Internet can also help stop these criminals..."

Alan: Etc., etc. And:

"This week's gathering follows a conference held in Dublin, Ireland, last year that brought together more than 60 former gang members to focus on how to end violent extremism."

Alan: So, as I say, they've become the policeman and then they'll expand the powers and expand the powers, and with the United Nations and the CFR pulling the strings, it'll be political correctness and who's not being politically correct in what they say on the net and all the rest of it.

Also tonight I'll put up for those who watch the chemtrails going on over so many years and how they can either dissipate clouds, by spraying over them and they disappear, they can cause droughts or they can actually cause it to rain and flood you, if they want to, because they can do both quite easily. You'll find that with all the weather warfare treaties they've signed, if you look into the United Nations. I'll put up Carnicom Institute and Carnicom.com of course is the guy who really started the first main investigations into the chemtrails and what they consisted of and got the testing done, which is up on his site as well, by the way, all the different things. There's even arsenic in some of these things, never mind the cadmium and the barium and the aluminum oxide. So, I'll put this up tonight for you too, for those who are still on the sidelines because they never look up and they can't imagine anybody would ever do that to them, that's why these things are able to go ahead and be done to you.

Also in Australia again, who are getting hammered, it says:

"With China on the rise and Europe on the decline, Australian tourism operators are being told they need to gear up for big growth in Chinese tourism. Federal Tourism Minister Martin Ferguson says in the 12 months to May, the number of Chinese visitors to Australia was up 17 per cent on the year before, while visitors from Europe were down almost three per cent."

"Speaking at the National Tourism and Events Excellence Conference in Melbourne on Tuesday, Mr Ferguson said the "unsurprising" fall in European visitors was led by falls in German and UK markets and due mainly to Europe's economic problems."

"By contrast, all of the key Asian markets were up, led by China, which had 577,000 visitors to Australia in the year to May, India, up 4.6 per cent, Indonesia, up 7.2 per cent and Japan, up 7.1 per cent. "What these figures tell us is that Australia's tourism operators will need to cater to growing visitor numbers from China and Asia

more generally in coming years," Mr Ferguson said."

Alan: And a lot of them will come over of course and start buying up the land, which they're already doing, including a lot of the farmland and areas where there's water supplies.

This is supposed to be a victory. I don't know if it is. It says:

"FDA: BPA no longer allowed in baby bottles. The federal government announced Tuesday that baby bottles and sippy cups can no longer contain bisphenol-A, or BPA, the plastic chemical which has been subject to years of scientific scrutiny."

"The U.S. chemical industry's chief association, the American Chemistry Council, had asked the Food and Drug Administration to phase out rules allowing BPA in those products in October, after determining that all manufacturers of bottles and sippy cups had already abandoned the chemical due to safety concerns. It is illegal for companies to use substances not covered by FDA rules."

Alan: Well, they only managed it for 80 years, eh?

"Consumers can be confident that these products do not contain BPA," FDA spokesman Allen Curtis said in a statement, adding that the agency's action was based on the bottle industry's phase out of the chemical."

Alan: Mind you, this stuff, once it's in one generation it's passed onto the next three and it's a pretty deadly chemical, for sterilization actually and other things too.

I'll also put up tonight too to do with the ghost towns of America because they've got videos out on the ghost towns. You see that's why they're ghost towns now, you're going to end up living in these massive high-rises that were planned a long time ago, under the Smart Cities programs and led by IBM. They've been at this for many, many years because they knew this 50 years ago that they were going to bring these in, at this phase of transition, as they like to call it. It says:

"Anastasia Churkina travels to Gary, Indiana -- America's ghost town, one of the most dangerous places in the country that used to boom with industry and is now an urban desert."

Alan: So, you can see what's happened to the US. But we don't have to worry about that, you see we're still paying China and giving them special deals and sending cash over there to make sure that they succeed, and India too now. So, that's the way it's planned. You understand, those who rule the world are internationalists and even though they might base a company in your country for a little while, they have no problem, just like GM, uprooting and going to China and going bye-bye to you; that's how they are.

Now this company is just amazing, GlaxoSmithKline, they're always getting in trouble but what they get really is small little slaps on the wrists, which amount to nothing at all, plus they have government sort of contracts. The government will actually pay their fines for them. I don't know if you know that or not. Most of the big companies have got that now, in fact. It says:

"GlaxoSmithKline clinches \$3.6 billion Human Genome deal."

Alan: So, now they've got all that data for the Human Genome Project.

"The shadow of job losses looms following GlaxoSmithKline's announcement that it will acquire Human Genome Sciences Inc for \$14.25 a share as big pharmas' race for biotech companies heats up."

Alan: It'll be interesting to see what comes out of that and where it all goes. It's a lot of information to get, on all of us, of course, that's what they've got.

An interesting statement came out of Iran. You know, the people over there, in the Middle East, I can remember when they were warning Americans because Americans are so ignorant, they've been brainwashed, same as the British and everybody else, and Canadians. They were warning them of who ran America. Americans think they know who run it but they're wrong. They don't run it and they used to yell that and try to tell you but nobody listened. They also are really wise to what's going on in warfare techniques. They have to be because they've been getting them used on them in different methods of soft war, they call it. Under soft war you can have the lower parts of the weather warfare industry involved. It says:

"Iran's drought part of 'soft war' by the West. The drought in southern Iran is part of a "soft war" launched against the Islamic republic by the West, the Fars news agency quoted an Iranian vice president as saying on Monday. "I am suspicious about the drought in the southern part of the country," Hassan Mousavi, who also heads Iran's cultural heritage and tourism organisation, said at a ceremony to introduce the nation's new chief of meteorological department. "The world arrogance and colonist..."

Alan: They use the word "colonist".

"...(term used by Iranian authorities to label the West) are influencing Iran's climate conditions using technology... The drought is an acute issue and soft war is completely evident... This level of drought is not normal."

"Iran has experienced several droughts in recent years, especially in the south where it was hit in recent weeks by violent sand storms that engulfed several cities. Sand storms particularly enter Iran from neighbouring Iraq where desertification has increased over the last two decades due to wars."

Alan: That's what they've got now, thanks to the wars.

"Last year, Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad accused Western countries of devising plans to "cause drought" in Iran, adding that "European countries are using special equipment to force clouds to dump" their water on their continent."

Alan: And it's true, as I say, they can either disperse clouds, they can move clouds and they can cause it to rain wherever they want it to rain.

"Iranian leaders claim on a daily basis that Western countries, led by arch-foe the United States, devise "plots" in many forms to undermine the Islamic republic and to impede its economic and scientific development."

Alan: Well, that's all true, it's admitted in the West.

"They also accuse world powers of colluding against Iran's national unity, independence, political establishment, culture as well as international relations."

Alan: Well, that's true as well because the big boys said a long time ago they would not allow any Muslim nation, basically, primarily Muslim nation, to ever have any power at all, especially in weaponry. So, what they're saying is true.

Here's a cry for help, obviously, but they'll never get what they want.

"Iraq wants all US-stolen archeological treasures back."

Alan: Remember when they went in there, they stole, they plundered the museums and so on. So they want all the US-stolen archeological treasures back.

"...stolen by US forces in 2003, but Washington has offered to return only half."

Alan: Well, at least they've got it, you know, the other half is in Israel because remember during the time they said they were actually fencing it to private collectors in the US, via Israel.

"Iraq rejected the offer made by the United States to bring back half of the Iraqi Jewish Archive,..."

Alan: They have a Jewish archive there too.

"...previously transferred from Baghdad to the United States during the US-led invasion of the country, insisting that Baghdad had to restore the whole archive, Iraqi newspaper al-Sabah reported on Sunday. "The archive includes centuries-old Torah scrolls and plenty of other documents in Hebrew, Arabic, and English.""

Alan: It says here. So, good luck to them but they won't get it, obviously.

The article too about the Libor scandal, the rate-rigging for the banks, it says:

"Libor: They all knew – and no one acted. Regulator's claim it knew nothing thrown into doubt as documents show authorities were told of rate-rigging in 2008."

"Ben Chu is The Independent's Economics Editor. Previously he was the newspaper's chief leader writer."

Alan: He talks about it and says:

"A cache of documents released yesterday by the New York Federal Reserve showed that US officials had evidence from April 2008 that Barclays was knowingly posting false reports about the rate at which it could borrow in order to assuage market concerns about its solvency."

Alan: So, they were rigging the whole darn thing and the Bank of England was well aware of it too. They kept phoning them up over four years.

"An unnamed Barclays employee told a New York Fed analyst, Fabiola Ravazzolo, on 11 April 2008: "So we know that we're not posting, um, an honest Libor." He said Barclays started under-reporting Libor because graphs showing the relatively high rates at which the bank had to borrow attracted "unwanted attention" and the "share price went down"."

"The verbatim note of the call released by the Fed represents the starkest evidence yet that Libor-fiddling was discussed in high regulatory circles years before Barclays' recent £290m fine. The New York Fed said that, immediately after the call, Ms Ravazzolo informed her superiors of the information, who then passed on her concerns to Tim Geithner, who was head of the New York Fed at the time. Mr Geithner investigated and drew up a six-point proposal for ensuring the integrity of Libor which he presented to the British Bankers Association, which is responsible for producing the Libor rate daily."

"Mr Geithner, who is now US Treasury Secretary, also forwarded the six-point plan to the Governor of the Bank of England, Sir Mervyn King. The Bank pointed out last night that there was no evidence in the Geithner letter of banks actually making false submissions – although the note did allude to "incentives to misreport". It was unclear last night whether Mr Geithner informed Sir Mervyn about the testimony of the Barclays employee who said that the bank was being dishonest in its submissions."

Alan: Well, they've already got reports from Sir Mervyn, who said he kept warning them over a span of four years, so he knew about it but nothing will happen about all this of course, because, as I say, in Britain I think in its whole history they've never put any bankers in prison for anything that's ever been done; that's fact. In the States they have but not in Britain.

This article here is about farmers in Brazil, it says:

"Farmers Have Had Enough With Monsanto's Royalty Taxes and Penalties."

"In case you're wondering how Monsanto has risen to the ranks of a superpower, a major reason is their patent on GM seeds, like the GM soya seeds in Brazil, which account for nearly 85 percent of the country's total soybean crop. Each GM seed is patented and sold under exclusive rights."

Alan: And you have to go back every year to buy them.

"Therefore, farmers must purchase the GM seeds every year, because saving seeds (which has long been the traditional way) is considered to be patent infringement."

Alan: So you can't save seeds.

"Anyone who does save GM seeds must pay a license fee to actually re-sow them."

"But that's not all. In Brazil, Monsanto has charged farmers a 2% royalty fee on all of their Roundup Ready sales since 2005!"

Alan: Their sales as well. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. We're back, talking about one of the big giants, of course, because Monsanto is really the premier flagship for GM across the whole planet. Every prime minister is on board with it and of course they're all getting paid off really well for it and they want to control all the food on the whole planet and another company will own all the water. That's the way it's going, you see, it's supposed to be that way. Anyway, as I say, they've been really socking it to the farmers in Brazil and it says:

"In Brazil, Monsanto has charged farmers a 2 percent royalty fee on all of their Roundup Ready sales since 2005! And, they test all of the soy seeds marketed as "non-GM" to be sure they don't contain any Monsanto seeds. If they are found to contain the patented seeds, the farmer is penalized close to 3 percent of his sales!"

"The issue with the latter penalty is that GM soy is very hard to contain, and often contaminates nearby fields. So farmers are forced to pay a penalty for having their fields contaminated with GM crops, through no fault of their own – and likely against their wishes entirely! For years now, farmers have been taking Monsanto to court over their excessive fees and taxes, and in 2009, a group of farmers sued the company, claiming the Monsanto tax was illegal because it was impossible to keep the GM seeds away from the non-GM varieties."

"A judge ruled that the tax was illegal, especially since the patents on Roundup Ready seeds in Brazil already expired. Monsanto was ordered to stop collecting all royalties ... and to return all the royalties collected since 2004 – an amount that could add up to a minimum of \$2 billion!"

"Monsanto appealed, but in June 2012 the Supreme Court dismissed it, so it looks like Monsanto is going to be getting their just deserts."

"France, India Also Find Monsanto Guilty. Earlier this year, a French court found Monsanto guilty of chemical poisoning in a case involving a French farmer, who suffered neurological problems after exposure to Monsanto's Lasso weed killer. A few years before that, a French court again found Monsanto guilty, this time of falsely advertising its Roundup herbicide as "biodegradable," "environmentally friendly" and claiming it "left the soil clean." France has also recently asked the European Commission to suspend Monsanto's authorization to plant genetically modified MON 810 corn, citing "significant risks for the environment" shown in recent scientific studies..."

Alan: And the link to the study is on this particular site that I'll put up tonight at cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

"Meanwhile, India's National Biodiversity Authority (NBA), a government agency, is suing Monsanto and their

collaborators, the Maharashtra Hybrid Seeds Company, for stealing local varieties of eggplant to develop a genetically modified version. India requires that any entity attempting to use a native plant for commercial or research purposes must first get approval; Monsanto, however, neglected to do this,..."

Alan: They're just like gangsters, Monsanto, aren't they? They just go ahead and make their own laws up.

"...opting instead to essentially steal the native plants in order to modify them for their own commercial gain. The case marks the first time a government has accused Monsanto of biopiracy, and the results could set an important precedent for the future of the food supply.

"Monsanto Involved in Lawsuits Over Mass Contamination, Illnesses. *Monsanto is also facing a class-action lawsuit involving tens of thousands of residents from Nitro, West Virginia, where a Monsanto chemical plant produced the herbicide 2,4,5-T, a component of Agent Orange; the suit alleges the company spread toxic substances, primarily carcinogenic dioxins, all over the city. And in Anniston, Alabama, a Monsanto plant produced toxic chemicals called PCBs, polychlorinated biphenyls, from 1929 until 1971, and they heavily contaminated soil and waterways in the area."*

Alan: So they've got \$600 million lawsuits waiting for them there, as well, but that's the gangster system, you see, CEOs, corporations run the world and they will still survive.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God, or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Mary Lou

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Low-Paid Migrants for Australia](#)

[Dismantling the State by Outsourcing](#)

[Barons Back in Power](#)

[Deputy PM Flies gay Flag over Whitehall](#)

[TV Trader Jailed for Fraud](#)

[HSBC and Drug Laundering](#)

[Google, the Global Policeman](#)

[Chemtrails---Carnicom-com](#)

[Chinese Tourism in Australia](#)

[BPA No Longer to be Used in Baby Bottles](#)

[The Decaying World of America](#)

[America's Ghost Town---Gary Indiana](#)

[GSK Buys Human Genome Sciences](#)

[Iran Claims Drought is "Soft War" Scientific Technique](#)

[Iraq wants Stolen Archaeological Treasures Back](#)

[Libor Rigged and Everyone Knew](#)

[Brazil Has had Enough of Monsanto's Scams](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
- [CDs](#)** History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#266)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 27, 2009:

Men Blowing Bubbles Scoot with Loot---Again:

"The Age of International Pirate Pranksters,
Their Hand-Picked Governments, Private Banksters,
Barricading Themselves for Summer of Riots,
While Taxpayers' Money Goes to Bailouts and Buyouts,
The IMF May Print Global Currency, It Seems,
Fulfilling the Vision of John Maynard Keynes,
The Big Boys have Seen It Coming for Years,
Trained Police and Military to Take Care of Fears,
Plan was Hatched Long Before 9-11,
To Send All Their Plunder to Money Heaven,
You See Fat Men Round Tables, Giggling Effete,
As They Use the World's Slaves to Pay Off Their Debt"
© Alan Watt Feb. 27, 2009

Friday February 27th 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 27, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday the 27th of February 2009.

I always advise newcomers to look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com that's my website and you will find on it lots of talks I've given in the past, where I try to give you clues and fill in a lot of blanks in history, that are left out deliberately, so that you can get short-cuts to the big picture of how the world is run; and there's a lot more to it than I know obviously or anyone else knows, because we have such a complex system. It's really run by clubs at the top, the big powerful clubs, you might say. They call them 'circles' themselves, that's why I try to show how they form the combines and how they own the resources of the planet and how they rule us, by their ownership, basically. At the moment, we're going into personal ownership; we're all going to be owned by the IMF eventually, as we go into receivership, which is part of the deal for Bretton Woods Part Two.

Also, look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks, which you can download, print up; and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

You can also help keep me going by donating to me, you'll find out how to do it on www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can also buy that which I have for sale on that site as well. That's what keeps it all going. I don't ask for payment from any of the shows I'm on because I think that we're living in such dire times that people have a right to know as much as possible and I try not to bring commerce into what I'm doing. If I did, I'd be a business and if I was a

business, I'd be in entertainment. We don't have time for entertainment, because things are going down so fast, but it's planned that way, as I say.

I mentioned before the Bretton Woods Agreement and how the founders of that particular financial system, the system we've been running on, up until the present time. Like John Maynard Keynes said that there'd be a part two eventually, a new type of Bretton Woods would come down the road but not in his lifetime; and he's dead now. This is the Part he was talking about, a world where everyone will serve the world state, that's what he wanted and it wasn't his idea, he belonged to a very high association, which is also called the Royal Institute of International Affairs; in America, it's called the CFR. It's world-wide, every country has its branch and they've been working towards this form of world-government. It's an odd world government, because Professor Carroll Quigley himself, said that it appeared, to the Right Wing, to be Communist; but, in fact, it was run by the top bankers of the planet. An odd thing for bankers if you think about it, why on earth would they want to bring in a Communist type system? Well, it's a special socialist type system, their definition of socialism, it's where they prefer to deal directly with centralised governments; and then, eventually, it's combined into a European Union, a central bank for Europe, a central one for the Americas, a central one for the Far East, because they're guaranteed payment, because the governments will guarantee them payment from the tax-payers, that's why they like this kind of system, that's why they want it. Whereas, the ordinary people, in a sense, will be getting a form of rations, dished out by the government; for your food and for your rent etc. And the world they're bringing in, eventually, is to be one without private property of any kind. That which you need will be used as a tool against you, if you buck the system. That's what Bertrand Russell said, read his books. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and, as everyone knows of course, it seems that the economies of most countries are simply plummeting and some of us have been talking about this coming for years, not so much because we have a crystal ball but because we read the books written by the 'big boys'. And we don't realise that most of our lives, in fact before we were born, plans were put into action to set up the present world, with its three main trading blocs; and, eventually, to go into unification, as blocs, with central government under a world government. I've read from The Open Conspiracy, by HG Wells, who was a member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Fabian Society and various other clubs. He was a propagandist for them, in both his novels and his non-fiction works. They talked about their perfect utopia; and, of course, depopulation was one part of it. Another part was that no one would get born, unless there was a job for you to fulfil, if they needed you. In other words: you wouldn't simply be born and you'd live and decide what you wanted to do; now, there was a new definition of purpose. If you were born, it had to be for a purpose and the purpose was to serve the World State. I mean, here's HG Wells writing about this, at the turn of the twentieth-century; and he was talking about school to work, why should you allow people to pick their own occupations, he said, it's too untidy, there's too many people competing at the bottom, for the same jobs.

He also knew the Milner Society, that was the big boys at the top of the Royal Institute of International Affairs at that time and the Round Table Societies; and he worked fervently for a world government. When the League of Nations was set up, they had high hopes of bringing in world government, right then, at the end of World War I; but the nations, the people themselves within the nations, weren't too happy about that, especially in the US, even though their president had funded the League of Nations into existence and actually went on tour in France to help set it up (using American tax-payers' money of course). However, the people weren't too happy with that, so people like H.G. Wells then wrote another book and said we need another war, to bring the people to their knees, they're not ready to give up their sovereignty. And lo and behold, we have World War II; and immediately after World War II, the United Nations, actually it was set up during it, the last year of World War II; and 1946, before he died, Wells also said they're not ready yet again, he says we'll have to do something more, to get them on their knees, to bring them into world government.

It's a nice thing too, it's all pushed by different parties and the left wing and the right wing, some parts of the right wing too, there's been a sort of nice world government, where we're all wonderfully- multicultural and everyone has what they need and so on; but that's not what it's meant to be at all. It's an organised, ordered system, very rigid in fact, they say a world where you'll have no ability to choose anything for yourself, in any direction, that's the kind of world government they're talking about, where the state is supreme and it will have no gods before it. The worst tyranny in fact that we've ever-ever seen, a *scientific socialism*, as Huxley and Russell called it, that's what they were talking about, scientific socialism, a world run by scientific experts. You can't look at an article today, without experts being at the top of the page, 'expert on this' / 'expert on that' - don't think for yourself, you have an expert for that. And now we accept

their words on what they say without question, we're trained to do that, exactly what Huxley said and Russell who said: we'll train the public that they can't think for themselves, they'll need an expert opinion on everything; that's happened.

Therefore, we're going along on a planned agenda, no one could possibly tell me that governments have no departments that check and watch the operations of the banks and the banking institutions; that's nonsense. People have contested, for many-many-many years, that, in reality, since central banks were created, the bankers ruled the nations; and that, technically, is true. However, it did benefit the bankers and it also benefited the elite of every country, who are in bed together. Rothschild himself said when he took over the Bank of England; he said of course it's a scam, the investments and the Stock Market system is a complete scam, he said of course it is; but only those who are working in economics and accountants and so on will figure that out and they won't blow the whistle, because they'll be too personally well rewarded, and that's true as well. But it's not good enough, as I say, because it's still an untidy world for the big bankers, not the little banks that you go to, the big banks - the twelve or thirteen families - who lend to all the nations, the international bankers. They lend to all the sub-banks beneath them, the chartered ones. It's too untidy, as I say, they like governments, dealing right with governments, because they can take them to war, profit from wars and the tax-payer is put down as guaranteeing the debt.

Right now, I don't know how many years we'll have been put down for to pay off the money that's been borrowed to pump into the bankers, it is amazing: they steal the money, they loot the economy and they get rewarded by the tax-payers' money, for doing so. It's astonishing, it's utterly astonishing and most people, again, cannot believe it's really happening, I think that's why there's so little reaction from the people at the bottom. Money's an odd thing, you're born with it, you get a few pennies from your grandma, you find you can buy some candy for it; and, from then on, you never question it, as long as it flows, everyone seems quite happy; but they never ask where it comes from, who sets the value on it, or any of that. It doesn't really matter to them, it's beyond them, it's above you, like a different heaven, this banking heaven; and you'll never see these top bankers, once in a blue moon, you'll get one of their names in the paper, at a function or something, but it's a mystery to us. It's all a big mystery and yet the stuff that they deal with, this thing called 'money' runs everyone's life, everyone.

As I say, what a system, it takes me back to what Charles Galton Darwin said, who really wanted to bring in this Fabian scientific socialist society, where we would all serve the system and we'd serve people like him, the natural aristocracy, being intellectuals. He said: we are creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. In other words: it would be so sophisticated, most people would never figure it out. In the old days, the king's men would just simply come and grab you and, at bayonet point, or whatever, or spearpoint, they'd force you into a labour gang and they'd work you until you died; that was obvious slavery. Today, we all serve the central banks, in every country, that's what we serve; because, every time your government goes, and why on earth is the government in the business anyway of going to get loans outside of their countries, from international bankers? Why would governments need loans when they have the people taxed to the hilt already? You see? So, essentially, the types of governments we have and the bankers are a symbiosis, they belong to each other, they work with each other. That's how governments really are, that's what they really mean when they call it democracy and they say it's a wonderful thing, and they say they're spreading democracy across the planet - by force in fact - in the Middle East, where it's called revolutionary democracy.

What I say they're spreading is bankruptcy and slavery across the planet, to be honest with you, that's what I see. How can you tout this system to be the greatest on earth when the people in the countries that are paying for all these wars and democracy are broke? What on earth is there to be proud of? And the boys who've been looting the countries are all getting golden parachutes of millions and billions, personally, plus the billions and trillions on top of that we're pumping back into their banks; and no one can find where the loot's gone. As far as I know, there may never be a government enquiry to trace it down either, that won't happen.

Now, they're talking about riots starting and mainly from the youth and I read an article a few nights ago about a summer of rage. It comes out of a think-tank, a security think-tank, that's what the governments rely on now, these big think-tanks, these private institutions, which are unelected by the people and who tell the government really what they must do. They say it's going to be a 'summer of rage', just rage? And here's how they're putting it, here's another article that came out, today in fact, about their summer of rage; and it's from the Telegraph, in Britain, 27th of February, it says, listen to the wording now, because this came from the think-tank, you can tell it's a hand-out from the think-tank:

Thousands of demonstrators are plotting

“Plotting”.

a series of protests to exploit

“Exploit” - you see?

the disenchantment

“disenchantment”

with City financiers blamed for dragging the economy into recession.

They're talking about the City of London, THE City; that sovereign little place in London, where all the big banks are. Where they also have their big obelisk they dragged over from Egypt, to place between them.

Back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and discussing money and how the 'big boys' at the top have been playing this game for an awful-awful long time. Money's been around, at least in coin form, since about 800 BC. Ever since then, it's been one con trick after another, until whole nations, even in the ancient times, went into debt, with what they owed to bankers, nothing new in it at all. The bankers love this, they even financed nations that they took over, through debt, to raise armies so as they could go off and conquer other nations, to bring it into the same system. They were doing the same kind of con tricks back then, thousands of years ago, as they're doing today. Same thing: they want to standardise the world, it makes it easier for them, especially, it's far better having a government tax you directly - to pay for debt the government's borrowed, you see, for its borrowing - and the government's got all the armies and policemen to make sure that you pay. It's harder, you see, if each one of us had to sign a contract right to the banker, it's much more work to go round you and try and force you to pay up; but, the government will do the bully work for them you see. That's really what it's all about, very simple. How can you be free when you're born into a system, this is what Jefferson says, Thomas Jefferson:

How can you be free if you're born into a system where you already owe a debt from a previous generation?

He said that is what slavery is. You can't be free and a slave at the same time; but this strange, bizarre way of thinking we have about money goes round all the obviousness of it all and obfuscates the reality of it. They don't call it debt, they call it different names, they call it taxes in fact, simple taxes; and they train us to say 'there's nothing sure in the world except debt and taxes'; and we say it, we parrot this off, as though it was a natural thing. Not only that, you don't even have your own property. If you owned property, you would not pay property tax, it would be illegal to try and tax you for your home. You can't tax a turtle because it carries its house on its back, why should we get taxed? And on and on it goes, it's all what I call *conology* and training generation after generation, it's much easier after you've trained the first generation, they then train their own children that's it's all quite normal.

Getting back to this article from The Telegraph, that came from a think-tank obviously, because it's worded the way these strategists would word it, to leave you with a certain impression.

Thousands of demonstrators are plotting a series of protests to exploit the disenchantment with City financiers blamed for dragging the economy into recession. Scotland Yard is on alert ahead of the protest, planned for April 1 to mark the start of the G20 summit,

You know, The Great 20, they love 'G', it's in their symbols

which gathers the finance ministers and central bankers of 19 of the most important nations in the world, plus the European Union.

How many countries are in the Union?

Organisers are labelling the event "Financial Fools Day". It may cause mass disruption as demonstrators try to

block traffic and buildings by lying in tents and sleeping bags across the road and it could also mar the summit from which Gordon Brown is hoping to gain political ground on an international stage.

Then they compare it to the riots of 1999, the City Riot they called it:

...when 46 people were injured and caused up to £2 million damage as fights broke out between City workers and anarchists.

And what they say was it was between City workers, this is how they termed that particular riot:

between City workers and anarchists.

So, you see, anyone now who's protesting anything and is a bit upset because they're broke or their factories or their jobs have gone, is now called an anarchist. Here's your terminology they're putting in here: they're all "anarchists". Most people today don't know what an anarchist is, I've talked to anarchists that don't know what anarchy is.

Anti-globalisation protesters, environmental activists and anti-war demonstrators are all planning events before and during the meeting.

Then when you scroll down, they say that this could be the start of:

"summer of rage"

Again, that's that term, they love slogans you see; and I already said the slogan, I think it was a few days ago, from one of the think-tanks reports, these Futurists that advise governments. "summer of rage" - it won't be a thing to do with the banks or anything, no, it's about just rage, people are just are enraged and their all anarchists, you see. It says here they're advising people to bring:

...a pop-up tent...sleeping bag, wind turbine, mobile cinema, extra shoes, action plans and ideas... let's imagine another world."

They're trying to say that these anarchists are trying to imagine another type of world, that's like a big revolution, this is the impression they're giving the reader here.

One protester said the example of Athens, where young Greeks have been rioting for several months since police shot dead a teenager, could provide further inspiration.

I don't think they really need any more inspiration, do you? Then they say, here's it again the anarchist, it's like 'weapons of mass destruction', just keep repeating it.

An anarchist wrote on a blog: "The combination of the recession, the inspiration of the Greek anarchists and the G20 summit being in London on 2 April gives us the opportunity to mobilise far larger than usual numbers on to the streets... Seize the time."

Nothing to do with that but they're worried about the middle class might back up the anarchists themselves. My god, would that happen? Would that ever happen? Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the preludes in the newspapers about this "summer of rage" that's coming up; and I read articles, just a few days ago, one from Henry Kissinger, who came out with the same term. You see the reason the big boys at the top all use the same terminology is because they love slogans, they do love slogans, you see; and they parrot them to each other and then, eventually, it filters down to the public, like "weapons of mass destruction", just like parrots you see, repetition. They're all in touch with the same think-tanks, they all get their info from the same top think-tanks; and these top think-tanks also are private companies which have the authorisation to tap all our phones etc and get all our data, so they're always keeping the pulse on the public, to see what's coming along. It says here, in this article, the same article from the Telegraph, it says:

Earlier this week Scotland Yard's head of public order warned that the event could mark the beginning of a

"summer of rage"

"summer of rage" you see, just like Henry Kissinger.

with mass protests over the economic crisis. Supt David Hartshorn said banks, multinational companies and other financial institutions could all be targeted and told of fears that known activists will use the anger over the recession

Now listen to this:

to stir up unrest among the middle class.

He's saying the exact same thing as Kissinger said at the beginning of the week. They're going to stir up a class war, that's what Kissinger said. So, these anarchists, of course, they claim they're anarchists, are going to stir up the middle class, to have riots.

Supt Hartshorn said: "Those people would be good at motivating people, but they haven't had the foot soldiers to actually carry out protests. "Obviously the downturn in the economy,

“Downturn”!

unemployment, repossessions,

That's people losing their homes.

changes that. Suddenly there is the opportunity for people to mass protest."

Well, shouldn't they be mass protesting this? Shouldn't they be doing that?

He added: "We've got G20 coming and I think that is being advertised on some of the (Web) sites as the highlight of what they see as

Again, a repetition.

a "summer of rage".

He says it once again. So, in the people's minds, who are still getting an income and so on, as they watch these riots going, as they've always done in the past, they'll just think it's, well, it's just anarchists now isn't it? It's just people with silly little beefs and strange dresses on and it's true enough they get the clowns and everything added to it all, so it looks kind of bizarre. You'll also have the provocateurs, sent in by the police to dress like toughs and start riots themselves, they do that every single meeting, the G20 and the rest of them have; they always do that. Then you'll also have all the greenies there as well, who love Al Gore and think they're going to push their cause through it as well. So, the people going there for the right reasons to protest, there's all kinds of other people going there because of their particular indoctrination and the chance to show off. However, the general public won't perceive it like that, they'll be told it's just a bunch of yahoos and malcontents that aren't too pleased about something in their life and they'll probably bring on some psychologist and psychiatrists just to tell us what it is. That's what it'll be.

We're in for a bad time, because the riots will come, there's no doubt about it, that's why, since 2001 and before in fact, they were already setting up the machinery to deal with losing the countries, losing them; and that's what governments have been afraid of for a while, losing power over the public. They know darn well they've been scamming the public for so long; and they also know how angry the public would be if they started to catch onto exactly what has been happening to them. And who can blame them? Who can blame the public? It is incredible what's been happening. It's across the whole planet; and, as I say: it was planned this way, because, you see, every country has been pumping money, every government, has been pumping money into the Stock Markets, when their own particular main national or international industry have been falling. It's always been rigged; how could it be a free market when governments have been pumping money in? And Paulson said months, about six months before the crash, he said this is the final time we'll pump money into it to keep the Dow Jones etc up and the NASDAQ. He didn't say why but I knew then it was going to crash, that's the only thing that was keeping it going all along. It was planned this way; it's planned because they have

the machinery up now, to deal with the public, that's why it's happening now.

Now, there's a caller on the line there, it's Wes, is it from Idaho?

Wes: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Yes.

Wes: Don't you ever get burned out on it? I heard, didn't you say once that you were a classical guitar player one time?

Alan: I may have done.

Wes: Were you one?

Alan: Yes.

Wes: This is on the lighter side: I would like to get into something heavier. Why aren't classical guitars radius fret board and what happened to the long scale, the 64 long scales?

Alan: What happened to it?

Wes: I don't know that anybody builds anything longer than 650 anymore, I'm looking for a new radius, cut-away guitar.

Alan: There is one, I think it's called Dunlop, I think it's on the market right now, it's a radius guitar and it's a cutaway as well; and you can also order to your own specifications.

Now, I'll go back to the show now and try to get back to what I'm talking about. Thanks for calling.

Ah! My god, I'll tell you, I'll tell you. I've been wondering for a month what's happening to people's minds, to be honest with you; and I was wondering is it a matter of overload with data from various news sources and the Internet and so on that's put them into this state of mind, where they're retreating from what's happening in reality and going into all bizarre different kinds of areas, from Atlantis to whatever, all the stuff that fascinates them. But, I must admit, that's a new one with the guitar side of it, because I can understand it if this was a musical programme, I could prattle on about that forever, in that particular area as well but it's not a musical programme and we're dealing with some really heavy stuff here. It's very heavy stuff; and one person who can't find his particular guitar phoning in, makes me wonder what's happening out there. It really honestly does, is it just overload of data? Is it the new high definition television that's so hypnotic it's done something to people? Is the HAARP being used, never mind the spraying, which it is being used, we all know that, I get photographs every day from all over the world. What's happening to people out there really? Is it just that they can't handle the fear that's building, who knows? Maybe somebody out there's got an idea?

Here's an article, here. Ha-ha [still sounding nonplussed by the last caller!]. Here's an article here from another newspaper, here, it's called the Business Insider:

Eastern Europe About To Go Bust, Taking Western Europe With It

This is from the 22nd, again of February

If you think things are bad here, take a quick peek at what's going on across the pond:

It mentions The Telegraph, it says:

Stephen Jen, currency chief at Morgan Stanley, said Eastern Europe has borrowed \$1.7 trillion abroad, much on short-term maturities. It must repay – or roll over – \$400bn this year, equal to a third of the region's GDP. Good luck. The credit window has slammed shut.

Not even Russia can easily cover the \$500bn dollar debts of its oligarchs while oil remains near \$33 a barrel. The budget is based on Urals crude at \$95.

It's plummeted to \$33, that's how they're hoping to pay of this debt and this loan.

Russia has bled 36pc of its foreign reserves since August defending the rouble. "This is the largest run on a currency in history," said Mr Jen.

In Poland, 60pc of mortgages are in Swiss francs. The zloty has just halved against the franc. Hungary, the Balkans, the Baltics, and Ukraine are all suffering variants of this story. As an act of collective folly – by lenders and borrowers – it matches America's sub-prime debacle. There is a crucial difference, however. European banks are on the hook for both. US banks are not. Almost all East bloc debts are owed to West Europe, especially Austrian, Swedish, Greek, Italian, and Belgian banks. En plus, Europeans account for an astonishing 74pc of the entire \$4.9 trillion portfolio of loans to emerging markets. They are five times more exposed to this latest bust than American or Japanese banks, and they are 50pc more leveraged (IMF data).

Spain is up to its neck in Latin America, which has belatedly joined the slump (Mexico's car output fell 51pc in January, and Brazil lost 650,000 jobs in one month).

That's a great place for a particular type of guitar, by the way, they make it there ha-ha! I thought I'd throw that in and it's a cut-away; it's 12 stringer.

Britain and Switzerland are up to their necks in Asia. Whether it takes months, or just weeks, the world is going to discover that Europe's financial system is sunk,

I'll repeat that:

Whether it takes months, or just weeks, the world is going to discover that Europe's financial system is sunk, and that there is no EU Federal Reserve yet ready to act as a lender of last resort or to flood the markets with emergency stimulus.

That's how bad it is, and it's no better in Canada and Australia or anywhere else. We've been well and truly had.

A note from Strategic Energy, as quoted by John Mauldin: "The sums needed are beyond the limits of the IMF, which has already bailed out Hungary, Ukraine, Latvia, Belarus, Iceland, and Pakistan -- and Turkey next -- and is fast exhausting its own \$200bn (€155bn) reserve. We are nearing the point where the IMF may have to print money for the world,

Now, here, this is what's going to happen, that's what it was really set up to do, it says it's come to the point where:

the IMF may have to print money for the world,

That's what they want.

using arcane powers

“Arcane powers”.

to issue Special Drawing Rights. Its \$16bn rescue of Ukraine has unravelled. The country -- facing a 12% contraction in GDP after the collapse of steel prices -- is hurtling towards default, leaving Unicredit, Raffeißen and ING in the lurch. Pakistan wants another \$7.6bn. Latvia's central bank governor has declared his economy "clinically dead" after it shrank 10.5% in the fourth quarter. Protesters have smashed the treasury and stormed parliament.

It's really getting worse but it was to be expected, because, I'm sure, as I say, this is all planned; and, out of it, they will get a revived International Monetary Fund, a world bank, the true World Bank, as it was set up to be and they'll dish out the money which, again, is debt money to every nation on the planet; and then, we're all in service to the World State, in one way or another. That's what's coming. It's astonishing to realise how bad it is.

There's Mike from New York on the line, is Mike there?

Mike: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Mike: Yes, Alan, as you indicate, this is the endgame for the current incarnation of the Anglo-American-inspired enterprise of global usury. It just can't be saved, you know, it's mathematically-impossible with the compounding interest. The purpose of this cabal though has been sort of fulfilled, debt and pillage for all, in perpetuity. And this is the kicker ok? Not only was the public ripped off by this cabal that brought about the cataclysm, the various governments of the world are now pumping in hundreds of billions, if not trillions of dollars into these very institutions that caused the problems, in order to supposedly save them, in the name of the free market. And we all know that money is going out the back door, into the pockets of the perpetrators.

Alan: That's right.

Mike: So, this is a sting on top of a scam.

Alan: It is,

Mike: I mean; this is incredible...

Alan: They just had a receiver went into, I think, the Stanford Corporation and they're supposed to have I think \$8.5 billion on its books, they only found \$250 million, the rest of the money's vanished.

Mike: Even Stanford pales into insignificance in comparison to the, I think the US has pumped in over \$10 trillion.

Alan: With no oversight.

Mike: Exactly. The think is this: they will not declare these institutions bankrupt, because, as long as they keep up the pretence that they're trying to save these zombie banks, they can pour in trillions more that go out the back door.

Alan: That's right, before it's all over.

Mike: It's an ideal pretext.

Alan: It is; this is to keep the same elites going for another few thousand years at the top, regardless of a new money system coming in.

Mike: You know, Alan, you can probably guess I'm from the old country right?

Alan: Yes.

Mike: I used to think that the sort of petty con merchants in say Glasgow or Liverpool and somewhere else were the top of the heap but these, I mean, please!

Alan: Oh yeah; you can't imagine the minds of these people at the top, you can't imagine, you couldn't get into their headspace, these are the top con men that understand us perfectly.

Mike: What really gets me is this: that they pulled off this big scam with all the fraudulent securities, the triple A ratings on garbage, we all know the details, but they're not happy with that, they now want to go back to the trough and get a bail out by the tax payer again.

Alan: And why not? - Because they have the governments all in their pockets.

Mike: Alan, it's, I mean. May I hold on?

Alan: Hold on; and I'll talk after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and is Mike still on the line?

Mike: Hi Alan. The essential point I'm trying to make is this: that these derivative contracts, they serve no useful economic purpose, they're essentially zero sum bets or gambles, between these institutions; and when one comes due, the party that is supposed to pay suddenly can't pay; that is after collecting all the fees, ok? So, the recipient of the obligations to pay then falls upon the tax payer.

Alan: That's right. We're down as the guarantor.

Mike: Exactly, so, it's like you walk into a bookies and you bet on a horse and the bookie can't cover it, so you go to the government and government will say hey, I'll get the tax payer to cover that.

Alan: That's right, same thing.

Mike: The thing is this: surely we can separate the essential banking system, i.e. to facilitate payments of economic activity from this overhead of gambling? So, why does the tax payer have to pay, and this is rhetorical question, of course, why should the tax payer be on the hook for gambles between institutions?

Alan: That's why I say: why do we pay for someone else's gambling addictions?

Mike: Exactly, so the whole thing is, they're basically trying to tell us that if you don't pay off these gambles that we've lost, we can't, we will implode the sort of payment system.

Alan: That's right, in other words: the gamblers, you see we're living in the gamblers' system, they own the system and the governments.

Mike: They're basically saying we will bring down the payments system that that the economy is based on, if you don't pay off these other debts.

Alan: That's right. In other words: this is the only we've given you and you'd better keep paying us, even though we're losing all the money.

Mike: Ha-ha! Not only do they cause the problem and not only have they profited from it, we will take your tax payers largesse and disappear out of the back door and leave a bankrupt institution eventually and you can pick up the tab again then.

Alan: You can pick up the tab and so will your great-great-great-grandchildren, because we'll never pay this off. That's slavery, that's what slavery is.

Mike: What's your feeling on whether the public is starting to twig onto this?

Alan: They're twiggng on and the problem in history is that the public tends to riot, because they're not organised and to cloud the issue - as I say - you have all kinds of other factions that are politically correct. You've all the greenies and Al Gore teams thinking that they're going to push, because they want their version of a new world to come in, which is exactly what the big bankers want too; and so there's no real coordination between them and no solidarity on the same topics or even an idea really, a concrete idea as to the kind of world they want.

Mike: So, there's not too much hope, as far you're concerned?

Alan: Well, when I see what the government's been training for, for the last twelve years, and that's containing by military force all countries, not too much right now. They're talking about 30 years of rioting.

Mike: Yeah, ok Alan. I appreciate it, thank you sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Hang in there.

Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Activists plot G20 summit mass protests against bankers in City" by Richard Edwards \(telegraph.co.uk\) - Feb. 27, 2009.](#)

["Anarchists plan City riot for day G20 leaders arrive in London" by Robert Mendick and Nigel Rosser \(dailymail.co.uk\) - Feb. 20, 2009.](#)

["Eastern Europe About To Go Bust, Taking Western Europe With It" by Henry Blodget \(businessinsider.com\) - Feb. 22, 2009.](#)

August 19th, 2010 (#646)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 19th, 2010:

Men in the Mysteries:

One and Zero in Masonic Binary Equates to Number Ten,
The Zero is the Female and One Used to be Real Men:

"Look Around at Young Men, Heavily Bloated,
Estrogenic Food Admitted, After Horse Bolted,
Daily, Medical Info Runs Before Our Eyes,
Because it's Been Successful, Most are Sterilized,
An Effective War Campaigned Against Common Men
So They'd Give Their Betters No Trouble Ever Again,
There's Young Men Today Who Like to be Sweet,
Metrosexuals Use Make-Up and Keep Clothes Neat,
Most are Infertile by 30, Then there's Weight Gain,
Retreating to Their Rooms, Men Only in a Game,
Total War has Waged Over a Few Generations,
That Never Would have Gone Along by Persuasions,
Yet Testosterone Supplements for Police and Soldier,
Plus Aggression Chemicals to Ensure They're Bolder,
Disassociated from "Civilians" with Paranoid Thrill,
One Day These Chemical Men Will be Loosed to Kill"

© Alan Watt August 19th, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 19th, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 19th of August, 2010. I always start off the show by suggesting to new comers, and there's always lots coming in all the time, to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, and make use of all the free audios you have for download. And I try, on that site, to cover the big picture, the many facets that go into this big directed change, the Century of Change and the New World Order that we're supposed to all get crammed through, and remember too, that all the other sites that are listed on that front page, bookmark them for future use, because sometimes the .com gets overloaded or goes down. And remember too, I'm the only host out there, that doesn't make his money off advertising. And I depend upon you, the audience to support me by buying the books, and giving me donations to keep me on the air. It's a silly way to go. I've watched folk in the past do it over the many, many years, and they always go down, because people are not so generous as they'd like to make out. And yet, they wonder why their country is going to the dogs. So, remember, as I say, I'm not backed by any advertisers. You're listening to a lot of shows out there where they bring on, really advertisers, who will sell you something after entertaining you for an hour on some particular crisis or another. That's really how it works. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN to broadcast the station, or the show, and to pay for their staff and equipment, and so on, and their bills. There's always lots of bills coming in, and it's expensive to broadcast these shows. So, help me out with mine.

And you can purchase those articles. Remember, from the States to Canada, you can use a personal check, you can use an international postal money order, use paypal to donate or to purchase. If you want to purchase, send the donation, and then the separate email, with your name, address, and your order on it, and I'll get it out to you. And it's the same across the rest of the world, with the addition of Western Union, if you've got lots of cash, because they've a hefty fee on top of it. Or MoneyGram, which is a bit cheaper, or just send cash. That's all up to you. And the books I write are different from everybody else's books, I don't just give you facts and history, dates and generals, and who won battles and all that stuff. That's all over the place. You can pick that up in any library or garbage bin for free these days, because history is going down the tube. I give you the other version of history, of the real nitty-gritty, and how the mind is controlled. That's all you have to do in the world, is to control the minds of millions of people and rule them. And every country has learned to do that over an awful long time. We're far older than we're told in the history books. And, as I say, those donations and so on will help me hopefully trickle over. This place here doesn't have the staff. It doesn't have people fixing computers. I do that myself. I'm at it all day long, in fact today I was, when the modem went down. And this is full time. It's not even an occupation. If I want an occupation, I'd do something sensible. It's deadly, I can tell you that much. It will kill you, if you try to do it yourself, and if you're a genuine person too, that at the same time. But it's up to you to support me and keep it going. Because, as I say, it's a novel idea, depending on the audience to purchase your items, and donate to you, and help you keep ticking along. Because it's an awful lot of work. Way more than you'd ever, ever imagine.

Now, I don't push any particular parties, left wing, right wing. I always say the two wings belong to the same bird, and you always find there's a shield in front of the body. That's where the real masters happen to be. It's not meant that you see who really runs the world. You will see some of their hirelings, who will come forward to the public, but remember, in the big occultic societies, they never allow the top dog to come forward to the public, it's always the ones down below, who do the work. If you're a worker, you're not the top dog. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And apparently someone has been waiting on the phone for a while. Alex from Chicago. Are you there Alex?

Alex: Thank you for taking my call, Alan Watt. Are you there?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Alex: Yeah, first of all, I would like to say that I received your books in the mail, and I would highly recommend to everyone to purchase them. Because they give you a completely different dimensional look on the world. And if you listen to Alan Watt every day, I think it's still necessary to buy them, to buy your books. Alan Watt, I've been reading many Foreign Affairs periodicals, and Masonic literature, and I find that the only true sources of information are that, the CFR and Masonic literature themselves, such as Manley P Hall and Albert Pike. I mean, am I on the right fact to

say these are the only reliable sources of information, nowadays?

Alan: Yeah, pretty well for the general public, that you can at least purchase the information from their magazines, you're right. That's pretty well the only information the public is given. Everything else today, you'll notice is post-democratic. You simply get decrees, like royal decrees from the top to the people and that's that. There's no explanation given. No in-depth reasons for anything. Or else you get a cover reason, it's the war on terror, that's good enough. That covers everything. But the Council on Foreign Relations have been giving us the plan that's been worked out by their betters, because they're lackeys at the bottom. I've got their books, there are actually books that they print for their members going back to the 1920s and 30s. And they outlined the whole agenda back then, their World Meetings. And before World War II, they said they would have, they said there was a coming war with Germany, four years before it happened. They said they'd have to defend Russia by all means possible. Why they would do that if it was your arch enemy, you can only guess at. And they also mentioned too, it would be very fortuitous if the U.S. came in, in this war, on the side of Britain and the allies; perhaps they'd come in if Japan happened to attack America. This is back in 1937, it was published in 1938, at their World Meeting. There were all the members who attended. It even had all the American members who attended. The British members, Australian, New Zealanders, and the title, at that time was *Britain and the Future of the Empire*. That was one of the many names they went under, but you open the page and it's published by the Rockefeller foundation, and it's the members for the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. They literally had it all planned out, and then, they had a lot of planning too, for post World War II, they had it all planned out, right down to the immigration quotas, from China, to the Western Coast of Canada, who would be the middle men, the middle class to do with the new trade with China. Now China at that time was a Third World nation that had no factories and so on. So they had it all planned out. And we're just living through their grand scheme of things, so you're quite right.

Alex: And also their recommended books are also very insightful. For example Yevgeny Primakov has written a book about terrorism, three years after 9/11, and she talks about how Al Qaeda was created by CIA, and also that Hamas was created by Israeli secret agency Mossad. And she talks about how there is a constant aroma of oil surrounding the regions of Middle East and surrounding Russia, like North Caucasus and so forth. And also I have a Foreign Affairs periodical from the '80s, and they have on their recommended list, *The Crime and Punishment of I.G. Farben*, by Joseph Borkin, and James Billington, *Fire in the Minds of Men*. So this is helpful information. I mean, any reasonable person would read Foreign Affairs and just forget about Time and Newsweek and so forth.

Alan: Yes. It's astonishing when you realize there's another reality above what we think of as politics. Although some people eventually suspect it, hopefully as they get older and start to realize that the guy in charge is not in charge of anything. There's another level I say, who run the world. They have a definite plan. They have published most of their plan over the years. And right down to depopulating the world to a manageable level for themselves, and having a big playground for the fittest to survive, and their offspring to carry on into the future. And it's true enough, with so much subterfuge going on, with all the different agencies. Personally, I think the Mossad, the CIA, and MI6 are all one organization now at the high levels of them. They've been that way since World War II. There's no doubt about it that two of them came out of the OSS, that's a fact. It's also a fact, as you'll see at Chatham House, which was the headquarters for the OSS, Chatham House is also the headquarters for the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So there's a strange coincidence right there. In fact, they said the reason that they made that the headquarters of the British Intelligence and the American Intelligence for World War II was that was where all the spies already came out of, from the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They were the spy organization back then. They joined eventually with the Mossad. And they have instigated wars across the planet. And typically of Britain, they've always funded so many different sides, it's hard to find out who's the bad guy, because they end up coming in at the end and taking over to restore what they call Order. There's a very good movie that was done with this technique, it was called Burn. B-U-R-N. With Marlon Brando, of how they were doing the same thing in the 1700s, getting countries to fight each other, getting natives to rise up and overthrow governments, and then Britain would come in and take over as the new government. This was standard technique. That's how they got India together into one big nation. That's how it is.

Alex: Yeah, when I listen to CFR briefings, for example when Zbigniew Brzezinski speaks or the Panel of Experts

discuss some kind of subject, I notice that from the question and answer sessions and so forth, that these experts themselves, they are located under some kind of spell. A different spell from the public, I understand, nevertheless a spell. They mention the same verbs. They use the same terminology. And their reasoning is almost identical going from one expert to another. And it seems like whoever is on top of the CFR and RIIA, Royal Institute of International Affairs, it seems that there is a higher order of mastership, I guess, and they keep these CFR experts under some kind of different spell.

Alan: What they have is an inner circle, and that was explained in Carroll Quigley's book. He was the historian for the CFR, and he said they have an inner circle and an outer circle. Whenever they publish something for the general populace to read, or even now they give you certain videos to watch, they're talking at a different level of propaganda for the general public. What they're really doing when you see them stopping and thinking, is to how to phrase it, knowing that they're talking to the general public. Eventually it will get there. In the inner circle, they are unimpeded. They go over to All Souls College in Oxford. That's where the highest members belong. They go in there and they actually hammer out the world, the direction of the world, with their highest members, all part of that All Souls College. And there, they talk frankly to themselves. And they send people all over the world to top positions in every country. They've been doing that for an awful long time.

Alex: And it actually coincides with the book by Manley P Hall, it's called Lectures on the Ancient Philosophy. When I was reading it, there was a chapter discussing basically an inner and outer brotherhood.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: How basically 90% of Masons themselves, they are an outer brotherhood. And they have no idea about the true reality and the true things of the dealings of the Masonic organization.

Alan: Albert Pike said the same thing. He said, the vast majority of Freemasons are the outer portico. He even said that they don't even have to understand what the real symbology of masonry is. It's only important that they think they understand what it is. So they're used as a shield to an extent, for the public. But all of them can be used to work, even in their local area, towards the Great Work, even if they don't really understand it, because they're all well rewarded.

Alex: Charity.

Alan: Yes, charities. Although, mind you, if you look at the MasoniChIP, it's called. The Freemasons, this charitable organization, are pushing for every child to be ID'd with the MasoniChIP, so it's rather strange kinds of charities they go into.

Alex: Well, they are, but they have so many hospitals, especially Shriners. They have hospitals for children with burns. But I see that, when I go on websites for my local Masonic Lodges in my area, I notice all of them are promoting Verichip, big time.

Alan: And that's the beauty of having a brotherhood who simply do what they're told from a superior. They must do that. If you're given an order, you must do what you're told. Push whatever you're told to push. Even if you don't understand it, and put your own moral reservations to the side. That's what they say. That's one part of their belief system. Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And that's the sort of stuff, as I say from the last caller that you'll go through in your search, as you'll find, you'll always end up at the same place, where you have this strange Freemasonic organization, very high type. Not the low kind that everyone is used to, with their secret meetings, and with their different branches, and even the Royal Institute of International Affairs is a branch of it. And with the Council on Foreign Relations, basically running your world for you. And the Cecil Rhodes Society that was set along with the Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild who founded it basically to create leaders for the world and send them all over the planet towards a particular world government that they would rule. It wasn't so it would be a happy, nice

family all together, it literally was a planned society across the world with a depopulation agenda. They would have the riches and all the minerals to survive with their own offspring for many, many thousands of years to come, if they got rid of everyone else. But first, they had to go across the world, get the wars started, and walk in and grab all the materials they would need. And that's of course what they're doing at the moment in the Middle East as well, and in Iraq, is grabbing the resources. That's what it was all about, really.

And you can never trust these guys. Napoleon used to call Britain "perfidious England," meaning it would side with one country to go against another, as for a balance of power game. What they did was they'd go after the more powerful country, bring them down with the help of another, and once that country that had helped them were successful, they'd then attack that country as well, and bring them down. That meant that Britain was always a bit more powerful. Of course they eventually transferred this job to the United States of America, and personally, I believe the U.S. was created for this job, with its Novus Ordo Seclorum, its New World Order, and there's no doubt about it. I think twenty-three or more of the founding fathers were high-level Freemasons. They wanted a Confederation of the World, and anyone who's studied any Freemasonry at all, will have to conclude eventually, they're talking about eugenics. Eugenics is all through Freemasonry, when they talk about the better man and the inferior man, and so on. They're talking about Eugenics, and even mating up with the right kind of wife, etc. They give you lots of little children's stories about what would happen if you marry this kind of woman or that kind of woman, etc, etc. It's basically, the betterment of the breed. They have many different ways of stating the same thing.

Yesterday for instance I mentioned Lord Birkenhead, who had an article in Cosmopolitan magazine, back in 1929. And Lord Birkenhead was born to the bar, basically as they say. He was a hereditary peer, and you'll see a picture if you look at the Cosmopolitan magazine photograph of him, of that era. He was a member of the bar at 22 years of age. And he's got his long wig on there, and his arrogant face and all the rest of it. Assured of his future, which he certainly was. He was given top positions in the British Empire to govern. In 1929 he came out with basically the predictions for the future. Now he did not go into crystal ball gazing. He didn't go into tarot cards. He was a member of the high societies and they knew what the future was going to be, because they had world meetings with their own class, you know. And he talked about the different type of society that they'd bring in, even right down to artificial meat would be grown in laboratories for the public. And, isn't it odd that I read an article about a month, two months ago, where Holland's been given the task, they have a big organization in Holland that's growing artificial meat. And it still isn't quite ready for the table apparently, but they can grow it in tanks by just constantly cloning meat. Exactly what Lord Birkenhead said. Now Birkenhead got his information mainly from Haldane, who was a high member of the society. He also knew the Huxleys, of course, and that's what gave him the idea for Brave New World. And Haldane himself was a geneticist. Think about it. You're talking about geneticists back in the early 1900s, before we were told they even knew what a gene was, and couldn't find them. They just suspected they were there, and all that nonsense. And that's what I said, they're always miles ahead. It's almost light years, that's where they are today, light years ahead of what we're given as the latest. We're kept in the dark at the bottom level. Here's an article that ties right in with this, and it says:

Artificial meat? Food for thought by 2050

(Alan: As I say, they've already got it, because I read the article in Holland, about a month ago or so. And this is from the Guardian in Britain.)

Leading scientists say meat grown in vats may be necessary to feed 9 billion people expected to be alive by middle of century

They're really writing the article just to hype up the nine billion. That's the real reason for it. There won't be nine billion at all. It says, Food and Overpopulation, and they use that as a reason for giving this artificial meat. I'll try and find the one from Holland that was less political, and just straight forward about they were actually growing the darn meat in Holland. Which they didn't have the right texture for it just yet, because it doesn't have any muscle tone. Yeah, just growing it. Birkenhead said himself, they could probably keep growing it, and keep slicing bits off it and selling it. That's how he phrased it. So that's the real world that you live in.

Now part of the thing too, was to bring people down population-wise. And it's quite amazing when you go into the writings of those in the know. Now there's an odd article here, it came out in Old Thinker News. And it's from Thursday, August the 19th, 2010. And it's called:

The Age of Treason: 1958 Book Exposes Chemical Attack on Humanity

By Daniel Taylor

(A: And it goes into Dr Swinburne Clymer, and I think maybe that's the same Swinburne Clymer that was the head of the Rosicrucian Society and the Philosophical Society. But it's interesting here, there's an article. It's says:)

Dr. R. Swinburne Clymer was in many ways a man ahead of his time, and most certainly controversial. He was attacked by the medical establishment for connecting diet with disease and mental health in his 1917 book Dietetics.

(A: Not Dianetics like the other ones, but Dietetics. And then it goes into what he actually said. He said in:)

... his 1958 book Your Health and Sanity in the Age of Treason exposes toxic food additives and fluoride with documentation - the majority of which are mainstream scientific studies - that can be verified many times over. What makes this book unique is the fact that Dr. Clymer was one of the first to point out that statements by the elite indicated that these toxins were to be deliberately released "...for the mental deterioration and moral debasement of the mass..."

(A: So he was the first to point out it was all intentional. And he used statements that came from the elite themselves, no doubt like Charles Galton Darwin, who put his own book out in 1950, about the same year actually, the same decade anyway, the 1950s.)

The book is appropriately subtitled; "Food and Liquids Used as a Medium in Deliberately and Carefully Planned Methods Developed by the Vicious Element of Humanity, for the Mental Deterioration and Moral Debasement of the Mass, as a Means Toward Their Enslavement."

(A: That was the name of the book.)

Dr. Clymer introduces readers with a stark warning for the future, writing, "Imagine yourself if you can, becoming conscious that you are gradually losing your manhood; *(A: He's talking about sterility, folks.)* that your mind is rapidly deteriorating *(A: And boy, you look at the Alzheimers today, earlier and earlier and earlier)* so that you are no longer capable of thinking clearly; unable to plan your future actions. Your resistance is becoming so weakened that you are no longer master of yourself. In short, you are rapidly developing into a moron, a robot, a zombie, readily subject to the dictates of others..."

Bertrand Russell's 1953 book The Impact of Science on Society is cited by Clymer as one example of the elite's desire to dominate the masses. Russell stated that under scientific tyranny, "Diet *(A: And I've read this so many times on the air)*, injections, and injunctions will combine, from a very early age, to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities consider desirable, and any serious criticism of the powers that be will become psychologically impossible."

(A: And it says here, now here's where Clymer was dead on.)

Diethylstilbestrol - Endocrine Disruption

Dr. Clymer identified the synthetic estrogen Diethylstilbestrol *(A: Now I've mentioned this on, and on, and on, over the years)-in 1938 (A: Well, actually they had Bisphenol A in the late 1800s) - as a means to achieve the aims of the*

elite. Clymer explains that some of the toxic additives discussed in the book may not have been employed for the express purpose outlined by the elite, but "...they served their purpose admirably..."

(A: And he goes on to say that:)

"The employment of Stilbestrol by the laity with absolutely no knowledge of the dangerous agent they are employing, in conditioning chickens and meats, is mass medication without license, *(A: In other words, if you want to infect the food chain, just put it in the cattle, put it in the chicken. You eat the cow. You eat the chicken, and you end up with the Stilbestrol. He says:)* is mass medication without license, with a dangerous toxic drug that may have universal disastrous results on all who eat such adulterated foods. This is especially true as it concerns children, youths, young women and men, resulting as it may, in their sterilization or cancer - something fervently hoped for by the enemies of mankind."

Because Stilbestrol is a synthetic chemical, "...the natural protective activity of the bodily organs are ineffective in prohibiting harmful results. Natural Estrogen, on the other hand, is decomposed, and any of its possible harmful effects may be more or less made ineffective," writes Dr. Clymer. Stilbestrol was used as a treatment for various types of cancer and menopausal symptoms, but as Dr. Clymer states, "Physicians versed in the use of Endocrines agree generally that Stilbestrol is a dangerous drug in all except experienced hands."

(A: By the way, that's what they give to a lot of sexual perverts who've attacked people, that was the regular therapy, was giving them Stilbestrol.)

Dr. E. Malcolm Stokes, in an article published in the Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology, September 1948, wrote: "Single large doses of [natural] estrogen substances are quickly excreted... long continued, repeated administration in relatively small doses [as in daily consumption of meats permeated with stilbestrol] may intensify tissue response to the hormone."

Dr. Clymer warns that such chemicals are to feminize men.

(A: That's the purpose of them, folks. It says:)

"Every vigilant human being should be concerned with several important factors involved: The methods or means by which it is possible to change man's characteristics as easily as the animal's. Man is a warrior by nature, the protector of his family, and his own rights and privileges; an individual, a free man... A being who has wrought great things and who, if not interfered with, will do even greater things. This being is to be turned into a lesser female; unable, even unwilling, to defend himself, much less his family or country; becoming a slave..."

(A: And that is a fact, because they talked about using these weapons of artificially created estrogens in the early 1900s. There is no doubt about that. I've got stuff in the library here, at home about it in fact. It would take away their aggressively they said. And they wouldn't fight. They would be unable to fight. They wouldn't care. They also knew that it would create far greater homosexuality too, as the men, or what was left of them, would turn to each other. And we see that today.)

Dr. Clymer's concerns over Stilbestrol have been vindicated over time, as the chemical has been phased out of use as a growth hormone in the late 1970's due to concerns over cancer. Additionally, in 1971 the FDA advised physicians to stop prescribing Stilbestrol to pregnant women due to high cancer risk. The drug is no longer being manufactured as of 1997.

By the way, isn't that amazing too. It was about the same time they started pushing in, the plastic bottles, and water in plastic bottles, until every yuppie walked around, the shape like the letter T, with his arms stuck out with a bottle of plastic. A plastic bottle, holding the water. A soft plastic too, just exuding Bisphenol A, which is pretty well just as good, if not better than Stilbestrol. Amazing, isn't it.

Anyway, that's an article from an odd source, but he certainly was right on. It was meant for warfare purposes. I've mentioned before about the many techniques. They sit in warfare colleges talking about war. It's not just straight-out forward war with the usual conventional weapons; you also have financial wars. You have chemical wars. Now, you're also sort of into the estrogen wars as well, for long term. If you take a country on, long term, like Afghanistan that's been known to fight for generations, then you eliminate the future generations of warriors by making sure they're effeminate, if they get born at all. This is standard, standard warfare purpose and techniques. So, don't think for a minute that they haven't used it on society in general. They certainly have. And the effects are all around you. We're dealing with ruthless criminals. Ruthless. Who see themselves not as criminals. They see themselves as the most advanced species on the earth, ala Darwin, basically. And they believe they have the right to rule the lessers, and do as they wish with the lessers, as Darwin himself proposed. Quite something.

So anyway, there's artificial food coming along. Birkenhead talked about it in 1929. He talked about many other things in 1929, including eventually children would be born outside the female womb. And he got it all from Haldane, who was a geneticist. They were absolutely positive this would happen. He talked about television in 1929 as well. He said, eventually, it will even become color television, and one day you'll even have stereo television, and stereoscopic, which is coming in now. So, nothing is new under the sun, it's just that the real sciences are kept from the public. We must always think that we're at the cutting edge. You wait and see when the riots start, why they didn't show you all these weaponry that they could have given the ordinary soldier for the last century. They didn't want you to think that they had this stuff. You'll see stuff that will shock you, that can knock out whole cities in an instant. But you've always got to think, no, no, it would take them ages. The guys have got to go in there with the guns. No, doesn't happen that way. Doesn't happen that way at all.

Now, part of it too was training the young into not being retaliatory about anything. In fact, at school today, of course, you know yourselves, any child causing a fuss is to go and get special lessons and so on in anger management and all that kind of stuff, so that they'll fit the herd. They don't like individuals at school. Individuals can become leaders and leaders become problems for them down the road. And I've mentioned before how google, mentioned years ago how google and all these different servers and companies are all part of the NSA. They had to be from the beginning. You could not allow a private company to go it's own sweet way, and keep information from the authorities. Information is everything. So therefore, they're part of the NSA, you see, the world NSA. And it's the same with Facebook and all these little frontmen who come out to push a program. They are that, they are frontmen. They're not little stay-at-home geniuses who work in their garages. They work towards a particular program, and they're given all the data. But they must always pour the money back into philanthropy once they have achieved a certain status, and been successful. That's one of their stipulations. Always has been. This is from the Telegraph:

Young will have to change names to escape 'cyber past' warns Google's Eric Schmidt

The private lives of young people are now so well documented on the internet that many will have to change their names on reaching adulthood, Google's CEO has claimed. *(A: This is the same Google CEO by the way, that said the future they're bringing in will have no privacy whatsoever. Mind you, in a society where they've got you all on estrogen, no one really complains. So, he says they've got to change their names to escape their past lives on facebook.)* [He] suggested that young people should be entitled to change their identity to escape their misspent youth, which is now recorded in excruciating detail on social networking sites such as Facebook.

"I don't believe society understands what happens when everything is available, knowable and recorded by everyone all the time," Mr Schmidt told the Wall Street Journal.

Yeah, he doesn't know that, eh. He's part of the top security of the planet. It's a joke, it's really a joke.

And tying in too with the estrogen as well. That's the reason you see that a lot of young women now are having puberty at 7 or 8 years of age. I'll put this article up too. It says:

Many Girls Now Begin Puberty at Age 7, 8

Rate of early onset has doubled for 7-year-old white girls, study finds

The onset of puberty is continuing to drop among American girls, with many girls as young as 7 and 8 now showing the beginnings of breast development...

Rising rates of childhood obesity -- long linked to earlier sexual development -- may be to blame, experts say.

No, the obesity part is a side effect of the excess estrogen. That's what it does to you when you're very young. And they know all this stuff at the top. They know all this stuff, but they always blame the public, isn't that nice, eh.

Here's an article here that ties in as well, and it's from South Florida, Sun Sentinel, August the 19th, 2010. And it says here, if I can scroll right all the way down to it. It's amazing this computer is working, because it wasn't earlier on. It's been bugging me all day.

Castration drug given to kids as autism therapy

(A: It's for autism therapy. And it says here, again:)

A Maryland medical group has started treating autistic children in South Florida with shots of a drug used for chemical castration, a therapy widely panned by mainstream experts.

The group gives children the cancer drug Lupron to stop their bodies from making testosterone, *(A: Well, you see old Clymer was right enough.)* saying the drug helps expel toxic mercury *(A: Because that's one of the theories that causes it, you see, but it's not. It's more. It's way above mercury. It's other stuff in the shots, you see. It targets part of their brain)* and quells aggressive or sexually explicit behavior by kids with excessive levels of the male hormone.

(A: How can you have excessive levels of the male hormone? You see, it's impossible to have excessive levels. There's only a normal range, you see, but that's good enough. That will do, that will do most folk.)

A Boca Raton mother who just put her 18-year-old son on the drug said it seems to help.

(A: I'm sure he's taken up knitting.)

But numerous physicians, researchers and therapists insist there's no proof mercury causes autism, that Lupron removes mercury or that autistic kids have excessive testosterone. *(A: I'll bet they don't have excessive testosterone. They're eating the same rubbish as everybody else is.)* What's more, the drug carries a risk of bone damage, stunted growth and heart trouble, and can render children impotent. *(A: Well, I guess you can render everybody impotent in that case, eh.)*

These experts *(A: Oh, I love these words, experts)* contend that Lupron, costing about \$5,000 a month but seldom covered by insurance, is one of many treatments that cash in on the desperation of parents trying to cope with an incurable condition for which medicine has few good answers outside of painstaking behavioral therapy.

Well, you see, they're so far ahead, and they always have been so far ahead with chemical warfare that they can literally target specific parts of the brain, even with viral or microbial disease that's short lived. You will get over it, but it will have done its damage, because they're trying to lobotomize everybody's brain. I've read the articles on it. Arthur Koestler was a proponent of it. He worked at the United Nations. He wrote the book, *Ghost in the Machine*. And he said that they had many different departments working on different ways to carry specific agents to particular parts of the brain that will do away with your ability for self-preservation. Those parts had to be destroyed. The state would be taking care of all the decision-making for the people so they wouldn't need that anymore. But he said the same thing as Charles Galton Darwin who also suggested the same thing. And Charles said that we are the

leaders of society and the world. We must remain as wild men, but the public would have to be basically, you know, lobotomized. And sterilized too. Because, you see, if you're a wild man you have your ability for self-preservation. They're trying to drive that out of us. They've been very successful, look around you. Look around you. Revolutions and rebellions were caused in the past for much, much, much less and on less information than the public ever got than we've had today. And what's the answer of all the effeminate men today, oh let's vote another guy in to the same system that's never worked before. Let's just vote another guy in. That estrogen is quite some stuff, eh?

So anyway, that's what's going on in the world. It's quite something, isn't it? It makes you think. It makes you think indeed. I hope it makes you think.

And there's another odd thing happening too. There's a lot of articles coming out, all at once, talking about the ineffectiveness of certain drugs. It says:

Five out of six new prescription drugs don't work, doctor claims

(A: And this is 17 Aug 2010 from the Telegraph)

A doctor conducted secret clinical trials prescribing hay fever tablets for neck pain and earache. Cholesterol lowering statins are a classic example of the drug industry overselling a product, as a wonder pill to prevent heart attacks....

(A: And so on...)

Large firms hyped-up patented medicines, spent vast amounts on getting doctors to prescribe them and underplayed serious side effects, said Prof Donald Light, a sociologist and professor of comparative health policy at the University of Medicine and Dentistry in New Jersey, US.

When the "toxic side effects" of prescription drugs were taken into account, and their misuse, he claimed they were "a significant cause of death".

Cholesterol-lowering statins were a classic example of the drugs industry overselling a product as a wonder-pill to prevent heart attacks, despite evidence that they could do more harm than good, he claimed.

In a paper that he presented to the American Sociological Association (ASA) on Tuesday, he said pharmaceutical companies were guilty of creating a "market for lemons" - one in which the seller knows much more than the buyer about the product, and takes advantage of this fact.

Now, there's a stack of these articles out, I've got here in fact. They all come out at once, so you have a trend as they call it, set out. And I wonder too if it's to fit in with this new diminished healthcare system. I always like to think the other way as well, and be the devil's advocate sometimes. And I've read the Rand Report for the U.S. government, to bring down the healthcare system on an even more impoverished version of the British system they're going to copy. And we've seen that the British system has been slashed to the bone. They don't even do cataract operations now for the ordinary folk, or hip replacements, or any of that. It's all canceled as they save money. And in the U.S. Rand one, they said they'd bring in more holistic medicines, where you'll go back to eating different kinds of herbs and stuff, and hope for the best. Lots of placebos in there, and they're expensive on their own, as far as I'm concerned. But, I'm just wondering if the psychological thing to start giving a class division between drugs that perhaps will work in an emergency and say, just palming off some of the herbal stuff to the people who can't afford the higher medical care, or the higher prescription drugs. There's something going on that stinks. Now some drugs certainly, you see, all drugs will do something. Most of them will do their best work for the first week or two. Your body gets acclimatized to it, and it stops working. So most of these drugs are really meant for short term. And when it comes to pain drugs and stuff like that, they're very good initially, to get over that little crisis. The problem is if your pain keeps going in a chronic condition, it isn't going to do much good. Your body will overcome it and get used to it. Our bodies adapt to so much, except estrogen. (Chuckle) I'll keep rubbing that one in, for those that have forgotten already.

And I really wonder if that's part of it too, because they're going to bring in a lot of holistic. And by the way, under holistic, anything goes. A local shaman can come in and wave his hands all over you in a hospital. I guess if they don't have a hospital, he'll come to your home and give you a few prayers and stuff, and maybe you'll have a placebo effect off of that. But I can see they're going to really start withholding a lot of proven too, I'm not talking about the statins, they're not proven, they are rubbish, but proven medications that can extend life a little bit in chronic conditions. I can see them taking that out of the hands of the general public. And I think that's really part of this whole Obama-Care nonsense that we're hearing about now. And this is a must-be by the way. They are going to cut us to the bone.

The United Nations' World Health Organization in its own charter, each part of the UN gets its own charter, and they say that everyone across the whole world will be entitled to the most basic healthcare. Basic healthcare. That also means that no one will be above that country on a higher healthcare. I hope you understand that. Of course, for the elite themselves, because they have to rule the world on behalf of the peasants, they'll get a more advanced healthcare. One thing I do know is that they're way ahead of all these medications that we hear of for the elite. Obviously they're not going to give the public the really advanced medications which they've had for about a hundred years, because they don't want to give life extension, they've even said it themselves and Birkenhead said it too, they'd have overpopulation then. You'd also have a problem with very wise elderly men still working, competing with the young ones. The young ones wouldn't have a chance trying to come into business or anything else. So they'd already worked out that problem, not to give it to the general public. And that's what's going on right now.

So there you are, as I say. There's Facebook and all the rest of it. Knowing what would have to come before they even gave you facebook. They know that they would get you to the stage where people would be red-faced as they go into adulthood since they put all their little childish things onto the facebook. Quite happy to do so at the time, mind you. An article here called:

The American Culture

Climate Realism: Not to Be Denied Any Longer

August 19th, 2010

Last week's meeting of 700+ scientists, policymakers, and concerned citizens in Chicago to discuss the science and economics of global warming at the Fourth International Conference on Climate Change was a huge success as measured by the intent of its sponsors: to establish once and for all that the climate realist position is increasingly the accepted conclusion among thinking people in the three categories noted above. That position is this: man made global warming is not a crisis.

(A: Is not a crisis)

Yes, all parties at the conference pretty much agreed that there was a good deal of warming in the 1980s and 1990s, and that the trend stopped and reversed in the current decade. Global temperatures have been falling in recent years, even though the weather stations and other data chosen to represent the official temperature records are in fact skewed to show higher and more-rising temperatures than are actually occurring.

The predictions of a steady, horrifying increase in temperatures have proven false, which should have been a great embarrassment to the climate alarmists who made the claims and set them as the basis for their extravagant power grabs such as emissions limits and cap and trade.

Yet the embarrassment has not been forthcoming from those proven to be wrong, because they are shameless.

They mention that James Delingpole a writer in the British newspapers was there too, and did a good write-up on it

too. It does go on to say that a cabal, a cabal are the ones running this whole global warming scam. Same cabal that will profit from it. It's a cabal that want to rule the world through, "Oh, we'll save you, because the sky is falling. The sky is falling. Only we the experts can save you, and it's going to cost you everything you've got with carbon taxes and all the rest of it." But what a gall, eh? They've already got the banks set up for carbon credits and so on, right down to hammering you, the individual with carbon credits as well. Just for your right to life, and to live right on this planet, they're going to take everything from you. Every penny from you. It's disgusting. This cabal, this greedy, greedy intermarried cabal that's been running this world for so long. Disgusting.

Once again, you know, that's that estrogen and testosterone lack. We lack the testosterone anymore, and all we can do is kind of bitch about things, you know. Bitch with the estrogen about things. Bitching sessions you see. We've been emasculated pretty well. And that's what the guys at the top are well aware of. Now they knew darn well as I say when they put all that stuff into the food supply, that you'd end up eating the food supply, of course. That's what it's for, and you would certainly show the characteristics that were desirable in a conquered society. Look around you. Look at the obesity too. And also they've put in so many artificial or GMO oils. They told you, don't cook with lard. You know, lard the body can cope with. We've been eating animal foods for at least thousands and thousands of years. You digest it. You burn it off. The body knows how to burn it off, if it stored it. You can't with this rubbish they're feeding you now. All the health stuff they told you was so healthy for you. All these highly altered plants that produced the oils, the GMO stuff. Your body can store it, doesn't know what to do with it, and then it can't break it down.

Well, that's the music coming in for tonight folks, and this hour has run through again very, very quickly. Sorry for the rushed talk, I've been pulling my hair out all day over this darn computer. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[As Birkenhead Predicted 1929--Artificial Meat for the Cattle](#)

[Holland--Pork meat grown in the laboratory](#)

[The age of Treason-Deliberate Poisoning of Humanity by Elite--1958](#)

[Because Young Have Put Up Their Lives on Facebook etc.. They Will Need to Change their Names upon Reaching Adulthood](#)

[Pubertal Onset for Girls Can Now Begin at 7yrs.](#)

[Chemical Castration Drug Given to Autistic Children in "Autism Therapy"](#)

[Dr. Blasts Inefficacy of Drugs](#)

[Climate Realism-Meeting of over 700 scientists and Policymakers Negate Global Warming](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"

Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

CDs

History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"MENDING YOUR MIND, BENDING YOUR KIND
AND
YOU SHALL ALL SERVE AS ONE"
October 11, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – October 11, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"The Place Where The Nuts Hunt The Squirrels" by Napoleon XIV

I live in a place where the nuts hunt the squirrels
In a place where the nuts hunt the squirrels, ha-ha
It's a beautiful spot where I don't think a lot
And mostly I don't think of girls like you, hoo ha
I don't think of girls like you!
When I think of the traffic, and horns
And lights that flash and signs that blink
And say "Don't walk" and subways that roar
And brakes that skreech
And noisy men drilling holes in the streets!
I'm mad for that place where the nuts hunt the squirrels
Where the people all smile and I play, ha-ha
And I spend all my time skipping rocks at the ducks
And I don't think of girls like you, hoo ha
I don't think of girls like you!
You drove me to this and you know that you did
To the place where the nuts hunt the squirrels, ha-ha
But I couldn't care less 'cause my life was a mess
So who needs the human race, ha-ha
I don't need the human race!
I don't have any use for girls like you
Who tell me what I should say and do
And how I should cut my hair
And shave my shoes and shine my face
And live like a nut in the human race!
So I'm mad for this place where the nuts hunt the squirrels
And it's here I shall always remain, ha-ha
It's here I shall always remain
But there's just one complaint I've had so far
They're trying to drive me sane, hee hee
They're trying to drive me sane, ho ho
They're trying to drive me sane, ha-ha
They're trying to drive me sane, hee hee
They're trying to drive me sane, ho ho

They're trying to drive me sane, ha-ha
They're trying to drive me sane, hee hee
They're trying to drive me sane!

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll also find transcripts of this shortly up on alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. It is October 11th, 2007.

Welcome to the worldwide police state because that's what we're living in and we shouldn't be all shocked. We should really take this in a stride because we've been living in the system, a police state really for our whole lives. It's just that it's more overt now. It's more out in the open. We fail to realize the histories that led up to where we are today, mainly because it's not taught anymore at least in the lower schools.

It's carefully kept for the old granite Ivy League type universities where those technocrats, those who help rule society, those who help the elite and work for the elite are educated. That's where they're taught the real histories, at least the part that they have to know, which is the control of the mind and the mass mind at that – sociology, psychology, and all the variations of it because there are select divisions of psychology for different purposes. This is well understood, well observed, well documented. Joe Public is simply supposed to remain a child forever, be educated, be indoctrinated, play his whole life. Work and play and pay for his funeral before he dies, of course, and be a good citizen. Consume and produce. Don't make waves. That's the whole point of a well-behaved or BEE-HIVED society.

In the 1800's after Darwin had been put out front to promote the old inner high Masonic idea of evolution, borrowed from Hinduism from the old slimy swamp and evolving upwards through many lifetimes into this select sect of elitists. The same bunch that Plato was referring to when he talked about how his own aristocratic brotherhood understood sciences, the sciences of that time. He said it's because we've lived before, haven't we? Another idea they borrowed from the one of the oldest religions; maybe the oldest religion in the known world, at least known to us, because there have been many other ages before this one, before the ice ages, before the previous warming ages between the ice ages, and on and on it goes.

We don't know how old humankind really is. All the fake hunts they have, Lucy and a common mother and all this stuff, the Piltdown Man and all that kind of thing, all these fakes that were put out there and trained the public to believe in, simply don't hold up when they're analyzed, as indeed the Piltdown Man was. At least the skull was and it was found to be half pig and half human, stuck together and put in a museum on display for years and taught as fact in school. We all have to believe in evolution so that we can believe there are special types, more superior types; that fits in the Darwinian theory of selective breeding. Those who breed wisely and pick their mates have the better, stronger offspring, the more cunning, more intelligent et cetera, and this whole movement led from that to theosophy. Even Blavatsky adopted it because she was told to. She was only a front as well, good actress though. We find it went all the way into the backing of the Soviet system, the Soviet man. The new Soviet man they were going to create that was all conditioned reflexes and perfected – all superstition would be drummed out of them. They would be products of the state, well-behaved efficient workers.

We find the same thing in Nazi Germany because Germany was a leading proponent for the Pavlovian techniques. Now that they agreed that God was dead, accepting Nietzsche, then man was just a higher animal and like all higher animals, he could be trained and reconditioned and made to be what the elite wanted them to be. Now after saying that, I'm not saying I totally disagree with it because you see they have trained most people into being what they want them to be, good producers and consumers, but certainly not thinkers and certainly not individuals. That is why the top schools for universal peace (which are also owned by the elite) they've always said that they'd have to eradicate individuality amongst the populace because the individual could be aberrant. They could never predict what they'd do next and you'd have unforeseen consequences to their actions. Therefore, individuality had to go.

In its place was to come, not communism because that would be too blatant, so they called it communitarianism. Good citizens in your neighborhood which would eventually become little habitat areas with communities running your lives and deciding what you do. What colors to paint your house and how many cars to have outside your door and the fact that you can't change your oil in your own driveway. That kind of stuff. That was all borrowed from the Soviet system.

They just don't call it communism here. It's called communitarianism and good citizenry. Change the terminology. Promote it under a goody, goody, goody thing; goody-two-shoes and people accept it quite docilely. That's the system that we live in.

Now the study of psychology, mass psychology is empirical and you can test it. These tests have been done in all countries and compared with each other. The same test situations with cameras in streets and cameras in schools and cameras everywhere, and people react the same way generally to the same problems and they try to find the same solutions and they can also be guided by experts who understand this into conclusions. That's what television is for. That's what radio is for. In fact, that's what all media is for, to give you what should be your conclusions, approved conclusions given to you by the elite. They don't want you thinking too deeply about things, but it's also to create short-term memory. They realized a long, long time ago, centuries ago in fact when they did the Punch and Judy shows, the old traveling shows with the little booth where the puppeteer would have the two or three main characters. They realized that they could not hold the crowd's attention especially the young for too long if they went into long diatribes or drama. Therefore, they had to shorten it and they found even then in the puppeteering industry that three seconds per actual view without movement was about as long as children would watch, therefore that went into the cartoon industry. We'll see now if a child looks away from the television during a particular scene for more than two or three seconds they lose the thread of the story. Therefore, they're in wrapped attention. They're hypnotized by it. They're glued to it and the parents can talk to them and they don't respond, or they'll miss the thread of the story.

All psychology and it's used on a world scale. This is known by some countries that haven't joined in this New World Order. It's known by those in the Middle East. It's known by large segments in India where they even had a national day where they threw out the television sets that had been brought in at cost price and they realized right away that TV was meant to change and dominate your culture.

There's one thing about those who plan the world and the type of world they've wanted to come into being. They never give up, so when something fails they always have plan B, C or D, often all working together at the same time, hoping that one or the other or two or all will take off. Therefore we find in places like India for instance and even in Africa, the youth go for the cell phone. They make them really, really cheap. Give them cheap deals, almost give them away to get them hooked on this, because with that they can also download their various kinds of westernized music and all the other little jingles that come along with it. That's something I'm going to talk about tonight.

Aldous Huxley, a prominent leader at least in the British world from the 1930's onwards in the field of behaviorism, he worked with the Tavistock Institute, one of the top experimental bases for physical manipulation by the insertion of 30 gauge stainless steel wire in the brains of people where they can manipulate them remotely or even wired at that time before remotes, but they used remotes as well shortly afterwards. He was an observer to these experiments; that got him really excited that they could control human behavior. He always said that they'd used it on mental patients, patients who were psychotic, and so lessened the impact of what they were actually doing on the people who heard it, "it's for the betterment of humanity. It's for poor souls that can't take care of their selves and it will stop their aberrant behavior, their self-destructive behavior." That's what I'm talking about. They always couch it under the guise of helping or keeping you safe or something like that you see. Why change the techniques and formulas when they work on most people?

In reality, they were putting electrodes not just in chimpanzees and monkey's brains, they were putting them into the brains of humans. This eventually was to lead up with interfacing to computer and they were doing that way back, way back in the '30's, '40's, '50's, '60's and then eventually they did do test runs with hooking people up. They called them "volunteer prisoners", lifers in Sweden and that's been published in the newspapers and interfacing them with the computer.

Huxley was a big player. He also worked for MI5 and 6, as did most of the big authors of the day because the culture industry was completely controlled and owned by the elite. They never allow anything especially to do with any kind of information to go out by itself. That's why you have publishing industries and publication houses.

We find that George Orwell when he tried to publish "*Animal Farm*" and "*1984*" couldn't get them published, even though he had contracts with the major publication parties in England and abroad. The reason being that, being groomed

for a top socialist leader as he was from university onwards and from the right background, from an upper middle class family of bureaucrats, lifers, intergenerational bureaucrats, he turned against them and tried to expose what they're really all about. Suddenly he found out the publication houses were not there to get your books out. They were there to decide which books would be put out there, so eventually he had to find another little publication house to get those books out. Perhaps it's good for the world that he did manage it. Although today, most people today don't really care. They're too far gone. They like their servitude, just like the characters we find in Huxley's *Brave New World* like their existence.

You can't make them back out of it when they enjoy the existence they have – this prepared created existence. You can't make people change. Many will like it. Many people love their servitude as long as they can play with their favorite games or porn or whatever is out there for them to grab, all the authorized things. It keeps them safe. It keeps them from thinking for themselves and it certainly keeps them from participating in the destiny or the future of the world. That's exactly what the elite want: a selfish, hedonistic, narcissistic population.

Aldous Huxley, apart from writing the books that implant the ideas of the possibility of things to come, predictive programming through story form, familiarizing you with the idea; that's all-important and that's the main reason for these books that they put out. You find all these top authors belong to the intelligence agencies of culture creation and the culture industry – very important thing, same in the USA and elsewhere in the European countries. Huxley also gave lectures to the Ivy League universities, the granite stone universities as they call them sometimes in Britain, as opposed to the red brick universities for the working class. Huxley at least put out a book. I'm sure most of them were ghost written. They're too busy running around the world giving talks to write their books and nothing has really changed in that department, same with Al Gore's books. They're ghost written by professionals for them. They just have to appear on the cover.

Huxley got a book out called "***Brave New World Revisited***," this is the non-fictional version of "***Brave New World***" where he goes through all of the ideas in "***Brave New World***" and explains how they could be made to happen. He shows you that they could be made to happen by comparing them with the psychological industries, the advertising industries and educational industries that already existed. He was showing you that this was already thought out, already thought out well in advance. He didn't come up with these ideas. These were all studies that had been done long before he was born into this very lucrative and important family.

He's talking about symbols here. Now symbols are all around you. You've grown up in a world of symbols. Symbols comprise a language, a language that the subconscious understands. On page 85 of "***Brave New World Revisited***," this is what Aldous Huxley has to say:

"Sometimes the symbols take effect by being disproportionately impressive, haunting and fascinating in their own right. Of this kind are the rites and pomps of religion. These "beauties of holiness" strengthen faith where it already exists and, where there is no faith, contribute to conversion. Appealing, as they do, only to the aesthetic sense..."

Alan: The feeling sense in other words, feelings.

"...they guarantee neither the truth nor the ethical value of the doctrines with which they have been, quite arbitrarily, associated. As a matter of plain historical fact, the beauties of holiness have often been matched and indeed surpassed by the beauties of unholiness. Under Hitler, for example, the yearly Nuremberg rallies were masterpieces of ritual and theatrical art."

Alan: Now he quotes a fellow here:

"I had spent six years in St. Petersburg before the war in the best days of the old Russian ballet," writes Sir Nevile Henderson, the British ambassador to Hitler's Germany, but for grandiose beauty I have never seen any ballet to compare with the Nuremberg rally." One thinks of Keats—"beauty is truth, truth is beauty." Alas, the identity exists only on some ultimate, supramundane level. On the levels of politics and theology, beauty is perfectly compatible with nonsense and tyranny. Which is very fortunate; for if beauty were incompatible with nonsense and tyranny, there would be precious little art in the world."

Alan: That's so true because most art if you go through the museums are all but battleships, the old frigates and cannons or battle scenes of slaughter on battlefields and glory. You know the gloried in gory in those days and they still do to an extent. That's how you keep the military going and that's also what the artists worked for. They worked for the big people who ran in the wars and the commerce, the commerce always goes hand in glove with the wars, and they would pay the artists for the paintings and tell them what they wanted. If you wanted to work and eat, you did what you were told and gave them what they wanted. You can see The Dying Gaul sculpture in the Vatican. The Vatican owns tremendous art works, incredible art works from ancient times to modern.

"The masterpieces of painting sculpture and architecture were produced as religious or political propaganda, for the great glory of a god, a government or a priesthood. But most kings and priests have been despotic and all religions have been riddled with superstition. Genius has been the servant of tyranny and art has advertised the merits of the local cult. Time, as it passes, separates the good art from the bad metaphysics. Can we learn to make this separation, not after the event, but while it was actually taking place? That is the question."

In commercial propaganda the principle of the disproportionately fascinating symbol is clearly understood. Every propagandist has his Art Department, and attempts are constantly being made to beautify the billboards with striking posters, the advertising pages of magazines with lively drawings and photographs. There are no masterpieces; for masterpieces appeal only to a limited audience, and the commercial propagandist is out to captivate the majority. For him, the ideal is a moderate excellence. Those who like this not to good, but sufficiently striking art may be expected to like the products with which it has been associated and for which it symbolically stands."

Alan: He's talking about the advertising industry. Now remember that's what is in "***The Impact of Science on Society***", Lord Bertrand Russell talked about. He said we must bring in the big advertising agencies into helping to run the minds of the people.

"Another disproportionately fascinating symbol is the Singing Commercial. Singing Commercials are a recent invention..."

Alan: That was written a long time ago. Now they're commonplace.

"...but the Singing Theological and the Singing Devotional—the hymn and the psalm—are as old as religion itself."

Alan: You see where they took it from? What change it when it works? Repetition and repetition: It works very, very well, especially when you attach an emotion with it. It has a deeper impact. It stays in the mind.

"Singing Militaries, or marching songs, are coeval with war and Singing Patriotics, the precursors of our national anthems..."

Alan: That's true enough. That's where the national anthems come from.

"...were doubtless used to promote group solidarity, to emphasize the distinction between "us" and "them," by the wandering bands of Paleolithic hunters and food gatherers."

Alan: Because he believes in evolution you see.

"...To most people, music is intrinsically attractive. Moreover, melodies tend to ingrain themselves in the listener's mind."

Alan: Remember this very, very carefully because I've talked before about music and how it's one of the muses. If you understand the muses, what the muses are in the Greek mythologies, you'll understand how you control the mind. There's the exoteric and the esoteric. It doesn't take much of a mind to breakthrough and understand it. Always has been known. Tremendous sciences. Remember that Plato talked about perhaps the need to license the musicians because of

the effects they could have, especially on the minds of the young, and he didn't dream that up because we already find it in much, much older writers. Well understood. Again, back to the muses and back to Huxley's "Brave New World Revisited."

He says here on page 88:

"A tune will haunt the memory during the whole of a lifetime. Here, for example, is a quite uninteresting statement or value judgment. As it stands nobody will pay attention to it. But now set the words to a catchy and easily remembered tune. Immediately they become words of power. Moreover, the words will tend automatically to repeat themselves every time the melody is heard or spontaneously remembered. Orpheus has entered into an alliance with Pavlov—the power of sound with the conditioned reflex. For the commercial propagandist, as for his colleagues in the fields of politics and religion, music possesses yet another advantage. Nonsense which it would be shameful for a reasonable being to write, speak or hear spoken can be sung or listened to by that same rational being with pleasure and even with a kind of intellectual conviction. Can we learn to separate the pleasure of singing or of listening to song from the all too human tendency to believe in the propaganda which the song is putting over? That again is the question.

Alan: Now listen to this.

"Thanks to compulsory education..."

Alan: That's why they had to standardize and centralize everything. Something that Marx talked about and all countries followed his advice. They had to centralize everything including a national educational system which would be part of an international educational association for a standardized world.

"Thanks to compulsory education and the rotary press..."

Alan: The rotary press is a bit old fashioned now, but I think it still goes that way.

"...the propagandist has been able, for many years past, to convey his messages to virtually every adult in every civilized country. Today, thanks to radio and television, he is in the happy position of being able to communicate even with unschooled adults and not yet literate children. Children, as might be expected, are highly susceptible to propaganda. They are ignorant of the world and its ways, and therefore completely unsuspecting. Their critical faculties are undeveloped. The youngest of them have not yet reached the age of reason and the older ones lack the experience on which their newfound rationality can effectively work. In Europe, conscripts used to be playfully referred to as "cannon fodder." Their little brothers and sisters have now become radio fodder and television fodder. In my childhood we were taught to sing nursery rhymes and, in pious households, hymns. Today the little ones warble the Singing Commercials. Which is better—Rheingold is my beer, the dry beer," or "Hey diddle-diddle, the cat and the fiddle"? "Abide with me" or "You'll wonder where the yellow went, when you brush you teeth with Pepsodent"? Who knows?

I don't say that children should be forced to harass their parents into buying products they've seen advertised on television, but at the same time I cannot close my eyes to the fact that it's being done every day." So writes the star of one of the many programs beamed to a juvenile audience. "Children," he adds, "are living, talking records of what we tell them everyday."

Alan: This is something very important because after the French Revolution and during the French Revolution they tried in some areas of France to instill or instigate or create the Plato Republican ideal of taking children separated from parents and the state bringing them up. They did experiments back then in the late 1700's with it into the 1800's in some other countries.

Bertrand Russell was an advocate of this initially, as were all of the elitists of all the Western countries because all the elitists belonged to the same families regardless of the countries they were born into. They wanted this Plato type republican world where they'd dominate as the Guardian Class, but they called, as early as the 1700's and into the 1800's, parental influence over their children, passing information or ideas and morals or histories into their children,

they called it "contamination." They said that to get a perfect society started they'd have to separate the children from the adults and the state would bring them up. Sure enough, we find that some of the big players like Bertrand Russell were given authority to try experimental boarding type schools where the children – including some that they brought from the orphanages. They never met their parents, didn't know who they were – would come to love big brother, because the state would be big brother. They even said they would have an advanced military eventually because if they could do that, then the state would bring up the children as big brother and the children would see the military itself as the epitome of the state, the power and might of the state, as in fact does the police force. Same thing. They always project themselves as being somehow the ultimate good authority for the good of the state and so they'd be perfect, perfect workers for a totalitarian type system.

Then, later on, when they were doing that experiment and sharing the information with the Soviet Union, which is just another type of laboratory where they really tried that, they found that they could just as easily get the parents to part with their children through kindergarten. They promote kindergarten and daycare and through scientific indoctrination, even for two or three hours per day, that would render the parental influence on the children when they got home at night insignificant. It wouldn't take with the children because the scientific indoctrination would overpower it. That's happened and that's why we find that daycare was heavily promoted by all the western powers to bring in this system and it actually works.

Not only that, they separated and altered the ways of doing mathematics, long division and all this kind of stuff. They do it every 10, 15 years because they don't want the child being helped by the parent with their homework. This makes the child think that the parents are stupid. They don't understand the new methods. Only the teacher and the teacher's particular class understand them, so they identify with the teachers and not with the parents. This was all deliberate.

Getting back to "***Brave New World Revisited***", page 89 continuing:

"And in due course these living, talking records of television commercials will grow up, earn money and buy the products of industry. "Think," writes Mr. Clyde Miller ecstatically, "think of what it can mean to your firm in profits if you can condition a million or ten million children, who will grow up into adults trained to buy your product, as soldiers are trained in advance when they hear the trigger words, Forward March!" Yes, just think of it! And at the same time remember that the dictators and the would-be dictators have been thinking about this sort of thing for years, and that millions, tens of millions, hundreds of millions of children are in the process of growing up to buy the local despot's ideological product and like well-trained soldiers, to respond with appropriate behavior to the trigger words implanted in those young minds by the despot's propagandists."

Alan: Which makes me always think of Orwell's "freedom is slavery" and all the other slogans that he knew would be used eventually. When everything becomes so mismatched and mashed up we can't really differentiate and reason for ourselves the difference in the wording. Freedom is slavery. War is peace. Peace is war. This is where we are today. Everything is done under the guise of security, as you go into an information straightjacket where you have no freedom of privacy whatsoever all for your own safety. We're here. We're right there in fact. It's happened and they're pushing it forward to this next part of this scientific type dictatorship that's to be worldwide and most sheeple you'll notice are so conditioned they're quite happy with it. They don't really care.

When you don't care about such changes it means that your ability for self-preservation has been damaged or negated or blocked or destroyed, because every wild creature on its routes around fields and forests will stop when there's any change in its route, even a tree falling, anything at all that's different, and observe and scout around before it carries on, because these things are necessary for survival. Today, we're sprayed from the air and have been for ten years continuously. Before that, it was sporadic as they tested stuff on us, but continuously for ten years and the majority of the public won't even look up to see it, even if you tell them.

Brzezinski said it quite honestly. *"Shortly the public will be able to reason for themselves. They'll leave it to the media to do it for them."* In other words, if there's anything worth knowing that they should know, they expect this media, this private organization to tell them.

Back to page 90 in this book:

"Self-government is an inverse ratio to numbers. The larger the constituency, the less value of any particular vote."

Alan: Now remember, this man belonged to the elite that planned the unified European Union. They planned the unified Americas. They planned the Pacific Rim conglomerate. They planned the eventual UN takeover of it. Here he is admitting something, because when power is moved from your local base, even your local area to somewhere much more distant, you have no say in anything. There's no recourse. There's no address to anything. You can't get addressed and here he is admitting it.

"Self-government is an inverse ratio to numbers. The larger the constituency, the less value of any particular vote. When he is merely one of millions, the individual elector feels himself to be impotent, a negligible quantity. The candidates he has voted into office are far away, at the top of the pyramid of power. Theoretically they are the servants of the people, but in fact..."

Alan: In fact.

"...it is the servants who give orders and the people, far off at the base of the great pyramid, who must obey. Increasing population and advancing technology have resulted in an increase in the number and complexity of organizations, an increase in the amount of power concentrated in the hands of officials and a corresponding decrease in the amount of control exercised by electors, coupled with a decrease in the public's regard for democratic procedures. Already weakened by the vast impersonal forces at work in the modern world, democratic institutions are now being undermined from within by the politicians and their propagandists."

Alan: What he doesn't mention there is the fact that MI6 and the CIA and all the other organizations, they're all combined and have been, from all the other countries, for a long time, since World War II definitely, of running the whole show; and also the foundations, the big foundations which Albert Pike talked about setting up that would gain tremendous power and influence and run what appear to be non-governmental organizations for charitable works and for the betterment of humanity. You better understand when you hear something like "the betterment of humanity," you better understand what they mean by that. What's their view of the betterment of humanity? There are many ways to see something and we always take the one that's least offensive to our sensibilities. What Huxley also knew was that these politicians at the top are all picked by The Royal Institute for International Affairs, since he mixed with them all and was a member himself.

He goes on to say here in "**Brave New World Revisited**":

"Human beings act in a great variety of irrational ways but all of them seem to be capable if given a fair chance of making a reasonable choice in the light of available evidence. Democratic institutions can be made to work only if all concerned do their best to impart knowledge and to encourage rationality but today in the world's most powerful democracy the politicians and their propagandists prefer to make nonsense of the democratic procedures by appealing almost exclusively to the ignorance and irrationality of the electors. "Both parties," we were told in 1956 by the editor of a leading business journal, "will merchandise their candidates and issues by the same methods that business had developed to sell goods. These include scientific selection of appeals and planned repetition..."

Alan: Repetition, very important.

"...Radio spot announcements and ads will repeat phrases with a planned intensity. Billboards will push slogans of proven power...Candidates need, in addition to rich voices and good diction, to be able to look "sincerely" at the TV camera."

Alan: Like Bill Clinton did when he says you-know-what – he didn't blink.

"...The political merchandisers appeal only to the weaknesses of voters, never to their potential strength. They make no attempt to educate the masses into becoming fit for self-government: they are content merely to manipulate and

exploit them. For this purpose all the resources of psychology and the social sciences are mobilized and set to work. Carefully selected samples of the electorate are given "interviews in depth." These interviews in depth reveal the unconscious fears and wishes most prevalent in a given society at the time of an election. Phrases and images aimed at allaying or, if necessary, enhancing these fears, at satisfying these wishes, at least symbolically, are then chosen by the experts, tried out on readers and audiences changed or improved in the light of the information that's obtained. After which the political campaign is ready for the mass communicators. All that is now needed is money and a candidate who can be coached to look "sincere." Under the new dispensation, political principles and plans for specific action have come to lose most of their importance. The personality of the candidate and the way he is projected by the advertising experts are the things that really matter.

In one way or another, as vigorous he-man or kindly father, the candidate must be glamorous. He must also be an entertainer who never bores his audience. Inured to television and radio, that audience is accustomed to being distracted and does not like to be asked to concentrate or make a prolonged intellectual effort. All speeches by the entertainer-candidate must therefore be short and snappy. The great issues of the day must be dealt with in five minutes at the most--and preferably (since the audience will be eager to pass on to something a little livelier than inflation or the H-bomb) in sixty seconds flat. The nature of oratory is such that there has always been a tendency among politicians and clergymen to over-simplify complex issues. From a pulpit or a platform even the most conscientious of speakers finds it is very difficult to tell the whole truth. The methods now being used to merchandise the political candidate as though he were a deodorant positively guarantee the electorate against ever hearing the truth about anything."

Alan: Isn't that the truth, because where is the big debates during election time about NAFTA or GATT or all the other treaties that integrate, amalgamate or alter the entire structure and system within which you live? It's never discussed. What they go for are the fears: the pensions, the healthcare system and that kind of thing; welfare, unemployment insurance. The things that everyone is terrified of: unemployment, sickness and so on. That's what they go for. It's proven. It's standardized and it doesn't matter because, like Professor Carroll Quigley said, it's not important to have all the politicians belonging to The Council on Foreign Relations or the British one, The Royal Institute for International Affairs, it's only important you have the top cabinet in your pocket and that's what they have; because after all, they're the bosses. The lesser politicians know how to play the game, cause no waves and they flap their fins like trained seals in a circus when the party boss talks, so you just have to own the party boss and the advisers to run the whole country, very simple.

Now in Chapter 7, I'm going to read some of the material that really interested Aldous Huxley and others of his ilk because that was their specialty – mind control and brainwashing.

He goes on to say.

"In the two preceding chapters I have described the techniques of what we would call wholesale mind manipulation, as practiced by the greatest demagogue and the most successful salesmen in recorded history. But no human problem can be solved by wholesale methods alone. The shotgun has its place, but so has the hypodermic syringe. In the chapters that follow I shall describe some of the more effective techniques for manipulating not crowds, not entire publics, but isolated individuals. In the course of his epoch-making experiments on the conditioned reflex, Ivan Pavlov..."

Alan: Boy, I'll tell you, this guy was a psychopath par excellence and a hero to these guys, to all these psychologists.

"...Ivan Pavlov observed that, when subjected to prolonged physical or psychic stress, laboratory animals exhibit all the symptoms of a nervous breakdown. Refusing to cope any longer with the intolerable situation, their brains go on strike, so to speak, and either stop working altogether (the dog loses consciousness), or else resort to slowdowns and sabotage (the dog behaves unrealistically, or develops the kind of physical symptoms which, in a human being, we would call hysterical). Some animals are more resistant to stress than others. Dogs possessing what Pavlov called a "strong excitatory" constitution break down much more quickly than dogs of a merely "lively" (as opposed to a choleric or agitated) temperament. Similarly "weak inhibitory" dogs reach the end of their tether much sooner than do "calm imperturbable" dogs. But even the most stoical dog is unable to resist indefinitely. If the stress to which he is subjected is sufficiently intense or sufficiently prolonged, he will end by breaking down as abjectly and as completely as

the weakness of his kind.

Pavlov's findings were confirmed in the most distressing manner, and on a very large scale, during the two World Wars. As the result of a single catastrophic experience, or of a succession of terrors less appalling but frequently repeated soldiers develop a number of disabling psychophysical symptoms. Temporary unconsciousness, extreme agitation, lethargy, functional blindness or paralysis, completely unrealistic responses to the challenge of events, strange reversals of lifelong patterns of behavior—all the symptoms, which Pavlov observed in his dogs, reappeared among the victims of what in the First World War was called "shell shock," in the Second, "battle fatigue." Every man, like every dog, has his own individual limit of endurance."

Alan: This is a tremendous subject to the people who run the world, remember, because they must know how everyone ticks and how to break you, how to condition you so you'll love big brother eventually. You'll love the master.

"Most men reach their limit after about thirty days of more or less continuous stress under the conditions of modern combat. The more than averagely susceptible succumb in only fifteen days. The more than averagely tough can resist for forty-five or fifty days. Strong or weak, in the long run all of these break down. All, that is to say, of those who are initially sane."

Alan: Isn't this interesting, this part?

"For, ironically enough, the only people who can hold up indefinitely under the stress of modern war are psychotics. Individual insanity is immune to the consequences of collective insanity."

Alan: Isn't this amazing? It's incredibly ancient, it's Babylonian in its understanding of the human mind, because he admits it right in the open. It's even in the Talmud I think.

" Individual insanity is immune to the consequences of collective insanity."

Alan: That's what war is. All this hurrahing and yah-yah-yah and waving flags and stuff is collective insanity. More so because the public are quite content with the pithy excuses they're given for the wars, as the boys in the banks fill up their coffers and add all the zeros behind the figures, the numbers that they're going to collect during the debt or from the debt that's made from the wars.

"The fact that every individual has his breaking point has been known and, in a crude unscientific way, exploited from time immemorial. In some cases man's dreadful inhumanity to man has been inspired by the love of cruelty for its own horrible and fascinating sake."

Alan: There's the sadomasochistic personality again. They worship those more powerful than themselves. They give complete allegiance but they despise the weak ones beneath them.

"More often, however, pure sadism was tempered by utilitarianism, theology or reasons of state. Physical torture and other forms of stress were inflicted by lawyers in order to loosen the tongues of reluctant witnesses; by clergymen in order to punish the unorthodox and induce them to change their opinions by secret police to extract confessions from persons suspected of being hostile to the government. Under Hitler, torture, followed by mass extermination, was used on those biological heretics, the Jews. For a young Nazi, a tour of duty in the Extermination Camps was (in Himmler's words) "the best indoctrination on inferior beings and the subhuman races." Given the obsessional quality of the anti-Semitism which Hitler had picked up as a young man in the slums of Vienna, this revival of the methods employed by the Holy Office against heretics and witches was inevitable. But in the light of the findings of Pavlov and of the knowledge gained by psychiatrists in the treatment of war neuroses, it seems a hideous and grotesque anachronism. Stresses amply sufficient to cause a complete cerebral breakdown can be induced by methods which though hatefully inhumane..."

Alan: Or inhuman he says here.

"...fall short of physical torture. Whatever may have happened in earlier years, it seems fairly certain that torture is not extensively used by the Communist police today."

Alan: Of course Huxley and all the big boys that worked for MI5 and 6 had to cover for the Soviet experimental bosses over on the other side there because they were all working together. There was no real Cold War. It was all laboratory experimentation and the best laboratory is a totalitarian state.

He goes on to say:

"They draw their inspiration, not from the Inquisitor or the SS man, but from the physiologist and his methodically conditioned laboratory animals. For the dictator and his policemen, Pavlov's findings have important practical implications. If the central nervous system of dogs can be broken down, so can the central nervous system of political prisoners. It is simply a matter of applying the right amount of stress for the right length of time. At the end of the treatment, the prisoner will be in a state of neurosis or hysteria, and will be ready to confess whatever..."

Alan: Whatever, remember.

"...his captors want him to confess."

Alan: That's what you saw or read in George Orwell's "1984."

"What the intelligent and practical dictator needs is not a patient to be institutionalized, or a victim to be shot, but a convert who will work for the Cause. Turning once again to Pavlov, he learns that, on their way to the point of final breakdown, dogs become more than normally suggestible."

Alan: This is to be applied to humans, remember.

"New behavior patterns can easily be installed while the dog is at or near the limit of its cerebral endurance, and these new behavior patterns seems to be ineradicable. The animal in which they have been implanted cannot be deconditioned:"

Alan: That's interesting, eh? In other words, these new patterns that you put into the animal.

"The animal in which they have been implanted cannot be deconditioned: that which it has learned under stress will remain an integral part of its make-up."

Alan: Now that's why you'll find these old fogies that they call veterans that line up on war memorial days with their little caps on and their blazers that they get and they wear, and they march or they toddle really. Some of them almost fall and they're so proud of what they did. If you ask them about the war, they can only repeat the propaganda that was given at that particular stressful period in their young lives. They haven't gone beyond it. They haven't gone into any other information in later years. They can only repeat the indoctrination that was given them under stress and that was further intensified by the propaganda they received from the commanding officers and through their bulletins and so on during that stressful period. That's why that works that way.

"Psychological stresses can be produced in many ways. Dogs become disturbed when stimuli are unusually strong: when the interval between a stimulus and the customary response is unduly prolonged and the animal is left in a state of suspense; when the brain is confused by stimuli that run counter to what the dog has learned to expect; when stimuli make no sense within the victim's established frame of reference. Furthermore, it has been found that the deliberate induction of fear, rage or anxiety markedly heightens the dog's suggestibility."

Alan: That's why we're getting all this hype today about terror, terror everywhere and not a drop to be seen.

"If these emotions are kept at a high pitch of intensity for a long time, the brain goes "on strike."

Alan: That's what we're seeing with the people today of the western world as they hype up the terror that we don't see happening, except we hear it all the time and see guys on television, on newscasts running around with machine guns dressed in black gear to protect us. Very ominous looking people, then that scares the hell out of us you see and we comply. However, eventually, we get so used to it we want to shutdown. We want to turn on something that's fun, so we watch a movie or a soap or whatever you watch to escape and that's why that works. We stop, and as that happens, they can go the next step with terror and the next step with taking your rights away. This is all planned this way. See, there's nothing that's happening that wasn't planned and understood 50 to 100 years ago; and it did take time to plan all of this.

"If these emotions are kept at a high pitch of intensity for a long time, the brain goes "on strike. When this happens, new behavior patterns may be installed with the greatest of ease."

Alan: They can make you go totally cashless. They can make you carry ID cards. They can make you do things and sign for everything and verify everything, give your whole life's story out to everybody who demands it and you'll do it. That's what's happening today.

"Among the physical stresses that increase a dog's suggestibility are fatigue, wounds and every form of sickness. For the would-be dictator these findings possess important practical implications. They prove, for example, that Hitler was quite right in maintaining that mass meetings at night were more effective than mass meetings in the daytime. During the day, he wrote, "man's will power revolts with highest energy against any attempt at being forced under another's will and another's opinion. In the evening, however, they succumb more easily to the dominating force of a stronger will."

Alan: That's why when I was young the news came on at 6:00 p.m. and that's all you got was the news. You didn't get sports and all trivia mixed with horror. You got the basic propagandistic news and that's all it was. It was very authoritarian and that's how it's presented by the BBC, but as we progressed with the system, the news got later and later, 10:00 or even 11:00 p.m. when in semi-sleepy state you're more suggestible. You're open to the conditioning and most people, once it starts, because there's always fear involved and you always think I better know what the fear is all about, you'll stay there until it's finished and you're being propagandized in a hypnotic state. Old stuff, they knew this years ago.

"Pavlov would have agreed with him; fatigue increases suggestibility. (That is why, among other reasons, the commercial sponsors of television programs prefer the evening hours and are ready to back their preferences with hard cash.) Illness is even more effective than fatigue as an intensifier of suggestibility. In the past, sickrooms were the scene of countless religious conversions. The scientifically trained dictator of the future will have all the hospitals in his dominions wired for sound and equipped with pillow speakers. Canned persuasion will be on the air twenty-four hours a day, and the more important patients will be visited by political soul-savers and mind changers just as, in the past, their ancestors were visited by priests, nuns and pious laymen."

Alan: So there you go. It's also easy to make everyone sick if you spray them every day and night. No one is totally awake or fit or healthy. They all feel rather tired all the time. Good time to indoctrinate you.

*"The fact that strong negative emotions tend to heighten suggestibility and so facilitate a change of heart had been observed and exploited long before the days of Pavlov. As Dr. William Sargant has pointed out in his enlightening book, "**Battle for the Mind**,"..."*

Alan: A must-be, by the way, **Battle for the Mind**."

"...John Wesley's enormous success as a preacher was based upon an intuitive understanding of the central nervous system. He would open his sermon with a long and detailed description of the torments to which unless they underwent conversion, his hearers would undoubtedly be condemned for all eternity."

Alan: That's all hellfire and brimstone.

"Then, when terror and an agonizing sense of guilt had brought his audience to the verge, or in some cases over

the verge, of a complete cerebral breakdown, he would change his tone and promise salvation to those who believed and repented. By this kind of preaching, Wesley converted thousands of men, women and children. Intense, prolonged fear broke them down and produced a state of greatly intensified suggestibility. In this state they were able to accept the preacher's theological pronouncements without question. After which they were reintegrated by words of comfort, and emerged from their ordeal with new and generally better behavior patterns ineradicably implanted in their minds and nervous systems. The effectiveness of political and religious propaganda depends upon the methods employed, not upon the doctrines taught. These doctrines may be true or false, wholesome or pernicious—it makes little or no difference. If the indoctrination is given in the right way at the proper stage of nervous exhaustion, it will work. Under favorable conditions, practically everybody can be converted to practically anything."

Alan: Now I'm going into the area of Guantanamo Bay where they're doing the same techniques on the supposed suspected terrorists. It's on page 104 of "**Brave New World Revisited**" by Aldous Huxley.

He says:

"We possess detailed descriptions of the methods used by communist police for dealing with political prisoners."

Alan: Of course they did because they'd used that in Britain too even during World War II.

"From the moment he is taken into custody, the victim is subjected systematically to many kinds of physical and psychological stress. He is badly fed, he is made extremely uncomfortable, he is not allowed to sleep for more than a few hours each night. And all the time he is kept in a state of suspense, uncertainty and acute apprehension. Day after day—or rather night after night, for these Pavlovian policemen understand the value of fatigue as an intensifier of suggestibility..."

Alan: Now fear itself, remember, is an intensifier. Many things are intensifiers but fatigue is a tremendous intensifier of suggestibility.

"...he is questioned, often for many hours at a stretch, by interrogators who do their best to frighten, confuse and bewilder him."

Alan: You know, good cop, bad cop and all that kind of stuff.

"After a few weeks or months of such treatment, his brain goes on strike and he confesses to whatever it is that his captors want him to confess. Then, if he is to be converted rather than shot, he is offered the comfort of hope. If he will but accept the true faith, he can yet be saved—not of course in the next life (for, officially, there is no next life), but in this life. Similar but rather drastic methods were used during the Korean War on military prisoners. In their Chinese camps the young Western captives were systematically subjected to stress. Thus, for the most trivial breaches of the rules, offenses would be summoned to the commandant's office, there to be questioned, browbeaten and publicly humiliated. And the process would be repeated, again and again, at any hour of the day or night. This continuous harassment produced in its victims a sense of bewilderment and chronic anxiety."

Alan: They call it depersonalization. It's a tremendous method which they use. There are some good movies out there on that too. One of them is made in Germany. It's called "**The Experiment**," well worth seeing.

"This continuous harassment produced in its victims a sense of bewilderment and chronic anxiety. To intensify their sense of guilt, prisoners were made to write and rewrite, in ever more intimate detail, long autobiographical accounts of their shortcomings. And after having confessed their own sins, they were required to confess the sins of their companions. The aim was to create within the camp a nightmarish society, in which everybody was spying on..."

Alan: Now listen to this.

"... everyone was spying on and informing against, everyone else."

Alan: Now we've gone all the way from Neighborhood Watch, which is pretty well the whole Western Hemisphere wide, and we've got TIPS and now we've got Citizens On Patrol (COPS) and all these different organizations where everyone's snitching on everyone else. See, it's all been set up this way and they use the Soviet system as a model. That's what it really was. It was an experimental laboratory and a model for even a more sophisticated form to be used in the future, which is now here.

"To intensify their sense of guilt, prisoners were made to write and rewrite, in ever more intimate detail, long autobiographical accounts of their shortcomings. And after having confessed their own sins, they were required to confess the sins of their companions. The aim was to create within the camp a nightmarish society, in which everybody was spying on and informing against everyone else. To these mental stresses were added the physical stresses of malnutrition, discomfort and illness."

Alan: Now you look at all the obese people today that are walking around and those people are mainly malnourished and that's why they eat so much. They're eating fast foods where all the goodness is taken out of it, removed, all the processed foods, so their body is always craving vitamins and minerals and various proteins and so on and they're not getting it, so they can be obese and still malnourished. Think about things. It all depends on how you stand outside the world and perceive things. There are many ways to get to a goal that most folk never catch on to.

*"The increased suggestibility thus induced was skillfully exploited by the Chinese, who poured into these abnormally receptive minds large doses of pro-Communist and anti-capitalist literature. These Pavlovian techniques were remarkably successful. One out of every seven American prisoners was guilty, we are officially told, of grave collaboration with the Chinese authorities, one out of three of technical collaboration. It must not be supposed that this kind of treatment is reserved by the Communists exclusively for their enemies. The young field workers, whose business it was during the first years of the new regime, to act as Communist missionaries and organizers in China's innumerable towns and villages were made to take a course of indoctrination far more intense than that to which any prisoner of war was ever subjected. In his **"China Under Communism"** R.L. Walker describes the methods by which the party leaders are able to fabricate out of ordinary men and women the thousands of selfless fanatics required for spreading the Communist gospel and for enforcing Communist policies."*

Alan: That's an excellent book on how the young in any country can be conditioned to be a new type of police and they're fanatical in their devotion.

"Under this system of training, the human raw material is shipped to special camps, where the trainees are completely isolated from their friends, families and the outside world in general. In these camps they are made to perform exhausting physical and mental work; they are never alone, always in groups, they are encouraged to spy on one another: they are required to write self-accusatory autobiographies; they live in chronic fear of the dreadful fate that may befall them on account of what has been said about them by informers or of what they themselves have confessed."

Alan: The U.S. and other countries did the same things with cults that were CIA sponsored. The whole Jonestown Massacre – if you go into the history of Jones himself and you'll find that Ronald Reagan actually brought him in when he was governor of California. He brought in Jones and his groups to work with psychiatric patients and the whole thing was CIA backed with the same techniques used: the malnourishment, the fatigue, the spying on each other and so on. These were all CIA ops.

"In this state of heightened suggestibility they are given an incentive course in theoretical and applied Marxism—a course in which failure to pass examination may mean anything from ignominious expulsion to a term in a forced labor camp or even liquidation. After about six months of results of this kind of thing, prolonged mental and physical stress produced the results which Pavlov's findings would lead one to expect. One after another or in whole groups, the trainees break down. Neurotic and hysterical symptoms make their appearance. Some of the victims commit suicide, others (as many, we are told, as 20 percent of the total) develop a severe mental illness. Those who survive the rigors of the conversion process emerge with new and ineradicable behavior patterns. All their ties with the past—friends, family, traditional decencies and pieties—have been severed. They are new men, recreated in the image of their new god and

totally dedicated to his service. Throughout the Communist world tens of thousands of these disciplined and devoted young men are being turned out every year from hundreds of conditioning centers. What the Jesuits did for the Roman Church of the Counter Reformation, these products of a more scientific and even harsher training are now doing, and will doubtless continue to do, for the Communist parties of Europe, Asia and Africa.

In politics Pavlov seems to have been an old-fashioned liberal. But, by a strange irony of fate, his researches and the theories he based upon them have called into existence a great army of fanatics dedicated heart and soul, reflex and nervous system, to the destruction of old-fashioned liberalism, wherever it can be found. Brainwashing, as it is now practiced, is a hybrid technique, depending for its effectiveness partly on the systematic use of violence, partly on skillful psychological manipulation. It represents the tradition of 1984 on its way to becoming the tradition of "Brave New World". Under a long-established and well-regulated dictatorship our current methods of semi-violent manipulation will seem, no doubt, absurdly crude. Conditioned from earliest infancy (and perhaps also biologically predestined), the average middle or lower-caste individual will never require conversion or even a refresher course in the true faith."

Alan: Listen to this stuff.

"The members of the highest caste will have to be able to think new thoughts in response to new situations: consequently their training will be much less rigid than the training imposed upon those whose business is not to reason why..."

Alan: That's the masses.

"...but merely to do and die with the minimum of fuss."

Alan: Now that's right out of Plato in fact. Plato talked about The Guardians, the Elite, the Aristocracy who would have access to all information in histories and education, where those below, the ITS, wouldn't have to know that. They'd be taught all that they really needed to know for their particular occupation. He's telling you that here, and this guy, remember, was part of the investigations into these techniques to create a world society. He's admitting here that what we're going through today, which is the 1984 part of it, is only one step. The next step is the introduction, which we see happening simultaneously. It's coming in now with genetic engineering for a new type of lower caste human that will work perfectly well – the Brave New World variety. I'll repeat that last part.

"Conditioned from earliest infancy (and perhaps also biologically predestined), the average middle or lower-caste individual will never require conversion or even a refresher course in the true faith. The members of the highest caste will have to be able to think new thoughts in response to new situations:"

Alan: That's again what people like Charles Galton Darwin talked about in his book, "***The Next Million Years***." The elite will not alter themselves. They'll damage our ability for self-preservation. They'll annihilate that part of the brain chemically or even produce viruses – it's really inoculations, so that you won't need it anymore. The State will be making all your decisions for you. However, the elite must keep those abilities because they will be guiding us, guiding Planet Earth you see.

"These upper-caste individuals will be members, still, of a wild species—the trainers and guardians..."

Alan: He even uses the term.

"...themselves only slightly conditioned, of a breed of completely domesticated animals."

Alan: Moo. That's us, folks.

"...Their wildness will make it possible for them to become heretical and rebellious. When this happens, they will have to be either liquidated..."

Alan: That's the elite themselves who've become – because they'll all be competing amongst themselves like good little psychopaths for the throne. You know, the World Throne.

"...or brainwashed back into orthodoxy, or (as in "Brave New World") exiled to some island, where they can give no further trouble, except of course to one another. But universal infant conditioning and the other techniques of manipulation and control are still a few generations away in the future."

Alan: It's all here now. It's been done since then.

"On the road to the Brave New World our rulers will have to rely on the transitional and provisional techniques of brainwashing."

Alan: Good book and remember this guy was part of it. He was all for it. He saw himself as one of those who would retain the critical faculties of reasoning. He would not be altered and he was in the national aristocratic class. His grandfather, Sir Thomas Huxley was the man who was the best friend of Charles Darwin and took over this Masonic theory of the elite that became Nazism and Communism and all other extremists groups. Religion, basically. Sir Thomas also recruited others like H.G. Wells and taught all the main authors of his era and backed them financially. They were all indoctrinated into this cause, just as The Guardians in Plato's "**Republic**" said they'd do. They'd recruit those who are on the verge or the lower class or the middle class and bring them into the lower helping class, and that's what H.G. Wells was. H.G. Wells' mother was really the housekeeper of an aristocratic family, so he was born to a servant, which he hated, and he hated the lower classes because he was accustomed to living in a big mansion, but he didn't own it, but he hated all the lower classes because it terrified him that he might join those particular working classes one day.

It's quite fascinating when you realize that you're whole life really and everything you're taught to be fascinated by has been methodically planned for you to believe in or accept, including the daily fanfare of politics and all that nonsense. Professor Carroll Quigley said that the bottom politicians are allowed to do their ha-ha-ing – their jeering towards each other as they all vie for a little bit of power, a bit of the honey pot where all the tax money is. That's all they're really in for, some fame and fortune as good little psychopaths do, but the ones at the top are already picked and groomed years before the public even hear of their names. That's all true.

Now it's interesting, too, that last chapter I read by Aldous Huxley, he talks along the lines of Plato's "**Republic**," the utopia for the elite. That's what it's all about. What he is describing there are the psychopaths at the top. Now, you see it's only those who are normal people that would even use the term "psychopath." For the psychopath at the top they see themselves as Darwin's natural successors. They are the epitome of the survivalists. They are those who have proven worthy through all the trials and stresses of thousands of years even in selective breeding to dominate all the animals they call the people or the ITS, as Plato called them. Nothing has changed so it's only normal people who would view them and Huxley and his crowd as well as a psychopathic type. They themselves see themselves as the winners. They're at the top of the food chain. They have dominated all the rest. This is a different perspective there. They think they are quite natural and they have the right to be where they are. They're bright. They have power, tremendous power. They own the system.

Today, we live in an amalgamated system of economics and politics. The old warlords fused with the bankers a long time ago to dominate the rest, because all those that produce are the common people. They are the producers, so you have the ones at the top living off of them. That's what Marx talked about. Marx knew because he was trained by them as well and given all this data, as was Lenin in fact. The bankers paid for all these things.

I'll be reading from other books by other professors going through who backed Hitler and who backed Bolshevism and the Communists. All documented but to the average person today you see they're almost in Brave New World. In "**Brave New World**" they popped pills for everything, had an electric stimuli et cetera for organisms and so on and so on. Be happy, be happy, be happy. Don't be sad. Sadness is an unnatural state of mind. That's the new slogan that we hear all the time. Be happy, be happy; where it's nonsense because sadness is a state. It's not an illness. It's a state of mind. Although psychiatrists would love to classify it as a natural illness.

Anything outside the agenda now has the psychiatric terminology, as do all the little things that children go through. Lots of different terms now for children to be slapped with so they can be put on drugs. They're already doing this Brave New World scenario. It's been happening for years and the public are kept in ignorance and they're taught to be egosyntonic all of the time, go along with it uncaringly in fact. The bonding – the natural bonding between peoples – not just male and female but in all peoples and societies is pretty well gone, and that was by design and I think there's more to it. I think there's bio-physical effects caused by the food alterations, the spaying and inoculations. I think it's all designed that way because we would have never survived this long if society had been in the state it's in right now with the de-bonding process, the hedonistic processes underway today. We'd never have got out the caves if indeed we even started there because survival is also a societal thing, not just an individual thing. We've lost that and when you lose it, you're domesticated as Huxley himself says.

Now I'd like to mention for those who have sent donations in, I really appreciate it because I don't get paid for any of the radio or television shows I do. I never have. I haven't got a penny from any show and I live on what comes in, which isn't a lot. What I do find is that those who do donate are the same people over and over, a small handful of people, but I really appreciate it. I am run off my feet this last little while. I've had problems with my eyes. Forgive any mistakes tonight in reading because it's hard to even focus at the moment and hard to get glasses, reading glasses to actually read properly with at the moment.

I'm sure you'll forgive me for that, and I will be continuing with the blurbs. I will be continuing to expose through published information. It's sad that we need this proof because people should be able to see for themselves, even the spraying overhead and most can't you know. We shouldn't have to be told so much. I understand we've got to have the proof, but remember that those in charge of the hen house are the foxes, and they're the ones who give us any proof or not give us the proof depending on how they feel at the time, so I can't spend my life just handing out the proofs and the data which they themselves have authorized to be known for those who seek it out.

We're supposed to use our intuition, which is a defense mechanism, a survival mechanism, and unfortunately it's gone with most people who truly have been domesticated and can't imagine any other lifestyle than the present one they have. Just as they can't imagine their great-grandparent's lifestyle and the way they lived, and they can't imagine the lifestyle of the genetically modified purpose-made humans of the next 40 or 50 years. They can't imagine. They're quite happy in this particular domesticated field they're in today. They're domesticated animals in their own field. This is their home, their habitat, even as it's changing and they don't complain anymore about gasoline increases or the cost of living that's going up all the time. They don't complain because they're given so much cheap junk to reward themselves with in the Pavlovian style again. Pull the lever and the rat get its seed and we reward ourselves with the little goodies of life that amuse us and amuse us for about five minutes until the next one comes along. That's how we have been reared, trained and conditioned. All the greater things of life, that comes from the mind, the journey of the mind itself.

Forget television. Forget all the entertainment out there. You have a whole universe to research within your own mind space, and most people leave it vacant and that's tremendously sad.

For Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"If I Only Had A Brain" Wizard of Oz Soundtrack

I could wile away the hours
Conferrin' with the flowers
Consultin' with the rain
And my head I'd be scratchin'
While my thoughts were busy hatchin'
If I only had a brain

I'd unravel every riddle
For any individ'le
In trouble or in pain

(Dorothy)

With the thoughts you'd be thinkin'
You could be another Lincoln
If you only had a brain

(Scarecrow)

Oh, I would tell you why
The ocean's near the shore
I could think of things I never thunk before
And then I'd sit and think some more

I would not be just a nuffin'
My head all full of stuffin'
My heart all full of pain
I would dance and be merry
Life would be a ding-a-derry
If I only had a brain

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"MEN OF MANY MASKS
AND THE
CLOAKS OF IDEOLOGIES"
July 13, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 13, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I'm also on alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Today is July 13th, 2007.

In August, you'll find there's going to be another meeting of the "three amigos." Their faces change and it really doesn't matter what names they have, since they're front men anyway for a long-term agenda intergenerational, as we know. We saw the retirement of two of the amigos and their fresh peer takeover for Canada and Mexico. They signed an agreement in Quebec, Canada in August to further this amalgamation of the Americas. It's wonderful, you know, being in a democracy where kingly types of declarations are dished out to the public. You know the "great unwashed masses" down below, where we're eventually told what's next.

None of this is ever discussed, you'll notice, in any election anywhere. The major things that affect us all, from the wars we get into (and which were planned in advance many, many years ago) or these amalgamations like corporate amalgamations, just the same thing really in the eyes of the big boys who are heads of international corporate boards. To them, it's the amalgamation of business, because the general populace in every country happen to be the business, as every person who ever studied Lenin knows or Marx knows, nothing comes into the system unless the people make it or produce it—work, in other words. Labor is what creates what they call "wealth." I say they call it wealth, because that's not wealth to me.

They're already discussing and given permission in fact for American troops to be brought in for security purposes while this amalgamation, further agreement towards it, goes on. There's the usual outcry from the usual groups, which will get nowhere. You get groups and university students who are allocated specific safe areas, way away from the particular party that will come into these buildings, and all probably get new outfits to wear. They always like to dress them up in some outfit for their PR shots (their photographic shots to the public). They'll smile and then they get the usual "good enough for the people" quip from the media about what they said, which will be very little in fact, because that's what the public end up with, very little.

It's really a training exercise to the general masses who are never conscious. The general masses or the populace aren't really conscious. They float through their lives. They think they're awake but they're not in any real sense. They're composite characters. In fact, they're made up of mosaics of bits and pieces and bits and bites taken from television. They look at the other ones around them who are much the same, and the little boxes they live in called houses, all stuck next door to each other. That's how they judge their reality; and by being the same as the rest, it appears to be so, so "I must be normal. Things are good. They have to be, even though I'm worried about finances, but it must be good because everyone else looks fairly happy." They all put their personas on, their pretenses as they go through these trained ritualistic routines of greeting each other and when asked, "how's it going?" "Oh, great," they'll say. Or, "fine." Or, they'll boast about the latest acquisition that's just put them in the hole. You know, the big debt hole, even further, and will also produce much more quiet arguments, behind closed doors, of course, at least behind their own walls in their homes. That goes on all over the place in this dysfunctional society we now live in.

You can't count on the general population to ever wakeup, because they're under what has been the most intensive form of mind control yet—to be applied to the general public beginning with birth and inoculations. It actually begins before that with the food that the mother was eating, all denaturalized processed foods; and the father of course, the sperm and the ovum are already lacking in certain qualities. The IQ drops and baby is born that way, and then it's further dropped by the inoculations, which target not only the brain but also the immune system, to make them much, much weaker than they should be if they lived naturally and lived healthier. It doesn't really matter because they are already damaged. They then drink the fluoride; and my goodness, I think the listeners will probably know because listeners generally are much more awake than the general populace.

The whole history of fluoride is so well documented I won't go on about it. It's incredible what they've done from the beginning, knowing exactly what fluoride would do to the human body and to the brain. Therefore, you can't really blame the general public completely for their apparent lack of interest in things. The school system, as it's been well documented, it is scientifically designed to literally discourage independent thought. It discourages even the power to reason properly. It discourages questions. It's all group-think today—consensus building. A scientific indoctrination where everything at school teaches them it must be true, and everything the teacher says must be true, and every documentary they're shown at school must be true. However, what their old-fashioned parents say is tossed out the window, because the children have been turned against their parents at school. That's been going on for a long time, no coincidence either.

The generations had to be separated in order to control each generation. There's no continuity of information, experience or wisdom passed on from one to the next. Therefore, each generation is naïve—incredibly naïve, never knowing the past. Never knowing even the recent past, and never knowing that their own lives and that which they will experience in their lives is just part of one big business plan where they are economic units. **Charles Galton Darwin** said in "***The Next Million Years***," "*they're living in a more sophisticated form of slavery.*"

Now before I go on, I'd like to mention that people can order books and CDs from me. I could be rolling in enough money to go a lot further if I had had time to churn out more, but I decided against it for a while and just put out the information while there is time to put it out. I live like some kind of Spartan here, and most folk couldn't even live in the manner in which I manage to survive. Those who are able to give donations, please do so. They are welcome. I'm overwhelmed with work here. I often don't have time to eat, and I'm not joking about that. I try to discourage phone calls coming in because I know people like to chat. If I have a talk to do, which has to be recorded and put on computer and formatting and all the rest of it, I also have to cut out the phone calls and the ringing, and then splice it all back together, basically. Although it's all on computer, it takes much more time to do so, so I discourage the phone calls that come in. It's not that I don't like to talk to people. It's just, honestly, I don't have the time at the moment. I would like it to be different but it doesn't really look like it will be. That's why I haven't been putting out more books and discs to bring in an income.

I certainly could go much, much deeper and I plan to do so with a series on the real occult. Not all the rubbish you've heard so far from the usual sources, including the Philosophical Society. They can only go so far with their understanding. I'll give you the meanings all down through the ages of all the symbols and the higher meanings, and the higher meanings, and the higher meanings. There are many levels of meanings as you progress through them, because you must understand the symbology that's being used. A symbology that fascinates people and they get trapped in the exoteric explanations, because exoteric explanations are meant to trap you in wonder. They're written wonderfully just like Bibles are written with stories, with wonderful stories; and you picture every individual in that story. You can see them in your mind and you don't know the real truth or the real meanings behind it all. That's how the exoteric is always written, whether it's tarot, whether it's astrology or anything else. It's meant to fascinate you and drag you in and you get trapped in what you think is the truth—but is actually one of the levels of the exoteric.

Keep your eyes open in the media for little quips you'll see coming up to do with this next three amigos get-together, a formality really. In 2005, it was announced when they signed the first open public agreement to amalgamate the Americas, they said they'd have another four or five to do. This is the next big one coming up and it's supposed to be held in Montebello, Quebec, Canada, August 20-21st, 2007.

You'll find there will probably be a lot of riots there and so on; and the general public will think, "oh, look at them

students again,” and switch their brains off. Not that they really had them switched on certainly at full power. That's how they make decisions, you see, because they always have provocateur groups at these meetings, paid for by the same security agencies, that keep all the students packed into a different part of the town. They pay the provocateurs -- the big boys, the agencies, the governments pay them to create a little bit of mayhem and anarchy. Anarchy, of course, turns people off. They think it's just the youth complaining again; and that's as far as they do to think.

These are simply, as I say, formalities, because the agreements are written pretty well in stone. These characters never alter their business plan and their dates for anybody or anything. At least, this time the agreement will be more straightforward in allowing U.S. troops access to Canadian soil. That's just a formality, too, because after 9/11 it was announced across Canada by the CBC (Canadian Broadcasting Corporation), the government funded and owned station, that we already integrated security forces. That includes the military you see. It's already here and has been for quite some time. In fact, they were already integrating long before 9/11 happened. Ah, for the world we live in.

Today, I was on the Republic Broadcasting Network Radio filling in for Michael Herzog for a couple of hours. I'm always cautious as to how I phrase things to an American public who are use to hearing traditional solutions to all of these problems. The traditional solutions are always stuck in the framework that they have rights and that they have a Constitution and so on. They don't realize it's been thrown out of the window a long time ago. If they can get past that stage, I know they can start taking proper steps, including the realization that they are in an intergenerational battle and that their children who are currently being brainwashed and that they must start communicating deeply and quickly for the first time. Unfortunately, there's not enough of the older people, the grandparents involved in the families anymore to give them their histories, their recent histories, which they must know; because the United States was not, as I say, an “Andy [Griffith] of Mayberry” society.

People don't even know of the turmoil within the United States right up into the 1950's and 1960's. They don't know that across the United States, lots and lots of people lived in factory towns. A system developed in Europe and in England where the owner of the factory owned the town and the employees rented from their boss. The boss also owned the stores in town and the pharmacy in town. He owned the doctor that you hired. He owned the minister who gave you your sermons and told you to be good and obey the rules. The people were kept in a state of poverty. They couldn't save up. That's why the unions came into being in the United States. They were basically owned in a system that was feudal—a system that went back through Europe for centuries. The same system that still existed in Britain when I grew up, in many parts of the country of the UK.

It was the same system going back to **Thomas Malthus** from the 1700's. They could keep the average family -- they had it all worked out mathematically how much you earned. How much you paid out. What nutritional value you would take in, according to what they'd allow you to afford. Would you be strong enough to cause trouble? Would you be strong enough to think clearly? Therefore, you're kept in almost a malnourished state. Food has always been used as a weapon, going all the way back to Sumer and Egypt and upwards to the present time as it still is, in fact. They've already started the war long ago on your food when they first denaturalized it. Healthy mind, healthy body—you need both. Look at the people around you today and the obesity you see. That's the result of malnourishment. They have lots of calories but the nourishment isn't there. The bodies have a craving for something which they're not getting from the foods they eat; and that's planned too. Again, read Thomas Malthus and his "**Essays on Population**." He's talking about population control.

While on RBN, I mentioned how these large dynasties, these big family dynasties who hold tremendous wealth and power rise up and the reality behind them, these monsters that we now call "benefactors and philanthropists," and who hire all their front NGO leaders who speak for us and decide what direction they choose to take us. That's what they call the new democracy. The Soviet system is well alive, it's kicking, it's here, and it's worldwide now. These NGOs work at the top. The followers don't know, but the ones at the top do. They work for the big boys.

I don't get paid by the way for these radio shows I'm on. I've never had payment from any show or television show that I've been on. Just to let you know.

Here's a little bit about the Rockefellers, these great philanthropists who are interwoven with CIA. They give out Citizenship of the World Awards to most of the famous people you see on television. They all have awards from them.

The ones who pretend to lead your nation for the nation. It's "***The Rockefellers: An American Dynasty***" by Peter Collier and David Horowitz, published by Holt, Reinhart, Winston. Well worth reading.

It talks about old man Rockefeller, in the early 1900's, who had accumulated massive amounts of money in the oil, coal and iron industries, all the mineral sources and resources. The same thing as Cecil Rhodes and his groups were doing on behalf of London across Africa. They had their own boys in the United States doing the same thing, who belonged to the same club, by the way. One of his company's was called the Colorado Fuel and Iron. They had factories and mines also in Pennsylvania.

Here's what it said on page 111:

United Miners Workers Union had complained about the measly conditions they had—terrible conditions. There were deaths every day. They were paid pittances for their selves and their families. This happened in many towns across the United States. One of them was called Ludlow. They settled into tent colonies. This is what the miners did. They settled into tent colonies United Miners Workers Union had set up for the small nearby mining towns of the area. One of them was named Ludlow. (This is the 23rd of September 1913).

"What previously had been regarded as isolated incidents between the detectives--

Alan: They brought in detectives and private armies on behalf of Rockefeller and the group.

It says here:

"... and miners now turned into military skirmishes. One of the most serious occurred on October 17, when the Baldwin-Felts men--

Alan: These are private strikebreakers, agencies. That's why I always tell people to be aware of private armies. We know about the big private army that's being formed right now, don't we?

"... the Baldwin-Felts men piled into the armored car the miners called the Death Special and raced through a tent colony near Forbes, raking the area with fire from two mounted machine guns and then speeding off into the dusk. The miners retaliated as best they could, and two weeks later Colorado's Governor Ammons finally called out the National Guard in an attempt to restore the peace. For a time, the militiamen tried to enforce a Colorado law that forbade bringing scabs into an area where there was a labor dispute. But in the bitter winter months ahead, the state found itself unable to meet the militia's payroll without help from the business interests; the Guard became openly partisan--"

Alan: In other words, they were paid off.

"...escorting into the coal fields strikebreakers who had been imported by rail from as far away as Pittsburgh and Toledo. Then, in late February, with the state treasury depleted, Governor Ammons..."

Alan: Ammons -- A-M-M-O-N-S, Ammons as in Amen-Ra. What a coincidence, eh?

"...pulled out all but a few strategically stationed units; most of the militiamen who remained were openly antagonistic to the strikers. On the morning of April 20, the labor war that had thus far caused dozens of lives and came to its bloody climax. A company of militia that had repeatedly clashed with strikers took up a position on a rise overlooking the tents of Ludlow. The chill wind whipped at laundry drying stiffly on the clotheslines and curled the smoke climbing out of stovepipes poked through the tent tops. The strikers stared suspiciously at the men above them. Just after daybreak, a shot rang out from an unknown source, and the jittery militiamen responded by opening fire from their Hotchkiss guns, beginning a battle that would last all day.

As their tents, punctured with bullets, caught fire, the strikers retreated to positions in cellars dug under the floorboards. By nightfall, the scene was one of complete devastation. There were forty dead and countless wounded. But

the worst was to come. For, next morning, as the people of Ludlow emerged from under ground and walked through the smoldering colony counting their losses, they discovered the bodies of two women and eleven children who had suffocated in a cellar when the tent above them had burned. That outrage had found its symbol, and as news of it spread, other colonies of strikers began an offensive against the mine operators, seizing towns and attacking company outposts within a 250-mile radius of Ludlow. President Woodrow Wilson ordered federal troops into the area to end what threatened to become an all out war."

Alan: That type of thing was going on in "Andy of Mayberry," you see. That was really what was happening in the very beginning of the 1900's; and it had already been happening through the 1800's as well. Hollywood did a great job of convincing everyone there was nothing happening except cowboys and Indians. Industry had been there for a long time and the big magnates had been in power for a long time. You should find out how the big boys accumulated their wealth and their oil, because nothing was too dirty for them to do, including burning out any competition, including their oil wells when necessary, in order to take them over.

The greatest thing of all is how you're told in books like these how the PR men were brought in, to change the image of a monster into a philanthropist who cared about the world and would donate money to good causes. Causes of his own choosing and sometimes of his own making, because they guide the world from both sides. The rod and the staff you see must be used to guide the people.

Now, with the takedown of the old Soviet system as it expands and merges with the capitalist system, as it was always meant to do, those rights through unions and individual rights that came with them are being taken away again, because we don't have to be pampered anymore. We don't have to be conned anymore and babied by people who despise you. Now you're seeing the true face once more. A face that's been seen down through the ages—the tyrant's face, the arrogant one who is very blatant in his arrogance. They all look the same in all ages. Their comments are all the same in all ages. The media is there, of course, to smooth out their statements for us, to make them more palatable or to rephrase them in fuzzy nice ways, so that we don't get the right impression. That's the world we live in, really nasty and it's going to get a lot worse because we are the commoners. The commoners whose job now is over, almost, when they bring about this new efficient, new society, no one will be allowed to exist without a purpose in this new society.

This wonderful New World Order that's been on the go for a long time. This long-range business plan which always has said: "the public are there to serve the system and not the system to serve the public." It's no secret that all NATO countries have prepared and signed agreements to deal with massive rioting in all of their countries, which they have predicted are going to come along. Yet, Joe Average that watches TV with his wife, who watches the soaps and he's watching the sports, will go to the very end not knowing that in reality, they're the enemy. When you sit back watching people across the world being blown up and killed and butchered by your own sons and daughters, funded by your own tax money, why on earth do you think that eventually it won't come around and eat you? The monster that starts off this way becomes hungrier all the time and it doesn't distinguish one peasant in one country to a peasant in another. "*What goes around comes around.*" "*As you sow, so shall you reap.*"

If you don't cry out for the injustices in the world for others, there's going to be no one to cry out for you. This strict regime of being told what to do through all the scientific experts and societies and agencies is being stepped up, big time. We've had wars on everything: Poverty, smoking, drugs. The drugs increase. Now they're going for a war on obesity. I mentioned this a few years ago that the United Nations would then turn to that. They make the people malnourished. They encourage the culture that feeds them all the fast foods because they had to get fast foods to get mom and dad out working. They couldn't have one at home cooking anymore. They wanted them both out there consuming and producing and doubling the tax base, plus separating themselves from the children; but don't worry, television was taking care of them. As a result, of course, we see all around us of malnourished people who are very fat but can't stop eating.

Now sure enough, along it comes, an article by **Peter Griffiths** from Thursday, **July 12th**, **London Reuters** (or, some people say "Writers").

It says:

"A "fat tax" on salty, sugary and fatty foods could save thousands of lives each year, according to a study published on Thursday."

Alan: "A study." I love how they phrase things.

"Researchers at Oxford University say that charging Value Added Tax--"

Alan: See, they've had Value Added Tax in Britain since about the early '70s, VAT they call it. It was supposed to come out on luxury goods only, but only a few idiots believed that. It spread to everything else.

"...Value Added Tax (VAT) at 17.5 percent on foods deemed to be unhealthy would cut consumer demand and reduce the number of heart attacks and strokes."

Alan: They care about you. That's why they made you fat in the first place and malnourished you, and gave you inoculations and fluoride and altered all the food that you eat, through big organizations working with your governments. Here are your benefactors, back at it again.

"The purchase tax is already levied on a small number of products such as potato crisps, ice cream, confectionery and chocolate biscuits, but most food is exempt."

Alan: We'll say at the moment.

"The move could save..."

Alan: I love how they get these statistics. They probably built a computer to give them this one.

"... The move could save an estimated 3,200 lives in Britain each year, according to the study in the Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health. "A well-designed and carefully-targeted fat tax could be a useful tool for reducing the burden of food-related disease," the study concluded. The team from Oxford's Department of Public Health said higher taxes have already been imposed on cigarettes and alcohol to encourage healthy living."

Alan: --And misery. I have the last part here. You see, without any fun, Jack becomes a dull boy.

"They used a mathematical formula to estimate the effect of higher prices on the demand for foods such as pastries, cakes, cheese and butter. However, they said their research only gave a rough guide to the number of lives that could be saved and said more work was needed to get an exact picture of how taxes could improve public..."

Alan: You see, taxes are good for you. Taxes are healthy.

"Any "fat tax" might be seen as an attack on personal freedom and would weigh more heavily..."

Alan: Oh look at the pun, eh.

"...on poorer families, the study warned."

Alan: That's typically Oxford.

"A food tax would raise average weekly household bills by 4.6 percent or 67 pence per person. Former Prime Minister Tony Blair has previously rejected the idea as an example of the "nanny state" that might push people away from healthy food."

Alan: Where do you find the healthy food now, Mr. Blair? This is a guy that brought in the genetically modified food and made it law.

"The Food and Drink Federation has called the proposed tax patronizing and says it would hit low-income

families hardest."

Alan: Boy, I love all these federations and think tanks that get paid to do these studies. You have to be a genius to come up with that, eh?

"The Food and Drink Federation has called the proposed tax patronizing and says it would hit low-income families..."

Alan: I wonder how much they got paid to figure that out.

"...It suggests that people eat a balanced diet."

Alan: "Balanced diet."

"The British Heart Foundation said it does not support the tax. We believe the government should focus on ensuring healthy foods are financially and geographically accessible to everyone, it said."

Alan: They always give you the dialectic, you see. Yes, here we go and you see this is all part of bringing you in. They want to psychologically evaluate every child -- all children in schools every year. Then, when you're used to it, you continue all through your life to make sure that you're dumbed-down enough to stay in their workforce. You've passed their quality approval standards of being pretty dumb; and they want to do the same thing with your health. Watching you, weighing you, measuring you from birth to death. This is the scientific era. Science is a new god; and because science has thrown the god out, you see, then you're going to be much, much worse in an atheistic system than any religious system was before; and they were bad enough. The new religion doesn't have any empathy in it, whatsoever. There's no humanity or empathy in science. It's supposedly run on hard facts, which alter all the time.

That's where they're going with their food, too. It's just totalitarianism and tyranny by quacks and lot of quacks, and really to get you all used to the idea—a generation growing living under terrorism. Living and seeing black clad Ninja outfits on the street corner and machines guns, the creation of the apathy that is being measured and weighed, and having your mind examined every year to dehumanize every ordinary person on the planet. Dehumanization causes tremendous apathy. This is the purpose of all of this.

All this stuff is nonsense. As I say, they cause the problems and then they come up supposedly with their solutions, because the problems are evident. The causes of the problems are not evident to the people usually, who don't think very far. They believe everything the television tells them, so get used to it. This is all from the United Nations, by the way, you know, the real boss. They come up with all this stuff and they get the governments to sign these agreements. The governments simply implement it automatically into law. It's the same with all the building codes worldwide. They all come from the United Nations and are all designed eventually so you can't keep up with all the standards, which are constantly going up, until you're broke and you're off what to use to be your property. They'll get you off one way or another. They'll either fine you off because you can't comply, or tax you off when you try to comply. The end of private property is part of their goal, one of their milestones.

Now I'd also look into the articles that Mark Baard does in his ***Parallel Normal.com***. He is a professional journalist. He teaches journalism and he tries to present the facts without the spin; and that's a rare thing in this day and age where people are worried about losing their jobs, the standards of income. That also leads to the dissolution of the family, because those under financial stress or the threat of losing work will have strife at home. That's the way it is; and that's how beautiful this system is for the big boys. They have everyone under their thumb through fear and threat of nasty outcomes. In a system of money, no one really feels secure at the bottom; and that's the majority of the public. It's not meant that you feel secure. It's designed to keep you always on edge. They've never given us a system (in a monetary system) where there is stability for any length of time to give you that feeling of security.

When you feel secure, you start getting ideas like "I've got rights," and they start to push certain laws through, you say, "hey, you can't do that to me," and you might stand up for yourself. You get used to being in the same pasture and the grass is green; they can't have that. They must have you always off balance with wars, rumors of wars, rumors of comet

impacts, meteorites, earthquakes, pestilence, famine and all the rest of it, all wars abroad. That's the old trick to keep you always on edge; and when you're on edge all the time, you start to believe the guys that you think might be telling the truth, the big boys who tell you all this information. Maybe they're right. You can never really be sure you see because the abused turns to the abuser for help. It's a very old system. It's an abusive system. It's anti-human. The ordinary people never win in this system. It's not meant to that you win. If you're offered a hand of help by the big boys, you better run; because believe you me, they might give you a good reason, you might want to believe it, but there will be behind it all a very good reason—the real reason. You won't be told the real reason until you see it turn into a fist.

We are trained from cradle to grave with a very advanced system of scientific indoctrination by a television, cartoons, even right through to movies—predictive programming getting us ready for the next step and the next step and the next step. Our conclusions are predetermined. We must come to their conclusions the way it's formulated and set out for us to follow. That's how opinions are made by the public. The simply adopt them from their favorite talking head on the media or in a television debate.

I always remember what Professor Carroll Quigley said in the book "*Tragedy & Hope*" and his other one "*The Anglo-American Establishment*", concerning this dominant minority that really runs the world with all of its helping agencies. This capstone that had all these agencies beneath it, like the pyramid, each specialized in one form or another of social control and financial control and the control of all resources; the necessities of life. He said, "we the Council on Foreign Relations, the American branch of The Royal Institute of International Affairs," he said, "*we don't mind negotiating and working with communists and capitalistic dictators et cetera and quite frequently do.*" Of course they did, because they created all of these sides you see. Long ago, they planned the strategy, the dialectic of the creation of opposites to force the herds of the people of the world into a certain path where they merge together into this new system, the third way. The third way of Plato and the big philanthropic organizations, the big foundations are the driving forces, because technically, they're not governmental but they influence everything within your lives and the governments obey them. The foundations fund the NGOs that demand certain laws and rules and regulations to save the earth or to save something.

There is a book out called "*Trading With the Enemy*," a very good book worth getting. *An Expose of the Nazi-American Money Plot 1933-1949*. It's published by Delacorte Press, New York. The ISBN number is: 044009064-4. It's one of many books that have documented the big boys behind all of the financing and the munitions building and the armaments of countries; and believe you me, it's not what you think it is. It's not the Christians or Jews or even Nazis really. It's the psychopaths within all groups that know that they're a big club—a club of psychopaths who worked together to fool all peoples.

A write up on this book says:

"For almost forty years the facts behind the extraordinary true story of Nazi-American wartime business relations have been buried in government files. And that was Charles Higham, drawing his account from thousands of documents just released under the Freedom of Information Act,"

Alan: They took a long time to release them eh? About 50 years or 60.

"... has given us a full-scale picture of the American businessmen who dealt with the Nazis right through World War II. Among those who traded on both sides of the war were certain executives of Standard Oil..."

Alan: That's Rockefeller.

"...of New Jersey, the Chase Bank..."

Alan: Part of the Federal Reserve.

"...the Texas Company, ITT, Ford, and Sterling Products."

Alan: They missed a few here. There's not GM.

"And helping them with their dealings were such government officials as a secretary of commerce, an assistant secretary of state, and ambassadors to France and Great Britain. The Bank for International Settlements in Basel, Switzerland, was Nazi-controlled but presided over by an American, even in 1944. At one of its yearly meetings, the bank's president sat down with his German, Japanese, Italian, British, and American executive staff to discuss shipments of 378 million dollars in gold sent to the bank by the Nazi government for use by its leaders after the war. This was gold looted from the banks of Austria, Belgium, and Czechoslovakia, or melted down from teeth fillings, eyeglass frames, and wedding rings of murdered Jews."

Alan: They should add gypsies because they keep missing them.

"But that is only one of the stories. Standard Oil of New Jersey executives shipped the Nazis oil through Switzerland while Allied forces endured restrictions of supplies and shortages abounded. Ford Motor Company trucks were built for Nazi troops with authorization from Ford directors in the U.S. The chairman of ITT supplied much of Hitler's communications system. The list of those who chose Business as Usual—even when the business was with their country's enemy—is long and shocking."

Charles Higham, biographer and former New York Times writer, presents a meticulously documented, dispassionately told behind-the-scenes picture of American involvement with the Nazis before, during, and after World War II."

Alan: That's one of many books on this. One of the better ones I've read is to do with the front shell company called I.G. Farben. A book called "***The Crimes and Punishment of I.G. Farben***" is well worth reading because it goes into all of this, to how all the big boys in England, the United States and other warring countries got together to create this umbrella, which really was the war machine behind Nazism. It's a phenomenal story and how during the Nuremberg trials I.G. Farben still retained its name as a shell group comprising all of these particular companies I've mentioned, and a lot more including Baxter Laboratories, which still gives inoculations and makes inoculations for people. Someone you can really trust. They sent over representatives, massive big time lawyers from the U.S. to try and sway the investigation away from too much inquiry into I.G. Farben and the companies and the shareholders and the names of those involved. Yes, there were people from all nationalities, all religions involved in it, including Jews. That's something that should be looked at very carefully by Jewish groups.

Those who follow the big foundations should definitely look into who these great benefactors are. All it is, as I say, is a PR job written by professional experts to give you a false impression of these people. They're dynasties of psychopathic monsters and war is business to them; in any shape or form, it's a business; and they have incredible arrogance, an incredible lack, in fact. There is no empathy at all in them. There is no shame or guilt—it doesn't exist. These characters still run the world today.

You know Nazism has been decried and decried as though it was the only crime on the planet for so long; and yet Nazism, as the people generally know it, is only the outer shell of something much higher, because in its higher form it was not a German concept. It wasn't meant to simply be a local national thing. It was a world type of concept of evolution of the supermen. The exact same philosophy as those in the big foundations and their families believe in; and it's still going on well. It's alive. It was a philosophy of perfecting humanity through "special breeding" and science. Now we have genetic engineering and you wonder who has been paying all the money into the genetic research. Do your homework. I hope by now, when you find the answers, you will not be surprised. If it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck it's a -- Yes.

That's the bottom line and that's where we are today. Rapidly coming to the end of the roller coaster ride of the Age of Pisces into Aquarius, where a utopia is to be born, but only for an elite. The utopia will exist when the biggest problem they have—the masses—are either non-existent, vastly reduced, but definitely when they have no minds of their own to think with. The greatest resistance they've ever had, down through the ages, comes from an idea; an idea that comes from a mind. They hope to extinguish the possibility of that ever happening again. If we sit back and be so darn passive and apathetic, then it's game over and stop thinking about yourselves too.

This is a battle where you at least do something for all those who lived before and didn't know either what they were living through, but mainly, it's for those to come. In fact, those are the only ones you're fighting for now. Those to come who will have the right and the ability to think independently and to experience all there is to be as a human being, with all of its good times and its bad times, its sorrows, its loves, its hates, its rejections, its acceptances, its sunny days and its rainy days. That is their right to experience that, regardless of what monsters like Aldous Huxley say, "*Most people aren't happy anyway. What's wrong with giving them a false reality?*" In other words, a programmed reality. They see nothing wrong with that.

In ancient times, in early Christianity, the Gnostics (the early, early Gnostics, not the later ones), the early ones at least they took into the equation the probability of evil consequences and what the nature of evil was. Then when it migrated into the Roman Church, the Universal Church, they did away with that questioning into the whole nature of evil. That was the beginning of its downfall, because evil has to be questioned and it starts with questioning oneself.

Science, as I say, will be a cruel master. It already is; and the trick it uses is to convince the people that you're nothing. -That you're not special. --That there is no divinity in you. --There's no holiness in you. --There's no spirit. --You're simply a machine. It's done a great job of propaganda and indoctrination over the last 100 (but mainly 50) years of convincing the public that is so. The trick they use is to convince you first, and once you believe it yourself, then you have already acquiesced to that which will be done upon you. It's time to stop.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Goodnight Saigon" by Billy Joel

We met as soul mates on Parris Island
We left as inmates from an asylum
And we were sharp, as sharp as knives
And we were so gung ho to lay down our lives

We came in spastic like tameless horses
We left in plastic as numbered corpses
And we learned fast to travel light
Our arms were heavy but our bellies were tight

We had no home front, we had no soft soap
They sent us Playboy, they gave us Bob Hope
We dug in deep and shot on sight
And prayed to Jesus Christ with all our might

We had no cameras to shoot the landscape
We passed the hash pipe and played our Doors tapes
And it was dark, so dark at night
And we held on to each other
Like brother to brother
We promised our mothers we'd write

And we would all go down together
We said we'd all go down together
Yes we would all go down together

Remember Charlie, remember Baker
They left their childhood on every acre
And who was wrong? And who was right?
It didn't matter in the thick of the fight

We held the day in the palm of our hand
They ruled the night, and the night
Seemed to last as long as six weeks...

On Parris Island
We held the coastline, they held the highlands
And they were sharp, as sharp as knives
They heard the hum of our motors
They counted the rotors
And waited for us to arrive

And we would all go down together
We said we'd all go down together
Yes we would all go down together

(Transcribed by Linda)

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#260)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 19, 2009:

Mental Disorder of New World Order:

"More Bull from Mr. James Lovelock,
Who Coined 'Gaia Theory' and Poppcock,
Future Visions Calamity, All Things Sordid,
For Creating Terror, was Well Rewarded,
From Stella Rimington, Queen of Spies,
Warns Politicos to Open Eyes,
Tyrannical Government is In Error
In Bringing Down a Reign of Terror,
World Economic Forum in Davos Met,
With Summit on Global Agenda, Plans They Set,
To Regulate Every Individual's Life
From Cradle to Grave, in World of Strife,
Look at Who Sponsors WEF's Foundation,
Same Names Who Wish to End all Nations"
© Alan Watt Feb. 19, 2009

Thursday February 19th 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 19, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 19th of February 2009.

Newcomers: look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the previous talks I've given as you wish. I try to give you shortcuts to understanding the big picture of those that control the world, the big pattern, and actually where it's going as well. These guys at the top, love to write dusty old books, at least they end up gathering dust in libraries; and they tell you where they're taking us and it's all done by subversion, subterfuge and, basically, bypassing all democratic institutions. In fact, they run the democratic institutions. We're not supposed to know where we're being taken, because we wouldn't like it you see; and that's why they don't tell the children the scary stuff. We, of course, are the children, according to those at the top; we're just too dumb and immature to understand what's in our own best interests, basically. That's what they tell you, if you talk to them face-to-face.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of the talks I've given in the past; you can print them up; and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

You can also buy what I have for sale on my site www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com that keeps me going and you can donate as well; as I say, I don't ask for payment for any of the work that I do from any of the shows that I'm on.

I was thinking today of a magazine that used to be out, it was called MAD Magazine, where they lampooned politicians

and events of their time, in a sort of cartoonish way and it was very-very funny and, apparently, when they packed in / they stopped publishing their magazine, it was because life was becoming so ridiculous that it was very hard to lampoon it any more. And things have gotten that way, things are so incredibly politically correct that it's double-think, double-speak time that we're living in and nothing makes much sense to us. The most crazy, ridiculous things are becoming law, passed into law for us all to follow, like global warming and things like this. We're to run our whole lives, apparently, on how much carbon we use up in our lifetime. It's a big stick, it's a big idea, as they call it, they give us ideas for every age; and a myth-making machine. They always give you a massive myth for the age to believe in. That was the whole policy that Leo Strauss ran the Neo-Conservatives on. He taught many of the members of that club - The Americans for the New American Century - the policy club that they had. He said we have to create a myth for the public to believe in; in other words: for what they call *positive liberty* - it's a form of Sovietisation or Nazism, where the whole country has to be involved as one, against something. Therefore, they gave you a war on terror, that was the myth; and in such a *positive liberty* scenario, you lose all your freedoms and rights, all for the "greater good", as they say. The *positive freedom* and *negative freedom* philosophy came out of Isaiah Berlin, at Oxford University. He was a philosopher and this was his idea for running the century as well. You have all these philosophers at the top that are training these people, who then come into the workforce, they're given steps up to the top and they end up running our lives for us, with all these crazy ideas. However, they're not so crazy, when you boil it down, because tyranny is tyranny, regardless of the camouflage they put upon it.

Before I continue tonight, I'd like to mention about Chemtrails and a newspaper that'll publish them; and I'll give you the name of this paper, after I come back from this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. One British paper has started to put out photographs of the Chemtrails; you can send yours to them, if you have any, I'm sure, well, I know you will have them because I get hundreds sent to me alone, from all over the world. Something that no one wants to talk about, that shows you how little we truly know of the real world, we're never let it on what's truly happening to us; and they can't tell us about the Chemtrails, because, I'm sure, it's very detrimental just the physical fall-out itself on the public. This is the UK Column and you can get that at www.ukcolumn.org and they do, in the January edition, they have photographs of Chemtrails on the back page there. At least some people are trying to get it out into the public that which should be talked about.

That brings me onto, as I say, the farces we live under, these great myths that they create, to control us. We truly are treated with scorn, utter contempt and scorn at the bottom. We're just too uneducated, you see, to understand the big picture and we're too child-like to go along with it, even if we did understand it; we're just children, therefore we're run by deception, as I say. A very old plan, a very old agenda; and it's not so complex, even though there's hundreds and hundreds of Non-Governmental Organisations running our lives. It's not so complex, because you have a handful of bankers, with their Foundations funding it all; and the NGOs simply are lobby groups. They also use Think-Tanks as well, funded by the same Foundations, to advise governments on various policies, which, of course, these Foundations dream up themselves. And it's really just the eugenics policies, under disguise, that's always been their mantra: depopulate the world, there are too many 'useless eaters'; let's save the good types, those who have proven that they have a right to continue, by the acquisition of wealth and their selective marriages, where they marry. Really, power marries power and that, in itself, shows you that they have the 'right stuff' to go on. They've gained lots of money and wealth over the centuries, they haven't lost it, and because of their specific breeding, they can pass these genes on to their own generations, that's what they truly believe.

In the meantime too, as I say, they're killing off the rest of the public; I say that without a problem, I believe it absolutely, because I watch and I study the medical data going back for fifty and a hundred years. And to see the rise in cancers, for instance, all the kinds of cancers that have happened, especially in the last fifty years, is just astonishing. This should be a crisis but it's not a crisis; why is not? It's because it's the agenda. The sperm count too has been falling for fifty years; why is that not a crisis? Because it's the agenda; it's very simple, when you understand the agenda.

Here's the farce, as I say, that's supposed to control our lives: the threat of annihilation, through global warming and excess carbon in the atmosphere.

Now, here's an article here from the New Scientist 23rd of January 2009 and it's from one of their clones, I call these people 'clones' because they're interchangeable with their mantras about the global warming. They've really fed

themselves very-very well and lucratively by pushing these mantras on society and they're interchangeable because they all give the same spiel, the same spiel on any topic, they're all identical with what they see and what they say, regardless of where they're born or what country they're in.

This is from James Lovelock, this is the guy who dreamed up the Gaia Theory, at least he's given the credit for it; and he's made his living on this whole thing - and no doubt - he's being pushed by the big Foundations, the same old boys, you know who they are. It says here:

With his 90th birthday in July,

I bet he's not eating GMO food.

a trip into space scheduled for later in the year and a new book out next month,

Probably ghost written.

2009 promises to be an exciting time for James Lovelock. But the originator of the Gaia theory, which describes Earth as a self-regulating planet, has a stark view of the future of humanity. He tells Gaia Vince

Who's Gaia Vince? Gaia Vince eh?!

we have one last chance to save ourselves - and it has nothing to do with nuclear power.

It says here:

Your work on atmospheric chlorofluorocarbons led eventually to a global CFC ban that saved us from ozone-layer depletion.

Now, that was utter nonsense to start with. DuPont got the contract with the new stuff they use in refrigerators, because the old stuff you see was heavy, heavier than air. It stayed at the earth, it didn't go up into the Ozone Layer; but that was the con that they pulled at the time; and this guy was well-rewarded for pushing this nonsense. It says:

Do we have time to do a similar thing with carbon emissions to save ourselves from climate change?

This is what this guy says, who's a true believer, remember, he's a eugenicist, he believes in the survival of the fittest and the elites; and the killing off of the lessers, as you'll see later, in this article. He says:

Not a hope in hell.

This is his answer.

Most of the "green" stuff is verging on a gigantic scam.

He's admitting that, that the whole greening thing is a scam.

Carbon trading, with its huge government subsidies, is just what finance and industry wanted. It's not going to do a damn thing about climate change, but it'll make a lot of money for a lot of people and postpone the moment of reckoning. I am not against renewable energy, but to spoil all the decent countryside in the UK with wind farms is driving me mad. It's absolutely unnecessary, and it takes 2500 square kilometres to produce a gigawatt - that's an awful lot of countryside.

Then he's asked:

What about work to sequester carbon dioxide?

That is a waste of time. It's a crazy idea - and dangerous. It would take so long and use so much energy that it will not be done.

He's asked for his ideas on nuclear power and would that solve the problem? He says:

It is a way for the UK to solve its energy problems, but it is not a global cure for climate change. It is too late for emissions reduction measures.

Then he's asked if we're doomed? He says:

There is one way we could save ourselves and that is through the massive burial of charcoal.

This is his latest fad; they go through fads these guys. He says:

It would mean farmers turning all their agricultural waste - which contains carbon that the plants have spent the summer sequestering - into non-biodegradable charcoal, and burying it in the soil. Then you can start shifting really hefty quantities of carbon out of the system and pull the CO2 down quite fast.

Then he says "Would it make enough of difference? He says:

Yes. The biosphere

Now, listen to this: this is their estimates (the biosphere itself, being all the plants and nature and so on, excluding humans):

The biosphere pumps out 550 gigatonnes of carbon yearly;

That's without our help. He says we, the humans:

put in only 30 gigatonnes. Ninety-nine per cent of the carbon that is fixed by plants is released back into the atmosphere within a year or so by consumers like bacteria, nematodes and worms. What we can do is cheat those consumers by getting farmers to burn their crop waste at very low oxygen levels to turn it into charcoal, which the farmer then ploughs into the field.

This is his latest scheme for it. These schemes, mind you, means that they're well-rewarded and the crazier they are the better; it seems to be that way, it's like lies, people like the big lies. They'll swallow that but they won't fall for the small lies. It's the same with these schemes they dream up. He says "Do you think we'll survive? He says:

I'm an optimistic pessimist. I think it's wrong to assume we'll survive 2°C of warming:

Now here it comes you see:

there are already too many people on Earth.

You see, here's the old eugenics thing again.

At 4°C we could not survive with even one-tenth of our current population. The reason is we would not find enough food,

You've been wondering what all this hype about food is as they start tightening the reins on the food? It's all tying in together you see. He says

unless we synthesised it. Because of this, the cull

The cull.

the cull during this century is going to be huge, up to 90 per cent.

Well, he's right on target with Jacques Cousteau and all the other big boys. 90%, that's what they want, so that they can survive, supposedly, you know, the elites like themselves. He says:

The number of people remaining at the end of the century will probably be a billion or less. It has happened before: between the ice ages there were bottlenecks when there were only

I love how they dream up these figures; they're talking about, you know, thousands and billions of years ago.

2000 people left.

How would he know? Then he says:

It's happening again. I don't think humans react fast enough or are clever enough to handle what's coming up. Kyoto was 11 years ago. Virtually nothing's been done except endless talk and meetings. I don't think we can react fast enough or are clever enough to handle what's coming up.

There you go, this is your standard character who's spent his life making a career for himself, by putting out all this nonsense that's politically correct, because it goes along with the agenda of the Club of Rome and all the other organisations that plan to use the scam of blaming mankind for global warming. Even though it's a lot of BS to begin with; but that won't change it, facts won't change what's happening, at all.

Now, everyone knows that the World Economic Forum was on in January and the papers made sure we knew that much, that every prime minister and president attended it; and, of course, we the average person, thinks, and they all told us too, out of this is coming a new economic system, a new economic system and, once again, we yawn because we're not told very much and we think 'well that's it, it's to do with money' and we know it's the redistribution of wealth and so on. What was it really-really about? Because if you go in to what happened at the World Economic Forum and what they also called it, amongst themselves, 'Summit on the Global Agenda'. The Summit on the Global Agenda, Global agenda you see. Look up 'agenda' in the dictionary. Back with more; after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked on about these big Foundations with their thousands of NGOs, meeting across the world, over many-many years, planning our future, according to a pre-written agenda, in fact; and finding ways to implement all the different parts of the agenda into society, through media, entertainment etc, etc. Whenever you hear of these big meetings across the world, look into them, because you'll often find there's more to it than meets the eye, an awful lot more to it, because, as I say, at the World Economic Forum, much more was discussed than basic economics. Very-very misleading, of course, because that's the way they operate, they do it under cover, everything's done under cover, because the public's not supposed to know where we're going, or why we're going there in fact, or who attends even. And they always have them in these places for the United Nations, like Davos, Switzerland, like this one was held, that most people can't just jet off to and get a ticket to get in. But all the NGO leaders can get there and wine and dine and live on the best food and so on; and I don't think they were kidding about their carbon output during that time or cutting back on the supplies of food they were all consuming or the types either. You go into their agenda and they actually called it, at the World Economic Forum, Summit on the Global Agenda and you can look up Summit on the Global Agenda reports, to see what they were going into; because it's every facet, every facet of life, for every gender, for every age group, from birth to death, including employment and everything else. Here's what it started with:

· *Economic Development and Growth*

That sounds all right.

· *Environment and Sustainability*

That's coupled together now, with economic development and growth. You can't have both coexisting properly, unless you bring down the population, obviously, the big mantra of reducing the population.

· *Finance and Business*

Fair enough.

· *Geopolitics and Global Governance*

Global Governance.

· *Health*

- *Regions*

They call it 'Regions' across the world, under the United Nations.

- *Society and Values*

They talking about cultures here: your culture; and it's not talking just about them, it's how to create new values for the culture, for creating a new culture; they have special departments that do that, that work with all entertainment industries and media.

- *Technology and Innovation*
- *Global Issue Profiles*
- *Alternative Energies*
- *Benchmarking Progress in Society*
- *Challenges of Gerontology*

That's the elderly, too many of them, they claim.

- *Challenges of Nanotechnology.*

They're so excited about Nanotechnology and what it's going to do.

- *Chronic Diseases and Malnutrition*
- *Climate Change*

This is at the World Economic Forum.

- *Corporate Governance*

"Corporate' Governance", what does "Corporate Governance" mean? Look it up.

- *Corruption*
- *Demographic Shifts*
- *Design*
- *Diversity*
- *Economic Growth and Development*
- *Economic Imbalances*

That's redistribution of wealth; and for all those in the Western world who are losing their homes, because they can't pay the rent or the mortgage, you're supposedly the wealthy, they must distribute your wealth to the Third World countries.

- *Ecosystems and Biodiversity Loss*
- *Emerging Multinationals*
- *Empowering Youth*

‘Empowering youth’ means really the creation of mass organisations that will be used politically to, again, enforce certain laws and rules and regulations that will come down the pike, down the future.

- *Energy Security*
- *Entrepreneurship*
- *Faith*

Religions too, your religions is all part of this discussion at the World Economic Forum.

- *Financial Empowerment*
- *Financial Market Development*
- *Food Security*
- *Fragile States*
- *Future of Africa*
- *Future of Australia*

Very interesting: the future of Australia, you should read this, all you Aussies down there.

- *Future of China*
- *Future of Entertainment*

This is all at the World Economic Forum. Each one is a big area in itself. 'The Future of Entertainment' is going further and using entertainment, basically, to be used as propaganda tools, to give you certain opinions. That's what it's to be used for. You should go into this, have a really good read at it, because it's fascinating to see what was really discussed at the World Economic Forum, or, as they like to call it themselves, "*The Summit on the Global Agenda*". For those who still think that they have nations, the global agenda. And thank you again for the media, for keeping all the truth of it really-really out of the papers, as Mr. Rockefeller has said before, on previous occasions.

Here's an article here too and it's from The Guardian, Thursday 19th of February. It says:

Rimington is right. This is a recipe for creating terrorists - by Seumas Milne

This journalist says:

I never imagined I would say this, but Stella Rimington is right. The former head of MI5 who made her career running the security service's dirtiest operations in the 1980s, against the miners' union and the IRA,

And that's true: they set up a whole bunch of dirty tricks to destroy the Miners' unions. Maggie Thatcher, in fact, imported Polish coal, so that she could put the miners out of business in Britain and she was very successful. Poland, by the way, was part of the communist conglomerate, at that time, but she had no problem trading with them. Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from The Guardian, where the former head of MI5 has a lot to say on what's happening in Britain and the world today. And she says here:

...that the government has given terrorists the chance to find "greater justification" by making people feel they "live in fear and under a police state". Naturally, ministers described her remarks as nonsense and accused her of playing "into the hands of our enemies". But the damage is done. To have the woman once hailed as Britain's Queen of Spies accusing the government of recklessly counter-productive authoritarianism carries a special weight - and incidentally turns the traditional relationship between Labour and the secret state

I like that "secret state" part.

on its head. Rimington went further, denouncing the US for Guantánamo and torture, but reverted to type by insisting MI5 "doesn't do that".

No, as we now know, it contracts out that job to others, while its officers stand by promising to arrange "more lenient treatment" if the victim co-operates.

In case after case, British collaboration, in the hidden crimes of the war on terror has now been laid bare. But none more so than in the seven-year ordeal of Binyam Mohamed, the last British resident in Guantánamo, the details of whose CIA kidnapping and US-orchestrated torture across four countries the foreign secretary, David Miliband, has twisted and turned to prevent being made public.

Britain's very good at that, they keep behind other countries.

As it now turns out, the US letter warning that intelligence-sharing with Britain would be damaged if the torture evidence was published

They're terrified to publish it.

- used to strong-arm the high court into suppressing it - was in fact issued at the request of the Foreign Office itself. Perhaps that's hardly surprising, when the court has already heard that MI5 officers questioned the freshly tortured Mohamed in illegal Pakistani detention under government guidelines and fed questions to CIA interrogators as he was secretly "rendered" from Pakistan to Afghanistan to Morocco.

This is what they did to these guys:

Mohamed was hung from leather straps and beaten in Pakistan,

Now, we'd better get that through our thick skulls you know, this is what's coming down the pike across the western world, to the people within those countries, that you means you and I, everyone, that's what this means. We always think it's 'over there' somewhere, it's some other sap that's getting it, he doesn't look like me, so I'm ok. Don't you ever kid yourself. This says:

Mohamed was hung from leather straps and beaten in Pakistan, and had his genitals slashed in Morocco, while other British terror suspects questioned by MI5 had their fingernails ripped out.

They ripped out their fingernails.

Mohamed ended up confessing under torture to a fantasy "dirty bomb" plot, though all charges have been dropped and he is finally due to be returned to Britain any day now.

This is what they've been doing to these guys across the world, as we sit by and watch junk on television and fantasy and trivia and sports. It says:

But New Labour's sins in the war on terror are catching up with it. And it's not only officials, but politicians, up to and including Tony Blair, who could be in the legal frame as a result of British collusion with torture, "extraordinary rendition" - illegal abductions to third countries - and "ghost" prisons.

By the way, this turns in with extradition that's been made legal now. Countries are now extraditing people from all other countries, across the world, for other kinds of new crimes, like speech crimes and things like that. That's happening right now. It says:

No doubt a battery of state powers and immunities will be deployed to head off such humiliation. But as this week's chilling International Commission of Jurists' report on the counter-terrorist free-for-all put it: "The framework of international law is being undermined ... the US and UK have led that undermining."

Now, this also comes under, what I mentioned earlier, and that's this concept by Isaiah Berlin, of Oxford University, he's dead now, who came up with *positive freedom*. Positive freedom is a technique where the people are goaded into action, becoming all as one towards some great threat, but it really is a guise, as he knew himself and stated so, for

authoritarianism and totalitarianism by tyranny, to control the people; and that's what this terrorism BS is all about, because politicians were terrified that they were going to lose it over the public. The public were so disgusted at the corruption within politics, over the last 20-30 years, they knew they were losing it; they were losing control over the people and they were terrified of that, so they invented terrorism, simple as that. That was the new myth for the age, as Leo Strauss designed it.

Now, I'll go to callers now and I've got Rick from California there, are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes, am I getting through, Alan?

Alan: You are.

Rick: Oh, hi, how are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: Yeah, I was coming out of the grocery store today and I was approached by this pretty Asian woman who was very young, who was very active, she was very young and idealistic and said she was from the League of California Conservation Voters; and then we got to talking and then she started going into this diatribe about this Republican who voted against all these environmental clean air, clean bill, clean energy things and she said "Do you want to go for the 100% guy or do you want to go for the 6% guy?" And I said to her: "Well, suppose I'm a legislator, put me in the place of a legislator for a minute and across my desk comes this Bill, you know, with conservation measures that sound really good and clean; but, then attached to it is some kind of clause that denies elderly people their health care. Do you think I'm going to vote for that?" Of course not and I said: "That's how it works in Washington. And she said: "I know; politics is very dirty." I was thinking about that Bill you were reading last night about how they're going to deny elderly people their care.

Alan: Yes, there's no doubt about it. Again, under the United Nations definition of a "good world citizen" - that's the term that Obama kept using during his campaign - for all the thick skulls out there that never caught it, never heard him, or ignored it, he kept on about World Citizenship. Well, a good world citizen, according to the UN, is a good producer and consumer; when you stop producing and you retire, you're now a consumer only, you're a bad citizen; and what do they do with bad citizens? Well, they'd rather you were dead.

Rick: You know that's terrible.

Alan: That's what it is, this is the value of life because it's all coming down to your value to society, that was always it - in a world state, where you serve the world state - it all depends on your value to the society and if they declare that you have no more value to them, then you're a useless eater and they must dispose of you. That's coming in folks and I kid you not.

Rick: I also told her about how a lot of the global warming is also fuelling this push for nuclear energy and I said to her, I don't know if you know about this, but Africa is being ravaged right now by the extraction of nuclear uranium that's poisoning the people all across in Malawi and Mali and all these different places. And so, I have a question I wanted to ask you Alan: some Christian websites maintain that Aleister Crowley believed in reducing / killing off what he called the inferior races, in favour of a superman, did Aleister Crowley believe this or did he say this?

Alan: I haven't, myself, come across him saying that, in any of the books, but I wouldn't be surprised; he belonged to the right class in that society and he did believe in superior and inferior types but I don't know if he ever advocated killing them off.

Rick: OK. It was when they said, it was in the context of his visitation by the spirit in Egypt in 1904 that he claims to have had. Alright, well thank you very much Alan for answering my question.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Crowley was quite an amazing character; and, once again, we find out, years later that he worked for MI5 and MI6 during World War II and was sent out to set up the O.T.O. (Ordo Templi Orientis) and get a whole bunch of youth all ready for the 1960s, basically, because all the big pop stars, at the time, joined the O.T.O.

Now we'll go to, we've got Leo in Massachusetts, are you there Leo?

Leo: Hi, thank you for taking my call. I heard you today earlier on Alex and I realised that I needed to call you because I've been hearing all these quotations, Alex talks about quotations of the NWO, as he gets them from their own documents. Is there a URL anywhere, or do you have one on your site somewhere, something to the title of 'in their own words, the NWO exposed', so that all of their quotes are together, with links to show where the quotes are.

Alan: Well, I'll tell you I've been reading a book, last week there, it's called Hope of the Wicked and it's by Ted Flynn; and the guy - literally - has done a great work, by putting all of these quotes and who said it and what organisations, foundations, NGOs etc that they belong to and it's primarily the Council on Foreign Relations in the US and the British version of the same organisation, the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain. You'll find that pretty-well all of the organisations across the world belong to these two groups today, and all the NGOs come under them as well. That's where you'll find all of these main quotes and these are definite quotes, from their own writings.

Leo: Hope for the Wicked is the book?

Alan: Yes, it's called Hope for the Wicked: the master plan to rule the world, by Ted Flynn.

Leo: Yeah, well in my miscellaneous meanderings on the internet yesterday, I came upon this rather interesting concept; and I'm wondering why it's not getting more play and what it basically is, this is: within the black rap world, there have been some interesting murders going down. Evidently there was a group of Masonic Blacks called Boule, have you checked into that at all?

Alan: No, but I do know there are Masonic affiliations within all the music industry and the Black one too.

Leo: I think it's a really good point to bring out and research because you wonder why people are so quiet and I think this is one of the little key factors of controlled opposition.

Alan: Well, I actually had a pile of stuff sent to me, by someone whose brother is an instructor at the FBI Academy and it was to with gangs across the United States; and it was about all their logos and what was surprising was that so many of them were Occultic / Freemasonic logos these young guys could not have dreamed up themselves. There was that odd connection there too; but you also find if you look at most of the album covers, going back from the 1960's onwards, right up to the present time, you'll see them flashing the signs, the Masonic signs on their covers, standing on the square and so on. You'll see it through them all; it's just all over the place.

Leo: Well, I think that these issues need a broader spectrum analysis, because I think as long as there are little quiet things on YouTube that nobody looks at, then, in fact if you just put in the search box Boule and you'll find stuff. There's one person, I think it's Steve Croft, he really went into it and there's a lot of good Black people out there fighting the fight but it would be nice for us to.

Alan: As I say, it's a huge subject and it's every area of the arts as well; and it's all through Hollywood as well, actors and so on. You've got to understand that Freemasonry is the religion of the world, it's across the entire planet; and even when the churches go down, no one thinks about these little temples standing in their local village. They're everywhere and they have been used right down to the present times, to further this agenda. It's the same with the Bohemian Grove, all the big, I don't call them captains of industry, these guys are actually the pirates of industry and they're all Freemasons, to get into that club, to begin with. You can't go into it unless you're a Freemason.

Leo: And I was in a Masonic Hall for a friend's recital and I looked up on the wall and they cited all the different charities that they support; among them was the Salvation Army, how interesting!

Alan: Well they do now, because the Salvation Army caved in a few years ago and they took their tax break status, and along with it came the rules of things they could not preach anymore, to their followers; and they went along with that, so now they're ok, as far as Freemasonry's concerned.

Leo: Well, what did they have to drop?

Alan: Any references to alternative lifestyles, put it that way.

Leo: Do you mean like putting down the alternative homosexual lifestyle?

Alan: Even mentioning it, that's out; they can't do that anymore, it's a whole bunch. Whenever you take that tax break, that 501c3 or something, whatever they call it, you get a list from the government of things you cannot mention anymore to your congregations.

Leo: The benefit comes with the really incredible caveat and that's what I think is the problem, nowadays, the black ministry has been, basically, silenced, cockled, whatever adjective you choose to use, into this abhorrent silence. Even before Obama, now they're probably going to be silenced because of Obama.

Alan: Yes, I know, every trick that can be played will be played now, as we go through the biggest changes the world has ever seen. They're telling us the truth when they tell us they're bringing a completely new world system and a new way of living; and that means everything that you do in life is going to be turned upside down. Thanks for calling; I have to go onto the next caller.

Leo: OK, thank you.

Alan: And there's also Phil, from Florida, here. Are you there Phil? Hello? I can't hear you.

[Caller has bad connection.]

Alan: OK, well, I was going to read something else here anyway, because I was sent this article from 2007, which gives you an idea that the whole idea coming into this great depression we're into, was already known a few years ago; and the big boys were making arrangements to sell off their top shares, quietly, before they spooked the public. This is from the Telegraph, the 25th of June 2007, by Ambrose Evans- Pritchard and it says here:

BIS warns of Great Depression dangers from credit spree.

That's the Bank for International Settlements at the top, basically, the United Nations. It says here:

The Bank for International Settlements, the world's most prestigious financial body, has warned that years of loose monetary policy has fuelled a dangerous credit bubble, leaving the global economy more vulnerable to another 1930s-style slump than generally understood.

I'll read a bit more of this afterwards; it's interesting what they say. Back, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from The Telegraph and this was back in 2007, 25th of June, where they go through the fact that there was a Depression coming up and you should read through this article, I'll leave the link at the end of the show. This ties in with the WiseUp Journal that also did an even deeper exposé into this particular article from that newspaper and this, I'll put this link up as well. He says here:

Irish Stock Market Crash & Global Depression

Did you know the Irish stock market (ISEQ) has crashed and lost over 40 billion Euro in one year?

This is back, again in 2007, the 30th of December 2007. It says:

If you're not one of the few stock investors in Ireland then your answer will probably be no. Not surprising since you're not really being told.

Then he does a very-very good exposé, into the fact it wasn't just Ireland, it was world-wide at the time. What they did: they gave time for all the biggest investors to get their money out and sell off their shares; and, in this article here, they tell you how it was done. You see, there are no surprises at the top: they know what's coming; they always save their boys at the top. It's the ones down below who lose their shirts, never the boys at the top, never ever the boys at the top. Also, I'm going to put a link up from the Telegraph, it was one of the photographs of the year, it got an award and what it is, it's:

A picture of an armed sheriff moving through an American home after an eviction due to a mortgage foreclosure

won the top prize in the World Press Photo competition.

It's like a guy going through a building in the Middle East, caught with his gun ready to shoot the owner, I guess; and there's boxes all over the floor, I guess they were trying to get their stuff out of the way before the eviction. This is how they're treating people now if they can't pay their mortgages; and this photograph gets an award and here's this goon, this shaven-headed goon, ready to shoot the owner, if he doesn't get out. It's disgusting, disgusting what we're seeing today, what's happening, incredible. Also, I'm putting a link up to show you how they're going to turn us all back into serfs; and this is a BBC news item that came out on the 19th February 2009:

Land freed for 1,000 allotments

They're going to give people little allotments, to get them growing their own food again. This also comes under Communitarianism, if you wondered what that phrase really meant, Communitarianism. You see, there's going to be a massive food shortage, they're going to make it happen; but they'll have all these little people growing in their little plots, like the serfs did in the Middle Ages, and the nobles will come along, no doubt, and take a good share of what you grow. That's how they did it in the past time, I think they took 60% of what you produced, in the Medieval Times, the lords did that and left you with 40%, to feed your family and any help that you had around the farm.

Here, they're going to give you, they're getting you back to your little plot on the land, to feed yourself. People have no idea what's planned, no idea whatsoever what's coming down the pike; and I really mean it when I say there's a brand new way of living and your duty will be to serve the World State. They mean that when they say that. The first person who put it out there was Cecil Rhodes; he wanted a British-style system across the entire planet. Although he said that the US, or another country, could take up the standard and carry on when Britain couldn't afford it. Well, the US did take it over and now they've been the policeman of the world for a long time, they must go under, and China will arrive as the policeman of the world. In the meantime, we'll all become peasants again.

Well, that's it for tonight; I hear the music coming in. So, from Hamish and myself, Ontario Canada, it's goodnight - and may your God, or your gods - go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[\[Send Chemtrail Photos to UK Column\] ukcolumn.org.](#)

["One last chance to save mankind" \[James Lovelock interviewed\] by Gaia Vince \(newscientist.com\) - Jan. 23, 2009.](#)

["World Economic Forum: Summit on the Global Agenda" \[PDF file\] \(weforum.org\).](#)

["Rimington is right. This is a recipe for creating terrorists" by Seumas Milne \(guardian.co.uk\) - Feb. 19, 2009.](#)

["BIS warns of Great Depression dangers from credit spree" by Ambrose Evans-Pritchard \(telegraph.co.uk\) - Jun. 25, 2007.](#)

["Irish Stock Market Crash & Global Depression" \(wiseupjournal.com\) - Dec. 30, 2007.](#)

["2008 World Press Photo of the Year contest" \[Armed sheriff raid for mortgage foreclosure eviction\] \(telegraph.co.uk\).](#)

["Land freed for 1,000 allotments" \(news.bbc.co.uk\) - Feb. 19, 2009.](#)

Dec. 25, 2009

Alan Watt Blurb

(i.e. Educational Talk)

"Merry Christmas, 2009"

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2009 (Exempting Literary Quotes)

&

Alan Watt Composition: "Contemplación,"

Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2009 Alan Watt.

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 25th 2009. I hope you've all had - as they've said for centuries in the past - a Merry Christmas. It's taboo to say so apparently today because it's politically incorrect. Well, political correctness is for those who've already succumbed to the war on their minds and yet they can snap out of it if they wish to and just say, Merry Christmas. It's that easy.

When you think back on it, we've gone through so much of a war on us. In fact it's been on for our whole lives long; your parents went through it and your grandparents went through it. Most never even knew it was happening. They were given external wars, somewhere over there, and they never knew the war was really being waged back at home, covertly, through stealth and through techniques using science, propaganda and mass media communication. Eventually it filtered in to the school system and I've gone on before in other programs that I've given over the years

about how the media takes over and of course entertainment, it's very important.

Those who control entertainment actually control the direction of thinking of whole generations. That makes it more palatable when your teachers in school or professors in university bring up the same topics that first were introduced in fiction to you. You listen to them thinking *WE'RE ALL HIP*, as they used to say, *WE'RE NOW COOL* apparently and even though we're in global warming, *WE'RE ALL COOL*. We accept every new attitude and every direction that's given to us to play out in our lives. It's up to you if you want to go along with it or not.

It doesn't matter if the crowd goes one way, you know they are wrong. The crowd is *always* wrong... because the bulk of the populace goes along with political correctness. They wouldn't care if it's a King or a tyrant or a Caesar or whatever running them, as long as they all went along together and suffered equally. That's what equality is in socialism. You all suffer equally, down below that is. Down below the ivory castle... there is always an ivory castle where the big boys look down their long noses at you and play with you, as you play with dolls in a doll house; how they stand, how to walk, how to speak even, what your topics should be, how you should deport yourself in any given situation, and they give you the given situations. Since they are all perverted at the top, they give us a perverted society and we emulate them. We emulate them. It's that simple, very, very simple.

That's why the battle has been for INDIVIDUALISM all down through the centuries. We keep forgetting that individuals changed the world in previous times. That's what Christianity and Christmas was supposed to be all about. Not the mass. The mass will always adopt the 'in' religion of the time, be it New Age, Hinduism, whatever is given to them and promoted by the top guys. The INDIVIDUAL has always been what the war is about. If you can destroy individuality and people with the ability to reason and have perceptions of their own and voice them, then you change the whole world. The whole world will be changed once again.

It doesn't matter if an individual stands up and says something so true, like '*THE KING HAS NO CLOTHES*' and then the rest of the crowd parrots that same thing. The crowd will parrot whatever they are given to parrot. The problems we have today is because the scientific elite have *given* us a society where the masses are supposed to simply parrot and adapt into a preplanned doll's house of the future. That's not living. That's zombieland... zombieland. What the human individual is capable of attaining is *so far out, way out into the universe*, that it's the biggest threat they've ever had, in the positions of tyrant. That's why you've got to be group consensus, group opinion, group-speak, group-speak with new-speak, and linguistic minimalism to boot, through your music.

Sex... is all that is promoted through music today. That's all. Base. You must separate the sexual act from loving someone. The big writers of the 1800s who were promoted through communism wrote screeds about that very thing; how to disassociate the loving part, the bonding part from the sexual act. They've been very successful in their war. As I say, when you get a bunch of teenagers for the first generation and say *GO TO IT, THERE'S NO FALLOUT FROM THIS, HERE IS A PILL, HERE IS CONTRACEPTION, WE HAVE ABORTION CLINICS, DO WHAT YOU WANT, you have no responsibility at all in whatever happens to you. WE WILL TAKE CARE OF IT FOR YOU.* Then you stop the bonding process. Julian Huxley said the same thing. He said, *if we can create a generation that has plenty, plenty of sex with no consequences then we've broken the bonding process which is their main enemy.* The family unit is the main enemy of those who are in control today.

Those who are in control are not just far lefties, with their little duffle bags and their sneakers. No. That's just the parts of the army that you see there. You have those who control the entire monetary system of the planet with their own particular, *very secret* religion, very ancient religion too, who truly believe they are here to dominate the world and it's

their right to do so. Interesting that Rockefeller, when he was giving a talk to some reporters who attended the CFR meeting, he said WE COULD NEVER HAVE THIS WITHOUT YOUR COMPLIANCE AND SECRECY... to the media. Meaning, they kept their mouths shut about what was happening. He said, IT'S FAR PREFERABLE TO HAVE A WORLD RULED BY BANKERS AND INTELLECTUALS RATHER THAN TO LET THE NATIONS RUN THEIR NATURAL COURSE. That's something most folk can't wrap their hands around.

They think that communism is some workers' movement. That was the biggest red herring ever put out there. It's been so swallowed so well by everyone on the planet, except those who put it out, of course. Domination is the name of the game and individuality is their main enemy. The United Nations has said so too; the INDIVIDUAL is their main problem. Why do you think they are talking about brain-chipping people? Yes, they will sell it to lots of people on how it's going to help you. You won't have to go to school eventually, you just get downloaded. They'll give you pleasure centers in the brain for hyper sex and all this stuff. You'll be a programmed zombie. People will rush into that... and you must let them rush into it because they are goners. They have *decided* to be goners. Having the GIFT of life is too heavy a burden for them to bear. And that's their tough luck. But for YOU, you must think for yourself, reason for yourself and become individualistic.

As I say, this time of year is about Christianity. The whole idea was about an individual that changed the world... of course soon to be corrupted because whenever truth comes into the world, those that follow afterward always corrupt for power over others. They too have their day, till the next perversion is done on the next one who stands up. It doesn't mean you must forget or adapt to the new system. All is not hopeless. That's the point of some of the greatest religions on the planet; that ALL is not hopeless or lost.

The government does not rush to your aid when you are having a spiritual crisis or a personal crisis. You have to go to *other* areas to find answers to that. Yes, the government will supply you with *their* version; here's psychiatry and its pills, psychology and its pills, and its mantras and all the rest of it. That is not the way that you attain intelligence or experience or belief. It's like postponing everything. You know, psychiatry for instance, is about replacing religion; that's why they brought it out. That's why Freud was sent out on the mission to, again, augment Darwinism and say, WELL, YOU'RE NOTHING BUT AN ANIMAL. The whole point was to BE HAPPY, regardless of what's happening. BE HAPPY, TAKE THESE PILLS AND ONCE YOU'RE HAVING SEX OUT THERE AGAIN, AND YOU'RE PURCHASING THINGS AND YOU'RE WORKING, then they will classify you as healthy. That's what they call healthy in psychiatry. That's their whole point. And yet, their point is to get you back into the system that broke you down in the first place by artificial means and back in to the artificial system.

They are drugging so many people today, *so may people*. Drugging people doesn't mature you. You can not mature. You must go through painful processes to mature, to become a FULL, COMPLETE human being. You must suffer because through suffering you not only learn things, you also realize your connectedness to other people around you. That's why you don't *judge* the same way. You've *been there* or you *could* be there in the future. It doesn't mean you turn your back and don't judge evil. You must speak out against evil wherever you see it. That's a *preservation instinct*. Don't ever forget that.

Here we are, as I say, on Christmas 2009. We know the agenda. We know what the steps will be coming from the big boys at the top that run the world through mainly their finances, to be honest with you. Control the finances of the world and you control the world. Everyone is trained to use their finances. In fact, there's no other option. It doesn't mean they will win eventually and it's up to you to decide if you win personally... because that's what it's about. It's not the collective; it's about the personal.

I dragged out the guitar from its coffin - as usual - today, wrote this song down quickly, played it through for the first time, no corrections or alterations; so excuse me if it's not to your taste and the fingers are a bit stiff, but it's the best I can do at the moment. That's what you ALL are about really, is the best you can do at the moment. Give it your best. Enjoy this piece. If we're all alive next year, I'll give you another one then too. Merry Christmas, all the best, from Alan and Hamish in Ontario, Canada.

Composition: "Contemplación," Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2009 Alan Watt.

[LISTEN / DOWNLOAD Composition: Contemplación](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

[CDs](#) Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and Shows on MP3 CDs

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 25, 2010 Alan Watt - Blurb (i.e. Educational Talk)

"Merry Christmas, 2010"

& Alan Watt Compositions: "Wistfully Yours" & "Still Here,"

Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2010 Alan Watt.

*Dialogue and Compositions Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2010

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Christmas day. I just thought I'd give a few words, not long, just a few words to wish you all a Merry Christmas.

Thank goodness we got through another year of this hell of a planet because we are certainly watching a brand new system come into play, a very old system, at least the planning of it was very, very old and we are living through it. We are living through the history and the changes, the massive upheavals, as we go along. But we have come through and that's always the big surprise isn't it, at the end of the year. We know there are tough times ahead for everyone, as brand new measures, austerity and all this stuff, gets foisted upon the public; again, another great scam in history but there's been so many scams in history you lose count of them eventually.

But if we can all pull together at least we have our sanity. And that's the only thing we can really try and keep a hold of today, is our sanity, as we get told so much nonsense and so much psychology is used on the general population worldwide and the massive media propaganda that goes in to work, to mislead us on almost every topic.

So, here is to ourselves, and here is to our health, and each other, and to fighting on for another year. Let's hope... let's hope we can all come through, unscathed, as best as possible.

I've also put in a couple of small songs which I did today, just quick ones, not really polished because I just ran through them; they are first timers, first-offs, and they are good enough because they are free for ya. Enjoy them and have a Merry Christmas.

*Dialogue and Compositions Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2010

[*LISTEN / DOWNLOAD Blurb \(includes Compositions\)](#)

http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com/Blurbs/Alan_Watt__Blurb__Merry_Christmas_2010__Dec252010.mp3

[*LISTEN / DOWNLOAD Composition](#)

["Wistfully Yours" \(higher bit rate\)](#)

http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com/Blurbs/Alan_Watt__Composition__Wistfully_Yours__Dec252010.mp3

[*LISTEN / DOWNLOAD Composition](#)

["Still Here" \(higher bit rate\)](#)

http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com/Blurbs/Alan_Watt__Composition__Still_Here__Dec252010.mp3

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 25, 2019 (#1753)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)
"Merry Christmas, 2019"

© Alan Watt Dec. 25, 2019

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2019 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

ADDRESS: CTTM
P.O. Box 815
Keene, TX 76059 USA

EMAIL: alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com
(Because of bombardment of Trojans and Downloader Viruses and Spyware, will be deleting ALL mail containing attachments.)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT
cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net,
cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE
cuttingthrough.jenkness.com
INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on December 25, 2019. And as they all say, doesn't time fly, 'eh? And it does. [Alan chuckles.] It's getting faster and faster all the time. And for many of us, and for me for sure, it's like living through **Groundhog Day** over and over. Because we're living through such an amazingly scripted agenda, with... like a big business plan like I've always said, step by step by step, where things have to be accomplished along the road, by that certain date. Just like a *huge* big business plan. That's what we're living through.

A lot of it becomes boring because there are no surprises. There really are no surprises. When you realize that you truly, and this is a good time to talk about Christmas and so on and what's happening. Because literally a whole, the whole culture of the West is to be utterly destroyed. I hope you understand that. And it's a complete war. It's total war.

For those who think that things just happen by themselves by accident, the *accidental* view of history, *NOT AT ALL*. It's so well orchestrated and so well formulated and organized and planned and implemented, with literally an army of people across the world all connected, working together to bring it into being, with big foundations with money backing them and so on and so on.

We're living through a system where they give you the leaders. Back in the 90s when I came out and talked about what was going on, I only came out, I said, because I couldn't believe that the public, that even in a country like America, the last bastion for at that time free speech, had stations there that were alternate stations, radio stations, but they were still navel-gazing. They didn't realize that there were huge big agendas across the whole planet all coordinating the thing together for globalism. So, I came out then thinking, I'd better tell these people what they're seeing is only the surface of the thing, they don't realize how intensively intricately organized this is. It's incredible.

But again, it's published works too from all the big players in the past and in the present that let you know what they're doing and where they're taking it and all the rest of it. If you want to believe their reasons for it, it's up to you. But the fact is, during World War II and afterwards certain organizations were given, or gave themselves the power, put it that

way perhaps, to reshape the West and the world and rebuild its whole culture. It meant, and they were rather vocal about it, **they hated Christianity** and they wanted to eliminate the past completely for the West.

Very much along the same way as Year Zero would be for the Communists. Even going back to the French Revolution where they talked about a new calendar, and they tried it with different, I think it was 10 days to their week or something, the way they worked it out initially, but it kind of fell apart. But they never stop and of course Cambodia was the same, Year Zero. So, the whole idea is to remake history starting from its *proper* place, where they themselves who've conquered you are on top and managing it all in a properly efficient technocratic way, you see.

But it's in-your-face today. It truly is in-your-face as they go in for the kill to stop any, any last vestige of free speech, by making it illegal actually, which is a terrifying thing about it, to even ask questions. And if you can't ask questions then the next generation is... gone, if they can't ask questions. And they're under tyranny of course then.

I was looking through, and I've looked through, every year I look through the, especially since this incredibly deceptive, hm, massive prolonged Middle Eastern, especially Middle Eastern war that's on the go. For reasons of course which they never tell you the truth. To see the West financed huge armies, from Al Qaeda, and then different guises of it all, ISIS and ISIL and yada, yada, ya. **It's all the same group basically funded by the West.**

I remember doing the shows on it from, again, the newspaper, the papers in London and so on. They'd print it, *oh we're supplying them with arms, we're training the supposed freedom fighters*, you know, as they pretended that Syria for instance had a civil war on the go. But it was all in-comers financed from the West, from the US and Britain and so on. Our tax money was funding it all. They would land all their equipment for carrying on the war in Qatar and distribute the arms and so on from there. So, this went on for years and years and years. And it's still on the go, by the way. It hasn't stopped. The same agenda was published in the 1990s, the PNAC group with all the list on it. So, it's the same thing on the go, on the go, on the go.

But during all that time, **do you realize that every Christmas there's less and less Christians?** Not just because in the West we're getting atheized. In the Middle East they were getting slaughtered with all ancient, *ancient* churches, some of the first churches in Christendom, totally destroyed and wrecked and people slaughtered. I can remember being in communication with some people in some of those churches over there that were getting done in, with armaments from the West, there was nowhere for them to turn to, no one would listen to them, for help. They were completely, not just expendable, but I think that's part of the eradication process. There's no doubt about it. There's other players in the Middle East too as we well know that wanted this to happen as well. And still do.

But you had all these people, well, the ones that were left, getting homeless, trying to get into the West. And they couldn't get help. They couldn't get help to get in. Then as soon as they mentioned they were Christian, and different branches of Christianity from that area, Coptic and so on, boom, that was it, the door shut on them, in the West.

Because this is, you talk about genocide. We're living through genocide. And the governments are all complicit because your governments have got nothing to do at all with what you think they are there for. Nothing at all. The people who rule you, we don't even see them most of the time. Nevermind this farce of voting!

It's interesting that Boris Johnson got in because he's all for this hands-across-the-water idea of this alliance, that they all get together, just like Tony Blair's day, and retake different countries and bomb them out of existence, that's left

standing across the Middle East. That's the agenda, and it's not going to back off, folks. It could only back off if enough light was truly shown on it. I don't think that's going to happen.

Everything's so completely taken over, you understand. In fact, there'd be a massive backlash if you mention any truths today. That's so sad. But yeah, people are dying and getting slaughtered and annihilated. People who literally have kept themselves to themselves. They're not peddling drugs across the planet. They're family people, with ancient traditions going back. And let's be honest, I don't see why everybody else that's got ancient traditions can't survive here. That also tells you there's a plan at the very, very top to eradicate it.

So, you will see this unfortunately getting worse. It's not going to get better. In the West as well we can see totalitarian elements grabbing power for themselves and governments going along with it to shut down free speech altogether. It's so sad, as I say, especially in America that was *the hope* for a lot of places in the world because years ago, and when I came out too, they had lots of alternate radio stations. It was a kind of an *America first* at the time. But they were navel-gazing. I came out and *literally* filled in the global agenda. It did help change the way that it was approached. Because a lot of them out there today, [Alan chuckles.] actually a lot of them, maybe, a lot of them, maybe, I wouldn't say *all* but not far from it, literally are intelligence agencies behind them running the show. If you haven't figured it out. It might not be even... Well, it doesn't matter.

You see, you don't have a country if you live in it today. You don't have it. Most folk have never figured out that what runs a country is not for them, [Alan laughing.] it really isn't, and there's a bigger, bigger agenda on the go. And we're living through total war. But as I say, America used to be the hope, because it was the *only* one had written into any kind of constitution that you had the right to free speech. And no one, and that meant no one, underline no one could take that away from you.

I remember Bill Cooper years ago, one of the guys that, he kept up on what was happening. He had his own show for years. And he wasn't perfect. No one's perfect. We are all human. He did get killed for coming out and talking and talking and talking. And he knew he would be killed eventually too. And they did. They sent two, at least two SWAT teams right up to his home to assassinate him. Tried to lure him outside, and then shot him down as they said he was trying to run away. On his own land, right, and trying to get into his own house, and they said he ran. The man had one leg, for those who don't know it, the other one was artificial.

But he was assassinated and at that time it was evident to many in fact that government had taken a different approach to the supposed tolerance issue, tolerance of different factions and Christian sects and all the rest of it. There had been a big deal too about a big show to the public. **When you see a show well-publicized it's meant to cast a spell and there's an intent behind it.**

When they did the Waco siege as they called it, where they could've gotten the character they were after that ran his group, he was the head of this group, that was registered by the way as a religion. And I don't care what you think of it, the fact is, hhhch, if they go for one branch of anything and one form of any kind of religion, eventually they'll work around to you too. You'd better start thinking about that.

They made a big show and they went in with heavily, heavily trained, and for the purpose, SWAT teams, like an army raid in fact, and they came out shooting. Because when the guy came to the door, folks came to the door initially, the Feds just opened up. And that was on video at the time. But the whole thing was to show you them wiping out people

who had rights, they stood up for rights, and this silly thing called American rights and freedoms and constitutions and Bill of Rights and so on. They're such a nuisance, you see, it was time you started to learn that you really don't have them.

They wiped the people out there. And they burned a lot of them alive too. Very, very, very high, high Masonic occultic show. And they bowed, you saw all the different... um, I call it, well, they're not even mercenaries, sometimes mercenaries have a code of honor even, but these characters are just *scum*. That's all you can call them. Which, governments often recruit in times of tyranny to be used against the public. You see them bowing towards the flames in a big, big circle as they, as the night wore on, and then burned all the people and children as well. That was a message to the public that, no, you don't have these rights and freedoms anymore yada, yada, ya.

They'd already set up other groups too before and wiped them out as well with assassination squads. Well known at the time. At least at the time, again, American radio had different, it wasn't a monopoly today for supposed patriot radio. You had a lot of real independent groups who were not out for money or backed by big, big bucks and big people, or even not backed by the intelligence agencies, some of them were but there were still some at that time, at least some that were still independent and trying to really follow their own consciences and do the right thing and tell the public what was going on.

But as I say, that was then, that was in the 90s. I've watched the total erosion by, again, intelligence agencies, there's no doubt about it. There's NO doubt about it, folks. Remember, in intelligence **the idea with counterintelligence and so on is to create cognitive dissonance by giving you groups that all seem to oppose each other**. But eventually, they'll even have each other on, as they bring all their followers into one big herd and spin it around for you and so on and so on and bring you back into the con game of politics.

At one time the people were savvy enough *never* to trust politicians. Any politician. ANY politician. And believe you me you're getting no political messiahs, *ever*. I watched it with Trump getting put in and I knew darn well, because of so much around Trump, it was not for the American people. But they did a good spin on it, he's well-financed and so on. The whole idea was, if you get the wars going again in the Middle East and finished all of them off, Syria and the rest of them, and Iran, then he'd be the big, big hero again. But there's been a bit of a hold up on that for a while, so he's been getting bad press. But if he gets the wars going they'll be all happy again and you'll suddenly see him praised, and he'll be given, again, more titles, *ancient* titles, *more* ancient titles from the ones he's already been given to get it all going.

But the thing is, we're living through amazing times of persecution. I'll put up some of the links of, for those who don't know, that a lot of ancient Christian groups, not rich either, have been slaughtered and slaughtered and slaughtered, intentionally, folks. By paid mercenaries by the West. Sometimes not just for the West either, we know that. And persecution is definitely, definitely rearing it's awfully, awfully ugly head.

Christian persecution 'at near genocide levels' - [bbc.com](#) / 3 May 2019

Because once it gets going in the West, in so-called wealthier countries, you'll see... you'll see terrible things like what happened during the Bolshevik era and after that too, into the communist era as they want to call it and the Stalinist era where you'll just get disappeared people all the time, as a nuisance. Because the message is now, you've got to be one of the herd. If you're not a ruler, you see, in the ruling group, then you've got to be one of the herd and just be one mass mind, and all the same, same thoughts, same talk. Everything's been brainwashed into you, just parrot it off, and

then you're a good little citizen. That's what they want. Believe you me.

Because you can *smell* it coming, you can smell it coming across the West. And there's no doubt whatsoever as to who the fake parties that you have, in all the countries, who they are serving. ***Tremendous evil***, there's no doubt, *absolutely no doubt*, at work today. It's in your face. You smell it coming. You smell the same techniques that were used before to implement mass extinctions in fact. You can see the *hate*. The true hate is often from the ones who claim *they* are being hated. [Alan chuckles.] The true hate are the ones in power who've got this ability to promote their laws and agendas and so on. ...in a wild fanaticism, in fact, of self-righteousness as they pick out their targets and want to eliminate them. Using of course front people called police, no doubt, or domestic militaries or whatever you want to call them and do the job for them. It really, really is that bad.

But we're living under total war. This is total war, when as I say, many of the groups in the past came out and publish stacks of books, especially in America when they moved to America a lot of them, lots of books on the agenda and what they wanted to happen and so on. And there's no doubt about it, that the *entire* culture, everything that made you work, made you strong and made it work had to be completely and *utterly* destroyed. That means complete family unit, sexual morality, everything had to be utterly, utterly put into, well even Adorno mentioned it too, he said, RIGHT DOWN TO NECROPHILIA, and that wouldn't be enough then. This would have to get promoted, *all this terrible stuff* that you're seeing today, to eliminate *anything* of the past. So's the past couldn't reconstruct itself, you see, to make you strong again.

You understand, what they're saying is that everything that gave you *life* and *meaning* had to be eradicated. Meaning, that's why they're always telling you about new truths, they give you new truths and new realities, you see. And their realities, as they keep changing it to utterly destroy your mind and logic, is that *there's no objective reality, everything is subjective. It's all, you know, let's all have our own opinions on everything. And oh yeah, it's all relative, etc. etc.*

But of course, there is objective reality. Look around you. See what's being destroyed. Find out why, it's not hard to find, and you can see where it's all supposed to go. Really. It is very difficult for people in this day and age, very difficult for them to admit to themselves, or even what they see especially, when they see that there are people who actually, groups, well organized, heavily financed groups, who ultimately hate them, with a *pathological loathing*, and they're all they're all right, and they exist in powerful places.

So, as I say, this is not a happy, happy Christmas message that everything's going to be wonderful. In the 90s I said that on some shows I was on, I said I won't be a cheerleader for the public. The public have to come to, you can't hang onto any kind of freedom if you're going to keep silent about it. It's going to get lost, chipped away. So, you can't be a cheerleader for the public.

This idea that others must do your work for you, forget it, folks, you know. Everyone who says, *oh, the government wouldn't do this, and the government wouldn't do that, somebody would stop them or somebody would do something about it*. How many times do you hear that? Well, come on. These people aren't going to do anything for themselves. Never, ever. They'll all want others to do it for them and cheer them along the way. But just like the messiahs of the past, if they don't accomplish what the people want on an earthly plane, they'll go for the people that failed to do it for them. Because they always know what they want the leaders to do.

This is Christmas as I say, what's *left* of it... what's *left* of it... And it's not a matter, you see, of, you understand this isn't a

matter of disbelief or atheism or agnosticism. The *primal cohesive* factor in the West's cultures, it does matter what country, was Christianity. The religion is one of the *primal glues* of societies that call themselves civilized in the West. It gave you your basic morality that made you strong and made you survive. Basic morality. It stopped you from ripping each other off, and stealing, and doing it, and blah blah blah and blah blah blah. You had basic commandments that made things, you know, it doesn't matter if you fulfilled them perfectly, the fact is, it made you, it forced you to think about things, and stopped a lot of folk from being kind of, um, following the psychopaths you might say.

But when you think of all the generations going way, way back for centuries and centuries and centuries, down through Canada the US, other countries, and back, all the way back to Europe and so on, right back to, you know, centuries ago... That was all, you're the result of *all of that*, for what they accomplished. And let's forget the class system. The folk at the bottom built everything. Sure, they did. And they died. But they passed some knowledge onto each generation. And *all* the peoples worked to bring us to where we eventually got to. Then you get more coming in, different folk coming in wanting to destroy the whole system completely, because they know better, and of course they should rule instead, shouldn't they? Isn't that what it's all about? Isn't it? Of course, it is.

But Christianity, and it doesn't matter about the atheists either, the Christmas gave you all something that bound you together. It's a bonding process of your culture. It's tradition. If you toss all your traditions out the window, believe you me, just like the communists did, they'll give you new traditions, very glum dower traditions believe you me. Because there's no spirit in it, and you need a spirit.

I was thinking today too, of even the songs that you hear at Christmas. Not just the carols and all that but the actual hymnals and so on. I may put up a couple of links in fact for anybody that wants to see them. There was one that was done in Berlin in about 1990 I think it was. It was traditional old hymn songs for Christmas. And they have excellent orchestras there too and choirs and singers. But they also, about 10-15 minutes into it you'll see they bring out in eastern Orthodox Christian group and the Friars and hear them singing. And it's just beautiful Russian type harmony. Beautiful harmonies

And again, your... these religions, hhhch, we had tough times for thousands of years. The planet is not a happy place to be on when you're fighting, battling nature to survive. I hope you understand that. The groups that want to take you down today want to take away your heating and your food and everything. Think about it, folks. We are here today because folk struggled for centuries and centuries and centuries, and social levels too, to get to a stage where we could ALL get heating and food, etc. etc. The ones at the top hate that because, my goodness, as HG Wells says, WE BREED. Oh, we breed for goodness sake. If you feed them, what happens, and you heat them, well they breed, 'eh. 'They', he always said 'they'.

I hope you realize that you're in a very hostile situation with very well-organized groups across the planet taking over, that you don't vote for as I've said so many times before. You don't vote for them. And most folk won't even know they exist or what they are, who they are or even where they are. They're all connected through Internet of course and their organizations. And the massive paychecks they get from these big foundations that nongovernmental organizations are funded from, massive. They have retirement benefits like you, like CEOs would have, for these NGO leaders. When you see these young folks getting put across the world right now, just appearing in their 30s there, 'eh, mainly women at the moment, that's the in thing, but from the *right* backgrounds.

Look at Finland, is a good one too when the latest Finland got in, this young woman who came from the right

background if you read her bio, that's how she was, apparently how she was selected. But then you'll see too, I think the four other parties are all led by women now too. Well, you have to go into the organizations that set up *to* bring and create *future leaders*, folks. They didn't just appear on the scene by themselves. They were picked at school for goodness sake, often Junior school, ha, and groomed for positions of leadership. That's what Common Purpose in England was about, one organization to create leaders for the European Union for the different countries.

Well, you're seeing them emerge *now*. They're presented as just young clever people. No, they're not. **They're picked and groomed and trained** into international socialism to obey a superior group, you see, above them. And beneath them they see you as utterly inferior, a herd. But they're not appearing out of nowhere. And they have thousands of these folks sitting in the wings across the planet.

Because life today is incredibly deceptive. And everything you look at, it's not just false information or fake news as they call it. It's slanted news or slightly altered realities and so on. That's how it's done all the time. Or bits of stories, as I say, they won't come out and tell you that the backgrounds of these young folk that are just appearing there and getting picked up by left-wing parties... No, no. They were picked and groomed *from childhood*.

Which is rather ominous because such people will be hard to break out of their conditioning if they ever go into the mass genocide mode that's happened in history before. I hope you understand that. I hope you really understand that. You're not dealing here with... the old idea, well let's pretend we're just happy parties all conflicted and arguing with each other. No, no. They're way beyond that stage. [Alan chuckles.] Long ago. M-hm. Long ago. And the same agendas continue.

But elected Boris Johnson there in England, the guy who is bought and paid for by the City of London and presented in front of the public as, again another British Savior. It won't happen. Already, and it's so amazing to watch Trump and him at the moment, both off to see the troops somewhere and do their serving. Boris did his serving, he loves publicity, but they all do, don't they, as they dish out some footage, some troops in one of the countries that perhaps they shouldn't even be in. You can see them getting the armies ready, on board together for the next launch of the next big war that's to happen, you understand. And that's tragic.

That's part of the reason we're so bankrupt too, mind you. And being bankrupt will work along just well, because the ones who rule us all have a new system set up *when* they bankrupt us all, in the new global system, totally electronic of course. Along the lines of Bertrand Russell as I mentioned before with his credit system. It works perfectly together in the social credit system, you see.

So, I think people should not panic about anything but be *very aware* what's going on. And be very careful about following people. Remember, because I do know how a lot of the movement was taken over, and they always put out people there that will parrot the same stuff, as the true ones, you know, with the same information. In fact, they'll take your information [Alan chuckles.] lock, stock and barrel and just present it as their own. But then they'll tack on their own spin, vote for this person, they're wonderful or whatever, or they love to have peace as we common people, so vote for them. All that nonsense, you see. And they're fronts, folks. They're fronts for big.... They're actually fronts but the big organizations that run the world and are taking us down the merry path right now. Truly. And you can't stop people listening of course because if you get rat poison out there, 5% of what's in that corn is poison, the 95% must be real corn. And that's how the stuff is presented to the public. Or else you'd all turn off, right? Wouldn't you? I'd hope so. [Alan chuckles.]

So when you see the two of the alliance, part of the Five Eyes alliance, get together with others too, and shake hands and play to the troops, you know there definitely will be more wars coming up. Because the list has to be completed, as I say. And more than the list. Like Carol Quigley said, that WAR IS MEANT ALSO TO INTRODUCE SOCIAL CHANGE, planned socialist change, you know, so that the correct folk can run the world and run you and your countries. Because war opens up the venues for them to step in and fill the voids and implement a big plan of course. So, ALL SIDES IN A CONFLICT ARE CHANGED, you see. It's the lie of preserving your system is just that, it's a lie. You don't go to war to preserve it, you go to get conquered as well as the ones you go and conquer, by other folk behind-the-scenes. That's how it is.

But anyway, getting back to the Christian, Christmas time and so on. It gave us a culture that worked to an extent, better than other cultures, there's no doubt about that. And it gave us the ability to reflect on ourselves, and it forces us to reflect on ourselves, which kept a form of peace too sometimes. And it helped people go through terrible, terrible persecutions down through the eons. And when you hear even, one of the links I'll put up as I say to the Berlin Christmas concert really, you'll hear the Eastern Orthodox guys come in. And the Eastern Orthodox Church and Russian Orthodox, you wouldn't believe what they suffered with, *utter abject cruelty*. I've heard some of the guys talk about what happened to them, it's beyond just torture. The *hatred* cannot be expressed to you by those who really hate this thing called Christianity.

And remember, the churches, they really did cater to the ordinary folk and they were part of the communities and so on. And it got them through. And there again, then you hear them, at the end of the Soviet era, in the last year really, singing, and the feeling behind it, what they're saying is just astonishing. That's what the whole thing is about, is ***touching something called spirit and soul in you***. Doesn't matter what other religions people are into, they can't help but be stunned by it and mesmerized when they hear this kind of singing, put out by people who truly believe. And you need that sometimes to get you through life when things aren't going well.

For most folk today, since the whole of our system of solicitation is completely under the last vestiges of attack, literally planned organized intelligent attack, it's the only thing sometimes that gets them through. And it gives them the ability to stand up. That's why it's so terrible, they always want to destroy religion, it makes folk stand together and stand up to tyrants. That's the last thing that they want when they've got to put the last few of the boots into you, you might say.

So, for the folk out there who've been listening for years, don't be depressed about things. It's going to be tough and terrible. But we, as long as you have each other and you truly have a faith, kind of faith that rises above all the baseness of the corrupt and the evil people out there, then it can help you come through terrible times. There's no doubt about it.

So I wish everybody Merry Christmas, [Alan laughing.] when again, we see another year of further decay and destruction planned for us all and more wars, etc. But we've got to always stick together and don't be fooled by the front people that are put out there for you to follow and who lead you up the garden path. A lot of these fake Christian preachers that are multimillionaires and maybe some multibillionaires, that obviously don't work for you in America, they do not, folks. And why America is always, has been carefully linked to wars in the Middle East is rather astonishing to outsiders. It's very cleverly done.

But the fact is, you've got to really look at who's using you. And stop being used. And stop falling for this election time

Christianity. If they can't say it all year round, forget it. And forget them too. But don't fall for the voting, and suddenly all the ones who are pushing the same agenda, all the front people, the fake fronts you got there, are suddenly Christians again. Just forget it. Look at, look at what they do, listen to what they've said before and tell me they're Christian, folks, hm.

So, fool me once, 'eh, shame on you, fool me twice, shame on me. That's how it should be for all of us. So anyway, for all those people out there, as I say, I won't stay too long because of got to get this out, up on the site. And I can't play anything unfortunately for myself because really the arthritis bouts in my hands are awful. And my thumb especially on my right hand is, it's like a beacon. I could probably light up a room in the darkness it's so red and swollen. That's unfortunate but maybe I can, maybe eventually I can get the swelling down and eventually play something again before I'm in... Well, while I'm still alive and kicking, put it that way, and able to do so.

So, I really wish you all out there, and I mean *all* of you because I get to know everybody with their emails and so on over the years and their trials and tribulations that are human, we all go through them. It brings us all together as humans and going through the realities of life. So, I wish you all the best and have a good, safe and pleasant Christmas time.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Christian persecution 'at near genocide levels'

[bbc.com / 3 May 2019](#)

Christmas Concert from Berlin, December 1990

[youtube.com](#)

Luciano Pavarotti - Ave Maria 1978

[youtube.com](#)

Pavarotti O Holy Night

[youtube.com](#)

Previous Christmas Day Spontaneous Compositions:

Composition: "Espíritu Resuelto", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2012 Alan Watt.

*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2012

Composition: "Alegría en el Dolor", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2011 Alan Watt.

*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2011

Compositions: "Wistfully Yours" & "Still Here", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2010 Alan Watt.

*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2010

Composition: "Contemplación", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2009 Alan Watt.

*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2009

Composition: "Hombre", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2008 Alan Watt.

*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2008

Composition: "Campeones Para Siempre", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2007 Alan Watt.

*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2007

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 25, 2020 (#1809)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)
"Merry Christmas, 2020"

© Alan Watt Dec. 25, 2020

*Title & Dialogue & Original Compositions Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2020

ADDRESS: CTTM
P.O. Box 815
Keene, TX 76059 USA

EMAIL: alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com
(Because of bombardment of Trojans and Downloader Viruses and Spyware, will be deleting ALL mail containing attachments.)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT
cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net,
cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE
cuttingthrough.jenkness.com
INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on *Christmas day*, 25 December 2020. I hope you're all enjoying some of the Christmas period. Because we've got to intensify the happiness that we can achieve, and steal in fact, under these conditions of austerity that are coming down the pike and the enforcement of government agencies that you've seen in times of war.

It's a wartime scenario you're going through with coming rationing and a completely new way of civilization to emerge out of the end of it. And it's planned that way. It was planned a long time ago. Just like A PEARL HARBOR EVENT was needed to get 9/11 to bring through a whole new warfare campaign across parts of the world, especially the Middle East, then it's the same thing here with Covid is the reason for locking us all down into a post consumerist type society. You all know this, I'm sure.

Stop watching TV, though, you're getting terrorized deliberately. Because all the media, that were involved with the Event 201, hhhch, and the Clade X, etc. and all the way back 10 years, have been preparing this for years and years and years. They're all on board with helping the government terrorize you. I gave the articles out before from the SAGE group in Britain where they admitted they subcontracted out a group of psychologists and behavioral experts too, who drafted up guidance and guidelines for the media on how to intensify, exaggerate stories, you know, to create more anxiety to make sure the public would conform to the demands of government. This is all published stuff. It's not conspiracy theory. It's on the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com, from *their* websites. [Alan chuckles.] So it's all truth.

If you really want to get terrified, just tune into the mainstream television every day. Or even AM radio. Or FM radio. Because they're all on board. They all get paid to terrorize you. Because you will have to conform into the new system. Again, you'll have your immunity passport. I gave these talks, oh, years and years ago, the coming austerity with vaccinations and proof of vaccinations, immunity passports before you heard the term immunity passport. Because they had long talks about these things, very intense talks about them worldwide, in shaping the new

system, an excuse to make it happen.

The Club of Rome as you know stated quite blatantly in **The First Global Revolution** that THEY NEEDED SOMETHING TO UNITE THE PLANET UNDER, LIKE, UNDER A COMMON THREAT, OF EXTINCTION OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT, YOU KNOW, SO THEY HIT UPON THE IDEA OF CLIMATE CHANGE. That's what they said in their own writings. You know this. MAN THEREFORE WOULD BE THE ENEMY, YOU SEE, YOU'RE THE PROBLEMS OF THE WORLD, TOO MANY OF YOU. It's always been the same agenda, with too many of YOU. They don't want *you* going into their new system, you see.

There's nothing, this is an age where nothing is hidden if you want to know. From their own publications, the people involved in the real deep state, and all of the assets of the deep state, if you want to call it that, have been quite open about what they're doing right now. Klaus Schwab at the World Economic Forum and all the rest of them up there too, they're quite blatant about it, a postconsumer society, you see. You're postindustrial already, and you were turned into a service economy as you know. You're living through a big, big change. This is the *big* one. This is the one they kept talking about. They even told us after the last bank crash this would take maybe eight or 10 years to get to the step of the next wave of it. Well, now you're going through it. As I say, it's to change your whole way of living into a very austere way of living.

We're going through a very tough time. I've had so many emails from people who are suffering, big time. A lot of the elderly too, terrified out of their wits, who watch TV every night. They're literally withering away through fear and terror, some of them aren't even eating, you know. They've cut themselves off from their relatives, the younger, and their children who come to visit them or see them, they don't want to see them because they've been told that they can be *carriers* and give them a *disease*. This is horrific what's happened here. But again, YOU CAN'T MAKE AN OMELET WITHOUT BREAKING EGGS as Mr. Rockefeller always said when it came to the casualties for big agendas. Well, they've already written off the elderly here big time in Canada and the States and elsewhere, as you well know.

So this Christmas it's vital really for people to remember things that, hhhch, they should have been really remembering all along, **just how precious so much of what you're losing is to you**. Because, and I thought about this the other day too, I thought you know, you look down through history and governments *trembled*, always trembled at the thought of big religious organizations standing up against them. They had clashes down through centuries, folks. That's why Marxism/communism wanted to eradicate religion, it's an opposition to authority, to *their* authority.

Same thing is still happening today of course. Christianity definitely is bearing the brunt of it all because we saw it during the lockdowns before and the various protest riots and burnings and so on in the streets of the States. The police would not stand up for religious meetings. In fact, they persecuted religious meetings. The same in Canada. But they will allow the people to riot and burn and loot because they've got *proper* causes. So you can't look to the state, because the state is run by the deep state, all the politicians are. Everybody who gets a big fat paycheck supplied by the taxpayer is in on it, and they know it too. So don't count on the authority standing up for you. It's obvious, you see.

The coup has been done long ago and it was successful long ago, and now they're simply letting you know it, they're back in the saddle again. They had a temporary four years there that they didn't expect to happen when Trump got in. Of course they're going right back, and they're quite open about it, into the climate change agenda, you know. So sustainability, too many of you again and the whole agenda.

And the burden of the phony money, it's all a joke the money now. But the fact is, they keep pretending you owe

thousands and millions of dollars, even trillions now from the money that's being borrowed supposedly. Even though nothing really changes hands anymore at the top, does it? It's just so many digits are put into a computer. But *you* all have to pay up in *real*, real effort and real things and real tangible goods, all the citizenry.

The system has always been corrupt, I've said this for so long. The folk never really get it, when the times are, what they think is good. Good times, for the last, oh, 10, 15, actually 20 years, has been a shortfall on, really a big shortfall on what previous good times used to be. Because since the 1980s we've been stagnating in the West and speeding up into the 90s with the free-trade agreements, and then the purposeful funding of corporations to move offshore to China. They used your tax money to do it.

So you've been in the service economy for so long, right down to the old stage where they used to say, well you need two or three jobs now, like permanently throughout your life to get through. They had all these big publishing pushes by the same media, that's now terrorizing you, on how to accept and cope with the new normal that was coming down the pike then. And now you're into the big new normal now of austerity, terror, fear, don't go out and meet anybody, everything that was normal before, socialize-wise, meeting people, shaking hands, and having a good time, just meeting friends and relatives, is taboo now. And you all have to obey. And all you religious folk out there, just don't go to your meetings.

Certain religions they won't touch [Alan chuckles.] because they're terrified of retaliation. I mean, physical retaliation, and we all know that too. But Christianity is an easy target. It was easy in previous revolutions in the world. Because they don't fight back. Generally. And people forget this too because it's been drummed out of them, **Christianity used to be pretty fierce, you know, for fighting**. That's what made up the Crusades before in previous years, a long time ago. That's what made up the armies sometimes for the various inter-, internal fights with Christianity especially, unfortunately. Again they used to stand up for revolutions *for themselves* when tyranny got too bad by the Kings and Queens, they would have the revolution like they had in the US. A lot of them had pastors at that time that joined in the revolutions.

But they've been working hard ever since to make, to teach you a different version of Christianity, as being a, almost a milksop type thing, you know, very much like that movie, it was called the **Bedazzled**. **Bedazzled**, where the devil, you know, in the shape of a rather beautiful female gives the guy so many wishes. And he's after this other woman so he's always, in every wish he's trying to get this other woman and so on. But she always plays a trick on him, the devil always plays a trick on him and louses it up for him, so he doesn't get what he wants.

So you find really that Christianity has been the main target, to give you a new version of it as passive. Like **Bedazzled**, where in one scene he comes back as a real sensitive guy, because he knows this girl he's after loves sensitive guys. But he's so sensitive he breaks, and he tears, literally tears when he sees a sunset in front of her, and he can't function normally when he's so obsessed with emotions and feelings. Well, that's pretty well what we're into, as you well know, with modern Christianity, it's been turned into this, this kind of soppy thing which turns folk off.

But governments used to *tremble*, as I say, tremble at religious organizations when they'd... you know that was a big powerful organization in any country when it's Catholic and Protestant, they could stand up to governments at times. And the governments would *have* to back off. And believe you me, it wasn't governments helping out social wise, or using socialism, to insulate people into poverty really and dependency. Churches and so on used to stand up and *demand* that the government at times take more care of the people, who were getting hit with recessions as they called

it, instead of depressions, and make sure they had plenty to eat. And plenty of work as well, because you need work to get, well, to make you independent. No one wants to be, well most folk I think want to be... or maybe I don't... maybe I'm wrong there too, these days. A generation is getting trained into dependency, and some of them will actually like it. Some of them will actually like socialism where every decision is made for you.

So you have to understand you're living through tremendous changes and tremendous... These are all planned changes, planned long ago. *Meticulously*. Step-by-step, how we will react to everything that's thrown at us by government agencies from now on. Right down to pretty good precise estimates of how many will not go along with this or that part of the big agenda. Because they've studied us for so long, and that's what the Internet is for, it's to keep tabs on everybody, and your cell phones too.

So you're living through historic times remember. Really historic times. So once again, it's not a matter of giving up. But you've got to have small groups that can help each other. If some folks can't get out at times to get groceries, you've got to start to think about these things and make sure you can help each other. And when it comes to your turn maybe, you know, they'll help you. And other times you can help them. That's what you've got to do.

Beware of the people they also PLANT out there through society. They've got lots of retired civil servants, folks, out in society that are meant to, like, merge into the communities and get their little NGOs going and collect all the data and gossip and so on, and they send it back. Just like they did in the Soviet Union era. I've talked to so many people who were growing up in the Soviet era, and they would literally be spies for their parents and for the meetings, for Christian meetings. They were banned, eh, it could be a death sentence if you were caught. Or off to the Gulag. They knew who the little spies were in their own towns and villages and the children were told to watch out for them, where the people would have their meetings in their homes and things like that.

You see, **defiance** is an important part of being human, folks. You don't take ridiculous risks. You take *measured risks*, you see. But you're taking them all nonetheless, but do it with some wisdom and common sense. Because they do have these spies all through society. Again I've done these talks many years ago.

So remember, don't give up and hopefully we'll come through this, in one way or another we'll come through it. [Alan chuckles.] Whether you like it or not, one way or another, as I say, we're definitely going to come through it. That's what happens in life, eh? It's not things we would wish upon ourselves. But for some of us, a few of us, we've known, we knew what was coming down the pike. I certainly did for a long time.

So have a Merry Christmas regardless, you know. And try and keep your hopes up. And other folks, do get in touch with them as well and people you know who are maybe suffering or getting depressed. Even in normal times, or normal-ish times people tend to get depressed, a lot of them do at Christmas time because it's also blended with the new year, and they reflect on the previous years, and on their life and so on, you know. So don't let people go by. Don't just take it for granted so-and-so or so-and-so, this person or that person will come through okay. **Sometimes people need a little bit of comfort or advice, or even just camaraderie to pull through things.**

That's how, there's nothing worse than being cut off, completely cut off from people. But again, beware of who's who because this is a wartime scenario and they're using all the dirty tricks, as they do in wartime, to make sure that they can get their way, you know. So be very careful.

So what I got done tonight too, and today, I mean, I think it's been eight years or more since I took out and opened the guitar case. I used to do occasional compositions, even then when I hadn't touched the guitar for years, previously, and I would do one at Christmas time. And you know, your fingers get worse and worse... as you chop wood and all the rest of it. But I did pull out the guitar a few days ago there to try to get it tuned. I actually busted one of my strings. Luckily it bust just on the head, so I could tie it. I could tie... because it's a classical guitar I could tie it together, eh. And it held, eh.

So I got up this morning and I generally, even though... I try and keep melodies in my head and compositions in my, they come to me at times still. Even though I said there's no time for this kind of thing, and we're going through this big, big war that we've been going through for a long time, so I put the guitar away to an extent. But I did pull it out this morning and I rattled off, in some form, hhhch, some poor fashion the beginnings, or at least the rough versions of some compositions that have been rattling around in my head when I get up. I'll put them up tonight for you.

One, the first one is called **The War**. This is the war that's upon you and that you are going through right now. [Alan plays the song.]

The second one is **Be Still and Know**. [Alan plays the song.]

The third one is called **Journey in the Land of Nod**. Because sometimes you have to, you get, your mind will take you into a little bit of escapism, to keep you healthy once in a while. It gives you a little break. It's like soldiers on leave, you get a bit of leave inside your own skull, and your brain needs that sometimes so, the land of nod, that kind of never-never land, you're almost sleeping, that's what that one is too. [Alan plays the song.]

But yeah, it's been 2012 since I picked the guitar up at all, you know. So I hope you enjoy it. As I say, it's the rough version played straight out from my head onto the guitar. And I might work on it later as well and brush them all up and clean them all up and tidy them all up. A whole bunch I've got still to do from the previous years that I did. Because I kind of used to do this for a living at one time.

So anyway, take care of yourselves. Have a good Christmas regardless, eh. And don't just get terrified. **Turn off the TV**. Regardless of what they've got planned, it's, you don't have to go along with all of it, believe you me. There's more to this war than meets the eye.

And it's the last one you want to think about it, was the other, the otherness of what's involved in all of this. They don't want you to think of that. Because you might get some power from the otherness, you know what I'm saying? And they know it too. They want you, if they can bring you into their battlefield, and their battlefield is the purely physical, and monetary, and material and financial, if they can bring you in on it, you see, and their scientific, like the Nietzschean battle, if God is dead, he says, then they can do what they want, all the things that were unthinkable, they can do all the things that are unthinkable. Well you see, that was his, he said *if, IF* God was dead, eh. That's a big thing too.

Because *the big idea*, the thing that they're terrified of, *the big idea*, is that you might have the big idea too, and revamp something and revitalize something that they wanted you to forget altogether. **People fight for causes**. *Big* causes. And the bigger the cause comes from the bigger the meaning behind the cause, you see. It isn't just for us and liberty and all that. It's for something much bigger.

That's what they know, and they're terrified of. If people unite, literally, for something else that's bigger than themselves, that scares the people at the top. On their battlefield, they can pull scientists out of the hat anytime they want that will try and bamboozle you with their nonsense. But when it comes to something else, personal experience in something that exists here in the world, and outside the world, that they... *that* scares them. It's out of their realm, you see. And you're not supposed to think about it.

So don't give up. Again people can laugh at that too because they have fallen for the playing battlefield of the physical, but they've never experienced things that are beyond themselves. I would love to be purely, I've always said this, I'd love to be purely rational at times. And I'd love to be purely logical at times. You see, things that are beyond this world get wrapped up in the logical world, you see, the material world. It would be safer. And you'd say, oh how can they...

But I can't, because I don't, I'm not allowed to. I'm not allowed to, folks. I've said this so many times, each time I try to, I get kind of cocky and think I'm doing okay or blah blah blah blah blah, this is many years ago, mind you, then something would slap me right down. That *shouldn't* happen, a thousand things that shouldn't happen would happen to me. Each time. Until you get the message, *no, not, this is not for you*. You know? *There's something else that you're...* [Alan chuckles.]

So I have no option but to accept that, then, the proof. And because of that proof you could never talk to people who don't have that, and never had experiences, and they don't have the proof of it. So I don't even bother mentioning it generally.

It doesn't mean you have to, you can go crazy with it too, and run amok into some Lala land. The fact is you have to use the knowledge wisely. And for yourself too. You know? You're living in a physical world, and you *do* have to deal with the physical world, no doubt about it, big time.

But you get glimpses of the other in this world too, the other side of it all, and you can also get it with relationships with people. Also the evil side of the relationships with people. You get it all. This is the middle plane as they call it where everything happens. And you can experience all the things. And people make their choices here. There's no doubt on that either, eh, they really do make choices here. We do it all the time.

So remember folks have a good Christmas. Enjoy the music. Forgive the little rusty bits you'll hear, I hear it here and there. I'm sure half the time I was playing the strings, it wasn't my strings at all, it's my fingers are so brittle now and, they were twanging, you see. And maybe adding to the harmony a little bit.

So for myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, have a Merry Christmas, and it's good night. Take care.

Alan Watt Christmas Day Spontaneous Compositions:

Alan Watt Composition: "**The War**", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2020 Alan Watt.

*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2020

Alan Watt Composition: "**Be Still and Know...**", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2020 Alan Watt.

*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2020

Alan Watt Compositions: "**Journey in The Land of Nod**" Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2020 Alan Watt.

*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2020

Alan Watt Previous Christmas Day Spontaneous Compositions:

Alan Watt Composition: "**Espíritu Resuelto**", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2012 Alan Watt.

*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2012

Alan Watt Composition: "**Alegría en el Dolor**", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2011 Alan Watt.

*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2011

Alan Watt Compositions: "**Wistfully Yours**" & "**Still Here**", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2010 Alan Watt.

*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2010

Alan Watt Composition: "**Contemplación**", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2009 Alan Watt.

*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2009

Alan Watt Composition: "**Hombre**", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2008 Alan Watt.

*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2008

Alan Watt Composition: "**Campeones Para Siempre**", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2007 Alan Watt.

*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2007

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt Dec. 25th 2008

Blurb (i.e. Educational Talk)

"Merry Christmas"

& Alan Watt Composition: "Hombre"

Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2008 Alan Watt.

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2008 (Exempting Literary Quotes)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, this is www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com on Christmas Day the 25th of December 2008.

For those who have been listening for a long time, we've all gone through the same experiences together, as this big bureaucratic system puts its tentacles around us all and we feel the squeeze, we know what's coming, we knew each part of their agenda as it was coming and that was part of what I tried to do, was to show you how the major events in life are planned, by giving you the evidence from the big meetings.

It's not a hard thing to do, to control the planet, when you have the media in your pocket; and, the media's job, of course, is not to inform you as to what's really happening around you, but to keep you focused on trivia, the small events and sports. Many years ago, I knew that when sports became front page news that was it over, that was the game over because trivia would be pumped into us from then on. We have a media; world-wide, interconnected, that has access to everything that's happening, every global meeting. In any one day during the year, there's always some global meeting going on with NGOs working together with the United Nations, but it's kept either out of the papers completely, or else they don't really tell you what it's all about, it sounds very innocent. Yet, every meeting that occurs, ends up with treaties that must be signed into law by every country and this is never mentioned in mainstream media.

People expect major changes to happen in their own lifetime, by hard work towards a particular goal. You have to realise what you're up against is a 'Mammoth' that's been running this world for an awful long time, inter-generationally. Therefore the main changes that occur from the bottom level, from the people's level, take generations as well to build up momentum. That has worked in the past sometimes; sometimes they've had to back off their big agendas. Never ever throw it out the window, they may postpone it a little bit, but they bring it back again. However, we can't even have that luxury anymore, because they're on a roll, towards this whole world government; and, unfortunately, they have complete control over the minds of the very young, as young as kindergarten even, to brainwash them into thinking that everything that's happening and transpiring, comes out of necessity. In fact, that's why you can't get through to them; they are so brain-washed with their scientific indoctrination.

We've watched political correctness sweep through our entire system, until you're talking to robots with their little buzz words, the catch words and phrases, the slogans, that's what they bounce back at you, slogans, exactly as Lenin said they would. Most people are truly never conscious, you can't be conscious if you are not informed; to be informed, you can't take bits and bites of information but you must have complete access to all information any particular topic, especially the topics you're talking about. We never have access to all the documentation. Science is the new God and science is using the same techniques that religions used down through the ages. Down through the ages, you were fighting invisible forces and the special priests were the only ones who knew what was going on; they kept the demons at bay, if you paid them enough. We find the same thing happening today with the farces of the sciences, because science is basically the new religion. Very few people understand any particular area of science at the bottom level; and, to be honest with you, I don't think they understand it at the top either. As long as we believe they know what they are talking about, we obey them, like any other priesthood; and, therefore, those, the dominant minority, who rule the planet, are using science to its extreme and we have to take their words for it that we are the problem, we're causing global warming and therefore most of us have to be eliminated, we're not productive and we take up too much of THEIR resources.

You will find, as more and more people become informed, about the bigger picture and they have access to more and more information, the big boys will step up their agenda and become even more absurd in their dogmatism, because they will never come down to the bottom level and have it out in a rational argumentative forum, with facts. They can't, because their facts are bogus. Therefore when totalitarian regimes think that they're losing control, they simply step up the heat and they come down even more with brute force. We are dealing with ultimate evil here and I hope people understand that. You see, we've been taught, for a long time now there's no such thing as evil, they're just bad traits in people and that evil is a judgement on the outcomes. Was it good or bad? Who benefited? Who lost? As long as someone benefits, it must be ok; and, that is wrong, that is wrong. There is such a thing as evil, when evil is rampant, people suffer in a thousand ways. When you see the evidence of suffering all over the world, then you know that evil truly is rampant and we must bring back this idea of something called 'evil'; or, in its simplest form: right and wrong. And even those within society that you think are your friends, will fight you on the definitions of right and wrong, because there's hardly a person out there that hasn't been 'contaminated', and that's the proper term, with indoctrinations we've had for this New Age, as it's called.

The dilemma, for most people, in how to fight this whole system, is that they tend to try and fight it head-on, by using the old standard rules, intimidation, because, after all, you are being intimidated, when you have cameras set up everywhere in a totally-observed, watched, stamped society. You take the representatives of the system head-on, and those are the ones at the bottom of the ladder, the policemen and so on, who are brain-washed in their own fashion as well, because the control freak faction in society (it's within everyone really, or the factor is at least) and people who get uniforms put on them, just like wearing a good suit, you're suddenly a new person, a different person, you forget who you are and now you're a boss and you expect to be observed and obeyed. Down through the centuries, it's the bottom people who fight each other for other people at the top, that never take place, or who never enter the battlefield, they sit back somewhere else and watch it all; and, they always win. They win through the Hegelian Dialectic, because they have plans for the leaders of whoever wins, on whichever side and that's how simple it works; it's very-very simplistic.

You've got to understand that the battle starts with yourself and, in a way; it ends with yourself as well. What are you fighting for? Are you trying to keep something? What are you trying to keep? Generally, it's values of some kind or another and that's closer to the truth because it's the value system of society that's been under attack. Remember, that the elite have said, for a long-long time and printed out in many-many books, from the top, they had to destroy not only the family unit but all bonding within society. They created sections of society, new sections of society, new dissidents you might call them and gave them authority and status and special status, in order to destroy what was left of ordinary society. And, sure enough, people go at it and they fight each other, groups fight each other, that's what they're designed to do. When you belong to a group, you lose your individuality, unless you truly have come together, to save certain common bonds. When the bonds are severed, it's everyone for themselves unless you belong to the biggest groups and the biggest groups are organised by those who own the whole system.

If you watch many people in the Patriot movements, they're often shot to stardom, either by the BBC, CBC in Canada or some major media in the world. Once they have enough of a following, they tend to be approached by the United Nations, who will give them a nice title and a position and then they bring their flock that they've gathered, back into the fold in the United Nations, as though the United Nations was going to save us all. The whole plan, of course, is to give the United Nations the power to be the front organisation for a form of world government. When you join the United Nations you must believe in all of its agenda. The very fact that you're at loggerheads with those who rule you and those who want to rule you; and there's many factions want to get up there, to rule other people, believe you me. There's many people with chips on their shoulder, many groups with chips on their shoulder that want to rule everyone else. When you join the United Nations, you must accept all of that; and, when you're all off on your own agenda, you have chaos. When you have chaos, then, the powers that be, clamp down on you, to preserve the peace, as they call it, because everyone will be fighting everyone else. It's the Hegelian dialectic.

Under Liberalism, the guise of Liberalism, and diversity, we're going into a system that has no toleration for anything outside of its mandate, that's very apparent. In fact, we've watched, for the last eight years, wars going on across the world, to do with standardisation of diverse cultures. Because UNESCO comes in to standardise the culture, train a generation into this new 'democratic' way of being - which is just a rule by the few, who rule you by owning all the money and the wealth and so on. That's what democracy truly is: it's a cover, it's a front; it never was a real thing. Those with the money and the power decide who will be at the top of democracy, ruling all the rest.

When you watch the politics of Britain, with Tony Blair that supposedly represented Labour, which is an utter farce, he passed more laws than any Prime Minister before him. He stripped people of all their liberties; and, at the same time, every Commonwealth country, British Commonwealth country, was having its rights stripped in the same fashion, by whichever character they had at the top at the time. It was a planned organised thing. There is no Left Wing and Right Wing, because the agenda never falters. If someone got in and a Party got in, who truly had a different way that was not authorised, they'd be assassinated so quickly you'd miss it, if you blinked. Therefore, everything that happens is planned that way. We know that in the United States, Obama is backed by the biggest bankers out there, they put their little magician in front and the people fall for it, of course, because they fall for everything. People don't want to do things by themselves for themselves, or by themselves, they want a Messiah, they want a human walking, physical Messiah, who will do it all for them. That's always been the downfall of humanity, because many messiahs can be created, the technique is very simple. The understanding of the masses, by those at the top, is very simple as well and comprehensive. No one person is going to change the world for you. The world changes by people, individually, changing themselves and taking what comes their way, when they stand up for rights; and, you will be persecuted, standing up for rights. There's no doubt about it.

We're going into a dark age, this is a dark age, it's the dark ages, more so than the Catholic Church ever had, when they restricted information to the peasantry. You might think you live in the most informed system the world has ever had, because of communication, but if you're all prattling about disinformation and trivia, while you're being persecuted, you are in a dark age.

It's a year coming up, where I know that if the elite don't get their way completely, they will cause the problems to happen, to give themselves the excuses to implement even harsher policies, which are on the books. They've decided there are too many people, they've given us one-sided versions of everything and that's how you alter people's mindsets. You don't give them all the truth and all the facts to do with any particular topic; you give them one-sided facts and omit the rest. Therefore, they'll come to the 'proper' conclusions, the ones designed for them.

We have to admit that many people will always be in the dark in this world, in this system. They are totally brainwashed, you can't waste your time trying to help them; but, it's good to see that people are finding more and more people around them who are better-informed, who at least have an inkling of the basics of what's going on and they can take comfort in the fact they're not alone, that there's others out there that can see the bigger picture and you become a threat again to those who watch you. Why else would you bring in a world where every computer, every telephone call, every fax, everything to do with communication is monitored and watched? Is that a free society?

When you have SWAT teams, and every cop who is not in a SWAT team wants to get into one, because that's the thing to do. They see it on TV; they've been brought up with the same television, because fiction is emulated in reality. That's why fiction is put out there. The world they are bringing into view is a hell on earth and it's up to the individuals to come together, when they have common cause and things to save, because humanity does have an awful lot of good qualities that are never mentioned by the control freaks at the top. And, the bonding must continue between people who have those special abilities still left within them; the art of bonding, the art of acting out the proper ways to be for other people, because you can't walk around this world hoping to save yourself; you can only save yourself by saving others. That is a survival mechanism. When we're all afraid of governments and what governments want to do to us, then we are weak and we're helpless.

The henchmen at the bottom, wearing uniforms, the bullies, have been here in every age. We've got to go beyond them, you don't take them head-on, you've got to go to those at the top and you do it by mass demonstrations; and, that will happen eventually, there will be much opposition to stop the mass demonstrations, but it will eventually come. And, only then, will those at the top take - and have to accept - recognition of them. They'll never admit they're wrong at the top, they'll always tell you they come up with new information on any particular topic. They'll never admit they're wrong, they can't admit they're wrong, even when they murder people by mistake, they will never ever admit they are wrong. The government is not in the habit of telling the truth, government is in the habit of concealing truth; it always has been. Those who gravitate towards positions of power, unfortunately, don't come from healthy normal people. They come from psychopathic types; they gravitate towards where power is.

A new system has to come out of all of this come out of all of this, eventually, and it can't be the same system. Every person in the world, from kindergarten, should be taught something different this time: they should be taught how to

recognise psychopathy, the psychopath; the one who knows how to use everyone else to do their job, for them. The manipulators, those who can do the dirty and sleep well without tranquilisers, because psychopaths always gravitate towards positions of power, even at your local level. And, that's all you'd have to really do, is ensure the children could recognise psychopaths, from a very early age. You see, they're using this technique of indoctrination. I'm talking about them, the Psychopaths, are using it on your children, to brainwash them into false facts, false theories and so on, to do with sustainability. But by using a technique of at least getting to the children and saying '*Look here's a psychopath, here's what they will do with you, here's how they can manipulate you so easily, your thoughts, your beliefs and even the dedication of your whole life, in some cases*'. Then we wouldn't have this problem. However, to have this problem eradicated, we've got to understand what evil truly is; and, evil is detrimental to the human species. Its anti-life, in fact, you find the radicals, who are well-funded by those at the top, the top psychopaths, don't like humans at all. They're nihilistic, that ties right in with what was said by Albert Pike and others: they would use the nihilists and the atheists, meaning those who would create chaos, they would obliterate humanity and everything that was good in humanity and the natural caring and bonding that can occur within humanity for its own survival, they would obliterate it. When that's gone, you see, have no one to turn to but the State and that's exactly what the psychopaths want; they are the State. They have incredible superiority complexes, because what they've managed to do, over the last century or so, is to convince the public that they have no thoughts of their own that are worthwhile considering. Leave it to the specialists and the specialists are in the business of doing us all in.

The last thing they want now are mass and peaceful demonstrations - I'm talking about massive demonstrations - the last thing they want is that. Where people will oppose the totalitarian society where you are chipped, you're I.D'd, your papers are demanded by low level cops, who are no different than anyone else at the low level. Where cameras watch you, where you can't write a letter, without it being opened and read. That is the utter tyranny, it's the grossest tyranny that's ever, ever been devised and nothing can justify it, nothing.

This year, we should all work together and don't be afraid of standing in the street amongst other people protesting and having your photograph taken. They know who you all are anyway; they know more about you as an individual than you do about yourself. They've already admitted the Army, the Pentagon has, literally, a computer system set up, with duplicates of you in a system, a virtual you; and, the whole idea is to find out how predictable you are.

Humanity, on an individual level, it used to be called 'sacred', that idea has been rubbed out, by the dehumanisation process, constantly on-going, through, again: movies, predictive programming and what's called 'The Arts' where they hang corpses on wires and put foetuses in jars of urine, to debase you. To tell you you're nothing but a freak of nature, you came from slime and so on. Do you realise that their whole philosophy is based on hate but no facts? No matter how much you reiterate the same hate, it does not amount up to facts.

We have to regain our speciality as human beings, our specialness, our uniqueness as human beings, in order to combat this and don't fight the guys at the bottom. The big Field Marshals always watched their armies clash, and then they went off to sip their brandy together; they never took part in the battles. Don't battle with those at the bottom. They always said that massive bureaucracies, including all of the enforcement teams at the bottom, rely on a head at the top. If that head is removed, they are helpless on their own and useless on their own. We've got to start calling out the psychopaths for what they are and we also have to admit - and this is the key to it as well - you cannot save this system we're in. This system is already totally, utterly corrupt. It's a greedy system, where those at the top plunder other nations, cause famines, they cause the wars, they plunder, they have everyone in this system working, hoping to get enough shekels to get by on; and, then once you've saved up enough, they pull it all from you anyway. You can't win in this system; there's nothing honest about it, it's totally deceptive and corrupt.

We do need a new way. Now, remember, those at the top have decided which way it will be, it will be a system where you cannot procreate without permission, especially if it means to have offspring, that will be forbidden. They want the enhanced types, now they're going to decide what's enhanced; they'll decide what traits they want and we know what it's going to be. It's all PC isn't it? Political correctness; they don't want individuals there that can cause them problems in the future, so they remove all the different genes that give you your uniqueness, that's part of it. We also have a section of society that's helping this along, at the bottom level. I call it the bottom, even though they can afford to have supposed enhancement of their foetus and so on, in-vitro fertilisation, however nice they might be to their neighbours, they are part of the problem - they are eugenicists themselves - they are low level psychopaths.

Those at the top have already said that, at the of it all, they'll have this sort of golden age where you'll have your dominant minority, you'll have your guardian class, they'll have the helpers, the technocrats and then this hive of the masses, all working for them, very reduced in numbers mind you, but working efficiently 24 hours a day, for them. We won't need sleep and so on, or entertainment; through drugs and chemistry etc, they can overcome these little 'problems'.

The last thing they want are mass demonstrations. Whether that will ever happen, I don't know; I know there's so many agitators sent out there who are trained how to cause dissent, from the very beginning. I don't know if it's possible; but, I think, even the attempt is worth it because, in this world, there's a lot of decent people all over the world who can come together, in a common purpose. I don't mean that fake one they've set up in Britain, Common Purpose, but a real common purpose with human values that are shared. The human values that make you unique, individually; and, because you understand that, you also are willing to put yourself ahead, to save other people. They, in turn, will come out to save you - that is called survival. That's the only true inter-dependence there ever was, outside of this crappy economic system they've given us, a system where we're all slaves, working to pay the rent for next week or next month.

Anyway, the purpose of this talk is not to rant on about that which we already know. The purpose is to help people come together, to fight even harsher times which are scheduled for us, I'm sure of it. We've been told what's scheduled, for those who have listened to my shows.

We are born into myths and fantasies, to serve commerce; now of course, we're consuming too much, they claim and it has to stop. I'm surprised they haven't pulled the Santa con game out as well; but, then, after all, Santa must be unemployed by now, he doesn't have a permit to build toys you see, he and the elves up in the North Pole there. He probably doesn't even have a permit to be there; he won't have a permit from the Ministry of Agriculture and Livestock to have reindeer. He won't have permits to fly across the skies. He won't have permits even to give things out for free. He'll have to be annihilated I'm sure; because, that's the world we're in today. He certainly hasn't signed the GATT Treaty; and, after all, since all commerce must be in China, all manufacturing, they had to put him out of business, because he doesn't have parts in the GATT Treaty. That's how farcical everything truly is. We live in myths and fantasies and the media keeps us in utter trivia; trivia which also indoctrinates us into the myths, the new myths that they constantly keep bringing along.

When everyone is afraid of losing their jobs, because they might say something which is true and evident to all, self-evident, we are in a bad way. The hope I have is that, through time, and time certainly is short, but through time, people will come together and say the king has no clothes. Whether it's the global warming nonsense, climate change (which is just the weather, which has always changed), to the need to be in the Middle East, to standardise them and obliterate their culture and that's what it's all about really. Yeah, they'll plunder as well, but it's to obliterate a culture that they claim is obsolete, with its religion and its way of life. We're dealing with totalitarian thoughts or thinking or mentalities here; that is the psychopath, those who know better how we should all live. And, they'll kill us all, to have their way.

We have weather manipulation, we have spraying in the skies, we have technotronic warfare going on - all documented stuff from the big boys themselves. It's been done on the people, without their permission. How could you possibly hope to have any good done for the people by governments working in collusion and using weaponry on you, including sterilisation? How could you possibly ever expect them to suddenly change their ways, to say we're very, very sorry? They can't say they're sorry because they've gone too far. Apart from that, being psychopaths, and they truly are psychopaths, they are the deviant creation, they can never admit to you what they've done, because it would take, there'd be repercussions to it; we'd have to decide what to do, with them, on a scale more severe than any petty (and I call it petty) Nuremburg Trial, because what's happened over the last 50 years has happened to the entire world, by deliberation.

Let's try and do more this year. Let's try not to get into loggerheads with people when they can't understand. Let's try to get the information out there, in a way they can understand. You have to start with the personal level, that which affects the person individually, and you go on from there. Because most people you see have been disassociated from the rest of humanity, they've been kept in a little shell and they can only react to that which affects them personally. Start there and perhaps you can start bringing them into caring about other people too. This is a war for everything, everything that's been, that is and could be.

So, from myself and Hamish, have a nice and happy Christmas and strengthen your fortitude for the coming year and the trials we will have put upon us and those trials we can still fight, as well, as long as we have consciousness, we can fight.

Goodnight from Canada and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

I thought I would give you something for your Christmas, and after a day's shovelling snow, forgive the stiff hands, but I dragged the guitar out of its coffin and came up with this, so sit back and enjoy*.

All the best,

Alan.

**Alan Watt Composition: "Hombre," Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2008
Alan Watt.**

[*LISTEN / DOWNLOAD Composition "Hombre"](#)

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

November 11th, 2011 (#961)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov 11th, 2011:

Method to the Madness:

"This New World Order is Spewing Laws and Rules,
Coming from Everywhere to Confuse the Fools,
The People the Sheeple Must Stay Confused,
Rather Than Come to Knowing They're All Being Used,
The Redistribution of Wealth Means an Awful Lot,
Subsidizing Food Out the Country Means Less You've Got,
Till Eventually You'll Get Your I.D. Card
With Weekly Food Rationing, Plus Stay in Your Yard,
The Elite, You See, say "Let's Be Constructive",
Take From Falling Nations to the New and Productive,
So the Falling Nations, Under Treaty -- Nothing to Say,
Their Only Function Now is to Pay and Pay
To Abroad -- Hospitals, Businesses Plus Health Care,
And at Home a Dysfunctional Poverty-Stricken Welfare"

© Alan Watt Nov 11th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Nov 11th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November 11th, 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com and if you can wade yourself through them, there's a lot to choose from there, there's hundreds of audios to choose from for free download, you'll begin to understand the big system you live in. And what you'll really get right off the bat is the fact that those who rule the present have already set up the future to ensure that they'll always rule. That's how they did it in the past too. It's always been the same

system. George Orwell touched on this too, and he should know, because he was up amongst them, working with them. So, as I say, things don't just stumble along. And big social movements don't come out of the blue by themselves. Generally they're well directed and funded, and always for a different purpose than the one that you realize. You'll always find out the big boys want you to protest something or demand something, because they have another part of something to change, an agenda to change or a system to change that already oversees you. And that's what's coming about today, because even the protest groups, lots of people who are just really fed up with the banks, we're all fed up with the banks, everyone across the whole planet is, always have been, but the fact is that there's other powerful forces behind it too. Because they want to bring up the World Bank, the IMF and so on. And you'll find the history of that, if you read Carroll Quigley's documentation, *Tragedy and Hope*, the book, and the other one called *The Anglo-American Establishment*, well documented, about a group, who set up a long time ago, a hundred years ago, to take over the resources of the whole entire planet. All the resources. And in fact, we're resources too, of course, human resources.

So, help yourself to the audios. Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. You can help me tick along here by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And you can also donate as well, because it's often the donations occasionally here and there that pull me through the month, just to pay off what I owe. And from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order from your post office or send cash or use PayPal. You'll find out how to do it at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and again PayPal. And, remember again, straight donations are awfully welcome in these hard times, because I don't bring on advertisers, I don't have shares in products and sell them to you. So, I just depend on you to keep it all going here. As I say, if you go into the website, you'll find that you can also get, apart from the audios, you'll find that you can get transcripts in English and other languages. In the other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts, and you can print them up, and read them at your leisure.

That's how the world really is. We always end up protesting against something or demanding something, which the big boys want to bring in. And now, of course, it's time that Bretton Woods Part II comes in, and you'll find out the founder of that talked about that before he died, that there would be a Part II to it, where they'd raise up the Bank for International Settlements, World Bank, and also the IMF to its proper role of running the entire monetary supply of the entire planet and all debt, loans, and everything else too, for all countries. And that's what's come out of the European Union. They've pretty well got what they wanted there. They've got a massive, amalgamated Central Private Bank running them there, under the IMF, and it's to be the same across the rest of the world. That's what these big planned crashes are all about. Now, it doesn't mean that there shouldn't be a bank crash. Of course, they were all selling bubbles, and just raping and pillaging as they went along there, as they resold home after home and jacked the prices up and sold it to the next big bank. They were all in on the scam. They knew it would come down, but that was the intention. Make hay while the sun shines. And then, of course, they get into the next part of the system, with the same banks in charge. That's really what it's all about. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's interesting that in different countries they celebrate Veterans Day and Remembrance Day in the British Commonwealth countries for all the guys that fought in all these wars that we have no clue why they were really fighting, generally, except for a couple of major ones. The rest of it is all geopolitics. And, of course, it's also part, as I say, of this plan to take over all the resources of the world, and that's never been more obvious than today. We're the generation living through the obvious part of it all. We find the movements, the US has so many bases across the world, it's just astounding. And I've talked about them before, and how it goes all the way back to Reagan, and Jeane Kirkpatrick came up with the idea of, since we've got a big, big job to do of policing the world, we've got more wars to fight, eventually down the road, why not just put up permanent bases across the world, rather than go in when something starts and build and then build a temporary structure; make them permanent. And they've been building them across the entire planet. And I bet you anything too, when China takes over, and it will be arranged at the United Nations that will be so, because it was talked about back in the '40s that China, and the '50s, that China would eventually take over as the Policeman of the World, that they'll hand it over to China. So, thank you again, American taxpayer.

Anyway, the US are moving into Australia now. And I think personally it's partly to do with there's such radiation in parts of Japan where American bases were, and they pulled out so many ships there because of the high radiation

content, and it's going to be like that for half a million years, who knows how long, with the pollution of radiation. So, they're moving into Australia. And it says:

US Marines in Darwin

The US will have a permanent new military presence in Australia

(Alan: They already have some already, in different parts)

by rotating marines through a base in Darwin, US President Barack Obama is set to announce.

Mr Obama will make the announcement with Prime Minister Julia Gillard when they visit Darwin next Thursday during his first visit to Australia as President, the Sydney Morning Herald reports.

"This is all about the rise of China, the modernisation of the People's Liberation Army

(A: You know, the guys who are sending us all the products and hold all the debt, you know.)

and, particularly, it's about the increased vulnerability of US forces in Japan and Guam to the new generation of Chinese missiles," Alan Dupont, the Michael Hintze professor of international security at Sydney University, told the newspaper.

The new Chinese missiles could threaten them in a way they've never been able to before, so the US is starting to reposition them to make them less vulnerable.

These things are obsolete. I hope you understand that. Even Kissinger and others said the same thing, when they talked about the technotronic warfares and mentioned weather modification, especially weather modification or weather warfare. Because, they say that now with weather warfare, they can take a country so fast with using natural techniques, basically creating tornados, massive, hundreds and thousands if they need be in an area, wiping out a whole continent, if they need be, and soaking them. Or else, doing it the slow way of drought, that it makes the Atom Bomb and the H-Bomb obsolete.

So, anyway, we've got to keep spending, spending, spending, and that's disposable income as far as the government is concerned. They like this disposable stuff, and that's why they like wars too. Every shell has to get replaced. Every missile has to get replaced, or it's made obsolete in about a month's time, and of course, the manufacturers come up with Mark 2, 3, to 150 or whatever. And it's a great business for them as well. So, anyway, they're moving them in there, and that's just a little bit of information.

And you know, society is so finished now, as far as I'm concerned, because we've lost everything that made, across the world really, countries are not countries anymore. They're almost wastelands of humans with not much to do, except take drugs, especially the youngsters in these inner cities, the big cities across England too. It's incredible. They're living in places that are falling apart, basically. And again, they're all expected to pay masses of tax money, to bail out all these other countries in Europe, etc, etc. And there's nothing left for them. There's no future that they can see, except just shoot up heroin, and of course that's being imported by the shiploads, all the docks. And such squalor is terrible everywhere. They have no hope. They're nihilistic. And that was designed, this apathy and nihilism was designed a long time ago, because even Bertrand Russell said in the '50s, that eventually nihilism will be brought in and that will create apathy. Apathy is a great technique for people to be. What they do is turn on each other. They don't turn on the authorities, and it keeps their minds on each other, rather than the authorities. So, they had all this worked out, all the reactions, and they've been pretty correct up until now. What's also happening too, is that, you see, all your systems, especially to do with local councils, up to even state and federal councils across the world, are utterly, utterly corrupt. They're utterly corrupt these days. And there's been so many exposés on the British councils about them scamming, these councillors scamming so much money for them, for themselves. And they should be going to roads and maintenance, and all the rest of it. And they become little petty emperors in their own little areas. So, this article here is about:

Councils 'lose £7m

(A: Which is a drop in the bucket)

in false bank account scam'

(A: Which obviously councillors are in on. And it says here:)

Councils have been conned out of more than £7m by criminals using information put on their own websites under transparency drives, a survey says.

(A: The government is encouraging this.)

The Audit Commission said officials were being tricked

(A: They're not being tricked, they're in on it.)

into making payments - intended for building firms and other contractors - into false bank accounts.

The problem emerged from the survey of 480 public sector organisations.

Housing Minister Grant Shapps said it was "disappointing" some councils had not heeded advice on combating fraud.

(A: Well, as I say, it's integral to the system now. The fraud is rampant through the underworld and the overworld. You see, it's all pretty well one now. And you'll find too, as inflation gets massive, taxation goes even higher, and then carbon taxes come in, that's when really the survival of the fittest for the psychopaths just kicks into overdrive. And from the little gang at the bottom to local councils, city councils, all the rest of it, these are the ones who end up on top using every device they can. That's the way it is. It says:)

The Audit Commission found that councils across England detected more than £185m worth of fraud last year - up 37% on 2009/10.

(A: Well, that's what you're going to get. As things get more expensive, inflation goes up, and you keep bailing out foreign banks and going into austerity, there's going to be more and more petty crime. It's as simple as that. There's no rocket science here. So:)

Councils said fraud cases were rising because the current economic climate was putting pressure on people's personal finances and "tempting" them to commit fraud.

(A: Well, eventually it will be the only way they can survive, those that can survive, and who will break the rules, you see. And try to sustain themselves in a better lifestyle. Fraud will be the only thing that's left for them. I mean, what can you say about the system that runs them? Look at the fraud that's committed just amongst their politicians, their parliaments, case after case, every week, of, you know diddling their expense accounts by thousands of pounds per month, and so on, and a slap on their wrist. No big deal. How's that for an example, eh? Yet they're coming down on the little guys at the bottom.)

They also said a reduction in staff numbers due to cutbacks was weakening internal fraud controls.

(A: No, there's a lot of nonsense. Anyway, it says:)

Criminals from the UK and overseas have sent legitimate-looking letters, based on creditor information published on the internet, to persuade officials

(A: You don't have to persuade officials. They're quite happy to put the hand out, believe you me.)

to change account details and redirect payments to them.

That takes collaboration with the crooks. But that's what we've got to look forward to as the countries go down. More and more and more of this. And, as I say, it ends up where literally the psychopaths, at all levels, from the guys at the bottom that are gangs, that club folk to death, and mug them and so on, and run the local booze cans, the local place where you pick up your heroin for the night. These guys could rise to the top, during these times, and everyone above them too. All the officials as well, the psychopaths amongst them rise to the top. Everything becomes a gang. Everything.

I'm putting up a link tonight too, at Cutting Through the Matrix, about the facts about the global super-rich. And it's really a chart and so on. And it's the usual stuff, percentage, etc, about who owns the wealth.

0.5% of the world's population owns an eye-popping 38.5% of its total wealth.

(A: And the usual comments, like this is insane. Well, no kidding, eh?)

And the bottom two-thirds account for just 3.3% of wealth

(A: And it gives you comparisons, etc, countries, and so on. And it says:)

China, India, Latin America and Africa account for 56% of the world's population, but just 16% of its wealth.

The U.S. is home to 21% of people who have more than \$100,000 in wealth. Japan is home to 16%.

And those numbers are even more concentrated when you look at millionaires. One-third of the world's millionaires live in the U.S. Sweden and Switzerland each have 2% of global membership, but a much smaller fraction of the global population.

And those numbers are even more concentrated when you look at millionaires

(A: Etc, etc, and billionaires.)

And the number of ultra-high net worth individuals is growing, due, in part, to the fact that "the past decade has been especially conducive to the establishment of large fortunes," according to Credit Suisse.

(A: And the number of ultra-high net worth individuals is going up and up all the time. And it says:)

This year, Europe surpassed the U.S. in terms of the number of high-net worth residents (who own between \$1 million and \$50 million).

So, I'll put this one up too. You can yawn through this one, but it's no surprise at all, because you've got to really have money to start with. You have to be born into the right families and peoples, sometimes, that too, to get that kind of start, to get into the areas where you can accumulate a lot of wealth. You won't get it by hard work. That's an old fallacy.

Now, soldiers, you know, I really don't have much time for soldiers, because they're really just mercenaries. I understand why they go into the army, most of them. Most of them are from the lower classes, who can't get a job. But, of course, some of them end up doing the most horrific things, maybe for promotion, I don't know. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, as I say, soldiers, you know come really from the lower

classes. They're the cannon fodder. They're called the pawns on the chessboard. And it doesn't really matter what happens to them once they leave the service. Most of them die off through drugs, or disease that they've got in the military. And that's okay; no one really cares. And it's okay when they're in action, and they're killing off the enemy, whoever has been designated to be the enemy, and they do kill them off, whoever it happens to be, even if they know nothing at all about them; it doesn't really matter. But that's just the way it is. They're just a part of this modern system of where politics fails, basically, and diplomacy fails, you just end up getting a war to get what you want. And it's always been that way. So, they're disposable, really, but as long as they kill the enemies, that's all that matters, for the boys who run commerce. And it says here:

American soldier gets life sentence for conviction in thrill-killings of Afghan civilians

A military jury sentenced an Afghan war veteran to life in prison after the Army staff sergeant was convicted of murder, conspiracy and other charges in the deaths of civilians, in one of the most gruesome cases to emerge from the conflict.

(A: A lot of this goes on, in all forces, actually. It's just that occasionally, mainly they're hushed up and they're kept under wraps. And it says:)

Staff Sgt. Calvin Gibbs, of Billings, Mont., was accused of exhorting his bored underlings to slaughter three Afghan civilians for sport.

(A: I don't think this is the first time this has happened, even in the US. It says:)

The jury for the court martial at Joint Base Lewis-McChord south of Seattle sentenced Gibbs Thursday to life in prison, but he will be eligible for parole in less than nine years.

The 26-year-old soldier was the highest ranking of five soldiers charged in the deaths of the unarmed men during patrols in Kandahar province early last year.

(A: It's probably the same bunch.)

At his seven-day court martial, he acknowledged cutting fingers off corpses and yanking out a victim's tooth to keep as war trophies, "like keeping the antlers off a deer you'd shoot."

(A: That's what it says.)

But he insisted he wasn't involved in the first or third killings, and in the second he merely returned fire.

(A: So, even the two other guys, of course, turned on him and testified against him to get a lighter sentence, I guess. So:)

The jury deliberated for about four hours before convicting him on all charges. The sentencing hearing began immediately after the verdict was announced, with a prosecutor, Maj. Andre LeBlanc, asking for the maximum, life without parole.

The thing is, what they did too, is they killed folk and just planted guns next to them. Much like the police do back home, eh. I mean, that's been going on forever. Throw a knife or a gun down. "I had to shoot them." You see? But, taking trophies is not really an unusual thing. I've seen different guys in different forces, Britain, Canada, States, that show off their photographs. They all take photographs when they're first blooded, as they say, next to the corpses that they've shot. Sometimes it's like a finger in the hole, just to show how bravado it is, and so on. And gruesome things like that. So, there's nothing really new in this, but they just don't want this leaking out to the public.

We're supposed to think it's all hygienic. You know, we hear these terms, surgical strikes, and we think of hygiene

right away. We don't realize that, you know, people in schools have just been blown up. And they try to hygienize war, which you simply cannot do. It's a gruesome thing. Very primitive. And it's all about sticking things in folk or blowing things through them. And that's basically it, you know. Because, what do you expect. This is the height of mankind, humankind, 21st Century, and it's worse now than ever. Anyway, other countries have got it bad too, where they're all collapsing with their societies and culture and so on. In some countries, like Australia, they're giving them power to frisk children now in schools and outside schools too.

Police will be granted the power to frisk teenagers or children for alcohol after a State Government committee recommended the new powers be passed as law.

The Queensland Police Service pushed for its scope under the Police Powers and Responsibilities Act to be widened to include a "pat down" of young people who were suspected of carrying alcohol in May this year.

A report released by the Legal Affairs, Police, Corrective Services and Emergency Services Committee this afternoon said it supported the motion, so long as police kept a record of all minors who were frisked and pending a review after five years.

It's also training all children for their future. This is the future that they must grow up in. It's totalitarian. It's like all the science fiction movies they've fed us over the years, to get us all ready for it. In the US and some countries they're already ready for it. They've grown up going through metal detectors, and so on, and opening their school satchels to show them what they've got inside. So, they're already trained, you know, to walk through. They're already trained before they leave school, to go to airports and get patted down there, and walk through the x-ray machines. It's all training. You always train in advance the cattle. We're all cattle, you see, at the bottom. The elite don't do this, of course. They have special airports for their private jets and stuff like that, and you know, privileges. It's a world of privileges. Democracy you see, if you look at democracy, if they use the British base, it's very elastic. You can keep stretching it, because there's never a constant definition of it, but in Britain, they've been, it's such an elitist system there. The home of utter snobbery.

It's got so much in common with India. I'm surprised more folk don't put it together. The class system is a caste system. And in India, it's horrendous, the caste system. It will always be horrendous in India. I don't think they'll ever get it out of them. And that's why the elite in Britain got on so well with the bigwigs in India, a long time ago. They have so much in common.

This training is to get them all ready, in advance, for what they must experience later on in life. This is the system, this wonderful New World Order.

And of course, everyone has heard too, I'm sure, that radiation levels across Europe have been detected that are higher than normal. I love how they say "higher than normal but don't seem to pose a health hazard," when we know that all the top guys have said there's no safe level of radiation. And the longer you get it, even the lowest dose, the worse it is for your DNA to metabolize into something nasty. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about this release of radiation across Europe, which they're claiming is not from Japan. They said:

The agency said the cause was not known but was not the result of Japan's Fukushima Daiichi nuclear disaster, which spread radiation across the globe in March.

(A: Well, it's been still spreading radiation across the globe, if you look into the investigators in Japan itself. Of course it is. And I read one last week, I think it was, the highest levels of radiation of all time, from the very beginning, were released about a week ago, so, I mean, it's still coming off the Mox fuel and everything else. Anyway, they're talking about iodine-131 here. And it says:)

The "very low levels of iodine-131

(A: Isn't this something you would tell a baby, you know? Don't worry, go to sleep.)

The "very low levels of iodine-131

(A: This is the one that gives you thyroid cancer and so on.)

have been measured in the atmosphere," the agency said in a statement. It said such radioisotope will lose much of its radiation in about eight days.

(A: They're so precise with everything, but they don't know where it's coming from, eh? Who's kidding who?)

However, an official familiar with the matter, who asked for anonymity because he was not authorized to comment, said the release appeared to be continuing.

(A: So, it's continuing. And it's just wonderful how they tell us stuff, isn't it?)

In Prague, an official at the Czech State Office for Nuclear Safety said he was "100 percent sure" that the radiation had not come from any Czech nuclear power plant - or from any other source on Czech territory.

Speaking on condition of anonymity because he wasn't authorized to talk to the media, the official said tests are under way around the country to try and identify the source.

(A: They can tell from satellite where the source is. They know this.)

The Czechs are betting heavily on nuclear power and have plans to dramatically increase production - a move that would give the country a place among Europe's most nuclear-dependent nations. They currently rely on six nuclear reactors for 33 percent of their total electricity. The government hopes to at least double that output.

That's in stark contrast to its neighbors: German Chancellor Angela Merkel's government decided to phase out nuclear energy by 2022 following the meltdown at the Fukushima plants, and Switzerland has followed suit. Austria abandoned nuclear energy after the 1986 Chernobyl nuclear disaster and strictly opposes the Czech nuclear program

It's dangerous to get a program nowadays, because generally the US goes over and bombs you. "There will be no other gods but me." And that's how it really works, isn't it?

And talking about how society is completely finished, it's kaput, culturally and every other way. And we're debased too, by the media, and debased by entertainment, and you see it all around you, and this is an article here from Britain. And Britain really is such a mess, in these cities, these overcrowded cities, where they've been thrown into these dumps, and the high-rises that were just thrown up, these prefabricated monstrosities that are damp and full of fungus after a week, after they open them. Anyway:

Sittingbourne family fight killer's sex change

(A: No kidding. This is an axe-murderer.)

Jim and Judy White have started a petition against prisoners receiving NHS

(A: You can't get an operation if you're dying, but you can get a sex change. It says:)

The family of a Kent man who was beaten to death are campaigning to stop his killer getting a sex change in prison.

Relatives of Clive White have said taxpayers should not pay for treatment for jailed Robert Page, from Sittingbourne, who uses the name Emma.

(A: Oh.)

The Department of Health said prisoners had the right to receive the same NHS services as anyone else.

(A: This is all free, you know. As I say, if you've got cancer there, just, you know, do yourself in, because by the time you wait for treatment, you've had it anyway. But they'll give you a sex change. Oh, it's mental distress. You know. Mental distress if you can't turn from one thing to the other. And the taxpayer should pay for that too, you know.)

Disabled Mr White, of Sittingbourne, was attacked with an axe and hammer in 2000.

(A: This is a real sweetheart that did him in, eh? He was already disabled.)

attacked with an axe and hammer in 2000. Page was jailed in 2001.

Page, then 24, lived four doors away from Mr White, 56, at the time of the killing.

In 2003, his murder conviction was quashed

(A: That's what they do, you see. This is the liberalism. This is the strange law system you have. You've got to look at the law system, and once you understand the law system, where it came from, go into where it came from, and study it properly, and you'll understand why you're in the system that you're in today. Anyway, it says:)

and his guilty plea to manslaughter was accepted. He is now in HMP Wakefield, West Yorkshire.

'Same rights as anyone'

So, yep, he's now called Emma. "Just call me Emma, or I'll stick this axe in your head," I suppose, you know. And we're supposed to put up with this rubbish. This rubbish, as we pamper and pamper people who used to, just like Napoleon, you know. "Call me Napoleon, or I'll kill you." And they used to have other ways to deal with them.

And this is an interesting article here. It is quite funny. It's like something from a TV series. It says:

Welcome to Quail Hollow Farm CSA - Community Supported Agriculture

(A: This is what happened in the States, just recently. And:)

Dearest Guests, (You have all become dear to us!)

What an evening we had this last Friday night! It had all the makings of a really great novel: drama, suspense, anticipation, crisis, heroic efforts, villains and victors, resolution and a happy ending.

(A: This is them cracking down on farms. It's just absurd now.)

The evening was everything I had dreamed and hoped it would be. The weather was perfect, the farm was filled with friends and guests roaming around talking about organic, sustainable farming practices. Our young interns were teaching and sharing their passion for farming and their role in it. (A high hope for our future!) The pig didn't get loose. Our guests were excited to spend an evening together. The food was prepared exquisitely. The long dinner table, under the direction of dear friends, was absolutely stunningly beautiful. The music was superb. The stars were bright and life was really good. And then, ...

for a few moments, it felt like the rug was pulled out from underneath us and my wonderful world came crashing down. As guests were mingling, finishing tours of the farm, and while the first course of the meal was being

prepared and ready to be sent out, a Southern Nevada Health District employee came for an inspection.

Because this was a gathering of people invited to our farm for dinner, I had no idea that the Health Department would become involved. I received a phone call from them two days before the event informing me that because this was a “public event” (I would like to know what is the definition of “public” and “private”) we would be required to apply for a “special use permit”. If we did not do so immediately, we would be charged a ridiculous fine. Stunned, we immediately complied.

(A: So, they paid this in advance, right? But that's not good enough, you see.)

We were in the middle of our harvest day for our CSA shares, a very busy time for us, but Monte immediately left to comply with the demand and filled out the required paper work and paid for the fee. (Did I mention that we live in Overton, nowhere near a Health Department office?) Paper work now in order, he was informed that we would not actually be given the permit until an inspector came to check it all out. She came literally while our guests were arriving!

In order to overcome any trouble with the Health Department of cooking on the premises, most of the food was prepared in a certified kitchen in Las Vegas; and to further remove any doubt, we rented a certified kitchen trailer to be here on the farm for the preparation of the meals. The inspector, Mary Oaks, clearly not the one in charge of the inspection as she was constantly on the phone with her superior Susan somebody who was calling all the shots from who knows where.

Susan deemed our food unfit for consumption and demanded that we call off the event because: 1. Some of the prepared food packages did not have labels on them. (The code actually allows for this if it is to be consumed within 72 hours.) 2. Some of the meat was not USDA certified. (Did I mention that this was a farm to fork meal?)

(A: That's what they call it, farm to fork, when you arrive at the farm.)

3. Some of the food that was prepared in advance was not up to temperature at the time of inspection. (It was being prepared to be brought to proper temperature for serving when the inspection occurred.) 4. Even the vegetables prepared in advance had to be thrown out because they were cut and were then considered a “bio-hazard”.

(A: No kidding. A bio-hazard. Yep.)

5. We did not have receipts for our food.

(A: Oh, you've got to keep receipts for you food now, eh.)

(Reminder! This food came from farms not from the supermarket! I have talked with several chefs who have said that in all their years cooking they have never been asked for receipts.)

At this time Monte, trying to reason with Susan to find a possible solution for the problem, suggested turning this event from a “public” event to a “private” event by allowing the guests to become part of our farm club, thus eliminating any jurisdiction or responsibility on their part. This idea infuriated Susan and threatened that if we did not comply the police would be called and personally escort our guests off the property.

(A: This is your own property, remember.)

This is not the vision of the evening we had in mind! So regretfully, again we complied.

The only way to keep our guests on the property was to destroy the food.

(A: This is the conditions that this little petty official set out.)

I can't tell you how sick to my stomach I was watching that first dish of Mint Lamb Meatballs hit the bottom of the unsanitized trash can. Here we were with guests who had paid in advance and had come from long distances away anticipating a wonderful dining experience, waiting for dinner while we were behind the kitchen curtain throwing it away! I know of the hours and labor that went into the preparation of that food.

We asked the inspector if we could save the food for a private family event that we were having the next day. (A personal family choice to use our own food.) We were denied

(A: Can you believe this? Do you understand what has to be done, folks? Do you understand what has to be done? Do you?)

We were denied and she was insulted that we would even consider endangering our families health. I assured her that I had complete faith and trust in Giovanni our chef and the food that was prepared, (obviously, or I wouldn't be wanting to serve it to our guests).

I then asked if we couldn't feed the food to our "public guests" or even to our private family, then at least let us feed it to our pigs. (I think it should be a criminal action to waste any resource of the land. Being dedicated to our organic farm, we are forever looking for good inputs into our compost and soil and good food that can be fed to our animals. The animals and compost pile always get our left over garden surplus and food. We truly are trying to be as sustainable as possible.) Again, a call to Susan and another negative response.

(A: No, you can't feed it to the pigs, either.)

Okay, so let me get this right. So the food that was raised here on our farm and selected and gathered from familiar local sources, cooked and prepared with skill and love was even unfit to feed to my pigs!?!

Who gave them the right to tell me what I feed my animals? Not only were we denied the use of the food for any purpose, to ensure that it truly was unfit for feed of any kind we were again threatened with police action if we did not only throw the food in the trash, but then to add insult to injury, we were ordered to pour bleach on it.

(A: By the official from the government.)

Now the food is also unfit for compost

(A: And so on, and so on, and so on.)

hundreds of pounds of food was good for nothing but adding to our ever increasing land fill!

So, it just shows you how bad things truly are, but there's a reason for all of this, the reason is being, you see, that in the near future, in the near future, folks, you'll get a little chitty that's a ration card for you to get food. Because under the interdependence system of this world, and the big chain farms that you have now, these big Walmart-style farms. That's all they are, chain farms. That have taken over, as they put all the small farmers out of business, thanks to your governments being lobbied and complying with the big chains and taking their money for it, of course, that you have to be able to put your money up for the best bidders, and not only the best bidders across the world, but also to countries that can't afford it, you see. This is the redistribution of wealth. But your tax money will support the funding of it being transported over to those countries, and the buying of it for them, on their behalf, you see. I'm not kidding about this. This is why all this madness is coming down and more and more restrictions. They're not stupid. The ones at the very top are not stupid at all. Their petty bureaucrats are. But the people at the top know exactly where it's all coming down to and why. You will see. You will see.

Now, I'll go to a caller. It's Alex from Victoria, who's hanging on there, if Alex is still there.

Alex: Hey there. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad, yeah.

Alex: Good. We went to the legislature here in Victoria this morning, for the memorial rally and the service that they hold for the veterans and deceased veterans and disabled veterans that fought for allegedly for freedom and democracy. And we watched this charade unfold. It was so obvious after listening to, you know, you talking about history and the agencies of social control and everything, what was really going on. It was like seeing it through a completely different light, a different eye. The most profound thing about this service was that the "defence department" was actually making it rain on them. They completely whipped up this weather system, which broke up just after the rally. And it ruined the service and the parade and everything, and you could see the electromagnetic plasma gas floating apart in black clouds and stuff, floating apart. And then we sort of filmed the weather, recently, like a couple hours later. The sky was actually boiling. They had the HAARP system whizzing it about, and making hail, and all kinds of weird rainbows and colors in the sky. Just ridiculous.

Alan: Yeah, it is. It's normal though, for those who've been watching it since they really started it, about '98 they were doing it daily then. And the year 2000 is when they put HAARP on at 24 hours per day. Then, it's nothing new. But for the rest of the public, they're still down on the lower level news, again, lower level reality. They're caught up in all the Wall Street stuff, etc, the protests. But they can't get into the higher stuff too, the high tech that's being used, high technotronic warfare on the general population. And, I mean, Kissinger talked about that, and Brzezinski, and he said, eventually, that will be the way that they'll pacify whole continents of people. And it's working awfully well. You know, when it rains now, when they spray and then the rain falls, you can always tell what kind they're spraying, because you know it's going to rain, by the different colors of them or shades of them. And you know, everyone's tired as can be. As soon as the rain starts, everybody wants to go to their beds, during the day, you know. So, it's affecting us too. And so many, I mean, once again, the medical establishments know. They get the statistics daily fed into central computers in Ottawa of across Canada, from all doctor's offices and hospitals. They know the amount of people that are coming in with this repeated bronchitis that they get. They've never smoked in their lives, and all the usual stuff. And they can't clear it up. The pharmacists all know it, because they're selling all the different stuff to try, and bronchodilators and all the rest of it, but it's no big concern. It's no crisis. Even though it's more than gone up tenfold in the last ten years. It's no crisis. They all know what's causing it, of course. But it's a slow cull on a lot of people. And some people get hit worse than others, depending on your age group and so on. This is a cull that's going on, yeah.

Alex: They probably should have smoked.

Alan: It might have helped them actually, yeah, because they cough up the stuff, rather than it go through their alveoli, their tissue, into the bloodstream. Absolutely.

Alex: Yeah, you've got less of it into the bloodstream, through the alveoli, yeah. It was really interesting. I went down there. I kind of made sure that I had some people on the ready to play catch if something had happened. But I went down there to try and wake up people that were in the armed services, whether they're military or law enforcement, whatever. Because I just wanted to go up and say what was actually going on and how everything was reversed. And you know, how the whole thing had been laid out through the Rothschilds, like them funding of all sides of every conflict and arming them.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: And I just looked into these people's eyes, and they have this attitude that, you know, they're just indoctrinated. It's ridiculous.

Alan: Yeah. Hold on, and I'll get to you. I generally wear a black poppy. That gets some comments. And I'll explain why. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just talking about Remembrance Day, Veteran's Day, it's all the same thing, really. And how it's a good idea to wear a black poppy, because people will ask you, why is that black? And you tell them why it's black. You tell them why the wars are all a farce, as far as the people are

concerned who actually do the fighting. And they pick young guys, instead of older guys, because older guys have got a bit of wisdom by that time. And you can get some conversation sparked off as to why they're really fighting, and the geopolitics behind it. And of course, the big money grubbers that use them just like private armies. That's really all they are. That's why you're called a private when you join the army. You're privately owned now, you see. And so, it's good to have some conversation pieces by wearing, starting up by wearing a black poppy. Try it and see. And be able to handle yourself too, because some of them, some of the guys who have just come out, most of the vets actually who just left don't go to these things. They're too shell-shocked or whatever. Some of them will attend and they're on a lot of drugs too, after being over there. All kinds. I think they're on seven different kinds of medication they're prescribed. It really does a number on their brain. And they can go wacky at times. So be careful what you say. But that's just the way it is. And I might try to sneak in Dave from Idaho, if Dave is still there. Is Dave there? Hello, Dave?

Dave: I'm here.

Alan: Yes. Go, ahead, Dave.

Dave: Yeah. How are you doing?

Alan: Not bad at all.

Dave: I'm glad for that. You've been going through an entire week of operation here. And that's good.

Alan: A week of operation?

Dave: Yeah. You've been explaining a lot of things that a lot of people that are listening to you are absolutely not getting.

Alan: Oh, I know. I know.

Dave: Yeah, it's horrible. And I get you on that. It's depressing, when you actually do things to help people and to actually inform people, and they just flat don't get it.

Alan: They don't get it. No. No. They're still caught up, you see, you've got to understand too. For the Patriot systems, let's put it that way, there's a lot of daily news just thrown out there and it keeps you in that day's, and yet it's forgotten the next day, but you try to tell them the whys and the wherefores of why things are happening, and explain, to show them that nothing is by chance, and hopefully, hopefully, maybe one in a hundred will get it. Hopefully, if you're lucky. Other ones just go on to the next show and listen to the rest of the stuff, you know.

Dave: Yeah. Well, I think actually going back to the symbology of it, that you see the basis of how things work. It's far more important.

Alan: Absolutely.

Dave: I love that. I do love that. You do that so well.

Alan: Even the term uniform, as one, you know. That's what it means. Where they'd all be the same and they would get drilled. And again, this Masonic, Kabalistic idea of how they're trained. Square bashing, they call it. They train on the square. And all the terms all come from a form of Masonry, which is a deeper root, of course. But this is what they're used for. They're used privately for big corporations. Whole nations now are used by big corporations. We all are, as individuals, used by the big corporations. Our tax money gets thrown at them by the trainload to bail them out, all the time. And we still think we have countries. Who's kidding who? But thanks for calling. And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, where we might get snow tonight, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you. Remember too, help and hopefully buy some books and donate. See you on Monday.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[US to Set up Military Base in Darwin Australia](#)

[Corrupt Town Council Officials Working with International Gangsters Scam 7 Million Pounds from Peasants](#)

[The Super Rich](#)

[Thrill-Killings in US Military](#)

[Australia--Cops to Frisk Minors](#)

[Increased Radiation Detected in Europe](#)

[Axe Murderer to Get Free Sex Change While in Prison](#)

[Farm Guest Picnic Raided by Officials](#)

[& Video of Raid](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 14, 2014 (#1460)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

**"Militarized SWAT Teams, What are They For?
To Unleash on the Public the Dogs of War"**

© Alan Watt Sept. 14, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 14, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 14, 2014. First off I'd like to think you're all coping, coping and getting by, with the incredible prices of everything, basics of course, in the stores. And I've told you for years, to get Agenda 21 through, which is the Millennium Project, which is the Sustainability projects – all the same thing – that all your spending money, your free spending money would go to bare essentials. And that's where you're getting pushed today, through the power-of-the-purse in other words; that's a big stick, indeed.

Quite a few years ago, remember, I read on the air where the Federal Reserve chairman had said that THE PLAN FOR THE NEXT 10, 15 YEARS, OR MORE, WOULD BE INFLATION PER YEAR, PER ANNUM, so much per annum. And we're living through it *as they do it* of course. In other words, they devalue your currency constantly. The currencies are all tied together through the World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements and the IMF (International Monetary Fund), and we're run by bankers of course, not your local branch around the corner, but the ones that you don't see and often based in Switzerland and other places like that. But that was always the agenda, a very old agenda, and they've pretty well accomplished the task. Money is an interesting thing in itself. It's all run on a con of course because simple

mathematics or arithmetic can be understood by anybody, so when it comes to making something into a science, they're complicating it, you know you're into a scam right off the bat. And that's exactly what it is.

But I hope too, that you're all managing to get by through all this weather modification. It's routine today. It's routine weather modification on a daily basis, standardized stuff, as we go through parts of countries that are frying basically, and other places which are being flooded all the time, with, as I say, the routine weather modification and the chemical spraying, which they like to call Geoengineering, sounds better. Of course we're all being Geoengineered and bioengineered all the time too with the fallout from all of this, never mind the costs of places like Ontario where it's going to be very hard this year to find potatoes, or any vegetables that haven't rotted in the fields since it's rained pretty well every day since the snow stopped last, it actually stopped last May I think and it melted about the 1st of June. But there's been no summer at all here in Ontario. It's been daily, daily rain, you wouldn't believe it, and night, day and night of rain, rain, rain, an occasional break for an hour or two, and dull skies all the time. And last night, the 13th of September, it hit the freezing mark on the temperature, so big frost and all the rest of it. I've never seen that before. But here we are. This is a new normal, and we're always going through new normals which won't even be noticed by the media, they won't tell you anything, and the weather guys will say nothing about it either. And I've noticed, I've kept my own charts to do with the rainfalls and all the rest of it, and they're constantly lying about how much rain you get. It's quite interesting to live in this matrix system, isn't it?

Most folk, mind you, will not think about it. They go from their climate-controlled homes to their climate-controlled vehicles to their climate-controlled workplace, and then back again; they don't notice much at all. And if you ask anybody, they have no memory of last year, which was just a little bit better, not much, and the year before. It all started, big time, with the rain that is, in Ontario, pretty badly, about 2008 or so. But the big spraying of the skies started heavily in 1998, in Ontario at least and across other parts of Canada at the same time. But I understand now, I get photographs from all over the world and it's in all countries. China gets it now. Thailand is getting it. It's done with agreements, international agreements at the top, from their bogus governments, or at least the ones that run them, because the governments you see don't run them at all, they don't run the countries. The countries are all part and parcel of the international corporation business, they *tell* the governments what to put through. And at the top of that you have the big international banking system, which *also* owns the Military-Industrial Complex and everything else underneath it, masses of companies underneath it which they actually own outright.

Just go into Goldman Sachs. I can remember quite a few years ago, it was an awfully good documentary, before the last crash came, and a guy was invited into an office and he sat behind a computer, you weren't allowed to see the screen but he saw Goldman Sachs and he says, *my God*, and they owned all these big military companies underneath it that produce all the weaponry across the planet. Quite the business. Last week I touched upon some of this weaponry in **Rise of the Warrior Cop**, a book by Radley Balko, an excellent book to read. I'll read some of it tonight to review it again because there are so many points in it that he tells you, gives you an in-depth look at why it's happening, how it's done, how the money is channeled to different states and little towns in the middle of nowhere by the federal government. And of course you have all the politicians on board because they're all getting under-the-table cash, obviously, from the lobbyists to promote all this stuff, the big sales in military equipment to police forces. But it isn't just the US, as I say, it's Britain, Canada and other countries too, Australia is into it big time as well.

Again too, I really thought about this after last week's talk, because I thought about the whole idea... I remember reading years ago, years ago, articles from newspapers to do with how would they maintain order in a peaceful world, big international meetings about it. They said, THE FUTURE WOULD TURN TO TERRORISM, long before 9/11 happened,

AND THEREFORE SECURITY EQUIPMENT AND ANTI-TERRORISM METHODS WOULD HAVE TO BE BORN, BROUGHT INTO EXISTENCE, INCLUDING BASICALLY A LOT MORE HARDWARE FOR POLICE, ETC. POLICE WOULD HAVE TO CHANGE THEIR WHOLE OUTLOOK ON WHAT THEY WERE THERE FOR, BUT ALSO, MAINLY THE PUBLIC WOULD HAVE TO BE TRAINED TO ACCEPT THIS NEW OUTLOOK AS WELL, AS THOUGH IT WERE NORMAL. Well, we've seen that with the masses and masses and masses of movies that came out, and still are being churned out, with budgets from the Pentagon and elsewhere, with the good-looking hero, of course he always gets the blonde at the end, and he always gets the bad guys too, as he blasts his way with all kinds of hard heavy hardware through all the bad guys that seem to be everywhere. And the bad guys, remember, are all of *you*, the citizenry. That's the sad part about it, you're being trained that this is normal. And you're being trained that you will see it near you eventually as they go rampaging through streets and houses and everything else. It's very sad but you're trained through an awful lot of fiction. Youngsters think it's fantastic because they like excitement. They watch all these movies and lap them up. In a very simplistic fashion they want to be just like these Robocops, in a sense, with all their gear on, with authority to go out and just shoot up the places and shoot up people, and do that kind of thing.

Authority really appeals to people who have no discipline, and that's another part that I'll just briefly touch on tonight. Because I remember reading about the communists, the Young Communist Party and how the communists indoctrinated *the young* in the Soviet system. It was awfully interesting. I also read on about the Nazi party for the Hitler Youth, and it was very, very similar because Hitler of course studied the Soviet system, intensely, because the Soviet system was held up, by the world, before World War II the whole world held up the Soviet system as a great new experiment and we were all supposed to be fascinated by it. They didn't tell you about the massive slaughtering going on, of civilians, and whole classes of people being wiped out by the millions. But they promoted, oh my goodness how *it pulled itself up from a peasant agricultural society into this great mechanized industrial society in no time at all*. All the big magazines in the 20s and into the 30s were promoting this *wonder, wonder* thing. And it was being well studied by the West, who was funding it all of course, again, through the big bankers, as was Adolf Hitler in fact being funded by them too.

But Hitler copied it too. He did talk about it and Hitler mentioned about the youth. He said, WHEN YOU HAVE A SOCIETY WHERE THE PARENTS LOSE THEIR DISCIPLINE OVER THE CHILDREN, CHILDREN, he said, HAVE A VOID, THEY HAVE A LACK, A REAL VOID, THEY WANT A DISCIPLINE, AN ORDER, boundaries in other words, and he said, WHEN THEY SUDDENLY COME INTO THE HITLER YOUTH, just like the Young Communists in the Soviet system, THEY GET THIS RESPECT FOR THEIR TEACHERS, THEIR LEADERS, who take them out on the field trips, and simply to be part of them, and it's adventurous and all that kind of thing. So they come to respect. So right away they give their will over to the leaders of the teams and they're part of *the team, the team, the group, the group, the group*, you lose your identity with the group. Just like joining a police force, same kind of thing, or a military. But it's awfully interesting. And those children will grow up to be fanatics for the group and for the idealism that it projects, you see. Very, very interesting indeed. But these are all sciences that have always been known, for an awful, awful... well actually thousands of years, by those who helped to instruct governments, advisers.

Now, in such systems those same youth are indoctrinated into shopping-out, or ratting-out their parents if they're politically incorrect or they hear them at the table or whatever saying something against the dominant regime. And the children in the Nazi system would rat out their parents, the same in the Soviet system. If you did that you were well rewarded as well. You were really brought into the fold, made to feel that you were somebody special. And because of you'd already shown your allegiance, total allegiance to the state to such an extent, you could get into their secret services and things like that. You could be made a part of the secret police, for instance, eventually trained for that and

you'd go into that, and then you could go into different branches of it, torturing or whatever it happened to be. You had that ability to turn off any emotions, completely, and lose your emotions, because you saw yourself as part of the team, of *us* against *them*. And that goes with all militaries, that goes with all police forces, more so and more so today as they ramp up the anti-terror campaigns everywhere and the propaganda internally.

Getting back to last week's talk, I talked about **Rise of the Warrior Cop**. Now, in **Rise of the Warrior Cop** that's a very important part of their training of the policemen, a lot of these young guys coming in *now* are the generation brought up on video games that desensitized them to killing, for instance. They have no problems of locking on a target and shooting, at all. Before it was very difficult. That's why these games were invented, for the military first of all, to try and desensitize them. Most people are averse to shooting people they don't know, and that was always a problem with military in different wars. They did big studies in the American Civil War and they found that only about 15% of the people actually had their rifles fired on the battlefield, when they picked up the rifles from the dead and so on. It's not a normal thing to shoot people you don't know, and there's other factors too, the more dissimilar they look to you the easier it becomes to an extent, because it's easier to dehumanize someone who really looks very, very different. But you'll find too, that this is a common enough thing. World War II, big, big studies again, into how many folk would actually shoot at the enemy and kill them, and statistics were done. Then they worked hard after that, after World War II, to find ways to desensitize troops and they came up with the idea of early videogames to desensitize them, where you're into a game factor, the whole idea is to get from A to B, or A to Z, and kill as many of these little things that come along your way. That's how you start off, until the little things become more humanoid, until they are human looking, completely, and you just shoot, shoot, shoot and kill, kill, kill. You have a generation bred specifically for today's ongoing perpetual war, and also to go into the military and into the police forces as well, especially in the US, and it's rising in Britain as well, big time. And it's going across the whole so-called civilized world. This is the agenda.

I thought about all of that and I thought about too a very good documentary that came out. It's called **Camp 14, Total Control Zone**. It was directed by Mark Wiese; it was a German production but it was done in English. It's about a young guy, I think he's about 30 now perhaps, but he was born inside a prison camp in North Korea, Camp 14. That was his world. That was all he knew, was Camp 14. What happened, I mean, there were all these simple rules, simple, very simple rules. You don't talk to women, or instant execution. You don't do this, don't steal food, or instant execution. Whatever it was, it was always instant execution, which they actually did all the time, and they would bring the whole camp out to witness executions to get the message across, constantly, over and over and over. But if you were a good worker at whatever you did, and this guy's dad apparently was a machinist with a lathe in a metal shop, because he was a good worker he was given the privilege of having a wife, but he could only see her five times a year. However, over the years she conceived two children, two boys. It was quite interesting to see what happened there because to us it's inconceivable; it's the stuff of fiction really, isn't it? To people in the West it's so out of their normal understanding.

But this camp was brutal, all these camps were brutal, for political prisoners. To get into the camp, in fact, in this interview, this incredible documentary... it's got to be seen, **Camp 14, Total Control Zone** by Mark Wiese. They interview as well one ex-guard who admitted to shooting people out of hand, when he felt like it, and just picking women who came in and having sex with them; if the camp guards got them pregnant they'd get the women and tie them up onto trees and beat them until they died. There was just simply no retribution of any kind whatsoever. Brutality ran the whole system. And it's probably still going, that camp. But anyway... Another one was a guy from the secret police who arrested people and put them in the camps too and shot them out of hand as well. He also defected eventually, for a better life for himself no doubt, I don't know if it was out of guilt or anything else or he just simply wanted more of the better life. But these two people, the officer and the guard, were very candid about what they did

to the prisoners. It was quite amazing to hear it. And rather than just simply condemn them out of hand I looked at them, I watched them, studied them, and realized that this can be done anywhere, in any country in the world. Believe it or not, it can be done in any country at all in the world. You better remember that. Never, ever, *ever* forget that.

Now, this young guy that the story is about gives an interview about it, you can see he is psychologically damaged, big time. But he was born in it, in the camp. His name is Shin Dong-Huyk. All he knew were the rules. Now, the rules were, again, that he must shop his parents if they were politically incorrect. And again, his mum he saw all the time, his dad only came five times a year, for one night, and the mum had to shop the sons if they were incorrect. That was drummed into them; there was to be no emotion really shown there. He didn't know what love was. He didn't know what affection was. He had no feelings for his mother, really, or his brother. He did really awful, awful jobs, including working in mines, by the age of about 10 or so, or 12, coal mines and things. They froze pretty well in the winter. They were kept on a starvation diet, the same diet day after day, year after year. And horrific, horrific conditions. What was interesting too, one of the guards said, IT DIDN'T MATTER HOW MUCH YOU BEAT THEM AND SO ON, he says, THEY DIDN'T COMMIT SUICIDE, THEIR RESOLUTION TO SURVIVE WOULD BECOME STRONG, just to survive. Because there were very simple rules, do this or we kill you. It was so simple.

Eventually at the age of 14 I think it was, his brother had run away from his plant, it was a massive camp, this, with barbed wire everywhere, electrified fencing. But the young brother had run away and he came back to his home, to his mum to ask advice, and she had put a little bit of grains of food by, she was packing it up. But Shin Dong-Huyk, the movie was about him, the documentary, and he said that he was watching through the window, and what he did then was go and report. Because he thought he heard his mother and the brother discussing getting out and running off, away, getting out from the wire and getting away. So he went to report them, he felt nothing at the time either. You've got to remember that, this can be done anywhere, folks. But he reported them to his teacher and the next thing he knew was *he* was lifted the next day, and driven off, blindfolded, to the prison camp inside the big compound, and he was tortured and beaten, severely, so badly that, you'll see it on the documentary, his arms are all misshapen. They eventually pulled him up to the roof basically with ropes tied to his wrists and to his ankles. They put hooks through him, and the scars are all on his body, one was even through the pubic area and it ripped the skin and so on. They put fires underneath him, roasted him, his back is all scar tissue and so on. Apparently the teacher had not told them why, he just didn't like the child or something, and he just said that he was a bad child, go and punish him. But he didn't know that his father had also been lifted and was in a part of the camp as well and he was getting tortured too. That went on for about I think seven months.

You can't believe this until you hear it, and you can see the pain in this guy trying to even talk about it. Fascinating, fascinating story indeed. Eventually he was brought back to the camp and some old guy in the prison, another prisoner had managed to save him and patch him up as best he could, I guess straighten out the bones to let them set as best he could. Then he was taken back to the camp and that's when he saw his dad for the first time, he had been in the camp as well. They were brought immediately to the front line of an execution, and the ones that were being executed were his mum and the brother, that's what they did, and they saw them being killed. He felt resentment at his mother for causing all of this, rather than... He was too young to understand the circumstances. All he knew was this camp. This was his world. He didn't know there was any world outside of it. I mean, you can literally bring people up that this is all there is, this is it, this is your world, here's the rules, follow them or we kill you, we'll beat you or kill you. Utter brutality. Utter brutality. No kindness shown, nothing shown. Kindness would be punished, that kind of thing.

Eventually he goes through the story of how a newcomer came into the camp, told him about a world outside and how

he'd had barbecued chicken and things like that. And he couldn't imagine this. The two of them tried to break out eventually through the electric wire. The newcomer went over, hit the wire first, got electrocuted, got killed, but the wire was pulled down with his body. He crawled over the body and he got his legs electrocuted crawling over, they're all scarred as well because they were severely burned. And he got away eventually. He got into China, they sent him back to Seoul in South Korea and from there he was picked up, his story was picked up by reporters and eventually they took him on a tour for some organizations that go on about cruelty across the world. But you could tell this young guy will never, ever have anything that we could consider normal. His mind can't adapt to the modern world.

What was interesting to me at the end was when he was talking about his soul. He said HE WANTED EVENTUALLY TO GO BACK TO WHERE THE CAMP IS, OR WAS, IF IT WAS, IN OTHER WORDS MAYBE DOWN THE ROAD IN THE FUTURE, TO FARM OR SOMETHING, JUST TO BE THERE, THAT WAS *HOME*. That was home to him. And he said the only time he had purity, it was a kind of doublespeak, he kind of wanted to be in the camp to an extent. He said, I WANT THE PURITY I HAD WHEN I WAS IN THE CAMP, PURITY OF THE SOUL. And I think it would be very difficult to get proper translation because it's an explanation given on a voiceover in English. But I think what he was referring to was, *things were so simple*. He mentioned that, THERE WERE SIMPLE RULES, A FEW SIMPLE RULES AND HE DIDN'T HAVE TO DO ANY THINKING. Now remember, immediately I thought of what Charles Galton Darwin said in his book, **The Next Million Years**, THE PEOPLE WON'T NEED TO DO THINKING, ALL THEIR THINKING WILL BE DONE FOR THEM BY THE STATE. That's what's here now today where you're given all your opinions. But anyway, this young guy said that he didn't have to do any thinking. He had no emotions either; now he's got a burden of emotions, because he didn't know what affection was, before this, he didn't know that people could be kind or nice and this is a new thing, it kind of shattered him. He probably has some guilt too that he survived perhaps, and others, and plus he thinks his dad probably was shot after they found out that he himself had escaped, Shin Dong, the son had escaped and they probably shot the father. But a hellish existence.

You don't hear much of this in the news as they tell you to start hating Arabs because they make the women wear veils over their faces. See, we get played left, right and center by all the corruption that's going on, and propaganda, scientific propaganda. But these camps are horrific and this is the 21st century. Man doesn't advance at all. Believe you me, under the thin disguise that you have of civilization, you have the same people who will become the prison guards, the torturers, they're all there already, a lot of them are already in uniform. It doesn't take much, they know how to turn the switches on these guys and get them working into the next mode if they want to. We saw what happened with extraordinary rendition, it's happening all over the place, still happening, where folk are just kidnapped from Canada, the US, wherever, whisked off to another country, tortured and so on. Lots of them never come back by the way, because they're such a mess at the end, they can't let them go loose in the streets and tell what happened to them; they kill them.

So the West is doing just the same kind of thing, folks, using the same kind of torture techniques. And it's just horrific. We've already seen some things come out of camps, and we like to forget that because we've been taught to look at the positive side and ignore the negative side, the thing that makes us feel unpleasant. And unfortunately that works with most folk awfully well, that's why nasty things eventually come upon you all. And that's why I come up with things like **The Soviet Story**, another one you must watch, things like that. Because you got to understand that there's no such thing as human evolution, as such, the propaganda they give us that somehow we're more civilized today. Believe you me, it's utter rubbish and nonsense. An interesting thing that this same young fella, this Korean, this Shin Dong-Huyk, he said that... because he's still lost obviously, this young guy will always be lost, between worlds. He said that ALL WE HAD TO WORRY ABOUT IN THE CAMPS WAS FOOD, OBEYING THE RULES AND HAVING FOOD TO EAT, because they never had

enough. He said, BUT HERE, and he was talking about South Korea, he says, EVERYONE TALKS ABOUT MONEY, MONEY, MONEY, the same in the US and everywhere else, money, money, money, and they've got to have money to get the food and things like that. You could see his frustration as he's talking about this, to him it seemed all crazy.

And it is crazy because it's another form of slavery, whether you like it or not, that's what it is. The people at the very top get awfully rich *off your labor*, as Marx said; some of the things that Marx said simply were already understood by economists, top economists, John Stuart Mill and all these guys. And it's true, ALL TRUE WEALTH COMES FROM LABOR, the production itself, those who *make* the things, not from the guys who simply have the cash to own the things or own the factories. Today it's even worse than that, it's holding companies that own thousands of companies underneath them and they don't even care about how their profits are coming in, they just tell the guys who run the companies, the CEOs, bring in more profits. That's why everything you buy is garbage today, it's breakable junk, garbage, where they've cut corners to maximize every bit of profit. Nothing gets cheaper, it just gets cheaper made, that's all, and it's not meant to last. Eventually we'll get to the stage, and we're getting to it by the way, where things that you buy are literally nonfunctioning, when they're brand-new, because they're made of junk. Mind you, they've also trained the public to *accept* junk, a gradual training process, until people literally think buying cheap plastic rubbish, for vacuum cleaners, or about half a vehicle, a car, a brand-new car, with all its junky little cheap chips in it, is all quite normal and they'll pay a grand a time to get a new chip put in here, there or everywhere, there's just chips everywhere. It's just incredible how they've trained the public, gradually, over a span of 40 years, to accept *junk*.

Anyway, as I say, economics is another form of slavery. And Charles Galton Darwin in his book, and other ones too, Russell, there's all these boys, go into the same thing, THAT THE POWER OF THE PURSE IS VERY MIGHTY, BACKED UP WITH LAW, the coercion to obey and pay up this and pay up that, for new fees, taxes, for whatever it happens to be, and you can just jack up the prices of food, etc., and make it more difficult to survive. Buying meat... That was another thing too, this thing at Camp 14, meat was pretty well nonexistent for them, except for the rats that they could catch in their little huts. They'd cook them and eat them, that's all the protein that they could get a hold of. It's interesting to me to see the massive propaganda coming out today with, *oh meat is going to be scarce for most folk in the future*, and they mean *most* folk, not all. Not the ones at the top and the civil servants and bureaucrats and so on, or the cops, or the military and so on, they'll get the meat all right. But for the peasantry, it's to be down to eating crickets and munched insects and all this rubbish. The BBC apparently just did a three-part series on this, to make sure you're getting the idea, on how wonderful it will be with all these proteins we'll have from all these different things that you wouldn't think of eating before. We're trained like... It's so darned easy, we're trained, by our Masters, aren't we? And you've always got the greenies, a generation of greenies born and brainwashed to be part of a movement to save the world, save the planet, who will promote it all. And although their leaders, mind you, will be eating plenty of meat at the top, I can guarantee you that, but the little, you know, airheads at the bottom will be dutifully eating their rice and their soya and all the rest of the junk without any protein.

Now I'll get back to the war on drugs, as they say, which I knew a long time ago, many, many, many years ago I knew it, that this was partly an excuse to create an internal army in the world, across the world. And remember, presidents and prime ministers don't declare a war on anything, unless they mean that, it's a *war* on something. Remember, wars often suspend rights, constitutions, things like that. And this is the reason for it, this is part of the reason for it. But you must get some kind of excuse for getting a massive internal army built up, because down the road... and they knew back in the days of Nixon when he started up the FEMA bunch and so on, they knew... because they work on behalf of their Masters way above them, as they went into globalism and the economies went down and all the rest of it, they'd have eventual riots down the road, and they want internal armies to deal with it; but what would they use them for in the

meantime that's an acceptable excuse? Well, a war on drugs would do. Now, I've done talks on the radio, on different radio shows, on the farce of the drugs. Because you have the CIA and the Pentagon, it came out with Colonial Oliver North during the inquiries into the drugs-for-guns scandal that came out there where they were literally arming other rebel groups and so on with guns in Latin America. But they were doing an exchange, the currency they were using was from another country, and they were getting basically heroin and so on and drugs, and selling it on the streets of America for their black budgets, to American children, to buy these guns to give to basically the so-called rebel forces in Latin America and elsewhere in the world. This is still going on today, folks, it hasn't stopped.

I also read another article by an ex-special forces guy who gave a fantastic interview in a newspaper, where he bumped into another ex-special forces guy who was helping run the drugs *into* America, while this particular guy that the column was about was in the Coast Guard trying to *stop* drugs coming in. So here are two ex-special forces guys, one with the Coast Guard and one helping run the drugs in for the CIA into the US, and they met up at some little exotic place and exchanged occupations basically. Anyway the guy who exposed it in the paper, the Coast Guard guy, he eventually was killed of course. And that's what happens in real life. So in other words, the war on drugs is something to use the cops on, with, you know, a reason to recruit more and more, to militarize them, and give them all this heavy military equipment. At the same time the Pentagon and your tax money is putting out movies, exciting movies for the young, especially, but adults watch them as well, and always against terrorism, to make you think that it's so necessary now that we have all this massive internal militarization of police forces. Britain is the same way as well. So it's training the public on that score as well. But first you must need *a reason* for having them and so they used a war on drugs, which are being shipped in, the biggest lots are being shipped down by your own country, or your own governments way above them.

But here's getting back to this book **Rise of the Warrior Cop**. It says here, the two-thousands, a whole new war...

Betty Taylor still remembers the night it all hit her. As a child, Taylor had always been taught that police officers were the good guys. (*Alan: ...and of course she'd seen all the movies and everything else too, and all the dramas on television.*) She learned to respect law enforcement, as she puts it, "all the time, all the way." She went on to become a cop because she wanted to help people, (*Alan: They all say that. It's like Boy Scouts, you know, they want to help ladies across the road and stuff like that.*) and that's what cops did. She wanted to fight sexual assault, particularly predators who take advantage of children. To go into law enforcement—to become one of the good guys—seemed like the best way to accomplish that.

By the late 1990s, she'd risen to the rank of detective in the sheriff's department of Lincoln County, Missouri—a sparsely populated farming community about an hour northwest of St. Louis. She eventually started a sex crimes unit within the department. But it was a small department with a tight budget. When she couldn't get the money she needed, Taylor was forced to give speeches and write her own proposals to keep her program operating. What troubled her was that while the sex crimes unit had to find funding on its own, the SWAT team was always flush with cash. "The SWAT team, the drug guys, they always had money," Taylor says. "There were always state and federal grants for drug raids. There was always funding through asset forfeiture." (*Alan: That's a big part of it, by the way, because they copied this from the Soviet system. I hope you understand that. Everything that's happening in the US and Britain and elsewhere, it was all copied from the Soviet system. The cops who would raid people's homes would steal everything in the place and they could put it up for auction, but they split it amongst themselves usually, and help fund their own departments as well. So it was very lucrative to them to do as many raids as possible, the same as it is in the States. But it said here that they always had money, and they got all the big grants from the federal grants and so on, and the state. There was funding through asset forfeiture...*) Taylor never quite understood that disparity. "When you think about the collateral effects of a sex crime, of how it can affect an entire family, an entire community, it just didn't make sense. The drug users weren't really harming anyone but themselves. Even the dealers, I found much of the time they were just people with little money, just

trying to get by.”

The SWAT team eventually co-opted her as a member. As the only woman in the department, she was asked to go along on drug raids in the event there were any children inside. “The perimeter team would go in first. They’d throw all of the adults on the floor until they had secured the building. Sometimes the kids too. *(Alan: And by the way, they put guns to all the heads of the children as well, that’s standard, in all countries now.)* Then they’d put the kids in a room by themselves, and the search team would go in. They’d come to me, point to where the kids were, and say, ‘You deal with them.’” Taylor would then stay with the children until family services arrived, at which point they’d be placed with a relative. *(Alan: Generally they just whisk them off to the homes now of course; that’s big money too.)*

Taylor’s moment of clarity came during a raid on an autumn evening in November 2000. Narcotics investigators had made a controlled drug buy a few hours earlier *(Alan: So in other words it was a sting operation.)* and were laying plans to raid the suspect’s home. “The drug buy was in town, not at the home,” Taylor says. “But they’d always raid the house anyway. They could never just arrest the guy on the street. *(Alan: ...which of course they could, but they never did it.)* They always had to kick down doors.” *(Alan: They like kicking down doors.)* With just three hours between the drug buy and the raid, the police hadn’t done much surveillance at all. The SWAT team would often avoid raiding a house if they knew there were children inside, but Taylor was troubled by how little effort they put into seeking out that sort of information. “Three hours is nowhere near enough time to investigate your suspect, to find out who might be inside the house. . . .”

That afternoon the police had bought drugs from the stepfather of two children, ages eight and six. Both were in the house at the time of the raid. The stepfather wasn’t. “They did their thing,” Taylor says. “Everybody on the floor, guns and yelling. Then they put the two kids in the bedroom, did their search, then sent me in to take care of the kids.” Taylor made her way inside to see them. When she opened the door, the eight-year-old girl assumed a defense posture, putting herself between Taylor and her little brother. She looked at Taylor and said, half fearful, half angry, “What are you going to do to us?” Taylor was shattered. “Here I come in with all my SWAT gear on, *(Alan: ...like Darth Vader, you know...)* dressed in armor from head to toe, and this little girl looks up at me, and her only thought is to defend her little brother. I thought, How can we be the good guys when we come into the house looking like this, screaming and pointing guns at the people they love? How can we be the good guys when a little girl looks up at me and wants to fight me? And for what? What were we accomplishing with all of this? Absolutely nothing.”

Taylor was later appointed police chief of the small town of Winfield, Missouri. Winfield was too small for its own SWAT team, even in the 2000s, but Taylor says she’d have quit before she ever created one. “Good police work has nothing to do with dressing up in black and breaking into houses in the middle of the night. *(Alan: By the way, it’s the same thing they do the world over. That’s what the Stasi did in East Germany. That’s what they do in North Korea. You heard the guards talking about it, busting in in the middle of the night.)* And the mentality changes when they get put on the SWAT team. *(Alan: ...when they put on their gear.)* I remember a guy I was good friends with, it just completely changed him. The us-versus-them mentality takes over. You see that mentality in regular patrol officers too. But it’s much, much worse on the SWAT team. They’re more concerned with the drugs than they are with innocent bystanders. Because when you get into that mentality, there are no innocent people. *(Alan: It’s really us against them. Them is all of YOU, the whole population out there. You’re special, you’re in your Darth Vader suit and all your armor, you’re black, you’re menacing, your gear is always black and menacing.)* There’s us and there’s the enemy. Children and dogs are always the easiest casualties.” *(Alan: ...because they can’t fight back, right. Quite something.)*

But it’s so sad. It’s so sad what’s been allowed to happen. And this book too by the way, you’ve got to get this book because it goes through so many of the botched raids where they were using informants who had simply made up the stories on people, and they would do dozens and dozens of raids regardless if the informant was lying. They’d bust and smash up all these houses, dozens and dozens of them, some of these teams, before they’d eventually get rid of that particular informer. There was one sad case where they bust into someone’s home, it was the wrong address, that

happens often too, especially when they have maybe 10 raids that night to do. I mean, this is what they accomplish, you know. You understand, when you create any government bureaucracy they must start to get their importance up there, or they might get disbanded. It doesn't matter what they start up for, bureaucracies are the same and they must expand and expand and expand to show their bosses how important and necessary they are, so they create more work than you can believe.

But there was one botched one, as I say, and they came in, threw the guy on the floor, the middle of night, threw the child on the floor, an 11-year-old boy, and put guns to their heads and all the rest of it. I think the guy's wife was there too, all had guns to their heads. The one that was holding the little boy on the floor, who wasn't moving, fired his shotgun point-blank at the boy's head and blew his head off. This is happening across civilized countries and you're being taught that it's normal. There were no drugs there, it was a mistake, wrong address, the whole bit, which happens frequently. The Senators all know this in the US but they're all for this program because their bosses above them tell them, plus they're getting big money from the lobby groups, from the military-industrial complex to sell all the tanks and everything else they're getting there, the heavy military equipment.

Because as I said earlier on, years ago they said, WHAT ARE THEY GOING TO DO WHEN THEY RUN OUT OF WARS? Well, they would start long beforehand, before they run out of wars, preparing for internal terrorism to sell equipment to the governments. And they've been doing it, through cons like this. And there's massive federal funding. Anyway it says...

BY THE MID-1990s, THE BYRNE GRANT PROGRAM CONGRESS had started in 1988 had pushed police departments across the country to prioritize drug crimes over other investigations. When applying for grants, departments are rewarded with funding for statistics such as the number of overall arrests, the number of warrants served, or the number of drug seizures. Those priorities, then, are passed down to police officers themselves and are reflected in how they're evaluated, reviewed, and promoted. Perversely, actual success in reducing crime is generally not rewarded with federal money, on the presumption that the money ought to go where it's most needed—high-crime areas. So the grants reward police departments for making lots of easy arrests (i.e., low-level drug offenders) and lots of seizures (regardless of size), and for serving lots of warrants. When it comes to tapping into federal funds, whether any of that actually reduces crime or makes the community safer is irrelevant—and in fact, successfully fighting crime could hurt a department's ability to rake in federal money. (*Alan: ...money, money, money... It all comes down to money, doesn't it, eh?*)

But the most harmful product of the Byrne grant program may be its creation of hundreds of regional and multijurisdictional narcotics task forces. That term—"narcotics task force"—pops up frequently in the case studies and horror stories throughout this book. There's a reason for that. While the Reagan and Bush administrations had set up a number of drug task forces in border zones, the Byrne grant program established similar task forces all across the country. They seemed particularly likely to pop up in rural areas that didn't yet have a paramilitary police team (what few were left). The task forces are staffed with local cops drawn from the police agencies in the jurisdictions where the task force operates. Some squads loosely report to a state law enforcement agency, but oversight tends to be minimal to nonexistent.

Because their funding comes from the federal government—and whatever asset forfeiture proceeds they reap from their investigations—local officials can't even control them by cutting their budget. This organizational structure makes some task forces virtually unaccountable, and certainly not accountable to any public official in the region they cover. As a result, we have roving squads of drug cops, loaded with SWAT gear, who get more money if they conduct more raids, make more arrests, and seize more property, and they are virtually immune to accountability if they get out of line. In 2009 the Justice Department attempted a cost-benefit analysis of these task forces but couldn't even get to the point of crunching the numbers. The task forces weren't producing any numbers to crunch. "Not only were data insufficient to estimate what task forces accomplished," the report read, "data were inadequate to even tell what the task forces did for routine work." Not surprisingly, the proliferation of heavily

armed task forces that have little accountability and are rewarded for making lots of busts has resulted in some abuse. *(Alan: It's quite amazing, really.)*

The most notorious scandal involving these task forces came in the form of a massive drug sting in the town of Tulia, Texas. On July 23, 1999, the task force donned black ski-mask caps and full SWAT gear to conduct a series of coordinated predawn raids across Tulia. By 4:00 AM, forty black people —10 percent of Tulia's black population —and six whites were in handcuffs. The Tulia Sentinel declared, "We do not like these scumbags doing business in our town. [They are] a cancer in our community, it's time to give them a major dose of chemotherapy behind bars." The paper followed up with the headline "Tulia's Streets Cleared of Garbage."

The raids were based on the investigative work of Tom Coleman, a sort of freelance cop who, it would later be revealed, had simply invented drug transactions that had never occurred. *(Alan: They don't investigate their own crooks within their departments.)* The first trials resulted in convictions—based entirely on the credibility of Tom Coleman. The defendants received long sentences. For those who were arrested but still awaiting trial, plea bargains that let them avoid prison time began to look attractive, even if they were innocent. Coleman was even named Texas lawman of the year. But there were some curious details about the raids. For such a large drug bust, the task force hadn't recovered any actual drugs. Or any weapons, for that matter. And it wasn't for a lack of looking. The task force cops had all but destroyed the interiors of the homes they raided.

Then some cases started falling apart. One woman Coleman claimed sold him drugs could prove she was in Oklahoma City at the time. Coleman had described another woman as six months pregnant—she wasn't. Another suspect could prove he was at work during the alleged drug sale. By 2004, nearly all of the forty-six suspects were either cleared or pardoned by Texas governor Rick Perry. The jurisdictions the task force served eventually settled a lawsuit with the defendants for \$6 million. In 2005, Coleman was convicted of perjury. He received ten years' probation and was fined \$7,500. *(Alan: Just shows you, eh, the rackets involved. And these are the characters who are making up stories to get their paychecks. And they just don't care who they pick for it, really, easy targets, I guess. On another page here, it says here... really interesting, it says...)*

The heavy-handed federal enforcement on medical providers wasn't limited to marijuana. *(Alan: ...because they were doing medical marijuana, the states were putting it through as legal for treating people with severe pain, but the federal ones were going in and raiding and still arresting the folk who were getting licenses from the different states, independent states, you see.)* As fears about prescription opioid painkillers started to take root in the media in the early 2000s, the DEA began targeting doctors, and it has been doing so ever since. These are professionals with medical degrees, practices, offices, and patients, singled out for allegedly overprescribing a certain class of drugs. There's still a debate over whether overprescribing these drugs—as defined by drug cops, not other doctors—should even be a crime, and whether some of the doctors were even overprescribing in the first place.

Those questions aside, it's hard to fathom why it would be necessary to send SWAT teams to storm their homes and offices, subjecting their families and patients to the violence and volatility of a typical raid. *(Alan: But it's true, they're using these teams now for everything, you understand, now. They don't just send a policeman to the door to ask a few questions. No, you just send in the teams, smash everything up and make a big scene. It's just like the movies, you see, and we like movies don't we? Now here's a little part here too, it says...)*

"WE'RE GOING TO HAVE OUR OWN TANK," KEENE, N.H., Mayor Kendall Lane whispered to Councilman Mitch Greenwald during a December 2011 city council meeting. *(Alan: ...we're going to have our own tank... wow.)* It wasn't quite a tank. But the quaint town of 23,000—home to just two murders since 1999—had just accepted a \$285,933 grant from the Department of Homeland Security *(Alan: Now, that's your tax money, folks.)* to purchase a Bearcat, an eight-ton armored personnel vehicle made by Lenco Industries, Inc.

Since the September 11 attacks, Homeland Security has been handing out anti-terrorism grants like parade candy, giving cities and towns across the country funds to buy military-grade armored vehicles, guns, armor, aircraft, and other equipment. Companies like Lenco have thrived, creating yet another class of government hardware contractors, and a new interest group to lobby Washington to ensure the process of police militarization continues.

These DHS grants have dwarfed the 1033 program. At the end of 2011, the Center for Investigative Reporting (CIR) found that Homeland Security had given out at least \$34 billion in anti-terror grants since its inception, many of which went to such unlikely terrorism targets as Fargo, N.D.; Fon du Lac, Wisc; and Canyon County, Idaho. Defense contractors that had previously served the Pentagon exclusively, CIR reported, have since shifted their focus to police departments, hoping to tap a new homeland security market bounty expected to be worth \$19 billion annually by 2014. Police agencies have a whole new source of funding for their war gear. Just as they'd done with the 1033 program, they'd initially argue that the equipment was necessary "just in case". . . . (Alan: ... *they had school shootings or whatever.*)

But in Keene, there was some resistance to the Bearcat. It began with Mike Clark, a 27-year-old handyman. (Alan: ...*and they go through the story and so on. And they got their BEARCAT and all the rest of it, with all of its... it's packed with all kinds of fancy hardware; I think it's even got a 50-cal. on it, machine gun as well. But this is for policing, folks? You know. Wake up, eh. Anyway, it says...*)

Clark, who'd had a couple encounters with Keene police that he described as "negative," read about the Homeland Security grant in the newspaper. "The police are already pretty brutal," Clark told me in February 2012. "The last thing they need is this big piece of military equipment to make them think they're soldiers." (Alan: *And that's the problem, folks. They put these things on and they really feel that they're soldiers now. It's intentional too, the big boys at the top know what they're doing here. And it says they had various town meetings to see if they should use the money to do better policing, you know, amongst the public, as opposed to militarizing them like this and etc, etc. But however, the military bunch always seems to win out because there's big money that changes hands, probably down to even mayors and all the rest of it too, I'm sure. That's just my opinion. But that's what happens in real life, folks. It says here...*)

. . . It's a line of argument defenders of militarization use often. Oppose the arming of cops as if they were soldiers, and you must secretly want cops to be killed on the job. (Alan: *That's one of the excuses they'll give.*)

But the video Lenco was using to market the vehicle to police departments didn't exactly emphasize negotiation. (Alan: *This is how they advertise... just like the military, they actually have ads specifically for cops, you see.*) The camera viewpoint in the video was similar to that of a shooter video game. The soundtrack was AC/DC's "Thunderstruck." Cops dressed in camouflage toted assault weapons, piled in and out of the Bearcat, and took aim at targets from around and behind the vehicle. They then attached a battering ram to the front of the vehicle, which they then used to punch a hole in the front door of a house, into which they injected canisters of tear gas. (Alan: *This is the ad. It says the company...*) Lenco wasn't stupid. The company had chosen the images and music used in the video because they felt it would appeal to those police departments in the market for a Bearcat.

Dorrie O'Meara, a 13-year resident of the town told me, "Keene is a beautiful place. It's gorgeous, and it's safe, and we love it here. We just don't want to live in the kind of place where there's an armored personnel carrier parked outside of City Hall . . . It's just not who we are."

According to CIR's research, DHS gave out \$2 billion in grants in 2011, about four times the value of equipment given out through the 1033 program. As with the Byrne and COPS grants, the DHS grant program also got a big boost in President Obama's 2009 economic recovery package. (Alan: *He really put more into it, massively more, because he's knows what's coming up down the future and why they really want all these internal police which are military.*) The CIR investigation also found that DHS makes little effort to track how the grants are spent once they're sent, nor does it track how the equipment is used once it has been purchased. (Alan: *And believe you me, there's an awful lot of corruption amongst the police forces too.*) The agency also doesn't seem to care if the recipients of the grants are places that face any tangible threat of terrorism. (Alan: *That's what tells you it's for a different reason, that's still to come.*)

Hence, a city like Fargo, North Dakota has been able to get its hands on \$8 million in grants, which the police department has used to buy assault rifles, kevlar helmets, and an armored truck with a rotating turret. Fargo Police Lt. Ross Renner attempted to defend the city's armament. "It's foolish to not be cognizant of the threats out there," he said, "whether it's New York, Los Angeles, or Fargo." But until the day when the next Muhammad Atta

casts rage-filled eyes on North Dakota, the department hasn't made much use of its gun-fitted armored truck. CIR reported that it's mostly used for show, including at the annual city picnic, where police parked it near the children's bouncy castle.

(Alan: But it's just astonishing, absolutely astonishing. There's a story here too, which is kind of comical, it says here...)

Elsewhere, CIR found that "In Augusta, Maine, with fewer than 20,000 people and where an officer hasn't died from gunfire in the line of duty in more than 125 years, police bought eight \$1,500 tactical vests. Police in Des Moines, Iowa, bought two \$180,000 bomb-disarming robots *(Alan: They all want the toys, you see.)*, while an Arizona sheriff is now the proud owner of a surplus Army tank." And in Montgomery County, Texas, "the sheriff's department owns a \$300,000 pilotless surveillance drone, like those used to hunt down al Qaeda terrorists in the remote tribal regions of Pakistan and Afghanistan." A couple months before the CIR report, the sheriff in Montgomery County had broached the possibility of arming his drone with rubber bullets, or possibly teargas. *(Alan: I remember when that was in the paper.)* "No matter what we do in law enforcement, somebody's going to question it, but we're going to do the right thing, and I can assure you of that," he said. Five months later, the department made headlines when its DHS-funded drone accidentally crashed into its DHS-funded Bearcat. *(Alan: [Alan laughing.] And these guys are going to expertly raid your home and no one's going to get slaughtered, eh?)*

Anyway the point of what I'm getting across here is that there's a different reason why all this is being promoted. It trains the cops as well that they're now a military. It doesn't matter if the cops even believe it's for drugs or not, it doesn't matter. They're a military and you're all the enemy, and they're going to all be turned loose with all their heavy military equipment if there's ever any real riots coming down the pike with the massive inflation, the next bank crash or whatever else comes along; you're going to really see why they're really there. And just like I mentioned with that **Camp 14, Total Control Zone**, you'll find that system can be brought in awfully rapidly. The torturers are all there waiting for the jobs, believe you me, if they're not already in some. There's no difference to what can be done in North Korea and in your own country. As I say, your own people, whether it's Britain or wherever it happens to be, are doing extraordinary rendition, and they're whisking people off and torturing them, exactly the same way as they get tortured in Total Control Zone, and they slaughter the people as well at the end of it, rather than having them loose on the streets and getting sued over it, so they just kill them. Very simple.

That's civilization as we know it. Because under the guise of our wonderful system it's as brutal as ever, it's simply more clever on how it makes you perceive the whole system, folks. It's more clever. But you can see it reverting right back to open... the raw grossness of it all, in a very short time if need be. Believe you me. Sad, sad, sad. Human nature hasn't changed, it really hasn't changed at all.

And there's no shortage of folk who will do the slaughtering for the government, and slaughtering and torturing, in any country on this planet... *any* country on this planet, folks. There's no shortage of the people who will do that. And they get into the mindset, and they will convince themselves as they're doing it that it's their right to do it; these people are scum for speaking out against the system, or whatever it happens to be. And that's what they use for excuses. It's sad, isn't it, sad that it's so easy to program people. It's terribly sad.

As I say, remember that movie, and the documentary came out from the prison experiment, Stanford prison experiment, **The Experiment**. In the movies they made the control factor. You *become* your job when you put on the uniform; it doesn't matter what job you're in, you become that darned job. But you put them into a uniform of authority and the person *literally changes their whole personality*. It goes to their head. That's why police should never

be dressing and behaving as military dress and behave. Military are created to go out there and kill people. That's their job, folks. That's their job, that's it. And do you really want that walking around your streets and busting into homes in the middle of the night, as they're doing? And it's all over the States now.

And as I say, you've got to get the book, **Rise of the Warrior Cop**, because believe you me... You just look at the front picture on the page there and it's just like something out of Star Wars. I knew when Star Wars came out, I said, *this is for the future*. I didn't see it till years later, because I didn't want to see it in the first place. But it's pure propaganda, and you're programmed through the movies of course, for what's *to come*. And it's here, unfortunately it's here. Isn't it? And we get entertained into oblivion, through indoctrination through fiction. Youngsters want to be the guys dressed up like Robocop. You don't have to go searching to find people who will do this or search for torturers, they're there, folks. Sad, isn't it?

Now remember too, you can go into and make good use of cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I've mentioned other good videos over the years that have come out from the ex-Soviet system to show you how their system worked and what happened and the atrocities that happened there. You've got to understand this and know it all, and remember too you've been trained to avoid pain and seek pleasure. You have been trained deliberately to allow all this to happen. You have been trained. And if you can't, I can understand, for instance, **Camp 14**, a lot of folk will be unable to listen to this guy talking. It's definitely not an act with him. A lot of folk won't want to hear it. You've probably heard that yourselves, I'm sure, if you discuss things with your friends.... *I don't want to hear that, I don't want to hear that*. It's too unpleasant, you see.

So, you know, if you really want truth... Very few folk want real truth you know, they want a sanitized version of something that will suit their personality and their psyche. That's not what truth is. It's like gravity, it doesn't care what YOU want, it just is. So if you really want truth you've got to look at the dark side of everything too because only that way could you ever, ever possibly prevent it all happening again and again and again. At least you'll see it coming.

But, I have to say that humanity has not progressed at all. We live under illusions, in a world of illusions, whether it's being forced to work for nothing, by slave masters in a camp, or forced to work for a system in which we have no choice at all or you starve to death, for something called money, that's run by people you'll never meet, who decide its value every day, who decide that you're going to be trained to believe in it, because they give the grants out and tell the school systems, the standardized school systems what to teach in and brainwash you with; your reality is given by them too. Save up, what's the point in saving up money when it's going to be worth a fraction of it, of what it was when you put it in the bank, a fraction. Rate of inflation. Everything's a racket, folks.

Anyway, you can help me out. Remember, buy the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com or you can donate to me as well. You can find out how to do it at cuttingthroughthematrix.com or alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. And help me tick along because it's really murder here right now. As I say, there's been no summer at all, it's all winter. And seeing the sun is a rarity, I've only seen it a couple of times, two or three times this year. And now I've already got at night it's now the freezing temperatures, already, which is unheard of. But we know it's to do with their chem spraying or as they call it, geoengineering, which is just routine weather control now. It's routine, daily, routine. We live in illusions and we don't want to see the bad side of things. They say the naïve are the first to go, don't they? They crack up because they can't handle the bad news, when anything bad actually really happens. They live in Disneyland, that's it, they choose it in fact. But it's up to you where you want to be.

Remember, as I say, you can send me a few pennies here and there. Help me to get by here, and I live a lot lower standard than most of you out there. And it's my own fault, but I do this by choice. I wanted to come out and really wake people up. A lot of talk show hosts have made stacks of videos using my stuff, and the material, so at least I've changed the way the whole thing was going quite a few years back and brought more information on the table, which has to be discussed now.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

June 28, 2010 (#608)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 28, 2010:

Military Gave You Counter-Culture, Also LSD,

DSL is Their Little Joke and Also Term PC:

"For Changing Behaviour from Birth to Retirement,
Skinner said "Place Objects into People's Environment",
Most People Stuck on Internet, Staring at the Screen,
Fascinated, Hypnotized, Hoping Knowledge for to Glean,
Not Knowing it was Given by Military Makes it Ever Neat,
Looking to Brave New World, Minus Masses, for Elite,
Technocracy Inc. Brought LSD, Drugs, Rock 'n Roll,
Also Your DSL for Computer, ID for Your Soul,
Under Guise of Counter-Culture it Destroys All Tradition,
A Trojan Horse for Freedom Used for Own Volition
Of World Sustainability when Techno-Nerds Inherit
The World for Their 'Better' Genes, Proven by Merit,
Old H.G. Wells' Modern Utopia with Eugenics Mask,
"Whole Earth Movement" and Others Funded for the Task,
Public Quiet on Bank Plunder, Losing Homes, New Taxes,
Don't Touch the Internet, They'll Take to Streets with Axes"

© Alan Watt June 28, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 28, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknese.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 28, 2010. I always suggest that the newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. Look into the archives section and you will find hundreds of talks I've given over the past and you can download these for free – these are audio talks. All the sites you'll see listed on the front page [Official sites listed above.] and bookmark them for future use in case I get problems with one or the other. Plus, all these sites have the same audios; they all have transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given in English for print up. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you'll get the transcripts in other languages as well; there is a good variety to choose from. While you are there, remember that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't accept the cash from advertisers. Most hosts get their paychecks from that; that's what keeps them going very well by the way. This gives me more leeway to say what I want to say. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN for this air time. It pays for their equipment, staff, and their bills. So if you go into my site, remember, there are books for sale that I have written.

They are different from any other books that you will get on the market because I show you the cons behind the scenes that have been used down through the ages up to the present time. It's far more sophisticated now of course, with the computer age and with massive behavioral psychology and various other branches of the social sciences involved to control the public. So it's much more complex today but devious minds are devious minds down through all the ages and the same types of characters get good employment for governments. Go in there, buy the books, CDs and DVDs or you can donate to me; that will keep me going, hopefully I will trickle over. [Order and donation options listed above.] Some people just send cash and so far that always gets through. I will ship out orders as soon as possible. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address listed above]. Remember, there are disks with 50 shows per disk on some of them and that's worth buying.

Believe you me, these sites will get pulled eventually. I've got problems all the time with the main servers. I get problems with the uploads from the providers, because we are not living in a free society; we never really were. Yes, they will make money off you but at the same time the Military-Industrial Complex long ago set out REAL organizations, private companies, to make sure that technology, especially information, would be handled and controlled by THEM. It was far easier than giving you a state-run organization; then we'd all know, just like the Soviets did, that everything that came out was propaganda. This way, they give you the internet, which is shortly going to get pulled I'm sure, for most people, a lot of people. Unless you are into child pornography or something like that and they will probably leave you alone because they need that stuff to keep terrifying us that the pedophiles are living in our area. It's awfully handy for censorship of others. They always draw up these pedophiles every so often and use it as an excuse as to why we must lose all our rights for everybody else, who are not into that kind of stuff. But those are the tricks we live under. It's a world full of tricks. Really, we scratch the surface of it. You have to go into the real old books, heavy books, boring books, to find out the *continuity* of the groups that work together to bring in a New World Order. It has been on the go for an awful long time. I might touch on some of that tonight when I come back from these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I won't touch so much on the riots they had at the weekend with the G20 because it's well covered in all the major mainstream, except to say of course, that everybody knows, who watched any of it at all, that the guys who were dressed with the black outfits - the agitators - were scattered throughout the crowds and firebombed one of the cop cars and stuff like that. You know, they bring in international teams for this. They are for hire across the world. That was even in a CBC documentary, an actual movie they made. They hired a bunch from Britain and elsewhere, so they appear international, they come into the town for

the riots, they dress up, they get in amongst the people, and they firebomb stuff. Then the cops get turned on the other people who are standing around there. So this is standard procedure.

If you are spending all this kind of money on security and the public aren't happy, you have to give them a show for something to try and validate why they are spending so much of their money - when we are supposedly all broke - to wine and dine. And lay on the prostitutes for the big boys that are brought in for their little brandy get-togethers and their 10 minute chat. That's how farcical it is. They just sign papers that the Sherpas, the ones who go and do all the legwork for a year or more before the meeting. They draft all this stuff up and they are just signed into agreements, where these guys go and get wine and dine with their 20 course meals and all that kind of stuff. And the kinky stuff they get into afterwards too. And it really is kinky. It's been admitted before that when they were in Vancouver, when it came out what the budget was for it and so on and they had the break down; they supplied male and female prostitutes for these 'dignitaries.' 'Dignitaries'... can you believe they call them dignitaries, and 'right honorables,' and all that stuff? They never mentioned too, the ages of their victims because you see, with your diplomatic immunity apparently all these rules that apply to everyone else, are waved to give them their little jaded perk. They are so jaded they need perks all the time.

Someone was telling me recently, who covered one of their meetings in Edinburgh a few years back, they actually had some of the females come into whirlpools baths, covered in, it was called 'camp coffee', it's a liquid coffee, and they did odd things in the bathtubs for the dignitaries. That's the kind of world we are really living in because the ones at the top have never followed the laws or even the remnants of any religious social culture of the people that they rule over. Never have. The psychopaths get near there and they are allowed to do this stuff. And they are not the bosses, believe you me. You see, if a person really was a boss of these countries, and turned enemy, they would be bumped off so quickly by Special Forces and assassins. Therefore, when they are all on board you know they are all authorized to BE in position OVER those countries. That's a reality of life. It's a reality of life. It has been your whole life long in fact.

I'll just touch on one article and this is from the BBC about Blackwater. Now, when they privatize companies - and the NSA do this, the CIA do it, MI5, MI6 do it - they create legitimate corporations, and BIG corporations, big TECHNOLOGICAL - especially - corporations who supply you with what they claim is the latest stuff for you to play with, electronically. And you do and you think it is the latest. They put all their ads in their magazines which keep you thinking you are on the cutting edge, which is utter nonsense. What is available technological-wise is so far ahead of anything you can imagine even in sci-fi... in reality... ALL the time. But they use private companies to do dirty works because private companies are not responsible to any general public. Here is another team that they used too. We've heard it before, Blackwater, which changed their name recently. It says...

CIA defends Blackwater contract worth \$100m
Blackwater was banned from Iraq, ending operations in 2009.
bbc.co.uk / Sunday, 27 June 2010

The head of CIA has defended awarding a large contract to the controversial security company formerly known as Blackwater.

The director of the CIA, Leon Panetta, said the company's bid was US \$26m less than its nearest rival. *(Alan: That means nothing. That's PR... because they always say in their contracts that it might not go to the lowest bidder. It's already prearranged, in other words; that's what that means.)*

The contract, worth \$100m, is to provide security at US consulates in the cities of Herat and Mazar-e-Sharif.

Blackwater guards allegedly opened fire on unarmed civilians in Baghdad in 2007 killing 17 people. *(A: See, the guys that go into this are actually mercenaries who have been through regular militaries in other countries and these are the few that really enjoy it. They enjoy killing folk... especially the ones that can't fight back.)*

In the wake of the killings, the company rebranded itself Xe Services.

The company ended its operations in Iraq in 2009, in line with a ban by the government.

The US government said in January 2009 that it would not renew the company's task orders.

The new contract with the company initially runs for a year but could be extended to 18 months.

In a rare television interview with ABC News on Sunday, Leon Panetta said the CIA had come to rely on such companies to provide security for forward bases. *(A: I don't know if you know that they are building bases across the Middle East and elsewhere that will last over 100 years, with the building techniques they are putting into them. This falls along a strategy plan first put across by Jeane Kirkpatrick who was brought up in the socialist and actually really communist school, if you go into her history. Ronald Reagan picked her up after hearing her speak at the American-Jewish Congress talking about this very project, the need to, instead of going to war and setting up temporary bases, America's role would be maybe 50, 60, 70 years long and therefore, why don't we go in and build permanent bases. Reagan picked her up and put her on a panel for this and that was the start of the creation of the permanent bases across the world. You see, the elite might move, and they probably will move – they are always moving at the end of ages – and they want to make sure they've got the best places to be protected in, for one reason. Anyway, Blackwater of course, never fades away, like none of these things fade away; they just change their names and get the same bids and go on as they have before. It says here...)*

"[Xe] provided a bid that... underbid everyone else by about US \$26m. And a panel that we had said that they can do the job, that they have shaped up their act. So there really was not much choice but to accept that contract," Mr Panetta explained. *(A: Rubbish. If it was an extra \$28m or \$6m, they would have given it to some other group but Blackwater is approved for this. Blackwater even has been training the Canadian troops in Canada. It's quite something, eh? Everything is farmed out now. Everything is farmed out. It says...)*

As Blackwater the company provided the US government with bodyguards both in Afghanistan and Iraq.

It hit the headlines when four of its bodyguards were ambushed in the Iraqi city of Fallujah and their bodies left hanging from a bridge over the Euphrates River.

Earlier this month the company was put up for sale. *(A: In other words, it's changed its name and probably the same shareholders still hold it because they won't let this go away. It's too vital a part of their forward strategy to patrol and protect the VIPs within these massive structures they are building across the world – full airports and everything, with the best of materials – really, cities for themselves, military cities.)*

Last week I mentioned Technocracy Inc that came out of a movement in the 1800s and into the 1900s. HG Wells was a member; many of the top ones were members. You'll find that it ties in exactly with Carroll Quigley, what he talked about, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and their role in society. He says **THEY ARE OFTEN MISTAKEN FOR LEFT-LEANING IDEOLOGIES; THEY ARE NOT REALLY COMMUNIST BUT THEY WORK WITH COMMUNISTS AND EVERY OTHER GROUP.** That's what he said in **Tragedy and Hope** and **The Anglo-American Establishment**. What they are, are technocrats really. Very rich, of course, the richest people on the planet who own the minerals across the world. That's what the Milner Group, that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs; that's what their main job was, to grab the world's resources because they believed that everything was finite. All energy, everything they needed to survive LONG into the future, would be needed by THEM, the elite themselves, to go on into the future. Therefore, they came up with

technocracy, a rulership in a sense by technocrats; people, as George Bernard Shaw said, WHO WOULD BE SUPERMEN, PEOPLE WHO COULD UNDERSTAND TECHNOLOGY, KNOW ITS APPLICATIONS AND BE ABLE TO PROPERLY PROVIDE FOR THEMSELVES, FOR THEIR OWN SUSTAINABILITY IN THE FUTURE REGARDLESS OF THE HERD, THE MASSES DOWN BELOW. This became the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, by the way, that are always pushing these same socialist policies that SEEM to be socialist – and I say SEEM to be socialist. As Quigley said, IT'S A DIFFERENT KIND OF SOCIALISM. It's more like Fascism, really, or Nazism, because they plan to go down through the ages, their offspring being the better bred type with intelligence and so on, and *take care of* these resources and use them *properly* for their own maintenance and sustainability, not for ours. In fact most of us are to die off.

I mentioned too that HG Wells who also was a member of this group in his day, belonging to the Fabian Society funded by the Astor family, Lord Astor, as was in fact the set up of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. HG Wells was one of their biggest writers pushing technology and pushing the technological age for the masters to rule the world. He also talked along with George Bernard Shaw about killing off and getting rid of the useless eaters, all the masses. I mentioned as well that he published in his own book, **The Shape Things to Come**, in 1933 that in the future, about now, they will use energy credits for money. So if you think you are just going through a stumbling, happenstance, strange, Alice in Wonderland, crisis after crisis scenario with everything happening by chance, you will never, ever get what's really happening. And if you can't read the deep books, you'll never grasp it. I'll go into some of this after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about what I mentioned last Friday and you should look into last Friday to get the links and look up these sites I gave you to do with this society, this Technocracy Inc. It's important that you realize it's not new. It's mandated from the top. The biggest bankers on the planet have always been part of it. Cecil Rhodes himself was sent out to grab the resources of the world, and an awful lot of them and then Milner took over doing the same thing. Right up through World War I, World War II, they SET UP the United Nations, by the way, this same group, to manage the world's affairs and bring their perfect society into reality. It was to be based eventually with killing off the useless eaters, step by step, not all at once of course, so that we don't panic, but enough to step up the death rate. They believed that they themselves should come through this. As I say, Wells himself did publish his book, **The Shape of Things to Come**, and he mentioned that energy credits would be used. You see the same thing through the Star Trek series as well, when they are asked what kind of money do you use, in that century, when they come back from the future, and he says we get a form of credits and privileges.

This Technocracy Inc has a lot of good stuff on its own site. They are still going well and strong today, managed by the big boys; I'm sure the NSA is in on it too. It mentions the Energy Distribution Card. This is from an article and it was published in their magazine July 1937. It says...

That which ceases to function, ceases to exist. As each day passes it becomes more evident that our socio-economic structure is unsustainable (A: *Where have you heard that before?*) in the technological scientific age in which we live.

That's for their Energy Distribution Card, published in July 1937! These are the guys behind the greening movement, by the way, and the sustainability movement; the same organization, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commission and so on. They have various enterprises on the go, especially in technology. They have branches off into transhumanism because they themselves expect to carry on their gene pools, as the rest of us die off, you see. They always did that. I'm going to give you a link tonight, a site you've got to connect it to the last one I gave you on Friday. This ties right in with the Unabomber, who went to university with a lot of these present guys

I'm going to mention, and who targeted some of these guys. It just had this vague thing in the paper that the Unabomber was against technology. No, the guy was targeting guys in this particular organization who know where they are going, and who's funding them, and who's in with them – the biggest powers on the planet.

This article is called...

THE ENGLISH IDEOLOGY AND WIRED MAGAZINE

imaginaryfutures.net / Author: Mark Stahlman

Last year, a critical essay entitled *The Californian Ideology* by Richard Barbrook and Andrew Cameron (University of Westminster) appeared on the Internet and quickly became a focal point for growing criticism of the glossy and widely influential *Wired* magazine. (*A: And you'll find out, as I go on... for those who've got an attention span will get something out of this.*) However, the author's difficulty in sorting out the origins of the ideas behind *Wired* and its version of the "Digital Revolution" was painfully obvious in their essay.

I'd like to argue that the group which has consistently promoted the worldview expressed by *Wired* and, in effect, publishes and writes the magazine today isn't American at all — it's the English. If anything, *Wired* represents yet another attempt to invade American culture and to undermine American political and economic initiative — another of the attempts which have characterized American relations with the English for many centuries.

Wired magazine is not an American institution, nor is it even distinctly Californian (although its association with San Francisco is certainly undeniable). (*A: That's true because one of the members came up to Vancouver to set up the Canadian base and it's still there today.*) And, its ideology is also not nearly as novel as Barbrook/Cameron and some other European commentators seem to suggest — although, arguably, it is appearing in a new and, therefore, potentially confusing form. Each of the magazine's elements, including free-market economics, hedonic lifestyle, techno-utopianism (*A: That's Wells, you see, Techno-utopianism.*) and, crucially, complete disdain for the uniqueness of human consciousness are all specifically and historically English.

For that matter, the magazine's sponsors are all English (or self-confessed Anglophiles). Its themes are largely English in origin and its strategy of world-domination through techno-utopian revolution is English (specifically H.G. Wells) to the core. Indeed, *Wired* is a house-organ for the modern political expression of British radical liberalism and its philosophical partner British radical empiricism. Politically, philosophically, financially and psychologically, *Wired* is a concrete expression of the English ideology.

The *Wired* project began when the director of MIT's (*A: Now, anything to do with MIT is the Pentagon, folks; for those who really don't know it.*) Media Lab, Nicholas Negroponte (*A: A lot of folk who listen might know that name; a big player in all of this.*) (an Anglophile whose ideal digital-slave is an AI-spawned robotic English butler), plucked Louis Rossetto and Jane Metcalfe from obscurity in San Francisco's European sister-city, the other Anglo-Dutch "experimental" metropolis, Amsterdam. Before *Wired*, Rossetto's greatest previous literary achievement had been a book describing the high-budget nudie shenanigans at the filming of *Caligula*. This movie, in turn, was the boldest effort by *Penthouse* magazine's Bob Guccione, whose introduction to porn-production was under English tutelage in Tangier and who sent his sons to British military finishing schools. (*A: More about this after this break.*)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and reading an article that is very interesting if you have a memory and you can retain it because it ties in with last Friday's talk to do with those who were into the culture creation and complete distortion industry. Their idea was to destroy all that was to make room for what will be. They brought in the hippy movement and all this stuff. The guys who all ran it were members of the military or had recently left high military positions as officers, to bring you the hippy movement and LSD, drugs and rock and roll and all that kind of stuff, free love, etc; the same thing that Wells was pushing in the late 1800s and right through into the 1900s.

As it says here...

This movie, in turn, was the boldest effort by Penthouse magazine's Bob Guccione, whose introduction to porn-production was under English tutelage in Tangier and who sent his sons to British military finishing schools. (A: *You'd be surprised how the military is through ALL of this stuff that helped to destroy society, because they had to destroy the family unit and have everybody panting with their tongues hanging out when they hit about 12 now, apparently. They have been very successful; no one can bond. So it was all part of the ongoing strategy of destruction of everything that stood up against them cohesively; there is nothing coherent left, you see. Negroponte himself had a brother up in the different United States government I think, always up in the military side of things. So here is Negroponte...*)

Negroponte's apparent goal was to meld Rosetto/Metcalf with the now flagging San Francisco-based Whole Earth project (A: *I think it was Brand who brought out the Whole Earth Project; that was how to get back to nature. They had no intention of getting you back to nature. It was hoping you'd all fall for it and not get married and be anti-technology, therefore they would have a real dumbed down population while they soared ahead themselves with technology, and be easier to dominate. That was part of the strategy. These are the guys that the Unabomber all knew.*) of his longtime associate, Stewart Brand (who had previously contributed the book/marketing-brochure Media Lab). First to join the Wired editorial team was Brand protege and Whole Earth editor, Kevin Kelly, (A: *He took over the project.*) in what was billed as an ambitious relaunch of the original effort designed to amp-up the graphics, capture consumer product advertisers and spearhead the, now digital, techno-Utopian world revolution. Sex, Drugs and Rock & Roll were now "tired"; Wired was now "wired."

Wired, which positioned itself as the journal of this post-psychedelic world revolution, was launched with seed money from Negroponte (buying him the back page and ultimately a best-seller) and from game designer Charlie Jackson. But the glossy mockup failed to attract the crucial second round of investment and Wired appeared to be still-born until Negroponte introduced them to the San Francisco-based private bank, Sterling Payot, which fronted the money for the magazine's launch. Continued existence, however, was still in doubt until the notoriously Anglophile (a polite word for English in American clothing) publisher Si Newhouse's Advance Publications stepped in for the last push. (No, despite its name, the Newhouse published magazine, The New Yorker is actually not an American publication — it's English.)

In this tumultuous process involving financial reorganizations, whatever notions of editorial independence which might have been initially entertained at Wired were quickly contained. The editorial content of the magazine from its inception has been heavily influenced by the larger utopian (A: *Again that word 'utopian.'*) agendas of Brand and his Whole Earth-to-Wired editorial colleague Kevin Kelly. In particular, the multi-national scenarios-planning company co-founded by Brand and previously London-based Royal-Dutch Shell futurist Peter Schwartz, the Global Business Network (GBN), has been decisive in shaping Wired's "content." From promoting GBN's consultants endlessly with cover-stories and interviews to actually producing a "special issue" on the future totally with GBN resources, Wired handed over its editorial reigns to GBN and it's New Dark Age scenarios (more on this below) from day one. (A: *By the way, there are a lot of your top politicians belonging to this organization and Newt Gingrich is one of them, and Alvin Toffler.*)

To be sure, proclaiming the gloomy truth of the GBN scenario-planned and social-engineered future is not exactly Wired's public mission. Wired is all about the "optimism meme" and is committed to catalyzing the creation of a "better world" — at least for the 5% of the population who are expected to comprise the new Information Age rulers. This new "class" even has a name — the "Brain Lords" (and what else would the English call the Information Age aristocracy, anyway?) — according to Michael Vlahos, a policy analyst at Newt Gingrich's think-tank, the Progress and Freedom Foundation. Editorial support for Gingrich's brand of "revolution" as well as consistent backing of his technocratic policy advisers, most notably Alvin Toffler, has been a Wired commitment from its earliest issues. (A: *Remember, Gingrich gave away the book to every Congressman on the steps of the Congress of Alvin Toffler's, **The Third Wave.***)

The project which preceded Wired, the Whole Earth Catalog (and its various off-shoots, such as the computer

conferencing system known as the Well and the newer Electric Minds), had been the product of Stewart Brand et. al's 1960's efforts to engineer a utopian counter-culture (A: *To destroy what was of course, to take it over.*) which, it was hoped, would broadly transform society at large. So, aren't I confusing my history here? Isn't Brand all American? No, I don't think so. Scratch a Stewart Brand and what will you find? None other than the English anthropologist Gregory Bateson (A: *A very important guy.*), of course. And, it is from Bateson's lifelong commitment to **re-program a humanity** which he deeply despised and, in particular, his explicit drive to destroy the religious basis of Western civilization by replacing God with Nature, that the Whole Earth project was born. (A: *What did it become? Your greening project folks.*) It was literally the beginning of a new religion with Nature at its center and mankind portrayed as the dangerous ape threatening to destroy it all.

Bateson's British (and American) intelligence sponsored takeover of the nascent field of cybernetics in the 1950's from its creator, Norbert Wiener, (A: *(A: Again, the Unabomber knew all these guys; that's why he was bombing them.)* led directly into Bateson's LSD-driven experiments on schizophrenia and creativity in Palo Alto, which in turn, were the origins of Ken Kesey's Merry Pranksters and their house band, the Grateful Dead. (A: *They were running around doing these experiments. They called it 'the experiment' and gave millions of LSD to distribute among society to get them 'turned on, drop out' while society fell apart around them. That was the whole idea of it. All military guys... don't forget that for a second. All these top guys were from the military.*) Indeed, Stewart Brand's own career as a publicist for what was first conceived of as drug and then computer-based techno-utopian revolution owes much to Bateson's cybernetics guidance. Brand was among the first to recognize that personal computers (A: *In fact he gave the name to it, the 'personal computer.'*) and computer networks might have even greater potential to **re-program the humans who "used" them** than the psychedelics which fueled his earlier efforts. Indeed, based on Brand's success at promoting LSD at his Trips Festivals, he was hired by Doug Englebart to stage the first mass demonstration of the mouse and windows system which Englebart had invented at the Stanford Research Institute (SRI). (A: *See, these aren't hippies, folks, anything BUT hippies. But they'd like YOU all to be.*)

Bateson is the son of the English geneticist, William Bateson, whose attacks precipitated the suicide of his principle Continental rival, Otto Kammerer, is chronicled in Arthur Koestler's Case of the Mid-Wife Toad. (A: *Remember, Arthur Koestler worked for MI5? That is disclosed in **American's Cultural Cold War**. It's declassified now.*) And, if the Englishman Bateson doesn't satisfy your hunger for a proper genealogy for psychedelic San Francisco, one might consider Captain Al Hubbard (no relation to L. Ron), the Johnny Appleseed of LSD. He was born in Kentucky but by the 1950's had renounced his U.S. citizenship and sailed right up to Vancouver, British Columbia, to become a commodore in their very English yacht club. (A: *And they still run the technocratic club, Technocracy Inc, from there basically, the Canadian branch.*) That's where he set up the world war-room to target the destruction of Western culture (through San Francisco) and from this base that he joined forces with Humphrey Osmond (English **military psychiatrist**, (A: *These are all way up there.*) lead English MK-ULTRA researcher and the originator of the term "psychedelic") and Aldous Huxley (A: *...as well, he was in on it.*) (English black-sheep godson of the original techno-utopian, H.G. Wells) (A: *Did you know he was his godson? You'd be surprised who HG Wells' godfather was too.*) to spread LSD among the intelligentsia to achieve the world revolution. To be sure, San Francisco's cultural scene has long been shaped by its close association with English/Anglophile intellectuals and social engineers.

But, it's not sufficient to demonstrate the intellectual genealogy of Wired to fully describe their tight affiliation with the English ideology. There is a crucial component of the technological and biologically deterministic utopian worldview at the core of Wired's "content" which must be carefully situated as well. Wired's techno-utopianism is merely the modern expression of H.G. Wells' attempts in the first half of this century to construct a **technocratic global empire ruled by a new elite** — much like the audience that Wired seeks to rally behind its now digital but still self-consciously revolutionary banner.

In its various forms, following Thomas More's coining of the term Utopia with the publishing of his book with that title in 1516, utopian writing and, indeed, utopian social experiments tended to be pastoral and, if anything, anti-technology. It was H.G. Wells who changed all that with his 1905 publication of his novel, A Modern Utopia (one of the few of his 20th century works which is still in print). And, it was Wells who initiated the entire inquiry into a technology-defined future (and, indeed, launched the field now known as futurism) in his seminal 1902

essay, *Anticipations*. (A: *Mind you, Wells himself was a front man for professors from Oxford and Cambridge who fed him all this stuff, because it was an elite agenda, you see.*)

While Wells is popularly known as the first true science fiction writer, he lived for 50 years after he completed his cycle of four major sci-fi novels in 1897. (A: *When he was preaching free love, right... the destruction of the family unit.*) During this half century, he was very busy designing the future of the British Empire — the Third Rome as he put it (or as Toffler would later put it, the Third Wave) (A: *That's Gingrich's favorite book.*) — as a vision of a world knit together by communications and transportation technologies and controlled by a new class of technocrats. What Wells' described in volume after volume throughout the rest of his life (both in fictional and essay format) is indistinguishable from the digital revolution Wired hopes to lead. It's a post-industrial world that has abandoned the nation-state in favor of Wells' World State, that has scrapped the premises of its industrial past, embraced the scarcity of an anti-growth economics and based itself on the emergence of a newly indoctrinated post-civilization humanity. (A: *By the way, that's what "Zeitgeist" is too; it's part of this movement in case you didn't know it. They were also at the demonstrations at the G20 and they want computers to rule over us, just like the last book put out by Arthur C Clark called 3001, after they got rid of all the useless eaters. That's what's in the book.*)

Wells had devoted himself to organizing a world revolution based on technology, **synthetic** religion and mass mind-control — the same revolution discussed monthly in the pages of Wired. In Wells' *A Modern Utopia*, the rulers are called the "New Samurai" and they are a caste of scientist/priests who social-engineer the global society Wells called the "World State." John Perry Barlow's Wired-published, Declaration of Independence for Cyberspace would have made Wells very happy, I have no doubt. Yes, that's Wells' "World State" lurking in the margins of Barlow's manifesto despite his waffling on the specifics of future forms of "governance" — except to say that the future of politics will be conveniently (from the social engineer's standpoint) "post-reason."

But, aren't I heading straight into the jaws of an overwhelming and categorical contradiction? Wells was certainly no free-marketeer. He was a professed socialist and Wired appears on its face to be thoroughly free-market capitalist. (A: *Remember, Wells belonged to the Fabian Society that was the very sham that was meant to fool the public that it was for the workers, but it was all elitists who ran it. So he is going to explain here what socialism in that sense means.*) How could I claim any affinity between the British radical liberals and Wells (and with both and Wired)? Aren't I just gluing together two sets of intellectual forebears — who both just happen to be English? How do I avoid the "bizarre fusion" description favored by Barbrook/Cameron? In the end, doesn't my English ideology argument collapse as just another curious historical accident combine with an overworked imagination?

I don't think so. Despite the naked attempt to rescue Well's socialist legacy in a recent biography by the past-head of the British Labour Party, Michael Foot, (A: *Who eventually was exposed as a lifelong, card-carrying communist party member.*) Wells was indeed a very strange socialist. Likewise, when the substance of its arguments are carefully considered, Wired strikes the pose of a very odd sort of capitalist. I'm convinced that they both choose to adopt protective coloring to enhance their stature in their respective times and places but that, just beneath the surface, they are both simply utopian/corporativists — the same ideological impulse which gave rise to Fascism — and not what they may appear to be to the more casual and, too often, more credulous observer.

Both Wired and Wells are, in fact, utopians and elitists with overarching ambitions of leading a world revolution. This revolution is intended to produce radical economic and political transformation which would put their ilk in charge of running a new worldwide empire. From a strategic standpoint — fundamental goals and premises — Wells, Wired (and their common antecedent the anti-human radical Liberals) were/are all fighting for the same new imperial outcome. While there are certainly many tactical twists and turns in this plot over the centuries, this entire grabbag is precisely what I've been referring to as the English ideology — the ideology behind a global empire which combines an anything-goes small-scale private life (libertarianism) with rigidly defined large-scale constraints (technocracy). If you would like another description of the same utopian ying-yang, (A: *And that's the symbol by them, Technology Inc, the yin-yang symbol.*) refer to Jaron Lanier's November 1995 editorial in the Spin magazine issue on the future and his characterization of the Stewards (technocrats) and the Extropians (libertarians) as the post-political poles of discourse.

You see, they brought the computer in TO you. They GAVE you the internet. It's all part of it. A radical transformation of society... and everyone has been altered. Remember the definition that Skinner gave to alter humanity and psychology, their habits and their traits? He says, YOU MUST PUT SOMETHING IN THEIR ENVIRONMENT THAT WASN'T THERE BEFORE. Everybody is sitting with their keys in front of them staring at a screen... hours and hours per day. And you are getting fed lots of propaganda that is designed to CAPTURE every mind. It's designed for a totally different purpose than the one you'd ever, ever think of. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an excellent article by Mark Stahlman who helps tie up other things that I've gone through because they are all connected to do with eugenics, better types of people who would come through into a new future, how masses must be destroyed because they are using up all the resources of the world, where that is needed for the elite and their offspring in the future to survive for an awful long time. That's what it's all about. It says...

Wells' dalliance with the Fabian Society (he tried to take it over by promoting free-love to the wives of its board members) (A: *This is in the 1800s and in the early 1900s. No kidding. Mind you, he had a lot of kinks as well. He made some special deals with his wives that they couldn't disclose in divorces, the strange little things he liked to do in the bedroom, or get done to him.*) may be one of the sources of confusion leading to Wells' apparent "socialist" credentials. But, as even a cursory reading of Wells' quickly demonstrates, there was absolutely no room for working class revolt (or certainly working class leadership) in Wells' worldview. He was thoroughly convinced that the downtrodden could never lead or even comprehend the revolution he saw coming. (A: *In fact he wanted them all killed off and he wrote about that too in **A Modern Utopia**. Sterilize them to make it humane, rather than just slaughter them.*) Wells' life was dedicated to organizing a completely new class of technical and social scientific experts — technocrats — who would assume control of a world driven to collapse and ruin by workers and capitalists alike. (A: *But not all the capitalists because all the big boys like the Rothschilds and the international bankers were BACKING them through the Fabian Society and the Royal Institute of International Affairs — just in case you didn't know.*) Wells wanted to completely re-program humanity — through the creation of a synthetic religion — and, like all utopians, had no affection for the commoner of his time at all. Wells considered socialism, in its various Social Democratic to Marxist manifestations, to be a string of completely anachronistic failures and a throwback to the era of human folly and self-destruction which Wells sought to leap past — much like Toffler dismissing nation-states and representative democracy as "Second Wave."

In fact, Wells was very clear what sort of corporatist world he wanted when identified the earliest of the multinational corporations as the (A: *Here you are...*) fledgling model of his ideal economic organization. (A: *International corporations... what was it Quigley said from the Council on Foreign Relations? He said, THE NEW FEUDAL OVERLORDS IN THE FEUDAL SYSTEM WILL BE THE CORPORATE CEOs OF INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS... companies.*) In his 1920's novel, *The World of William Chissolm*, and the companion essay, *Imperialism and The Open Conspiracy*, Wells cites early multi-nationals as the only kind of globe-spanning (and, therefore, anti-nation-state) economic structures which could embody his revolutionary principles. (A: *Remember they weren't his; he was just a little front man.*) He chides both government and business leaders who think that any remnant of the still British-nation-centered Empire could survive and calls on the heads of multinationals to join in forming the vanguard of his revolutionary "Open Conspiracy."

He also published extensively about the inevitable scrapping of democracy (A: *Remember, we are post-democratic now and declared so by the Club of Rome. Right.*) and any form of popular rule in his *World State*.

I'll put this link up on my site at the end of the show and you can read it for yourself, for those who have an attention span of more than 15 seconds... because if you don't, you'll be distracted by the daily crises that are churned out by the regular media.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Ex services \(Blackwater\) Awarded US Contract for 100 Million Dollars for "Bodyguards"](#)

[The English Ideology and Wired Magazine](#)

[Carbon Currency](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 17, 2009 (# 344)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 17, 2009:

Military Intervention, Always Deception:

"Military-Industrial Complex is an Alliance,
Old Families, Big Business, Coupled with Science,
Pretending to Nations They're for Greater Good
As They Conquer with Bombs, Psychology and Food,
With Pompous Arrogance, Cunning and Greed,
They Own the Resources of All That You Need,
By Camouflage, Deception of True Intention,
War of Conquest Called 'Policing,' Intervention,
For 'Preventative Wars' They have a List,
'Before They're a Danger We Hit Them First,'
When it's All Over, the End of Each Nation,
Mankind Reduced to Manageable Population,
The Elite can Relax, Live Without Fear,
A Scientific Utopia, No Commoners Here"

© Alan Watt June 17, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 17, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 17th of June 2009. Newcomers should look in to cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and on that front page you'll find all the other sites I have where you can download all the talks I've given in the past, the audios. There's hundreds of them to choose from. When you go in to cuttingthroughthematrix.com you should start and pick one of the alternate sites and get used to using it because I'm pretty sure that eventually Yahoo will be yanking them off again. Big things are happening now in the internet industry while the big security organizations that were set up along time ago are given more force to intervene and really nitpick at people they don't want out there. There's other ones going up right now. It takes be three or four weeks to put a new site up. That's uploading 12 hours a day by satellite. Satellite is not the fastest. Plus, they kind of punish you - under their fair use policy - if they claim you're using it too much. You can also go in to alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. On that site you can also get the audios and you can get written transcripts of these audios in the various languages of Europe which you can print up and pass around to your friends. So that's another good site to use.

I depend upon the listeners to keep me going by contributions or purchasing what I have for sale. On my web site you can find out how to do that. There's PayPal; personal checks are fine within the US and Canada. Western Union is fine. There's even innovative people who still send money the old-fashioned way which saves them money and me too. I'll leave you to figure that out, how that's done. You can also write to me [listed above].

Now, I've got that out of the way. That's my shameless self-promotion. I don't really believe in asking people to help out. It's a pity you have to go that far to do it. Remember I don't get paid by the advertisers. The ads on this show goes straight to RBN. That pays for the broadcast time. That pays for their engineers and staff and so on. So it's up to YOU. But it also gives me scope to say a lot of other things which I CAN say. I'm not beholden to advertisers to stay off certain topics, etc when I'm asked my opinions on things.

We're on a roll into this brave new world. It's amazing, isn't it, how everyone adapts to it? They adapt and adapt and adapt, exactly as they've always done in the past in major world wars and things. Exactly as people like Bertrand Russell said they would do because it had been used so many times before. We can adapt in to anything. Then, before you know it, it's all quite normal. Therefore, war or even the threat of war or now this big thing called terrorism is used to the maximum and we adapt in to a whole new way of living as the sky is falling at the same time. I'm going to go in to that, with more, after these messages.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how we ADAPT to situations and how we've always adapted in the past with world wars and so on. Yet, under this one today, this new world order that started in 2001 when an organization that already, really, had set itself up to rule the world and was COMPLETELY INTERLINKED WITH OTHER COUNTRIES AND THE HEADS OF STATE and so on, went in to action. Our lives have really been turned upside-down and yet, we're not done yet because the next phase is to go ahead where, under the threat of environmental catastrophe, we have to change our entire way of living. That includes the way you get raised, maybe if you get raised at all or even conceived for that matter, and all the money you have to fork out that you personally are causing... even when you purchase something. It's a big business that's flourishing already to do with carbon taxes and carbon trading and even buying up land for conservation, under the guise of saving the planet. Massive business is underway... already. Believe you me, it's not for the ordinary people. This is for total control. We adapt and we adapt and we adapt. We adapt to the fact that we have to get searched when you go in to big cities. All of this kind of stuff. Really, if you were living somewhere else and came in to this environment, you would think the people were mad. Because their topics of conversation are trivia, they're meaningless trivia as they adapt and go through things. They're still stuck on trivia because they're FED lots of trivia to keep them occupied.

Remember what Skinner said, the behaviorist. He said if you want to change people, an individual or society, he said all you have to do is change something in their environment. And we adapt to that, you see. We adapt to the things in our environment... think of the television. Even before that, the radio. How Tavistock and the BBC realized that through serials, that's continuous shows or drama, where they *leave you* at the end of an hour with a cliffhanger where the hero is literally hanging over a cliff. They change people's habits... to tune in the next day. They'd rush home to tune in the next day to see what happened to this hero. BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION. Very simple.

Television. Everyone's got that glowing box in their homes. You pass house after house at night and all you see is that bluish-white glow from the windows as they're all sucking on the teat of television *thinking* they're being entertained. Really thinking that, never knowing they're being brainwashed and downloaded with predictive programming from everything that's on there. You know there's not a show - if you talk to producers - there's nothing on television in any movie or drama, whatever, where the *minutest thing* that you see - even if you can't remember seeing it - isn't debated and discussed by PANELS OF PEOPLE, right down to the kind of flower that will be in the little vase at the outer part of the screen. Things which you would think are irrelevant; there's nothing there. So here you are, thinking you're being entertained, passing your life away - and you've only got the one life to go - passing so much hours per day of your LIFE, your life force away, watching *someone else's* ideas and getting someone *else's thoughts*. Professional people. People whose job it is TO GET IN TO YOUR MIND. And people think they're being entertained. It's fascinating when you sit back and think about it.

Everyone's adapting to this whole terrorism thing. We've had terrorism since 2001, the fear of plagues coming. We've had the bank crashes, the bail-outs of the bank crashes. We've had the coming pandemics with the Avian flu, now it's turned in to the Swine flu and ya-da, ya-da, ya. One thing after another. THINGS THAT YOU COULDN'T HAVE SPREAD OUT OVER A CENTURY HAVE BEEN CRAMMED IN TO THE LAST FEW YEARS *because* it's an agenda. It's an agenda well written about by big planners who publish lots of books about it to do with the UTOPIA they would bring in. Where *SCIENTISTS*, under the age of reason, would guide and control and actually ORDER the world... because after all, they were the new secular priests. Secularism, where data and logic would rule over superstition. That's the world they want to bring in. Where those who know *better* how we should all live, will MAKE US LIVE THAT WAY. That's what it's all about.

Every one of the books I've mentioned before written by the Russell's, the Huxley's, the Wells', and many, many others down to the present time, they were all utter control freaks. Every single one of them. Who *just knew* HOW we should all live. What's amazing too is that none of them differed from the other, from the agenda of eugenics, the ideal population size, what you should eat and who should mate with whom, all of that stuff. *None of them differed*. Why was that? Because, really, behind it all, is another religion. You've got to understand what a religion is. It's a BELIEF SYSTEM. These guys have a belief system because all they base everything on is theory.

Aldous Huxley said that they could very well end up in a scientific dictatorship. He said it would be very SEVERE on the people, the populations, under a scientific dictatorship. However, if there was to be a dictatorship, he would prefer it was a scientific one. Well that's what we're under today. Science and psychology rules us ALL today. They use psychology in newspaper reports and everything you see on TV and government issuance of various important things, supposedly. They use psychologists and how to *phrase things*. There's whole specialized areas of psychology to do with phrases... because we think in LANGUAGE. We think in language. We're very much like computers in that way. I've said many times that a programmer of a particular computer, if he was asked a question to feed in to that computer, should

be able to tell you what the computer's answer will be because he *knows* that computer's logic and he knows its language. It has no option but to come to the answer that it's programmed to give.

We're the same. WE have a certain type of logic. That's what allows us to be ruled under tyranny through thousands of years... under various guises. It's called naivety. That's what our logic is... for the general population who are always kept in utter ignorance of reality. We're given lots of reasons, lots of excuses and people with lots of letters behind their names will get up on television to tell us what the *expert* opinions are and we parrot that off. We're living in a contrived fiction, well planned though, a scientific dictatorship.

Here's an article here, it's from The Telegraph.

Scientists faking results and omitting unwanted findings in research

Faking results and omitting inconvenient truths in scientific research is more widespread than originally thought, a study suggests.

By Richard Alleyne, Science Correspondent / Published: 4 Jun 2009

More than two-thirds of researchers said they knew of colleagues (*Alan: Two-thirds of them, right, they KNEW...*) who had committed "questionable" practices and one in seven said that included inventing findings. (*A: See, they all live on grants and they all want to please their masters and keep the grants going so they fudge all the data.*)

But when scientists were asked about their own behaviour only two per cent admitted to having faked results. (*A: But they all knew. Two-thirds of them knew others had done it but only 2% admit to having done it themselves.*)

The findings, published in the journal Public Library of Science, are based on a review of 21 scientific misconduct surveys carried out between 1986 and 2005.

The results paint a picture of a profession in which dishonesty and misrepresentation are widespread. (*A: Now, when I say that, think of that United Nations organization that's going to control our lives with the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, the IPCC. Because they've been PROVEN to be such liars, basically, so many times. But it doesn't matter because their bread and butter depends on it.*)

On average, across the surveys, around two per cent of scientists admitted they had "fabricated" (made up), "falsified" or "altered" data to "improve the outcome" at least once.

A further 34 per cent admitted to other questionable research practices including "failing to present data that contradict one's own previous research" and "dropping observations or data points from analyses based on a gut feeling that they were inaccurate."

In surveys that asked about the behaviour of colleagues, 14 per cent knew someone who had fabricated, falsified or altered data, and up to 72 per cent knew someone who had committed other questionable research practices.

Misconduct was reported most frequently by medical researchers, suggesting commercial pressures maybe putting extra pressure on them to have the right results. (*A: In other words, they'll lie to please their bosses. It's funny that, because there was an article on the CBC, a documentary a few years ago, on a whole body of scientists and lab workers who worked - they were really freelance - but they worked for big pharma companies and they're paid to always write the positive results on the tests for the various drugs and omit completely all the bad stuff. Back with more after this break.*)

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just finishing off an article from the Telegraph on how scientists

quite commonly fudge the data that they're working on because they want to please their bosses. They want to keep the grants going, of course, because that's how they live is on grants. They fudge their statistics and they fudge their *graphs*. They love fudging graphs because they're *very impressive*. They all want to get their names in the books as having discovered this or that or the other. MOST OF SCIENCE IS BASED ON THEORY, at least at the bottom level. On the very high level, way above the CIA, it's a different level all together, a different kettle of fish; but at the bottom, it's all done by *theory*. It says here

Daniele Fanelli, of the University of Edinburgh, who carried out the investigation, believes that high-profile cases such as that of Hwang Woo-Suk, the South Korean scientist disgraced for fabricating human stem cell data, are less unusual than is generally assumed.

"Increasing evidence suggests that known frauds are just the tip of the iceberg and that many cases are never discovered," he said.

That part there about misconduct, he says, was reported most frequently by MEDICAL researchers. That's where most of it is, medicine and pharma. They have whole teams paid to fudge all their data. Commonly. That's normal. That's normal. Quite something, eh? A scientific dictatorship, they say. Right. Scientific dictatorship. Talking about how we're TRAINED to believe the experts, because that's what Huxley and Russell said, that the public would be *taught* that the experts were right on everything and that you could never really trust your own judgments; you must go by the expert's opinion.

This Swine flu stuff, right,

Swine flu diagnosis doubts prompt tests rethink Scottish suspected swine flu cases to be checked by labs before being announced after apparent misdiagnoses by doctors

Severin Carrell, Scotland correspondent guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 17 June 2009

Scores of swine flu cases in Scotland may have been wrongly diagnosed by family doctors, it emerged today, forcing health officials to abandon a new testing regime.

Scottish ministers announced last week that GPs (*A: General practitioners.*) were to be allowed to diagnose the virus at their surgeries, rather than rely on lab tests. (*A: In other words, if you've got a sniffle, they're putting it down to Swine flu. As soon as they gave them the right to do this by looking at the patient, it says...*)

The number of cases soared to 498 by the weekend (*A: Immediately, right?*), followed on Sunday by the first death of someone with swine flu outside the Americas. The victim, Jacqui Fleming, 38, from Carnwadric, Glasgow, also had underlying health problems.

After doctors reported 351 cases in Glasgow and Paisley yesterday – a dramatic increase on previous daily results – doubts emerged about the accuracy of their diagnoses.

This evening, the Scottish government confirmed that further analysis of these results suggested a large majority of these were wrong. As a result, every suspected case of H1N1 swine flu will now be checked by laboratories before being announced.

Before, they weren't even checking them with a swab test. Anyone with a bit of hay fever or a sniffle was diagnosed as having Swine flu. Why? Because that's what they wanted is big numbers because the World Health Organization (WHO) needs these big numbers to prove their right to exist as an AUTHORITY. Without the numbers, they would be proven to be fake once more. See, they were fake before when they talked about the Avian flu. That was going to kill

us all. In fact, the World Health Organization said we'd all have AIDS 15 years ago. We should all have been dead with AIDS 15 years ago. That never happened either. So they need numbers to prove they're right this time. I even have an article where they almost pleaded with another expert authority to prove the Swine flu was going to be as bad as they said it was. It's amazing, eh? Science. The Scientific dictatorship. We're supposed to obey and bend over and get stabbed in the behind with their needles on their say-so. Again, because the pharmas say so. THEY'VE NEVER YET HAD A FLU VACCINE OUT THAT'S EVER WORKED. That's printed every spring. They always have the wrong mixes; that's their excuse. Quite something, eh?

Here's an older article, again, to do with scientists. I've read this one before and it's from the Observer, Saturday the 13th of August 2000. I've talked before about the GMO foods and how soya was at the forefront, one of the earliest altered, GMO altered, things out there. In fact, look at the incredible encouragement they had for us to eat this stuff... and the massive health campaign, under the guise of health. A health campaign, it was much better for you than beef steak and all the rest of it. Remember, this is the year 2000, how they've crushed that and quieted this down.

Soya alert over cancer and brain damage

Special report: what's wrong with our food?

by Antony Barnett, public affairs editor The Observer, Sunday 13 August 2000

A health warning was sounded last night over the dangers of eating soya after two senior American government scientists revealed that chemicals in the product could increase the risk of breast cancer in women, brain damage in men and abnormalities in infants.

The disclosure, which sent shockwaves through the multi-billion dollar food industry, came after the scientists decided (*A: Now, listen to this... These guys worked at the Food and Drug Administration.*) to break ranks with colleagues in the US Food and Drug Administration and oppose its decision last year to approve a health claim that soya reduced the risk of heart disease. (*A: The soya manufacturers wanted the FDA to approve this under the guise that it would help your heart but they broke ranks. Back with more after this break.*)

This is Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from an article from the Observer to do with soya and how the FDA, the Food and Drug Administration of the US, had been asked to approve a health claim that soya reduced the risk of heart disease, by the manufactures and suppliers and associations. However, two scientists broke ranks with the rest of them. I'd like to know how many were IN on the experiments and so on, the analysis, to find out what the percentage would be of people with a conscience.

They wrote an internal protest letter warning of 28 studies revealing toxic effects of soya. (*A: You could imagine they wouldn't be too popular.*)

In an interview with The Observer, one of the scientists, Daniel Doerge, an expert on soya, said: 'We have very real worries that this health claim will be used by the industry as an endorsement of much wider health benefits to soya beyond the heart. Research has shown a clear link (*A: a CLEAR LINK*) between soya and the potential for adverse effects in humans.'

BSE and other health scares (*A: That's what they were. They were scares.*) related to meat have led to rocketing sales of soya-related products in Britain. But it is not just vegetarian foods such as tofu that use soya. It is a key ingredient in products from meat sausages and fish fingers to salad creams and breakfast cereals. (*A: It's in most candies too.*)

The concerns of Doerge and fellow FDA researcher Daniel Sheehan focus on chemicals in soya known as isoflavones which have effects similar to the female hormone oestrogen. (*A: What a coincidence, eh? What a coincidence that for 50 years this same World Health Organization - and it wants to depopulate the planet, in its*

own writings - have reports that the male is becoming sterile. EVERY YEAR IT GETS WORSE AND WORSE AND WORSE. I've done the reports before, I've gone over them on the air about Bisphenol-A in the plastics and the linings of tin cans and baby foods and all the rest of it. Here we find the soya, one of the other things they're trying to push on everybody, has the same effect. It's ANOTHER artificial estrogen, right, isoflavones.)

While these chemicals may help to prevent a range of conditions including high cholesterol, they also lead to health problems in animals including altering sexual development of fetuses and causing thyroid disorders. Although soy is thought to protect against breast cancer, some studies show that chemicals in soya may increase the chances of breast cancer which uses oestrogen-type hormones for growth. (A: I'm going to put a link up at the end of the show to Wise Up Journal who's got other data to do with the breast cancer, other links from his site. So look in to CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com for all the links from the topics of tonight's show. To continue with this article, it says...)

Their letter to the FDA seen by The Observer states: 'There is abundant evidence that some of the isoflavones found in soy demonstrate toxicity in oestrogen sensitive tissues and in the thyroid. Additionally, the adverse effects in humans occur in several tissues.

'During pregnancy in humans, isoflavones per se could be a risk factor for abnormal brain and reproductive tract development.' (A: That's exactly what the Bisphenol-A does a well, to the male fetus, between 8 and 12 weeks of pregnancy.)

This will frighten mothers who increasingly use soya milk for babies. Doerge said: 'They are exposing their children to chemicals which we know have adverse effects in animals. It's like doing a large uncontrolled and unmonitored experiment on infants.'

I'd alter that and say, NO, they know exactly what they're doing. This kind of thing doesn't happen for YEARS and there's studies proving the same things over and over without permission from the top. You see, there's a MANDATE underway of population reduction. A mandate. A scientific dictatorship, eh? Where we all do what we're told because EXPERTS SAY. Yet, here's 2 guys that came out and went against it. I'd like to know what happened to them, as well. If anyone has a follow-up on this article and what did happen to them, I'd appreciate it if you'd send it to me. What a world we're living in today. What a world... since 2001 when the new world order came out in force and recently at the G20, Mr. Brown, the Prime Minister of Britain, started off his speech calling it 'The New World Order.' It's all out in the open.

You know, they're standardizing the world. Completely standardizing it. Everyone *must* fit in to the same shoe. WE MUST ALL BE THE SAME ACROSS THE PLANET. What they're going to do in the Middle-East is SECULARIZE it. They must secularize every society because that's how they do business. You can only do business with secular societies. That's in their mandates: secularization. The West, for all it has it's titular remnants of religions and that's all they are, are remnants. Most of them now are just remnants. They just play a role and join a club, basically... out of habit more than anything else.

We live in a secular, humanist society, even if you belong to one of the regular, old religions. Secular humanism is also listed - you can look it up yourself - as a RELIGION. What gives these guys the right to destroy all other religions and replace it with their own? Well, THEY BELIEVE THEY'RE SUPERIOR, you see... because they've proven over generations of acquiring wealth and holding on to that wealth by reproducing through *selective* breeding... very, very selective breeding. They've held on to it because their children haven't gone off and been spendthrifts and drunk it all away, or gambled it. That they have the right to rule all the rest of us. That's why.

We adapt and we adapt and we adapt to every change that comes along. How many articles have I read where they're altering the culture at school and even in kindergarten, to raise a generation, a generation growing up right now, totally brainwashed into the *new, greening society* where literally, you'll be unable to converse with them, standing from where we are today. They're like robots. Totally, utterly brainwashed with *scientific indoctrination*, as Mr. Bertrand Russell called it. SCIENTIFIC INDOCTRINATION.

Here's an article here. As the people adapt and adapt and talk about trivia... and send their children off to school. This is from The Telegraph.

Teachers urged to join MI5
(A: That's like the internal FBI.)
MI5 is attempting to recruit teachers as "spies" in a new recruitment drive.
By Graeme Paton, Education Editor
12 Jun 2009

The security agency said teachers' people skills made them "ideal candidates". *(A: Their 'people skills'.)*

An advert placed in a trade paper urges school staff to apply because they can "build trust and relationships with all sorts of individuals".

The post - for an operational intelligence officer - carries a salary of £35,425 plus benefits, broadly similar to that of an experienced secondary school teacher.

Teachers who successfully pass the recruitment process will find themselves taken out of the classroom and into "the heart of intelligence gathering". *(A: They've already BEEN in intelligence gathering, if you see the sort of questionnaires they hand out to the children about their home life and what dad does and what mom does and how they get on together and what opinions they have on different topics. They've already been gathering intelligence.)*

There are schools in the US where a good majority of young males are on Ritalin and other medications, which are amphetamines - speed, in other words - because the TEACHERS have been doing the diagnosis. Any child, any male that is a bit active... and that's how young males are. Young males are very active. They're different from young females. That's called nature. They don't slow down and start thinking and taking anything seriously until that energy's gone when they're older. But you see, in the standardized world we've got to all be the same.

Remember, in their religion at the top, study communism. They say there is no difference between a man and a woman, just your indoctrination. That's what they say. That's why that happens in the school. So, what you do when the males don't comply and sit quietly and attentively, you drug them to PROVE that your theory is correct. Communism. Bush Sr., remember, was the first one to use the term commutarianism. There was no outcry from the public like, that's awfully close to communism. No. You never heard that anywhere, not even from ANY reporter. Amazing, eh?

Across whole countries, you have your little local news magazines or local newspapers and all you get is charity events by the Shriners or whatever in them. You have community events and so on and so on. I've said before, that eventually, in their beautiful controlled world, when there's a little gala in the local park you'd better attend... because your face will be *looked for* and you'd better be there... OR you'll be classed as being ANTI-SOCIAL. If it's an event where you dress up like a clown, you'd better go and get a clown's outfit and put it on... and a big red nose. Know something? Most will do it. Most people will do it... because they'll do anything to get along. Anything at all. They've already

proven that many times over. Bend over, you have to be searched. Quite something.

There's a web site that's called Voltaire.net that goes in to some articles that are just touched on in the regular media. This article here is about the CIA / Pentagon to do with chips and how their system really works and how they *view* the future. It says here

A conspiracy theory? Think again! (VIDEO)
CIA and Pentagon Deploy RFID "Death Chips."
Coming Soon to a Product Near You!

by Tom Burghardt (voltaire.net) - June 16, 2009

First it was cattle. Then it was pets. Then Mexicans. (*A: Remember the Mexican workers for the government had to get chips under the skin.*) Now the tribal areas of Pakistan where the CIA is equipping Pakistani tribesmen with secret transmitters to call in airstrikes targeting al-Qaida and Taliban militants. A drone, guided by the signal from the chip, destroys the building with a salvo of missiles scattering body parts everywhere. Will Americans and the rest of the "free world" be next?

You'd better believe it because they're talking about 30 years of rioting. Why do you think they're putting up ALL of the cameras across the Western world and they've been doing it since BEFORE 2001 in preparation for the next 20, 30, 40, 50 years? They want to have us ALL carrying ID chips, active ones that can be read from a *long distance* and have us all BELIEVE we're under eminent strikes from terrorists. That's why there's cops everywhere with guns and so on. Why do you think that's really all there? Why do you think that's really, really all there?

These countries they go in to, for conquest... I should explain that too. To say that they're standardizing the world in to the one system. They actually have a part of the Pentagon that IS SET UP to do with, they call it, 'revolutionary democracy'. It means the right to go in to a country under warfare, a guise of warfare, and create a revolution *from within* once you've conquered them and FORCE democracy upon them, that's their right. I've read the articles before and given you links to even the videos from the BBC talking about this from guys INVOLVED in this network of revolutionary democracy. That was also part of the **Project for a New American Century** that Wolfowitz, Cheney, Rumsfeld and all these boys belong to. They published their findings twice in the 90s with a list of countries they'd have to demolish.

We run according to an agenda, A B C D E F... etc. It's an agenda. Then they turn and lied to the public to give an excuse because you MUST get the public 'on board' when you want to go off and invade people. You must give them a valid reason. When none exists, you must LIE through your teeth, which they DO, without a problem. Revolutionary democracy... to bring in a secularized society. Standardize the world.

Getting back to this article. What I mean to say too, is that every country they go in to, they put up these cameras everywhere. They can experiment further with chips and all the rest of it they can do back HOME, but this is all to be *used* back home as part of the new world order system. It says

Long perceived as a crazy conspiracy theory, radio-frequency identification chips (RFID) have surreptitiously penetrated every aspect of society and may soon literally get under our skin for ubiquitous surveillance. Back to Orwell ... "The future is now" as Burghardt admonishes!

Then it says here...

Domestic Resistance in the U.S.A.

Military industry Global war on "terrorism"

by Tom Burghardt / 16 June 2009

What Pentagon theorists describe as a “Revolution in Military Affairs” (A: *That’s what they’re calling it.*) (RMA) leverages information technology to facilitate (so they allege) command decision-making processes and mission effectiveness, i.e. the waging of aggressive wars of conquest. (A: *You can not say that they’re talking about this progressive war of conquest IS ON THE ENTIRE WORLD. Look what’s happened across the whole planet since 2001. Every country has followed the same guidelines down to the letter. Meanwhile, we’re distracted with JUST the Middle-East. So much so, we don’t say wait a minute here, ...the waging of aggressive wars of conquest... is also what’s happening everywhere else.*)

It is assumed that U.S. technological preeminence, referred to euphemistically by Airforce Magazine as “compressing the kill chain,” will assure American military hegemony well into the 21st century. Indeed a 2001 study, [1], brought together analysts from a host of Pentagon agencies as well as defense contractors Boeing, Booz Allen Hamilton and the MITRE Corporation and consultants from ThoughtLink, Toffler Associates (A: *Interesting, eh?*) and the RAND Corporation who proposed to do just.

As a result of this and other Pentagon-sponsored research, military operations from Afghanistan to Iraq and beyond aim for “defined effects” through “kinetic” and “non-kinetic” means: leadership decapitation through preemptive strikes combined with psychological operations designed to pacify (terrorize) insurgent populations. (A: *That means terrorize them. What do you think they’re doing back home and across the world right now? ...as they terrorize populations with their electrocution - oh sorry, taser guns - and all this kind of stuff. Back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from Voltaire.net and they have links *from* this article too, to various articles put out by the Pentagon. One of them is called The Unconventional Warfare Doctrine.

In this respect, “network-centric warfare” (A: *NETWORK-CENTRIC WARFARE. You see that’s another term for TOTAL INFORMATION network. Network-centric warfare...*) advocates believe U.S. forces (A: *Listen to this...*) can now dominate entire societies through ubiquitous surveillance (A: *Now, that means back home, as well, you see. That’s why this is all happening. Dominate ENTIRE SOCIETIES.*)

Remember what Eisenhower said - I think it was Eisenhower - ‘Beware of the military-industrial complex’ in one of his last speeches *to the people*. Network-centric warfare. They always lie to you. They lie to you as they introduce bit by bit and give you time to adapt to it and then they go on to the next phase. Remember the cameras went up... only at intersections... because we have the occasional accident there. Before you know it, they’re all over the place, sprouting like weeds. Always lying. Always lying. Network-centric warfare. A new world order and terrorism is worldwide. What do you think that means?

There’s a caller there. Is Karen from Oregon there?

Karen: Hi Alan. Karen here. You’re always such a happy guy to listen to.

Alan: I know. It’s amazing eh? [laughs]

Karen: I was listening to you talking about soy and actually I believe that it’s the genetically altered soy that is harmful,

which unfortunately is most of the soy out there and of course, they can do anything they want to with a label. There are a lot of studies that actually show that soy increases mental acuity and that it also, the isoflavonoids, can increase the metabolism of endogenous estrogens to anti-carcinogenic metabolite. How is that? [laughs]

Alan: I think their studies have also shown the opposite as well. You got to understand the soya was promoted to be one of the biggest businesses on the planet. Massive campaigns went in to promoting as a health product. When you find out where the money was coming from, I start to get suspicious. I really start to get suspicious. Plus, remember too, that Toffler and others said that the world we are bringing in WILL BE a vegetarian society and it MUST BE SO. Now we have the environmentalists, who are solely eugenicists, but using the environment and so on, promoting nothing but vegetarianism and there's Paul McCartney up there this week promoting it too, the vegetarian idea. You see, there's an agenda underway. It's been underway for quite some time, not just our generation but it's been underway for quite some time to promote this whole thing. Now, I know lots of vegetarians. I know ones that have died. Really, they've stuck to organic and all the rest of it as best as they could, as they were aware of, and who have been diagnosed with cancers of this, that and the other thing. So they're dropping as well. Really, I'm very suspicious of this whole health movement. But we do know that under the guise of the new world order they're bringing in a vegetarian society. I guarantee you, all we'll have, eventually, is the modified food to chomp on. It's all GMO vegetables and so on... and soaked in pesticides... because it fits in with the agenda.

That's it for tonight from myself and Hamish from Ontario, Canada. It's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Scientists faking results and omitting unwanted findings in research" by Richard Alleyne \(telegraph.co.uk\) - June 4, 2009.](#)

["Swine flu diagnosis doubts prompt tests rethink" by Severin Carrell \(guardian.co.uk\) - June 17, 2009.](#)

["Soya alert over cancer and brain damage link" by Antony Barnett \(guardian.co.uk\) - Aug. 13, 2000.](#)

["Cause of increased cancer and infertility proven" by Gabriel O'Hara \(wiseupjournal.com\) - June 17, 2009.](#)

["MI5 is attempting to recruit teachers as "spies" in a new recruitment drive" by Graeme Paton \(telegraph.co.uk\) - June 12, 2009.](#)

["CIA and Pentagon Deploy RFID "Death Chips." Coming Soon to a Product Near You!" by Tom Burghardt \(voltaire.net.org\) - June 16, 2009.](#)

Transcribed by Diana

September 26, 2007 (#17)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt September 26, 2007:
"MILITARY MADNESS AND MASS CONDITIONING"
© Alan Watt September 26, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 26, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on September 26th 2007.

For newcomers, check into cuttingthroughthematrix.com for lots of free downloadable information on many topics to do with the history of the western world, in fact the whole world from ancient time to the modern times. I link in the agendas of powerful groups and institutions, the monied system that is being forced upon the whole planet and I also go into the scientific realms because the scientists are employed by elitists to direct the world. You always direct the world of you want to maintain power intergenerationally. You can also check into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for downloadable transcripts in other languages.

Now I don't know how many people know about the upcoming coordinated exercise that's going to take place in Canada and the U.S. and other countries, the UK et cetera in October. It's to be the biggest anti-terrorism, really marshal law type exercise ever conducted – probably even outside of the two world wars in fact. They didn't have anything quite as big as this. This is an actual press release I'm going to read after the following messages, but it's amazing to see all of this hype taking place over an event from 9/11 that had to happen in 2001 for the *New American Century* group to get their agenda steamrolling ahead, and they've been spending money like it grew on trees, which it in a sense it does because it's just our labor and the grandchildren's labor to come. That's all money really is and that's what debt is too. They're spending billions and billions of dollars on this hype, hype, hype, terror, terror, terror and how no one really in the Western Hemisphere can be trusted with conducting themselves in a normal fashion. We're all at risk you see. We don't know what we're going to do next, because all of this hype is nothing to do with the Middle East or Islam or any of

that. It's to do with training the public, the whole planet really into doing what they're told and also to check everything that you purchase, every penny you earn has to be filled in triplicate and sent to governmental departments because they want to know everything you're doing. It's all about you – you and me and everyone else on the planet.

This is totalitarianism and it doesn't matter really what other names you give it. If it walks like a duck and quakes like a duck, it's a duck – and we're seeing the biggest duck ever invented come down the pike. Now the following messages are coming up. I'm going to read this actual U.S. NorthCom handout that was given to different groups and the media after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hello. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and I'm about to read the press release that **USNORTHCOM** gave out to the media. I don't know if it's published much in the U.S. They seem to be the last to be told about anything that's happening in fact. I heard the other day from someone who said his mother didn't even know there was a European Union, and that's how you can be fooled when you think you live on the cutting edge of society with 19,000-odd radio stations. You can't imagine that you're not being told any truth, because it's just as easy to control 19,000 stations as half a dozen if they're all getting their information from the same source.

Here's **USNORTHCOM**. This exercise is called "**Vigilant Shield 08**". It says:

North American Aerospace Defense Command and U.S. Northern Command along with U.S. Pacific Command, the Department of Homeland Security as well as local, state and other federal responders will exercise their response abilities against a variety of potential threats during Exercise Vigilant Shield '08, a Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff-designated, North American Aerospace Defense Command (NORAD) and U.S. Northern Command (USNORTHCOM)-sponsored, and U.S. Joint Forces Command-supported Department of Defense exercise for homeland defense and defense support of civil authorities missions."

Alan: They love these long drawn out nonsensical statements, don't they? They even have their own PR department that works on this. These are the guys that market all this stuff to your brain.

It says:

"VS-08 will be conducted concurrent with Top Officials 4 (TOPOFF 4)..."

Alan: By God. They probably have a whole team working on that one.

"...the nation's premier exercise of terrorism preparedness sponsored by the Department of Homeland Security, and several other linked exercises as part of the National Level Exercise 1-08. These linked exercises will take place October 15-20 and are being conducted throughout the United States and in conjunction with several partner nations including Australia, Canada, and the United Kingdom, as well as the Territory of Guam.

VS-08 and National Level Exercise 1-08 will provide local, state, tribal..."

Alan: Interesting, tribal.

"...interagency, Department of Defense, and non-governmental organizations..."

Alan: Now here's your non-governmental organizations that sprouted up like weeds and all got financed from the top down, like the Rockefeller Foundations and so on. That's who sponsors these non-governmental organizations, which used to be called the Soviet in the Soviet Union.

It says:

"...and agencies involved in homeland security and homeland defense the opportunity to participate in a full range of exercise scenarios that will better prepare participants to prevent and respond to national crises. The participating organizations will conduct a multi-layered, civilian-led response to a national crisis."

Alan: Now I don't know if you know but many big organizations including GM and so on have been taking some of their top people and training them to be civilian leaders and training them to help herd the public along particular directions in a time of national crisis. That's where to go for safety and all this kind of stuff. This is a full-blown multi-integrated scenario that's coming along as to their crisis preparedness.

It says:

"USNORTHCOM's primary exercise venues for VS-08 include locations in Oregon, Arizona and a cooperative venue with USPACOM in the Territory of Guam. NORAD's aerospace detection and defense events will take place across all the exercise venues, to exercise the ability to mobilize resources for aerospace defense, aerospace control, maritime warning, and coordination of air operations in a disaster area."

Alan: There's no doubt the maritime warning also takes into consideration all these flotillas of gunships they put on the Great Lakes, which are really there to keep the U.S. citizenry in, in times of plague and so on in case they try to flee. This is a huge, huge exercise and I have no doubt they'll be a lot of nervous people carrying guns around and wearing these fancy Ninja Turtle outfits – the kind that you saw in the Star Wars movies back in the '70's. It's quite amazing they actually knew what they would be wearing back then. However, if you're in the know you don't have much problem in equipping actors with the right kind of suits.

You see, there's nothing new under the sun and it's true. There's nothing new in this whole scenario, because I used to wonder when I was a child, I could see how Britain and Europe were being integrated into a European Union, but I knew that the U.S. would have to be approached differently because they had an idea of a vague thing called “freedom” quite a few years ago and individual rights, and probably it was the only country on the planet that still had a vestige of this thing called “individual rights.” They've done a lot in the last 40 years to make people give up those individual rights and encourage this sort of herd mentality. It's been very, very successful, so most folk today don't really mind giving up their privacy and all their rights.

There's just a few who can still think that are the problem. This kind of exercise is meant to take care of those kinds of people, little groups of people, thinkers – people who have “speak-crime,” stuff like that, they speak what they think. That's called “speak-crime” you see, and before you speak you have “thought-crime” like George Orwell said. That's where it's all going and this is going to cost the U.S. taxpayer a bundle as the dollar of course is falling, because it's following to align itself with Canadian dollar. In fact, the two have been on par now for weeks. All they have to do now is create some kind of general sales tax like Canada has, to bring the U.S. up to the same standard and then integrate the countries. It will be much easier. That's all that's happening right now. All of this kind of exercise scenario is to take care of backlashes from the public as they get less and less, and as prices go up and up to match Canada's, because we pay a lot more in Canada for basic things like food and so on than they do in the U.S.

In Europe they brought in Value Added Tax to police the public and it went up to about 15 percent at one time on every purchase of every item. In Canada, they tried to bring in the Value Added Tax when Brian Mulroney was in. It didn't really float too well so they called it General Sales Tax instead and slapped it on, but in the U.S. they don't have that kind of tax so it's time that they did to bring it in line with Canada, because there's no way that Canada's going to decrease its prices to match the U.S. The U.S. will have to come up to Canada's standard and then once we're both

“harmonized” as they call it – they love this word “harmony,” they’re great singers at the top – they will bring us all down to a state near Mexico and Mexico will come up a little bit from where they are and there’ll be this happy medium. A bigger harmony, the tripartite type harmony. That’s what it’s all about. We’re integrating and all of these preparedness exercises are to do with the integration and all the fallout that has to ensue from it as the old American way of life, whatever is left of it, is gone.

Now I talked to a teller in the bank a few weeks ago and I mentioned casually that we’re integrating, that’s why the U.S. dollar was on par with Canada and she said, “That will never happen,” and then under her breath absentmindedly she said, “It wouldn’t matter anyway. We’re pretty well the same,” and she was quite correct. It also told me that subconsciously she will accept this. She has already been programmed to accept it. Consciously she would say no, no but subconsciously she already accepts it through her programming through TV, all the little bits and bites of information that’s been fed into her has made up her mind for her and she doesn’t even know it; and that’s how most people are. They’re conditioned for every phase as it goes.

Really, what’s the difference between Canada and America today? There’s none at all, because we have the same Hollywood giving us the same culture. We’ve had that for the last 40, 50 years really. It’s all the same culture. In fact, it’s the same culture worldwide. Go into the 1960’s, read the newspaper articles from Britain to do with The Royal Institute for International Affairs and the American branch of the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations). Look at the meetings they had in London, England in late ‘60’s to do with who would be responsible for creating the future society by directing the culture. Britain tried with its little Pinewood studios and the BBC, but it wasn’t up to the kind of stuff that Hollywood could crank out, so they decided that Hollywood and the New York based industry would give culture to the world. They would be the ones who would broadcast to the world and the children would mimic. They’d copy, they’d emulate what they saw, and that’s already happened.

So the teller was right for reasons she didn’t understand. We’re already pretty well much the same and even the accents it said in the 1960’s would change because the children would mimic the universal new American Transatlantic accent that would come across on television and radio; and that’s happened too. If you listen to even Canadian children, they copy the California type actress and actors they hear on their favorite teenie-bopper shows. That’s how you create culture and that’s how it’s copied by the public. Again, read Plato’s ***Republic***. Read all of his works in fact because he gives you the whole scenario how to create culture, how to change culture and how the public will always adapt step-by-step without realizing it into the new culture.

I’ll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That’s how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, just going over the craziness of this world. It’s an organized craziness though. It’s only crazy for those public down below who are suspicious about things but they don’t really know what’s going on and don’t really care to know what’s going on. They’re kind of nervous about things, namely about the dollar falling and that kind of stuff. Will their own personal life be altered by high prices and all that kind of stuff. They literally don’t really know what’s happening and don’t care to know, so don’t waste your time on those ones. Look for the ones who are trying to come alive and give them the information to wake them up faster.

Now I think we’ve got Roger from Tennessee on the line. Are you there, Roger?

Roger: Yes. How are you today?

Alan: Not so bad.

Roger: You know when you were talking about people that you come in contact with that seem to be just totally apathetic and uninterested, and the way things are going, it kind of reminds me of this movie and there's an analysis to be made between the society we live in and the mental hospital in "*One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest*" really. Most particularly how ultimately the one who is really the sane one is considered the problem, and the ones who are under medication and subdued are the ones who are easy to control, and especially when they've got all the doctors around what are we going to do with this guy? The nurse said we can help him, and their ultimate solution to the problem was to lobotomize the guy and make him just like everyone else.

Alan: What you saw is the system versus the individual. That's right on.

Roger: These group-think programs that they have brings to mind Alcoholics Anonymous. You know I see this program – I've done my own research and it always seemed odd to me that it had so much power within the legal system with judges forcing people to attend these meetings. I did some research and one of the founders of Alcoholics Anonymous was mentored by Carl Jung, who said that his situation was pretty much hopeless and that he needed to find some kind of spiritual help to get him out of his problem, so he joined up with this Oxford group which was I guess a minister who got a lot of influence. So there's these influences from Oxford. There's influences from Carl Jung and you know I look at the whole program. They've got the pyramid with one side it says "Unity," one side it says "Service." It's a really sick program if you think about it, considering that a lot of these judges are Masons, you wonder, and a lot of these meetings are held in Mason Halls, you wonder if a strong influence from freemasonry. Can you comment on that?

Alan: There was. There's no doubt it that the founders were Masons. They did come out of the Oxford movement and the Oxford movement was designed and charted, given authority by the British Crown to basically set organizations, many different kinds of organizations across the whole planet to standardize everything under the same system and even with the 12 Steps. You know it's the 12 Steps, and so you have "harmony" and you "five" the five points – five and seven, twelve. You have that involved too and plus confession basically. Confession came up through Masonry from the Knights Templars and the Rosicrucian's into modern Masonry, and every Mason must have a confidant where he gives a confession. Same with the Skull and Bones, that's part of it too. Some people have opened themselves up to blackmail in fact through these organizations and they do hush it up. You see, there's two different ways to look upon it. It can help a person initially if they can get over their initial problem and get to know themselves better, but why stand around with a bunch of people complaining that they're alcoholics forever and ever and ever until you die.

Roger: I didn't mean to interrupt you but I was forced to go because of one of my run-ins with the law and it wasn't even because of something I had done. It was a petty theft when I was on the streets and had some problems in the past, and because I had alcohol on my breath I was forced into this program. It just seemed like a really sick program because it was a lifetime commitment and you always had this problem that you were alcoholic for the rest of your life. If you even said that "I only drink once in a while" you were really raked over the coals; and being on probation, they had a real strong influence as to whether or not your relationship with your probation officer and getting through that probation would happen if you didn't cooperate with these people.

Alan: Yes. It's a forced thing into again the group activity, where your business is spilled out on the floor to other people and you have no real private life of your own then. In fact, if you tried to have a private life they'd be at your door asking what was wrong with you, why don't you come back to the group and acknowledge your problems. You see they decided long ago when they were taking down religion they had to replace it with a new religion of psychotherapy and group encounters and all this kind of thing. That's why they brought psychiatry and therapy to the front. It was to take over from religion and it pretty well has. I will be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going to read an excerpt from a book called "***They Thought They Were Free: The Germans 1933-1945***" chapter 13 which is entitled "***By Then It Was Too Late***." Milton Mayer was the author. You can get this book from the University of Chicago Press, printed 1955. He says here in this chapter, and relate this to the present times, that's why I'm reading this.

But Then It Was Too Late

"What no one seemed to notice," said a colleague of mine, a philologist, "was the ever widening gap, after 1933, between the government and the people. Just think how very wide this gap was to begin with, here in Germany. And it became always wider. You know, it doesn't make people close to their government to be told that this is a people's government, a true democracy, or to be enrolled in civilian defense, or even to vote. All this has little, really nothing, to do with knowing one is governing.

"What happened here was the gradual habituation of the people, little by little, to being governed by surprise; to receiving decisions deliberated in secret; to believing that the situation was so complicated that the government had to act on information which the people could not understand, or so dangerous that, even if the people could not understand it, it could not be released because of national security. And their sense of identification with Hitler, their trust in him, made it easier to widen this gap and reassured those who would otherwise have worried about it.

"This separation of government from people, this widening of the gap, took place so gradually and so insensibly, each step disguised (perhaps not even intentionally) as a temporary emergency measure or associated with true patriotic allegiance or with real social purposes. And all the crises and reforms (real reforms, too) so occupied the people that they did not see the slow motion underneath, of the whole process of government growing remoter and remoter.

"You will understand me when I say that my Middle High German was my life. It was all I cared about. I was a scholar, a specialist. Then, suddenly, I was plunged into all the new activity, as the university was drawn into the new situation; meetings, conferences, interviews, ceremonies, and, above all, papers to be filled out, reports, bibliographies, lists, questionnaires. And on top of that were the demands in the community, the things in which one had to, was 'expected to' participate..."

Alan: In the community events he's talking about.

"...that had not been there or had not been important before. It was all rigmarole, of course, but it consumed all one's energies, coming on top of the work one really wanted to do. You can see how easy it was, then, not to think about fundamental things. One had no time."

"Those," I said, "are the words of my friend the baker. 'One had no time to think. There was so much going on.'"

"Your friend the baker was right," said my colleague. "The dictatorship, and the whole process of its coming into being, was above all diverting. It provided an excuse not to think for people who did not want to think anyway. I do not speak of your 'little men,' your baker and so on; I speak of my colleagues and myself, learned men, mind you. Most of us did not want to think about fundamental things and never had. There was no need to. Nazism gave us some dreadful,

fundamental things to think about—we were decent people—and kept us so busy with continuous changes and ‘crises’ and so fascinated, yes, fascinated, by the machinations of the ‘national enemies,’ without and within, that we had no time to think about these dreadful things that were growing, little by little, all around us. Unconsciously, I suppose, we were grateful. Who wants to think?

"To live in this process is absolutely not to be able to notice it—please try to believe me—unless one has a much greater degree of political awareness, acuity, than most of us had ever had occasion to develop. Each step was so small, so inconsequential, so well explained or, on occasion, ‘regretted,’ that, unless one were detached from the whole process from the beginning, unless one understood what the whole thing was in principle, what all these ‘little measures’ that no ‘patriotic German’ could resent must some day lead to, one no more saw it developing from day to day than a farmer in his field sees the corn growing. One day it is over his head."

Now we've got Ron in New York. Are you there, Ron?

Ron: Yes. I had a question about the "2001 Space Odyssey" book, because in the book it looked to me like a crystal in the beginning, it comes out and does different things, it tests them out, I was wondering what that was basically?

Alan: What it was in the end you're talking about, or the beginning?

Ron: The beginning when the crystal light goes up and it tests all the apes and what was that symbolizing basically?

Alan: It was symbolizing advanced intelligence that had sent out this Masonic obelisk basically to check out the different apes to find out which had the most intelligence and dexterity. They were also tested physically for physical stamina and strength; and supposedly it infused into this particular ape this gene or whatever that gave it the ability to be dominant and to be aggressive and even to kill. In other words, it was about an outside force coming in. However, it's also allegory of the Masonic stone, everything to do with the stone, that's what the obelisk is. It's interesting too, that obelisk they actually had in the movie, if you look at UN building, the big black building, that's what that is. It's the one. The UN is one. However, the whole story was to do with one individual overcoming the computer, and that's what all Masons are supposed to strive to, to overcome the Lord of this world by understanding the nature of things. Understanding how sciences work to be cunning et cetera and not to break the laws, but find ways to get round them and overcome the lord of the world. Once he's past that lord he becomes God in extremely high levels; and that's exactly what I was talking about with Sirius. Sirius is basically a form of Prometheus who actually goes up towards the sun. HAL, the computer in "2001," is sun, that's what it means from Old Greek, and so he overcomes the sun, the light; and who can become greater than the light? Well you become an illumined one yourself. The same thing as I say with Sirius the Star, because in the morning it heralded the coming of the Nile with the flooding coming that gave life to the land around Egypt, Sirius could be seen in the morning climbing towards the sun. All of these are allegories of the same things of a particular individual's ability to overcome everything and become a form of God. That's the crux of all the mystery religions.

Ron: When you said he took over the computer, you might think of them taking over everyone chipped?

Alan: That too. In fact, that's where the chip comes from, "*it's a chip off the old block*," and Masons talk about "*you have to go around the block a few times*" as they say during their ritual when they used to pretend they were the planets going around the sun in one of their rituals. That's the block in the middle they call it, and it's a chip off the old block. The only problem is this will be silicon, which is a silly cone. See, we're all silly cones indeed if we take it.

Ron: Coneheads. If something's going to go in the brain, it really is a conehead.

Alan: You're right and this whole idea of chipping, it's quite amazing to realize that in ancient religions and right through all religions you have the stone; Peter himself is the rock. The rock is the stone. Peter is Petra, or Petros, and that means rock or stone. You find the same thing down through the mystery religions, including King Arthur and all the rest of it, the legends with the Sword and the Stone. The stone also is the family jewels, that's the real ones because it's your testicles, and what you give out as a Mason as you select your wife or she is selected for you in the high degrees, then you pass on superior intellect on to the child. It's a eugenics program.

Ron: Fits the picture.

Alan: That's why they call it stones, folks. Everything sort of fits in when you understand their terminology, how they hide things in plain sight.

Ron: Terminology, I heard one of your sayings and like I never known that "fetus" was Latin for "baby."

Alan: Yes. If you demonize or dehumanize an enemy, that's what you do in all wars, it's much easier to kill them and so you simply make them like a non-human being. I've actually heard women say, "it's just like getting a wart removed," so they equate a baby to a wart. That's how far it's gone; and yet that wart could have been you, I, or anyone else.

Ron: Yes. And if they wanted to change the name, what could they even change it to, nothing?

Alan: That's right. The same with the elderly, they call them geriatrics. You're no longer an elderly person, no, you're a geriatric, you're put into this non-human form where it becomes easier to again use genocide. Standard techniques used down through the ages. You'll find in the ancient slavery systems of the Ancient World they gave numbers to the slaves, and if you were born on the plot of land that others worked on, that plot had a number and that was your name. You worked there until you died. You had no name except for the number. The numbering of slaves is not new. They just use the same old techniques down and down again, down through history, over and over, and the public are kept in ignorance and never twig onto it.

Ron: If you only think in the English language – I only think in the English language so that's pretty limiting right there.

Alan: You'll find they've done the same in all of them. See, all the main European languages were updated at the same time and they used different heroes of religion to update them. They had Luther in one country and you had King James in another and so on, but they really updated the languages all at the same time to encode them all – all the languages of Europe.

Ron: Do they have a commonality tonality?

Alan: Yes. You can go from one language to the next and find the same meanings when you understand the codings.

Ron: Okay. Thanks a lot. It was great talking to you.

Alan: We're living in a multifaceted matrix here, where even the words you speak are basically your form of computer language. They know by giving you a particular type of logic in the language that you use, if they give you a question or they make a comment about something, you will work through to a conclusion which was preconceived. They know what you must come to, and that's how perfectly understood we are. We get downloaded from 100 different sources every day in media outlets, magazines, billboards and even the symbols and logos that we see all over the place. You're living in a high Masonic world, and if you're one of the profane, meaning those in the darkness, those who don't see, then you're being programmed without understanding what programming is, or even that it's happening, but it does affect you. It will work its way through you. It's quite amazing to see the symbols of slavery all around you, symbols that medieval peasants would have run away from because they knew what they meant; and yet in today's society they're so ignorant and dumbed-down.

Now mind you, today's society have never had so much scientific dumbing-down, including the inoculations to target their brains as soon as they're two years old and the fluoride in the water supply, which does dumb them down. It's meant to make them more placid and pliable, and the spraying from the air and even the food they eat is all modified for particular reasons. There's never been a society that's had so much conditioning and been under such massive war attack as we are ourselves, never mind the bombardment by the daily media we get everyday, the coordinated media, where you change from one station to the next. It doesn't matter what you switch to. It's the same format, same stories, same presentation and it's the same stories, one after the other, in the same formula. They're all coming from the same central

capstone. That's why they're all telling the same stuff. It's quite easy to fool millions and millions of people and keep them in darkness without ever understanding. It's very true that outside of the U.S. there's far more information globally and about the U.S. than the people within the U.S. are told themselves; and that is just fact, folks.

We're heading towards a whole new brave new world. A brave new world where the gods – you know the high elite, the inbred crew at the top who've been practicing eugenics for an awful long time, have decided that they will make the future – they will remake life on the planet. Quite interesting in the Old Testament and even the parts that they took out of all the old ancient holy books, which they wrote themselves of course, talked about the Satan boasting that he would conquer and overcome God by understanding nature, meaning science, and rise higher than all the other gods and remake all that that was left imperfect. Everything on the planet is just not efficient enough and so the new gods are going to make sure that they complete the job and make it far more efficient; and under name of efficiency, they'll change everything. They're already changing human beings. They're already created Chimeras in laboratories that are part animal and human. Britain was the first country to pass a law that they can go ahead and try this; and when they pass laws and tell the public, believe you me, they've done it long ago because we are the last to know about anything that really matters.

Same with Dolly the sheep, Dolly was an old type experiment, done at the bottom of science. The higher levels of science had done that years and years beforehand and overcame all the problems that Dolly and the offspring of Dolly were experiencing. All that is really old stuff, so that's where we are today – not a nice planet, not nice things that are going on. It doesn't mean you have to be miserable. You have to have a sense of humor and still laugh at a lot of it, and my God, there's a hell of a lot to laugh about when you look at the statements we're given. It's like they're talking to children, the handouts from the media, and some of us are not children. We object strongly. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. In the last few minutes I'd like to mention that this show really is brought to you by you yourselves, listeners, by sponsoring or buying the few things I sell: The books, the CDs, the DVDs, and a few donations. A few donations come in once in a while, always from the same handful of people, and for those thousands out there – and there are thousands that listen to my shows, I know that for a fact – try and help out. It would certainly help if they send some “lula” my way, because unfortunately the whole world has been forced to use this “lula” and until it stops we're all into the same system and I'm no different. I have to keep going too and I'd like to have some time to get the next book out, that's going to cost money as well, and I'd appreciate you if you'd help out and pay for some of the free information I've been putting out for the last few years.

Before we close, I was going to go back to Arthur C. Clarke's "2001." Remember, a Clarke too is a division of priests, and so old Art is well named. He put out "**2001**" and "**2010**" and "**3001**" as well. You should read that book, too, because he has the future for the elite in a thousand years time and how they will live; and how the lesser types will have been eradicated from the planet; and how everyone, even amongst the elite, all have a brain chip and a little antenna circle, like a halo around their heads which acts as a sort of antenna and intensifies signals so those computers can make sure that no one has nasty thoughts and they can all sleep well at night.

"**2001**" had HAL as the computer in the space ship, and the whole story is nothing to do with traveling in space. It's an occultic journey. The planets are there for other reasons, for other symbols and allegories, and it's all to do with a

particular person overcoming the computer or the sun. If you take HAL and take each letter that would come after the H-A-L in the alphabet, you'll happen to find IBM, which is of course the computer itself. That's how they put their little jokes in movies the people enjoy as they pop their bubble gum and pop away on their popcorn and ask what the next movie is, because they haven't even got the point of the first one as they consume movies like they consume the popcorn. That's the society we're living in.

At least some of us are awake and more are waking up, gradually, slowly and it took years to get them dumbed down this far, so don't expect miracles overnight. We should be quite happy that people are actually asking questions, and the good news is there is more and more of the young ones asking the questions and becoming involved. They have a bit more guts. The older folk have been terrified too much and too long. They're world weary. They're worn out, a lot of them, and they're after their pensions. They're scared of losing their pensions, whereas the young are going to go through the worst of the changes and we have to help make sure that we give them as much knowledge and help them as possible to come through.

For Hamish and myself up here in Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

May 26th, 2009 (#328)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 26th, 2009:

Military-Industrial Complex's GMO Arsenal:

"Doctors' Moratorium on GMO Food,
Warning the Public GMO's Not Good,
Seems the Whole Purpose of Modifying
Is to Increase the Rate of People Dying,
List of Human Symptoms Ranges
From Diabetes, Allergies and Cellular Changes,
Regards Procreation, a Huge Reduction,
In Line with the Agenda, Population Deduction,
Yet People Still Ask, When will the End Come?
Can't Believe Killing's Started, Beginning's Long Done,
And it will Continue as Long as You're Obedient,
Instead of Taking Over Matters, Action Expedient,
In Their Plan the Masters are All Resolute,
People Must Unite and Give Them the Boot"

© Alan Watt May 26th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 26th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE **DONATE** BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 26th of May, 2009. Now I generally tell people to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, to download the previous talks I've given, there's hundreds of them, you can choose from. And I try to go over the history, and give you the shortcuts to the big picture of this system which runs this world. It's a system, organized, it's the only truly organized system on the planet, and within this system they plan the future, and they literally alter cultures and societies, intergenerationally, so that they can

"make it so" as they say. That's one of their sayings, so mote it be; they make it so. And it's not a difficult science to understand when you already own all the commerce and the banking, and everything that flows from it. Everything comes from that one capstone, from the moneyed system, education, prime indoctrinational tool, necessary to indoctrinate each generation as it's growing up into the new system, which they live in, you see, and they bypass the older, their purpose is gone. So look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, for these particular shows, and remember too, you'll be diverted to another site, because the .com isn't working properly. It hasn't been since Friday, and yahoo, just with all their expertise, can't figure out why I can't upload to them. It's a big mystery, but you see, that's how hassles come, when you're doing the right thing. It's nothing you can ever take into a court system with you, it's just all strange coincidences that you're armed with. Lots, and lots, and lots of them, mind you, but you can never prove anything in a court. All they have to do at the top is give someone the nod, and they can upset the apple cart at the other side at yahoo, and bingo, my sites go down. That's what happened on Friday when two went down, the .com and the .net. The .net is up and working now, but the .com, still, strangely enough, it can't take uploads past about 3 megs. Yahoo can do it from their end. They can upload massive sites to it, and massive even gigs to it, but I can't upload 3 megs from my site. It's a mystery. That's how harassment is really done in the real world. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks, which you can download for print up, written in the various languages of Europe. And I'm in the process of putting up other sites. Now this all costs money, and you have to get other sites up in case the other ones get pulled or go down or whatever. That's years of talks lost suddenly. And it costs money to do this. It's a seven day a week job, non-stop, because you're either programming computers and starting them up from scratch, or dealing with yahoo and so on. Non-stop. It's up to you. If you want to support me, you can go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, or any of the other sites I have, which is listed on that site. And use paypal or personal check within the U.S. or Canada. You can purchase what I have for sale, it's not much. That keeps me going. Or you can donate to me. It's up to you if you want this kind of information given to you, without taking you off into the outer limits, and there's lots of entertainers out there making a lot of money, taking you off into the outer limits, because people love to be fascinated as Adam Weishaupt said himself.

We really are going into this, the Century of Change. The Century of Change was talked about at the beginning of even the 1900s. They talked about the end of the Millennium, and what would happen, because this century that we're now in was to be the century where everything that was planned will come to pass. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the Century of Change, how we're going into a planned society, a world society. Everyone knows what family planning is; it's a term for abortion, basically. And a world society is to basically follow the same mandate, where population is to be strictly regulated. And the United Nations has already said in many documentaries, and many of their publications, that China is a model state for the World to emulate. Well what is China? It's supposedly still a Communist country, run by a form of dictatorship of the proletariat, and yet, as if by magic, and we know it was planned by the West since they created the Modern China in the first place, it suddenly became capitalist, in no time at all, after the GATT Treaty was signed. And the West moved all its factories over to China. Now no country would do that. You would never move your main factories, especially those to do with metal workings and so on, stuff that could be used for war. You would never move your prime method to defend yourself, over to supposedly your main enemy's camp, and give it to them on a plate. That tells you there is no threat from China. It's owned lock, stock, and barrel, by the masters who run the Western World already, you see. That's a clue to it.

Depopulation is a prime mandate. I've read so many articles from different organizations, Optimal Population Trust and so on, big foundations, all backed by all the other big foundations. And there are thousands of other foundations that are actually fronts, each working on a specific aspect of the social spectrum, that's their specialty, and with lobbying government. They're all funded from about five or six, ten at the most, main foundations. The real foundations. These foundations had no problems at their start up, telling the public what they were all about, and it was to do with eugenics. Getting rid of the inferior types of humanity, and creating this super-man, as they talked about, long before Adolf Hitler grabbed it and ran with it, because the Soviets were already running with it before Adolf came along. Depopulation is a big, big thing. And I've talked before, and read so many articles about the ways to kill off people. I've gone through even the CBC's documentary on The Disappearing Male. After I mentioned it, it was pulled from the CBC so I found another link that was up elsewhere. Last week I mentioned an

article from the Globe and Mail, and boom, the next day it was pulled again. So I found an alternative link to another article about the same kind of thing. It's amazing, when you attract attention to that which is already publicly made, but you tell the public what to think about it, that's when they pull it. You see, Brzezinski was correct, he said, shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They'll expect the media to do the reasoning for them. So when you point out the obvious, what should be obvious to them, they start to think about it and take it seriously. If there's no comment made on something, the public will not react to it. So everything that's published really is just a legality, because you acquiesce to it by your silence. This is all legal terminology they use.

I've gone on and read from mainstream medical journals about the incredible, sudden increases in allergy, 40 to 50% now, total allergy syndromes bursting out all over. The obese population. The new diabetes that's sprouting everywhere, everyone is suddenly becoming diabetic and overweight, and all the rest of it, and coming down with all kinds of cancers, yadda, yadda, ya. And I've read many, many articles, mainstream articles and medical articles about them. And how it's a big mystery to the medical profession that's totally funded by the pharma industry, which is also the chemical industry. Here's an article that shows you what I've been talking about is all coming to pass. And when I've been stating the obvious for so many years and being neglected, some people will take notice of it now that it's coming out from other quarters. This is from FSO Editorials:

US Doctors' association calls for Moratorium on GMO Foods *(Alan: The modified foods)*

by F. William Engdahl
May 21, 2009

The American Academy of Environmental Medicine (AAEM) has just issued a call for an immediate moratorium on Genetically Manipulated (GMO) Foods. In a just-released position paper on GMO foods, the AAEM states that 'GM foods pose a serious health risk' and calls for a moratorium on GMO foods. Citing several animal studies, the AAEM concludes 'there is more than a casual association between GMO foods and adverse health effects' and that 'GM foods pose a serious health risk in the areas of toxicology, allergy and immune function, reproductive health, *(A: Yeah, they're sterilizing you)* metabolic, physiologic and genetic health.' *(A: It literally causes cancers. That's what they mean by genetic health.)* The report is a devastating blow to the multi billion dollar international agribusiness industry, most especially to Monsanto Corporation, the world's leading purveyor of GMO seeds and related herbicides.

(A: I'm reading this, but I'll tell you one thing. They're not going to change it. It's a mandate, it's a must-be. Because, you see, it's causing the very things that they want it to cause. They know at Monsanto what it does, because I've read articles even from Monsanto, where even their own staff have got their cafeteria set up, and they will not use Monsanto's foods to feed their own employees.)

In a press release dated May 19, the American Academy of Environmental Medicine, which describes itself as 'an international association of physicians and other professionals dedicated to addressing the clinical aspects of environmental health,' called immediately for the following emergency measures to be taken regarding human consumption of GMO foods:

- * A moratorium on GMO food; implementation of immediate long term safety testing and labeling of GMO food.
- * Physicians to educate their patients, the medical community and the public to avoid GMO foods.
- * Physicians to consider the role of GMO foods in their patients' disease processes.
- * More independent long term scientific studies to begin gathering data to investigate the role of GMO foods on human health.

(A: They've got plenty of evidence.)

The AAEM chairperson, Dr Amy Dean notes that 'Multiple animal studies have shown that GM foods cause damage to various organ systems in the body. With this mounting evidence, it is imperative to have a moratorium on GM foods for the safety of our patients' and the public's health.' The President of the AAEM, Dr Jennifer Armstrong

stressed that 'Physicians are probably seeing the effects in their patients, but need to know how to ask the right questions. The most common foods in North America which are consumed that are GMO are corn, soy, canola, and cottonseed oil.' The AAEM's position paper on Genetically Modified foods can be found at aaemonline.org.

(A: Now remember, this soya stuff for instance is in everything. Everything, including all the candies that you eat.)

The paper further states that Genetically Modified Organisms (GMO) technology 'abrogates natural reproductive processes, *(A: It's sterilizing you.)* selection occurs at the single cell level, the procedure is highly mutagenic and routinely breeches genera barriers, and the technique has only been used commercially for 10 years.'

(A: Actually, it's been longer, because Canada was already on it for 10 years when we found out we were the test guinea pigs, and no one had told us.)

The AAEM paper further states, 'several animal studies indicate serious health risks associated with GM food consumption including infertility, *(A: Well, you see, this falls right in with the agenda, doesn't it? What a coincidence.)* immune dysregulation *(A: Which is all the allergies you have and the constantly occurring infections),* accelerated aging *(A: I know surgeons who have told me, surgeons who do heart and lung transplants, who get the best donors, supposedly, young, in accidents, etc, tell me, that when they open them up, they're like old men inside. Aging diseases. Here, it says accelerated aging. So they know this at the top. Every surgeon knows it as well.),* dysregulation of genes associated with cholesterol synthesis, insulin regulation, *(A: There's your diabetes.),* cell signaling, and protein formation, and changes in the liver, kidney, spleen and gastrointestinal system.' *(A: That's pretty well everything, isn't it?)*

They add, 'There is more than a casual association between GM foods and adverse health effects. There is causation as defined by Hill's Criteria in the areas of strength of association, consistency, specificity, biological gradient, and biological plausibility. The strength of association and consistency between GM foods and disease is confirmed in several animal studies.'

(A: There is also plenty of videos up on Google about this kind of stuff. There has been for years. One is from a farmer in Germany who fed the modified corn to one set of pigs. They all became sterile. He put them back on the normal corn, and within a month their sperm was all back to normal. They know all this stuff at the top. This is a mandate, that's why we're all on the stuff. And they've altered more than just what's been mentioned here. I want people who have been following this kind of information, to send me lists and the proof, of all the things that's published as being modified. I want to have them and I'll read them on the air, to let the people know what to avoid. It says:)

GMO is toxic

The AAEM paper should give grounds for official rethinking of the current quasi laissez faire regulatory stance to GMO in which the solemn word of the GMO seed companies such as Monsanto is regarded as scientifically valid proof of safety.

I'll be back with more on this after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article from the FSO editorial on GM foods. It's no news to those who have been following it for years. As I said, already, before I continue with another part of the same article, I'd like for people who have proof, published proof, of what else has been modified in the food chain, to please send it to me, and I'll compile a list of them, and read them out over the air, to try and alert the people, as to what to try and avoid. I think they've done it in almost everything that's out there commercially available to the public, to be honest with you. It's a must-be as I say. At the top of this whole pyramid system, there's no democracy. There's only one big corporation really running the world, and all the other parts, including Monsanto, are just specialized branches of it. Isn't it odd that Canada for instance, admitted when it burst out in

Britain, that we were the guinea pigs in Canada for all this stuff, without being told that the Canadian government had made a secret deal, and this was published in the newspapers after the fact, a secret deal with Monsanto to test it out on Canadians. Now they'd already done all the animal testing long before that. They knew what it did to animals, which presumably would do the same thing in humans. Of course it does. When suddenly you have allergies. Suddenly you have massive, massive increases in people with diabetes. Various aging diseases, etc, and cancers, you have to see and look into what has changed. What's changed? What do they consume that is different? What inoculations did they get that's different. It's quite simple detective work. It doesn't take a genius to figure it out. But the fact is they've avoided all this stuff like the plague. It's a must-be. Whether this study will go anywhere, I don't know. I don't think so. I think it falls in with the world agenda for depopulation. To continue with the article, this last little part, it says:

'Specificity of the association of GM foods and specific disease processes is also supported. Multiple animal studies show significant immune dysregulation, (*A: Your immune system is shot.*) including upregulation of cytokines associated with asthma (*A: Asthma has rocketed through the roof, I've read so many articles*), allergy, and inflammation (*A: You've got that cough you can't get rid of. Plus they're spraying you, remember too, from the skies*). Animal studies also show altered structure and function of the liver, including altered lipid and carbohydrate metabolism as well as cellular changes that could lead to accelerated aging and possibly lead to the accumulation of reactive oxygen species (ROS). Changes in the kidney, pancreas and spleen have also been documented. (*A: Well, your pancreas is to do with insulin, for diabetes.*) A recent 2008 study links GM corn with infertility, showing a significant decrease in offspring over time and significantly lower litter weight in mice fed GM corn. (*A: It's also been done as I say, with pigs in Germany. And if you have a low litter weight, that means there's less chance of the young to survive very long.*) This study also found that over 400 genes were found to be expressed differently in the mice fed GM corn. (*A: You've got genetic alterations within your body.*) These are genes known to control protein synthesis and modification, cell signaling, cholesterol synthesis (*A: You've all got high cholesterol out there*), and insulin regulation. (*A: You're all becoming diabetic.*) Studies also show intestinal damage in animals fed GM foods, including proliferative cell growth and disruption of the intestinal immune system.'

This is all known at the top. So why are they pushing it, and they even want to push more of it? Why are top politicians across the Western hemisphere saying we've all got to go GM? Why? One thing is for sure, they don't eat it at the top. When Tony Blair that they're going to have to accept it in Britain, he made an exception for their own massive, they call it a cafeteria for the politicians at Westminster, at parliament. This massive glitzy place they call their cafeteria, where they have their fantastic meals we'll never dream of, never mind see. They said they wouldn't use it for the politicians; they'd have normal food, non-GMO food for them. So why did they have to get that, but we have to get the other stuff? It's because it's a mandate, that's why. Simple as that. Simple as that.

Now I've talked before as well about how culture is not only made, how it's altered, intergenerationally, and degraded intergenerationally. I've given you the quotes from Huxley and others, Julian Huxley, where they talked about having to take man off his pedestal, where he was a sacred being, and life was sacred, because they'd have to bring down the populations, etc, and rid the world of inferior types of humanity. After all they're all eugenicists, and the Huxleys belonged to that group, along with the Darwins. In fact, they were related to the Darwins. And Julian Huxley was the first CEO of UNESCO, who talked about creating the World Culture, with all of these new values in them. He talked about the creation of apathy, and how they'd create apathy within the public in order to bring this plan off, to pull it off, and as I say, to dethrone man as a supreme sort of sacred being, and get everyone to believe we're no higher than the animals. And I'm going to read to you the next step in dehumanization, that's now being pushed as art, after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. I read articles in the past to do with how the CIA controlled the cultural industry for the U.S. That's been disclosed recently in a book called America's Cultural Cold War, and how the CIA literally set up what seemed to be far left groups to push this new culture, to show that they were so, hanging loose sort of thing, hanging loose as they used to say, uninhibited, to try and go against the more conservative culture that the Communists had put in place in Russia. Here they were in Russia promoting opera for the working people, for the first time, and stuff like that, whereas the West was going in the opposite direction. That was their excuse for doing it, but really it was a much higher plan, because America's culture was really set to

dominate the world through degradation. Degradation of life itself. Degradation to destroy what was the family unit, that was intentional, that was a must-be, again written about as far back as the late 1800s by H.G. Wells, who was taught in the Red School, it was called, the Red School in London. He was chosen to be one of many authors that would write books about the changes that were to come, to try and attract a big following to work towards these changes. And he actually met Sir Thomas Huxley. Sir Thomas Huxley was the mentor of H.G. Wells, the propagandist for this world system, and one of the founders of the Fabian Society, funded by the world's largest international banks. And part of it too was to destroy the family, was to destroy everything, all values that people loved basically had to be destroyed to bring in the new. Wells even wrote a book about free love, something they revived in the 1960s. He wrote it in the 1890s. It wasn't his idea, it was part of the mandate, to separate the act of sex from bonding was a prime mandate. That's why Lord Bertrand Russell for instance had his experimental schools approved by a Royal Charter in the 1920s, and he was allowed to do things that other people would be lynched for doing, and also encouraging pre-pubertal sex with the students, with the idea of seeing if when they got older they would actually bond with someone, or if they could follow the sexual act without the bonding process. This is all science that they were using. Now it's used on all of society. And when there's no family unit to stand up for an individual, then the government has got you where they want you, where they can speak directly down to you, like the TV screen did to Winston in 1984, Orwell's novel. No one to stand up for you.

And during America's Cultural Cold War, and it's not over, they never let go of it, by the CIA and MI5 and MI6, that's also in the book, with lots of declassified information to prove it, that most of the big novelists of the 1900s, the 20th century, novelists and even the history writers and so on, were all paid from funding from the CIA. They even said hack novelists were chosen, people who would have never made it on their own, but so were people in the art industry. And their part was to bring in nihilistic art, nihilistic art with the Picasso type stuff, with disjointed noses and ears all over the place, to give you a schizoid view of humanity. You wouldn't love them as much in this cold, disjointed schizoid atmosphere, and make it popular. How did they make it popular? Well, you'll find in that same book, that Mr Rockefeller's wife was the biggest promoter of that particular kind of art. She started buying it by vast quantities, and all the elite knew that, so they copy, they copy the one at the top, it was that easy. And of course they had unlimited art editorials written for them in all the big newspapers. Very easy when you have so much dough, isn't it? Then we saw the bodies now, bodies, hanging on wires in display in different countries as art. Plasticized human bodies. Freak shows as they used to call them, but now they call them art. Before that they had fetuses, that's babies by the way, it's just a Latin term for baby, in jars of urine, to dehumanize us again. To do exactly what Julian Huxley said, to knock man off his pedestal of being a sort of sacred creature, and bring him down. Well, animals wouldn't do this, so I can't say down to the level of an animal. They wouldn't do that. Then here is the next step, and again, too, this is someone you wouldn't even toss a coin into their cup if they were lying on the street, with chalk scribbles over the stones, but he's been picked up and promoted, this particular so-called artist, to do something dastardly. Because obviously he has no conscience. And this is from The Independent, it's called:

Body art. Literally

An American sculptor's work made of human skin is coming to Britain.

Andrew Johnson reports

May 24th, 2009

Some will find it shocking, macabre, echoing the worst allegations of Nazi atrocities. An American artist has spent the past 20 years making sculptures out of human skin, and is to exhibit his work in public in the UK for the first time later this year.

Welcome to the world of Andrew Krasnow, who has tackled one of the great taboos in art. Günther von Hagens may have caused controversy with his Body Worlds exhibition of human corpses, but Krasnow goes a step further.

His works include human skin lampshades – a direct response to the belief that similar items made from the skin of

Holocaust victims were found at Buchenwald concentration camp.
Using skins from white men who donated their bodies to medical science

(A: Do you understand, any of you idiots who donate your bodies to medical science, it isn't going to help anybody. It really isn't. Even that itself was part of the intent to dehumanize yourself, and get used to the idea of a body simply getting chopped up. See, that used to be called the desecration of a human body. The doctors that used to hire the Burke and Hare types to dig up corpses, so as they could cut them all open, used to be locked up in prison for desecrating bodies. Now it's normal to desecrate bodies. And what do they do with this thing that you donate to medical science? They give it to perverts like this guy. Or to the ones that hang you on wires, and put you on show. Dehumanization. Yep, Huxley, they've worked it right, they've worked it right. We're now down to the lowest level of the low. It says:)

Using skins from white men who donated their bodies to medical science, he has created freak versions of mundane items including flags, boots and maps of America – in effect using skin like leather. His work, he says, is a commentary on human cruelty (A: *Ha, ha.*) and America's ethics and morality. (A: *Yeah, uhhh.*)

Anyway, that's the kind of stuff that they're pushing. And of course, why does this guy even get a write-up? Who's pushing him? What's next? An exhibition of human heads maybe? You know, all kinds of heads or something? How far can you go in the world of macabre and perversion? There's no limit really is there, because it's all the stuff from nightmares, that's why. There's no limit. And as I say, they wanted to dehumanize us all, and they did it so quickly. I was rewatching an old movie recently. It was called *Blast from the Past*, a good comedy, about people who went into an air raid shelter in the 60s, because they thought everything was coming to an end, and thirty years later, their son goes up to the surface to get vital supplies, and he meets all these strange people. But they do show you where their hatch was from their subterranean home. It comes up in a place that used to be a milkshake place, and then it turned into booze, a booze can, then it turned into booze and drugs. And it gives you the music through each set of one person's lifetime, the guy who's the owner of this particular shop. That's how fast, how fast the culture creators could take a culture down, and dehumanize it, in no time at all, because they had complete control over music, over all the arts, and entertainment. All media. That's how fast, one person's lifetime, they could take it right down, from a strong society to a weak and fragmented society with no morals and values, and nothing to bind them together. And I've mentioned before, too, how we always thought that the censor departments of each country were to do with saving and protecting your culture. Really, we found out that the opposite was true. Their job was to see how far they could push the envelope, and were the public ready for it. I've given you the statements before in previous talks that were published in newspapers after the year 2001, International Censors association, and they decided to push, they said, now that they had won the war for homosexual entertainment and so on, it was time to push for bestiality and intergenerational sex. That was also published in newspapers at the time. This is from the *Wise Up Journal*, the 26th of May, 2009. And it's an article that was printed in the *Irish Daily Mail* on the 25th of May, but not put up on their web. I guess they don't want to offend outsiders, you see. And it's by Mary Ellen Synon, it says:

The horror at the dark heart of a sordid, arrogant parliament

(A: This is about the European Parliament. It says:)

Here we are, a few words about Brussels and how it feels about child abuse. I'll move onto the elections for the European parliament in a moment, but given the horrors of the Ryan report last week, I thought that you ought to know how seriously the Euro elite treat any suggestion of improper behavior by adults towards children.

In other words I give you Daniel Cohn Bendit, an MEP for the German Green Party. He is a self-confessed kiddie-fiddler, but pulling down his trouser zip for tiny children hasn't stopped him becoming one of the most influential members of parliament. Here is his story. Bear in mind this man has more power over the legislation of this country than does any member of the Dail.

Mr Cohn-Bendit is better known as Dany the red of the 1968 Paris Barricades. He is a kind of leftover mid-century

leftie who was active in squatting, street fighting and agitation before he re-invented himself as a Green and was elected to the European parliament. Last month I went to watch him in a debate with Declan Ganley. The thing was standing room only in a ballroom in a Brussels hotel.

Mr Ganley produced a book Cohn-Bendit wrote in 1975. He read out Mr Cohn-Bendit's account of how he had worked in a kindergarten and allowed the children to pull down the zip on his trousers and touch him intimately. In the book he had asked them why they wanted to play with him and not with each other, but in the end he 'caressed', his word- them too. (*A: He caressed them too. He called it caressing.*)

Mr Cohn-Bendit disputed none of it. Indeed when Mr Ganley finished reading, the former kindergarten teacher whooped that he had just won €500 because he had bet someone that Mr Ganley would read out that bit of his autobiography. When Mr Cohn-Bendit's supporters did not quite give him the sort of applause he was looking for, he changed tack and insisted that everything in the book had been discussed in Germany and France years ago and the parents of the children had never raised any concerns. Mr Ganley asked: 'And the children, what did they say?' Dany the Red assured him and the audience that years later the children had all said their time at the school was extremely happy. And then he went on about how different attitudes were in the seventies.

These are the perves, the perves that are promoted to the top. Why? Because, #1, they're completely blackmailable, very handy if you want to have people that will pass any laws that you tell them to pass. In fact, they'll do anything they're told for dough and publicity. But these are the characters who are now at the top of the legislative part, and that really is all there is to the European Parliament. The rest of the politicians are just trained seals who clap and can make suggestions about policies, but they have no ability to promote or put them into effect. These are the kind of people who get up the ladder, and by the way, the Green Party, remember, was invented by the Soviets, to become the new world party. Madeline Albright's grandfather was one of Stalin's right-hand men, and he was the one who set up this fledgling Green Party, to take over when the Communism was slated to supposedly disappear, actually to merge into the World System. Now, I'll go to the phones now and see if we can get through them. There's Tim in California, are you there Tim?

Tim: *Yeah, I'm here. How are you doing Alan?*

Alan: *Not so bad.*

Tim: *I just wanted to relay a story of mine. Recently I went to just go up to Rite Aid, at night, and what happened was, the security guard comes to the front of the door, and asks for my ID. So I said to him, I'm not buying booze or cigarettes, what do I need to show my ID for? I guess it turns out that the city I live in has just started this new thing where any store you go to after midnight, you have to show your ID regardless of whether or not you're buying cigarettes, or alcohol, or anything like that.*

Alan: *Really?*

Tim: *I didn't know if this was a new thing in California, or I was just wondering if you had heard anything about that?*

Alan: *If it starts in California, it will be copied by all the other states in no time at all. It always is.*

Tim: *Yeah. It's weird to see it happening. I was wondering when the next step was going to actually come into view, and sure enough, I go there, and I'm like wow, this is really strange, you know, not that I knew this wasn't going to happen. I'd been expecting it, but I just didn't know it was going to be so soon. It's weird to see it actually happening, and I'm sure the next step is the real ID card.*

Alan: *That's right.*

Tim: *You won't be able to go into any store I suppose without showing your ID, and I guess it just progresses on to the brain chip, and step by step, like you always talk about.*

Alan: *What they're going to do is hassle everyone so much, and make them feel so uncomfortable, that they give you the ID card with the active chip, and tell you to carry it at all times, and these things will be scanned remotely. That saves you the actually being confronted with the cops, so you feel better, and we'll all breathe a sigh of relief to be able to pass through without having to be stopped, etc, and questioned.*

Tim: *Can I hang on until after the music, after the commercials?*

Alan: Yes. *Back in a few moments after these messages.*

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got Tim on the line from California. Are you still there Tim?

Tim: *Yeah, I'm still here. I just wanted to add that I didn't show my ID. I said I wouldn't be shopping there again. And when I asked why they're doing it, the lady said that of course it was the law in the entire city area there, but she also said that they had two thefts at night, which is normal for a store of that type, I'm sure. So that's just the justification of course that they're using for it. But I was also thinking that maybe what they're doing is a trial thing, and they're also seeing how people are reacting, based upon how people react and what not.*

Alan: *They do trials all the time in fact. They used, I think Orillia in Ontario Canada, and they made them completely cashless, all volunteers cashless for two or three years and studied them, and how they reacted to using nothing but their cards in all the stores. And that was used for the rest of the country, and the world basically, that particular study. And California is used for a lot of studies.*

Tim: *For sure. I was also thinking about the name, Rite Aid. You have the first two letters: Ra. And I was thinking about that, and I was also thinking about the name, Rite Aid itself, and it's the Rite, which would be the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry or something like that wouldn't it?*

Alan: Yes. *They'll have their little joke in there too. Quite something.*

Tim: *Yeah, it's just amazing to see this actually happening. But I'll let another caller get on. Thank you so much Alan for taking my call.*

Alan: *Thanks for calling. And we've got Steven from Houston there. Is Steven there?*

Steven: *How are you doing Alan?*

Alan: *Not so bad.*

Steven: *That's good. I've been listening to your show ever since October. You were a guest on the Alex Jones show one day, and ever since then I've been listening to your show. I must say that I'm honored to speak to you, and I admire your work and your courage. I guess I picked a good day to call in, because there's two topics I want to address that you were talking about earlier. One was transgenics, and the other would be the post-humanism, the robotic merge they want to implement on the population. I recently was at a dinner, and the issue of transgenics came up, and I got into a little debate, me and some of my relatives. I was trying to explain to them how transgenics are GMO foods, where they insert a foreign gene into the plant, I mentioned Monsanto and their soybean seeds and the cotton seeds, even quoted the film, The World According to Monsanto, he was in agreement that transgenics wouldn't have brought the human population as far as it has come, because there's not enough space, and they produce more yield, then the traditional organic farming. I was trying to explain it to him that it wouldn't, it doesn't work. And I've also, I actually emailed him several links where studies have shown that the GMO foods do not produce more yield.*

Alan: *Actually, it's one third less of production.*

Steven: *Right, that's what I was trying to explain to him, but he was like I don't really believe that, we need transgenics. And I even brought up how they do it on the animal side, with the glow in the dark monkeys, the glow in the dark, they did in Japan, and it's just amazing how they really believe that these are for the betterment of mankind, even though studies have shown it does not work. And why would you even want a genetically modified seed, or glow in the dark dogs, for another reason. This is not the way we were intended to be. It seems that I was trying to explain to him that science has run amuck and that it is really going to be the new priesthood, and our new world we're going to where science would rule everything, and we would bow down to a scientist.*

Alan: *You literally have a small group of people who will be in charge of the entire food supply of the world. That's what you are looking at, and I think it was Kissinger who said that, whoever controls the food supply and the water of the world will control/own the world. They control the entire planet. That's power, that's incredible power.*

Steven: *I hear the music coming in. I actually turned down going graduate school at certain University in Texas, because I found out that the Department was funded by Monsanto.*

Alan: *That's right. Thanks for calling, that's the end of the show now, the music is in. So from Hamish, who's the dog, and myself, it's Good Night from Canada. May your god or your gods go with you.*

Topics of show covered in following links:

["US Doctors' association calls for Moratorium on GMO Foods" by F. William Engdahl \(financialsense.com\) - May 21, 2009.](#)

["Body art. Literally. An American sculptor's work made of human skin is coming to Britain." by Andrew Johnson \(independent.co.uk\) - May 24, 2009.](#)

["Irish Daily Mail: Pedophilia and the dark heart of the EU's parliament" \(wiseupjournal.com\) - May 26, 2009.](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <u>BOOKS</u> "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>)

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>CDs</u> | | |
| <u>DVDs</u> | | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" |

October 6th, 2011 (#935)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt October 6th, 2011:
Milner's Vision of Interdependent Prison:
Royal Institute of International Affairs,
Oak Leaves Around World, Tinsel for Tares:
"Corruption's in Control of All Human Vices
Top Corruptors Start, Manage Each Crisis,
By Forming Their Private Associations
Which Run Government Policy, Negotiations,
They Laid Their Plans Long, Long Ago,
Working Through Generations to "Make it So",
Recruiting Leaders from "The Better Schools"
"Into the Light" to Rule Over Fools,
Spreading Their Clubs into Foreign Parts,
Teaching Leaders All the Black Arts,
Bringing All Academia into the Fold,
So Need for Depopulation can Be Sold
By Slanted Teachings, Mantric-Dictums
To Self-Loathing Post-Industrial Victims,
Art of Guiding the Masses, So Easily Led,
Works Every Time with Promise of Bread"
© Alan Watt October 6th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – October 6th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 6th of October 2011. I always kick off this

broadcast by advising you to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and help yourself to the hundreds of audios which are there for free download, and lots of links as well to different articles all over the planet, over the years too. And you can hopefully be able to understand the system that you're born into, the one that's never explained to you, because the media is not there to explain anything. It's there to get you upset about each day, basically. This is what is happening today, be very upset. And to show you that big corporations and big foundations run by banks basically as tax outlets for them, havens in a sense, they run the world through their armies of nongovernmental organizations. They plan the future, in order for their own children to take over, of course, into the future. I mean, power never just waits to see if something happens. It must always ensure that it's in control, and its own offspring is in control of the future. It's always been like that, even with monarchies. No different with this big oligarchy of businesses.

So, I show you how it works together, how they all network together, their international conferences where they make deals and the occasional little glimpse we get into their secret meetings, as well, generally from people who belong to these big groups that plan the future, and who write their memoirs. And I give you lots of clues and books and links, etc, to study up on. Because that's the only way you're going to find out what's really happening, and to understand why you're so frustrated in this world, where simple things just seem so darn complex to fix, according to the big boys who run us. And it's not complex at all.

Conology is how the world is run. It's always been run by conology, and that's what politics is given to you for. That's what democracy is given to you for, as well. It doesn't matter if they call it a Soviet system, a Nazi system, or a fascist system, democracy. It's all the same system in reality, where a small bunch at the top, usually control freaks, can keep you all in line, and make you work for very little, while a tiny bunch at the top live very high on the hog. It doesn't matter what it's called. It uses human nature. And we live in a moneyed system, which is again created out of nothing, basically, by those who have got themselves in the positions of power to make it so. And they're not going to change it for anybody, because they've been running this system for an awful long time.

Government should not be even borrowing from private banks in the first place, and that's how we all get into a mess, and it's designed to be that way. When they balance the budget that means they're paying off the interest for that, basically, that year on the debt. They're not paying off the debt at all, just the interest. They manage to make their payment on it. That's how it's run.

Remember too, that I don't bring on advertisers as guests. And this is not a business, so I don't go full out to make it so. Therefore, it's up to you, the listeners, to support me and help me keep going with my costs, etc, by buying the books and discs that I've got at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order, or you can use cash. Some people just send cash. Other people use PayPal. You'll find out how to do it on cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And also, remember too, all the sites listed there have transcripts for print-up in English. And if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and help yourself to the ones offered there.

We are going through these big transitions they call it at the top think-tanks. Transitions of interdependence, and transitions where everything is being locked together. Not because the public at the bottom demanded it so. There are NGOs that are working full-time to do that. That's their job, basically. They're paid well to do that. But at the top, they plan this world of interdependence. And, you understand, if you're dependent on something, then you're not independent. You understand? And it's interesting to notice that even the United Nations has said its worst enemy is independence, even personal independence. Individualism. Back with more, after this break.

Hi, folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I always find it interesting to see how we're guided into things. Even complaining. We get guided to complain at the right times about things. And I was looking at the Wall Street protests, and how all the big organizations, there's hundreds of them, are getting involved, you see. Lots of the Communist ones as well and others. And you can't blame all the ones that follow along. There's lots, there's hundreds and hundreds of groups out there, all for their special interests, you know. But the top ones are the ones that guide them, and you've got to understand that they know how to guide the masses, basically. They're taught how to do this with their wonderful speeches. And it's always we and us, and all, you know, we're always inclusive of everyone who's got a grievance. So, we've got to be awfully careful. It's interesting too, to me, that this is the

very time that the big boys, if you look to, say Chatham House for instance, for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, they've been working overtime, for a long time now, trying to get into this deeper integration of the world idea, economically as well. The exact same technique that they're using for the integration of Europe through crisis creation, especially to do with finances. So, it's actually time, you see, for the system to change. And there's nothing better than to get the people to demand that it changes. And it'll go into the way it's supposed to go.

Understand that the Bank of International Settlements as Quigley said himself for the Council on Foreign Relations, was set up, it's an amalgamation of all these private Central Banks that runs the whole, every country. It's where they all meet together, under this BIS. And they were to get a higher status down the road. The same with Bretton Woods Agreement, etc, Part I. And then Part II was to come about now, as well, where they further amalgamate their economic system into a tighter system for the whole planet. And so, it's no coincidence that everything is happening right now. None at all. They don't wait at the top, as I say, with all their hundreds of think-tanks and say, okay, if we do this down the road, how will it affect society? How will it affect the economy? This is all worked out by the think-tanks, and they argue all the different points that will come against them, and how to overcome them, etc, before the chess game has even started, before they've moved a single player, they look at everything. So, nothing takes them by surprise, and never forget that. Never forget that. I mean, the public have been conned for thousands of years with this whole idea of money, usury and compound interest. Thousands of years. And it hasn't changed.

So, I don't see why the big boys at the top would ever want to change it. In fact, they've got even better scams on the go to add to all of that, with their carbon credits that they hand out free, again, tax money handed out to big corporations, I'll touch on that tonight, so as they can kick off the trading amongst themselves and get profits. And it's just amazing how we're living in the Oz times. And the public have the wrong idea about so much of it, because, it's true enough, a writer wrote to me today and said that there's nothing more depressing than to see someone on the side of the road with a placard saying give us work, or give us a job. Government is not in the business of giving you a job. Government is supposed to leave the field open for jobs to occur, but it doesn't, because you're in a controlled system, a controlled society. All your jobs are over in China. That was planned by those who run the banks that run your money, that lend to your government. All of that was done through the World Trade Organization, and through the GATT treaty they signed, the G-A-T-T treaty as well. And they're still signing them now with Brazil and India, where they can basically import everything and export everything without any taxes for fifteen to twenty years. And they can pollute as much as they want and pay no carbon, in fact, they get paid carbon taxes from the United Nations via your government, your tax money, they get paid for even polluting. I mean, it's not meant to make sense, you understand. It's another big racket. That's what it is.

And while they're doing all of this, they've got all these NGOs off in Britain, I might touch on them tonight, or put a link up at the end of the broadcast, to show you some of the organizations that are getting paid by government and big foundations, to get your little community, your communitarian idea off, get involved. Get involved in your community, now that we're decentralizing. Because we won't have healthcare, we won't have this, we won't have that. We'll all have to do it ourselves. And they've already got these ready-made trained NGO leaders in action to take over. This is the new Soviet system. That's what the Soviet system was supposed to be. And here it is.

You can tell, even by, I mean, I get lots of emails from people in the medical profession in the US, and they've been telling me for quite a few years, before Obama came in, they were already pushing this whole thing that they're now calling Obamacare. And one super-insurance company is taking over from all the rest, where you actually get generic drugs, and it's mandated you must do. They punish you or penalize you if you try to get the brand names, etc. Even though the FDA was lobbied, like it's lobbied themselves, because they're owned by pharma, but they basically passed laws last year, or this year, early this year, to put different ingredients in the drugs, even the brand name ones, if they could find it cheaper. And so they're allowed to do it without telling the public. They had actually a law passed. It's astonishing what's going on, and the public don't know. They don't know.

Anyway, remember too, eugenics again is at the top of the tree. The families that are fittest to go on, should go on, according to themselves. And it's all your fault if you haven't quite made it yet. There's an article for instance here today. It's from Herman Cain. He's talking about the Occupy Wall Street Movement. And he says:

'If You Don't Have A Job And You're Not Rich, Blame Yourself'

(Alan: You know. So:)

Businessman-turned-GOP presidential candidate Herman Cain sat down with the Wall Street Journal for a recent interview and gave an unsympathetic analysis of the ongoing Occupy Wall Street movement, suggesting it was staged and driven by "anti-capitalism."

(A: What is capitalism? It's like democracy, it keeps changing what it really is supposed to be about, because it's not about investing and creating work for people as a side-effect of investing any more, and making money simply off investments. Except that they're global now. So, naturally, they're going to go for the cheapest labor, and they have been going for the cheapest labor. So, technically, capitalism is still capitalism, it's just that they're going to the cheapest market to get the labor. Whereas the public at the bottom, that don't have any work, seem to think it's supposed to be there to serve them. Anyway.)

Asked by the Journal's Alan Murray about his thoughts on the demonstrations, which initially began in New York City and have since spread around the country, Cain responded:

"I don't have facts to back this up, but I happen to believe that these demonstrations are planned and orchestrated to distract from the failed policies of the Obama administration.

(A: This happened before Obama came in, although he hasn't made it any better. It says:)

Don't blame Wall Street, don't blame the big banks, if you don't have a job and you're not rich, blame yourself! ... It is not a person's fault if they succeeded, it is a person's fault if they failed."

(A: So, in other words, you're not psychopathic enough. You just don't have what it takes to be ruthless, you know.)

Cain went on to admit that the banks had something to do with the economic crisis of 2008, but pointed out that it was now 2011, seemingly downplaying any lasting effects of the practices of big banks and Wall Street.

Occupy Wall Street, a self-professed progressive movement, has broadened its efforts in the past week, putting concerns with too-big-to-fail banks, widening income inequality and rampant unemployment on center stage.

As I said before, you know, nobody should be in the position to say, please give me a job. That shouldn't be happening in the first place, if you had a real moneyed system. But again, you see, you're post-national. They have no nations anymore. This is a whole global movement. The United Nations was set up during World War II. It really transformed from the League of Nations to end the nation-state. Well, if you don't have a nation-state to ensure that everything is going to profit, at least the people who live in that particular nation, you've got nothing at all. And then, these same gangsters are telling you to compete with China. You know, where the psychopaths there, the ones who get to the top, who are always psychopaths, are growing like crazy. They're mushrooming with their multi-billion dollars profits.

You've got to understand, it's degrading to have to ask for a job. Governments should not be in, in fact governments should be out of the darn way, when it comes to investment in jobs and factories. And they shouldn't be getting together with their cronies across the world, and the bankers, and making sure that all your jobs were exported abroad in the first place. They're the problem. So, government is the problem. Government is the problem.

And I don't want to see a fascist system any worse than it is today. It's bad enough. This is fascist. Or communist, which is the same thing to me. I don't care, because they're all on board with the anti-pollution stuff that the Greening, both left and right, they're all on board. Doesn't that give you a little whiff that something stinks here with this whole farce of left and right? They all want the same Communitarianism idea. They all want windmills to recharge your batteries, which will get maybe a couple hours of charge for the whole darn week down the road.

Because that's where it's going to go. I don't see any difference in them at all.

So, anyway, that's the article there. And apparently, it's all your fault anyway, even though most folk out there are utterly ignorant of the GATT treaty. They're ignorant of the World Trade Organization. You know that. And all the other organizations that are global, the Kyoto Conference, the protocols they came out with, the Earth Summit. These are all private organizations meeting together with the bankers, because they're all part of it, they fund it all, so as that the bankers end up owning the planet, which they've pretty well done. If you want to believe they have a right to own it. Because, technically anything can be undone. Anything can be ripped up. Any treaty, any whatever, can be ripped up and tossed in the stove and produce some nice carbon. That's a good carbon, that one. There's way too many of these sick treaties, which have doomed us, absolutely doomed us, if you go along with it.

Why play along with their game of demanding? How can you keep the same broken system in place? A corrupt system, where even the foundation is corrupt, why on earth would you want to keep it in place? I mean, forget Hollywood, and the old, the movies they churn out, you know, with the violins and they turn on the tears and the marching stuff, and the memories of what you thought America or Canada or anywhere else used to be. That's gone. Often it didn't exist in the first place for a lot of people. But that's what they give you, you see. So, they want you to keep wanting the same system. We'll just alter it a bit, they tell you. Really? Same people are going to be in charge?

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about this corrupt system, that's really always been corrupt, because you can't get anything but corruption. Technically they'll tell you it's not corrupt, because it's legal, whatever they do. But let's forget their craziness, their obsession with these legal words and terms. The fact is, it's corrupt. They're corrupt people. They're not nice at all, in other words. They are anti-social, aren't they? That's the bottom line. They are anti-social, these guys who run the moneyed system, and run the world, basically. And we take everything that comes down the pike, and we suffer, and then we complain to each other, once in a while. And even now, folk don't even bother complaining, when prices go up and up. They're trained to be used to it now, you see. As you're getting trained into austerity, so that the big banks can get bigger, because, you see, they're international banks. They're not national banks at all. Internationalism has got nothing to do with your little area, believe you me. It's about pure profit elsewhere, anywhere. It doesn't matter where it is. And that's why you can't get rid of the nation-state.

And of course, they'll argue, and say, well, you've got to get rid of the nation-state, that's why we have all these wars. No it's not. It's the people in the nation-state, that run your banks and run your governments that cause the wars. Always. And therefore, you can't have power residing in people who have total control of the cash system. Canada, right through the last Great Depression, in the 20s and 30s, had its own real bank. And it didn't borrow from a private bank. It was the only country on the planet, basically, that was pretty well unscathed by the Great Depression. Things were reduced, but the country came out of it owing nothing to private banks. In fact, the Great Depression, technically, was to do away with that kind of system elsewhere, in the few other countries that had that kind of system. And then you're never out of the hole. You can't get out of the hole. It's impossible. It's dug deeper all the time. And that's how those who control the money system keep control of you. And they only do it through a kind of strange agreement that you've never made with them. It's a tacit acceptance that exists, therefore it must be real, or normal, so we have to go along with it.

Anything can be changed. Anything at all can be changed, believe you me. And when the big boys themselves, who own this system, move into the next phase, they will change it all. They are changing it all. Here's an article, because, you see, they want to change it and consolidate all the financial systems into what the institutions were already set up to be, consolidation houses, basically. This is from the Royal Institute of International Affairs at Chatham House, which is the boss, basically, the big boss that came up with the idea of the CFR, the American branch, and they've got one group running the whole of Europe now, as well. Regardless of politics, every top member is a member of this private organization. And this is the organization that Quigley talked about. He was the historian for them. He said they've caused wars, and he was all for it too. He thought it was well, you know, caused wars and then take over a country for resources, all that kind of stuff. And to bring in this strange kind of world

peace idea. Anyway, it says here:

Chatham House: Independent Thinking on International Affairs

(A: Right? And it says:)

A dynamic approach to global economic governance.

(A: I've mentioned this before. Global economic governance. Strange they're coming out with this, and they've been working on this for years and years and years before the Wall Street Protests. You see, they want the changes, you see. Same boys want the changes. We're always conned at the bottom. Just when you're doing a sigh of relief, you're hit again with something else, eh?)

- The emergence of new economic powers in an increasingly integrated (A: integrated) world economy

(A: Right? Interdependence.)

has highlighted the need for better management of international interdependencies and reform of global economic governance.

(A: Global economic governance folks.)

- Since 2008 the G20 has

(A: And what is the G20? It's a private organization, made up of your presidents and prime ministers, who were told to form it, because they all belonged, all of these members across the planet, belonged to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the same organization. They put their presidents and prime ministers in. And have done for a hundred years. And they told them, you know, form this group. They're always forming groups. When you look into the start, the origins of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they had councils and groups, and that's what they called them. The Group of 2, the Group of 4, the Group of So-and-So.)

The G20 emerged as a key multilateral forum on the basis of its perceived effectiveness as a 'crisis committee' managing the global economic and financial turmoil.

(A: Now, think how they word things. They're awfully legalistic in how they word it. A 'crisis committee' managing the global economic and financial turmoil. See? It's like the Center for Disease Management. Same thing. They manage diseases. Those guys manage the crisis, which they create.)

It is now turning into the world's 'permanent steering committee'

(A: Okay. No one voted for this, this private club. No president or prime minister brought it up when they were running for election that they wanted to join a private club, international, to draw you into an interdependent world society and do away with nationalism. Not one person in charge of a country has ever mentioned this. And yet, this private club has got us paying billions of dollars when they have their global meetings, from the taxman. Where's the responsibility to the taxpayer for this private club? How would you like starting a private club up and getting, you know, twenty, thirty million dollars here and there for security and big food and stuff, and even the whores they supply? And they do. Anyway:

It is now turning into the world's 'permanent steering committee'

(A: Just like that. You know, it turned itself into it.)

with a broader agenda including global imbalances, climate change, trade and development.

Climate change is in everything, left and right, you see. So, they're basically wanting all the same stuff that the left is wanting. It's a broad agenda, interdependence, and climate change, trade and development, and that's across the world. And I'll continue on this vein when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And just reading an article here, to show you that the big boys want exactly what you're going to protest about. Because they want to move into the next phase of their control over the planet, through a whole bunch of new names and things, and people go back to sleep, until they realize that they're even poorer than they were before. Anyway, this the Royal Institute of International Affairs, an organization that was set up for World Government, and it came out of the Milner Group, a consortium of bankers, who kicked off the Boer War actually, on purpose, to take over the resources of Africa. Part of their plan was to go across the world and take over the resources of every nation in the 1800s. That's when they were at it. And they joined with the Rhodes Foundation. Rhodes was in league with Rothschild. In fact, Rhodes left his will to Rothschild, and then they formed the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and the American branch eventually was called the Council on Foreign Relations. They have branches across the whole world. India, everywhere, Australia, you name it. They have them. And they all work towards, all their members, and by the way, you can't apply for membership. If they want you personally, they'll approach you. And they're all sworn for internationalism and elitism and they believe they're a eugenic, superior race basically, when it comes down to it, just like Russell said they would.

Anyway, they said:

- The G20 emerged as a key multilateral forum on the basis of its perceived effectiveness

(A: Not real effectiveness, but perceived effectiveness.)

as a 'crisis committee' managing the global economic and financial turmoil

(A: In fact, they create it.)

It is now turning into the world's 'permanent steering committee' with a broader agenda

(A: Now, no one has given them the go-ahead to do this. They just take it themselves. It's a new form of governance. That's why they like the term governance, you see. And they want all the same things as the lefties want. You know, the carbon credits, the climate change nonsense, all that kind of stuff. It says:)

In the process, the G20's lack of legitimacy

(A: They admit it themselves. They say they have no legitimacy. Why are we paying them billions of dollars for their world meetings when they have no legitimacy? They're a private group. Right?)

and representativeness has become more apparent. Improving its governance is necessary over the long term, but simply expanding its membership could undermine its effectiveness.

- Developing the G20's outreach to a broader range of countries and building a permanent secretariat could make it more representative but this will take time and be very contentious.

(A: In other words, you know, you've got to pay for it all and not be terribly happy.)

- In the short run, the G20 can increase its legitimacy through greater transparency and accountability,

(A: Just like Obama. Just like frosted glass in the bathroom.)

by establishing an independent audit mechanism for commitments, and leading governance reform of the

international financial institutions.

So they're completely globalist. That was always their agenda, to conquer the world. And I think they've done it, to be honest with you. And they always give you the opposition. They've always given you the opposition that want the same things, because they're all members of it. And if you ever get the minutes of meetings of their world meetings, you'll find all your top union leaders in there, and all what you think are communists, etc. And that's what Quigley said. He says, we don't care who we bring on as members, you know, communist, fascist, whatever, dictatorships. He says, as long as they all come onboard with the same agenda. Still on the go. That's your real governmental system, nothing to do with this thing you think is called democracy, this pie in the sky stuff.

And then you look at the cons that are going on. This is called:

China, India Receive Free UN Carbon Credits For Coal-Fired Power Plants

(A: You see, it's all conology, and it's from the barnabyisright site. And it says:)

The following article was brought to my attention by a reader, who has also provided a copy of his related letter to Greg Hunt MP (below).

The implications of this story for Australia's public policy on addressing "climate change" are profound.

In effect, what the following revelation means is this.

Australia, under our Green-Labor-Independent dictatorship, will be deliberately undermining our own coal-fired electricity sector via the Government's no-mandate imposition of a carbon "X" scheme;

(A: They're doing it in the States, they're doing it in Canada, they're doing it across the world. They're closing down all your coal plants to make electricity awfully expensive, you see. Anyway.)

we will then be buying some \$3 Billion per annum worth of carbon dioxide credits from countries such as China and India; they will be able to sell us their UN-provided free carbon credits,

(A: Because the UN is handing them out, billions of them for free to the countries that are doing the polluting, you see. And so the countries where they're cracking down on pollution, you have to buy it from the ones who are doing the polluting. Isn't that a wonderful, because you see, they're just coming out of Third World status, the poor souls. Just like China. They're still classed as Third World, by the way, by the same group, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, etc. So, they're allowed to pollute and sell carbon credits to you, even though you are paying through the nose, for your very expensive electricity that's not coal-fired anymore.)

while at the same time, buying our coal to burn in their UN-subsidised coal-fired powerplants.

(A: So they're buying the coal, you know, China and India, from Australia, they're buying it, they're polluting the stuff, and then they're selling to Australia carbon credits which they get for free, and they get cash back, you see, from Australia to buy these damn nonsensical carbon credits. It says:)

Read on, and be stunned at the insanity of green totalitarianism's global policy of reduce-all-to-the-lowest-common-denominator:

Environmentalists criticized the United Nations on Tuesday after it ruled that a large Indian coal-fired power project is eligible to earn carbon credits worth \$165 million at current prices.

(A: And you wonder why Pachauri at the IPCC at the United Nations has got all these investments in these private coal companies all over the place? Corruption rules the world, folks.)

Several green organizations said the U.N. rules, or methodology, applied to the 4,000 MW supercritical plant owned by Reliance Power were flawed and that the project was viable without the sweeteners of tradable carbon credits called certified emissions reductions (CERs).

The power station, in Krishnapatnam in Andhra Pradesh, is the second Reliance Power project to be formally registered by the United Nations under its Clean Development Mechanism.

So the wonderful United Nations that's punishing everybody who pollutes, is rewarding these companies and allowing them to pollute, and even giving them free carbon credits to sell to the other countries. How can anyone go along with this rubbish? Huh? How can anyone go along with this absolute, absolute incredible rubbish? And then there's another article here. And it's called:

Steel Guru: New Zealand Steel secures 500000 free carbon credits worth NZD 10 million

(A: 10 million actually, New Zealand dollars, it's worth. So, carbon credits, 500,000 of them, they're giving them free, which are worth 10 million dollars if you start trading them, to kick off the whole carbon con, you see. Start them trading. They're copying what the European Union did. They give out billions in free carbon credits to get all the big businesses trading them. And they were making profits before the year was out, because it's all coming from the taxpayer.)

New Zealand Steel was given nearly 500,000 free carbon credits in 2010, worth nearly NZD 10 million, to cushion it from the impact of a price on carbon,

(A: Who needs a price on carbon? It's always been here. Always will be here, whether man is here or not.)

According to the country's specialist carbon market intelligence service Carbon News,

(A: It's a specialist intelligence service, Carbon News, no kidding.)

and, with a bit of trading, it could potentially earn itself NZD 250,000 off this year's allocation.

New Zealand Steel was by far the biggest beneficiary of the allocation, receiving 494,704 New Zealand emission units.

(A: Emission units.)

Other significant allocations

(A: And it gives you a whole list of the rest of them here.)

New Zealand Aluminium Smelters
Methanex New Zealand
Fletcher Concrete and Infrastructure
Norske Skog Tasman
Ballance Agri Nutrients

(A: These are chemical companies)

Panpac
Winstone Pulp International
Carter Holt Harvey Pulp and Paper

And it gives you a list of how much they all got in these freebies. Isn't that wonderful. Big corporations getting freebies that the taxpayer all paid for, because it's all tax money they're giving them, you see. We need more of this

democracy, don't we? We really need more of this democracy. Oh, God, eh. The Wizard of Oz rules, because everyone believes he really is the Wizard. And it's getting worse and worse. It's meant to be, as folk go insane.

Now, even again, the big boys are getting pulled out too, because they're trying to pacify the Wall Street protestors and different ones. I'm talking about the genuine ones, because there's a lot of folk who catch on to these groups and move along because they know things are wrong. So Bernanke comes out and he warns the Congress:

Bernanke warns Congress: Growth, jobs front too weak

(A: No kidding. This guy is a genius. That's why they have geniuses and experts at the top, you see, to tell you, there's not enough jobs being created, you know. There's an awful lot of unemployment.)

Federal Reserve leaders have downgraded their expectations for economic growth, Chairman Ben S. Bernanke (A: *Of the big bankie*) said Tuesday and called on Congress to address both long-term budget deficits and the short-term economic troubles.

The Fed chief,

(A: Chief. I was going to say chef there for a minute, because he's always cooking the books.)

testifying before the Joint Economic Committee, urged Congress to avoid actions that might "impede the ongoing economic recovery"

(A: It's doublespeak. He's just admitted there is no economic recovery.)

while simultaneously putting in place a plan to reduce future deficits over time, adding that "the federal budget is clearly not on a sustainable path at present" and that the deficit reduction targets that the so-called supercommittee of Congress is charged with meeting will not be enough to make the nation's finances sustainable.

Bernanke also signaled that the Fed will consider further action if the economy continues to worsen.

(A: I wonder what they'll do. Just pull up stakes and go off in a ship or something.)

The Fed's policy committee "will continue to closely monitor economic developments and is prepared to take further action as appropriate to promote a stronger economic recovery in a context of price stability," he said.

That's why they make them experts, you see. Price stability, stronger economic recovery, and all these marketing terms that the marketers come up with them for them to spew out to the public, as they loot the planet. And of course, they plunder too, across the whole Middle East, so as they're all in debt too, once they get their Central Banks established there, which is a lot to do with why these wars are ongoing. The whole world has got to be standardized into interdependence you know, and the desert must become green. Green everything. Green cloth, you know. Green turbans, you name it. Everything has got to go Green. That's as simple as that, and you'll pay dearly for all this color, dye, I suppose. That's all it is, is dye, because that's as Green as it's going to get.

Everything is a con, as I say. Everything is a pretty stinking con. And we're taught since childhood, by our parents, that it's all quite normal. And there's hierarchies. You must simply obey hierarchies, because they're special people that come out of special wombs, and have special brains, because they can dream up these cons and make them legal, you see. Anything can be made legal. Another article too is:

Financial crisis has world teetering on the brink – welcome to the new normal

(A: Everyone is using that phrase that I came out with, the new normal, which is quite nice to see them actually doing it. I'll put that up again tonight too.)

And to show you how crazy, we live amongst nothing but lies and deception, you know. It says:)

NASA Goes Full Stupid About Sea Level

They claim that flooding rivers are causing sea level to decline. Had anyone there actually passed pre-school level geography, they might know that rivers flow into the sea and return the water which fell as rain and snow. These same geniuses also claim that glaciers were melting at a record rate in 2010. What sort of drugs are these people smoking?

I don't know if they smoke them. I think there's special drugs at the top, more advanced drugs that stimulate certain parts of the brain, you know, like that peer I mentioned, that Lord the other day there that had to step down after his little orgies and stuff. Special drugs, that go right to the part of the brain they want stimulated as opposed to this, you know, scatter effect, shotgun effect they have in regular drugs.

I'll put this link up tonight too. And you'll see all the nonsense on this site about what they've claimed in the past, and how they've all been disproven. But it doesn't stop them, because it's a big agenda, a big agenda for the world, that only big special people, with a group, just like the G20 that will form itself, you see, and give itself legitimacy, will run, oh, the very atmosphere itself, the very air that you breathe. And that's where it really is. Now, I think there's a caller from the UK on the line. Is it Jan?

Jan: Oh, yes. I just wanted to ask you. I try and look at this from the eugenics point of view, because you said that the eugenics was the big agenda. That was the final goal. Is that right?

Alan: It's a big part. It's been a part for a long time, because I was looking at Time Magazine. They always have Man or Woman of the Year, I'll put that link up tonight, in fact, and you can look at it. It's got the top abortionists that brought abortion into society for depopulation purposes, like Margaret Sanger. These were all heroes put down as like Time Person of the Year, etc. So, it's a big, big part, is to get rid of what they call, basically they call it the useless eaters that are left. And they call the term, like Bertrand Russell called them, useless eaters, the masses who are left after a post-industrial society and a post-technological society. Everything has been given to China, so we're really there now. And in other words, what do they do with all of us now. And they say at the top, like if you read Charles Galton Darwin's book, The Next Million Years, he said that the biggest problem that the elite in Britain had was to be outbred by all the lesser, base types, they now call them junk gene types, that haven't made it to the top. So, the useless eaters once again. So, it is a big part.

Jan: Well, what I mean is, is the final goal, is it not to split the human race into these two species and have a serf race that just....

Alan: It's already there.

Jan: Forever. Because my question is, to the people at the very, very top of this pyramid, whose agenda this is, not like what you call even Rockefeller, a worker, so to speak, do you think money is actually that big an issue to them at the very top?

Alan: No, it's not. It's not. Money is a means of control to them at the top. That's all.

Jan: It's a means to an end, isn't it?

Alan: Yeah. It's important. And that's why they put on the dollar, you know, in God we trust. The reason is, because, you see, it's all based on faith. And they train the public who go out to earn this cash to believe in it. You've got to believe it's real. The guys at the top don't care, as long as you believe it's real.

Jan: Because, yeah. That's exactly what I was thinking, because it all comes back to what you said about them having a good understanding of human nature. Because what they've done is that we now give money the same importance as we do food, because we need money to get food. So, on a primal level, they've made us identify

money as being as important as food.

Alan: That's right.

Jan: Also, they understand that we're susceptible to greed. And greed motivates people. It gets them working, doesn't it? And also, it overrides people's moral values, greed, doesn't it? They understand it.

Alan: They understand it, but what it does too, you see, any instinct can go out of control. It can become neuroticized. Advertisers know this. That's why you've got so many obese people. Every other ad on television is fast food and chocolate or something. They understand that any instinct, or the sexual instinct, you can put out of proportion by advertising in the movies and so on, until everyone is rutting like rabbits, basically. As long as they don't have children they're quite happy at the top. That was what they said. Julian Huxley said that. So they used all these techniques on the public. But with money, you have a fear. Because, without money, you see, now you're poor. And if you're poor, you're not going to have any friends. You might not even have a house or a roof over your head. You might have no means to medical attention, and you'll die in poverty and squalor and hopelessness. And so, they play on that too. Now, during the Great Depression, all the factories were there, all the farms were there. There was still gas around. There was seed around. Everything stopped because money stopped. So, the means to make it all was still there, but everything stopped because money stopped, because the people were trained, you need money to make everything work.

Jan: It's just a means to an end. That's all it is, isn't it?

Alan: That's what it is. It's the middleman that came in and stopped barter. Barter was the only honest system. Hold on and I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just talking about money and that's why they call it currency. It's like current. It travels like water. It's a current of water, and it travels, of course. And of course, the first banks were made of water on the Nile, where they banked the water, which is the life force, basically. And that's why you have river banks. That's where it comes from. And it flows. You see, it flows down river. And this is where they got all their terminology for today. They're still using it. Now, there's one more caller, is it Tara in Canada?

Tara: Yes. Hello?

Alan: Hello. Yes.

Tara: Hi. Yeah. This is Tara. You were talking a little bit about the Occupy Wall Street Protests, and I was trying to get my head around that too. There's a lot of, like I think that there's a lot of grass roots movement, like the Tea Party there. And I mean, no doubt, everybody is going to try to co-opt it from each side and run their agenda. I mean that's always, it's just like the streets. I mean, it's the same thing as the kid in the schoolyard being bullied for their money, you know, for their lunch money. But they're trying to build a lot of a community. And they're trying to build a lot of a bit of an intellectual Renaissance, which I find really interesting. And they're trying to build community from that. So, do you think that was part of the original plan to deal with the community?

Alan: It falls right in.

Tara: And then they have better tabs on people in the future when they try to share gardening or whatever when the economics gets worse.

Alan: Exactly right. I've got articles here, I'll put them up tonight, if I can upload, because the satellite is down in Canada. I don't know if you know that. The big satellite. So, anyway, I'll try and get it up later, but I'll put a link up, and it shows you all the organizations, and all the old ones going back for fifty years some of them, these organizations. And they get funding, again, from the big foundations, Rockefeller, etc, etc. And it ties in exactly with Communitarianism. Again, austerity measures coming in for the future. We've got to look after each other, etc, etc. All this wonderful stuff. But, the fact is, they've already got this system on paper, all set up, and how to do it. And

they've got the facilitators ready to go into action as well, for the new society.

Tara: The Grassroots Movement, in one sense it's really needed, because, you know, I mean, I was paying attention to what's going on with Toronto, and they have the Nurse's Student Association that's going to stand by, and street medics from the universities. So, I mean, you've got some Grassroots people who really I think are very honest, and could be very helpful in the future to help people under austerity measures. But they'll also be able to keep tabs on the people then for the rest of their lives.

Alan: Oh, absolutely.

Tara: Anybody who goes is taking a chance, but I mean, we've already known that from the start anyhow.

Alan: We always end up protesting and demanding what we're told to protest and demand. I've noticed this in history. And it always looks good looking back on it, until you really look into it in detail and you find out that we're always led up the garden path. All the top articles coming out of the UK that led off Communitarianism shows you that the government itself is decentralizing, supposedly power down to the local level, but it's a completely different system of standard of living. That's what it's to come down to. And literally, that's why you've also got this, it's too costly now to treat cancer patients. It would be easier to euthanize them. All this stuff is coming out into the open at the same time, as you go into austerity. And Canada is still to get whacked yet, much, much more than it has already. Believe you me. And Canada is one of the biggest players in this global system for advocacy. In fact, I think the Minister for the Bank of Canada, the politician has been put forward to take over the World Bank, which is part of, again, the BIS, the Bank for International Settlements, that's to be the World, the real World Bank, that's running all the Central Banks for the planet. His name was just put forward. Top player in Canada's Branch of the CFR, which they changed the name of just a few years ago. Thanks for calling. You're right on with it though. You're right on with what you say.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you. I'll be late uploading, because the satellite just turned round to face the sun, apparently, all on its own. And I don't know if it will ever get back up again or not. Remember too, donate and help me keep going, and buy the books, etc, and we'll see what happens in the near future.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Herman Cain on Occupy Wall Street--"If you don't have a job and are not rich, blame yourself"](#)

[Royal Institute of International Affairs \(UK Version of CFR\)
"Approach to Global Economic Governance"](#)

[Australia--More Carbon Con](#)

[Free Carbon Credits Given to New Zealand Steel to Kick Off Trading Scam](#)

[Bernanke on Lack of Jobs](#)

[Financial Crisis--The New Normal](#)

[NASA Goes Full Stupid about Sea Level](#)

[TIME 100 Persons Of The Century](#)

[Example of One of the Many "Charitable" NGOs Ready to Run Your Life of Austerity in Communitarianism](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 12, 2011 (#917)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 12, 2011:

Mind Masters Versus "The People":

"Media, Experts, Scientists are Modern Sages,
Information Overload in These New Dark Ages,
Hundreds of Think-Tanks Spewing Out "News"
In a Weaponized Format to Alter Views,
Although Adaptation's Normal, The Process is Hijacked
By Professional Manipulators of Info and Fact,
The Individual is Destroyed to Fit the New Normalcy
Of All-Accepting Masses, and PC Fallacy,
The Era of World Managers, Been Here for a While,
With Bureaucrats, Technocrats, Rats of All Style,
Quigley said "A New Feudal System" of CEOs
Owning All Necessities Where Mr. Everyman Goes"
© Alan Watt Sept. 12, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 12, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 12th 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the audios available at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and hopefully you'll get a much better and bigger understanding, more in-depth understanding of this system that runs the world. Because we are post-national; we are

really international – we’ve been international for a long time. We’re global now; that means the integration of all the countries under a supreme world order basically, or the United Nations which is the embryo for the whole global government system. I go through how it started off and the guys that wrote about it an awful long time ago, the organizations that set up first in London, that we know of anyway, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations which now has branched out across all countries of the world, and they also dominate the EU parliament as well; all the main players belong to it. So this is how the world is brought together, by societies which are semisecret. In other words, they’ll publish various documentation for the public to read but they also have their *inner circle*, as professor Carroll Quigley talked about because he was the historian for this group for quite a few years. So they have an inner circle who know exactly where they’re going and they have pretty well all, actually they have all the mainstream media on board with them; they’re all members at the top, the editors and the top staff. So they give us our news, our reality, and they guide us into this world system, something they’ve dreamed about for an awful, awful long time, long before they even started up the Milner Foundation or the Cecil Rhodes Foundation which became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Help yourself to that and you’ll learn, through the books I mention, etc, often from the players themselves, how it’s gone this way and where it’s supposed to end up. It’s ‘the never ending story’ in a sense because they’re always adding to the new world order and each phase is another new world order and that’s what we’re living right through now.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you and you can help keep me going by buying the books and disks that I’ve got at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You’ll see them on the site there, the links, and how to do it and so on. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are really welcome, because I don’t accept cash from advertisers, otherwise I’d bring lots of guests on and captivate you and terrify you and sell things at the end. And that’s how a lot of people make their money, but it also binds them to an extent too. This way I’ve got a freer hand to do what I want to do. It’s suicidal, I admit that too, because the money isn’t there. This is not a business, but right now there’s not enough cash coming in even to buy all the parts that have blown up recently, all the computer parts and monitors, etc. So help me if you want. It’s up to you. Otherwise I’ll go off and do better things with my life.

I only came out back in the ’90s to tell people what I knew. I thought maybe... and even then I thought, *does anybody really want to know*. Because everyone was stuck in a different reality, believing things just happen, at the time, through crisis creation, and then again government solving the problems. And I knew very differently so I came out and started chatting away. And to show them too, that this was a very old, old system because knowledge is never lost. It’s passed on through generations, kept in archives, because power of management of people you could never destroy. You want that – it’s better than gold – to manage whole nations of people and that’s what it’s been like since ancient times to the present. So help yourself as I say. And if you want to keep me going it’s up to you. No one else. And don’t sit and say, *well somebody else will send something in*. No. It’s up to you. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. I’ve often mentioned over the years that this system is so well designed. And this is not defeatist by the way. Some people occasionally will write in and say *oh, that’s defeatist and you don’t give us hope*. Well, I do if you understand what I’m saying, because I’m telling you, it’s a much bigger system. If you want to know your enemy, you’ve got to *know* your enemy, find out about your enemy. And it’s not what the media points you at that day. It never is. This a system that’s been on the go for well over 100 years and it’s escalating now. I liken it to being a gopher; that’s what each one of us is; we’re a gopher in a hole. And when you stick your head up out of the hole one day you hear this thundering behind you. And you look and there’s a little dot on the horizon, before you know it it’s stampeded over your head, in a flash. And when you’ve recovered you look up and it’s disappearing on the horizon. And just when it’s gone there’s something else coming back from the start again. It’s

another layer and layer, or level if you like, of this new world order as it's stampeding over your head. Because it's to – and it has already – altered society, all of society.

You understand, if you want something to be a certain way, you're setting yourself in an era. "I'd like things to go back to the 50s or 60s or the 70s and so on." And I keep saying you can't, because the same crooks ran the countries back then – the same crooks, same central bankers – in every country. You see, this system also changes all of the cultures on the way. Demolishing the family, that was a plank of the Manifesto; it's been pretty well done. And many other things too, Rights of the Child, which takes all the rights from the parent, or the parents, if they have two, and many, many more things. So you have to know what your enemy is in the first place and then you have to have a moral stance on something. If you can't have a moral stance then indignation alone isn't going to win the day. You got to have a moral stance and then you got to have a common morality with other people before you can even form a group. Because otherwise you'll all be at each other's throats with different points of view.

So realism is far better than fake optimism. And there's lots of fake optimism there. Remember, we're getting played big time and I've read the articles by Sunstein and others, and these are your mind managers basically. They're on the boards of all governments across the world; they manage your minds. They have a whole process set up there, of how to sway people. And it's so easy today with television and the internet too, that we all get our dose of indoctrination one way or another, no matter what you look at. It's built that way; it's built *into* everything that you watch or look at. So you have to realize that your minds are all being basically swayed for you. You're being 'prompted' into this direction and that direction, and you're not in charge of yourself when that's happening. REMEMBER THAT THE MIND HAS NO FIREWALL.

So everyone's been brought up too, and each generation too. The beauty that they understood even before the Communist Revolution or the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia, was that through the techniques, which they already understood perfectly well, they could indoctrinate children very quickly and different levels, or ages, of children very quickly and they would overtake the adults and eventually adults would die off and in would come the new ones thinking, *oh things were all quite normal*. You can make generations of people think that *anything* is quite normal, anything at all. And that's just reality too.

And I don't ever put my faith in one person like a politician. It can't be done. Can't be done, because you see, YOU have to participate in freeing yourselves. No one's going to do it for you. But everyone looks for a leader, you see. They all look for a leader and then they hope that leader's going to do everything for them. While they sit on their asses, basically, and fiddle with the internet and play themselves, they want someone else to do it for them. And true change can only happen with deep involvement. And when you go into deep involvement it's like the church, you don't leave your head at the door, or your brain at the door. You got to know what you're involved in. You don't get carried away by a crowd, with a policy. You got to think it through, all of it through, and see what their mandate happens to be, because generally they end up working for the other side. So go through their whole mandate and see if *there's one little thing at the end* that you don't understand; that's the part, you see, that will sway everybody off into another direction.

And I've often said to people, what part of history do you want to go back to? You see, the world's already global; you've got to understand that. It was, especially when they signed the documentation, the agreement, the charter of the United Nations. Every politician and representative of supposedly their country signed away your rights as a nation into the United Nations. They were to keep it quiet for a while. At first, actually, they hoped the people would be so

shell-shocked after World War II that they'd all give up, willingly, their sovereignty. It didn't work out that way so they kept quiet about it, but they worked steadily towards it. My whole life long I've looked at countries signing more documentation, more treaties with the United Nations, more and more binding treaties as they call them, and I've never ever heard one politician ever stand up and say, *that to save our sovereignty we have to basically tear this lot up*, and put it in the furnace and burn it all. Because you can't be both; that's too schizophrenic. You've got to either have a nation which YOU have a say in, or you have no nation at all. When people across the world have as much say in your particular area as you do, that's what globalism is.

Never mind all of the.... government itself isn't yours anymore anyway. It's public/private, you understand. They're all working with the private sector, hand-in-glove, and many of them will swap politics into the private sector working with government and vice versa. It's been like that for a long time. And I can't see any politician making a law, either, to forbid that from happening, because politicians are technically psychopaths. Ordinary folk don't want power over other people. They don't have a craving to get up there in politics and get all the praises and the decorations that they get, and awards that they get, and fake doctorates they're all awarded, and have everyone kowtow to them. Most folk don't want that, but the psychopaths crave that so that's why they get up there. Ordinary folk actually would be set up, if they could even get in, which is highly unlikely. But getting in itself, look at the money that it takes to get in, from corporations. In other words, the politician is just the man for the lobbyists to meet; he's bought and paid for by the guys that get him in. That's what he is. Otherwise you wouldn't need all that cash to run.

So you got to be realistic about SO many, many things before you can change anything. And you got to start changing with *yourself*. Now, what happens generally, when someone arises with the answers, as you think, 'the one'... You know, it's like the movies. Most American movies deal with 'the one.' There's even movies called 'the one' and within it there's lots of movies that use 'the one,' the one that arises out of the masses to clean up town, like Clint Eastwood did and so many other movies, to the Sci-Fi's of modern times. There's always 'the one,' you see. That means that no one else is going to get off their ass and do anything. And everyone's just quite happy to let that happen. And then there's disappointment when it doesn't happen in reality. It doesn't happen that way. Because there's a lot at stake here. This is not a movie. This is not a movie – this is real life. And I mean life: blood, sweat and tears and suffering; this is real life. And people who want to change the system have to dedicate themselves to the changes that they want and not be compromised along the way by people who are trained to run rings around you, with their training, and sway you off into other directions. Lots of your tax money goes to organizations that do just that. They sway. They sway you quite easily. They know all the psychological tricks; they're trained. And never feel subservient to anybody; that's the trick as well, because once you do, *oh that person's really bright and brainy*, you're done for, you've just given in actually, and you'll be a useful fool or tool.

That's the whole key to everything. Everyone is waiting for someone else to do it for them. A person who sets them up with the answers has two options, and this is taught in university. If you set yourself up as someone with the answers and lots of people follow you because they're so disillusioned or terrified or whatever, that person who you are following has two options. And they always go two options. One is to lead a revolution and be a martyr and be forgotten. And the other one is to become a guru and go off into the spiritual side, which is safer. That's happened down through history. And so they give you the way out being the spiritual side. And it's new agey. It's all of that stuff combined and they can prattle on forever and sell lots of books on it. And people like to hear that: *oh, it doesn't matter how bad the world is, I'll be okay because I'm going to find my power animal and I'm going to escape this, or I'm going to jump into another dimension* – that one was a big one with the new agers. No kidding.

So this is all mind control, you understand, and it's all organized by those at the top. So rather than look for someone who's either going to get bumped off for saying the right things, becoming too popular, or else take the way of a messiah, you have to be your own champion. I've said this so many times. And it's the only way you're going to do it. And that means sticking your head up too, by the way. People who want the one to come along and do it all for them never stick their head up at all. Or they'll do it when it's safe or it's a party thing where you can boo people and gather in crowds and boo and all that and yell at them. That's nothing. No. I'm talking about really sticking your head up, because you will be noticed. And that's how you change things. And you might not live to see the changes.

Remember, this is a system that's taken hundreds of years, with a philosophy, with its own tenets, with its own goals, philosophy, everything, which is running the world, and that means everything that ever was has to be completely turned upside down. And you've been living through a good part of it remember. You got to remember all the changes that have happened in *your* lives, in society, and it's still going on. It's rampaging ahead because they've got quite a long ways to go just yet, but they're almost there. So be your own champion. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about how you have to do something yourself and it should take a while, too, to think about what you want to do and make an effort to do so. But you understand, the other side, the ones that are bringing in this world order, that you think are your politicians, most folk out there actually think that; maybe not listening to this particular broadcast. Outside you'll meet people all the time who really think everything's real and they never ask why certain people just fly to the top in politics, even when they were unheard of before. Of course they're chosen to be booted up the ladder, very quickly.

It says here about Hillary Clinton, her speech on Friday, she said that...

Hillary Clinton: more 'smart power' needed in terrorism fight

csmonitor.com / Jason DeCrow/AP

Powered by Speaking in New York, which she represented as a US senator at the time of the attacks, Secretary Clinton said that as successful as military actions have been in decimating Al Qaeda (*Alan: Al-Qaeda, you know, is a CIA creation, and now they are the buddies in Libya, apparently, with the US. And then they'll go back to being the baddies again, because that's very Orwellian; that's what George Orwell tried to show you, how the technique works.*), they are not enough – especially in addressing the root causes of terrorism.

Opening her remarks with a reference to what she called “serious” reports of an Al Qaeda plot to hit either New York or Washington on the 9/11 anniversary (*A: And that whole thing, that apparently was on television, I never saw it, was all mushy with the usual emblems of the flags and symbols that you have been trained to have tears in your eyes about, your national symbols, but you don't understand who's wearing them. Anyone can wear them and it will have the same effect on you. It doesn't matter who they are. And with the right music in the background... remember what Bertrand Russell said. Politicians used to exhort, make exhortations to people hoping to change their minds with logic. They don't do that now. It's all done by symbology. And Russell said, YOU CAN DO MORE WITH A BRASS BAND AND FLAGS FLYING THAN YOU CAN WITH EXHORTATIONS AND AN INTELLECT OF 180. And it's so true. It's very, very true. It doesn't matter who they are, put on the right banners, wrap yourself in the flag, get the music going, and you're suddenly proud again, even though you've been conned, again, for another reason.*). .

Clinton spoke at the John Jay College of Criminal Justice, which lost nearly 70 students and alumni in the 9/11 attacks (*A: Blah, blah, blah, blah...*)

But her target audience appeared to be as much the US Congress as anyone else, as the Republican-controlled

House in particular has zeroed in on the State Department – and the kinds of “smart power” programs Clinton advocates (A: *See, you understand, the State Department is the one department that you had to conquer first before you could conquer everything. And a long time ago a guy talked about the State Department being taken over and he was lambasted for it, still is in modern movies, and that was McCarthy, because he was quite right. Maybe for the right reasons, maybe for the wrong reasons but he was definitely right. You got to take over the State Department. Because they were bringing in internationalism and you got to do that, right.*) – and the kinds of “smart power” programs Clinton advocates– for billions of dollars in budget cuts.

(A: *Anyway, they’re bring a new....*) Despite the cutbacks, Clinton on Friday announced the creation of a **new Global Counterterrorism Forum** (A: *That’s part of it too.*), designed to enhance international counterterrorism cooperation by bringing together policymakers and experts in the field on a regular basis. The new forum, to be formally launched later this month at the United Nations (A: *Where else would it be, for a global agenda.*), will initially be co-chaired by the US and Turkey and include 30 other countries, including Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Egypt, and Algeria.

So you see, as I say, you’re international. You’ve been under the United Nations your whole lives long and it’s to be further integration and further integration using public/private partnerships. Because as far as I can see now, governments are just a private corporation, in league with other private corporations, and that’s all it is, you see, with a big agenda. Like all big business, you’ve got to have an agenda. You can’t say, *what will we do now after we’ve sold this product*. You’re always working on the next and the next and the next. And anyway, so they’re setting all that up and it will be quite interesting to see. This also tells you... I’ll put two links up to that tonight from Hillary.

Secretary Clinton reiterates looming threat, announces launch of a global initiative - allheadlinenews.com / Tejinder Singh / September 9, 2011

It tells you that this counterterrorism idea, it’s a permanent office and it’s going to be here forever. Your whole life long, it’s going to be more and more fake terrorism all over the planet, until this is all done. Then just like the Soviet system, it’s terror within; they got to find terrorism within to keep it going. That was even in the comedy **Brazil**, in the movie that the Monty Python guys did where bombs went off all over the place, no one ever saw a terrorist. And he asked his mum that, *you ever seen a terrorist, mum?*, after it’d gone off in a restaurant they were eating at and she says, *no... no, but they’re out there*. So this is the game that... You understand, when they set up the system to take the world over they were not playing some footsies with you. They meant what they said. Anything... anything would justify the means. Anything that had to be done would justify the means. And that’s where you are.

I’ve talked too about global managers. We have global managers, the big boys at the CFR; I’ve talked about them many times too. And you have complexes of privately-owned prisons across the planet. One of the companies that does this is CACI; I’ve mentioned them before. They’re also involved with all the governments. They even run schools, and counter-terrorism. They’re into surveillance, of all kinds.

CACI's Chris Bonin saw a 'new normal' emerge at Ground Zero - bizjournal.com / 9/7/2011 / Jill Aitoro

I’ll put up an article tonight too, to show you how its profits are just booming. It says...

CACI breaks its own records with 2011 results

washingtontechnology.com / David Hubler / Aug 18, 2011

CACI International Inc. ended its fiscal 2011 with record revenues for the fourth quarter and for the year, hitting \$3.6 billion in revenue, a 13.6 percent increase over last year.

The company's fiscal year ends June 30 and for the last quarter of the year, revenue totaled a record \$963.2 million, a 13.5 percent increase from the \$848.7 revenue recorded in the corresponding quarter of FY 2010. (A: *So it's way up there.*)

The revenue increase was driven primarily by organic growth of 11.5 percent, reflecting continued growth in CACI's (A: *They're into everything...*) command, control, communications, computers, intelligence, surveillance, and reconnaissance (C4ISR) solutions and services (A: *They're also a big think tank for governments.*), cyber solutions, enterprise IT management, program management and Systems Engineering and Technical Assistance (SETA) services core competencies, the statement said. (A: *They're also in charge over a lot of the nuclear sites of other countries like Britain; they're involved there with the privatization, no kidding you, of your nuclear weapons bases. International, global managers... they help manage governments. Back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about really what you have to do, your part in it, and that means literally, if it means arguing with everyone you ever meet, so be it, it has to be that way. And that way too, you can sort out the ones that are worth working with, or *on* in fact, or the ones that are not. Because they tell you quite upfront that they either understand what you're saying or they have that glazed look and they don't want anything to do with it. They prefer the standard story because they're comfortable at the moment in their own lives. They're certainly fearful of inflation, all these usual things, but they're really quite comfortable in their life. And you can't go with that.

Tonight I'm also putting a link up to the Vaccine Awareness Network because there's a bill going through – I think it's California to start with; there are some other states looking at it – to make inoculations and vaccines for children *absolutely mandatory*, where you can't... there's no opt-out, at all, even for religious reasons and the other opt-outs they had. They're trying to get it through. I'll put this video up, the link to it, tonight.

Vaccine Wake-up Call for Parents: Your Children Are Being Taken, September 6, 2011 - youtube.com

So you can have a look at that too and hear how all of that is going as well. And she explains how it's all done through lobbying, by big pharma with government, and your government isn't serving you by any means at all. They're all well aware it's all to do with cash and money. I mean, this is... corruption is corruption. You can't save the tower of Babel or get it back when it was never yours to begin with. You understand that? I hope you understand that. I hope you really understand that. You'll save the thing that's familiar to you even though it's killing you, just because it's familiar to you. Hard thing for most folk to accept.

And in France that thought they were pretty well safe from the GM corn, because of the EU Union overruled all the countries within the EU Union, they say that they've ordered France to allow the go-ahead of the GM corn being grown inside France itself. I'll put that link up as well.

EU Explains Protocol for Nations to Ban GMOs - courthousenews.com / 9/12/2011 / SONYA DIEHN

And to show you how free you are... and getting back to that vaccine thing too; it's the same idea. And *democracy*, this strange term that's always rammed and used to invade other nations, with the central banking, its debt system and so on, and its totalitarian style of government, it's like George Orwell said. He wanted the right to say 2 AND 2 EQUALS 4; logic in other words. He wanted that right basically. And we don't even have the right to say no. Unless you say no, and mean it, and don't go along with it, whatever it is that makes you feel strange or it just isn't right about it or something,

you have the right to say no. And we shouldn't be forced, or coerced, by law. Because when something's wrong it's still wrong. I don't care what law's passed, something that's wrong is wrong. No matter how they change morality or the meanings of morality and turn everything upside down, wrong is still going to be wrong. And you can't lose sight of that too. You've got to stick to what's always been, not what it is now. And law, what law is, is the fact that they understand most of the public will always go along with whatever they pass, by coercion, the threat... the *threat* of punishment. And then if you don't go along they actually use it on you, and it's generally deadly force. That's what law is today. It's really always been that way, but that's what it definitely is today. You have the right to say no, just like Orwell, 2 and 2 equals 4.

But you see, we're treated like farm animals now and they truly believe they have the right, all these specialists at the top, and the socialists – and call them communists, it doesn't matter what you call them, they're all in it together – they've got the right through science, you see; science can cover *anything at all*, any atrocity; science can cover it all because science is held together by theories which at one time would be political ideas. *Well, it's my political idea we should jab this poison into someone and see what happens.* A theory is a guess! But when you say it's science.... well, oh, it's like from God now. Remember what Huxley said and Russell and others? They said that THERE WILL BE A DICTATORSHIP. That was planned. They knew that because they were at world meetings. They were insiders, in the inner circle. They said, IF THERE WAS GOING TO BE A DICTATORSHIP AND A TYRANNY THEY'D RATHER IT BE A SCIENTIFIC ONE, and they said, IT WOULD BE ABSOLUTELY TYRANNICAL. Which it is.

And here's how free you are and the Prime Minister of Britain says...

**DAVID CAMERON:
WE'LL NEVER HOLD A REFERENDUM ON THE EU**

(A: The Economic Union. There's democracy in action.)

David Cameron met with Herman Van Rompuy at Number 10

Wednesday September 7, 2011 / Emily Fox / express.co.uk

DAVID Cameron ruled out *ever* holding a referendum on EU membership today. (A: And that's just it. You're never going to see it. You're in it whether you like it or not, even when it's decimating you, even though it's bankrupted you all, put you into further slavery.)

Debt is slavery. I hope you understand this other thing too, to do with money. That debt, when you're in debt, you're a slave to the person you borrowed from. That's been Biblical from thousands of years; it's never changed. When you're put down as the guarantor, as a people within a nation, by your government, which they do all the time for loans, and they default, then those who lent the money in the first place own you. The courts have never changed on that. Never changed. Go into the books, you won't find it changing. So, you'll never see a referendum as I say.

Talking about dehumanization, and I've talked about it too, how they've degraded society over the years, on purpose, knowing exactly where they were going, and saying they were going to do this, and they even gave you the reasons for destroying society. They said years ago back in the 30s and 40s, and every decade since, THAT EVERYONE WHO'S BROUGHT UP IN A FAMILY IS MENTALLY ILL. The American Psychological Association have said that too. Families had to go. That's why you had a war on the family. That's why Marx talked about the destruction of the family unit. Very old agenda. And you must degrade everyone and everyone and everyone. We've got corpses now on art displays; they call it art, hanging on wires and plasticized. Then we've got, of course, pouring granny down into the garden, to make the garden go green, because she'll be put into a kind of liquid chemical soup after she's died. It's better, they say, than cremation; for the

company that makes the chemicals it certainly will be. And here's...

Do you fancy a jelly baby (A: *That's a candy.*) made from human DNA?

telegraph.co.uk / Andrew Marszal / 6 Sep 2011

Reports last week that researchers could be just six months away from producing the world's first artificial meat, using thousands of stem cells bred in a laboratory, sent a wave of fascination around the world. Yet there is an even more ghoulish prospect ahead: the idea of eating **artificial food made from humans**. (A: *This is from The Telegraph.*)

This may sound like science fiction, yet a new technique for making gelatin from human DNA is attracting "increasing interest from research and industrial circles", according to a new study by scientists (A: *...again, the new priesthood, the scientists.*) from the Beijing University of Chemical Technology. The paper, published recently in the Journal of Agriculture and Food Chemistry, revealed that successful experiments had been carried out in which human genes were inserted into a strain of yeast to "grow" large amounts of recombinant (genetically engineered) human gelatin.

So, I've always said, you see, we're really cattle, you understand that. Again, if you're in debt, and look, read the old Bible; you know, that's your best place to read this stuff. If you were in debt the person owned you, your cattle, and your offspring, by the way, until the debt was cleared up, and maybe their offspring too; it would take many generations, especially if you tack in compound interest which guarantees that. And they make money off us even when we're dying; they want you to be not quite... oh, actually brain dead and then they can harvest your organs and sell them around the world, to very wealthy people generally. And then they can hang you up on wire maybe and display you and make a buck off that too. But we're just animals basically and now they're taking the gelatin and they're going to start feeding bits of *you* back to *you*. And of course the idea, apart from the massive profits, is that the next part will be a bit more than just gelatin and your DNA and so on. They were putting, the American Agricultural Association were putting human DNA in the pigs since the 1970s. I can remember when it was all in the newspapers at the time. Remember, these links I'll put up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of this broadcast.

Human Gelatin Could Be Used As Ingredient In Future Treats - redorbit.com / September 6, 2011

And then there's an article too, on...

Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide: What in the World is Going On?

Euthanasia and assisted suicide are legal in a few jurisdictions in the world,
but most countries have rejected their legalization.

alexschadenberg.blogspot.com / July 28, 2011

Most recently, legislation to legalize euthanasia and/or assisted suicide has been rejected in France, Israel, England, Scotland, Australia, Canada, Bulgaria, etc. In the U.S., where there have been well over 100 legislative proposals to legalize physician-assisted suicide (PAS) since 1994, California, Hawaii, New Hampshire, Vermont, Connecticut, and more have recently rejected it.

In the United States, assisted suicide was legalized by voter initiatives in Oregon in 1994 and Washington State in 2008. A 2009 Montana Supreme Court ruling did not legalize assisted suicide but it did create a potential defense, based on consent of the patient, for physicians who are prosecuted for assisted suicide. In 2011, a bill to prohibit PAS and a bill to create regulations for PAS were both introduced in the MT legislature. Neither bill had enough votes for passage. (A: *And it goes into some of the history.*)

In May 1995, Australia's northern territory became the first jurisdiction in the world to legalize euthanasia. (A:

Actually, I think they already had it in Holland.) The law went into effect in June 1996 but was overturned by the Australian government in March 1997.

The Netherlands officially legalized euthanasia and assisted suicide in April 2002. Previous to that, the Dutch Courts approved the practice of euthanasia and assisted suicide.

Now, why am I prattling on about this? It's because you see, you got to read the World Health Organization and The World Bank, The World Bank's records. Go into The World Bank and go into population and population control. They've been screaming since the 60s about they'd have to, if the countries won't bring down their populations then legislation would have to be introduced in a higher level to *force* them to bring down their populations. Thousands of pages if you get them all together, all the reports they've published; that seems to be their main thing.

And as they're doing that too, they're actually cutting back on cancer tests in Britain because they're just going to let you die of cancer rather than get early intervention. It says here that...

**GPs (A: General Practitioners.) ordered to ration cancer scans:
Lives 'being put at risk' by bureaucrats' new cost-saving directive**

dailymail.co.uk / 8th September 2011 / Sophie Borland

(A: In this new world order they want to bring down the population and not extend it, not extend the lifespan, except unless you're a very important person. So it says...)

GPs are being ordered to refer patients to a hospital doctor, who will decide if a scan for cancer is needed - but experts warn late diagnosis mean it can be too late for cancer sufferers

Family doctors have been ordered to **ration the number of patients** they send for life-saving cancer scans to save money. *(A: There's where your value is in society, or at least in your governments.)*

They are being told to slash the number they refer to hospital for tests including ultrasounds, MRIs and CT scans commonly used to spot tumours.

Last night experts warned the cost-saving measures increased the risk of patients being diagnosed too late and dying unnecessarily. *(A: Well that's the reason for it. They want it to plummet. Remember the last big meeting of the Lucky Genes Club had, or one of the last ones, and I read it on the air. Where, I think Oprah attends it and Rockefeller and Bill Gates and a whole bunch of them. They said they'd have to rapidly now, rather than just go into passive persuasion and negative family planning, which is abortion, THEY'D HAVE TO NOW RAPIDLY REDUCE THE POPULATION OF THE WORLD. That's how you get it done.)*

Health Secretary Andrew Lansley promised to set aside £750million to help family doctors send patients directly for scans instead of having to refer them to a consultant to decide whether or not they should have a scan.

This process could add several weeks on to the diagnosis by the time patients have waited for an appointment and a slot for a scan. *(A: Then it says at the end...)*

But it has since emerged that a quarter of Primary Care Trusts are actively discouraging GPs from sending patients for these tests. *(A: These trusts now are kind of these private organizations that took over from the National Health Service.)*

And once again, I can remember when they started with the twin towers, 9/11, OH IT'S BIN LADEN. And Bush himself and all the rogues behind him were careful at the time, and they did a lot of PR stuff in articles and magazines to try to say it

WASN'T AGAINST ISLAM, IT WAS AGAINST TERRORISTS, you see. But now I've noticed more and more that they're using – they've obviously had a world meeting about it and it's safe to use this term now. The Prime Minister of Canada says...

Harper says 'Islamicism' biggest threat to Canada

(A: ... not radical terrorists, you see. And it says...)

cbc.ca / Sep 6, 2011

In an exclusive interview with CBC News, Prime Minister Stephen Harper says the biggest security threat to Canada a decade after 9/11 is Islamic terrorism.

In a wide-ranging interview with CBC chief correspondent Peter Mansbridge (*A: You know, THE MOST TRUSTED MAN IN CANADA; he's been on the air forever. And his own station keeps advertising that, THE MOST TRUSTED MAN IN CANADA.*) that will air in its entirety on The National Thursday night, Harper says Canada is safer than it was on Sept. 11, 2001, when al-Qaeda attacked the U.S., but that "the major threat is still Islamicism." (*A: So he's been getting blasted for actually saying the word 'Islamicism' rather than just 'terrorism.'*)

And it's quite the world that we live in. Then we have in Japan, we all know that the radiation there has been terrible for the people; an awful lot of people have died obviously, and will continue to die, maybe even the world over because this stuff is carried across the planet. The trade minister of Japan actually told a bit of the truth and he had to quit because you're not supposed to. In the world that we're given for media you're not supposed to tell the truth, ever. So it says...

Japan trade minister Hachiro quits over nuclear gaffe

bbc.co.uk / 10 September 2011

Japan's new trade minister has quit after calling the area around the tsunami-hit Fukushima nuclear plant a "town of death", media reports say.

Yoshio Hachiro is also reported to have rubbed his jacket against a reporter, saying "I will give you radiation" after visiting the plant on Thursday. (*A: They're so petrified of it.*)

Mr Hachiro's comments were widely seen as insensitive and prompted calls by opposition parties for him to resign. (*A: That's within Japan.*)

PM Yoshihiko Noda, who appointed him, later said they were inappropriate.

"Sad to say, the centres of cities, towns and villages around it are a town of death without a soul in sight," Mr Hachiro said at a news conference on Thursday. (*A: You understand, if that happens there, it's the same everywhere. Politicians are not allowed to tell the truth, even if it occurred to them, which it really doesn't most of the time. To tell the truth is a dangerous thing. They don't last long. That's the world we're living in.*)

And people think they're going to get truth just by scouring and scouring and scouring the internet. It doesn't happen that way. The internet is as controlled as everything else. That's why they talked about they'd have information wars before they gave us the internet. They didn't sit and wait for it to happen. They already had the techniques to manage us all set up. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and there are some callers. I'll take Daniel from the UK if he's still on the line. Are you there Daniel?

Daniel: Yeah, you've gone over this, you've got these elites at the top and then you refer to the Freemason as like a guardian, almost like a guardian class that keep this system in place and keep us down and the people above them up. Is that pretty much how it is?

Alan: There's a few actually. The Masons are the ones for the majority to be controlled, pulled out of their own people basically, so they're kind of in the middle, and there's a higher organization above them, obviously. Their job is to always push democracy even though it keeps changing what it means, as we can obviously see, and keep pushing the same system for the ones who are in control of it regardless of parties, because they are all the same now.

Daniel: What I wanted to ask was, Masons as a movement obviously have a lot of power, infiltrated the police and the military and everything else. What stops them, what controls are in place to stop them from ousting the people above them? and going?

Alan: Because they've sworn allegiance to them. That's a whole part of their oath that they must take in, after all their revolutionary phase. See, the revolutionary phase was to get rid of kings and queens and the old system. Once they did that and it all had happened, then they'd take oaths to keep this *new* system in because the newcomers with the central bankers, debt, all that kind of stuff, they came in with the new system and so they must swear allegiance to the system and that's what they do.

Daniel: Because it's a weird thing, this swearing of allegiance and how powerful it is because it's just the same as the mafia isn't it?

Alan: Of course it is.

Daniel: That's how they became so powerful, is with this bond, this desire to serve some greater good or some other thing.

Alan: In fact it was Mazzini, Giuseppe Mazzini that took over from Albert Pike as the world's pope, basically, of Freemasonry. He was the one who set up the mafia as a Masonic outfit to begin with.

Daniel: Yeah, because there are some parallels between these rituals that the mafia are supposed to do when they 'get made' as they say, and between the Masonic rituals, aren't there?

Alan: Absolutely. And it's a brotherhood. The whole idea is under this guise of international brotherhood, it all sounds, like everything else, it's all hypocritical. Because in reality you go into any town across the world, you'll find all your board members and bureaucracies are all members of the local Freemasonry. The guys who dish out your tax money to contractors from villages, towns, cities, are all Masons and they give to Masons. It's a rigged system. And in Canada when you drive up to any town or village you'll see, the first board you see, before the name of the place, is actually, you'll see the board with all the different Masonic, male and female, organizations in that town. And that's telling you who runs that town; that's what that board symbolizes. So if you want anything done you got to be a member and you know, for building permits, whatever, they'll bypass all petty bureaucracy – that's what they tell you – and they will get it done fast for you. You can get a bank loan the same day.

Daniel: So really, it's all done, like you said, it's all done on these oaths and allegiance and this sort of thing and that's

what keeps it all in check, so to speak. Is it?

Alan: That's right. And it goes all the way up through all politics, all parliaments, across the world. And that's how they run this system. Regardless if it's changing, they still swear allegiance to keep this system on the go. Because they personally benefit from it, that's why. Thanks for calling.

And for all those who I haven't got round to, you can call again. There's Dennis, Glen, and Carlton. Thanks for listening.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. And remember, BUY THE BOOKS AND DISKS AND KEEP ME GOING; YOU CAN DONATE AS WELL.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Hillary Clinton---Institutionalized State Terrorism is Permanent](#)

[More from Hillary](#)

[CACI---World Managerial Corporation](#)

[CACI---Breaks Own Financial Record](#)

[National Vaccine Info. Center on New Bill](#)

[France Cannot Forbid GM Corn Within its Boundaries](#)

[Cameron Declares Never to Hold a Referendum on Pulling Out of EU](#)

[Human DNA to be Used in Food and Candies](#)

[Gelatin for Food Derived from Humans](#)

[Assisted Suicide Pushes Ahead](#)

[Cancer Scans--Doctors Told to Ration Scans--Some Areas Ban Doctors from Sending Patients for Diagnosis](#)

[Harper says "Islamism" Biggest Threat to Canada](#)

[Japan--Trade Minister Quits over Admitting Truth Concerning Deaths](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."

([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

CDs Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"MIND, MATTER AND THE MASSES"

December 29, 2006

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – December 29, 2006 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and it is the 29th of December 2006.

"I May Be Crazy, But I Ain't No Fool"

By Bob Roberts

(Circa 1904, words in brackets are uncertain)

I wonder why that everybody is always accusing me,
To tell things to and sell things to, and give their sympathy.
You've heard what they [had to buy my vote], well that ain't [one to please].
With the [gold-brick scam officials],
That they tried to hand to me.

Well I may be crazy, but I ain't no fool.
One and one is always two, that's what I learned in school.
Now I have known for many-a-year,
You mustn't believe everything you hear!
Well I may be crazy, but I ain't no fool.

I feel in love once with a gal, and to her my heart was true.
I had a rival, and he swore that he loved Lulu, too.
So 'Lu would advise us both to jump, from off the bridge next day.
And the one that got back to her first,
She would marry right away.

Well I may be crazy, but I ain't no fool.
Two and two is always four,
I learned that thing in school.
My rival agreed and then he grabbed his hat,
But I could never love a gal like that!
Well I may be crazy, but I ain't no whale!

Well I may be crazy, but I ain't no fool.
Two and two is always four,
I learned that thing in school.
My rival agreed and then he grabbed his hat,
But I could never love a gal like that!
Well I may be crazy, but I won't take a bath!

We're in the last "*leg of the race*" for the end of the old year and into the new. Traditionally, that's what it's all about, as the world becomes new again, for another year. We always try to reflect on ourselves and what's happened in that year,

and how to improve ourselves for the next year. It's a time of reflection. There are people you meet during the year. Some stay friends for life. Others disappear. People are born. People die. Our whole journey through life is the same, pretty well, in that respect for everyone. We go through the same conditions, with meeting people for friends, acquaintances, losing touch with them as we move on.

We move on because we ourselves are growing; one is growing right through life. Our interests change. People are really looking for something, in life, to rationalize it themselves and to grow. We're always yearning for something. Most never figure it out and so they yearn for substitutes, which are temporarily gratifying, but they're still very poor substitutes for real meaning.

Tonight, I'm going to read a little bit from Carl Gustav Jung's book called "***The Undiscovered Self***" - an interesting read. Carl Gustav Jung himself was up there with Freud. Personally, I think he was a little bit better than Freud. Jung's father was the highest Mason in Switzerland, and Jung himself was brought up in Masonic traditions and Rosicrucian. However, he was brought up in a mystic family. The mystic types, where his mother, he claimed, would be almost possessed in the evenings with something that came over her. He himself experienced phenomena, what people would sometimes call "***poltergeist type phenomena.***" He had teamed up with Freud, and the split came when Freud demanded of him to make sex the driving motivation, in people's lives, the sexual drive, libido. .

Jung could not agree with this, because he knew there was something beyond the purely physical bodily sexual drive. He knew, by his own experiences, which he could not deny that there was something paranormal above all of this. When I talk about these subjects, the paranormal, super normal types of thing, I'm not giving any applause to the New Age group who pay their money and hope to have experiences. Phenomena which is paranormal occurs to many individuals, mainly when they're growing up. Pre-puberty or **around the time of puberty, that's when poltergeist phenomena, which is really the person themselves doing it, occurs:** The occasional shifting of something. A door slamming by itself. Something moving on the mantle piece.

During one of the arguments with Freud and Carl Jung, when the debate got really heated, in fact, a sharp crash resounded in the room, and they searched high and low through all the cupboards. A big heavy type of bone cutting knife, one of these little butcher's knives (the big wide ones) had split right down its blade, by itself. This freaked out Freud, and since Jung had been trying to make a point, in the first place, that there was more to life than that which we simply see in the purely material. **Jung said, "yes and there'll be another resounding crash in a minute,"** and sure enough there was. That was pretty well the last time that he and Freud were together.

Freud's part in the whole thing was to come forward with these really antiquated theories. They were, in fact, Boy Scout theories, compared to what the ancients had written about, regarding human nature. Freud's part in it was to try and demystify everything completely into a science, which would then be regulated, because down the road they knew they would have to use medicine and this new science of psychiatry to help dominate the people. Luckily, we've had other people like Carl Jung, who opposed him and put out alternate writings, far more interesting. Although I wouldn't advise people to go along the same route as Carl Gustav Jung had taken, because he used himself as an experimental subject and he would deprive himself of food and light and so on, for weeks on end to try and get in touch with what initially was called "the alter ego."

One of the experiments eventually brought forth a female shape, which he called "***the Anima,***" as opposed to the "***Animus,***" the male type projection or psychic spirit. Then he found out that the main one behind the apparition, which appeared to him and which he believed was guiding him throughout his life, was called "Philemon" and for those who know their ancient history, "Philemon" was a personification of the Fisher King. It was a sort of male figure with the wings and colors of the King Fisher, the ancient symbol of the Fisher King in the mystery religions, going all the way back to Egypt and before. I wouldn't advise people to go through that. Plus, he pretty well drove himself insane for many years, in fact, with his experiments, and didn't regain his completeness until he was much older.

However, not to discount all of his work, far from it. He, by studying himself, came to some very rational conclusions about everyone. In this particular book, "***The Undiscovered Self***" in **Chapter 4**, the title is called "***The Individual's Understanding of Himself***". This chapter begins:

"It is outstanding that man, the instigator, inventor and vehicle of all these developments, the originator of all

judgments and decisions and the planner of the future, must make himself such a *quantité négligeable*. This contradiction, the paradoxical evaluation of humanity by man himself, is in truth a matter for wonder, and one can only explain it as springing from an extraordinary uncertainty of judgment—in other words, man is an enigma to himself. This is understandable, seeing that he lacks the means of comparison necessary for self-knowledge. He knows how to distinguish himself from the other animals in point of anatomy and physiology, but as a conscious, reflecting being, gifted with speech, he lacks all criteria for self-judgment. He is, on this planet, a unique phenomenon, which he cannot compare with anything else. The possibility of comparison, and hence of self-knowledge, would arise only if he could establish relations with quasi-human mammals inhabiting other stars.

Until then, man must continue to resemble a hermit who knows that in respect of comparative anatomy he has affinities with the anthropoids, but, to judge by appearances, is extraordinarily different from his cousins in respect of his psyche. It is just in this most important characteristic of his species that he cannot know himself, and therefore remains a mystery to himself. The differences of degree within his own species are of little significance compared with the possibilities of self-knowledge, which would be occasioned by an encounter with a creature of similar structure, but different origin.

Our psyche, which is primarily responsible for all the historical changes wrought by the hand of man on the face of this planet, remains an insoluble puzzle and an incomprehensible wonder, an object of abiding perplexity—a feature it shares with all Nature's secrets. In regard to the latter, we still have hope of making more discoveries and finding answers to the most difficult questions. But in regard to the psyche and psychology, there seems to be a curious hesitancy. Not only is it the youngest of the empirical sciences, but it has great difficulty in getting anywhere near its proper object.

In the same way that our misconception of the solar system had to be freed from prejudice by Copernicus, the most strenuous efforts of a well-nigh revolutionary nature were needed to free psychology, first from the spell of mythological ideas, and then from the prejudice that the psyche is, on the one hand, a mere epiphenomenon of a biochemical process in the brain, or, on the other hand, a wholly unapproachable and recondite matter. The connection with the brain does not in itself prove that the psyche is an epiphenomenon, a secondary function casually dependent on biochemical processes.

Nevertheless, we know only too well how much the psychic function can be disturbed by verifiable processes in the brain, and this in fact is so impressive that the subsidiary nature of the psyche seems an almost unavoidable inference. The phenomena of parapsychology, however, warns us to be careful, for they point to a relativization of space and time through psychic factors, which cast doubt on our naïve and overhasty explanation of the parallels between the psychic and the physical. For the sake of this explanation, people deny the findings of parapsychology outright, either for philosophical reasons or from intellectual laziness.

This can hardly be considered a scientifically responsible attitude, even though it is a popular way out of a quite extraordinary intellectual difficulty. To assess the psychic phenomenon, we have to take account of all the other phenomena that come with it, and accordingly we can no longer practice any psychology that ignores the existence of the unconscious or of parapsychology.

The structure and physiology of the brain furnish no explanation of the psychic process. The psyche has a peculiar nature, which cannot be reduced to anything else. Like physiology, it represents a relatively self-contained field of experience, to which we must attribute a quite special importance, because it holds within itself one of the two indispensable conditions for existence as such, namely, the phenomenon of consciousness. Without consciousness there would, practically speaking, be no world, for the world exists as such only in so far as it is consciously reflected and consciously expressed by the psyche. Consciousness is a precondition of being."

Alan: That's the important part, really, is the precondition of being.

"Thus the psyche is endowed with the dignity of a cosmic principle, which philosophically and in fact gives it a position coequal with the principle of physical being. **The carrier of this consciousness is the individual, who does not produce the psyche on his own volition but is, on the contrary, preformed by it and nourished by the gradual**

awakening of consciousness during childhood. If the psyche must be granted an overriding empirical importance, so also must the individual, who is the only immediate manifestation of the psyche.

This fact must be expressly emphasized for two reasons. Firstly, the individual psyche, just because of its individuality, is an exception to the statistical rule and is therefore robbed of one of its main characteristics when subjected to the leveling influence of statistical evaluation. Secondly, the Churches grant it validity only in so far as it acknowledges their dogmas—in other words, when it surrenders to a collective category. In both cases the will to individuality is regarded as egotistic obstinacy. Science devalues it as subjectivism, and the Churches condemn it morally as heresy and spiritual pride.

As to the latter charge, it should not be forgotten that, unlike other religions, Christianity holds at its core a symbol which has for its content the individual way of life of a man, the Son of Man, and that it even regards this individuation process as the incarnation of the revelation of God himself. Hence the development of the self acquires a significance whose full implications have hardly begun to be appreciated, because too much attention to externals blocks the way to immediate inner experience. Were not the autonomy of the individual the secret longing of many people, this hard-pressed phenomenon would scarcely be able to survive the collective suppression, either morally or spiritually.

All these obstacles make it more difficult to arrive at a correct appreciation of the human psyche, but they count for very little beside one other remarkable fact that deserves mentioning. This is the common psychiatric experience that the devaluation of the psyche and other resistances to psychological enlightenment are based in large measure on fear—on panic fear of the discoveries that might be made in the realm of the unconscious. These fears are found not only among persons who are frightened by the picture Freud painted of the unconscious; they also troubled the originator of psychoanalysis himself, who confessed to me that it was necessary to make a dogma of his sexual theory, because this was the sole bulwark of reason against a possible "outburst of the black flood of occultism."

Alan: He's talking about Freud's fear.

"In these words Freud was expressing his conviction that the unconscious still harbored many things that might lend themselves to "occult" interpretations, as is in fact the case. These "archaic vestiges," or archetypal forms grounded on the instincts and giving expression to them, have a numinous quality that sometimes arouses fear. They are ineradicable, for they represent the ultimate foundations of the psyche itself. They cannot be grasped intellectually, and when one has destroyed one manifestation of them, they reappear in altered form. It is this fear of the unconscious psyche, which not only impedes self-knowledge, but is the gravest obstacle to a wider understanding and knowledge of psychology. Often the fear is so great that one dares not admit it, even to oneself. Here is a question that every religious person should consider very seriously; he might get an illuminating answer.

A scientifically oriented psychology is bound to proceed abstractly; that is, it removes itself just sufficiently far from its object not to lose sight of it altogether. That is why the findings of laboratory psychology are, for all practical purposes, often so remarkably unenlightening and devoid of interest. The more the individual object dominates the field of vision, the more practical, detailed and alive will be the knowledge derived from it. This means that the objects of investigation, too, become more and more complicated, and the uncertainty of individual factors increases proportionally to their number, thus increasing the possibility of error. Understandably enough, academic psychology is scared of this risk and prefers to avoid complex impurity. It has full freedom in the choice of questions it will put to Nature.

Medical psychology is very far from being in this more or less enviable position. Here the object puts the question and not the experimenter. The doctor is confronted with facts, which are not of his choosing and which he probably never would choose if he were a free agent. It is the sickness or the patient that puts the crucial questions—in other words, Nature experiments with the doctor in expecting an answer from him. The uniqueness of the individual and of his situation stares the doctor in the face and demands an answer. His duty as a physician forces him to cope with a situation swarming with uncertainty factors.

At first he will apply principles based on general experience, but he will soon realize that principles of this kind do not adequately express the facts and fail to meet the nature of the case. The deeper his understanding penetrates, the

more the general principles lose their meaning. But these principles are the foundation of objective knowledge and the yardstick by which it is measured. With the growth of what both patient and doctor feel to be "understanding," the situation becomes increasingly subjectivized. What was an advantage to begin with threatens to turn into a dangerous disadvantage. Subjectivation (in technical terms, transference and counter-transference) creates isolation from the environment, a social limitation which neither party wishes for, but which invariably sets in when understanding predominates and is no longer balanced by knowledge.

As understanding deepens, the further removed it becomes from knowledge. An ideal understanding would ultimately result in each party's unthinkingly going along with the other's experience—a state of uncritical passivity coupled with the most complete subjectivity and lack of social responsibility. Understanding carried to such lengths is in any case impossible, for it would require the virtual identification of two different individuals. Sooner or later, the relationship reaches a point where one partner feels he is being forced to sacrifice his own individuality, so that it may be assimilated by that of the other. This inevitable consequence breaks the understanding, for understanding presupposes the integral preservation of the individuality of both partners. It is therefore advisable to carry understanding only to the point where the balance between understanding and knowledge is reached, for understanding at all costs is injurious to both partners.

This problem arises whenever complex, individual situations have to be known and understood. It is the specific task of psychology to provide just this knowledge and understanding. It would also be the task of the confessor zealous in the cure of souls, were it not that his office inevitably obliges him to apply the yardstick of his denominational bias at the critical moment. As a result, the individual's right to exist as such is cut short by a collective prejudice and often curtailed in the most sensitive area.

The only time this does not happen is when the religious symbol, for instance the model life of Christ, is understood concretely and felt by the individual to be adequate. How far this is the case today, I would prefer to leave to the judgment of others. At all events, the doctor very often has to treat patients to whom denominational limitations mean little or nothing. His profession therefore compels him to have as few preconceptions as possible. Similarly, while respecting metaphysical (i.e., non-verifiable) convictions and assertions, he will take care not to credit them with universal validity. This caution is called for because individual traits of personality ought not to be twisted out of shape by arbitrary interventions from outside. The doctor must leave this to environmental influences, to the person's own inner development, and—in the widest sense—to fate with its wise or unwise decrees.

Many people will perhaps find this heightened caution exaggerated. In view of the fact, however, that there is in any case such a multitude of reciprocal influences at work in the dialectical process between two individuals, even if this process is conducted with the most tactful reserve, the responsible doctor will refrain from adding unnecessarily to the collective factors to which his patient has already succumbed. Moreover, he knows very well that the preaching of even the worthiest precepts only provokes the patient into open hostility or a secret resistance and thus needlessly endangers the aim of the treatment.

The psychic situation of the individual is so menaced nowadays by advertisement, propaganda and other more or less well-meant advice and suggestions that, for once in his life, the patient might be offered a relationship that does not repeat the nauseating "you should," "you must" and similar confessions of impotence. Against the onslaught from outside, no less than against its repercussions in the psyche of the individual, the doctor sees himself obliged to play the role of counsel for the defense. Fear that anarchic instincts will thereby be let loose is a possibility that is greatly exaggerated, seeing that obvious safeguards exist within and without.

Above all, there is the natural cowardice of most men to be reckoned with, not to mention morality, good taste and—last but not least—the penal code. This fear is nothing compared with the enormous effort it usually costs people to help the first stirrings of individuality into consciousness, let alone put them into effect. And where these individual impulses have broken through too impetuously and unthinkingly, the doctor must protect them from the patient's own clumsy recourse to shortsightedness, ruthlessness and cynicism.

As the dialectical discussion proceeds, a point is reached where an evaluation of these individual impulses becomes necessary. By that time, the patient should have acquired enough certainty of judgment to enable him to act on

his own insight and decision, and not from the mere wish to copy convention—even if he happens to agree with collective opinion. Unless he stands firmly on his own feet, the so-called objective values profit him nothing, since they then only serve as a substitute for character and so help to suppress his individuality. Naturally, society has an indisputable right to protect itself against arrant subjectivisms, but, in so far as society itself is composed of de-individualized persons"

Alan: Being the collective.

..."it is completely at the mercy of ruthless individualists."

Alan: That's your dictators and your power freaks.

"Let it band together into groups and organizations as much as it likes—it is just this banding together and the resultant extinction of the individual personality that makes it succumb so readily to a dictator."

Alan: What he's telling you here, you think you can change nature by changing direction in your life. This is well understood by people at the top. That's why they give you leaders, always, down through history. All sides have a leader supplied, because you cannot suppress nature. Those who are collectivist people to begin with, simply change - metamorphsize into another direction into another group, maybe from a larger group to a smaller group, but always with the group. Nature reasserts itself one way or another. This is understood by the higher sciences; that's why you're supplied with leaders.

"A million zeroes joined together do not, unfortunately, add up to one. Ultimately everything depends on the quality of the individual, but the fatally shortsighted habit of our age is to think only in terms of large numbers and mass organizations, though one would think that the world had seen more than enough of what a well-disciplined mob can do in the hands of a single madman. Unfortunately, this realization does not seem to have penetrated very far—and our blindness in this respect is extremely dangerous. People go on blithely organizing and believing in the sovereign remedy of mass action, without the least consciousness of the fact that the most powerful organizations can be maintained only by the greatest ruthlessness of their leaders and the cheapest of slogans."

Alan: We see that all around us today, all over the planet. It's all to keep us safe, though.

"Curiously enough, the Churches too want to avail themselves of mass action in order cast out the devil with Beelzebub—the very Churches whose care is the salvation of the individual soul. They too do not appear to have heard anything of the elementary axiom of mass psychology, that the individual becomes morally and spiritually inferior in the mass, and for this reason they do not burden themselves overmuch with their real task of helping the individual to achieve a metanoia, or rebirth of the spirit—deo concedente."

It is, unfortunately, only too clear that if the individual is not truly regenerated in spirit, society cannot be either, for society is the sum total of individuals in need of redemption. I can therefore see it only as a delusion when the Churches try—as they apparently do—to rope the individual into a social organization and reduce him to a condition of diminished responsibility, instead of raising him out of the torpid, mindless mass and making clear to him that he is one important factor and that the salvation of the world consists in the salvation of the individual soul."

It is true that mass meetings parade such ideas before him and seek to impress them on him by dint of mass suggestion, with the unedifying result that when the intoxication has worn off, the mass man promptly succumbs to another even more obvious and still louder slogan. His individual relation to God would be an effective shield against these pernicious influences. Did Christ ever call his disciples to him at a mass meeting? Did the feeding of the five thousand bring him any followers who did not afterwards cry "Crucify him!" with the rest, when even the rock named Peter showed signs of wavering? And are not Jesus and Paul prototypes of those who, trusting their inner experiences, have gone their own individual ways, disregarding public opinion?"

This argument should certainly not cause us to overlook the reality of the situation confronting the Church. When the Church tries to give shape to the amorphous mass by uniting individuals into a community of believers, with the help of suggestion, and tries to hold such an organization together, it is not only performing a great social service, but it also secures for the individual the inestimable boon of a meaningful life form. These, however, are gifts, which as

a rule confirm certain tendencies and do not change them. As experience unfortunately shows, the inner man remains unchanged however much community he has.

His environment cannot give him as a gift that which he can win for himself, only with effort and suffering. On the contrary, a favorable environment merely strengthens the dangerous tendency to expect everything to originate from outside—even that metamorphosis which external reality cannot provide, namely, a deep-seated change of the inner man, which is all the more urgent in view of the mass phenomena of today and the still greater problems of the increase of population looming up in the future. It is time we asked ourselves exactly what we are lumping together in mass organizations, and what constitutes the nature of the individual human being, i.e., of the real man and not the statistical man. This is hardly possible except through a new process of self-nourishment. All mass movements, as one might expect, slip with the greatest ease down an inclined plane represented by large numbers. Where the many are, there is security; what the many believe must of course be true;"

Alan: My saying is (personally), "Never underestimate the stupidity of very large groups of people."

To continue:

"...what the many believe must of course be true; what the many want must be worth striving for, and necessary, and therefore good. In the clamor of the many, there lies the power to snatch wish-fulfillments by force; sweetest of all, however, is that gentle and painless slipping back into the kingdom of childhood, into the paradise of parental care, into happy-go-luckiness and irresponsibility."

Alan: He's talking about socialism here, where all your decisions are made up for you.

"All the thinking and looking after are done from the top; to all questions there is an answer; and for all needs the necessary provision is made. The infantile dream state of the mass man is so unrealistic that he never thinks to ask who is paying for this paradise or social authority, which welcomes the task, for its power is thereby increased; and the more power it has, the weaker and more helpless the individual becomes. Wherever social conditions of this type develop on a large scale, the road to tyranny lies open and the freedom of the individual turns into spiritual and physical slavery.

Since every tyranny is ipso facto immoral and ruthless, it has much more freedom in the choice of its methods than an institution, which still takes account of the individual. Should such an institution come into conflict with the organized State, it is soon made aware of the very real disadvantage of its morality and therefore feels compelled to avail itself of the same methods as its opponent. In this way the evil spreads almost of necessity, even when direct infection might be avoided. The danger of infection is greater where decisive importance is attached to large numbers and statistical values, as is everywhere the case in our Western world.

The suffocating power of the masses is paraded before our eyes, in one form or another, every day in the newspapers, and the insignificance of the individual is rubbed into him so thoroughly that he loses all hope of making himself heard. The outworn ideals of liberté, égalité, fraternité help him not at all, as he can direct this appeal only to his executioners, the spokesmen of the masses.

Resistance to the organized mass can be effected only by the man who is well organized in his individuality as the mass itself. I fully realize that this proposition must sound well-nigh unintelligible to the man of today. The helpful medieval view that man is a microcosm, a reflection of the great cosmos in miniature, has long since dropped away from him, although the very existence of his world-embracing and world-conditioning psyche might have taught him better. Not only is the image of the macrocosm imprinted upon him as a psychic being, but he also creates this image for himself on an every-widening scale. He bears this cosmic "correspondence" within him by virtue of his reflecting consciousness, on the one hand, and, on the other, thanks to the hereditary, archetypal nature of his instincts, which bind him to his environment.

But his instincts not only attach him to the macrocosm; they also, in a sense, tear him apart, because his desires pull him in different directions. In this way he falls into continual conflict with himself and only very rarely succeeds in giving his life an undivided goal—for which, as a rule, he must pay very dearly by repressing other sides of his nature.

One often has to ask oneself in such cases whether this kind of one-sidedness is worth forcing at all, seeing that the natural state of the human psyche consists in a certain jostling together of its components and in the contradictoriness of their behavior—that is, in a certain degree of dissociation. Buddhism calls it attachment to the "ten thousand things." Such a condition cries out for order and synthesis.

Just as the chaotic movements of the crowd, all ending in mutual frustration, are impelled in a definite direction by a dictatorial will, so the individual in his dissociated state needs a directing and ordering principle. Ego-consciousness would like to let its own will play this role, but overlooks the existence of powerful unconscious factors, which thwart its intentions. If it wants to reach the goal of synthesis, it must first get to know the nature of these factors. It must experience them, or else it must possess a numinous symbol that expresses them and conduces to synthesis. A religious symbol that comprehends and visibly represents what is seeking expression in modern man could probably do this; but our conception of the Christian symbol to date has certainly not been able to do so. On the contrary, that frightful world split runs right through the domains of the "Christian" white man, and our Christian outlook on life has proved powerless to prevent the recrudescence of an archaic social order like communism.

This is not to say that Christianity is finished. I am, on the contrary, convinced that it is not Christianity, but our conception and interpretation of it that has become antiquated in face of the present world situation. The Christian symbol is a living thing that carries in itself the seeds of further development. It can go on developing; it depends only on us, whether we can make up our minds to meditate again, and more thoroughly, on the Christian premises."

Alan: Now, Jung remember, as I say, was born of a very high freemasonic family, the mystic side of it, in Switzerland. He's well aware that the Christian story has esoteric meanings and it's reborn down through every age, under a different story, but containing the same ideas and principles of rebirth, rejuvenation. The whole purpose was for a few to follow, and he knew the light, you see. The sun is the light. It was never meant to be static, and it became dominated by those in power, and power does corrupt. It corrupts everything. Doesn't matter what creed you belong to, or religion you belong to, it's all corrupted. They've been there too long every single one of them. Ideas written down by priests or rabbis become fixed as laws, instead of staying as ideas, which are developed further and further, until you're bogged down. It becomes solid. It doesn't move anymore, and then it becomes antiquated. That's why they all die at the end of an age and need something to be reborn, something that is new, for that age. Jung was well aware of this. He didn't want to ruffle feathers by going into it in this kind of depth.

"This requires a very different attitude towards the individual, towards the microcosm of the self, from the one we have had hitherto. That is why nobody knows what ways of approach are open to man, what inner experiences he can still pass through and what psychic facts underlie the religious myth. Over this hangs so universal a darkness that no one can see why he should be interested or to what end he could commit himself. Before this problem we stand helpless. This is not surprising, since practically all the trump cards are in the hands of our opponents. They can appeal to the big battalions and their crushing power."

Alan: At that time he was writing when the Cold War was supposedly on and the antithesis of Christianity was set-up – communism – but on a deeper level, communism sprang from the same source, in a sense. Since the sun of God is always represented as the sun crossing the sky, giving his light and life for the world, and turning red at sundown. That's the blood being poured out, the life of the world. Their communist idea was the same, because the hammer and sickle were also old, old occultic symbols. The sickle is also the symbol of Saturn. Saturn is also called "Kronos" in the Greek. Between the horns you'll see a little star, not quite dead center, a little bit north in the communist flag. Kronos or Saturn was the one who was the scythe-wielder; he used the scythe to cut the ties between ages. That's why he always rose at the end of the age, to cut the ties of the old age into the new. It's highly occultic. It was not, as they pretended at the top, an atheistic organization - far, far from it. They're symbols were all highly Caballistic. Very occultic and there was a religion at the top, and they were the Reds. They have the Red Square, which was really in opposition to the Blue Lodge, because every lodge must, in a sense, compete with each other to bring the Great Work about. They must create conflict, in other words.

So getting back to this book here:

This is not surprising, since practically all the trump cards are in the hands of our opponents. They can appeal

to the big battalions and their crushing power. Politics, science and technology stand ranged on their side. The imposing arguments of science represent the highest degree of intellectual certainty yet achieved by the mind of man. So at least it seems to the man of today, who has received hundred-fold enlightenment concerning the backwardness and darkness of past ages and their superstitions. That his teachers have themselves gone seriously astray by making false comparisons between incommensurable factors never enters his head. All the more so as the intellectual elite to whom he puts his questions are almost unanimously"

Alan: I've got trouble with my mouth because it doesn't keep up with my reading.

"...agreed that what science regards as impossible today was impossible at all other times as well. Above all, the facts of faith, which might give him the chance of an extra-mundane standpoint, are treated in the same context as the facts of science. Thus, when the individual questions the Churches and their spokesmen, to whom is entrusted the cure of souls, he is informed that membership in a creed—decidedly worldly institution is more or less *de rigueur* for religious belief; that the facts of faith which have become questionable for him were concrete historical events; that certain ritual actions produce miraculous effects; and that the sufferings of Christ have vicariously saved him from sin and its consequences (i.e., eternal damnation). If, with the limited means at his disposal, he begins to reflect on these things, he will have to confess that he does not understand them at all and that only two possibilities are open to him; either to believe implicitly, or to reject such statements because they are flatly incomprehensible.

Whereas the man of today can easily think about and understand all the "truths" dished out to him by the State, his understanding of religion is made considerably more difficult owing to the lack of explanations. ("Do you understand what you are reading?" And he said, "How can I, unless some one guides me?" (Acts Chapter 8 Verse 30.) If despite this, he has still not discarded all his religious convictions, this is because the religious impulse rests on an instinctive basis and is therefore a specifically human function. You can take away a man's gods, but only to give him others in return."

Alan: That's true. This is what they understand at the top and they give you them.

"The leaders of the mass State cannot avoid being deified, and wherever crudities of this kind have not yet been put over by force, obsessive factors arise in their stead, charged with demonic energy—for instance, money, work, political influence, and so forth. When any natural human function gets lost, i.e., is denied conscious and intentional expression, a general disturbance results. Hence, it is quite natural that with the triumph of the Goddess of Reason..."

Alan: The Goddess of Reason was held up and pulled into the Notre-Dame Cathedral, during the French Revolution.

"... a general neuroticizing of modern man should set in, a dissociation of personality analogous to the splitting of the world today by the Iron Curtain. This boundary line bristling with barbed wire runs through the psyche of modern man, no matter on which side he lives. And just as the typical neurotic is unconscious of his shadow side, so the normal individual, like the neurotic, sees his shadow in his neighbor or in the man beyond the great divide."

Alan: We project it on to other people.

"It has even become a political and social duty to apostrophize the capitalism of the one and the communism of the other as the very devil, so as to fascinate the outward eye and prevent it from looking at the individual life within. But just as the neurotic, despite unconsciousness of his other side, has a dim premonition that all is not well with his psychic economy, so Western man has developed an instinctive interest in his psyche and in "psychology."

Thus it is that the doctor is summoned willy-nilly to appear on the world stage, and questions are addressed to him which primarily concern the most intimate and hidden life of the individual, but which in the last analysis are the direct effects of the *Zeitgeist*. Because of its personal symptomatology this material is usually considered to be "neurotic"—and rightly so, since it is made up of infantile fantasies which ill accord with the contents of an adult psyche and are therefore repressed by our moral judgment, in so far as they reach consciousness at all. Most fantasies of this kind do not, in the nature of things, come to consciousness in infantile form, and it is very improbable to say the least of it, that they were ever conscious and were consciously repressed.

Rather, they seem to have been present always, or, at any rate, to have arisen unconsciously and to have persisted in this state until the psychologist's intervention enabled them to cross the threshold of consciousness. The activation of unconscious fantasies is a process that occurs when consciousness finds itself in a critical situation."

Alan: This part here, if you understand and listen carefully, you'll see it's used by governments on the people, not just by certain parents on their children.

"Were that not so, the fantasies would be produced normally and would then be followed by the usual neurotic disturbances. In reality, fantasies of this kind belong to the world of childhood and give rise to disturbances only when prematurely strengthened by abnormal conditions in the conscious life. This is particularly likely to happen when unfavorable influences emanate from the parents, poisoning the atmosphere and producing the conflicts which upset the psychic balance of the child.

When a neurosis breaks out in an adult, the fantasy world of childhood reappears, and one is tempted to explain the onset of the neurosis casually, as due to the presence of infantile fantasies. But that does not explain why the fantasies did not develop any pathological effects during the interim period. These effects develop only when the individual comes up against a situation which he cannot overcome by conscious means. The resultant standstill in the development of personality opens a sluice for infantile fantasies, which, of course, are latent in everybody but do not display any activity so long as the conscious personality can continue on its way unimpeded.

When the fantasies reach a certain level of intensity, they begin to break through into consciousness and create a conflict situation that becomes perceptible to the patient himself, splitting him into two personalities with different characters. The dissociation, however, has been prepared long before in the unconscious, when the energy flowing off from consciousness (because unused) strengthened the negative qualities of the unconscious personality, and particularly its infantile traits."

Alan: This was always understood in psychological warfare, this particular science, you see. Jung doesn't go into that part of it, at any great depth, in this book. However, he's showing you the same techniques are used on the masses, where neurosis, infantile types of neurosis, are encouraged all throughout life. It's no coincidence that in the 1800's and going into the 1900's, when the elite gave permission for the leaders to start pushing the coming New Age, they gave us all kinds of magic. They pulled out stuff from the past - stuff that would appeal to the infantile, stuff that would seem fantastic to truly logical minds. Not, as I say, that there's no such thing as paranormal - far from it, but it doesn't happen every day on queue or as a phenomena projected by the masses.

The science of the control of the mind of the masses is well understood, and they have given a New Age religion, a Neo-Paganism, which is well controlled by the elite, because they've ensured they've created it in such a way that you could never come into conflict with the ruling modern State. In fact, it is a great outlet for the people to fantasize their lives away forever, and that's the whole point of it. Fantasy comes up to the fore and is promoted as the "new normal," because these fantasies are harmless to dictatorial type societies. That's why they gave us this one.

That's why they gave us the champions of the farcical, who can only sell their wares - the bizarre, the fantastic mixed up with the sciences of our times, such as "the aliens are controlling us," and so on. They've given us those people to be the front people to encourage the fantastic, and many fall for it because they're already neurotic. Very few in this society are actually healthy today. Very few are even truly individuals. Those who cannot express their individuality and allow it to grow, become bitter or angry or withdrawn, or else, they jump full body into the fantastic, because they want to believe in it so much. They swallow it all, until they become babbling idiots parroting the propaganda put out by authorized leaders.

It's been a long-winded little talk here. I've only touched on this little bit by one author. As I say, Carl Jung had much to say on different subjects. He experimented with himself in an unhealthy way, and even towards the end of his life, he did publicly admit he was wondering if this little guide of his, this Philemon, wasn't perhaps a demon. That was an interesting little thing. He also was very honest and perceptive about himself, and that gave him the ability to look at the world, more critically of what was happening.

We are just about finished with this year, as I said before, a time of reflection, a time where we must make decisions.

Many people listening to this already have made decisions, which will affect those around them. It will affect their own lives, because I think today those who are conscious are realizing they can't sit on their hands any longer, and they can't stop growing. A lot of them can't even stay with those they're around, because those around want you to conform to the general rule, which is a state authorized zombie, and zombies tend to keep us back. These are the hard decisions people go through. Not just at this time of year, but definitely so much does come in the winter, the time between ages and seasons. It's a time of choosing and deciding. The worst thing, of course, is to allow the decisions to ultimately be made for us, because we always find then it's not the one we would have chosen if we had done so ourselves, or made the choices ourselves. We can't allow people to make them for us.

I thank the people who have given me a few presents. I've either eaten them or worn them, or have one on my wall with a photograph of the dog in it. Thank you very much. I hope you had a good time. I hope that you're finding more meaning in your lives, and that meaning isn't a learning process where it's all over and done with. It's an ongoing process.

People say to me or ask me, "is consciousness the only end?" and of course it's not. However, for me to tell you what happens thereon would be to suggest something to you; and suggestions are a powerful tool that's used on everyone by the advertising and the government propaganda agencies. It's a process of consciousness that comes naturally and those who arrive at it will actually tell me what they're going through, and I know if they're on the right path, because there is only one. We all go through the same stages, the same things happen, and some of the things that happen are not in the science books. There are things that happen to people, which are tremendous things, but there are also things you can't really share with other people. Experiences are personal things. It can only truly have meaning for yourself, not for others. Religions are put out there for the others.

That's all for me tonight. Have a good New Year. Don't drink too much, but if you want too why not as long as you're healthy and fit, and you've got lots of aspirin the next day and you're not driving anywhere. Let's hope we can all continue on this journey, this upcoming year all going well.

Take care. From me and Hamish the dog, it's good night and may your god go with you.

"Forever Young"

By Joan Baez

May God bless and keep you always,
May your wishes all come true,
May you always do for others
And let others do for you.

May you build a ladder to the stars
And climb on every rung,
And may you stay forever young,
Forever young, forever young,

May you stay forever young.
May you grow up to be righteous,
May you grow up to be true,
May you always know the truth
And see the lights surrounding you.

May you always be courageous,
Stand upright and be strong,
And may you stay forever young,
Forever young, forever young,
May you stay forever young.

May your hands always be busy,

May your feet always be swift,
May you have a strong foundation
When the winds of changes shift.

May your heart always be joyful,
May your song always be sung,
And may you stay forever young,
Forever young, forever young,
May you stay forever young.

(Transcribed by Linda)

December 2nd, 2010 (#718)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt December 2nd, 2010:

Mind-Management, the Tyrant's Tool,
Eases Handling of The Willing Fool:

"X-Rayed at Terminals, Mass Dehumanization,
Does the Mass Ever Query Their Situation?
Or Do They Live in Fantasy, Women Hoping
That Some Hollywood Celebrity will Do the Groping?
Perhaps Better Groped by Someone Attractive
Than Bald Uncle Fester who's Carb. Pro-Active,
Or for Men the Latest MTV Dancing Filly,
Who'll Enchant Men Stripped from Feeling Chilly,
It Seems the Public are Collective in Kind,
Uncaring of Experts Who Manage Their Mind,
Humiliation is Absent, Survival Instincts Erased,
They'd Jump through Hoops, Yet Not Feel Debased,
Hats Off to the Science Implemented by Stealth,
Convincing Masses Radiation's Not Harmful to Health"
© Alan Watt December 2nd, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - December 2nd, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December the 2nd, 2010. Now newcomers to the show, I always suggest that you go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's the website. That's the main website. And you should also bookmark the other sites you'll see listed on the front page for future use, in case the .com goes down. Or if you experience sticky downloads, it's because so many folk go into the .com site at the same

time. So you have these other ones to choose from. And remember, all these sites, these are the official sites, and the only official sites I have, they all carry transcripts in English. And if you want transcripts for print up in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and they all carry the audios. Hundreds and hundreds of audios, where I try and give you more information to patch up the big picture of reality, the reality in which we live and how we've got to where we are, and where it's going from here. And I try to show you that it's not a sort of happenstance thing we're going through, we just stumble down through time, fixing problems as they arise, but rather, just like all business management, the world is managed in exactly the same manner with fifty year plans in one area and a hundred year plans in another. And even more than that in some other areas; the kind of a society they want for the 22nd century, I'm sure is already planned as well, just as this one was planned for this century. What we're going through today are the massive changes on the road to this utopia of theirs, of depopulation and an obedient public and so on. That's what all this is about, what we're going through right now. We're being trained, constantly trained, and upgraded, just like a computer program to go along with everything, even mass humiliation, which is happening at airports and so on. We're getting used to all this so that we feel powerless. And a good citizen now is someone who will accept groping anywhere in public and strip searches and all the rest of it. That's what it's coming down to literally. It's a training exercise, for you, really. Of course, with that added addition of what happens to you if you don't go along with it. You see the big fat fellows jump on you and pound your head in.

Now, remember too, from the US to Canada, that if you want to buy my books and discs and so on, you can order with a personal check to Canada. You can also use an international postal money order from your post office, PayPal is good as well. Just use the PayPal donation button and send a separate email with your name, address and the order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, same idea. You can use PayPal, but you can also wire it, if you wish, with the expense of Western Union, or you can use Money Gram, which is a bit cheaper, or you can go even cheaper and use a Money Gram check, which they issue you, and you just simply post it. And make sure it's in Canadian dollars. PayPal is probably the thing of the future, I think. Everyone is going to go cashless altogether. Most folk already are. And I'll touch on that tonight, what's happening in some countries, where they pretty well are cashless, and the government has given them their ID card where they also have to use it for their banking. That's to go worldwide, of course.

We live in a system, an incredible system, well managed, of course, and not by the bumbling politicians they give you to throw tomatoes at. That's what their job is, is to take the heat. You're run by bureaucracies and scientists and so on. Layers of scientists and specialists in behaviorism and so on, that have been working for so long, using your tax money, through universities, and psychology departments and behaviorist testing on selected groups of people, often without their consent, by the way, to make sure they could use it on the big society, the society we're in today. That's all of you out there. Government spends an awful lot of your tax money in television and in movies, putting in the right little cues that you'll get for your subliminals and for your indoctrination. Just astonishing what's going on, and has been for a long time. Your thoughts are not yours. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. We do live in almost a fictional world now. Most folk really do. They live in the world of television and movies and incredible indoctrination, which they're unaware of. I've gone through some of the history of Bernays who was one of the characters put forth on the world stage, by masters behind him, of course, who taught him all the arts of manipulation, and manipulation really on the masses, for mass manipulation, using your unconscious desires and all the rest of it. And it's quite astonishing to see how well it worked, which meant to me, as far as I'm concerned, these weren't trials he was doing. He already knew that these particular techniques worked. And I've often mentioned the word technique and you'll find it in scientific circles. You have to look into the word to see what they're referring to. It's very, very important. I mean, whole books have been written on the word, technique, because it's all to do with what manipulates and motivates you and how to do it, basically. Yesterday I touched on one of the organizations which the British government uses all the time to alter the behavior of the British people. The US does the same. Canada has got the same too. And it does work. It does work with all peoples. The same techniques work with all peoples.

I mentioned MINDSPACE, that's one of the companies that they use in Britain. And the problem was that they had years ago, you see, they used to think, and Bertrand Russell goes through this in his book, *The Impact of Science on Society* and *The Scientific Outlook*, and he said, we used to think, and he was writing back in the forties, about

this. He said, we used to think people really worked on logic and reason, and so they used to give the public what they claimed were facts. Of course they lied always to the public, governments always do. But they hoped that people would toss these facts about and come to the desired conclusion. And then they found out, no, people, being people work on different mechanisms really. We work on unconscious influences, etc. And that's why Russell and others in the Macy group and so on, decided to get the big psychologist organizations on board. And the behaviorists got in the act as well. Today, they call it neuroscience. It covers a wide area. And neuro-economics, which is also part of it too, using psychology to change your economic habits, and the way that you live.

Remember Skinner too talked about changing peoples' behavior. He said the easiest way to change it is to alter something in the environment or put something in the environment that wasn't there before. And in came television, of course, and he was also referring to it, to that as a good medium for getting the message across. Before that, there was radio. People started to listen to radio. And when you're listening to something you're not talking to each other, so immediately your behavior is altered. You don't converse as much when that radio is on. Same with television. Television is far better because it has the added visual aspect to it as well, it's hypnotic. And we've all experienced this visiting people's homes, where the television is on all the time, and even if they have to turn down the volume to talk to you, and you can see they're annoyed, they keep the television screen going so they can watch it. And they're watching it even while you're talking and they're answering you. They're watching the TV. The TV takes over the prime position in the household, and everyone knows that too. That's why they gave you high definition and plasma and all the rest of it too. Better techniques to draw you into that conditioning aspect of behavior, your behavior.

Now, if you look into the very little they give you, of course, in MINDSPACE, for the general public, because they don't want you to know everything that they're doing to you. They actually have some categories listed on how they've worked out the sciences on the human mind. And it says:

We have arranged the effects according to the acronym MINDSPACE.

Messenger, Incentives, Norms, Defaults, Salience, Priming, Affect, Commitments, Ego

Messenger

we are heavily influenced by who communicates information

(Alan: They further go on to describe that someone in authority, an authority figure, you see, like an expert, a scientist, someone who they've made to be well known. And I've gone on before how the Macy group and other groups actually created scientists to be front men really for political change. They gave them star status. And so you tend to believe them more than you believe anyone else, or your next-door neighbor, or yourself for that matter.)

Incentives

our responses to incentives are shaped by predictable mental shortcuts, (A: *Just like a computer, you see.*) such as strongly avoiding losses

(A: So, they can give you incentives to gain, what you think is you're going to gain something. Or they give you penalties, such as, oh if you don't comply with this we'll have to fine you, or something like that, you see. And then:)

Norms

we are strongly influenced by what others do

(A: Again, going back to Russell, who was a big mover and shaker in the system you're now living in, with the world agenda, by the way, and with the world's biggest leading think tank at his time and still today. He said the same thing, that people are influenced by peer pressure. And if you can get the majority to go along with it all the rest must follow, or they'd be forced into going along with the rest of them, or they'll be ostracized by society.

Simple techniques that they watch happening in school. Because school children, you see, are very cruel. And if some girl comes in with old-fashioned clothes as they call them, and you're not 'in' with the latest trend, they really are cruel as can be to that person. If you want to join the gang, you have to dress like the gang. And then they go on to:)

Defaults

we 'go with the flow' of pre-set options

(A: Go with the flow. In other words, we always take the easy way, what's presented as easy. So they nudge you to go with the easy decision, you see. That's where nudging comes in. And your computer does the same thing. They have people who nudge you to go along. Would you like to do this, or you should do that, and blah, blah, blah. That's all called nudges. Do you really want to look at this website, nudge, nudge. And, as I say, defaults, we go with the flow of pre-set options and then:)

Salience

our attention is drawn to what is novel and seems relevant to us

(A: So novelty grabs our attention. Of course they all use sex and everything else too. That grabs the attention. That's always been the way. And anything to grab your attention and then give a message attached to it to see if it's relevant to you, or seems, seems is the word, relevant to you, because you're being conned. It must seem relevant to you.)

Priming

our acts are often influenced by sub-conscious cues

(A: Sub-Conscious cues. They're given to you all the time, so they prime you, without you knowing it. A lot of your cues have already come by watching dramas. Coronation Street in Britain is the longest running drama or soap ever invented. Run by the British Government. I mean, it's run too by the psychologists, psychiatrists, and all kinds of professional people. And what they did on Coronation Street, and still do, is to present conflicts that will happen in the multi-cultural society as time goes on. And all the arguments that will come into family lives and so on, and disruptions and how to cope with it. Because you will actually copy the solution of the characters that you identify with on the actual show. It's no kidding. It's amazing, isn't it? It's been awfully successful. Because obviously there's going to be a lot of conflict when different cultures clash with each other and are crammed into small spaces and cities, already overcrowded cities. And then the:)

Affect

(A: The affect is your emotions and your moods)

our emotional associations can powerfully shape our actions

(A: And so they give you tribal symbols, the flag, national anthems, guys winning, always winning against all odds, and stuff. That gets you going and you feel part of the tribe. Many different ways to do it. And they can also give you the wrong kind of imprint. It doesn't mention it here. They can imprint your brain with an idea by reversing what's actually happening, as in, what group is kicking in the head of whatever other group, in a drama or in a movie. It can make you feel bad, even though you're not there kicking someone's head in. That's used all the time too, in movies and so on. It can be the other way around, which it often is.)

Commitments

we seek to be consistent with our public promises, and reciprocate acts

(A: You see. So getting you to actually comply and mentally promise to go along with something, is something you feel guilty of backing out of. And then they play on your ego too.)

Ego

we act in ways that make us feel better about ourselves

We're all in it together; you're doing your part, aren't you? You're doing your part. These techniques they've always used in wartime as well. And they use it with all the new political correctness that's out there. All the different kinds of, there's so many varieties now in areas of political correctness that you have to conform to, as you're manipulated on mass, along the same road. It's quite interesting to me, because I always talk about these topics, but I stand outside of them. I stand outside of sides and everything. I just stand and watch. And that's how you can always see what's going on. Don't get drawn in.

And that's why you see experts as I say, and getting back to the Messenger at the beginning. It says:

We are heavily influenced by who communicates information

Our response to a message depends greatly on the reactions we have to the source of that information. We are affected by the perceived authority of the messenger (whether formal or informal): we are more likely to act on information if experts deliver it, but also if the messenger has demographic and behavioral similarities to ourselves. (A: *Have you ever wondered about these characters they put up on television, and you grow up with them? The same guys reading the news until they're almost falling off the chair as they disintegrate in front of you with age. And paid big bucks. It's because you have grown up with them, as a daddy figure, you see. And he stares at what appears to be you every night at 6 o'clock. And would he tell you an untruth, as they say? Would he ever tell you an untruth? And all the time, you don't realize, he's reading a dummy board. He's not looking at you at all, but perception is very important, isn't it. It says:)* We are also affected by the feelings we have towards the messenger, so that someone who has developed a dislike of government interventions may be less likely to listen to messages they perceive have come from 'the government'.

So they get other departments to give you the messages. As I say, your dramas have more messages in them than the government is going to give you. They really do. They even have them in cartoons for the children to get. Everyone is being managed. Every age group is being managed too. Every gender is being managed. And every gender age group is being managed. Quite interesting, isn't it. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Russell, Bertrand Russell wrote this book, *The Impact of Science on Society*, at least he gave the lectures that the book was based on in 1949 at the Ruskin College. Ruskin is an interesting character himself, because he was the first guy to be put at a university under a particular bachelors degree. And he was put out there to push what was called the British Empire, and he also was the mentor of Cecil Rhodes for the world government idea. And Ruskin himself, interesting enough, ended up at an asylum for the insane, later on. And I'm not surprised, at the amazing ideas he was all into. Anyway, in the *Impact of Science on Society*, as I say, 1949, these lectures were given, Russell says this,

The good of a multitude is the sum of the goods of the individuals composing it, not a new and separate good. In concrete fact, when it is pretended that the state has a good different from that of the citizens, what is really meant is that the good of the government, or of the ruling class, is more important than that of other people.

(A: *In other words, it's the government that comes first and foremost in all times in all ages.*)

Such a view can have no basis except in arbitrary power. (A: *It's all about power.*)

More important than these metaphysical speculations is the question whether a scientific dictatorship... (A: *this is what we're in now, folks, if you don't know it. Most folk don't.*)

...such as we have been considering, can be stable or is more likely to be stable than a democracy. Apart from the danger of war I see no reason why such a regime should be unstable. After all, most civilized and semi-civilized countries known to history have had a large class of slaves or serfs completely subordinate to their owners. There is nothing in human nature that makes the persistence of such a system impossible. And the whole development of scientific technique has made it easier than it used to be to maintain a despotic rule of a minority. (A: *That's over the public.*)

When the government controls the distribution of food (A: *Very important*) its power is absolute, so long as it can

count on the police and the armed forces. And their loyalty can be secured by giving them some of the privileges of the governing class. I do not see how any internal movement or revolt can ever bring freedom to the oppressed in a modern, scientific dictatorship.

Well, that's what you're under today for those who really don't get it yet. And it was decided a long time ago. It was decided before you were born. And implemented. And the techniques were on board. And that's why they allowed real odd creeps that we know of, like the various behaviorists, who were dropping children onto tables to see if they cried and stuff like that. And of course, all of the perverts that got in on sexual experimentation as well to bring out a new revolution in sexuality. It was all fake of course. But they even make movies about these characters and glorify them, but then Hollywood always would do that, wouldn't it. It's a big part of it, and part of conditioning you. So, as I say, Neuro-Linguistics is involved, Psycho-Linguistics is involved, Neuro-Economics, using psychology is involved to get you to cut back and be austere, and not feel so bad about your money being taken off you, more and more of it, by the way, to give out to the big corporations abroad, as they bring up Third World countries, supposedly to a better status, a higher status. But in reality, the world is under a new feudal system, exactly as Professor Carroll Quigley said it would be, where the new feudal overlords are the CEOs of giant corporations. And that's pretty well where we are today with this kind of stuff. As I say, for those who haven't quite got it yet.

And yesterday I talked about the Club of Rome and how they're a big think tank and big player, who get global agreements made. They ram them through. They get accords, which really get signed eventually into treaties and laws. And they came up with the whole idea of using global warming as a scam to get the world to redistribute the wealth and to give the individual power of the individual citizenry over to the government, for a totalitarian kind of system, which you're in again. They said that democracy wouldn't work, and it didn't work, and they were determined to bring in an authoritarian system. Well, that's what you've had since 2001. Haven't you figured that out? It's nothing to do with the Middle East or Afghanistan or Asia. Nothing at all. It's to do with bringing in the Agenda 21, the Project for the New Century. It's sustainable living, sustainable development. It's eugenics, depopulation, sterilization, and eventually food rationing. And I said that the night the towers went down on the radio that you would see food rationing, and you would see eventually mass movements of people, across the countries, just like you do in any other wartime scenario. You've got to use all the same techniques that have worked before. And remember too, what Carroll Quigley said. He said, you get more done in five years of war, in a social setting, on a social agenda, than fifty years of peace and propaganda. That's why you're going through all this today.

Now it's so amusing to me, but the things really are amusing when you see them off, to carry on with their carbon scams, the taxes that you're going to be taxed with, very shortly, individually, as well as locally and state and nationally and all the rest of it. That's being held in Cancun, while Britain is under the worst blizzard it's had for years. And snow. But that doesn't matter, because facts don't matter in this kind of society where we're all under the hypnosis basically, and illusion. Remember, perception is more important than reality, in managing vast amounts of people. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, years ago, some of the top honchos in this big global system, we're really forced into, talked about the Age of World Managers. And what they meant, then, was really the NGOs and the Big Foundations that would be part of the governing structure, this public/private deal, of course. And it's already accomplished and it really was a long time ago, before they told you, because governments have always been taking these private think tanks on board, because they've always run the real world through these think tanks and foundations. The governments that you see are mainly to give a kind of show, a Punch and Judy show or a wrestling match for the public, where they can slang each other, and get you split between parties and all that kind of stuff to keep you in confusion. That's what they're for. And also to sign agreements, to do the legal part of putting their pawmark on something. That's what they really do. We don't have democracy and we never have had it. We've had great management of our minds, though. And you can't compete in propaganda with these propagandists, because they're backed with billions and billions of dollars and access to all of the media. The big media that you're trained again, it's more authoritarian, you see. More official than all the little bloggers, so you listen to the official types and the experts. Exactly what Bertrand Russell said. And here's one of them here on your future. And this is Forum for the Future, a big one of course, a big think tank. And they're also in there with the United Nations and in with the whole agenda, the Thousand Points of Light. There's a thousand main ones out

there that guide the whole world through propaganda and through the incredible money that they have. And they have direct access to all governments and so on. They say:

Moving away from car ownership using real time traffic information to help plan journeys and having more virtual meetings will be vital to prevent mega-cities of the future from becoming dysfunctional and unpleasant places to live in, according to a study by the environmental think tank, Forum for the Future.

The report argues that authorities must begin to plan now in order to create easier and more sustainable ways of accessing goods and services in the world's ever-growing cities.

(A: Because that's the plan, you see. Everybody has to get off the country that shouldn't belong there. It'll be authorized mega-farms only, by the corporation, the corporate farms, only. And everyone else is to be stuck in the cities, because, you see, they can't allow. All totalitarian systems always restrict your right to travel. They want you all crammed together so that they can get you easily if they want to pick you up. This is all part of it too. So these characters here in Forum for the Future, are having their PR blurb there. And it's from the Guardian, which is probably more left than Karl Marx. They even have their own particular environmental guys. These environmental journalists by the way are astonishing characters. They wouldn't get a job scratching for a living in any real investigative journalism. But they scratch out this rubbish and all parrot the same stuff from the same think tanks to make us believe that the world is in an awful, awful environmental crisis and global warming and all the rest of it. Meanwhile, they all jet off to Cancun and across the world, wherever they're having these meetings, leaving massive trails of exhaust behind them, and partying it up with incredible meals, etc. But of course, again, that goes back, as I say, this is the Age of World Managers. If you wonder what they are, this is all part of world management, and these are the world managers. And they always give you these future scenarios.)

By 2040, the world's urban population is expected to have grown from 3.5bn to 5.6bn. The new report calls for a radical re-engineering of cities' infrastructure to cope. *(A: As they cram you in like Sardines.)* "The future is going to look pretty urban ... with more and more people shifting to cities to the point that, by 2040, we're going to have two thirds of all the people in the world living in cities," said Ivana Gazibara, senior strategic adviser *(A: They've got strategy advisor, eh?)* at Forum for the Future *(A: So they have to have strategies to propagandize you.)* and an author of the report, Megacities on the Move.

So, I have no time for these, I call them prostitutes. They're moral prostitutes and truth prostitutes, because they wouldn't go for truth if they fell over it. And they certainly wouldn't pick it up, because there's no money in it for them. But they certainly leave a trail of exhaust and rubbish across the planet. That is the future, to be crammed into these mega-cities, and the mega-city idea first came out of the United Nations, which is always the hub of all of this stuff. That's what it was set up to do.

And that's why too, by the way, they give you masses of entertainment. Masses of it. Because they know quite well, like all animals, if you're crammed into a cage, you'll find at a certain point of space and room and so on, and then afterwards, deviant behavior of all kinds breaks out, right down to eating each other if need be. That's natural. Because what you're living in is unnatural. You're not meant to be crammed together like that. You're supposed to spread all over the earth, with your own little plot of land and privacy and all the rest of it. But totalitarians hate that, you see. It makes it awful hard for them to manage you, and control you. So, they give you masses of entertainment. And every, again, expert, you see, as Bertrand Russell said, from his days, even before the forties, he talked about this. The need to get a massive entertainment industry on the go, to make sure that you're always kept in a mystical fantasy world, to help you cope with the incredible stress of being crowded in, to people who are having all-night parties and you're up at seven in the morning to go to work and stuff like that. You see. That's the reality of life.

So, here we are. We're getting humiliated all the time. We're dehumanized and humiliated all the time. And we're being taught to, you know, you go into the airport there, and at the start it was, oh, take your belt off, so there's guys holding their pants up. Like prisoners do, you're taught to be humiliated. You're nothing. You're unworthy, you

see. You feel less powerful, when you're holding your pants up. Very simple techniques. They do it to all prisoners. Then off came your shoes, so you really look rather stupid, like you're getting ready for bed or something. And then it goes on to scanning you and groping you and so on. This is all part of the psychological technique to dehumanize you, and to get you to accept your dehumanization. And there's big business in it too. Not only big business, but also it will bring down the population through cancers and so on, such as the body scanners. And here's an article here, from the Rutherford Institute. It says:

Are Body Scanners Dangerous to Your Health?

As the Transportation Security Administration (TSA) pushes forward with its plan to place full-body scanners in all American airports, experts (*A: Again, experts. They don't have to say who they are.*) in the scientific community are raising serious concerns that the full-body scanners are not medically safe for the millions of people that will be exposed to them each year. Even the Allied Pilots Association has urged its members to opt out of the body scanning measures because of the “ionizing radiation, which could be harmful to their health.”

(A: It's amazing, since the days of Marie Curie and even before, anybody who handled the radioactive isotopes eventually, to X-ray you, all died of cancers. All of them. Well, why do you think the guys who work in the clinics, when you go to hospital for an X-Ray, have the lead aprons on and all the rest of it, and stand behind leaded glass windows? They're not going to get dosed with the stuff they're dosing you with. And they have little badges there to pick up on the radiation that accumulates, because they're only allowed to get so much, before they have to go off duty and try and get rid of some of it. Do they give you that option where you're going back and forth through the airports or on the buses and so on? Or scanning you in the streets with their mobile vans? Well, no. Because you're cattle, you see. That's all you are.)

In April 2010, four members of the University of California faculty relayed to Dr. John P. Holdren, (*A: The guy who wants depopulation as I've gone through his history before.*) President Obama's Science and Technology czar, (*A: I love the terminology. They all them the czar, because we are the New Soviet, you see.*) their concerns about the serious health risks posed to travelers by the whole body back scatter X-ray scanners. Dr. Sedat is a Professor Emeritus in Biochemistry and Biophysics, with expertise in imaging; Dr. Marc Sherman is an internationally well known and respected cancer expert; and Drs. David Agard and Robert Stroud are X-ray crystallographers and imaging experts. Suffice it to say, these men know what they're talking about. So when they suggest that an immediate moratorium is needed on the use of the scanners in order to carry out a second independent evaluation to determine that the scanners really are safe, our government, which is supposed to protect us from these kinds of dangers, should listen.

(A: I don't know where they think the government is supposed to protect you from these kinds of dangers. There's propaganda for you, right.)

Specifically, these scientists argue that the concentration of radiation on the skin of individuals being scanned poses a serious cancer risk that has been largely dismissed. The TSA has compared the radiation received from the body scanner to the radiation that is absorbed in regular airplane travel or the radiation from a chest X-ray. However, in their memo to Dr. Holdren, Drs. Sedat, Agard, Stroud and Shuman note that this comparison is “very misleading.” The TSA estimates only consider the radiation as it would be if absorbed by the whole body, as opposed to how the scanner really operates, which is to concentrate the radiation on the skin. The scientists claim that the body scanners have not received a proper medical review using “key data” which would allow for a proper understanding of the medical impact of the technology which they believe could cause mutations and skin cancer. They suggest setting up an independent panel to review the safety concerns posed by the scanners, a highly reasonable suggestion for a piece of technology that will be scanning millions of people a year.

(A: And then they also go through the other universities too, that have tested it and so on.)

Other scientists have also voiced their concerns over the devices, such as Dr. David Brenner who heads Columbia University's Center for Radiological Research. He states that radiation produced by the scanners is twenty times

higher than the official estimate. *(A: That they give the public; it's twenty times higher in reality.)* Physics professor Peter Rez at Arizona State University echoes Dr. Brenner's claims. He points out that there is a real possibility that a body scanner could malfunction, concentrating unsafe amounts of radiation on one area of the body. "The scary thing to me is not what happens in normal operations, but what happens if the machine fails. Mechanical things break down, frequently."

(A: And who's checking them? Who's going to maintain them, eh? So it says:)

On a side note, while it's bad enough that the scanners can see through your clothing to an alarming degree, they can also reveal quite a bit about your health history. As Dr. Kristin Byrne, a radiologist at Lenox Hill Hospital in New York City, points out, "The airport scanners show anything on the surface of the skin and very closely under the skin." This includes foreign objects close to the skin, including piercings, catheters...

(A: It's amazing too. There's a guy who got on a plane recently, after getting really hassled at the airport, and they ripped his catheter and the bag from him, covering him in urine and then put him on the plane, covered in urine. There's humiliation for you, and dehumanization, by these steroid, fat creeps that they put out there dressed in black at the airports. That's what they're training you for, to get bossed around by these pinheads. It says:)

These are items that most people want to keep private and away from the prying eyes of the public and government officials.

(A: Well, it's dehumanization. That's the purpose of it all.)

Despite all of this, Janet *(A: Napoleon, sorry, it's Napolitano. There's word association for you. I guess they must have chosen that one carefully.)* secretary of the Department of Homeland Defense insists that the full-body scanners "are safe..."

Of course. She doesn't have to go through them, having special privileges, and on and on it goes. So, anyway, of course they're not safe. And, really, what can you say? You've got all these people who, I don't think you can humiliate them enough, an awful lot of them. Maybe tell them to strip naked and crawl on all fours and bark like dogs. I mean, personally, I have no respect for them. Why should they respect you when you comply? Because it really brings out the sado-masochistic tendencies of the worst kinds of human behavior, especially in the worst kinds of people, and that's exactly what they hire. It always leads to the same thing. Always, always, always.

Now in Denmark, they brought out the National ID card, and it's the NEM ID, they call it. And I believe it's a Canadian company that runs it. And it also does your bank and everything else on it. If you want to go to pay for your childcare, you have to show this ID thing, and you also have to take one of the codes that they give you. They give you hundreds of codes to pick from, and eventually you use up all these codes and you apply for a new card. So, I'll put the link up for that tonight as well. And you can peruse that to see what's coming your way.

Now, under this world system, all food is to be in the hands of really one group. And although there's really five main agribusinesses as they call them, they're really one group with the same shareholders, with the big banking fraternities up there at the top. Because if you want to rule the world, you've got to rule the basic things, things which are necessities. Food and water. Next to that comes clothing, well they won't need clothing when they're getting humiliated I suppose. Anyway, they need heat and shelter. All these things they are going for, your homes, everything. It's warfare, folks. Anyway, this article here is from AlterNet, and it says:

Watch Out: The World Bank Is Quietly Funding a Massive Corporate Water Grab

Billions have been spent allowing corporations to profit from public water sources even though water privatization has been an epic failure in Latin America, Southeast Asia, North America, Africa and everywhere else it's been tried. But don't tell that to controversial loan-sharks at the World Bank. *(A: And the World Bank, by the way, under*

the United Nations, is a private group of bankers. The same bankers that lend the checks to your countries to print the money up and demand real goods in return.) Last month, its private-sector funding arm International Finance Corporation (IFC) quietly dropped a cool 100 million euros (\$139 million US) on Veolia Voda, the Eastern European subsidiary of Veolia, the world's largest private water corporation. Its latest target? Privatization of Eastern Europe's water resources.

"Veolia has made it clear that their business model is based on maximizing profits (*A: Well, all privatization does that, if you haven't figured that out.*), not long-term investment," Joby Gelbspan, senior program coordinator for private-sector watchdog Corporate Accountability International.

Now, I'm going to put that up tonight, too, for you to have a look at as well. You see, do you understand, slavery is one thing, and okay, we've always been slaves in one form or another, as Charles Galton Darwin says. And he says they're bringing in a more sophisticated form of slavery. And sure, we have massive psychology and neurosciences working on our brains all the time, as we flick through all the drama and fictions to get downloaded with new normals. But, at the same time, I would always hope that somewhere deep down in a few individuals, would be a bit, a little bit of distrust of it all, and an objection to it perhaps. Is that asking too much? Is it really asking too much, you know? When you go up to your new masters and you're saying more gruel, sir, more gruel. Hmm? Because that's coming folks. With your Communitarian aspect of it, as they're implementing it in Britain, down to the local level. The New Soviet. The way the Soviet was supposed to be is being introduced in Britain right now, under the pretense of decentralizing government and putting it right down to the local level, where the citizens are involved. They're all part of your community, and you'd better turn up at the meetings or they wonder, why? Are you antisocial? Just like China. The model state for the world, of course, is China. It's quite something, I tell you. Anyway here's the music coming up, and I'll be back with more after these messages. Indignation, indignation, indignation.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just one more article. Remember, all these articles I put links up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, at the end of the show. It takes about an hour or so, to get them to start to upload and be visible on the sites when you go into it. So, give it a little bit of time. And it takes about four hours altogether to get all of these sites up, or more, sometimes. Here's an article too, from Bloomberg, and I mentioned this already last week I think it was, or the week before, about how they're bypassing national laws and getting the states and provinces in Canada to merge with their carbon creation deals, by using mayors and politicians and so on. It's so clever these guys, but there's big money in it for these guys too, so their pockets get nice and fat. And that's how the world really works. It says:

California, New Mexico and 10 U.S. Northeastern states may try to create a North American carbon market on their own now that President Barack Obama has given up on cap-and-trade legislation that stalled in Congress.

(A: Well, they were actually already working on this stuff for the last few years. About five years they've been working and bypassing Congress altogether.)

The emissions-trading system would be based on a planned carbon market in California, the most populous state, and an existing regional cap-and-trade program for power plants in the Northeast, according to state environmental officials. Three Canadian provinces have also shown interest in a cross-border carbon-trading system, the officials said.

Well, they actually have done more than that. They've actually signed what they call accords over the last few years, all these mayors and politicians on both sides of the border. So, they go on about that. And I'll put this link up as well. And there's a caller there. I might just get a minute in. Is Nate in Maryland there?

Nate: Hello?

Alan: Hello, yes.

Nate: Hey, Alan. First of all, I want to thank you for the service that you're doing, and I had a quick comment and then a question. A comment on your talk about people questioning things. And I'm a young guy, just graduated. And there are people who see the media, and it's just really a farce on some of these cable channels. And people are beginning to question the motives. But my question is, I wanted to hear your comments on feminism as it's coming into universities, and the mainstream, and how it's sort of a changing of the guard in terms of values that is taught to folks, and especially in regards to men. There's no value in competitiveness or sort of some of the male strengths, I would say.

Alan: I'll tell you. I'll touch on that tomorrow, as well, because it's a big, and there's such a history to it, but it's a big field altogether. The destruction of the family unit has been a priority when they set up the League of Nations, before even the United Nations. And then of course, they transformed into the United Nations. And also, the destruction of what they call the paternal society, where males were generally in charge of things, because they'd always found that to get their goal of what they called a peaceful world, which they meant really a scientifically organized and dominated world, they'd have to eliminate the man's role in all of the structure of society. And they've had a full-scale war to devalue the male. And of course, we've got thousands of examples of how it's been done. It's such a huge area, as I say, I'd have to go through a bit of the history of this, to show you why they did it, how they did it, and where they're going with it. But you're absolutely right. The one enemy they've had all down the ages who fought against their planned takeovers and changes and rule was always the male, who got up and got the guys together and they fought and rebelled. They're trying to eliminate that ability altogether. And men feel basically powerless now. That's the whole intent of it. That's the music in, for the night, so, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[British Government Uses Behaviour Modification Group to Manipulate Behaviour Through Public Policy](#)

[Told You So---Cities to be Redesigned in order to Stuff More People In](#)

[--Megacities on the Move - Forum for the Future Think-Tank](#)

[Airport Scanners and Health Risks](#)

[Danish ID Card for Banking and Everything](#)

[World Bank and Water Monopoly](#)

[Carbon Taxes by Regional Accords](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT MINI-BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):

"DON'T PANIC!"

February 28, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 28, 2008 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. As you've all noticed, I'm not on "We The People" tonight. It's a surprise to you and it was a semi-surprise to me because I didn't get a call to tell me and that's telling in itself. Now it's no secret that there are station wars out there, that's business, and John Stadtmiller pretty well gave me the chance to go on and say what I wanted to say with no strings attached. I could have gone with Genesis as well but one string there was that I would need a higher definition vocal output – in other words, a dedicated line, which would cost thousands of dollars to bring into the house because I live in the country.

Shortly after I was on RBN, I was approached to go on "We The People" and it's true that they tried to get me on five days per week but I sat back in caution, which is perhaps just as well because as I say RBN have been fine with me. No problems at all and that's unusual in this day and age especially when the world is going the way it's going, that you do have a station which although no group or even the world would agree with everyone else, the U.S. still has the ability to allow all kinds on the airwaves and say what they think. That will disappear, it is disappearing as time goes on, we know that, but at least at the moment RBN lets you say what you want to say.

It's sad the big companies are in a sense at war with each other for their own survival. It's inevitable in a commercialized system when you have a limited amount of advertisers who advertise on these particular kinds of shows, so they're all battling each other for the revenue that comes in from the advertisers and there's also always egos involved and all the rest of it that comes down the pike, but now you know. As I say, it's a surprise to you, not so much a surprise to me because I always err on the side of caution and there was a bit of caution there, which now shows that it was justified because as I say, I turned down full-time with them quite recently; but apparently turning down full time means you're off all together and that's telling in itself.

I may go back to doing blurbs on Thursdays. I'll wait and see. I'm busy right now and it's nice to have a break tonight, so for all those who have tuned in, tune in again tomorrow. I'll be on RBN and afterwards I'll be on the Jeff Rense show.

Thanks for listening and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Thanks for the Memories" by Bob Hope and Shirley Ross

Thanks for the memory
Of sentimental verse, nothing in my purse
And chuckles when the preacher said "For better or for worse"
How lovely it was

Thanks for the memory
Of Schubert's serenade, little things of jade
And traffic jams and anagrams
And bills we never paid
How lovely it was

We who could laugh over big things
Were parted by only a slight thing
I wonder if we did the right thing
Oh well that's life I guess
I love your dress
Do you?
It's pretty.

Thanks for the memory
Of faults that you forgave
Rainbows on a wave
And stockings in the basin
When a fellow needs a shave
Thank you so much.

Thanks for the memory
Of tinkling temple bells
Alma mater yells
And Cuban rum and towels from
The very best hotels
How lovely it was.

Thanks for the memory
Of cushions on the floor
Hash with Dinty Moore
That pair of gay pajamas
That you bought and never wore
Say, by the way,
Whatever became of those pajamas?

We said good-bye with a highball
Then I got us high as a steeple
Did you?
But we were intelligent people
No tears, no fuss, Hooray! For us

Strictly entire nous, darling, how are you?
And how are all the little dreams that never did come true?
Awfully glad I met you, cheerio, and toodle-oo
Thank you.
Thank you so much.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 18, 2010 (#536)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 18, 2010:

Ministry of Defence Crystal Ball New Release,

Will Their Psy-Op Releases Never Cease?

"The Wise Guys at Department of Defence
Churned Out New Report, Projections and Pretense,
Foreseeing the Future, Things to Come,
All Their 'Projections' have Already Been Done,
Funded by Taxpayers, Crystal-Ball-Versatility,
So We Don't Catch On, Prediction's ALREADY REALITY,
Owning Means of Production's Not the Only Solution,
To Rule World of Slaves, You Own Distribution,
As We're Trained to Reduce Purchase Consumption
To 'Save the Planet', They Restrict Production,
All 'Pocket Money' Goes for Carbon Tax,
New Order Ensures Peasants Never Relax,
Earning 'Privileges' -- You'd Wish You'd Die,
Budding Psychopaths Recruited -- Normal Needn't Apply"
© Alan Watt March 18, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 18, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 18th 2010. For the newcomers, I always suggest you look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site, scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have up there because once in a while, actually it's quite frequently, one or the other ones go down and you have to go to these alternate sites to download the latest shows. [Official sites listed above.] At the start of the show I always do my begging act. This is where I rattle the tin can and tell you that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't ask for cash from corporations, foundations, or the CIA or anybody like that. I don't work for any of those guys. I don't get money from the advertisers. The ads you hear on the show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN to put out this show over the air waves and through satellite. It pays for their staff and equipment and their bills, and we all know what bills are. So you have to help me with mine in that case and you can go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and see what I have for sale there. There is not much really. I don't have time to do much more with all these shows and all the other things that I do. So it's up to you go keep me going, purchase the books, CDs and DVDs or you can donate to me. You can get a lot of shows of the past, about 50 to a disk almost, at quite a very cheap rate. How to pay for it, you go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can use [Ordering and donation options listed above]. For those who get the disks of the shows burned and passed to them to play on their CD players, you can write to me at [address above]. Now, that's out of the way.

I'm going to just touch on reality and show you how things work again tonight because it's very important to use your own brain. I think that Albert Pike was quite right when he said that THE PEOPLE WHO WON'T USE THEIR OWN INTELLECT ARE NOTHING MORE THAN MEAT ON THE TABLE AND BEASTS OF BURDEN BY CHOICE AND CONSENT. That's true but we've also been trained to be that way. We've been trained, like Brzezinski said in his book, **Between Two Ages**, we've been trained that THE MEDIA IS AN APPENDAGE TO OUR BRAIN; IT'S THERE TO DO OUR REASONING AND THINKING FOR US. That's the trick of giving us an alternate reality while we are ruled by a tiny clique at the top who plan the future, carry the future out AS they are also telling you that they are going to do this IN the future. That's the greatest trick of all and most of what you see on the media today is all about that. They tell you they are GOING to do this; meanwhile you've been working towards it and implementing it for 10 years or more. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about reality again because eventually you catch on when you study and you chase the media and you chase government documents, that whatever they are talking about at the top and giving out to the public is really a form of conditioning you to accept something that's already started to be implemented, sometimes quite a few years ago.

I noticed a few years ago by talking to different people in the medical associations in the US that they were already setting up the system for this NEW health care system which is to go in line with the United Nations vision of the MINIMAL health care for the entire planet. That literally is what they say at the United Nations, not good health care, not extensive health care, but really the minimal health care will be given to everyone across the planet. We've seen what happened in countries across Europe, especially Britain, where it is an absolute mess now.

What they do is they start off with telling you that your tax money is going to bring you a beautiful thing, whether it's a nuclear reactor like they did in Canada, or a gas works or something, a pipeline, whatever it is, they use your money. The state uses the taxpayers' money, the laborers' money, the serfs, or the slaves. Call it what you wish, it's all the same. They build up these big structures, whether it's road highways or whatever, and then they sell it off to their buddies. Now, that's the plan even before they announce *the beginnings of it* to the public. But they always sell it to the public so that you won't be complaining so much about your high taxation as they build these projects: WELL, IT'S OURS, you see, THE PUBLIC OWN IT and they give you all this utter nonsense and outright lies, and right from the start they

know how many years they will ALLOW it to be IN the public domain before they privatize it. That's what public/private is all about today.

It's the same with the health care system in the socialized countries. They start off with good systems and very efficient too. They last for a few years and then they start to bring in crisis. CRISIS IN HEALTH CARE is what you hear. Then they privatize it and sell it to their buddies but now it's public/private. The idea being, we will build them up as always, with our tax money, then they go into public/private which is a form of maintenance. The public will maintain the costs of it while the private part takes the profits. That's LITERALLY what it is.

You see, slavery has always been here in one form or another. That's what Charles Galton Darwin said. He was quite honest about that. He should know, being up there amongst the elite. It's always been here in one form or another. When you think back through the major religions across the planet down through the ages, even pre-Christian, they made sure they had the holy days for the slaves so they could have a good booze-up or whatever they were into, like a party time once in a while, maybe 5 times a year. That's what they looked forward to. That was their little payoff for the slave who generally being kept simple was quite content with that. They trained them that that's the *natural order*. If you want to rule people, you must TRY to get one generation trained that this IS the natural order, that this big, tall fellow here with his tall relatives have the right to dominate you. That's how it all starts and it started a long time ago.

Nothing has changed today, except the techniques of control are far more sophisticated. They use the media as an ARM of giving fake realities and conditioning you in readiness for what's coming down the pike. The health care industry is one thing, so was the nuclear industry in Canada and the privatization that's going on there. Maurice Strong was brought over quite a few years back FROM the United Nations DIRECTLY TO Ontario TO privatize the electrical system for the whole of Ontario, a massive province as you can well see if you look at a map. He said at the time that eventually, and this is going back into the early 90s, that eventually WE'LL BE PUTTING BIG DIESEL GENERATORS IN NECESSARY BUILDINGS AND PLANTS AND OFFICES BECAUSE IN THE FUTURE WE WILL BE DRASTICALLY REDUCING THE ENERGY CONSUMPTION OF CANADA AND THE WORLD. Meaning there would be rationing for fuel and stuff like that. That was YEARS ago and they did privatize Ontario Hydro by the way, the electricity supply system. Here we are today, years and years later going along the same route as they actually implement it all... austerity, cutbacks on energy, this, that and the other. That's how they rule us. They rule us *long after* the facts and the machinery is all IN PLACE AND WORKING. We are announced into the beginnings of it: WELL, IT MIGHT COME DOWN THE ROAD IN THE FUTURE. That's how we're kept in the dark.

Here's an article from Old Thinker News. It's a really good site actually. It's about the Department of Defence that churns out these reports for their visions of the future for the next 20, 40 years or so. I read the previous ones they churned out and the US ones they churned out a few years ago to the general public to see what... Now, when they give this stuff to the public you know it's on the cards. They know that this is what they are IMPLEMENTING, not what they foresee happening through different chances conflicting with other parties or whatever they try to tell you. The fact is, this is their vision for the future because in military strategy YOU PLAN the future, YOU PLAN battles, and YOU PLAN long-term battles. You also look at all the repercussions to the battles, what will happen within society, who will stand up and fight back, what types of groups will form, that kind of stuff. Then you find scenarios to deal with those. This is all theoretical, before they start the first move. So in the Old Thinker News, I'll read most of this article because it's well worth reading.

New MoD Strategic Report Extends Vision to 2040

Foresees the rise of a global elite that "sits above the level of individual states and influences the global agenda"

In 2006, the United Kingdom's Ministry of Defense published the **DCDC Strategic Trends 2007-2036 report**, outlining possible scenarios for technology, society and world politics. Among other issues, the 2006 report accurately envisioned a "revolutionary middle class" that would revolt against economic hardship and burdens of debt, and described a future population implanted with brain chips. (Alan: *This is your tax money at work here.*) A new report from the **MoD titled Global Strategic Trends - Out to 2040** was published in February of this year, and extends the Ministry's strategic vision to 2040.

Amidst the 168 pages of the report, these are a few highlights. The newest MoD paper, drawing influence from its predecessor, describes rapid changes in society that threaten to "**radicalize" individuals** who seek to maintain traditions and beliefs, while a global elite "**...sits above the level of individual states and influences the global agenda...**" (A: *That's already been happening for a LONG time.*) By 2040 the MoD envisions a "global society" plagued with tensions brought about by globalization, and high technology exaggerates differences between haves and have nots. The MoD report states,

"The social tensions caused by intrusive global culture are likely to be most acute amongst those who seek to maintain their indigenous and traditional customs and beliefs, and feel threatened by changes. This is likely to lead to an increasing number of individuals and groups, many of whom form around single issues that differentiate them from wider society, becoming marginalised and possibly radicalised." (A: *When they say this kind of stuff they know it's going to happen because it's already happening; it's been happening for years. But they're going ahead with their agenda so they know there's going to be more of it. These aren't just reports, this is their agenda.*)

These issues, along with the public response to economic hardship are driving the strategic vision of governments in the western world. In 2008 the Army War College (A: *That's the US report.*) released the report Known Unknowns: Unconventional Strategic Shocks in Defense Strategy Development. (A: *All these links I'll put on my web site at the end of the show.*) "Widespread civil violence inside the United States would force the defense establishment to reorient priorities in extremis to defend basic domestic order and human security," (A: *That's like mass slaughter in other words.*) states the report. The western world has seen an unprecedented build up for domestic unrest as the machinery of governance (A: *There is that word again. Governance, you don't have government, you have governance and it's global of course.*) built for anti-terrorism is turned inward. (A: *That's what I said at the beginning, all this anti-terror stuff was nothing more than a ruse to prepare for what's coming down NOW. That's why they built up the massive internal armies and security systems and layers of defense systems to deal with the people INSIDE the country. So I'll read that last part again for those who are hard of thinking.*) The western world has seen an unprecedented build up for domestic unrest as the machinery of governance built for anti-terrorism is turned inward. (A: *So that's an ADMISSION of why they created it in the first place.*)

Additionally, the latest Global Strategic Trends report peddles the climate change fear that more and more people are rejecting as an excuse to impose draconian measures on their lives. Indeed, the MoD report foresees a move away from "freedom of choice" (A: *This is a very important part...*) to more "sustainable" practices in response to climate change. (A: *That's the big skill. That's the big con, climate change.*) Chillingly, the paper states,

"The developed world is likely to experience a degree of transformation as it moves from a consumerist society based on freedom of choice to a more constrained, sustainable societal model that provides financial and social rewards to encourage greener practices and discourage waste." (A: *Greener practices... Now, George Orwell said that THOSE THAT OWN THE MEANS OF PRODUCTION AND THE DISTRIBUTION OF PRODUCTION, when you hear that term used, YOU ARE IN AND UNDER A TYRANNY WHEN THEY CONTROL THE DISTRIBUTION OF PRODUCTION; you are now in austerity. I'll be back with more after this break.*)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading a new Ministry of Defence Strategic Report Extends Vision to 2040. This is the latest one that's been turned out. Just before I go onto the global elite, from the same

report, I'll read this part again because, as I say, George Orwell said THOSE WHO HAVE THE CONTROL OF NOT JUST THE MEANS OF PRODUCTION BUT THE DISTRIBUTION TO THE PEOPLE OF PRODUCTION, THEN YOU ARE UNDER TYRANNY. That's what we're under now. You see, OH, YOU CAN'T HAVE THAT WATER; YOU'RE GETTING TOO MUCH WATER; THAT'S OUR WATER; THAT'S THE WORLD'S WATER; BUT WE RUN IT FOR THE WORLD... OR YOU CAN'T HAVE THAT FOOD; THAT'S THE WORLD'S FOOD BUT WE RUN THE FOOD SYSTEM FOR YOU, these public/private partnerships. That's what it's all about. Tyranny is tyranny. It doesn't matter how they disguise it, it is always the same thing. It's ALWAYS the same thing. I'll read this last part again.

"The developed world is likely to experience a degree of transformation as it moves from a consumerist society (A: *What have you've been hearing for years now, OH, THERE IS TOO MUCH WASTE, TOO MUCH WASTE, TOO MUCH WASTE, right.*) based on freedom of choice to a more constrained, sustainable societal model that provides financial and social rewards to encourage **greener** practices (A: *What does greener practices mean, eh?*) and discourage waste." (A: *And what good is financial and social rewards if you have nothing to spend it on? It means it's for the rich, you see, because you won't have much to spend, and what can you buy if you're not allowed to?*)

"Emergence of a global elite" (A: *That's already here. All this stuff is already here. That's what I'm trying to say, whenever they come out in these think tanks, it's already been done, long ago actually.*)

The state will remain the predominant player in world affairs according to the MoD report, but "...the emergence of a global elite, a powerful network of **individuals and institutions** that sits above the level of individual states (A: *That's NATIONS.*) and influences the global agenda, is also possible." (A: *Well, that's ALREADY been here. It's been here before I was born, or your mum or your dad.*) While the report foresees the rise of a global elite (A: *What a joke.*), the existence of a global elite is a well documented fact. (A: *So, here they are double-speaking again. They are admitting it on the one hand and saying one is going to rise.*) One method of influence that the global elite wield is **through large foundations.** (A: *I've been talking about this for years and years and years. The parallel government, as Professor Carroll Quigley called it - he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations - they don't report to the general public, they just tell governments what to do... and they get things done without going through parliamentary systems of haggling.*) As the MoD report states, these operate above individual states and influence the global agenda.

In an interview with the Seattle Times, UN Secretary General Ban Ki-moon was asked, "Some say the emergence of super rich **philanthropies** like the Gates Foundation has undermined the effectiveness of the U.N. and its member organizations, like the WHO." (A: *I've said before, that's how they set up the United Nations, to RUN the parallel government with all these philanthropies. And here is what Mr Moon says...*) Moon responded,

"On the contrary that is what we really want -- contributions from the business community as well as philanthropies. We need to have political support, but it doesn't give us all that we need. **NGOs** (A: *Non-governmental organizations that are run by the foundations.*) **and philanthropies and many foundations** such as Bill Gates Foundation -- they're taking a very important role..." (A: *So why not just throw away our governments and let these guys get on with it? It will be cheaper, right, because they're already doing it; they've been doing it for your whole life long... foundations.*)

In May of 2009 the so called "Good club" met in New York at the home of Sir Paul Nurse, president of Rockefeller University. According to the London Times, (A: *The link is on there too.*) the meeting was **so secret** that, "...some of the billionaires' aides were told they were at 'security briefings'". David Rockefeller Jr, Bill Gates, Warren Buffett, George Soros, Michael Bloomberg, Ted Turner and Oprah Winfrey were all in attendance. The Times reports, "Over dinner they discussed how they might settle on an **"umbrella cause"** that could **harness their interests.**" The Times interviewed a guest at the meeting, who said that the group wanted to meet in secret because they didn't want their statements ending up in the media, "painting them as an alternative world government." (A: *What was all that meeting about? DEPOPULATION. Good old Oprah, the world socialist that wants to depopulate. The one who LOVES the people in Africa, wants to depopulate. You know. That's why she wants to pay and get them all sterilized.*)

In defense of the secrecy, the guest said that, "They need to be independent of government agencies, which are unable to head off the disaster we all see looming."

"To be disconnected may be considered suspicious"

By 2040 - and likely before then - many futurists and scientists are projecting that technology will have advanced exponentially, bringing the much anticipated "**singularity**" closer. The MoD hints at some of these possible developments, including the emergence of an internet of things, (A: *That's what they're calling it now, an internet of THINGS.*) radical life extension technology, (A: *But not for the ordinary folk.*) and surveillance of personnel via mood sensing devices.

Computing will become pervasive everywhere in the environment. According to the report, "The virtual networks will consist of communications servers linking individuals and objects, (A: *I've got articles on that. Objects they are calling it now.*) many of which will be networked through individual Internet Protocol (IP) addresses." Ultimately, as stated in the paper, **it may become difficult to "turn the outside world off,"** (A: *That's the whole point of it, you see, if you can't think for yourself you're a zombie.*) and **"...Even amongst those who make an explicit life-style choice to remain detached, choosing to be disconnected may be considered suspicious behaviour."** (A: *You see, if you don't go along with it you are SUSPICIOUS.*)

It's like these movies, like **They Live** and stuff, where one person can see and they say, OH, HE'S A THINKER, HE KNOWS, GET HIM. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, going through the nonsense that the Department of Defense throws out when really it's almost like they've been listening to me for years because everything that I've been talking about and explaining how the world really works is admitted pretty well in this report. Even though they are trying to say this is all coming, it's already been here. It's been here before I was born.

If you go back into the writings of some of the would-be tyrants of the 1700s and 1800s you will find the *same things were discussed even then*, of how they could run parallel governments, the secret ones running the real show, while the show for the public would be put on like a Punch and Judy show. That's what you have in politics, isn't it? When the politicians yell across the floor at each other and call each other names while the real boys get things really done in secrecy. That's, again, what Professor Carroll Quigley said in **Tragedy and Hope** and his other book, **The Anglo-American Establishment**. That's also what the Club of Rome, another private foundational group that is the premiere think tank for the United Nations said in their own book, **The First Global Revolution**. They said that THEY LOOKED AT ALL THE DIFFERENT SYSTEMS OF GOVERNING THE PUBLIC AND THEY FAVORED COLLECTIVISM THE BEST BECAUSE THEY CAN GET THINGS DONE THEN; IN DEMOCRACY THERE ARE TOO MANY SQUABBLING PARTIES LOOKING FOR POWER. That's what technocrats are for too, according to Quigley when he said that THEY ARE THE ONES WHO WORK BEHIND THE SCENES AND REALLY ARE THE MOVERS AND SHAKERS WHO GET THINGS DONE AND ARE NOT ANSWERABLE TO THE PUBLIC.

This article in the Old Thinker News concludes and it says,

Furthermore, life extension technology will "have a significant impact on global society," and "...initial access... could be **highly unequal** and **only be available to wealthier members of society.**"

What they are really saying there, you see, this new kind of wealth is through privileges, a system of privileges. That's how the feudal system was based and Quigley also said what they are bringing in is a new feudal system. In the old feudal system you had Barons all the way up to the big Lords and so on, and you got more privileges with every status

climb that you got; that's also coming in.

They already have life extension technology. I can remember that lovely man David Suzuki who called people maggots. Actually, the interview when he said that, it's up on YouTube and he became the champion of the United Nations for the wildlife and all the rest of it, the little furry animals. He said on national television in Canada during a show that we NOW HAVE THE TECHNOLOGY TO MAKE A PERSON LIVE TO 500 IF WE WANT TO. Well, why not 1,000? He just picked an arbitrary number, you see. They can switch off the time-gene, the clock gene as they say. That's old stuff. They can do it. They have done it to some that are still walking around today. We really live in the past. Our present is really ancient past in a sense because the sciences are SO far ahead of anything that you could possibly perceive.

I'll put this link up with all the other links to do with the Ministry of Defence Strategic Report. I wonder how much they paid these characters to turn out stuff that I've been talking about for years and years and years, for the British war department. That's also the Department for NATO, ALL NATO countries including the US, just to let you know.

There is an article here too on 9/11, about the panel that went in to investigate it, this supposedly open panel, right. I'm not even sure what paper it comes from, the way it saves on this particular desktop of mine, which is a 1998 computer. It says...

'9/11 panel was warned not to probe too deeply'

Thu, 18 Mar 2010 / presstv.org

Leaked info shows the 9/11 Commission was warned against crossing the lines in its probes.

Leaked confidential documents have revealed that senior officials from the former US administration had warned a 9/11 investigation panel against probing too deeply into the terrorist attacks.

In a letter obtained by the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU), the 9/11 Commission was refused permission to question terror suspects, with the Bush administration arguing that by doing so the panel would "cross" a "line" and obstruct the administration's efforts to protect the nation. (*A: They can do anything to you under the guise of national security.*)

Citing the need to "Safeguard the national security, including protection of Americans from future terrorist attacks," the government officials demanded the Commission not make further attempts at conducting a deeper probe into the September 11 terror attacks.

"As the officers of the United States responsible for the law enforcement, defense and intelligence functions of the Government, **we urge your Commission not to further pursue the proposed request to participate in the questioning of detainees,**" the letter said.

The warning note dated January 6, 2004 has been signed by former Attorney General John Ashcroft, Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld and CIA Director George Tenet.

The 9/11 Commission was set up in November 2002 to prepare a full account of the circumstances surrounding the attacks, which still have an air of suspicion around them.

The revelation comes as according to a recent survey, **one-quarter of US adults believe that the 2001 terrorist attacks were fabricated.**

From Wise Up Journal there is an article about global governance as well. It says...

Earth Bureaucracy – An Educated Review Of Global Governance

Wise Up Journal / 18.03.2010 / By Gabriel O'Hara

It's time to get an overview when the new full-time president of the European Union said (as shown by the BBC) that **"2009 is also the first year of global governance,"** and when major newspapers print articles with headlines such as the following (to name a few), Reuters: "EU backs global financial transaction tax", The Telegraph: "There'll be nowhere to run from the new world government" and "Copenhagen climate summit: plan for EU to police countries' emissions". (A: *In other words, it's showing you the different articles that broke out in the newspapers.*) A few paragraphs of those articles are worth a read but first let's look at documents from the United Nations it's self on this world governing system.

(A: *There is a link here too, for the United Nations. It's got the whole link for the United Nations article here. It's called...*)

"Achieving Sustainable Development and Promoting Development Cooperation"

(A: *That goes back to the previous article from the Department of Defence. You see, they've been implementing this for years, the whole set-up, machinery and actually implementing this move towards greening and austerity and poverty, basically, changing from the consumer society where you can EARN by your own sweat and labor, your own shekels and spend it the way you want to spend it and buy what you want to buy. That's all to end, you see, in this new system of privileges.*)

United Nations / New York, 2008 / ISBN: 978-92-1-104587-1

"underlying market mechanisms must be supplemented by global governance (A: *So they want the right to run all markets. That ties right in with the ownership or the distribution of goods to all the peoples. The United Nations wants it.*) "underlying market mechanisms must be supplemented by global governance (A: *That's all market mechanisms.*) to deal simultaneously with the trade crisis, the financial crisis, and the price crisis,"

"We need to transform poorly-equipped institutions of global governance into more supranational-type institutions,"

- <http://www.un.org/en/ecosoc/docs/pdfs/Achieving08-45773.pdf>

Crises are great for introducing and updating big ideas but Global Governance has been in the pike for a long time. In 2005 before the financial crisis the UN held a summit on the coming update to Global Governance (but the planning goes back much longer than this as we'll see):

"Full and Productive Employment and Decent Work"

United Nations / New York, 2006 / ISBN-10: 92-1-104563-0 and ISBN-13: 978-92-1-104563-5

"Two informal sessions were held on issues critical to the follow-up to the 2005 World Summit Outcome that have implications for how the Council will be integrated in the new architecture of global governance."

(A: *So he shows you all the way back it goes to different PRE global governance documents they've turned out and PDFs are also available here.*)

- http://www.UN.org/en/ecosoc/docs/pdfs/ECOSOC_BOOK_2006.pdf

World Trade Organisation Director-General, Pascal Lamy, in a speech published by the World Trade Organisation on the 9th of the 11th 09 said: "The global economic crisis we are witnessing has accelerated the move towards a new architecture of global governance" (A: *So they bring on the crisis to give them the excuse to push it ahead, ALL planned.*)

In March 2009 at the European Parliament Gordon Brown, UK prime minister, made a very bizarre statement. “Some of you will know that for many years I’ve advanced the case for a global Europe and for the economic reforms to make it happen,” he said (the video can be watched here). At that time it seemed one of the greatest oxymorons ever spoken, however a few months later the one-world/global governance plan with the EU’s part to play would start revealing it’s self as reality.

Then it goes through the different articles about the climate summit and what they really discussed there. It’s not just about greening; it’s all about your CONSUMPTION, folks, and who will be IN CHARGE of all your consumption. That’s really what it’s all about. The new, managed, planned society... including how to bring the world’s population down. You see, the world’s population, all the groups to do with environmentalism were pushing right up into the 70s, THE ONLY WAY TO SAVE THE ENVIRONMENT WAS TO MASSIVELY DEPOPULATE. So they changed their tactic into save the environment, global warming, and all that rubbish, that was their next trick. Who are they doing it on behalf of? Well they all work for foundations, all these NGOs. They are doing it on behalf of the foundations that run the world. That’s who they are doing it on behalf of. They get PAID by them, full-time big salaries and pension plans and all the rest of it. These aren’t little non-governmental organizations with tin cans going around the doors. The parallel government; that’s what I’m talking about.

Now, who benefits at the very, very top of this? And whenever you bring up the name of Rothschild, it’s almost like “wow, oh a conspiracy nut” because there is so much written on the Rothschilds and how they took over the Bank of England, the Bank of France, Italy and every other bank across the Europe, and how they run the US banking system too behind the scenes through their various protégés. But the fact is they do run the world and all the carbon trading I’ve mentioned before from their official sites and when Rothschild came out himself a few months ago saying that it will all go through his bank in Switzerland. They are also into making sure that countries comply to pay carbon taxes so that it all goes through their bank in Switzerland.

This article here is from The Hindu national newspaper to do with their cotton plantations. Now, for folk who remember and have been listening for a few years, they remember me reading articles where there was a massive suicide rate that happened in India because they were all losing their farms, literally. They had taken out loans, again, through the International Monetary Fund for their farms and then the International Monetary Fund calls in all the loans, make them buy all the GMO stuff as well as the high technology, meaning the pesticides that go with it, then they call the loans in, then they own their land. They couldn’t use their old seed anymore, by different rules and regulations that they had signed. They had to go back to Monsanto and the big boys and the Bayer Corporation who are also into the GM stuff. Well, who was buying all these farms up in India? Guess who it was? It was the Rothschilds and Rothschild’s wife came out on a TV show and talked about it too, how they were really wanting to help the people of India by bringing in more modernistic farming. Well she forgot to mention they were buying them up for pennies on the dollar after they put them under. GREAT strategy isn’t it? You can’t beat these guys for strategy, long-term planning: WE’LL DO THIS, THEY WILL FALL FOR THE MOUSE TRAP, THEY WILL SIGN THIS, THEN WE COME AFTER THEM AND THEY LOSE THEIR FARM. That’s real business. That’s REAL business. Psychopaths work this way. They are great strategists. It says here...

Bt cotton ineffective against pest in parts of Gujarat, admits Monsanto

Saturday, Mar 6, 2010 / thehindu.com / Priscilla Jebaraj

(A: This is the first time they’ve ever admitted their stuff doesn’t work... on anything.)

NEW DELHI: For the first time anywhere in the world, biotech agriculture giant **Monsanto has admitted** that insects have developed resistance to its Bt cotton crop. Field monitoring in parts of Gujarat has discovered that the

Bt crop is no longer effective against the pink bollworm pest there. (A: *And others actually.*)

The company is advocating that Indian farmers switch to its second-generation product to delay resistance further. (A: *Well, that's more carcinogenic than the first probably and it will probably double the kill rate on humans.*) Monsanto's critics say that this just proves the ineffectiveness of the Bt technology, which was recently sought to be introduced in India in Bt brinjal as well.

I've got another article that ties in with this, again, from The Hindu. The Maldives, a bunch of islands there, where Rothschild is actually put in... It's amazing. He's in charge of all the money he's loaning them to bring in green technology. His wife is in charge of it through another corporation. So they loan the money out to these little countries to ensure that they install this stuff. They've got to buy it from the Rothschilds who own a lot of this so-called green technology and his wife is in charge of collecting the carbon taxes. I'm not kidding. So it will all go through his bank. These aren't conspiracy sites. They're not tying in UFOs and walking reptiles or royalty that wears alligator shoes. These are regular sites... no nonsense here. No nonsense here. Again, it's from The Hindu.

Maldives signs new pact to cut carbon emissions

B. Muralidhar Reddy / thehindu.com / Colombo, March 16, 2010

The Government of the Maldives and La Compagnie Benjamin de Rothschild (CTBR) have agreed a strategic partnership to take-forward the country's pledge to become carbon neutral by 2020, an e-mail announcement by the Maldivian Presidential Secretariat said. Under the agreement, CTBR will be mandated to secure international finance to fund a carbon footprint audit and master plan for Maldives.

Once funding is secured, BeCitizen (A: *Another corporation, that's Rothschild's wife that runs that.*) will undertake a two-month assessment of the Maldives' "carbon footprint," detailing emissions from all sectors of the economy, including transport, housing, tourism, energy production and waste management. (A: *That's everything including the food.*)

The statement said that the pact was signed on Monday, during a meeting between President Nasheed and Baron Benjamin and Baroness Ariane de Rothschild at Chateau de Pregny, the Rothschild's Geneva residence.

Environment Minister Mohamed Aslam signed the agreement on behalf of the Maldives; Baron Benjamin de Rothschild signed on behalf of CTBR, and Baroness Ariane de Rothschild signed on behalf of BeCitizen, the Rothschild's environmental advisory arm.

What a deal eh? What a deal when you're WAY up yonder and you dictate to countries and groups of islands and all the rest of it what YOU must do so that YOU rule their entire lives from birth to death. And they will pay and pay and pay to be alive. Where does it all go? For every breath you take? It will be paid TO the Rothschild's private bank... thanks to Al Gore and Mr Rothschild, with the big bank in Switzerland. Slavery is truly established, reestablished itself and now it's bringing back the old face. Not the little pampered one, where you're allowed to keep a few pennies and shekels to buy little goodies that they dangle in front of you, made by the same companies that are owned by the same characters. It's alive and well. I'll be back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There is a caller on the line, Johnny from British Columbia, Canada. Are you there Johnny?

Johnny: Hi. I'm calling from Victoria and what disturbs me most, more than anything else really, is the chemtrails, all the aerosol spraying going on.

Alan: It's incredible isn't it? It's incredible. I watched it for the last 2 weeks; I lost my voice 3 times. You're dead on. It starts off with a blue sky in the morning here. Because I'm at the top of the jet stream, it loops right here. They dose it heavily so it carries all the way down to Buffalo into New York. So I get a lot of stuff here. Sometimes there are a dozen planes. By the time the afternoon comes, it's just an eggshell mush. Continue John.

Johnny: I look on the Weather Channel and it shows like a sun with no clouds, right. Then I leave work today and my colleagues are like, OH, ENJOY THE SUN OUT. I'm like, CAN'T YOU SEE, THERE IS NO BLUE SKY OUT THERE; IT'S JUST HAZE. It's just almost day after day, maybe a couple of days a month there won't be any spraying. But it seems like it's incessant. My question to you is, what do you think the main purposes are behind the spraying? I've heard that it could be multi-purpose, like weather modification, or that it could be used for mind control, or that it is used to bring our immune system down. What is your...

Alan: One thing is for sure, absolutely positive, it will destroy your immune system because these are chemicals. I've had them tested here when I had the yellow rain – they actually gave me yellow rain one day, for a weekend it was – and there was barium in it, highly carcinogenic stuff, aluminum oxide, traces of arsenic too and various other things like that, different metals and compounds. That stuff leaches out of your system when you urinate. It takes a lot of your natural electrolytes and chemicals with it. You become depleted in certain areas. Everyone is completely depleted now in blood tests when it comes to vitamin D and various other things as well, and zinc, very low in zinc. Zinc is ESSENTIAL for a good health system. Everyone is depleted and I get that from guys in the labs and so on. That's a fact. They all know this at the top.

It also ties in with weather modification, absolutely. It also ties in with Brzezinski's mind control, technotronic weaponry because you go back to the age of Teller with the H-bomb, he presented it to the Pentagon, how to spray the skies with barium and aluminum oxide to make it more conducive to HAARP technology. They knew that a secondary signal put on top, piggybacking on the main HAARP signal could actually influence human behavior; make you very passive or aggressive. They tested it out on the people of Maine. There was a lawsuit that came in after a lot of destruction when on, when they got them aggressive. They tried the aggressive frequency and even domestic animals were biting their masters, cows were going crazy, and the suicide rate shot up. These are FACTS. These aren't theories or guesses; these are facts.

So it can do all of those things but it also definitely dumbs us down. People today don't complain about anything at all. They are walking zombies. Brzezinski did talk about that in his own book, **The Technotronic Era**. He was up there with the NSA, the head of it at one point, the National Security Agency. They deal with all the electronic warfare technology as well as listening devices and he wrote about it in his own book. Bertrand Russell also backed that up saying, SHORTLY A WAY WILL BE USED ON THE PUBLIC WHERE THEY WILL COME TO DECISIONS AND BE COMPLETELY UNAWARE OF HOW THEY COME TO THEM OR HOW THEIR MOODS ARE AFFECTED. This is in place now. It's so funny, on one level you have meetings in California recently with scientists talking about geo-engineering in the future and outside the guys are protesting about the geo-engineering that's already going on for the last 12 years. So they've already been doing all this stuff. Different levels of reality even for the professors.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[New Ministry of Defence Strategic Report-Projections to Year 2040](#)

[Ministry of Defence Strategic Report--2010](#)

[DCDC Strategic Trends 2007-2036 report](#)

[Also See Known Unknowns-US Army War College](#)

[Press TV--9/11 Enquiry Panel told Not to Dig "Too Deeply"](#)

[Wiseup-Global Governance and the Various Crises on the Way](#)

[Monsanto's Bt Cotton Useless against Pests](#)

[Maldives signs Public Private Partnership with B. de Rothschild on Carbon Emissions](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

July 3, 2012 (#1122)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 3, 2012:

Misled by the Head:

**"Behaviourists Believe in Training Human Animals
To Become Vegetarians or Feast as Cannibals,
Behaviour Modification is Always Ongoing
On a World Population Asleep and Unknowing,
Primary Indoctrination is Of Course Essential
For Setting Defaults on Topics Elemental,
The Subject is Nudged to Desired Conclusion
Even Though He's Left in More Confusion,
Breaking Free Will Label You a Terrible Foe,
Most Trip Their Defaults, Join the Status Quo"**
© Alan Watt July 3, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 3, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 3rd of July 2012. I always suggest that newcomers to the program, actually, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and help themselves to the audios for free download which they'll find there, there's over a thousand and you'll start to understand the system. It's a big circus, in a way, but it's a system you're born into. Very complex with many layers to it but really it's a system all going in the same direction of planning the future.

Those in power, even down through the ages, never let go of power. Therefore they must always control and direct the future so they're always in control of it and their offspring as well. That's what you're living in today. It's a planned society, a planned system and everything, every facet of society has been brought into consideration via the

think tanks which they employ at the top and the big foundations which run the non-governmental organizations which promote all the big movements that guide the world along certain paths, into austerity for instance.

So, help yourself to the audios and find out the big organizations that came together over a hundred years ago to create this New World Order, as they like to call it. Which is to do with the 21st century or the Century of Change because the change is the goal, the goal that was sought after for an awful long time by those in charge, total control, that is, of the whole planet, and all resources and everyone in it too.

Remember too, when you're helping yourself to the audios you can help me keep going along by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can also donate because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't bring on scary stories from people with anonymous names and so on, to give you frightening data. I just give you the basic facts as we can possibly prove them. I don't sell articles or stuff to make you live forever, I just, as I say, sell the books and discs and that's it because otherwise you get kind of compromised and then you're in big business, before you know it you have to be pals with everything out there in commerce. Which is leading of course the charge towards this new system we're going into of the very, very rich and the very, very poor, that's basically it too.

So, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, help yourselves. You can get transcripts for download for print up as well. You can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages, as I say all the sites listed on the COM site have audios for download. Remember from the US to Canada you can use personal checks. You can use international postal money orders. You can use Pay Pal or you can use cash. Across the world Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again. Straight donations remember, are awfully, awfully welcome in these austere times.

And if you think it's austere at the moment, it's nothing to what's coming along the pike because as I say this is the century of change, this change to do with a completely planned society where everyone is controlled from birth to death, you're given little avenues of escapism, of course, lots of electronic gadgets to fantasize with and lose yourself. But in reality all your spending money, in a post-consumer society, will go to basic necessities, down the road, and that's what's planned for everyone on the planet.

You got to understand the organizations, as I say, that started a long time ago with this big initiative to take over the world. They were very, very far-sighted, they said it would probably happen regardless, even if they didn't guide it; however, if they didn't guide it, other people and individuals might take the lead; therefore they had to do it first and make sure that they guided the world and promoted it through world organizations. Everything to do with the world organizations had to be promoted and that's why they even created the Olympic games, for instance. Anything at all that's pan-America, pan-British, pan-whatever, pan-the-world, is promoted. I'll be back with more, on this, after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix and the matrix is a system. That's really what it is, it's a very complex system, many layers to this system and it also encompasses even the human condition, you might say, people who are born into the world and it's a world of matter; you got to eat, you got to live, etc. and there's those, of course, who have no problem going for that full-steam ahead, to the basically impoverishment of everyone else, if need be, for their own survival. And you find basic impulses and needs become neurotic, in a sense, sometimes even through different groups of people, even some religions will promote that, until it becomes a hyper-neurosis, until they have to survive at everyone else's expense.

So, there's nothing new in this at all, it's the way humankind really is, we're stuck in this world and, of course, small tribes are the only ones that can have any kind of form of control over their leadership. Once you get beyond that stage you can't get rid of the guy on top when he tries to put his whole family and his offspring in charge and simply make a dynasty of it. That's what we have, are really dynasties that run the world. In all the big countries, even in China, what you call Communist China, is very, very old families that already were incredibly wealthy long before the Communist revolution there.

So, we have the dynasties who all get together, they all go to pretty well the same schools, the Ivy League schools

in the West and they all are taught the same eugenics courses and they're taught the same sociology courses and how the future must be, for themselves, of course. Because they see it from their own perspective, they don't see it from the perspective of those at the bottom. In fact, those at the top can't imagine really how you live. In fact Bush Jr, when he got into office, was probably one of the first guys to say, "I've never met poor people", and he actually appointed a guy to go out into society, who would meet poor people and get their ideas. They haven't a clue how you survive or how you live, they never think about it at all. It's like an alien thought to them and that's pretty well the same the world over.

Powerful people marry into powerful families, they intermarry and they create powerful offspring who again go through the same courses, the same kind of Ivy League schooling and end up in the same high positions, across the world. So these are, as I say, dynasties who run the world. You don't need to be a prime minister or a president, you simply have to run the guys that run the presidents and they're all run; because Carroll Quigley and others who've worked for the Council on Foreign Relations have said that. That for the last hundred years now, it is, that they put their own guys in as presidents and prime ministers across the Western world and the British Empire too. Every one has been a member of the same organization going on the same path, towards the same ends with a totally planned society. They have no problems, actually, talking about people as a separate species, in the classes, that is. They have no problem at all about that, they take it as a matter for granted and a matter of course that there's different kinds of humans on the planet as they promote, of course, through their own media, a different perception to us, that everyone's the same, we're all equal and all that nonsense.

Now, those who try to fight this big system, and big players in the past have talked about it. H.G. Wells talked about it; he talked about the Open Conspiracy. He was a propagandist for it at that time, because your mind is directed through not just non-fiction, which he wrote, and fiction which he wrote, but fiction itself has more of an impetus on the imagination and gets the young people moving along in a thought mode, a pattern towards a desired goal and, of course, it's desired by those at the top. So, fiction is a great way to predictive program, as they call it, "predictive programming", the general population, the young ones especially for the next step and the next step and the next step.

Every generation is taught when they're young that they're the freest generation that's ever been and they're on the cutting edge of what they call 'civilization' and 'progress,' but no one questions what progress is, especially the young because they don't have the wisdom. No one has it when you're really young. And we don't listen to adults, we're taught not to, in fact, especially nowadays. And we are used so easily by those in charge of education. So, education, like Stalin said, must be very well financed and very well guided and manipulated, along with police, of course. So, you had teachers and policeman and the military, and if you've got that you control the country or a whole bunch of nations; quite easy to do. Old techniques again, nothing really new in it; except they've got more cash from all of us to hire more and more people and pay them pretty well for indoctrination purposes and to keep everybody else in check.

Now, there are those who fight it and as I've mentioned before, H.G. Wells mentioned this in ***The Open Conspiracy***, one of his books. Where he says, really, if anyone wants to know what's going on they can find out because we publish what we do; and they do, it's just that their books are rather boring. People would rather get their history from Hollywood than open dusty old boring books by bureaucrats, high-level bureaucrats, and movers and shakers in the world. And it's true enough you can really wade through them for chapter after chapter to get one paragraph of something that's essential to know.

That's how things are done, you see, knowledge is scattered, deliberately, and that's why it's scattered too, because they don't want the general population knowing so easily what's happening. When you go to the proper universities and you're singled-out for the proper tuition, as a leader, you're given access to stuff where it's all condensed for you. You don't have to search all over the place looking for bits to put together. H.G. Wells also said that many will fight and die protesting this New World Order. That's going to be true as well, that's why, of course, they've got the big military and militarized police forces across the whole world now, under the guise of terrorism. Because it will come into play when people can't afford to live anymore and it starts at the bottom level. Those on the very bottom, during times of inflation, because you see, it's been declared that we are now in a post-consumerist society. Those who still have cash, more cash, can still consume, of course, but those at the bottom have to consume less and less,

so once they get a certain point reached; and I've no doubt at all universities have been paid millions of dollars over many, many years to do studies. They'll know the exact percentage point where they hit the general public when riots break out, that it will happen, they will know.

So, we're run in a very scientific manner, "scientific socialism" they call it and the bankers love that because they prefer to deal with countries under socialism; where socialism tends to have a heavy hand on the general population and socialists are always borrowing from the banks. And today it doesn't matter anyway because both conservative and everything else, they're all socialist today; that's really it. They're all socialist.

So, people try to do things in other ways, they think there must be some sort of legality involved and so they try to become lawyers, etc. or they go back to the past and try to use old charters that were used before for rights and they generally get demolished. Some countries more so than others; and there's an article from Britain to do with a guy who was the head of an organization there that tried to go along with the rights for the British people. It says:

"Roger Hayes Arrested, Tried In Secret Court, Imprisoned"

Alan: I think all in the one day, I think, you know. It says:

"At 9:30 this morning, in scenes reminiscent of Stasi East Germany, 2 police cars and 4 policemen from Merseyside Police arrested British Constitution Group Chairman Roger Hayes at his Wirral home and drove away."

"The first his family heard of him was at 18:30 this evening via a telephone call from a Warder in Liverpool prison, to say that Roger had been tried and sentenced to prison."

Alan: All like that, bang, bang, bang.

"At no time were the family or any other members of the public informed of his arrest, and it is understood that he was tried in a secret court without a Jury. Denied the right to argue his case, denied the right to a Jury, denied the right for the public to see justice being done, Roger was imprisoned in the secretive gulag system that Britain has become in 2012."

Alan: It's been that way for a long time, actually.

"Roger's 'crime' is that he has been refusing to pay his Council tax, because along with other state taxes, a proportion of the tax revenue gathered is being sent to the European Union, used to fund unlawful wars in Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya and Syria, and promote terrorism right around the world. To pay tax under these circumstances is, at the very least, unlawful under Section 15(3) of the Terrorism Act 2000."

Alan: So, see, you start to try and use their laws and it doesn't work, folks. These guys, if they want you they come and get you, they really do, because they're lawless at the top, that's why.

"As such the present government of UK in Westminster is complicit to terrorist action and war crimes and therefore the payment of taxes to an unlawful, criminal regime is itself a criminal act - one in which Roger refused to participate."

"The state has never forgiven him for the arrest of Judge Peake at Birkenhead court as part of this campaign."

Alan: So, he is in charge of a particular organization that tries to use their own charter of rights, etc. and the laws of supposedly Britain and they come and get you. They bide their time sometimes but they get you eventually because they can't have you doing that because, you see, if you get away with it other people will copy you and they won't

allow that. I mean, your whole purpose under this system has always been to produce and consume and pay taxes, and now it's not to consume so much as simply to produce and have less to spend for yourself because taxes are going to end up bringing you into austerity, which is post-consumerism. The cash that you've got left will simply be for basic necessities, that's what they've said and I've got articles here from the top Greenie organizations talking about this. It came out from the G-20 meeting, the recent one. It says:

"In addition to his stance on taxes for unlawful purposes, Roger has also been campaigning for the Lawful Bank - a monetary initiative in which money can be issued to the public as credit, rather than as crippling debt under the existing corrupt and fraudulent International Monetary System."

"As Chairman of the British Constitution Group,..."

Alan: That's the group he belongs to, he's the chairman.

"...Roger Hayes has been an outspoken public speaker warning the British public that their rights and freedoms under Common Law and the Constitution are being stripped away and replaced by a dictatorship of secret courts operating under Administrative and Statute Law."

"There is no doubt that his success in alerting ever more people to the dangers of the British / EU dictatorship being built by a criminal element now masquerading as British politicians, has caused the state to imprison Roger. His challenge to the fraudulent banking system, as evidenced by the criminal acts of Barclays bank and today's resignation by arch Bilderberger and BBC advisor Marcus Agius, will also have made Roger enemies within Britain's wide criminal banking cabal."

Alan: And they've been there for centuries.

"Roger's family is shocked both at his arrest, and at the realisation that Britain is now sliding into a police state, where husbands, fathers and other good people can be lifted off the streets and imprisoned. There is now no doubt that Britain is further under the control of domestic terrorists in Westminster."

Alan: And so they are asking:

"We ask that all those who value their freedoms and liberty call Merseyside Police for further information and an explanation of their actions, and also call Liverpool prison to establish Roger's physical safety and well-being."

Alan: I'll put this link up tonight and it's got the phone numbers in it for those who want to bombard them. It's the only thing you can do, is say, "We're keeping an eye on what's going on here", because we're under a totalitarian system. It's in every country. Some are better at handling it than others. The States, of course, is getting awfully big and heavy with the heavy-hand of the law and the people are adapting to it as people do. In Britain it's the same kind of thing, they're coming down on it because that's your purpose, you're a slave. You are a slave, in this new system and that is your purpose. You're a lesser being, you see. That's just the way things really, really are.

And an update to it, as well, it says:

"The facts of Roger's committal to prison are slowly emerging. It seems that on Tuesday 26 June 2012 a Committal Hearing took place at which Wirral Council state that Roger failed to appear. As a result the Judge issued a bench warrant for his arrest, and Roger was arrested yesterday morning. The Council spokesman either did not know or refused to name the Judge."

Alan: And it's not because; I mean, he's just withholding, it's called withholding taxes, you know. Because if it was

for a fair thing, where it was coming back to the people, there'd be no problem with it. That's the whole point of taxes when they first brought them in. Oh, you get all this back in services, etc. and of course we're throwing it all over the world. It's now the redistribution of wealth; they call it, through the G-20 meetings and all the rest of it. And they're building up other third world nations with your tax money as they give you no work at home. So, they've completely thrown all their laws and their rules out the window, at the top, and they're off on a different tangent all together. But of course that was always the agenda. So:

"Roger Hayes "WITHHELD" his Council Tax rather than "refused to pay" as we reported. This has important implications in his legal case."

Alan: There's a big difference, actually, again legally, but I don't think it matters if they're after you.

"The most important fact in Roger's arrest, trial and imprisonment is that nobody knows the detail of what happened to him. What were the names and numbers of the police officers? What was the Court? What was the number of the case? Who was the Magistrate or Judge? Were any public present to see justice being done?"

Alan: Well, nobody knows, they just grabbed him, and away; tried by magistrate and that was it, and they don't even name the magistrate. So, that's what they can do with you if they want to, to make an example of you and they can do a lot worse as well, of course. As I say, all you can do is keep an eye, and say we're watching you, so worse doesn't happen. That's all you can do in this day and age, really, that's it.

Now, as I've mentioned before, people are very easily trained and every generation is trained incrementally. There's been big strides between the generations too. You only have to do it once and then you can take a big stride, once you've crossed the initial barriers and now you'll have maybe 3 or 4 generations of people sitting and anything goes now because each generation has been degenerated, culturally, in the process, through entertainment and so on, till you watch anything at all, I mean anything at all. And you're trained so simply by things you like; I mean, you can actually get trained by things which are kind of amusing to you, and most folk are trained that way. You can warn them in advance, it doesn't matter.

For instance, I'm going to put up a link tonight on an ad put out by Virgin Atlantic on how safe it is, and sexy and cool it is, to be x-rayed at an airport and you see all the models going through, male and female. And this guy does his little almost striptease dance in the thing and that will probably get them all humored and laughing and giggling about it and it tells you at the bottom how safe it is and it's cool and it's sexy, you see. That's all you need to do with most people. I guarantee you if you watch this and then you warn people about it and then you show them it, you can warn them first, you'll still see them smiling away and they're lost for a second or two, that's all it takes. It's implanted in their brain, you know, that's how you're conditioned. So simple, isn't it? Because they've got neuroscience and all these other big, big professions today, behaviorism, they've been working your whole life long and before you were born in ways to manipulate the public. They know exactly how to alter your opinions on anything at all and make you for something, in fact, even through humor or whatever it happens to take, it's very easy to do.

Also, there's been massive sexual abuse by UK police officers, it's getting to the stage now where it's worrying people and it says:

"An investigation by the Guardian released on June the 29th warned of the number of sexual abuses committed by UK police officers."

Alan: It's increasing, and it says:

"According to an investigation conducted by the Guardian analyzing the data from court cases and misconduct proceedings in the past 4 years, there were 56 cases involving police officers and community support officers who were found to have abused their position or were investigated for committing rape, sexually assaulting or

harassing women."

Alan: I'll bet there's a bunch of guys getting harassed as well.

"Raising questions about the efficacy of the police complaint system, the study which documented the scale of the British police corruption also warned that sexual misconduct could be more widespread than previously believed."

"It revealed that the police officers have been convicted or disciplined for rape and inappropriate sexual behavior with vulnerable women. Meanwhile the Independent Police Complaints Commission..."

Alan: It's all ex-cops so they're all the brotherhood.

"...and the Association of Chief Police Officers are carrying out a joint inquiry into the scale of the problem..."

Alan: So they won't find much.

"...which will be published in September. It was prompted by the case of the Northumbria police constable Stephen Mitchell, who was jailed for life in January last year for carrying out sex attacks on vulnerable women, while he was on duty."

"The damage is far deeper because the victims trusted the police and believed that the police were supposed to protect them from harm and help catch and punish those who perpetrate it."

"says Debaleena Dasgupta, a lawyer who has represented women sexually assaulted by the police officers."

Alan: Now this is all part too of the degradation of today's society because the old morality is out the window and lost to sight and it won't come back, by the way. You would need an earth-shattering thing to happen into utter primitivism to get back to some basic normalcies because everything's been so scientifically destroyed that the minds of people out there are corrupt, because they're imprinted with all kinds of porno, since a very young age. It's promoted in school, they even use pornography in school, to teach the children, I'm talking about porno movies, and anything goes as they push all kinds of variations of it to children who don't even know what's even going on. They're telling them what to become, if they feel like it, try it and do it, whatever, and maybe you should see a therapist if you don't feel like doing it.

So, everybody's screwed up basically, but pornography imprints itself on the brain, for life, for life and certain scenes, of course, including the violent stuff, it doesn't have to be violent but it will imprint itself for life and that's it. You've really been so tinkered with by design, by the way, because in order to conquer a society completely you must conquer its culture. The culture that made it safe, stand up together, stand up for each other against those who would take them over. Well, you've all been taken over, as they destroyed your cultures under the guise of freeing you up for certain small groups of individuals so as they could have rights, they have to take all yours away, until you have all this thing. You can't even trust anybody anymore. It's that bad, it's that bad. Anyway, it goes on to say in this article:

"The breach of that trust has an enormous effect: they feel that if they can't trust a police officer, who can they trust? They lose their confidence in everyone, even those in authority."

Alan: Well, especially those in authority.

"It is one of the worst crimes that can be committed and when committed by an officer, becomes one of the greatest abuses of power."

Alan: Meanwhile of course, everyone's seen the abuses at Abu Ghraib, etc., with the military prisons and how they stacked up all their prisoners, naked, and made them do disgusting things. And you wonder why one guy, one solitary guy, is withholding taxes, because he doesn't want to have anything to do with these unlawful wars and big agendas, geopolitics, as they like to call it at the top. Remember Kissinger says that soldiers are dumb stupid animals to be used for foreign policy. They're not supposed to know why they're really there. The propaganda is all they get, "bad guy, he wears a rag on his head, oh, bad man". That's all the soldier needs to know. We are trained so easily, eh? Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're talking about really, the system we're born into. When you're degenerate, you don't know you're degenerate because everyone around you will be degenerate as well and doing what you're doing. It's very, very simple to do. And massive studies, ongoing studies are done all the time as we're brought down to the bottom, bottom level. I've mentioned before about the different organizations that were sent out to take over the culture and given permission to do so by the big bankers, who ran the presidents. They had presidential authority to let them work and create the cultures for America and Britain and elsewhere, all at the same time to bring them down and down and down, like the Frankfurt school. And you have to read the writings of people who belonged to the Frankfurt school, like Theodor Adorno, who talked not only about bringing them down to utter pedophilia but even down to, basically, doing things with dead bodies, put it that way, he says then we shall have achieved our goal. I'm not kidding about this. And, of course, if your parents don't know to tell you because they've been kept ignorant then you don't know, you think it's all quite natural.

When you look at, as I say, people withholding taxes, you understand, legalities are legalities, in one form or another; either morally or spiritually or however you want to view it. The fact is, if you're giving money to tyrants, to slaughter people across the world, for instance, and not only do that but abuse you all back home at the same time, I mean, do you really feel good about all your cash going off so that troops can pee on little boys, after killing them? I mean, how do you really feel about that? Does it bother you at all? Or do you see those little boys as subhuman because of the propaganda? A wheelbarrow, that's how they made their living, is carrying stuff around for groceries, messages from houses and things, just gun them down and then your own troops pee on them.

Now, you better understand that those who control your own troops will have guys peeing on you one day, because what goes around comes around. When they're finished with all these wars, who do you think they're going to come down on then? Never mind these characters that are out there doing that, are coming home to wear the black uniforms that are going to be after you.

Society is so degraded now, and it's meant to be because then you're conquered, as I say, you can't stand up for each other, you won't. You have no principles to stand up for, at all. I read this article last November, and it was in the Ottawa Citizen and someone sent me it today because the link went and so I've got another link to it. It's to do with those who are, of course, consumed, as you're supposed to be because when you're young you have all the kind of drives that are there for procreation, etc., to make sure the species goes on. But of course, it can be again tampered with until it's morbid, you've got a morbid fascination. It's been hyper-actuated, as the big boys said they'd do it; until everything is sex, sex, sex. And of course you can't bond with anybody and you won't want children either or neither will the woman as well, because she's doing the same thing; that's what they've brought us all to. But you can't play with these things. Anything you play with is going to impact your behavior and your relationships as well. I've talked before about these people at the top who work for neuroscience, because they're always working on perversion. They cause the problems and then they try to find out can they alter them, once they've caused them all; and there's no cure, there's no treatment really that has ever worked for perversions. It's to do with a guy who was in that. It says:

"Order of Canada recipient..."

Alan: That's one of the high orders they give people in Canada.

"...damaged by his work. Post-traumatic stress caused by years of viewing disturbing videos. Into the sick minds of violent sex offenders is the only way to heal them..."

Alan: Well, you can't heal them. In fact, you can't change them, they're just as proud as ever to do it.

"...and to protect potential victims, says Dr. John Bradford, one of Canada's leading forensic psychiatrists. He has done this difficult work for some 30 years, even when it threatened his own health."

Alan: Then he was given his high honor, in Canada, a Rideau Hall ceremony and so on. It goes on about it, the different people that got the same prize, etc. etc., for virtuous stuff and all that. Then he says:

"“It is critical to understand why people do what they do. What we are doing is understanding it, bringing it out of the closet if you like, so people can talk about it and come forward and get treatment before they hurt somebody.”"

Alan: Well, it's a growing business, not that they can do anything about it because so many folk now are damaged.

"However, in trying to prevent others from being hurt, Bradford suffered his own damage."

Alan: See, you can't even play with this. And some of the biggest offenders we have today are people who've actually worked on offenders because they watch all the stuff that they watch.

"Bradford said long periods spent watching video of horrendous acts of sexual violence left its impact."

Alan: Now, it's not just violence, by the way. It will all leave its impact.

"The stress started with the Paul Bernardo case, and it got worse the more he watched."

Alan: Well, he didn't even see the latest one where the guy, the homosexual guy ate his victim, after he killed him and did other weird things with parts of his body. He says:

"“I had a tremendously difficult time getting the videotapes out of my head. I didn't understand it but I had trouble sleeping. It got worse, and what I found was that I had developed acute post traumatic stress disorder,” Bradford said."

"“What happened to me was that, through a whole process of looking at high-definition video of sexual violence, it affected me. I recovered from it, but I had to go and get help.”"

Alan: He says. So, he had to go to a psychiatrist. How do you help somebody, once they're damaged? What thoughts have gone through his mind that shouldn't be there in the first place? It's like going into a form of hell and hoping to come out of it unscathed, it doesn't work that way; but it's all encouraged from the top, isn't it?

"Bradford, who has mentored many young forensic psychiatrists, says the proliferation of violent sex videos means one of his most important messages to new doctors is to be aware of their impact."

"“What I've been talking about more recently is to explain to younger people how they need to be careful of that stuff because, once it is in your mind, it can really bother you. It is stressful and you can develop PTSD [Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder],” he said."

Alan: But it's all of it, you see. It becomes fixed, imprinted in your brain, that's what happens.

"Bradford, head of forensic psychiatry at the University of Ottawa, recently retired as associate chief of forensics at the Royal Ottawa Mental Health Centre. He recalls getting into forensic psychiatry by accident."

Alan: And he tells you how he got into it and all the rest of it and then the other branches that he helped found, and so on and so on.

The fact is, you can't play with this kind of stuff folks and any drive can be taken and exaggerated, until, as I say, it's a morbid thing, it's beyond normalcy. And what you've got today under normalcy is beyond normalcy but it's intended to be by those who put it all out. Don't forget, Hollywood, and the articles I've read recently talked about Hollywood, it doesn't just churn out all the other stuff that's meant to control you and give you predictive programming, it also churns out the mass of the world's porno movies. They've got their big, own version of the Oscars and all that kind of stuff, and do all kind of weird... And the children see this stuff and they emulate it and that's it. It's game over for relationships, having children and all the rest of it because that's the agenda.

Remember, UNESCO was involved in this too with Julian Huxley, who talked about bringing in hyper-promiscuity, and so did Lord Bertrand Russell, before they even have puberty. Once you've done that, they'll never bond in a long-term relationship. All successful, eh, and that was the plan, it wasn't happenstance. They didn't say we're going to give you freedom to do what you want. No, it was to get this agenda through until you can't bond, that was the purpose, the end of the family unit. Awfully successful though, eh?

The other day I mentioned about the expansion of the big Iraq, the US embassy in Iraq; massive multi-million dollar, they call it an embassy. It's like, you know, Fort Knox, it's a massive thing but again it's meant to fool the public, isn't it? Now Afghanistan's next, it says:

"U.S. building Afghanistan a huge \$92 million military headquarters."

Alan: So, they're spending that to build a new "Pentagon", they call it:

"...a new "Pentagon," a massive five-story military headquarters with domed roofs and a high-tech basement command center that will link Afghan generals with their troops fighting the Taliban nationwide."

"But when Defense Minister Abdul Rahim Wardak asked for a bigger office in the building -- a change that would cost about \$300,000 -- he got a firm "no." Such changes cost time and money, U.S. military officials said, and in Afghanistan, both are in ever-shorter supply."

""We could do them, but we're not going to do them," Col. Andrew Backus, the director of engineering for the NATO command in charge of training and equipping the Afghan security forces, said of the Afghans' proposed revisions."

Alan: So, they're trying to say that they're really doing it on the cheap, you know. This is a PR piece. So regardless, the US taxpayer, that's awfully generous, is building a \$92 million dollar and it'll cost a lot more than that when it's finished. You know that's always triple, at least triple what they tell you, you know that. It says:

"...the 516,000-square-foot building, still cloaked in scaffolds and cranes, dwarfs other buildings in town."

Alan: Well, as I say, thank you to the USA, that's added to your debt, of course.

In Australia, it's interesting because at the moment a lot of experimentation is going on in Australia, who've been hit fast and hard and quickly with stuff that other countries have had for years, under austerity and all the rest of it, and free trade. But now they're going after the welfare recipients too. I'll tell you the welfare recipients are simply the

test-bed for all of you eventually, when you're on austerity programs. Even if you're working, it doesn't matter; you're all going to go on austerity programs.

"A federal government trial in which Centrelink..."

Alan: I guess that's an organization, they've either privatized their welfare system or whatever.

"...manages the money of welfare recipients began yesterday amid an angry protest. Bankstown, in Sydney's southwest, is one of five areas where the trial is being conducted."

"It is designed to help allocate Centrelink benefits so that expenses are paid. Under the government's Stronger Futures legislation,..."

Alan: I love these names they give it.

"...the trials will direct money from some welfare recipients to pay for "priority items" such as food, housing, clothing and utilities."

"The remainder of the money can be used as they wish - but with strict exclusions. Recipients are forbidden..."

Alan: I'll say that again, they're forbidden:

"to spend their welfare on alcohol, tobacco, pornography and gambling."

Alan: Well, they can go to the United Nations because they say that pornography is a human right.

"Those who take part in the scheme may also be given a BasicsCard, which allows them to shop at Centrelink-approved stores, including Coles and Woolworths in some places."

Alan: Remember the new future system that Quigley talked about was to be a feudal system with corporations running the show. So, here's the money going to you and they will tell you which ones you can shop at, what ones of the big massive international corporations you can shop at.

"The BasicsCard is a PIN-operated Eftpos card which can be used to buy most goods and services at the registered stores. The scheme is voluntary..."

Alan: At the moment, of course.

"...but it can be made compulsory for people who are falling behind in rent and bill payments or because of child protection issues."

Alan: It's amazing too, the families are completely mushed-up, and there's so many single-parent families now. This is all the war. All we're talking about here is the war and the fallout from it and then the remedies to cope with the fallout, you see.

"Volunteers are eligible for an incentive payment of \$250 for every 26 consecutive weeks they stay on the program, which covers those receiving benefits including Newstart and the pension."

Alan: So, it's quite interesting, and it says:

"Centrelink social workers will decide on the compulsory income-managed cases."

Alan: So, social workers are now running your lives and get used to it because it's going to spread to even the bottom wage earners and this is the agenda. This is the agenda.

Tonight I'll put up a link too, from Britain, it's called "Next steps: Life transitions and retirement in the 21st century". It's to get everybody used to these massive changes we're going through now; this is the century of change that academia has been prattling on about for 50 years. This is it; you're in it. And it's massive changes as they turn everything upside down. This one is by Lord Wei, who's a Chinese guy who was raised in Britain supposedly. There's very little data about him but he was made a British lord and he's called Lord Wei, and it's written by Dr. Alison Hulme and it's supported by the Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, that's very British, and it's to do with how to train everybody, even the young people, into this new system of change, you see, right from birth to death. Every age group is involved in it and even compulsory service for people, the young, compulsory service.

Because, you see, the world you're getting brought up to, if you're a nobody, is where you serve the world system. I've been talking about this for many, many, many years. That's your job, to serve the world system, and it's all in here. Now who is this Lord Wei? Well, apparently he just came out of nowhere and he's also now the head of the British-China's bank Association. So, he's got a lot of communist leanings obviously. He also was the guy who helped do the Big Society project for Britain, where, again, you all end up volunteering and working in your own areas and looking after each other now that they've destroyed the family unit, that's pretty good, where government will direct how you handle each other, but you'll do it for free, you see. We used to do it fine when you had the family unit, everybody took care of everybody else, including people not in the family, when you had communities. Now they've destroyed it all and now you're given project leaders who come out and tell you what to do, and "you, you, you and you, you're coming with me, you're going to help the people and feed the poor this week," and that's it, you see.

Of course, this Mr. Wei is under the philanthropy groups, he's a philanthropist, you see. They just get born every so often and their job is to help people. They can't help it but help people by running big multi-million-dollar think tanks to do with controlling everybody. It's their life ambition, to help you all, because we're all too stupid to do it ourselves, now that everything's dysfunctional, you see.

So, I'll put that up tonight too and you can look through that and see what you think of it. And because of all that he was made a baron or something. Now, you've all seen these stories coming out and we'll find out what's it's all about eventually, what the purpose of all this is, because it says another:

"Nude carjacker hurts 7 in brutal rampage: 'Drug-addled' man shuts down town as he flips Porsche and breaks both legs of pregnant woman."

Alan: This is the same drug that they suspect, the bath salts stuff, it's not really bath salts at all. But they strip naked and they do all kind of weird things, so this is one of the latest ones. There's another one in China, of course, a guy stopped cars and started trying to eat women's faces. It's happening all over. We'll find out what's behind it all and what they really want us to think of it, when they tell us what to think of it, you see, or the new laws come out about something or another. We'll soon find out about it.

Another article about Tony Blair, great psychopath, I mean he's a case study in psychopathy. It says:

"Former Labour Prime Minister Tony Blair could have earned as much as £80million since leaving office five years ago."

Alan: Now that he fronts for a whole big bunch of corporations, JP Morgan and Zurich International and all the big boys, you know, still a public servant though. Must be great to be a servant with that salary. Back with more after

this.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're talking about the big system you're born into, which is rather blatant and in your face today. If you want to think about it you'll find everything out that I'm talking about for yourselves. I mean you should be finding this out for yourselves anyway. You should understand this for yourselves; if you don't something's being done to you, something not very nice.

We can remember Monsanto, of course, and the different GM food groups and chemical industries, that were going out simply taking stuff that existed, vegetables and everything, and patenting them. Putting a patent on them because nobody had thought to do it before. You got to understand those who control the world also control the legal system so they'll always give them loopholes to do that and they don't try and stop them. Well drug companies, which they also rule, are the same. This is about drugs. And it's going to be effective in the US as well under Obamacare, or whatever they want to call it, because they had it already on the drawing board and ready to go before Obama came in. It doesn't matter who they put in as a front man.

"Drug companies 'exploit legal loophole'."

Alan: This is Britain, to show you what's coming.

"Senior doctors have written to David Cameron calling for action over a legal loophole that enables drug companies to set "exorbitant prices" for drugs to treat rare diseases."

"Several examples of price hikes include a drug to treat rare muscle diseases which used to cost £800 to £1,000 per patient per year."

"Rules that were intended to encourage drug companies to research and develop new medicines for rare diseases that are being misused, the 20 consultants said in the British Medical Journal."

"Instead of developing new drugs they are obtaining licenses for existing ones..."

Alan: You see, it's almost like patents on it, things that were common.

"...and hiking up the price by up to 700 per cent, they said. Some NHS [National Health Service] hospitals are now refusing to fund drugs that were previously available cheaply while the NHS faces paying millions of pounds extra a year for the same, or very similar, medicines."

"The open letter, which is also addressed to Health Secretary Andrew Lansley and David Cameron, said: 'Once a company has obtained a licence, the legislation then gives the company sole rights to supply the drug.'"

Alan: And puts everybody else out of business, all the cheap ones. This is old drugs, old stuff.

"This in turn allows the company to set an exorbitant price for this supply and effectively to bar previous suppliers of the unlicensed preparation from further production and distribution. We believe that this behaviour is not in the best interests of patients or the NHS but is undoubtedly significantly advantageous to drug companies."

"The doctors said they had already written to the Department of Health for England and the Medicines and Healthcare Products Regulatory Agency about the issue."

Alan: Now in the US, I touched on it last year, that the FDA had passed laws, drafted up, by the way, by the big pharma companies, to allow them to use cheaper chemicals, they said but similar chemicals; there's no such a thing

as "similar." You either have the right chemical or you don't in a drug. However, they said similar ones, which are cheaper, and still keep the brand names for the drugs and their prices too.

Now, of course, that the new system's coming in, the doctors are prescribing all generic forms as well and they're using all the substitute stuff. It's supposed to be as good as the original stuff, and it's not. It's really plummeted. The generic used to be the same but now it's not, you see. Because even generic had to use the real chemicals by the formula that was prescribed.

Anyway, they're ripping off people in Britain and they've got the whole country to ransom and they're allowed to do it and of course Parliament will drag its heels because they all belong to the same groups, of course, that run big pharma and all the other guys, the high entrepreneurs that believe it's their right to plunder the planet, because this is the time you live in folks. That's what these folk believe in; you get to the top by any way possible. It doesn't matter on the fallout, that's not their problem.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Mary Lou

Topics of show covered in following links:

[British Constitution Group Chairman Tried in Secret Court and Imprisoned](#)

[British Constitution Group Leader Imprisoned](#)

[Virgin Atlantic Ad--Airport X-Rays are Fun and Sexy](#)

[UK Cops--Sexual Harassment Increasing](#)

[Order of Canada Recipient Damaged by His Work--Pornography, Violent Sex Videos](#)

[US Builds New "pentagon" in Afghanistan](#)

[Australia--Welfare Ban on Booze and Tobacco](#)

[Life Transitions and Retirement in the 21st. Century](#)

[More Naked Zombie Madness](#)

[Tony Blair, Political Showbiz and 80 Million Pounds Earned in 5 Years](#)

[Merry-go-Round of Drug Companies and Price Fixing](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

<u>BOOKS</u>	"Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3	&	"Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)
	Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2		Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)
<u>CDs</u>			

(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"MODERN MYTHOLOGICAL ENEMIES
VERSUS
THE MAN IN THE MIRROR—
PSYCHOLOGICAL PROJECTION IN THE SCIENTIFIC ERA"
July 4, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 4, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can also find me at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and a few other sites. You probably have noticed that when you punch into the dot com site, you'll be diverted to other main sites I have; and this is because there's so many people across the world are now downloading lots of the information I've given out; and it's spreading like wildfire. Today is July 4th, 2007.

Tonight, I'd like to talk about perceptions and logic, and how we arrive at what we think are our conclusions. Conclusions are reached through comparing personal experience, education, indoctrination, learned behavior against new events, really. The trouble with this type of arrival at the conclusion is that if the erroneous indoctrinations are to the front, and if the current trends of the day (which are often massive propaganda) are to the fore, we will arrive often at someone else's erroneous conclusion.

We do live in a world of mass DIS-information; mass DIS-information, which is sometimes put out on purpose. Other times, it's done by people who, themselves, have been caught in erroneous conclusions; ***and always remember, because something is said often, doesn't mean it's true.*** We have a tremendous tendency to go into the past; and this is a happening, an occurrence that happens towards the end of an age. Philosophers and historians know this. They know that when you go through history from very early times and you see the rising of what they call "civilizations"—which really is a form of monied commerce rule with the creation of armies and the building of ultimately empires—and then watching those things which occur when empires crumble and fall.

Empires tend to crumble and fall when they run out of enemies; then there is tremendous class warfare. The class warfare always ends up with an elite and a middle class (which is really the helpers of the elite) that are trying to eradicate, eliminate the lower classes through standard methods, which keep getting repeated down through history.

When Rome fell, for instance, the Roman Empire, there wasn't simply a matter of invasions from outside. The Roman Empire lived like all empires ultimately do, on massive taxation, not only of their own people, but also of the conquered countries they had gone into. When they reach a zenith, the peak of their power, they then begin to degenerate through massive corruption; and greed is addictive. There's never enough. It's like cocaine. The first high is the best, supposedly, and everything else is on a dwindling scale, regardless of the quantity they use. Greed is the same, so is the hype for sexual fulfillment. It becomes deviant during the deviant period of the downfall.

Rome also fell because it had taxed all of its dominions (the conquered countries) into utter poverty, in order that the ultra elite in Rome could not only continue at a high standard of living, but go into it—It's amazing, its utterly amazing perversions of what we would term "luxury." Ever expanding, massive pools and idol-making just for admiring at parties and that kind of thing. Big shows, massive parties, that was part of the reason it fell. Part of the reason it fell, too, was that they'd taxed the rural peoples who supplied them with everything they need: food, materials, items which were made and so on, that they all went in to the city, which technically produces nothing except debt and ultimately

perversions in its later stages. The rural peoples rose up to help finish it off when they'd had enough. They had no choice in the matter. These sequences are always repeated down through ages, and yet, the elite of each period don't perish. They move. Very often, they move before the country or the city in which they reside falls, and they've already set-up the next beginning, the embryo of the next empire.

Now you'll hear me on shows where people go into reptilians and all this kind of thing, where they take allegories as fact and become mixed up with it all, because people tend ultimately to go into religion, which again they take as fact. Even some who understand its esoteric meanings involved and allegorical meanings involved, they also still go back and take some of the exoteric, because their minds try to compare information to something from the past. We often think the past must be true if we can just get the ultimate history on something, we'd know, or an ultimate religion or the first religion or the first language et cetera. We tend to think that somehow the secret is in the past.

The secrets of deception certainly are in the past. Much of it can be uncovered if you do a diligent search through history, but even the ancient historians of Greece and other countries had to admit that they didn't have all of the information of any beginning. The same went for the religion makers. In early Judaism and going into even the Talmud—the Talmud was really begun in Babylon and continued, but they had to admit that no one could know God. What they meant by that was no one could describe God. Any description would be human attributes put on to something which was beyond the human. There's a truth in there, because humans would tend to, if they could, always create a God in their own image, something which they could relate to. That's why, on the exoteric level of the Old Testament, you have a deity that's kind of like an angry father—something human, which they could relate to, with rules and laws for children.

It isn't until you come to the Hellenized version of Christianity where they brought in other attributes from a Hellenic world. The Hellenic world, the Greek world, at that period that came in with Alexander the Great, brought with it an opposing side of the Yahweh god. The sometimes unstable father figure, and they brought in a feminine side, too, because they had female gods, as well, which were very popular back in ancient Greece with the alma mater and so on.

Therefore, in the New Testament, you have a deity which still has laws and rules, but there's a loving side to this God and a forgiving side, whereas the Old Testament god seems to be rather severe in judgments. Religion has always been used to control the minds of people. It's only the very rare individual who can see through the exoteric to understand the esoteric, because there certainly is wisdom in all old religions on an esoteric level. The wisdom is always to do, always, on an esoteric journey, to do with an individual's journey of themselves. That's why you would relate to it.

The mass-man or woman happens to be gregarious. Gregarious people like to group together and conform. Conformity means you give up individuality in the group. That is why groups that are religious tend to be very severe themselves. They take on a persona of the judgmental god. They don't like differences. They become fixed and set in their ways. They will have benefits for members. They will have help and aid for those in distress within the group. Although, even those who are in distress within the group can be an embarrassment, because the deity is supposed to bless in a materialistic way, because this is how they see things, especially in Christianity today and Judaism. The deity is supposed to bless someone; and that's one of the signs of blessings, that you're prosperous. You do well. You appear to be happy. Most of them are not happy, because they go through the same dysfunctional situations in relationships, especially with man and wife, as everyone else in modern day society.

The ancients wrote about the mind. The Third Eye is very simple, as the exoteric people delve into what they think are mysteries, looking for pineal glands and other methods of stimulating the pineal gland and opening up a pathway—and knowledge will just flood into them. **You earn knowledge by examining yourself, because all knowledge ultimately must be within.** It's a sad state when we can look around us and see that in many, many people all they have is extraneous knowledge given to them, often misunderstood, misquoted, going from the simplistic to the bizarre.

The mind is the Third Eye, because all perceptions ultimately must be deciphered by the mind of the person. That is why a trick of rulers in all ages and priesthoods, who taught this to pharaohs, was that they could alter the perceptions of slaves and vast conquered peoples by getting between the mind of the person and the perceptions. Therefore, their

conclusions would be faulty, purposely made so. This was done through early indoctrination into superstitions. When the mind tried to formulate conclusions, the indoctrination would kick in and they'd compare the new experiences to these indoctrinations and come to faulty conclusions, which kept them enslaved and obedient.

The serpent is an allegory for wisdom. Wisdom for what?

The Egyptians wore the Uraeus, the cobra on a head band. The cobra sat on the forehead, the Third Eye. The idea being (and that is also a pun)—between the eyes and the idea. The idea being that you have to guard your mind, being the one who was wise and born into a wise family or class—an educated family or class, you would have wisdom.

I've gone into the fact that, primarily, these high families were psychopathic in origin and interbred, and therefore kept the knowledge to themselves, because psychopaths must always try and gain power, total power over everyone else. That's our dilemma in this world. The serpent strikes. When it strikes, ancient people used to wonder why it would let so many people pass a particular route or road or track, and only strike the occasional person here or there? In other words, when anyone got too near to it—too near is the key—it would strike and defend itself. The idea being that they used serpent or the cobra, which had this lightening strike, to strike something that didn't want to come near it. They used that around the head band as a symbol that they would strike anything which tried to enter (or unauthorized) into their mind. It guarded the mind. The people around did not have the right to wear the Uraeus because they were the ruled. In fact, it was mandatory that they be open for all indoctrination, all erroneous teachings, superstition and so on.

The psychopath is so well understood, as far as observation goes. So much has been written upon their personalities and their traits. There are categories of them. There was no real need to go into it in any great detail. The snake also had been observed in ancient times to shed its skin every so often; and to the ancients, they thought that therefore the snake was immortal. That it was born again as it dropped off the old and had a new body, they thought. Therefore, it was a symbol of immortality. When the Uraeus was worn on the headband, not only did it guard the temple, the upper room, the mind, but it also had what they called the "Wisdom of the Ages," meaning the person who wore it had been initiated into and taught the histories and the sciences of the time. The sciences generally were to do with the mastery and the control of the minds of others, the vast populations.

That they are psychopathic, there's no doubt. You can see the traits down through history, even to the extent where kings or princes would try and kill their fathers to take over and gain the power. That was fairly common. We don't find that all through society. We find it mainly in the upper noble families, if you go into their histories, in all countries. A king was in a precarious position. He was generally psychopathic himself, since they're all inbred and you take on the traits of special selection, where your mates with the same traits are bred with you.

It's just like animals, like **Plato said**. "**You can breed traits in or out**"; and when powerful people breed together, they're breeding the same traits in, power and the seeking and lust for power. Therefore, the kings were guarded, and they needed to pay the guards very well with high bribes, knowing that the queen, who might want her son to take over or herself to take over, would do all she could to bribe those guards with more; and perhaps poison him or kill him in some other way. Because they lived in such a state of paranoia, they were paranoid about everything including all of those around them that they ruled over. Therefore, when there were grumblings amongst the people because the elite were taking too much from them the paranoia would become incredibly acute and purges would be done on the people. They'd be killed or thinned out, culled to an extent back to a manageable level.

In the ancient times, they did surveys, population surveys. You find that again in old religious books and so on, that the people were all numbered, because every so often, they had to make sure that enough guards were well paid, well fed military. Today, it's military and police to do their bidding, automatically, when they're told to. Instant obedience when they turned them on the people, if it should reach a magic number, because they knew how many of the population (on a percentage basis) could be managed by each particular guard. They knew and did surveys on this in ancient times. Therefore, when the population when over a certain number, they'd either start a war with a neighbor to start culling them off, by enforcement into the military, or else they'd turn their military on the people. This was standard down through history.

Population control is nothing new at all; and it's run by the psychopath, who is also very paranoid. Special position and privilege, especially when you're feeding off everyone else, would make a person paranoid. The psychopath also has a trait of living on their own ego. They're egocentric, completely. They don't feel guilt. They will rationalize any act which they may do, even if the rationalization sounds completely bizarre to normal people.

Down through the centuries as empires grew and faded and moved, to begin their embryonic new empire somewhere else, always with a goal and always with the knowledge, especially written about since the 1400's and 1500's, they knew they would reach a point, because they employed the experts of their day, always, the philosophers and scribes and people who did statistics. They did that all along, down through history, statisticians to keep control over everything; but they knew they'd reach a point of global conquest.

In the 1700's, many of the elite of Europe, the whole of Europe, met together in what we would term 'global meetings of the period' to discuss saving themselves and making sure that their own offspring would still be in charge, 200 or 300 years down the road. They discussed the problems they foresaw. What they did was to bring in many professors from universities. This has been standard, right up to the present time. Not just any professor, but the best in their field. Many to do with philosophy, sociology, ethnologies, all the experts we'd say, to build think tanks which would work for them and keep their fingers on the pulse of the people at all times.

We find the big authors in history and philosophy were employed by, in ancient times, kings and queens, and now they're employed by big government agencies. Carroll Quigley, who selected people for Rhodes Scholarships for World Government, who actually promoted and picked Bill Clinton and put him forward (and others)—talked about this in his book *"Tragedy & Hope."* What he writes in that book really is a type of lecture he'd give to these government agencies when they would call him in. He had high clearance to very top agencies of governments, these unelected agencies, and the military industrial complex and the State Department, the Foreign Affairs Department of the U.S.

Britain had theirs, too, they would pull in—one of the most famous being Arnold Toynbee. These people also had psychopathic traits. They could therefore advise how society was going, the problems that they could foresee, and ways (by using historical past techniques) that this could be thwarted or offset or squashed or diverted. Quigley goes into what he calls *"the symptoms of ages"* in that book, where they go through a period of rule, farming et cetera, which is the only real moral period of a nation's history; then into the city-state creation, where they still retain the values that came from the agricultural society. Then the city-state becomes set on conquest (the Age of Imperialism); and then when its conquests are over, because it conquered most of what they can get, they go into a period of a recline and decline. They go into bizarre behaviors sexually, with extravagances and also with deviancies of all kinds, as they have orgies of spending and parties, and of course, this all comes from taxation, so they're in decline. They also go through towards the end periods of being unable to defend themselves.

Initially, they try to do all they can, they put all their money into weaponry and getting bigger armies and trying to threaten anyone around them, even though no one is attacking them. They then turn this inwards on the people and start to cull them off, because they realize that those down below are the ones who bear the burden of all the taxation, which is the wealth of the elite. Then they start culling them off and become paranoid of the people down below—standard. However, they also go in through periods of tremendous fear at this stage and they bring back what they call "ancient superstitions and bizarre thinking." We find there's always a resurgence back into nature worship, as people have no more faith in their old gods. They go into nature worship and pantheism. They also go into the prevalent sciences of that period, and will relate and almost fix on ancient beliefs onto the new sciences.

Today we see it, since we live in an age of science and space exploration, because we're told—although most of it really is just to do with putting satellites up there, which will control us all on planet earth, under the guise of exploration. Today, we find that all the stuff of science fiction (which, remember, is called fiction: "science fiction") is wrapped in with old religions. We have this bizarre outcome where people try to look at something such as a Nephilim, attach it on to space beings, which cannot look like us because obviously come from somewhere else, so they're different; so they have reptilians and all this kind of stuff. This is what happens at the end of an age, as people desperately try to rationalize the position that they're in and what they're facing.

You can also have false ones out there who are promoting it at the top, because the elite also like to confuse the public. We found Erik Von Daniken was promoted out there in the '70's to lead a whole generation round in circles, and to prepare them for this phase, with "*Chariots of the Gods*" and other books claiming visitations from space and here's the proof of these Latin American rock carvings. Every major newspaper on the planet and television published this stuff and promoted it as though it was fact, which tells you that there was an organized scheme of acceptance in promoting this at the top. There were no questions asked. That was the giveaway, until one little reporter from England eventually went into Latin America, into Mexico and tracked down a little Mexican guy who's carving out these rock carvings for Erik Von Daniken, for a few pesos each. Daniken wasn't only a very good con man promoted from the top, mind you, but he's also very, very cheap.

However, that kept people going in circles and circles for a long time. It also opened up *possibility thinking*: "If that could be true, then this could be true," and then you end up going through a whole series of possible truths that could be, because you've allowed yourself to be trapped into a tunnel with a myriad of branches that come off it—it's called "imagination."

During World War II, when the U.S. Navy brought in airstrips into some of the Pacific Islands, and built these air strips, in came a whole new culture, a different world to the native populations of those little islands. They suddenly had something called "money" there, and physical items that were manufactured that they never thought of or even knew existed. They had an abundance for the first time of different kinds of foods come in—so much so that they stopped working and hunting and fishing. When the U.S. pulled out of those little countries, the people suddenly were devastated from this incredible plethora of goods, that were generally just dispensed willy-nilly, thrown at them almost, and they were back to where they had been before the Navy had come in.

They tried to rationalize it according to their religion (their old religions) and they came up and were called the "**cargo cults.**" They begun cults, thinking that if they just prayed to their old deities, these sky birds would come back again and land with all the goods, and give them all the goods that they'd had for a short time, they'd bring new stuff with them. They called them "cargo cults."

Desperation brings incredible bizarre rationalizations, again, according to what we previously believe or have been taught or educated to believe. When the U.S. Indian populations were being decimated by the cavalry, eventually in some of the bands, they looked for their own form of messiah. They'd already been tainted with the Christian religion, because you see, the Christian religion was never a reality. I didn't say *the message* was never a reality. **The religion was never a reality.** The message was supposed to free individuals from what was a mass culture of rigid indoctrination.

Wherever the religion went, it brought the system of commerce with it—commerce, money, banking, wealth and poverty. That's why, wherever Christianity went from England, they made a big push towards sending out missionaries in the 1800's and in the 1900's abroad. It was really to further the British Empire, because with it came a military behind them, eventually, to make sure that the system itself was imported, not just the actual New Testament. Therefore, native cultures had to start dressing up. Not only dressing up, but dressing up the way that the missionaries dressed up. They wouldn't be happy, those missionaries, until these new converts were carrying briefcases and short hair, and talking facts and statistics and investments. That was called "Christianity." It was a culture that was brought along, a system. That's why it's been so effective. That is why, whenever the military goes into a country to conquer, you find a plethora of missionaries are sent along with them—to alter the culture, into the same as the British or the American.

There is no doubt (we know, in fact) that much of history is kept from the public. What history we're given is HIS-story, you see, whoever writes it, who is authorized to write it. There's more misleading that goes on by the omission of facts, than the addition of facts. If you have omission of facts, you'll reach faulty conclusions. It's not a difficult technique to use upon people.

Prior to the 1500's, historians were employed by the kings or the queens to write glowing histories on that king or queen; and they did it very happily, since they were well rewarded. That's why every king or queen prior to the 1500's

was wonderful, according to history. Yes, they might slaughter a few thousand here or a few thousand there; but on the whole, they were jolly good fellows. That's how it's written, you see. That's how that's rationalized, because no one would turn in a bad history to someone who's employing them, who also has the ability to chop your head off.

It wasn't until the 1700's, we began to get a little bit more factual in the histories, but never completely factual. The same goes today with democracies, which took over the governing part (at least the work part) of running countries. Authorized historians were always put out there. The main ones were given access to certain archives to bring out more facts, which stunned the general reader and the general population, and become very popular. However, there's always spins on it, because no one will ever come out and tell you the real truth. They wouldn't be authorized to do it. AUTHOR and AUTHOR-ized is no coincidence.

What we boil down to is what we see in life today. What do we see?

Apart from the same system of money, power and the misuse of it, and the domination of others, and the tragedy of collective societies, where we're treated as a collective for a tax base for armies that slaughter on a much larger scale, always—an ever increasing larger scale, and that's only the type of conventional slaughter you see. You don't see the slaughter wrought by inoculations, which are tainted, deliberately so; or through high-tech weaponry, which is silent. We can be sure it's getting worse all the time; and far from freeing us, science is killing us.

This brings us always back to the crucial point—and that is the nature of evil itself. To decent people, and by decent I'm talking about those who don't want to go out and harm people. Even though this world—even at the bottom level today is so corrupt, everyone technically is exploiting everyone else. Even if you try to stay out of it, you're still being used to exploit, because if you don't somehow survive in this monied system, you go under and no one helps you up. People are judged still by their status—their financial status in this system. I've had better conversations with vagabonds than I have with most professors, and learned more too.

What is the nature of this evil? That's where the average person who is fairly normal can't go. He can't cross over into a mindset of someone who's what used to be called "diabolically evil."

What does that mean, "diabolically evil?"

Diabolos: devilishly evil, in that there is so much cunning there that it can fool people en masse; and that's what politicians are there to do. They are psychopathic. Their job is to fool you en masse. It works very well because the psychopath is a born actor. They feel no real emotion towards other people. They have no empathy with others. They have a great show of it, though, because they're actors; and to the psychopath, they'll do whatever is expedient to do for their own personal survival.

In such a flippant little short statement there, you've got to realize that when I say: "they will do anything," I mean *anything* for their own personal survival; and if that was the eradication of whole nations, they would do so, because being ultimate ego, pure ego, they must survive at all costs. From the lowliest to the highest psychopath, they will use whatever power is available around them if they can; so, a little street psychopath doesn't have that kind of power. He will use his friends. He'll use everyone around him until he can't use them anymore, because they're broke or whatever, or they say no, but he's nothing bigger to call upon. Whereas the ones at the top, you must remember, have arsenals of incredible weaponry, which they will use if they need to.

How do they get away with this?

It's simple. They count on the knowledge that most people (the normal people) judge the world and the actions of those who lead the world, by their own standards. In other words, "If I couldn't do that, then what I'm hearing about this elite is impossible, because no one could be that bad." They think that—I, me. You see, the microcosm is the same all out there in the macrocosm. They take it for granted that everyone must have the same feelings, the same in-built social

safety locks that will stop them going overboard with tyranny or slaughter or evil. That's why the elite do get away with it, because they're so vastly different than their psychological makeup that they can do these incredible things.

They can pull off the biggest stunts in history in front of millions of people worldwide. Point the fingers at their targets, and the public will never say, "No, our own people couldn't possibly have done this to make this all happen, surely, because I couldn't do that. I'd blush. I'd blink. I'd give it away somehow." However, these guys don't do that. They come out and tell massive whoppers of lies, and that very act makes it more unbelievable to the public—that they could possibly be lying, because the public couldn't do that. Very, very simple, and that's why **Goebbels**, who was a propagandist for Adolph Hitler, being a good little psychopath himself, and how he loved to boast, eventually even stated himself that *"if you're going to tell a lie to the public, make sure it's a really big lie because they'll never figure it out."* They can't imagine anyone telling such a big, big lie. The Joe Average can understand little lies that they use in their own personal lives. Little white lies, but they can't imagine anything can be pulled off on that kind of scale. There's a type of level you can reach and no more.

That's why the study of the psychopath should be taught to every single person on the planet, in order to recognize them. It isn't just that they're all through an upper elite social strata, through inbreeding to get those traits. We also have the abhorrent ones, all through society, on every level. Some of the brighter ones end up serving the higher psychopaths. They're selected for it because they do worship only one thing: and that's someone who's more powerful; and they will worship that person with almost religious fervor. That's why the dictator is surrounded by groveling admirers, who are all tyrants within themselves and by their own standards and by society's standards. However, they do worship the leader—the chain of command, military. It's a military set-up, you see, like The Knights of Malta or the Knights Templars or all the other knights.

Knight when you speak it, is "K" (a silent K), but if you speak it, you've got K-night; and that's no coincidence, because the allegorical figure of Cain, which has multiple allegories contained within, is their system; their system putting into allegorical form through religion, for themselves to understand, while the elite worship the exoteric.

Cain went on to supposedly found cities, and so he was also Nimrod, really—all allegories. Also, he was the First Artificer, the scientist who made things, weaponry. As Nimrod, he creates the first city, the first artificial bee-hive, where you recruit and train the people into what you call a "civilization"; and the civilization runs on money because it can't support itself any other way. It doesn't grow its own food even. It must make sure that everyone else uses that money. Therefore, they get an army. Pay the army with the money and go out and conquer the little people around them and tax all their labor from them. It's an old, old system.

You see, the city is a habitat; it's an artificial beehive. If you look down through history, you'll see a sequence, as I say, of ever expanding city-states (which were empires eventually), moving the base headquarters around down through time. Each time they would go into a country to take it over and dominate, they would then start forcing the rural folk into cities—habitat areas.

Under the Grand Finale, the United Nations, the UN, (the one – UN) that would be a final culmination of conquest, the clearing of the land and then the habitat areas become prisons. The elite won't live in those habitat areas, of course. Same pattern all down through time, because it's easy to control people in containment, then when they're all scattered all over the place. People who are tied to the land that feeds them, tend to very resistive to new ideas that become (made) popular.

What is EVIL? Which is LIVE backwards, of course.

Eve, amongst its many different meanings, of course, and you see, Eve gets the blame for everything, the female. What they really mean by that is the emotional intuitive part, emotion being that of the normal person, not just woman. That's why you also have the belief in "evolve": Evil, Evol, evolve. You have meanings within meanings, and it would take forever to explain them all; but what we can see, and what's easily understood, is that the same system with the same traits has gone on down through history. Go in. Conquer. Push the people into cities. Get them all into commerce, paying taxes, using money and using all that to get bigger armies to conquest to the next bunch and so on and so on. Get them into their happy habitat cities, until we're at the final culmination of a totally controlled society, where the one

big worry of all the elites—and it's a mistaken worry, by the way, but they don't see that because they're creatures of instinct.

That's one thing: when you understand the psychopath, you can predict what they will do; because their particular logic, you can actually understand it, how their patterns work. They think that by conquering the people and totally taking their mind from them, so they won't need religion indoctrination or a bogeyman or a God watching you all the time and knowing your thoughts. In other words, making you police yourself. You'll be chipped in the brain. You won't need entertainment. You won't need propaganda, fiction or fantasy or anything else to keep you running in circles and checked. You will be not conscious; and that's their big mistake, because the psychopath who lusts for power must have a victim to make him feel supreme. When the victims are gone and defenseless, they become irrelevant and a new target must be sought, because psychopaths are also sadists. They will then turn on each other.

They say *there's no honor amongst thieves*. This is true of the psychopath; and they will turn on each other, especially the lower realms; the skirts of the psychopath. The lesser people who helped them get this far, as they see the rest being eliminated, they know they will ultimately be next. Then the squealing starts and then the accusations begin. During all of that, they're still vying for power amongst themselves, as they see the one throne of the world. Every psychopath wants to go down in history with his name chiseled in stone as the first of whatever it may be; but they can't all fit on the one seat.

This doesn't mean you sit back and say, "I'll let it all happen," because believe you me, when Titans fight with the weaponry they have—the little people are stomped into the ground at their feet all around. If evil exists on the humanistic level, which is always changing in itself, relying on purely humanistic forms of logic without intuitiveness, they're just as bad. They come out with the same psychopathic conclusions, in fact, just another elitist group who would like to have more power. There's no doubt that evil is a tangible thing. We have to ask questions, lots of questions, never mind can evil be controlled through self-rule. It certainly can be altered through experience of the transformation of a particular individual, who will search inwardly for answers, beginning with "what is the purpose of life" for that person. It doesn't matter what it is for anyone else.

It doesn't mean you run off and hold your breathe at meetings and get hypoxia and all the rest of it, and start hallucinating or taking drugs to try and see things. **If the TRUTH is within you, only a search within will bring it out and not hallucinogenic drugs.** Most people, really, in the whole New Age movement are looking for the thrill of the experience, rather than truth.

What is it that makes people who can be trained to be good, good meaning the cultural norm promoted by the elite over a period?

What makes them, men who work in all types of positions of commerce and trades, what makes them obey during wars, where they're conscripted?

What makes them obey to get up and join and go off and kill, when they're not allowed to kill at home?

What makes them be proud they've killed abroad, and take all the medals and talk about it for the rest of their lives, as if it's the only thing of import they ever did?

Because there is a truth here, you've got to examine, which is very frightening. Either those people were natural killers in the first place, or they're all natural killers and they only suppress it because of the fear of the consequences in the domestic lives, in peacetime; or a change comes over them; or they can be easily trained to do that which would be abnormal. That hasn't been fully debated. In fact, it hasn't even been partially debated amongst the public, because obviously, logic must always be logic, like a mathematical sequence; and the same figures must always add up to the same figures. Therefore, what is good and what is peaceful? Is it just the threat of reprisal and consequence by law, and the deprivation of their rights if they're locked up in prison or killed, that stops them from killing within peacetime societies?

If that's the case, we are in a sad way. Those who protest and say, "No, I won't kill" are definitely cleared from being

psychopathic in their own personality. They will take the consequences of imprisonment and ridicule by the society, who's generally all for the war because now it's good to be for the war. They are the sheep—*two legs good, four legs bad; four legs good, two legs bad*. **Orwell** talked about it in "*Animal Farm*."

Therefore, those who protest the wars and will not kill and fight—are either put in prison or they're put into a medical unit, where they run across fields of fire with nothing but stretchers, knowing they'll take the worst of the fire. That takes a brave person to do that, knowing that they're being lined up for execution really, in a sense. However, they'd rather do that than go and kill someone else. The rest, which is the majority, will do what they're told and be proud of it.

What I'm trying to tell you, it isn't just the elite that are the problem. We have to face the fact that the psychopathic trait is all down through the whole strata of society, and perhaps might be the majority. We have to start at that point; and that's terrifying for most people. It isn't just in the male population. You see it just as much in the female population today, albeit that the female certainly has had her share of attack, purposely made, through hormonal alterations and different things. In fact, road rage and many acts of aggression, now they're overtaking the males in a lot of this, they've been so heavily tampered with. However, that doesn't give everyone the right to say, "I can do what I want. I've been made this way," and make someone else's life a hell.

Does evil exist in an extraneous form?

You have to go by your own experiences; and that's how I'm going to end this whole talk tonight, is all that counts, really, if you are the microcosm, all that will count ultimately are your own experiences. What have you experienced? What have you learned about yourself? Remember, that because something has been made popular or that allegorical terminology can be used, don't fall for the ridiculous or that which has been purposely cunningly made to be popular (and heavily promoted).

For me, personally, does evil exist as a tangible thing? I know it does, for me, because for me, I've experienced it. I wouldn't force anyone else to take this as a belief. As a belief you're taking something on as faith; or someone's seen a reptile and then it becomes popular and exciting, you're taking that on as faith. All I'm talking about is taking something on by knowing. By knowing, you experience. I'm just talking about evil itself—tangible evil that you can have nothing in your memory to compare it to, nothing in your other experiences to compare it to.

I have seen people do the most evil things, but I've also experienced something which would be called "the supernatural"; and even that I'd check against the fact I also know that there are so many advanced sciences out there, that anything can be projected into your mind. A lot of that now has been disclosed by the government papers, so you have to take everything into consideration.

Madame Blavatsky, the front-person, who was really just an actress put out there to promote a part of the New Age to get a Women's Movement going, who would totally believe in the New Age; funded by the British government, as they fund all of these things and popular beliefs. Blavatsky said, "*The function of Theosophy was to cross spirit with science*."

When you see the technology which can be made to project thoughts into your mind, which is openly declassified now—it's not possible science, a theoretical science. It's actual science. It's old science, in fact. Then when you do have experiences out of the norm, you have to question them.

In times gone by, people like Wycliffe, who came out with a Bible, who was very good at what he did. He was a very eloquent man, who was eventually killed for it by the church, because it wasn't "meet," as they say, ready, time, right for the public to have access to something they could read themselves. That would take power away from priesthoods. However, he was being backed by the feudal lords, who wanted more power themselves and to take the power away from the old church. Therefore, they goaded and prodded Wycliffe and flattered him until he saw himself as a very special person. This technique today is still used, where now they can use sciences to give certain people the ideas that they are chosen or they're a messiah. If someone has put thoughts in your head and given you these odd experiences

and you believed it, you could really be used very, very effectively, because you'd never know yourself that science was behind this (and very cunning men). Therefore, any experience that you have you must check and it must have more personal meaning than anything else, if it's real.

Yes, there are forces out there beyond the sciences as they're used here. Not a lot of them. Way more in books than ever in reality; and such books sell very well because people want—they crave the understanding of this. They crave the need to believe in this, even if they haven't experienced it generally themselves, or if they do, it's on a lesser level.

Everyone can pretty well go through, at least some time in their life, the ability to have slight telepathic power with those next to them or close to them. You think about them and they phone you and so on. Or, you're ready to whistle a song and someone starts singing the same part of the song, as you are ready to start whistling. These are minor telepathic abilities. Children have them and lose them, as it's trained out of them. However, not everyone uses it completely.

What is true, beyond all of the sciences and all the mysticism, is that the power of a thought can truly penetrate everything. You must always bear that in mind. It used to be said, *guard your thoughts carefully*, but it's also true that you must *guide your thoughts carefully*. There's tremendous power in a thought. It isn't just truth that's important, it's the reason behind the truth, and only honesty with oneself can give you a clean power behind a thought.

For many, many generations, occasionally power and techniques and thoughts were passed on. Certain people could be trained in understanding the ways of the world, in the hope that ultimate horror would never be achieved or at least it could be thwarted. However, those intergenerational psychopaths—and that's what it is, it's a trait inborn in them—are reaching the end, where they'll be no more generations with the ability to pass wisdom on to others. That's why, now, at this time we're in now, is of the most vital importance, where that which we value must be thought out quickly; and just how sacred life is must be spoken about and conversed about by everyone; because if we devalue life, we devalue ourselves. We've got to understand that. We have to understand that. We know, that only in the last 30 years, how fast life itself has been devalued. Something that at one time at least was held to be sacred; therefore the heavy, heavy penalties for anyone who killed—excluding wars, of course, where it was authorized.

We watch the medical profession go into a morass of vulturism, massive profit and exploitation, as all money and profit systems must devolve into; and with it, the convincing of populations that through this mass slaughter of abortion, and the selling of organs and tissues and cells, that are no longer sacred. They're just “scientific things that can be explained,” devoid of all their mystery and uniqueness. “It's just a tissue. It's just a cell. A cell is just blah, blah, blah.” It's stripped of all that was sacred. That's the purpose of science, to debauch everything, even though those same scientists could never create anything from the beginning. They can only, as Masons, take the material that already exists and alter it, but they cannot create it; and yet, they're happy enough thinking they're gods at that level—but ego has no bounds.

In my own life, I've witnessed the plummeting of the standards, which were once held up as humane, for society. I've watched the massive propaganda through television being put over on the people, until they themselves begin to parrot it, and when the parrot it they become debauched themselves in their own lives, as they become more and more what they think is humanistic; but they don't really even understand the term of humanistic, because humanist religion is a religion. It's still a belief system, with the right of might and power, and the elite and intellectualism being in charge, as it must always come to.

When one god is suppressed or many gods are suppressed, human nature will always crop itself up again. It will always pop up in a different form. When man worships man, then it's always the intellectual, the one that's promoted as being the genius. That's not hard to do when you understand the techniques of creating a star; that's how Charles Darwin was created. No one had heard of him until the media, for about a year before his book came out, pumped him up gradually as being an utter genius; and his book came out and everyone already was prepared to believe it. That's how these techniques are used. It's well understood.

When man worships man, then you are truly not only in hell, but the fires are well burning, believe you me. They're burning all over the world in the civilized countries. They go on and on about Adolph Hitler with his giant smoke

stacks. Every city in this “civilization,” as they call it, has more chimneys than Adolph Hitler could have ever dreamed of. Women have been taught that removing a fetus—the dehumanized name for just a baby, as you must always demonize your enemy and dehumanize your enemy—“getting rid of a fetus is just like getting rid of a wart,” they say. That's what all of us have become, just removable disposable tumors.

Now remember that some of the shows I go on as a guest, I don't necessarily believe in what they do, themselves. That's the hosts I'm talking about. I always advise people to go by their own experiences, because ultimately that's all you can go on—not what's popular.

Does evil exist?

Yes, it does.

Is it tangible?

Yes, it is.

It has to be investigated further by each individual. That's a journey that most don't want to begin, because you have to examine yourself first of all, and you might not like what you see; but to transform yourself, you have to. To start the journey, you have to.

Those who want to be accepted by the mass man—go buy the popular beliefs, and there's plenty being churned out in the bookstores for you to pick up. You can do roller coasters across the universe and back again, and round and round forever, and that's what they're designed to do; but you must think for yourself.

From Hamish my dog and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Lift Me Up" by Bruce Springsteen

I don't need your answered prayers
Or the chains your lover wears
I don't need your rings of gold
Or the secrets that you hold
Lift me up, darling
Lift me up and I'll fall with you lift me up
Let your love lift me up

I don't need your sacred vow
Or the promise tomorrow brings
Veiled behind the morning clouds
I'll take the fate the daylight brings
Lift me up, darling
Lift me up and I'll fall with you lift me up
Let your love lift me up

When the morning bright
Lifts away this night
In the light above
We will find our love, we will find our love

Your skin, your hand upon my neck
This skin, your fingers on my skin
This kiss, this heartbeat, this breath
This heart, this heart, this wilderness
Lift me up, darling
Lift me up and I'll fall with your lift me up
Let your love lift me up

Lift me up, darling
Lift me up and I'll fall with your lift me up
Let your love lift me up

(Transcribed by Linda)

Jan. 14, 2010 (#492)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 14, 2010:

Modesty has No Meaning Now Perverts are Leading:

"Modesty Used to Triumph Over Blatant Lewdity,
Now we're Told by 'Experts' we Prefer Nudity,
Which Fits Right in with Security Plans,
As the Borg are Trained for X-Ray Scans,
'It's So Liberating' say Privacy Trashers,
They Encourage Society to be Perverts, Flashers,
Everyone's a Porn Star, Throw Off Frigidity,
Watch Out for Suspects Who Use the Word 'Dignity,'
Just Goes to Show what Persuasion Can Do
In this Degraded Society, this Human Zoo"

© Alan Watt Jan. 14, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 14, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 14th 2010. For the newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site, scroll down and look at all the other sites I have up there, bookmark them for future use because sometimes the big ones go down and that way you can download the latest shows. These are all the official sites I have; anything outside of this isn't mine. I often get complaints that they can't get audio and so on. I go through all my audio shows and I find out it's not my site and someone else is rebroadcasting it. These are the official

sites: [listed above].

I always go right into the pitch at the beginning because I don't like to do pitches throughout the show, although it would catch you unawares and you'd have to listen right through; most folk miss the first 5 minutes. This is the tin can 5 minutes where I've got to say to you that *you are the audience that brings me to you*. I don't get backed by sponsors, etc. The ads on the show are paid by advertisers that I don't even know and it goes straight to RBN to pay for this air time, their staff, their expenses, and their bills. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by going into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site, buy the books, CDs and DVDs I have for sale and you can also donate if you want to. [Ordering and donation options listed above]. The US can go to the post office and get an INTERNATIONAL postal money order. That's the PINK INTERNATIONAL one, the communist one; we're all socialist now. The green one is for internal US only so don't walk out with the green one. For those that get the disks burned and lots get the disks burned and passed to them because they don't like the computer, and I don't blame them, it's an awful hassle, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. Well, that's my tin can shaking away there. It's very, very tinny indeed, there's not much in it so it's up to you to help fill it up a little bit and I can get some better equipment on the go if that's the case.

Remember too, keeping informed about the feed, I know that some people are on slower speeds and they get breaks on this live feed. I get it with XplorNet although I'm paying for high speed. They've cut me back deliberately and they've told me so. Anyone who wonders why or that it's all my fault, or that I haven't looked into different programs, NO, they have actually told me so, that they've cut me back. They said it was unfair use even though I actually put up less today than I have done in the past. So, if you are on a live feed and get breaks and your buffer can't keep up and it drops, it's maybe because you are on a lower speed. If there's anyone on the higher speed and gets the same problem, let me know and I'll try to figure out what the problems happen to be. I'll be back in a moment after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. This is the century of change. I keep reminding people that ACADEMIA AND HIGHER POLITICS have been pushing this for an awful long time, that the 21st century would be the century for change. Those in academia and the social sciences and the different disciplines as they call it, KNEW what it was all about. It was to bring in a new worldwide social system, a planned society, with all the better people running the world and telling everybody else what to do, how to live, and if you should breed and shouldn't breed, and all the rest of it. It really is coming into a dictatorial type system.

We see that already in various new articles. In fact they're releasing more and more news articles all the time *so that we get the message*. We do adapt to whatever we're given. We gradually adapt and everything becomes NORMAL *in no time at all*. It's quite surprising. It's true enough that we are the MOST ADAPTABLE species on the planet; we really, really are. *Those at the top know this*. The big social movements, if you want to call them that, even though they're generally funded by the biggest bankers on the planet, planned all of this an awful long time ago and to bring in what they thought would be a tidy system with a REDUCED population. They use what we now call 'futurists' to guide them, people who look at trends and where the world could be going and how the economy could be going, and all that kind of stuff, and they even analyze what society is for, what do the populations of the countries really have in common, what's their purpose.

Everything in academia must have a purpose. At one time you could be alive just for the sake of being alive and that was good enough, but not anymore. NOW YOU MUST HAVE A SOCIAL PURPOSE IN THE BIG MACHINE. That really is what socialism is about. Many people follow socialism and they still think there's a – they do, they really do – think there's a war between left and right and because of that they never clue in to the big picture or the DIALECTIC that's

being used to guide us along this path towards a conquered planet, from one point of view, and from another point of view, a tidy planet, all tidied up and neat.

If you go into the writings of Karl Marx for instance, he went into all of this, all the different disciplines of economy, economics and the purpose of humans IN the economic system, even working out to an industrial age from an agricultural age, feudalism, all that stuff, all the way up to the industrial times. Then we're into the scientific times, the technological times now, and right down to what kind of populations should be sustained on the planet. People can't quite get it through their heads that there is NO left and right wing on this. It's all ONE BIG MOVEMENT because of the funding they get.

Why would the biggest foundations on the planet, that are owned by the big boys like the Rockefellers with trillions of dollars to dispose of to their NGOs – Non Governmental Organizations – why would they be funding what seems to be left wing NGOs? Why? Why would multi trillionaires fund left wing NGOs? It's because with every law that they get passed, and it's all to do with laws. (The people who run this world are FANATICAL about all kinds of laws right down to tiny, minute laws and almost sub-laws and all the rest of it.) A world run by laws and rules, going back an awful long time; it's in the NATURE actually of the organization that runs this. They are very good, very, very good today and have been through the 20th century of ALTERING PERCEPTION.

Bernays, who did propaganda and who was supposedly – I don't really believe that he was solely responsible – but he certainly was big in showing the US Presidents and the commerce how to motivate people through *unconscious desires* and he helped create THE CONSUMER SOCIETY. Why was that? They had to build up American to be great for a while, while they conquered the world before they were brought down into the system that they helped create. He liked the name propaganda; the term was okay with him and eventually it went into marketing and public relations. You still see today, when they have spokesmen from the police societies or whomever, they always go through a PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER, which is just a propaganda officer, someone who can spin it off into an *acceptable form for the public's ears*. They also call it PERCEPTION MANAGEMENT. If you've got some kind of product that you cannot sell or move, or even an idea in politics, you bring in those who deal with perception management and they will alter how the public will receive THAT perception of whatever it is you are trying to sell to them. Be it an idea or a product, it doesn't matter.

Very old sciences come into play because knowledge is never thrown away down through the ages. It's COLLECTED by academia and people study it in the sciences today and they USE it on the public. They think that's okay. It's like politics, I cannot believe that people sit back and truly believe what they are being told by ANY party. They all use perception management, every party does; they are run by specialists. There is not a politician out there that will give an off-the-cuff speech anymore. All they can do is read the scripts written by professional scriptwriters. And they're interchangeable; the politicians in front are interchangeable. I think it was about a year ago Steven Harper, the Prime Minister of Canada, came up on the carpet because his scriptwriter – supposedly, this is the story they peddled to the public – his main scriptwriter was short of time and so he borrowed a speech given by the Prime Minister of Australia. Up on YouTube they have a split screen there where you can see both Prime Ministers, the one of Australia and the one of Canada, going through the exact same speech. People really still look for honesty and direction from politics. I cannot figure out why; I really, really can't. This is the norm across the world, this kind of management of politicians.

Our perceptions can be altered gradually or quickly. War time is the best time, as Carroll Quigley said, WE CAN GET MORE DONE IN 5 YEARS OF WARFARE ON A SOCIAL CHANGE SCALE THAN WE CAN IN 50 YEARS OF PEACE USING PROPAGANDA. During war or this war on terror - it's the same thing; it's a worldwide war – then the governments can EXPAND and EXPAND and EXPAND, which

they have – if you’ve notice they’ve been doing – until there is so many different departments you’d have to spend a career going through them all just to learn them. That again falls right in line with what I’m talking about with Marx and Engels and all these characters, a planned society where there is an agency dealing with every part of human interaction. That’s what it’s about.

From not so long ago, people had for an awful long time believed they had rights. They believed they had rights because they came from a God or a deity or something, whatever they believed in, whatever their religion happened to be. Mainstream religions couldn’t back off because it was the main tenants of their belief system that human beings were spiritual beings and therefore you couldn’t just walk around as Nobility and slaughter folk, which of course was often done. Often too, the religious people turned a blind eye because they were into politics themselves. But at least the IDEA was there where you had rights and freedoms and people couldn’t shove you around.

The idea of having private property was pretty novel for the ordinary people. It was a novel concept that came out really during the American Revolution. They knew from going over history that if you didn’t have property then you are at the mercy of landlords who can boot you out at any time and put you on the street, or let you starve, or whatever it happens to be. But if you had property, technically no one could put a lien on it. If you own something, then you own it. You either own it or you don’t own it. You can’t own something AND pay taxes, actually own the house, having paid off your mortgage, and then get kicked out because you can’t afford the taxes... *you don’t own it the first place then*. So that was got around as well because there didn’t used to be property taxes. That was your safeguard in life. Through depressions you could feed yourself if you had a bit of land and survive and no one could kick you off. Now during a so-called – they call them recessions now, they don’t like the D word, depression – now they just kick you off anyway, whether you happen to have paid off the house or not; it doesn’t matter.

Folk can still hold this double-think in their head at the same time. All the real estate merchants keep saying, DO YOU WANT YOUR OWN HOME; OH, LOOK AT THIS WONDERFUL HOME. It’s always ‘YOUR’... well, it’s not yours is it? If it’s yours, it’s yours outright, bottom line. The government now of course, through all the greening movement – very good con, that one – can come in and inspect, through the United Nations agencies, and every country now has a United Nations agency that goes around areas and inspects rural homes and other homes in suburbs, for upgrades into the proper codes. And they keep changing the codes so no one could possibly get up there. There are a hundred different ways they are using to get you OFF the land.

The future they promise to bring in was always to do with no private property. NO PRIVATE PROPERTY. Only the elite would technically have the USE of their big castles and their big mansions and all the rest of it and the public would pay for the upkeep of it. It’s a great deal. So they wouldn’t have to worry about paying the servants or replace things getting stolen or broken like Plato said all that time ago. They all quote Plato on this, with his book **The Republic** and the Guardian Class. They can simply live like Kings and since they are ruling the public, part of their payoff is to have their massive homes, maybe 2 or 3 across the world, maintained for them. That’s the future they are bringing in. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. Our perceptions are managed and we adapt into new systems all the time, all the time. Fashions, music, how we perceive the world, and the fact that we all know we’re global now, although no one really thought through the whole process of what it meant. You just gradually adapt to the repetition that they keep giving you.

We listen to all this stuff about the new society, as they call it. The new society. We watched them put up the cameras in all countries. We watched them, in fact they tell us they monitor everything on the internet and really that's why they gave it to us, so everyone is predictable... everyone is predictable. That's Google's main function is to collect data on everyone. We adapt to the new norms of everything. At one time people used to get married to have children and now we don't. Children are killed; that's what abortion means, you kill something. See again, something really is what it is or it isn't. How could it be what it is and it's spun off into a different viewpoint by perception management? That's what done it, perception management. It suits the elites' plan, going back to Marx and all the rest of it, about planned societies, planned populations. Nice and tidy.

Folk jump even at the socialized medicine. I know it's a great idea. If we lived in a real world with decent people running it, sure, absolutely, it would be darn wonderful, but it was never set up to be that. You can't mix medicine with politics. *When politics is involved, you've got a social agenda and we know what their social agenda is.* They always start off the social medicine in countries, and they're often very good to start, but within 10 years they cut back and cut back and cut back until all you can get is the social policy ones like vasectomies, abortions and tubal ligations. Now they're pushing in the socialized countries for END-OF-LIFE TERMINATION, they've got all different kinds of nice phrases for it, because it's cheaper that way. It's all economics. That's the hard truth, it's economics.

We also, again, through years and years of Hollywood distorting and altering the cultures – that was part of what Hollywood was set up for, that was the main part of it – we view everything in a completely different way when it comes to sexuality. Everything, completely turned upside down on its head and we're supposed to see it the NEW way. Why should we see it, why should anyone want to see a new way? *Why shouldn't you see it by your own conclusions and perceptions?* WE'VE BEEN TRAINED NOT TO BELIEVE IN OURSELVES. We've been trained to believe the experts, exactly what Brzezinski said in his own book, his last book they printed. He said that THE PEOPLE WILL BE UNABLE TO THINK FOR THEMSELVES, THEY WILL ONLY BE ABLE TO PARROT WHAT THE MEDIA GIVES THEM FROM THE PREVIOUS DAY'S NEWS.

Here's how a good spin... It shows you how perception management is put across. It's from the Toronto Star. Now, the Star always took the part of the con game, the left and the right. They were the left because the 'rising star' is the left. It used to be the Sun because the sun, as the brightest light, was the right. EVERYTHING IS SYMBOLIC AND IT PLAYS A GAME. That's why you had a white star on American aircraft up to the present time, the white star. Then you have the red star on the communist ones. Both 5-pointed, by no mistake either. So it's the Toronto Star...

Take joy in the liberation of new airport scans

(Alan: What a good spin this is, isn't it?)

Some see an increment of human liberation in new airport security

(A: Do you understand what I'm talking about, how your minds are bent and twisted and all the rest of it.)

January 10, 2010 / Sarah Barmak / Toronto Star

It's an ad any young lad who read superhero comic books before the 1980s will remember fondly.

A boy wearing thick black glasses gazes at a lady, lines going from his eyes to her body. Outside his field of vision, the lady is dressed; within his field of vision her clothes have magically become see-through. *(A: This is a standard technique by the way, imagine..., picture... They use this in all kinds of cognitive lecturing and motivational courses that they do. Imagine... It's like in the realm of fantasy and they're talking about something that's going to affect you.)*

"X-Ray Specs! See the bones in your hand, see through clothes!" a slogan would say, alongside an order form.

The glasses didn't work; the x-ray effect was an optical illusion. But perhaps fuzzy, warm memories of the ad

surfaced in the minds of some this week as the federal government announced plans to install millimetre wave body scanners in Canadian airports. (A: *Is that what you thought? You went back to being a child reading a comic book and seeing through a woman's clothing and you remembered it very fondly? Is that what really passed through your mind? They're giving you a concept and a precept to begin the whole thing.*)

Some have seen the technology, which produces a three-dimensional image of passengers' naked bodies, including an outline of their genitals, as overly intrusive.

But many others don't seem to care. (A: *Many don't seem to care.*) Isn't nudity an ingrained part of our culture, after all? (A: *Well it certainly is now with TV and everything. It didn't used to be. I'll read some more of this particular article to show you how the spin is done in perception management after this break.*)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Someone just told me that there is crackling on the phone line but I can hear nothing on my end at all so it's not here; it's the one that's being broadcast that's crackling. Getting back to this article here, it says here about getting us used to nudity; nudity is a good thing now. It says...

Isn't nudity an ingrained part of our culture, after all?

A number of naked-friendly phenomena (A: *'naked-friendly', you see the terminology that's used here by marketers? Here's one that's naked-friendly...*) – YouPorn.com, low-rise jeans, nude beaches, micro-bikinis – have arguably worked to demolish old angst about private parts. At the very least, the angst has shifted from the question, "Does this show too much?" to, "Will I look hot?" (A: *Who gave you all that? Remember what Plato says, THE CULTURE INDUSTRY USES DRAMA – that's Hollywood now of course – IT ALSO USED, and Plato called it, THE FASHION INDUSTRY. All that time ago... INDUSTRY. He says, THE PEOPLE EMULATE, they imitate, WHAT THEY SEE.*)

The American Association For Nude Recreation has already endorsed the body scans with great enthusiasm. (A: *I wonder how much of a kickback they got for that, or is it just bare-faced liars, I don't know.*) A press release they sent this week declared that security is "more important than parochial concerns over a scanned image of a clothed body."

"We here think that it's a great idea, and not because we're nudists," elaborates Carolyn Hawkins.

But you are nudists, right? "I think it's going to change how (people) think about things," she says.

Indeed. Or maybe the scanners are already at home in a more body-conscious era.

"My neighbours get a better show from (us) changing with the curtains open . . . clearly we don't care about nudity much," said one Facebook user on a discussion thread about the body scans. (A: *They can make this up about anybody can't they... to get their message across.*)

Some feel that getting a body scan would be less invasive than other security measures that already exist. "At the end of the day, isn't an agent (and other passengers) seeing all your personal effects on the x-ray just as intrusive?" (A: *There's a bit of a difference between seeing something in your pockets or a woman's purse than your BODY getting shown off isn't it?*) says Ben Rowlandson, who logged 100,000 kilometres last year in air travel for his work in the technology industry.

Even if many Canadian fliers shrug at the idea that an anonymous government drone will see a blue-coloured facsimiles of their genitalia, many certainly will not. (A: *Really? Really? I wonder where the poll was for this. It hasn't been done has it?*)

"There may be younger people who feel, 'Who cares,' but older people, they may feel uncomfortable," says professor David J. Brennan, who researches eating disorders and body image at the University of Toronto.

Others with stricter standards of modesty, such as Orthodox Jewish and Muslim women, may also balk at the technology.

"Knowing and understanding our community (A: *Here we go again.*), there will be those who will feel very uncomfortable, and will opt for the pat-down if necessary," says Wahida Valiante, chair and national president of the Canadian Islamic Congress.

For others, however, this may just turn out to be another incentive to break out the bikini wax. (A: *It's all fun isn't it? Maybe they'll all strip off... Why bother with the machines when you can just strip off and have a laugh at each other? But there you go. There's one last thing I'll just read here...*)

Perhaps the good Government of Canada is unwittingly inspiring whole new genre of porn. (A: *Yeah, well, what else is it? But it's okay; it's all just good clean fun.*)

I'll go to the callers now. I think there's Justin from Washington. Are you there Justin?

Justin: I was calling you tonight to inquire a little bit about the origins of vaccination. I've been doing a little bit of research and it's taken me, so far, back to the early 17th century. I was wondering if you know anything about where it was originally used. I understand Cotton Mather got the idea supposedly from a slave who said that he'd been shot up with the smallpox virus in his home country, and came from it.

Alan: If you back even further you'll find that it was the Moslems, it was Islam that were the most advanced people in all sciences for hundreds of years. They found out the people who had different kind of plagues, if they got a pustule for instance, in the healing phase, when they were recovering, then for some reason – we know now why it is. You've got white corpuscles in there fighting the bacterium and you've got the bacterium dying and some dead living tissue. They knew that if they scraped that, they could actually scratch someone else with that particular stuff. They didn't know why. They just knew that someone in recovery had these particular types of pustules or the recovering medium was in their blood and if they took a little scratch of that and scratched it on someone else, that could give someone protection. You find this if you go into the writings of Benjamin Franklin. He was the one who introduced the concept to America. He also backed that up, that it was Islam that had been so far ahead, even hundreds of years before that, that gave them the idea.

Justin: Alright. That is interesting. So for hundreds of years they were actually using it?

Alan: They knew that. If you go into the era in Islam where there was a massive renaissance in the Middle Ages, they were the leaders of the world's medicine right up into the 19th century. In fact many of their operations, even on cataracts, were done in the Middle Ages. They gathered data and education, learning from all over the world; it was called the Great Learning Period. They spent incredible money on scribes and people who would get foreign books, translate them – they actually call it the Translation Period in Islam – and they had the most advanced knowledge of all kinds of medicines across the known world of that time. They did use this scratching of the skin method on people who had recovered after fevers or illnesses or plagues and they knew that for some reason there was something in that person's system now that could help immunize people who hadn't got the disease. That's where Franklin got his idea from.

Justin: I did a little bit of research and he was keen on a person named... I can't remember the name; the research was a while back. From what I understand, it seems to me when I was looking at it, that you know how vaccinations and our

food and water supply is all used to nullify our higher consciousness. It was my understanding from what I was looking at, that they have been using this practice of vaccination probably as one of the primary ways of achieving this, even going back to the original inoculations, seeing as how they were used in combo with the curing regimens where they feed people mercury for weeks at a time.

Alan: That's the difference. That is the difference from taking someone's white corpuscles right from their body to another person. They had the KEY of the antidote you might say to that infection. When pharma gets involved that's in a different genre all together. Pharmacology goes into its own way of doing things and with its mercury and various other things. Big pharma definitely is a big part of the dumbing down process. You cannot look at autism and all the other diseases we have today and look at the charts of introduction of the different inoculations, they skyrocketed from the 50s onwards. Autism from the 70s onwards, skyrocketed. It goes along with the more inoculations they get, the worse and the more problems we end up having. So you are quite right. It definitely is pharmacology as opposed to the oldest methods. The problem with the old methods too, is that supposing you wanted to inoculate an army by this scratch method, if someone had syphilis, you could pass it on to them all.

Justin: I understand that during the Civil War the South actually got hit pretty hard because they had a contaminated vaccination supply.

Alan: Yes.

Justin: They ended up giving some 20,000 total soldiers syphilis.

Alan: I'm sure that happened in every country. Big pharmacology, as I say, is such an incredibly big, big business. To be honest with you, I cannot see where health mixes with big money. It just doesn't go together... or politics for that matter. It's a thing on its own. It's a sacred thing, health care. You can't mix one or the other without it being corrupted.

Justin: Which has been the case obviously for a long time now.

Alan: Absolutely. Especially when you... There's a video up there. I might still have the link. It was on the CBC a few years ago. You see Dr. Salk in it with his team on the polio vaccine AND the staff that worked with him. They interview Salk and the staff. They all admitted that they KNEW, *they knew* that the simian virus 40, its only purpose is to CAUSE CANCER; that's all they could find out about it... that it causes cancers. They knew it was in every shot. What they claimed was they thought the benefits outweighed the risks. Now, how could you possibly say that after giving millions of people cancers? How could you possibly say that?

Justin: It's like you said Alan, they obviously... You can't let them say that, or play off like well, they just made a mistake or this is the science of today and things like that. They knew that they were going to be killing people and in significant numbers.

Alan: Again too, see there is always a tie-in. We must go into these guys' histories. Dr. Salk was a member of the World Eugenic Society. All of his papers, before he came out as the big hero for polio, had written so many papers on the need to depopulate the planet, drastically with its numbers. He was also into the fittest should survive and all this kind of stuff; he was a total Darwinist. Suddenly, he becomes the champion, he wants to help you... he wants to help

you. He actually gave interviews because people quizzed him on that. How come you come from the guy who is advocating killing off all the weak and all the rest of it and the infirm and depopulating the planet, to becoming the world's savior? Of course, he hums and haws around that particular question. But it's the same with them all. We don't quite get it; there IS a eugenics program AT WORK. Bertrand Russell was a part of those teams and he also said the same thing, that WE SHALL USE THE NEEDLE, as well, TO MAKE A COMPLIANT, OBEDIENT POPULATION.

Justin: That is interesting. I had no idea that he was a part of the eugenics society but it makes perfect sense obviously. I basically presume that anyone who is into the vaccination industry in general, at the top, is big on eugenics.

Alan: Absolutely. Absolutely and I'm certain, to be honest with you, we won't see the effects of all these flu injections for maybe 10 years and suddenly there will be another plague of big cancers and unknown cancers and new types of cancers and they will put it down to WELL, WE'RE JUST STUNNED, WE DON'T KNOW WHAT'S CAUSING IT. But they will know darned well.

Justin: It's just interesting. There are so many levels that they hit us on. You've got the fluoride in the water that's known to cause bone issues and then look at all the people who come down with arthritis and osteoporosis...

Alan: Exactly. Arthritis now, you even have juvenile arthritis as one of the highest climbing diseases of the youth. It never existed before, now it's common. In fact, once it becomes common, no one questions it... OH, IT'S COMMON. You have people getting asthmas in their 40s, all kinds of lung disorders because a lot of these inoculations, especially the adjuvants that are put into them, attack the alveolar tissue especially towards the edge, the outsides of the lungs there. Young children, they don't even mature those outside parts of the epithelial cells, they don't even mature into full-blown... so they're always short of breath, etc. This is from the shots and it's known. IT IS KNOWN about this. That is a known side effect of the adjuvants.

Justin: It really just... It blows my mind, the level on which they are hitting us through these vaccinations presently; it just gets bigger and bigger. I was looking at papers online and they mentioned, can't remember where they mentioned it. It was for a patent for a infertility vaccine, an injection deliberately designed to cause infertility and they said that 2 of the ingredients would be a polysorbate-80 in addition with the squalene and then what do you have today? Well, you've got these 9-year-old girls getting their shot of the Gardasil which has the polysorbate in addition to what's in the other vaccines and then you get these new flu shots that have squalene in them. That's one plus one and you've got 2 which is...

Alan: How could you possibly see a coalition of big pharma and the government – which we've had our whole lives by the way – who have a policy of depopulation but at the same time they want to keep you healthy. Personally, I think we should be a little bit suspicious.

Justin: They found a balance it seems, because obviously their agenda isn't or hasn't been to kill us. It's mostly just been to kind of cut off a little bit of our higher consciousness and capacity to take in a lot of data and remember it and then put it together and then form action out of that.

Alan: Although, when you look at the studies of cancers now... See at one time you could categorize cancers; there weren't SO many of them. Today there are new types of cancers all the time. In fact the surgeons don't even bother giving them names; they've never seen things like it. Every day there is something new. This again, is part of the process so there are people dying off. An awful lot of people are dying off because of all this stuff. I'm sure it's right on queue.

They probably knew exactly how many years that they would take to die and it's bringing down the population. That is part of the plan. The World Health Organization screams every year, **TOO MANY PEOPLE, GOT TO DEPOPULATE**. Then they tell you how infertile... that's another side effect of it by the way, is infertility of males. Not just the bisphenol-A but also the inoculations as well, which the big boys talked about using for sterilization 60 years ago.

Justin: It really does, all of this, it's just mind bogglingly intelligent, the forces behind it. It's sad. I try to understand it's a little bit of abstract, almost, appreciation for what has occurred over the past couple hundred or since the beginning of time probably, is how it's working out but...

Alan: Again too, see, when they have wars on terror, wars on poverty, wars on... these guys mean it. They have a war on something... When they had the League of Nations they said that the greatest threat to the world – and their plan by the way, which was to be a socialist ordered society – was overpopulation and they set up the Department of Population Control back in 1919. That blossomed into the United Nations and they still have the same department. What do we think that they are there for? They don't meet all the time, full time employees, making **WISH LISTS** of how to depopulate the planet... It's more than a wish list, you see.

Justin: It's absurd. It really is because here we are, all these humans, and our leaders are saying openly that they are trying to kill us but we just go about our day to day, whatever, just going to watch TV and try to calm down and...

Alan: Well, Bertrand Russell did say that, that they would use the needle and they also said they would make a compliant, obedient population. And every child who gets the measles, mumps and rubella and all the other injections they get at a very early age, they come down with a fever. The fever is centered in the head – in the head is your brain – and when you get a fever somewhere that means that brain cells, the cell tissue is dying off. Now they admit from Porton Down, the big establishment of warfare in Britain, that they can **TARGET ANY PART OF THE BRAIN**, through chemicals or bio-warfare viruses, etc, they can target ANY particular part of the brain that they wish to and they've had that knowledge for years and years. See, it's our **INABILITY TO ACCEPT THE FACT THAT PEOPLE WOULD ACTUALLY GO AHEAD AND DO IT**, even though the evidence is all there that allows them to carry on. Back after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm sure the buzz around all the different stations is on about President Obama's regulatory czar, the guy who is in charge of the Department of Information. We actually have a DEPARTMENT of Information, just like Big Brother, Orwell. So this Cass Sunstein is the new czar and he's quite a character. You can look him up on Wikipedia and all his theories. I'll put up a link on my site at the end of the show where you can see a paper he wrote for Harvard a couple of years ago about conspiracy theorists and how they would have to take down all the conspiracy theorists. This article that I'm going to read now is by Aaron Klein, World Net Daily.

Top Obama czar: Infiltrate all 'conspiracy theorists'

Presidential adviser wrote about crackdown on expressing opinions

WorldNetDaily Exclusive / Thursday, January 14, 2010 / By Aaron Klein

In a lengthy academic paper, President Obama's regulatory czar, Cass Sunstein, argued the U.S. government should ban "conspiracy theorizing." (A: *To ban it.*)

Among the beliefs Sunstein would ban is advocating that the theory of global warming is a deliberate fraud. (A: *So I guess they'd lock us all up.*)

Sunstein also recommended the government send agents to infiltrate "extremists" (A: *Now, isn't that a conspiracy*

in itself? A conspiracy? Here's a guy up with Obama's groups, he recommends the government to send agents to infiltrate extremists...) who supply conspiracy theories" to disrupt the efforts of the "extremists" to propagate their theories.

In a 2008 Harvard law paper, "Conspiracy Theories," Sunstein and co-author Adrian Vermeule, a Harvard law professor, ask, "What can government do about conspiracy theories?" (A: *Can you imagine asking government what to do? They are the guys who dream them all up. HOW DO WE GET THE PUBLIC TO DO THIS, HOW DO WE GET THE PUBLIC TO DO THAT. It goes on to say...*)

"We can readily imagine a series of possible responses. (1) Government might ban conspiracy theorizing. (2) Government might impose some kind of tax, financial or otherwise, on those who disseminate such theories."

In the 30-page paper – obtained and reviewed by WND – Sunstein argues the best government response to "conspiracy theories" is "cognitive infiltration of extremist groups." (A: *I've told you, they always, through conspiracy, infiltrate groups. These guys are the biggest conspiratorial characters on the planet. Of course, what they're doing is banning or eliminating all competition of ANY OTHER SOURCE OF INFORMATION OR ANY OTHER POINT OF VIEW.*)

Continued Sunstein: "We suggest a distinctive tactic for breaking up the hard core of extremists who supply conspiracy theories: cognitive infiltration of extremist groups (A: *They use the internet galore, chat rooms, all that stuff. I've warned folk and warned folk about that before; they've been doing it for years.*), whereby government agents or their allies (acting either virtually or in real space, and either openly or anonymously) will undermine the crippled epistemology of believers by **planting doubts** (A: *You see, these guys did this with religion too by the way. This is an old technique.*) about the theories and stylized facts that circulate within such groups, thereby introducing beneficial cognitive diversity."

Sunstein said government agents "**might enter chat rooms, online social networks, or even real-space groups and attempt to undermine percolating conspiracy theories by raising doubts about their factual premises, causal logic or implications for political action.**"

Sunstein defined a conspiracy theory as "an effort to explain some event or practice by reference to the machinations of powerful people, who have also managed to conceal their role." (A: *Just like Mr. Sunstein here.*)

Some "conspiracy theories" recommended for ban by Sunstein include:

"The theory of global warming is a deliberate fraud." (A: *That will be illegal.*)

"The view that the Central Intelligence Agency was responsible for the assassination of President John F. Kennedy."

"The 1996 crash of TWA flight 800 was caused by a U.S. military missile."

"The Trilateral Commission is responsible for important movements of the international economy."

"That Martin Luther King Jr. was killed by federal agents."

"The moon landing was staged and never actually occurred." (A: *Etcetera.*)

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Scanners and the Promotion of Pornography](#)

[Obama Regulatory Czar-Infiltrate all Conspiracy Theorist Groups](#)

[Cass Sunstein-Harvard Working Paper on Disrupting Conspiracy Theorists](#)

[Regulatory Czar's Earlier Working Paper on Conspiracy Theories](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)

"Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3
- &
- "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- [CDs](#)

Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)
- &
- Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)
- [DVDs](#)

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT BLURB
"MOLOCH, MAMMON AND MISERY"
January 24, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 24, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and today it is the 24th of January 2007.

"Where Will The Children Play?"

By Cat Stevens

Well I think it's fine, building jumbo planes.
Or taking a ride on a cosmic train.
Switch on summer from a slot machine.
Yes, get what you want to if you want, 'cause you can get anything.

I know we've come a long way,
We're changing day to day,
But tell me, where do the children play?

Well you roll on roads over fresh green grass.
For your lorry loads pumping petrol gas.
And you make them long, and you make them tough.
But they just go on and on, and it seems that you can't get off.

Oh, I know we've come a long way,
We're changing day to day,
But tell me, where do the children play?

Well you've cracked the sky, scrapers fill the air.
But will you keep on building higher
'til there's no more room up there?
Will you make us laugh, will you make us cry?
Will you tell us when to live, will you tell us when to die?

I know we've come a long way,
We're changing day to day,
But tell me, where do the children play?

Last night, I listened to the scriptwriters' speech given by the president of the U.S. and I really still stick to my opinion that we should just basically applaud the scriptwriters because any actor or even a ham actor can be coached to read the script. What was funny was right after the script was read and we had the perfunctory hurrahs and clapping the hands of right and left, the two wings, clapping together, the commentator on the station from Chicago mentioned that he'd been involved in the writing of seven scripts for presidents.

These are the guys who should really get all the – I don't know what they give them. They should have a special sort of

Emmy or Grammy or Oscar for the scriptwriters and let's see them all. Let's see who they are. Let's find out all about them. After all, if they're writing the scripts, it's more important to find out what's in their heads and what their past happens to be, who trained them, what their system beliefs all are, because they're writing the scripts that are being blurred to us by the actors on the stage.

Mind you, it's good to have a believable actor. Reagan wasn't too bad, he'd been a lifelong actor, except when he wandered from his script and then Nancy you'd hear her in the background coaching him and saying, Ronnie, Ronnie read the script, because he wandered and liked to tell a little joke here and there.

However, this present one being the present president—"dent," if you look into the word, is interesting—really rehashed the previous couple of speeches on the State of the Union and much of it was verbatim in fact, so the scriptwriters had a fairly easy time. All they had to do was make a few innuendoes about Iran, add that into it, give out the usual promises for the public at the bottom regarding healthcare and so on, and business goes on as usual.

Someone asked me in an email who I thought would be the next president. Well really, surely by now you know I'm way beyond all of that nonsense. The front players are nothing but players. It doesn't matter who they are. The scripts are already written for them. What happens while they're in is all written for them. It's an agenda. It doesn't matter if it's left wing, right wing or someone standing on their head in the middle. The script has been written and they're chosen, as Carroll Quigley said in his own book, they're chosen secretly by the establishment at the top and there is an establishment, a para-governmental organization, within every country. At least in Britain, we've always kind of known that.

People after a few drinks in the pubs forget it and start arguing about politics, and then they kick themselves the next day for falling into it again because they know there's an establishment, "the old school," as they call it, and the United States is no different.

THE FAMILY LINEAGES THAT RUN BRITAIN RUN THE U.S. THEY'RE ALL RELATED. THEY'RE DYNASTIES. Dynasties.

Sometimes you have to do a lot of homework to dig into them because their names sometimes change through marriage, but if you follow the lineages, and the male and the female is very, very important, **YOU'LL FIND THEY ALL TIE TOGETHER.**

They go back to the Puritans when they came in with the Mayflower; hence the hoopla about the May flower, the flower of May – May Day, highly occultic. The establishment has never let go. **They created the United States of America for a purpose, which they wrote about.** Rather than speculate about it, why don't you read the writings of Franklin and Jefferson and others and then the later ones who came along who are up there in the political realm who talked about "manifest destiny"? Manifest destiny. They had a job to do and this is well understood by those in the know.

They say there's nothing new under the sun, and there truly isn't. We're watching the same game go on. The same dry speeches with promises, promises, promises and it's business as usual for those in the governmental business and the multitude of attachments, the tentacles, all related to government.

THE BIGGEST JACKPOT ON THE PLANET IS THE TAXPAYERS' HONEY POT. The big bears get up there to get into the honey pot. That's where the money is – unlimited credit, unlimited with a promise for generations to come to pay it off. That's quite the collateral to put up.

Jefferson said it himself (read his writings): a generation born into a system where they have been put down to pay off a previous generation's debt are in fact slaves.

Because you can walk from here to there generally unmolested, or drive from here to there, as long as you pay all the proper fees and licenses et cetera, you think you're free. There's nothing in this system that is free. Nothing. **THE TAXPAYER FUNDS IT ALL.** Even the free flu shots. **EVERYTHING IS A CON GAME** and the only reason it works is because **EVERYONE MUST BE CONNED.** They're terribly unhappy about the occasional one here or there who can see and see through it all, like the "*Sixth Sense*" the movie, which I thought was quite good, lots of allegories there too.

Someone who sees and can hold onto memory and convey what they see is a danger. The mob – the masses are not a danger. They've always been understood. It's easy to understand the mass mentality. Most of their opinions are given to them. They're given champions – they pick which champion they like better of the two and they stick with that generally for the rest of their life.

It's the occasional one who sees through it all that can cause the problem down the road; hence all the psychological testing ongoing all through schooling, the monitoring, all the data that's kept on every individual; and they try and grab the young ones now who ask questions, mainly the males, and they put them on drugs and call them "hyper" or a "nuisance" even and the diagnosis is left to the teachers. What a system indeed.

When the parents do not know what is real, what is false, when they have not questioned the reality that's been presented to them, the children generally will never figure it out for themselves; but everything they take for granted in this system isn't necessarily normal.

NORMAL is WHATEVER the ELITE DECIDE IT WILL BE. School and what is taught will vary upon the era as to what is normal and what isn't in any particular direction. **EVERYTHING HAS AN AGENDA.**

EVERYTHING TIES TOGETHER TO THIS ONE AGENDA AND CONTROL OF THE MIND is the NUMBER ONE, *numero uno*, from cartoons, to emulating parents and the parents' beliefs, to the community they live in, to the creed they belong to or choose to belong to, to what's indoctrinated into them in the ongoing process, the propaganda from all the media and the movies and novels. All of that is connected. They create the culture in which they live and they will live through the changes thinking it's all normal, too, without ever asking in what other direction could we possibly go.

It should be no surprise to anyone who's studied history that those who are aggressive – the Darwinian theory of survival of the fittest and the shrewdest. It should be no surprise that it's always been this way since money took over. Money and those things which we want via money will conquer all the general fears which money creates, which is a destruction of everything around it so that a few might live at the top of the mountain while all the rest of the people *are* the mountain.

There's nothing new under the sun and we should not be fooled by clever speeches that teams put together, each interjecting their own little special part, their area of expertise, so that one man can read it all and be applauded for reading.

At the beginning of this openly declared war after 9/11, the president of the U.S. declared war on everyone on the planet when he said, "if you're not with us, you're against us." That meant your opinion, everything. That was everyone. It was a generalized statement. It wasn't directed over in the Middle East. It was to everyone because we're going in to the next phase. We're in it, in fact, of the big crackdown where we must be taught like nasty little bad children how to behave, what to think, what to say and be good parrots and have your stamp of approval in order to survive within the system.

"Hear no evil, speak no evil, see no evil," the motto of the Grand Lodge. Watch, look, silence and like little children the fastest way from these people who won't let you spank a child is to simply beat it into the adults. They sort of like to beat it into adults and we shall see that happening. They've created for the last 25 years or so or more, through video games and the desensitization process of the horror that's been committed elsewhere, always, they've created the

generation to wield the truncheons, to use all the high technology against the people and everything was prepared that way.

If they had to have the same kind of society that they had in the '50's and '60's, if they had to hold on to that culture, because they gave you that culture too, then you'd still be watching "Leave It To Beaver" and "Andy of Mayberry".

No, time goes on, the agenda must be fulfilled and the business plans don't stop for any nuisance value and so the big stick is coming out and we see the laws passed all the time. Actually, they've been passed long ago. The open declaration of laws is just the grand finale of implementation. All the units, all the agencies were created long ago, trained and were all ready to go into operation. In fact, most of them were already operating long before 9/11.

When the United States has fulfilled its purpose in the Middle East, they will already have been pulling the rug from under your feet back home to merge in to the United Americas. In fact, it's already happening. People are running faster and harder trying to keep up with the standard of living that's projected to them through advertising and magazines. They're having two or three jobs on the go simultaneously. Their marriages are falling apart, if they have one, or a few. They don't know how to relate to each other. They're living in desperation; they put on the face because they think, "it must be me who's failing. Everyone else seems happy." They don't realize everyone else puts on the act. They're all ashamed to admit to it that they're in the same boat. They're worried, very worried.

I watched all this being used in the UK. They had a perpetual depression from World War II right down through into the '70's and '80's as it de-industrialized. No one wanted to talk about the truth, even though the unemployed were all around them and the fallout from the unemployment and inflation, **THE RIGGED SOCIETY**.

The old priesthoods that specialized in their part of agenda, the solar, lunar and the stellar cults, never disappeared. Never disappeared at all. And money from its inception has a lot of little terms they put in there, for those who have an eye to see and an ear to hear, such as the bull market, you know the Taurus market, and the bear market, the great bear. Why do you think that's there?

WHY DO YOU THINK THEY CALL IT A MARKET? as the zodiac with all its animals goes round in the sky and Bootes chases the herd that he drives before him.

It's all **CON-LOGY and that's what reality is composed of by very wise people**. People really believe that it's good to invest through governments that gamble supposedly, supposedly, they tell us, all your pensions into this big casino called the "stock market".

At the same time they'll tell the average individual that they might lose everything, yet we're taught that this is the normal thing to do; and the teacher's pensions and everybody else who's got a pension in a big union gets tossed into this fund and they all expect to make money from it – profit from nothing. Profit from work that someone else must produce someday in the future, any how, by any means and we wonder why things come back to hit us between the eyes. **It's a CON - complete CON GAME**.

George Soros, the front man for Rothschild's and others, a few years ago, and this is from the British newspapers, he had a half a page explaining afterwards in his boast of how he phoned up two of his friends. They manipulated the stock market and pulled the plug and put Britain into a crisis state and made millions and millions of pounds off the British "market" – where the animals are; and he could boast about it because there are no laws against it the way it was done.

It's been done over and over, actually, down through the 20th century, the 19th century, and before. Go back to even King James who had a massive scandal when he brought all the people over to colonize a place at the mouth of the Amazon River in fact. And people put all their pensions into it, all their savings, all this stuff into it, believing, like they do, they'd be returned a thousand fold for every florin they put in and the people lost everything, everything. It's the

oldest trick in the book with money. It relies on the understanding of human nature and the greed factor, where people think they're going to get something for nothing.

Soros wrote about this and boasted, and sure enough, the British taxpayer had to go to the international money lenders, the few families that control the planet, and borrow and borrow and borrow to get the pound floating again so that they could sell off bonds of debt all over again; and the laws that allow all this to happen have never been changed, not long before Soros and not up to the present either, because the big boys run the system. It's their system. They want those loopholes there so they can pull it anytime they want, over and over.

Money is a belief system. It doesn't work unless you believe in it. That's why it's on the dollar bill. "In God We Trust." Well what are they talking about? Is it Moloch, the god of money or Mammon?

It's amazing to me that this can be pulled over and over again in every country. No one is immune to it. Just a handful of people on the phone plan it all, pull it off and no one comes after them because it's allowed and I have no doubt whatsoever that Mr. Soros was given permission, in fact, orders to do this because he wouldn't have dared to act on his own. That's why they can go through the world untouched by anyone. They have been given permission by the big boys; the big boys wouldn't let anything happen to them unless they did it themselves.

The world is just one huge extortion racket, where under the guise of humanity and helping others and we care, and so on and so on and so on, you are plundered all down through life until you die and then someone else has to pay off the death duties, just like Sumer. Just like in ancient Sumer when the priest wrote on tablets, he looked from horizon to horizon and saw nothing but government buildings, and he said the fishermen are taxed when they come in with fish. The merchants are taxed when they came in with produce. They were taxed when they bought things at the market and when the relatives put offerings on the graves – now they weren't dumb. They knew the people couldn't eat it once they were dead. It's a human thing, an emotional thing that comforts the living, but even the offerings were plundered by tax collectors for death duties, in Sumer, all that time ago.

The aggressive ones and the cunning ones could never have done this without money being introduced and accepted by people; albeit it was forced on most peoples. They need the cooperation of the general public. You must believe in the CON. If you understand the CON-FIDENCE trick or the trickster, they will set out the trap, the bait, for the victim to fall for. The victim then will be led thinking it's his decisions on where he is going, right through the whole CON until it's over, it's done and he's left wondering how he lost everything. That's how confidence tricksters work their victims and it's still the same today.

We've been told for thousands of years, "you know them by their works." The reason that was always said in all the ancient cultures was, it doesn't matter what they say—it's what they do; and we have a hard time being humans understanding that simple trick. We expect people to blush or blink or have nervous twitches when they lie and are found out. What you don't realize is that the psychopaths at the top, the ones who have clawed their way up there and even the new ones who are constantly coming in and working (not working, they do stab their way up there) and they assassinate through character assassination and through their devious ways to get to the top, they've proven their worth to be in amongst the sharks. You know what they do. You see what they do. Forget what they say.

Arnold Toynbee, the long time professor in Oxford University in England who taught Rhodes Scholars for world government, who sent them all over the world back into other governments and bureaucracies, back in the 1930's in a speech he gave in Scandinavia he said: "We always deny with our mouths that which we do with our hands."

That's how simple it is. They cry "peace, peace" but there's not peace within them. They slaughter in the name of peace. They always have. By "peace" they will destroy many and we wonder why there's no peace in the world. Yet, once again, without our cooperation, without our consent, our silent consent, they couldn't do any of this. They couldn't get the young bucks, you know the silly little ones that like bits of tin to wear on their chest and little colored ribbons, which even the lowest ones don't understand, it's all Masonic color coding, they like the black shiny metal; they can mow

people down. They can always count on getting the job done by the people themselves who never benefit from it.

They don't share in the plunder; and while they're doing that, the future of those same troops is decided and any offspring they'll have is decided too, because those at the top of the world society, the top of the world tree, the Yggdrasil of the Nordic king, those at the top do not see the peasant of America, the peasant of Europe and the peasant of China or Africa any differently and that's their big joke.

One big brotherhood at the top – you watch them doing all the little Masonic flashes and handshakes each time leaders meet of all factions, all sides and they parade it in front of you and the strife goes on. The problem with those who think and understand this is to be left alone by the rest of the people who've fallen for it all because people like you to conform. The mass minded person does not like the difference. They like people to conform to what they do and how they look and what they say and how they dress, and it's all very, very silly really when you look and understand how culture, which is plastic, is shaped and reshaped and how the general population go along with it.

Now the parents are always stunned at why their children have completely different opinions than the ones they were taught to have and it never occurs to them how it happens and it's all deliberate. There's nothing that children are taught that doesn't come from the agenda that isn't debated in meticulous detail by professionals in behaviorism – mass psychology. There's nothing that isn't thought right through here, nothing at all.

One little piece that was of interest in the speech last night by the president was how easily it was slipped in, the same double-think, double-speak method of leaving people with a particular impression that he's going to do something about the borders to protect the people, and yet what he's doing is exactly the opposite. It's the NAFTA deal. It's the amalgamation of the Americas because he said, rather than try to round all these people up, it's easier to give them all work permits, temporary.

Well, the temporary ones will be renewable you see. It's actually going to escalate the transition of populations from one place to the next and this is all by design. It's not George Bush who planned this. Everything is going to plan and we're in for big, big changes as the cultures clash, as they were intended to, and as I've mentioned before, Jacques Attali, who's now at the United Nations and who was the Kissinger for France and the European Union, in his book "*Millennium*" talked about the consequences and the chaos that a generation or two or three or four generations will go through as huge movements, massive movements of peoples, from Latin America come up into the United States.

Or as Mr. Rockefeller says, "well you can't make the omelet without breaking the eggs," and that's how lightly they talk about the changes which they find they must make, their big business plan for planet earth.

One reason why this works so effectively and the people don't catch on is that every generation grows up with all their distractions at school and out of school, their hormones kick in. That's necessary to be distracted. Their leisure time is completely taken up for them because they don't have to think or do for themselves. All entertainment is produced for them by professionals, once again, which are the culture creators. Once they're released from school it's time to enter the workforce. That's what they've been trained for, to be good producers and consumers.

Then it's a rush – a rush through life through their marriages, their divorces and all the other problems they will face in a dysfunctional system, where we're trying to emulate a previous age by doing the traditional things and it's not working. They rush right through their whole lives and in the quiet moments that they could have had they turn on television sets and things that distract them so that their heads are full once again of other peoples' programming. That's a form of natural Valium for them, to be hypnotized, to switch off in this unnatural system, but this unnatural phase is not meant to last forever.

They have told us where they're taking society. If you read some of their own books, you'll find they're right into eugenics. It's no different than farmers looking at a dairy herd and saying: how can we get more production out of these cattle? Well we know what they do with the cattle, apart from shoving them full of growth hormones and injecting all

kinds of hormones into them to make them produce more, but they also interbred them to make them rather docile. That's what domesticated means.

With us it's done in a different fashion. At one time we had awareness, they had to con us that medicine etcetera was there to help us so they can stick all this stuff into us with our consent. Lower IQ points a few points down the ladder, then give us modified food. That was a beauty in itself. Water, food, shelter and clothing, essential for life and they go for your water supply and put aluminum oxide waste into it, called fluoride. Market the idea of how good it is for you, even though Nazi Germany was putting it in the water supplies of the countries they conquered to make the people more passive; and this was always understood with fluoride, which is a poison and it doesn't take too much to hit the toxic level, and yet here it's in your water supply, it's in your toothpaste and you're building up toxic doses.

Then they inject you with all kinds of things, even though you have guys like Arthur Koestler talking about doing that very thing to lobotomize parts of the brain by injections. Then they go for your food, where they splice hundreds of various kinds of genes into your cabbages and so on. They won't tell you what it is or what they were looking for when they splice all these things into it. We just take it on trust and faith.

Your food supply of all things and we take it on faith, but they know what they're doing and they're somehow there to help us, even though food has been used for thousands of years as a weapon on the public. Ask any dominant minority that's taken over countries. They always go for the food supply.

In the old days they used to restrict the types of food you could eat, especially the proteins, keep you just fit enough to do the work necessary but too tired to walk off the old plantation. Here they are, doing it again and they call it science. When they created this thing called science that took over from religion, they knew what they were doing. It works so well. We don't question it because – just like the old priests, you couldn't question them on points of doctrine. It was just the law. It was god's laws you see. Now it's the same thing. We're too stupid to understand these specialized areas of science so we take it all on faith and here they are going for your food supply.

The IQ worldwide is dropping wherever the big genetically modified food guys have gone and we have new IQ normals now, even though it's the same test. It's down a few points. And because we rush through life you see, every generation, you can CON the upcoming professionals themselves so easily because they believe what they're taught. When I saw a doctor on TV, a young one, talking about cancer, well she'd been taught you see that it's normal that one out of two people will have cancer and die. The previous generation, it was about one in four; and the previous one to that, it was about one in 50. Before that, it was sometimes one in thousands, depending on the type of cancer; but the new doctors are taught, no, everybody's going to pretty well get it and that's normal. That's how you train people inter-generationally who will never question, especially the professionals; they can't imagine they've been lied to or there's any motive here in hiding a truth from them.

Last night on the Public Broadcasting Station, I tuned in for 10 minutes while some professors debated some ethic points on academia and freedom of speech within academia and it astounded me the laws that they had already for themselves compared to the laws they have for the general public. They touched on hate speech and other topics of morality and so on and how they'd have to defend it for those within academia to debate all the fine points of society with no fear of being prosecuted and as long as they didn't bring their own personal opinions into the debate.

It's kind of like politicians when they go into politics and they've been a CEO of different companies and they've got shares in them all and they tell us, well yes, but while I'm in politics I have no contact whatsoever with my financial experts and those who deal with all that for me. Well it's the same with these guys in academia. They're so high up there in the ivory tower that they can leave their personal opinions out of things and discuss anything and that's okay and safe and legitimate; but if Joe Blow down at the bottom asks the same questions, you can be shoved in the slammer.

Asking a question is normal. Children do it. Well at least they used to do it. They'd ask questions about everything. That's a survival mechanism, asking questions as to why this and why that, but now it's taboo. It's all law, law, law you

see and "don't you Joe Blow think this or question this or ask the whys. Leave that to the professionals in the ivory towers who can handle these kind of things mentally. You can't handle it mentally. You're just too stupid and thick." Very arrogant. This is how it was put over in this program.

I've been amongst the professionals and I know how they talk and that's how they are. They're very, very arrogant and they really truly believe that they're the height of the IQ level with all the rights to do as they wish and say what they wish, but they look down on Joe Public who's just the profane. Same thing as Masonry and most of them are Masons anyway. The profane, you know the lowly cattle down there with the bells round their necks following their leaders, the masses. That's what they talk about. That's how they talk in fact.

We live in a completely different system than the one that's projected to us via the media. Reality is vastly, vastly – in fact, it's completely different. **NOTHING IS AT IT SEEMS.**

Anything can be made normal and accepted as such through repetition, a little bit of threatening on behalf of the authorities and through indoctrination at school or through movies. The only thing that you haven't seen in the movies so far, and I was surprised not to see it, was a bunch of guys beating up a lion and making us feel really bad when they're pushing all the wildlife stuff and the animals rights, which I do believe in. Animals have rights, absolutely, but the thing is, the ones who are pushing this stuff are the ones who dissect the animals, the scientists, and it's nothing to do with animal rights. It's to get laws on the books to devalue human life and put you down even lower than some insects. That's what the Earth Charter was all about.

Maurice Strong's the front man of the Rockefeller group little game. Strong told a person present at that charter meeting when the person asked what about human rights? We've heard about animals and wildlife and nature and trees and so on; and he says, trees, you'll wish you had the rights of a tree. That's the real world and I guess that's true.

You put on a uniform and go over to the Middle East, you get chopped down and that's okay; but if *you* chop a tree down, then oh! This you see is a form of managed insanity and double-think and double-speak, always with ulterior motives behind all the movements and all the laws all working in the same direction and it's not by chance. It's not some sort of strange fad we're going through, as even some of the lower Masons at the 33 degrees I've talked to believe. This is managed.

When the ancients in Greece could talk about it thousands of years ago how culture is created from the top and pushed on the people, it has never changed. Never changed. The reason they always keep the same families in control is because they don't allow it to change. They understand that any change from the grassroots that wasn't authorized could have serious ripple consequences. They might lose control.

Another little gem snuck in, in last night's speech, before I forget this, and they should really award this scriptwriter that put that bit in there. It was done slickly between other things. When he was talking about giving work permits to all comers basically from across the borders; and I don't know if that meant Canada too, it probably does, actually, because we're all amalgamating. He mentioned coupled with high technology, so this will be the active ID chip in the card no doubt to start with, and as we get flooded and all countries are on the move, there'll be chaos and out will come the actual imbedded chip within the human body. You don't need to be a rocket scientist to see where it's going and how they've laid this out.

There are people in the world all across this world who are similar to myself who saw all of this growing up. They understood it. So similar in fact in so many ways, we're like a separate creed altogether, because I've never treated people as a group in any country, even the one I was born in. I will take a person on as an individual. I don't care who they are or what color they are or what language they speak.

Most people will represent the culture they were given but it's the occasional individual you'll meet within all cultures that you can really communicate with and you feel as if you've known them all your life because they're so similar. They've broken through all of the traps, all of the indoctrinations that were set before them. It's a pity there's not a place on the planet for us all to go and leave the rest to go round and round in the whirlpool. I did have a dream years ago

about that and I thought of all the peoples that fight each other, really it was like people caught in death grips with their hands strangling someone else and they're all going round and round in this whirlpool and getting sucked down, totally oblivious to the fact that they're even being sucked down. Then there's the bunch at the bottom of the whirlpool just turning the handle and keeping it spinning.

The occasional individual throughout history that has not belonged to this ruling clique, this system, this brotherhood with all its esoteric control and its monetary control, the occasional individual has waylaid their plans, upset them a little bit, delayed them for sure, here and there, and definitely caused them to go into overdrive trying to combat truth that's put out there.

Truth is something when it's said in the proper way is self-evident. You don't have to bring all the mushy phrases in like they do with the speech writers for presidents to understand it. Truth is self-evident. You don't have to appeal to emotions to double-speak the people along the wrong path. And all down through the ages there's an occasional person here or there that's spoken out, said the right things and created a panic amongst the elite—who first try to buy them off, usually, and when they can't do that they kill them through a myriad of ways and the public forget very quickly. Everyone's forgotten quickly if they're not kept up there in the mainstream and none of us are immune from that.

However, your words can stick with an occasional person who then carries it on. That's always been the way. We've all been very young. Those who think they're radical join authorized groups to be radical. It's the individual that matters, the young individual, in all eras, who sees beyond that, sees beyond the groups and the opposites and goes a different direction that changes things. We have to do it now because this is the last sentient generation that will have the ability to steer off somewhere else, and if nothing else, you give society a chance to maybe for the first time decide for themselves. Albeit it would take a long time, and albeit it too, they'll probably take the wrong decision, but at least they'd have a chance to do so.

The parents now have very little contact with their offspring, so we are the last sentient generation.

All the best from me, Alan Watt at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and Hamish the dog, who had a great run in the snow today. May your god go with you. Good night.

"Oh Very Young" **By Cat Stevens**

Oh very young
What will you leave us this time
You're only dancing on this earth for a short while
And though your dreams may toss and turn you now
They will vanish away like your daddy's best jeans
Denim blue fading up to the sky
And though you want them to last forever
You know they never will
You know he never will
And the patches make the goodbye harder still

Oh very young
What will you leave us this time
There'll never be a better chance to change your mind
And if you want this world to see a better day
Will you carry the words of love with you
Will you ride the great white bird into heaven
And though you want to last forever
You know you never will

You know you never will
And the goodbye makes the journey harder still

Oh very young
What will you leave us this time
You're only dancing on this earth for a short while
Oh very young
What will you leave us this time

(Transcribed by Linda)

Oct. 4, 2011 (#933)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 4, 2011:

Monarchs of Money:

Future Predicted With No Hype nor Fear,

Better Panic Now, the Future is Here:

"Quigley, Historian, Council on Foreign Relations,
Gave a Future View of Their Machinations
And how Banks would Fail Because of Vices,
Leading World into Multiple Crises
Which would Be Solved by Unification
Of Regional Blocs Dissolving the Nation,
All Central Banks would then Merge
Under B.I.S. thus Avoiding the Verge
Of Financial Collapse, The World thus Saved,
Would Find through Agreements Laid,
A New Economy would Save the Day,
Depending on Carbon Credits Stashed Away
And Energy Units Bought and Traded,
Until Memories of Cash All but Faded,
The I.M.F. for Defaulters, to Use Severity,
Cutting Welfare, Health Care, Bringing Austerity,
The World Bank to Reign the United Planet,
We've Been Screwed Again, Doggone Dammit"

© Alan Watt Oct. 4, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 4, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:

mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on the 4th of October 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the audios which you'll find at cuttingthroughthematrix.com; there's hundreds to choose from. Hopefully you'll find the big system that you've been born into, the one that's not mentioned by the media, and the one that's been working very hard for an awful long time to bring in a form a world government, which it doesn't stop simply when they reach a target goal, they've always got new targets to reach, because you see, it's a never ending story in a sense, of the improvement of the species, or if you like, the enslavement of the species to the superior ones who already rule it. That's as simple as that. Anyway, help yourself to the audios. You'll find out there's a parallel government, been here for a long time. Professors and those involved have been very happy to churn out their books over the last 150 years or so, but most folk don't bother reading them because they're not sexy, they're not fun. They're rather dry, boring stuff, very bureaucratic, but you'll find that's where the truth always lies because we're kept in a kind of Disneyland with entertainment, with regular media and their job is not to ever tell you what's really, really going on or what the long-term goals and plans are. In fact there's no real journalism anymore at all, except for maybe those who are involved in the big systems, the big society, the one above the one that we know, that deal with bringing the world into this new planned society, like the Council on Foreign Relations. That's where the higher journalists go. There's lots of them that work full time with them around the world because they have offices across the whole globe now. And we're well into it.

Anyway, help yourself to the audios. Remember too, all the sites you see listed at cuttingthroughthematrix.com have transcripts for print up as well as the audios and you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. **You can also help me keep going too by purchasing the books and disks that are for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. [Order and donation options listed above.] From the US to Canada you can use a personal check, in this day and age you can still use a personal check, and they do come through. Remember straight donations are really awfully welcome** right now in this time of inflation and all the rest of it.

And quantitative easing as they call it, which is just the same thing basically, as they inflate things out of proportion to make sure that you go into a world of austerity, and you learn how to eat less and buy less actually. The cash that used to jingle in your pockets and you'd wonder what to do with will go in fees and taxes for all of the things that you really need, for bare essentials, and that's what really this whole new austerity idea across the world is about. Energy is the key and all energy units will be paid for dearly, by you. You're going to get a lot less of them for a lot more that you pay, but that is the coming system. It's already been set up actually. It's a matter of implementing it, a step at a time. Some countries are roaring ahead with it like Australia but we've all supposed to follow it because it's a global agenda, an absolutely global agenda. And the last people to know that they're global, of course, are the hard-working taxpaying citizens of each little country as they go up and down this rollercoaster of financial crisis. You know, there's never been a generation since central banking, private banking that is, was established for governments. There's never been a generation that's had a life of peace. It's either complete warfare with someone else, run by the central banks who always divvy it up at the end, because all taxpayers on both sides lose and they have to pay up the costs, and the rest of the time it's economic warfare and layoffs. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I was just thinking, as I say, that people never get a chance to relax in one generation; it doesn't happen. It hasn't happened for an awful long time. As I say, our parents, grandparents, were always off at war and now it's our turn too, same sort of thing. In between the wars we have recessions and depressions and plundering by the banksters. And this is supposed to be called a normal life, eh? It's just astonishing, really, when you look at all the breakthroughs in science we're told about, these wonderful things they can do and things they're working upon, and yet they can't get the money system straightened out. It's just too complex, you see, and *special* folk have to be brought in to deal with it. It's too complex and mystifying to everybody. It's voodoo really and it's a form of voodoo, so the high priests of cash, really, are the ones who can understand it. I think their deity made it up and no one speaks to them except their deity. So anyway, no one else can understand it apparently. With all of these courses in universities and degrees and everything else, they just can't figure it out. It's just amazing.

Really, we're run by a con game of course and that's the bottom line, because all agreements between citizens and government are based on conology where they pretend to serve you and you pretend that they are. Even though they're driving about and living high on the hog, a lot better than you'll ever do. We go along with it and that is what it's about, really. It's compliance, compliance of the citizenry. And we accept the nonsense from the mainstream media. It's interesting too, the difference in US politics and, say, the British system. Where in Britain they kind of laugh at each other across the House, they call it, the different parties, and they guffaw, they actually have guffawing; you got to learn how to do it and go to Eton and Cambridge and you learn how to guffaw very, very politely. They do that all the time when they know that the other boy's been ripping off money from the public purse for his own projects. And that's happening in Canada too, a part of the British Commonwealth system, right now in fact, where they've all got fingers in the cookie jar and they're laughing at each other and doing this guffaw stuff across the House floor. Nothing happens about it. It doesn't matter how much cash has been ripped off. I mean, one guy put \$50 million into his own riding, supposedly under the last G20 meeting, and of course it didn't go anywhere near his riding but it had nothing to do with it. Things like that, you see.

So that's normal politics for outside of America. But in America they pretend, of course, that they're far more open. Because they build the President up into almost a kingly figure and that's something, a legacy they've been stuck with, unfortunately, because you see, the rest of us are lumbered with kings and queens whether we like it or not. And the US... I think it's part of the celebrity thing. People want to worship two-legged monsters, that walk, you know, and talk occasionally too. I think that's part of the problem. They elevate the President up into almost a kingly position and Hollywood does a great job too, in all the movies. There's so many movies out where the final call on anything is to the President who talks and everybody... he's just so with it and never panics and so on, like that. And that's the image, of course, that's created by fiction. But that's what you get. And they're closer to fiction than most countries with their reality.

Because we've watched, and I've gone through, many techniques of grooming people by the Council on Foreign Relations for the Presidency. And like Quigley said, NOT A SINGLE PRESIDENT, or Prime Minister for that matter in the Commonwealth countries, HAS BEEN ELECTED — and that was in the 1960s — he says, IN THE LAST 60 YEARS, THAT HASN'T BEEN A MEMBER OF THIS AUGUST ORGANIZATION. And it hasn't changed today. They're all picked in advance. They all attend the Bilderberger meetings. They're all groomed, tested, to make sure they'll stick to their scripts, which are written by other people. So we watch this façade, you know. It's like the movies where they put in a stuntman and you think it's still the real guy, and there's Sean Connery as James Bond or whoever it happens to be, bouncing off of skyscrapers and landing in some stacks of paper and getting up and walking away. I mean, this is the sort of stuff we're given for Presidents and Prime

Ministers really. So it's quite funny that we go along with all of this nonsense, while all the time there are SO many global meetings on the go, every week. I doubt if even a Prime Minister or a President can keep up with them. It's a massive staff that keeps up with that and I bet you, you could be in for 5 years and you wouldn't know everybody's names in all the different governmental departments, for the heads of them that is. You wouldn't even get to know them there's so many of them. It's a monster.

Anyway, we go along with the farce here and it's quite interesting that Obama, when he was coming into power, said he was going to go for transparency in government, which is really a novel idea. It would be a miraculous idea too if was to come true. But of course there's always those folk who like nice-sounding things and they want to wish; they believe in wishing. And wishing is awfully nice at times when things look awfully bleak and dark. So you hear the nice things said to you and then you say, *I wish that was true*. And these are the ones who are positive thinkers, you see. Government, really, and the whole election process is about positive thinkers. And don't look at anything negative, whatever you do, because *that's a downer*. I've met new agers who actually say to you, *oh you said that, that will mean it's going to happen*. Like you just cause it to happen because you said it, or it could happen; that's how crazy they are. But that's, again, positive thinking. And it all came out of these motivational courses they give you. If you listen to any of Obama's speeches there's nothing concrete that he says about anything. It's all up in the clouds somewhere and heavenly and visions, and he looks up to the sky just like, you know, some evangelists do because they're trained to do this stuff. And they use all of the hand gestures, because that's another language too, which you actually understand subconsciously, but you're not aware he's actually doing it to you. And you see him as a Godly figure. It's very well done in the States because it's more like Hollywood, you see, you get the professionals.

Anyway, Obama was talking opacity in government really and transparency and he was to get an award for it. So anyway, this article, I shelved it for over a week because it says shh.... shh, it says. Shh, you know.

Shh! Obama gets anti-secrecy award

politico.com / ABBY PHILLIP / 03/30/11

President Obama finally and quietly accepted his “transparency” award from the open government community this week — in a closed, undisclosed meeting at the White House on Monday.

The secret presentation (A: *That's transparency...*) happened almost two weeks after the White House inexplicably postponed the ceremony, which was expected to be open to the press pool.

This time, Obama met quietly in the Oval Office with Gary Bass of OMB Watch (A: *I think that's the Men in Black watch, is it, OMB? Anyway...*), Tom Blanton of the National Security Archive, Danielle Brian of the Project on Government Oversight, Lucy Dalglish of the Reporters Committee for Freedom of the Press, and Patrice McDermott of OpenTheGovernment.org, without disclosing the meeting on his public schedule or letting photographers or print reporters into the room.

“Our understanding going into the meeting was that it would have a pool photographer and a print reporter, and it turned out to be a private meeting,” Bass told POLITICO. “He was so on point, so on target in the conversation with us, it is baffling why he would not want that message to be more broadly heard by reporters and the public interest community and the public generally.”

Just hours before the White House put off the original event, White House press secretary Jay Carney was defiant in his defense of Obama's transparency record against criticism that it might have been premature.

“This president has demonstrated a commitment to transparency and openness that is greater than any

administration has shown in the past, and he's been committed to that since he ran for President and he's taken a significant number of measures to demonstrate that," Carney said in a testy exchange with Fox News reporter Wendell Goler on March 16.

The transparency advocates who presented the award to Obama say that the recognition is important, because despite the work left to be done, Obama has done a lot to change the government's posture toward openness issues.

But others believed the positive reinforcement was more than a little unnecessary.

"I don't feel moved today to say 'thank you, Mr. President,'" said Steve Aftergood, the director of the Project on Government Secrecy at the Federation of American Scientists. But he said he understands the award to be "aspirational," in recognition of Obama's potential to do more on the transparency front. *(A: So you get awards, really, because you're thinking about doing something, you see.)*

"And in that sense, one could say it resembles the award at the Nobel Peace Prize," Aftergood said. "It's not because Obama brought peace to anyone but because people hoped he would be a force for good in the world *(A: Again, it's that positive thinking stuff.)*, and maybe that's the way to understand this award."

So that's how things are, you see. We go along with all of this stuff, and the nice, oh, transparency in government. A man of the people, you know, just an ordinary Joe, that's all it is. And this is the rubbish that we go along with our whole lives long, from every politician actually, and all governments. And it does take the complicity of people to go along with, well, bullshit actually. And we do, across the world. We're trained that way and we want to just have some kind of peace, you know. Or you can learn to copy those in Oxford and Eton and guffaw like they do in politics, and they do in Canada and the British parliament. So anyway, this is the world. As I say, it takes complicity. We can't really blame anybody else, really. We're all part of it, aren't we?

Because there are actually people who want to parrot everything they get on the general news, every night of the week, because they want to believe it. They really want to believe it. They want to believe that the world's quite nice and cozy and real people are up there, sweating, just like the movies, worrying about your safety and stuff like that. And in reality the whole concept of government's been twisted around 180 degrees, especially in the US, because no one in the US ever started off the American Revolution with an idea of keeping the people safe. And if you read any of the writings by Jefferson he'll tell you, in his own writings, THE PURPOSE OF GOVERNMENT WAS TO KEEP THE PEOPLE FREE. But how they can change it, eh? How they can change it. It's all about *safety*. We've got to take all your rights away for safety. My goodness. Yep. Got to know all about you, what you're thinking, what you're doing. A whole psychological examination is done on you every day and most folk don't mind. Well, I'll tell you. And maybe there's no point really in having the farce anymore of government because most folk really don't mind. It will be cheaper too, not to go along with it and just skip elections and keep the same people in. What does it really matter, because one group of multi-millionaires is just the same as the other group of multi-millionaires in the different parties. They all invest in the same companies. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and you know, it's interesting too, as we give all this attention to the front men that they give us, to throw tomatoes at or applaud, however you happen to feel at the time, we're run by private organizations, that all go back to the same big foundation that started a long time ago. All these organizations, private ones, they form the new form of democracy. In fact, this was spoken about over 100 years ago, when democracy was discussed in Britain by some of the high chutzpas. They said this would inevitably happen, where those with the cash would create basically what we now call non-governmental organizations and associations and THEY

would represent the public, whether the public liked it or not, or if the public even knew about them or not. Most of the public have no idea of all the organizations, these private ones, that run their lives, that always lobby government. And the government is in on it too, at least all the leaders are, because they know what's supposed to get passed and what isn't. And this is the way that the soviet system was based because if you look at the charter of the Soviet Union it sounded like heaven actually – they're always giving us lots of heavens – but we kind of fall down into hell once they're in power. Anyway, getting back to the point, the soviet system was really based on – and soviet means basically councils, organization of or order of councils. So the idea was every area of society would have its own representatives that would just arise spontaneously, the best talkers, and represent the public. And this is what non-governmental organizations are. They have to really run our lives in the future.

They already are today through communitarianism for example, how they run your community as they decentralize government, as they do away with nationhood all together. This is all happening today, as I speak, has been for years actually. So it's the new SOVIET model for the whole world and the bankers are all behind it in fact. They're always way ahead because the bankers *don't* wait for things to happen. These are the guys that are the real experts, the guys who really pull all the cons on us and crash countries and then plunder them, and end up owning them basically. These guys have been at this for an awful long time. I'm not talking about your little corner bank there. I'm talking about the guys who lend to nations. They've been at that for thousands of years.

So intergovernmental organizations, now the terminology if you go into the United Nations is like something out of **A Thousand and One Nights**, you know, or **Aladdin**, you know, and you get pictures of these magic carpets flying through the air. Because they have all these grandiose titles at the United Nations that belong way, way back in the Middle East, in the past. But here they are today using them. And here's one on, again, Climate Change conference, because you see, climate change, which is just the weather changing, and it always changes and always had. It's a great thing to be in on, claiming it's a brand new phenomenon, having weather. Anyway, they've managed to pull this one off and they're training generations of children, already done it in some cases who have left school brainwashed and believing everything they're told, that somehow it's all *changing for the worse and we've got to fight it*.

See, we needed a new enemy to unite us all, and that's what they've done. It's the weather, you see. So, you read this from the next big meeting they're having to upgrade the Kyoto Protocol, where they started all this climate change stuff, after the Club of Rome, another private organization that works with the United Nations, the think tank that came up with the idea: TO UNITE THE WORLD, as they said in their own book in the 1970s, AFTER LOOKING AT ALL THE THINGS THAT COULD POSSIBLY BE USED TO UNITE THE WORLD, under this great big CON, THEY CAME UP WITH THE IDEA OF GLOBAL WARMING, THAT WOULD FIT THE BILL, AND FAMINE AND ALL THIS KIND OF STUFF... THAT WOULD FIT THE BILL, they said in their own words. Anyway, we're going under it. Just like politics, we sit there and pretend it's all real. It says...

UNFCCC - United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change

unfccc.int

The intergovernmental negotiation process primarily encompasses the Conference of the Parties (COP) (A: *You need a dictionary for these guys.*), the Meeting of the Parties to the Kyoto Protocol (CMP), Subsidiary Bodies meetings and a series of workshops.

The COP (A: *That's the Conference of the Parties*) is the "supreme body" (A: *It says "supreme"... they have a big supreme being in everything and now you're going to have a body, a supreme body....*) of the Convention. The CMP (A: *...it says...*) is the "supreme body" of the Kyoto Protocol. (A: *They love these supreme words, don't they? Supreme commanders and all that kind of stuff.*) The Convention established two permanent subsidiary

bodies: the Subsidiary Body for Scientific and Technological Advice (SBSTA) (A: *They have to change that and get better sounding name, something that grabs you, eh?*) and the Subsidiary Body for Implementation (SBI). (A: *You talk about bureaucratese, invented by Sidney Webb at the Fabian Society, a long time ago. This is it right here, you know.*)

In addition, two ad hoc working groups were established, namely, the Ad Hoc Working Group on Further Commitments for Annex I Parties under the Kyoto Protocol (AWG-KP) (A: *It sounds like one of these A-teams they'd have in Special Forces, eh? AWG-KP.*) and the Ad Hoc Working Group on Long-term Cooperation under the Convention (AWG-LCA) by the CMP and the COP respectively.

That's all these supreme bodies remember. I'm not kidding you. You've got to understand though what they're talking about. Anyway, the big ones, the big climate change conferences for October are up now and this is the link I'll put up tonight to let you read – if you want to wade through this rubbish you can do so – as they get together and discuss the weather and how they can punish you for anthropogenic global warming, man-made global warming, and how much CO2 you're going to be allowed to emit every year. I guess joggers are going to get fined even more than anybody else, eh, because they're always fast breathing as they run along past you there. So anyway, this is a big one and it's going to take place in Panama, one of them, the meetings. Actually it's on right now to Friday the 7th. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and apparently Cheney, Dick Cheney was up in Vancouver recently on a book signing deal and he got a nice welcome from those who were protesting his visit, as a war criminal basically. I'll put the link up for that tonight.

Hundreds in Vancouver Protest and Demand Arrest of Dick Cheney !! - youtube.com

There's another article too, about Cheney, and these guys never die. They never go away, you see. It's kind of like old soldiers never die, these politicians; they just give them one heart after another, I think, forever. Anyway, it says...

Cheney: Obama should 'correct' criticism of Bush's anti-terror tactics

articles.cnn.com / October 02, 2011 / CNN Wire Staff

Former Vice President Dick Cheney praised the Obama administration Sunday (A: *They should give him the New American Century award, since they gave the last one, and Obama's even outdone the last one.*) for using a drone strike to kill American-born Muslim cleric Anwar al-Awlaki, but said President Barack Obama should now reverse past criticism of former President George W. Bush's actions against **suspected** terrorists. (A: *SUSPECTED... you blow them up now, you see.*)

Al-Awlaki -- an American whose fluency in English (A: *He was born in the States.*) and technology made him one of the top terrorist recruiters in the world -- was killed Friday in Yemen, according to U.S. and Yemeni government officials. (A: *He was up in, he actually worked with the White House at one point I believe, to try to stop terrorism within, give them a better understanding, of course, of the religion and so on. And he got so fed up with them going after Muslim nations he went over to another country. And simply on the basis that he could possibly, possibly provoke them into violence, because he had a good vocabulary and a good understanding of what was going on, they sent a drone over and blew him up, along with some other ones too.*)

The strike also killed Samir Khan, an American of Pakistani origin, and two others who were in the same vehicle as al-Awlaki, said the U.S. official, who was briefed by the CIA. (A: *Well, you can always depend on them to tell you the whole story, eh?*) Khan specialized in computer programming for al Qaeda (A: *Ha!*) and authored the terror network's online magazine, Inspire. (A: *So you actually got terror magazines now as well.*)

It makes me wonder too, when you read any propaganda from government, it all depends on how you see things, isn't it, your perspective on things because if you were attacking countries across the world and you're giving rah-rah cheers about wonderful drones and the latest things and so on that you've got, weaponry, isn't that the same thing? Really? Isn't it the same thing? Of course it's the same thing. If it's not even worse, because they're doing it under the guise of legitimacy and of course any enemy you've got is a terrorist obviously. It's like the founding fathers of the US were all called terrorists as well, until they won. And it was the same in Israel; they were called terrorists, the ones who came into Israel, before and after World War II, and even during it. Then once they were recognized by the United Nations then they're not terrorists anymore. So really, a decision at the United Nations can make you a non-terrorist and a legitimate entity basically. Isn't that how it really goes? In the old days, mind you, like Scotland, they used to just hang, draw and quarter you, and disembowel you in front of your own eyes, just to make sure the peasants got the message, if they called you a terrorist, like William Wallace and others. But these days have gone and there are some people in parliament rather ticked off with that, at the moment. Anyway, this is the world we live in. It's all perception and how they can twist your understanding of something, and you must participate in your own deception all the time.

Now...

Jay Bryan: Austerity obsession kneecaps Europe

montrealgazette.com / JAY BRYAN / October 4, 2011

High-school students shout anti-government slogans during a protest march Tuesday in Athens against economic austerity and planned education reforms.

As Europe's leaders stumble toward financial disaster, terrifying investors and risking a worldwide recession, a lot of the blame can be traced to a peculiar economic notion that economists call "expansionary austerity." (A: *Expansionary austerity, I think when you work through all the gobbly-gook means, that as you're getting thinner and thinner, that's your austere part, your belt seems to get wider and wider. So it seems to be expanding, but you're actually shrinking.*)

So far, the evidence is strong that this idea not only doesn't work, but is severely undercutting the economic recovery in Europe, where it has been an important influence on policy, especially when it comes to heavily indebted Greece. (A: *It's amazing. This is a ship that can't sink because it's got all these dollars and Euros fired by giant cannons from all the countries that borrow it from these secretive bankers. They fire all this cash at this hole to try to plug the hole in Greece, to keep it afloat apparently, but they just can't do it. And no one can account of where all the billions and billions, and even trillions of money goes. This is called science, you know, of economics.*)

The notion that you can simultaneously slash deficits and stimulate growth is "a very hopeful way of looking at the world, but unfortunately, it's not based on anything ever seen in economic history," says economic forecaster Peter Berezin, managing editor of the Bank Credit Analyst.

Now, Berezin suggests, the fate of Europe depends largely on whether that region's leaders will let go of their stubborn infatuation with expansionary austerity or follow it right over the edge of a financial precipice. (A: *Oh my God, eh? Maybe their belt being all wide and that will stick on a branch on the way down and they won't go down all the way, eh? Like a cartoon.*)

Think of this idea as a kind of Bizarro Keynesianism. Instead of supporting a stumbling, indebted economy with enough public spending to sustain demand until the private sector heals (A: *How's it going to heal, eh?*), governments slash spending.

The theory is that this show of fiscal discipline unleashes such confidence among consumers and businesses that

they spend and invest more, boosting growth. (A: *I guess what you can do is buy a better quality tent for your tent city. Maybe that's what they mean by it. You know, something a bit thicker that doesn't disintegrate in one summer under the sun.*)

The notion that austerity can spur growth isn't crazy, and it can work well under the right circumstances. But these are not today's circumstances. (A: *I wonder when it's ever worked.*)

There's research suggesting, for example, that if a country's growth is already strong or if there's some other support for the economy, such as plunging interest rates or soaring exports, then cuts in government spending can indeed boost confidence among residents of a heavily indebted country.

(A: *It's all nonsense. It's all absolute rubbish. You know, Canada's dollar went up a few weeks ago, a couple of weeks ago, into a stronger position. It said, the country, you know, CANADA'S DOLLAR WAS STRONG... against the US dollar which was weak, you see. It's like a sports game, isn't it? It's like waiting for the weak one wanting to get off the canvas and come back up fighting. This is the rubbish that they use on us. Anyway, then of course, two days later the Bank of Canada, which is just a meeting ground where an appointed guy by the government meets the guys we borrow from – that's what they call the Bank of Canada. They slashed the Canadian dollar, or actually they made it less strong, made it weaker, so that we could get a bit more exports out of the country, because all we got left now is raw materials, you see; most of the factories have all gone. We've got mines left, though, as long as China wants the ore, which goes past my house every day; I guess it will keep the country maybe afloat. But in reality, as I say, they brought the strength of the Canadian dollar down, because we're just too strong. And once it's strong they don't want to buy anything from you; it's too expensive, you see. So you can't win. You understand, the whole point is you can't win, unless you're the boys that are running it all; they know what they're going to do with the cash. And believe you me, they scurry it away long before you even get wind of what's going on. Anyway...*)

It seemed to work in Canada during this country's mid-1990s campaign to slash deficits, and there are many other such examples cited by some economists. But they involve countries where growth was strong or where it was supported by factors like falling interest rates, sharp currency devaluation or rapid growth among trading partners.

You know, everything that's happened in my lifetime has been detrimental to the society. I've never known a country that's gone up and up and up, or even stayed pretty stable. It's always been deals made quietly by governments through international organizations – we don't elect them in of course – to take all your factories away to China for instance and you're left, as I say, with nothing but raw resources to ship off. And they call this a balance of trade, you know. I think the balance of trade with China, I don't think our scale, our side of the scale has ever moved off the ground. I mean, everything's coming in from China, you understand; I don't know that it ever touched the ground actually. Anyway this is the rubbish they call economics, but it's all meant to control and benefit those who run money. That's the secret of it all.

You see, people thousands of years ago wanted to be kings and queens and I've gone through this before. So what they did was, big guys would slaughter the guys near him, the families, and then eventually get a big following, you see. In some countries this still happens today, in places like around Australia, New Guinea, etc, where they actually have a man in each tribe. He's called the big man. And the big man gets, oh, he gets worshiped by all the little people, you see. And that's how it was a long time ago, thousands of years ago, elsewhere as well. So these big guys, that were kind of terrifying, big bullies, would become kings eventually. And the more guys who would follow him the more they would plunder the other people and steal what they had. But you see, there's other guys who came in and says, *well we don't want to do it that way; it's far easier to basically be the kings of money. Why bother with armies when everything needs money?* And they became kings of money.

That's basically what happened, a long time ago, hasn't changed today. And you're working really with the descendants of the same few people, right up to the present time, running this thing called cash. And countries have been basically sold off in the past before, down through history, because of usury, compound interest. And remember too, in some countries in the Middle Ages, usury could go up to 80-odd percent! on interest, like it did in parts of Germany, which then became but was not actually Greater Germany then. That's what happened in some of these countries. And we're still playing the same game today. And then you get this rubbish at school, telling the children, oh, you're all going to go out to that starting line there and *have an equal chance*. Then they give you equality and all that rubbish, eh? A fair chance of getting up the ladder and having a good life... utter rot. Anyway, thank God for all these guys with degrees in this thing called economics, something that Rothschild himself said a long time ago. He says, THOSE THAT CATCH ON TO THIS BIG FINANCIAL SCAM, called money and usury and interest, etc, he says, WILL NOT DISCLOSE IT TO THE PUBLIC BECAUSE THEY WILL BE BENEFITING TOO MUCH OFF IT THEMSELVES TO LET IT OUT OF THE BAG. That's called economics today.

So we know that these Wall Street protests are spreading as well. It says....

Wall Street protests spread

cbc.ca / Oct 4, 2011

Protests against the perceived excesses of Wall Street spread farther Tuesday, with events in new cities as the populist groundswell enters its 18th day. *(A: It'd be interesting what comes out of all this because you know, the big boys want to alter the cash system into their world cash system. And it's all going down the way that Quigley pretty well predicted. And he should know because Quigley was the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations that were set up by the big bankers in Britain under the name of Royal Institute of International Affairs a long time ago. And the Milner Group was comprised of the big bankers of London, the guys who did lend to nations, and still do, with their descendants. Anyway, it says here...)*

On Monday, hundreds dressed as zombies and lurched past the New York Stock Exchange clutching fistfuls of fake money. In Chicago, demonstrators pounded drums in the city's financial district.

Others pitched tents or waved protest signs at passing cars in Boston, St. Louis, Kansas City, Mo., and Los Angeles.

Downtown Boston saw hundreds of demonstrators march from a tent city on a grassy plot in downtown towards the Statehouse, calling for an end of corporate influence of government. *(A: Well, government and corporate interests are tied at the hip if not one and the same thing today, to be honest with you. They are. They're one and the same thing, today. And some heavy thinking has to go into that.)*

So remember too, according to the guys who set up this part of the agenda that we are living through today, many of whom died before the 1960s, but they set up the global institutions for this very time that we're living through today, with the cultural changes, including the financial changes too, also talked about setting up the Bank for International Settlements, which they did actually, a long long time ago. And the Bank for International Settlements works with The World Bank and the IMF and it's based in Switzerland of course. And IT is to become this real broker for all defunct countries. That was its function when it was set up a long long long time ago; I think even back in the 30s. And Carroll Quigley on behalf of the Council on Foreign Relations said, this, THROUGH FINANCIAL CRISIS, ETC, THEY WILL BRING ALL THE CENTRAL BANKS TOGETHER UNDER THIS ONE SYSTEM, which is exactly what those who own the central banks want. You see, they are private banks. That's what they are, central banks; they're private banks. They've all to go under the Bank for International Settlements. I'll put up a link tonight for it too and you can have a gander at it yourself. It says...

Bank for International Settlements

The Bank for International Settlements (BIS) is an **intergovernmental organization of central banks** (A: *Isn't that interesting. All the ones that are claiming, oh my God we're just hanging on right now... So they're...*) an **intergovernmental organization of central banks** which "fosters international monetary and financial cooperation and **serves as a bank for central banks.**" (A: *It "serves as a bank FOR central banks."* So technically your central banks are borrowing from this other big Bank for International Settlements.) **It is not accountable to any national government.** (A: *Totally private, you see.*) The BIS carries out its work through subcommittees, the secretariats it hosts, and through its annual General Meeting of all members. It also provides banking services, but **only** to central banks (A: *You see, not to little old you or me.*), or to international organizations like itself. Based in Basel, Switzerland, the BIS was established by the Hague agreements of 1930. The name of the BIS in German: Bank für Internationalen Zahlungsausgleich (BIZ), in French: Banque des Règlements Internationaux (BRI), in Italian: Banca dei Regolamenti Internazionali (BRI). It has representative offices in Hong Kong and Mexico City.

It's got a whole list of links coming off of this one particular site and I'll put it up tonight. Because see, that's the big one. This is the BIG one. This is how it's supposed to happen. That's what Quigley said, THE CENTRAL BANKS WILL ALL EVENTUALLY MERGE. They're already using this one BIS, Bank for International Settlements, and have been since the 1930s, they'll merge into one SUPER GLOBAL SYSTEM, as we all lose our countries anyway, if you haven't noticed. Have a look at Europe. It used to be a conglomerate of separate sovereign nations; it's all gone. And the same thing's to happen to the Americas. And of course, then the Council on Foreign Relations over on this side has said over the last few big crashes and the terrorist nonsense and so on, that THIS IS GOOD FOR INTEGRATION OF THE AMERICAS, both financial crisis and under the guise of terrorism, TO MERGE TOGETHER. The same with all the Pacific Rim Region. And you also got the same thing happening with Russia. Putin is puttin' forward his idea – it's not his idea at all – for a unification of all the old Soviet countries too, into a bloc, but then they'll merge eventually with Europe down the road. So everything's worked out long before you were born and we're just going through the phases now to put it into action.

Also too, I want to mention tonight, I mentioned last week I think it was, about how people in Africa in certain areas were being burned off their land, they were being killed at times too. Because The World Bank – you know, this wonderful United Nations World Bank, that really is a private group that belongs, again, to the BIS, that last group I mentioned, they are the big players in global government – they've got their own private investment group in there with their strong men and it's the strong men that are kicking the guys off the land. Because they own the United Nations, you see, this BIS, and they want that land for carbon sinks. Big money in it. Big money in it, all your tax money. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this carbon scam. You understand, the United Nations has got all these big international corporations in bed with them. STOP THINKING OF THE UN AS THIS WONDERFUL GROUP THAT HANDS OUT CANDY BARS ACROSS THE WORLD. It's so Orwellian; they call then *peacekeepers* that they send in. You know, soldiers are called *peacekeepers*. They're not killers anymore; they're *peacekeepers*. And it's all Orwell-speak basically. Anyway, this carbon con, they're already kicking folk off the land in Africa, across Africa because you see, there's big, big money to be had in planting a few trees or taking over existing trees and calling them carbon sinks, and then taxpayers end up just throwing money at you, via your government, for holding these carbon sinks, you see.

Healing the planet: In the quest for UN global warming hoax credits, were Ugandan people beaten and their houses burned down?

tomnelson.blogspot.com / Tom Nelson / September 22, 2011

It's a great... this is the Wizard of Oz we're in now, you understand. You have to learn a whole new way of thinking, where anything's possible, and the completely unbelievable becomes completely believable. That's what you got to understand to do with climate change. Once you've got that you'll understand all of it, you know, and you'll be utterly insane. Anyway...

Honduran Deaths Trigger EU Carbon Credit Clash

thenewamerican.com / Rebecca Terrell / 3 October 2011

The deaths of 23 Honduran farmers involved in land disputes with UN-approved palm oil plantations are raising an international outcry against alleged "human rights abuses." EurActiv reports members of the European Parliament (EP) are planning an investigative mission to Honduras this month while others are calling for a ban on carbon credits to the plantations under the EU's Emissions Trading System (ETS). Additionally, it says the UN Clean Development Mechanism (CDM) is weighing its validation process which originally accredited the plantations, a process critics call "only rudimentary, completely unregulated and badly documented." *(A: Utter rubbish. The fact is, the UN's giving out carbon credits to their big pals of international corporations, including The World Bank, and unfortunately there's folk living on the land and they want them off. So they kill them off, burn them off, or whatever it takes. They're even hiring in international security people and ex-special forces, the mercenaries, to kill them. That's what they're doing. This is the real world folks.)*

Protests erupted in July when six international human rights advocacy groups presented a report to the EP detailing what they called murders and forced evictions of peasants in El Bajo Aguán Valley of northern Honduras. The International Federation of Human Rights (FIDH) report accuses UN-sanctioned palm oil mills of stealing farmland from Honduran natives and killing or wounding them when they attempt to defend their property. It says the companies, acting with government impunity, regularly target members of local land-rights movements who end up murdered in feigned car accidents or hunted down and shot by private security guards. *(A: You see, they're flying the mercenaries in. They're riding on millions and billions of dollars worldwide, if you can grab the right land. And you do nothing with it, you just stroll, you know, have parties and stuff, and it absorbs the carbon; that's what they tell you. And you'll be able to get big big grants given for helping save the world, because the trees absorb the carbon, we're told. You see. What a great deal. Money for nothing, eh. Money for nothing.)*

Examples of the violence are gruesome. Security guards ambushed 15-year-old Rodving Omar Villegas near his village and shot him to death with an AK-47. A car ran down and killed 60-year-old Juan Ramon Mejia. And José Leonel Guerra Álvarez was murdered inside his home in front of his wife and children by armed assailants firing from outside the house.

Reporting for EurActiv, Arthur Neslen asked a CDM board member about the approval of companies which employ such violent tactics. "We are not investigators of crimes," responded the UN official. *(A: We just cause them; I added the last part there. They didn't say we cause them. They would never admit to that.)* He explained CDM's purpose is to award companies in developing countries with "emission reduction credits" (ERC)

That's freebees, folks. They hand out millions of dollars in freebees for land if you can get the peasants off them. And it's all YOURS. *MINE... MINE... MONEY... MONEY...* You see. That's it. That's what runs the world folks. We need a new system, eh.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. *Remember, buy the books and disks and hopefully I'll tick along, while there's still some money out there.*

Topics of show covered in following links:

[US --Obama gets "Transparency" Prize--in Secret](#)

[The Supreme Beings at the UN Announce Oct. Meetings of the Supreme Bodies of the Climate Change Con](#)

[Dick Cheney in Vancouver Jeered by Protesters](#)

[Dick Cheney Praised Obama for Killing US Citizens Abroad](#)

[Expansionary Austerity--Mystical Economics](#)

(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

[Wall St. Protests Spread](#)

[Bank for International Settlements](#)

[Africans Suffer the Con of Global Warming and UN Clean Air Program](#)

[Honduran Deaths over UN Carbon Credit Con](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

April 25, 2011 (#818)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 25, 2011:

Monetary Feuds and Bretton Woods:

"It Will Be Some Time Before We Get the Goods
On Agreements Signed at Part II Bretton Woods,
Where the Financial Leaders All Met Together,
An Esoteric Side Makes Them Birds of a Feather,
Dominating a World Under Socialist Control
Is Their Stated Mission and Common Goal,
Where Money is Just the Means to an End,
The Bankers will Decide How Much to Lend
To Each Regional Bloc, and From IMF High,
Send from Rookery when Bankruptcy's Nigh,
Their Little Gnomes to Go Over the Books,
Deciding the Interest on How Future Looks
For Usury Reasons and Taking More Power,
All Run from the Head of Babylonian Tower,
Presiding Over the Conquered, Replete with Fools,
All Using Money While Cabal Makes the Rules"

© Alan Watt April 25, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 25, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 25th 2011. For newcomers, and there's always newcomers coming in to this broadcast, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios to choose from where you can find shortcuts to this big system into which you're born. You're born *under* it actually; it's kind of around you and over you. It's all encompassing as they say, and it truly is. It's an amazing system where literally big corporations and their amalgamations, and private foundations, working for the bankers of course, because the bankers – I'm talking about international money lenders, they own the big foundations – they all work together towards their great society, this world society, a planned society where gradually they'll bring down populations into what they call a manageable size, and eventually they won't need the junk gene types of people who haven't quite made it to the top. They can create their own more perfected slaves. This isn't sci-fi. This is all written about in their own science journals and so on, and of course that's what's happening now. They're taking down the old system as they finish off the standardization process of bombing the world into submission. And that's what it's all about, a one world order, under *one system*, and the system's been here, in the West, for an awful long time, hundreds of years, and they're simply finishing off the job. So help yourself to the audios there and find out the big names, big organizations behind it and their think tanks and so on.

Remember too, that all the sites listed on the .com site carry transcripts as well of a lot of the talks for print up. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can find transcripts in other languages too. They're all listed on the .com site. Remember too, you can order the books and disks I have for sale and hopefully I can keep going a little bit longer. I don't think it will be much longer really because there's not really much more to tell the public. We're simply going into this last transition of this particular phase, it's the end of one phase and going into the next phase, as they bring down the West into basically what is a third world economy. In all third world countries you have incredibly rich people, a small amount, and the masses are poor; that's what they really mean by third world status. So you can buy the books and disks. [Order and donation options listed above.]

Remember, straight donations are most certainly welcome because there's not nearly enough that come in, at all. And it's more than... this isn't an hour's broadcast. It takes a whole day, every day, including the weekends, to keep up with all the things that are worth mentioning at all – most of the stuff is not worth mentioning; it's recycled news – to show you how to put things together, so you can fit the pieces together, to see that things are not happening happenstance, willy-nilly, all unrelated. They're all tied in together. Every major thing that happens on this planet is tied in with *one* big system as they plan the future and actually, basically they're unfolding the future; you're living through it right now, the big changes that are to be made. Some countries have still to get the awful shock yet. America is still sitting on the fence there thinking it can never possibly change, but their bosses, the ones who own America, have already planned it all for them, so the inflation times have still to come down, big time, on them. Europe's already had it; they're still getting hammered yet with its wonderful soviet parliament, that sits atop of them now, this new Babylon you might say, and the US and Canada and the rest have to follow suit very quickly now. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I've spoken so many times on the big organizations that are global – they've always been global – their objective was to bring in a global world system under what they called academia and science working on behalf of the big money lenders at the top. In fact the money lenders set them up, employed them, and give them their cash and still do to this very day. Because money lenders have been at this, financing nations, for thousands of years in actual fact, so they know how to do it.

One of the organizations that was set up a long time ago was the Cecil Rhodes Foundations and the Milner Group as

well, Lord Alfred Milner, which combined to form the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They basically set up that organization to be, with its British empire, *the model* for the world to copy, as they bring the same system called democracy, into all these countries which they ruled over. And they would never leave those countries until they had the system set up because under democracy you see, you've got a disguised system where puppet governments are put in place. They're well funded. They get a lot of trading from Britain; they're guaranteed it and they can fill their own pockets. So really, it's a standardizing of a world system with a central banking system, which must be in place of course, for this all to be pulled off. And the central banks, really, take their orders from The World Bank and the International Monetary Fund under the auspices of the UN, which the bankers also controlled and set up as well. Quigley detailed all of that in his own books **Tragedy and Hope** and **The Anglo-American Establishment**; two must-reads to understand any of this at all.

Even going back to the late 1800s, this same group, before they had the name the Milner Group, were actually causing wars across Africa so that Britain could step in, to keep the peace you understand, and then take them over and plant the flag, and then loot the country. It's the same thing with this world order that the US took over from Britain, at the end of World War I basically, and it's ongoing now. But now America's exhausted because they've paid so much cash out in taxes, so much borrowed money, and this is also part of the plan that they'd collapse America behind it. They've done this down through the ages; they collapse the empires that they've built up behind them as they move all their goods and money into their new conquered areas, and of course that's Asia and the Far East and so on.

This article here came out today about the International Monetary Fund, which is not what you think is a free enterprise thing. It's free enterprise alright; it's a PRIVATE organization, a collection of bankers. Their job is to go in and take over countries when they're bankrupt, and take over the government really. They keep behind the scenes but they run the government; they tell them what they can spend. The first thing they can do, and always do, is cut and slash all health care, welfare, and all the rest of it. So wherever they've been you get massive disease left behind them and terrible poverty, as these private characters under the umbrella of the United Nations come and go. This article says...

IMF bombshell: Age of America nears end

marketwatch.com / April 25, 2011 / By Brett Arends, MarketWatch

Commentary: China's economy will surpass the U.S. in 2016 (Alan: Well, it's already done that a long time ago, so you know that's bogus. Because compared to what the US imports and what it exports to China, you would never get the seesawing, put it that way. It's ridiculous; your end would never even get to the ground.)

BOSTON (MarketWatch) — The International Monetary Fund has just dropped a bombshell, and nobody noticed.

For the first time, the international organization has set a date for the moment when the “Age of America” will end and the U.S. economy will be overtaken by that of China. *(A: Well as I say, it's already happened.)*

According to the latest IMF official forecasts, China's economy will surpass that of America in real terms in 2016 — just five years from now. Brett Arends looks at the implications for the U.S. dollar and the Treasury market.

And it's a lot closer than you may think. *(A: It's closer than 2016.)*

It provides a painful context for the budget wrangling taking place in Washington DC right now. It raises enormous questions about what the international security system is going to look like in just a handful of years. And it casts a deepening cloud over both the U.S. dollar and the giant Treasury market, which have been propped up for decades by their privileged status as the liabilities of the world's hegemonic power.

According to the IMF forecast, whoever is elected U.S. president next year — Obama? Mitt Romney? Donald Trump? — will be the last to preside over the world's largest economy.

Most people aren't prepared for this. They aren't even aware it's that close. (*A: And that's true. Just like Rome, it's the same with every country as they go down. They can't believe it could possibly happen, so IT'S NOT HAPPENING, even as you're sinking. So they bring out the usual experts and so on...*) Listen to experts of various stripes, and they will tell you this moment is decades away (*A: Which is nonsense.*). The most bearish will put the figure in the mid-2020s.

However, it's really plunging now. And China of course is now dumping the US debt, big time, trillions of bucks, because they can see what's happening, they know what's happening, and someone's told them to do it now because you see, the boys who set up China, using your taxpayers' money in the West and so on, are the same boys who own China, for those who don't know it... for those who still think you have independent nations.

Also too, you get an article here from Foreign Affairs. Now, Foreign Affairs Magazine is the EXOteric, you might say, magazine put out by the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. The Canadian branch now is called CIC and you can look them up too and see what they're up to. Australia's got one. New Zealand's got one. India's got one. A whole bunch of British Commonwealth countries have one. And they all work to bring about global governance, same thing. Remember, as I say, it's EXOteric and this one here tells you a bit of truth and a bit of nonsense and it says...

The Future of the Liberal World Order

Internationalism After America

foreignaffairs.com / May/June 2011 / G. John Ikenberry

Summary: As the United States' relative power declines, will the open and rule-based liberal international order Washington has championed since the 1940s start to erode? Probably not. (*A: What liberal rule-based international order was that?*) That order is alive and well. China and other emerging powers will not seek to undermine the system; instead, they will try to gain more leadership within it.

There is no longer any question: wealth and power are moving from the North and the West to the East and the South, and the old order dominated by the United States and Europe is giving way to one increasingly shared with non-Western rising states. But if the great wheel of power is turning, what kind of global political order will emerge in the aftermath?

Some anxious observers argue that the world will not just look less American -- it will also look less liberal. Not only is the United States' preeminence passing away, they say, but so, too, is the open and rule-based international order that the country has championed since the 1940s. In this view, newly powerful states are beginning to advance their own ideas and agendas for global order, and a weakened United States will find it harder to defend the old system. The hallmarks of liberal internationalism (*A: Well, was that really what the US was set up, to bring in liberal internationalism? Well actually you have been, you just didn't know it.*) -- openness and rule-based relations enshrined in institutions such as the United Nations (*A: Oh, those crooks.*) and norms such as multilateralism -- could give way to a more contested and fragmented system of blocs, spheres of influence, mercantilist networks, and regional rivalries.

The fact that today's rising states are mostly large non-Western developing countries gives force to this narrative.

What they're not saying here is of course, your tax money is paying for those present countries to come up to a higher level, as you did with China; in fact, China was the creation of guys who owned the West already and they used your tax money to set up your factories *in* China. They pushed your governments to promote them going offshore, to cheaper

labor countries, through the World Trade Organization. Every person in the Congress signed it. Everybody in the Senate signed it. Everybody in the British government, France, Germany and every other country signed the same agreement, to fund their own factories moving to China. It didn't happen by chance, believe you me, and they won't mention that little bit here.

This is what was planned for the Western countries because the plan was born a long time ago and they've been working on this for hundreds of years to make this world order come true. And you will go down to a third world type status, as I say, a small group of *very, very* stinking rich people and like any other third world country, a *mass* of people living in poverty. That's what's planned. I've said this for years. I've gone through the histories of it. I've read stuff from so many of their own books, from those who helped to plan it all. They're not kidding – they have never kidded you – and they love to write their own biographies and tell you how they took part in shaping the future. And they're to be found in old libraries, unless they're dumping them out in the trash cans now because nobody wants to read, and they don't want you to read that anyway.

So it's going down the tubes and China's dumping the US bonds that they hold for debt, and nobody wants to buy them because it's costing them billions every day, with all the wars that's going on right now. And that's the only use they have for America now, is to use them, the manpower, their taxes, the weaponry, to finish off the rest of those countries who are not under this one world order, but shortly will be once they're pounded into the dust. And then you pick up the tab for it all of course, and that's what they call liberalistic democracy for America. You're always getting new definitions, aren't you? Mind you, it doesn't matter what definition they give you because in the next generation, they can train them from school onwards to believe in a completely different definition, and that's already happened a long time ago. A long time ago. People are being indoctrinated all the time and they always start with the schools. And they upgrade them every few years at the school, into the next part of the system, and the next part and the next part, until they have the generation they want, who say, OH WELL I GUESS THAT'S OKAY, THERE'S NOTHING WRONG WITH MULTICULTURALISM, GLOBALISM... and all that stuff you see. You can train the public to believe anything, if you have control of schooling, media, and all entertainment; it's quite an easy thing to do. Nothing difficult at all.

Now there's Mike from Chicago that's been holding on since the beginning here and I'll see what he wants. Are you there Mike?

Mike: How you doing Alan Watt?

Alan: Not too bad.

Mike: I'm in Chicago right now, you know. It snowed like two days ago; I'm sure global warming is the cause of that.

Alan: Oh yeah. There's the music coming in. I tell you, hold on Mike and we'll get to you when we come back.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go back to Mike from Chicago there. Are you still there Mike?

Mike: Yes I am, Alan Watt. Oh yeah, you're exactly right. I mean, I just see everything. I came from school today and I was in my class, feminist class, and the teacher and all the other students, I can just tell how brainwashed they were. And they were talking about, MEN ARE THE ROOT OF THEIR PROBLEMS and men, men, for every thing, they're suppressing them and everything. And I'm thinking in my head, like, this... first of all, the feminist movement, it's not a real feminist

movement. And if you hate men, why would you adopt the same mannerisms as men? I mean, you say that men are the root of your problems, why would you try to be like them? This is like – I'm black, right – like if I hate white people why would I try to be white, you know? And they have completely co-opted everything, every aspect of life, every aspect, like there's almost no way out, almost, it seems like.

Alan: Absolutely. And Yuri Bezmenov – it's up on YouTube – from the ex-Soviet Union, he was a KGB operative abroad, went through that whole scenario. He went to America and he said that THE LIBERAL AGENDA, which again was all part of that too, to destroy any difference between male and female, to basically get the females to copy the guys, to an extent, WAS TO BE PUSHED TO THE TOP. He said, IT HAD BEEN SO SUCCESSFUL, beyond the wildest dreams of the soviet agents who were working on that with all their professors in university and so on, churning out books and books and books. They've been successful.

Mike: Like for instance, when I walk down the hallway in my school I see like men my age – I'm 21 – they're wearing these tight jeans that are made for women, you know, tight shirts. I'm like, wait a minute, is this The Twilight Zone? And then I see this, like they act almost mannish in their, I don't know. It's not bad but I see how they have almost changed society in such a way that no one can really tell whether they're male or female.

Alan: They actually said back in the early 1920s in some of the schools in Russia, that THEY WOULD CREATE AN ANDROGYNOUS SOCIETY WHERE YOU WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO TELL THE DIFFERENCE BY JUST LOOKING AT SOMEONE. And they would train the traits, using Pavlovian techniques and so on, they would train the traits into the female and into the male, until the male was never quite male and the female was never quite female. And of course it's been pushed at 100 miles an hour ever since then until the present time. It also takes, mind you, in this big system, the cooperation of the fashion industry – and Plato talks about the Fashion INDUSTRY he called it, you know, 3,000-odd years ago – that you need that too, to mimic, and you effeminize the men. That's what they've done. That's what you've got today, is you've got this androgynous look between them all. As I say, when you go into that whole takedown series that Bezmenov went through on YouTube, he describes it very, very well. And he said it was already finished, they'd already conquered America, by the 1970s in fact.

Yuri Bezmenov - Dailymotion.com / Yuri Bezmenov, L.A. 1983 - youtube.com

Mike: I mean, Alan Watt, my only question is, what is the solution? What can we do?

Alan: As long as you have a system that's artificial, that's SO artificial as this is... We don't realize that we're born into an incredibly artificial system where everything is *designed* to change along a certain path, a predestined path, by those who plan the future. As long as you have that...

Mike: We have to even, you know, be sane. I mean, everybody is just insane it seems like. I mean, completely insane. [Caller laughing.]

Alan: Yes, and again too...

Mike: I don't know. What can we do?

Alan: You'd have to have a more natural setting, where things would fall into its *natural* order. You go into any normal prevailing tribal system and believe you me, men are men and women are women and they're not confused about it

either. There's no confusion whatsoever, in their heads, of who they are. And no one's complaining about their tasks they have to do, be it one or the other. That's the only natural system. What you're living through is a planned society, planned people too – everything in their head has been given to them and planned, their behavior is given to them – and unfortunately it just shows you that with neuroscience you can truly, truly train a public into behaving in any way that you wish. And of course, it's not just androgyny too; they're going younger and younger to the children to get them to dress up like girls, and vice-versa. They're giving them puberty blocking hormones, if they want it, when they're about 12, if they decide I'M NOT QUITE SURE WHAT I AM YET, and all that nonsense. And this is getting pushed from the top down. Not from the bottom up. It comes from the top down. So the top-down system would have to go, obviously.

Mike: Right. I mean, that's almost virtually impossible unless everybody just, you know, simultaneously just one day says, I'm not going to go to work today, I'm not going to use the Federal Reserve currency today, or you know, I'm not going to watch TV.

Alan: It's either that or literally get out of the country – I'm not kidding you – while there's a chance to get out of the country, somewhere else where they haven't infected it all yet.

Mike: That's true. I mean, oh yeah, I have one more question, Alan Watt. Have you seen the movie... I'll wait.

Alan: Yeah, okay, hold on and we'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Mike from Chicago. What was the question that you wanted to ask?

Mike: It's about the number 11. I heard, like 11 is very important as far as Freemasonry, if you could expound on that.

Alan: What you'll find in all ancient temples and a lot of modern temples too, you'll find 11 is the Jachin and Boaz. It's the male, it's the female, it's the pillars to the entrances of temples all over the world, even the ancient world. And you'll find that, again, they have special rites for the male, special rites for the female. It's also the same thing for goal posts; that's why you'll always have the two uprights, and when they're connected together, the male and the female, it's a form of androgyny, believe it or not. That's why you have American football goal posts and rugby in Britain, like a letter H, that stand together, they're connected that way. So you can go on about it actually for lectures and lectures on just that alone, but that's really what it stands for. Also when you add them together of course, you've got 2, and 2 is one of the most important numbers in all occultic systems including Freemasonry. The same in politics, the guy who's the President is never the top man; it's the guy behind him who's more important, in every country. So it's very, very important for that too. The complete person, of course, has the combination of what they call the left and right brain, combined together, as well, so they have emotion but they have cunning as well, and logic, so they can always separate the two.

Mike: It's kind of like you've got twins too, $11 + 11$ is 22 and 2 and 2. And you've got the World Trade Center as a big 11.

Alan: Yeah. And there was stacks of movies that came out before it with 9/11 in it. Even, I noticed in The Patriot movie, when he was measuring the weight of the rocking chair with a spring weight and it came to 9 pounds, 11 ounces. So they show you all that stuff, you know, long in advance.

Mike: I mean, don't you think it's kind of, it's almost like someone's crazy to think that people cannot connect the dots and people are, they just don't want to or they just...

Alan: They'll put everything down... It doesn't matter if you give them a hundred, and you could actually give them a hundred examples, where in many movies too you'll see the height of the bridge is 9 foot 11 inches, you know, that kind of stuff. It's all over the place, before it happens. And it doesn't matter because they can't put it together. They must always believe in the accidental view of things and that's how they're conditioned to believe. They don't know there's an occult system working behind the scenes in everything. It goes way back into the Middle Ages when it really popped up. You had the Bogomils and different ones breaking out in Europe. Their whole intention was to come into Christianity, take members away from Christianity, subvert it all together, and that was the original cause for the witch purges in fact. That's what started it all because there was a system there that goes back into very ancient times; you'll find it in old hymns that were taken out of what we call The Old Testament where they talked about orgies, people had orgies, you know, underground of course.

Mike: Just like the Inquisition, how they would burn witches at the stake, The Spanish Inquisition. And isn't it true they would burn them because the females would have orgasms?

Alan: No, it wasn't that at all; nothing to do with that, whatsoever in fact. It was generally to do, as I say, when you found the particular systems that were set up, the Albigenses and so on, these were incredible rivals to the Catholic Church, these organizations, very rich as well. They sent their missionaries across Europe to get converts, but they even had the same Masonic way of sussing out a person to find out their beliefs, seeing if they could be subverted and brought into the system, the new system, give up all their old values of life by the way, and join their system. And I mean all old values and destruction of the family was part of it. They believed that communal living, communal partners, you shared everybody. They were trying all that back then and it never faded away. A lot of them came to the Americas and set up their own communes under Christianity as a guise. If you look at the Oneida Center you'll find out they were connected with Charles Darwin because they selected their mates for offspring, just for offspring; they weren't allowed to live together, like permanently. And your mate for the night was picked for you. A President of the United States authorized it. It was one of the biggest experiments in eugenics ever carried out, that we know of; I'm sure there's more. I'm certain too that many of your present leaders and scientists were actually the selected offspring of these particular experiments. It's very, very old. Thanks for calling.

There's Bob from Texas on the line too. Are you there Bob?

Bob: Yes, thank you Alan for taking my call. Man, that's a lot of information. You know, I think that's interesting the number 11, you know, that Mike was mentioning that. Funny that I have this weird thing that happens to me a lot. I'll look up at the clock, and I've got a digital clock that's in front of the store, and that thing will have 11:11, and I've commented on that so many times. It is so strange that my eyes would, you know, happen to see that; that's just a strange phenomenon there I thought I'd mention. And then he was talking about the 9, 11, after 9/11 I happened to see an old western, who was the guy, gosh I can't think of his name, but he was in Maverick, Bat Masterson, Garver or something; I can't think of his name right now. Anyway, I looked up and I saw a train, it was one of those old steam trains, it had 911 on it and it just, like it stuck out on stilts when looked up to see that.

Alan: If you go into Albert Pike, Albert Pike goes through a lot of numerology. Numerology, too, came from Jewish

mysticism. And you'll find that if you go into Albert Pike, he goes through those main numbers.

Bob: Yeah. And Albert Pike was so, my gosh, the guy, he was so in depth. How could someone write this, you know, **Morals and Dogma** and all the... I mean, that was a lot of stuff.

Alan: It was a team. It wasn't just obviously one guy.

Bob: Yeah, I mean, because... I said, how could so much stuff like that be in one person's brain. And then I look at this, I just got through reading Aldous Huxley's **Brave New World**, okay. And there are things in this that to me seem like veiled messages, especially at the very end, you know. The very last thing it talks about, SLOWLY, VERY SLOWLY, you know, talking about how the savage feet was, right north, north east, east south, like two compass needles. You know, to me that sounds like a very veiled message. I don't know. Is that just something that, I mean that was a gut feeling that I had reading that.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. You see, what he was writing there, in a novelistic form, was actually the big plan, and he should know because he sat in on world meetings, with his brother who also worked at the United Nations. He knew the agenda, way back then. He came from a long lineage related to the Darwins. They also had connections to the Oneida community too by the way, the Huxleys, to do with eugenics and so on. You'll find they're all interconnected. They knew the plan a long time ago and they were simply writing out in a novelistic form how it would turn out. And they're right on track with it, by the way. All you have to do now is literally create the next step, which I'm sure they've already done, and that is to create your Alphas, Betas, and Thetas and so on.

Bob: Yeah. It's like they've done it on a low scale, for some reason, because when you just simply observe people in, you know, different cultures and so forth, where people come from, or, it's almost, when you read the book, there are similarities to what is going on in this book to what is actually taking place now.

Alan: Of course there are. And he talked about them at his lecture, as well, that he gave at Berkeley; I've got the link there, I'll put it up tonight, again – where he talks to, again, a peer group that's going to go into government administration, etc. He discussed his book **Brave New World Revisited**, which was nonfiction, to show you how that all will come to pass. He explains that this will actually come to pass and how it will.

Audio - Aldous Huxley: The Ultimate Revolution, March 20, 1962, at Berkeley University

Bob: I've kind of read it, bits and pieces, but I'm going to really get into it after reading this. You know, you talk too, also, of, THINK FOR YOURSELF. There are so many people out there, because I'm in kind of a service type industry. There's so many people that come in and I see that they're intelligent people and so on. But they want you to solve problems *for them*.

Alan: I know.

Bob: It is unbelievable, and I'm talking about the most simple basic things. And how would I know the size of something that they're trying to fix, because I'm not there. Do you understand where I'm coming from?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. They cannot think for themselves. They can't reason for themselves.

Bob: But, DO YOU THINK THAT THIS WILL WORK? DO YOU THINK THAT I COULD DO...? DO YOU THINK THAT SO-AND-SO PLACE WOULD HAVE THIS? And I'm like, I don't know! I mean, pick up the phone and call! [Caller laughing] Jesus. I mean, it blows my mind. And these are, you know, reasonably intelligent people, there's no reason why they *can't* think for themselves. And it just... I'm baffled by it.

Alan: Well actually, as you go more and more into the internet society the less thinking they'll be able to do themselves anyway; that's part of it.

Bob: They'll give you pictures of something and WHAT, you know, DO YOU THINK THIS IS THE RIGHT SIZE? Well I said, well you know, I don't know if that's the right size because it's a picture, you know, I don't know if it's a, you know, 3/4 , 1/2 inch whatever. You know, I can't tell from a picture, off of a little iPhone. [Caller laughing.] You know, Alan, I mean, you know, I can relate to you, man, and I appreciate you, and I'm still waiting, still waiting for some literature to come in and I appreciate that first book. I've gleaned so much information from it and I'm going to do the best I can to help you out there brother.

Alan: Okay. Thanks so much.

Bob: God bless.

Alan: God bless you too.

Bob: Thank you. See you later, man. Bye-bye.

Alan: Call again. Bye now.

And it's true too, if you go into people like Pike again, and even John Dee long before, as I say, it was the same movement on the go. They had their various numbers, their primary numbers and so on, and of course they love multiples of 3. 11 of course, is kind of unique in that every number that you multiply ends up with the same beginning that you've just multiplied. You know, $11 \times 2 = 22$ and so on and so on, and 3 is 33. That's how it's done. So these were looked upon even in ancient times as a beginning of understanding nature, that there were patterns in nature if you could find them and so they became almost magical numbers to the uninitiated. However, to the initiated it was to show you that there were actual laws to do with governing nature. By nature they meant science and one day through understanding nature, meaning science, they would conquer everything and remake everything in the perfection that they saw fit. That's what you're living through today. Very ancient stuff.

We'll go now to, there's Ken in Virginia, if he's there.

Ken: Yes, Alan. The last issue of American Free Press has an absolute blockbuster story about a Bretton Woods 2 conference in the Mount Washington Hotel in Maine, and the importance and it lists 120 of the speakers. There are about 200 of these people, all financial gurus, most of them professors, but also people like Larry Summers and Paul Volker are among the participants, the New York Times, Financial Times of London, the London Times, the Wall Street Journal, and the Bank for International Settlements, the International Monetary Fund. This is an amazing thing, which there's only one newspaper in New Hampshire, I think it's called the New Hampshire Times Union, locally circulated,

which has released a list of this. So I think that this is extremely important story because they are planning, and the interesting this is that they have the financial gurus included, people from the Bank of China and India. So they're in on all this planning.

Alan: I remember covering this, because a few years back there I read John Maynard Keynes' speech on Bretton Woods 1. He was the guy who set it up and restructured the whole financial system. He said that EVENTUALLY THERE WILL BE A BRETTON WOODS 2. I went through his speech on the air; I'll try and dig it up tonight and put it up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, the link.

Oct. 31, 2008 Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN: "Bretton Woods Part 2"

Dec. 30, 2009 Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN: "Bretton Woods 2 Cure, to 'Help the Poor' "

He said, THERE WILL BE A BRETTON WOODS 2 WHERE THE WHOLE WORLD WOULD COME UNDER A SINGULAR TYPE OF ECONOMY AND MONETARY STRUCTURE, WITH THE IMF AND SO ON. He says, I WON'T LIVE TO SEE IT. he said, AND WE, the guys around him, WON'T LIVE TO SEE IT, BUT IT WILL COME. THAT WAS THEIR BIG DREAM, he said, WHEN THE TIME IS RIGHT WE'LL BRING IN THIS BIG. Now, he was a world socialist of course, funded by the big banks, a great friend of Victor Rothschild; in fact he was a mentor. So you're living through part 2, Bretton Woods 2, when they said it was time to bring in their goal and bring in the new restructuring of the planet, through the International Monetary Fund. Professor Carroll Quigley also touched on that; he talked about the Bank of International Settlements would be the top dog in all of this for the restructuring and the debt collecting agency would be the IMF. So this is part 2 you're living through and they knew they would only run America into the ground for another 50-odd to 60 years and that would be the time. So they're bang on time. And they made sure that they set it up in the same hotel and they made sure it was the same anniversary date as well, and George Soros ran over it; he helped to plan it.

Ken: George Soros is financing this one too, so he's the big... And the local paper excuses it. It says, well they're just talking about financial matters, it has nothing to do with the government. That's the spin that this paper, this local paper is giving on it, but of course the American Free Press explains that it's a lot more when you have, there's 200 people in all but these speakers are all bigwigs. I mean, you don't gather people like this together unless it's serious planning for the future.

Alan: Oh yeah, and you've got the heads of other central bankers across the world, Britain was there. All the big central banks boys were there.

Ken: Former Prime Minister Gordon Brown. Yes. He's one of the big boys. I just thought I'd mention this because it's such an important event.

Alan: It is. And it's true that Gordon Brown helped to sink Britain so he's wonderful to be put in charge of this for America; that's the position he's been given now, as head of the American branch of the IMF. So isn't that just wonderful? He'll make sure you go down quickly because he certainly did it with Britain. These are Fabian world socialists working for these international bankers to bring in the socialist world state under their command. And it is true; it's amazing that no big papers have given it any real concern whatsoever.

Ken: It's like the Bilderberg conferences.

Alan: It's even bigger, actually, than the Bilderberg because there's more people attending and they actually sign the

documents. The Bilderberger, all their documents are signed years in advance and they go along and just make the signature and eat a lot of meals there. Thanks for calling.

Ken: Okay.

Alan: Bye now. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm also going to touch on and put a link up, but I'll touch on what's happening with Japan, because a professor from the European Union has come out and said that there was an actual explosion there – there was a hydrogen explosion of course, as they superheat the water, but that stuff's radioactive because it's all circulating around the rods and so on. He goes through this in a video format and he actually states the same thing that many others have said since, that this is much, much worse than Chernobyl because they've admitted that the plants will continue to give off the same amount of radiation for maybe 10 months, maybe more, probably about a year and a half, and they can't just seal them like Chernobyl. At Chernobyl the Russians got in very quickly and started to get a dome built over it, concrete it in, you might say entomb it, but you can't do that with Fukushima because it's right next to the sea, and all this stuff goes through the ground water into the sea. It's a massive disaster, massive, way beyond what you can imagine. You can't even take the figures which they estimate, oh it will kill so many millions with cancers. Utter rubbish because you see, one *pound* of plutonium is enough to kill off *all* life on the planet; all you need is a molecule in your lung and that's you gone. So really, cancer is a wonderful way of depopulation because when a surgeon sees the cancer, it doesn't have a little stamp on it that said Made in Japan. You understand? It just goes down as another cancer. We know Chernobyl for instance, there's still people born in the wake of the first plume that went over to the north of Chernobyl, for instance, people are still getting... they've got the highest instances of cancers there, young children and so on, birth deformations, that kind of stuff. So we're going to see the same thing on a worldwide scale. And the professor also talks about the levels of plutonium and uranium which hit the West coast of the US including Hawaii. And it's gone beyond Hawaii into mainland US and Canada obviously. And they've found it even in Europe. Therefore, we got the brunt of it, really, as it came straight across with the jet stream and got dumped through rain, snow and all the rest of it across us. And it's been played down to one incredible extent, especially... the proof of it all is, if it was as low and miniscule, these miniscule figures they kept giving us, they kept saying 'tiny' and 'miniscule' and 'safe', etc. If it was as safe as that, then how come every government site, every agency in the world run by governments pulled all their sites down? So that we could not compare what they were telling us. In other words, they were NOT safe whatsoever. They were very high, still are high, and it will continue to be high for at least 10 months, to well over a year, I think, before they get something done with this at all. It's a massive disaster and it's being really downplayed. So I'll put that link up and you can see this Professor Busby talking about it.

Busby: Can't seal Fukushima like Chernobyl - it all goes into sea - [youtube.com](#)

And also I'll put up a link too, to show you, from Japan that they're so suspicious now of their governments and their media, the governments made a crackdown on all independent reporting from Japan.

Japan To Censor, Take Down "Irresponsible" Fukushima Information And Reporting - [zerohedge.com](#) - Submitted by Tyler Durden on 04/24/2011

Fukushima Residents Seek Answers Amid Mixed Signals From Media, TEPCO and Government. Report from the Radiation Exclusion Zone - Makiko SEGAWA in Fukushima / [japanfocus.org](#)

And believe you me, it would be no different in your own governments. In fact, your own governments have already done it. As I say, they won't even tell us what the official figures are anymore; they've pulled all their sites down. So we're all being treated like children, you see. We're just too silly and stupid to comprehend what's dangerous and therefore we'd panic. So 'don't tell the children' is their typical attitude when they do crisis management. And personally, I really detest being treated like a child, with these characters, with the multitude of letters behind their names, these guys that are so wonderful, they gave you all this kind of power knowing darn well it wasn't safe in the first place. And what happens when something happens? *They don't know what to do*. Some experts, eh? Ha! But then science is the new God apparently and that's what they said they'd always make it to be.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Age of America is Over--IMF](#)

[Foreign Affairs on "Old American Order Passing Away"](#)

[Recent Bretton Woods 2 Global Financial Meeting](#)

[Oct. 31, 2008 Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN](#)
["Bretton Woods Part 2" \(audio\)](#)

[--And Transcript of Above](#)

[Dec. 30, 2009 Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN](#)
["Bretton Woods 2 Cure, to 'Help the Poor' " \(audio\)](#)

[--And Transcript of Above](#)

[Yuri Bezmenov, ex-KGB explaining take down from within-Video](#)

[Yuri Bezmenov, The Subversion Process-Video](#)

Audio - Aldous Huxley: The Ultimate Revolution, March 20, 1962, at Berkeley University
The Speech ([MP3 - Listen / Download](#))
Question and Answer Session ([MP3 - Listen / Download](#))

[Professor Busby talks on Russia Today on Japan's Nuclear--"Explosion"](#)

[Japan orders Heavier Censoring on Independent News](#)

[Residents of Japan Suspicious of Media Coverage](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 4th, 2011 (#890)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 4th, 2011:
Money Boys Who Manage the Carnage:
"The News Today says World Imploding,
Nations' Money Presses Hot with Reloading,
Of Course Experts are Taken by Surprise
As Banking Spin-Merchants Pour Out Lies,
But, Wait and See, There'll Be a World Meeting
Of All the Wise Men Who're Fat from Feeding
On the World's Naive for Many a Century,
Their Crimes Deserve Life Penitentiary,
However, They'll Come Up with a New Solution,
The World Bank in Charge of All Devolution
And the IMF to Rig All the Books,
They're Good at Cooking These Men in Suits,
Austerity for All, Except for Themselves,
These Gnomic Creatures, Or are They Elves?
Out of Chaos, More Order Regardless of Damage,
Gnomes say God Left Them Eden to Manage"
© Alan Watt August 4th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 4th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on August 4th, 2011. For newcomers look into the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and you'll find hundreds of audios which hopefully will give you shortcuts to understanding this, the real world, the world you're not taught about at school, the world that your media doesn't talk

about, and actually it's closer to science fiction I suppose than what you're given as reality, because a super-structure of integrated associations run the world, and they have for an awful long time, not by happenstance, not just because they're rich, but because they set out well over a hundred years ago to make it so, and that's how you always plan the future for yours, for you and your own, that is, and to make sure that they'll always be in power, your offspring will always take over from where you left off, simple as that. Old idea, and it's actually been done a long time ago, and generations have lived through this system. It's based on eugenics and superiority, and that's the world as we have it today, basically. We're going through an incredible time of change, and this time of change was talked about in the biographies, generally, of the big boys who helped plan it. They love to boast about it. And they said the time would come when the useless eaters would be superfluous basically, in a postindustrial society. And that's what we're in today. In the Western countries, we're not industrialists anymore, that's all been given to China, thanks to you and your kindness with your tax money, because you funded all the factories to move through the World Trade Organization Agreement, at least your governments did. So, help yourself to the audios, and you'll start to understand how this all works.

And remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs I have for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And from the US to Canada, remember, you can still use a personal check or an international postal money order, or PayPal to order. You'll find the button on the .com site, just follow it up with an email with name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Straight donations are certainly welcome. And across the rest of the world it's the same idea. You've got Money Gram, Western Union, and PayPal. And hopefully, I can tick on a little bit longer. I'm not backed by anybody. I don't bring on advertisers as guests to sell you anything. If I did, I'd be very sitting pretty right now. And that way I've got more leeway to be open and honest about what I think, as far as this system goes. So, it's up to you to keep me going.

We are going through the biggest changes, planned a long time ago. Some of the books from a hundred years ago, talked about this change, and called it the biggest change since the Industrial Revolution, where millions were put off their land into the big industrial cities that had just been built, to live in utter poverty, as they helped to mass produce for the rest of the world. As I say, that's been given to China today, and we are now the useless eaters in the West. Because now they tell us, from the Club of Rome that we are a post-consumerist society. They call it austerity. So, in other words, everything that you earn, instead of having superfluous money to spend on yourself, or what you want to spend it on, that will go back to the government, and the world government as well, that's the United Nations, in taxes and fees. And you won't have to buy all that junk anymore that doesn't last very long anyway, from China. It's not meant to last very long.

So, you're post-consumer, and you're in an Age of Austerity. And that's what they're ramming home to you. And that's what all of this planned global crisis is, happening now, a few years after the so-called bank crashes that just happened by themselves. Right at the right time to bring in austerity, by the way, because they want to bring in the IMF, the World Bank, and the Bank for International Settlements up to its proper status as they were meant to do. That's what they planned during the big Bretton Woods Agreement during World War II. And they said that eventually these banks will run the world. So, you're being trained now to go through a fear crisis, and a poverty crisis, and then they'll come out with the answer and you'll breathe a sigh of relief. That's how it works. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about the big system we're being trained to accept. It's a new system, and they've already talked over the many years, and I've read the articles here on the air, that they want a global currency eventually, and that prior to that too, they want to basically bring in a similar currency as the Euro has to the United Americas. And of course, they're talking about that now with the stock markets going down once again. They actually say on the Council on Foreign Relations, and they said it the last time too, that they can use this crisis, of course, to help amalgamate the countries even further in the Americas. So, everything is being used to their advantage at the top. The rest of it is to terrify you, so that you'll beg government to do something, which of course they'll dust off some old thing that they've drafted up years ago and say, we just happen to have this ready, and here's your new system. That's what they always do. These are big, big, dramas we go through.

Also, what's coming up too is the coming food shortages, because I read last year, and before that too, that the

Council on Foreign Relations, especially the British headquarters for the same organization, they call it the Royal Institute of International Affairs over there, because they're allowed to use the word royal, but at Chatham House they've had think tanks working on the coming global food shortages for the last sixteen years. They just knew it was going to happen. Why, because you see, the big members who own the organization also own the agribusiness across the world as well, and they'll make it happen at the right time. They're also buying up all the water supplies too. Same people.

And for the last few years too, I've watched the spraying going on like crazy in the skies. Since '98 it really started on pretty well a daily basis in Canada, especially in Ontario. And then with the HAARP banging away too, I can pick it up on the short wave all the time, exactly what Teller said would happen. And Teller was the guy who came up with the idea of spraying the skies with metallic particles. It could cause warming or cooling depending on the type of particle they used. They could also couple it with electromagnetic pulse frequencies, like HAARP in other words. It's called HAARP today, H-A-A-R-P. And it basically gives them a great circuit across the world. They could use whole continents, douse whole continents in it. Not only does it effect the mood, but it also effects the weather, and that's in the treaty at the United Nations, by the way, that they can use this technology, from the '70s. They can actually use it and create hurricanes, storms, droughts, whatever they want, flooding. And we've watched this happening to the breadbaskets in Canada and the States for quite some years. They either both get it at the same time, drought, or they both get flooding. And this is what's been happening.

Flood affected farmers to benefit from \$448 million

Flood affected farmers on the Prairies (*Alan: In Canada.*) will benefit from around \$448 million in funding this year.

Federal and provincial governments in Saskatchewan, Manitoba and Alberta will make assistance available to farmers dealing with excess moisture.

(A: That's what they call this spraying. The last time actually, it was a few years ago, I saw that somebody's house was floating away, because a river burst its bank, and the CBC was there, and the woman was crying, of course, and her house is sort of floating away, and right above them, you saw all these chemtrails criss-crossing the sky, just all over the place. Nobody mentioned that, of course, in the little talk they had with her. Anyway, this article says:)

"Extreme weather and flooding is once again hurting our Prairie farmers," federal Agriculture Minister Gerry Ritz said. "Governments have come together once again to develop a relief package that will help producers restore damaged cropland and transport feed or livestock so they can continue to produce the high quality grains and livestock the world has come to expect."

(A: I'm sure it's all GM now, anyway.)

As part of the AgriRecovery initiative,

(A: \$30 they're going to get.)

\$30 will be made available per acre of crop land that could not be seeded as of June 20, 2011, and crop land that was seeded, but then flooded out on or before July 31, 2011.

Livestock producers and also get assistance to help cover extra costs such as renting pasture and transporting feed or livestock.

So, your food is just going to continue to skyrocket, as this continues, because, I know, just by my own studies too, and by, as I say, the United Nations various treaties they've signed and the amendments to the weather warfare treaties since the '70s onwards, that they're actually using it. Plus, I can use my own eyes, and I can pick up the HAARP pulses, the woodpecker, they call it, on the short wave radio. So, I have no problem understanding what's really going on. Creating flood or drought, they can do either, quite easily. Actually it's routine nowadays.

And what we get too, during all of this, is:

Markets tumble on fears of U.S. slowdown, *(A: What's a slowdown in the US? There's no work left. And the:)debt crises*

North American stock markets racked up big losses Thursday afternoon over rising pessimism about slowing economic conditions.

The S&P/TSX composite index plunged 432.61 points to 12,383.41, while the TSX Venture Exchange fell 101.18 points *(A: Etc, etc.)*

The Canadian dollar also got caught up in the downdraft

(A: I like how they word it all. Downdraft, like it's blowing up and down.)

as tumbling prices for oil and metals helped push the currency down 1.7 cents to 102.19 cents US.

(A: That's amazing, because last week you were getting 94 cents of the American to a Canadian dollar.)

New York markets also fell hard with the Dow Jones industrial average tumbling 359.8 points to 11,536.64. *(A: Etc, etc.)*

Just a couple of weeks ago, investors were concerned the U.S. economy had hit a soft patch.

(A: I love the terminology, soft patch. It's all manipulated, eh? I know what happens to me. You end up on your back if you hit a soft patch in a field.)

Since then a raft of economic data have raised worries about the economy slipping back into recession.

(A: We've never been out of it.)

Manufacturing, consumer spending and hiring by private companies are below levels that are consistent with a healthy economy.

(A: These are the experts talking, you know. We need these experts.)

"It has now become completely about the economy," said Sid Mokhtari, market technician at CIBC World Markets.

"The evidence suggest there is now the risk of a serious economic slowdown."

Slowdown, slipping, and all the rest of it, and downdrafts and updrafts. That sounds like the weather station. Anyway, that's the nonsense we're fed, because it's all planned this way, because we have to go into, we're in the global system. We're in, not just a global system of countries, partnering with other countries through treaties into one system, but also, they must get all the moneys into the one system as well. And the only way to do it is to train you all. It's not because of the guys who are manipulating it. They know what's going on. They never suffer. It's to do with training you all for new systems, so as we'll all breathe a sigh of relief when it's all done. "Oh, thank god, we've got some new currency and nothing will happen again." That's what they always tell you, eh, after depressions. "This will never happen again. We've got experts working on it."

And then you've got:

Food Stamp Nation: Alabama Helps Push U.S. Program to All-Time High

Alabama is responsible for much of the 1.1 million increase in food stamp recipients after horrific storms tore through the area and led some residents to seek disaster relief, according to the United States Department of Agriculture.

Some 45.8 million people collected food stamps in May, up from 44 million in April, according to the USDA. That's an all-time high, up 12 percent from a year ago and an astonishing 34 percent from two years ago.

(A: Everything is percentages now. It's like George Orwell's Department of Statistics, because we're all Socialist now, you see.)

Comparing May 2010 to May 2011, more than 20 states have seen double-digit percent growth in individuals seeking food assistance benefits.

(A: Well, I guess the New World Order is right on track. Look where they're going, eh.)

"The rise in the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program indicates that the economy is still in tough shape and for a lot of people the recession has not ended," Nicholas Colas, chief market strategist for ConvergeEx, told ABC News.

(A: So anyway, in Alabama alone:)

Of Alabama's more than 4.7 million residents, 1.7 million are receiving assistance for food based on figures from the USDA. The figure has more than doubled from May 2010 to May 2011 for the state's residents.

(A: So, it's also up too, in the Midwest.)

In Illinois, food stamps have risen by 46 percent in Cook County, 133 percent in DuPage County, 84 percent in Lake County, 96 percent in Kane County, 168 percent in McHenry County and 74 percent in Will County, according to the Daily Herald.

Amazing, eh? The land of opportunity. It was for some, mind you, the opportunists all came, and they're all running the country right now. And then you get the same thing too, it says:

£35bn wiped off UK shares as fear stalks the world economy

(A: We're all getting the same message, eh. It says:)

Index drops by 132 points to 5,585.74

That is down 2.5% after third consecutive day of drops

A massive £35billion was wiped off the value of Britain's biggest companies yesterday as the global economy sunk deeper into crisis.

(A: It won't matter to them, because they're all over the planet, in other things as well.)

Stock markets around the world fell as the debt storm in America blew back across the Atlantic to Europe and threatened to engulf Italy and Spain.

(A: This global society is just wonderful. We've had nothing but panic and mayhem since they started it. Same with the Euro as well. We're all amalgamating, and we'll be rich and promises of peace and prosperity they called it. Now everybody is bailing out everybody else, until there's nothing left to bail out.)

Panicked investors were also rattled by signs of a severe slowdown in the United States, the world's biggest

economy, as it edged closer to a double-dip recession.

In New York, the Dow Jones index of American stocks recovered only slightly after falling for eight straight days.

The loss of confidence on financial markets

(A: Etc, etc, etc. And it says, here's the important part.)

The Rise in Permanent Jobless

The number of Britons who will never find work has risen by as much as half a million as a result of damage done during the recession,

(A: Why do they call it recession?)

leading economists say.

Even when the economy has recovered around two million will still be jobless.

I can remember Margaret Thatcher, and she was well in on this global society, and she always played the Conservative. It was quite a joke. In fact, she destroyed all the miner's unions and closed down the mines, by buying in massive amounts of coal from what was then Communist Poland, this great Conservative. Ended the coal mining industry by bringing it in from the Communists, the great Conservative that she was. And she also said, by the way, on national television at the time, there are millions who will never see work in their lifetime. This generation, many of them will never see work in their lifetime. Get used to it, she says. See, it's planned a long time ago, folks. A long time ago. We're just living through the script. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just reading through the news that's all over the world right now, but it's a lot for the US and Canada, as they build the tensions up, before they give us the solutions, of course. And its says:

"Sudden And Unexpected" Burst Of Downsizing Causes Layoffs To Explode Nearly 60% In July

July was a HUGE month for layoffs according to a survey from Challenger.

A sudden and unexpected burst in private-sector downsizing

(A: They call it downsizing, which is layoffs, of course.)

pushed the number of announced job cuts to a 16-month high of 66,414 in July, according the latest report on downsizing

(A: Which is layoff)

activity released Wednesday by global outplacement consultancy Challenger, Gray & Christmas, Inc.

The 66,414 job cuts last month were up 60 percent from the previous month, when employers announced plans to shed 41,432 workers. The July figure was 59 percent higher than the 41,676 layoffs recorded in July 2010. It was the largest monthly total since March 2010, when 67,611 job cuts were announced by the nation's employers.

The July job-cut surge was dominated by a flurry of large layoffs by a handful of private-sector employers, including Merck & Co., Borders, Cisco Systems, Lockheed Martin

(A: This Lockheed Martin is amazing. They do all the census for all the countries. They do your taxes for all the countries too. A lot of other things, and they outsource it all to India as well. This company, this is a weapons

manufacturer, and it's gotten right into the observing you type mentality, with its camera systems and computer systems to all countries now. It's really the global one that's been marked for watching all of us, Lockheed Martin. Anyway, and it says:)

and Boston Scientific. The job cuts from these five companies alone accounted for 38,100 or 57 percent of the July total.

And then it gives you a month-by-month total, etc, just to show you what's really going on in the great land of opportunity, all planned a long time ago. They talked about what were they going to do with the peasants when they move all the stuff to China. They talked about this before they did it. They knew what they were going to do. And a service economy is what they said they'd replace it by, which is where you buy things from abroad, and then you simply pass it round from middle men, until it ends up on the shop floor and you buy it. That's what it means. And, of course, you cannot survive long as a service economy. They knew that years ago. They talked about that in Britain, before they even joined the Common Market, in fact. So, that's what they plan to bring in for the peasants, as they bring down the old structure, the old world system, to bring in the New World Order, and this is all part of it, of course. But don't worry, it's not to go on forever. Eventually, there's to be no nations, and even the regions will sort of mellow down into a few or a handful of big super city-states they said for the ultra-elite. The rest of the peasants I guess just die off up to the year 2050, according to the articles I've read on the air here, from their big think tanks at NATO. Anyway, we're going through it now.

And then, the Bank of New York Mellon to slap fees on some big deposits amid the global race to cash. And it says:

Bank of New York Mellon is preparing to charge some large depositors to hold their cash, in the latest sign of the worries roiling global markets.

The big US custodial bank said this week in a note to clients that it will begin slapping a fee next week on customers that have vastly increased their deposit balances over the past month.

The bank cited the heavy dollar deposits as received over recent weeks, as investors and corporations retreat from financial markets, amid Europe's debt crisis, and the recent debate over US government borrowing.

(A: What debate?)

"In a way they're pushing out this hot money that came in over the last couple of weeks, or at least trying to offset their expenses associated with taking it in," said Brian Smedley, a rates strategist at Bank of America, Merrill Lynch. "This has led to lower front end rates across the board."

Anyway, I think we should just cut up that melon and spread some slices around to all of us, I think. How about that, eh? I want to mention too, I'm also going to put up tonight a link to a newspaper in Canada. It ties in with the first article, where you'll see the new storm clouds. We used to see the old type. We've got the new normals now, storm clouds, as they come in, and they're like big swirling vortexes, right above you. You see them in Ontario all the time. Even from the satellite you'll see them, and it's swirling, just swirling like a big vortex over you, and it's hot, and then it will pour down like crazy on you, and sometimes it just hovers there and just builds up the heat and does nothing else. And even in the satellite you'll see the red for heat buildup. It's incredible. When it passes over this area of Ontario, it turns back to green. So, they're definitely HAARPing away, and of course, again, you think it's all science fiction. It's actually old stuff, and it's well recorded. It's all patented, the whole bit, it's up and running.

And tonight too, I'll even put up a link to a fellow who got the right idea, looking at the Antarctic. And you'll see all the different foreign bases there, and American, and Canadian, and lots of other ones, and they all have these HAARP arrays, all over the place, and in Antarctica too, I guess to match the ones up in Alaska, just exactly what Tesla suggested they do for standing wave technologies. And you'll see those big, massive, like golf ball structures they have, huge things, and that's their over the ground radar too, which is also used in conjunction with superheating the atmosphere in specific points. I laughed when they brought those things out, because they tried to con the Canadian public, when they first brought them out, that it was ultra-sensitive devices to detect particles

coming in, for solar particles, they said. I'm not kidding you. This is the rubbish they told Canadians, and I just did a quick look up, and saw what it really, really was, which was all documented and all the rest of it. And they even have floating ones now on platforms to go around the coast. We're getting HAARPed from all directions, superheating the atmosphere. And they even tried exploding parts of the atmosphere too, which is also documented in Canada and Australia. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And just pointing out all the apparent mayhem and chaos, whether it's real or not, whoever knows, that's been bombarded throughout the media in just one day, basically. And that's to get us all ready for the changes to come. But real people really suffer during all of this too, as we all get trained to go into new systems, and more government control, and more government authorities and bureaucracies to deal with and all that, because that will come out of it too, as you well know. We're the most over-regulated planet, I guess, in the whole cosmos, and definitely in all of time on this one. They haven't stopped yet. They've got an awful lot to go. Maybe that's the only hiring that goes on, is for government, I think, nowadays. And this is from Australia.

Eighty-Five Australian Building and Construction Firms Go Under in a Month; Crazy to Buy a House in Australia Now

(A: And it's true enough, because now it's Fabian Socialist run, and carbon taxes going straight ahead, farmers who can't plant because governments designated their areas as carbon sinks. I guess you can build a little rockery, like a fire outside, sit in it at night, and imagine a real fire that used to get lit in it. You know, that's as far as you can go. Use your imagination, because you can't actually light one, because it's giving off nasty carbon. Anyway, there you go with the building houses there. It says:)

The implosion in Australian housing is now in full swing as Eighty-five building and construction firms go under in a month

The building and construction industry seems to be bearing the brunt of the brittle Australian economy, with more than 85 companies either entering administration, liquidation or being hit by a winding up notice over the past month in Victoria and New South Wales alone.

Over the past fortnight, Safi Brothers Constructions, Port Melbourne Building Supplies, Coastline Bricklaying and Blue Hills Bricklaying have entered administration. Others to have collapsed of late include plumbers, plasterers and landscape gardeners.

(A: And they had a lot more associated with the building corporations as well, the whole industry. It says:)

"An awful lot of tradies couldn't pay their bills during the GFC, and now the ATO is coming to get them," Sanderson says.

(A: I guess we can figure out what all that means.)

"Whereas other industries might continue to limp on, small trades might not have the ability."

So, it's worldwide. And that's what they want, a worldwide crisis so the big boys can come in, just like Obama did, with his new Congress, you know, the Council of Twelve Wise Men. And the same thing will happen for the world too. I'm sure it's all planned and the boys are all picked for it. And we'll hear about this as things get worse, no doubt. And things just limp along. And also, the cons that are going on by the banks. Well, we know about the cons. We knew about the whole building and the mortgage rackets. They're rackets, actually, call them what they are. They're rackets. Money itself is a racket, mind you, but the guys who run it are marketeers and racketeers, and everything to do with it really is a racket today. To get on ahead, you must be taught very young by the right people of how to think, not linearly, but around things. You must see them from all angles and how you can personally profit and benefit. And they're taught that at a very early age. And you don't make money by being a tradesmen and actually making something that's useful. You make money by handling and creating money out of nothing. And

that's the real con of this world that we live in. But it controls us all. Isn't that amazing. Billions of people are controlled by something called money. And they have no participation in the creation of it, or even deciding how much it's really worth for its purchasing power. And even if you collect some of it, they can devalue it so fast it's worth nothing. What a joke, eh. This is the 21st century, and they're still playing the same con. Anyway, this happened to one guy – it's happened to lots, actually – at St. Petersburg. It says:

Saji Mathew missed the Oct. 12 mortgage payment on the Mobil gas station he co-owns.

(A: He missed one day, right.)

On Oct. 13, he took the money to the bank, thinking that would make things right.

He tried to make his November and December payments as well. But each time, BB&T kicked back his money.

Ten months later, Mathew is still trying to pay. In circuit court on Tuesday, he offered BB&T \$50,000, the total amount due since October.

BB&T didn't want the money. It wants the gas station.

(A: See, they give you something that's nothing, you make it into something, and you just miss that amount by an hour, the payment by an hour or whatever, and these guys have already sized up what it's now worth, you see. And they'll have insiders who want it too, you know. It says:)

"They won't take my money," said Mathew. "I want them to take it. I was one day behind paying the mortgage."

BB&T's stance flabbergasted the judge in the case.

"All the people that understand anything about mortgage foreclosures need to know this stuff," Circuit Judge Amy Williams said in court. "This is the idiocracy of this stuff. This is why we're in a worldwide financial crisis because there's no business sense any more in the foreclosure industry, none. And it blows my mind. Totally blows my mind."

You see, it's a racket. Everything is utterly corrupt. Can't we understand it? Everything that's supposed to be on the up-and-up and respectable is actually a racket. It's always been a racket. I've got articles here on all the businesses and agribusinesses, that the government is funding with your tax money, so that you'll buy that stuff that the government is funding, because they've got all these deals worked with the big agribusinesses. That's why they've got all the GM stuff in all your foods and so on. That's why they churned out dog food now that's actually primarily GM corn. It's just astonishing the public have no idea of how they're managed and controlled and killed off too with all the poisons. Anyway, that's a whole different thing all together.

Here's Britain too. Britain's one of the most corrupt countries as well, even with their local councils across the country. You've got these different cliques that are in charge of the counties and the cities, much like New York. New York has even put movies out on them they're so corrupt. It's just the way it is. Everybody knows everybody at the top and they all make their deals.

Chief Constable and his deputy are both suspended after being arrested in corruption probe

(A: This is only one of many.)

One of Britain's most senior police officers was arrested on suspicion of corruption yesterday.

Cleveland Chief Constable Sean Price, 53, and his deputy Derek Bonnard, 45, are being quizzed by detectives investigating allegations of misconduct, abuse of position and corrupt practice.

A chief constable has not been arrested and charged with an offence since 1958.

(A: So it's the first time since 1958 that someone has been arrested. That shows you how strong Masonry is, eh?)

Mr Price, who is one of the most highly paid officers in Britain thanks to a gold-plated perks package which takes his salary to £191,905,

(A: Not bad, eh? They say crime doesn't pay, eh?)

was suspended from duty along with his deputy yesterday.

The force's former solicitor Caroline Llewellyn,

(A: This is a lawyer.)

who left last month after 36 years with a £213,000 redundancy payoff, was also held yesterday.

(A: Because she was in on all the scams.)

The shock arrests came after Her Majesty's Inspectorate of Constabulary asked Warwickshire Police to investigate allegations of corruption regarding business practices at the force in May this year.

(A: And what it ends up is they're all giving contracts out on stuff. Contracts all over the place, much like Ottawa and Montreal and Toronto, and gee, I could go on all night with all the different names. That's the way it really works. Folk have no idea that everything that's supposed to be official, as I say, and on the up-and-up is actually corrupt. It says here, one of the things they were doing:)

In 2009, local heating and plumbing firm Combi UK won a contract to carry out maintenance work at police buildings. It is unclear who signed off the contract.

(A: That's how they do it. It's always a scrawl, eh?)

Mr McLuckie, who openly acknowledged that he was paid £900

(A: That's why he's called McLuckie.)

a month to advise the company about health and safety and employment issues, has denied any wrongdoing and says he took no part in the contract negotiations.

He resigned just days after the probe was launched, saying he had been subject to a 'character assassination'.

They always say that, eh. They get indignant on television, and my god, you know, and they wave their arms and the whole bit, all that woeful stuff, sackcloth and ashes. But you know darn well this is how the old boys club works. And lots of other ones too. They were tacking on cash to all their tabs and their costs, and giving out contracts for the town and city, etc, etc, and getting the right people jobs, which is normal amongst them too, generally their own relatives. I'll put this article up as well, tonight. And we all know this stuff, really, but we don't want to think about it.

Another thing too, of course, is the unification of Africa, the African Union. And, of course, people can't remember that far back, when strangely enough, when the African army was really storming through, funded by the West and the East, by the way, with their armaments. And they got rid of Rhodesia, and other countries along the way, the US President and the British Prime Ministers were all dead silent about it, as they were kicking all the folk out of the country and all that kind of stuff, except for Mandela and different ones, who eventually came out and talked about

the African Union, the African Union. And it's just like the European Union in a sense. That's where they want it to go, you see. And of course, the guys in Africa don't plan this. It's planned by the big boys that already run the money for the world. And they've got South Africa now lending out to parts of Africa, to bail out other countries in Africa, just like Europe is doing.

South Africa lends Swaziland \$355 mln

South Africa has agreed to a 2.4 billion rand (\$355 million) bailout for Swaziland to help the impoverished southern African nation through a chronic cash crisis, the Times of Swaziland said on Wednesday.

The paper cited King Mswati III, Africa's last absolute monarch, as saying it was "very fortunate" that South Africa had come to Swaziland's aid after international lenders such as the International Monetary Fund had withheld support.

"We are thankful and also appreciate the assistance we have received

This king by the way spends it all on himself. You know, but what's new, eh? So all this integration and globalization is just great. Peace and prosperity they call it. Well, the ones at the top definitely get the prosperity, and they get a lot of peace as well. They're always on holiday with all that cash. This is what we're living through today, utter, diabolical corruption. Societies that are totally degraded by the culture industry, which is an all-out war on the public, if you can't figure it out. It's not giving the public what they want, it's training the public this is what you want. This is what you're getting. Because we mimic what we see and what we do. A whole war has been waged, waged for an awful long time, on the first world countries, and it's been awfully successful. Very, very successful.

And then the EU too, I'll put up an email. It was to do with someone who resigned there, because up in this great Soviet system they call the EU Parliament, which is run by secret guys at the top, it's so antidemocratic. They actually say that now by the way, that it's not democratic. Isn't that amazing. That someone resigned, and she went on about the fact that to get on there, you have to prostitute yourself to all the bigwigs at the very, very top. I'll put that email up. That was pulled from the EU site, but someone managed to grab it, and then another article as well about why this all happened and explains it too.

Everything now is corrupt, you understand. There's no concept of right and wrong anymore, but there never was with the ones who run the world. At least not the one that you think about as right and wrong. And they've got a lot of society like that too. They always say that if psychopaths are in charge of society or countries, then they give you a psychopathic culture, where we try and emulate them, not to the same extent, but we do take on a lot of their behavior. Unfortunately, in a monetary system that is true. But the ones at the top are absolutely corrupt. The ones that you see on television, giving lovely speeches all written by their speech writers. It's utterly, utterly corrupt.

And then, Canada, which is awfully socialist and awfully good that way, I can remember years ago talking on the air about how in Vancouver, out West, they had films out to show youngsters at school, they were under twelve I think, some of them, how to use needles for heroin, because there's so much heroin flooding into the country. And how to use the needles safely. So, they're teaching school children that. They're even giving them lessons in school, knowing a good lot of them will grow up to be on crack, you see. Now it's going even further:

Vancouver to hand out clean, unused crack pipes

(A: That's awfully nice, eh.)

Among the impoverished drug addicts in Vancouver's Downtown Eastside, crack cocaine users face an extra hurdle to feed their addiction.

Heroin users can pick up clean needles from needle-exchange programs or the city's controversial safe-injection site, which have at least partly curbed risky needle sharing. But crack pipes are more difficult to come by.

(A: Amazing how they can afford that stuff, but they can't afford a pipe, eh? Even a corncob one.)

Some crack smokers can afford to buy small glass or Pyrex stems to use as pipes. Others fashion makeshift pipes from bottles, cans or even hollow car antennas. And in many cases, they just simply share, potentially putting themselves at risk of contracting disease.

(A: So now they're launching a pilot project there, that's there to:)

distribute clean, unused crack pipes to drug users.

As far as I'm concerned that's basically giving the go-ahead and saying that's okay. If the authorities say it's okay, then it's okay to do it. But it is, too, I can remember years ago reading, at least in the 80s, late 80s, that the RCMP said at the time that the big banks in Canada would all immediately crash if they were to go ahead and arrest all the big amounts of cocaine and heroin flooding into the country. It was keeping the banks afloat, just like it is in the US. And in the US too, of course, they've come up with the fact that the US government agencies have been dealing with importing drugs for years and years and years now. Another article came out today on that topic as well.

Now, we'll go to the callers. There's Steve from Texas, hanging on there. Is Steve there?

Steve: Yeah, good evening, Alan. Thanks for taking my call. I wanted to call in because last night you touched on an important topic about adaptation, and how we don't ask questions, and we just go along with whatever we're presented with. I had a very good, important conversation with someone last night about the airport scanners. The question came up to ask me if I would travel to Europe. You know, sarcastically I joked, yeah, I would travel, you know, once they removed the scanners from the airport. And you know, she made an interesting comment, as if to say, well, why wouldn't I travel, or why wouldn't I go through the scanners. And you know, I object, saying that I feel that I haven't done anything wrong, why should I have to go through a scanner and be bombarded with radiation, you know, unwillingly. And she stated, well, and it's interesting, you know, she compared it to breathing air outside. She said, well, if that's the case, then you might as well not go outside and breathe, because you know, it's the same thing. But it's interesting how breathing is something that you have to do to survive. That's something that you can't consciously control, but buying an airline ticket and boarding a plane is something that you can control. It's something that we should stop, if we would just simply step back and not contribute to the airlines and board their planes.

Alan: If people would just say that, you know. I mean, radiation, there's an article that just came out too in the British Medical Journal, after years of study on CAT Scans for instance, they said it's equal to about 500 chest X-Rays and that pretty well everybody that they've checked on years later has come down with cancer. So they know the darn stuff, what it's doing to you. And yet, they're trying to train the public to be dosed with something that's potentially lethal. Not only that, their own union for the guards around the airport have warned them all, they said the death rate and cancer is skyrocketing amongst their own staff at these airports. So, this is a killer, and we've got to say no. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just to finish with Steven there, he's talking about, people should just stop. I wish they would just stop going to these places and using their so-called services, because people have the right to travel. You understand there's many ways to restrict your right to travel, unless it's on their terms. If you travel, you're going to come down with something down the road that's not going to be very pleasant. And that's wrong. And of course, we know that even Israel, that sells an awful lot of these things, these particular scanners, is in the business of it, and that came because one of the guys at the top of Homeland Security, once he left that went into the business, and made sure that it was all pushed on the American people, all these scanners, and Israel itself will not use them, because they say they're no use for what they're supposed to do. They're actually no use, except they might kill you, but they're no use for detecting anything, the things they're after. So, they won't even use it in Israel, but the US are used as schmucks to use it. So, it's incredible. And the people have to stop it, because you don't want yourself or those you love to come down with diseases down the road, just like the TSA staff are coming down with now, and that's on their own union website. They said that there's a high percentage of cancers now developing amongst all their own guards, because they're standing around this stuff all day long. Now,

we'll try Willis from Idaho, if he's still there. Are you there, Willis? Hello, Willis?

Willis: Hello, I'm here. Say, I've got a two-part question. I hope we can get this in. I'm coming to some conclusions that I'm really not liking. This has all happened before, and it's going to happen again. We've had this technology, we've been this technologically advanced before. They built the pyramids. They have those giant petraglyphs that you can only see from the sky. I'm wondering, every time we start to get, the masses start to get educated and start to get an understanding, they burn down the Library of Alexandria. Every time they start to do that, this is just a test tube, this whole thing. If there is a god, he doesn't care much about us. These people keep this technology, they keep this information and this understanding, and they manipulate our DNA and we come back as a little bit different each time, if that's the case. I'm not liking what I'm thinking. Am I on the wrong track?

Alan: There's no doubt about it, I keep saying, like Charles Fort said, we're farmed. We're farmed, you understand. And Karl Marx did say some truths in his various writings, and he said that the only true worth and value comes from human labor. That means you've got to have a lot of division of labor. That means the masses are the laborers, and you've got this clique at the top, which they call government, which is interlaced with corporations, and these guys live with their private jets, and lots of servants, and big, big mansions. So, you've got to understand, this is how this system really is. It's a class system. And they bring eugenics into it. As I mentioned, Bertrand Russell said, eventually the world managers, this is in his own writings, the guy who attended all these world meetings, helped set up this system that you're now going through. He said, eventually the world leaders and the management class, because of their special education, and again, their selective breeding, their specially chosen mates for offspring, he said, eventually they'll become a separate species from the working class. Well, technically, that's happened. We're dumbed down. We're poisoned. We're inoculated to be stupid. And we don't live that long now, at least healthily, and they can fine-tune it right down now, with all your inoculations, that you'll kick the bucket around 60 or 65, just before you get your pension. I mean, it's that precise.

Willis: Over and over and over again, they've done this. How many millions of years has this been going on, do you think?

Alan: Well, I'm sure it's an old science. And killing off the peasantry is nothing new for, you know, herd management. And they call it herd management at the top. Thanks for calling. And from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Canada--Saskatchewan Farming has Disastrous Season](#)

[Heavily Chem-trailed Saskatchewan and the New Normal Storms over Farm Country](#)

[Toronto Stock Exchange----Market Tumbles](#)

[Food Stamp Nation---All Time High](#)

[Fear Stalks World Economy](#)

[US Lay-offs Last Month Reach 66,414](#)

[BNY Mellon to Charge Fee on Large Deposits](#)

[YouTube on Antarctica Bases](#)

["Crazy to Buy a House in Australia Now"](#)

[Bank Does Not Want Your Mortgage Payment---It Wants Your Business](#)

[The Foods Government Subsidizes and the Good Foods they Don't](#)

[Crime Pays for Those in Law Business](#)

[South Africa Bails Out Swaziland](#)

[Social Climbing in EU Parliament means Climbing the Bosses](#)

[About Sexual Favours in EU Parliament](#)

[Vancouver to Hand Out Clean Crack Pipes](#)

[Cozy Lucrative Relationship of Mexican Druglords and US Government](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 24, 2012 (#1072)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 24, 2012:
Money Conologists are always Monopolists:
"Russell said a Scientific Dictatorship Would Be Brutal,
Quigley said the System to Be Corporate-Feudal,
Yet it Looks like Soviet Russia which Used Red Terror
Of Spies and Terrorists within, Whipping up a Fervour,
That's Why You can't have Privacy, Keep All Protected,
People Might Become Politically Aware Questioning Elected,
Questioning the Money Scams and Why Banks Go "Pop",
Money Goes to Money Heaven, Fat Devils at the Top,
Plundering is Plundering, By Any Other Name,
From Early Days of Accounting, Scam's Always Same,
The People are Just Units, the Productive Capital,
Leeched on by Psychopaths, History says it All"
© Alan Watt April 24, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 24, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is *Cutting Through the Matrix* on the 24th of April 2012. As I say every day that I come on, I say try and use the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com, while it's there. You can really find so many free audios where I go over the big system we're born into and your parents were born into before. Each generation is born into a certain part of the plan, five-year plans, twenty-year plans, thirty-year plans, and so on. That's the system that we work under, and it's been on the go for well over a hundred years. Of course, it's to bring in a new scientifically controlled society, basically, expert controlled.

The big boys who set it up also set up a long time ago through their big organizations to take over all the resources of the planet, and everything in it, that includes the people too. They decided a long time ago there were just too many people for a postindustrial society and that's what they were going to bring in, a hundred years ago. They knew their plans, of course. And in came the whole demand for abortions, reducing the populations. Wars were awful good, they said, but it didn't kill enough, unless they used nuclear and that was too dangerous for the highfalutin characters at the top, of course. They would be affected too. So, they came up with other ideas to bring the populations down. Increasing diseases of all kinds and in the West it was to be crippling diseases, disablement, in other words, that would bring down us; while other countries and Third World nations would be brought down much, much quicker.

We're living through a planned society; it's not pleasant at all. It's nothing like the one you've been brainwashed to believe. Democracy never existed, except in your imaginations, and of course the media works for the big boys who work the foundations, who own the foundations that run the world, the big think tanks, etc.

Help yourself to the audios and remember too that you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I came on the suicidal way thinking I could try and do it with donations and selling books. Even selling books is no point because they're immediately uploaded to the net and folk get them for free. So, that kind of puts it out of the picture, doesn't it?

Some of them, of course, are definitely organized to cut away the rug from underneath you, if you can't sell your product and they're giving it out for free, just like what Murdoch did, by the way, to his competitor in Britain. He hired another company and he had a company in Israel and they produced all these cards, free cards for cable TV for a competitor and gave out millions of them. That's the other big Murdoch story, which they're not touching, actually. So, that's how they can put you under.

Anyway I've hung on this long and it's up to you if you want to hear what I say or continue. Anyway, if you want to buy the books and discs that I have without getting viruses, you can order from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. From the US to Canada remember you can use a personal check or an international postal money order or you can use PayPal. Some people send cash. Across the world Western Union, Money Gram, and again PayPal. Remember straight donations are really terribly welcome.

I try, as I say, and give you the history behind the big system that we've taken all for reality, and how it was created, in fact, and the big early psychologists of the time came on board with them at the very beginning. The ones who already had histories of how to control nations, and control nations even with the religions in them and bend their religions to their own profit as well. These characters were not novices by any means. They already owned the world trade routes and most of the trade of the planet and they went after the whole lot via the British Empire. The US took over that and you can find all of that stuff in professor Carroll Quigley's books, **Tragedy and Hope** and **The Anglo-American Establishment**, from the horse's mouth, since he was a member. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. The matrix really is the system of illusion that we live in and how it's taught to you from your parents, initially, because they were conditioned and they believed the system was all quite real. They can't figure out any other type of system because they've had no exposure to any other kind of system. You take up that point and then you go to school and then your initial indoctrination begins. You're taught immediately to compete with each other, of course, competition, competition, competition. Of course, that leads into the workplace too and then when you think you're competing and you're getting a job in the workplace, then they amalgamate countries together, through pacts and deals and even completely amalgamate them, like Europe. Then they tell all the ex-nations to still compete against each other. Then they get trading blocs of all countries and we're supposed to compete with China and ridiculous things like that. Well, who is they? Who's they, eh?

These are the guys who run the establishment at the top, the guys who manage the monetary system, because you see the money boys set up this system at the very, very top a long time ago. I don't mean just money, the wealth they had wasn't only in money, it was in land across the planet through the British Empire; it was all the trade routes and the shipping and so on. The merchant bankers they called themselves at the time. They formed their own clubs. They had the best spy ring even in the Napoleonic war, they had a fantastic spy ring. Rothschild himself had a whole fleet of ships that could get messages back to Britain before anybody else could. They never ever decided to give the people

democracy. So when people started with the Chartist movement etc, demanding rights, they said, “okay, okay, we’ll be good and give you rights,” but of course the whole idea is to bring in a system which simply stops you from rebelling every 4 or 5 years. And it’s been awfully successful, really, when you look at it.

The people think they’ve got rights and isn’t until they try and exercise the rights they have, that they find out they’re pretty well nonsense. It’s like the tools are all made of rubber, and you try and bounce the pick off the road, and it bounces. Or you’re passed around different departments that can’t help you, etc. etc. This is a totally planned society we live in, right down to population numbers. Even right now they’re even talking about males or females, who should they kill first, in abortions. If they want more males, that’s good for a war down the road, in 20 years time, and that kind of thing.

That’s really how they figure things out, micromanagement, but the general public never see it that way because they’re taught to see it a different way by the TV media spinners. We’re really farmed, in a sense. Charles Fort said it very well, we’re farmed, he said. And we are farmed, by the good shepherds; we are the sheep. They need the sheep, and of course, in times of lots of wars, like the British Empire across the whole planet, they had to have lots of sheep to go off and get slaughtered and just enough sheep left to win. That’s how they got their empire in the first place and the rest of them were dying off in factories, doing 16-hour stints, 7 days a week sometimes.

That’s the reality of our glorious past. The glorious past that they keep changing over and over because they don’t want the next generation or the next generation to know how your grandparents or great-grandparents suffered and what they had to put up with. You’re given utterly fictional stories about Victorian eras and things like that. Utter nonsense, everyone is suddenly middle-class and dressed so wonderfully. They don’t show you anything about the peasantry, the ordinary folks. It’s too depressing.

So, as I say, we’re going through the next phase of the plan and it’s so much happening right now because so much is coming together in the plan. Of course, it’s the world government, everything is global, global, global, and global governance. We also have the European Union threatening its members, if they won’t impose the austerity plans. Now that they’ve plundered them all by getting them to sign the agreements to bail each other out, like for ever. When the EU tells a country, like Britain, to do so, we want another \$24 billion by Friday, you’ve got to have it or they fine you. What a treaty, what a great treaty, it’s a treat all right for the ones that get the cash.

The whole idea is to put every other country in the hole so much they’ll never ever, ever get out of it. You’ve got to remember Britain only came out of the debt that they owed to the bankers from World War I in the late 1990s. They’re still paying for World War II and Korea and Argentina, and so on. And now they’ll never pay anything back. It’ll take hundreds of years to pay it back because the whole object is to get them in the hole to such an extent that the IMF is in charge of the countries, as it was designed to be.

You have to really, as I say, go into Carroll Quigley’s books, **The Anglo-American Establishment** and **Tragedy and Hope** to see how they set up this banking cartel and how they would get the countries to sign on, as though it was somehow official that the World Bank is really a world bank, this private collection of clubs and banks. Then the Bank for International Settlements is to be the big, big honcho that runs the world. Then you have all these privatized central banks under the umbrella of the Bank for International Settlements. And the IMF is the big company, again private, that comes in when you default on your loans, you can’t afford the interest, and they come in and they run your country. They slash your healthcare to the bone, they slash welfare to the bone and they create utter chaos and misery. They will not change this system, you understand, because those in charge need this system, that’s how they have so much control of juggling money and incessant profits off debt. Of course, it’s not just debt, it’s multiple debts, all over the place, with compound interest. It’s really a tool; it’s a hammer.

There are many ways to wage war, you understand. The most effective one of all is really through economics and these boys knew that a long, long time ago when it comes to using hard power, like armies. They just tell prime ministers to go to war with who they want. The rest of the time it’s soft power; it’s done through legalities and legislation and international meetings from clubs that formed, like the G20 and the G8 – that literally isn’t written in anybody’s charter of rights or constitution, it simply isn’t there – when prime ministers and presidents get together, form their own club and they start dishing your cash across the planet, you see. We take it all for granted, the folk who grow up with that

system, “Oh yeah, the G8, oh, the G20”. They’ll think it’s always been here, like gravity. These are all someone’s ideas and ideas like that that affect everyone should really get put to the public everywhere: do you want this or not? Of course, you would need to have the absolute truth of everything they plan to do. You’ll never get that, for reasons of national security, which covers everything.

Now this other big con that’s meant to have total control over everyone’s life is the carbon con and the global warming con. As I’ve mentioned before, if God himself came down and said, “It’s all nonsense”, it wouldn’t matter. It’s written in stone now, you see. And they’ll go ahead with it knowing that folk will get used to it within the next generation and the third generation will think it’s quite natural. Just like it became natural just to pay taxes, like temporary war taxes became your income tax, victory tax in the US and temporary war tax in Britain. But as I say, the third generation thinks it’s all quite natural and no one is going to tell them otherwise. All the histories go down the memory hole, especially now with the internet, that’s so easy to do.

This carbon trading scam eventually is going to come down to the individual, and big corporations are given free carbon credits to start off trading, by your tax money, of course, millions and millions of dollars. Some have already raked millions more in, by the way. Eventually when you get to pay your carbon taxes you’ll find a new type of bank forming, same guys, of course. These guys will end up owning you, millions of you, because you’re in debt with your carbon taxes and these are the carbon boys. You know, the carbon gods.

So, this is where it’s all supposed to go and they’ll come into your life and start dictating how you must live, how much you should eat. I already mentioned this whole so-called well-being program that Ban Ki-moon started off. It was first written up by a think tank for him, of course, how to implement it and do it, even the name for it. They’re going to teach you that your well-being is more important than your income, really. Even when they say gross domestic product, they’re really talking about your income.

So, you’re going to be taught to be really poor and on rationing and pay high expenses for every little bit of electricity that they allow you to have, but you’re going to be taught to be happy with it. And they can; don’t laugh at it. These characters with the neurologists working, neuroscientists, behaviorists, psychologists, psychiatrists, they’ve been at this for a long time and they can certainly do it. They’ve already brainwashed a very young generation of leaders across the world, through various organizations, who will be up there just like Gillard in Australia and they’re going to be utter fanatics and they’re going to be ruthless, I mean ruthless folks, to bring all this in.

Now recently Canada, the States, Mexico, and other Latin American countries had their council of the Americas meeting again, where they signed a whole bunch of deals. They won’t tell us what they signed but of course, part of it is carbon trading and the Asia-Pacific carbon market is to take off. So, this article here says:

Combet predicts Asia-Pacific carbon trading pact

Climate Change Minister Greg Combet says Australia’s carbon trading system could eventually be linked to those in China and other Asia-Pacific countries in a system which would eliminate "competitive disadvantage" between the region’s economies.

(Alan: We’re all regions now, you see. You can go back into the United Nations; they were putting up maps in the middle of World War II about the coming regions of the world. If you think we’re just bumbling along, go back to the past because they’re right on with the regions. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I’m back. I’m talking about carbon trading and how this is a really big one. What a fantastic scheme for those at the top. Where corporations are given multimillions of dollars to start it off with, in these carbon credits, they call them. They’ve put in the whole machinery for it. It’s all to go through the Rothschild’s private bank, their own family bank in Switzerland. In fact, he proposed the darn thing for Britain, Lord Rothschild, he was the one who came up and put the bill forward for that. Not bad, eh, when you’ll be at the top, at that level. It says here that:

Mr Combet is in Beijing to speak to officials about how Chinese carbon trading systems will work before heading to South Korea, where legislation is currently before parliament.

China is preparing to run pilot carbon trading schemes in Beijing, Shanghai, Tianjin, Chongqing, Shenzhen, Hubei and Guangdong - major cities with a combined population of 250 million people. The Government's goal is to then introduce a national trading scheme by 2015.

(A: By the way, that's the rate too that all the other countries want to be in on it, 2015.)

Once China and South Korea start trading carbon Mr Combet says there can eventually be an integrated Asia-Pacific system which could also include Australia, New Zealand, California and parts of Canada.

(A: "and parts of Canada", if you wonder why I'm reading this one.)

"Australia and New Zealand have got emissions trading schemes, California has got one, provinces in Canada are introducing emissions trading, Korea is introducing emissions trading. There are these pilot schemes being generated within China," he said.

(A: Now, you know it's a con from the beginning in so many different ways, but the thing is, how is collecting all this cash going to stop emissions? This has nothing to do with it, you understand. This is a new economy for the big boys at the top; there's never enough cash and power at the top; so it's really power.)

"In the Asia-Pacific region there is scope in the years to come for us to develop quite an integrated approach. A common carbon price could evolve from that, between our economies, which removes any issue of competitive disadvantage.

(A: Which is a lot of gobbledegook.)

"And this is why I'm putting effort into this particular issue in China and Korea at the moment." They include a Government commitment to reduce the whole country's carbon output per unit of GDP by 17 per cent before the end of 2015, and by a whopping 40 to 45 per cent by 2020.

(A: It's even worse in Britain. Eventually, if you followed it at all, you'd have to stop breathing, never mind heating yourselves. You'd literally have to stop breathing all together.)

All these things are agreed in advance and we never hear who's doing what and who's signed into what; it's all done above. This is democracy for you. You know, transparency, like frosted glass in your toilet. So that's really what's going on. I'm also putting up links to that crazy article that came out about the weeping 4-year-old girl accused of carrying a gun by TSA officers after she hugged her grandmother while passing through security. Just one of the many things that happen with this farce and these paranoid potato guys that are dressed in black that come up and grab you or tackle you or something, thinking they see guns everywhere, probably the stuff that they're smoking or swallowing or whatever. I'll put that one up too.

Also, I've mentioned before how society is always brought to a particular stage before you go into the next phase, the next type of world system, of empire. And as empires crumble we see the same old scams, where the people are taxed to the hilt. The elite always seem to move somewhere else but now it's a world system, a world government, you see. They always bring in the same old things, it's excessive sexuality, promiscuity, sadism galore, all over the place. This article is about swinger's clubs in Britain, I think there's going to be a whole chain of them, and, of course, they pay for single females to come in, etc, things like that. Everyone's welcome, it says. I'll put that up just to show you where it's all going.

This is all part of the strategy, as they take you down and you lose all morality. It's odd how folk, you see, when you've lost all morality completely – morality is something to do with your own ability to decide, you understand, to decide what's right, what's wrong, and it's so easy to go the wrong way; it's always easier, in fact, to go the wrong way. And you always suffer for it, personally or collectively, that's just the way it is. So this is how you bring society down before you pull the plug on people and bring in the new system of totalitarianism. We're getting a taste of totalitarianism but the real implementation comes when everyone is completely degenerate.

In Ireland, I think southern Ireland is the only country that really doesn't have a pro-abortion system working. This article is from Belfast and it says:

A private member's bill in Ireland proposes to overturn the Republic of Ireland's constitutional protections for the unborn,

(A: What a society when you have to get protections for the unborn, I mean you actually need them.)

and includes a provision penalizing pro-life sidewalk counseling with one year in prison.

(A: As a sentence if you try to counsel folk and give them alternatives.)

The so-called Medical Treatment Bill, tabled by Socialist Party Teachta Dála (TD) Clare Daly, is the first ever private members' bill backing abortion to be introduced in the Dáil Éireann (Irish Parliament). It would legalize abortion up to birth in cases where the woman's life is in danger, or if she is threatening suicide.

Pro-life advocates have pointed out that there is no evidence that abortion is necessary to protect women's lives, and that life-saving treatment for pregnant women is already available.

(A: So here's the socialists again who always want to bring down the populations and have no children. The same stuff that they brought immediately into Russia when the Bolsheviks took over. It's just the same old thing, same old, same old, same old, it's the same old groups. That's why politics is of no use to us right now, you understand. You just simply bounce from one side of the tennis court to the other and it's all rigged. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. It's astonishing really what reality is. People, I mentioned last night too, you often wake up to this understanding that everything out there is fake. And initially, because it's so overwhelming, you feel so small and tiny and helpless, "what can I do here?", because the system is completely rigged. Of course, most folk go off and join a pre-existing group that's left wing, right wing, whatever it pretends to be. And you go back into the political game of getting the right candidate in, who's going to just make a wonderful utopia for you, and of course that never ever, ever happens; that's the con.

Really, we do need a new system, we definitely need a new system, but not this system at all because it's not intended to help the people of the world at all. It's intended to, in a Darwinian sense, make sure that the elite who have deemed themselves the most evolved of all creatures should continue on down through time, while the rest of us simply serve them and die off in the process, without breeding, basically. They believe that science can breed more perfect slaves and they have articles out now, perfect slaves for the future, etc. I'm not kidding about that. This is not science fiction, this is reality, this is reality.

I'll put that link up too, from 2006 it came out, Dr. Doom, the professor who got a standing ovation at Texas Academy of Science for talking about culling off a good part of the population. He said Ebola was fantastic and stuff like this. This is how they talk. The guys who think they're part of the special groups, they're getting up the ladder they think and they'll be safe from all of this mayhem that will hit ordinary peasantry. But they're out there and they've all made statements about this even long before this, in fact.

Those who took off with the Darwinism really used it as a battering ram to alter society, break down existing moralities and get us all into believing that we're just nothing so they can do with us what they want to do, and we go along with it, unfortunately.

Another link tonight too is to do with the farce of war. The farce of war is just creating a bigger empire. They've mentioned before in the US that they're creating an empire. Some of the top reporters reported the stories from the top advisers of Bush Jr. at the time when he says, we're an empire now, that's what he said, we're an empire now and we shall create a new reality for you and when you're studying that reality, we'll give you another reality and then you'll study that too, and so on. And that's just how it'll be, we'll make realities, and you'll just follow them. They're not

kidding, this is how they discuss things at the top; they do give us realities.

But empire is empire and of course, Afghanistan is part of this big empire. So, this particular article is about US troops who are wasted in Afghanistan with the drug trade because when Bush took over and they kicked out the Taliban, the Taliban had stopped all poppy-growing because they didn't want their own folk to be degenerate and drugged all the time and they stopped the poppies from being grown. The first thing they did when they went in to protect the fields, the US troops and British and other ones, was to get the poppies growing again and get the heroin trade, because heroin is made from opium, get it blasting. Anyway, the article is interesting about the troops hooked on drugs like crazy, even stealing now from the medical facilities they have, to get more drugs. The interesting part really is at the bottom, it says:

Opium is a key revenue source in Afghanistan, both for the farmers and the insurgency,

(A: Who is the insurgency? Well, that's the troops folks that we send in there that protect the fields. Why do you think we're protecting them? They aren't putting weedkiller on them, or pulling them out and weeding them. It says:)

which can make money selling, transporting or processing the drugs. According to a U.N. report, revenue from opium production in Afghanistan soared by 133 percent in 2011, to about \$1.4 billion, or about one-tenth of the country's GDP.

(A: That's nothing to what they sell it abroad, once they've refined it as heroin, of course. Everyone forgets even the Contra scandal that went on where you've got this elite group within the US, arms-for-drugs deals and the drugs were all sold to American youth to get cash in for black budgets, by their government. They're there to help you, right? There to help you.)

Another thing too is to do with James Lovelock, of course, he was one of the big gurus that came out years ago. He came out with the Gaia theory, and of course, oh, Gaia, you know, Gaia, the goddess of the earth, is hitting back at all of what's been done to her, like it's a real thing, a real person; and folk took off with that. Of course, the big boys used that with the Club of Rome and all the other groups that were going to bring us into slavery. Anyway, he's come out and he's recanted because he made incredible predictions, like they all do, sold a lot of books, mind you, it was a great moneymaker, and it says:

From his Wikipedia entry: Writing in the British newspaper The Independent in January 2006, Lovelock argues that, as a result of global warming, "billions of us will die and the few breeding pairs of people that survive will be in the Arctic where the climate remains tolerable" by the end of the 21st century.

He has been quoted in The Guardian that 80% of humans will perish by 2100 AD, and this climate change will last 100,000 years. According to James Lovelock, by 2040, the world population of more than six billion will have been culled (A: killed off) by floods, drought and famine. Indeed "[t]he people of Southern Europe, as well as South-East Asia, will be fighting their way into countries such as Canada, Australia and Britain".

What he has said to MSNBC is a major climb down. *(A: From his earlier theories. Right?)*

James Lovelock, the maverick scientist who became a guru to the environmental movement with his "Gaia" theory of the Earth as a single organism, has admitted to being "alarmist" about climate change and says other environmental commentators, such as Al Gore, were too.

(A: Because it's a big agenda. They always scare you and come out with the solution, right?)

Lovelock, 92, is writing a new book in which he will say climate change is still happening, but not as quickly as he once feared.

He previously painted some of the direst visions of the effects of climate change. In 2006, in an article in the U.K.'s Independent newspaper, he wrote that "before this century is over billions of us will die and the few breeding pairs

of people that survive will be in the Arctic where the climate remains tolerable.”

And then you’ve got another article here about the same thing. It’s from the Examiner. It says:

James Lovelock has retracted his alarmist views on global warming. He now recants his position that the world is headed for catastrophic change in climate.

According to an MSNBC report, Lovelock admitted, “all right, I made a mistake.”

(A: A mistake? He’s terrifying. I’ve read articles here, where there were couples committing suicide, in the mainstream newspapers. Committing suicide because they saw nothing but a bleak future ahead of being toasted and nothing to drink. So, this psychopath here says, all right, I made a mistake.)

He admits that global warming is not happening as he expected. What did he expect? Along with other alarmists like Al Gore, Lovelock expected rising temperatures to force folks to live in the Arctic....

(A: And then it says:)

Lovelock’s dire descriptions fell far short of what happened, but a more realistic depiction of the future “would have spoiled the book.” Good news, after all, does not sell well.

(A: Remember that, folks, good news doesn’t sell well.)

Then another one too from the World News, same thing again, “James Lovelock: I was ‘alarmist’ about climate change”. The IPCC were all wrong with their predictions, as well, etc, etc. And then:

Max Planck Institute Director Admits “Physical Causes Unclear...Models (A: their climate models are...) Inconsistent With Observations”!

Not long ago global warming science was considered settled here. So much so that climate protection has long since been institutionalized.

(A: That’s true, they actually said they would institutionalize that. What do they mean by that? That means that every class you get in school will always bring climate change into it. Any meeting you go to will bring climate change into it. The media will use climate change; it’ll be in comedies, movies and everything. That’s how you institutionalize the idea of it, till you’re all prattling about it. It says:)

Now it’s all starting to look like a very expensive mistake. The threat of a spectacular crumble is becoming real.

Michael Odenwald of warmist news magazine FOCUS has written a status report on global warming science: “Global Warming: “A Matter of Standpoint”.

As the title suggests, the dispute depends on how one looks at the data, and so the science is becoming more unsettled than ever. German media is beginning to report on the growing number of contradictions.

David Whitehouse: Time to recognize the temperature stagnation

I don’t think it’ll make any difference who comes out and says what because it’s now on the books. It’s now on the books; that’s what they wanted, get it on the books. The Club of Rome remember came up with the idea of this. The same Club of Rome got authors to write about this right after they had written the books about the coming Ice Age, that all fell flat on its face, as well. Same authors churned out the books, “Oh the coming, we’re all going to get toasted, we’re all going to get toasted”.

These are incredibly well funded organizations, multimillion dollar agendas. They can hire as many prostitute reporters or writers as they wish, and they do. All these climate guys live on grants. They've never had it so good; before that they were lucky to get a job on a radio, never mind a TV station, reporting on the weather. Now it's all over the place.

Another article I'm putting up too is called "The Natural Change Project: Catalysing leadership for sustainability", another part of this whole agenda, you see. It all ties together. "This report explores how the Natural Change Project can act as a catalyst to social action", to get us all galvanized, you see, "and sets out the theories and research evidence that underpin the Natural Change Project." Now they're using this through schools, even Scotland. Scotland's been the test bed for it I guess too. "This report reveals the process of change that took place for The Natural Change Project participants...." They actually bring participants in and then they give them workshops and so on, then send them off into the communities to join your local councils and everything else to get things implemented. They're change agents, in other words. So, I'll put this link up for you as well on that and you can peruse it.

Now for those, as I say, who get up past the usual nonsense. They're past, "Oh, we got to do something about it, let's vote for somebody", or "Let's join this group here," the left-wing group or the right-wing group, or the variety that they offer you. That's all it is. They give you a variety of things to choose from, but they're all authorized, they all take you in circles and then they'll take you right back up the path that you didn't want to go in the first place, which was the opposition to it.

And it's tragic when people wake up, I do know that, everyone goes through it – well not everyone, a lot don't get to that level. They get stuck going up the ladder. They get stuck on either the money, just change the money – absolutely you need to change the money; that's at the top but that isn't going to happen. You can't ask them nicely to stop doing all the corrupt stuff with money and just printing it up when they could simply bring in money that's debt-free to begin with. They're never going to do that. This is how they have the power over you and the whole planet, it's through their money system. And it is a cabal that's been running this for centuries.

When you wake up too, don't jump into the political, "just get the right guy into politics"; that keeps you going for years, 4 or 5 years in the running and all that stuff and building them up, and if they ever do get in, which they seldom do, if they do get in, they'll go 180 degrees from what they promised anyway. That's happened in the past. And we're living in armed camps, for God's sake. We're living in a system where there's no freedom, where Big Brother is into everything that you do. He's not happy with going through all your e-mails, and they do read them. I'll put a link up tonight too with the NSA guy, I'll do it again, as I did the night before, who admits what they're doing to you, he tells you what they're doing to you. All your records, all your telephone calls, all your twitters, everything, they've got everything there, about you. They continue to even give themselves more powers and more powers and more powers, until one day you'll have to phone them to ask if you can go out the door.

They're having riots right now in Poland and I love how the media spin it in the West because it's different in Poland. They're talking about the new internet laws coming over, about piracy and so on, that's how it's spun here. It's not about that over there; it's not the piracy aspect they're protesting, it's the overwhelming intrusion into their lives, to see what they're all up to and what they're doing, that's what they're protesting because Poland was under the boot of communism for an awful long time and they remember that. They remember what the secret police were up to and everything and they've got parents that remember too. So, that's what they're protesting, not because they want to download Hollywood movies for free. They always spin things when they bring it into the media, for the West. And remember too the guy who created the WWW, the World Wide Web, said to us, you better take to the streets because obviously this is totalitarianism; and they're not going to stop it with these bills, they want to go further. They want to have you monitored and probably with a chip too; they've mentioned that in their big articles. Freedom? Transparency?

So, they don't back off unless there's mass, mass, mass, mass protests, that's as simple as that. That's the only right you have, you understand, is to protest and now you can't even protest within a certain range of the dignitaries that they bring into the country. So, they're as well putting you in a separate field, half a mile away. That's what they call a legal protest today. And if you get protests going, you know you're going to be infiltrated, you know that you're going to have, they actually rent these guys and send them across the world, just like the color revolutions. They dress up like you or they put little masks on their faces and then they start firebombing things and then you all get the bad name. It's even in movies, this stuff, how they do it, in movies; they've even done that in a Canadian movie, a while back. They

rent these guys from across the world. “Okay, where have we to go? Okay, this demonstration. Where? Okay, we’ll be there. We’ll fly in tomorrow.” And then they come in amongst them and then they start smashing windows or firebombing police cars. They’ve got everything sewn up. These are old, old tactics, you understand, old, old tactics.

But the people are so sick of watching their rights being stripped away because once you reach adulthood, you should have the respect of an adult, not perpetual children and that’s what the government have trained us all to be, and to believe, we’re perpetual children. They call it “lifelong learning” as they update you all the time into the next part, and the next part, and the next part.

But it is tragic, I understand when people break through and they get to that particular level where they understand all this and they say, what do we do now? They realize everything out there is fake or supplied for you to walk into like a ready-made suit; join this group, we’ve got the answers, join that group. Take your pick; they’re all authorized. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. Talking about the big system that’s there for you to live in if you want to really believe in it and of course, they’ve figured out all ways to keep you stuck in this matrix for as long as possible and even they give you options where you think you actually can get out of it and get some freedoms and some rights and all the rest of it. We’re dealing with thousands of think tanks that work 24 hours, every day, year after year, figuring out where we will all go next. They have all our stuff on the net, they know what we’re thinking, how we’re feeling, what our moods are and they work it all out in advance because of that; they have all the data. That’s why knowledge is power to them, you see.

Now, we’ll go to Darin in Ireland, if Darin is hanging on there. Hello Darin.

Darin: Hello Alan, how are you today?

Alan: Not bad at all

Darin: I had a chance this week to go check out the Book of Kells in Dublin and also check out north which is the site you mentioned. I was looking through these and I was thinking of how old this system really is and, you know, how we’ve never really had freedom. I’ve come to the stage where I’m thinking you cannot really look at anything to go back because, you know, democracy was always a front. I think it’s really now time for people, and especially over here in Ireland now, because we have a referendum coming up and even if we vote no or yea, it’ll still going to through. We’re going to have to try now because it really is a point of no return; we could even have come by the point of no return. So I think people should really just really start to look at themselves and look at their own life now and really want to see, because if you stand back now it’s going to be hell on earth, as it is already.

Alan: They’re getting themselves into a stage where they can never do anything about it, you see, if it goes any further literally there’s nothing you could, and that’s what again Bertrand Russell said back in the 20s and 30s. He says, the coming system, the scientific system they’re bringing in – it’s scientific control of the mind and so on – he said the public won’t even know what’s happening to them, as they’re manipulated by specialists, using marketing strategies too. Madison Avenue is in on it, all the big marketing boys that are professionals in mass persuasion. So, he said once it’s in – and again it was echoed by Aldous Huxley, with his interviews with Mike Wallace and other ones too – he said that he doesn’t see, that when the scientific dictatorship is completely installed in there and working, that the public could ever, ever figure or even fight their way out of it, it would be pretty well impossible and we’re pretty well at that stage.

Darin: You know, I just want to ask you a quick question. I’ve noticed in your old shows you kind of touch a lot more on the ancient history, but I kind of come to realize that you can really spend your whole life looking in the past and you know it is like nearly a form of mental masturbation because you could spend your whole life reading about the past. I think with your shows you kind of grapple that even the past was also a front, and a complete system on its own. So, what you think now is the next step really? It’s the only time now to really just stand up and really demand something to change now.

Alan: What they’ve done in society is the same tactics they’re using, and Kissinger mentioned it, in the Middle East;

they would divide and conquer and divide and conquer, until the people could never unify together. Now we've already had that go through the Western countries via the Socialist arm, that's what they were used for. People won't stand together; even man and woman won't stand together anymore. I mean they've divided everybody, younger people won't stand with the older, etc. And it's time they've got to start standing; just like they're doing in Poland. As I say, it's nothing to do with piracy; it's to do with Big, Big Brother all-intrusive into every aspect of their lives. You cannot allow that to happen because it just gets worse and worse until you must ask them permission to go out and come in at night. Who wants to live like that? and still call yourself a human being? Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's good night, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Mary Lou

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Australia's Carbon Con Expanding](#)

[TSA Paranoia and Four-Year Old Girl](#)

[Swingers' Clubs in Britain](#)

[Pro-Abortion Bill Proposed in Ireland](#)

[Dr. Doom gets Standing Ovation after Mass Cull Speech](#)

[Opium Trade Soaring in Afghanistan--Up 133% in 2011](#)

[Lovelock--from Catastrophe to Just Making More Money from Books](#)

[Lovelock admits He Was Wrong with Scary Climate Scenarios](#)

[Gaia Author James Lovelock Recants on Global Warming](#)

[Climate Facts Inconsistent with Climate Models](#)

[Training Leaders as Change-Agents for Sustainability](#)

[How System Really Works on Your Data Collection](#)

Polish demonstrating in streets against internet intrusion and spying enabled by ACTA provisions:

[-- Link 1 --](#) [-- 2 --](#) [-- 3 --](#) [-- 4 --](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3	& "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>)
CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)	& Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 8, 2011 (#892)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 8, 2011:

Money Game is Always the Same:

"The Rich Got Richer Pulled by Allure,
The Rest Downgraded by Standard & Poor,
It's All Run by Same Boys, The Money Cartel,
Who Loan to Nations, Finance Wars of Hell,
Progress is What They Call Total Control
Over Necessities for Life, Always the Goal,
Interdependence Means You Completely Depend
On a Global Market to Borrow & Lend,
Out of the Dollar Downgrade Comes Arrival
Of Laws Legitimizing Corporations for Survival,
That's Your Continuity if You Please,
Basic Necessities? Get Down On Your Knees"

© Alan Watt Aug. 8, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 8, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE **DONATE** BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August the 8th 2011. For newcomers, you should look into the web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download. There's hundreds to choose from and hopefully I'll give you little clues and insights into the big systems that interlock

above governments and *within* governments, to run the whole world. That's from basic natural resources all the way through, every aspect of your life is run by corporations and monopolies, set up a long time ago to do that very thing. And of course, the regular media don't tell you generally how these corporations interlink to control you and how they plan the future to make sure they're always in control. But that's really the way it is. We're part of a big, big business plan, including eugenics too – that's all involved in it as well – and future projections with big think tanks working for governments projecting the kinds of humans they'd like to go on into the future, into the next part of their brave new world scenario, as they let the rest of them die off or actually encourage death in fact through various other means. It's all part of it. That's how they talk at the very top; they're very cold and practical and pragmatic about things.

So help yourself to the audios. Remember too, that you can buy the books and disks I have for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and that will help me just tick over for a little while longer. I don't bring on advertisers as guests, who generally terrify the people and then hopefully they give you an antidote to save yourselves. That's how things generally work, but I don't bring them on. Therefore, the ads you hear on this show are paid directly by advertisers to RBN to pay for this program and to pay for their studio time, and to pay their employees and their bills as well, because we all get those as inflation creeps up. **So you can help me with mine by buying the books and disks. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are awfully welcome as well.** Because as we all know, I think anybody who's got a memory today can remember that wages have been stagnant for about 20-odd years, really, across the board in most countries, actually longer than that, and inflation goes on and on and on.

This is all part of your austerity. They were doing it long before they told you and it was planned a long time ago to standardize the whole world and pretend that we can compete with the Chinese, with their \$4 a week program and all that kind of nonsense. It's quite something when you see adults, adults called *experts* saying WE HAVE TO COMPETE WITH THE CHINESE, with a straight face, on television. It's quite the joke, you know. They don't even tip their waitress for that, for a week's salary in China, believe you me. So this is what they tell you you're supposed to do in the future. And if they really mean it, if they really were to mean it that is and not kidding about it, or scamming you, then obviously we'd be in bad, bad straits, and never mind the fact it's impossible to compete with Chinese wages.

So we're stuck in the crossroads here as the big boys, who've planned this very scenario now, who said we'd go into austerity, who said that the crash of 2008 wouldn't hit us until about 3-5 years later, now they're on with the next part as they downgrade the US, exactly as was planned of course. Because the US must learn to adapt into the third world status that it helped basically create across the whole planet. We're all to go down to about third world... two and half say, a two and a half level standard, not quite third world, and share everything. That means that the same monopolies across the planet will share the loot from all the peasantry in the global plantation. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. It's quite the world we live in in fact. Most folk don't know they're actually going along an agenda that was written a long time ago, step by step, phase by phase as I've mentioned many times.

Do you really believe, do you *really* believe that you have nations? If you had nations, like the US and Canada and Britain and elsewhere, would you really, *really* sign a World Trade Organization pact to make sure that nothing could be produced in your own country, manufactured that is, because you're going to pay all those who manufactured in your country to go off to China and build things there? Would you really *do* that, with any threat of war or fear from another people? Of course not. And the reason is because you see, WE financed China up to its present status. At least not 'we', our tax money helps certainly because we put a lot into it, but the big international bankers did it as well, the ones

who help to run the show at the top, and the ones who lend to nations. That's how they know that China can't go off on its own little way because the ones at the top in China are as easily corruptible as people everywhere else. So China's totally under their thumb.

You would never, ever give the ability to start churning out tanks, for instance, if you had to, away overnight to the World Trade Organization, to China. It would never happen. So we've been global for an awful long time and your tax money has helped to finance these countries up to their top status, the same with India and the same with Brazil. As I say too, investors are told when they go to the UN meetings, and that's where you get the real lowdown on what's going on. They tell you the future. They tell you where all the trade, the deals are going to be made, and treaties made and where the money's going to be sunk. Therefore, countries, that's your tax money, all over the world, will go to build those countries up. For every dollar invested by private investment they'll back it by hundreds of dollars from your own country. So that's how it really, really works.

We live in an imaginative system, really, very imaginative and very clever. It's helped, again, along by the media, who often don't tell you the big things. I can remember watching all this stuff going on with China and the WTO, the GATT treaty as it was signed, and all the small writing as well, lots of small writing there, pages and page of it, telling you that they would fund your own manufacturers to uproot. You would fund them to move; you'd pay the cost of the moving. And you would fund their factories to be set up, in China. And you'd also fund any losses they claimed to incur for the next 10 years which could be renegotiated for another 10 years afterwards. So that's the kind of deals you give to big, big, big business. And at the bottom you're left.

Now don't think for an instant that all the G7s and the G20s and all the G-men, you know, the big G-men, the grand masters, you know, don't think for an instant they didn't say, WELL WHAT WILL WE DO WITH ALL THE PEOPLE BACK HOME WHO WORKED IN THE FACTORIES AND ALL OF THE JOBS ASSOCIATED WITH FACTORIES? Remember, for every factory you've got engineering shops, dozens of them, making individual little widgets. You've got all this backup business to supply the factories. That's all gone too. So don't think for an instant they said, WELL THEY'LL ALL BE UNEMPLOYED, I GUESS THEY'LL ALL BE WORKING IN BURGER JOINTS OR SOMETHING. No. We are all at the step and the stage that the big think tanks foresaw, before they signed the World Trade Organization, you know, the ones who set it up that is. And folk will never, ever want to believe that. They want to believe that somehow business is independent of all nations, it's independent of all authority and it can just do what it wants. They really want to believe that... and that governments have the power to deal with them, which is absolute nonsense because the big businesses with all their grants and money, etc, really are the guys who put the politicians into power. And again, at the top of that you have the wise men, the ones who really run the countries and run the think tanks and tell each one what area of investigation to look into and all of the effects. That's a very small club at the very top.

So here we are in it and it's now time to pull the plug, as I've said, in America. And they've almost finished off their job, that they're supposed to do, which is standardize the world into this thing called democracy, this elastic band. You know, it's never the same size twice; you can stretch and stretch it or put it back again to a small size and that's what democracy is. It's whatever suits the big boys at the moment; that's how they will redefine democracy over and over. So as the US is to finish off Iran and Syria basically, and maybe Sudan of course, all the ones that they said back in the early 90s that they were going to do, then that's the job almost over. There'll be nothing left for military then except literally to contain the people *within* as they go into austerity and then riots begin, etc, etc. So that's the hard facts as they happen to be. That's how it is.

And your governments aren't going to call factories back in, believe you me, and say YOU CAN'T SELL – that's what you could do – YOU CAN'T SELL HERE UNLESS YOU HAVE YOUR FACTORIES HERE. That would solve it but that would never happen, never, ever happen in a million years. And what you always get too, when austerity starts to bite, and depression or *recession* – it doesn't matter what they want to call it; they have lots of terms to make it sound less heavy than it is. Really, it's what's really called a depression that we're in, financial depression. And remember too, what they said at the United Nations when the banks collapsed. They had a big cheer and they said, OKAY NOW YOU'RE GOING INTO AUSTERITY, which means you're post-consumer. And that's the world they want.

They've hated the first world countries for so long for being so spendthrift, etc, buying things all the time, even though they got all the loot transposed across the rest of the world to help these countries, and they're now condemning you. The fact is, you're now not to buy anything anymore, supposedly. You're post-consumer and your cash, if you have any cash at all, will go to rent, mortgages, increased fees, probably quadrupling or more your electricity within the first year or so, as it is in Canada and Australia and elsewhere, so all energy will eat up your disposable income. That's what it's going into, energy and energy taxes, which are still to get whacked on all the rest of us, so that the big boys at the top can play themselves with their *bigger* luxury yachts... made in China.

What always happens, it's a little clue to what's happening as well, is when riots start, you see. And I can remember back in the 70s there were riots in Britain as they went through this amazing *democratic* system of Britain – *Great* Britain they called it then. And it was great for those who owned it too; they looted the world for a long time, maybe about 200 families. Anyway, you'll find that you always have riots break out. And it always hits certain segments of society first before it hits other segments of society, in rioting. In fact, the folk, for instance, in Britain, say the native English, are the most domesticated people because even in the 1500s there were authors writing about the fact that they were JUST SO DOCILE TO AUTHORITY; THEY WOULD SIMPLY OBEY IT NO MATTER WHAT THE CIRCUMSTANCES. But it takes the ones who are often picked on to start rioting. And sure enough, they had over the weekend there 2 or 3 cities where they were setting fire to busses and cars, cop cars as well, throwing gasoline bombs at the police, and of course looting the stores.

Tottenham Burning - Live Feed - zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden on 08/06/2011

That happened in the 80s as I say; it's happening again now in 2 or 3 other places, because their own were being shot by the cops. And you don't do that with certain ethnic minorities because they have a different way of life, it's that simple. We're not all going to fit into the same square holes; we are different. So some of them got nasty after a demonstration against the police who had really riddled a guy with bullets, one of their own, and they started rioting. It was interesting too, I'll put some clips up tonight. You'll see them going in doing the shopping, through the windows, and you'll see a woman carrying off a big carpet for a living room. Quite the job; I guess the adrenaline really works and you can do an awful lot when you've got adrenaline pumping that you couldn't normally do. She struggles and gets this thing out the store; it must have been about 12 feet long. Anyway, I'll show you that because as I say, the ones who are used to getting picked on, maybe a bit more so than others... I can't really say that today because I think *every* group in Britain is picked on, with such a big police force there and the specialized branches of police force, to deal with every – let's call them *caste* systems, because that's what you have in Britain now. The cops in fact make their living off of chasing people down motorways in herds, literally herds of police cars. That's how the country gets by too, is all these tickets going out, and again, getting rid of your disposable income, taking it back from you.

So that's how the rioting starts. And maybe it will eventually branch off into the white classes too; I think it will down the road. Maybe not yet but down the road it will when folk have to cut back and back and back, and then you become

like parts of the ex-Soviet Union, which are now back on rationing, food rationing that is. That will come as well. They've worked awfully hard to set up this system across the world. Because Monsanto and the 4 other agri-businesses that run the world's food supply, with the help of governments, who have outlawed every other farmer to farm naturally that is, they own the world's food supply, with the middlemen in between that sell it to the stores, and often own stores as well, or the chains of them. So we are at the mercy of this group who really go under the monopoly flag. That's where we are today, as we go down into austerity.

Here's an article here and it's from the BBC.

Brixton stores looted amid clashes with riot police - bbc.co.uk / 7 August 2011

It gives you a little about it. It gives you the usual photographs. And a lot of youths with the hoods on and some of them have face masks, and they clash with the police. The police have been told to back off because they don't want to stir it off into the same riots that they had; they were kind of racial riots really back in the 70s and again in the 80s. So they've been told to back off a little bit. So they will. And then after all the riots calm down they go after the individuals they've got on camera, individually; they'll do it one at a time here and there. That's generally how it happens. This is the beautiful world that they've brought us into, where you can trigger an event any time you want to because you've set up a powder keg.

Now money, when the money flows everyone can get along. But when the money stops flowing old traditional hatreds come to the surface, are exploited by a few, generally from the very top mind you, and then you get this sort of stuff going on. Then the cops say, SEE YOU REALLY DO NEED US AFTER ALL, YOU DO NEED ANTITERRORIST FORCES. It's all a big plan, isn't it? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the riots in Britain that are the first of many, I'm sure, to come. That's part of the reason too, that a massive police state has been built up, nothing to do with the terrorists and so on. And in fact, it started off, this article here is from I think it's Sky News and then from The Guardian. They say that it happened over the accidental shooting of a man Tuesday although nobody's really sure of the reasons. In fact it was called the Trident Force. The Trident Force are for the police cruisers, they got a Poseidon I guess, so they call them Tridents. They are supposed to deal with arms, firearms, etc, in Britain. And they come in kind of gung-ho because all they do is practice killing folk and they get a chance to really do it so they definitely kill them, and there wasn't much left of this guy's face when they finished with him. Anyway, that's sparked off the protest and then this protest turned into riots, and like most riots they end up burning down their own streets and things, apart from the stores which they loot first. This is another article about that one too.

It's interesting too, that one happened in the States at the same time.

Rise of the Mob: Wisconsin Fairgoers Attacked, Violently Beaten

August 5th, 2011 / SHTFplan.com / Mac Slavo

It was at one of the big fairs that it happened, a similar thing happened, which tells me that there's something else going on. I can remember the riots before in the late 70s with Brixton and Tottenham and others, all going up at the same time. At the time they said there were even people in Jeeps with loudspeakers going around organizing the crowds and then looters and the rioters. So there's much more to it. Today of course they're all on the cell phone and they can tweet each other. And they have found – the studies are awfully interesting – that it only takes 5% of those

who are twittering away to lead all the rest, and the 95% just follow. That's part of the flashmob mentality. Interesting too, as I did the articles on flashmobs before from the military think tank in Britain, and they talked about the coming thing will be flashmobs using social networking. Which also tells me they can control them or even spark them off and tell them to riot. You know, think about it both ways; you have to in this world. If the elite want rioting they'll get rioting, and they'll cause it to happen, knowing all of the psychology, that they can get 5% of their own teams just working the 95% of looters and rioters. Quite easy to do isn't it?

Always remember that too, never be a follower of anybody, especially mobs. And if you see a mob coming your way, don't join them; walk the opposite way as fast as you can, because someone's using you. Someone is using you.

Then you go into...

UK's secret policy on torture revealed

(Alan: You see, Britain's been awfully good with its PR for a long time. They talk about 'the sportsman's instinct,' you know, and the professional people, and the officer class in the Armies. This sportsmanship, obviously humbug actually, but they've always used this sportsman... OH WE ALWAYS HELP THE GUY WE'VE KNOCKED DOWN BACK ON HIS FEET AGAIN type thing AND THEN WE PLUNDER THEIR COUNTRY. But anyway...)
guardian.co.uk / Ian Cobain / Thursday 4 August 2011

A number of men said they were questioned by MI5 and MI6 officers after being tortured at Guantánamo Bay. (A: So they were sending them all over the world to do the torturing too, and of course, trying to say that they only watched while the US did it instead. So it's the usual guff as I call it and it says here...)

The interrogation policy – details of which are believed to be too sensitive (A: That means horrible, by the way.) to be publicly released at the government inquiry into the UK's role in torture and rendition – instructed senior intelligence officers to weigh the importance of the information being sought against the amount of pain they expected a prisoner to suffer. (A: So in other words, the more important the information, that you might or might not get out of this person, or they might not even know, gave you the idea of how much pain you could use on a prisoner.) It was operated by the British government for almost a decade.

A copy of the secret policy showed senior intelligence officers and ministers feared the British public could be at greater risk of a terrorist attack if Islamists became aware of its existence.

One section states: "If the possibility exists that information will be or has been obtained through the mistreatment of detainees, the negative consequences may include any potential adverse effects on national security if the fact of the agency seeking or accepting information in those circumstances were to be publicly revealed.

So, for reasons of national security they can, again, keep awfully quiet about it and go on torturing people. I don't know how they recruit these guys, if they put ads in the paper or what it is, but there's no problem getting people to torture people. Have you noticed that? No country has that problem, which means it's the dregs at the bottom that generally are in gangsterism that you would hire, isn't it? Which tells you all you need to know about your guys in MI6. But that's the way it really works and it's interesting to see this across the whole world. Every country's pretty much the same as another country when it comes to the way it operates. Because you see, on top of every country you've got big gangs, and sometimes the gangs fight each other until they go into treaties with each other. That's what treaties are really about; it's the gangs getting together. And sometimes they, over a long period of time, begin to intermarry off their daughters, etc, plus the wealth, and become one big gang. And then they tell you how to behave, as good people, which is mainly to do what they tell you to do, and just cough up. That's what countries are. That's what nations are. They're corporations, you see, just like big monopolies. And when it comes to going from one country to the next and

you apply to immigration, on both sides, you just fill in your name, date of birth and your social security number, your herd number basically, and then it's up to them to decide who's going to get the right to tax that person. You're a commodity, you understand. That's how it really, really is, otherwise you can go anywhere and live where you wanted to. But you're just a commodity because all money really goes upwards to the bosses at the top, a kind of antigravity machine. I'll be back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Tonight I'll also put a link up to...

GM Crops Farmer to Farmer - youtube.com / Uploaded by gmcropsfarmer2farmer / Jun 14, 2011

It's a video about one farmer who goes from state to state talking about the realities of the GM crops and the fallacies that the farmers were sold by Monsanto, where one spray of their special Roundup does all. It shows you how it's really affecting the weeds, how weeds are getting resistant to everything. It's making everything far, far worse. It also shows an insight into the cons. The *power* of this monopoly is astonishing. Mind you they've bribed every politician in every country to make sure that they can put all the smaller farmers out of business, especially the ones that won't use their GM crops. Even when their GM crops fail they'll give you a hand and say, okay we'll give you normal seed. But one go of it and you can't... don't collect the seeds and use it again. If you do they're down, again, with the power of government to grab your land and get you off it. Steal it in other words. That's how they really work. It's one big mafia. They've lobbied just about every politician there is to lobby to get what they want. And all the judges too; I don't think one judge will go against them and find them guilty of anything. And that's just like the old Al Capone rackets in the 20s. Nothing much changes when it comes to lobbying, money, power, and bribery, and threats of course. But it's an interesting video to watch. I saw half of it before my satellite packed in. And you can watch it for yourselves to see actual farmers talk about it, the guys who use this stuff and what it does to the land and to the crops, and all the nonsense, as I say, that Monsanto tells you, that one spray will do all. They have to mix two or three sprays sometimes themselves and ultra-dosing the crops to get any crops at all with them. So we're really getting poisoned big time.

Another article too, is about the taking over of America, by...

The UN Wildlands Project...Taking Over America Starting With Florida - m912tc.com / July 25, 2011

That came out of the Maurice Strong 1992 Convention on Biological Diversity, the Earth Summit. And the next part, by the way, is to take place, with these private organizations again, the new democracy that's composed of private organizations, run by the big wealthy guys and the foundations. That's to take place next year. And if you think it's bad enough now you wait and see what's to come out of this next one, as they put us down to the level, maybe of the mosquito, maybe even down below the mosquito I don't know. The last one gave humans no rights at all, and gave the plants and etc and the insects and the animals *all* the rights. And it was awful nice of them. Unfortunately your governments all went along with it because it's the big agenda, because Maurice Strong who introduced it is just the front man for Rockefeller and the big foundations.

Another article too, it doesn't matter how bad it gets in the US, you know, they're always buying more and more military equipment. Well they got to finish off the Middle East for, well, somebody else. This article goes on about the biggest, most expensive drone ever, is being bought up right now and will be put into action by the US. It says...

US buys most expensive drones ever

rt.com / 3 August, 2011

United States Air Force Global Hawk un-manned (A: *I was going to say recognition... which is does too...*) reconnaissance aircraft.

With \$14 trillion in the hole and a slew of wars seemingly no one wants (A: *Well somebody does.*) America to be in, what better way for the United States to spend their money by putting \$23 billion into spy planes?

The US will drop billions on defense spending with the purchasing of 55 Global Hawk drone planes over the next few years. Each of the four dozen-plus spy crafts comes at a price tag of \$218 million apiece (A: *Not bad for the Military-Industrial Complex, eh?*) — ten times the price of the largest armed attack drone.

Global Hawk drones are capable of flying twice as high as commercial aircrafts and can spot insurgents up to 100 miles away. Once identified, the robotic crafts that are controlled from 24-hour command stations can then send images to intelligence centers or directly to troops. (A: *So it can spot you 100 miles away it's so high up.*)

The Global Hawk drones will replace the U-2 spy planes that the States currently deploys, which the US has relied on since the dawn of the Cold War. (A: *But what a price, eh? \$218 million A PIECE! A piece, eh... It's a great business isn't it? War, really, is a great business, and that's why they make sure there's lot of them. And it's so interesting too, it's the same corporations, that wrote many years ago, THAT WITH THE ENDING OF THE COLD WAR, AND WITH THE END IN SIGHT OF ANY KIND OF WARS FOR NATIONAL REASONS THAT IS, THEY'D HAVE TO TURN INWARDS TOWARDS TERRORISM, long before the towers went down, AND BASICALLY SPY EQUIPMENT ON THE PUBLIC WOULD BE A PRIORITY FOR THEM TO CONTINUE. And here we all are. They're great at predicting things aren't they? So it says...*)

A team of 50 engineers will slave over the construction of the Global Hawk drones in a Palmdale, California warehouse.

The US Air Force will invest \$12 billion towards the initiative, with the Navy offering almost as much to have their own versions of the Global Hawks. (A: *Well they all want one don't they? Some of them want them blue, some of them want them other colors. But it's all tax money regardless isn't it? So there you go. There's always cash for that isn't there?*)

Also, I keep mentioning this one article...

Citi's Top Economist Says The Water Market Will Soon Eclipse Oil

businessinsider.com / Gus Lubin | Jul. 21, 2011

(A: *Very important because you see, the basic things they go after, what you need to live, and you'll pay anything to get them, one day. Some already have in some countries; they are paying whatever it takes to get it.*)

Citi economist Willem Buiter tells clients to invest in the water industry which will soon become hotter than oil.

I expect to see in the near future a massive expansion of investment in the water sector, including the production of fresh, clean water from other sources (desalination, purification), storage, shipping and transportation of water. I expect to see pipeline networks that will exceed the capacity of those for oil and gas today.

I see fleets of water tankers (single-hulled!) and storage facilities that will dwarf those we currently have for oil, natural gas and LNG. I see new canal systems dug for water transportation, (A: *That's probably out of Libya probably, as they steal all their water.*) similar in ambition and scale to those currently in progress in China, linking the Yangtze River in the South to the Yellow River in the arid north. (A: *Etc, etc, etc.*)

It's funny too, that George Washington said the same thing eh? He said, I SEE A NATION CRISSCROSSED BY CANALS AND WATER DIVERSION TO MAKE THOSE CANALS. Interesting, eh? But that's just coincidence isn't it? And then you know too, there are so many overlapping areas of government and they always get these kinds of obsessional types to take the jobs at the bottom to collect the tickets, etc. I noticed last week that there was a guy who went out with his son, just out the backdoor basically, into a field and looking for arrowheads as they did when he was a young boy. And along comes a park ranger and fines him a massive amount of money, because you can't do anything like that now on the park property. Everything's getting turned into parks, you see. It's amazing too, that no one stops and says, WELL WHOSE LAND IS IT ANYWAY, YOU KNOW, AND HOW COME THE GOVERNMENT CAN SNATCH IT UP AND CALL IT A PARK, or the UN for that matter under its biosphere program. Anyway, here's a woman here...

Woodpecker-Saving Girl's Mother Gets Fined \$500

wusa9.com / Aug 3, 2011 / Kristin Fisher

(A: It shows you.... see, you're all guilty of something, you just don't know it yet. There's that many laws on the books, and they're escalating too.)

FREDERICKSBURG, Va. (WUSA) -- Eleven-year-old aspiring veterinarian, Skylar Capo, sprang into action the second she learned that a baby woodpecker in her Dad's backyard was about to be eaten by the family cat.

"I've just always loved animals," said Skylar Capo. "I couldn't stand to watch it be eaten."

Skylar couldn't find the woodpecker's mother, so she brought it to her own mother, Alison Capo, who agreed to take it home.

"She was just going to take care of it for a day or two, make sure it was safe and uninjured, and then she was going to let it go," said Capo.

But on the drive home, the Capo family stopped at a Lowes in Fredericksburg and they brought the bird inside because of the heat. *(A: I guess that's a store.)* That's when they were confronted by a fellow shopper who said she worked for the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. *(A: Oh, no.)*

"She was really nervous. She was shaking. *(A: ...probably with rage.)* Then she pulled out a badge," said Capo.

The problem was that the woodpecker is a protected species under the Federal Migratory Bird Act. Therefore, it is illegal to take or transport a baby woodpecker. The Capo family says they had no idea.

"I was a little bit upset because I didn't want my mom to get in trouble," said Skylar.

So as soon as the Capo family returned home, they say they opened the cage, the bird flew away, and they reported it to the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. *(A: Maybe they should have just thrown it to the cat again, eh?)*

"They said that's great, that's exactly what we want to see," said Capo. "We thought that we had done everything that we could possibly do."

But roughly two weeks later, that same woman from the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service showed up at Capo's front door. *(A: Well it's high crime you know.)* This time, Capo says the woman was accompanied by a state trooper. Capo refused to accept a citation, but was later mailed a notice to appear in U.S. District Court for unlawfully taking a migratory bird. She's also been slapped with a \$535 fine.

So there you go. Don't be good. Don't be good and help the wildlife. You see, it's very much like what happened in New Orleans with the flooding. People were falling off their roofs eventually and going into the water and FEMA was

stopping neighbors diving in to help them, telling them THEY WEREN'T TRAINED FOR IT, EXPERTS WOULD DEAL WITH THAT. You see, that's where everything's come now; experts run everything. You're too stupid, you see, to do it yourself, apparently, so don't help anything at all – I guess that's the idea – you always phone the authorities.

We live in massive corruption and over-regulation. The reason, in fact, when you look at the old books as to why America became a success, industrial and otherwise, was because they had so little legislation and government agencies just slapping out rules and regulations. That truly was the reason why you could grow there, you could actually grow, get a ranch and build, make something of it. Because they hadn't restriction on all that, whereas the countries they'd all left, to immigrate to America, they already had lots and lots of restrictions and laws and rules, etc. And now the US is in exactly the same position. You're breaking the law all the time and you just don't know it. That was like the old Soviet Union. That's how it was too. You're walking out of the house and you'll break one law or another by crossing the street in the wrong direction, maybe diagonally, who knows, but whatever it was they could get you any time they wanted to, if they wanted you, you see.

Corruption rules America. It's the home of corruption for corporations and monopolies; they copied England – at least I should say London – and they did it very well. It says...

Shell game: The house that's home to 2,000 companies

A single address in Cheyenne, Wyo., rivals global business tax havens

msnbc.msn.com / 6/28/2011

The building at 2710 Thomes Avenue, is pictured in Cheyenne, Wyoming, in this undated photograph.

At a single address in this sleepy city of 60,000 people, more than 2,000 companies are registered. The building, 2710 Thomes Ave., isn't a shimmering skyscraper filled with A-list corporations. It's a 1,700-square-foot brick house with a manicured lawn, a few blocks from the State Capitol.

Neighbors say they see little activity there besides regular mail deliveries and a woman who steps outside for smoke breaks. Inside, however, the walls of the main room are covered floor to ceiling with numbered mailboxes labeled as corporate "suites." A bulky copy machine sits in the kitchen. In the living room, a woman in a headset answers calls and sorts bushels of mail. (A: *So it's quite fascinating.*)

A Reuters investigation has found the house at 2710 Thomes Ave. serves as a little Cayman Island on the Great Plains. It is the headquarters for Wyoming Corporate Services, a business-incorporation specialist that establishes firms which can be used as "shell" companies, paper entities able to hide assets. (A: *When it comes to cash the imagination is limitless, it's infinite, isn't it? Especially if you're raised in the right families to understand how cash works and the cons of it that is.*)

Wyoming Corporate Services will help clients create a company, and more: set up a bank account for it; add a lawyer as a corporate director to invoke attorney-client privilege; even appoint stand-in directors and officers as high as CEO. Among its offerings is a variety of shell known as a "shelf" company, which comes with years of regulatory filings behind it, lending a greater feeling of solidity.

"A corporation is a legal person created by state statute that can be used as a fall guy, a servant, a good friend or a decoy," the company's website boasts. "A person you control... yet cannot be held accountable for its actions. Imagine the possibilities!" (A: *And that's true. They gave them, all these corporations, legal status as an actual corporate body, like a human being.*)

Among the entities registered at 2710 Thomes, Reuters found, is a shelf company sheltering real-estate assets controlled by a jailed former prime minister of Ukraine, according to allegations made by a political rival in a

federal court in California. (A: *I'll put this link up too, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of the night.*)

It's quite interesting how life rolls on, doesn't it? And it rolls on, by the way, just like Rolls-Royce. Rolls-Royce, the pride of the upper elite of Britain, who are the only ones who could afford to buy a Rolls-Royce, have just moved their engine plant to Germany instead of the British factory.

Rolls-Royce to switch engine plant to Germany - instead of British factory

dailymail.co.uk / Simon Neville / 8th August 2011

Engine maker Rolls-Royce could build an aircraft testing plant abroad instead of at its British factory.

The decision to consider moving to Germany or the U.S. could see thousands of vacancies created – at a time when jobs for British workers remain a priority.

The company told staff it is looking at the feasibility of constructing an aircraft engine testing plant abroad instead of at its UK base in Derby.

The move is another blow for the manufacturing industry just weeks after 1,400 workers lost their jobs at train maker Bombardier, also in Derby, (A: *That's actually based in Canada, the Bombardier company.*) after the Government said a £1.4billion contract would go to Siemens in Germany.

Rolls-Royce workers were told the news last week, which created an 'air of uncertainty' at the plant. They were told a feasibility study had found Germany and the U.S. to be the best site for a testing plant. (A: *So there you go. We're international now, you know. We're global. We're supposed to cheer about that, apparently. We should all celebrate globalism.*)

And just before I go to callers...

Parents to be given five-a-day checklist on how to raise children

(A: *Amazing in my lifetime how they destroyed, just like Bertrand Russell said they would, they would destroy the ability to even do something as naturally as raise children, and now you need specialists and experts to guide you how to do it. This is from Scotland.*)

Parents will be given a five-a-day checklist detailing how they should bring up their children under a plan which is winning ministerial support.

telegraph.co.uk / Tim Ross / 4 Aug 2011

And it's all abuzz with it over there as how they're going to TEACH you how to raise the children. What it is too, is to make sure they get the proper initial indoctrination, into globalism and political correctness and all that kind of stuff, you know. Stuff that everyone knew at one time, when I was living, everybody knew it. You didn't have to get taught any of this stuff. And one last thing too...

Pacific Region Takes Center Stage for MHS Cyberinfrastructure Services

health.mil / Posted by: Health.mil Staff / August 4, 2011

(A: *It's interesting. See, in the future apparently you're to have this big, massive military that can be based anywhere. Technically it will eventually lose its national character and it will be international. They're already setting these bases up across the world for 100, maybe even for 200 years, to last that long in the future. It says...*)

Military health care providers need to be able to rely on their computer systems, no matter where they care for troops. Service members stationed overseas must receive the same quality of health care as their compatriots at

home.

Operating in the Pacific region poses special challenges for the Military Health System Cyberinfrastructure Services directorate. MCiS must ensure that all health care data is transmitted without significant time delays or loss of information, despite the great distances between military treatment facilities and MHS data centers in the Pacific region.

So they're going ahead there and putting up new organizations and new centers, etc, etc, for the future when there's no more US really to take... maybe the US will be just like the Sci-Fi movies, just people in rags and rubble with these well fed, well protected troops, you know, lording over you. That seems to be the case. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll go to Clarence from Pennsylvania if he's still there. Are you there Clarence?

Clarence: Hi, it's good to speak to you. I wanted to ask you a few questions but I just wanted to chime in on I guess what you were talking about before. Now, the story of being overpopulated, I'm in a city right now. You know, you've talked about this before, you can just travel on the highway, anywhere, you could *walk*, you could walk for literally a lifetime and never reach a city, you know. It's amazing to me. But I'll ask you quickly, where did you hear originally... I know you have a deep background, and through I guess occult information. Where did you begin to hear about the hermaphroditic agenda, originally? I mean you know, as much as you would obviously want to talk about it.

Alan: Well the symbols are all present if you look into Hinduism and you look into the different statues in Hinduism. That's obviously where even the so-called mystical ones got it for their so-called occultic stuff that broke out in the Middle Ages in Europe, the same kind of imagery you're seeing there. And also you can go into even older stuff written. If you read the accompanying literature and even folk tales to do with Judaism, which also copied it from much earlier peoples who had been around, you'll find a lot of traces of it, a lot of clues in there. And you have to be pretty thick to miss them.

Clarence: I'll try and make it quick and I'll say, you know, the word hermaphrodite, I guess traditionally it's the symbiosis of Hermes and Aphrodite. I remember I called in last time and I asked a question about Hermes Trismegistus and...

Alan: Three times great.

Clarence: Yeah, well Hermes kind of, I've always felt spiritually, Hermes is like, you know, a certain being. It's like a devil or something. It's hard for me to explain, but it's like an ancient, it's an ancient religion, you know, that they have.

Alan: Well what it is really, underneath it all, the imagery, are three *systems* actually. This is the key to it. For the lower level you always get mixed up with genders and stuck in genders. It also means three systems fused into one for control purposes and that's what the higher ones are taught. It's three systems of governance and that's really what they're all about. Underneath all mysticism you'll find it's to do with control and domination, and to get *willing* work out of those that you dominate. Give them a religion, give them whatever, and then manipulate them, control them.

Clarence: Oh, there's actually a symbol in, I'm not sure if it's China or Japan, eastern symbolism. It's actually, it's like a

mask, it's like a face with three different masks. I forgot the name of it but for whatever reason this idea, you know, this spiritual idea, it's been all around the world.

Alan: It's been all around the world. I personally think that even in the Stone Age there was a world religion you might say because we find the same kind of buildings, stone age buildings across the entire planet, so they had to have communication, travel of some kind, and a priesthood who regulated it too. You cannot look at the megaliths in Peru and then go across to parts of Europe and see the *same* type of structures built, and the Far East as well, with the same *supporting* structures and techniques to keep them from falling down, to keep them in place. They're all identical. That cannot be just wiped away. So there was definitely a lot of travel in very ancient times. Thanks for calling.

And for Larry from Louisiana please call maybe tomorrow. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Tottenham Riots](#)

[Brixton Follows Tottenham Riots and Looting](#)

[Rise of the Mob as Economy Goes Down](#)

[Goody-Two-Shoes Britain and its Secret Torture Rules](#)

[GM Crops--Farmer to Farmer](#)

[Info. on agenda 21](#)

[US Bankrupt But Santa Carries on for the Military](#)

[Citi Says Water Market will Soon Eclipse Oil](#)

[Over-Regulation of Gov. Departments](#)

[Corruption USA--Wyoming House Has 2000 Companies Registered to It](#)

[Rolls Royce Moves to Germany](#)

[Parents to be Taught How to Bring Up Children](#)

[Military Restructuring for Future Ongoing Wars](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 16, 2010 (#557)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 16, 2010:

Money Heaven:

People Say, 'Money Makes the World Go Around',
Bankers Say Twice Per Century, 'Just Can't Be Found':

"If Money Makes the World Go Around,
Then We Must Be Mad, Minds Unsound,
Or Have We Been Trained into a System,
Plundered by Bankers, We Curse Then Kiss Them,
From the Wizard on Down, We Slave for Money
To Buy Transient Goodies that Flow Like Honey,
From Sweatshops, Trickle to Presentable Store,
People Buy on Impulse When Life's a Bore,
Then Government States its Debt is at Max,
To Increase Slavery Disguised as Tax,
And to Staff and Pay Armies to Conquer for Bosses
-- New Owners of Oilfields, Courtesy Vanquished's Losses,
Money's the Trick of 'Illusionists of Civilizations',
In Reality, Through Debt, The Wizards Own Nations"

© Alan Watt April 16, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 16, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 16th 2010. For the newcomers out there, I always suggest at the beginning of the show that you should go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. You'll find hundreds of audio talks I've given over the years which you can download for free. While you are there, you can also look into the articles that I have for sale, the books, CDs and DVDs. Buy those and that might just help me take over a little bit longer, or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Some people do send cash and that gets through without a problem too. For those that get the disks burned and passed to them, you can always write to me at [address above].

You have to really help me out because you are the listeners who bring me to you. I'm not pushed forward by companies, corporations, or guys selling anything. That's how hosts make their money. This way I've got a free hand in what I can talk about, I don't feel kind of compromised or kind of shy off of certain topics. So it's up to you to keep me going and that's the only way that I trickle through. This is not a one hour per night talk I give here. I do an awful lot more during the day. It's not just preparation for this; I don't prepare for this at all. I've got too many other things to do with keeping the satellites going and the whole thing and keeping the computers working, getting back to emails and all that kind of stuff, and running up and down to the post office. So that takes my day away and I don't finish until about 2 in the morning sometimes and sometimes longer depending on the XplorNet speed that I get for satellite upload, which is sometimes down to twice dial-up basically even though I'm paying for high speed. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN. I have nothing to do with it. That pays for the air time and the broadcast. It pays for their equipment, staff, and their bills so YOU have to keep ME going IF you like this kind of format and you feel you are getting something out of it.

I try not to go into the stories where we are meant to just simply react, like LOOK AT WHAT THEY ARE DOING TO US NOW. That's that common stuff. That's what the mainstream media does. That's what they do; they never give you suggestions and show you what's behind it and what's coming down the pike next. They just give you what's happening now and how indignant you should be... OH, MY GOODNESS, LOOK AT WHAT THEY HAVE DONE TO US and that gets us nowhere. This is just paddling in the water, paddling in the water and you are going against the stream, you are getting no further forward. I try to show you what's behind all of this and to show you the real system in which you live. That's really what it's about. Showing you the true system under which you live and, believe you me, it's not democracy; it's not republicanism as you know it. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, explaining that the world works completely differently from the way you've been indoctrinated to think it works. In fact most folk are very vague on how they think it works. The closest they can get to it is that politicians somehow steer this unwieldy ship on some zigzag course to some vague destination and that's about all they really know about it. That's the majority of the general public. They've been TRAINED to leave everything to experts. It's odd too, that they actually see politicians as being experts because when you look at the backgrounds of politicians and what they were involved in, you are as well as getting your local plumber or electrician and putting them as head of this or head of that in the government because they'd know as much about it as the rest of the politicians. That's no kidding. That is no kidding.

It's the BUREAUCRATS who know what's going on. They are there for life. They have their special departments. They know the mandates under the United Nations programs. They have their bosses who are often members of the Council on Foreign Relations. Top bosses for bureaucracies are often Rhodes Scholars themselves. They know it's a world agenda and they know its called conology... and they are quite happy to hand little scripts to the members of Parliament

or the Congress to read to the press because these politicians haven't got a clue. If you get someone who really, as I've seen here in Canada and in Britain, a politician who is one week they are Minister of the Environment, the next month or so they are the Minister of Corrections and Prisons and stuff like that, they are obviously are no different than the average person. They are not running the country, in other words. They are there to take the heat and to make the acquaintances, because afterwards they become lobbyists. They all know each other and they get direct access into getting the government grants for big corporations.

Big corporations live on corporate welfare, funded by the taxpayer. They get the governments to buy on to big pharma and to make sure that the governments will guarantee 5 or 10 years of purchasing of a particular vaccine; stuff like that. Big bucks. That's where the big money is. Politicians really are more of a low-level psychopath, not the brightest generally and that's why even the ones who become Presidents and Prime Ministers need all these people around them, handlers – they call them advisors but they are actually handlers – to make sure that they don't go and get too psychopathic and blurt things out that don't go down too well with the public, although they have to be pretty bad for the public to catch on. That's no kidding, but that's how the world really works.

Democracy as we know it is a sham. Remember that government is an IDEA... something that you take for granted, mainly through the conditioning of FEAR. That's how it really works. You think government is some kind of natural being and yet it's an abstract idea. Technically, the public have to agree to it for it even to exist. I mean, if everyone said NO to everything, what are they going to do? ...lock the whole nation up in prison? You see, it's an impossibility. Even if they turned out all their troops on the general public for some reason or other, and all their police, what are they going to do? ...just kill the whole population off around them? It's impossible.

Really what you have is a symbiosis of psychopaths at the top and what's called the MASSES down below them. Lots of people amongst the masses kind of like socialism. Socialism is where your world is planned for you. Your LIFE is planned for you. You pay most of what you earn into taxes and you get something back if you ever get sick or whatever happens down the road; that's a kind of insurance policy. A lot of people like that; they like the feeling that there are superior people that are going to look after them if they ever need it, you see. Lots of people don't like making decisions in their own lives in fact. They don't like taking chances or risks. Unfortunately, since the industrial West went through the industrial period, they become more SOCIALIZED. When I was young, people of the previous generation had often worked in the same factories or mines for their whole lives. They really thought they were onto a good thing, no matter what kind of awful work they were doing, because it was guaranteed work. They'd work through 20, 30 years towards a pension. That's all they talked about were their pensions: WHEN I GET OLD ENOUGH I'LL GET THE PENSION. Most of them actually croaked around the time they were eligible for their pensions but it didn't matter. That conditions you towards being managed, that lifetime of work like that.

That's all gone now and of course in the 70s, even before that, they started to put out conditioning to the public, OH DOWN THE ROAD SHORTLY YOU'LL NEED 2 OR 3 JOBS TO KEEP GOING, because they had it planned that they were going to amalgamate Europe. They were training thousands and thousands of Chinese, in the Western countries and universities, for the factories – that they never had at the time – because they planned to give them factories through the GATT Treaty. All your politicians signed your work away from you, over to China. There are no referendums about that. None of the public were asked what they thought about it. In fact they weren't even told about it. They were just told there was something called GATT and it was something to do with economics. So what they were left with is a service economy. Most people will truly accept anything.

Getting back to the symbiosis... You've got the psychopaths at the top who love to live very high on the hog, as they say, off of the taxpayer. They like to be cow-towed to, and bowed to, and dine very well, and have nice titles given to them. Some countries call them 'honorable' and 'your lordship' and stuff like that, you know, something... a relic from ancient times. But they love that kind of stuff. They like to get knighted by the Queen. Even the American ones like to go over and get knighted by the Queen. I think Bush Sr did, and Kissinger, and even one of the Mayors of New York went over too and got his little knighthood. They like that kind of stuff... because they are servile psychopaths. They really do worship power. Psychopaths CRAVE power. They literally treat like Gods those that have power above them and they HATE those as inferiors, those who have lesser power, beneath them. That's the history of psychopathy basically.

However, those who think, and those who can think for themselves and figure things out, and who don't want power over other people, and at the same time they don't like what's happening in the world, they don't like being forced to go along with the crowd you might say, you've got to understand that THE MASSES ARE JUST AS MUCH OF A PROBLEM AS THE ELITE. The masses are used for something which they call democracy. Democracy is not majority rule. Don't believe that con. The masses are guaranteed to vote the way they are TOLD to by those in charge, the elite. Then you are forced to go along with them. WHAT'S YOUR PROBLEM, SIR, EVERYONE ELSE GOES ALONG WITH THIS, WHAT'S YOUR PROBLEM? That's what you are told if you are a thinker and you can actually verbalize what's actually, really happening, and you have the data that can come out of your mouth. So you don't really fit in to either system of the elite. You don't want to be a psychopath, you don't want to join their clubs, you don't want to rule over people, and you are not sadistic enough to enjoy pain from others. You don't want to be one of the general public either, who walk around munching their chips – getting awful fat from eating this GMO stuff – and just staring at TV and talking about the trivia that's fed into them. They are GONE.

That was also shown in the Matrix movie, where they go into the practice matrix where Morpheus takes Neo in. He says to him, YOU KNOW, ALL THESE PEOPLE THAT ARE AROUND YOU ARE ORDINARY PEOPLE BUT THEY ARE YOUR ENEMY AS MUCH AS THE BAD GUYS, Smith and those guys, BECAUSE UNTIL THEY WAKE UP THEY ARE A DANGER TO YOU. In other words, the elite COUNT ON those people who are PERFECTLY conditioned to snipe on other people, to tell tales on their neighbors and stuff. There is a lot of that going on now and it's being encouraged by those at the top, because they can always count on the masses.

You also find too, when you go into totalitarian systems as we are now, we are well into it in fact, and across the world. It's more blatant in other countries like the UK than it is SO FAR in the US, although they are catching up in the US. You'll find that petty jealousies even, with neighbors and stuff, are enough to get you turned in. They will make something up and in come the storm troopers. That's OLD stuff because it's happened in every totalitarian system down through history. Once again, the masses are counted on by those who are in charge. I'm not talking about the politicians. I'm talking about those, like the social scientists, the banks and banks and banks of them that are employed by governments to ensure the indoctrination process via education, via marketing, via everything you see on television, gets through to them. They are perfectly conditioned, the masses, and you really cannot trust them for anything. For those who have truly studied what's been going on, their whole lives, you know you don't fit in. You can't talk to ordinary people. It's almost like listening to rap music; you get the same headache when you are listening to a bunch of people talking about the trivia that's fed into them or saying what a wonderful day it is when if you just look up, there is about 50 chemtrails above their heads. They are completely OBLIVIOUS of any kind of reality, outside of their TOTAL CONDITIONING, their perfect conditioning. So therefore, they are gone. They are gone.

I still get people who email me and ask me when the big one is coming down. I've been saying for years, WHAT ARE YOU

TALKING ABOUT, YOU'RE LIVING THROUGH IT; YOU ARE ALWAYS LIVING THROUGH IT. Each part is introduced of the big world system, the totalitarian system; it's all part of the BIG WHOLE. But they are still expecting some kind of Armageddon to come. They haven't really noticed what's been going on, not really. What you have to do is use simple math. Add up everything, every major thing that's happened in your lifetime and especially since 2001, where it really became evident to most people, and it equals what? What does it come out with? Do you have to guess about it? I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. People also get confused with socialism, communism, Nazism, and in reality *they all have the same characteristics*. In fact, the Western countries which at that time in the 30s were called Fascist technically; it was a combination then of big corporations and government combined. They helped to fund, long before that, the set-up of communism. Literally, the banks funded the rise of communism, well documented. Anthony Sutton and others have written about this. It has never been denied either.

The system they want to bring in, and the bankers especially want to bring in, is a system where there can never be any questions about what they are doing; never an inquiry or anything like that. They like a system where they rule at the top. Every country, the Prime Minister or every President goes to their federal bank or the international banker, cap in hand, and borrows cash. It's supposed to be all this big complicated thing and there is nothing so simple as money. There is nothing so simple, but it's wrapped up in a pseudo-science and whenever you have a pseudo-science you know you are being conned. IF THE AVERAGE PERSON CAN'T UNDERSTAND A SIMPLE MATHEMATICAL EQUATION, THEN THERE IS A CON GOING ON.

What they do is like any other science, they create a lot of terminology that only they themselves really understand – that's a prerequisite for any kind of science because you don't want the layperson understanding what you are saying. It's the same in medicine or any other field too. They try to do the same thing with economics and banking and all the rest of it. But a rip-off is a rip-off and gangsters are gangsters. It's as simple as that. Then when countries literally are at the mercy of these characters and they have us all apparently and our pension money and all the other moneys that we put into government, running in a big giant world casino... We are actually told this and we believe it – with a straight face, we believe this – that all that cash is going in some never-never land, some virtual reality, on a big roulette wheel, because all these guys have sold off the debt of the country to certain people and it's all just whirling around there, getting bought and sold, bought and sold, and sometimes it just goes down and crashes. That was it. It was game over and then we are all kicked out of the casino and they take your drinks off you and all that stuff and kick you out the door. That's literally the rubbish we are told as far as economics goes and how the world system is this RESPECTABLE system we live in of bankers.

Bankers have been crooks since the beginning of time. Money is a con game to begin with. At one time there was no money, we keep forgetting that. There was no money and people lived in small tribes. Most folk were nomadic at one time. They were always on the move. Sometimes they had semi-permanent settlements, little villages where women or pregnant women would stay and the elderly would stay. They would take their animals off in some tour, winter and summer, the different pastures, and back again. They traded for what they wanted to through barter. Anyone who tried to conquer them, they just fought back. They didn't have to go to a law court to see if they should go and kill them; they just did it. If someone were to steal your land or your cattle, you killed them. That was the law of nature. They often elected chiefs for temporary periods and if a chief got too high and mighty and decided he wanted the job for a lot longer and he wanted to have extra service and live better than the rest of them, he couldn't call an army out because he didn't have an army. Therefore, the tribal people would just gang up and kill him. They got rid of him. So

psychopaths were spotted pretty early on and bumped off and that was the end of the gene pool. That's how it really, really worked in the ancient world.

However, once they got into money a different thing happened because THEN the head honcho, especially when they trained everyone that you really need this stuff... That was the biggest trick of all, was getting the people to ACCEPT and USE money. Some countries fought for centuries before they would use money. The ones that fought them were the ones who were already forced into using it. Armies were recruited; you need money to recruit armies and guys will go off and kill and get paid for it. Before that you couldn't get that done; therefore, they would use those armies, of conquered countries, to go off and conquer the next country and force money upon them. It's a TRICK to get back your labor from you through taxation. Eventually, people thought they couldn't do without money. In Scotland in the 1500s and 1600s in the highlands, they still often traded nails in lieu of money because nails were practical things, you could use them.

Money itself is the con. Plato talked about this because Plato knew that the elite lived on this big con trick. The international banking societies were already on the go back in Plato's day. Aristotle in fact, was married to an international banker's daughter; a guy who lived in the Middle East and funded wars and things. Plato said, IT'S FAR BETTER FOR US ELITE — WE elite, you see — TO HAVE THE PUBLIC THINK WE ARE SERVANTS AND EVENTUALLY WE WON'T HAVE TO BUY OUR OWN HOMES AND CASTLES AND LIVE VERY, VERY WELL, AND AT THE MOMENT WE DO, he says, WE HAVE TO PAY FOR THE THINGS THAT ARE BROKEN AND LOST; WE HAVE UPKEEP, ALL THAT KIND OF STUFF, WE HAVE TO PAY FOR EVERYTHING. IT'S FAR BETTER TO GET THE PUBLIC TO PAY FOR IT ALL; WE WILL BE THE ONES WHO GUIDE THEM. THEY WILL BE TAUGHT THAT THEY NEED US AND THEREFORE THEY WILL PAY TO BUY THE CASTLES AND MAINTAIN THEM AND REPLACE BROKEN STUFF OR WORN-OUT STUFF AND LOOK AFTER THE HORSES AND IT WILL ALL COME FROM A PUBLIC PURSE. That's what the New World Order is actually based on, this particular concept where everyone will SERVE the world state; but those who live in the big castles will be served awfully better than anyone else. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking briefly about money. It's such a deep, deep, very ancient history it's got. You can't go over this in a few minutes basically. Money is the greatest con trick ever devised. That's why Rothschild said, GIVE ME CHARGE OF THE NATION'S MONEY AND I CARE NOT WHO RULES THE NATION. He knew from long experience and the history from his fathers, and fathers before them, that who ever runs the money of the system, runs the system, runs the entire system and everything underneath it. Every Prime Minister goes cap in hand every year to the borrowing house to borrow cash and he puts down the public, the general population, as the collateral. They guarantee that YOU will work off that through taxation. That's how it all works. It's very, very simple.

It's really a form of slavery and it's accepted as normal now because we've all been trained into it. People will actually turn in another people if it comes down to starvation and stuff like that through the lack of cash. They will feud between each other for money, money, money. What you also find too, is when they are altering their system into another new part of the New World Order, New World Order part 10 or 11 or whatever we are into today, they become totalitarian and they hire more of the general public and dress them up in nasty-looking outfits and make them very aggressive to control the rest of the populace, to keep them in check as they go into the NEW part of a more perfected con system. It's interesting when they had the riots in New York back in the 1800s, during the Civil War. The mayor at Tammany Hall said, WE CAN ALWAYS HIRE HALF OF THE POOR TO KILL OFF THE OTHER HALF because they had always done that. That's how it's always been.

It's ALWAYS been this way... because the people believe that money is true wealth. They've lost their connection to any other way of existing; can't imagine any other way of existing. It terrifies folk to be poor. We are taught to be terrified

of poverty, financial poverty. No one will want to know you. If you get sick you can't pay for anything; you are doomed and you know darn well that you are at the bottom of the heap. Even if you have a health care system, you are on the D list, the do not resuscitate. You have no value to their social system.

In the Middle Ages too, it was very, very common for intellectual mercenaries to hire themselves to Kings, who were often not terribly bright – they were psychopathic but not terribly bright – and these intellectual psychopaths who hired themselves out, like the Machiavelli's, had been trained in arcane schools on how to manage populations, really how to manage their PERCEPTIONS of things. They knew every cunning way to manage the general public. Today they are called advisors and public relations; prior to that they were called propagandists.

The whole trick of money is nothing but a trick and anyone who thinks you can plead with these guys to change into being GOOD, BE GOOD, COULD YOU NOT JUST BE GOOD AND BRING US IN A GOOD SYSTEM, AN HONEST SYSTEM OF MONEY, I don't know where you are. You are on a different planet because these guys have been RUTHLESS all down through history. Power has never voluntarily given itself up, EVER. It doesn't happen folks... especially among psychopaths. They aren't going to lower THEIR way of living... to share it with anyone. It's YOU who is supposed to share what they call YOUR wealth with the rest of the world with the New World Order, this kind of pseudo-Marxist scheme they've got. But THEY are not going to share THEIR wealth or bring down THEIR standard of living. No. They are not going to go out on bicycles because you are not allowed to drive. No. They'll be going around in their little leer jets all over the planet, to their little parties where they chit chat amongst each other and talk about the incredible rip-offs they've pulled over the public, little polite tee-hee-hee's and stuff like that. The British ones go guffaw, guffaw. That's what they do.

Basically you are looking at conology via psychopaths who understand perfectly well the public stand and scratch their head when they think about money. And if you ask them about any other way of doing it, WELL, WE DON'T KNOW. And they are PETRIFIED of any kind of change in it, in case there's a temporary lapse and they have to literally survive in other ways, or actually really get along with each other during the temporary crisis while you bring out a new structure. That's why they will keep the evil structure in place. You can count on the masses.

Here is a typical article. This is from Bloomberg.com.

Fed (Alan: *The Federal Reserve.*) Shouldn't Reveal Crisis Loans, Banks Vow to Tell High Court

By Bob Ivry / bloomberg.com

So here are the bankers telling the high court that they shouldn't reveal their crisis loans or where it went and how it was spent and all the rest of it. There is THEIR democracy, different strokes for different folks, eh, different laws. Nothing will happen out of it; nothing really worth talking about; certainly never any truth. They put a bunch of commissioners up there who will sit and nod their head and come to some kind of conclusion and find, WELL, THERE IS NO REAL WRONGDOING, IT WAS JUST SOME MISMANAGEMENT and chat, chat, chat. Because they are all on the payroll of the same system, being handsomely rewarded.

Here's an article from Raw Story, on the same thing. This is boring to me because I've read stacks and stacks of books going back over a few hundred years on the SAME cons, knowing they will never change because they rule. **The US Charges Goldman Sachs with Fraud...** [Title changed] that's meant to get us all upset. I don't get upset when I read these things and say MY GOD, LOOK AT WHAT THEY'VE DONE TO US. I don't bother with that. It's common to me. It's just the

never-ending story.

Update: SEC says Goldman defrauded investors of \$1 billion

By John Byrne / rawstory.com / Friday, April 16th, 2010

Securities and Exchange Commission has charged investment banking titan Goldman Sachs with civil fraud over a pre-packaged mortgage instrument they say was **designed to fail**. (A: Now, here is a great con they are explaining here. It's in the different papers, the New York Times, the Washington Post and all that but they go into more detail here. This was a con that these guys, these psychopaths, the intellectual ones, had figured out how to make money... You'd never dream this up. You cannot get into their mindset, how they dream up these stings, or these falls, and profit from them. They PROFIT when they sink countries.)

Goldman Sachs created the derivative -- called Abacus 2007-AC1 -- in response to a request from a hedge fund manager who predicted that the housing market would collapse and wanted to bet against it. (A: They make money on bets against misfortunes, you see.) The trader, John Paulson, later earned \$3.7 billion for his wager. (A: Not bad, eh, for a bet... especially when you know you rigged it to happen.) Goldman's practices cost investors \$1 billion, according to the filing.

According to the New York Times, which first revealed details of the Abacus case, the instrument was among 25 Goldman created so that clients could bet against the housing market:

As the Abacus deals plunged in value, Goldman and certain hedge funds made money on their negative bets, (A: So they set them up knowing they would fail... put bets on them knowing they'd fail because they'd make them fail, and they came out the winners. All the investors lost. This is STANDARD procedure with these creeps.) while the Goldman clients who bought the \$10.9 billion in investments lost billions of dollars. (A: These guys set you up and then pull the rug and then they laugh up their sleeves.)

Goldman let Mr. Paulson select mortgage bonds that he wanted to bet against — the ones he believed were most likely to lose value — and packaged those bonds into Abacus 2007-AC1, according to the S.E.C. complaint. Goldman then sold the Abacus deal to investors like foreign banks, pension funds, insurance companies and other hedge funds.

But the deck was stacked against the Abacus investors, the complaint contends, because the investment was filled with bonds **chosen** by Mr. Paulson as likely to default. (A: They set it up with companies they knew were going to lose, sold the darn thing off, and watched it go down but they made money off the bet that they actually would go down, including pensions and the whole thing. It's alright; why should they worry about that?) Goldman told investors in Abacus marketing materials reviewed by The Times that the bonds would be chosen by an independent manager.

Apparently, they weren't.

Fabrice Tourre, a vice president at Goldman who helped design and market Abacus, was also named in the SEC suit.

84 percent of Abacus' mortgage bonds would be downgraded within five months of their sale. By the end of 2007, Paulson's credit hedge fund **soared 590 percent**, and Goldman's clients lost billions.

Goldman reportedly targeted specific mortgage bonds at Paulson's request that Paulson felt were most likely to lose their golden credit ratings, which would trigger a payout for his firm. (A: You can't understand this con. You have to sit down and figure this out. It's so easy, actually, but for most folk it will go over their heads. They can't sit and figure out this con, this con trick.)

Goldman did not immediately comment on the suit. The company's shares fell more than 10 percent on the news.

(A: That won't matter to them. They are one of the biggest companies on the planet. They can't lose, these guys; they've got every government in their pockets.)

That's just one common story in the long histories of stories of these CREEPS who have minds which are not linear, like yours. They are brought up, actually, NOT to be linear. They can think around 3 different corners at the same time, as we all should be able to do but it's been trained out of us through education. But not these guys; they have it. That's why they can see the opportunity in everything, how to do the deal, almost instinctively. And you have to really sit and try and figure it out. Never mind the moral implications, but remember too, inbred psychopaths at the top, who run this whole industry, and all the helpers they have with the psychopathic politicians down through the years, they have no moral qualms about anything. That's absent IN the psychopathic personality. Absent.

I watched a documentary recently where a stock trader, a guy who worked on the stock floor, was interviewed and he was asked about what happened, what were his feelings when 9/11 happened. He was on the stock floor on that day and he says the first thing that jumped into his mind when the towers were hit, he says, I'M TERRIBLY SORRY BUT IT WASN'T THE HORROR, NO, IT WAS, he says, THAT GOLD IS GOING TO SKYROCKET IN VALUE. That's how they see things. Rothschild said the same thing back in the 1800s. They said, WHEN IS THE BEST TIME TO MAKE MONEY? WHEN IS THE BEST TIME TO MAKE OPPORTUNITIES? He says, WHEN THE BLOOD IS FLOWING IN THE STREETS. They have NO EMOTIONAL QUALMS. The psychopath doesn't have emotion, as you know it. They have emotion for what they want in life for themselves to do with their ego but they can't relate to YOU and your emotion.

It's like they are the top predators in the world. This system is THEIR SYSTEM you are living in. You live in a system designed by them, with money which they run. And every other psychopath that doesn't have the money works their way up and into power because they crave power and they want into the big kitty, where the big cash is, the taxpayers' cash. So it's natural in every generation, they always get to the top. Ordinary folk will never get up there... because it's RUTHLESS on the way up. If you can't be utterly ruthless you will be destroyed. If you don't join the gang at the top and say, OH, I SEE WHAT YOU ARE DOING WITH THESE LITTLE CONS, IT'S KIND OF UNETHICAL BUT I'LL GO ALONG WITH IT. If you can't compromise with them, they will set you up and get you out. It's one big club like that. That's how the world is really run. Really run.

That's why generation after generation will vote party after party, left-right, left-right. It's like a tennis match isn't it, until your head is falling off and nothing changes. And the same world agendas, set up by the Council on Foreign Relations and the United Nations carry forward. It never changes, never falters. And once they're in power, they always go off in a different direction than the ones they promise you because ordinary folk just need that... promises. Paul Ehrlich said that; one of these guys said that years ago. It's such a sham now, politics, the creation by PR companies of an IMAGE of a politician, a completely fake image that is projected on to the public and they swallow it. All he has to do is give the public promises and that's good enough. In other words, I feel your pain. As long as he acknowledges the problems in society, you vote him in. Where he goes with it, doesn't... He will go with it, the way he's told to go with it because he's not the boss. He must go along with the predesigned format and the direction... world totalitarian government run by the fascist elite at the top, using a communistic collectivism, with a massive bureaucracy to create the planned society at the bottom. That's what it really is. That was the dream of Hitler. That was the dream of Lenin. It was the dream of every tyrant down through the ages. And the public go along with it because they are terrified of taking chances.

They are terrified of actually helping each other out in a major crisis, in a transition period, if you could even GET to a new honest system. They are too terrified even to chance what might happen to THEM personally in the process.

That's what the big boys know. They count on that. Guaranteed.

It's like strikes. It's what happens with strikes. Most of them will go on strike because they are in a big union now and they've got power. But there are always those who will turn and say, WELL, I DON'T KNOW; THE WIFE WILL KILL ME AND YOU KNOW. Then the bosses used to appeal to the wives. Presidents and Prime Ministers were appealing to them right through the 20s and the 30s: YOU KNOW, DON'T SLEEP WITH YOUR HUSBANDS; GIVE THEM HELL WHEN HE GETS HOME AND GET HIM OUT TO WORK. They did that in ancient Rome too, where the Caesars would tell them, DON'T SLEEP WITH YOUR HUSBAND. ANCIENT STUFF. They used it on the black slaves in America as well, when they were getting a bit uppity or slow, go slow they would... They couldn't go on strike so they went slow. OLD STUFF. We are so well understood and so well managed it's unbelievable. Then they bring in scab laborers, as they say, other guys brought in from other places who were even more hungry than the guys who went on strike. And they turned people against people all the time. And they can do it any time they want, in any society. Outside of strikes even... just turning parts of society against other parts of society. They always got to have chaos going on because they can justify their existence at the top by saying, SEE, YOU JUST CAN'T GET ON, YOU NEED US IN AUTHORITY, WE ARE THE GUYS WHO TELL YOU WHAT TO DO AND MAKE YOU SAFE. Make you safe... That's the real world you live in.

You've got an elastic money. One day you can buy this with the same dollar, the next day it is this. Elastic. Stretch and shrink, according to some dictates of some guy that's at the top. Utter conology. The whole world is living in debt. What is debt? Even every holy book tells you it's called SLAVERY folks. It hasn't changed in the law books. It is still slavery. When you see intergenerational slavery, that IS slavery according to even the Old Testament. They want your offspring and their offspring and their offspring until that debt is paid. Jefferson himself said that same thing, ANY GENERATION BORN INTO A PRE-EXISTING DEBT, from a previous generation, IS THEREFORE DEFACTO A SLAVE GENERATION. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, again, injecting some reality into lives that we take for granted, at least in the system that we live in. People keep thinking they can FIX the system through pleading and using law and all that kind of stuff. It's been tried for so long it's a joke actually because you are living in a corrupt system that goes under the pretense of being a legal and just system. Remember, anything can be made legal. Chopping folks' heads off with a guillotine could be made to be legal as well. It depends on who is making the laws. That's really what it is.

We are taught that there are ultra-respectable people at the top but they are the biggest con men of all. That's why they are at the top. When you are wealthy and you can use money, you can hire armies, you can hire cops, you can hire thugs, you can train them to be thugs even; there is nothing new in that. It is a science in itself. It's obedience to authority. They will, for the paycheck again, for the money, this thing called money, they will beat everybody else's head in. As I say, you can always hire half the poor to kill the other half, an old dictum used down through the ages. People can't even figure out what money is, EXCEPT, WE'D BETTER GO ALONG WITH EVERYBODY THAT'S TELLING US, GIVING US THE NEW ORDERS OR WE MIGHT LOSE WHAT JOBS WE HAVE, OR WE MIGHT LOSE OUR WAY OF LIVING AND WE'LL BE UTTERLY POOR. That's the big black blackmail that we have hanging over our heads. Everyone has got it. We all live under it. We all live under it, you see.

In ancient times, as I say, when the first money came in, and it took over a century and half, almost 200 years to convince the public to use it even in the ancient world. Once it was in, then they had to create cities, you see, because in a city you make nothing. You don't grow anything in a city. All you do is you trade stuff and of course, it's much easier to get them to use money to trade stuff between themselves. They were technically useless. The first ancient cities were set up by those who managed the agricultural slaves around them. Agriculture, in fact, started with slaves, using slaves, when some of the nomadic people decided to settle down. Then to manage them you need administrators

and you build towns or little walled cities of administrators and they must use the money system amongst themselves. Then they spread it outwards, outwards and outwards until everyone uses it. It doesn't matter if it's porcupine quills, gold, silver, or shrunken heads. It makes no difference what it is, they will tell you this is legal tender – or blips on a computer screen – and it's always a big con going on at the top.

Remember, a price is an idea as well. Government is an idea. A price is someone's idea. A profit, how much profit, is someone's idea. And yet it's almost in our heads, it seems to be fixed in stone as some kind of natural law, like gravity. We are trained into a fake existence to serve a pre-existing system of conology. And very, very few people ever figure that out. Rothschild himself said THE ONLY ONES WHO WILL FIGURE THIS OUT ARE THE ONES WORKING IN THE FINANCIAL SYSTEM. They will figure it out that it's all a scam, living off the backs of everyone else below. But he says they will NEVER GIVE THE GAME AWAY BECAUSE THOSE PEOPLE, the economists and accountants, WILL BE MAKING SUCH A GOOD LIVING OFF OF IT TOO. Hence your politicians, your multi-millionaire and billionaire left-wing and your multi-billionaire right-wing, it's all the same. It's a show for the public to mask the true rulers of the world.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Banks Fight to keep Crisis Loans Secret](#)

[US Charges Goldman Sachs with Fraud-The Usual, Eternal Never-Ending Story](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

October 22nd, 2012 (#1198)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt October 22, 2012:

Money Magi Con, Next Step is Born:

"The Money Magi at the IMF Say
They're Coming in to Save the Day
By Elevating Themselves for More Control,
Read the Plan by Quigley, Old Goal,
Their Big Central Banks will Regulate
Creation of Money, Competition They Hate,
Monopoly is the Game in Every Sphere,
Enterprise and Government's Already Here,
They've Ruled by Money for a Very Long Time,
Governments Kowtow, Legalize Their Crime,
Top Shareholders of Banks Sneer with Derision,
Their Chain-Store Giants Eliminate Competition"

© Alan Watt October 22, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 22nd, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 22nd of October, 2012. Newcomers, as always, make sure that you make good use of the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, because there's lots of audios for free download, and if you can really persevere through all the dry stuff you'll get a little grit of truth here and there which really opens your mind, because that's where all the good stuff is buried (amongst the dry stuff), you'll understand that there's a big system running the world: it has been for a long time. They did come out a hundred years ago and publish a lot of their documents through books, and their big ideas through their various books; and

you'll find that the world they were going to bring in was a world run best, you see, best by themselves, those who already ran the world's financial supplies: the big money lenders for the whole planet. And they also said they'd get science on board and bring in a scientific system to run the public, and the minds of the public, and the cultures of the public, and change the cultures, on the way to suit those at the top, themselves— and it's all been done, actually. They used the same techniques as they did in the Soviet Union because these same boys financed the Soviet Union, these International Bankers— that's no secret, that's no conspiracy: it's well documented in books. And at the same time too they used all the experimentation that came out of the Soviet Union, all the Pavlovian training, these kind of things, on the public of the West. And again, the Reece Commission in the US basically affirmed that because they said that some of these big foundations, which are simply the fronts for these international banking boys, these foundations were funding all of what appeared to be communist groups within the US and other Western countries. So, it's all validated. But they're not finished, you see, because they have to go ahead and bring in their whole New World Order. You are in the century of transitions, and this is the century of change: the 21st Century. They talked about that for a long time. It would take quite a few generations to change their cultures until they were flattened, no one would stand up for their national cultures anymore, and they'd even destroy all the bonds that held people together, from family all to community; all these things. It's all been bust, you see. And so, we're helpless, and you have government agencies running and interfering in everybody's lives across parts of Europe, including Britain. So, help yourself to all the audios. Find out the score, how it's all working. And find out where it's supposed to go. And you will identify with it because you're living through it; you're seeing the things happen, for those who care to know.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on guests as advertisers that scare the hell out of you and give you the solutions at the end (if you buy them, that is). I sell no products except the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And I don't get shares back from any ads or anything else; I have nothing to do with advertising at all. So, it's up to you to keep me going. You can do so by buying the books and discs, and you can find out how to do it at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And from the U.S. to Canada, remember, Personal Checks are good, as are International Postal Money Orders from the Post Office, you can send cash or you can use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal. And straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome; it doesn't matter how little it is because that's what gets me through, basically.

We do live in, as I say, these times or ages of transition where everything's been turned upside down. All the old normals, remember, had to be flattened and destroyed to bring in the new: the way the world was supposed to be run: by your 'betters.' And basically, that's how they said it a long time ago. And they did reiterate it through their big front men, like Bertrand Russell and many others, and the Huxley brothers; because they were involved in helping world think tanks find out ways to alter the cultures, destroy the cultures, as I say, all the things that made things as they were, to bring in the new. And what they used to say from the ancient times to the present is they were going to perfect all that that was left imperfect, an old term they used to even use as far back as the Rosicrucians.

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's true, you live in an incredible era of data – just data – pumped out every day for you to be overloaded with so that you can't think straight about anything. And whenever you get a modicum of truth, or a real genuine inquiry even, you'll find the counter-intelligence boys hit it right away. And this is a big, big thing in today's world, counter-intelligence, at every level in fact. Last week I mentioned, for instance, about the birds all dying off since about 1998 across Britain, across Canada, and so on; they're down 80-odd percent —and even further, I think it's well into the 90's and even beyond: there's not a bird up where I live in the forest; they're just pretty well all gone. And even the moles are coming out of the ground because they're being killed by this rainfall with all the metals in it and aluminum oxides, barium, and various other things too. And it's killing them off; it's killing the trees off too. And so I mentioned last week about the birds dying, and so on, and BINGO: out comes the counter-intelligence report, from mainstream of course, right after it. And it says...

What on earth WAS this? Man photographs 'UFO' floating in the clouds moments before ten dead birds appear in garden

(Alan: This is mainstream: Mail Online.)

A UFO-like object floating in the clouds was caught on camera on the same day ten dead birds were found in a nearby garden.

A: Why have an enquiry? It was the UFO that killed them, right, obviously? You can even see how they pasted this little silly circle into the clouds, and you can see the chemtrails in one part, so you'll see this square rectangle around this little circle as they photoshopped it in (very rushed job, obviously). But you have to kill something before people pick up on something, and you divert them off into the fantasy land; and that's called counter-intelligence.

So, I'll put that up tonight, again, just to let you have a good chuckle, for those who understand that you're all being 'had' again by the big boys; because they can't get, especially all the environmental groups and so on taking up (not that they would, because they only do what they're told to by their masters at the foundations), but they don't want folk taking this up and investigating further, because obviously it's taking animals down step by step, all kinds, until it gets you too, of course: it's getting you as well.

But counter-intelligence is a big, big thing —a big thing. I was going to do a show one night in another country (I was on a few of them a few years back) and I waited and waited that night for the phone call to come and an hour passed and then the guy phoned me up, the two brothers, and one of them, he says, "well," he says, "can't bring you on; I'm terribly sorry." And I said "well, tell me what's going on." And he was all hesitant to say what happened, but he made a deal with someone else in the counter-intelligence to make so many videos on the condition that I don't go back on that show. You have no idea —you have no idea— of the tricks and cons that are going on out there — none at all.

Now, last week too I mentioned about the child actor....

Former Child Actor is Let Down After Opening Up to Media: 'I named names, but they've buried my story'

(A: It came out in the Sun, and other papers as well, by a child actor in the BBC, and he mentioned different abusers, etcetera. So, it says here...)

What the public is not aware of however, is that the Murdoch-owned Times newspaper in London had also summoned [Ben] Fellows

(A: This is the actor...)

to an interview regarding his story the following day on Thursday Oct 18th.

"Since the original story I wrote, a lot of readers, people and other members of the media have been asking me to name names, and actually accusing me of feeding the abuse system by not naming names in my initial story. So when the Times contacted me, it seemed like the ideal opportunity to name names."

Fellows continues, "It's all rather easy to pin the entire scandal on a deceased, former celebrity like Jimmy Savile, but if you're going to name the names of currently active entertainment professionals and politicians, you have to go with the biggest and strongest media outlet because you will get sued and the Times told me, 'You have nothing to worry about, we have the most powerful lawyers in the world' – and that gave me the confidence to name names".

A: Anyway, he named names to Murdoch's group, and then they squashed the story: that's standard, you see. Now that they'll know to warn the other papers, if he mentions these names, keep it quiet; that's how they've always done it, you understand. Your whole system is run by these characters right up the way to the politicians —big time. And there's no doubt about it: they use orphans and so on and fly them into these sordid parties that they have in different places; that's come out before even in the States too. John DeCamp did an article on that and a video, I

think.

Here's another one too... There's an old series in Britain.., Americans don't realize it, but all the series that they watch in the U.S. that they get used to, like Three's Company and even the Archie Bunker thing, was all done in Britain first through the Tavistock Institute; because through these comedies they start to change your attitudes to things: things that you maybe held as convictions you will see yourself reflected back as a bigot by the way that they portray it to you and then you reflect upon yourself to alter your behavior: it's behavior modification. And so you had quite a few different ones that came out. And in Britain they also had one about the Garbage Man and in the U.S. they also changed that name to a different name. This one here was about the Garbage Man in Britain, the first series. And the old guy in it, the old man, was actually a pedophile. And it says...

Stephoe And Son star is latest BBC star accused of child sex abuse as two men claim he molested them in early 1970s

Actor Wilfrid Brambell allegedly abused the boys in a theatre in Jersey

TV star, who played Albert Steptoe in the BBC show, named following the scandal engulfing the corporation over abuse carried out by Jimmy Savile

(A: And they're all in it together, you understand. And they all know each other and they all cover up for each other. It says the actor...)

...last night became the latest BBC star accused of child sex abuse.

Two men claimed the late actor molested them when they were children in Jersey in the early 1970s.

One of the boys lived at the infamous Haut de la Garenne children's home...

(A: In Jersey. There's been a lot of scandals over the years with big stars getting flown into this home over there. Jersey is a very tight knit community. They had to bring British Police over there because the cops admitted that the ones in Jersey are so corrupt: they're all on the paychecks of the big boys who live there. Anyway, it says here this victim was taken to...)

...Opera House, Jersey's main theatre, as a 'treat' before meeting Brambell backstage where he was molested.

(A: There's been a lot of other boys that have come out too. They've found bodies, by the way, in these orphanages in the cellar. There's investigations going on right now too —children. And it says...)

'In Jersey everyone covers each other's backs when it comes to the child abuse situation.

'The two boys came to me about Brambell because they did not trust the police. They came to me and told me they were sexually abused by him.

'They were both around the ages of 11, 12 or 13 and didn't know each other so I am sure they were telling the truth.

(A: They were all telling the same stories, but they didn't know each other; you see. But this guy, this actor, already had a police record.)

He had a criminal record after being arrested in 1962 for soliciting in a public toilet

(A: Public toilets turn a lot of these guys on, you know, the smells and things.)

in Shepherd's Bush, London, and battled alcoholism in his later life.

A: So, he definitely had a record in it too. Mind you, he would've had a longer record if, of course, the big boys there weren't covering his grubby old you know what. So I'll put that up tonight too.

Jimmy Savile, it's come out now...

...even abused his own sister's grandchild:

(A: And then he paid off the parents, and so on. It says...)

His great niece reveals the scandal's most sickening twist yet - and how he bribed his sister to cover it up

(A: He even bought her a house over in Egypt because she liked Egyptology. Money talks, you know. Apart from that, folk are terrified, because once they're up there, and big...you know, you're talking about organized crime at very high levels with important people, then you're scared to do anything about it; that's the problem. But it says here...)

Caroline Robinson's girlhood was plagued by them. She remembers the disparate images that came to her as she slept: herself as a child in her best chequered, pinafore dress sitting on her great uncle's lap; the sour reek of stale cigar smoke on his breath; her grandmother's quiet collusion and her own impotent, silent terror.

(A: She said...)

'When I was younger I had flashbacks,' she says. 'They invaded my dreams. I re-lived everything that happened to me in slow motion. I'd wake up sweating. I saw the whole scene as if I was a detached observer looking down on it, and the worst thing is I couldn't make it stop. I'd shout but the words wouldn't come out — and even now the smell of cigar smoke makes my flesh crawl.'

(A: And she's 49 years old now. But he's been doing it right up until he died, for goodness sake. And it says...)

But equally unsettling is her revelation that Savile bought the silence of close members of his family circle by bribing them with lavish gifts and money. Her grandmother Marjorie Marsden, Savile's elder sister, knew he had abused Caroline, and, she believes, Marjorie was also well aware he was a prolific and predatory paedophile. But she refused to confront her famous brother because she knew that if Savile were brought to book, the comfortable lifestyle he provided for her would end.

(A: It's amazing what parents will do for cash, and greed, eh.)

'Uncle Jimmy gave Marjorie everything she wanted,' says Caroline. 'She was interested in Egyptology, so he bought her a house on the Nile. When she divorced, he paid for the best lawyer. He paid for her to live in a smart BUPA care home near his flat in Roundhay Park in Leeds just before she died in 2006.

'She had private medical insurance and a cottage in Llandudno, courtesy of Jimmy; he bought her a caravan on the coast there. If Marjorie had blabbed, Jimmy would have had nothing. No fame, no money. In fact, he'd have been in jail. And Marjorie would have had nothing, too.

A: So, she did it all for cash. And they pimp their children; quite the family. But there's quite a few articles on it too. In another article:

Jimmy Savile confessed to reporter that he would be seen as 'crooked' after his death

(A: He knew it would catch up once he was dead, you know. And it's true, they waited till he died before it all came out. And, this article wasn't published at the time, it says...)

In a previously unpublished interview given by Savile two months before he died, he admitted he was “not a straight punter”.

The Jewish Chronicle obtained a transcript of the interview, which was ostensibly about Savile’s work with Jewish charities, but which included the Jim’ll Fix It presenter’s enigmatic reference to his murky past.

A: He actually said he was more Jewish than Catholic. I’ll put this article up too, for those who want to see how bad it gets.

And then of course another one too is...

Jimmy Savile: ‘He was the tip of the iceberg’

A: And of course he is, but they’re going to clamp down on it. They cannot have, you understand, this going on, up the way to the top of the BBC and government employees and all the rest of it, because you’re supposed to believe, you know, trust—it’s the station that you trust—just like the CBC in Canada: we trust. They keep telling you ads on that. You ever notice how they always promote themselves? That’s marketing, you see.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, we’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. It’s amazing too, how everyone adapts to everything that’s done, with security and the groping at airports and all this; it’s just standard stuff: folk will always obey authority: and that’s the history of mankind; they’re trained to obey it, you see. And they’re trained to believe that everything is above board at the top and it’s all a clean good system that you live in; every tyranny does that. But it says...

City buses in Baltimore will begin recording the conversations of bus drivers and passengers this week in a security move that has upset privacy advocates

(A: Etcetera, etcetera. It says...)

The first 10 buses will be expanded to 340 by next summer as a result of a decision by the Maryland Transit Administration.

(A: They’ll be getting cash from the Feds to do it too, because you’re in a Fascist system, you see, and your tax money pays for it all, for your own chains, for these private corporations to get all their gadgets and gimmicks sold. Anyway, it says...)

The MTA says the move is aimed at helping investigate crimes, accidents and poor customer service...

(A: I mean, it’s really so bad, their customer service, that they have to get mics in, right?)

The conversations will be recorded by a locked "black box" that can store up to 30 days of audio and video information.

(A: So it’s video and audio.)

The buses will be also marked with signs to alert passengers to the open mics.

A: That makes it legal: once you’re told, you see, by consent – tacit consent – then anything that happens it’s your own fault—you’re guilty right away for saying something, whatever, that’s politically incorrect; you’ve had it, you see. Adaptation, as always: an awful good thing for big systems.

This is a good article too to do with Italy, because you’ve seen all the money, this roundabout of money in the EU, this super parliament that they have, demanding that every country chip in billions whenever they’re told to, by the

way. Once you've signed the documents, they've all signed them, all the so-called leaders of the countries, once they've signed the documents and agreements and treaties, then the IMF there and the Central Bank can just demand whatever amount of money they want from any country, and then the country has to borrow it from the same banks, central banks and so on, to give to the countries that are floundering; it's a wonderful scam, by the bankers, and most folk can't figure it out. And the big thing is too, they're amalgamating; they're using the excuse to amalgamate everything that Carroll Quigley talked about in the 60's. He said the IMF would come up to its proper position in the world, and the central banks – these private central banks that are all owned by the same people, by the way – would be the big stick that would control the populations and create policy for the citizenry: that's what you've got running the whole show. Anyway, it says...

The EU was already embarrassed into releasing a press release that it could procure €150 billion in Eurozone contributions to the IMF rescue, now that the UK is out of the picture and the December 9 Eurosummit agreed upon total of €200 billion including non-Eurozone contributors (mostly the UK with €30.9 billion) has been "adjusted."

(A: They call it 'adjustments'.)

Now we find that the rabbit hole goes even deeper into Bazooko's Circus because according to a just released update, of the remaining meager €150 billion in funding, Germany will be responsible for €41.5 bn, France at €31.4 billion, and Italy will need to provide €23.5 billion, Spain another €15 billion. To, you know, bailout Italy and Spain.

(A: So, in other words, Italy and Spain have to come up with this kind of money to bail themselves out—to bail *themselves* out. So they're borrowing money to their own countries to bail themselves out. And it says...)

The EU Finance Minister's statement on IMF resources, 19th of December, 2011.

A: It gives you all the rules that they formed so that they enable this to happen. What a circus; it is a circus, isn't it?

And then you have the...

IMF's epic plan to conjure away debt and dethrone bankers

(A: They mean the smaller bankers, you see, because everything is monopoly with the big boys.)

So there is a magic wand after all. A revolutionary paper by the International Monetary Fund claims that one could eliminate the net public debt of the US at a stroke, and by implication do the same for Britain, Germany, Italy, or Japan.

One could slash private debt by 100pc of GDP, boost growth, stabilize prices, and dethrone bankers all at the same time. It could be done cleanly and painlessly, by legislative command, far more quickly than anybody imagined.

The conjuring trick is to replace our system of private bank-created money — roughly 97pc of the money supply — with state-created money. We return to the historical norm, before Charles II placed control of the money supply in private hands with the English Free Coinage Act of 1666.

(A: It says...)

Specifically, it means an assault on "fractional reserve banking".

(A: You understand, the big boys who run the world were the ones who promoted fractional reserve banking: where if you put one dollar in, that same bank can lend \$11, minimum, out on it, because they only have to keep a tiny percent, a fractional reserve, in the bank in case they crash.)

If lenders are forced to put up 100pc reserve backing for deposits, they lose the exorbitant privilege of creating money out of thin air.

The nation regains sovereign control over the money supply. There are no more bank runs, and fewer boom-bust credit cycles. Accounting legerdemain will do the rest. That at least is the argument.

Some readers may already have seen the IMF study, by Jaromir Benes and Michael Kumhof, which came out in August and has begun to acquire a cult following around the world.

Entitled "The Chicago Plan Revisited", it revives the scheme first put forward by professors Henry Simons and Irving Fisher in 1936 during the ferment of creative thinking in the late Depression.

Irving Fisher thought credit cycles led to an unhealthy concentration of wealth. He saw it with his own eyes in the early 1930s as creditors foreclosed on destitute farmers, seizing their land or buying it for a pittance at the bottom of the cycle.

(A: That's what was happening all across Germany, which helped to bring on the Second World War, actually.)

The farmers found a way of defending themselves in the end. They muscled together at "one dollar auctions", buying each other's property back for almost nothing. Any carpet-bagger who tried to bid higher was beaten to a pulp.

A: But they had testosterone back in them days, you see.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the fractional reserve banking. And this article eventually gets to the point. And it says here...

Benes and Kumhof argue that credit-cycle trauma - caused by private money creation - dates deep into history and lies at the root of debt jubilees in the ancient religions of Mesopotamia and the Middle East.

(A: It says.)

Harvest cycles led to systemic defaults thousands of years ago, with forfeiture of collateral, and concentration of wealth in the hands of lenders.

(A: These guys have been at this for thousands of years —the same people, you know.)

These episodes were not just caused by weather, as long thought. They were amplified by the effects of credit.

The Athenian leader Solon

(A: And Plato is a descendant of him.)

implemented the first known Chicago Plan/New Deal in 594 BC to relieve farmers in hock to oligarchs enjoying private coinage. He cancelled debts, restituted lands seized by creditors, set floor-prices for commodities, and consciously flooded the money supply with state-issued "debt-free" coinage.

The Romans sent a delegation to study Solon's reforms 150 years later and copied the ideas, setting up their own fiat money system under Lex Aternia in 454 BC.

(A: It says...)

It is a myth - innocently propagated by the great Adam Smith - that money developed as a commodity-based or gold-linked means of exchange. Gold was always highly valued, but that is another story. Metal-lovers often conflate the two issues.

Anthropological studies show that social fiat currencies began with the dawn of time. The Spartans banned gold coins, replacing them with iron disks of little intrinsic value.

A: And you understand, there was about a hundred years' war going on as the money boys—the Phoenicians that they called themselves at that time, before they changed their name, and they also were called Canaanites because of the area they came from, but they—were financing other countries that got into debt and using their armies to plunder other countries and forcing their coinage across the ancient world: that's what it was all about. They had an ancient coinage based on silver and they were trying to get every country to use their system; if you didn't they got a war with you started. It says...

The early Romans used bronze tablets. Their worth was entirely determined by law - a doctrine made explicit by Aristotle in his Ethics - like the dollar, the euro, or sterling today.

Some argue that Rome began to lose its solidarity spirit when it allowed an oligarchy to develop a private silver-based coinage during the Punic Wars. Money slipped control of the Senate. You could call it Rome's shadow banking system. Evidence suggests that it became a machine for elite wealth accumulation.

Unchallenged sovereign or Papal control over currencies persisted through the Middle Ages until England broke the mould in 1666. Benes and Kumhof say this was the start of the boom-bust era.

One might equally say that this opened the way to England's agricultural revolution in the early 18th Century, the industrial revolution soon after, and the greatest economic and technological leap ever seen. But let us not quibble.

The original authors of the Chicago Plan were responding to the Great Depression. They believed it was possible to prevent the social havoc caused by wild swings from boom to bust, and to do so without crimping economic dynamism.

The side-effect of their proposals would be a switch from national debt to national surplus, as if by magic.

(A: And it's true, when you really go through all the rubbish, they said we'd borrow to spend our way out of debt; I mean that was the whole point of it. The bankers loved it because they were behind it. It says...)

"Because under the Chicago Plan banks have to borrow reserves from the treasury to fully back liabilities, the government acquires a very large asset vis-à-vis banks. Our analysis finds that the government is left with a much lower, in fact negative, net debt burden."

The IMF paper says total liabilities of the US financial system - including shadow banking - are about 200pc of GDP. The new reserve rule would create a windfall. This would be used for a "potentially a very large, buy-back of private debt", perhaps 100pc of GDP.

While Washington would issue much more fiat money, this would not be redeemable. It would be an equity of the commonwealth, not debt.

The key of the Chicago Plan was to separate the "monetary and credit functions" of the banking system. "The quantity of money and the quantity of credit would become completely independent of each other."

A: Well, it doesn't work anyway if you've got the same people running it all; it's always going to be the same folks, because these guys are sharp up there. They've had monopoly power over money for thousands of years.

Now, I touched last week on...

Homeland Security graduates first Corps of Homeland Youth

(A: They call it. And it says...)

October 7, 2012. Vicksburg. The federal government calls them FEMA Corps. But they conjure up memories of the Hitler Youth

(A: I'd say the Communist Youth as well.)

of 1930's Germany. Regardless of their name, the Dept of Homeland Security has just graduated its first class of 231 Homeland Youth. [Children], aged 18-24 and recruited from the President's AmeriCorp volunteers, they represent the first wave of DHS's youth corps, designed specifically to create a full time, paid, standing army of FEMA Youth across the country.

A: I'll put that up again today too.

I've mentioned before about GM. And you see, in a fascist system, they use your tax money and they give it to the big corporations. And the big CEOs, remember, go in and out of politics all the time. They go in to be a politician for a few years, then they're back into the same corporations they often left. And when they're in government, basically they're like a paid lobbyist: you're paying their wages to run your country but they're really a paid lobbyist. And they get big, big rewards when they leave politics for the good job that they've done. And it says...

How The GM Bailout Turned Into Foreign Aid

A: And it goes into how it really worked; how you're funding these big corporations. Meanwhile, they're just exploding with all the money you've given them, building cars abroad in factories abroad, etcetera. So much, you see, for *your* country and *your* aid to help *your* corporations. These corporations have never been yours. They can base them in any country, and they will from now on; they'll keep moving on to the cheapest countries they can get into to build the stuff.

And, also, here is an article from Australia. Because, see, the big push from the United Nations was "oh my god, there's going to be too many people; we'll need all that money that's going to be used on keeping them alive, we need all that money to help the poor in other countries and our paychecks," (which are awfully fat at the top) and governments are all in on people who are terminally ill or diagnosed to die within a year or two, why not just kill them quicker? It's cheaper for the government. Everything is economics now, you see: Britain is doing it, Holland is doing it and other countries have picked up on it—euthanasia is the big thing. Where at one time you'd go to your doctor and you hoped he was going to try and help you; now he's just sizing up your value to society, basically: what's your status, what's your standing in society? Are you still needed? What's your contribution to society? And then they kill you. So, anyway...

Some leading doctors

(A: This is not from the patients; this is from the doctors...)

and ethicists

(A: You know, the bioethicists; the ones that are eugenicists. That's the new term for eugenicists.)

are calling for uniform national laws to guarantee a dying person's wishes,

(A: It's doublespeak: they really want to kill you.)

as expressed in a living will, are respected by doctors and hospitals.
They say new medical technology is sometimes prolonging life unnecessarily.

(A: Meaning it's costly, right. And it says...)

TONY JONES, PRESENTER: Some leading doctors and ethicists are calling for uniform national laws to guarantee a dying person's right to what they call "a good death".

(A: A good death; you know: cheap— that's what they mean by the government version of it.)

They say new medical technology is sometimes prolonging life unnecessarily and causing distress to dying people's families, even when the families want treatment withdrawn. They're also calling for reforms to ensure that living wills or so-called "advance care directives" are respected by doctors and hospitals.

Across Australia in any one year, doctors and hospitals face more than 40,000 requests for treatment to be withdrawn.

(A: That's because they've advised the relatives to have it withdrawn, you understand.)

And now an issue regarding a pacemaker has revealed the complexity of the issue.

Pacemakers like this one are implanted in your body, but controlled externally by a doctor,

(A: They actually can do it from their office, miles away.)

who receives information via a radio signal hooked up to a computer.

Pacemakers can be deactivated by a doctor in the office using a computer

But what happens when a person who needs this pacemaker for every heartbeat is dying from another ailment? What if that person is unconscious? In the last 48 hours of life? Can that person's family be assured that it can be turned off in a timely fashion so the distress ends?

A: You understand, it's like a movie. This is how they alter your thinking in movies and things: you get hooked into the emotional stuff. This is for their agenda, not for the patients' agenda. It's for economics, you understand, so don't get pulled into their plot, you see. So, they give you examples that may or not be real and then they want the right to basically terminate patients at will: that's what they're after—terminate patients at will and it's going to be cheaper for the government because they're saying it's too costly to treat people now; even though these folk have paid taxes all their lives, for all the different wars and the bank bailouts and everything else that runs the system. We just can't have enough money to help them in their time of need, you see. That's what it really is all about.

And, this article here too, it says...

IISS Press Launch - Strategic Survey 2012: The Annual Review of Global Affairs

(A: I mentioned it last week, just touched on it but I didn't read it. And this, again, foundation came out with this, The Annual Review of Global Affairs in September. And the guy says here that there's a shifting landscape in global affairs.)

... This was true in Europe, which struggled to find a path through economic and financial problems, in Russia after the re-election of Vladimir Putin, and in China where a leadership transfer was also under way. The United States remained in transition between an interventionist era and a new role, yet to take full shape.

(A: And it says...)

He also argued that 'for most governments... foreign policy has become a mixture of political risk management and trade promotion'

(A: See, that's what war is. When he's talking about foreign policy he's talking about war. It's a matter of political risk, you might get folk at home getting really ticked off if they don't have enough entertainment to distract them and say 'out,' you know; and trade promotion, because they go in and they plunder all the oil fields and everything else.)

and increasingly 'we are witnessing the privatization of foreign policy.'

(A: Privatization of foreign policy. That's your war-making machines, everything, and all the agendas leading up to the wars that they're giving you; including all these soft power armies that they have, NGOs: it's already happened; it's already run by privatized companies and foundations. And it says...)

After the launch Alexander Nicoll, the editor of Strategic Survey and a panel of IISS experts answered questions on Syrian, the eurozone crisis and efforts to stop Iran's nuclear programme.

A: Which of course they don't have an actual weapon, and it doesn't matter how many times you say it: they're on the list; the same list that came out in the 90's to take out under the New American Century group.

And...

Obama prepares protracted Afghanistan occupation

(A: I mean, they're telling the public one thing, and then he's telling his insiders the other, of, "oh yeah, we're getting the guys out" and all that.)

With the US presidential election little more than two weeks away, the Obama administration is quietly preparing to keep tens of thousands of troops in Afghanistan.

These preparations, little noted in the corporate media, are unfolding even as Obama and his running mate, Vice President Joseph Biden, tell voters that the 11-year-old war is to end in 2014.

There was one mention of Afghanistan in last Wednesday's debate, with Obama declaring: "I said we'd transition out of Afghanistan and start making sure that Afghans are responsible for their own security. That's what I'm doing."

In the vice presidential debate the week before, Biden was somewhat more categorical: "We are leaving Afghanistan in 2014, period. There are no if, ands or buts."

In reality, US and NATO officials are feverishly engaged in working out the fine print of a Strategic Partnership Agreement signed in Kabul by Obama and Washington's puppet, President Hamid Karzai, on May 1. The agreement envisions tens of thousands of US soldiers remaining in Afghanistan for a full decade (A: 10 years...) after 2014.

(A: Nothing new there though, because they said that it would take 40 years that the troops would be over there at the beginning of it all; it was all in the major papers at the time. So, they're going to have at least...)

25,000 US soldiers and Marines would continue occupying Afghanistan at least until 2024. A report issued by German intelligence, cited by Der Spiegel this week, predicted that a total of 35,000 troops would stay on, including a smaller contingent from other NATO countries.

A large portion of this force would be composed of Green Berets and other special operations troops, who would

continue carrying out counterinsurgency operations,

(A: That's when they go in, in free-fire zones, and kill everything that moves.)

the hunting down and killing of leaders and members of armed groups opposed to the foreign occupation and its corrupt Afghan stooges.

A: So, that's what it's all about, is foreign occupation—for those who don't get why they're fighting back, you know.

And also...

CIA chiefs face arrest over horrific evidence of bloody 'video-game' sorties by drone pilots

(A: Mainstream. Nothing will happen, of course, because you'd have to take the whole system down if that was the case.)

The Mail on Sunday today reveals shocking new evidence of the full horrific impact of US drone attacks in Pakistan.

A damning dossier assembled from exhaustive research into the strikes' targets sets out in heartbreaking detail the deaths of teachers, students and Pakistani policemen. It also describes how bereaved relatives are forced to gather their loved ones' dismembered body parts in the aftermath of strikes.

The dossier has been assembled by human rights lawyer Shahzad Akbar, who works for Pakistan's Foundation for Fundamental Rights and the British human rights charity Reprieve.

Filed in two separate court cases, it is set to trigger a formal murder investigation by police into the roles of two US officials said to have ordered the strikes. They are Jonathan Banks, former head of the Central Intelligence Agency's Islamabad station, and John A. Rizzo, the CIA's former chief lawyer. Mr Akbar and his staff have already gathered further testimony which has yet to be filed.

(A: And it tells you how the attacks unfolded, with these little goons sitting back in America, just playing their little X-boxes, killing folk.)

'We have statements from a further 82 victims' families relating to more than 30 drone strikes,' he said. 'This is their only hope of justice.'

In the first case, which has already been heard by a court in Islamabad, judgment is expected imminently. If the judge grants Mr Akbar's petition, an international arrest warrant will be issued via Interpol against the two Americans.

The second case is being heard in the city of Peshawar. In it, Mr Akbar and the families of drone victims who are civilians are seeking a ruling that further strikes in Pakistani airspace should be viewed as 'acts of war'.

They argue that means the Pakistan Air Force should try to shoot down the drones and that the government should sever diplomatic relations with the US and launch murder inquiries against those responsible.

According to a report last month by academics at Stanford and New York universities, between 2,562 and 3,325 people have been killed since the strikes in Pakistan began in 2004.

The report said of those, up to 881 were civilians, including 176 children. Only 41 people who had died had been confirmed as 'high-value' terrorist targets.

(A: And by the way, it's like when they break into your home and find nothing, they've got to plant something there

to validate themselves, you know, the police; it's the same thing over there. They have to try and say: oh yeah, we got high-value terrorists —and that's all you get told about it, for reasons of national security.)

Getting at the truth is difficult because the tribal regions along the frontier are closed to journalists. US security officials continue to claim that almost all those killed are militants who use bases in Pakistan to launch attacks on Western forces across the border in Afghanistan.

In his only acknowledgement that the US has ever launched such attacks at all, President Barack Obama said in January: 'This is a targeted, focused effort at people who are on a list of active terrorists, who are trying to go in and harm Americans.'

A: Who shouldn't be there in the first place. Mind you, they are guarding it for China, who has just opened up the first oil field in Afghanistan —and they're guarded by U.S. troops.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And also too I'll put up this link to do with...

China Begins Oil Extraction In Afghanistan

(A: It's quite an interesting little story. It's kind of complicated in a sense, because Canada's involved in it. It says...)

In a surprising (if not quite shocking) move, late on Friday Canada blocked Petrolia Nacional Bhd.'s C\$5.2 billion takeover of Progress Energy Resources Corp. saying the bid by the Malaysian state-owned company "wasn't in Canada's national interests." As BusinessWeek explains, "in what investors say is a test case for the \$15.1 billion bid by CNOOC Ltd. of China for Calgary-based Nexen Inc., the Canadian government said it "was not satisfied that the proposed investment is likely to be of net benefit to Canada," according to an Oct. 19 statement from Industry Minister Christian Paradis." While it is unclear precisely what would be of "net benefit to Canada" what is certain is that the Progress Energy move will crush investor spirits who in recent months have expected a flurry of foreign bids coming for local energy names, only to be left at the altar courtesy of government intervention.

(A: And it says...)

And while the outlook for foreign driven M&A in Canada has just been Ice-9'ed to a degree not seen since the BHP Billiton government-denied acquisition of Potash Corp (watch the arbs scurry out of Nexen at first trading opportunity), China is wasting no time, and is rapidly reorienting itself away from increasingly energy-protectionist governments and to "greenfield" national interest expansion opportunities. Such as Afghanistan.

(A: Now they're already in there and they're being guarded by U.S. troops and Australian troops and other ones for the mines that they've got; they've got mines in there now too, and the U.S. is paying for all the guarding of that and all the supply routes as trucks go back and forth taking out the ore for copper and various things. But now they've got an oil company in there too.)

As Reuters reports, in a historic development, and in a key staking of regional energy claims, a Chinese oil firm, China National Petroleum Corp, has just started oil production in the country which still has thousands of US troops on the ground.

A: That's why they're staying in there (for those who don't know why). All the rubbish that they tell why they're staying or not staying: they're staying to guard China's interests. You see, we're international now, and so are the corporations. Lots of money goes back and forth at top levels of people, you know, that work for—is it you? Is it? But that's how it works.

And also...

UN Agenda 21 – When Conspiracy Is Not A Theory

(A: It says. It goes on about...)

The political climate this year has given me little time for my painting career...

Our Gaston County Commissioners have done something very good for which we should all be thanking them. They recently voted unanimously to adopt a resolution rejecting Agenda 21 and all of the tenets therein, a United Nations doctrine that has been wrecking the sovereignty of the United States for years. The Republican National Committee this month finally decided Agenda 21 has become so damaging to our nation that they adopted a resolution to condemn the doctrine as part of their platform for the 2012 election. This is late in the day, but maybe now America will realize the seriousness of the internal threat Agenda 21 has become.

Agenda 21 has been referred to as a “Conspiracy Theory” in this newspaper. And there are many Americans who don’t have an understanding of what Agenda 21 is, or why it even matters. The Agenda 21 plan is readily accessible at the UN website for all to read; 40 Chapters of micromanagement for every square inch of the planet.

(A: And your lives as well.)

There is a good reason Agenda 21 is not widely understood by Americans. Our government has deliberately been implementing it under other names for twenty years and obfuscating the true intent of the doctrine.

A: And then it goes through some of the history of it, and you can read this article for yourself.

Now, all these articles I'll put up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com right after this broadcast.

Now from Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada: it's goodnight, and may your God – or your Gods – go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[After Chemtrails Killing Birds Disclosure, Media Goes into Usual "UFO's Did It" Disinfo Campaign](#)

[Former Child Actor Named names to Murdoch's Group Which Buried the Story on Pedophiles](#)

[Britain's Pedo List Keeps Growing](#)

[Savile Abused Sister's Grandchild](#)

[More on Savile](#)

[More on Savile Unravels](#)

[& Link 2](#)

[& Link 3](#)

[Baltimore Buses to Tape Your Chat](#)

[Italy to Provide Billions--To Bail out Italy](#)

[IMF's Plan to Conjure Away Debt and Dethrone Bankers?](#)

[Homeland Security Graduates First Corps of Homeland Youth for Internal Standing Army](#)

[General Motors---Bailout Turned into Foreign Aid](#)

[Australia---Eugenicists and Economists Push for "Living Will for Quick Kill"](#)

[The Privatization of Foreign Policy](#)

[US To Keep Troops in Afghanistan](#)

[Drone Attacks and Crimes Against Humanity](#)

[China Begins Oil Extraction in Afghanistan](#)

[Agenda 21](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

April 8, 2010 (#551)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 8, 2010:

Money Makes the World Go Around,

By Debt-Slavery We Truly Are Bound:

"We're Aboard Ship Earth, Coursed as Planned,
With a Motley Crew of Saints and The Damned,
Admiral and Officers are From Different Seed,
Barking Orders to Men of Lesser Breed,
Admiral IMF is the Navigator,
Captain CFR is Everywhere as Motivator,
Petty Officer Foundations Selects from the Crew,
Men for NGO Club, The Dependable Few,
First Mate Law, Lists Gossip, From Wherever it Hails,
And Lashes with Gusto, His Cat o'Nine Tails,
The Ship Set Out with One Main Objective,
To Conquer the Globe, The Order Directive,
When Evening Dispatches Sent, Officers Raise Thanks
To Their Masters of Everything, Owners of World Banks"

© Alan Watt April 8, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 8, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 8th 2010. Newcomers, you should always look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. In there you will find hundreds and hundreds of talks I've given over the past few years for download for free. You can also bookmark the other official sites I've got listed there on that front page because some times too many people go into the .com site at the same time and it tends to make sticky downloads. Sometimes I can't even upload to the .com; they don't increase my bandwidth although they are supposed to, my disk space. So you can always have an alternate site to go to if you bookmark those sites. [Official sites listed above.] Remember that you are the audience that brings me to you every night. Very few hosts have tried it this way before. The ones in the past have always gone under because the public don't support them. They will pay money to get into archives and different things from other sites, especially the ones that fascinate them, with people with alligator shoes or UFOs and stuff like that and MIX FACT AND FICTION in with what they call the Patriot Movement. So those are very, very important sites, very fascinating indeed. People like to get fascinated more than they like to get educated and that is their choice, of course. Those that try to go my way generally go under. The ads that you hear on this show go straight to RBN from the advertisers; they bypass me completely. That pays RBN to broadcast the show. It pays for their board ops, their bills, and all the other things that they have to do, and the transmission itself. So YOU have to support me by looking into my web sites, buy my books; they are different from anyone else's, I guarantee you that. I don't write them in the linear fashion, textbook style you've been brainwashed to think that way and to reason that way even. The boys at the top do not think in a linear fashion, that's why they always beat you. So go in and buy my books, buy the disks I have for sale or you can donate to me and that will make me just tick over, hopefully, because I've got a lot of expenses at this end as you can imagine. [Ordering and donations options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

Hopefully I can last a little bit longer because, really, I'm up in the air whether I should just keep going or just go off into the sunset and do other things which will actually pay me and I certainly have other opportunities in many different fields to do so. However, what we are going through right now is very, very important and I try to at least share the knowledge that I have. I'm grateful too, that at least I've woken up a lot of people into a much bigger way of looking at the whole world, not just their little area or their little countries and so on, and to show them that the international agendas that have been going on since long before you were born. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've mentioned for years that the big boys work with an agenda always in mind. They do set target dates for implementation of parts of the agenda and they never change. They never alter the times and pick other dates. They never deviate from their plans. You can count on them when they tell you what's going to happen. It's not done through your government per se, it's done through guys in government who belong to the Council on Foreign Relations generally, from the Council on Foreign Relation's own web site.

It's interesting to me to see how during election times you are told very little about politicians, who they actually are. You are told all you NEED to know about them, as far as the big boys are concerned, or at least what you are supposed to believe about them. Seldom do they ever tell you the associations they belong to already, which part are they going to play, which part is this left-winger going to play, which part is this right-winger going to play, and all that nonsense because they all work for the same bosses, you see. It's the Hegelian dialectic and it always has been for an awful long time. They use the left and right wing while nothing ever changes except the agenda steamrolls ahead regardless of who pretends to be in power and we pretend to believe them.

When Tony Blair was in, for instance, I mean he was a nobody who was picked at university and trained by people like Isaiah Berlin who put his name in to the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs as a

likely candidate because he was a yes-man. He would do whatever he was told, I mean ANYTHING he was told, and as long as he was going to be well rewarded, which he certainly has been since he left office. That's how the world really works. He belonged to the Fabian Society. I've gone over the history of the Fabian Society before, heavily funded by the Milner Group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, also by the Astor Foundation and other foundations to manage what people thought was going to be the left wing, the RADICAL left wing in fact.

The founding members were very, very much into the new type of socialism, at the same time that they came into Nazi Germany in fact. In the movie, **The Soviet Story** – excellent movie to see, a documentary, it's got so much in it – to show you what it's all about. What it really did show you is that what really Soviet and Fascist was one and the same thing. That's why you had the Stalin-Hitler Pact because they had so much in common. Even though one would shout later on 'fascist' and another one would shout 'communist'; they had so much in common. It really is a totalitarian way of controlling masses of people with a massive bureaucracy using a sort of socialist/collectivist mentality over the masses to control them so that an elite could rule them at the top. Both the Soviet system and the Nazi system had big international corporations working with them from the very beginning. In fact, they were really funded by them and the banks of the Western world; BOTH of them were. They show you there what socialism really is all about on behalf of the masters at the top, the very rich masters who truly own it.

Part of it was depopulation, especially beginning with what they declared were the 'unfit' members of society. George Bernard Shaw in a very rare piece of footage, I'm sure there is lots of footage of him but we never get access to it, as you know, even though I'm sure the BBC has thousands and thousands of reels on him. He spoke in behalf of the Fabians and he said that PERHAPS WE SHOULD GET THE SCIENTISTS TO WORK ON A PAINLESS, HUMANE GAS THAT WOULD KILL OFF ALL THE UNFIT IN THE COUNTRY. So you know where Hitler got his idea from. In fact, Hitler copied everything that they said in the West in Europe and Britain. That was part of their whole agenda.

Part of it too, in the Fabian Society, was to bring in a world under ORDER, their order, the natural intelligentsia with the money who obviously proved the survival of the fittest and stayed at the top of the tree. That's how they literally decide they ARE the best survivors. They are sticking rich, they've kept a hold of it for generations, they dominate millions of people, therefore they are the natural fit rulers. This cumbersome nonsense of democracy is really a good sham to keep the people under control while you go ahead with your Brave New World scenario.

Tony Blair belonged to the Fabian Society, as does Mr Brown who presently is the Prime Minister of Britain. They also belong to the Socialist International, they call it. I don't know if it's the second or third or fourth, they keep changing it. They push in these socialist policies on behalf of the richest men on the planet. But Blair did say, and this was exposed in the newspapers. I'll try and find the link.

'Dishonest' Blair and Straw accused over secret plan for multicultural UK

By Simon Walters, Mail on Sunday Political Editor / 25th October 2009 / dailymail.co.uk

I read it on the air about a month ago maybe, where Blair had said to his right-hand man, MY JOB HERE IS TO SO ALTER THE FACE OF BRITAIN BY MASSIVE IMMIGRATION OF THE MOST DIVERSE – diverse meaning opposite – CULTURES THAT THE BRITISH WAY OF LIFE, THE CULTURE WOULD BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED, it could never get itself back together. That was part of his agenda and he really opened the floodgates to immigration. You see the fallout of it today as Mr Blair goes on and is so well rewarded. I think he's got

£20 or £30 million given to him through various means for what he did as Prime Minister. That's how they pay them off. The fallout hits the rest of society, never mind about crime and all the rest of it. It says here...

Labour's betrayal of British workers: Nearly every one of 1.67m jobs created since 1997 has gone to a foreigner

By James Chapman / dailymail.co.uk / 8th April 2010

Immigration was at the centre of the election campaign today (*Alan: Of course the conservatives will hype that up and change nothing.*) as it emerged that virtually every extra job created under Labour has gone to a foreign worker. (*A: Priority hiring, you see.*)

Figures suggested an extraordinary 98.5 per cent of 1.67million new posts were taken by immigrants.

The Tories (*A: the Conservatives*) seized on the revelation as evidence that the Government has totally failed to deliver its pledge of 'British jobs for British workers'. (*A: Ah, but it's not really that. You've got to understand that they are also bringing in their extended families from these diverse cultures. In fact, in the United States and Canada and Britain people from those, what they call, diverse cultures that still have extended families, they can bring them all in. But if you go to any other country, even from Britain to Canada, you can't bring all YOUR family in, unless you belong to one of these diverse cultures. Then that hits the health care system too. In fact some of them, it's been in the papers here, go right on; some of the elderly ones go right into nursing homes. They haven't paid a penny into any of this and it gets people very irate.*)

As Gordon Brown tried to fight on the economy and cleaning up politics, he was confronted in the Commons about how British people of working age have lost out.

Shadow (*A: Shadowy...*) immigration minister Damian Green revealed unpublished figures showing there are almost 730,000 fewer British-born workers in the private sector than in 1997.

Mr Green said the Tories would reduce net migration to tens of thousands a year from the peaks of 200,000 under Labour by enforcing an annual cap.

(*A: Of course, they are not going to change it...*) Mr Brown rejected the idea of an immigration quota (*A: reduction*), which he said would do 'great damage to British business'.

Really, the real thing behind it, of this mush society of diverse cultures where literally you go through a period of massive chaos and fallout and violence between different groups until it settles down. This is what they decided back in, I think it's 1917 or so, in the Fabian Society. It reminds me of what Mr Rockefeller said at one of his meetings when he was talking about the similar thing to the United States and the rest of the world. He said, well, YOU CAN'T MAKE AN OMELET WITHOUT BREAKING EGGS. So the fallout for maybe 50 years, or mayhem and all this kind of stuff, that's all it is, it's just an omelet getting put together and this is tough luck, you see. That's ACCEPTABLE. All that fallout is acceptable. They are not suffering at the top, of course. They don't even mix with any of the ordinary people of ANY class or ANY ethnic group. They don't mix with it, so they can watch the eggs cracking all around them I guess. So that's the world you live in because we live through a big agenda, big world plan.

What's interesting too, everyone is going on right now... It's interesting how feeds get put out to the internet. They have names for this because the government itself has specialized teams and cyber warfare experts and so on putting out stuff and watching it run around the internet in circles. Sure enough, everybody goes along with it like a big wave and prattle on about it. So we are GIVEN the things to prattle on about and complain about, to be honest with you. That's why I tend to go into the actual CFR meetings, the big foundations' meetings, the big NGO meetings and their

own web sites and show you what's really going on most of the time. When you read the media, believe you me, it's put out there for you regardless of what they are saying.

What so many are on about now was an article put out, a statement put out by Moody's where Moody's had mentioned that the US and Britain especially, better start really working hard to manage their books and put in all the unpopular mandates they'll have to put in to save the economy, meaning the banking system. 'Unpopular' means through massive taxation because how else are they going to get anything; it's always through tax. Governments do nothing but tax, you see; that's what they do. And spend your tax money, generally not on you. What they were also saying, it might disturb social cohesion. What that means, in their parlance, is the same terminology used in the military departments' exposés they put out too for the Department of Defence which I've read on the air - 90 pages - and one from the United States too, that there could be riots starting if they don't mandate these unpopular policies and make us all poor. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just discussing about the waves that are sent around all media and the internet and everyone prattles about them on cue, as we are supposed to do. One of them was Moody's of course making the statements that social cohesion could be put in jeopardy and that the US and Britain might end up with riots similar to Greece and Spain and so on. There is an article out on that too.

No room for error on U.S. debt

By Colin Barr, senior writer - cnn.com / March 16, 2010

(A: They're talking about cutting back on spending and if it's done too soon that we'd risk a double-dip recession and all that kind of stuff. It's all managed perfectly at the top, believe you me. Which ever way that they go is what they want and the outcome too will be what they want. They do say it will test social cohesion, which means there will be riots and so on. It says...)

Nor can big developed countries expect to export their way to health on the back of booms in emerging markets such as India and China. *(A: Of course not, that's why they set up India and China.)*

China didn't drag itself up to be the main manufacturer of the planet. The Western powers that OWN the Western countries, through the governments which they own as well, got the GATT going, the General Agreement of Trade and Tariffs, and agreed to send everything offshore and encourage all the factories to move offshore to China. Actually they used the taxpayers' money to do so to get them across to China and to set up the new factories in China. YOU funded all that, all you unemployed folk out there in the West, and your governments were responsible on behalf of their masters. You were also responsible for paying for any losses incurred during the first 10 years of operating business. Did your major media bother telling you about that? No, of course not. Well they set up China too and India and believe you me, and there is to be nothing to replace it back home. This is a service economy, discussed as far back as the 70s that that's what they had planned for the US, Great Britain and a few other countries, service economies. So I'll put these articles up on my web sites at the end of the show if XplorNet, which I pay a lot of money to get uploading through their satellite system, gives me more than double dial-up speed.

Another good editorial is from the Washington Post. It's a bit more satisfactory than the last one. It says...

EDITORIAL: Global warming's unscientific method

THE WASHINGTON TIMES / Wednesday, April 7, 2010

The prophets of global warming continue to lament as their **carefully crafted yarn** unravels before their eyes. Ross McKittrick, an intrepid economics professor from the University of Guelph in Ontario, Canada, has tugged apart the thin mathematical threads that once held together **the story of climate change**.

Recent attempts to silence Mr. McKittrick illuminate the extent to which the alarmists have **abandoned** proper scientific method **in their pursuit of political goals**. (A: *Now, they haven't abandoned a darn thing folks. If you notice the laws are getting passed, and they've been passed, that you are going to be taxed into the grave for carbon taxes and on your vehicles and all the rest of it and all the energy. This is all the same scenario under the guise of saving the world from freezing or heating, you see, which ever way it goes... which has gone on for millions of years.*)

Mr. McKittrick has spent the past two years **attempting to publish a scientific paper** (A: *I told you over the last few nights that if you think that science is somehow impartial to politics, forget it. Science, really, is under the dictate of politics. It's always used by politics, ALWAYS. And if you don't go along with them you are frozen right out, as we've already noticed by different articles that have emerged for what the IPCC has done to different scientists, some of whom are on their boards, and they said that THIS IS HOGWASH, IT DOESN'T STAND UP TO SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATION. Well, they were completely ostracized and the big magazines were told not to publish any of their works. This is what goes on. This is ALL politics. Everything is politics.*) that documents a fundamental **error** in the 2007 United Nations Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) report. This U.N. document serves as the sole authority upon which the Environmental Protection Agency based its December "endangerment finding" that will allow unelected bureaucrats to impose cap-and-trade-style regulations without a vote of Congress. **The cost to the public in higher gas and energy prices will run in the billions.** (A: *It's going to run you off the road actually, that's part of the intention of it.*)

One might think that the scientific community would be extra diligent in double-checking the conclusions of a report carrying such weighty real-world consequences. In fact, the opposite happened. Seven scientific journals circled the wagons to block publication of Mr. McKittrick's explosive findings. (A: *He's a professor, this guy.*)

The IPCC report argued that temperatures rose one degree Celsius over the course of a century as a direct result of man-made carbon-dioxide emissions. This tiny change in temperature was calculated through the use of an "adjusted" set of global surface-temperature readings. (A: *Special computers designed for the purpose.*) Mr. McKittrick found that factors unrelated to global climate contaminated this data set, resulting in a higher temperature reading. (A: *Lots of exposés have been done on their bogus readings.*) He showed a statistically significant correlation between the change in temperature readings and socioeconomic indicators. It makes sense, for example, that replacing trees and forests with concrete and glass skyscrapers might contribute to the .01 degree annual increase in local temperature readings. This "urban heat island" effect would not be present in readings taken outside the asphalt jungle. (A: *They are taking all the readings from the middle of the concrete jungles, folks. I'll be back with more after this break.*)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've read articles from people, in some countries that are more socialized than others, complaining about the US and so on and saying, WELL, YOU KNOW, IT'S MUCH BETTER WHERE WE ARE BECAUSE WE'VE GOT THE SOCIALIZED HEALTH CARE AND ALL THAT. Well, listen, if government wants to give you a system that works, you will have it. However, if they want to take it down, which they will, believe you me, once you're all pacified and dependent, they will do that too because the World Health Organization is ultimately in charge of all the health care systems and their policies, as it is with everything else and every other policy to do with health or housing or anything else. They want the most MINIMAL care to be available across the world and anything above minimal care will depend on your necessity to your community, your SOCIAL STANDING. So enjoy it while you've got it because it won't last... as they hammer away at the US and everywhere else.

The countries that still have bits of it like Canada and Britain are in a mess already because they were designed to go down eventually. I know guys who worked in the system back in the 1970s in Canada at top levels who were told at

meetings, THAT COME AROUND THE LATE 80s AND THROUGH THE 90s THEY WOULD START DRUMMING THE BEAT FOR 'CRISIS IN HEALTH CARE'. That's all we've heard as they were slashing back, slashing back, starting on mandates with the rural hospitals which were very good hospitals. They were all paid by the people in the areas through their taxes. It was done through Bob Rae in Canada and other ones in the United States and other ones across Canada too, other local Prime Ministers, I call them, the provincial ones.

The idea was, under the **Agenda 21** plan coming up, we'd all be living in habitat corridors along side the major highways which are just being finished now. That's where everyone is to get crowded into and into the major cities that are all interlinked together. You've got to read the real reports, it's the only way you'll make sense of anything happening and you might start initially saying, ISN'T THAT A COINCIDENCE; I READ THAT IN THAT REPORT 2 YEARS AGO, 5 YEARS AGO, 10 YEARS AGO AND HERE IT IS HAPPENING. Eventually, you'll catch on folks. You will catch on; your world in the future is planned that way. Hopefully, if you can't catch on, then please don't email me.

Here is an article about the US and the way it's going. Again, from the Washington Times.

EDITORIAL: Close enough for government work

THE WASHINGTON TIMES / Tuesday, April 6, 2010

Part of President Obama's health care bill (*A: It's not his, you know that. Hillary Clinton was talking about that and they were working on it while she was up there.*) depends on the government telling doctors and hospitals what are purportedly the most efficient medical procedures they should use. (*A: So you see, there are bureaucrats now telling the doctors what procedures they should use. The RAND Corporation was employed to find how to cut costs and all directions.*) **Americans are supposed to trust Mr. Obama's bureaucrats over their own doctors.** (*A: See, your doctors will become, as they do, government agents under a federal health care system. You've got to understand that.*) Meanwhile, a new report from the Government Accountability Office shows that the Obama administration has been an utter failure at identifying the efficiency of a wide range of products. As government encroaches on more aspects of American life, the federal bureaucracy is increasingly incompetent. (*A: ...as it expands, because it is really expanding.*)

The Environmental Protection Agency and the Department of Energy are charged with identifying how energy-efficient different products are. They claim that 98 percent of the products they test meet or exceed Energy Star requirements, which are government benchmarks used to regulate greater efficiency. Yet a sting by GAO investigators showed that the government agencies incorrectly identified as "efficient" 15 of 20 bogus products submitted by GAO for testing. No action was taken on two of the 20 products. Overall, the government made the correct decision on 11 percent of the test products.

Actually, I've got another article here; I'll try and find it. It's very important; it ties in with this because I don't know if you know that recently the big pharma made a deal with the United States government to substitute different ingredients in their pharmaceutical products. The mainstream I don't think mentioned it but I have the articles here from the corporations involved and from the US government. It's to make them cheaper and cheaper, you see, and they will obviously lose their efficacy as you put in substitute ingredients. You'll be paying the same amount of money for them, they will still be called the same products, there will also be different side effects with them which will become apparent over a while as they deny it, mind you. What was interesting too, was because of the hullabaloo about thimerosal, or mercury in the vaccine shots and the public wising up to it, they have agreed that pharma will no longer have to label that on any of their inoculations. And, by the way, I'm not kidding you, I'll try and find this, it said, they can also up the quantity of thimerosal up to 3-4 times the present allowable standard. Just to let you know. Just to let you know about that. That's for your new health care system, you see. Everything is for a political agenda and depopulation certainly is a political agenda. So that's that article there, as the doctors become government agents as

the bureaucrats run the doctors' lives.

Believe you me, they are politicized too. They will do what they are told; all professions, psychiatry especially since they have been A TOOL all down the years for regimes. They lock away people with conflicting opinions. Here is a part here from a very good book, for those who've got a brain to follow because believe you me, it's not easy reading. You've got to really go through a blow by blow, what I did, what they said, what I did then, what they said account of one man's taking on the Soviet regime in the Soviet Union, when it was the Soviet Union, when they locked away people who had different opinions than the authorized ones. It's called **A Question of Madness: Repression by Psychiatry in the Soviet Union** by Zhores A Medvedev and Roy A Medvedev, his brother. His brother fought like crazy going through ALL the different bureaucratic levels, being given the runaround and so on because they locked up his brother. Why? Because he came out with articles on the genes of plants and biology and so on which differed from a HERO, a Soviet hero scientist. His ideas, which are all wonkey actually, but Stalin loved him, Lisinkov I think it was. His crazy ideas were told this is now the authorized mandate and belief system of this particular area of science.

Well, it's no different than the IPCC who have done the same blocking of professors who will not go along with their political agenda and it is a political agenda. Everything at the United Nations IS a political agenda. That's what the United Nations is all about, politics, world politics. They lock you up if you go against them. They've done the same thing to a LOT of professors. They can't even get their works published HERE in the West if they go against the IPCC because this whole New World Order taxation, we serve the planet idea, we serve the system and they will give us high priests to serve, believe you me, who live very well. It's all BASED on this bogus carbon and nonsense like that.

Back to this book, on page 194 it says...

Totalitarian centralization of the medical service, (A: *This happened in the 1960s.*) while introducing the progressive principle of free health care for all, has also made it possible to use medicine as a means of government control and political regulation. Medical dossiers in clinics and hospitals are available to government officials and a growing number of institutions and agencies asked for reports for a person's state of health, with details of his past medical history and symptoms. Psychiatrists are playing an increasingly important role in all this and they may secretly veto a young person's entry to an academic institution or a trip abroad, even only as a tourist, or pronounce his suitability or unsuitability for many categories of employment.

He goes on to say basically, that once again, doctors become agents of the government. What a story this guy has got to tell here of how they just get you for going against what the AUTHORIZED scientific opinion is and he certainly suffered. They can just lock you up... and claim whatever they wish to claim to keep you in prison, which is psychiatry, a psychiatric prison basically. That's when doctors become pawns and servants of the government and everything becomes very inefficient. So those with a brain who can really... and I mean that too, a lot of folk today have no attention span whatsoever. They are bored. They get bored with everything. If there are not enough flashing scenes in a movie, with chases and cars blowing up and every scene lasts 3 seconds maximum, they can't follow it. They've been like that since they watched their first cartoons that were designed for the same purpose... to lower your attention span. But they cannot read. They can't read. That's the trade-off for having what they claim is supposedly fun.

Because of all the new system, where we are to serve the planet, remember the Royal Institute of International Affairs in its own mandates, when it was set up, its tenets set up that they would bring in a world of SERVICE. Servitude to the world state, S-E-R-V-I-T-U-D-E, SERVITUDE... that's from the same term, word, as SERF, remember, because this is a new FEUDAL system. I hope people can put this together. That's what Professor Carroll Quigley said, who the official

historian for them was. They are bringing in a world of service as the new feudal system where CEOs, corporate leaders, will be the new OVERLORDS over the general public. But the duty of the general public will be to SERVE the world state, SERVICE to the world state. That's what all this global warming nonsense and taxation of you into the ground, put you into little habitat areas, grading you according to your necessity to the community in communitarianism is all about. And the mainstream media won't tell you but you can go into the main web sites, if you want to do your own searches into their own histories. They put it up for you if you've got the head to go through it. It's very boring stuff but I'll tell you, you won't have to guess about anything ever again.

Here is an article from The Times Online.

Ten important tax changes happening in April 2010

Timesbusiness.typepad.com - Money Central / April 1, 2010

Alistair Darling (A: *This is the guy in charge of the taxations in Britain.*) had already announced a massive £20 billion tax raid before last Wednesday's Budget, mainly targeted at high earners. (A: *This is a con; they always tell you that. That's what they always start the story off with, OKAY, THE RICH ARE GOING TO GET SOCKED but as Elton John said back in the 70s, YEAH, THEY ALWAYS DO THAT FOR US BOYS, BUT THEY ARE ALWAYS WRITE IN ANOTHER LOOP HOLE; WE NEVER, EVER HAVE TO PAY TAXES FOR THAT. He was very honest about it. But they always start off their articles in that way, to put you off guard as you read the rest of the story.*) Here we remind you of the key measures that will be coming into effect from April 6.

1. Showroom tax The Government announced taxes for high-polluting cars back in 2008, but these finally kicked in on April Vehicle tax rates for cars registered on or after March 1, 2001 are split into 13 bands (A: *That's for the US to copy, you see, which they are starting to copy now. They grade you...*) (A to M) depending on CO2 emissions. The amount you will pay depends on the band your car comes under. (A: *The grade.*)

The most polluting newly-bought cars in band M, such as the Lexus LS 460 A8, will incur a charge of up to £950 for the first year and £435 thereafter. (A: *These are punishment taxes.*) New cars in band L, such as the Vauxhall Zafira 2.0i 16V Turbo 200PS M6, will incur a £750 first year rate and £425 thereafter. However, cars in bands A will pay no vehicle tax at all. (A: *Now you already pay a road tax which comes under that so you will be paying. These guys give you nothing for free. They never give you anything for nothing.*)

2. Fuel duty

The Chancellor had planned a 3p (A: *percent*) rise in fuel duty on April 1. However, this increase has now been staggered to 1p in April, 1p in October and 1p in January. (A: *This is to be done in 2 increases so it will put you off... it's not so bad with each increase. We accept a few pennies at a time, that's what they say at the top. It's when they give you umpteen pounds at one time that you start getting shocked. So they stage it in 2 increases, they stagger it.*)

3. Income tax bands

Tax allowances will be frozen for the tax year 2010-11, instead of rising with inflation, (A: *That's because they are taxing all the things that you buy, your energy and everything.*) while the higher rate tax threshold will be frozen at £43,875 until 2013. If it increased by the current 3 per cent rate of inflation it would rise to £44,995.

"This means taxpayers will pay an additional £489 in tax (A: *That's in straight tax; that's not on all your purchases.*) and 75,000 more will pay the higher-rate tax for the first time," (A: *Which of course they won't.*) Mike Warburton, of Grant Thornton, (A: *Grant Thornton, sounds very official, GRANT THORNTON...*) the accountant, says. Similarly the tax-free personal allowance will stay at £6,475 instead of rising to £6,669, meaning every taxpayer will pay an extra £40. (A: *[Alan laughing.] But they go on about all this stuff that nobody really bothers reading because it's hullabaloo and so on, except you are going to get stiffed. You are going to get stiffed*)

folks. That's what it's going to be. They also talk about pensions, interesting how they word this.)

...5. Qualifying for a state pension

The good news (A: *Here's the good news...*) is that men and women will need to work for only **30 years to qualify** for the full basic state pension. (A: *Oh, isn't that nice.*) Currently, women need 39 qualifying years of national insurance contributions and men need 44 years.

The bad news is that the women's state pension age will gradually rise from 60 to 65 between 2010 and 2020, bringing it in line with men's. [Alan laughing.] Then from 2024 both the men's and women's state pension age will rise from 65 to reach 68 by 2046. (A: *So you have to be 68... you might just make it before you croak and get a penny back for all that money you paid in. See, the government really needs that money now that we're in trouble you know, and we're fighting all the carbon dioxide and stuff, and you've got to get something for the big boys to trade these bags of nothing between each other for trillions of dollars through the Rothschild's bank in Switzerland, and Mr Al Gore's outfit and so on. Oh, God.*)

It's just astonishing, but it's the same old stuff. I've seen this my whole life long, as you're shafted and shafted and shafted and the public, the people, they still think they're free. They're living in a police state but they think they're free. [Alan laughing.]

I've mentioned before how the big institutions that run the world, the parallel government as Quigley called them, the REAL government, who are not answerable to the public but they tell governments what to do and they even put their own men in governments and bureaucracy across the world. From the Council on Foreign Relations own web site,

Harnessing International Institutions to Address Climate Change

cfr.org / Release Date: March 2010

(A: That's education, everything, to go on board... they call this consensus building. Meaning, if you want to be part of the system and not be defamed and get cash coming your way, you'd better go along with this. That's what it means. There is the music coming in, I'll be back with more on this after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Remember, I'll put these links up on my web site at then end of the show, with the blessings of XplorNet satellite upload, if they dare to give me a wee bit of speed to put it up there.

I'm going to put this link up too, to the Council on Foreign Relations, the parallel government, the guys who've got think tanks working on everything, this CHARITABLE organization that runs the world on behalf of the bankers who own them. In fact that's what does own them; it was comprised primarily at the top of bankers from the old Milner Group, international boys of course, international bankers... not just local bankers but international boys. They run the world and they decide where it's going and here they are, with their ideas of how to bring ALL international institutions in together on climate change to be politically correct and go along with the one agenda; just like the Soviet Union. All science must go along with it if you want to pass your examinations and be a scientist and get paid, etc, etc. That's how it's done. There is a PDF of their technique from their own web site on how they are going about doing that. They cover every single area, every institution folks... all education, every single thing.

Interesting too is this article here, it's from Truthout.org. It's an article about the troops in Iraq. The title is...

Iraq War Vet: "We Were Told to Just Shoot People, and the Officers Would Take Care of Us"

On Monday, April 5, Wikileaks.org posted video footage from Iraq, taken from a US military Apache helicopter in July 2007 as soldiers aboard it killed 12 people and wounded two children. The dead included two employees of the Reuters news agency: photographer Namir Noor-Eldeen and driver Saeed Chmagh.

The US military confirmed the authenticity of the video.

The footage clearly shows an unprovoked slaughter, (A: *It's only one of many slaughters. That's what they do over there.*) and is shocking to watch whilst listening to the casual conversation of the soldiers in the background. (A: *These soldiers talk just as if they were talking to each other sitting playing on the couch there with their little video games. That's how they are talking folks.*)

As disturbing as the video is, this type of behavior by US soldiers in Iraq is not uncommon. (A: *It is THE common thing. You can't be a man unless you show that nothing bothers you. HUH, HUH, I JUST BLEW HIS HEAD OFF, HUH, HUH. That's how they talk.*)

Truthout has spoken with several soldiers who shared equally horrific stories of the slaughtering of innocent Iraqis by US occupation forces.

"I remember one woman walking by," said Jason Washburn, a corporal in the US Marines who served three tours in Iraq. He told the audience at the Winter Soldier hearings that took place March 13-16, 2008, in Silver Spring, Maryland, "She was carrying a huge bag, and she looked like she was heading toward us, so we **lit her up** (A: *That's what they call it.*) with the Mark 19, which is an automatic grenade launcher, and when the dust settled, we realized that the bag was full of groceries. She had been trying to bring us food and we blew her to pieces."

Well, there ya go and you know what the rest of it is like because that's what soldiers are all about folks, in reality. That's what you go into the military to BE, A MAN, to be a man, you know, to look at all the nasty stuff and the gruesome stuff and you laugh at it, HA, HA, just like that and if you don't the rest of them will rib you on it and call you names. You have obedience to authority, you see. Obedience to authority, that means you are brainwashed into obeying authority and you will do WHATEVER YOU ARE TOLD. Experiments have proved this; you will do whatever you are told as long as a superior person, an officer in authority tells you to do so. They will SHOULD IT FOR YOU... and you can have no conscience about it AT ALL, just go and play... Johnny's got his gun.

Anyway, From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Nearly Every one of 1.67 Million Jobs Created in Britain Since 1997 Has Gone to a Foreigner](#)

['Dishonest' Blair and Straw accused over secret plan for multicultural UK](#)

[Moody's Warns of a Test of Social Cohesion \(Societal Breakdown\) if US and UK Can't Successfully Implement Massive Taxation](#)

[Global Warming's Picked Apart by University of Guelph Ontario Professor](#)

[Bureaucrats Rule Over Doctors for New "Efficient" Health Care](#)

[Changes in Drug Compounds and New Guidelines on Thimerosal](#)

[Enviro-Tax Grabs UK](#)

[Council on Foreign Relations-Dept. of Global Governance-Bringing all Existing Institutions together in Consensus-Using Climate Change to Dominate Society](#)

[-PDF of Above](#)

[Troops told to Shoot People-Officers would Take Care of It](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

May 18, 2011 (#835)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 18, 2011:

Money -- Approval and Kickbacks

For the "I'm All Right" Jacks:

"Pimps and Prostitutes, The Modern Insanity
Of Those for Paychecks, Discarding Humanity,
Becoming Their Jobs, The Suppression of Others
Condoned by Uniforms, Slogans and "Brothers",
No Journalist Would Ever Pen a Spoof
If it Contained a Mere Modicum of Truth,
They Play the Game to Please the Masters
By Reinforcing Pabulum, Fear, Disasters,
The System's a Joke, Perpetual Darkness the Goal,
Of Those Who for Money Sell Out Their Soul"

© Alan Watt May 18, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 18, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the May the 18th 2011. For newcomers, look into the web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download; there are lots to choose from. Hopefully it will give you a head start on what runs the big system we live under, this big menagerie of stories and tiers of bureaucracies and government departments and supranational governments and so on, all these

things, how they intertwine and how, really, you're working towards and living towards an agenda that was worked out well over 100 years ago in its structural form and actually implemented then too, to bring about a global government with a new type of system, not democratic by any means, but a system where *the fittest, the better suited* as they say, *the most intelligent* will work on behalf of the big bankers, the international money lenders, those who are already stinking rich, and basically bring in a new ordered society with a kind of socialist streak on it, kind of communist you might say, to run the people at the bottom, but really a fascist system on top, because they don't believe in democracy by any mark at all. And we're well under it actually. Even the takedown of the US was predicted by them. They work things out like long-term business plans, way in advance, and we're simply going through the stages now of the crashing of what were called first world countries, well planned and thought out. Your countries were given away a long time ago as far as your economies were concerned with big treaties they signed under the United Nations with the World Trade Organization and other UN affiliates. So that's what it's really all about. All of the stuff that you get in the papers today is just daily fluff – that's all it is – as they never bring up the past, they never bring up how this all came to be. They try to keep you stuck in the moment thinking, IT'S JUST HAPPENING IN MY LIFETIME AND IT'S JUST BY HAPPENSTANCE AND CIRCUMSTANCE THAT THINGS ARE HAPPENING TODAY. Nothing is further from the truth.

Look into the web site. Do that and remember, transcripts are available from all the sites as well for print up, of a lot of the talks I've given. You can also purchase the books and disks I have for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. [Order and donation options listed above.]

So that's the key to all of this. You're living through a big business plan run by private organizations actually. You'd be surprised to find that most the institutions that really work with government are private organizations, long before you heard the term public/private partnerships and so on. It's been like that for over 100 years, well over 100 years. You'll find that the biggest partner, really, is the private sector. Not the public sector but the private sector because all these organizations that tell the governments what to do are privately owned; they're private. And they often call themselves non-political organizations, and they're telling the truth, like the Council on Foreign Relations; they always preface their announcements by, THIS IS NOT A POLITICAL ORGANIZATION. They're true, because you see, they don't play politics; they simply write down agendas. It's a big, big difference from having to play the game of politics when you can simply write out where the world's to go and here's how we're going to bring it there. The chaos you see now with unemployment, which is going to get a lot worse, believe you me, is nothing to what's to come, unfortunately. I hate being the bearer of bad news but that's just the way it is. It's all planned that way. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we've all heard about the greening projects and the sustainable communities from the wonderful United Nations, another private organization, and how it's going to affect all your lives, and already is in fact, a lot more to come yet with taxes for everything, even for breathing. Lots more is to come down the pike on this one. Of course there are different projects being started up under, again, this umbrella of the United Nations through NGOs, big foundations and so on, to build sustainable communities. And they're all over the US too. They don't know that communitarianism is already here, in fact; the same in Canada. It's to get worse too.

The idea of these sustainable communities is for, really, an upper middle class, although they don't ever mention the classes much in their little PR outputs. One is to do with San Francisco and it's called, part of the Greenbelt Alliance. They're all over the US now and Canada. The Greenbelt Alliance are, again, these non-governmental organizations that are helping design where humans will live. I guess if you don't live in them you're subhuman or not human at all, as opposed to calling you the poor. Anyway, they're already building them. I've mentioned the ones in Britain with Prince Charles spouting off how wonderful they are and so on for this new kind of peasant type village of middle class servants,

because that's what they'll really be, you see. I noticed even years ago in Canada, in Ontario, that most of the people buying houses in the country were buying farms that were put under by the governments and the ones who were buying them over were employees of the governments that helped put the farmers under. They call them 'hobby farms' and they could afford to live in them and use them as houses and recreation and their walkabouts and stuff like that. No one else could afford them, you see, plus they get tax breaks for working for government and so on. They also get mortgage breaks as well, of course. There's an awful lot you get with working for government. But it reminded me, too, of the old system of the Soviet Union where the higher you went up on the ladder in the governmental structure the more perks you got with having your own little dacha in the country and all your servants and everything else.

This ad here is from San Francisco. I'll put a couple of these links up tonight on it. This sounds wonderful, really...

Sustainable Development

greenbelt.org

What is a livable community? Imagine an attractive, pedestrian-oriented and easily accessible neighborhood, with houses close to shops, restaurants, workplaces, entertainment, and other activities. *(Alan: Now, you know it's not going to be the working class because they won't be able to afford houses, to go to shopping, eat out and stuff like that.)* There are parks and great public spaces. People have choices in the types of homes provided *(A: Meaning your price range.)*, and new housing meets a variety of income ranges. For many, it is possible to commute to work by train or bus. *(A: And that's true. Some will have special permits to drive, because under Agenda 21 it's to be essential vehicles only. That generally means police, fire, and ambulance, and bureaucrats. So it gives you a list of...)*

These are some of the essential elements of livable communities, towns and cities that are economically, environmentally and socially sustainable. *(A: I won't read all the garbage on it, but basically it's the same stuff, as I say, worldwide, because in the US it's called the greenbelt for human corridors and sustainable development and it's called other names for other countries. But it's on the go, as we talk.)*

Big grants are handed out by governments to these folk who could already afford these houses obviously, but you've got to be in-the-know to get them, the right sort of class you know. *WHAT DO YOU DO? I WORK FOR GOVERNMENT, I'M A CIVIL SERVANT. OH, WELL, WE CAN HELP YOU OUT THERE.* And that's how it works out, you see. So I'll put those links in tonight on it.

One Bay Area - onebayarea.org

It's amazing too how each culture is catered to *according* to the culture and how they're trained. And every culture is trained. Folk don't like to believe that they're actually trained in a culture. You see, for an awful long time we've never really had a real culture. We've been trained to believe in flags and systems and parties and all of that. In Britain it's always been the-stiff-upper-lip and just-grin-and-bear-it kind of stuff. You know, that sadomasochistic type of training they used to give the children. This says...

'Over-50s suffer a lifestyle crash':

Millions less comfortable than a year ago

(but stiff upper lip helps them keep positive)

(A: What rubbish! What rubbish! That's to stop their jaws from quivering and then they start crying, you know. That's the reality of it.)

dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 17th May 2011

61 per cent 'cut back on non-essential spending'

(A: Well you see, this is what I've been talking about for years, the coming austerity, because all your money will go on bare essentials. That's what that means. There's many ways to get it through without putting the word in for you, and this is how it's done.)

More than 60 per cent of Britons over the age of 50 say the quality of their lifestyle has 'crashed' over the past year, an alarming report reveals today.

It warns that millions of older people are being crippled by the combination of high cost of living, record petrol prices, tax increases and poor pay rises.

The report, from old-age specialists Saga, paints a bleak picture of ever-increasing financial burdens forcing over-50s to make drastic cutbacks in their personal spending. *(A: Then it goes on and on with a lot more palaver too, talking about how bad it is, etc, etc, etc. Really it gets down to, again, the fact is they have less disposable income. They've got no non-essential spending left. That's what it means.)*

That's where the US is to go too. That's where they're being trained to go very quickly in fact. Believe you me, the economy and the cost of living in the US is being kept *artificially* low. As long as they were fighting the wars and all the rest of it, they had to keep it artificially low, and they've got a lot of catching up to do. They also complain in this article about the Value Added Tax, which is called the GST (General Sales Tax) in Canada, and how it's spread and keeps rising on everything that you purchase now. It's just out of sight. So I'll put this article up as well for you to see how bad it is. And a new article too...

The new era of green taxes:

Climate change targets to cost every household (A: ...an extra...) £500 a year (A: I guess that's on top of the £1600 a year for the pensions for the EU bureaucrats and stuff like that, and all the other things they have to pay for now, now that they belong to the wonderful sovietized EU.)

dailymail.co.uk / David Derbyshire / 18th May 2011

UK targets the toughest of any country in the world.

Tough new climate change targets will cost every household in Britain £500 a year.

The targets will usher in a new era of green taxes *(A: What do you mean 'green' taxes, eh? What do they mean by 'green' taxes? Really. What is green? Tax is tax! Plunder is plunder, with all the guises they put it under.)* and soaring fuel bills for millions of cash-strapped households.

Energy Secretary Chris Huhne yesterday committed the UK to a legally binding 50 per cent cut in greenhouse gas emissions by 2025 *(A: I guess they better hurry up and get into these sustainable communities where they can walk around and bicycle.)* in a move that will leave Britain £13.4billion-a-year worse off. *(A: Why do people vote? I honestly... I'm utterly at a loss to understand why people keep voting. Really. I really am at a loss. You know, they keep waiting for a savior to come that they can vote into office, that's just going to make... Why would you vote for the same system that's used and abused you and crippled you and left you in the state that you're in? Why would you? because anybody who's put in front of you, any face that they put in front of you, and vet before you see them or hear them, whether it's US, Canada, Britain or elsewhere, have all been vetted. They're standing for the system as it is, with the same banking system running the show, and debt money and borrowing from private banks when there's no need for any country to borrow at all. Why would they keep on voting, eh? Anyway it says...)*

The targets are the toughest of any country in the world and will come at a huge price for Britain's struggling economy. *(A: What economy? What's the economy in Britain now? They're already dividing up the country into regions to be merged with other regions so that they can, in the future, have a generation growing up never*

taught there was an England, an Ireland, a Scotland, or a Wales. Mind you, that City of London will still be running the whole show.)

In contrast, the U.S. has pledged to cut greenhouse gas emissions by only 3 per cent, while China – the world's biggest polluter – expects its carbon dioxide emissions to rise. *(A: Well you see, under the World Trade Organization, the GATT Treaty, all the emerging nations, and that includes India too and Brazil and elsewhere, don't have to pay any, and they don't have to comply. They don't have to pay any emissions taxes for up to 25 years or so and then they can get it postponed for another 25 years if they so wish. These are the places to go, folks. Remember Jacques Attali said that, **Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order**. He said, THE NEXT BOAT PEOPLE WILL BE AMERICANS LEAVING SHORES LOOKING FOR WORK ABROAD. That's already happening by the way. There's lots of folk abroad from the US, Britain and elsewhere in other countries across the planet now, who managed to get out, and who have got a better standard of living where they are now.)*

Critics say the plans could have only a minuscule impact on halting climate change *(A: Well there's no evidence to say it will change anything at all, except make us more broke. Which is actually the point of it all; they know it's nothing to do with climate change. It was an excuse to tax you out of your lifestyles and bring on austerity, and make you comply and move into cramped city areas for the majority of the public that can't afford the little dachas in the country.)* but could stifle economic recovery and hamper business. They will also mean higher fuel bills, hitting poorest homes the hardest.

The announcement of the carbon budget – the limit on emissions – comes after a bitter rift in the Cabinet between Mr Huhne and Chancellor George Osborne and Business Secretary Vince Cable, who claimed the targets would make the UK uncompetitive. *(A: No kidding. And people are frozen in the winter and they expect thousands more this winter who can't use any oil because they're broke. How can you make anybody competitive? Hmm?)*

Anyway, that's austerity. It's all techniques laid down a long time ago, step by step, and now we're going into the austerity phase now, under a lot of BS about carbon and greening and all that rubbish. But any excuse will do. It's like the King, I think it was King James the 1st that brought in the light taxes, and he would tax you by the window, and people bricked up their windows. I'm not kidding. That actually happened. Now it's the air, eh. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Remember, Karl Marx talked about the trading blocs, how they'd amalgamate countries together and give them a superparliament under a world parliament eventually and that meant the United Nations at the top and basically an EU structure for the European communities with their parliament too. And the American amalgamation, too, which by the way is still going on, it's amazing how much they've already merged together and apparently the Prime Minister in Canada is still having negotiations, they've signed a lot of documents recently with the US for further integration with the US and Mexico and even other countries too. But they keep it quiet from the papers here but there's a lot of data that has snuck out about it.

This article I'm going to read here is from Cease Fire and I guess it's a leftist magazine, it says a leftist critique, and it starts off with Noam Chomsky who is a big enigma because I've heard Chomsky before say a lot of right stuff and points out the very obvious, but he also has often said THERE'S NEVER BEEN REAL SOCIALISM. Well, what on earth is real socialism? Hmm? What is *real* socialism? People should really put that across as to what they mean by real socialism, because personally I think Jacques Ellul was far more to the point and objective about *all* systems; they all become corrupt. They all become corrupt and those psychopathic types always rise to the top of any system, and you cannot keep it legitimate for very, very long, no matter how you start it off. And once you bring in central banking and borrowing and all the rest of it, they're all going to be corrupt. It's just one big gangster system at the top. So I'll skip the part about Noam Chomsky and go on to what this author goes on to. And he gives the old stories, of course, of how they had to merge

Europe together because they had all these wars. Well, they had all these wars since the Rothschild family took over about 5 countries and became the central bankers. We've had perpetual war from then on actually. This also misses out the fact too, that it was part of the deals done during World War II with FDR, and then the ones who came after him; that was one of the criteria for the Lend-Lease projects to bail out the countries involved in the war, was that they had to amalgamate Europe. People don't really realize that. It was an old plan because it was dreamed up in World War I through the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They wanted it *then*. So anyway, he goes into integration and so on and what they really mean by integration. It says...

Politics The problem with the EU: a Leftist critique

ceasefiremagazine.co.uk / April 28, 2011 / Tom Kavanagh

By “integrating” further and further with the gargantuan European Union structure, the British government has lost far more of its independence than is generally accepted or actively mentioned by the broadsheet press. It is easy to see why many on the political “left” aren't too concerned with this: after all, if the government, so utterly beholden to the interests of private corporations and capital as it is, doesn't represent us anyway, why should we care if it has any power or not?

The answer, often overlooked, is that the alternative is even worse. The European Union is fundamentally and necessarily undemocratic. (*A: I've been saying that since before they actually legitimized it.*) I am of the belief that much the same can be said of the British political system, however the idea that the answer to the problem of under-representation (at best) at national level is the imposition of a **supranational** structure that does not answer to the people **in any of its constituent countries** is an absurdity that has eased itself unchallenged into a position of respectability. (*A: It's completely non-democratic.*)

The European Union is fundamentally undemocratic because, at its inception, the people in the countries whose governments opted in **were not given a say in the matter**. The same can be said of countries which have subsequently joined without first polling their citizens – **the Union has been imposed from the top down**.

Since most nations have joined, the powers wielded by the EU have also been drastically expanded, to such an extent that the comparatively benign, trade-facilitating economic union which existed when Britain joined has now been superseded by a virtual United States of Europe (*A: I'd call it the Soviet Union.*), paying lip service to political representation whilst actively discouraging and blocking it.

That the institution is necessarily undemocratic is evidenced by the fact that, broadly speaking, whenever a European population has been able to vote for or against binding its own political institutions with those in Brussels, forced integration has been roundly rejected. As such, it is necessary for the people running the show to prevent people from voicing their opinions at the ballot box – if they were heeded, the outcome would be the dissolution of the edifice as it currently exists.

The British people were promised a referendum on the EU constitution by the previous Labour government, however as it became obvious that the chances of that being approved were minute following crushing defeats in France and Holland, the ruling classes put their heads together, changed the name, moved a few words around, and rebranded it as the Lisbon Treaty. That's all right then, no point in wasting people's time by letting them vote on something that isn't even a constitution.

Former French President Valéry Giscard d'Estaing confirmed what many opponents of the constitution and treaty had long attempted to point out. He told an audience at the London School of Economics that the French electorate's rejection of the EU Constitution in the summer of 2005 had been a “mistake” which “should be corrected”.

Commenting on how he and his kin planned to attain this correction, Giscard d'Estaing affirmed, “**Public opinion will be led** to adopt, without knowing it, the proposals we dare not present to them directly... This approach of

‘divide and ratify’ is clearly unacceptable. Perhaps it is a good exercise in presentation. But it would confirm to European citizens the notion that European construction is a procedure organised behind their backs by lawyers and diplomats.” That is precisely what transpired. *(A: So he goes into that and how, really, through various back doors they got the whole thing ratified. Lots of payoffs at the top too, mind you. That’s something they understand at the top, all those lovely psychopaths, as they tell us all we must live together quite happily, and they sit on their big fat paychecks. Back with more after this.)*

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix. Every law that’s ever been put on the books generally – we live in such an Orwellian world, you see – every law generally has a different intention than the sounding name that they give to it and the title that they give to it. And once a law is on the books it generally is put on the books again; it’s almost like a stealth law, and we all sit back and yawn thinking, WELL WHAT’S THE PROBLEM WITH THAT, you know. Really, it’s got another intention and it spreads. They spread like cancer once they have them on the books. That’s always the intention. And they go in a whole bunch of different areas, you see. And here is one too. We know that the internet’s going down and its life is going to be very short now. And people will still stay on it. This is what they knew. They keep lots of porn and that stuff and entertainment on it for people to keep watching it. So they know how the people work through psychology. It says...

Senate bill makes illegal Internet streaming a felony

rawstory.com / Eric W. Dolan / May 17th, 2011

Those who illegally stream live video or audio over the Internet could face up to five years in prison under legislation recently introduced to the U.S. Senate.

Ars Technica reported that Senators Amy Klobuchar (D-MN), John Cornyn (R-TX) and Christopher Coons (D-DE) proposed a bill last week that would make "illegal streaming" of copyrighted content a felony.

Under current law, copyright infringement already carries felony penalties, but questions have been raised about whether broadcasting audio or video live over the Internet could be considered the unauthorized distribution of copyrighted works.

Streaming content has been considered a "public performance" rather than "distribution."

Two months ago, a report published by the White House's Office of the U.S. Intellectual Property Enforcement Coordinator urged Congress to make illegal streaming of content a felony and allow law enforcement to wiretap those suspected of being involved in copyright infringement.

The report called on Congress "to ensure that [the Department of Justice] and U.S. law enforcement agencies are able to effectively combat infringement involving new technology" by clarifying that streaming unauthorized audio or video is a felony.

It appears Klobuchar, Cornyn and Coons followed the White House's legislative recommendations. Their bill would make showing 10 or more "public performances" by electronic means in any 180-day period a felony if the total retail value of those performances tops \$2,500 or the cost of licensing such performances is greater than \$5,000.

"It is high time that the punishment fit the crime. Illegal streaming of stolen content is growing and poses a threat to the profitability of movie theaters and to the jobs of our 160,000 employees in the U.S." said John Fithian, president and CEO of the National Association of Theatre Owners, in a statement. "We thank Senators Klobuchar and Cornyn and recommend bipartisan support for the passage of this important legislation." *(A: So piece by piece this great wonderful tool is being chopped away as you use them.)*

I've mentioned before about John Anthony Hill who was locked up by the British because he basically did an excellent video on 7/7 and pointed out all the incredible things that didn't mesh up with the official report. He said that the guys they eventually killed, that they claimed were the terrorists, were actually part of, which was an advertised practice for bombs going off in those exact areas, that day. That's a fact. They were advertising in the newspapers and over 1,000 people volunteered to take part in it. And bingo! On that very day in those exact places the bombs go off. He pointed out all the inconsistencies in the official report. Britain had to get something happening, just like that something was needed for 9/11, A PEARL HARBOR EVENT in order to go into full black-clad clothing, machine-gun type scenarios and get you all under a wartime type scenario. That's the whole thing, you see, war type scenario. We heard all that stuff being mentioned before it all happened. Even the Green Party is saying IT WAS FAR BETTER UNDER A WARFARE SCENARIO, LIKE WORLD WAR II, BECAUSE PEOPLE BECAME MORE AUSTERE AND THEY OBEYED GOVERNMENT BETTER, ETC, ETC, ETC, AND THEY ATE LESS AND THEY GOT ALONG, and, you know, OBEDIENCE. So...

Suppressed News: "False Flag" Whistleblower Acquitted in Britain

(A: I've mentioned this before but this is another article on him.)

Britain's Largest Terror Attack Likely "Mossad/MI-5" Operation

Anthony John Hill, "Maud dib" Found Not Guilty for Exposing 7/7 "Inside Job"

veteranstoday.com / By Gordon Duff, Senior Editor

The story has been censored from the American media. Few Americans know of or remember the "British 9/11." *(A: This is from Veterans Today, by the way.)* Fewer still are aware that a powerful legal case has been made showing full government complicity in the planning and execution of the attack and the extent the British government has gone to in order to suppress information about one of the worst kept secrets in history. The film "Ripple Effect," considered a threat to British "security" *(A: No kidding. A film. You make a film and it's a threat to British Security.)* led to one of the most incomprehensible criminal cases in recent years.

Anthony John Hill "NOT GUILTY"

On July 7, 2005, Britain suffered its largest terror attack, what they call "7/7," their "9/11." However, a wealth of evidence, much incontrovertible, has shown these terror attacks to have been something else, "false flag" terror meant to support the Blair government's policy of continuing and even expand its participation in the "Global War on Terror."

The 4 Muslim "suicide bombers" once believed responsible for the incident are now believed to have been recruited as part of a well documented *(A: And it IS well documented.)* mock terror drill scheduled for that day that included 1000 participants, some of them paid actors hired to carry dummy explosives.

It's the opinion of Sheffield University social-sciences professor Ridley-Duff, that Mr Hill's Ripple Effect's narrative of what happened on that day, is more plausible and better fits the facts than did the BBC's 7/7 'Conspiracy Files' program. His well-referenced study focussed very much on what happened at Canary Wharf on that morning, seeing the Ripple narrative, whereby the young alleged bombers had been inveigled into a terror drill that morning, then fled to Canary wharf where they were shot *(A: In other words, they were not just patsies, they were really fall guys, you see; they thought they were volunteering, I'm sure.)* – as the best account yet.

The new 3rd edition of my book Terror on the Tube endorses this view.

As part of what has been called "the continuing coverup of 7/7," Britain reached across international borders and extradited a journalist *(A: The guy who made this movie.)*, attempting to impose a 20 year sentence for an alleged infraction of British law that happened in another country.

In doing so, Britain has claimed the right to censor any and all communication, print, video and internet in any country around the world that agrees support extradition under these circumstances.

One nation complied, Ireland. (A: *Where they arrested him.*)

After 151 days in dismal Wandsworth Prison, much of it in solitary confinement, John Anthony Hill is finally free. The crime he was accused of was the mailing of a “7/7 truther” DVD from Ireland to the United Kingdom. Yes, you are hearing me right, he was extradited from Ireland for sending a copy of the film, “Ripple Effect,” which outlines complicity by the Blair government in terror attacks that killed 56 (A: *...people...*) back in 2005, including 4 “suicide bombers” now believed by many to have been murdered in a bizarre plot.

More frightening still is the idea that mailing a DVD, available worldwide on Youtube to anyone, could be considered “perverting the course of justice.”

Kollerstrom’s website, Terror on the Tube, describes the trial and acquittal:

(A: *He calls himself...*) Muad’Dib’s (A: *...I don’t know why. I’ll just say, John Hill...*) trial started on Monday 9th May, with a challenge to the monarchy and, hence, the authority of the court. This was ruled ‘out of order’ by the judge. On Tuesday a jury were sworn in.

On Wednesday they watched all of his film, ‘The Ripple Effect’, in open court.

Over the Tuesday and Wednesday the jury heard in-depth discussions of both 7/7 and 9/11, with Mr Hill laying out clearly, and at his own leisurely pace under cross-examination, the reasons he believes that both these ‘attacks by terrorists’ were, in fact, false flag attacks by agencies of the state against its own people carried out with the purpose of providing a pretext for invasion of innocent countries in the middle east in order to control their natural resources.

This was surely the first ever fully-explored set of such allegations of false flag terror made against any state before an ordinary collection of the citizens of that state.

It is also clear from the verdict that, when such information is placed before such ordinary citizens the majority of them ‘get it.’ The jury had announced that it could not be unanimous, so the judge allowed a ‘majority verdict’, i.e. ten or more of the 12.

Hill was found not guilty, not because his actions were considered legal but rather because his testimony made a powerful case against the British government. The jury was pressed to convict Hill (A: *...by the judge of course.*) but refused. The 10 members who sided with Hill and refused the instructions of the Crown did so, out of utter shock at the powerful case Hill made demonstrating that, not only 7/7 was an “inside job” but 9/11 as well. Hill took on both attacks and 10 of 12 jury members sided with what has been often called “conspiracy theory.”

It’s got a whole bunch of videos on this site, so I’ll give you the links and I’ll put them up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of the broadcast. It’s well worth going through because he really did an excellent job on showing the trains that weren’t running that day even, and regardless of the fact they weren’t even running the terrorists were supposedly on board them, stuff like that. It’s just astonishing. But that’s what they can do to you now when you go against, you know, Her Majesty’s government. And it still IS Her Majesty’s government, believe you me. They all swear allegiance to it and not the people.

Now, in the States too, you can see as the panic drives up, as they try to keep hold of a country going way down the hill, plummeting, through massive debt and being deindustrialized through the World Trade Organization signed into by their own presidents, by the way, who sold them down the river. They’re really lashing out at anyone criticizing the government at all. It’s an amazing thing the Americans have got because it was discussed by the fathers of the Federation in the US if they should have a king or should they have a different kind of government. And part of the reason they discussed the king was that the people were so used to it, and they also knew that people love to worship a

human being. People don't know it in the States, too, they even sent an envoy over to France then Italy looking for Prince Charles who had been the survivor of the last big battle in Scotland against London's guys, and they approached him to become king. And he didn't want it. So they went ahead with this form of government. But it doesn't matter because throughout the whole 20th century into this century the US, through its massive propaganda machine too mind you, paints the president and the first lady up to be a king and a queen. It's the same kind of stuff. They walk on water. They're holier than thou. They don't go to bathrooms or go do any nasty stuff like that. And that's what people love to worship. Anyway, when he's under attack, the guy at the top, just like the Queen for instance, they do come down on you.

White House Threatens Boston Herald's Press Access for Not Being Favorable Enough to Obama

newsbusters.org / Lachlan Markay | May 18, 2011

The Barack Obama White House rewards its friends and punishes its enemies. News outlets would be wise to ensure that they don't fall into the latter category.

That is the message the Obama Campaign tried to send in 2008 when it sicced campaign activists on talk radio shows that dared to give voice to Obama's critics. It was the message the White House sent with its assault of the Fox News Channel. And now it's the message the administration is sending by reportedly threatening to bar Boston Herald reporters from full access to presidential events simply because the White House does not approve of the paper's editorial judgment.

The Herald gave former Massachusetts governor and GOP presidential contender Mitt Romney front-page op-ed space in March, bumping off a story about a presidential visit to Boston. That, the White House claimed, signaled that the paper is not "fair" or "objective" in its coverage. Hence, the Herald will be barred from pool duty on presidential visits, a White House spokesman implied.

The White House Press Office has refused to give the Boston Herald full access to President Obama's Boston fund-raiser today (A: ...as well...) , in e-mails objecting to the newspaper's front page placement of a Mitt Romney op-ed, saying pool reporters are chosen based on whether they cover the news "fairly."

So unless you give glowing reports on Obama you're just not going to get in on the little circus, not that I would care personally because it's all PR shots and they read scripts and stuff. It's all done by script writers. Personally I'd just like to do away with Presidents and Prime Ministers and we can have the script writers on. They do all the work. They are the guys that are really in-the-know of what's to be said to the public. These are the guys that are trained in mass psychology and marketing and how the masses work and how our minds work. And we could give a form of Oscars every year for the best ones, that write the best scripts, and it would save you the cost of Presidents and Prime Ministers. That's what we should really do. Because we're living in a complete joke, I hope you understand. It's a joke. It's a sick joke but it's still a joke. That's what democracy is. So I'll put that link up as well.

Also, this article here is from Market Watch. It says...

Strauss-Kahn? Here's the real IMF scandal - By Brett Arends / marketwatch.com / May 18, 2011

And it's nothing to do with him. Forget him, they'll just find another monkey on steroids, you know, and that's psychopathic to replace him with. Anyway it doesn't matter. It gives you basically what the IMF's involvement in the world crash was. The same organization that wants to get in to every country's books and start doing, be the official

bookkeepers for every nation, by the way, under this world system they've helped to manage and bring in, and how they helped actually bring on the big financial crash that we're all suffering through right now. I'll put this article up, and also on it, there's a PDF where their own organization, under the IMF, going over its own stuff, lambasts the organization for doing all the stuff I'm just talking about, bringing on the financial crisis. So it's got the links to it, to what happened, who did what, and what they should have done and what they didn't do, and what they actually did do. That's all on that as well.

Pdf: IMF Performance in the Run-Up to the Financial and Economic Crisis - ieo-imf.org

It's just disgusting! The system we live in, as I say, it's a joke. To be honest with you, I couldn't be a reporter in major mainstream because I couldn't go along with it. I couldn't. I don't care about the paycheck; I couldn't go along with it. The problem in this system, you see, we're *trained*, very, very cleverly trained, again, through psychology, and you've got to go through Gatto's books and all the other books put out there on what education is meant to bring in to society, a wonderful obedient brainless class of citizenry that serve the system – that's what it's for – making sure they get all the right politically correct values brainwashed into them. But not to think for themselves. It's taboo going through college and university to think for yourself. You play a game; everyone knows you're playing a game when you have to parrot what the professor says. Everyone, everyone prostitutes themselves going through this system. And then when it gets into the wider world in professionalism of journalism and all the rest, they're all prostitutes too. They know damn well, every single one of them, they're a prostitute for a paycheck. And people become their jobs. They become their jobs, literally. From the executioner or the guy that's sent across the world to slaughter people, I'M JUST DOING BY JOB, THIS IS WHAT I DO, I'M A SOLDIER. Really? Really? You were born saying, I am a soldier? I don't think so. And no journalist could possibly keep their job if they were ever, *ever* to write the darn truth. And they all know it. Utter prostitutes! I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the pimps and prostitutes that people become when they get a paycheck. They'll do anything for a paycheck. And it's true what they said during the Civil War in New York where the mayor said at Tammany Hall. He said, YOU CAN ALWAYS HIRE HALF THE POOR TO KILL THE OTHER HALF. It's unfortunately darn, darn true. Everyone that puts a uniform on, too, will do the same thing. He doesn't care who he's killing, he just does what he's... WELL, THAT'S MY JOB YOU KNOW. And everyone says the same thing, all the bureaucrats say the same thing too, with that, you know, neutral face that they learned to put on. Everyone's a pimp and a prostitute in a corrupt system. And they darn well know it. Darn well... And really, the people who go along with it, and get caught up in it, with the media, just astound me too. They can't even be real to themselves. If you can't be real to yourself you can't be real to the public, on anything. Just pimps and prostitutes.

As I mentioned before too, you cannot create any governmental agency, any type at all, even local government agency, that eventually doesn't expand like a cancer because once you get a few together, you see, they say, WELL WE BETTER START JUSTIFYING OUR JOB HERE AND FIND NEW REASONS FOR US TO EXIST, AND THEN MAKE THEM UNDERSTAND ABOVE US THAT WE'RE VITALLY IMPORTANT. So they just hire cops like cancers, who are all over the streets, they're all over the roads, are collecting tickets or whatever they're doing, because they got to make new kinds of crime all the time to justify their job. And then once countries get scared, you see, when they know it's kind of going down, they become more severe. That's when they really start bashing their own people... for all kinds of things. This article here too, I'm sure you've all heard about the...

Secret Service interrogates Tacoma 7th grader

The young boy was questioned by Secret Service for his Facebook posting.

A Tacoma seventh grader faced federal interrogation at school for what he posted on his Facebook page. His mom said it all happened (*A: Because she was standing nearby eventually when she came in and saw him getting interrogated.*) without her knowledge or permission.

Timi Robertson said she had just finished lunch with a friend Friday when she got a phone call from her son's school.

"I answered it, and it's the school security guard who's giving me a heads up that the Secret Service is here with the Tacoma Police Department and they have Vito and they're talking to him," Robertson said.

After Osama bin Laden was killed, 13-year-old Vito LaPinta posted an update to his Facebook status that got the Feds attention. (*A: The Feds are so worried about children and what they're saying. They're like a cancer that's spread... and they've got to show how vital they are for security so they can hire more guys and stuff. The bigger the numbers... each department feels safer the bigger the numbers they've got, the more staff they have.*)

"I was saying how Osama was dead and for Obama to be careful because there could be suicide bombers," says LaPinta. (*A: Now, all he's doing is parroting the mainstream news because that's what was all over the mainstream. RED ALERT, RED ALERT, RED ALERT, EVERYBODY BE TERRIFIED, TERRIFIED. You know. He was parroting mainstream news, right.*)

A week later, while Vito was in his fourth period class, he was called in to the principal's office.

"A man walked in with a suit and glasses and he said he was part of the Secret Service," LaPinta said. "He told me it was because of a post I made that indicated I was a threat toward the President." (*A: They can't even read right, these guys, these morons.*)

The Tacoma school district acknowledged a Secret Service agent questioned Vito and that it was a security guard who called Vito's mom because the principal was on another call. The school district said they didn't wait for Vito's mother to get there because they thought she didn't take the phone call seriously. (*A: Well, who would, eh?*)

"That's a blatant lie," Robertson said.

The teen's mom says she rushed to Truman Middle School immediately and arrived to discover her son had already been questioned for half an hour.

"I just about lost it," she said. "My 13 year-old son is supposed to be safe and secure in his classroom and he's being interrogated without my knowledge or consent privately." (*A: You're lucky they didn't waterboard him as well, because that is what you all, everybody in the US, are allowing the US to become. And they'll work around to YOU one day... every single one of ya.*)

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Sustainable Development---Greenbelt Alliance](#)

[--More on Above](#)

[Over 50s Suffer Austerity Measures](#)

[Green Taxes](#)

[Undemocratic EU and its Tactics](#)

[Unauthorized Video Streaming--a Felony](#)

[John Hill of 7/7 Ripple Effect Freed by Jury Against Judge's Wishes---Videos](#)

[White House Threatens Boston Herald](#)

[The Real IMF Scandal](#)

[How the IMF Helped Bring On the World Financial Crisis--Report by its Independent Evaluation Office](#)

[7th Grader Interrogated for Parroting Mainstream News](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 14th, 2010 (#685)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt October 14th, 2010:

Moneybags:
Tracking Moneybags Down Through the Ages,
Would Entail Volumes, Thousands of Pages:

"What a Wicked Web Our Masters Weave,
Building Empires Which, When They Leave,
Come Crashing Down When Cash Withdrawn,
Top Money-Men of the Devil's Spawn,
They Set Up Shop in Continent New,
Prepare Their System Ruled by Few,
Ensuring Schools Teach Young to Parrot
"I Will Succeed if I Chase the Carrot",
Then War is Called and Off They Go,
Because Their Masters Tell Them So,
They Prepare the Conquered to Be Dominated
By These Moneybags Who are Truly Hated,
Teaching Generations to Be Meek as Lambs,
So Triple-Chinned can Pull Off the Money Scams
With Their "Science" of Economy, Confusion of Lies,
They See Owning the World Become Their Prize"

© Alan Watt October 14th, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 14th, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October the 14th, 2010. Now, newcomers, I always suggest you look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, and you'll find hundreds of talks to choose from, where I try to give you shortcuts as best as I can, to giving you the big picture of where the world is right now, where it's going to, how we got to where we are right now, and the various organizations that are behind it, because these organizations really act as one. They're all interconnected, and they have a global agenda for really an authoritarian type society. They decided long ago, at the birth of democracy, that they would never give the public democracy, and so they formed a parallel government with foundations, non-governmental organizations, incredible funding, and of course an ownership of what we call the free press. That was done a long time ago, and we've been conned and fooled down through the generations into a new Socialist type World Order for the general public, with an elite at the top, who imagine themselves going on into some Utopia for the future, as we die off gradually, with diseases, and no doubt brought on by the chemical spraying, the GMO food we're eating, and the injections we're getting as well, which have all been pretty well documented by pretty good sources. And never mind the fact that I can remember when people were not dying left and right of cancers, at all ages, whereas today they are. And it's taken as quite normal now. Everything becomes normal. We adapt, even to that, so casually. It's amazing to me.

Go in and help yourself, and while you're at it, remember, you can get print-ups as well as the audios of transcripts from any of the sites in English, and if you want them in other languages for print-up, you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and take your choice from the whole bunch that's there. And also, remember, you're the listeners that bring me to you. I don't ask for money from advertisers like all the other hosts do. I don't go on shows even, as a guest with an agent, and I don't think you realize that, even on Patriot Radio, a lot of them go on as guests through agencies. They have their managers and agents, just like any entertainer, and they take money for it. I could do that, but I decided to go against it. And so I go on for free. So, I've tried my best, as I say, to give out the information right now, while we have a chance to. Eventually, we won't have any more chances to speak the truth. And even when you do speak the truth, there's a barrage always coming out from I call it, the counter-intelligence side, they obfuscate the truth, make it very confusing, and have you off in a thousand directions. That's what's called true information warfare. And there's not much we can do about it, because big money always decides in the end how much of a voice you have in this world.

So all we can do is use the time we have on the internet to do the things that we do. And you've got to support me by doing so, because I don't get paid by advertisers, the ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers directly by RBN which pays for this air time. It pays for the staff and equipment and their bills. So, you can help me with mine by buying the books I've got for sale, the discs and so on, or donating. Now remember, you can purchase from the U.S. to Canada, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, you'll see the order list. You can pay by personal check to Canada from the U.S., International postal money order from the U.S. to Canada. You can use paypal to order or donate. Just send a separate email with name, address, and order after you send the donation. Same across the rest of the world, with the addition of Western Union and Money Gram. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And a Matrix it truly is. It's the whole system in which you're born into. It's all reality that's given to you. It's even the explanation of the reality that's given to you; it's all part of the Matrix. Because you're born into a complete socially engineered system, which included social indoctrination at school, in a scientific manner, according to those who helped design the system. And the whole idea was that you'd never really figure your way out of it. And of course, your parents didn't know either, they took everything for granted when they were born; things are just the way it is. And they have no real interest in knowing what was really going on in the big world events, including what was happening with the international treaties being signed with their own countries. They didn't even know for instance, for years, they were being amalgamated into and underneath a European Parliament, and that their countries would become provinces under that Parliament. And that's all been done. The same thing of course is still going on with the Americas for uniting the Americas. It's been going on for many years, in fact. The first building I think was set up in 1910 or 1912, called the Building of the Americas, and the big foundations even at that time were pushing for amalgamation with Mexico for the U.S. and Canada eventually down the road. This is how far back the big organizations set up their world agenda. And we're living through it.

Now part of that agenda was that everything would go international, and the richer countries would pay for the poorer countries to come up to a certain level of a standard of living, and that's still what we're doing today. The Marxists called it the redistribution of wealth. Of course, most folk in the countries felt, well it's the wealthy who will have to pay for that. No, you see, they class you as wealthy, even if you're renting in the Western countries. You're lucky to get a job, but if you have a job you're wealthy. So that's where you're tax money goes, it's to be spread across the world. And it really doesn't end up helping the people at all. It ends up in big multi-national, international corporations and sets up new buildings or factories really for them to own. That's how the system really has always worked.

After WWII, they set up an Overseas Economic Development Corporation, parts of government, and under a section of the government. Canada has one as well. And generally, the Left Wing politicians when they step down from office join that, and they get good positions in that dealing with where the money goes to all these different countries. And most folk are oblivious that their country even has been doing that since the end of WWII. Now they're stepping it up into the true Marxian program of redistribution of wealth as they call it, taking from those who are going under, to give to those who are already under. And that means we'll all be equally under the world dominant system, once it's all finished. And that's where it's really going to go. That's where it's really going to go.

That's why they brought on the financial crash when they did. I mean, how can it be a crash when the same banks are still in existence and making fortunes today, after their massive gifts from the taxpayer for their supposed losses they incurred with their own follies? What an incredible system we live in, and again, we take it all for granted, just like we take 9/11 for granted with the aftermath of martial law, basically, across the whole darn world, because of two buildings. That's never been thought of in history before. We've had world wars before, and even Pearl Harbor did not jolt the whole world suddenly to declare martial law across the whole planet. Didn't happen. But you see, it was planned to happen this time, because they did say after the scam of they Y2K, the year 2000 nonsense, they said really, the year, the century starts in 2001. And that's why you had it kicking off in 2001. That's why Arthur C. Clarke had his first novel, 2001. And 2010 really also is supposed to be the last year that Canada, Mexico, and the U.S. sign the final part of integration into law. Whether they start implementing it all at once, who knows. They've already done quite a lot already, because the federal bureaucrats in Canada can already apply to federal positions in bureaucracies in the U.S. and vice versa. That came out in the papers a few years ago, after they signed I think the second signing of the first integration treaty.

So that's the real world, and as I say, the banking crisis came on cue. And everything is going the way it was planned to go. The IMF is stepping up to its proper place as John Maynard Keynes said it would do. He said in his own lifetime it was only going part way, but eventually it would be set up basically to be the banker, under the World Bank, for the entire planet. And they would deal with every country's finances, including their bookkeeping, by the way. They already are trying to get into Europe, because of the last crash, and they want the right, under the European parliament, under the watchful eye of the IMF, or behalf I should really say of the IMF, to go over each country's books for themselves and start doing the bookkeeping. So, it was another blow to any idea of national sovereignty. National sovereignty they said a hundred years ago would have to go, to get this big wonderful Utopian plan through. And of course all their Utopias means a horror show for someone else. The Soviet Union was to be a Utopia. And look at the slaughtering spree they went on. Even starving millions of their own people to death, near the beginning of it, and the Ukrainians were starved to death, 30 million I think of them. Millions of them, never mind the ones they slaughtered too for having different opinions than themselves. That's what you always find about the liberal mentality, where they always talk about caring for everyone. Unless you go along with their political correctness, they have no tolerance at all for any other opinion. None whatsoever. They are completely intolerant of anyone else's opinion. That's the reality of the world we live in.

Now the big multinational corporations have to take a big, big place in the World Order, as we already know. IBM really leads the whole lot off. And they have their annual meetings where all big businesses come under the auspices of the IBM and anyone who's anyone attends these meetings, and the IBM basically gives them their marching orders as to where to go with their corporations and what to go into and all the rest of it. They're all on board, as they call it, together. They like the term on board, because you see they're all really pirates in a sense. In more senses than I'm actually saying here. Anyway, Carroll Quigley, Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the

historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American arm of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, he did say that in this New World Order they're bringing in, the CEOs of the corporations and international corporations will be the new feudal overlords. It was a new feudal type system of those who are people and those who are not people, the non-beings down below. That's the system they are bringing into place.

And again, it's based on eugenics and all the rest of it, so you can see why they bring this in. Those who are incredibly successful, therefore are worth coming through with their offspring. Those who have failed and fallen by the wayside, just prove they've got junk genes and they can't get further ahead. That's really what they mean. And that's how they talk amongst each other about it too. Here's an article here now, and it's from the Council on Foreign Relations own website, and it says here, October the 8th:

For more than a decade, dozens of multinational corporations have been sued in federal courts in the United States for alleged human rights violations under the so-called Alien Tort Statute. Now these suits may be over.

In August, a U.S. appellate court ruled that corporations may not be held liable for violations of international law. The decision by the New York-based Second Circuit Court of Appeals will be welcomed by multinationals as well as by many foreign governments, who have protested that U.S. assertion of extraterritorial jurisdiction over the non-U.S. activities of foreign corporations itself violates international law.

Although the court's decision is at present binding only in the New York region, *(Alan: I'm not surprised actually, because that makes more sense on many different levels than you think.)* may be the death knell for most human rights litigation against multinational companies in U.S. courts.

The decision involved a suit by Nigerian nationals against Royal Dutch Petroleum and several Shell Oil affiliates for allegedly encouraging torture, murders and rapes by Nigerian soldiers of Nigerian villagers opposed to the companies' oil exploration activities.

The three-judge panel ruled 2-1 that corporations, unlike individuals, may not be subject to criminal and civil liability for violations of international law. The dissenting judge complained that the majority decision "deals a blow to the efforts of international law to protect human rights."

So that's it. Human rights are tossed out the window, and you are going back under the feudal overlords, the new CEOs of the international corporations, exactly as Quigley said. How did he know? He was the historian for the group that was pushing it all. And where is this article here from? The Council on Foreign Relations, and that's the group he was historian for, who want this international order, an authoritarian order, because they say people are just too stupid to manage their own lives properly. That's it.

Now, part of the whole deal too is to bring us all down to a real state of poverty. Immigration doors will stay wide open as countries go down as Britain has already gone down under immigration. It's surprising the country is still afloat you might say. It did come out that Blair, the guy who worked with Blair, I think it was his vice-prime minister, assistant prime-minister, whatever they call them there, he did say that he'd been given orders by Blair to open the floodgates to the most diverse populations, in order to stamp out the culture of Britain forever. And I read that article from mainstream news a couple of months ago, on the air here, at RBN. And that's what's happened, you see. The people there are apathetic. They don't know what they are anymore. They've had 30 years of propaganda asking them, what does it mean to be British anyway? And I've seen the same technique used in Canada and elsewhere.

And there's massive unemployment everywhere and welfare everywhere. In the '60s and '70s the government then was building single parent homes, rather than building family homes, because they decided then, single parents would be mums in the future, as they would help to destroy marriage all together. They've done an awful good job at it. And of course they would fund the mums to stay at home, and that was an encouragement to very young girls too, to get a lifelong paycheck coming in, if they would have a child or two or three, and that did happen as well. It's all planned that way. All planned that way, because you see, the big boys said a hundred years ago or more, they had to destroy the family unit, because the family unit which stood together would fight together, they'd fight for each other. It was the last semblance of any clan or tribe, so it would have to be completely eliminated. But they also said too that they did not believe in people picking their own marriage partners because eugenics should rule and the choice should be made by eugenics experts, those who practice genealogy, who would take your little blood tests and your gene tests and so on, and your family history, and that of the proposed recipient of your sperm, and

then decide if your offspring would be worthy to come into the world, and that really is what Socialism and Fabian Socialism is based upon.

If you don't believe me, see *The Soviet Story*, you'll see an old clip of George Bernard Shaw, preaching this socialist belief, where he talked about how the poor would have to come to them, and justify why they should be fed and kept alive. He also suggested too that the best scientists were brought together to make a type of gas that would humanely kill all the poor unfortunates, those who were not deemed worthy to breed. That's what true Socialism is. And that's why the scientific elite love it. And the Darwinists love it. And the bankers love Socialism because they don't have to go, look at the money they're raking in off countries. They get the governments now to fork over billions and billions and billions of dollars to them, whereas before, they had to go round door to door, collecting money from credit cards from individuals. How much easier it is to have a government on your side who collects all the cash for you, whenever you want it. That's called Socialism. And if you wonder what the rise in taxes is all about, read Karl Marx, and the planks of the *Communist Manifesto*. They've all been accomplished. It's all been done. And you're watching now as the housing market goes completely under. People can't get homes, and part of it was the abolition of private property. The family, private property, and so on, and then gradually increasing taxes and income taxes and more and more income taxes, and guess what? The U.S. is to be hammered in January with all the new taxes that are coming in. They won't know what's hit them. And Britain's already getting hammered with the taxes now. And the fuel going up for their heating fuel for the winter, until they can hardly heat themselves. And unfortunately they adapt and they put up with it, because they're so confused and they still live in a world where they think it's all quite real, and these politicians are just dealing with crises as they pop along. They have no idea of any agenda. They're completely ignorant. They're kept in the dark, many of them willfully so. They don't want to know.

So all you can do on shows like this is to talk to those who are looking for the answers, and at least fill them in as to how it got to where it is, and where it's going to go. That's all you can do. And hope that some young ones come in now and then, and they do, that's the one thing I get are the letters from young people who stopped drugging themselves and stopped banging their heads against the wall, stopped drinking their lives away, because they were trying to shut off their brains knowing there was just something wrong, and then blaming themselves that it must be them. Everybody else seemed quite happy, partying away. And what was wrong with them is they knew something was wrong. Once they get the trail of what's really wrong, they go at it with incredible energy for knowledge. And hopefully they'll be the ones down the road too who will take over this, and prevent the next step and the next step and the next step in their lifetimes, as so many failed to do in this lifetime. And that's why we're in the mess we're in. We sat back and let it all be done to us.

It was amazing too, I watched in the '60s and '70s, or definitely the '70s, I was very tiny in the '60s, but in the '70s, I saw them bringing in the better pension checks at that time for pensioners and so on, the little things, the carrots they give you temporarily to bring in the Socialist system, and how people adapted to it. They'd never had it so good, that was the little slogan they had, going amongst themselves, and they bought, and had fun, and got color televisions, and started watching all these TV programs. Entertainment just took up the slack, where before they used to have to sit and think and discuss things and talk to each other. They were entertained to death, literally, to death, as they are today. And they gave up. And even then when you talked to them in the '70s and '80s about what was happening, they would either deny it, or they would say, well thank God I'll be dead before the worst of it kicks in. What a cop-out to leave it to the next generation to take the hammer. What a disgusting cop-out. But so many go that way, I've heard it even today from people, oh, I'll be dead before the worst kicks in. And that excuses them from not participating. So anyway, here's an article here from Britain, after it's been put down as the worst place to live in the whole of Europe, with its high cost of living and its poor paying out to health care and so on and so on. Now they're hitting them for the winter with their fuel poverty. It says:

'national scandal'

(A: *It says:*)

With 4.5m households unable to keep warm, concern is mounting that government cuts will leave more people out in the cold

(A: *Well, they know this. Every year they do this.*)

Fuel Poverty Figures: The number of UK households living in fuel poverty has gone up again because of rising energy prices.

(A: *They do it every winter, and now they're putting energy surcharges on, and no doubt carbon taxes will be*

snuck in there too.)

A senior charity executive has described the increase in fuel poverty as "a national scandal" after official figures released today showed that the number of fuel-poor families rose to 4.5m in 2008, around one in six of all UK households.

A fuel-poor family is defined as one that has to spend more than 10% of its income on heating its home to a decent standard. According to the latest data in the Department of Energy and Climate Change (DECC) (*A: Energy and climate change, they combined the two. This con, this con of climate change as we go into a cold spell. So it says here:*) an extra half a million households fell into this category from 2007-2008.

(A: It says:)

– around three-quarters of homes – were especially hard-hit, with fuel poverty in these homes rising to 3.75m in 2008, up by 500,000 from the previous year.

There's folk who just die in their homes over there, generally the older folk too, now that they're cutting back on pensions and a whole bunch of things. Because you see, as Mr. Rockefeller said, he says, well you know, about the New World Order, he says well, you know, he says, you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs. And you see, that's what we are. We're all the fragments of the egg shells. All those who fail to make it, and go under. That's all we are to them. There's got to be sacrifice to have their wonderful cause come through. They truly believe in that. They don't do the sacrificing, of course, but you all do. There's always the sacrifice. That's traditional, traditional.

Now part of the system too was to degrade the whole of society, completely degrade society and all of its natural morality, the things, the common simple laws that kept society together making it function. Everyone knew the basic rules and laws. You didn't have massive police forces when I was growing up. And when they introduced the 'go at it' type thing, go and have sex, sex, sex, and they promoted it all from the BBC downwards, because you see, all cultural changes must come from the top down, not from the bottom up. And of course they threw the Pill at them, they gave them the miniskirt, they gave them the drug cult era, all that kind of stuff, all manufactured with intelligence services working to bring it about. And I'll touch on that when I come back from these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And just mentioning that the idea of destruction of the family was a prime intent of them as far back as the late 1800s. H.G. Wells wrote about introducing free love, going on the old Platonic idea. He loved Plato, from the book, *The Republic*, where all women would be shared in common, meaning, if you're in a circle of friends, you might say, eventually which one you've got your eye on, will work her way eventually around to you. Everyone would take their share. That was the way it would be. And there would be no marriages as such, and so on, for the "its" as Plato called them at the bottom, those kind of just normal, little people at the bottom, not the elite type. And that has been done pretty well in today's society. And again, they augmented it in the '60s and '70s, it really sped up in the '70s with the Pill, massive promiscuity promoted everywhere, and then the schools got into that big time, as they were designed to do, by giving sexual education, which was really sexual promotion. Everyone knows the consequences of what's happened today, because Bertrand Russell helped to formulate that system, with his experimental schools back in the 1920s. And he found that if he could get them to start being hyperactive, hyper-thinking in fact about sexual activity at school, before they were at puberty, then they would go into sexual indulgence very quickly and go from partner to partner, the idea being that they would not mate with a partner for life. That was the idea and that has been accomplished.

Now, here is something else:

Teenagers to be awarded 'GCSE in sex'

(A: That's part of their education certificate in England. I guess that's the only thing they'll pass in now, and other political correctness and so on.)

Teenagers will learn how to use a condom and obtain the morning after pill as part of the first GCSE-style qualification in sex.

Pupils will be able to gain the equivalent of a D grade under the new course which has been devised to raise awareness of issues surrounding relationships, (*A: What a joke, eh?*) contraception and sexually transmitted diseases.

The Government-funded qualification is being offered in nine schools and colleges for the first time this term with

plans to expand it across the country.

(A: They always do their little testing first.)

Last night, the move sparked outrage among families' groups who claimed it legitimized sexual promiscuity and failed to make any reference to marriage.

(A: Well, that's the intent of it, for goodness sake. That's what it's all about. That's why they gave them this education in school. That's what John Dewey was all about, as I say, Lord Bertrand Russell was all about, saying it many, many years beforehand. And it says:)

But Suzanne Cant, research manager at the qualifications provider NCFE, which is running the course, said: "Sexual health education should play a part in the curriculum for all young people.

(A: Of course she will. That's her job, isn't it?)

"The latest figures show teenage pregnancy rates are falling, but not falling at a fast enough rate to meet Government targets. Meanwhile, annual diagnoses for sexually-transmitted diseases are already in the hundreds of thousands – and increasing all the time.

(A: Well, that's what you get when you get nothing but music television and you get youngsters trying to act like prostitutes and copy the dancers, literally. Some parents think that's cute. That tells you how sick their parents are. Because you see, their heads were worked on too, during their lifetime. It says:)

"Part of the way to tackle these issues is through education *(A: The very thing that brought it on.)* and [the] qualification offers a formal way to assess and certificate learners to help ensure the right messages are being delivered and understood."

NCFE - which used to stand for Northern Council for Further Education - formally launched the Level 1 award in sexual health awareness this week following official accreditation by Ofqual, the exams regulator. Level 1 examinations are equivalent to low-level GCSEs graded D to G.

The course, which is aimed towards students who are not yet ready to take full GCSEs, and takes just nine hours to teach, asks pupils to give the names of male and female sexual organs, *(A: I guess it's all the slang for it too.)* describe two examples of "risky sexual behaviour" and outline two methods of contraception "that would be suitable for a young person".

(A: So they've already decided what's suitable for a young person. I mean, I read an article not too long ago, where there was a teacher who literally let them have sex in the classroom. It says:)

Students, who will be encouraged to take the course between the age of 14 and 16, are taught about the age at which someone can access sexual health services "without parental consent".

Another question asks pupils to outline "two things it's important to remember when using a condom" *(A: I guess it's don't buy it from China, that's my little joke)* and list two places where emergency contraception, such as the morning after pill, may be obtained. *(A: For abortion, you see.)*

A further section focuses on HIV and other sexually transmitted diseases. Pupils are asked how HIV can be transmitted and to outline one possible consequence of not having Chlamydia treated.

Norman Wells, from the Family Education Trust, said: "In spite of its name, this new qualification is more about promoting sexual experimentation and the use of contraception by children than it is about promoting sexual health.

(A: Well, absolutely, because it was a con from the beginning, sexual education. You have to go into the Socialist literature to find it all out. They were explicit about their agenda. It says here:)

"The only sure way of avoiding sexually transmitted infections is to keep sexual intimacy within a faithful lifelong relationship, yet this course makes no mention of marriage or of commitment and faithfulness.

(A: Well, of course. I've just explained that. That's the Socialist agenda. That is the world agenda, for the general masses. That's also what Julian Huxley said, the first CEO of UNESCO. He was also a champion of Planned Parenthood and abortion on demand. He got awards from them. But he said they could rut like rabbits, he said, the children. When they got through with their indoctrination, they could rut basically, in the fields, whatever, as long as they didn't have children. That was okay, that was fine. That's what they wanted them to do. Because the more mates that they have for a night or whatever, the less chance they'll bond with any

particular one down the road.)

A spokesman for the Department for Education said: "There are hundreds of qualifications that are accredited by Ofqual for a plethora of different ages, abilities and settings. We rightly trust heads to choose what is best for their pupils."

(A: Well, the heads are all headmasters because they've gone along with the entire curriculum for everything, from UNESCO, again, the United Nations. It says:)

Most students already receive sex education at secondary school, although Labour dropped plans to make lessons compulsory in primaries earlier this year as part of the Parliamentary "wash-up" before the General Election.

Actually, they're going ahead anyway, because it was part of the United Nations Treaty they signed. I read that thing earlier this year. And it's going to go a lot further than that, believe you me. You are already in *Brave New World*. For those who haven't seen the movies, get a copy. There's different versions of them, along the same path. We're already there, and that was written, the book was written in 1933. We are there now.

Now, New Zealand, again, no country is being left alone out of this big, wonderful New World Order. And they didn't have enough terrorism and so on to take all the rights away from the public over there, so this is what's coming up, you see:

New Zealand government uses earthquake to enact sweeping new powers

(A: October 13th)

New Zealand's parliament voted unanimously last month to pass the Canterbury Earthquake Response and Recovery Act (CERRA), which gives government ministers the power to override almost any law in the country's statute books. The conservative National Party government pushed through the legislation in a single evening, with the full support of the Maori Party, the opposition Labour Party and the Green Party.

Both the government and opposition asserted that the sweeping powers were needed to provide assistance to the city of Christchurch and the surrounding Canterbury region, which was hit by a destructive 7.1 magnitude earthquake on September 4. But the Act does not provide any additional funding or assistance for the disaster victims, many of whom are living in badly damaged houses and have received little or no government assistance.

Rather, this anti-democratic legislation concentrates wide powers in the hands of ministers *(A: That's politicians.)* and their unelected advisers. It sidelines parliament and effectively rules out public debate on measures that potentially have far reaching consequences. The provisions of the CERRA will remain in place until April 2012. For the next 18 months, as one columnist for the National Business Review put it, "a few ministers, so long as they can link it to the Canterbury earthquake, can make laws about almost everything by signing a bit of paper".

The government is using the disaster as an opportunity to test anti-democratic forms of rule which could later be applied more broadly. It is already carrying out a savage program of austerity—including cuts to healthcare and education, attacks on welfare beneficiaries and an increase in the consumption tax—forcing the working class to pay for the global economic crisis. *(A: Again, that's the sharing of wealth, you see. We've all signed the treaty under the United Nations to share the wealth, you see.)* It has also introduced draconian labour laws to drive down wages and make businesses more profitable and globally competitive. *(A: How can you compete with China. Hmm?)* The ruling elite in New Zealand, as in every other country, is acutely aware that as it deepens these attacks it must prepare to confront resistance from workers.

And it's ironic, because this was put out by the World Socialist website, who would do just the same if they were in power. Ha, ha, ha. Ah dear, it takes two sides to tango, eh? And then of course too, we have this wonderful article here. I'm sure it will just warm your hearts, because we're all worried about the bankers who lost their shirts apparently, and had to get bailed out by the tax payers who will be in debt forever because all that money was borrowed from other bankers, strangely enough, to pay those bankers who lost it all. Here it is. It's Thursday the 14th of October, Mail Online.

Greedier than ever: Wall Street bankers to pocket record-breaking \$91 BILLION just two years on from financial crisis

Wall Street firms will hand out £91billion in salaries, bonuses and perks, according to research published today.

The payouts – 4 per cent up on last year and 24 per cent up on 2006 – come just two years after the collapse of Lehman Brothers and the near meltdown of the financial system.

A pay report by America's Wall Street Journal shows that 26 of the U.S. financial centre's leading 35 firms are planning to increase pay this year – even though one in ten Americans is jobless and a second recession is possible.

(A: Well, it's definitely coming. It says:)

Who wants some? Traders on the floor of the New York Stock Exchange are likely to see their pay and bonuses climb to record levels.

The bonanza is likely to infuriate President Barack Obama *(A: Oh, come on, come on. He's one of the boys. Look who's backing him. Look who's all behind him there. He's just a front man for who? We all know. It says:)*

Barack Obama and U.S. taxpayers, who have bailed out the banking industry with billions of dollars.

(A: In gifts, I add, gifts. Take these grants, just to help you along. Don't bother paying it back folks.)

It could also escalate the bonus 'arms race' in the City of London, where pay is closely tied to awards on Wall Street.

Well, I'm waiting to see what London will dish out. London is better at it though. They know when to keep quiet about things and hush it up, and so on, as these guys with the treble chins and the potbellies walk out of those big offices there, into their massive limos to be driven off by the chauffeurs. That's the real world we're living in. And the public say nothing. Why? Because they don't know what to do about it. Well, what do you do about it? You should be on the darn streets is what you should be doing about it. Because if you don't get on the streets now, while you've got a chance to do what you have to do, and tell them where to go with this B.S. that they're pushing down on you, with more taxes to come, and all the rest of it, into utter poverty. When you start rioting when you're in poverty, you know you're going to be getting taken care of very efficiently by all the military forces they've prepared for the eventuality of such a thing. So do it while you're healthy and you can still feed yourself, and you're not starving, and you're thinking clearly. And protest, and protest, and tell them, no more. No more of this nonsense. No more of this system. Because if government does not represent the public, who do they represent? And if it's not you, you shouldn't be serving them, because see, you're serving the government, not the government serving you. How easy it is to have it trained out of you. Isn't it? How easy it is to have trained out of you through entertaining movies and TV series and all the rest of it, with little quotes given over and over, repetition, repetition, until you start to think that government is all powerful, and it's bigger than you.

You know what government is? It's someone's idea. That's what government is. It's an idea. And they can only go along with anything with your permission. Even when they pass the laws which persecute you, you have to acquiesce to allow them to do it, by saying nothing. That's how you acquiesce in law. You say nothing, well that means, well, we told them legally, and they didn't say a darn thing, so now we're doing what we want. We know the agenda. Those who listen to this show certainly do know the agenda. And you know where it's to go with the agenda, and down to food rationing, and all the rest of it, and cramming the public into the already overcrowded old cities, up until the 2030-odd period, where they start to die off massively according to the think tanks for the military. And then out of it will come their big, wonderful utopias, and no doubt, they'll just demolish the old cities, the old cities. That's why they haven't been repairing them for the last twenty years. That's why you've had potholes for the last 25 years, because this is a very old plan. Very old plan. But they've got money to throw across the planet. Your own local governments are giving money across the planet, have been for years to other countries, to help these people here, and help these people there. Is that what they're there for? No. I don't think so. I haven't seen that put in stone anywhere. But it's up to you. It's up to you what you will tolerate.

You've watched the creation of a police state. You've watched the setting up of a police state long before 9/11, and here you are in it, with guys out of the military, chomping at the bit, drugged up as they are with prescription drugs and non-prescription drugs, waiting to go. So you should be protesting like crazy now, by the millions. By the millions to throw this off course. If you don't, then you don't stand a chance in hell once the chaos starts, and you're begging for food from the very abusers, the government, who made it all happen, and the abused victim always turns to the abuser for help. It's about time that was put an end to.

Now, there was an elderly woman who was one of the top reporters, one of the most long-lived reporters in America,

who was in the papers I think last, oh, earlier this year anyway. I read an article at the time. She's given another interview, for Press TV. And it was all because she just mentioned Israel, in the wrong place at the wrong time, and that was the end of her very long career in political journalism. And it says here:

Former White House veteran reporter, Helen Thomas, has criticized the United States for not allowing people to talk about Israeli policies against the Palestinian people.

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, this veteran reporter, Helen Thomas, incredible, she's in her 90s. She said this:

"You cannot criticize Israel in this country and survive," Helen Thomas said in an interview with Ohio station WMRN-AM that aired on Tuesday.

In June, Thomas had been forced to resign after she told Israelis to leave the occupied Palestinian territories.

During the Jewish Heritage Celebration at the White House, (*A: Bad place to bring it up, eh?*) Thomas said "Tell them (Israelis) to get the hell out of Palestine."

In her new interview, she said the comments were "exactly what I thought," even though she realized soon afterward that it was the end of her job.

"(It was) very hard for the first two weeks. After that, I came out of my coma," Thomas said.

The 90-year-old correspondent gave up her front row seat in the White House press room, where she had often pointed questions at 10 presidents, going back to Dwight Eisenhower.

Thomas worked as a correspondent for United Press International (UPI) for 57 years from 1943 to 2000. She then joined Hearst Newspapers Corporation who owns 15 daily newspapers as a columnist.

She was the first female officer of the National Press Club, the first female member and president of the White House Correspondents Association.

Thomas has been a fixture at White House press conferences for decades and was often allowed to ask the first question.

But she said the wrong thing; that was it. She says, "You can't criticize Israel in this country and survive." And that's true. It's too powerful. Too much money behind the lobby in the U.S. and everywhere else for that matter, and there's no such thing as I say, as toleration amongst peoples when it comes to criticizing certain groups. You just can't do it. That's what I'm saying, this liberal system and society we live in, liberals are great for tolerance, tolerance, tolerance, but they're the most intolerant of all when it comes to people having an opinion, or even asking a question. And that's the con of them, the big lie of them.

I was going to touch on too, about another court case, in Canada, Alberta it was, where another eugenics sterilization victim has sued the government, that's the second one so far, for being sterilized in the '60s. It was still going on in the '70s. It was a wrongful sterilization. They just deemed her incompetent, unfit, etc, and she seems quite naturally, a decent IQ and all the rest of it, no problem with her work record, but she was sterilized none the less. Forcible sterilization by law, and that is what they want to bring back folks. That's what they want to bring back. What do you think is behind, "oh, there's too many people on the planet"? What they mean is there's too many of the wrong sort of people on the planet. And one U.S. high court judge actually said that. I've read her quotes before. And we're all silent, aren't we? All silent about it. They can't mean me. I mean too much to me for it to happen to me. That's what we think, isn't it. And yet, what was it again that Delgado said, the FBI, CIA guy who was sticking wires in folks' brains, years ago, using remote controls, etc, thought it was wonderful. They were doing that at Tavistock in England too, according to Aldous Huxley, who thought that was wonderful as well, back in the 50s. He says:

"We need a program of psycho-surgery for political control of our society. The purpose is physical control of the mind. Everyone who deviates from the given norm can be surgically mutilated. The individual may think that the most important reality is his own existence, but this is only his personal point of view. Man does not have the right to develop his own mind. We must electronically control the brain. Someday armies and generals will be controlled

by electronic stimulation of the brain." by Delgado, Director of Neuro-Psychiatry at Yale University Medical School, 1974.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[New Law Makes Corporations Immune from Law Suits Involving International Law](#)

[National Scandal--Rising Fuel Prices for Home Heating in Britain](#)

[Pupils to be Awarded GCSE in Sex](#)

[New Zealand Government uses Earthquake to Enact Sweeping New Powers](#)

[Greed Returns to Wall Street](#)

[Veteran Reporter Blasts US over Israel](#)

[Another Alberta Eugenics Program Victim Sues Gov](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

[CDs](#) Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 6, 2011 (#869)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 6, 2011:

Moneylenders Make the World Go Around,

Lackey Politicos Drive Us Into Ground:

"For Bankers World Domination is Their Goal,
Taking Money from Nations to Throw in Black Hole,
We're Interdependent and Neighbour's Sorrow
To Be Fixed by Your Cash which You Will Borrow,
In Reality it's a Con, All This Legislation,
To Convince the Slaves that No Nation
Can Be Self-Sufficient with Produce and Consumption,
And No Politician Will have Enough Gumption
To Make a Stand for Honest Cash,
We're Ruled by Moneylenders Who Use the Lash"

© Alan Watt July 6, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 6, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July the 6th 2011. I always suggest for newcomers that come into the show, to go into the web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll find hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download. I try and give you at least a shortcut, really, a path to the understanding this big, complex system which is loosely called the new world order, at least the big boys always use that term, publicly

now, and to show you how it's all organized, this superstructure above all governments, that run the governments, worldwide. We're already in it. We've been under a global system for an awful long time. And how finance at the top runs it all through foundations and non-governmental organizations, public/private partnerships and so on, which literally sell out your governments. So you cannot be sovereign and go into public/private partnerships at all. Anyway, I show you the big names involved, the books to read, if you can get them from your library especially, if you still have libraries left that is; people have never used them enough even when they were widely available and now they're trying to close them all down and leave you with this net, which eventually is to be censored as well. It's already being censored in many aspects as well; I've noticed that myself trying to get into some sites. So anyway, I try and give you the shortcuts, as I say, and hopefully you understand how long this agenda's been going on, what they actually want to bring about in this world, this big socialist world system where we're trained like Pavlov's dogs to be what they want us to be basically and you'll be assigned school-to-work jobs and you'll be given what you're going to be for the rest of your life basically. And that's only one part of it. Eventually they want to clone the workers that they'll need, not as many as they have today of course. They want to reduce population for this wonderful rewilding project across the planet so they can go hunting their animals, the big boys, as they stop you eating meat. Actually they love hunting. They really do love hunting; it's always been in their blood you might say.

Remember, you can also support me too by buying the books and disks I have at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Lately Canada Post has been in upheaval because of a strike they had; it didn't last long, but they're dragging their heels basically on delivery right now because the workers lost pretty well everything that they demanded and they were forced back to work by a law in parliament. So they're not really playing the game. Still, mail is starting to roll in now, very slowly, and it's supposed to speed up next week; we'll wait and see and hopefully I'll get a lot more done then, and receive more, and get more out.

Getting back to this world order, I mean it's so overwhelming. It's every aspect that you could possibly imagine of government, which they call governance because it's worldwide. No independent country exists anymore, really, except the ones we're bombing out of existence. Because the whole planet's being standardized into the same global system under the front group called the United Nations, which is in itself set up to be a supergovernment. It was always designed to be this, and the League of Nations before it, that came in at the end of World War I was its precursor with the exact same agenda. That means taking over the entire world's food supply, rationing it into regions as they call it, and then again, training everyone for their specialized jobs and if they want you to be a plumber all you'll be taught at school is basic arithmetic and plumbing, and nothing else. Keep you in ignorance of everything else, and that's the whole idea of it. That way you're easier to manage when you don't know very much at all, about the great big world out yonder. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. You'll find in the system that everything is interlinked and all parties are interlinked into the same system. And they work the dialectic, and that's what it's called, the dialectic. Because the average person, if you were to live a full life that is, you would eventually, hopefully catch on that you're always given a choice of two, this way or that way. With everything, even television reporting when they have guests on, they always bring on two other guests to quiz the first one and it's this way or that way, and you're given two opinions, really, or assessments, and that becomes your assessment and opinion for life. That's how simple we are.

The big boys at the top truly understand this. And rather than have revolutions every 4 or 5 years, as they used to sometimes have sporadically in different places across Europe in the days of feudalism, they decided to give us this thing called democracy and pretend that we won it ourselves. It was very, very good because it stopped people

revolting every 5 years or so. And what you do in democracy is you always vote the last party out, you're so sick of them. And that's all you're really doing. You're not really voting a new one in, you just want rid of the last bunch and you hope, you know, the simple people hope that these ones will somehow remedy all the problems. Then you find out, my God they're just as bad as the last lot. And it doesn't matter if it's called left wing or right wing, as I say; the two wings are attached to the same bird, this thing called democracy. The real body that runs it is always behind the shield; that's why they've always got a shield in front, so you don't really see who's pulling the strings for both of the wings.

That's the system that you live in. It's very simple. It's worked awfully well. And there's never been such a thing as democracy. Never, ever been such a thing as democracy. And try to find even a stable definition of it; it doesn't exist. Because it's elastic; it keeps stretching every few years with more and more things added to it. And it's never stable, therefore you cannot have a stable life. That's obvious. No generation has had peace since democracy was invented. You're either in a financial crash with massive debts to pay off because the bankers plunder you... The bankers do this at least twice a century; that's their history. In the 1800s they did it a few times more, because they had more leeway. Even in the late 1870s, 3 men in the US crashed the economy 3 times towards the late 1800s. Everyone knew who they were; it was published in the papers, which these guys owned. And they got away with it too; they plundered pensions and everything.

And the laws are never changed after crashes to prevent it happening again. Because you see, it's the banker's system. I mean the big international banker system that runs the world. It's always been that way. Money runs the whole world. Money, as the old song goes, money makes the world go around. And it's *their* world. And if you understand it, there are people who have been around for thousands of years who have done nothing but lend money and figure out economies of whole countries and how they could get more and more profit off those countries, and how they could use those countries in times of debt, when the countries owed money to the bankers, make deals with them and get them to invade other countries. That's how empires were built. They just simply collected countries in debt and then had the armies go off and fight to standardize the world. In the ancient times even the Phoenicians did this too. They had a silver standard; silver was the first currency when it was eventually minted around 800BC. They wanted a certain weight of it and they tried to standardize it across the ancient world by different means, some of them very tricky and also by war, by the way.

So money makes the world go around and I think no country actually prints its own money anymore except the ones that are getting bombed, again. The key is that central banking and private banking become the so-called legal banks for your country. They're private. It's so crazy. How can you have a system that obviously is meant to be NON-private? That's your country, your nation. I mean, you are all part of it, supposedly. And yet they give the thing that runs it all to private bankers. Well you tell me if you've got a real nation or not because you can't have them both coexisting; it's impossible. Many wars have been fought; many people have been assassinated down through the ages when they've tried to produce their own cash. Again, this is all arts and techniques of war and making sure that things go the bankers' way. Old, old story, lots of history behind it. And I'm sure most of you probably know it all by now, how it works. But this is the thing, I don't care what they call it, democracy, new world order, whatever, new internationalism, it's all the same agenda. It's all the same agenda with the same boys going off into the new system that ran the old system. Same families.

Now, money, as I say, is never stable either. When you go into all of the kinds of taxes that they collect it's just astronomical. Governments, they say, they've never got enough. And they have whole panels dreaming up new ideas, out of science fiction, to get new ways to soak you. Because you see, you are the cattle. You are the cattle; that's all you

are. You're being farmed, as I say, and your produce is taken off you. When your labor is taken off you, you understand, by force if necessary, and with no recompense whatsoever, no paycheck for your labor, that's called slavery. And money is simply the product of your labor. And when it's taken off you you're in slavery. I hope you understand that. Even the ancients talked about this exact thing.

So it's interesting that we're quite happy to go along with slavery because these days you see, they don't need so many guys with whips employed by your owner to whip you into shape, as long as you're left *enough* to play yourselves and you've got lots of cheap junk and electronics to play with nowadays. And you're kept very immature as well, by the way, because that's how you've been trained since childhood, is to remain a perpetual child. When you hit the teenage years and your hormones kick in, they keep that lasting now till you're about 60. People literally cannot grow up anymore. And that's all designed that way.

Getting back to the taxes, it's incredible when you tally all of the taxes up. Local and provincial or state taxes and then federal taxes and now we've got international taxes to the United Nations too, through various means. Now they're even taxing the air we breathe, under this guise of carbon taxes and stuff like that. I mean, it goes on and on and we accept it like the fools that we are. We moo to each other like good cattle complaining the grass is a bit tough to chew, but we carry on chewing the cud regardless. Pretty disgusting isn't it? But that's what you're reduced to. And as I say, every country now has to bring in the Value Added Tax. That is the agenda. The guys who gave you this new world order, which was the Royal Institute of International Affairs, made up of bankers, international bankers, that also have a branch in the US called Council on Foreign Relations, they said in their early writings THEY'D HAVE TO BRING IN A FORM OF VALUE ADDED TAX ACROSS THE GLOBE, UNDER DIFFERENT GUISES. It doesn't matter what name they give it in your country, it's the same thing. It's a tax on everything that you purchase. And it's a tax even on your electricity bill; it's a tax on everything. Value Added Tax. And you get nothing back from it whatsoever.

But it's never enough. As I say, they have to go into carbon taxes now and energy taxes and all the rest of it, like Technocracy Inc. said back in the 1930s, another front group for the same bunch I've just mentioned. Almost everything out there that's of official status belongs to this *one* group. And they have branches across the world in every country, running their country. All the journalists belong to it. All the newspaper owners across the world belong to this group. The Royal Society that gives you your bogus science on warming also belong to it. Everything belongs to it. And this is running the world and they call it democracy... when you have no say in anything whatsoever. Again, the people never, ever stop and retaliate until their backs are against the wall.

And you know there's many planned crashes coming by the way, and they're also stepping up the spraying, the aerial spraying and the weather modification, which they'll turn around and blame on global warming and carbon and it's *your* fault for doing it. And using high sciences they can convince you of anything today. And they *count on* your disbelief. Most folk, when you point out the spraying, *there's the jets spraying these massive trails that just don't disappear...* And they're coughing all the time too now, everyone's got these massive coughs and they can't get rid of it. And you talk to any pharmacist they'll tell you the same thing too: since about 1998 their biggest sellers are antibiotics for constant reinfections of the bronchial tubes, and antihistamines, because everyone now has got problems with their sinuses, nasal congestion, and bronchial congestion and so on. So they know this at the top, however we're not supposed to know it at the bottom, and they call you a crazy if you happen to point out the truth. Even though some governments have *touched* on the subject when questioned by other politicians, like Canada, where the Department of Defence Minister stood up and says, WELL WE DON'T HAVE TO ANSWER THAT QUESTION, about spraying the skies, and he says, FOR REASONS OF NATIONAL SECURITY. And that's democracy for you. So they can poison you for reasons of national security.

High sciences, the Wizard of Oz, the guy behind the curtain with the big, massive voice that scares you all to hell, throws thunder bolts and everything at you, and lightning bolts, and it's just a little guy behind the curtain talking into a microphone with amplifiers and pulling the strings and doing magic acts. That's what we have today under the guise of global warming. Even though on the west coast in the States and Canada they're out skiing the mountains because they've got great snow right now, in the middle of summer, but they can still wear a t-shirt so they feel kind of summery when they're skiing down the slopes. That's the ones that can afford it, *mainly* government workers and employees, like in the federal and local levels.

Meanwhile we're watching all the countries go down. It's amazing too that apart from not being able to manage your own country's finances, because you don't even know what's going on, and how much money they're throwing abroad under a different guises like the OECD, whether it's the Economic Overseas Development Corporation, which has been since 1945 throwing your cash across the planet, not to people but to their *own corporations*. What a wonderful clique this is, isn't it? This is the real world we live in. And everyone will go and vote the next time. Idiots! Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about debt and so on. It's bad enough when your own country... Can we even say, our own country, anymore? Can we even say that? We'll just joke about it and pretend it's our own country. When your own country can't even balance its own books, and never has, by design of course. Because the whole idea in this system is slavery by debt and to get every country under the big boys who are actually picked to be YOUR PRESIDENTS AND PRIME MINISTERS WHO ALL BELONG TO THE CFR by the way, and that was Professor Carroll Quigley that said that. Then they know the game and the game is to keep you in perpetual debt. But not only can't you manage that you've also got to manage now this international thing, so when one country goes down you've got to also throw money, you got to *borrow* money actually from The World Bank and then throw it at these other countries, supposedly, these black holes, and then you have to pay off the debt that you borrowed *to give away*. And you pay for it all. There's only one you, you know. Every one of you out there, there's only one of each of you. You've all to pay for that through taxes, more taxes and increased taxes and bogus taxes. And no one says a darn thing about it.

And they go and vote for the same system, because whoever is presented to you is always going to stand up for the same. Why would you keep voting for the same system that has never benefitted the people? Never. Why? No one comes in and says, *if we get in we're going to abolish this central bank system and print our own cash*. No one says that. Mind you, they wouldn't live long if they did. But no one's tried. Nobody will. Because the ones who are presented to you, as I say, are all picked and members of the Council on Foreign Relations in the US and the same in Canada, its version of the same thing, and Australia, New Zealand, India, Britain, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs at the very top.

So these boys, as I say, they planned this an awful long time ago. They wrote about it in their own writings, in their own books. Quigley, who was a member, was an historian for the group, and he wrote about it in **Tragedy and Hope** and **The Anglo-American Establishment**. And if you haven't read them then you'll understand nothing of what's happening today, because they said at the very beginning what they planned to do and to bring the whole world into one international order. And of course, they didn't believe in democracy for the people, but they did believe in the *con* of democracy they'd teach the people to believe in. And every main person that's of a celebrity status of *any* kind is a member of the CFR in the States, and elsewhere. It's astonishing.

Then the IMF comes in when you can't pay. It does your books. It was designed to do that eventually because they want the same global outfit lending money from The World Bank and then the IMF is to come in and audit your own books, and then do austerity measures. That's what's happening across the whole of Europe. It's to happen to the States eventually and everywhere else because they will have no independent government at all. That's what they want. It's designed that way. And that's why Presidents and Prime Ministers across the so-called free world are borrowing like crazy right now, to make sure that the IMF is eventually called in to do all their bookkeeping for them and say, *oh dear, dear, we didn't really want this*, of course, the liars that they are. But that's exactly what they want to happen because that is the agenda. And the United Nations, this front group for these same bankers, will be technically in charge of the whole planet and that's energy across the whole world. That's individual taxation, regional taxation because there's no more nations when they come in, and health care which is always slashed to the bone when the IMF comes in. That's why in Yugoslavia and Bosnia after all the battles there, the tuberculosis rate just skyrocketed. The same across different parts of Africa when the IMF comes in because they slash your health care to the bone and stop giving out medications, and TB and other diseases skyrocket. Wonderful. That's what we've got to look forward to.

Anyway, I'll stop complaining here and go onto, again, another black hole, because you see, you expect, even if you're a customer, to spend money and get something back for what you're paying for, don't you? But it's no problem for governments to throw billions at countries and it goes down black holes. It's like when the banks crashed on schedule, as they were meant to do, to bring in austerity measures, when they all crashed at the same time they lost nothing. They said, ALL THE MONEY WENT TO MONEY HEAVEN; that was in the national papers. Money heaven... Well guess who had the keys, eh. Because they didn't lose anything. There were real businesses behind that, real little engineering shops, millions of them, and things like that across the world; they got *it* alright. And then they were bailed out too, supposedly for their losses, by us, many times over, into this black hole. Some of them are still getting bailed out. And now you've got to bail out countries across the world, these black holes. Remember the black holes, it sucks everything through it.

Portugal's debt is downgraded to junk status by Moody's

(Alan: That's all it takes is a declaration, isn't it?)

A declaration by somebody you'll never meet, in Moodys.)

bbc.co.uk / 5 July 2011

The credit ratings agency Moody's Investors Service has downgraded Portugal's debt to junk status. *(A: Now there's an ad for you, right. I mean, as soon as the investors hear this, on the stock market, that's it. They pull everything out and it does go down; it's a self-fulfilling prophecy.)*

The agency said there was a growing risk the country would need a second bail-out before it was ready to borrow money from financial markets again.

Moody's was concerned that if there was a second bail-out, private lenders might have to contribute. *(A: No kidding. It's about time some of them did, isn't it?)*

Portugal's government said Moody's had not taken into account the strong backing for austerity measures. *(A: Austerity is poverty, folks. Get used to it; it's coming your way soon. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Remember too, as I say, as far back as Karl Marx, he talked about TRADING BLOCS WHERE EUROPE WOULD BE UNITED. THEN THERE WAS TO BE AN INTEGRATED AMERICAS. We already are integrated in many, many ways. Don't let the border fool you in any way because we have integrated our laws even down to import duties from other countries. We're sharing all the cash and we're sharing different kinds of taxes now too. So much so that some of the high-level bureaucrats in the federal governments can apply for jobs on the other side of the border in

equivalent positions, just transferring each other. They're sharing all their security computers with every citizen's information on it; nothing is withheld. So they're just doing it by the back door basically, a bit at a time, the good Fabian way. And we're being totally combined. So that's Europe, North America... and North America is eventually to be, way down the road, combined with all of Latin America. Of course we already have the Pacific Rim region, a particular group now forming its own kind of government too, the same idea.

Karl Marx just had a lucky guess, I guess. And then the bankers took it up in the late 1800s, the Milner Group and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation with Lord Rothschild. And here we are today going through all of this mayhem as it all comes together. Long-term planning, intergenerational, quite easy if you have foundations working on it because foundations have their tenets, their system, this is what they exist for, here's our tenets, we have to get this united by 100 years. And they hire, retire, and hire and retire a couple, two or three generations until they get it done. That's their only goal. So you understand, we live very brief lives here and we expect what we start to do to be finished in our lifetime. You don't understand that these big boys can do it for centuries if need be to get what they want by using foundations.

Now I've mentioned too, about predictive programming. It's very, very important. You've had it all your lives, from your cartoons all through your movies, and you'll get them right to your grave in fact. Predictive programming is to always reinforce ideas they're putting out as popular until you start to accept the behavior, different behaviors, different changes in culture and society. And you will even behave that way sometimes, especially if you think you're the odd one out, eventually. You want to belong to your peer group. And it works very well with the young especially because they really desperately want to belong to their peer group, so they're heavily indoctrinated.

Now, *Coronation Street* was the *premiere* one run by Tavistock, ongoing series since about the 1960s, still running today. I once watched a program, a documentary on all the staff they have employed for one series: psychologists, social workers, psychiatrists, marriage counselors, multicultural experts and so on. Because you see, they gave you all the multicultural hassles *on* this fictional show before it all happened, to show you how to behave when it actually affected you, and before they flooded the country to destroy the culture that already existed. And people behave in the same situations when it actually happened in their lives, they behave just like the actors. OH, YEAH, THEY DID THIS, THEY WERE KIND OF UNDERSTANDING and so on and so on. And that's how it's done. And we know what's popular today and here's an article from Britain. It says...

What HAVE they done to Corrie? (A: *That's Coronation Street.*)

Is it true that the lives of heterosexual Mancunians (A: *That's like Manchester.*) are haplessly intertwined with transvestites, transsexuals, teenage lesbians and a horde of homosexuals across the age range (A: *Because you see, if you watch Coronation Street you'd think that everybody now is in one these groups here.*)

dailymail.co.uk / 6th July 2011 / BRIAN SEWELL

For fully half a century, *Coronation Street* has formed the nation's view of Lancashire. (A: *Actually the whole country.*) Life is gritty; men are tough; in their devious ways women have achieved equality — if not downright dominance (A: *It's actually dominance because they taught the women how to dominate the men.*) — and society is sterlingly working-class. (A: *Then it goes through a bit more chat.*)

Today, however, the soap that was once pure Salford, that took the paintings of L. S. Lowry and brought them to life on TV, that fortified the great divide between the noble North and the soft and silly South of England, has departed from reality. Squalor, grime and poverty have been replaced by shoddy, tinsel-edged glamour.

Then it goes into gay, lesbian, transsexual characters, that seem to make up the whole street now, of all ages. Then it

goes into the writers too, how many of them are actually in that particular class of people, or decided to be, and they want to promote their culture, using everyone else's tax money. So anyway, that's how. I'll put this link up too at cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of the night. It's in everything that you watch now, anyway. It doesn't matter what you watch, even if it's a one-off movie you're going to get it in there somewhere too. And this is the way of the future. The total end, the destruction of the family unit, totally. And once that's happened, of course, one group will run the whole planet, when you're all completely dysfunctional. That's part of the agenda.

As they're doing this of course, in wonderful Britain, that's probably taxed into the ground and the most taxed country on the planet; Canada I think is second, it says...

Pension age 'will have to rise to 70 because of Labour's reckless borrowing binge'

dailymail.co.uk / Hugo Duncan / 6th July 2011

Socialism is wonderful because the banks love it. And whenever socialism comes in they always just borrow like crazy to create a massive welfare state and then tax everybody else into the grave, even the ones who are poor. So it's just amazing. And of course, what they want you to do now is simply die off before you can collect your pension, then they can spend that cash on your little, creating little community areas, etc. That's where the cash comes from, folk who haven't collected their pensions because they've been worn out and they've died on the way to retirement. I'll put that link up as well.

And this beauty from Australia...

Carbon price to be announced on Sunday

abc.net.au / Jul 5, 2011

(A: Because they had been given the lead for the carbon taxes on the general public, starting of course with corporations but bringing it down to the individual. Because you see, in Technocracy, again, part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs idea, back in the 1930s, ALL energy is to be taxed that you consume. If you buy a chocolate bar you'll pay for some accountant's estimate of how much energy was used in the making of that bar, and its wrapper, and everything else, and transportation to the store. So it says...)

The Federal Government plans to announce how much polluters will pay for carbon this Sunday. *(A: See, 'polluters' is a negative word. It's like urban 'sprawl'... sprawl... like something that's sprawled out all over the floor. The same idea. Polluters will pay for carbon this Sunday...)*

Prime Minister Julia Gillard says the Government's Multi-Party Climate Change Committee has made considerable progress in recent weeks. *(A: I heard they also took over from the Vatican in the Middle Ages and Julia Gillard has also figured out how many angels actually stood on the head of a pin. She's so good she can actually work out carbon taxes. Anyway...)*

She says the committee will continue to meet this week, but she expects the final details will be resolved before Sunday's announcement around midday.

"A carbon price is an important reform that will create incentives to lower Australia's carbon pollution at the lowest cost to the economy," she said in a statement. *(A: What a liar. What a liar, eh? As you pay cash it's going to be better for the consumer and the economy, eh?)*

So I'll put that one up as well. And there's also another beauty that came out of Australia, now that Fabian Socialism is

really in power. It's been in power for a few parties before her but she's got a lot to prove here, more than you can imagine. This is South Australia...

Government charges employed teens to stay at home

Sarah Martin From: The Advertiser / adelaidenow.com.au / July 7, 2011

CHILDREN as young as 16 will have to pay 15 per cent of their incomes to the State Government under changes to rent charges for people in public housing.

Housing SA has advised public housing tenants that any child living at home will have their income assessed from September this year and will be required to pay rent from November. (A: *Pay rent!*)

For young people between the ages of 16 and 20 the amount will be 15 per cent of their income, and for those over 20, 25 per cent will be charged. Study allowances, such as Austudy or Youth Allowance, will also be considered as income and added to rent hikes.

The rules will result in a dramatic change to how children in public housing are treated. Currently, children under the age of 20 add just \$5 a week to a family's rent. (A: *And now you have to pay it to the government, that owns them.*)

That's socialism for you. Again, it's just an example of where you're all heading if you keep your mouth shut. I hope you all understand that. This is across the world. When they set up a place like Australia to bring in carbon taxes they're making it a flagship for the world. Britain generally does all the other parts of the flagship and comes out with the first things on things. And we've all to follow in putting their community areas, communitarianism as they call it today, and they've got a whole bunch of... I'm going to do a show just on the ones in the US alone. They've disguised it so well under so many different names, Canada as well. Habitat for Humanity is one of the big ones. It's Agenda 21 from the United Nations for those who don't know what it is. What a world, eh? What a world we're living in. Most folk don't even know what's going on. But they can tell you who's in Coronation Street, no doubt.

Alan: Now there's a caller that's been hanging on the line there. I'll try and get them in here. There's Billy from North Carolina. Are you there?

Billy: Yes, sir. How you doing?

Alan: Not too bad.

Billy: I had a couple of questions. You had stated a while back for your listeners to really pay attention to something that you may say because you can go astray yourself. I wanted to ask you, because you got on... when you end the show you say, *may your God or Gods go with you*. And I was wanting to know exactly, my question one is, do you serve a God or Gods? Because I'm a man of Christian background and with the almanac that I read teaches us that we should have only one God. So by me following you I want to know that, if I'm on a right path of listening to your teachings or your doctrine. And also the reason why I say that is because there's a lot of things I have questions about. Because in Mathew 13:11, it's a lot that's in here that says a lot of people don't understand because the mysteries are given to those that are conditioned to this reading. And so I was wanting to know exactly where is Mr Alan Watt and what is his faith or religious background, if at all.

Alan: Well, I'll tell you. I'll give you an answer to that and that's none of your business. There's an answer for you.

Because I'll tell you why. I talk to people from ALL kinds of faiths. Do you?

Billy: I don't talk to all people from all walks of faith, and I didn't mean to offend you, sir. Just wanting to know because you did open up the door for that and like I said, I apologize.

Alan: So you wouldn't say to someone who's a different faith than you, may your Gods go with you, if that's what they believe in?

Billy: Okay. Okay.

Alan: Isn't that what you call a bigot?

Billy: Excuse me?

Alan: Isn't that what a bigot is? Didn't Jesus talk to the Samaritans?

Billy: Yes. Yes.

Alan: Okay, that's the end of the story then, isn't it? Now I'll go to the next caller. That's Larry from Louisiana.

Larry: Okay. You know, you can see how mankind's societies go up and down throughout history. Do you think that they become more technologically advanced every time they go up? Or have you seen any evidence that there's a possibility that the technology we see today has been seen in ancient times and maybe even more advanced and I'll give you three examples. One is their great cities lying under the Atlantic Ocean. Two is the woolly mammoth frozen in its tracks so quickly his guts didn't even bloat and he's chewing daisies; it was a tropical climate. Three is the Petrified Forest in the Mohave Desert; the trees appear to have fallen all at once and laying right where they fell and the moss is growing on the south side of the trees, and they say that moss grows on the north side of the trees today due to magnetic north.

Alan: Yeah, so what's the question?

Billy: The question is, is there a possibility that mankind, as we see technology *today*, is it possible that in ancient times they've been to *this* level and even beyond?

Alan: Well, I think they've been up to a high level; I have no doubt at all. What you're talking about is the changes in the North and South Pole. And where the woolly mammoths were, by the way, that was where the equator used to go through at one time. And you find that by magnetites in the ground, because when lava comes up or even if the earth is scorched, you'll find that magnetites will tend to set, just like they set in cement, it will set in the direction of north and south, at that period. And we know now that the equator used to go up through Siberia at one point and that's where those mammoths were found in the early 1900s expedition into that area, just after the Bolshevik Revolution I think.

Billy: Okay. So if there were these great earth changes in the past, then you just living and being here, that means your ancestors made it through these great changes, correct?

Alan: Well, I wouldn't be surprised. I wouldn't be surprised at all. And if you go into the religions, see, in ancient times, the way that we're given it today, it's very hard to tell myth and religion from fact, because very few folk wrote about anything and the ones that did generally were priests who wanted to see it their way. But in India they talk about histories that go back into *millions* of years. They even talked about a scientific age, where they called the Gods, the Gods were simply high scientists, you know. And they said these Gods had literally experimented with humans at one point millions of years ago; it was up near the Black Sea in fact. And they said that where the Black Sea is today was a valley. And they created different kinds of humans; they mixed humans with animals, just like they're doing today by the way. Isn't that amazing?

Billy: Genetic engineering *just as today*, that's right.

Alan: And what they said was, they got to such a stage that the humans, or these partly humans started to eat each other, so they had to stop the experiment by flooding that valley. And then National Geographic put out a magazine a few years ago and they went down into the valley with a Japanese submarine, with a mini sub, and sure enough, they found these ancient dwellings down near the bottom along both sides of that valley. So it was a valley at one time after all. So I don't see why mankind could not have been around millions of years ago and come through many catastrophes, depending on where they were in the world at that time and where the catastrophe happened to be.

Billy: Very good, Alan. Now, most people will say there's only one God, this is on the religion thing. Oh yeah, there's only one God. Then read the first line of their 10 Commandments, HAVE NO OTHER GODS, in the plural, BEFORE ME. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thank you for calling.

And that's true enough. I mean, the Jehovah God was really a latecomer and that would never have been put down there as a commandment from God if there were not other Gods around. And it's so unfortunate that people get mixed up with a religion that technically was made for one specific ethnic people; that's why there has been a battle up to this present day. Because many Jews take it as a terrible offense thinking that someone stole their religion. And they have their own function to go through, their own agenda, because it's an active religion, and they work it into being in every generation. And I can understand why they're offended, someone pinched their deity, and basically their coming messiah, and they also pinched their Old Testament as well. So they're not too happy about that. And why would a commandment, if there are no other Gods there you wouldn't even mention it; they would just say, worship me, the one God. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we are Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm going to go to another caller but I'd just like to mention this other... it's from Wikipedia actually. It's a...

List of countries by energy consumption per capita - wikipedia.org

And you'll see how they've got it all worked out in advance and out of that will come your energy taxes, carbon taxes and all the rest of it. I'll put this link up as well. It's quite interesting how things are really rampaging ahead. There's also one to do with internet legislation. It's...

Congress prepares repressive Internet legislation - rt.com / 6 July, 2011

Who they're going to take off and who they want, giving themselves the ability to do so. I'll put this link up as well, and go through it tonight. So there's just too much to say in an hour, but as I say, I'd like to have said a lot more, there's so many more articles here that's really going to affect you.

Alan: I'll go to Frank from North Carolina if he's there.

Frank: Yes, thank you for taking by call. I called in to make a comment and see what you thought about some of my observations and thoughts on the police and military and even people in the news media, particularly these people that make their living off reading teleprompters and lying. But to the caller, the previous caller in North Carolina, I know where he's coming from. And I run across that a lot. They have this litmus test about where you are coming from in your faith and whatnot. I would just like to say this and you don't need to comment on it, but I come from a Christian background myself. I'm 45 and I can tell you, I've heard more lies from Christians and Christian leaders on television and everything else. They're the biggest liars in the world. So if you're going to say, well if Alan doesn't come from a Christian faith or whatever that I can't believe him... I mean, it doesn't make any sense. It's not logical because Christians lie all the time. They look the other way at facts, facts that might, you know, affect their own credibility and whatnot. They support wars that are based on lies, and try and say that Jesus is behind it and we're fighting for Jesus and God, when they know that the facts show... I mean, just even common sense. Anyway, I'm done on that subject. But as far as the police and the military, is there anything that the average typical cop or... and I know it's probably worse the higher you go up in rank. But is there anything that the cop, the average cop and military person out on the street in the coming days and weeks and months and years ahead, is there anything that they won't do if they're given some type of a plausible, reasonable explanation?

Alan: There's nothing. No. History proves it because all you have to do is to go through the wars that we know of, especially in the late 1800s and then into the 1900s and then the 20th century, into the present time. And even when the Germans came in to France and Holland, different countries, they simply told the police to go about their business. They added a whole bunch of new laws so that the cops could go out and round up people as well, and they obeyed every single one. Not one country chickened out. Not one country opposed it. The cops always go along with the winners, because they always get more out of it for themselves personally. And they'll do whatever they are told to do; they will do.

Frank: So basically, a cop in any given place and time, say in America today, that cop, he wanted to be a cop for a particular reason; a lot of it I assume is probably because it's a power trip. If you put them in any other environment, no matter if it was an openly tyrannical place, they would also do as they're told there. They don't care. They will abide by whatever rules are set before them.

Alan: Absolutely. As I say, they've already proven that in different countries and different wars, especially throughout the 20th century and even into the present century. So they're not your cops at all, and there are many psychopathic personalities in the police forces; studies have been done on them. And they will do what they're told as long as they personally can benefit and stay on the winning team. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God *or your Gods* GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Portugal's Debt now Junk Status](#)

[Coronation Street and Predictive Programming](#)

[Britain's Pension Age to Rise to 70yrs.](#)

[Australia--Julia Gillard to Shortly Announce How Much "Polluters" to Pay. She Also Said She Knows How Many Angels can Stand on Head of a Pin](#)

[Socialism---Australia](#)

[World Resources Institute----List of Countries by Energy Consumption per Capita](#)

[Congress Prepares Repressive Internet Laws](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

ALAN WATT BLURB
"MONEY, MASTERS AND CON-SCIENCE"
February 9, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 9, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hello. I'm Alan Watt and today is February 9th, 2007.

I thought I'd close off this week by reading a few pages from a very good book written by an insider, **Lord Bertrand Russell**. This book was called "*The Impact of Science on Society*" and I'll preface this with a little talk on Russell himself.

He was a member of hereditary aristocracy who seemed to have been picked for his abilities in mathematics and certain sciences to help formulate his part in this agenda of a futuristic society that was to come into place, in which he worked tirelessly his whole life towards. This is the man who talked about the necessity for getting rid of the "*useless eaters*" as he called them.

The "*useless eaters*" would be those who had no purpose in serving the economic system and the upcoming new economic system more especially. He had no problems with debating eugenics, which is all part of this new system coming into play, and he talked candidly about the effects on the world in general. Russell seems to have been commissioned for his role in life and picked out at university, although there are letters left in his family that when he was a child superiors in the British government had set a role for him when he was only four or five years of age, a hereditary type role.

His family had always taken part in policy making for Britain, being members of this aristocracy. I'll read on **page 36** of "*The Impact of Science on Society*".

"She Blinded Me With Science"

By Thomas Dolby

It's poetry in motion
She turned her tender eyes to me
As deep as any ocean
As sweet as any harmony
Mmm - but she blinded me with science
"She blinded me with science!"
And failed me in biology

When I'm dancing close to her
"Blinding me with science - science!"
I can smell the chemicals
"Blinding me with science - science!"
"Science!"
"Science!"

"War has been, throughout history, the chief source of social cohesion; and since science began, it has been the strongest incentive to technical progress. Large groups have a better chance of victory than small ones, and therefore the usual result of war is to make States larger. In any given state of technique there's a limit to size. The Roman Empire

was stopped by German forests and African deserts; the British conquests in India were halted by the Himalayas; Napoleon was defeated by the Russian winter. And before the telegraph large empires tended to break up because they could not be effectively controlled from a center. Communications have been hitherto the chief factor limiting the size of empires.

In antiquity, the Persians and the Romans depended upon roads, but since nothing traveled faster than a horse empires became unmanageable when the distance from the capital to the frontier was very great. This difficulty was diminished by railways and the telegraph and is in the point of disappearing with the improvement of the long-range bomber. There would now be no technical difficulty but a single worldwide Empire. Since war is likely to become more destructive of human life than it has been in recent centuries, unification under a single government is probably necessary unless we are to acquiesce in either a return to barbarism or the extinction of the human race."

The one thing he omits here and you'll find this as they lead you towards a mode of thinking where you think, "well he's right there, yeah he's reasonable there and yeah that's understandable. That makes sense. It makes sense." He's using a form of logic and remember that Bertrand Russell was into the philosophies and he was a philosopher as well as a mathematician and he understood rhetoric, the ability of speaking and formulating, to do this very thing, to guide you into a mode of thinking where you can identify with the first half a dozen or ten or twelve topics he brings up and his solutions to them. Then once you've swallowed that, he's guiding you into other areas and you're not on guard anymore. He's taking you along a way of thinking which you will agree to. This is actually an exercise in logic you might say. They taught this in ancient Greece and Rome.

"There is, it must be confessed, a psychological difficulty about a single world government. The chief source of social cohesion in the past, I repeat, has been war: the passions that inspire a feeling of unity are hate and fear."

Now remember, he's talking about empire building. He doesn't mention that the system that he belonged to happened to be behind the wars. The aristocracy mixed with the bankers. Business bankers, aristocracy. The ordinary people don't cause wars. It doesn't happen. They don't have the finances to start wars and it's the last thing on their mind is going off across the sea to kill people when they've got a wife and family at home. At least they used to anyway. So he's already admitted the major cause of wars. It's not just the people being annoyed and upset about something. It's getting the people upset and annoyed so they'll join the militaries and are taken off to fight for an agenda which they really never understand. They think they understand. He says:

"These depend upon the existence of an enemy, actual or potential. It seems to follow that a world government could only be kept in being by force, not by the spontaneous loyalty that now inspires a nation at war."

During war, all the patriotic symbols and the tribal symbols are pulled and out and waved and brass bands go and speeches are made and tears fill the eyes and all this kind of stuff to get us emotionally involved. That's emotive involvement. However, as he said – now he should know this because he attended the big meetings with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and all the other British Empire organizations that ran the world right up until his time. He was born at the tail end of the predominant British rule, a British Empire, and this book I think was published around 1952 I think it was, first published and it was taken from writings from speeches he'd given at different universities. Dean Rusk, remember, the guy who inspired Cecil Rhodes, the college in Oxford and at Columbia University New York and the last few chapters were at Lloyd Roberts lecture given at the Royal Society of Medicine in London in 1949 because he was involved in eugenics and population reduction.

The book is geared and written in such a way to build up to different things and he has things at the beginning which you can identify with, believe and understand. The rest of it is to try and guide your thoughts to support this agenda. And he's already admitted that:

"It would seem to follow that a world government could only be kept in being by force."

They couldn't use the old techniques of having an enemy to fight because it would be an unseen enemy. The enemy of course we've found now is terrorism, which is everywhere. It could be you. It could be yourself and you don't know it

yet. You need a psychologist to do a test on you and they'll find out, or maybe measure your skull or the lobes of your ear. To continue:

"So far, I have been considering only techniques derived from physics and chemistry. These have, up to the present, been the most important, but biology, physiology, and psychology are likely in the long run to affect human life quite as much as physics and chemistry."

Then he goes into the next kicker.

"Take first the question of food and population. At present the population of the globe is increasing at the rate of about 20 millions a year."

I love these statistics. There are lies, damn lies and then there are statistics; but if it's scientific it must be true.

"Most of this increase is in Russia and Southeast Asia. The population of Western Europe and the United States is nearly stationary. Meanwhile, the food supply of the world as a whole threatens to diminish, as a result of unwise methods of cultivation and destruction of forests. This is an explosive situation. Left to itself, it must lead to a food shortage and thence to a world war. Technique, however, makes other issues possible."

"Vital statistics in the West are dominated by medicine and birth control: the one diminishes the deaths, the other the births. The result is that the average age in the West increases: There is a smaller percentage of young people and a larger percentage of old people. The danger of a world shortage of food may be averted for a time by improvements in the technique of agriculture. But, if population continues to increase at the present rate, such improvements cannot long suffice. There will then be two groups, one poor with increasing population, the other rich with a stationary population. Such a situation can hardly fail to lead to world war."

He keeps telling you this over and over. You see, he's making a conclusion for you without telling you, well, it was himself, the bankers, and the class he belonged to that made the wars in the past.

"If there is not to be an endless succession of wars, population will have to become stationary throughout the world, and this will probably have to be done, in many countries as a result of governmental measures."

Making the laws of sterilization is what he's talking about here. He says:

"This will require an extension of scientific technique into very intimate matters."

He goes on to say:

"There are, however, two other possibilities. War may become so destructive that, at any rate for a time, there is no danger of overpopulation; or the scientific nations may be defeated and anarchy may destroy scientific technique. Biology is likely to affect human life through the study of heredity."

They're talking about genetics there to see if you have or you're prone to diseases or to pass them on genetically, born diseases.

"Without science, men have changed domestic animals and food plants enormously in advantageous ways. It may be assumed that they will change them much more, and much more quickly, by bringing the science of genetics to bear."

Now they knew – this is in the 1950's he's giving these talks, these lectures, a member of the largest social control organizations of the British Empire. He knew the agendas. He was part of the agendas and he will couch things in such a way it doesn't sound so terrible.

"Perhaps, even, it may become possible artificially to induce desirable mutations in genes. (Hitherto the only

mutations that can be artificially caused are neutral or harmful.) In any case, it is pretty certain that scientific technique will very soon effect great improvements in the animals and plants that are use to man."

If you go back to Rutherford in 1920's, the great mathematician, he was employed with an organization working on genetics before supposedly they discovered them, but that was in his own book. What Russell's telling you is partial truth. They'd already found ways to mutate genes in the desirable direction, as he would say, but he mustn't let the public know that at that time.

What they're talking about too, is if you weren't quite up to a standard, because obviously if they're talking about what's desirable and undesirable there must be standards set for what is desirable for IQ and different things. Therefore, they would enhance the person, the fetus. They would remove the ones they would call "defective" and put in the ones which would be more "effective," harking back to Plato's *Republic* of breeding humans for specific tasks. Well here we go again. These guys all were tremendous fans and advocates of Plato because this is a very, very old society that runs the world.

"When such methods of modifying the congenital character of animals and plants have been pursued long enough to make their success obvious, it is probable that there will be a powerful movement for applying scientific methods to human propagation. There would at first be strong religious and emotional obstacles to the adoption of such a policy. But suppose (say) Russia were able to overcome these obstacles and to breed a race stronger, more intelligent, and more resistant to disease than any race of men that has hitherto existed, and suppose the other nations perceived that unless they followed suit they would be defeated in war, then either the other nations would voluntarily forgo their prejudices, or, after defeat, they would be compelled to forgo them. Any scientific technique, however beastly, is bound to spread if it is useful in war"

See, what he's doing is telling you what had been discussed; all these different possibilities had been discussed over and over at higher level meetings. How could he get the general populations of the world to go along with this? and they could cause wars and do exactly as he suggested. It's odd that the same people who apparently went all out to defeat Hitler and his eugenics programs seemed to be identical in their nature and their agenda to Hitler, isn't it? Isn't that an interesting little connection?

"Any scientific technique, however beastly, is bound to spread if it is useful in war until such time as men decide that they have had enough of war and will henceforth live in peace."

In other words, they can bring you to your knees, make you war weary. That was another thought that they had.

"As that day does not seem to be at hand, scientific breeding of human beings must be expected to come about. I shall return to this subject in a later chapter. Physiology and psychology afford fields for scientific technique which still await development. Two great men"

Great men, yeah.

"Pavlov and Freud"

I call it "fraud".

"have laid the foundation. I do not accept the view that they are in any essential conflict, but what structure will be built on their foundations is still in doubt."

We always hear about Pavlov experimenting with his awful experiments on dogs, but what people don't know is that Pavlovian technique was also used by Pavlov on humans. What they found and what they learned was introduced into the schooling system in Russia to get the students to be more pliable, quieter, well behaved and not to ask questions, simply to repeat. Much more effectively than they did in Britain with their straps and canes to beat the children.

H.G. Wells, by the way, left his own son in the care of Pavlov to be trained by Pavlov, who was his hero, and his son

became eventually a professor in zoology, I believe, using it for the study of animals and man. The same purposes as his dad and he went over to New York to work at a university. They're all connected these characters.

"I think the subject which will be of most importance politically is mass psychology."

This is a very important field here.

"Mass psychology is, scientifically speaking, not a very advanced study"

That's a complete lie even then.

"and so far its professors have not been in universities: they have been advertisers, politicians, and, above all, dictators. This study is immensely useful to practical men, whether they wish to become rich or to acquire the government. It is, of course, as a science, founded upon individual psychology, but hitherto it has employed rule-of-thumb methods which were based upon a kind of intuitive common sense. Its importance has been enormously increased by the growth of modern methods of propaganda. Of these the most influential is what is called "education."

Education you see is propaganda.

"Religion plays a part, though a diminishing one; the press, the cinema, and the radio play an increasing part. What is essential in mass psychology is the art of persuasion. If you compare a speech of Hitler's with a speech of (say) Edmund Burke, you will see what strides have been made in the art since the eighteenth century. What went wrong formerly was that people had read in books that man is a rational animal, and framed their arguments on this hypothesis. We now know that limelight and a brass band do more to persuade than can be done by the most elegant train of syllogisms."

And it's true. You can see this being used in the United States with the big ticker tape parades of the welcoming heroes. Something that's to drum up the emotions to such a high pitch they'd never forget the sights. It's imprinted on their memory. We'll see the same thing used by presidents when they want wars to continue, where they'll bring in guests supposedly at State of the Union speeches, guests being the bereaved parents of men that died fighting for something or other, and they'll bring these parents to stand up in front of the cameras and everybody's turned to them and there's the mom crying. There's the dad with his lip trembling but looking stern and masculine and stiff upper lip and all that stuff. These techniques are used to the maximum by those who know how to manipulate opinion in the general public – the art of persuasion. He goes on to say:

"What went wrong formerly was that people had read in books that man is a rational animal, and framed their arguments on this hypothesis."

Then he goes on to say, to reiterate. He says:

"You can do more with a brass band and limelight, et cetera et cetera. It may be hoped that in time anybody will be able to persuade anybody of anything if he can catch the patient young and is provided by the State with money and equipment."

I'll read that part again.

"It may be hoped that in time anybody will be able to persuade anybody of anything if he can catch the patient young and is provided by the State with money and equipment."

When you think about how many children are taken from their parents now by Children's Aid because of the standardization, once more of what's supposed to be normal and abnormal within society. If parents are bringing up their children in an old-fashion way which doesn't fit in with the authorized new, then the children are simply taken off and taken away so that they don't get a religious indoctrination. They get a government indoctrination. One for the other. See, the old system was useful for the same controllers and their families because that was their predecessors. They're

all hereditary, the controllers. They used religion for long enough, now it was time to move into the next step, the white coat replaces the black coat or the priests. He says:

"This subject will make great strides when it is taken up by scientists under a scientific dictatorship."

That's right out of Aldous Huxley, great friend again of Russell. They were all buddies because they all worked for the same organizations and went to the same meetings.

"Anaxagoras maintained that snow is black, but no one believed him. The social psychologists of the future will have a number of classes of school children on whom they will try different methods of producing an unshakable conviction that snow is black."

That reminds you right away of George Orwell's **"1984"** when he's being tortured by O'Brien and O'Brien says, "How many fingers am I holding up, Winston? Winston keeps telling him how many he sees and gets electric shocks, until he says, "it's as many as you want me to say."

"Various results will soon be arrived at. First, that the influence of home is obstructive."

Now this is what they called in Communism familiar or family familial infection. Old infection. Contamination is another term they used. Contamination of morals, contamination of antiquated ideals and the home itself because it used old ideals of the family, the rights of the family, the rights of the parents; the rights to pass on morals was passing on "contaminated ideas." Remember that Bertrand Russell back in the 1920's, this same man here, was running experimental schools on behalf of the British government and authorized by the British Crown to test different kinds of ideals on children, mental tampering of all kinds, and everything in fact that happened in the 1960's he was allowed to practice on the youth in his schools in the 1920's. That's why they knew exactly what to expect. They observed the behavior.

"Second, that not much can be done unless indoctrination begins before the age of ten."

In his earlier book, **"Education and the Good Life,"** which came out of his experimental schools, he said that if we can get them at kindergarten and indoctrinate them even for two or three hours per day with a scientific indoctrination any input that the parents would try moral-wise or value-wise in the same day later on would be of no effect.

"Third, that verses set to music and repeatedly intoned are very effective."

I'll repeat that bit because we all heard it. We all lived through it.

"Third, that verses set to music and repeatedly intoned are very effective."

Listen to the music that came out in the 60's. Often you'd wonder did they run out of words or sentences or something or creativity. Maybe their pencil broke, because they would come to a line and just keep repeating it over and over and over and over. Well this was not by chance. This was part of the scientific indoctrinative methods being employed by intention and put out there by producers who told the groups what to do and rearranged their music for them.

"Fourth, that the opinion that snow is white must be held to show a morbid taste for eccentricity."

You make people feel odd-ball if they said what they thought, which if they actually said, "well, I can't see that you know." So you make it a class thing, a group thing, where the group, who can be crazy and psychotic, if they all agree that things are the same according to their own perceptions, then they must all be sane. If you're the one who says, "no it's not, the snow is white," then they'll make you feel like you are mad. He says:

"But I anticipate. It is for future scientists to make these maxims precise and discover exactly how much it costs per head to make children believe that snow is black, and how much less it would cost to make them believe it is dark gray."

He's talking about every variation of the same theme must be totally investigated for maximum effect – cost-effective indoctrination.

*"Although this science will be diligently studied, it will be rigidly confined to the governing class. **The populace will not be allowed to know how its convictions were generated.**"*

Let's say that little bit again.

"Although this science will be diligently studied"

You see and there's thousands take psychology courses and so on, but it's really what they're getting are the crumbs. They're not getting the real higher meat. That's kept for a select few.

"it will be rigidly confined to the governing class."

There is a governing class. **Huxley** called it "**the dominant minority**." He calls it "*the governing class*." He's not talking about elected government either, by the way.

"The populace will not be allowed to know how its convictions were generated."

They will think it's their own idea, their own opinions.

"When the technique has been perfected, every government that has been in charge of education for a generation will be able to control its subjects securely without the need of armies or policemen. As yet there is only one country which has succeeded in creating this politician's paradise."

At that time he was talking about, it was a toss up between the Soviet system and China, "the politician's paradise."

*"The social effects of scientific technique have already been many and important, and are likely to be even more noteworthy in the future. Some of these effects depend upon the political and economic character of the country concerned; others are inevitable, whatever this character may be. I propose in this chapter to consider only the inevitable effects. The most obvious and inescapable effect of scientific technique is that it makes society more organic, in the sense of increasing the **interdependence**"*

Interdependence, Margaret Thatcher's favorite word.

"interdependence of its various parts."

And you think it's not connected. It's all connected.

"In the sphere of production, this has two forms. There is first the very intimate interconnection of individuals engaged in a common enterprise, e.g. in a single factory; and secondly there is the relation, less intimate but still essential between one enterprise and another. Each of these becomes more important with every advance in scientific technique."

I'll continue on page 42.

"Although the peasant's lot is in any case a hard one, it is apt to be rendered harder by one or both of two enemies: the moneylender and the landowner."

Now they can tell a truth once in a while, and since he was basically an aristocrat whose family owned tenant farmers, he should be the landowner, I guess.

"In any history of any period, you will find roughly the following gloomy picture: "At this time the old hardy yeoman stock had fallen upon evil days. Under threat of starvation from bad harvests, many of them had borrowed from urban landowners, who had none of their traditions"

Totally different class.

"their ancient piety, or their patient courage. Those who had taken this fatal step became, almost inevitably, the slaves or serfs of members of the new commercial class. And so the sturdy farmers, who had been the backbone of the nation, were submerged by supple men who had the skill to amass new wealth by dubious methods."

That's called being successful actually.

"You will find substantially this account in the history of Attica before Solon, of Latium after the Punic Wars, of England in the early nineteenth century of Southern California as depicted in Norris' Octopus, of India under the British Raj, and of the reasons which have led Chinese peasants to support communism."

And it's quite funny because Bertrand Russell was also sent over to help initiate communism in China. He wrote about that in his memoirs. He taught at universities and he was basically teaching elementary communism while working for the British Crown.

"By way of contrast with the primitive peasant, consider the agrarian interests in modern California or Canada or Australia or the Argentine. Everything is produced for export, and the prosperity to be brought by exporting depends upon such distant matters as war in Europe or Marshall Aid or the devaluation of the pound. Everything turns on politics, on whether the Farm Bloc is strong in Washington, whether there is reason to fear that Argentina may make friends with Russia, and so on. There may still be nominally independent farmers, but in fact they are in the power of the vast financial interests that are concerned in manipulating political issues. This interdependence is in no degree lessened—perhaps it is even increased—if the countries concerned are socialist, as, for example, if the Soviet Government and the British Government make a deal to exchange food for machinery. All this is the effect of scientific technique in agriculture."

Now he goes on to talk about Malthus, one of his heroes.

"Malthus, at the beginning of the nineteenth century, wrote: "In the wildness of speculation it has been suggested that Europe should grow its corn in America, and devote itself solely to manufactures and commerce."

And they did for a while.

"It turned out that the speculation was by no means "wild." So much for agriculture. In industry, the integration brought about by scientific technique is much greater and more intimate."

Now here's an important part here.

"One of the most obvious results of industrialism is that a much larger percentage of the population live in towns than was formerly the case. The town dweller is a more social being than the agriculturist, and is much more influenced by discussion."

In other words, the ones who live in the rural areas are more independent.

"In general, he works in a crowd"

That's a townsman.

"and his amusements are apt to take him into still larger crowds. The course of nature, the alternations of day and night, summer and winter, wet or shine, make little difference to him; he has no occasion to fear that he will be

ruined by frost or drought or sudden rain. What matters to him is his human environment, and his place in various organizations especially.

The mass man really. The townsman.

"Take a man who works in a factory, and consider how many organizations affect his life. There is first of all the factory itself, and any larger organization of which it may be a part. Then there is the man's trade union and his political party. He probably gets house room from a building society or public authority. His children go to school. He reads a newspaper or goes to a cinema or looks at a football match, these things are provided by powerful organizations."

There's nothing in life that's spontaneous and there for your amusement or entertainment.

"Indirectly, through his employers, he is dependent upon those from whom they buy their raw material and those to whom they sell their finished product. Above all, there is the State, which taxes him and may at any moment order him to go and get killed in war, in return for which it protects him against murder and theft so long as there is peace, and allows him to buy a fixed modicum of food."

He goes on, on page 45, to say:

"The increase of organization has brought into existence new positions of power. Every body has to have executive officials, in whom, at any moment, its power is concentrated. It is true that officials are usually subject to control, but the control may be slow and distant. From the young lady who sells stamps in a post office all the way up to the Prime Minister, every official is invested, for the time being, with some part of the power of the State."

And by God they let you know it, don't they? You really do get to know it. They don't really call themselves public servants at all or anymore. And they keep you waiting and they look down their noses at you because you're common. You don't work for the government. He says:

"You can complain of the young lady if her manners are bad, and you can vote against the Prime Minister at the next election if you disapprove of his policy. But both the young lady and the Prime Minister can have a very considerable run for their money before (if ever) your discontent has any effect."

Jobs for life.

"This increase in the power of officials is a constant source of irritation to everybody else. In most countries they are much less polite than in England; the police, especially in America for instance, seem to think you must be a rare exception if you are not a criminal. This tyranny of officials is one of the worst results of increasing organization, and one against which it is of the utmost importance to find safeguards if a scientific society is not to be intolerable to all but an insolent aristocracy of Jacks-in-office. But for the present I am concerned with description, not with schemes of reform."

Now he'd also taken part in many discussions and debates within the Royal Institute of International Affairs and various scientific organizations on all of these topics. They knew they'd have to bring in massive, massive organization of officials and Lenin even talked about it, an age would come in the West where there'd be so many departments of government that they would be tripping over each other's toes as they interloped on each others territory, and that was the stage that would come just before the end of the old stage into the new. Bertrand Russell knew all this too, because, as I say, capitalism and communism all worked for the same side ultimately.

"The power of officials is, usually, distinct from that of people who are theoretically in ultimate control. In large corporations, although the directors are nominally elected by the shareholders, they usually manage, by various devices to be in fact self-perpetuating, and to acquire new directors, when necessary, by co-option more or less disguised as election. In British politics, it is a commonplace that most Ministers find it impossible to cope with their civil servants, who in effect dictate policy except on party questions that have been prominently before the public."

Now in other words and this is the important part, you see, it doesn't matter who you vote in. These guys belong to an organization all right. However, the civil servants, the bureaucrats who run the departments they are placed in charge of, are there for life. They know what it's all about. It was so comical to watch the game of musical chairs that happens in democratic countries when they re-shuffle their cabinets and so on, and Miss so-and-so that once the director of all health organizations for the country is now in charge of the environment or sewage systems or something like that. Of course they don't know anything about it, so of course they have to depend on the bureaucrats that no one elects to tell them what to do.

"In many countries the armed forces are apt to get out of hand and defy the civil authorities. Of the police I have already spoken, but concerning them there is more to be said. In countries where the communists enter coalition governments, they always endeavor to make sure of control of the police. When once this is secured, they can manufacture plots"

Now where have we heard all that before?

"make arrests, and extort confessions freely."

Well we have it by law now under all these terrorist laws.

"By this means they pass from being participants in a coalition to being the whole government. The problem of causing the police to obey the law is a very difficult one."

There's your dialectic.

"It is for example, very far from being solved in America, where confessions are apt to be extorted by "third degree" from people who may well be innocent."

And he quotes from a book called **"Our Lawless Police**, by Ernest Jerome Hopkins, N.Y. Viking Press.

"The increased power of officials is an inevitable result of the greater degree of organization that scientific technique brings about. It has the drawback that it is apt to be irresponsible, behind-the-scenes, power, like that of emperors' eunuchs and kings' mistresses in former times."

Not tonight Josephine.

"To discover ways of controlling it is one of the most important political problems of our age. Liberals protested, successfully, against the power of kings and aristocrats; socialists protested against the power of capitalists. But unless the power of officials can be kept within bounds, socialism will mean little more than the substitution of one set of masters for another: all the former power of the capitalist will be inherited by the official."

Now a little bit from page 48.

"Owing to the increase of organization, the question of the limits of individual liberty needs completely different treatment from that of nineteenth century writers such as Mill. The acts of a single man are as a rule unimportant, but the acts of groups are more important than they used to be. Take, for example, refusal to work. If one man, on his own initiative, chooses to be idle, that may be regarded as his own affair; he loses his wages, and there is an end of the matter. But if there is a strike in a vital industry, the whole community suffers. I am not arguing that the right to strike should be abolished; I am only arguing that, if it is to be preserved, it must be for reasons concerned with this particular matter, and not on general grounds of personal liberty."

In a highly organized country there are many activities which are important to everybody, and without which there would be widespread hardship. Matters should be so arranged that large groups seldom think it to their interest to strike. This can be done by arbitration and conciliation, or, as under the dictatorship of the proletariat, by starvation

and police action. But in one way or another it must be done if an industrial society is to prosper."

This is a fellow who also knew that Britain in his day was already over the industrial era, because they'd signed an agreement with the United Nations to de-industrialize in 1945. It's quite interesting to see what they say to the public, what they infer and then to find what they really know. Since this was meant to get people onboard the pirate ship with this agenda and many people in ordinary life belong to the Bertrand Russell society. They believe in all this stuff and eugenics et cetera.

This character without any problems goes down the whole list of all the problems that he sees and his groups see, but it's all to do with population control, mind control, and as he already said it, "***the public would be unaware of how their minds were manipulated.***" That's probably the most important part because Zbigniew Brzezinski said the same thing in the "***Technetronic Era***".

"A technique would shortly be used on the public of which the public were completely unaware, which would be a form of mind control."

The "***Technetronic Era***" was to do with technology, science and electronics, EMP and all that stuff and HAARP technologies, so it's not hard to guess he was talking about literally using it on the public, which probably is in effect I really do believe it's being used now. It makes sense they would use this kind of technology on the public as they bring us through the greatest changes since the beginning or even pre-industrialization of countries like Britain. The massive flows of people from the country to the cities, by force often and coercion by others.

We're seeing the same things again as was turned upside down to fit an agenda, put out by people who worked for the same organization that ran the old system, the higher elite, aristocrats and the bankers all combined together. They're simply updating their system to make it more effective and cost-effective and less troublesome to manage, and we always go along with it because ***we think it's our system, just because we're born into it and it preexists we think it's natural.*** Exactly what Lenin and Stalin said.

People are kept worrying and scurrying through their whole lives. Most turn on the television to zonk out after work like a tranquilizer. Instant hypnosis where others program their minds for them, flush it clean of all the day's worry while downloading them with predictive programming. They seldom read books. They're too exhausted or neurotic or afraid. They have no patience to do it anymore and they're oblivious to this kind of topic I've been on about tonight. It can't be true because the major media isn't saying it. If the major media says it then they'll start thinking about it.

In fact, the major media will tell them whatever to think about, whether it's Michael Jackson or Dolly Parton's new pair of whatever, that becomes their topics of thought and conversation. **The media is an essential arm of government.** That's why it's media. **It's in the MIDDLE.** It passes down filtered stuff to the masses and gives you your thoughts for the masses. Yet unless we go through all the material that's been made available to those who want to find it, legally, that is. It's been put out as a legalism. That's why it's there and available.

It's a completely different world we live in. It's a horror story and you'll find that when they discuss things they wish to do in the future, you'll always find when they announce it for the first time in a book that you can get your hands on, it's old stuff. They've been doing it for a long time. That's their double-speak. We'd like to blah, blah, blah in the future. In reality, they've already done it. They've been doing it.

At some of the ivy league universities where these people go around and are given their honors and they're applauded by people as though they were some kind of rock stars, but they're applauded by the offspring of the hereditary elites who see themselves fitting into this dominant class system where they will be the ones who will escape the techniques that Russell talks about, where he says the dominant minority, the managerial bunch, won't be affected by the same form of mind control. They all see themselves as part of that. That's why they applaud. They have scraped by the finish line and got into the upper group.

Man's inhumanity to man knows no bounds and self-preservation is an ugly thing at times. I'll probably read more of this in the future and get to the parts about population reduction and the methods which he advocated. Once again,

when he advocated this stuff it was already being done. In a sense, it's almost like testing the waters to see how we react to their books.

That's it for Bertrand Russell, or Lord Bertrand Russell, the chinless wonder, for tonight. As for me, I've got a lot to do this weekend. I'm sure you all have too. I'll try and catch up on the mailing and different things, but there's so much to look back on and get up-to-date with. However, it has to be done.

It's good night from me and Hamish, and may your god or gods or favorite authors or whatever go with you.

"Flying On Your Own"
By Rita MacNeil

You were never more strong girl
You were never more alone
Once there was two, now there's
Just you
You're flying on your own

You were never more happy girl
You were never oh so blue
Once heartaches begin
Nobody wins
You're flying on your own

Chorus:
And when you know the wings you ride
Can keep you in the sky
There isn't anyone holding back you
First you stumble, then you fall
You reach out and you fly
There isn't anything that you can't do

You were never more wise girl
You were never more a fool
Once you break through
It's all up to you
You're flying on your own

You were never more together
You were never more apart
Once pieces of you were all that
You knew
You're flying on your own

Chorus
Repeat Chorus

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):

"MONITORED - CRADLE TO GRAVE"

June 21, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 21, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can also get me on alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Today is the 21st of June, 2007.

There are so many topics to do, spontaneous blurbs, because we live in a rapidly changing world. Not in an evolving world, as by chance, but by simply the unfolding of very old, very meticulous and well worked plans into existence. I doubt anyone's lived, the last few generations, where the big major changes in their lives weren't designed long before they were born.

In the 1700's they talked, around the time of the French Revolution, about the world they would shape. These were elitists who employed members of the middle classes, the educated classes, to write these theories out into existence to make it so. To stir up the people who then rebel and fight for a future which they thought would be a kind of utopia. For most people back then, any kind of system other than the one they had—had to be a utopia, because it was really coming out of a feudal system. That actually has never really happened. The feudal system is still alive and well. It's just that the king's men don't come out in armor and horses to collect their dues, their fees. Fee comes from few, feudal. They simply call it taxes and have governments to collect it for them.

We've lived through the open announcement of public-private partnerships. Whatever they announce, you always find they've been doing for an awful long time. If you look into all the major corporations - especially the car industries, auto industries, aircraft industries, things like that – it's commonplace for every few years for them to declare bankruptcy and be given a cash bailout gift. After all, if they go under, Britain or Canada or the US is going to lose all these jobs. That's what we hear. They get bailed out. They get a public-private deal made where the public pays for their losses and their maintenance, and the private shareholders reap the benefits, which is all profit. That's the real meaning of it.

The feudal system was based on hereditary blood. In those days they didn't say you had better genes, they just said you had better breeding, because they'd always understood for thousands of years that their special traits came from selective, very specially chosen mating, marriages, chosen by priesthoods at that time who kept the genealogies of all royal and aristocratic offspring. Money and land and property came along with that.

It's hard for the average person today who can't really imagine, unless they see it on television that does all their imagining for them, that not so long ago, whole countries were given over in marriage with a future queen. Her dowry would be the country or a country or one of their countries. That was quite common that people had no rights whatsoever; and like peoples in all ages, most of them for a long time thought that was just normal, because it must be that way, since they were born into it. They couldn't imagine any other way. Which is an odd thing really, if you understand that history is knowledge. True history is knowledge. Not the whitewashed, diluted, specially selected little bits and bites we get today from history channels and things like that.

Archives of history have existed in all ages for the elite to read and study. They ancient Greek philosophers talked about democracies, for instance, and republics and pointed out the benefits and pitfalls of the various kinds of governments. To the people of the Middle Ages of Europe, who didn't know any of this stuff, because most of them

couldn't read or write, they never heard the term before. They all served and were owned by their kings and their queens, who had deified themselves as basically Gods on earth. You had again in ancient Egypt, too, where pharaohs were representatives of Gods. The aristocracy of Greece and other countries, through their own myth making, would also have the same stories that you must be a god, descended from Achilles or wherever. That was quite common, to myth-make a genealogy based on the descendancy from Gods. Some modern writers, who are well funded to spin you off into the fantasyland, have taken that and pushed the myth until they have all kinds of weird and wonderful things. In the past, these people were men. In the past, that's all they were. Albeit, primarily psychopathic men, at least from the time of money and commerce.

The Phoenicians are an interesting people. They had run the ancient world on the commercial side of things for hundreds and hundreds of years, a couple of thousand odd years ago. They had brought the tin from Cornwall in England, through the Mediterranean and back to the various countries there, so they'd add with it copper and make bronze for weaponry. Yet, for hundreds of years they kept it secret, where they got this, because the Venetian sailors were fraternities and they were bonded, they were sworn to keep secrets. There's nothing new in the secret societies, whatsoever.

The profane (in all fraternities) are the general population, who take the world as it's been indoctrinated or presented to them, via the media or education. Without question, they take the time period they are living in quite naturally. It could be bizarre and it is actually bizarre, but it could be even worse. And yet, a child being born into it, if their parents aren't hyped up about it, a child will take it for granted that this is the only natural that it could possibly be. Therefore, it's not difficult to guide generation after generation along a particular path, towards a destination, if you understand and control societies that keep secrets. That also includes secret services that work for governments. It's very important not to overlook that because they're also sworn under penalty of imprisonment or death in times of war for disclosing secrets. That's why they have official secrets acts. You can't just walk away from these organizations and start opening your mouth and telling the public. It doesn't happen that way.

Going back to the times of the French and other revolutions, a world was envisioned where those who were fit to rule and be the overlords of the people, a new intelligentsia, an expert society, was heavily discussed. Various members of what became known as Freemasonry and Illumined Ones, under many guises, many names, many different lodge names. It wasn't just Adam Weishaupt, he just opened his mouth a bit more than the rest, that talked about the society and how the profane, those unenlightened ones, the general public, would be used. That was a natural state of the world, a natural state, they claimed. It was the right of the Illumined Ones to feed off and direct the profane, those in the dark. They have certainly done their best to keep everyone else in the dark. It's not difficult when you have a National and International Education Association run by the United Nations. That's the function of the United Nations, to direct the world along social policy lines into the new electronic prison. Once you have the mind electronically controlled, the whole world is therefore a prison—a prison from the prisoners' point of view, if they could possibly think, which they won't at the time, once that's happened. It's certainly a utopia for an elite, whose only problem has always been how to keep control of the people, how to give them enough bread and circuses. Lots has been written about it. Lots has been put out over the centuries on the agenda.

We find the same thing with Karl Marx and Engels, whose job was really to give the dialectical counter to capitalism, paid by the capitalists to do so. So that the synthesis, the third wave would come out of it, which was a blend of the fascists at the top with the bureaucratic, massive bureaucracies running a communistic Soviet-type public. That's already pretty well here. We think nothing about it, in fact, because we're so used to it, some countries more so than others where it's more prevalent. You can't move today or do anything without permission from some government agency. Whether it's re-plumbing your house, in Canada it also comes down to having your furnace inspected by a government inspector before they'll even fill up your oil tank, to a million and one other things. This is the new normal, because like Carl Jung said, he saw the lights of the world, meaning the individual intellect, being crushed ultimately by walls of bureaucracies. That's happened. Lenin talked about it because he was in on the whole hundred years leading up to the millennium. He knew that would be the time when these bureaucracies would be so big in the west that they would all stand over on each other's toes. They all overlap, there's so many of them. That's already here.

Eventually there will be fights and arguments and all you creep into the news as one department or social services battles with another one, another rival for the right to dictate or do whatever it is that they do to the public. It's to be an

age of chaos, purposely designed in the dialectical process, to bring out a new way, a more precise way. With that comes all the hype about this wonderful world we're coming into, with electronic monitoring and how safe we will all be.

Jacques Ellul was a great writer who had tremendous contacts in high governments all over the world, in fact and also at the United Nations. He laid it on the line to do with the collection of data on the general public. He was the one who said that everyone, since 1950 onward, has had a complete personality profile kept on them in the western countries, all western countries. He said that the public don't know and won't be told how this information and data is collected. It started with school. You didn't know we were being assessed all through school. Records are not destroyed. It's also done by collecting gossip, because people chat, you see. What's the easiest way to collect data on people? You just find the local gossips and you also put plants into little villages and towns and cities of semi-retired bureaucrats, they've been putting them in for years now, who mix with you and lead the little social organizations, the little charitable organizations where they collect all the data. The Eastern Stars are very good at that. That's part of their job. That goes to police chiefs and they put it in computer banks. We've been under observation for a long time.

Those who created the revolutions in the 1700's (and even before) pushed the average person to fight for the revolution by elevating individualism, the rights of the individual over the rest, the freedoms of the individual person. They had to do that to get everyone to fight for them. Once they did it and thought they'd succeeded, then of course, it's reversed and you find they then start teaching their offspring in schools and universities that the individual is the problem. Therefore, individualism is a dangerous thing and can't be trusted; and if it's amongst you in society, it can cause problems. We have to monitor people. So it's left, right, left, right, punch-drunk all down through the ages as the dialectic is played out. All funded by the same sources, all sides.

No-one, no generation that has accepted a form of totalitarianism sees anything wrong with it if they've had the correct indoctrination early enough. They will actually fight for the system because they're being heavily brainwashed and indoctrinated. Brainwashing does work and scientific indoctrination works very well when it's done in school.

This is from the Telegraph Company, UK, from the 2nd of the 9th, 2006 and it says:

“Celebrity children will get database privacy”, by Sarah Womack, Social Affairs Correspondent.

Alan: It's interesting we have Social Affairs Correspondents, because Social Worker Correspondent, PR, you know.

“Children of celebrities will be given special safeguards in a new database that will store details of every child in England and Wales, it was disclosed yesterday.”

Alan: It doesn't mention here that it's also in Australia and New Zealand and everywhere else, and Canada.

“Ministers said the contentious two-tier level of privacy will protect children of the rich and famous from intrusion.”

Alan: Again, some are more equal in such utopias than others.

“Addresses and telephone numbers of celebrities will be removed from the database if, for example, they are deemed at risk of kidnap. But opponents of the 241 million pound Children's Index, a supposedly confidential system intended as an early warning system for children at risk of abuse...”

Alan: This is how they brought it in, they always bring it in with, well, you know, a plausible good reason and then they give you the real reason. It said:

“The move underlined their concerns about its security. In further embarrassment to the Government, an independent report commissioned by Parliament's Information Commissioner and due to be published next month, is

understood to warn that the index is causing serious concern and is possibly unlawful.”

Alan: It's a bit too late now. Once they've got it on the books, you never see it getting scrubbed off.

“There are fears that it does not comply with the European Convention on Human Rights and may contravene the Data Protection Act. The database to be introduced in 2008 follows the death of 8-year-old Victoria Climbié in 2000 as a result of abuse by her great aunt. Police, doctors, and social workers had contact with Victoria as she suffered 128 injuries, but failed to discuss the case with one another.”

Alan: They always give you an incident—again, this is a collective punishment—you find for the Sovietized system, they give you one incident in order to make everyone pay. Everyone is therefore a suspect, and you're a possible criminal, you see. Everyone's a possible criminal according to law.

“Files are held by many bodies on the 11 million children in England and Wales, but the index will link this sensitive information in one database accessible to hundreds of thousands of officials.”

Alan: The officials, you see, come out of different wombs than the rest of us. You can trust them. I guess that's what it means in the two-tiered system.

“Schools, doctors, the police, and private sector bodies will alert the system to such warning signals as low birth weight, poor exam results, and a parent's depression or addiction. Two warning flags in a children's record may trigger an investigation. Lord Adonis...”

Alan: I don't know who this Adonis is, where'd they get Adonis from? You know the old god Adonis and Adonai; the Hebrews took it as Adonai, meaning “Lord.” I don't know if this is a joke or what, but anyway, Adonis was also the Greek one. Lord “Adonis,” so it's also a title the guy's been given with a fake name.

“...the Education Minister told the House of Lords between 300,000 and 400,000 users will access the index.”

Alan: That's an awful lot of people who have access to it.

“Children who have a reason for not being traced, for example where there's a threat of domestic violence or where the child has a celebrity status, will be able to have their details concealed. Robert Whelan, the deputy director of the think-tank Civitas, said Lord Adonis's remarks showed there were legitimate concerns about the security of the index. ‘The government is showing it has no confidence in this database’, he said. ‘There have been all these assurances it is secure, but how can we believe them now? I will tell you who will be off the register - the Blair's children, for an example that is. This is just politicians protecting their own’.”

Alan: --They do because they're psychopaths, you see. They have no shame or guilt or anything. It's interesting even with the GMO, the food, the modified food, the genetically stuff, the Monsanto stuff, came an exception for the Parliamentarians' big, massive what they call a “cafeteria,” which is like a massive rich restaurant. They can get natural food in there, but the rest of the public must take the modified stuff. The same with inoculations, by the way, did you know that there are different types of inoculations from different manufacturers that they can order? It doesn't give you the problems that the rest of the public have with theirs.

“How is the government going to define celebrity?”

Alan: I guess they'll get a think-tank about that and hire about 10,000 bureaucrats to debate this. It could drag on for 10 years and people could make a whole lifetime's salary on it.

“It is a very fluid term, an assembly of high powered clergy, disgraced politicians, topless models, pop singers, and reality TV contestants. An Education Department spokesman said Lord Adonis was making a general statement and that children of violent parents, while their name will still be on the register, may have their address removed or a child of a parent with celebrity status will have their address removed. The police may decide it is appropriate or the police

will decide.”

Alan: The police are acting as judge and jury here, which is what happens to all control freaks ultimately.

“There will be extremely strict controls. No-one other than practitioners will be able to access any information which will be minimal as about allowing practitioners to make contact with each other when necessary. But in an interview for tomorrow’s Channel 4 program, Your Kids Under Surveillance, Professor Ross Anderson, an author of the report sent to the Information Commissioner, expressed concern about security. ‘There will always be bent insiders. If you connect all these systems up and if you’ve got over a million professionals needing to access this every day it will all get out’.”

Alan: Here they go again –

“Pedophiles for example can use the database to find out which children in their neighborhood are vulnerable and where they live.”

Alan: See what they’ll find is bureaucrats there who will sell it to them, this information to them.

It goes on to say:

“Jonathan Bamford, the Assistant Information Commissioner, said the report he received was on children’s databases generally, not just the index, but some famous people’s details could be excluded if a child is subject to real risk or harm.”

Alan: So there you go, there’s nothing new in this what’s passed off as news. It’s just the same old scam, con-games as we go into more totalitarianism. The public get no choice, no chance to debate anything. The public have no say in anything at all in this system. We have no say at all on any issue. Experts take over and do it all for us—that we don’t even elect. There’s always experts pulled out the hat to tell us what to think.

We don’t debate it ourselves on any single topic; and of course that will never happen because, you see, you’re not living in a free world. You never have been living in a free world. You’ve always been under authority, planned authority, of a system which tries to keep itself fairly quiet as to who is actually leading it. It’s run by think-tanks, paid by big banks and foundations; and if you want to know what big guys who are heavily involved, just look at the top people in the foundations. They’re all high ranking Freemasons. That’s the common link worldwide in every country. You go into the Freemasons’ higher books, see what they forecast, read the writings of the Founding Fathers of the US, you’ll find many of them were up there in Freemasonry and they wanted a confederated world.

I am amazed at the modern American mind, who’s been brainwashed with really fictional propaganda in school and its history comes from Hollywood; and they never read their Founding Fathers’ books or letters for themselves. They read about them by some modern author, but they won’t read anything by these people for themselves. If they did, they’d find out that Franklin and Thomas Jefferson talked about this being the nucleus. They hoped for a Federated world, a world system, ultimately; ultimately through different phases, ultimately to be led by a council of twelve wise men—all high Freemasonry, all high occultic Masonry.

It’s beyond the blue sky, where everything’s in the open of the low masonry, that they haven’t a clue. That’s the world as it really is. We’re being guided, planned, and regulated and driven. Long ago, the high “Illumined Ones” decided that the general public in all ages were just sheep who were very base, and therefore must be guided by those who were better equipped with a better brain-box.

Now I think it’s very sad that the ordinary people who have no concept of continuity of peoples or migrations in history, including their own, don’t see what’s happening today. All they see really is what affects them personally and then they complain. I’ve got squirrels that do this in my area. The squirrels, if you go near their wherever their little home is, they come out there and they chatter away on the branches there and make an awful noise because you’re encroaching on their territory. Yet we’re all here, whether it’s Europe or the US or wherever, because migrations occurred all down

through time. Especially since money came along and armies and people were thrown off the lands, migrations were very, very common.

Today the target happens to be the Mexicans. The Mexicans have been prepared for this and been getting prepared for this by big corporations and high government departments in all countries for the NAFTA deal and so on. They've been getting prepared for this for a hundred-odd years, this union. Europe was being worked on for that too. They needed wars to get Europe together. Winston Churchill talked about it, other ones talked about it; H. G. Wells talked about it. They had to have wars to *make it so*—so they created their wars.

In the United States, early in the 1900's, they talked about it. They even had a huge Masonic meeting in Pennsylvania at the Philosophical Society's main base. The Rosicrucians held it and all the lodges of Masonry came in to attend it. They talked about uniting the eagles of America and Mexico back together again. That's how it should be, they said. It didn't go over too well, all the propaganda and the time and the newspapers, so they went back to the drawing board and occupied us with other affairs for a while. However, they didn't stop because they never stop and never change their plans. That's one thing you can be sure of. When you think you've fought something and won, you better be watching for the rest of your life because they'll always come back. Their business plans are never thrown out the window. They don't go back to the drawing board; they simply come at it from a different direction. Often the one that you attack, in fact, the bill or whatever it happens to be, is a "faint." They call it a "faint" in boxing. It's a false throw. You're not looking at the real punch that's coming around the side of your head. Therefore, they'll often throw you a faint out there, or a trial balloon, while the real one is tucked into some omnibus bill that you don't even know about until it's passed.

Britain, the great worker of lodges, the grand lodge, really is an extension of the British elite establishment, or the real government in Britain. Everyone swears allegiance to the crown. Every bureaucrat does, also, in commonwealth countries. Every politician does, as well, every policeman, every person in the military does. There are many forms of Masonry, each one with a particular function to accomplish in the higher realms of things.

Cecil Rhodes, for instance, only one instance, was one person funded from the big banking sources (that also funded and ran the Bank of England) to put up what appeared to be a private organization, with the intent of taking over the wealth of Africa. They took over the diamonds and the gold and everything else in Africa. That was the purpose of it. Yet, because it technically seemed to be a private organization, which Rhodes himself said would have to work along the same principles as the Jesuits, a brotherhood with secrets and passwords and signs and all the rest of it, and the ability really to create tremendous deception. Deception is the word for them. The appearance would always be misleading or their direction would always appear to be misleading. What they did in Africa was to create wars with South Africa with the Boers—and lo and behold, Britain eventually had to go in to save the settlers that were being attacked now that the war had started; a war started by this apparent private organization. That's how it was done. Rather than have Britain overtly come out and declare war on the Boers, they used that excuse to get into the war. They needed something private or what appeared to be a private organization. Really they were working for the real elite, the real establishment that really runs England, the ones who are never heard of by the public, the people who are never elected—because democracy is a sham for the public to believe in.

Part of the offshoot of Cecil Rhodes was to create an organization in the Americas that was the Anglo-American establishment; they called it at the time, which turned out later to be the Council on Foreign Relations. The British side of it was the Royal Institute of International Affairs, another seemingly private but incredibly well-funded organization that also has members who are politicians and high-level bureaucrats. They are the ones who have openly stated in the Canadian media that they drew up the plans for the American union. That was on national television here before Bush and Clinton signed it into law in 2001, at Waco [Texas], before their little PR stroll for the cameras. That was drafted up by the Council on Foreign Relations, a proud boast. The first time they came out publicly as a panel representing the Council on Foreign Relations and admitting it, quite the boast.

Before that, it was just referred to quietly as the Anglo-American establishment, the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute. Colonel Mandell House, his title was actually honorary, was the advisor, the main man, the real mover and shaker behind President Wilson, the guy who pushed for the Federal Reserve and everything else. He worked with the bankers, this whole cooperative private organization. He was an advisor—advisors are more powerful

and more important than Presidents because they're not elected but they do know their part in the agenda. Colonel House had brought forth a proposal for a Pan-American union in the early 1900's.

--I'll just grab this book off my shelf; this book is "***The Intimate Papers of Colonel House***", arranged as a narrative by Charles Seymour, Professor of History, Yale University, 1926. This is published by Houghton Mifflin Company. Page 191 says here:

"Colonel Houses' conception of such a policy was far reaching. He believed that the time had passed when the United States could pose effectively as a protector of all the American states and he wanted to bring about a definite friendly understanding with the great South American states upon the basis of an equal partnership. He realized acutely the feeling in South America hostile to the United States and based upon the consciousness that the Monroe Doctrine, as they interpreted it, was thoroughly one-sided and accordingly distasteful to Latin-American sensibilities. It if could be transformed into a common policy and a common responsibility in which all American states participated it would, House insisted, benefit the United States no less materially than morally. Such a partnership, he believed, might develop into a league for the preservation of peace and tranquility in the Americas and would be in the utmost service in handling situations such as had arisen in Mexico."

Alan: That wasn't the first time it had been brought up by the same people.

He goes on to say:

"This ambitious plan, reminiscent of Blaine's Pan-American proposal..."

Alan: That was much earlier.

"...carried another, even more ambitious as its inevitable consequence. A general Pan-American pact was bound to interest the European powers, some of which, such as the British Empire, we also American powers. House was one of the few persons in the United States to realize before the war..."

Alan: That's World War I.

"... how thoroughly the previous 30 years had altered our relations with Europe and made the United States intellectually and economically one of the family of world powers."

Alan: Now going back a little bit:

"Such a partnership, he believed, might develop into a league..."

Alan: That's like the League of Nations, the league for Europe, the league for the Americas. The League of Nations became the United Nations.

"...for the preservation of peace and tranquility in the Americas..."

Alan: --And would also, it says here the word partnership, "*such a partnership*", what was it Bush said recently? It was a partnership for peace and prosperity. That's the part that was missing in Monroe's; they had the same thing on the books. They added on prosperity and repeat the same thing.

It says here:

"Political companionship..."

Alan: Like the words, the terms they use are so wonderful.

"...he was convinced must follow. Never lacking in boldness, he was willing to accept the consequences and

just as he felt that the mythical protector of the Monroe Doctrine should be transformed into an American partnership, so he believed the legend of the political isolation from Europe was the outworn remnant of an age that was passed. What he wanted was some sort of cooperative understanding with the great European powers that might help to preserve the peace of the world in which the United States had vital material interest. This conviction was not lessened by his realization that the European situation was critical and might at any moment result as a general European War."

It goes on and on and on. You should read this book, ***"Intimate Papers of Colonel House"***. It's quite fascinating really, but it was when the first time you read it, you know when you are 5 or 6, but it gets kind of boring when you see so many books printed about the same thing by the people who are the actual main players at the time. The European Union, the American Union, and the Far Eastern Union, and even the African Union are all old plans. They have never gone away. They have been worked on by the same organizations, which are all connected for well over a hundred years. We are simply living through the next phase of it as they actually complete it; and it took wars to get us all to accept it bit-by-bit-by-bit. If we'd accepted it all back in 1903, they wouldn't have had the wars, and that's a fact.

Remember again what Cecil Rhodes talked about, a society based on the Jesuit structure. What is it that the Jesuits say? - *The end justifies the means*. In other words, you use anything and everything possible to make it so. Wars are part of it. Quigley again said that you can get more done in five years of war on a social scale with changes, than you can in fifty years of peace, just with, basically, propaganda. The main go-between from Britain to the U.S. at that time was via Count Grey, a member of the Milner Group and the Rhodes Society. His contact in the U.S. was Mandel House, who was advisor to the President. In other words, he was the boss.

Lots happened back then to shape where we are today. These fellows had no problem with devising wars to make things happen if we wouldn't buckle under. H. G. Wells, again who was paid to write predictive programming for the public towards the world government, *this* world government, just before he died, in fact, after World War II, said 'The people still haven't submitted to world government. We need another war.' He would go on and on if he had his way, if he had more power, because he was a bit nuts anyway.

However, that's what we're dealing with here. Nothing happens by chance, nothing. Just like the Twin Towers, which were knocked down. At a fortunate time for those who'd written before it, they needed something, a Pearl Harbor event type scale to motivate the public into a war. Boy, these guys are good with their luck. I bet they'd win the lotto every time they played, because whatever they predict they'd like to happen, their wish list, Bingo!, it happens. Just like that, and they have their little wars in exactly the countries they said they'd have to have wars with. That's luck for you, isn't it?

Now we're under more oppression, at least on the books at the moment, although it's creeping into reality now. The more totalitarian style manner than we've ever seen in any tyranny in history when you look at all the laws that are on the books. Something that's been in the making for centuries and centuries is coming to fruition.

I always remember Albert Pike, who said, "We never start a premature revolution". He's talking from their point of view, the guys who run this system. They call what they do "revolutions." Most of them are bloodless, but not all. That's why you had the cultural revolutions and the sexual revolutions and the feminist revolutions and etc, etc. These are changes in society to alter society along a particular agenda. The Club of Rome called their book "The Final Revolution" or "The First Revolution" they called it, I think. The first global war because this is a war for the globe now, you see, where every country must be standardized along the same way with the same system, with the same culture, as we go into the next phase after that. All planned, way ahead, generations ahead always.

That's what we're living in. This is the reality we live in. For those who watch television it's "tah-tah," see you later, goodbye, because their brains are not there. They're being scrambled by the television. They're being debased and dehumanized by television on a daily basis given as fair with programs and psychological techniques that were designed from big think-tanks like Tavistock. Your famous 6 o'clock news guy is not going to come out and tell you what I'm telling you. The time is getting short, we're on a roll. When they bring out the big heavy hand, when the velvet glove comes off the fist, we're going to be in big trouble the world over. Some parts of the world already are. As we munch away and watch our television and get entertained with our bread and circuses, other countries are going under the

hammer, and have been for years, as they get molded into the standardized system. Their children are taken from them to be educated with UNESCO of the United Nations and a common culture, to break the cycle of parent-to-child oral tradition and history. That won't fit in with the necessary gullible, ill-educated society, inoculated society, with a low IQ necessary to bring about all the changes that are going to come down. You don't want an intelligent, functioning society during that period.

They're already spraying you with chemicals and I'm sure tranquilizers; and sure enough, it's happened in some countries like Holland, they've admitted now, "yeah they're spraying the skies", on mainstream media; and which, I expected they'd say, "It's to stop global warming". There's always a good reason and then a real reason. However, they won't tell you the real reason. It's odd that they were spraying the skies in the 1990's before all the hype about global warming came up, before all the Kyoto stuff. Who would authorize it then, if that was the purpose or the case? —Because it takes "donkey's years" for bureaucrats and big departments to get working on anything. They began in earnest in Ontario in 1998, daily, almost. How many years were they preparing for this spray? —Because they started spraying and have never let up on a worldwide basis. That's a lot of stuff to store up and plan. This was not done for global warming; but it will be good enough for the TV addicts. After all, the television, like Brzezinski said, is there to do their reasoning for them.

That's the real world that we're living in. The only ones who are really suffering are those who understand. They say that ignorance is bliss, but those who are ignorant eventually go the way of the **abattoir**. We mustn't do the predictable reaction in history that's happened before—because that's what they want. They are the masters of war. Our war must be of a different kind and it must take us off in another direction, not the one or planned synthesis from a general unregulated, uncoordinated rebellion. We must direct it off into something, which nobody really knows where it's going to end up, but it will be different from the one planned, which is oblivion of the human mind; because brain implants and chips, as they've said themselves, will take away individuality. You'll have no ability to recognize yourself or think of even the word "I". You will know longer exist as such. You'll be the **Borg**. That's a fact, it's published, it has been discussed in world science meetings. Where we must go is somewhere unplanned, where a humane system comes in, where the deviants and psychopaths are not in control, where the control freaks are not in control either. We must find a new way. Going back to the American Revolution, as I say, prior to that people didn't know what rights were. It was a strange thought to have rights, coming out of a feudal type society. However, it was not supposed to end there. It was also supposed to go on until people could live together with people to be well-educated, not to have *some facts* because some facts will give you distorted reasoning. You need *all facts* presented to you. That was the hope then, that one day there'd be a world where individuals could truly be free as individuals and live in harmony without dominating others. That's what the hope was, and the American Revolution was really only to be the beginning of that part of it.

It's not a time to go around like a crazy person and panic in fear. It's time to keep cool heads, but for people who understand what is happening in this world to speak out at all levels. For those who help the pathocrats at the top, remember your families will suffer when this goes any further. You yourself will suffer. It's time to start speaking out and altering the course that we're on.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Song: "Changes" by Phil Ochs (Live at Vancouver, 1968)

Lyrics:

Sit by my side, come as close as the air,
And share in a memory of gray;
And wander in my words, dream about the pictures
That I play of changes.

Green leaves of summer turn red in the fall
To brown and to yellow they fade.
And then they have to die, trapped within
the circle time parade of changes.

Scenes of my young years were warm in my mind,
Visions of shadows that shine.
'Til one day I returned and found they were the
Victims of the vines of changes.

The world's spinning madly, it drifts in the dark
Swings through a hollow of haze,
A race around the stars, a journey through
The universe ablaze with changes.

Moments of magic will glow in the night
All fears of the forest are gone
But when the morning breaks they're swept away by
Golden drops of dawn, of changes.

Passions will part to a strange melody.
As fires will sometimes burn cold.
Like petals in the wind, we're puppets to the silver
strings of souls, of changes.

Your tears will be trembling, now we're somewhere else,
One last cup of wine we will pour
And I'll kiss you one more time, and leave you on
the rolling river shores of changes.

So sit by my side, come as close as the air,
And share in a memory of gray;
And wander in my words, dream about the pictures
That I play of changes.

Oct. 19, 2012 (#1197)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 19, 2012:

Monopoly:

Red, Blue or Green, Run by the Unseen:

"Agenda's on Target Selling Off Public Assets
"To Create Interdependence", Different Facets
Of the World United Under Regions,
Controlled by an Army of U.N. Legions,
All Business is Corporate, International,
No Small Entrepreneurs, Just Not Fashionable,
All Food Supplied by Big Agribusiness,
Eat GMO, You'll be Dumb, Sick and Listless,
From the Club of Rome, the Global Think-Tank
"Democracy's Unworkable", You've Them to Thank,
Richest Men in the World Run All the Parties,
Bringing You Fascism, All You Voting Patsies,
Entertainment Debases Normals of Every People,
Leaving Dysfunctional, Obedient, Simple Sheeple"

© Alan Watt Oct. 19, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 19, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on the 19th of October 2012. Newcomers, I suggest you make good use of the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll find, I don't know how many audios are up there now, there's well over a thousand audios, and always growing. I go through the system, the big system you're born into and explain the guys behind it, the guys who gave you your reality. And they really did give you your reality because they hired thousands and thousands of think tanks and specialists, to work round the clock, every year, for the last hundred years basically, to guide society the way it should be guided into the perfect society, to suit the Masters, you see. It's well documented by those involved. The history is definitely there and it cannot be denied. So help yourself to the audios there and find out what's all behind it. You'll find most of your reality is nonsense, including even your behavior in fact, and the modes that you adopt in your culture because these guys give you your culture. They run the media, the entertainment industry, everything, to make sure you're the ideal, basically, airhead for your era. And they've done it to us all, generation by generation. It's all a science, you see. And find out how it's done, who's behind it, and the big players who came out and published their books about it, that were heavily involved in the whole process.

Also too, remember you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests who are there to sell their products. I don't have shares in companies that sell products. All I have are the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com to help me tick over. If you'd like to help me out, buy them or you can donate, and you can go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com to find out how to do it. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations, remember, are awfully, awfully welcome in these austere times. I'm not building an empire here; I'm just trying to get the truth out.

And what a truth it is, as we go through the farce of politics, which is just a Punch and Judy show for the public. You don't vote a new guy in. You vote the old bunch *out*, you're sick of them. That's how it works. And you go from left to right and left to right, and you always vote them out after a time, you're so sick of them. And that stops you having rebellions every so often. Of course, the politicians are just that, they are the front men put in; as their own historian said at the Council on Foreign Relations, EVERY PRESIDENT AND PRIME MINISTER HAS BEEN A MEMBER OF THIS ORGANIZATION FOR A HUNDRED YEARS, AT THE TOP, across the world, by the way. Which means that they're just the show men and they're there to take the rotten tomatoes and all the curses and all the rest of it; that's their job. There's *one* agenda. This one agenda steamrolls ahead with everyone involved in it, because there's no other agenda, just the one.

We're going into the stage now where we're completely global, as you know, and we're selling off assets across our own countries to overseas. That was planned out in the 1990s at the big two-year meeting they held in France. Every country attended and they drafted up this legislation so that any outsider, any country could invest in your country. And you have to go by *their* rules and *their* paychecks, etc., not your own. If you try to deny them, they're allowed through the World Trade Organization to sue your country for billions of dollars and pounds. That's actually happened to some countries already. So, it's the selloff of nations, under the guise of unifying the world, under a global system. And that is your future. That really is your future. They've been teaching students for years, at some of the better universities, the higher up ones, the Ivy League, to learn Chinese, for instance, and they have been. Many of them have been brought up with Chinese nannies for the last 20 years, because the future will be for them, as China dominates the world, as it's intended to. It was planned to do, not by China but the ones who already rule the world. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. It really is such an amazing system we live through, because, you understand, there's only one system. There's one system and you see the same M.O. wherever you go. You know it's the one system. Canada, Britain and other countries, after that 1990s meeting, when they went through the selling off

of assets and infrastructure to private, overseas investors, they all rampaged ahead and sold off the water supplies, the roads, highways, everything. Rothschild did it in Britain; he put forth the bill to privatize the roads. And everything skyrockets in price, electricity, everything.

Well, Australia's doing the same thing, because they're catching up now, rather quickly too. This is Western Australia and it says...

Assets sell-off worth 'tens of billions' to WA

au.news.yahoo.com / Shane Wright and Daniel Mercer / October 19, 2012

The State Government should sell to the nation's superannuation funds, most of Perth's electricity system, all ports and even convert major roads to tollways under a plan to slash debt (*Alan: ...the same excuse, eh.*) and free-up cash for desperately needed (*A: ...magnates. Sorry, it says projects here...*) projects.

Infrastructure Australia believes Verve, Western Power, Fremantle Ports, the Water Corporation and Forest Products Commission should be sold in a move that would reap the State tens of billions of dollars.

Verve could be worth \$2.5 billion to the State Government, Fremantle Ports \$500 million and the Water Corporation more than \$5 billion. (*A: It's going for a song.*)

The authority believes by selling publicly owned assets (*A: ...publicly owned assets...THE authority believes... Understand the wording of this? the standard wording... THE authority believes by selling PUBLICLY owned assets, that's supposed to be all yours...*), the nation's infrastructure deficit could be turned around while the assets themselves would be better run and at a lower cost. (*A: ...as we all get gouged, as they privatize it and skyrocket the prices. We've all found that out elsewhere. It doesn't stop the same con, though, you see. It's a worldwide con, it has to go on. It's one agenda.*)

It follows a Productivity Commission report this week that urged the privatisation of WA's electricity network, saying it would help keep a lid on power prices to consumers. (*A: Now, they've already told us, at many world meetings, that we have to pay about 10 times more for power than you're paying right now. It's already started in Ontario; they've told us that from the power company, the private power company that it was sold off too.*)

The Infrastructure Australia report was prompted by continuing high levels of government ownership and complaints, particularly by industry groups, that States have been unable to keep up with providing infrastructure necessary for the economy to operate productively. (*A: So they go into the reasons why they've got to sell it off, basically. This is the con game.*)

At the same time, Australian super funds hold more than \$1 trillion in assets.

National infrastructure co-ordinator Michael Deegan said States could sell many assets and sink proceeds into schools, hospitals and roads. (*A: What's the point in doing that if they're going to privatize the roads? Hmm?*)

"Governments around Australia need to explore new methods of financing and developing the infrastructure needed to improve national productivity," Mr Deegan said.

It's all about productivity, you see. That's our job in life, is to be producers, according to the United Nations. Then you find this one here, about Canada and it says here...

Chairman Harper and the Chinese Sell-Out

Andrew Nikiforuk, 11 Oct 2012, TheTyee.ca

By Nov. 1 three of China's national oil companies will have more power to shape Canada's energy markets as well

as challenge the politics of this country than Canadians themselves. (A: *And they go on to say...*) And you can thank Prime Minister Stephen Harper for this economic treason. (A: *No. You see, as I say, that deal was struck in the 90s, for two years; they kept it out of the mainstream media as best they could. The CBC did touch on it at one point and they let one person in, who was a communist from Canada, and only asked, nothing about Canadians, she says, WE JUST HOPE YOU TREAT THE CHINESE WORKERS WELL, in your own country, and that was what she really went for. But it was a signed deal then; they tried to keep the lid on this. Every country was involved, long before Harper came along.*)

The new agreement will not only support more foreign takeovers of Canada's natural resources, but pave the way for CNOOC's dramatic \$15-billion purchase of Nexen.

That controversial deal, which the majority of ordinary Canadians oppose, represents the largest-ever overseas takeover of any firm by a Chinese national oil company.

Both the trade deal and Nexen sell-off prove that no one betrays Canadian interests better than a right-wing prime minister (A: *It wouldn't matter who was in, because the left wing are, they all signed it too. Actually, they came up with the idea for the French two-year meeting.*) beholden to the interests of Big Oil and the myths of free trade.

Now every literate Canadian recognizes that Harper, the libertarian economist, has been flying kites with pipeline lobbyists funded by China's national oil companies as well as the one-per-centers now ruling China for some time now.

Given that oil consumption in the United States is steadily dropping and that the incompetent petro state of Alberta has flooded the market with bitumen due to bad planning, low royalties and sheer stupidity, Harper is frantically trying to save his Tory cohorts and their special petroleum interests by peddling bitumen to Asian refiners at any cost. He's prepared to sell out Canada in the process. (A: *Well as I say, it was his turn to get in, and carry on with the same agenda.*)

In fact "Chairman Harper" (and that's what members of his own party are calling him) crafted an Omnibus Bill last spring that cancelled federal science programs, gutted critical environmental legislation, made it easier to pollute water, centralized federal power, diminished protection for endangered species and attacked environmental groups. The bill not only makes it easier to build Northern Gateway but to serve some of the least transparent and most corrupt corporations in China: Sinopec and CNOOC.

But Harper's Omnibus Bill, which declared Canada's formal entry into the ranks of dysfunctional petro states, was but window dressing for the Canada-China Foreign Investment Promotion and Protection Act (FIPPA). (A: *The mainstream have hardly touched that, Canada-China Foreign Investment Promotion and Protection Act, FIPPA.*) It's the most significant trade deal since NAFTA, but you won't read much about it in the national press. Given its deplorable content Harper appropriately inked the massive give-away in Vladivostok last month and then quietly tabled the deal in Ottawa without so much as a press release.

Osgoode law professor Gus Van Harten, an expert on such international doings, quickly found out why. After reading the brief document, he declared it a travesty and a formidable assault on Canada's democratic traditions. (A: *I wonder what they were?*) For starters the deal gives Chinese investors more rights and protections than Canadian entrepreneurs could ever win in China's incredibly corrupt markets.

Moreover the deal "allows Chinese companies to sue Canada outside of Canadian courts. (A: *That's through the WTO.*) Remarkably, the lawsuits can proceed behind closed doors. This shift to secrecy reverses a longstanding policy of the Canadian government."

Appallingly, the treaty would give Sinopec, one of the big Chinese backers of the Northern Gateway pipeline, the right to sue the government of British Columbia if it blocks the project. Sinopec could also demand that only Chinese labour and materials be used on the pipeline. (A: *Well, they're already bringing in, for the mines they're putting up in Canada, they're bringing in mainland Chinese; I read that last week.*) Moreover the treaty gives

Chinese state owned companies "the right to full protection and security from public opposition."

The agreement, like all bad deals, comes wrapped in totalitarian paper. The deal does not require provincial consent. It comes without any risk-benefit analysis. And it can be ratified into law without parliamentary debate. The more Harper wants to do business with China, the more he acts like another tank in Tiananmen Square. Barring a revolt within Harper's own party, the trade deal automatically becomes law on Nov. 1.

To date Elizabeth May, leader of the Green Party, is the only politician demanding an emergency debate in parliament on a treaty that will deliver "reduced sovereignty" and "reduced democracy" and all "for more Chinese ownership of Canada's resources."

Well, it makes no difference, because as I say, the left-wing, look at the left-wing in Australia, and how well they're doing with their deals there with the Chinese too. So forget this left-wing/right-wing stuff; that's the con. It's one agenda and any politician, of any party, whenever they're in power, is going to continue the same agenda. They've been doing it since the 90s, by the way, as I say, for those who don't know. And then this one here, it's another one too.

In two weeks, Prime Minister Harper could pass the most secretive and sweeping trade deal of a generation. -
leadnow.ca/stop-fipa

It's about the same thing. And it's really a protest if you want to add your name to it, you can protest to it, and just send it in... for all the good it will do anyway. As I say, every country in the world signed on to this deal, in the West I should say, including the Far East, Australia, New Zealand and so on. They always had a plan to sell off all your assets, and so-called publicly owned assets. Not that you really own anything at all.

And this article here, it's from Scotland actually, that really is the test bed for the new man and woman, you see. I think there won't be any men really; they'll have a new name for them, after they've finished. I've mentioned this article before, this particular topic, and it says...

(home-education.biz/forum/57679-post112.html)

Inverclyde Council has taken Girfec (*A: Girfec came out from Sarkozy and a whole bunch of them who were involved in creating this new society, birth to death monitoring, behaviorism is involved where you have to see psychiatrists/psychologists from childhood... ALL children by the way. They come into the homes and study all the parents, and to train the new generation the way that they want them to be: the perfect little, you know clones.*) to a new level, it believes. The council has adapted the Girfec Shanarri well-being indicators (*A: It sounds nice that, well-being, eh...*) to get it right not just for every child but every citizen and community as well (see chart, right). (*A: It's got a chart to show you how it works.*)

Angela Edwards (*A: ...and I can't find anything on this woman, her background, or whatever.*), the council's head of inclusive education, culture and corporate policy, (*A: Now, think about this...*) the council's head of inclusive education, culture and corporate policy, explains: "All authorities will be using the well-being indicators to plan in children's services, but we don't just want a nurturing class or school (*A: What's a nurturing class? Is it something where they stick a tit in your mouth, with milk in a bottle or something, you know, and you suck on it?*), we want a nurturing authority. (*A: I can imagine that, that's where they splatter it all over your face when you go in to complain.*) We adapted the descriptors so they could be applied to the whole council."

So whether the council is planning a new road or refurbishing a museum, the well-being indicators drive that planning.

"Any child who lives in Inverclyde becomes a citizen of Inverclyde and lives in a community in Inverclyde. It's

about trying to impact on that child's whole life," says Ms Edwards. (A: *So in other words it's about bringing you up from a baby basically, monitoring you the whole way, and they come in with all their agencies if they think you're wandering from the designed path that you're supposed to be on, and engineering a society. That's what it's about, you see.*)

The vision for a nurturing Inverclyde is focusing on making Inverclyde a place which nurtures all its citizens (A: *...BIG BROTHER... It's actually Big Mama, you know.*) ensuring that everyone has an opportunity to have a good quality of life, good mental and physical well-being (A: *...because they want to check your mind all the time*), getting it right for every child, citizen and community." (A: *Back with more after this.*)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big kaleidoscopic system we're in, where we have lots of bread and circuses, etc; most things really are bread and circuses. Your politicians are bread and circuses; they take all the bread and give you a circus. But the thing is, people never catch on to it because you see, they're not the bosses. The guys above them are the bosses.

I've gone through the history of the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, across the whole planet, set up by the big banking boys; that's the ones who lent to nations, the biggest money lenders, about 13 families. They set up their own little club that eventually got a Royal Charter, so the Royal Institute of International Affairs; and the Council on Foreign Relations across the rest of the world. They decided to take over all the resources of the world, run it properly; the wise men would run the world properly, all these tall guys. That's where it's all going. They draft up all the amalgamations. They actually drafted up the amalgamation for Europe; they did it, they admit that. They drafted up the plans for NAFTA; they came on television in Canada and admitted it, openly. We don't vote these guys in. They're a private organization, a private club, of incredibly wealthy people. They own all the media. And we sit and just take it, of course. We watch this... Most folk get sucked back into the politics again; it's like a big circus when it comes on, and that's why it works all the time. You know, *who are you going to vote for, that guy or that guy*. It's just astonishing how it works so well. I left politics a long time ago after I realized what it was, and even then luckily I had never been in it. So it's rather transparent, when you realize there's a big agenda run by much bigger minds at the top.

They wanted an integrated world and they would own all the natural resources through all their thousands of corporations, that they own. You understand, for all the thousands of corporations out there, they amalgamate them and amalgamate them, because you see, you've got to have monopolization of anything, including the media; you even have that on different radio hosts as well. Monopolization, you knock all the rest of the competition out. And they've done it all through business. And these are all front organizations, with the major shareholders are the same guys who are the world's money lenders. It gives the *appearance* of competition.

Also at the same time too, as they bring down your culture into utter destruction, of your particular cultures... It's all done as far as I'm concerned. It's over with, step by step by step. It didn't take long at all. I've mentioned Jimmy Savile, for instance, at the BBC, one of many pervers working there. It's got a lifelong history of perversion at the BBC. It's generally little boys they're into, but they're trying to keep that out as best as they can. They go on about Jimmy Savile, and no one knew, of course, the ones who were all around him, because they can't open up the can of worms. Because you see, the British government owns the BBC; it's been the biggest communist propaganda agency out there, forever. And they've put on the perverted stuff and deculturalized the public into perversions, with all their terrible dramas and all the rest of it over the years. This article here goes on about the...

Labour (A: *...government; Labour, or Liberal.*) faces embarrassment over its calls for a wide-ranging inquiry into Jimmy Savile as senior party figures have previously called for the relaxation of

child sex laws.

telegraph.co.uk / Martin Beckford, Home Affairs Editor / 17 Oct 2012

(A: You understand, Savile wasn't alone. There's a lot of pervs above him all pushing for this inter-, what they want to call, intergenerational sex. I've mentioned it many times. I mentioned years ago, in fact, at least '98 on the radio, that you will see live sex performed on television, dramas, comedies and so on. Live sex, it's coming. Step-by-step it's coming. And even child sex as well. That's going to be mainstream. And there'll be no such word left as pedophilia, you see. That's been agreed at world meetings; I've mentioned the world meetings and went through them before.)

Harriet Harman, the Opposition deputy leader, said the allegations that the late TV and radio presenter abused dozens of young boys and girls had "cast a stain" on the BBC and other trusted institutions. *(A: Who trusts them?)*

But at the time Savile was at the height of his fame, Miss Harman was calling for the relaxation of the law on child pornography. *(A: This is the top politician for the left-wings, you see.)*

She was a leading light in the pressure group now known as Liberty, which advocated the lowering of the age of consent to 14. *(A: But they actually wanted it lower. See, you just lower it once, and you lower it again until... you can go to babies, you know.)*

The organisation, then run by the Health Secretary under Tony Blair, Patricia Hewitt, even counted among its affiliates a number of extreme pro-paedophilia groups whose leaders were later jailed. *(A: They're still there though, still out there.)*

It means that any independent public inquiry into the culture that allowed Savile to abuse children for so long with impunity, could end up looking into the radical left-wing demands for the liberalisation of child sex laws that were made in the 1970s.

Tim Loughton, the former children's minister, said "It is rather eyebrow-raising to see Harriet Harman's newfound zeal for clamping down on sexual exploitation of children, given that she was decidedly dodgy on the subject when she was part of an organisation calling for the relaxation of these laws. *(A: These are top people running your government... Well, they're not running your governments. They run the low-down parts like the culture and stuff.)*

"What we are seeing now is the result of a culture of complacency which has allowed celebrities and others to cover up their crimes, and Harriet Harman must share some of the blame for not taking these matters much more seriously." *(A: Now, I think you'd have to get even further than that, and find out what's in this woman's head, that she was wanting child sex and all the laws relaxed. What's she into? Huh? What's she into? She belonged to the groups, folks.)*

As The Daily Telegraph first disclosed in 2009, in the 1970s the extreme end of the sexual liberation movement included groups who openly campaigned for the abolition of the age of consent. The Paedophile Information Exchange and Paedophile Action for Liberation affiliated themselves to the National Council for Civil Liberties *(A: You'd never imagine that was under that, National Council for Civil Liberties was all a pedophilic run organization.)*, now known as Liberty. *(A: Liberty before puberty, I guess they want to get pre-puberty as well. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading about the pervs that run what you think is government, and what they've been up to for an awful long time, as they destroy the cultures, for everybody, you see. Again, actually they're tied in with all the entertainment industry, the BBC, etc., as they push their filth across the planet. And make things that used to be abhorrent quite natural to do, you see; they always do it in a different situation, and the music playing, as they rape children, and stuff like that. Anyway it says here...

NCCL (*A: National Council for Civil Liberties, which was actually part of the Pedophile Action for Liberation ... Pedos for God's sake.*) complained to the press watchdog about their treatment by tabloid newspapers and in one article admitted it had “plenty of contact” with PIE (*A: ...you know, the PIE, the Pedophile Information Exchange, a piece of the pie...*), and argued that children are harmed by having to go to police and courts after (*A: ...they've been raped by an adult. Sorry, it says here...*) a “mutual relationship with an adult”. (*A: That's how they try to get round it, OH IT'S DOING THE CHILDREN HARM HAVING TO GO THROUGH THE POLICE AND COMPLAIN ABOUT THIS; IT'S A 'MUTUAL RELATIONSHIP'.*)

In 1976 the NCCL submitted a response to the Government's plans to reform sex laws that was dubbed a Lolita's Charter as it claimed “childhood sexual experiences, willingly engaged in with an adult result in no identifiable damage”. (*A: That was the big rage back then. They had it in Canada too, by the way.*)

The organisation said that children as young as 14 should be able to consent to sex, to reduce the “harmful effects of the present laws”. (*A: ...which get the people who seduce and pervert them, you know. It's just astonishing what's been going on, but folk really... You can't shock folk with this now because they've all been contaminated, with watching all the rubbish on television.*)

It went on to say it is “logical” for the age of consent to be abolished but “we fear” it would not be “politically possible”.

Miss Harman, then a newly qualified solicitor, joined the group as legal officer two years later.

In April 1978 she wrote the NCCL's response to the Protection of Children Bill, which was put before Parliament in order to tighten the laws on child pornography by banning indecent images of under-16s.

It claimed that the new law could lead to “damaging and absurd prosecutions” and “increase censorship”. (*A: Oh, we can't have censorship.*)

She suggested that pornographic photographs or films of children should not be considered indecent unless it could be shown that the subject had suffered, and that prosecutors would have to prove harm rather than defendants having to justify themselves.

The NCCL's submission stated: “Although this harm may be of a somewhat speculative nature, where participation falls short of physical assault, it is none-the-less justifiable to restrain activities by photographer which involve placing children under the age of 14 (or, arguably, 16) in sexual situations.

“We suggest that the term 'indecent' be qualified as follows: – A photograph or film shall not for this purpose be considered indecent (a) by reason only that the model is in a state of undress (*A: These are the Pedos demanding all this, up there with all the politicians, who are Pedos, obviously, themselves. Obviously!*) (whether complete or partial); (b) unless it is proved or is to be inferred from the photograph or film that the making of the photograph or film might reasonably be expected to have caused the model physical harm or pronounced psychological or emotional disorder.”

It added: “Our amendment places the onus of proof on the prosecution to show that the child was actually harmed.” (*A: So in other words, it's all the victims' fault, you see. Just put all the onus on them.*)

Miss Harman left NCCL in 1982 when she was elected MP for Camberwell and Peckham (*A: ...interesting name.*), by which time several members of PIE had been jailed for conspiracy to corrupt public morals.

A spokesman for Miss Harman said: “This allegation is an outrageous slur. Harriet has fought for child protection from sexual abuse over the last 30 years – any attempt to suggest otherwise is untrue and malicious. (*A: ...it says.*)

“It is completely untrue that she supported the lowering of the age of consent to 14 – she supported equalising the age of homosexual consent to make it the same as the age of heterosexual consent which is 16.” *(A: Actually in Canada, it is... In Canada I think it's 16, heterosexual, but they actually got it lowered for anal sex, to down to 14, for folk who don't know that. See, it's the same agenda in Canada and elsewhere, as I say. This is a world organization, you understand. It's a world agenda.)*

And as I said before too, you *will* see live sex on the jaded screen. You know, you're coming down to bread and circuses, down to the end as your countries are plundered by foreign corporations colluding with your politicians and businessmen. And...

Nicole Kidman quits real sex film

thesun.co.uk / IAN GARLAND / 19th October 2012

NICOLE Kidman has reportedly quit new movie *Nymphomaniac* after finding out she had to have real sex on screen.

The 45-year-old actress was due to star alongside Uma Thurman, Charlotte Gainsbourg, Stellan Skarsgård, Willem Dafoe, Christian Slater and Shia LaBeouf in Lars Von Trier's raunchy new film.

But sources says she threw in the towel after discovering Von Trier - who directed her in 2003's *Dogville* - planned to make his actors romp for real. *(A: ...that's real sex.)*

Nymphomaniac follows sex addict Joe (Gainsbourg) as she recounts her erotic experiences to a man who has saved her from a vicious beating. *(A: I guess if she did that she'd obviously be a sadomasochist, if she just got beaten up and she starts telling this other guy about her sex life.)*

It may have scared Kidman off, but the prospect of having real sex on the big screen excites and "terrifies" Shia LaBeouf.

The *Transformers* star was reportedly so desperate to be cast, he sent Von Trier home made sex tapes to prove he was up to the part. *(A: What a disgusting lot, folks. And you really don't know what's running you in your culture, as you lap it up, and what effects it's having on you and all those around you. Because it's not just dehumanizing, it's lowering your whole quality and value, VALUE of life. That's the key to it, value of life.)*

Another article I'll put up too is Name & Shame Social Workers site. It's not a bad site actually, it seems. It's mainly about Britain, but I think they're trying to expand into other countries. Because it's about people who are under the gun by Social Work departments that grab children, etc., etc. At least they're getting organized and fighting back. Because it's a huge business now in grabbing children for the authorities. And again, they're involved in a lot of the Pedo stuff themselves, for those who haven't been following it over the years. So it's time they fought back to what's happening and hopefully they'll get something done.

Another one too, it's interesting. I never read the article but I noted something about a week or two ago about some futurist magazine talking about the coming phones, and eventually it gets into your brain, the chip in the brain, like the one they put in DARPA's paraplegic some years ago, to make it all exciting. Well good luck to you if you want that. Lots will go for it, and they won't live long. But anyway it says...

Mobile phones can cause brain tumours, court rules.

(A: So a court has done this, a High Court.)

A landmark court case has ruled there is a link between using a mobile phone and brain tumours, paving the way

Innocente Marcolini, 60, an Italian businessman, fell ill after using a handset at work for up to six hours every day for 12 years.

Now Italy's Supreme Court in Rome has blamed his phone saying there is a "causal link" between his illness and phone use, the Sun (*A: ...of Britain.*) has reported.

Mr Marcolini said: "This is significant for very many people. I wanted this problem to become public because many people still do not know the risks.

"I was on the phone, usually the mobile, for at least five or six hours every day at work.

"I wanted it recognised that there was a link between my illness and the use of mobile and cordless phones.

"Parents need to know their children are at risk of this illness." (*A: ...which there is massive proof actually. They keep doing studies, about 4 or 5 a year, showing the same thing.*)

British scientists have claimed there is insufficient evidence to prove any link to mobiles.

But the respected oncologist and professor of environmental mutagenesis Angelo Gino Levis gave evidence for Mr Marcolini — along with neurosurgeon Dr Giuseppe Grasso.

They said electromagnetic radiation emitted by mobile and cordless phones can damage cells, making tumours more likely. (*A: They interfere with your DNA; they can shatter some of it.*)

Prof Levis told The Sun: "The court decision is extremely important. It finally officially recognises the link.

"It'll open not a road but a motorway to legal actions by victims. We're considering a class action." (*A: ...lawsuit. And that's really what it takes, you understand. Once they start hitting them in the pocket they have to start looking at it. Otherwise your governments will be happy to go along with it and have you killed off too. It helps to depopulate as well.*)

Mr Marcolini's tumour was discovered in the trigeminal nerve — close to where the phone touched his head.

It is non-cancerous but threatened to kill him as it spread to the carotid artery (*A: In other words, it's nonmalignant.*), the major vessel carrying blood to his brain.

His face was left paralysed and he takes daily morphine for pain.

Alasdair Philips of Powerwatch, which campaigns for more research on mobile use, said: "This is an interesting case and proves the need for more studies. (*A: We can get more studies as we're all getting brain tumors.*)

"People should limit mobile and cordless use until we know more."

The World Health Organisation urged limits on mobile use last year, calling them a Class B carcinogen.

But a spokesman for Britain's Health Protection Agency said: "The scientific consensus is that mobile phones do not cause cancer." (*A: You see, the British Health Protection Agency is on the payroll of the big corporate boys, and they get a lot of grants from them, given to them as well. And so it goes on and on...*)

Media lawyer Mark Stephens said the verdict could "open the floodgates" — even though there is no direct obligation on British courts to follow the Italians' lead.

He said: "It is possible people will begin legal action here, but I think the chances of success are less. I think they'll join any class action in Italy." (A: *So good luck to them.*)

Mobile phones can cause brain tumours, Italian court rules - news.yahoo.com / Oct 19, 2012

By the way, they should do the same with these darned... They're actually more powerful, even worse, the smart meters they've stuck in everybody's homes, without permission. Because that's much, much more powerful than even your cell phone, and you really get zapped with that. If you've got a meter you'll see it spiking like crazy all throughout your house, *many* times a day. And that's deadly stuff. Deadly.

Now, I've also, I put up a link to a video about a week ago or so, where you saw the Spanish police with these big long batons just pummeling into the people who are peacefully protesting. And acting like vicious, vicious hoods. Of course, it's the same across the world now. And it really shows you them... There's even people sitting in cafés and so on, and they were just coming in and cracking them over the heads, all for the hell of it. Because that's what happens when, as I say, the big power structure, that you think is democracy, takes the mask off. It's always been the same, folks. It's sheer brute force that makes you obey *anything*. And even believe anything, for that matter. It says...

Spain Proposes Law Prohibiting Recording And Capturing Of Local Cops In Action

zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden / 10/18/2012

If a recently proposed law by the director general of Spanish police, Ignacio Cosidó, is actually enacted, it is likely that live (or replayed) webcasts, photos and any electronic recordings such as those seen recently from the Madrid anti-sovereignty riots may be a thing of the past. But not because they no longer exist: simply because very soon it may be illegal to actually record said events. El Pais reports that "authorities are studying the possibility that the next update to the Public Security Law could include an article prohibiting the recording, processing or circulation on the internet of police officers performing their duties (A: *...that's when they bash all your skulls in.*), if doing so would endanger them or the operation in which they were engaged." These are the same riot cops who typically wear gas masks, and full riot attire and shields precisely to preserve their identity. But facts matter little when the liquidity tide is going out and all the Ponzi schemes are exposed to have been swimming naked. For now, Spain will be happy to little by little strip its citizens first of their rights to free expression, then all other rights, as it slowly but surely sells the country into Troika slavery.

And remember too, what's happening there will happen anywhere. And it will come everywhere. Every country is ready for this; they've built up internal armies for 30-odd years preparing for this part. See, you're living a long-term business plan. If you ever understand that you'll understand the whole thing. Things only can make sense when you understand it that way. And nothing is unforeseen. Every possible move, including the bank crashes, *when* they would make the bank crashes happen, *what* they would get out of the bank crashes, meaning social-wise and politically-wise and big changes for the world, it's all part of it, as these big central banks, private banks get more money given to them. And now every citizen is not just bailing the banks out. Perpetually you'll have to give cash to the banks, these big private corps, that are running over, they're above governments, you understand. They're to *be* the government, the future government. I hope you understand this. You have to read your history and then it will make some sense to you.

Now, in Texas, it says here...

Strange Domes to Line the Texas Coast in Preparation for Something to Come

theintelhub.com / Shepard Ambellas / October 15, 2012

(A: And it's got nice little photographs of these big domes.)

HOUSTON — Disaster-proof domes that can sustain winds in excess of 250 mph will cost taxpayers more than \$50 a foot. *(A: It will be more than that by the time they're finished.)*

FEMA has now offered to pick up the tab of at least \$50 million dollars *(A: That's your tax money, folks.)*, to install disaster shelters in and around Houston that, according to the manufacturer, (ABC Domes based out of Sealy – Division of Golden Sands General Contracting out of Miami) are “almost impenetrable”.

The company has been building these type of shelters for decades.

The government has also offered to cover 75% of the cost on structures over 20,00 square feet in size. A facility of this size would cost around \$1 million.

What is interesting is how recent reports vary in nature. Some say that the domes are to protect citizens from hurricanes while others say that FEMA equipment will be held in the domes. *(A: Actually, that's also where they put you INTO. They mentioned that years ago. In times of, you know, riots and stuff, they put you IN the big domes, and you can't get out of them. So I'll put this link up tonight too.)*

And with all the massive spraying that's going on... And the spraying has changed, by the way. They've added some more potent stuff to the spray; it spreads faster, for rain, much, much faster. It's also got a yellowish tinge when you see it getting sprayed in the sky, and then the sky becomes very dark, dark rapidly, and then you smell the stuff coming down. It really stinks; you get a metallic taste in your mouth. And folk are getting asthma attacks all over the place because of it. Of course it's not happening, according to governments, you see; it's all under national security and they can't say anything about it. And they're killing all the bird life off, and the small animals off, and of course us as well. And it's the new normal. It's been here since 1998 across the world. And they're giving us the weirdest weather.

UK experiences 'weirdest' weather

bbc.co.uk / 18 October 2012 / Roger Harrabin

The UK has experienced its "weirdest" weather on record in the past few months, scientists say. *(A: ...you know, experts.)*

The driest spring for over a century *(A: ...because they can stop rain, you see.)* gave way to the wettest recorded April to June in a dramatic turnaround never documented before.

The scientists said there was no evidence that the weather changes were a result of Man-made climate change. *(A: No, they know. They've got enough sense, they're doing it themselves. Look at all the incredible amount of photographs about the spraying coming from Britain and elsewhere.)*

But experts *(A: ...again...)* from three bodies *(A: ...oh, experts...)* warned the UK must plan for periodic swings of drought conditions and flooding.

You see, because you see they're manipulating ALL the weather now. I'll also put up that PDF from the US Air Force, again, it's manipulating the weather and how they have total weather control, etc. etc. I'll put that one up, from the horse's mouth, at least from the American side of it.

Weather as a Force Multiplier: Owning the Weather in 2025 - <http://csat.au.af.mil/2025/volume3/vol3ch15.pdf>

So it's quite amazing as they've been doing it. You don't get rain now, when you watch them spraying and spraying, and

then you get these monsoons coming down. That's part of it too. At other times they can... And they're using it for weather warfare. You understand, it's no coincidence that Rothschild bought over the Weather Channel, and at the same time *vastly* went in a few years before it, into India and others, with his Synerga, the GM company that he owns, the genetically modified company that he owns, and bought up all the farms in India and elsewhere, and started betting on a futures market for food, where it's going to be drought and where it's going to be flooded, etc. It's no coincidence, folk. These guys knew it was coming because they're all involved in it, including the spraying, because they own the mines that all this crap comes out of that they're spraying on you. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. What a matrix it is too, isn't it? And just mentioning too about all the spraying that's going on, and how they've got your food up on the world's futures market, and they bet on drought and they bet on flooding. A great thing for the guys in on the know, isn't it? Because they know where they're going to flood and they know where they're going to give you drought. This is weather warfare. It's been well-established. As I say, I'll put up some articles tonight, from governments themselves, talking about weather warfare. And it's on; it's been on on you for quite a long time. What a great way to control everyone through food, though, isn't it? And great profits as well for the guys who are managing it all.

Also tonight I'll put up a little video, it's quite amazing...

A Conversation with Bernie Marcus - youtube.com / Oct 3, 2012

...Marcus (or Marx, I guess that's where they took the name from), the guy who owns the Home Depot, the guy who helped put under thousands of small businesses and lumberyards and so on. Because they always monopolize, these guys, when they move in; they knock everybody out of business. That's what they do. They've been doing it for a long time, these guys, like centuries and centuries; that's the standard thing. Then of course they take over and then jack all the prices up when there's no competition. So he's bitching about the state of the economy – *oh my goodness* – and how bad Obama is. Not that the other guy is any better. But guys like Bernie have been given the word – you see, they're given the word from their own guys – to go for the other guy; that's how it works.

Bruce Springsteen, of course...

Bruce Springsteen campaigns for Obama in Ohio - guardian.co.uk

...in a video I'll put up tonight too. And he's all the way there. I wonder if he'll sing "Born in the USA" for Obama, eh? Or is that kind of a no-no? I don't know. Anyway, I'll put that up tonight too. And this one here...

Victoria Grant - youtube.com / May 8, 2012

That's a little girl that came out with a video on Canada's banking system, so that a 12-year-old can understand it; it's given by a 12-year-old. It's very simple.

And also too, ha! This one here is from The Telegraph, that Members of Parliament – every year this happens – they're refusing to disclose their expenses now; because now the Members of Parliament are getting all their public expenses from the taxpayer, for their special houses when they have to attend Parliament and all that. And they buy lots of them, and then they're renting them to each other. We are paying for all their mortgages, as they're supposed to be working for the government, for you. [Alan laughing.] What a joke. I'll put that up too. It's quite interesting.

And also, Ms. Gillard in Australia, it goes through her history...

Gillard gave support for union group's registration

theage.com.au / October 13 2012 / Mark Baker

A TRADE union association from which hundreds of thousands of dollars were stolen by a former boyfriend of Prime Minister Julia Gillard was registered only after Ms Gillard vouched for its legitimacy to West Australian authorities.

So she and her boyfriend seem to have diddled a lot of cash out of the union actually, and that's been known for a while. But that's why all these laws came out, to try to stop journalists talking about politicians. There's just too much muck to be raked up here, and they've done their best to do it. They've actually pulled in one journalist actually for being politically incorrect and he's been ordered by the government to take journalism training. He's a radio talkshow host. Quite something isn't it, eh? [Alan chuckles.] VOTE, remember, VOTE, for democracy. [Alan laughing.] What a joke.

Alan Jones ordered to do journalism training - abc.net.au / Oct 23, 2012

Also tonight I'll put up, from the Daily Mail, it's a story about armed militarized police SWAT teams – I'm not kidding you – that chased a cow. Armed, you know, with machine guns and everything and all their gear on, chased a cow that went AWOL during a market thing it was on; it jumped and started running through the streets, a young heifer. And they machine-gunned it down for God's sake. This is the world you're living in today, and you think you'll accept this? Gunning down a cow that was making a break for freedom... You know. You shouldn't *have* armed SWAT teams walking around in any kind of natural society, folks. And you're all taking it for granted. God help you. God help us all.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods *GO* with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Western Australia to Sell-Off Publicly-Owned Assets](#)

[Canada's Sell-Out to China](#)

[Protest---Canada Not for Sale](#)

[Scotland and "Engineering the State-Authorized Citizen"](#)

[The "Progressive" Liberal-Labour Politicians Behind Jimmy Savile's Paedo Crusade](#)

[Nicole Kidman Quits Movie---Real Sexual Intercourse Required](#)

[Name and Shame Social Workers U.K.](#)

[Mobile Phones Cause Brain Tumours--Court Rules](#)

[Mobile Phones Can Cause Brain Tumours Italian Court Rules](#)

[Spain May Outlaw Recording of Police Smashing-In Heads of Public](#)

[Strange Domes to Line the Texas Coast in Preparation for Something to Come](#)

[UK's Weirdest Weather](#)

[Owning the Weather--US Air Force](#)

[Bernie Marcus of Home Depot Monopoly--Who Put Thousands of Hardware Stores and Lumberyards Out of Business
Complains on the Financial State of the Country](#)

[Springsteen Campaigns for Obama---"Born in the USA"--eh?](#)

[Canadian Banking Explained](#)

[Another British MP's Expense Racket.---Blocked Details of New Expenses](#)

[Gillard gave Support for Union Group's Registration](#)

[Australian Gov. Orders Broadcaster to do Journalism Training](#)

[Armed SWAT Teams Chase Terror\(ized\) Cow in Britain](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

[CDs](#) Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Feb. 21, 2013 (#1274)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 21, 2013:

Monopoly Slogan:

Praise be for Scarcity:

"Our Masters Own the World, Changing
Our Perceptions, Views Rearranging,
So Upcoming Generations Emit No Moans
Nor Care to Know which Corp. Owns
Himself, House, Nation or Region,
The Master of Masters Name is Legion,
Trained in a Much Higher Reality,
His Minions Profit by "Saving Society",
Cornering Markets, for a World "Sustainable",
Making Basics Seem so Unobtainable,
These Psychopathic In-breds Live to Thrive
For Group and Offspring, the "Fittest Survive"

© Alan Watt Feb. 21, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 21, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. This is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on the 21st of February 2013. Newcomers, as always, if you're new to the website at all and to this particular broadcast you can look into the website

cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll find lots and lots, years in fact, of talks I've given where I go through the system that you're born into and I explain why it is the way it is, how it came about, to be, and to show you that you're living in basically a designed reality – it really is designed. The future is always designed too by those in power at the present. It was the same in your grandparents' day as well. Big organizations, private foundations and so on already ruled the commercial empire of the world and they got together and formed their big cabal in the early 20th century and took over all of the media. They put in your presidents and prime ministers, for a hundred years. And they design the future for themselves and their own offspring to carry on into the future.

We are just the staging rockets, the rest of the public, as we make everything for them, and conquer the world for them too, as they go through the changes and the stages and so on. Really we're just the parts to launch the rocket and then we're boosters and then we're just cast off when it's time for them to go off into the future, high tech and all the rest of it. We are *excess*, surplus population now; actually obsolete as far as they are concerned. Because the level of technology at the top is way, way, way ahead of anything you can imagine. That's the way it really is. And that's why the boys at the top are so confident now that they can rush ahead... rush ahead. See, they've already used the sciences on the public, and the children, every generation has been brainwashed into the next step and the next step of the new political correctness and so on, and new ways of seeing the world – by the masters – and it's been pretty well perfectly done. That's why most folk around you don't care what's really happening. They're quite happily socialized and quite happy to have special people who come out of special wombs ruling over them. And *ruling* is the word. They are quite content with that, most of them. So help yourself to the audios.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you, and so you can keep me going by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. If you go into the website you'll see all the official sites listed there, they all have the audios for download and they all have transcripts in English for print-up. You can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and get transcripts in other languages for print-up as well. As I say, it's up to you to keep me ticking along here, because things are expensive. We're all going through the inflation as the money is devalued, as it is intentionally meant to be; it's actually built into the whole system anyway. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are really, seriously welcome. Because I'm not backed by any... I certainly could be backed by advertisers and bring on lots of guests that would sell you products after terrifying you, but I don't do that. I don't do that.

So, we're living through the time of the great transition, something that was planned an awful long time ago, discussed by the top philosophers we've seen over the last couple of hundred years, who are all paid by the private foundations by the way – we are run privately. Your government is run privately now too, pretty well openly in fact. We used to call it fascist when governments worked in collusion with international corporations; that was the definition of fascism. And today the public are so brain-dead and so ignorant – because all this stuff has been kept out of their education – that they don't know the actual system that runs them today. They started off calling it public/private partnerships, where the public pays for all the big corporations to get roads put in and stuff like that, and the upkeep of them, while the private part takes all the cash and the profit. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, most folk are kept in ignorance and the school system keeps you in ignorance; it's meant to do it that way. What you get there is scientific indoctrination, in other words it was designed by scientists, the type of indoctrination you would get, so that all the things that you might be against if you were just left to yourself, like stepping on dog poop for instance, might offend you, you see. But they'll train you not to be offended by that, at school, and then when things come out in the open later on and there are dogs pooping all over the place sort of thing – I'm using this as an analogy, you see – then you'll think it's all quite natural, and you've got

built-in default positions, as they call it. Neuroscientists and behaviorists call it default positions, through repetition of slogans and terms and so on that you get from school and through the media, and even from movies and comedies, these are repeated all the time until eventually you parrot them too. And you'll actually *blush* if you start to question anything that's been indoctrinated into you. You'll feel *guilty* for some reason, you can't explain it, and you set yourself back to the default position with the original indoctrination concept coming to the fore again. Very simple. So, scientific techniques have been used for an awful long time, more so since the 1920s on, really boosted them in the 50s and 60s, and it's a perfect science today. A perfect science, especially with mass communications, and the same memes and themes that get battered around, everyone picks them up and parrots them off. So it's easy to indoctrinate people and give them fake realities too.

Poverty itself has got kind of a new definition, as I've mentioned before, because across the world now, the World Health Organization and others, big foundations, are using *wellness* campaigns. It doesn't matter if you're living on the street, as long as you feel *happy* about yourself and your situation and they can give you pharmacological drugs to help you even feel better, and so on. In other words, you don't solve the problem. The whole idea is from this bogus science called psychiatry. And psychiatry said, well, whatever makes you break down, running in this silly system – which is artificial – trying to keep up with the Joneses, or trying to even just make enough money to pay your rent, all the things that break you down, and you collapse, the whole idea is, WELL IT ALL HAPPENS IN YOUR HEAD SO IF WE MAKE YOUR HEAD FEEL BETTER ABOUT IT ALL THEN IT DOESN'T MATTER WHAT THE ORIGINAL CAUSE WAS – you can still have the original cause – BUT YOU WON'T NOTICE IT SO MUCH. And they get you out into the system again, working, paying taxes, running your feet off, and as long as you're happy and having lots of sex and buying and all the rest of it, then that's a normal citizen. In other words, they decide what a normal citizen is, for you. And a normal citizen is one who doesn't concern himself with, or herself with, what's really happening in the world, just go out and play, be happy, stay very immature until you're very old, and die. That really is how it's done.

At one time elderly people in *all* peoples, tribes and so on and nations, elderly people were looked up with respect because they had a long history of what had happened in their head, *really* happened, because they *experienced* history. Forget the books, the history books; that's all pablum; they are always written by the ones who already run the system. So elderly people at one time, you'd go to them with problems, they'd seen it all before and here's what you do, or they'd tell you what happened with politics in their time growing up and through their life and how the lies come, and then what they try after this ploy, they'll try that ploy, and so on. So you learned how the games were played. Nowadays no one talks to the elderly. They've been shunned in fact and people have been taught to ignore them as being somehow useless. The movies, of course, accentuate that. Even comedies too, everyone who you'll see in a comedy who is elderly at all has got Alzheimer's and just kind of mumbles and stumbles around. It's quite something else isn't it?

Again, that was part of the communist system too, to literally divide the generations. That's what they said, they would divide generations. At one time remember, not so long ago, you had maybe three generations living in a house, your grandparents, parents, and yourselves, children. And in came the government again with its new services, that now are authorities, and you dump everybody off that's over a certain age into the homes – and they're called exit homes; that's what I call them, because they kill you off pretty quickly, because now you're useless. And the government's all very happy with that situation because if you're still on a pension then they can use your cash, that you saved up for and paid for. So they take it all from you and you're out of the way, you're dead. And that's the real world, folks.

Everything is run by this particular, incredible system that micromanages every part of living for everybody. And they

know every single thing about everyone pretty well on the planet today. EVERYTHING, and you help them too with your daily updates in tweets and chats about yourself and what you're doing and so on. That's all put into it. Virtual realities, as I say, they have one for everyone on the planet; the Pentagon admitted that. And they update them daily by all the input, the stuff you put out there. Then they run simulations on the virtual you to see how you'll react in this situation, that situation and so on. Is this person marked safe? Will they be unstable, they call it, unstable in a certain situation of power or authority, when faced with authority? How will they react? And they know exactly how you're going to react in different situations.

You're owned. Your mind is owned. Remember, your mind is the last bastion. Most people have never possessed their own mind. They really haven't. What they do is they adopt the opinions given to them by experts. Look at the average... I used to be amazed even in Britain and other countries in Europe that I'd be in, and whenever a Prime Minister came on he would say all these vague phrases, meant for insiders you understand. And there's dozens, maybe hundreds of press people there, never asking them, what did you mean by this phrase? They never ask, because they're all in on the big game, you see. Remember, the CFR runs all the media, across the world. And then they have two experts on TV afterwards to tell you, on two opposing sides, what they think they meant by this and this and this. What a joke! If they can't be plain to you, then what's all this coded language that they constantly use? You see? How can you say you are free or this person represents you when he's talking to a special class of people, the world managers, not to you? Not to you at all. But anyway, people will say, WELL I'LL TAKE THIS GUY'S OPINION OR THAT GUY'S OPINION WHO'S DECIPHERED IT ALL, and that's what you run with because you cannot reason or think for yourselves. It's all a joke, it's a game. Just like politics, left and right, they all work towards the *same* agenda. They end up on the same road. That's what it's meant to be. This is the dialectic. And you've been going through this all your lives; you never really noticed, most of you. And you will pick parties. I'll pick this one or that one... This or that, this or that. [Alan chuckles.] Left hand, right hand... what is it? That's what you do. But they all end up on the same path.

I mean, if you look at the big boys today, who made their name say on the left wing parties, which suddenly became popular in the 60s, promoted from the top, through universities... Because the guys who go into professorships, at the top by the way, don't go in because they want to teach people. It's because they are radical. They go in, and a lot of them are pushed in there and *put* in there in fact, because they have radical views of changing the world. And then they come on and work with think tanks, they come on television as professors with their *expert* opinions and so on; this is the so-called left-wing. I've talked about Bezmenov too, and the different documentaries he put up on YouTube, you'll find them, where he talked about how they called it liberalization in the West and how so well it had worked already in the 70s, it was over and done, they destroyed the dominant culture that existed in the West. Completely destroyed it, turned it upside down.

Every part of the Communist Manifesto had been pretty well successful. The destruction of the family unit, and the extended family unit, for white folk, it was mainly white folks, the introduction of multiculturalism to destroy and to make sure it would never come back, you see. And suddenly multiculturalism is all the good thing to do now. Since when was that? People don't even understand how that came to be. Since when, if you are a nation, of any people across the world, including Africa, since when were you suddenly supposed to be multicultural? How did it all come about? Well it came in through the universities. As I say, there were radical professors that came in, communists basically, and given top positions, in ALL universities, and they themselves really were radicalized themselves. A lot of them were put in by the big foundations, and then they taught the next middle management group, they turn out the students that become the middle management, and the higher management too, for world controllers.

We live under constant management today. So it's no big secret at all how it happened, it's just that folk haven't a clue, most of them, how it actually happened. And even they have adopted all the stuff. I don't care who comes where, but the fact is, who's got the right to make this all happen? And why? You've got to ask these really deep questions because it's incredibly important. Who benefits from this? Who benefits from it? You will find a group that does benefit, a group who actually started up communism, and LED communism, all through the West as well, still do. And they are awfully handsomely paid, even when they come out of politics. Awfully handsomely paid, even for having talks, like Bill Clinton and now Hillary Clinton as well. Quite something. Hillary Clinton is getting \$200,000 a talk now. \$200,000 for opening that mouth that most folk wish would be kept closed all the time.

Hillary Clinton to charge '\$200,000 a speech'... which is more than her whole YEAR'S salary as Secretary of State and the same fee that Bill charges

dailymail.co.uk / 20 February 2013

So communism, as they would call it, works awfully well for the real communists, you understand. And you have the same thing with the corporations too who live on taxpayers' welfare. We're always bailing them out. We're always giving lots of money for their public/private deals, and your government's all colluding with them. See, this is the *further* step than the Soviet type of communism. Communism wasn't against private ownership; it really wasn't. They had private banks all through the Soviet Union. They do in China too, some of them now too. The only thing was that you couldn't make money off folk's labor. Well, you can imagine the lawyers, who run communism too by the way, who could make mincemeat out of that, could run rings around it. Right. And they do. So you're in the planned society.

You have to take the Darwinian theories too, and I mentioned this before. Darwin actually mentions about how do you get an Oak tree to grow? Well before you even get the seed or acorn to plant, you've got to get the ground prepared. What prepares it? Bacterium prepares it, dead leaves of other trees and so on prepare it too, and nourish it, the ground; worms do it and so on. That's all of *you*. That's all of your generations up to the right for that tree to grow and take over. That's the new world order folks. And we're just the booster rockets, who are burned out. Back with more after this.

Hi folks I'm Alan watt, and using the analogy too, as I say, of the Oak tree growing and the ground getting prepared. And basically we are all the bacteria. We are the worms and so on that get it all prepared for an elite, this Oak tree to take off into the future. That's what basically eugenics is based upon. I've mentioned for years and years and years, and thank goodness other folk have picked up on it and are pushing it now. The word really has got out that this is what's happening.

It's no secret at higher universities, even special universities in fact, because they actually have ones which aren't listed in any book anywhere by the way, for real global leaders and their children. And they plan to go off into a future which you couldn't imagine; it's beyond science fiction in a sense. They've all got their plans. Look at the big plans they've had, just like the communist era. The communist plan had five year plans for this project, 20 for this one, 30 for that, 50 for that. Big corporations use exactly the same techniques today with their investments and takeovers in the future and where they want to be. And your governments do the same thing, and so does the United Nations. The future's always planned by those that hold the present, you see, who dominate the present. And George Orwell really went into that in quite good detail in his book **1984**.

So we've all got a purpose but they say that our purpose is over. Do you know in the... It was called the Lunar Society which existed in the days of Benjamin Franklin, and he was a member of it in London – and a strange guy, he always

managed to go back and forth when he was ambassador to France for the US, he could go back and forth the Channel, and even go to operas in London and go to these different clubs that he belonged to. But you found that even he and some top scientists of the day met with Rothschild and they discussed the coming, the big, the really big push for the industrial age; they were already into it, but the big, big push for the industrial age. Because even Franklin mentioned himself in England, he said, when he visited it, he was surprised, he watched all the workers come out of a shoe factory one day and they were all barefooted, because they couldn't afford the shoes.

And really, you understand, you have a façade of a caring society today. It's just been a temporary façade, believe you me, because we are looked upon by those who rule us today as the same peasants, as those poor folk coming out of the gates after work. But Franklin too, belonged to the Lunar Society and they were discussing this big world revolution and how it was going to change everything and how they were already moving lots of folk off the country and into, forcing them really, into the big, these slum cities they created to house them all, sometimes 20 families to a couple of rooms, to work all the big machines and live in poverty. And how they'd even fix the rates. They knew how much to give them, because they owned the sugar industry, the tea industry, the food industry. They knew how much it would take for those folk to spend every week and every month just to stay alive, in other words subsistence level, once they paid off their rent and so on. And they worked 16 hours a day, 18 hours a day, those folk. Nothing really has changed. The same mentality still grows strong because the same folk are still in charge of it all.

They also mentioned that round about in the 20th century they believed it would peak, this whole industrial era would peak and there would be a postindustrial era. They knew that *all* the way back then. And they had plans, big plans discussed at those meetings at the Lunar Society for a postindustrial society for the West, and how they would shift commerce across the globe. So even before they called themselves the Royal Institute of International Affairs, *or* the Milner group, *or* the Cecil Rhodes foundation with Lord Rothschild, they already had different names prior to that you understand, always running the future... Always running the future, to ensure that the best, which was themselves, the best offspring go off into the future and eventually the obsolete types will just go by the wayside, there's no more use for them.

They really believe they've evolved at the top, you understand. In fact they've always believed for thousands of years they are the most evolved people on the planet. In fact, they actually say in a lot of their own writings they are not the same species anymore. And Bertrand Russell said the same thing. He said, *EVENTUALLY THE RULING CLASSES, THE REAL MANAGERS OF THE WORLD he says, WILL BE, THEY'LL SEE THEMSELVES AS A SEPARATE SPECIES, he says, AND REALLY, he said, IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE SHEEP TO REVOLT, AS SHEEP REVOLTING AGAINST THE PRICE OF MUTTON.* That's how impossible it would be, with indoctrination, the techniques of control of the minds for whole peoples, for them to ever revolt in the future, under a scientific dictatorship, which you're under today.

Now again, getting back to, you know, the strategy of making sure that you devalue life, and we're awfully good at devaluing life today. That's a new normal, just like so many new normals I've witnessed in my own life have come to pass, and you get set with your new default positions. And the elderly were to... they hope that you just simply... They used to hope, actually, and they used to joke about it in very high management levels, and government levels too, *THAT IF ONLY THE ELDERLY WOULD HIT THEIR RETIREMENT AGE AND DIE ON THAT DAY, THEN THE GOVERNMENT COULD JUST TAKE THE CASH, you see, for their pension.* They'd say, *WOULDN'T IT BE WONDERFUL IF YOU COULD ORGANIZE THAT?* Well, they've pretty well organized that because most folk today really are... They're really not living longer, if you take the overall statistics. Cancers are incredibly high, all kinds of brand-new cancers. Surgeons will tell you they see so many new ones now, they don't have *names* for these kinds of cancers, all because of your inoculations and the food you eat, intentionally by the way; it's an intentional thing.

I said years ago, and other folk have copied me since. But I said years ago even when they came out with the big domed greenhouses in Tokyo, for the wealthy to eat their food, all organically grown. Folk who worked in them literally wore these suits you wear in these science factories. No bugs got in there. No rain fell from the sprayed skies that we have. And everything was fresh and clean. But of course you couldn't afford that food. Then they came out with an article after it, a few years ago, mentioned that Germany had them too, other countries had them too. They had them for years and kept quiet about it. See, they know what they're doing to us, but then again, as I say, we're the booster rockets. Our job's almost finished. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix. To live in this world today you've got to be efficient, you see. And when your efficiency decreases – yesterday I mentioned an article, or the day before, that Holland was putting forth a proposition to pay older workers less. So the older you get, the less you get of money; you know, even if you're doing the same job. It means, ah, you know, you're old for goodness sake, and all this kind of stuff. Now here's one here...

Over-60s told to go back to university and retrain to keep jobs

(Alan: ...over 60 years old... And I wonder how they get the money for that too.)

...according to the Minister for Higher Education David Willetts.

express.co.uk / Rebecca Johnson / February 21, 2013

Elderly workers should go back to university to retrain said the Minister for Higher Education

Commenting on the expectation that people will be working for longer before their retirement (A: *Because they're extending their retirement. They want you to die, as I say; they don't want you to get any retirement money at all.*), Mr Willetts said older workers who take courses to keep their skills up to date would be more likely to keep their jobs. (A: *He says. And that's a joke too. That's a joke too because all the young CEOs and so on, guys that have been through all these higher management courses, they are taught to get the young, young, young, get the young guys in, all the time; everybody knows that.*)

Figures from the Higher Education Statistics Agency show that only 1,940 undergraduates who started courses last year were older than 60 - out of a total of 552,240 students in Britain. Some 6,455 were in the 50 to 60 age group.

Mr Willetts, who has been in India with Prime Minister David Cameron (A: *By the way, when they were over in India David Cameron says, YOU KNOW YOU CAN GET A SAME DAY VISA TO GO TO BRITAIN. [Alan laughing.] Isn't that wonderful? Oh goodness yes.*), said the age limit on student loans to cover tuition fees, which was 54, had been lifted, making it easier and of greater value to older people. (A: *Now, you can imagine trying to get a job once you've gone through university, and you got all that to pay back, and who's going to hire you? Who is going to give you the grant? I mean, you're probably going to croak long before you can pay anything back.*)

By 2028 the state pension age is to rise to 67 and by 2033 (A: *It's awfully important, this 2030-odd to '40 era that they're all worked out.*) one in four people will be older than 65. (A: *That's not really true either because they're flooding more young folk in from other countries; in other articles they keep telling you that.*)

Education is such a good thing it is not reserved for younger people

"There is certainly a pressure for continuing to get retrained and upskilled. (A: *...upskilled in what, for goodness sake?*)

Loans to cover living costs while at university have an age limit of 60. (A: *Years. I guess you could live on the street. Mind you, if you had a wellness course to go with it and some good Pharma, you'll feel good about yourself regardless; maybe you can get through that way. Not bad eh?*)

Now also, I've put up this list before. It's about child molesters, who are convicted by the way, who worked for the British government. I'll put this one up again for those who may be, probably won't be amazed anymore because you've all been, again... You've adapted to the system as it gets worse and worse and worse through all the crap that you watch on television. You have been. That's its purpose in fact; you're desensitized.

HERE IS A LIST OF 100 PAEDOPHILE COUNCILLORS OR UK POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATED MEMBERS

THEY ARE AMONG THE PEOPLE WHO HELP RUN OUR COUNTRY! - cuthulan.wordpress.com / February 20, 2013

This article too, this is quite an interesting one, it says...

Gun Companies Refuse Sales to [U.S.] State Governments with Strict Gun Laws

breitbart.com / Kerry Picket / 15 Feb 2013

(A: ...that have strict gun control laws for the public. So they're going to refuse to sell the stuff to the state governments, security.)

Six gun companies have announced plans to stop selling any of their products to any government agency in states that severely limit the rights of private gun ownership.

Disappointed with New York State lawmakers and other jurisdictions around the country who have passed strict gun control legislation, the companies—composed of firearm manufacturers, gunsmiths, and sporting goods retailers—have announced these policies in the past week.

Their various statements emphasize that such laws create a class of government employees with rights and a class of citizens without rights. Thus, they refuse to aid the enforcement of such inequality.

The announcements read: *(A: It mentions who are all involved...)*

- LaRue Tactical
- Olympic Arms
- Extreme Firepower Inc, LLC
- Templar Custom
- York Arms
- Cheaper than Dirt *(A: ...whatever that is.)*

So some folk are really fighting back, because they see what's coming. People see what's coming, folks. They've had a militarized police getting trained, more into militarization, in the US for the last 30 years in preparation for the takedown. That's what it's for. I always said that years ago; it's the only reason for it.

Also interesting too, I was thinking of Kerry the other day; I think he's married to one of the Heinz group, that owns all the Heinz food. And by the way, that's how [Alan chuckles.]... It was through the big boys that got into processed foods, and with the added advantage that mothers didn't have to cook anymore, when you used to have mothers at home you know, and of course it was also a great way to put new things into your diet that would change you, like bio-physiologically it would change you. And it's certainly done a good job. But it says here...

Trading Surrounding Heinz Deal Under FBI Investigation

huffingtonpost.com / Reuters / Emily Flitter / 02/19/2013

NEW YORK (Reuters) - The FBI is looking into possible insider trading in the options of ketchup maker H.J. Heinz Co before its blockbuster deal last week to be acquired by Warren Buffett and Brazil's 3G Capital, a bureau

spokesman said on Tuesday.

Buffett's Berkshire Hathaway and 3G said last Thursday they would buy Heinz for \$23 billion in cash. Almost immediately, options market players noted there had been extremely unusual activity the day before the deal was announced. *(A: Well that's kind of like the 9/11 towers, isn't it? Remember all the kaffuffle about that and the airlines that all had shares just vanish the day before it all happened, or the week before it all happened? Everybody was withdrawing their money.)*

On Friday, the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission filed a suit against unknown traders who it said used a Goldman Sachs account in Switzerland *(A: Well, naturally...)* to trade on purported inside knowledge of the transaction.

On Tuesday, the Federal Bureau of Investigation said it was joining in as well.

"The FBI is aware of the trading anomalies the day before Heinz' announcement," a spokesman said. "The FBI is consulting with the SEC to determine if a crime was committed." *(A: Well that will go nowhere, as you all know.)*

Also I mentioned about the world is to go into complete totalitarianist... Well, healthcare is to be totalitarian as well. Healthcare doesn't mean what you think it is. It's like everything else they give you; it's not what you think it is. It's to monitor you from birth to death. As I mentioned, Scotland is a test bed for it and they're running it out across the rest of the world now. The World Health Organization is talking about it too. And the National Health Service in Britain, it says there is...

'Hidden waiting lists' used in Scottish NHS

Scotland's health boards trebled the number of patients classified as unavailable for treatment as they strove to meet SNP [Scottish National Party] waiting times targets, a damning report has found.

telegraph.co.uk / Simon Johnson, Scottish Political Editor / 21 Feb 2013

Audit Scotland found Nicola Sturgeon did not ask enough questions about how waiting times targets were being achieved when she was Health Minister. *(A: That's why she stayed in so long, because she didn't ask the questions.)*

Audit Scotland found the proportion of patients marked as "socially unavailable" to attend appointments had risen from 11 per cent to more than 30 per cent as ministers imposed more stringent deadlines.

Scotland's GPs led the backlash against SNP ministers by arguing the report illustrated how patient care was being compromised by politically motivated targets. *(A: Now, I did a talk on this quite a few years ago, on the English system as well; it's the same system really, of healthcare. It was a documentary, very well made documentary that was put out on television at the time, where the hospital management was sending out... They'd find out when... They would send out these happy little letters to patients waiting for cancer treatments and things and they'd ask them all the little questions, and in amongst the little questionnaires they would give them is, WHEN ARE YOU THINKING OF TAKING YOUR HOLIDAYS? So once they knew, they were sending them out when the patients were maybe taking a break or going to visit a relative; so they didn't get it to go in. And when they didn't get it, they went back to the end of the queue. Isn't that great? The cons they pull... And this stuff is all taught to them, all these characters that become CEOs of hospital groups and so on. So we're just human trash now, at the bottom. So the same thing has been going on in Scotland here...)*

Although the NHS is supposed to provide treatment within a specified number of weeks, the period that patients are classified as unavailable does not count towards their waiting times.

While official figures showed only three per cent of in-patients were waiting longer than the target nine weeks in

June 2011, auditors found that the real figure was 23 per cent when periods of ‘unavailability’ were included.

So that’s how they juggle their statistics and so on and say, OH IT’S FUNCTIONING SO WELL, and OH THE PATIENT HAS CANCELED, OR THEY’RE OFF ON HOLIDAY AND SO ON, WHEN WE SENT OFF THEIR TIME TO COME IN FOR THEIR APPOINTMENTS and so on. It’s... What can you say? We’re just cattle now eh? Just cattle.

Also, the military is now contracting. It says...

Military contracting: our new era of corporate mercenaries

guardian.co.uk / Arjun Sethi / 23 January 2013

US and Afghan soldiers at rest. *(A: ...and they show you a big picture of them all; they’re all PR pictures, all smiling at each other.)*

In early 1995, Sierra Leone was on the brink of collapse. A violent civil war had ravaged the country, leaving thousands dead and countless others wounded. The insurgent rebels, infamous for recruiting child soldiers, were just weeks from the beleaguered capital, Freetown, and appeared unassailable.

Several months later, however, the tide had turned: the government's authority was strengthened, rebel forces were repelled, and control over the country's major economic assets was restored. *(A: It was diamonds at the time.)* Executive Outcomes, a private military contractor armed with helicopters and state of the art artillery, helped change the course of the war.

Nearly every tool necessary to wage war can now be purchased: combat support, including the ability to conduct large-scale operations and surgical strikes; operational support, like training and intelligence gathering; and general support, like transportation services and paramedical assistance. The demand for these services, in turn, has ballooned: the gross revenue for the private military contractor industry is now in excess of \$100bn a year.

The privatization of conflict is no longer a trend. It's the norm. *(A: It’s the new normal, folks. Well they’ve privatized everything else, your water supplies, your food supplies; everything is privatized.)*

The United States relied so heavily on contractors during the recent Iraq war that no one knows with certainty how many were on the ground. In late 2010, the United Arab Emirates, fearful that the Arab uprisings might spread to the Gulf, paid Erik Prince, the founder of Blackwater Worldwide, \$529m to create an elite force to safeguard the emirate. And today, Russia is openly considering forming a cadre of private military contractors to further its interests abroad.

Yet, the laws that govern this industry tell a different story. Instead of a transnational system with meaningful collaboration, we have a patchwork of state laws that allow companies to forum-shop and circumvent regulations. Contractors can likewise relocate, as they typically rent the equipment necessary to complete their contracts; their primary source of capital is human, not physical.

In addition to closing loopholes, states must monitor contractors, and prosecute them when they commit crimes. *(A: Well that won’t happen folks, because this is the norm and it’s going to get a lot worse. It’s going to get a lot worse.)*

And also another one in Scotland too, because it really is a test bed for this really surveilled society, and testing children for psychological evaluation at the age of two months for goodness sake, two months old, straight on through their lives. And it says...

NHS Tayside defends controversial Evidence2Success pupil survey after parents’ fury

NHS [National Health Service] TAYSIDE has defended a controversial survey asking children as young as nine [years old] about drug taking and knife carrying. (A: *...and they also ask them about their sex life. No kidding you. I'm not kidding you. And under the guise of, what's it called again?...*)

The Courier can reveal the £225,000 (A: *...that's the cost of it...*) Evidence2Success “wellbeing” survey (A: *...that WELLBEING, [Alan chuckles.]*) completed by Perth and Kinross children last week was part-funded by the health body. (A: *So your national health service is funding these studies on children too.*)

It has provoked fury among parents, aggrieved by the nature and tone of the questions their youngsters were asked to fill in.

The 24-page survey quizzed pupils about whether they have attended school “drunk, on drugs or high” and had numerous questions about heroin, cocaine, LSD and former “legal highs”. (A: *...for nine year olds, eh...*)

Pupils were asked whether “all in all, I am inclined to think that I am a failure”, whether “life is not worth it” and scales were provided in some schools so they could weigh themselves. (A: *And the whole thing is to do about well-being. Are you a bit depressed? They want them all on drugs. If you're not on heroin they'll put you on drugs to make you feel better, you see.*)

A questionnaire for 14 to 16-year-olds asked about their sexual habits. (A: *Now, all this data goes into computerization, which goes right to the government too, and the government shares it with all these private corporations on these individual people, at this age. And they'll update them throughout all their life you know, and they'll have all that stuff on them. And folk think this is the new normal, no privacy.*)

Now in Iran, Iran has some good ideas too you know. And there's no doubt about it, in a Muslim society they don't tolerate drug pushers. All the characters that they used for the West to take down your culture and society, is still heavily brought down, even with the death penalty in those countries. And they don't have the problems. Because they know that something that destroys the culture and the family unit is to destroy them all. That's the purpose of it, folks.

Iran sentences 4 to death in biggest bank fraud case

presstv.ir / Feb 18, 2013

Iran Judiciary has handed down death sentence to four people convicted of involvement in the biggest embezzlement (A: *...of money...*) case in the country's banking history.

“Four people were sentenced to death on charges of corruption on earth and disrupting the country's economic system,” (A: *God, can you imagine what would've happened across the world, eh, with all these banks that we had to bail out? Because they did it all deliberately, you know, knowing we had to bail them out.*), Iran's Judiciary spokesman Gholam-Hossein Mohseni-Ejei told reporters on Monday.

“The four are Mahafarid Amir-Khosravi...[the prime suspect], Behdad Behzadi, his legal advisor, Iraj Shoja, his financial solicitor and Saeed Kiani Rezazadeh, head of the Ahvaz branch of Saderat Bank,” he said. (A: *...who really were looting the people, with this top bank.*)

“The president of Bank Melli branch in Kish was slapped with life imprisonment and former deputy minister Khodamorad Ahmadi was sentenced to 10 years in prison,” Mohseni-Ejei, who is also Iran's attorney general, added.

Other defendants were handed down sentences varying from flogging to paying cash fines and being barred from public office, he said. (A: *So they don't get awards and... [Alan chuckles.] you know, billion-dollar paychecks at the end of the year.*)

Mohseni-Ejei also stated that almost none of the companies involved in this case were ordered closed by the court. *(A: ...because it was these individual characters that were just ripping them off.)*

The defendants stood trial for misappropriating a total of USD2.6 billion of funds by using forged documents to obtain credit from banks to purchase state-owned companies.

According to the indictment, the owners of Aria Investment Development Company, which is at the center of the controversy, had bribed bank managers to get loans and letters of credit. The company has more than 35 offshoots which are active in diverse business activities.

So four of them it says are convicted for the death penalty, for screwing the public. What a difference. Can you imagine that kind of message getting across the world? Instead of these guys getting rewarded by our tax money, and your children having to be in slavery for the next 10 generations trying to pay it off, which they can never do with compound interest, for bailing them out.

Also...

Retail Apocalypse: Why Are Major Retail Chains All Over America Collapsing?

theintelhub.com / Michael Snyder / Economic Collapse Blog / February 18, 2013

If the economy is improving, then why are many of the largest retail chains in America closing hundreds of stores? *(A: It's happened in Britain too and across Europe. And they mention J.C. Penney, Best Buy and Radio Shack and so on, all the unstoppable stores.)*

... A recent internal Wal-Mart memo that was leaked to Bloomberg described February sales as a "total disaster". So why is this happening?

Why are major retail chains all over America collapsing?

Incomes are declining *(A: Oh, they'll get a few experts here and tell us what's happening. Incomes are declining, no kidding...)*, taxes are going up *(A: ...no kidding. What about inflation too, and the value of money is less?)*, government dependence is at an all-time high *(A: ...because they've created a massive welfare state, which all these characters always do, to take over, because you need government agencies then, and they rise to the top with their big billion dollar paychecks as they take care of you.)*, and according to the Bureau of Labor Statistics the percentage of the U.S. labor force that is employed has been steadily falling since 2006. *(A: Well, all your work in factories went off to China, and we paid for it all, because your leaders signed it over to them. We paid, through our tax money, to transport the factories TO China. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Now, folk don't know they've been living under a global system your whole life in fact; it's been here for an awful long time. They only mention you're a nation again when they want you to go off and fight and kill other people for the big corporations. You're back to being a nation and once it's all over you're back to being global again; that's how it works, very simple. And as I say, communism works alongside the big corporations, you understand. And they want global health coverage... Global health coverage, which you'll pay for across the world. It's nice to be in this sort of communistic stuff. At one time charities and that dealt with that and that's how you left it. And if you wanted health coverage in your own country at one time you'd pay for it; if you didn't want it you didn't. And folk used to die in their own homes, and decide to die in fact, or didn't want their awful treatments in hospitals. That's a choice. But in this world of course of globalization there's no choices. The corporations want to run everything. And they do. So anyway it says...

World Health Organization and The World Bank Meeting On Universal Health Coverage Begins In Geneva

(A: Now, we voted for none of these institutions at the United Nations at all. None of us got a vote on this. But they want us all to pay for the whole world's health coverage.)

globalhealth.kff.org / February 19, 2013

A two-day WHO and World Bank ministerial-level meeting on universal health coverage (UHC) began in Geneva on Monday, bringing "together ministers of finance and health from 27 countries with other high-level stakeholders" *(A: ...this is the big Pharma boys and all the rest of them who get in on the business.)* to discuss "exploring ways that countries are progressing towards universal health coverage, sharing innovative solutions and identifying actions the global community can take to support efforts," *(A: Well, most of it's abortions and sterilizing different third world countries.)* the Global Dispatch reports. "According to the WHO, UHC is about ensuring that all people have access to services that promote good health, prevent illness, offer treatment *(A: ...that's all your injections and stuff that kill you.)* and rehabilitation," the news service writes, adding, "The services must be of good quality and effective, and people must not suffer financial hardship when paying for them" (2/18). *(A: ...which means that all the first world countries will be paying for them, you see.)*

In her opening remarks, WHO Director-General Margaret Chan said, "I regard universal coverage as the single most powerful concept that public health has to offer. It is the best way to cement the health gains made during the previous decade. It operationalizes the highest ethical principles of public health. *(A: ...which is robbing the rest of you.)* It is a powerful social equalizer *(A: It certainly is, when they're going to sterilize a lot of women in the process and abort them too, their children.)* and the ultimate expression of fairness" (2/18). On Thursday, the World Bank Group "released a set of 22 case studies of countries that have significantly expanded access to health care in the last decade, with the aim of helping countries make more informed health policy and program choices," according to a World Bank press release. "Based on findings from the studies, the Bank is testing a new universal coverage assessment tool (UNICAT) that will help countries assess their strengths and weaknesses in implementing UHC," the press release states (2/14).

Universal Health Coverage. And of course as I say, it's really all the first world countries that they want to pay for all of this too. See, that's what you're there for. That's your job, folks, is to produce, consume and pay taxes. You have no other purpose in life. I'm not kidding you, that's how they talk about you at the top; that is your function. As I say, they don't ask you about anything at all, they just go ahead and do it. And these unelected bodies, this embryo of the world government at the United Nations – nobody elects those guys in. They're not democratic by the way. They keep pushing democracy – they're not democratic, they're authoritarian – and they tell your governments what to do, because they're also owned by the big boys that started up the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, and the World Bank, and the BIS (Bank for International Settlements). The world is privatized. And just like the feudal days too, the serfs come with the land. And that's what our job is, to make the crops for the big boss at the top, and don't eat too much.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Hillary Clinton Charge \\$200,000 per Speech](#)

[Over 60s Told To Go Back to University and Retrain Because Retirement Age is to be Longer](#)

[List of Child Sex Offenders Inside the British Government](#)

[Firearm Companies Announce Plans Not to Supply Gov. Departments in States Which Deny Citizens the Right to Own Defence Weapons](#)

[Heinz Deal Under FBI Investigation](#)

['Hidden waiting lists' used in Scottish NHS](#)

[Military's New Era of Corporate Mercenaries](#)

[National Health Service Scotland Big Brother Survey on Children's Drug and Sex habits](#)

[How Banksters are Treated by Iranian Courts](#)

[America's Retail Stores Collapsing](#)

[Ministerial meeting on universal health coverage--WHO](#)

[WHO, World Bank Meeting On Universal Health Coverage Begins In Geneva](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| <u>CDs</u> Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | |

Jan. 5, 2020 (#1755)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

Moral High Ground for Dummies:

"Embargo and Starve Nations,

Hoping they'll Fight Back,

They Respond, They're Bombed,

They Caused You to Attack."

© Alan Watt Jan. 5, 2020

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 5, 2020 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

ADDRESS: CTTM
P.O. Box 815
Keene, TX 76059 USA

EMAIL: alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com
(Because of bombardment of Trojans and Downloader Viruses and Spyware, will be deleting ALL mail containing attachments.)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT
cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net,
cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE
cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on January 5, 2020. Oooooo-ooo, scary to say that isn't it? I used to always find that even at school, it's amazing how some things just give you flashbacks to different eras. I used to find it odd that we'd all, pretty well the whole class would try and stay a year behind when it was a change over time, you'd automatically put down the year as it had just been. And nothing really changes.

I think it's probably trepidation in society, especially the way that we are managed and conditioned to live under forms of fear of one kind or another, mainly from government authorities really, and their agencies, there's lots of agencies working with government authorities as you well know. Even newspapers are part of the structure.

Years and years ago I gave talks on that from different professors, including Quigley who talked about **The Anglo-American Establishment** and how they got Britain ready for World War II by terrifying the public that they're all going to get gassed, number one, by the Germans, and bombed out of their houses across the whole country. And to make the people... You've got to understand we're treated like a herd. And there's no time more obvious than even now as we get the same repetitions, of the same quotes in fact, of the previous wars for the last 25 - 30 years really all across the Middle East mainly and parts of Africa too. But it's fascinating to see the same quotes, you know, given to the public to terrify you, really. Which is really meant to make you behave and *knuckle down* as they call it.

And it's so sad, here we are in a brand-new year again, it doesn't even feel optimistic as we say. It hasn't been

optimistic for a long time for most people. Because we are in a stagnation mode and it's intentional, it's managed. Folk have no idea how managed things really are. We think we're making our own decisions. We think that we're doing what we want to do, right down to even fashions. I used to give talks on that because it is fascinating how every generation thinks this is *their* time.

The youth are always used, always used for big agendas and they never know it themselves. They think they're making their own decisions and they're given false leaders who are well educated, way above the average person they're going to lead in fact, at least educated in their mission, which is to change society in a predicted manner for the authorities, or for the elites. And nothing has changed there. Except there's way more of them than there used to be. And awfully well-paid in fact, pretending that they are you.

I can remember a long time ago when they used the pop then the rock industry as a form of revolution. And it was meant to be that. Of course it was. Gerry Marsden, I remember him talking a long time ago, who had a few hits, and you had Gerry Nipsey, The Pacemakers, that were happy-happy songs, girl/boy type songs and that was quite normal up until then. He was talking about the change that came in with the seriousness with the Beatles and so on when they started getting serious and political. And it changed everything. The old fun stuff was tossed out the window. Because after all, the society was to change. They didn't want boy/girl getting married type of thing. They wanted a big... **they wanted dysfunctions in society**, to change it, and to try to reduce marriages, etc. The communist idea of course. Communism, there's different fronts for the same thing, different terms for the same thing as you well know.

But it is quite amazing to think that every generation, as I say, thinks they're doing their own thing. Nothing's further from the truth. Nothing at all is further from the truth. I used to wonder even at school looking at the old paintings of people who ran countries in Europe, including Britain too, who used to wear wigs, and tights, you know, tights, silk stockings, for the upper crust and so on. Vastly different of course from the majority of the people who were the working class, but the ones who rule them, with their buckles on their shoes and their silver stockings and their wigs and their handkerchiefs and that tucked into their bottoms of their sleeves and all that. And they wore *rouge* and things, eh... And this was the *manly* thing. You'd say, well wait a minute, who brought this stuff in here? Who brought it in? And a lot of it was brought in from France that was way ahead of most countries at that time, for leisure and lifestyles of the leisure as they called it. And unfortunately, the ones who ran Britain also adopted that too, that whole idea. And I'm sure to they thought that they were making their own decisions on what they were going to wear. It's all laid down for you.

When I was really small, I looked [Alan laughing.] at, I remember watching little clips on Mao Tse Tung, or you'd see him in the newspapers with his blue tunic type outfit on, the collarless idea. Very similar in fact to the Beatles uniform that they came out with, that they were given too. *They* didn't design anything of course. But part of their make up was to have this kind of outfit, the Beatles' suits that didn't have the real collar on it. Where the Mao Tse Tung one was the one that Hillary Clinton likes to wear at times even today. It's a collar that goes up, more like a priest collar, only it's just partly the blue outfit of the tunic. And they had the blue pants on to match it.

The idea, you see, under comradeship, everyone would be the same. This would help to eliminate the class system. That's also why they pushed for the elimination of school uniforms, you know. And so, you'd all be the same basically, so, they give you basically a tunic type outfit to wear. And in the West when I saw people who were older than me wearing the jeans, jeans, jeans, that was all the fad for the youth, and they had bell bottom jeans too for them. But the fact they were jeans, jeans, jeans, and again, they were *blue*, kind of like Mao Tse Tung's outfit. They even gave blue

Levi type jackets you could get as well. So, your uniform really looks much the same as, maybe a bit better made or whatever than the communist system. But folk never figured it out, they just wore it. You see, they'd buy it and wear it thinking you're making your own decisions, you're trendy, you're in and all that kind of stuff. But that's how it's managed. We're managed by big, big powers.

And if you remember that the whole idea, and I'm sorry to jump into this just off the bat, I was going to say to you first of all I hope you all got over your new year and didn't get too wasted or whatever you did or ate too much. Because you're liable to do that, probably now out of panic. [Alan laughing.] Because you really don't see much good coming down the pike. It's like Groundhog Day, as I say, as we wake up to repetition of the wars with the same excuses by the same people's and so on.

But yeah, when you think about decisions and what you do and all the rest of it, you have no idea of the incredible powers that work to manage you all. You think about even the computer. I mean, they used to joke at one time in the early sci-fi's, well, early, you know, early-*ish* sci-fi's, from the 1960s you can see them and sometimes 1970s. Britain did a few like that where they'd have this alien creature that was like mainly a big brain and maybe a few tentacles coming out. But it was just stuck in a... it was stuck in a big chair type deal. And I thought as a child, I thought, you know, *the authorities would be awfully happy to have us all stuck in chairs*.

Because I knew already, and I knew enough of the war, the last war, at that time it was World War II and the Korean War, the authorities on all sides had restrictions on travel, as an example, and you're supposed to live in your own community. In the Soviet system, that was really way ahead of its time with its restrictions and so on, and you must stay within your little community area. But they even had curfews on at night and things like that. And I thought, wouldn't it be, I guess the whole idea would be to have us all stuck in a chair, and in some of the Sci-Fi's they had the withering away, even articles about it, well eventually *our legs would wither away* because you wouldn't be using them anymore in the future.

They're not too far off the mark, really. [Alan chuckles.] I think you look at the, back in the 70s they had a big splurge of Japanese workmen's accommodation. They were like hives, just big buildings, with *crawl in* type places where you could sleep. There's their little bed, and their (unintelligible) is on the floor. And up in the corner they'd have a little TV, miniature TV set and so on. These were set up for workmen at the time. And China probably had the same things too. We all looked upon it with curiosity, wondering how folk can manage that. They said, well these are workers, and they can be transient type workers and working in construction here and then maybe another city in a month or two's time. So, they set these things up for them. And it was... They were all quite happy, and they all said that, they're really happy because it's their little private compartments, even though you couldn't stand up in them.

When you think about it, step by step by step you're getting trained into the smaller and smaller units. By our masters of course who... when you're in a socialist system, *experts* run your lives. But the intention is not to let you *think* that they're running your life. The whole point, **you might react to it**, you see. So an idea is almost, morphs, [Alan chuckles.] **it almost morphs through the ether to you, through bits and bytes of information**, and you're programed. You are programmed to do what they want you to do, and to behave the same way too.

That's always been the goal, the ultimate goal of the true Soviet Man, remember. The Soviet Man, and Woman, eventually wouldn't even have money, wouldn't need money. That was the idea too. Credits might be the way, but you wouldn't really need it because you'd all be so well behaved. Ultimately. There'd be no greed. Because all, eventually all

your needs would be supplied to you, in massive warehouse type factory style stores. Which we have now of course, but this is way back then they talked about it. They even talked in Marxism about having one factory that could supply the shoes for the whole Soviet system, just one factory. Another factory could be built to supply all the lightbulbs of the whole Soviet Union and Europe and so on.

And you say, well we gave it all to China. Huh? You think that was all coincidence or something...? we make nothing here now? What I'm saying is, **there's nothing happens by itself**. And it's not just coincidence over and over and over. No, it's not at all. And above all the hubble-bubble of toil and trouble of wars and everything else and economic crashes, etc., above it all there's a global structure managing it all of this. There really is.

You're supposed to be kept down on a lower strata of understanding, just the basic fear mode of wars, and Middle East, and bombs and things like that. You see, that's where you're supposed to be stuck. You're not supposed to understand the higher stuff above it all. And you'll never understand anything unless you do. You must understand that each time you want to go and do something, think, who would approve of me doing what I'm going to do? You see? And who would disapprove of me doing what I'm just about to do? You see?

And because you can't see people directly, doesn't mean you're not getting managed by them. Of course you are. You're getting managed every day by them. *If* you're on the computer for instance, you're being prompted what to look at. You're being prompted of what a good person is supposed to be, and *don't look at that, oh bad people look at this*, or whatever it happens to be. You know, you're constantly being managed and monitored of course. It's astonishing. It's absolutely astonishing, really, how easy it is to train the public, to be what your elite want you to be.

Now, for example, in repetition, because we're trained by repetition in a sense, where things work, and they do studies on everything we do and what we think and how we react to things, and they know what works on us, you see, behaviorists and psychologists, etc. Especially with the Internet, and in real time, they can put out a fake or whatever meme they want to do and watch everybody react to it and chat and so on. They do instant studies by algorithms, etc., and they're pretty accurate on what works.

But I was amused to see the same kind of rhetoric being used by Donald Trump... because it's written for him by his scriptwriters, you know. And it was the same things that Obama came out with too, written by *his* scriptwriters. And way back to George Bush with the first, with the Gulf War, well, with Operation Iraqi Freedom, right. [Alan chuckles.] Where, the media had cleverly altered step-by-step, and it was a psychological operation which was admitted later by the way, massive scale. Once they got the war going in Afghanistan, which was on the list of course before it all happened with the twin towers, after a while they managed to, took them a year to start to shift the sites, for the public to think that *Saddam Hussein in Iraq had something to do with it*. Which he didn't, of course.

But what was interesting, during the inquiry afterwards, once they'd put Iraq back into the Stone Age, which was the agenda by the way, written. I gave talks about it at the time because I know that, read articles by Brzezinski who had confabs with his pal Kissinger about it and Kissinger said that the main intention for this kind of war against Iraq and other countries in the list, which is the PNAC group. He said, THE MAIN INTENTION WAS TO SO DESTROY THE NATION OF IRAQ, as an example, THAT IT COULD NEVER EVER FORMULATE AGAIN TOGETHER AS A NATION, THEY WOULD CREATE SO MANY FACTIONS AFTERWARDS THEY COULD NEVER BE A STABLE NATION AGAIN. THEN THEY'D BE NO THREAT TO ANY PARTICULAR COUNTRY AROUND THEM BASICALLY. And that's never changed, that's what's happened to this present day.

But what was interesting, during the inquiry afterwards, afterwards, it was like a very informal inquiry about it when they said to George Bush, *why* did you attack *Iraq*? And he said, well you know... you tried to infer, they said, that you inferred that he was behind 9/11. George Bush quite honestly said, you know, one of the few times that they're honest, when they're very cocky, you know. He said, OH I NEVER SAID THAT SADDAM HUSSEIN HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH AMERICA BEING ATTACKED, he said that, HE WAS JUST A BAD MAN AND THE WORLD IS BETTER OFF WITHOUT HIM. And a big smile on his face.

You pretty well heard the same thing, the same type... You see, these are psychological responses written by experts who just look up in the book, the manual, in what do you use in this circumstance, what do you use? ... this, this works with the public. And then we heard that just the other day there after the US took out an Iranian military leader, and there's Trump saying the same thing, *well he was a bad man, he was responsible for lots of death*, blah blah blah and so on.

So, being a bad man, no judge, jury or trial, nothing, you know. Being a bad man according to world leaders, remember, who got complete militaries under their fingers, supposedly, and with buttons and the whole bit, can just decide who's bad and all the rest of it without any kind of public inquiry, investigation beforehand or anything else, or judge/jury. It's just done, that's it. That should terrify people. But it never does really.

Folk, folk except everything very quickly, most of the people anyway. It's like déjà vu all over and over and over, or Groundhog Day, you just keep seeing the same things over and over again. **The same tactics are used. The same excuses are used.** Because they're all from the excuse manual. It's psychological warfare operations. That's what you tell the public in this circumstance. They'll make it as... Don't get too elaborate with your reasons because then you can shoot holes in why you did it. So, make it very simple, and as obscure as possible. Don't tell them much, you see.

That's what you get right now. Because the object is nothing to do with just killing one person. It's... You've got to look at the techniques of embargoes, right. The embargoes with Iraq before they decimated Iraq was bad enough. They had Madeleine Albright and other ones on the head of the board at NATO supposedly, security councils, etc. She was asked when they had an embargo, and folk were starving to death, and children were starving to death, and they couldn't get medicines and or anything like that. They'd already destroyed, by the way, some of the big medical pharmaceutical facilities already. All infrastructure eventually was to be just destroyed. But before they totally did it, they said that they tried to starve the folk into submission.

Now, you think about it. If you truly had a bad man, *a* bad man, you know, just running your country, how would you feel if some country starved you to death and all that? And stopped, and literally couldn't/didn't allow you to sell anything abroad to get money coming into the country to feed yourselves? How would you feel if it happened to *you* because there was *a* bad man, you know, running you? Think about it.

So, let's slaughter the whole bunch of the people because of *a* bad man and his little regime at the top, who keep everybody suppressed supposedly. That's what we're told. Even though we know Saddam Hussein at that time was a CIA asset, he'd been trained by the CIA, set up and put there by the CIA. And believe you me, that's a big warning to anybody who's used by the CIA. [Alan chuckles.] Eventually they'll use you and use you and use you until you're expendable. Then they'll use you again by having you sacrificed, you know, that's really what they'll do.

You have no friends, you see. When the CIA comes to you, believe you me, the CIA has no friends. They're... In fact it's almost to me, I like a child's mind in that children have an ability, and I used to have an ability to see people, I gave a talk about that back in the 90s too. When you hear children talking about, like a wolf, they can see in their mind's eye a person, as a child, you sense something, kind of like a dog will sense who's good and bad, that type of thing. But children can do it too, they can sense something. And they don't have the vocabulary to explain why they don't like somebody so much, but it's a sense they get. So, it's like a wolf or something, a blah blah blah.

Well, that's how you have to, you try and retain that, you should try and retain that forever through your life because **it's a survival mechanism**, for all of us, not to be fooled by glib talking whoever it happens to be professionals who want something from you, or they want you to do something. And you should never do it. You get a sense, this is wrong. You get a sense when, and it's more than that, it's so... it's never been so blatant for those who want to know what's going on as it is today. And it won't last long because censorship's coming down so fast, as we well know.

But Quigley, getting back to Quigley on his talk about World War II, he said that, ALL MEDIA IN BRITAIN, at that time in the 30s, WAS OWNED BY BIG POWER MOGULS WHO LITERALLY ALL BELONG TO THE ROYAL INSTITUTE FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS, THIS MASSIVE PRIVATE CLUB. It's the CFR in America, you see. And they decided to terrify the public, terrify them. So's that they'd get ready, you've got to... You're preparing the public to *hate* another country. You understand? Because they want you to eventually go and fight that country. And you don't know anything about it.

But they've been preparing us for years, it's just they want the cannon fodder, [who] are the only people who don't really know about it. So you must train the people, who were civilians and they work in grocery stores and different things like that, and train them for what's coming along the pike that they don't know themselves, the children, the youngsters, the people don't know, they're kept like children. But the ones above you are training you and training you step-by-step to hate the enemy, you see, before you even know that they *are* an enemy. But the ones who rule you certainly do know, and they want them eliminated.

Nothing's changed. In fact, it's even more precise today with the techniques used with mass communication right to your cell phone, or right to whatever it is, your computer or your TV, you know. **You're all getting the same data at the same time, the same updates, the same programming at the same time.** In order to get you ready for something, you see. So that you have the right response. Now, the right response is not turning your back and saying, I'm not going to have anything to do with this war. The right response is going into a form of shock, and fear, and so, *I'll leave it to the professionals, you see, they must know what they're doing. They must know.*

But see, YOU wouldn't... It's like I can remember where people in the past who are often accused of coming out with certain kinds of statements being used, *but you have to*, often what they're doing is using other people's statements before them, you see. So, you've got to really find out who really said it, and it's quite enlightening, it's often their enemies. But anyway, you'll find that Goebel's for instance in World War II Germany, he said that, and supposedly Adolf Hitler said it too. But they got it from previous people before them. But they said, IF YOU'RE GOING TO TELL A LIE, to the public, right, to get them to do something, he says, MAKE SURE IT'S A **BIG LIE**.

Because everyone lies, you see. And right down to the innocent white lies. But everybody will lie, and people because they lie will, they can accept small lies. *Oh, that's a lie by so-and-so.* But if you tell them a real big, big lie that's got incredible consequences for everybody, you see, you wouldn't do that as a little liar, so you can't imagine anybody actually really going that far with a massive lie, because you wouldn't do it. And that's *why* they get away with it.

Nothing's changed, that's really how things really, really ARE. Tell a big lie... And that's what you've had your whole life long when it comes to war after war after war. Give big lies that are absolute nonsense. Now, you have to really stand back and say wait a minute here. People, front people, like Bush, and everyone that comes afterwards, they're all bought and paid for. Because your country, you see, is conquered. [Alan chuckles.] But the public again are not supposed to ever, ever figure that out. It's not good, you know, knowing that you're totally conquered, you might get some real resistance then. So, you have to keep the sham going that somehow you're in a democracy, even if you're really in a republic, it doesn't matter.

But when they have the front man saying, you know, oh it's a good thing, you know we're better off without this person or that person. And they've just spent millions of dollars with either attack drones or something or whatever just to kill somebody. It's quite... It should be rather frightening, really, when you think about it. Because we know we're going, we ARE IN, we're not just going into a more tyrannical controlled society, we're IN it. But it's going to progress.

Years ago, I imagined even having little drones, remember, I read the articles in fact where the Pentagon admitted they paid millions of dollars for experimental tiny drones that look like birds for instance. They even showed you little clips and videos of experimental ones they had, little robotic things that could spy on people, that's what it was about. Some of them are like the vampire ones, little bats for more desk type scenarios or uses. And other ones were birds, that could recharge just like your cell phones. Some of the cell phone ones can park and do that by sitting on electrical lines above the ground, or even telephone lines they could actually get, recharge themselves off those lines by sitting on the field, electrical field around it.

They had wonderful little things like birds that could follow you along the street and nick into the door if you're going into an apartment building, just behind you, and even crawl on the walls and things like that. This is years ago they had this kind of stuff, you see. Because the society you're going into, that we are into actually, as I say, is a monitored controlled society. That's the reason you were really given the computer by the way. It wasn't to help you out. It was to completely monitor everybody, everybody eventually on the planet except the ones who rule you. They've got exemptions from it in fact. They have a different Internet system in fact.

But for the rest of the public you see, you've got to be totally controlled and predictable. Utterly predictable. So here we go, going through the next series of wars. To me honestly, it's like a nightmare. I remember giving these talks so long ago, and it's just repetition because it's the same list of countries that have to be taken out. Years can pass if they can't get their way. And I'm going to give lectures on it because, and I certainly could. But years have passed, and they didn't quite pull it off on all those countries that were on the list of the PNAC group. So they keep going and keep going. If it takes another 20 years to do it, they'll do it. But they're determined now with Trump. That's why they put Trump in by the way, if you didn't figure that out. They put him in to accomplish the task of the PNAC group. That's why he's surrounded by the same people basically. With the same mantras. That's why you're hearing the same mantras in fact. But it's the same bunch of countries.

I can remember back when Iraq was attacked, and it was attacked and invaded remember, by the US and Britain and a few other helpers and so on but mainly the US and Britain. It hadn't, remember, had *not* attacked anybody outside the US or anything like that, they hadn't done that. It was all made up. Because they were on the list of the PNAC group, that was the reason they were taken out. All the countries in that area, around that area, I'll say *around*, were to be demolished back to the Stone Age as I said, until they could never get together as a formidable coherent country that

would pull together as a nation under times of stress and even have war making abilities, or even defense of, they could never keep unified for defense if you create too many factions.

Libya was on it too. Syria was on it as well. Yemen. And I think Saddam was on it too. It was published back in the 1990s, twice actually, and then in 1997 it was published again. Then of course the Bush group with the same PNAC members that drafted it all up were in power by then and away they went to war. It takes all this time, they're still at it.

Millions have died here. Millions of people. And you'd better say millions, when they starved, again with embargoes, which are hellish things, they stop you from importing, exporting, and eventually can't even feed yourself and you starve. And you're supposed to just put up with it, hm? This is, supposedly, is a more humane way of having a war, starve the folk to death. And what they'll also say is, well you see, they're going to, that's when they force the people to destabilize their own country and overthrow the tyrant, you see, the tyrant being whoever it happens to be running their country.

Well, all I remember is, you never heard much about Syria before. You never heard much about Libya. Not really. A lot of rhetoric in the papers, it was good for rhetoric, you know. And you also had, Iraq was fairly quiet, for years. It was all the different tiny little factions that could explode were all kept under by strongman, and that's how you kept them working, these countries working, you had to have a strong man in charge. Once you eliminate them all, well, look what happened. That was intentional, to destabilize them all. Not to help anybody. Or help them, [Alan chuckles.] not the people. No, no, nothing to do with that at all folks. Nope, not at all. We all know what's going on here.

But I can remember Madeleine Albright, as I said, mentioned before, when she was asked on television, that at that time with the embargoes on Iraq, before they went into totally bomb them into the Stone Age. Basically the embargoes alone, they said, you know, it's killed half a million people so far with starvation and disease and they can't even get medications or even vitamins in. And they said, is it worth it? And she says, *oh yes absolutely*, yeah.

These are the psychopaths. You should be very afraid of these characters. They remind me more of strange insects. An insect, you see, is programmed, it can't be *any* other way. An insect has no affinity for anything around it or anything that's going to eat even other insects. It just does, it's programmed. And that's what these characters... You can't, I can't relate to them, I really honestly can't, as being human. I can't relate to them at all. And if these characters are in charge over very authoritarian regimes, which are getting worse and worse, you should be very, very afraid of it and therefore stop it from happening. Honestly. Because it's getting all around you now. And it never ends up nicely. It ends up as a horror show eventually.

It starts off with, don't think this, don't say that, what made you asked that question, dut, dut, dut, dut, dut, you see. That's how it all starts off. And then targeting different segments of society. And that's why the white folk are getting hammered right now. For what? For existing? [Alan chuckles.] Most white folk honestly are descended from people who never ever had it good at all.

In reality too, embargoes are meant to provoke the country, your target, into attacking, to break out of the embargo and attacking the ones that are causing it. The idea being to have your virtue as an aggressor... All we did was stop them from eating, you know, and getting food in, that's all we did. So when a real physical attack happens against you, you can still stand up and say, well you know, we didn't want this to happen, we've tried other methods. Meaning starving them to death, you know. Think about it. What would you do?

This is what happened to Germany too before World War II. It might have been a completely different outcome and no war at all if there had been concessions and all the rest of it. Don't forget that Germany at that time was put out there, even **by Time Magazine, Hitler was put as The Man of the Year in 1933** or so. So don't forget, you can goad and goad people into absolutely desperate actions as well. Desperation. And that's what's happening right now with Iraq.

I can remember as I say the first attack they had with Iraq, certain elements that would benefit from having enemies wiped out, said, told the US presidents, *don't stop there, go right across through Libya and into Syria*. They were telling... This was in the newspapers by the way. [Alan chuckles.] It was amazing to see the US being told what to do. And it didn't quite work out that way. So, they had to go back to using proxy armies, mercenaries, financed, made up mercenaries to attack Syria, and in fact to eventually take out Libya as well. And again, Libya definitely has gone. That's why it's got so much migration because Qaddafi did keep masses, you know, that's what he said, IF YOU FINISH ME OFF IT'S THE ONLY WALL TO STOP AFRICA FROM INVADING THE WHOLE OF EUROPE. That's what he said. And it's true, you have to look up see what happened, and who is getting money to try and divert mass migration from going across into Europe. So, it took a Qaddafi, guaranteeing that Europe would be completely changed forever. And that has happened, folks. You're looking at a chessboard here. But you just don't see the players, do you? But there's definitely players way above you, way, way above all this making it happen.

But anyway, the US is, here they go again. So, the same old thing. You embargo the nation. You forced them to retaliate. Even goad them into it by bombing someone who was part of the militias to try and keep the stabilization process going inside Iraq. Iraq had invited them in by the way, you know. We've got to remember this. They invited some of the Shiite commanders in with their military to work alongside the militias inside Iraq to try and keep the peace. Then you go and... So you are guaranteed retaliation. That's what they're after now, retaliation.

And don't forget too, the US, and Trump said it too, with Syria when they were supposed to have been pulled out of Syria, also have got troops with the oilfields. *We've* still got the oil. WHY is the US keeping a nation's oil supply from them? This is the *nation's*, it's part of *their*, it's part of the income to keep the country going. Do you understand what's happening here? It's plunder. Of course, it's plunder.

How can you have the upper hand and be on the moral high ground when you're plundering across...? I remember giving the talks when Tony Blair, the one-man band for international supposed socialism, ha-ha, wanted war in the Middle East with Iraq. I can remember it. Then I remember warning people about it, eventually you find out that there's going to be a big, big looting operation. Then a few years later I remember reading the articles on the air where it was admitted. They always tell you a few years later, you know. The newspapers in Britain said that, **THAT TONY BLAIR HAD INVITED SOME OF THE TOP MOGULS FOR OIL, THE OIL INDUSTRY, THE BIG ONES, THE BIG CORPORATIONS IN BEFORE THEY ATTACKED DIRECT, TO DIVVY UP WHO WOULD GET WHICH OILFIELDS TO THEMSELVES**. A big looting organization. I mean, this is plunder, folks. It's plunder.

TERROR IN BRITAIN: WHAT DID THE PRIME MINISTER KNOW? - johnpilger.com / 31 May 2017

Let's be honest. There's no moral high ground here at all. It's a big business. And really, nothing much has changed. At one time we thought with World War I and II, and in the Cold War, there was a moral idea to the forces, that's why guys would join the forces. Because they didn't want a repetition of major world wars. And now you have the big bad bear looking at you, even though the West created the big bad bear from the start and funded communism, and funded and

fed them even after the Bolshevik revolutions. The best enemies that money can buy, as they say. Or buy and create. Well, nothing's changed.

Just as a sideline, the same tactic is being used with China. China didn't make itself what it is. We signed agreements. I remember giving the talks years ago on it, where we signed agreements, our politicians, the politicians... They're not ours, let's be honest here. They are little nobodies, you know, little puppets. But they signed all the agreements for free trade and the WTO and so on with China, most favored nation trading status, where we'd fund them up. Our tax money would fund them, we'd put hospitals in, we'd fund even... And the governments even put ads up for the big corporations pretty well. They said, *look, if you move to China we'll fund your transfer, when you move up wholesale from this country to China, we'll pay for you to move there, and anything you have to take with you even to start your factories up. And we'll train your people and pay your people to train the Chinese to take over eventually.*

I can remember. This was unbelievable what was happening. So quietly. It was published but not... Most people, you see, don't think. Brzezinski said it in his book **Between Two Ages**, he says, THE PUBLIC SHORTLY... and this is in the 1970s. He says, THE PUBLIC SHORTLY WILL BE UNABLE TO REASON OR THINK FOR THEMSELVES, THEY'LL EXPECT THE MEDIA TO DO THEIR REASONING FOR THEM. And they honestly do now.

The media is private, folks. It's not there to help you. It's always been politically employed by those in power to guide you along a path of least resistance for those who own you. Basically, that's what it's for. But the public do, they say, *well the media will tell us what to worry about*. Don't we? you know. Yeah, they often will tell you what to worry about, and it's generally nothing to do with you, you know. But things you really *should* worry about, they aren't going to tell you, they're not going to tell you at all.

They all knew, all the big moguls, they're in bed with the top international financiers, they all knew that they were going to crash the economy in 2007/8 but they didn't tell the public. They got all their loot out of it. They made profits off it all. M-hm. That's what runs the world. The same gangsters that bring in the wars and demonize whoever runs little countries, so that they can loot them, and to get them out of the way so's that the people who think that they should rule the world should be able to rule instead, you see. This is what's going on here, folks.

But it's honestly a nightmare having the same dream over and over and over, it just never ends. The same list as well. I'm going to touch on that tonight because time is going on as they say and I should really get on with it too. Now I'll just touch on this one, right. And I said this before, Iran is always the target, has been for the last... for quite a long time. And before Christmas I mentioned it too, around that time, that Iran will be next. And I said too, the impeachment will go all quiet if Trump gets the war started, because that's what he's there for. Until suddenly like magic you'll see all the media off his back and they'll start praising him. Because that's what he's been put in for, you see. Whoever does this job, as I call, the list, is going to be the hero, you see, for those who really rule you.

Impeachment trial in limbo as Senate leaders trade blows
politico.com / 3 Jan 2020

(Alan: So there's a little clue there. And this is about...)

Mitch McConnell and Chuck Schumer have made zero headway on designing a bipartisan set of rules for President Donald Trump's impeachment trial...

In other words, they're stalling. This is the article, it says it's stalling. Well, no wonder. If he does what he supposed to be doing, you see, which is always a mystery to the public who are not in on it, if he just does what he's supposed to be doing and what he got put in for, he'll be a wonderful guy. He will. Honestly. And so that's in the cards as they say. I'll put up this article here.

So many of the original articles are disappearing like crazy, down the memory hole. That's what the Internet is for of course, as they put all your books, you see, on disk or PDF. And *don't worry about it, in fact don't even keep it at home because, put it all in the cloud*. And gradually everything gets censored often down the memory hole. It was all worked out that way before you were given the computer, folks. There are an awful lot of nuisance books out there, you know.

So here's an article here...

Global Warfare: “We’re Going to Take out 7 Countries in 5 Years:

(A: I've given this talk so many times before I could probably do it in my sleep. Anyway, it says...)

Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and Iran”

globalresearch.ca / 2 March 2007

(A: And this is the video interview with Gen. Wesley Clark who was sent over there, remember. And even he's got a history too, you should really look into it. It came out afterwards when he ran for politics, that caused a bit of a stink. But anyway, it says that...)

This interview serves as a reminder regarding the diabolical timeline of America’s hegemonic project. Is Iran the next target “to be taken out”?

As I say, this is an old article, really, put out again. Originally published in 2007, about the list. But the list came from the PNAC group from the 1990s. I'll say it again, 'eh, **seven countries in five years**. That was the original plan. If they kept going like I told you, the US was told to keep going, *don't stop there with Iraq, keep going right through, all the way through into Syria and take them out too*. But they didn't quite make it.

But anyway, it says seven countries in five years. Iraq, right. Syria. Lebanon. Libya. Somalia. Sudan and Iran. That's the list. And this is from a talk that Gen. Wesley Clark gave with Democracy Now. And the video literally, I'll put a link up, and it will vanish very quickly if you can copy it. If you can copy it and streaming, do so because as I say, things are just vanishing like you wouldn't believe. Honestly.

But that's how things work in reality and deception. Eh? **That's what intelligence is, is deception**. I hope you understand that. And the first people who will be deceived are their own countries population so's that you'll get on the moral high ground, on board with your governments, folks, for what they plan to do. Yep. So here you go, you've had...

Don't forget, there's people heard this their whole life. They're not that... Well, they're old enough, you know, from the 90s to the present time. This is all they've heard, the wars with the same countries, folks. The list. The list. The list. And there was no secret at the time who drew the list up. But also in this article, it's in print, right...

On Tuesday, I interviewed Wesley Clark at the 92nd Street Y Cultural Center here in New York City before a live audience...

(A: So there's even a printout of what was said, if you can't get the actual video itself... And I know it would just vanish again because every time I put these things up they vanish, the actual videos. But anyway...)

AMY GOODMAN: What do you think of these generals who run for president?

GEN. WESLEY CLARK: I like them. It's happened before.

AMY GOODMAN: Will it happen again?

GEN. WESLEY CLARK: It might.

AMY GOODMAN: Later in the interview, I followed up on that question.

AMY GOODMAN: Will you announce for president?

GEN. WESLEY CLARK: Well, I haven't said I won't.

...because he was going to run at the time. But they go through the list of countries, 'eh. And he explains what happened to him, because he was given the list and told that they were going to take out all these... He had no idea they were going to take at all these countries, but he was given the list and he was rather shocked. He talks about this in his live interview at the time. And it's a keeper, folks, for those who want to understand what happens. What he tells you, from a top general who was over there, right, leading armies, hm, and invasion. You understand, it's very volatile the different countries that he was attacking, if they knew who was attacking, not just Americans, they'd be even more furious. It's astonishing what goes on, folks. The people don't know are the public, they just never know what's really, really going on. I'll put that one up, folks.

Gen. Wesley Clark VIDEO - We're Going to Take Out 7 Countries in 5 Years - youtube.com / 27 June 2013

Gen. Wesley Clark VIDEO (short clip) - We're Going to Take Out 7 Countries in 5 Years - youtube.com / 17 March 2007

And then this one too, it's a good, simplistic in a way but at least it's better than nothing at all.

How Controlled Explanations Are Achieved - paulcraigroberts.org / 28 Dec 2019

I'll take this from anybody who's been involved in anything like this, I don't care who they are. As they say. But when it comes to how the mind works and how you're used, and how psychological warfare works and so on, it says... **How controlled explanations are achieved.** It's a good article on how intelligence agencies, who plan big, big, big events already have the explanations written up before they make the first move, you see, for the public. So this is how they, they call it **controlled explanations**. Like, and it gives an example, before the dust even cleared within about 15 minutes of the 2 towers supposedly being hit or whatever in New York City, 9/11, within about 15 minutes, across all the media they had a top US politician saying it was Bin Laden. That's all they heard, Bin Laden, Bin Laden. No one says, how come you know already it's Bin Laden. You see?

Even though Bin Laden, Osama bin Laden, vehemently denied he had anything to do with it on the different videos that he put out himself. It doesn't matter. You see, you've got to get a reason to invade countries and destroy them. And loot them. Right. Big, big plans in there. And all the pipelines of oil and everything and gas they had planned for that whole region, all these different countries, owned by about two companies that have nothing to do with them, were all drafted up there too. They showed you all these things, they're still going on today, all these countries that they've

demolished. They loot all the oil and gas from them. So I'll put that up anyway because time is getting short here, that particular article.

I just want to mention to, [Alan chuckles.] the papers, as you've noticed...

Jeffrey Epstein's socialite 'madam' Ghislaine Maxwell 'is being hidden from the FBI in a series of safe houses because of the information she has on powerful people' - dailymail.co.uk / 1 Jan 2020

But they're saying that she's possibly even in Israel. But I'm waiting for the movie, I'm surprised, I bet you anything there's top producers working on it all. This is going to be a big, big... they might even do a book first. Most folk won't read it, you see, they want video today. They don't really want audio anymore because they can't, need to get little pictures of cartoons in front of their faces and things. But really, that's how you're trained, folks. And if you can't sit and listen and use your own mind with what you're listening to, you'll never retain it. Anyway, yeah, I'm waiting for the movie to come out, that will be quite the movie, 'eh. It's got everything, sex, violence, extortion, blackmail, you know, and a lot worse too. Yep. What a movie, 'eh. Think about it. It'll be a blockbuster, if you get the right people to do it.

Also again...

Impeachment trial in limbo as Senate leaders trade blows - politico.com / 3 Jan 2020

And they'll keep it in limbo. If Trump doesn't get on with the slaughtering and grabbing the loot in those countries for his masters then, yeah, he's going to get, he'll be in the bad books again. So, he's gotta get on with it. They've used proxy armies. We've trained proxy armies. We funded proxy armies. It didn't work out too well. Now a lot of these proxy armies are across Europe, living as refugees supposedly or migrants. What a hellhole it creates, 'eh? And now you're going to get masses more of migrants if Iran gets hit. Obviously. Iran has been bringing people out for years now. Because I wouldn't live in that country either when you know you're on the list. You've watched what happened to the rest of them on the list, 'eh.

And then you have...

Iraq to reconsider working with US-led troops after airstrikes - news.sky.com / 31 Dec 2019

You understand, Iraq is supposed to decide itself what militia groups are going to help them. And they are employed, they employed the Iranian militia group that Trump's been blasting against international treaty and all the rest of it. Quite amazing, 'eh, what's going on here. But what do laws matter when you've got big, big powerful interests, with big propaganda specialists ready to get it going. Another one too is...

Rockets land close to US Embassy in Baghdad, no known casualties - rt.com / 4 Jan 2020

...and so on. I could go even further actually with many, there's just no time. But even in Britain I remember giving talks years ago in Britain, because stuff was filtering out into some of the media at the time. It was bona fides and they said that Britain was training guys, were born in Britain, from some of these countries, the Muslim countries and were born in Britain, to go over there to be basically agents and work for the military over there.

Then they come back home and it's oh, you've got all these problems. But the fact is, we create... You have NO idea

what goes on. You have no idea. For 30 years MI-5 had terrorist assets in Manchester and different places which they trained and sent them over to those countries to act as mercenaries. Then you see them on television supposedly being anti-Syria or Syria, freedom for Syria, all this kind of stuff. No, no, no, these were trained mercenaries. Quite amazing. Then you get blowback when they come back again and they're not happy with you and they've already tasted the blood many times and it's no big deal to kill again, is it?

Trump's own 'Wag the Dog': Is Iran hit job a distraction for impeachment lynch mob back home? - rt.com / 3 Jan 2020

I'm not really up on this article here but it does go into the **Wag the Dog** scenario as a distraction. But really, I think, it isn't different I think really, Trump *will* do what he's told, *or else* he's going to have trouble, you know.

Turkish parliament authorizes Libya deployment - haaretz.com / 2 Jan 2020

Well, here you are, I mean, now, once again, next door to Syria, you're going to have more troops coming in, with agreement of the US and NATO, hm. It won't stop there. This is going to go on and on and on, you know that. And lots of folk are going to get slaughtered again.

Turkish parliament backs govt plan to send troops to Libya in emergency session - rt.com / 2 Jan 2020

And then...

Imperial delusion: Turkey sending troops to Libya would be no solution to the chaos caused by the 2011 NATO intervention - rt.com / 2 Jan 2020

They bombed Libya into the Stone Age. And looted it naturally too. They had massive gold reserves, for the population, for pension. All disappeared, folks. All planned that way. Same thing happened though in Iraq, you know. They even had bets on the very ancient artifacts in the museum in Baghdad when the military went in. The military were told to stand around, and this other group moved in and stole all the stuff. That's a fact. I'm not kidding you. And they ended up in private museums. Hhhhhhhhhhh. Folk have no idea of the truth of things, hm. Once again, they'd never believe it because you wouldn't tell such a big lie or do such a terrible crime. A little crime maybe, you know, but not a *big* one, 'eh.

Iran rejects US accusation of being behind Baghdad protests - aljazeera.com / 31 Dec 2019

This stuff about the green zone and so on around Baghdad, around the palace and all that, the old palace. It's utter nonsense, folks. The US had, they actually built a massive compound in there, it was like 4 square miles you know. And to house armies, that's what it was created for initially. Then when they handed it over eventually, after many failed handing overs... [Alan chuckles.] It's supposed to be back to Iraqi ownership basically. As this proxy head, or heads, run Iraq right now. They're all puppets of course.

At Midnight, U.S. Leaves Republican Palace, Green Zone to Iraqis - washingtonpost.com / 1 Jan 2009

Baghdad's heavily-fortified Green Zone opens to public - bbc.com / 4 Oct 2015

Baghdad's Fortified Green Zone Opens to Public After 15 Years - nytimes.com / 10 Dec 2018

And a beauty here, Mike Pompeo, a man you can trust, right, an old CIA fella and such...

US does not seek war with Iran, says Mike Pompeo - [bbc.com](https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-50484444) / 14 May 2019

That was in May 2019. Of course, he... Look at that face, would you... Meanwhile he's been busy as a bee back and forth with certain people across there getting it all set up, 'eh. Quite something. There's a face you can believe, 'eh?

And what else have I got here? I'll put an article up too, I've mentioned before, that Craig Murray, the historian and former ambassador and human rights activists, he really did put it out about the nonsense with the fake poisonings in Syria before that they blamed Assad with.

The World: What is Really Happening - craigmurray.org.uk / 25 May 2019

I put up a couple weeks ago an article too by members of the teams that were sent in to analyze this, and this is an official world team that's sent in and of the UN to test the stuff and they didn't find evidence of stuff either. But they couldn't believe that their own leaders were told to lie. Everything's politicized. You can't believe anything you read, folks. And then...

War Again on the Front Burner paulcraigroberts.org / 3 Jan 2020

The nonsensical statement below from the Pentagon announcing that the US government has committed an act of war against Iran should frighten everyone:

“This strike was aimed at deterring future Iranian attack plans.”

Well, let's go and kill the folks, wait to see if they hit us back, 'eh? [Alan chuckles.] Because they haven't been successful so far. We've starved them and the whole bit. And stop them from selling any oil. But now that they've got little deals going on behind the scenes that China might buy their oil and stuff like that, well, you've got to stop that, folks. You can't have them feeding themselves again, 'eh?

And...

Trump Ordered the Assassination of Soleimani, and the Middle East Prepares for Possible War - globalresearch.ca / 3 Jan 2020

Really, hm? Well, you'll pay for it all because we pay for it all, don't we? We pay for everything. And the big crooks end up getting it all for nothing. They get to looted, and they get the oil and gas and all the rest of it etc., etc. So, I'll put all the stuff up tonight.

Sorry I'm rushing through it all, but as I say it started off with just the massive psychological warfare right down to of how you dress and why you dress the way you dress and all the rest of it without knowing really where it all comes from. Including the massive tattoos that became an incredible fad over the last, what, 15-20 years, *just suddenly*. But it was all from TV shows and so on. And folk, monkey see/monkey do, they say and away they went. But the same with pink hair and spiky hair and all the rest of it. It's all *given* to the folks and they never really fathom it, but just adopt it thinking, *well it must be normal because it exists*.

Pretty sad isn't it how we are so easily managed. Especially when it's done so unconsciously in a sense by the majority of the public. **We learn by osmosis**, we don't really think things through. **It filters through into us bit by bit and byte by byte**, you might say, in digital formats today. Because folk don't have, spend the time to really look into much at all. That's the sad truth of it all. They get bits and bytes of headlines and things and that becomes official stories for them.

Even the psychologists and manipulators at the top, and the behavioral insights teams that manage us all through the Internet know that. They know that through, just through headlines alone, in a sequence of headlines, like bum-bum-bum-bum-bum, a sequence of them, you'll come to a conclusion without even reading into the articles, just seeing headlines. No kidding. That's how intense it is.

But I feel so sorry for people across the world going through the same stuff over and over again. We've watched the total elimination of countries that were, you couldn't even say, they were not Third World countries, they were up-and-coming and so on, demolished. And all the resources stolen from them. And Libya had, apart from... They had no debt by the way, Libya. Everybody was pretty wealthy in that country. Totally, all their pensions, their whole, everything stolen from them. Stolen. We even know who stole it, we know all that stuff. Sad, isn't it.

But that's the system we're living in and going to get more years of it now. I knew it years ago when they put Trump in, I knew exactly why he was being put in there. I knew it would take time to get it all going and that's how they've done it. You see, they haven't just gone off halfcocked. It's been planned for ages. The resources trained up. And don't think they have... They've got multi-thousands of troops over at different bases across the middle east to go in, so don't think oh, we're sending a *few* troops over. That's nonsense. [Alan chuckles.] They've been preparing for this *for years*.

Anyway, there we go. I hope you all can survive what's coming up. And let's hope they don't crash the economy at the same time. I don't think they will. I've often thought that's the reason why they keep the US economy afloat, whatever there is of the economy, because it's not a manufacturing economy anymore. Because a whole bunch of corporations have their bases in America, I mean there's work... it might be great for the stock market but it doesn't mean there's work for the people. There's not at all.

I can remember when they used to call it *a jobless recovery* when Obama was in. Even before that the same terms were used in Britain when Blair was in, *the jobless recovery* they called it. Because corporations might make lots of money but that's in the hands of a few. The US literally is kept afloat by magicians who have magical accounting. But they have to get the job done with the wars before they'll eventually totally crash it. They might give you little minor crashes, but to totally crash it you've got to get the wars done. And you think about it, the loot that will come out of all these countries, and already has come, going into private corporate hands and so on. But nothing goes to the taxpayer except the bill for it all. Because you pay for it. Sad to say. It's repetition, hell is repetition.

Help me tick along and keep going by donating. Remember order your books and discs **@cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. And sorry to start off the year with this, but what can I do about it? Because I don't make up the news, you see, and I don't create the bad stuff that happens in the world.

So for myself from Ontario, Canada, Alan Watt, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

How Controlled Explanations Are Achieved

paulcraigroberts.org / 28 Dec 2019

Maxwell may be hiding in a safehouse in Israel

dailymail.co.uk / 1 Jan 2020

Impeachment trial in limbo as Senate leaders trade blows

politico.com / 3 Jan 2020

Iran rejects US accusation of being behind Baghdad protests

aljazeera.com / 31 Dec 2019

Iraq to reconsider working with US-led troops after airstrikes

news.sky.com / 31 Dec 2019

Rockets land close to US Embassy in Baghdad, no known casualties

rt.com / 4 Jan 2020

TERROR IN BRITAIN: WHAT DID THE PRIME MINISTER KNOW?

johnpilger.com / 31 May 2017

Trump's own 'Wag the Dog': Is Iran hit job a distraction for impeachment lynch mob back home?

rt.com / 3 Jan 2020

Turkish parliament backs govt plan to send troops to Libya in emergency session

haaretz.com / 2 Jan 2020

Turkish parliament backs govt plan to send troops to Libya in emergency session

rt.com / 2 Jan 2020

Imperial delusion: Turkey sending troops to Libya would be no solution to the chaos caused by the 2011 NATO intervention

rt.com / 2 Jan 2020

At Midnight, U.S. Leaves Republican Palace, Green Zone to Iraqis

washingtonpost.com / 1 Jan 2009

Baghdad's heavily-fortified Green Zone opens to public

bbc.com / 4 Oct 2015

Baghdad's Fortified Green Zone Opens to Public After 15 Years

nytimes.com / 10 Dec 2018

Global Warfare: "We're Going to Take out 7 Countries in 5 Years: Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and Iran"

globalresearch.ca / 2 March 2007

Gen. Wesley Clark VIDEO - We're Going to Take Out 7 Countries in 5 Years

youtube.com / 27 June 2013

Gen. Wesley Clark VIDEO (short clip) - We're Going to Take Out 7 Countries in 5 Years
youtube.com / 17 March 2007

US does not seek war with Iran, says Mike Pompeo
bbc.com / 14 May 2019

The World: What is Really Happening
craigmurray.org.uk / 25 May 2019

War Again on the Front Burner
paulcraigroberts.org / 3 Jan 2020

Trump Ordered the Assassination of Soleimani, and the Middle East Prepares for Possible War
globalresearch.ca / 3 Jan 2020

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

February 11, 2008 (#74)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt February 11, 2008:
"MORAL RELATIVITY
AND
DIRECTED HUMAN DEGRADATION=
NO FUN VALUE? = NO PURPOSE"
© Alan Watt February 11, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 11, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 11th, 2008. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many talks from the past concerning this great new world, new world, New World Order always becoming new and you can put all the little pieces together from all the different talks that I've given over the years. Also, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

I spent about a week just tossing over my mind all that I knew about something that's very old-fashioned because we live in a time of moral relativism. Everything is relative, nothing is really true – except of course what the big boys tell us to believe; that's political correctness then that must be true. However, everything else to do with society itself, anybody's opinion is as good as everyone else's opinion, then there's no right, wrong, up, down, good or bad really. The old Kabbalistic trick that there was no real good or bad, it's just a human judgment on events. For those that suffer from the event of something, those that would suffer called it bad. Those who profit or benefit call it good and that's basically the relativism of morality as we know it today, but it doesn't explain what's happening. It's not meant to explain. It's supposed to make you think that events just steamroll along and we evolve along this road of progress. Progress, a strange word that no one will truly define because we don't get in on the planning of the direction of progress. It's made for us and we simply are born into it and we adapt. We adapt to the big changes that exist in our lifetime, even though your parents are still adapting to the changes because it happened during their lifetime and they haven't quite caught up yet.

The young adapt very quickly, immediately in fact. It must be normal—it exists. Everything is free. It must be normal. You can download whatever you want. It's all free, free, free and the parents of course know better. They're generally

paying for something or other that pays for all of it ultimately and we do pay for it all eventually. There's no escape from that. That's a law in life itself. You pay for everything in one way or another. However, the young don't know and they're being taught moral relativity in school mandated from those who control the world. They make sure they always grab the minds of the very, very young. They're like blank slates and they can put in the initial indoctrination.

It's like giving you your own Plato's Cave. You're born into that cave in that particular generation and everything you're taught or you experience outside of that cave as you grow up, you run back into the cave with it to find where it fits. It must fit with that which has already been indoctrinated into you, even if you have to mush it up and squash it to make it fit and that's how simple it is. A very old, old technique known thousands of years ago by various priesthoods – grab the minds of the young, then you can create any kind of being you want them to be. However, as I say, we're not simply progressing willy-nilly along some stumbling zigzag road. We're going generation by generation into the mouth of hell and I'm not exaggerating. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and just simply going through what's on the other side of the mouth of hell because we're going into it so quickly now we're actually past the lips you might say and we're going that old deep throat there and they're progressing so quickly. When you see how fast everything is moving, we're in such flux, such flux of horror really, which is now normal. Torture is normal. Everything is normal and we see the sacrificial lambs being tossed up to the public to sacrifice for the sins of the past, including those at Guantanamo Bay where they've been through torture and all the rest of it. They'll be set up by the military in the military trial to take the can for supposedly masterminding 9/11 and all that came out of it. Yet people forget, because they have no memory, that not so long ago there were show trials during the Cold War in both Russia and China where they'd have the 'gang of three' and the 'gang of four' who would admit to everything, just like George Orwell's "**1984**." They'd come out and admit publicly in front of thousands of people that they went out and had prostitutes and let the party down and contracted syphilis and all these ridiculous things, and the public would believe it.

You'd agree to anything after torture and mind control and you might even believe it yourself if you go through that. What gets me is the fact that there's no problem today in finding the brutes that do the water torture and the burning and all the other parts of the medieval practice where they used to do it with old ladies before they burned them as witches. Now it's all authorized by a scientifically led establishment of progress. Pretty disgusting.

Now I've got Vic from Outlaw here on the line. Where's Outlaw? Hello.

Vic: What's going on Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Vic: You have detailed like no other. You know certain stuff like how the CIA wrote the '60s songs, "*Baby*" and "*Walk Like A Man*" to disrespect the population. How did you get that? Is that intuition or do you have an inside source?

Alan: I knew it just growing up. As soon as I heard them it was so strange and obvious to me, not just the characters who sang who were becoming skinnier and skinnier and that was really the hermaphroditic agenda of course, but also what kind of man would sing in a soprano and tell his son to follow him?

Vic: It's based on what you knew and then when they came on you realized the CIA was involved in that?

Alan: The whole culture creation business has been led by the nose, like everything else in society is led by the nose, by those who control money and power. Even the whole greening project is coming down through corporations directed by those with multi-trillions. Culture is always promoted from the top and nothing really is allowed to come out from the bottom because it could upset the whole system that they've created, so they always direct the future and the only way you can truly create a new structure is to completely demolish the old structure, as the old Freemasons used to say, and the old structure was man, woman, child, family. That was the building block for the whole of society. All of that had to be eradicated, right down to even human bonding and emotional bonding was to be eradicated. Now they live for thrills. One thrill after another and that again is promulgated through all of the culture and the media industry.

Vic: Absolutely. You inspire people to spread this information but if you're successful at doing so you say they're going to kill you, so it's kind of a contradictory scenario you're presenting though.

Alan: It is, it is. However, we're at a stage now where we have no choice. We're going down the tubes fast anyway and we can tell that they're building up for a period of pandemics that they will release themselves and we're going to die off regardless. That's one thing, when you realize you're going to die one day anyway, you may as well be doing something useful with your life and especially there's no greater task in life than combating utter evil.

Vic: Valor. Why do they let you live, do you think, because they got Cooper. They framed Springmeier. You must have some kind of security.

Alan: I think really it's just the fact that if I stay on the basic facts – you don't have to go off into fantasy and adapt it to people who wear crocodile shoes. You can simply use the facts as they have published them themselves and legally – they're very legalistic at the top you understand.

Vic: But I think you said they already tried to intimidate you and they dropped whatever down your chimney. Why is it they are not successful in doing whatever because it seems like if they want to get some of it done they get it done?

Alan: Well, either that or I've got some power they don't know about or even perhaps I'm not sure about myself.

Vic: There you go.

Alan: I think there's more to all of this than just what meets the eye. In fact I know there is, but that's not too popular these days.

Vic: Interesting. Do you have any advice about how one can escape specifically? I heard you tell people you can't give away all the places but some of us need a little assistance because everybody around us they don't believe us and what not so it's very difficult.

Alan: The only thing you can really do – I mean some people write to me and say I want to go somewhere where there's medical practitioners and I want dentists and I tell them to stay where they are. The best thing to do is to look for certain third-world countries. It's not hard to see where the development is taking place, where it's scheduled to take place and where it will eventually catch up to where we are.

Vic: I think I heard you say maybe Spain or northern India.

Alan: Those places will be the last for them to reach and they don't have the great plans for them that they do here, because everyone everywhere else is going to be an utter living hell.

Vic: I know.

Alan: I'm not kidding about the hell part. I mean this is hell and I was looking through racking my brains to try and describe this thing even to myself and its completeness of power and sure enough, I know that the money boys are the economics brains behind it because economics is not the stuff they're taught at school at the bottom level. It's not basic accounting like Scrooge's employees with bookkeeping and balancing the books. True economics is to do with vast amounts of time and debt and how many generations it will take off to pay this part of the debt. How many people do you plan to have alive in the future to pay off a debt and all of that kind of stuff. Long term planning and it has to go hand-in-glove with all the other sciences especially sociology and anthropology. That's why the big boys pump so much money into these particular fields to study human behavior in different cultures.

Look at the common things they all have in common and then say these are the prime things to motivate. You can then use those drives that are instinctive to people and overload them, push them to the maximum and then you control the people, whether it's sex, food or everything or anything else. That's why they pump so much money into studying

peoples and you should look into these particular sciences and look into who does fund them. You'd be astonished. It's the same old groups of foundations, you know the benevolent ones, the ones who are philanthropic in their designs for humanity as they say. It's also tied in with all different kinds of institutes and chartered societies from royalty and the bankers of course are always involved in it all.

That's how they work with us because we're all mammals and we're all born into a system that we adapt into, especially it's easy to happen when your parents don't know. They're already in flux. Their generation was under attack to destroy the old and so you allow more and more debauchery with each one and the youngsters think the debauchery is normal. In fact they're taught at school it's normal. That guarantees they have no ability to bond for any length of time. When you're not bonded to anyone and you do grow out of the teenage years, very important. See, teenagers are a group people. They're not individuals yet. They think they are. They're taught they are, but they want to belong to the big group. Once they're competing in the world they start to develop their individuality and a little bit of maturity and wisdom, but up until then they belong to the big group so they're easy to manipulate. They accept everything *that is* as some kind of paradise, especially nowadays when you can satiate any sense that you wish and it's all free. However, we pay for everything as I said at beginning of the show and we'll pay big time for what's coming up in the very near future when the actual bill for all this comes in.

Now the United Nations was set up again as this big blue organization, the Blue Lodge, you know, out in the open supposedly, to help people to stop fighting each other, supposedly, at least to the public. If you go into their books when they set it up, you'll find that they set it up to be a world government to take over and not just to be an independent government or even interwoven with the public. It was to be a sort of dominator factor because it's not run on democracy at all. It would be run on the sciences, the sciences based on evolution and again funded by the big boys that control the economic system.

The United Nations said that China is to be the model state for the world to copy, to follow, to emulate; modern China. This is an article going back to August 11th, 2007 from the "**Old-Thinker News**". Now this is their model for the world, right?

"China to issue RFID imbedded ID cards. Contains your work history, your religion, police record, reproductive history is all to be tracked - by Daniel Taylor as reported initially in the New York Times."

I'll be back to read more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just showing you this particular part of the agenda, what's happening in China. The whole agenda being promoted of course by the United Nations and the big monied powers that run the United Nations and put all the top guys in their positions, just like they do with politicians and everything else across the world. This is from the "**Old-Thinker News**," August 11th, 2007 by Daniel Taylor.

It says:

"China is set to begin issuing computerized RFID enabled identification cards to 12.4 million people in the city of Shenzhen."

Alan: Now it's coming to a place near you.

"Data on the chip will include not just the citizen's name and address but also work history, educational background, religion, ethnicity, police record, medical insurance status and landlord's phone number. Even personal reproductive history will be included, for enforcement of China's controversial "one child" policy. Plans are being studied to add credit histories, subway travel payments and small purchases charged to the card." In 2006 China's Ministry of Public Security..."

Alan: See, they have a Ministry of Public Security, just like safety, same thing.

"...announced plans to issue 1.3 billion cards utilizing RFID technology. The vice president for investor

relations at China Public Security Technology, Michael Lin states that, "If they do not get the permanent card, they cannot live here, they cannot get government benefits, and that is a way for the government to control the population in the future."

Alan: That's right out of what Bertrand Russell talked about back in the '40's and '50's when he said that eventually the public would be issued forms of credits and if you don't toe the line, if you're socially inappropriate, they'll withdraw your credits and you can't pay your rent or buy food and all the rest of it. So here you are, the card of course is the technique that's to bring all of this in and this card is the same as everyone else's card, British, U.S., Canadian, it's all the same. Same companies that make them and there's room in them for all your purchases in the future. That's going to be a bank card as well.

To continue with this article:

"The New York Times also quotes Robin Huang, the chief operating officer of China Public Security as stating, "We have a very good relationship with U.S. companies like I.B.M., Cisco, H.P., Dell,," "All of these U.S. companies work with us to build our system together."

Alan: Right off a PR little logo there, obviously.

"Similar statements to those coming from China Public Security have come from Britain and the United States regarding plans to issue RFID enabled cards in the two countries. As the UK Daily Mail reports, "James Hall, the official in charge of the supposedly-voluntary scheme..."

Alan: Oh boy, I love how they do it.

"...said the Government would allow people to opt out - but in return they must "forgo the ability" to have a travel document."

Alan: You see, you won't be able to work either and that's the other big stick. You're coerced into this as they always do. It's done by coercion.

"The Real ID Act, signed into law in 2005 in the United States, is a "voluntary" program..."

Alan: Voluntary.

"...in which states will follow federal standards on drivers licenses. If individuals choose to not accept the card, they lose the ability to board a plane, open a bank account, or enter a federal building."

Alan: Ha-ha.

"...Biometric information such as fingerprints and retinal scans are required on the cards. Also included in the Real ID legislation is the requirement for "Machine readable technology." While RFID is not specifically mentioned, the trend is towards the use of the technology, as American passports have been recently RFID enabled. Homeland Security has warned states not to reject the "voluntary" cards."

Alan: So you've got Homeland Security warning the states. How can you warn something that's supposed to be voluntary? Here's the big stick, big blackmail.

"Computerworld reports, "Despite the criticism, the DHS continues to insist that the law be implemented on schedule. " I think residents of states that choose not to comply are going to be displeased with their leadership's decision when we get closer to full implementation," a DHS spokesman said. "They'll no longer be able do certain things that carriers of state-issued drivers licenses take for granted today."

Alan: You won't be able to even travel. You see what all of this is coming down to and meanwhile Hollywood and that

awful thing they call the news media has you concentrating on utter trivia and what's happening with the bimbos in Hollywood and their little love lives. It's astounding, astounding that people will be attracted to a little scandal of sex as though nothing on the planet had had sex before. The insects do it without getting taught. Everything is having sex, but no, we focus in on some little situation in Hollywood while this kind of stuff is rammed down our throats and will be enforced by boys in black uniforms with all kinds of fancy scientific gadgets to electrocute you, blind you, to torture you and all that kind of stuff. You know this stuff they've grown up watching on television the winners use and the guys in black uniforms. The winner types, that's what they want to be. Now they are, they have that power, but we're concentrating on utter, utter trivia – how about mind control.

You know I was thinking about the old stuff that they used to do with the rats, sticking wires in their brains into the area where the sexual sensations all occur, the limbic system, and how eventually the rat wouldn't even eat. It would continue pulling that lever for stimulation, constant masturbation, as it was dying. It wouldn't even eat or drink water. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just going through some of the wonderful horror stories that have been out there and are still out there as we rush on towards this road of progress, this preplanned hell that's going to be a small group's utopia. We'll all be in hell at the bottom. At the moment we don't know we're in it. We think we've never had it so good with all this credit and entertainment. There's more entertainment filling the minds of the general public probably 90 percent of the time than anything of fact. There's no fact in their minds anymore. They live and daydream entertainment all day long every day and that's what they talk about. Entertainment itself is nothing but predictive programming and as Plato pretty well said, "*monkey see, monkey do.*" We mimic what we see. We mimic the behavior, the fashions. We adjust to the new neologisms they throw out there, the new words, and we parrot them too. "*Monkey see, monkey do.*" Old techniques of culture control and why change it when it works so well?

Now we've got Tim from Indiana on the line. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Yes, I'm here man. Hey, I just want to thank you man for everything you do. I bought your books and just like you said, I mean they're not like normal books. They really get you thinking about a lot of things and gets you seeing some stuff. But tonight I just want to call in, just a couple of observations that I noticed like the last couple of weeks. I'm not into politics. I think the caller a couple of weeks ago said he's done voting and the guy too based on just all the rhetoric that goes on with things. But I was watching TV and Obama he's got this logo and it's just funny because it looks like a giant 0 cut in half and it's spaced over the end of the flag, but if you look at it, it's like a giant eye coming over the Americans or whatever, but it's funny I just saw that. It's like man that's just so blatant if you could see it and something and all these little signs of change, change, change.

Alan: The logo now of course, the logo they've been pushing for a while, even in all the ads for years now is "change is good." Change is good and they don't explain to you what kind of change they're talking about. They're just getting you to parrot "change is good" and that's the main logo because we're not supposed to think about what change is and what will be the consequences of the particular changes. They're creating a flux in culture because they're on a roll now. We're in flux. We're fluid and when we're fluid we're not looking towards any particular ending personally at the bottom. The ones at the top can rush it ahead all the faster and that's why even a building today in a small town will probably last five years, ten years and they'll knock it down. They don't want you growing up with familiar places. They want it constantly changing so you have nothing to identify with and that creates a form of disassociation in your mind. It's well understood at the top.

Tim: Yes, that's something. All right. Well yesterday it was weird. My fiancée we were driving down the road or we went up and we were just driving in the morning and I noticed like a lot of spraying like the last maybe two or three weeks just noticing. Yesterday, there was like nothing out there like the entire day. Like the entire day and I got a buddy of mine at work and he's kind of aware of things too. I can talk to him about some things and I told him about that yesterday and he went on break today. He went outside and he says, "well they started back up again, six trails today." I'm like man. I thought we had a break. I thought we were done. I don't think that's going to be the case.

Alan: What you should notice too and what you should watch for is mood changes when the spraying is going on and when there's a break, because you'll find people get very nervous and agitated during the break and I think it's because

there's a tranquillizer also in the spray. It's not just metallic particles for weather control. It's got many purposes and these guys always get the most for their buck. I think as you go through withdrawal when they stop spraying for a few days, people are getting agitated. They start spraying again, your blood level comes up, the dose comes up in your blood in a maintenance dose and you're back to feeling lethargic and calm.

Tim: Yes, I was kind of on edge a little bit and anyway I just noticed that. I just wanted to get those two little points out there for you and I'll let somebody else get in because I know other people are out there listening.

Alan: Yes, thanks for calling.

Tim: All right, buddy, thanks.

Alan: So much is going on as we live in OZ land, The Wizard of Oz land, and I was talking about China as the model state. We should take this very seriously because they're not kidding when they tell us this. These guys don't kid. They don't kid us on when they make these big proclamations that China would be the perfect model for the rest of the world to emulate. This is from the "*Epoch Times*," February 9th, 2008.

It says:

"Human Right Crisis. Organ Transplantation and Organ Trafficking by Ana Lita, Ph.D.

"Harry Wu, Executive Director of the Laogai Research Foundation with Mr. X who is keeping his identity secret to testify before the U.S. House of Representatives International Relations Committee and Government Reform and Oversight Committee in 1998..."

Alan: That's when he first came across.

"...Mr. X is a former Chinese prison official who witnessed the harvesting of organs from dead prisoners, testified on the sale of body parts by the Peoples Republic of China.

It says:

"Progress in medical science and technology has contributed to the growth of kidney and other organ transplantations around the world. Nevertheless, the gap between the supply and demand for transplantable organs continues to widen. In Europe, for example, the average waiting time for transplantation averages about three years and is expected to lengthen to ten years by 2010. With 120,000 patients on chronic dialysis and 40,000 patients waiting in line for a kidney in Western Europe alone, about 15-30% of these patients will die annually because of organ shortages.

Many patients engage in organ trafficking as a solution. Various criminals and other individuals have recognized organ shortages as an easy opportunity to pressure people from countries living in poverty into selling their organs. The potential for large profits underpins their interest: sellers of kidneys are paid approximately \$2,500-3,000, while recipients pay anywhere from \$100,000-200,000."

Alan: For that same kidney.

"On December 11, 2007, the IHEU-Appignani Center for Bioethics—co-sponsored by the U.N. Office of the Special Adviser on Gender Issues and Advancement of Women (OSAGI) and the Council of Europe—convened an expert panel discussion, "Intersecting Human Rights Crises: Organ Transplantation and Organ Trafficking." During the discussion, various ethical, medical, social and legal questions were raised. Speakers included representatives from the U.N., the Council of Europe, the Bioethics Center at the University of Pennsylvania, the Department of Transplant Surgery at New York University, as well as the Westchester Medical Department of Surgery and Transplantation. Those in attendance included students, journalists, professors, physicians, and interested others."

Alan: I wonder who the "interested others" would be.

"Organ trafficking and organ markets were discussed at length. Professor Art Caplan of the University of Pennsylvania made the point that Falun Gong group has long worried..."

Alan: This is a religion in China.

"...that its practitioners in prisons or labor camps in China have been being used as organ sources for rich transplant patients, domestic or foreign. An audience member talked about an independent investigation report from two Canadians, a former member of Canadian Parliament David Kilgour and a human rights attorney David Matas, on their findings on the allegation of Falun Gong practitioners being killed for their organs. These organs have been offered for transplantation to people who have been desperately seeking suitable organs and ready to buy. In the report, the two Canadians present the 33 kinds of evidence they have gathered so far, including various documents, witness testimonies and hospital phone calls in which Chinese hospitals admittedly acknowledged organs from Falun Gong practitioners were available."

Alan: This is right from the hospital. You can phone in and they'll tell you.

"...More information of this specific issue can be found on www.david-kilgour.com. Rachel Mayanja, U.N. Special Advisor on Gender Issues and Advancement of Women, highlighted the critical importance of poverty to organ trafficking in her introductory remarks."

Alan: The problem is you see this has gone further than that. They just rounded up another gang in India with a doctor who also lived in Canada and they were kidnapping people, low class labor types, no education, offering them jobs and then when they came to their work they'd kidnap them. They'd take them off to houses in the jungle and take a kidney out of them and then threaten them with death if they disclosed it to anyone else. A lot of these guys are starting to come forward now and they've identified what they thought was one of the ringleaders.

What you're seeing is a horror show. Once humanity and human beings are dethroned from the position of being sacred, that's the only reason we used to punish people who killed people, who murdered people because it was a big no-no. Big, big no-no. That gave us all some protection even from your own government to an extent. You had to go through all kinds of loops and hurdles if they wanted to kill you and it's all been knocked down again with moral relativity. What is life after all? What's a human being? You're just another animal. One of many animals on the planet and you don't have any more rights or less. Actually, we have less rights than the rest of the animals. They have protection rights. We don't even have that under the **Earth Charter**.

We've plummeted, plummeted like Prometheus falling from very high places and it's all been championed by front groups, non-governmental organizations that are paid for promoting radical change. That's the key term they use in order to get a grant from the very governments which they end up lobbying. This is all rigged, folks. Nothing happens by chance and these non-governmental organizations are paid big, big money, big money in order to lobby your governments who then come forward and say, "well, the people have spoken. We're passing this law or that law." It's so disgusting to watch this going on all the time and I know this for a fact. Even in the music industry because I was asked to play in a club once and it was in Toronto and it was called the Trojan Horse and I went in there and I sang a couple of songs and they said "can't you sing something more radical than that?" And I said, what do you mean by radical? "Revolutionary," they said, "We get paid, we get paid by the government to help radicalize society," and the same old groups where there – all the different factions supposedly representing women and every other things in between. That's how it's done. They're paid to lobby their own government by the government because we're living through an incredible agenda.

Now is Vince from Montana there? Hello.

Vince: Terrific. Yes, I'm here. Your show is fantastic and I really enjoy listening to it. I learn something every time. Your topic tonight seems to be taking about change and change that they want to implement and I think that one of the big changes coming up is the challenge to the right of the people to keep and bear firearms. I think that's one thing they

have to get out of the way before they can proceed any further.

Alan: They've said that for years. Even the communist party as far back as the mid-1920's said that for American to be ultimately conquered they'd have to completely disarm it. You do know that written into the United Nations Charter on complete and permanent disarmament in a peaceful world, that includes of course all civilians and the U.S. signed that. You know that?

Vince: Yes, I've seen that. I've seen that a long time ago. But this case that's coming up with the District of Columbia, I'm telling you I've been doing my research hard on this and this is a real rouse that's coming down the pipeline. Everybody better be ready for this one because the District of Columbia is under a completely different set of laws. It is not a state and it is under the Constitution, but they have – if you look in the official code, if you go off to the District of Columbia and they actually call it "The State of New Columbia." That's the official name and if you look under the official code for the District of Columbia you'll see that there's a constitution imbedded within their law code. They have their own separate constitution. Now in that constitution they have what looks like a second amendment right imbedded that's identical to the one that's in the U.S. Constitution, but there's also if you look a little further there is a division 8, general laws, Title 49 military and it says, *"the quartermaster general of the militia shall provided by rental or otherwise such armories for the national guard as may be allowed or directed by the commanding officer. He shall provide for each organization such lockers, closets, gun racks, cases and debts necessary for the care preservation safekeeping of the arms equipment uniform records and other militia property in their possession."*

So in other words, they have this illusion that they have a second amendment in the D.C. constitution, which is not part of the U.S. Constitution, and then they have a separate provision in there for the keeping of arms by the quartermaster. Now the court is going to rule on this case in D.C. and they're going to use this as a smoke and mirrors to infer this on to the general ignorant population if they make ruling about the D.C. Constitution which has separate provision for the militia to store their arms that can't be inferred over to the several states.

Alan: Yes, that's obvious but you know the intent anyway and you know the fact that they've been building up for an armed conflict with all of the general public for about 20 years now. They've been building up internal forces, which are really just the same as occupational forces, to take care of major strife which they predict is going to come when they start to make us pay more through the nose for everything and they bring what's left of this service economy down the tubes.

Vince: As long as they keep the bread and circuses rolling I don't think anything is going to get the dead or any dead American people off their butt. I only thing they're afraid of two things. I think they're afraid of the upheaval they saw in the late '60's from the military draft--

Alan: You're right with that. You're right with the fact that even those boys who are in right now were young guys, young advisers and civil servants in that time, Rumsfeld and all these characters and the Pearl's were all involved with that era and they vowed then that never again would the public start having protests and demonstrations about any war which they objected to and so you're right about that part of it. They've planned massive strategies to take care of that.

Vince: But they've taken out the self-preservation element by eliminating the draft and going to other forms of prescription there. The other thing that they're very afraid of is what will happen with the general rebellion that would happen at the end of the Second Amendment and I mean this is really the last amendment that hasn't been challenged yet.

Alan: It's been challenged. It's just that they haven't quite brought it through yet.

Vince: This is the big one coming down the pike.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling and I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and cutting through this rather bizarre but planned very, very well intellectually planned matrix that we're born into and trying to at least show some people the path through it and hopefully out of it.

Now I've got Robert from Canada on the line. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Yes Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Robert: That's good. Just a couple of quick questions here, Alan. I was wondering what you think what is it about the New Age or native religions, Celtic religions that are catching people's ears and eyes these days and just kind of luring people in?

Alan: That was planned again to bring in the New Age. The New Age is really—for the public, that is—they've rehashed very old religions. Now look at all those old religions. The New Age really is based on a form of Hinduism. You take the Indian culture. They even went back and tried the Druidism. They've brought all that up again and they've got very little to go to so they copied Tacitus' little statements about it. However, look at all those countries. They were all conquered. They were all conquered and put into slavery. That should be the first warning about the New Age. The New Age, it doesn't matter what name it goes under, transcendental meditation, there's a whole bunch of names – a thousand names of Isis. That's what they used to call it in Babylon and it tells you one thing mainly.

Apart from channeling your little demon into you, it also gets you to look away from everything that's unpleasant. Now if you don't look at the unpleasant you are dead meat because that's your survival and preservation instincts that go down the drain and that's what they want to happen and so you're taught to look at the happy, happy, happy good stuff like a child, a friend of Peter Pan. The Peter Pan Syndrome, you don't want to grow up and somehow some big omnipotent daddy will take care of all the bad problems for you and that's what it's primarily intended to do. It's a form of creating a disassociative state where the real things in life don't matter anymore and you're easily managed. It's a form of very good, very effective mind control, under the guise of freeing you it enslaves you; and, as I say, look at all of the religions they've taken it from. Each one happened to be conquered totally and enslaved in the past.

Robert: Okay. Also, just one more thing. I just wanted to comment on one of your blurbs from last year. You spoke about how we can see psychopathic tendencies in some of the politicians and leaders and scientists and whatnot, but you mentioned that we should look within ourselves too and see how different things that we do to other people and our relationship with people and society. Just look inward and see if we're doing some of the same things that we point out in some of the politicians and whatnot.

Alan: Well, that's true. You see, the psychopaths run the top. The book, "*Political Ponerology*" is excellent on that. It's really just the question of evil and the psychopaths give the public, promote to the public, a psychopathic culture, so even if you're not psychopath you certainly will adopt a lot of their traits, except perhaps the final kill. You can become cruel to each other and you can manipulate each other. You're out for yourself, a dog-eat-dog system, but the psychopath himself will go the whole way including mass slaughter if need be to achieve his goal of power, so we adopt a psychopathic culture. We have to be very, very careful that we don't start doing the same thing within our own circle of friends or relatives and start to manipulate them for our own ends.

Robert: Okay. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Well, that's the music coming in, and for Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, where the temperature is plummeting, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

October 22nd, 2010 (#691)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt October 22nd, 2010:

Moral Relativity Conquers by Stupidity:
"Have it All" Starting With the Juvenile,
Then Adults Regress to Infantile:

**"To Manipulate People, Study Their Kind,
Then Subtly Introduce a War on the Mind,
Being Social Creatures, Easy to Manage,
Break Their Taboos, Cause as Much Damage
To the Safety Structure which Holds Together
The Fabric of Survival, That Braves the Weather,
Best Tactic of All, Tell Them to Be Free,
"There's No Consequences, You Will See"
All That "Codes of Conduct and Deprivation,
Just Go For It All, Seek the Sensation",
This Battle is Over, See the Devastation,
Broken Families, Single Moms, Welfare Nation,
Big Government Comes Forth to Allay the Fear,
Demanding Obedience, "You'll Be Austere",
Says it Can't Go On, Unless Taxes are Squeezed
For More Social Workers, Abortions, Treat STDs,
Your Enemies in Past were Honest, Prolific,
Told of Their Plans for Tyranny Scientific"**

© Alan Watt October 22nd, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 22nd, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October the 22nd, 2010. Now, newcomers as always, I suggest you look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, and help yourself to the hundreds of hours of talks I've given over the past few years. And remember too, all those sites you'll see listed there are good alternate sites. They're official sites, but alternate sites, in case you find sticking on download from the .com site. Lots of folk go into the .com site at the same time, and sometimes that happens. They all carry the same audios. They all carry a lot of transcripts in English for print up as well. And if you want transcripts in other languages and audio, you can go to alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find a whole bunch of languages to choose from there. And while you're at it too, remember that you bring me to you. You're the audience. And I don't ask for advertisers. Actually, I get approached by them, of course, but I don't take advertisers' cash. And that's how most hosts survive, and that's okay. But I think to an extent, you have to bring a lot of guests on, etc, and technically the audience is listening to an hour's ad, whether they know it or not. And therefore, I turn down the lucrative side of it. It's up to you to support me. You can do so by buying the books and discs and so on that I have, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And from the U.S. to Canada, you can use a personal check to Canada. That works fine. You can also use an international postal money order, from your post office. I stress international. And you can use cash, and some people use PayPal too, to purchase or donate. You'll see a donate button there. Just send me the donation, the appropriate donation, and the price list is all there too, of course, and a separate email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, same idea, with the addition of Western Union for wiring money. It's kind of steep. Money Gram is cheaper, I believe. And you can also send a check form from Money Gram too, by post. Cash or PayPal to donate or purchase. I stress again, to purchase through PayPal, send the donation and a separate email following it, with your name, address, and the order, and I'll get it out to you, very quickly. Mucho pronto, as they say.

We've gone on about the New World Order for years, because it's always in transformation to the next stage of it. People think it's always, and they've always thought this, I used to be surprised, that they're always looking for some sort of cataclysmic event. And saying, when will it all come down and the world will change forever? It's been happening your whole life long. And it's done incrementally on a thousand fronts. Generally all at the same time, every other day. It's just that you never hear about it in the mainstream until long after it's happened, through treaties and various organizations, foundations, think tanks working together towards a common goal. And your teaching too, changes down through the years, because you're upgraded. Every generation that goes into school, gets upgraded for what they will experience, and indoctrinated for the experiences they will experience in their lives, which are different from those who went before, because we're living to an agenda. And that's what people will fail to understand, over and over again. We're living through an agenda. Even though the Big Boys, many of the Big Boys who worked on their part of the agenda in their own time, as far back as fifty or even a hundred years ago, outlined it in their biographies, and they love to boast about it. And they also know too, strangely enough, that most folk can read those biographies and say, well, they don't really mean it. You know, they say these things, but they don't really mean it. You see, that's a choice that you come to. You don't really want to believe it. That's what you're saying to yourself. "I don't want to believe that, so I won't. It makes me too uncomfortable to think we're going into a totalitarian form of living," if you'll call it living, and a regimented lifestyle from birth to death. It's kind of a nasty unpleasant thing to look at, but some folk will love their slavery. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and just mentioning off the top that most folk, really are acclimatized, through again, various religions, like Revelation, that type of thing, that the end comes, the end of everything that they know as a system or a world or a reality, comes to an end in a flash, all of a sudden. And that might happen when you get the brain chip, mind you, and I'm not kidding about that. That certainly could happen. However, apart from that, they don't realize that the world is changing all the time, and it's planned that way. It's planned that way. And the World Health Organization for instance really has been behind so many changes in your lives, and you don't even know it, through various agreements and ratifications and even outright treaties that they've had people sign across the world. They brought in the War Against Tobacco, and that's why the prices skyrocketed in every country. The War Against Obesity, and that's why eventually you'll all have to get weighed and checked throughout your lives, and your children are already getting that in some countries that are more Socialist, like Britain. And there's much more to come. The whole inoculation campaign and upgrading all your inoculations frequently is still to come out yet, because they've signed a lot of treaties about that too. Sometimes they don't call

them treaties, they call them agreements, and then they hand them the treaty, and they sign them. So that becomes law.

People don't realize that so much that's happening in their lives is because there's a United Nations that has a branch of government equivalent to every branch that you have in your federal government, even bigger, in fact. And they were set up to become not just a meeting place to hammer out disagreements and so on, but to actually be the form of a Global Government idea. They call it "governance" to throw you off. Meaning, that countries still have a sort of a semi-autonomy but not really at the same time. It's one of these doublethink things, you see. And we know for instance that the United Nations was all behind the unification of Europe. They're all behind the unification of the Americas and the Pacific Rim Region as well. They're all behind all of that, why? because the same guys who created the United Nations, created those particular ideas as well, for unification. Three massive trading blocs under a world government. Karl Marx talked about it. And Marx was funded by the same bankers that helped fund the United Nations and the Milner group and all the rest of it that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They have branches in every country, and they have members in governments in every country. And every prime minister and every president is a member of it too. Whether they want to call it that name, or the Council on Foreign Relations or one of the handful of different names they use for different countries, it's all the same thing.

And most folk even find it hard to believe that people can with such organization and such money too, because remember the Milner group that became part of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, they were actually made up of international bankers. That's bankers, private bankers that lend to nations, you see. And they have the money and the organization, and the agenda, and the think tanks, and the foundations to make it happen. They can set up any foundation they want, with one particular goal. And hire, retire, hire, retire, generations until it's accomplished. Even if it takes two hundred years they'll still do it. What can compete with that in this system where money rules? Nothing. Nothing can compete with that you see. Can't be done. If you're playing by their rules, it cannot be done. It's impossible.

You know, as I say, Beria, who was the NKVD police chief for the Soviet Union, the early Soviet Union, the Bolshevik regime. He was the head guy who talked to the Comintern Groups that went over to Russia. That was International Communism, and the young Communist Leagues and so on. They would go over there and get their marching orders and their speeches and wine and dine and shown beautiful areas of Moscow, but never the prison camps. That kind of stuff. And they'd come back and be all full of zeal to bring this wonderful free society back to the Western countries with them. Well, Beria in '34 said that using techniques that Pavlov helped create, and it was well known by the world press that Pavlov was given such incredible status. In fact he was hailed as a hero in the West, as well, because of his ways of finding and creating conditioned responses and reflexes and so on. Indoctrination and even breaking down not just animals but people. Ways to break them literally down psychologically, and then reprogram them to do whatever he wanted them to do. That's what he was really hailed as. Well, anyway, he worked hard with big teams of scientists, from across the world by the way. In fact, H.G. Wells loved Pavlov so much that when he visited him, and that was his hero, he left his son with him to be trained by Pavlov. And his son eventually became a zoologist of all things, and then worked in New York, and I think with the United Nations, as well.

Anyway, that's by the bye. That's just off my head here as I ramble on. Getting back to the point, Beria said that at that time, 1934, it used to take a generation, 70 years he said, to change anything within society, be it towards free love, which they were pushing in the late 1800s, via H.G. Wells, and then the Fabian Society that he helped found in the early 1900s, and to destroy the family unit, for instance. That was the goal of it. And to detach the emotional bonding part of family or mating, and separate the sexual act completely, so it's a separate act altogether with no emotion involved. That's where you are today, and that's where it all came from. That's why it was pushed, from the top down. Because government cannot feel safe and secure until it's destroyed the family unit. And then government can talk right to you individually, by your computer, or whatever else. In fact, some governments already have it set up that they can contact you by your computer and email or your phone. It's going to be a lot more of that shortly. You'll hear it pushed more and more until it's mandatory.

And Beria said, in '34, that now with our techniques today, we can literally upgrade the children for what they'll be

expected to see and experience in their lifetime every four or five years. Now remember, they were working towards 50 year and 100 year plans. Different parts of plans for societal change. So every intake of children, with their lifespan expected would be indoctrinated for exactly those changes they would see in their lifetime, and so they'd be indoctrinated early and they would accept the changes as though they were quite natural. That's how perfected it was back then. Can you imagine how perfect it is today? And it wasn't just happening there too, it was happening across the Western world. And they brought in different groups from say, Frankfurt in Germany and the Frankfurt School that came from the Old Vienna School in fact, in actuality, in behavior modification. And they also worked towards it to change the West through even more subtle means, but getting to the same goals basically. Nothing happens by itself. It's promoted from the top down. It doesn't happen by itself at all.

The people grab a hold of that which fascinates them or appeals to them, especially if they think it's breaking from the past and giving them freedom. They grab it. And believe you me, you can be enticed into servitude, like Huxley said, Aldous Huxley. And you can come to love your servitude, because you become familiar with anything, anything that you think you're deciding for yourself. In actuality you're doing what everybody else has been guided to do at the same time. That's how culture is changed.

Now, in the world that we live in we're bombarded with mainstream media, and that's about all we get is mainstream. Most stories come from mainstream, even on the internet. And people can't even read the stories properly. They don't know what they're reading, how they're reading it. They don't even stop to say why is it presented this way, for instance. Or, look at the ads down the right-hand side of it. And you'll find often, for instance, that you're being induced into a form of schizophrenia. Sometimes by really terrible stories, for instance, and down the side it's all the boob babes and who's got a boob lift and a face lift and all the rest of the lifts they get these days. And you don't realize that anything can be made into a kind of mush. Something that's sad or tragic or bad, or whatever, can be turned into a form of mush in your mind, you see, until that becomes surrealistic in itself, so that the horror is mixed up with sex and happiness and all that kind of stuff. It becomes vague, surrealistic, schizoid. And that's part of psychological warfare. All the media uses it today. And Britain of course, like all other things, spear-headed the techniques for media control. They've been at this for a long, long time.

You don't realize the work that geo-politics puts out from countries like Britain. When you read the writings of Lawrence, that's Lawrence of Arabia, when you read his writings, like the *Seven Pillars of Wisdom*, for instance, you'll see that he talks about being sent over, trained, picked at university and sent over with a whole group, his peer group basically. They were all taught Aramaic and various Aramaic languages and dialects. And they were given lots of cash to set up newspapers to give to the Arabian peoples. And they hired hundreds of locals who would do anything for cash in poverty-stricken countries, and they'd go around bazaars and so on and listen to the gossip to see what they were saying about the stories they'd implanted in their papers. This is all, remember, this is all pre-internet obviously. They did the same thing back then. Is this working? Are they picking up on it? Today it's easy, because compared to today, they just have to do a sudden trend. In fact, you're putting all the data into computers, it's automatically sectioned off into certain sections, and they know what's trending and all the rest of it. They create the trends, then they see if it's working well, and how many hits they get, etc, to see if it's working on you. And from those trends and so on, they can predict if there's behavior modification, and even your attitude modification involved in those trends and sunk and embedded in the articles. They can predict with pretty good certainty that a good portion of those people who read it will start to chat about it, and then they will become more politically correct in the new direction that's being pushed, whatever it may be. And I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just rambling a bit before the start of tonight's topics, but maybe it ties in. I don't prepare the shows, so I just talk off the top of my head, and today I was doing a lot of stuff outside, which was necessary, regardless. I don't have the time to just hunt and spend the time on the internet and so on. Really, most stories are really in a sense irrelevant, that are given out by mainstream, because tomorrow there will be a whole bunch of new stories, and stories, stories, go on forever. Endless stories. The Never Ending Story, that's what you're living, you see. And if we can't do anything about most things, what's the point? Because people haven't quite got it into their heads yet that you're under complete authoritarianism, and you have been for quite some time. Quite some time.

We don't even get the pretense anymore that governments are even serving you. That doesn't even exist anymore. And of course the Club of Rome came up with that idea too, and the guys who set up the League of Nations and then the United Nations, the same boys set it up. They said they'd have to bring in authoritarian governments because people wouldn't simply obey them, and voluntarily be sterilized for instance, reduce the population, eat less, and work harder, and share the money abroad. The whole Marxist idea from the Manifesto was to be pushed across the world by the bankers, by the way. It's much easier as I've said before for bankers who lend to nations to have governments be the collector for the cash that's due and put the taxpayer down as the guarantor for all these loans that never get paid back. They love that. It saves them sending out their henchmen and getting beaten up, and some of them get hurt and all the rest of it. It's far easier to get governments to authorize it, and that's why all your banks borrow from private banks and so on with compound interest when they could easily print their own money and then sell it to the banks, cover their costs, and basically they wouldn't even have to tax you for most things. That happened at one time. They didn't have to tax your income and stuff like that.

And by the way, the Royal Institute for International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations proudly say on their own website that they were the guys who brought in the bills in all countries for personal income taxes and property taxes. You see, they knew. They were all for the Marxist ideal society, controlled society, where experts would rule it. Scientists and so on would rule and be the bosses with the right intelligentsia acting as politicians. They were all for that society. And that's why Professor Carroll Quigley who was a historian for the Council on Foreign Relations said as much. He said that the new system would be a feudalistic type system where CEOs, professionals and so on would rule the world, and again, he touched on the fact there would be an authoritarian type of society. They couldn't just cajole people or humor you into signing your own death warrant. You'd have to be forced into doing it basically. And he agreed with them too. He was a member of them. He thought everything they said was a good idea. He didn't agree with some of their methods, but he didn't disagree about their ends.

So, you know, the United Nations was set up as I say to help bring population down and under control for a global governorship to control easily. Too many people, you see, have always terrified the elites in all ages. Sometimes of course, in big wars, as they're trying to take over and gain more territory and having a feud amongst themselves, as they have done in the past, they would need as many peasants as they could to throw over the trenches and be slaughtered, the idea being if you've got ten guys at the end of the show and the enemy has got nine, then technically you've won the battle. And that's literally how they ran World War I, all by numbers. But now you see, now that they've got the World Government pretty well here, we're all global, it's in all the papers all the time, then they don't need you, and they want to go ahead with this really planned society, the scientifically run society. And that's why all the goodies, all the goodies and things that you used to take for granted have been taken away from you now. And you have to change and modify your behavior. You already have, by the way, because the easiest way to modify behavior is to place something in your environment that wasn't there before, like the computer. How many hours per day do you sit glued to that silly thing, typing away your life, and putting all your data out there, or texting people and all that kind of nonsense? And, of course, the NSA gathers every single scrap that you put in there, and has a complete profile on your daily activity, and that gets put into your personality profile in your virtual reality you, and you're already, you're loving your servitude, because it's fun, isn't it? This part's fun. You never thought it would be fun to serve. Wait until it goes even deeper though, as it's going to.

Now the United Nations also, as I say, through its various agreements and charters that everybody signs and treaties. They don't like to use the word treaty but sometimes they'll use it, also want to control everybody's health and so on. They've even got it down in the World Health Organization that everyone in the world is entitled to the basic, basic healthcare. Basic, I'm talking about minimal health care. And that's why you're all dropping in the West as well, because you all signed these agreements, and you resign them every year by the way, at least the guys who you think you elect. They were the ones too, who praised China. China is the model state, by the way, and the UN has said that quite a few times. China is the model state for the world to emulate. I hope you realize that. China is not—we're not either—democratic, but they don't even pretend they're democratic. And we'll read a little story about China when I come back from this break to see how it's to go for you.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just talking about China and how it's the model state for the world to emulate and how really it's the darling, as I say, it's the darling of the United Nations. They for instance got

a hold of the one child per family policy early on. They ran with it, of course, because you understand the United Nations uses all the Communist tactics, and Quigley himself said that the CFR is often mistaken for Communists. Well, why is that? It's because the goals are the same. In fact they worked with the Communists too. They set them up. And that's another story, of course, with the bankers funding them. Professor Anthony Sutton did a good job on *Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution*, worth having a read. Anyway, here's a story here, from the Mail Online, and there's more too it than meets the eye. And I mean that literally, and I'll explain that after I've read this article. It says:

China forces woman into abortion at EIGHT months for breaching one-child policy

An eight-months pregnant woman was dragged from her home and forced to have an abortion because she had broken China's one-child-per-family law.

Twelve government officials entered Xiao Aiying's house where they hit and kicked her in the stomach, before taking her kicking and screaming to hospital.

There, the 36-year-old was restrained as doctors injected her with a drug to kill the unborn baby.

(A: See, that's pure Socialism. And that's where you're going, as you're playing yourselves right now, and it's all happy, that's actually where you're going. You're almost there in fact. Anyway, it says)

Her husband Luo Yanquan, a construction worker, yesterday described the moment officials burst into his family home.

'They held her hands behind her back and pushed her head against the wall and kicked her in the stomach,' he said. 'I don't know if they were trying to give her a miscarriage.'

'Our ten-year-old daughter has been excited about having a little brother or sister but I don't know how I can explain to her what has happened.'

He recalled how a month before the child was due to be born officials told the couple they weren't allowed to have another baby because they already have a daughter.

His wife, who was filmed in hospital with large bruises on her arms and her dead child still inside her, said: 'I have had this baby, feeling it moving around and around my belly. Can you imagine how I feel now.'

Her harrowing experience in Siming, near the city of Xiamen, south-west China, on October 10, comes a month after the government in Beijing said there would be no relaxation in strict family planning laws.

(A: And that's the lie part, that there's strict family planning laws. It says:)

The policy leads to an estimated 13 million abortions every year, with many of those ordered by local authorities. Infanticide is also widespread in many rural areas.

(A: Because they don't want, they can't afford to get kicked up and duffed up and beaten up and fined.)

Those who violate the one child law can be fined up to £25,000.

But two decades of economic boom mean many middle class parents now earn enough to pay the fine to expand their family.

(A: Do you understand, Communism or Socialism, call it what you want, it's all the same thing, New World Order, the War on Terror, it's all the same thing. The Club of Rome, Authoritarianist Societies, it's all the same thing.)

It's all the same. It's all one. It is all one, you see. And you can have extra children if you can afford it, because obviously it means that you're upper class and middle class. You're up amongst the higher wage earners, therefore you've got better genes, that's how they say it, you see. Remember George Bernard Shaw, and all the rest of these guys, and Wells and so on, all the way down through the founder, or the head CEO of UNESCO, the lovely United Nations educational bunch, that give you all your education for the world. And he said the same thing, that there's no problem understanding there was different classes, different intellects and so on, and the feeble minded shouldn't be allowed to breed, basically, and those at the bottom of the heap. So anyway, it says here:)

For those without cash and connections like the Luos, gruesome summary justice is meted out.

Forced abortions are banned under Chinese law, but this doesn't prohibit or define late-term abortions.

(A: And even though they say it doesn't prohibit or define, and forced abortions are banned, that's lies, because the guys who brought you the anti-smoking campaigns and worked out the Pavlovian techniques to put it across in public relations marketing propaganda, wrote a book about how successful they were, and they were behind apparently the same technique of creating social disapproval in China. Whereas before they used to always send the militia in to grab a woman who was pregnant with a second child, now the neighbors generally grab you and pull you in, because they make it socially unacceptable, and you can train the public to do anything folks, and that means in any country as well. You better remember that. In any country, as well. Social disapproval. So they can create social approval and social disapproval. And these guys boasted about it, and they had done that for the United Nations. And they were not Chinese. It says:)

The couple fear official retribution after making their ordeal public on a blog.

Ordinary Chinese have expressed disgust at the Luos' ordeal, labeling the family planning officials 'cruel' and 'inhuman'.

Inhumane, I guess it means. Now, so you get that story and I talk generally about the kaleidoscopic, psychedelic, surrealistic way that news is presented, because right on the right-hand side of the page, now this is an article about something that's going to hit a lot of people in the Western world, when you will find the same thing is going to be implemented here. There's debates going on all the time. I've mentioned them from top professors and the BBC on euthanasia and sterilization forced and all the rest of it. So you better believe it is coming here. It's to be a world agenda, a world agenda. And they used a people who are so used to authoritarianism in their entire history, regardless of what they call themselves, they used that as the big experimental base, and that was China. It's coming everywhere else, very fast, as they push the global warming or cooling or whatever, or high CO2 and you're all eating too much. And they take all the small farms away, as they've been doing for forty-odd years, and the Big Boys are going to ration you, and jack up all their prices at the same time, so they'll really lose nothing.

Here's all the articles on the right side of this page here, you see. Femail Today. And it's got a story about Michael Douglas and his cancer treatment; and then Cheryl Lloyd becomes victim of malicious youtube hate campaign, so that the X-factor contestant is accused of being a bully or something; David Williams; Laura Stone's Calvin Klein jeans banned in Australia for being suggestive of rape; I think I'm having a boy says Abbie Clancy. Now this is next to something that really should make your hair stand up on end. Can you imagine your government bursting into your house and dragging off your wife, eight months pregnant, after beating her up? And there's nothing you can do about it. There's no counter suit, or nothing like that. Nothing. And then you read down again, and then, strictly too low cut, Ashley Dixon flashes her cleavage on stage at Britain's next top, blah, blah, blah. This is the trivia that accompanies this, and that's there on purpose folks. That's all there on purpose, that these particular, sexy type articles are all there next to this main story. And you've been watching this kind of stuff your whole life, and having no idea that it puts you into a schizoid attitude towards the article I've just read. Almost neutral, you see. You're being trained. You're being trained your whole life long, and you don't know it.

You can always, as I say, when something's exposed, it's often used as a cover, even the exposure itself. And

there's one article about David Kelly. Now David Kelly was found, supposedly suicided in a forest, and he was going to testify in one of the largest, the biggest and highest inquiries in Britain to do with Tony Blair and the War on Terror, and the War Against Iraq. A top man, a scientist himself, a UN weapons inspector as well, but he'd also worked with Israel for Britain on various bacterial and viral warfare projects. This guy was high up there. And of course, nothing made sense at the time with the official story. Official stories always stink, even the latest one they've given out on 7/7, where they still can't get the trains right that these guys supposedly got on, even though the trains were all late, and some of them were even canceled apparently. Anyway, what does fact have to do with stories? This says:

David Kelly:(A: And then it says:) conspiracy theories

(A: Right off the bat. Now, when you see conspiracy theories, see, the New Age used to have their big, big meetings all over the place. They'd talk about conspiracies and stuff, mixed with the New Age, and the light coming in from the cosmos, and we'd all wake up and yadda-ya. And they'd sell their crystals or whatever was the in-thing at that time. And it was a kind of circus. And now you even have Patriot Circuses that are similar, with the same kind of people involved in it. All kind of New Agey as well, but they'll listen to the factual stuff as well, but they like the fascinating stuff too. So, conspiracy theory, you see, has been labeled and pushed on them from the top, from the top down, authorized from the top. They call them conspiracy theories and eventually it will be kind of like a lunatic. So anyway, conspiracy theories here.)

Conspiracy theorists believe that Dr David Kelly, who was found dead after being identified as the leak who criticized the claim that Saddam Hussein had weapons of mass destruction that could be fired in 45 minutes, did not kill himself.

Then it gives some examples of conspiracy theories, you see. Now believe you me, if it was something on a different topic that they wanted you to think otherwise about, they'd say Doubting Thomas, or something like that, but they would not say conspiracy theorists. Or official story makes no sense, that would be the headline. Anyway, it says here, because they've just announced again, after another, another inquiry into this, you see, a more official story that makes as much sense as the first story, which is no sense at all. And it says, why did the detective, and it goes through all the different points and so on, about the cut wrists and why did he cut this wrist, and the last inquiry said that these cuts wouldn't have killed him anyway. They might have changed their mind again and said, well they did. And so on, and so on, and so on, and why they put a 70-year ban into the release of post-mortem examination documents. So, why would they use conspiracy theories for that?

Conspiracy theories. It's like a movement, you see, conspiracy theories today is a movement. It's like the UFO cults in the '60s and '70s and the big events that they had for people who would travel to different countries for meetings, especially in the States, and buy all their badges and all their little alien dolls and that, and they'd buy everything. It was like a big extravaganza. They enjoyed it, and that was their thing at the time. That was a religion for them. And now it's conspiracy theories. And unfortunately with conspiracy theories, when you mention the facts, the facts from their own books at the top, and their own documentation from the top, or the United Nations documentation from the top, and those who set up the documentation for the United Nations from the top, you're now lumped in as a conspiracy theorist. Because, you'll find that other people are put out there deliberately, and that's what's called counter intelligence, to grab the stuff that's circulating that's dangerous, say it all, get well funded into popularity, and then they spin it off into outer space or something like that, or it's the aliens. You know what I mean. That's how they do it.

Now, everyone's heard now about the group who put out so much of the fake hockey stick, climate change graphs, and that was the University of East Anglia, and they're still at it, by the way, in other ways too. Of course, you didn't know that they also had another organization attached to this, because you see this whole weather scam isn't to do with just depopulation, mandatory sterilization, it's also to do, as I say, with the restriction of food. They've been on about this for years. Years. They put out articles over the past, many, many articles over how much grass it takes to feed a cow, or a beef bull, or whatever, or make cheese, and so on. It's bad for the environment, because you see, you have all to go vegetarian, totally eventually. Eventually. You know, Hitler was vegetarian as well. You

know Benjamin Franklin became one too. They all had one thing in common; they belonged to a particular society. Anyway, it says here, Mail Online:

No more beef and cheese: Go vegetarian, by order of Government food police

(A: Now, this is how it's presented in the paper, right. It's the Mail Online. And it says:)

Wholesale changes to the nation's diet, with a move towards vegetarian food and away from beef and cheese, have been recommended by Government advisers.

(A: Sounds very official, doesn't it? It says:)

A report commissioned by the Food Standards Agency *(A: That's very official. That's very important.)* suggests radical changes to what we eat and even how we cook.

These include eating more seasonal produce to reduce transportation and switching to microwave ovens and pressure cookers to use less energy in preparing food.

Out would go beef, cheese, sugary foods and drinks such as tea, coffee and cocoa. In would come vegetables and pulses, together with yoghurt.

The FSA says the switch is necessary as part of a move to a diet that is low in greenhouse gases (GHG), which are associated with climate change.

(A: Really? They haven't even proven it.)

The report, compiled by a team from *(A: Guess where.)* the University of East Anglia,

(A: The ones that were getting all the millions of dollars in grants to give you the fake science data on climate change. Same bunch. And just before I move from this article, to show you how the cons work, and propaganda, which is now called public relations, which is a science of your mind and how to control you and make you want things or change your mind about things, go into Bernays, and the writings of Bernays. Now he wasn't the top guy, believe you me, someone taught Bernays, and it wasn't Uncle Freud. It was way bigger than Uncle Freud, and older too. And Bernays would start up, if you wanted something to sell for a drug line, for instance, he would set up his own version of a Food and Drug Administration. In fact, that's where they got the idea from. So he had the American Institute of Blah, Blah, Blah, you see. And then he would have it in the ad, the Institute of So and So of America has suggested that, blah, blah, blah, and people would fall for it. And they're still using the same techniques today. So here is this FSA, you see, the Food Standards Agency, which is what? It's a branch of a University of East Anglia on climate change. Sounds awfully official. It's like American Express, isn't it? Or Fed-Ex. Anyway, it says:)

The university was at the centre of allegations last year that it had manipulated climate change data to magnify the problem.

(A: And get their massive grants, because that's all they live on, is massive grants. Before that they couldn't get a job as weather reporters on television stations, there was that many of them. So nobody was going into it. Make it popular and a crisis situation, and you turn to the experts and Super-Man emerges, lots of Super-Men, all on big grants, you see. And they've got to churn out scary data, to keep the grants coming in. And they can't let it die off, because it's a big part of the agenda, to control the world, you see. And if it dies off, they'll lose all their big, we'll even stop watching the weather program, won't we. And then they're out of work. And they're living high on the hog right now. Anyway, it says:)

Its report, called Food and Climate Change, will be controversial given that many people may baulk at being told

what they should eat in order to meet greenhouse gas reduction targets.

It says here. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just showing you how things are presented and how you're supposed to *feel* about something. Most folk do feel things eventually, as I say, but they're mixed up with the articles on the other side of the main topics, until the main topic becomes blurred and sometimes the horror is removed from it, and it's mixed with a strange thing of sex or violence or something like that. This is all a psychological technique, you know. And it causes a form of disassociation, so when the real things are happening to real people near you, they won't bother you either. And that's how it works. It conditions you. Many ways to condition you. Now, I'm going to put an article up too. I'll put all these links up on cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of the show. I'm going to put a link up too, to this, the head of the EU Parliament. It's so amazing, you can't call it a Parliament, really, it's not democratic, the EU, the New Soviet System, but it says here:

Barroso admits to being 'elected by secret vote'

(A: You see, nothing democratic about secret votes. Mind you, all British Commonwealth countries and Britain too, have the same kind of things that go on in secret votes. They even have a privy council, which is a private council where members and tycoons from big business are allowed in, and the rest of the politicians are kept out, and they don't even tell the public who attended and so on, so then these private votes and things. Democracy, eh? Anyway, it says here:)

In a speech about the latest EU plan to impose a new EU tax, Nigel Farage reminded the 'unelected' president of the EU, *(A: And he's unelected.)* Barroso, that this was not "EU" money, but our (UK) money. *(A: So Barroso lost his rag eventually, because of the barrage from Farage, and it says, he basically got up and says:)* "I WAS elected in a secret vote".

He admitted to it. So you'll see it here on the video, as well, if you want to see how modern democracy works. And you see, it's all going to an agenda. I don't even give it the time of day when people say democracy and we need democracy, etc. It's a farce. It was always a farce. And if people thought that the bigwigs from the past ever intended to give up anything, or their power, to the mob, well you live on some strange planet where Hollywood really has had an effect on your brain. Of course the BBC does too. They don't need Hollywood for that. The BBC does a darn good job of it, itself. And CBC is the same for Canada. Tremendous job of propaganda. And of course updating for political correctness. That's what it gets paid for, from the taxpayer. We don't pay them directly. Don't want to. We're not asked, it's taken from your checks to pay them, because it's government owned, like the BBC.

And for the wonderful system of health care that's to be international, and the U.S. is to get a taste of it shortly. Here's an article from Britain, where you get the minimal health care according to the World Health Organization.

Six-month delay by NHS cost woman a cancer lifeline after tumours grew too big

(A: When she was waiting, you see. Six months.)

A breast cancer patient waited six months for the NHS to deal with her application for life-prolonging treatment - during which time her tumours grew too big to receive the therapy.

Suzanne Lloyd wanted her health trust to fund pioneering treatment that promised to extend her life by two years.

Three consultants made a formal request to NHS managers for the Selective Internal Radiation Therapy in February.

But it took until the end of July for her primary care trust to turn down her request, saying the £23,000 treatment was too expensive.

During that time her tumours developed to such an extent that she cannot have the SIRT.

You see, everything works on who you are in true banker-run Socialism. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[China, the United Nations Darling Model State forces Abortion at 8 Months of Pregnancy](#)

[Telegraph Hits Back at now "Official Ruling on David Kelly---Suicide"](#)

[Scammers from East Anglia University \(the Hockey Graph Crew\) Want Britain to go Vegetarian](#)

[Barroso Admits Being Elected by Secret Commission](#)

[Britain, Socialism, Austerity and Your Value to Society Will Determine Your Medical Treatment---Or Not](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

[CDs](#) Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 3rd, 2010 (#657)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 3rd, 2010:

Moral Relativity:

Thinking Own Thoughts, Doing Own Thing?
All Within You, Master Builders Did Bring:

"In Moral Relativity Nothing's Despicable,
Masses Adapt in Ways Most Predictable,
Few Catch On in the Course of a Lifetime,
Their Values Upgraded from Shows Primetime,
Monkey See, Monkey Do, Works Very Well,
Creating Society Which is Chaotic as Hell,
Lots of Government Agencies Deal with Fallout
As the Culture Creators Pull All the Stops Out,
Lifestyles, Vocabulary, and Ways to Dress,
To Know How to Be, Just Look at the Rest,
Hedonism and Psychopathy Create Predators,
Copied by All, Promiscuous, No Fetters,
Yet the Clever Plan, From London to Laos,
Is to Create Dysfunction for Order from Chaos,
When the Global Society's in Complete Ruination,
The Masters Come Forth with Their New Creation,
From Planners like Russell, Writers like Sutton,
Sheep Can't Complain About Price of Mutton"

© Alan Watt September 3rd, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 3rd, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on September the 3rd, 2010. Now, newcomers should always go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. You'll find hundreds of talks. You can download audios, hundreds of audios I've put up there over the last few years, and I try and show you the big picture behind what's really going on. I tie things together to give you shortcuts. Of course, you can take it or leave it as you wish. Many folk have different ideas on what's really going on. And most folk go the way that their belief system pushes them or guides them. And that's up to them. I don't give you wizards. I don't give you lizards walking around and sucking blood, and stuff like that. I just tell you the facts of the big foundations, and the people who run the world. It's quite simple; really, it's not difficult at all. We suspend our disbelief when we wake up. We don't want to believe that humans have the capacity to be as bright as they really are at the top. And it's not difficult to understand when you realize that for well over a hundred years, universities have been paid massive grants to go into research and development, to find ways to control societies, and bring about what they call the Great Society, the World Society.

So go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and you'll find the audios there. You'll also find transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given on all of those sites you see listed. If you want transcripts for print up in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and you'll find them there. And remember too, that you bring me to you. I'm the only host really that depends upon you, to keep me going. And when that stops, and it just trickles in, when it stops all together, I'll just walk off and do other things, and teach small groups, because, you know, wisdom takes an awful long time to acquire. It isn't just wisdom; it's the knowledge that goes along with it. And over the years, when you've been studying this from a very early age, you get to know the big, big picture. Remember, you can buy the books at cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. What I've written is different from all the rest. They show you the shortcuts again. They help to deprogram you, and give you a laugh at the same time, as you read through them, how simple it is to control humanity. From the U.S. to Canada, you can send a personal check to purchase. You can also use an international postal money order. Across the rest of the world, you can use Money Gram, Western Union, and remember too, you can all where ever you are, you can use PayPal for donations or to purchase. If you want to purchase anything on that website, the discs and so on, you can send the PayPal donation and a separate email, with your name, address, and order and I'll get it out to you. That's how it's done.

This is the Big Society, the Great Society, a society really that these, I hate to call them idealists, in a sense they are idealists, they are Darwinian though, idealists, who believe that the world belongs to them, the superior type, who have really evolved. And the proof of it all is the fact that they have acquired so much incredible money and power and wealth. And they don't marry for lust really or even love; they marry simply to get their offspring and carry on their progeny into the future, as Darwin of course wanted them to do. These guys preexisted Darwin with the same religion, really. Darwin was just the front man they put out there to legitimize it into a scientific terminology that would go well with the people. So, you have no idea, how many universities across the planet are working on different aspects of you: what makes you tick, how to manipulate you, mass psychology, behaviorism, and again, they're funded by your tax money. Isn't that amazing? We fund our own chains. And then the foundations make sure with their big cash grants to all universities across the world that they research, or search I should really call it, in the right directions. Back with more, after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. The Matrix, remember, is the big system into which you're born. You take for granted it must be natural, because it exists, and your parents thought so too, so they couldn't warn you that a lot of shady cons run the world. And it's always shady cons. I don't think there's a government on the planet that's ever been honest with its own people about anything at all, to be honest with you. And if you read the writings of Machiavelli, very, very interesting his writings, he basically wrote a classical book really on how to deceive the populations and manipulate them. It's very old, and it shows you how long this understanding of human nature has been around. You find if you put his particular book along with that of Francis Bacon, who also wrote a whole bunch of sayings to the King. The sayings really were a résumé you might say, same with Machiavelli, they put their résumés out to kings to show you how clever they were, and they tried to get jobs as advisors. And nothing has changed today. The world is still run by advisors, and the little front men of course, that become presidents and prime ministers, are put there by the big foundation boys that run the world. And they own the big international corporations as well. But most importantly they own the minds of us. And they made sure of that by getting us into their schools into a standardized education system, where you can liken it to Plato's Cave. We're all put in the same

cave, taught the same nonsense, and we are obedient little slaves. And then when you get out of school, they give you a little scroll and with that little scroll you can get work; the idea being that you passed your quality approval board to be dumbed down enough to get into their system and work for them. That's what it really means. Because there are far, far higher levels of education for certain few people that you'll never even hear of and many of them bypass universities all together, and go off in much higher learning. The lower stuff is for the people. Universities do have a function, and mainly in the scientific areas, because they're given grants to do research, as I say, and repetitive stuff, that's why they call it research. The real searching has been done long ago, they just want to make sure they got it right the first time, all their data, but they get grants to really go in to feel the public pulse, how the public are thinking about certain topics, how to overcome that, get round it and so on. Then that's passed on to think tanks to find ways to do so, like the Rand Corporation.

That's how the world is really run, it's not complex at all. It's run on money. And those boys at the top who literally run the world, own the world, and run all the money systems have no problem buying off, basically, thousands of universities, across the planet, and thousands of think tanks they create themselves, and then they create thousands of nongovernmental organizations to pretend that they demand on behalf of the peoples to get laws passed which the foundations want. That's the parallel governmental system. And if you think for a minute that people somehow won the right to democracy of some kind or another with revolutions in different countries, then you really are living in a fairyland because the Big Boys never sat back and said, okay that sounds fair, we'll let you have it. Didn't happen at all. No, they made sure, they made sure you'd have the appearance of something because they'd already run the justice system forever, and as Plato said, there's no such thing as justice, only the appearance of justice. Well, it's the same with democracy. There's only the appearance of democracy; we're on an agenda. It is fixed. It is written in stone, and the Big Boys will not change their minds. And by Big Boys, I mean way above the governmental level. Governments really consist of bureaucrats. Bureaucrats are robots. They don't do anything unless they're told to do so, and then they go to work in finding ways to work things out, make things happen. That's their job. You cut off the head and they're just robots. That's why too, when you try and see a bureaucrat they always pass it off onto their superior who also passes it off onto his superior, and it goes way up the line until it's lost in the clouds. You see, they're really robots. And they go by their little rule books, and every level has their own rule book, no matter how crazy it is.

It's also interesting too, talking about bureaucrats, because they found out that studying the Soviet's regime, which was Socialist, remember, and the Nazi regime, which was also Socialist, that it was only because of bureaucracy, massive bureaucracy that they could implement the mass killings that they did, because the bureaucrats could literally just pull out data; mind you IBM worked with them, IBM worked with them to make sure they all the data on people, etc, and numbers, and the bureaucrats didn't see them as people. They didn't do the dirty work. They didn't have to go down and shoot them in the heads or anything like that. They simply put out the files of who was to get slaughtered that week. And that's how it was run. So be very careful of governments, and never think for a minute these bureaucrats, albeit the fact they can't make a decision for themselves, don't think they're harmless. They're very, very dangerous as a Borg type entity, put it that way. Remember too, that the main military organizations are international. They truly are international, because they've been working towards a global government system. They like to call it governance, to throw us off a little bit. And the Pentagon, the British Home Office, every government in the world's military put massive funding into more ways, collectively, and they share the data, to control the people across the world. You can't simply bring in part of the world in a global system. What happens to the rest of it? You've got to make sure they all come into it at the same time together, so it's micromanaged at all levels. Now here's an article here, for instance, and I'll put the link up to it. And it's from Australia. It seems rather innocuous when you really think about it. A university in Australia, faculty of informatics, it's called in its papers, on RFID year 2006, and it's a PDF, which I'll try and link to tonight for you, if you want to read it and download. There's no reptiles and aliens, I'm afraid. Sorry about that. People really are doing this. But that's your problem, if you can't handle it. It says:

Lend me your arms: the use and implications of humancentric RFID

(Alan: Now, it's written in the usual haughty manner, of people who think they're in the know. Who really think that, remember these guys can't write about anything and do anything unless they're given the basic technology to start with. So there are much higher levels, of course, of technology, and these guys really are doing re-

search, you see. It even says, this paper is posted at Research Online, and I've got the link for it. I've got that link there, its right there. Anyway, they talk about, listen to how it's worded here. It says:)

Recent developments in the area of RFID have seen the technology expand from its role in industrial and animal tagging applications, (A: *That's why they started to tell you to get your pets chipped. You know, it gets you familiar with the idea, because it's going to be done to you. And it says:*) to being implantable in humans. With a gap in literature identified between current technological development and future humancentric possibility, little has been previously known about the nature of contemporary humancentric applications. By employing usability context analyses in control, convenience and care-related application areas, we begin to piece together a cohesive view of the current development state of humancentric RFID, (A: *You could have said that whole thing in about one line, couldn't you*) as detached from predictive conjecture.

(A: Predictive. They like predictive stuff, these guys. And they go into more terms, and they say, basically, that the human being, when you read more of it, the human being is only one part of the collective RFID. You're only a component, is the word they use in it. The human being is a component in RFID technology. You're not human anymore. Just like the chip itself, you're now a component, obviously in a network, a web, you see. And that's what they call you, a component. So, all you people out there, who are dying to get your little RFID, and eventually your brain chip, you are a component. You are a Borg. Do you remember the Borg in Star Trek series? They're all run by a Central Computer, exactly as you will be too. And these characters at universities, who, as I say are haughty, and they even decry in the little snide remarks there about religion and the naysayers. They're the only ones who come against it with their Armageddon theories and so on. It's like calling someone Anti-Semitic or a Nazi, and they don't go into it anymore, so they've already got rid of that. Any naysayers they just got rid of, just like that, you see. It's got the keywords:)

Radio-frequency identification; transponders; chip implants; humancentric applications; usability context analysis; location tracking; personal privacy; data security; ethics

Now, remember too, bio-ethics suddenly came on the scene, when it came to the first talk of euthanasia for instance, being a possibility, when they started to get us ready to pull the plug on people who were in comas or had been on life-support for some time, and they suddenly appeared on television, only a few years ago. Again, they pulled them out too, at the same time, with Dolly the Sheep. And we never heard of bioethicists before, because you see, they used to be called eugenicists. That was their term, and eugenics got a bad name because of the Nazi purges, and World War II, of what they deemed the unfit and the inferior races, so now they changed their names to bio-ethicists. So, the universities, the guys who do all this stuff, are also bioethicists, you see, at the same time. Now, they decide in other words what's ethical and what isn't. Now, it's rather odd when you think about it, because we live in a world where every school child is taught there's no such thing as Absolute Truth. And no person can have Absolute Truth, it's only moral relativity. Everything is relative. Your opinion is relative to mine. Everything is relative and we can just agree to disagree on every single topic. And it's rather strange that, because when they put out their papers, and it ends up in the laws of governments, a university, how come we must go along with it all? If that's just their opinions? Why must we be made to take the inoculations and all that kind of stuff? And then eventually we'll be made to take the chip as well. You know it's coming, that's the whole idea of the war on terror, and the data collection on every individual. Back with more, after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, as I say, we're all going into a preplanned future. The youngsters are pretty well at the stage where they're beyond redemption. You can't help them because they've had a completely different training all towards this coming technology, which is actually here if they want to give it to them now, it's just too early. They get us used to things little, by little, until we adapt. We think we're adapting and choosing ourselves into every step of it. That's how it works. If government had said at the beginning, when they gave you the first DOS computer, we're going to eventually chip you and monitor everything that you do for the New Society, you would not have bought the thing, hopefully, if you had a bit of sense. If they made you take it, you see, you'd be suspicious of it; but you buy it yourself, and that's why they called it "personal computers". Mine, you see. Oh, it's mine. It's personal. And they made sure they gave all those sexual terms, you know, RAM, and floppy disks, and then you've got hard drive, and etc, etc, and then you go into flash drives, and yadda, yadda, ya. It's all sexual terminology that's meant to work on you, and make you; it's like buying a car in a sense. The

longer the engine, the more macho you feel. So you've got all these gigs, blah, blah, blah, to run with. Everything is worked out long before you even hear the first term used. And they even know how they're going to dish it out to you in bits and pieces along the way.

And the youngsters, as I say, you always go for the young. It's interesting, as I say, they give you a youth culture. Very old people run this world, but they gave everyone else a youth culture, where everyone is terrified of getting a wrinkle by the time they're thirty. And meanwhile, as I say, these very old people, who've held the power for so long, centuries, and the wealth of the world, they're very old, and they sit and plan all this, and they just tell the think tanks how to work it into being, and they bring out the formulas, hand it off to Rand corporation, and then they put it into government to implement it. And that's how it's done. Not difficult, is it? Not difficult. It's the old saying, he who hath the gold, maketh the rules. And that's certainly the way it truly is, regardless if it's porcupine quills or paper, it doesn't make any difference, as long as one guy has got the right to own it all and dish it out.

And science as I say, science is an amazing thing, you see. Bertrand Russell and others talked about the pure language of mathematics being the only logical science you could possibly use in a logical society. And their biggest beef was that humanity is not what they called logical. These guys were control freaks, of course, and they thought they could run the world, and they knew, they thought they knew how it should be run and how we should all simply obey them. Democracy they admitted was awfully cumbersome. We all have ideas of our own, we have our own wants and demands, and that was just too bothersome. They'd be arguing all the time in a real democracy, so they had to go ahead with a parallel government and make sure that they could bring all this into being. And through science they would conquer of course. Science and technology they would conquer. That's why you have a massive military-industrial complex that also sells you real things all the way from stereos, to listen to music and so on, to anything in the electronic area basically. They sell it to you; but the real goal, like General Electric, is with the military. Most folk don't even know that General Electric is not out there just to give you power supplies. It's out there to make advanced weaponry for the military. And all the Big Boys are, Sony corporation, all these ones that make the different gadgets and gizmos, even Toshiba; in fact Toshiba even makes a nuclear reactor you can tow behind a tractor trailer and power a city for about fifty years, and then when it's really depleted they just tow it away and replace it with a new one. I saw the ad online from the Toshiba Company, but they sell you nice little computers and TVs and all the rest of it. Part of the military-industrial complex. Everything has to be. You couldn't have someone completely independent. They could go off on a different tangent and do something, even give the public something that bypasses the technologies that they were supposed to use. That's why Bill Gates was risen up there, no one could sue him or get anything done to him in court as they stole patent after patent from everyone else, and made sure that Microsoft got the leads. They had to have one main system for the world, you see, so they could monitor you all with that one system. That's why it was done.

Now, science also gives you conflicting theories on everything. It's amazing too they can call them sciences, even the guys who are involved in it, like medicine. Here's an article to show you the dilemma that you're faced with when you have conflicting messages. "Health fear over metal" and this is to do with mercury:

Health fear over metal in formula milk as researchers discover up to 40 times more aluminium (A: *That's what they call it in Britain, al-yu-min-ium, instead of alum-in-um.*) than breast milk. (A: *I wonder why it's even in breast milk. It could be the tea that you drink. Anyway, it says here, 3rd of September.*)

Formula baby milk can contain 40 times more aluminium than breast milk, potentially causing health problems in later life, claim researchers.

(A: *Now, because it's children you see, we're supposed to be really upset. They love children in this society, don't they? You can tell by the smoke coming out of a lot of chimneys in hospitals. Anyway, it says here.*)

Traces of the metal in milk from some of the UK's leading products were found to be much higher than is legally allowed in water, according to scientists.

One formula made by Cow & Gate – specifically marketed for premature babies – had the highest level of all, with more than 800 micrograms per litre. (A: *How's it bad to put it in baby milk, and they tell you why. It stunts your*

growth, it stunts your brain, and all the rest of it. But it's okay for injections. Back after these messages.)

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the dilemma we're faced with, with science, when they give us all these conflicting reports. And of course we're supposed to use logic when we read these things. And we think, well, if that's the case, why don't they stop it? But they don't, do they? And I'll continue with a little bit of this article on aluminium or aluminum in babies' formula. Baby's formula, remember, food is a weapon, and we've gone through the stuff to do with inoculations in children. We've seen autism skyrocket with inoculations alone. And we find too that there's melamine for instance put into baby's formula as well, as bulk, to give it bulk, because some clever guy, a scientist decided that, you know, that looks awfully like a protein, you know, if we put these molecules together. So they got the FDA to classify it as a protein, and then they could bung this waste product from plastics, basically, into baby formula. And they all have it, too. Here's the mercury side of it, as I say in this particular article, and I'll put all these links up at the end of the show, on my website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. It says here:

European law states water can contain no more than 200 micrograms of aluminium per litre. Chemist Dr Chris Exley, who led the study at Keele University, Staffordshire, said: 'We've known (A: *Now listen to this.*) We've known about the high aluminium content in infant formula for many years (A: *Right? So there you go.*) We've known [about it].. for many years and there is evidence to show it is potentially quite dangerous.

'It has been linked to neurological diseases and bone defects in later life and there are even links with dementia.

(A: Now in the 1970s, they did their first major public exposure of aluminium in the senile, by using autopsies, post-mortem autopsies, and they found high concentrations of mercury in them all, and aluminium. Aluminium was very high as well, so it's not like this is new stuff. So this has been going on for years and years and years, so they know about it. It says here.)

'Everyone has aluminium in their bodies but infants are especially prone to absorbing it and are not so good at getting rid of it.'

(A: Which they also know. And then he stressed this, and can you make sense of this? Listen to this:)

'It is not the case that a child is not going to drop down dead (A: *That's a double negative there.*) It is not the case that a child is not going to drop down dead (A: *Does that mean they are going to drop down dead?*) if they drink it.' (A: *This is an expert talking.*) Manufacturers say they do not add aluminium to their products, but many formulas are often packaged in aluminium foil.

(A: So they're trying to foist it off onto aluminium foil, and here, here's that thing again. I talked about soya the other day, because it's also got artificial or synthetic estrogen, high, very high in it. It says:)

It also occurs naturally in soya plants due to the acidic soil they are grown in, so experts advise soya milk formulas should be used only on the advice of a GP.

(A: Well a lot of good that will do you if you can even get an appointment to see a GP, with the healthcare system the way it is, slashed with the IMF coming in. So, they foist it off on a GP's advice. Quite something, eh? Then they say that:)

The Food Standards Agency (A: *Which is like the FDA*) does not provide a 'safe' limit for aluminium in formula milk, but Dr Exley wants manufacturers to lower the level dramatically or print it on the label so parents have an informed choice.

So in other words if they can imprint something, if they get the label, which they won't by the way, because I've seen the same articles over the years come out with their constant going over new studies proving the same stuff. They never ever come out because it's intended this. You don't want a bright population going through the biggest changes that society has ever gone through in its history, into a global society, complete monitoring of every

individual until they can actually go into genetics and remove the bad genes as they call them. And obviously they'll be tempted to remove any genes which might link you to an ancestor who was a rebel of some kind. In other words, they want you to be very placid, and very conforming to the society that they have created to rule over. And they will rule over at the top. As I say, this will fade away and be lost very shortly with some other new crisis and the guys get paid their money for doing the study, and they're quite happy; it's quite something, isn't it, eh. And this technology too, we all know that technology is given for complete data collection; what do you think total information network means? Total means total. Not maybe, it's total. It's not almost, total information network is everything about you, and as they give out more and more technology to the people, the more data they have, until you'll be quite happy being monitored 24 hours a day. And most folk will be happy, by the way. Here's an article here in Yahoo News.

U.S., Israel spying behind BlackBerry woe - Dubai police

Concerns over Israeli access to BlackBerry data, and the use of the device by the United States to spy on the United Arab Emirates are behind the Gulf state's moves to curb the smartphone, Dubai's police chief said.

(A: What they're beefing about here is that everybody is getting access to all the data, that's all the phone messages and so on, all the intelligence services, except themselves. And the United Arab Emirates are supposedly one of the allies, but they're not getting access to it. It says:)

"The United States is the primary beneficiary of having no controls over the BlackBerry, as it has an interest to spy on the UAE," *(A: That's United Arab Emirates.)* Dhahi Khalfan Tamim said in remarks carried by the website of the daily al-Khaleej on Friday.

"The West has accused us of curbing the liberties of BlackBerry users, while America, Israel, Britain and other countries are allowed access to all transferred data," Tamim added.

What fools. They want to use the darn things, and at the same time, they want access to the data, you know. It's amazing, how can you want access, how can you want the technology that's imprisoning you? It's okay, as long as you get a little cut on the info that's getting passed between private phone calls and stuff. Hmm? You see the dilemma that everyone's in? It's quite interesting to study that itself, just the dilemma.

And as we go into this society, remember, in moral relativity, everything, all the old, was to be destroyed as the Communists said. Everything that held the fabric of society together was to be completely demolished: the family unit, sexual mores, and so on. And remember, the Communists only took their cues from London, where the seat of power truly, truly was, with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, their Freemasonic Royal Society. It's still the same today. You have to be a Freemason, high Mason, to be in it. And they basically projected the world that they would bring into being, and rule over. And again, remember, they're all Darwinists. I've read the articles from one of their members, and that was Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous Huxley, and Julian was the first UN UNESCO leader for the educational system, across the world. And he was quite blatant about what they'd bring in, how they'd demote man and kick him off his pedestal of being a supreme creature on the planet with special rights, and he'd bring them down to the level of the animal. He also said too that they could be taught, they could be taught to rut like rabbits, basically, incredible promiscuity, as long as they didn't mate and bond and have children. And that's all happened, and really, really since about the 1960s onwards, they were starting it in the fifties from Hollywood, but from the sixties onwards, that's all been achieved. And he sat at the top with the top think tanks on the planet, that guy. You can take whatever he said to the real bank, the one you'll never see. Here's an article here, about Portuguese television, it's from the Guardian.co.uk. I'm surprised they printed it, because they generally play the far left, that's their role is to play the far left, and they're all for globalism and all that stuff. It says here:

Portuguese TV presenter found guilty in being, of being in a pedophile ring.

(A: It's a standard story, this. You have to be one of these characters to get up, you see.)

The conviction of Carlos Cruz ends six-year court case over child prostitution at Casa Pia state-run orphanages. *(A:*

It's a homosexual pedophilia. It says)

One of Portugal's most famous television presenters and a former (A: *Listen to this*) ambassador to UNESCO (A: *I just mentioned United Nations' UNESCO, that Julian Huxley was a member of, and that's what he promoted. Julian Huxley was also a member of Planned Parenthood, and all this stuff. They loved Margaret Sanger, who loved Hitler, and that kind of stuff. Anyway, he was a former ambassador to UNESCO*) were among six men found guilty yesterday of involvement with a paedophile prostitution ring that exploited children from state-run orphanages.

(A: *It smacks of the same stuff that you hear in Britain all the time as well. Orphanages, same thing in British Columbia, Canada. They were using orphanages there and supplying children to one of the high supremos for the government out that way, a few years ago there. In fact, the guy who was put in charge, I think in British Columbia at that time of Children's Aid Society, was the procurer. He was also a known pedophile. A known pedophile, then they gave him the job to supply judges and so one with young boys. Anyway, back to this one here in Portugal.*)

The verdict brings to an end (A: *You see, it's moral relativity. It was their choice, isn't it. They just like little boys, you know. You see. One day there will be no eyebrows raised. I don't believe there was any eyebrows raised today, everyone being hedonistic and narcissistic. I'm okay Jack, nothing's bothering me. That's the society. That's why they can print this stuff.*)

The verdict brings to an end a long running scandal over a child prostitution racket involving young boys from the Casa Pia Network of orphanages. Abusers included people from the country's professional, civil service (A: *That's the bureaucrats*), and media elites. (A: *It's the standard stuff in all countries in other words, according to trial evidence.*)

Systematic sexual abuse involving orphanage employees was also revealed, as three judges delivered their findings today, the chief prosecutor in the case said the final sentence declared all seven people guilty. (A: *That will be the tip of the iceberg.*) Prison terms seem likely for many, if not all of the accused. (A: *Well, you wait and see, eh.*)

Newspaper websites and television stations provided live coverage of this morning's reading of what the Portuguese legal system called the proven facts of the case that has shocked the country. (A: *Why are we always shocked with this stuff? Why are we so shocked, when you have to be a deviant to get up in this system? Have you ever looked at Royalty down through the ages for instance? They always made sure that the public obeyed the church, whatever church was put in charge, they put in charge, to keep them pacified and working and all the rest of it. But they themselves never followed the rules. They were into everything, and orgies, and all the rest of it. So why are we so shocked, you see, to get up there as a psychopath, a psychopath has no qualms about morality. Moral is whatever turns them on at the time. Whatever turns them on at the time. Anyway it says here*)

Carlos Cruz, a married TV presenter who was once voted Portugal's most popular man, (A: *That makes sense.*) had paid for sex with a fourteen-year-old boy, the judges declared. He also abused at least one other boy. (A: *Well, there will be dozens of them.*)

Cruz, a father of two, became known as Mr. Television, after several decades of presenting. (A: *On the television.*) A former ambassador to UNESCO, Jorge Ritto, and a Dr. Ferreira Diniz were also deemed to have abused several young boys.

So all these characters had links with UNESCO, the United Nations again. Including the TV presenter. Well, this is just the standard stuff, you know, standard stuff, folks, in every country. And you know, I get fed up reading this. I could read a lot more of it, but people don't want to hear it these days, because they're watching so much porn on their internet. It's kind of passé. Moral relativity. And of course, the Big Boys at the top don't want to come down on it at all, because if they come down on it, they'd all have to get investigated themselves. The Big Boys are all into this kind of stuff, one way or another. Young boys, young girls, animals, whatever, you know. I'm not kidding. Not

kidding at all.

Now, jumping back to one of the previous articles on the aluminium content in baby food, and you wonder why they keep it going. Yeah, we've known this for years, what it does to the brain, causes senility and makes you a bit stupid.

Calif. Senate nixes *(A: In other words they turned down)* **a BPA** *(A: Bisphenol-A, that's the other artificial estrogen that everybody's got in their bodies now, with all the stuff that they're eating.)* **ban in baby products bill**

(A: So, here again, it's not the aluminium this time. They're allowing the BPA to continue to be in the food in California, because California has got a great reputation to keep, you see. You know what I mean.)

The California Senate has defeated a bill that sought to ban the chemical bisphenol A from plastic baby bottles, sippy cups and baby formula containers.

The bill that failed Tuesday would have limited the chemical to trace amounts in food and drink containers intended for use by children age 3 or younger.

Democratic Sen. Fran Pavley of Agoura Hills says scientific studies show the chemical commonly known as BPA can harm the development of young children.

It's absolutely proven, you know, investigation after investigation after investigation. They know this, but they want it to happen. You see the more genders we have, they even have one called the third sex, officially now, and I've read it on the air too, from the article that mentioned it. Now you have all these different varieties. All the weirdoes at the top have got more to choose from. See, they'll create more and more types. I mean, who knows what's coming next. Science is quite the thing, isn't it, eh? And they say you can't stop progress. So they want to dumb down the children, and have them, especially the males, they want them to be very, very effeminate, and even asexual to an extent as well. Because they'll be into various hobbies and internet and probably geeks in different areas of the internet and computers, but they'll be very harmless people, and they won't stand up for anybody else's rights. You see? Because food is a weapon, and they have weaponized all your food, a long time ago, long time ago. Long, long time ago.

And as you go into moral relativity, and the old scientific saying, which is true, in physics, that for every action there's an equal and opposite reaction. Don't think for a second that Julian Huxley, when he talked about really advanced promiscuity they'd create and so on, so that people would never bond, and hopefully they'd never have offspring he thought, you have all the reactions to it as well. People were taught that ah, just go to it. The sky is the limit and medicine will take care of any problems for you, and people just did exactly what they were told. And look at all the stuff in movies that you're supposed to emulate. Plato said that people emulate drama. They knew that thousands of years ago. That's why it's such a big business for predictive programming. We see the stuff, and then we copy it. We do it. That's what Music Television is all about. That's what the music industry is all about. All about. Well, I'll read this about sexually transmitted disease when I come back from these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going through the craziness of society, as we have cause and effect. And of course the effects are known before they change and give you the new cause. They really do. They work through every possible problem that will occur in society, but they say that it's worth the risk, you see. Risk of what? The risk of losing control over the general population, especially in a totalitarian society where the general population at one time would have stood together for the family and their neighbors and all the rest of it, and stopped them in their tracks. Getting back to the effect, it says:

Teenage girls most at risk as STIs in the UK reach record levels

(A: And it's a kind of handout kind of article. Most folk won't care about it. It's 20th of August, 2010)

Sexually transmitted infections have reached record levels, with teenage girls most at risk, doctors warned last night.

There were almost 500,000 cases of diseases such as chlamydia and gonorrhea last year,

(A: Now, believe you me, it will be about ten or twenty times higher than that. In fact some of the studies they did in Toronto, in some major cities a few years ago, and I think I read it on the air, showed you, I think it was 70% of all young women, in the major cities, were carrying some kind of sexually transmitted disease. Chlamydia, they often don't even know they've got it. So these are the reported cases that they're talking about here, that were treated. And often too, they'll go in there and ask them, they've got walk-in clinics, where you don't get them reported at all. You see. Anyway, it says.)

More than two thirds of these infections occurred in women under the age of 25, even though they account for only an eighth of the population.

Doctors say young women are particularly vulnerable because they are sometimes being persuaded not to use condoms. *(A: They put it into the dialectic right away. Now if the guy passed on an infection, who did the guy get it from, except some other young female, who obviously was infected. It doesn't take much logic to work that out. Anyway it says)*

Figures also suggest infections are increasing among the middle class, with wealthy London boroughs such as Kensington and Chelsea and Westminster experiencing some of the highest rates.

(A: And then it goes on about the different rates last year, and so on, and how much percentage it's supposed to be rising. And as I say, these are the reported ones, and these are the ones that come from the general doctors and hospitals. Not the ones from the walk-in clinics, where you're supposed to be kept in privacy. That's not passed on at all.)

Chlamydia, the most common disease, increased by 7 per cent and gonorrhea went up by 6 per cent.

(A: It says they're most likely to get the infection at age:)19 or 20, with men more at risk between the ages of 20 and 23. (A: So women start earlier, which they know too, of course. And it says:)

The figures also showed that one in ten of those aged 15 to 24 diagnosed with an STI *(A: That's an infection. They stopped calling it disease because disease sounds nasty. Infection, well, you know, it's like having a little cold or something.)* will catch another infection within a year.

So they'll catch another one after you treat them. And that's also common now, too. And they knew this, as I say, before they introduced all of this. The big think tanks worked this out in the 1950s, with many, many studies. If they changed society along the lines of the agenda, what would be the fallout, and was it acceptable. And of course, to them, it is. It also helps to sterilize the women. Chlamydia being one of the most common causes of it. It blocks the egg from traveling down the tubes, through long-term infection. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[From Aussie University--You Are a Component of RFID](#)

[Aluminum in Baby Formula](#)

[Everyone Can Use Blackberry Data to Spy Except Arabians](#)

[Top Portuguese TV Presenter and Ex UNESCO Ambassador Guilty in Homosexual Pedophile Ring](#)

[United Nations Population Fund and its Youth Display Section Showing All New Kinds of Sex Toys for Youngsters](#)

[California Senate Refuses to Ban BPA from Baby Formula Bottles](#)

[500,000 Cases last Year of STDs in Young Women](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 15, 2011 (#897)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 15, 2011:

Morality & Cameron -- Brought to His Notice, England Not Land of Lotus:

"P.M. "Canny" Cameron has Postured His Stance,
There'll Be No More Riots if He Gets the Chance,
Switching His Glare to a Look of Piety,
(A Trick Learned by Politicos, Psychopathic Variety),
He Bewailed the Avalanche of Moral Collapse
And Vowed a New Program for the Lowly Saps
On Moral Renewal, Throwing Lots of Booty
At Unemployed Experts Who Will Teach You "Duty",
Turning Slumdweller's Rage Away from Hate
Into Willing Docility to Serve the State,
Elastic Democracy Will Morph Once More,
Into More Blatant Feudalism as in Days of Yore"

© Alan Watt Aug. 15, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 15, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 15th of August 2011. For newcomers, you should look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Hopefully you'll get shortcuts to understanding this massive superstructure of a system, all around the world, that runs all the governments together and runs all the agendas together, with

foundations, international money lenders, hundreds, well actually thousands of non-governmental organizations, all funded by the foundations, all bypasses what you think of as politics. In fact, they put the politicians in. I try to give you some of the history behind this global effort, starting at least in London; it's much older than that actually but it starts in London to all intents and purposes with actual force. I've gone through the history, from even Carroll Quigley who was a historian for this particular group, at least the American branch of it, where he laid out quite succinctly and with detailed notes from their own archives basically from the CFR, how they'd bring in this global system, a new feudal type system. And that's what we're going through today.

So help yourself to the archives section at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and there's hundreds of audios to choose from. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you so you can help me by buying the books and disks I have for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I don't bring on guests as advertisers. Most hosts do and that's how they make their cash. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN for broadcasting this and for paying for their staff and equipment and hopefully helping with their bills as well. **So you can help me with mine by buying the books and disks. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are awfully welcome as well.**

On this broadcast I try and put things together and not get too emotionally wrapped up in things. That's what most articles are really meant for, to happen *to you*; that's why they're released en masse in fact, especially things after rioting in London and that kind of thing. You find so many irrelevant articles on ridiculous things coming in every day and you're supposed to read through them. That's meant to sort of disassociate your mind from what's going on in reality. And the big boys that control the world, believe you me, don't employ thousands and thousands and thousands of psychologists and neuroscientists and neurolinguistics and so on for nothing. They know how to control the masses and that's what they intend to do.

So I try and cut through that to show you how we got to where we are, where it's supposed to go from now, and where they eventually intend to take the human species, if you like, because they make no bones about it if you read enough of their scientific journals and magazines. See where the funding is going to as well, to do all the experimentation. Again too, I often refer to the Department of Defence's, their think tank's own projections for the next 50 years. You don't pay these guys millions of pounds or bucks for twaddling in between crystal balls. They take all present data on how they're going to manage the world as they bring us into this brand new system, a new system where eventually in 30 years' time you'll be serving the world state. That will be your function and duty in life, is to serve the world state. And right now we're in a sorry state because we're in the chaos part of it all and the chaos is supposed to be managed. And believe you me, all media does its best to manage the chaos by omitting most of it from these irrelevant articles they throw around the internet or in mainstream. So we'll go into some of that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, it's interesting the older you get the more you understand, because somewhere in the back of your memory you've stored an awful lot of information, even the trivia too, some of it unfortunately. But you also see the patterns of control when things go awry in government control over the masses – as they always say, the masses, and that's all of the people who are not up at the top obviously. You see that with the riots for instance in England. There's even references to supposedly riots that *could* have happened in the States at the same time but they pulled the plug by blocking various iPhone traffic and different stuff to do with communications, especially in San Francisco.

They're trying to tie all this in together and of course what you really are getting a whiff of is the fact that the

governments are very, very happy during this time of quantitative easing, which is of course inflation, and bailing out banks one after the other, still bailing them out yet, maybe forever who knows. They want us to go into a global society or system like the EU and when a country goes down, maybe on the other side of the world, you're supposed to reach in and bail them out too. And it's all from *borrowed* money supposedly, borrowed money BY governments from these strange few international money lenders who basically own your country afterwards because they buy the bonds as well – you find it's the same bunch buying the bonds – and they own your politics, etc, but ultimately the taxpayer is put down as guarantor of paying off all the loans that you take to pay off the banks. This will go on forever. It's a form of slavery of course, and no one wants to mention that at all. It's slavery, defacto slavery. Even Jefferson said the same thing, IF YOU'RE BORN INTO A SYSTEM WHERE A GENERATION HAS TO TRY AND PAY OFF THE DEBTS OF A PREVIOUS GENERATION THEN THAT GENERATION IS THEREFORE BASICALLY LIVING IN SLAVERY. And that's what it is. It's never been any different. It's never been different at all.

And yet people still go along in their day to day life, because we're trained to go along in day to day life, and go through our customary routines during the day and watch the same, whatever things that are on television that you're addicted to, you'll watch them. Routine is part of sucking you in to the system to make you basically phase out so you don't think about the big things that are happening. And that's how you're managed generally. But even then when the economy goes down the tubes and inflation kicks in, then the quiet places, the places you keep quiet, and the police always outnumber or almost outnumber the residents sometimes, like parts of London, they get annoyed when the natives get upset, you see. And the people at the bottom always feel it first. The more middle class you get the less you'll feel the pinch of the pennies as they go back to the government. But at the bottom they see the inflation first; they're on fixed incomes and of course the riots start. There's nothing new in this technique; it's happened over and over before down through history.

The politicians would much rather that you watch the Queen and get reruns of royal marriages and golden carriages, but don't think about those, you know, those folk there that are all stuck in that area, *don't talk about them, don't think about them, and everything will be okay*. But they get awfully upset when riots start. It's only now we're starting to see the barrage of media and all the confusing stories that are coming out of there, which are, I think, put out by intent. As I said before, you can get so bombarded with information but you can't absorb it, you can't make head nor tails of it because each one is contradicting the other. That's a method of causing a sort of dissociative state, so you just forget about it and give up on it and shake your head and walk away. That's what it's about.

They hope, of course, to settle those areas back down to the "*don't be seen and don't be heard*" situation once again. And every country's got it. As I say, these situations didn't happen by themselves, because we know through successive governments – it doesn't matter, right-wing, left-wing, because it's all the same bird – they go on with the same agendas of mass immigration. And even the so-called right-wing group in Britain, with Thatcher, said that THEY'D HAVE TO MASSIVELY INCREASE IMMIGRATION BECAUSE THE BRITISH PEOPLE – you know, after being good and all that and not having children like they were told not to – they said they COULDN'T PAY OFF THE DEBT BECAUSE THEY WEREN'T HAVING CHILDREN, SO THEY'D HAVE TO BRING IN MASSIVE IMMIGRATION. And this is the excuse they used for bringing in massive immigration to a country that's never really been out of a depression. Really, they came out of World War II into almost the same state of depression as they left it. They had a brief burst in the 60s to about 1970 and then back down again. So really, why would you bring in massive immigration when they already said that THE COUNTRY REALLY SHOULDN'T GO OVER 48 MILLION OR SO, and you're up to 70 million or more, and counting? It makes no sense, unless you want riots down the road, obviously.

Remember too, in Thatcher's day and before Thatcher's day, they'd already planned this Economic Union, and the free flow of goods *and labor*, supposedly, which is from the Royal Institute of International Affairs' ploy. They came out with

all this stuff. They set up the agreements for it. They set up the structure for the Economic Union. They did the same with the North American Union. By the way, the Prime Minister of Canada is all over Latin America right now signing deals with all the countries down there as they try to integrate it. Before they used to bring them down to meet the US President and the Mexican President at the same time, but the public caught on to that so now they do it individually and sign the same agreements maybe a month apart. Getting back to Britain, as I say, it's only a system to break down the entire structure of society, as they do away with nations, as they do away with the culture; Blair's assistant Prime Minister said the same thing, that he was told by Blair to OPEN THE FLOODGATES TO IMMIGRATION.

Why would you do it when you can't afford it, and you have no work to put them to? And then you crowd them all into the same area where there's no work? And just walk away? It makes no sense at all, unless you want trouble, because you will get trouble when people are poor. I remember, it was about a year ago or so, or two years, that one of the main ministers, as they call these politicians in Britain, mentioned that fact in Parliament and he got hell for saying so, saying the obvious. He says, you know, WHEN PEOPLE AT THE BOTTOM CAN'T AFFORD THE BASIC NECESSITIES AND UNEMPLOYMENT IS GOING RAMPANT, CRIME ALWAYS GOES UP. He made a common sense statement derived from facts, and he was derided for saying the truth, something as basic as that. So it makes you wonder, with all their political correctness in Parliaments, I don't think you could ever possibly get through to them at the top what's really going on, because they're like the characters in George Orwell's **1984**. They're the bureaucratic level of society. They have their political correctness driven into them. That's how they get up the ladder is by adopting every PC thing that comes down the pike, till they can't mention truth anymore. That's how bad it really is. And all countries are like that today. All countries are. They're all terrified of saying what's the wrong thing. The wrong thing is going to be what *you think yourself*. You must give the party line on everything. And one party's line is going to be the same as the next party's line. Because this is a global society idea.

It's so interesting to see this feudalistic state, and it is a feudalistic state we're in, where you have this public/private partnership deal with everything today, until even local authorities are taken over by private players, or *actors* as they like to call it at the United Nations. And you get *appointees*, just appointing themselves to school boards and your council boards, and they're all going green, etc, etc. And you find you have to pay them, unless you dig deeper and then you find no you didn't have to pay them at all. They basically *adopted themselves* into the system and they're running you. And the public don't have time to watch all this stuff, what's happening. They don't have time. When they come home from work they're dead beat; they just zonk out. They're doing rotten jobs. How many people in an office do you actually hear coming home saying, I had a great day at the office? Hmm? They sit and do ridiculous stuff, repetitive stuff, boring stuff, and they zonk out when they get home, and they want to tune off into fantasy. And that's where they go. And they have no idea what their local council's even up to and the plans that they all have for you. You have no idea of all the UN agreements, all the way down to your local council, that are being implemented. They have no idea. And you don't have time. You need a full-time person, you know, employed by your community, yourselves in other words, to watch what's going on. Because even your local papers won't tell you. It's astonishing.

It's astonishing in an era of supposedly mass information, and here's the drawback from mass information, is that you do have the whole planet now. Rather than concentrate on your own area, your own country – not that you've got a country anymore; they're called 'states' now, and 'regions' – but you're supposed to worry about things all over the planet. Even if you know about them there's nothing you can do about them. So why bother? But you won't know what's happening in your *own* area because we're supposed to THINK GLOBALLY now and that's what your news is, it's all global, global, global. Amazing isn't it? And when we're all focusing globally all these characters truly *are*, from the United Nations all the way down to your area, are ACTING LOCALLY. And that was part of their slogans of course, probably still is.

Getting back to this feudalistic idea... They've stopped calling it democracy by the way, even though this is not democratic; there are more appointees now to government probably than elected representatives, when you go into who's behind everybody else. And the bureaucracies are there regardless of what clowns they put on for you to jeer at or applaud. The bureaucrats know what their jobs happen to be because they've all integrated with the United Nations a long time ago, and that's the agendas that they take.

Now, Britain, and I'll put up a link tonight if I can find it again. It's a guy in London from the West Indies talking, just yelling out at this police cordon where the riots took place, and just raging off some of the facts as he sees them and experiences them. I have no doubt what he's telling is the truth because he lives there. He's talking about, where *are* the police, you know. The police stand back, he says, and they watch people getting their heads kicked in, you know, on the corner; they won't go near them and stop it. He says, where's the army? *They're in Afghanistan*. He says, do any of you want your troops in Afghanistan? He says, of course you don't. He's stating basic facts. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Just talking about how things are really set up in advance for the problems that eventually emerge. You cannot believe, I hope people really don't believe that politicians truly are the guys running their countries. Because the politicians, they don't even know, even when they leave office, the names of all the different departments in a government. They don't even know who runs them. The politicians themselves are run by advisors, who are nonelected as well, and these advisors belong to a global clique, put it that way, who know exactly where to guide the front man. And the script writers are part of it too, they make sure that he says all the right things for the right times. But they don't really know what's going on; they are there to fill their pockets.

I've never had time for politicians. I've met quite a few and they're all smug and of course they all pretend they're attentive to you. But that's what a psychopath does. They either are very good salesmen, going door to door selling vacuum cleaners, or they're in politics. Study after study in psychiatry, that have gone into psychopathy, have mentioned they lump the politician in with the hysterical psychopath, along with the actress or actor, because they love attention. They *love* getting attention. And that's what they do, they're grandstanders basically. But the ones behind them are a completely different story, who've been trained for many, many years, maybe from *very early* years some of them I'm sure, to basically run the country and the world, judged basically on the history that's been collected down through the ages on the public. There's nothing new under the sun when it comes to dealing with the general public, how to manage them.

We know too that we've watched Hollywood and music television, that's not run by black men, push rap and all the different culture to do with gangs and riots, and success and sex, to make it a big, big thing for everyone to adopt. We've watched that for many, many years. Then you see the mentality of the young ones getting raised on this kind of stuff going out and acting out just what they've seen on television, and they've seen it for years and years and years, and you wonder why it's happening. You wonder why it's happening. You understand, any government could create *any* kind of culture *they wished*. And when they wanted, when they want down the road, to have violence, etc, they will give you the violence, and they'll prepare the way for it, just like tilling a field before you plant, you prepare the soil, etc. Well that's what they do with us. They know exactly when to make each step happen for the global system that's emerging, because it's not to be democratic, you understand. They'll use it to the bitter end, this term democracy, even though you've never seen any of it.

The Club of Rome, the big think tank for the United Nations has said that THIS SYSTEM HAS TO BE AN AUTHORITARIAN SYSTEM. And of course, that's what the eugenicists all wanted from the beginning, where the so-called *better* people would manage all the rest, the ones who couldn't figure out which door to go out, etc – that's how basically they talk about it. And they're teaching us step by step that WE need a new system. That's what it is. It's not a response to something that happened. What happened *had to happen* and it was sparked off. There's another little link I'll put up tonight too where it will show you that the police, the guy that was shot, this guy that supposedly sparked it all off, the police had been snooping around there for days before on this bridge, before they actually shot the guy. So there's more to it than meets the eye. Government never lets anything happen unless it wants it to happen, on a big scale, especially with the cops all standing back when they could have nipped it in the bud very quickly at the beginning.

Darcus Howe BBC News Interview On Riots - youtube.com

Clapham Junction Speaker (London Riots 2011) 2 of 2 - youtube.com

Unusual-Police-Activity-Before-London-Riot.flv - youtube.com

And their answer to it is, it's interesting their answer to it. Here's part of their answer, internationalism, again, is going to fix the problem. And Cameron, the Prime Minister of Britain, wants to bring in this guy here, this character...

US 'supercop' Bill Bratton says riot arrests not only answer

bbc.co.uk / 13 August 2011

Communities cannot "arrest their way out" of gang crime, the prime minister's new crime adviser, US "supercop" Bill Bratton, has warned.

The former New York police chief meets David Cameron next month to discuss violence in English cities and says the issue is for society as a whole.

He's also one of the top guys in this global system; it's like a private cop deal, almost like Blackwater. And here he is, David Cameron wants to give him a job. It's interesting too, when you go into Wiki and you find out this guy that runs between different countries; he's run off between Israel and back to the States, and here and there and everywhere, to Britain. He's even got an Order of the Knight of something or another that the British gave him in 2009. He's been married to about 4 women and I think the last one's in Hollywood and newscasting, and actressing, and a lawyer, and that kind of stuff; you can't really tell the difference when it comes to America. It's all mushed together, fact and fiction, because why would lawyers be doing part-time actressing and stuff like that? Anyway, here they are wanting to bring in this guy to bring it in line with the US.

Now, the US as well, is interesting because an FBI chief, through a contact I've got, gave me a big pile of the gang slogans and their symbols, across the US, a few years ago. And every one was Masonic. And there's no way these guys would know the history of these symbols and what they stand for, these guys that probably hardly ever went to school, didn't want to go to school. And yet here's all these amazingly intricate symbols for each of the gangs. There's definitely something else involved in this. And you always need gangs or a group so that you can get an uprising when you need them, to say, *see, you need more protection*. That's why they keep these people around. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the riots and how they happened on cue.

Of course they had to happen because inflation is going through the roof and those at the bottom can't stretch the bucks to buy even the necessities; that's obviously going to happen over and over again anywhere when these things do occur. In fact, that's already happened. Some of the first riots they had in Greece and other places before they collapsed the banks was to do with food and transportation and the cost of fuel, etc. So it's not hard to start riots, put it that way. And it's all techniques. And the big boys know how to do it and probably are very, very good at even predicting exactly when it would happen, even if you didn't instigate it yourself.

I got to laugh as well at how they come out in Britain; it's almost like a royal decree when they give out these... what Mr Cameron's *going* to tell the press. What he's *going* to tell them. In other words, they give you a facsimile from his script writers, made up by his advisors, that he probably hasn't even read himself yet, and they give it out to the public to read. Just like the Queen does, you know. So they're still living in this kind of strange era. But it says...

UK riots: David Cameron confronts Britain's 'moral collapse'

David Cameron is to promise to confront the "moral collapse" in British society that led to last week's riots and try to assert his authority over police chiefs who have publicly attacked him.

telegraph.co.uk / James Kirkup, Tom Whitehead and Andrew Gilligan / 14 Aug 2011

The Prime Minister, facing unprecedented criticism from the police, will say he has the strength to "take on and defeat" social problems caused by a weak and "demoralised" state. (*Alan: No kidding.*)

Mr Cameron will use a speech in his Oxfordshire constituency to underline his personal leadership in dealing with the root causes of last week's violence. (*A: Well that will take a miracle because it's been so long, right.*)

Both police and politicians faced criticism for the slow initial response to the riots, but Mr Cameron will declare: "I will not be found wanting." (*A: I wonder if they'll keep this guy on as a script writer.*)

The aftermath of the disturbances has seen relations between the Government and the police sink to a new low. Four police chiefs yesterday made public attacks on Mr Cameron's law-and-order agenda.

One chief constable told The Daily Telegraph that the Prime Minister had been "disrespectful" and risks losing the support of the police. (*A: So, you got more politics dealing with inside politics, even all departments of government, including the police; they're all playing games with each other as they hold on to their own power basically.*)

- The Home Office said there had been a total of 2,800 arrests, 1,300 charged and more than 1,000 who have already appeared in court; (*A: So, it just shows you that they knew everybody that was doing the rioting or the looting when it was happening because they've got cameras everywhere. And they just sat back and let it all happen.*)

- Detectives warned that it could be months before the ringleaders of the disturbances are identified and apprehended;

- Thousands of people attended a "peace rally" in Birmingham, where the father of a man killed last week said messages of support from the public gave him "strength in my heart".

(*A: Anyway, it's just amazing. He's blaming it on... You understand, the whole culture is corrupt. They've had years of decadence getting thrown at them, via the government institutions, including the BBC because they're paid for by the taxpayer via the government, and by the people too through taxation and licensing. And they've given nothing but filth, degradation for years and years and years and hyped it up again with this crazy music, if they want to call it that, that's meant to be degrading and they turn around after... no one gets married anymore, no one has children. They're doing exactly what Julian Huxley from UNESCO said they wanted them to do, at*

that level. And they're all surprised? They're surprised? So they turned around and he says...)

Mr Cameron will also blame “children without fathers . . .

*(A: NO kidding. No kidding. You have to understand what the whole feminist revolution was REALLY, really all about. And you have to associate that too with the **Communist Manifesto** because every plank has been fulfilled in the **Communist Manifesto**. The elimination of the family unit; they'd have to get the dad out the way. And when youngsters don't have dads they're fair game for anybody to come along, either perverts or gang leaders or whatever it happens to be, that's going to take them under their wing and say, I'LL PROTECT YOU, OR, I'LL SHOW YOU THE ROPES. And that's how things happen in real life. And it says...)*

Mending that “broken society”, Mr Cameron **will** say (A: *I love this thing, this ‘will say’...*), is his fundamental aim in politics.

So you destroy the system, you destroy the culture, exactly what Blair's assistant Prime Minister told the press, DESTROYING THE CULTURE OF BRITAIN FOREVER SO THEY COULD NEVER BRING IT BACK. That's happened. And now they're pretending they're going to try and restore a culture and morals, etc? Who's kidding who? What ARE morals anyway? Define morality. You see, if you lost your basis of where it all came from you can't get back to it. You can't do it. You just simply can't do it, because there's nothing in the up-and-coming generations to remember. All they know is THIS present system, and all the entertainment THEY'VE been shown, that's glorified, on television, day after day after day. It's no different than farming. You can get generations of farmers, and they've had them all over the States and Canada, and if there's one boy born and he decides to go off to the city and do some other work, that's it lost. All that knowledge can be lost, just with one son leaving, so quickly. You never can go back, because he doesn't know. He won't know and his children won't know. And it's the same with culture in general. And culture is whatever the ones that want it to be, at the top, MAKE it. That's what culture is.

Plato said the same thing too. He said, in his own day, THAT CULTURE WAS ALWAYS DETERMINED AND CREATED FROM THE TOP. THEY COULD NOT ALLOW A TRUE GRASS ROOTS CULTURE FROM THE PUBLIC TO EMERGE BECAUSE THOSE ELITE, THE ARISTOCRACY WOULD LOSE CONTROL OVER THEM. That's what he said. It's always been that way. So whatever culture that you are acting out and have adopted, unwittingly, generally you don't know, you think it's normal – *it's there, it must be normal, right* – is all planned by much, much higher authorities than you'll ever, ever imagine, and you'll never hear about it. You'll think it's all spontaneous. I can remember when they came out with the song talking about “My Generation”. That was all part of the system too, in communism, where they'd have to separate the generations, literally have them at odds with each other. All funded by, again, the governments and very wealthy people that ran the entertainment industries, knowing what they were doing. The ones who sung them often didn't know what they were doing. It hasn't changed today.

The culture industry is a massive industry, very important to rule a country or a world; you have to create a culture and make it easily ruled. And you don't want people standing together as families, or units, or ethnic groups, or anything. You want to make sure you destroy everything forever, and you give them this vague replacement of political correctness that's generally so out of whack with reality, it doesn't matter. But it isn't intended to bring a reality, a TRUE functional reality to you. It's only important that you believe it. Very Orwellian but that's how it is in real life.

They always give you, too, the most extreme example of immigrants coming in to countries, who get put up on welfare. And I have to say, personally I believe, this is all set up by the government too, to augment the tension, to *heighten* the tension that you have in these communities where people either have all been put there together, or like most countries across the world, they end up in their own regions of a city. Even from ancient history you'll find the people

segmented them into regions of a city, a quadrant where they were happy amongst their own. Here's an article here, it's meant to cause rage, you see.

Jobless Somali refugees are put up in lavish £2m, six bedroom house paid for by the taxpayer

dailymail.co.uk / Daily Mail Reporter / 15th August 2011

(A: This kind of ties in with one that was out a few months ago where there was someone from, I don't know whether it was Bulgaria or Romania I think it was, who literally played all the different grants he could get under welfare, from a whole borough or area, and he eventually bought a castle back home. No kidding. But they knew what they were doing, the ones at the top; they're not stupid, because ordinary people at the bottom who are on welfare don't get anything like this.)

A family of refugees has moved into a £2million home in one of the country's most exclusive neighbourhoods at taxpayers' expense.

Unemployed Saeed Khaliif is being handed almost £8,000 a month to pay the rent on his house *(A: That's just for the rent.)*, one of the most expensive ever to be funded by housing benefit. *(A: Well, who's running the housing benefit?)*

The Somali refugee, 49, demanded to be moved to the six-bedroom property in West Hampstead, North-West London, with his wife Sayida and their children after deciding their previous accommodation was inadequate.

Their old house, in Coventry, also had six bedrooms but, at £1,000 a month, was a fraction of the burden on the Government. *(A: It's not the government. It's the taxpayer, right.)*

The family say they wanted to be near friends and relatives in the capital.

But it is understood they left damage estimated at £600 in the Coventry property and did not pay their final month's rent.

Their new home has a 90ft garden and has been recently refurbished, with an en suite master bedroom, modern kitchen and large living room. It is minutes from West Hampstead Underground station and the neighbourhood is home to comedian Stephen Fry and actress Emma Thompson.

Estate agents described the property as a 'stunning six-bedroom, two reception house' when it was on the market recently for £2million. *(A: Anyway, it says here, the government agencies are making sure that he gets this, and all the money on top of that to pay for his family, hasn't worked since he's been in the country for a few years.)*

This is meant to cause discord, which I'm sure it will, because as I say, the average person coming into the country doesn't get anything like this. So why are they giving it to this one? And really playing it up? It's to cause more ANGER, you see, *cause* more anger, and to get people against people. And that's why the article is there and that's why they made this happen. That's why they made it happen. Even pensioners don't get this kind of cash. So everyone's played as a sucker and it's all to do with emotional warping, as I say, because you got to put emotion outside of everything and always look at things as they actually are, without emotion. When you get emotive about something, someone's playing you on a hook, in the media that is.

Now, America is a big battering ram. It's the battering ram to bring in the new world order, always has been as far as I can see, through history. It's funded the United Nations; the Royal Institute of International Affairs sent Kipling over at the beginning of the 20th century to hand over the torch, basically, to America. They'd already taxed the British out

under the ground basically and they thought, *here's a new place here with all these taxpayers and industry, what a base for it to get young guys for the military* and the taxpayers to fund the military. So they were to take over as the policeman of the world, something that nobody voted for obviously. But the US has been stuck with that ever since and it's still doing it yet today for reasons that most people don't even question. We don't even think, *why are you all over the world?*

War Inc. – Pentagon sucks in American youth

rt.com / 12 August, 2011

(A: And how they need the youth all the time for the military.)

As the US economy remains on a consistent downward spiral, one thing the government is never shy to invest endless cash in is the Pentagon.

Which – on its end – is pumping millions of dollars into luring in the young population of America into enrolling into the military. RT looks at some of those mesmerizing techniques, and what kind of effect they have had on those fit to serve.

A hunt for American youth to hunt down the next American enemy. War incorporated – a robust business machine – is operating at full capacity in the US. From televised ads, to Hollywood blockbusters, to video games, to American presidents dubbing soldiers the real Patriots. The image of the American warrior is portrayed as that of the invincible hero.

Times Square in New York is one of the number one entertainment spots in the Big Apple. It lures in millions from around the world and across the US. Apart from flashy lights and billboards there is a recruitment centre – one of hundreds just in New York.

The mesmerizing techniques luring young Americans into serving are more sophisticated than ever before.

“Sponsoring video games tournaments, paintball tournaments and going up to these young kids and say ‘Hey, the US military needs you, we see your skills at this video game,’ and of course to a 15, or 16 or 17 year old, this is something that’s very enticing,” said Iraq war veteran Michael Prysner.

“It’s a cruel and deceptive type of recruitment. They want to use all the hippest tools they have to make being in the military as cool as possible,” said media critic and filmmaker Danny Schechter.

Now a cinematographer, Edward Pages dedicated 10 years to being a US soldier. He thought it was the honorable thing to do.

“If they presented war for what it was nobody would join,” said Edward. *(A: And it’s true. And actually if they made it mandatory that only people over 35 or 40 could go into the military, well, hardly anybody would go at all. You got to get CHILDREN who think they’re immortal, you see. And they’ve watched all the movies and they think they ARE immortal: THAT WILL NEVER HAPPEN TO ME, THE BAD GUYS GET KILLED IN THE MOVIES. And the government will always tell you who the bad guys are.)*

But they do join- having played one computer game, and seen one war movie too many.

“There are no second chances in real life. You can re-set a game, you can re-start a movie, there are no second chances when you are actually out there and your life is at risk for something that most of these young men have no idea really the true reasons why they are even out there,” Edward explained.

By the time some of these reasons are realized, it is often too late.

“To expand the military influence and domination in these regions of the world that are currently off limits to US

imperialism.” Michael Prysner named one.

“The problem is a lot of these kids don’t know – once they get in, it’s hard to get out,” said Danny Schechter.

For some – the way out is suicide. A military report says 80 percent of soldiers in Afghanistan have seen a friend killed or injured, the gore of war quickly replacing its promised glory.

However, nothing stops the military propaganda (*A: ...machine....*) campaign.

“They’re spending **hundreds of millions of dollars every year** on recruiting groups and recruiting people, glorifying war, glorifying the killing of people whether it’s necessary or not,” said war veteran Jake Diliberto from Washington DC.

A dire economy at home also comes in handy for the Pentagon. (*A: That’s something they learned from the British Empire as well.*)

“There is a joke in the military that the best recruiter is an economic downturn,” said economist Richard Wolff. And that recruiter is raging on. “What happened after 2008 that solved their problem was the desperation of millions of Americans. We had an economic crisis, we’ve had unemployment zoom up,” explained Wolff.

But no matter the times, the power of the Pentagon seems eternal.

It’s the standard routine that been used down through the ages. In Britain the conglomerations, and they’re all conglomerations in Britain as they are in America, the conglomerates, the cartels, would get together and start laying people off, knowing darn well they could hire new ones the following day. But the ones who were put out of work very early would immediately join up with the military, there’s nothing else there. And at that time the military used to come around the towns, and the factory towns, when all the unemployment was stepped up, and they’d join up on the spot. That’s all you need is, you know, some trumpets and a drum, or a brass band and a flag waving, and *promises.... promises*, and away they go. And of course once they joined up the factories immediately opened again and that was that. It was all worked out with the government, that they could do it together.

We’re really suckers, you understand, at the bottom. We don’t know what’s going on. You don’t know that they’re almost like vampires above you in a sense, who live on you. And how you think, in fact they all generally *make* you think the way that you do about things, and that’s their talent, that’s their skill. They’re awfully well paid as well and have wonderful letters behind their names, lots of them. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and we’ll go to the callers. There’s Werner from Canada hangin’ on the line here. Are you there Werner?

Werner: Yeah, good evening, Alan. I just tuned in later, towards the latter end of the show, the last thing what you were talking about, you know, young fellas going to war. I understand that it is the law that they have to be 19 years old to buy booze and smokes. Because the government is concerned about their health. [Caller laughing.]

Alan: Yeah, I know.

Werner: What a joke!

Alan: It is a joke. It is a joke, absolutely.

Werner: And haven't they established that the male brain is not fully developed until the mid-20s, and sometimes it takes even longer?

Alan: Often, often longer.

Werner: And send basically children out to war... isn't that child abuse?

Alan: Yes. And they've always known this, but that's why they pick the children. They're still living half in fantasy, and hope and fantasy is all mixed together, and they think they're immortal. You *do* think you're immortal when you're that age.

Werner: Yeah. I say, this is completely irresponsible.

Alan: It is.

Werner: And shouldn't we demand a responsible government?

Alan: Well, we can demand all we want until you realize that your governments have nothing to do with you. They don't have anything to do with the people anymore.

Werner: They dance to a different drummer.

Alan: Yes. Really, it's just Government Inc. and they're just one of many across the globe, on this global agenda, serving the corporations, and the scientists of course and academia at the top helping them.

Werner: And, we shall not forget, *who* is being called in the scriptures the prince of this world.

Alan: Oh it's true. There's no doubt about it, you've got... When you see the behavior... This is the amazing thing about this speech by Cameron that *he will say*; these guys are the most corrupt at the top. I mean, even when they visit Canada, in the G20, Canada lays on prostitutes, male and female, for all the visiting dignitaries. That's in the mainstream news here, you know. Male and female; how young will those children be, I wonder, some of them. And we allow this to go on. See, they already live in a different reality at the top; they're not in our reality at all. And they're talking about morality of the people at the bottom?

Werner: They lay out one reality for us and another reality for themselves.

Alan: Absolutely.

Werner: I thought they did away with the class system?

Alan: Oh, no, no. Anything but. In fact, if anything it's been growing, this class system, at one awful rate for the last 25-30 years. They keep talking about THE GULF BETWEEN THE RICH AND THE POOR IS GETTING WIDER AND WIDER; the UN announces it every year, I think with glee probably. And we are. We can't imagine all the rackets that the ones at the top in politics are

into. When Prime Ministers can leave and by the time they've left politics they get handed 20 director seats, they don't have to even turn up; that's for all the lobbying things they push through.

Werner: I don't know if you remember Sinclair Stevens. Conflict of interest. They seem to have forgotten it all.

Alan: Yes, they do forget. And there's been many, many since. And they all end up getting... they're multi-millionaires when they leave because that's when they get their payoffs or paybacks from all the lobbyists for getting contracts through.

Werner: So much about being committed to the welfare of the people.

Alan: Oh, yeah. Well, it isn't even stale anymore. It's beyond even being stale, all these platitudes that come out from their mouths. They don't even know who we are. They wouldn't care if they were running China or Canada: the peasant is the peasant the world over today, and it's a global plantation, except for those who are psychopathic enough to get to the top with help from their friends or their families. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Britain--Riots--"Saw it Coming" Video](#)

[London Riots from a Resident's Perspective](#)

[Unusual Police Activity for Days Leading up to London Riot](#)

[Canny Cameron brings in Bill Bratton to "Sort Out Crime"?](#)

[Canny Cameron's Scriptwriter Says Cameron Just Noticed Britain's Moral Collapse](#)

[Case of High-End of Welfare](#)

[War Inc.--Tricks Pentagon Uses to Suck in Young Cannon-Fodder](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS	"Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3	&	"Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)
CDs	Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2	&	Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 24th, 2010 (#671)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 24th, 2010:

Morals, The Tribal Taboo Flushed Down the Loo:
Intergenerational Take-Down Causes Confusion,
Planned by Eugenicians Who have the Solution:

"Authorized Culture Industry Cause Each Problem,
When Society's in Chaos Experts Appear to Solve 'em,
Plus Government Introduced the Welfare State,
Social Workers Blossomed to Ensure the Fate
Of Generations with Burdens of Promiscuity,
In a System that Lobotomizes Hyper-Acuity,
Early Twentieth Century had Too Much Resistance
From Targets of Eugenics, Saying No with Insistence,
So the Long Way Round Chosen as the Solution,
Enter the "Swinging Sixties" and Sexual Revolution,
Promoted Top-Down by Those in Authority,
Aimed at Teenagers who Became the Majority,
And Now with Their Children, Living in Chaos,
Eugenicians Boldly Step Forward to Save Us"

© Alan Watt September 24th, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 24th, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 24th of September, 2010. And, as always, I suggest newcomers, and there's always newcomers coming into the show, I know that by the emails I get, you

should look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. You'll find a massive archive there of audios and transcripts, as well, for download. Remember too, that all those sites you see listed on that front page, it's very important that you bookmark them, because they all carry the same information. Sometimes I get one or two going down at a time. And if you bookmark the lot of them, you'll have at least one of them, which I'm sure hopefully will work. And they all carry the audios, they all carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks that I've given. And if you want audios, and if you want the transcripts in another language, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can find them for print up in other languages of your choice.

Remember too, that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't rely on advertisers to pay my way. That's generally how hosts make their living, and it's pretty lucrative, too. You are the people who bring me to you. It's up to you to purchase the books, the discs and so on that I have for sale, on the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And that just makes me trickle over. That's all I do, is trickle over. And I don't bring on guests who terrify you and then sell you the antidote at the end. Because that's really how a lot of it works. And the ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers, and I've got nothing to do with it, straight to RBN, and that pays for their airtime and their staff, equipment, and their bills. And we've all got massive bills. And it also pays for the broadcast, as well. So, it's up to you to keep me going, and you can do so by purchasing the books and items, or donating to me. Remember, from the U.S. to Canada, you can use a personal check to Canada. You can still use an international postal money order to Canada. Some people just send cash, and do their order. If you want to order through PayPal, send the PayPal donation, and a separate email with your name, address, and order on it, and I'll get it back to you. Across the rest of the world, you do have the option of using Western Union, which is kind of expensive, Money Gram, which is cheaper, cash, you can also use PayPal to donate, or to purchase. Remember, a separate email after the donation with your name, address, and the order, and I'll get that out to you, wherever you live across the planet. And so far, the post office isn't too bad. They are making changes. In the U.S. they're cutting back on staff, and closing a lot of post offices down, in fact. I have no doubt Canada is to follow. And I know that in places like Australia it's sometimes a nightmare to get the stuff out to Australia, because they can get it fast enough through airmail, but they hang on to it for about two months or more. It's just amazing. Anyway, that's the little trials and tribulations we go through all the time.

And on this show, as I say, I try to show you the bigger picture. Same with the archives and the audios. I've got the history, archives I've got up there. You've got to go into them, because you will save yourself a lot of time and trouble, and a lot of loops, there's a lot of loops that have been put out there for you to follow, around in circles and circles and circles, just to chase rainbows and chasing aliens and all kinds of weird stuff. That will take a good part of your time up, but it won't help you at all in understanding what's really happening, and it won't help to make a stronger person out of you either, if you're living in constant fear. After all, if aliens are running the world, what chance do you have in doing anything, eh? It's a great way to get you out of the running of even doing anything, participating, and that's called counter-intelligence, by the way. That's how it works.

You know, this New World Order, as I say, there's nothing really new about it, at all. It was planned an awful long time ago. Lots of books were written in the 1800s by big players, and into the 1900s, and in the 20th century. Now, the music is coming in, and I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about this big world order that's been ongoing for an awful long time. The Big Boys before World War II were very, very ambitious about their plans. They had lots of books written out there. The British Eugenics Society worked with the American Eugenics Society, and various other Eugenics Societies to try and find ways to eliminate all the working classes that would simply have to go. Because even then, they knew, they were bringing in a world government, and they wouldn't need all these laboring classes anymore. And they were terrified the lower classes would outbreed the brighter ones, you know, the ones who deserve to live, obviously. And they devised different plans and methods, and discussed things at world meetings, on how to depopulate. Even from the beginning, at the League of Nations in 1918, or 1919, they discussed this too. That became the United Nations, and they still discuss it, because they have a Department of Population Control there. And it's been an ongoing battle all the time.

Now, the thing is, the average person is taught to be a good citizen, see, a good citizen. A good citizen is what those in power decide you should really be. They decide too, or their minions beneath them of bureaucrats, decide

what kind of pacified, happy little taxpayer that you are. And they give you your moral codes for that time, for each time. And they also destroy morals, when they want to bring in a new system. Then, out of the chaos, they give you the next system. It's an old, old technique, which is ongoing, all the time. It's ongoing as we live, in fact. And most folk never catch on. You're born into your own time. You go through your standard educational system, where your teachers help to brainwash you that everything that they tell you is true, and that you're living in a world, and a government too, you serve a government who is awfully nice, awfully nice people, who have your best interests at heart, all the time. They worry about you. They even make movies about them too, in the States, you know, about the politicians and how they worry about the general public. It's quite a nice farce, but this is the sort of stuff you get fed to keep you naive and dumb and silly, you see, and to make sure you don't recognize what's really happening, even when people are dropping dead all over the place with cancer, from the inoculations they got back from the fifties onwards, for the polio vaccines, etc, etc. Plus, the heavily tampered food that we eat too. It isn't just pesticide laced, and I mean soaked, literally through the cells of the plants, but it's also modified as well, GMO, it's modified. You don't bring in Monsanto, remember that helped with Agent Orange, military-industrial boys, all their top scientists to make a better potato, because they'd like you to have a good french fry. Why would you bring in all these guys to mix different genes together, knowing, in high biochemistry, they can create, plants will create specific enzymes and poisons and all the rest of it. You see, they can actually sterilize you through food alone. Do you understand that? That was also discussed at the United Nations, years ago. And the Rockefellers were in on a type of rice, that was going to feed the world, but they also put out a patent that this particular rice could also help sterilize people. In other words, they don't ask for volunteers.

When they made you dumb and stupid and happy, and they told you how to be happy and this is a good citizen, and everyone wants to belong to the same group and be happy, and talk about the same things, to be accepted, then you don't know that you're actually being sterilized and killed off, and it's a plan. You're taught that everything that happens in life is always an accident. Oh, no one could have foreseen this coming along, oh, my goodness. It's like the New Agers. The New Agers are taught to be nice and happy, always ignore the nasty things, and don't prepare for anything like that. You always think positive about things. That was all put out by the top boys. The CIA ran the New Age from its inception in the U.S. and of course MI6 had a branch in Britain that literally put out a few gurus as well. So, they create the New Age, which is a form of mind control, you see. And even the Soviets were intensely interested. They sent over people just to monitor the New Age and how it was taking off in the West, because they found it was such a great way to control people and make them happy, regardless of the circumstances they were living under or the realities of the lifestyles that they were going to suffer under.

And it reminds me of, it wasn't the Life of Brian, but it was written by Terry Gilliam. It was Erik the Viking. Very interesting movie, very funny. And it shows you the Vikings taking off. They hit the Island of the Blessed. And the Island of the Blessed, it's like a fairy tale land, where everybody is a New Ager. They're all happy as can be, they wear flowers in their hair. They all talk nice to each other. You don't see any heavy work or anything. But the thing is, this magical spell would be broken if a single drop of blood hit the soil, you see. And of course, a couple of the Vikings got a bit drunk one night, and bit angry, and a drop hit the soil. And so the whole island shook, and the Vikings took to their boats, knowing it was going to sink, and you see all the heads, the head departments, the king and all that, and his top echelon, sinking gradually down and down into the water. They refuse rescue by the Vikings, because, oh don't worry about it. We've got it all under control. We've set up a committee to do an inquiry, and find out, we'll fix this. And down they went of course, and that was them gone. Always positive thinkers, you see, and totally taught to ignore the negative. That's the world you're living in, mind control.

Of course, they talk about now about neuroscience. Neuroscience is a compilation of behavioral psychology, with the behaviorists like Skinner, with his stuff involved. Pavlov of course, is big time in there, and all the other experimenters, who made their names by sticking wires in folks' heads and stuff, like Delgado. And they've had big plans for you, big, big plans. But they must always make it enticing. You see, the next part is always made enticing to you. You think you'll be superman or you'll have special powers, and who wants a brain-chip in their head so they can open their garage door? You know. You've already got a pot belly, I mean, use your muscles. Anyway this is the farce that you're fed. It's always going to be for your benefit, while they go on and on about depopulation.

About a month ago or so, the BBC, BBC 4 it was, and I have the link on my website, that I may put up tonight again,

where you can download the audios, had a professor on a panel, of course, doing the usual dialectic. They bring on the antis and the pros, or the uncles, whatever, and the discussion was about Eugenics and even sterilization, compulsory sterilization, starting in Britain, which is the most socialized, advanced country in the world. It came out of World War II, after fighting National Socialism, and it came out as a Nationalist Socialist country, because government had expanded like cancer during WWII. Now, I always tell you that when these ideas are floated like trial balloons, you better believe an agenda is starting to get under way, to convince the public, a little bit by little bit by little bit more, each time to go along with an agenda. And the public themselves, never really think through things, they learn through osmosis. It kind of sinks gradually into their minds, vaguely, through little clips and bits and bites that they hear. And then, when it's so familiar to them, even though they've never rationalized it, thought through it, critically analyzed it, they'll say, well, I guess it had to come, it sounds kind of familiar, you know. Here's the next step. And this is in a mainstream British newspaper, Mail Online.

Why we should sterilize teenage girls ... temporarily at least

(Alan: And you know that's a lie right away. I know the agenda, because I've read their stuff. And it says here:)

Young mums: 'Not having a baby takes intelligence and planning'

(A: Then they always get a picture posed by model to show you what a young mum looks like. Have you ever noticed that rubbish they put on there? Like we read cartoons.)

Last week, an intriguing proposition was mooted by Government minister Dawn Primarolo. *(A: Primarolo, her name is.)*

Teenage girls, she said, could be steered towards what is described as "long-term contraception".

(A: It's actually long-term sterilization.)

This is now possible thanks to the development of contraceptive jabs and implants which can last up to five years.

In other words, there is a way of effectively sterilizing girls for a lengthy period of time.

(A: This is your government talking folks. Hmm? Think about it.)

At what age? Well, doesn't 12 until 17 sound rather sensible?

(A: You know when they start this, you get familiarized with the idea. You know, well, we're already doing it up to 17, what's wrong with going on to thirty, and then what's wrong in doing it permanently? You know this is coming. This is how they play with the children, eh. We're the children. It says:)

This would have the advantage of bringing down the teenage pregnancy rate, so high in this country it makes us a disgrace among the nations - the worst offenders in Europe.

(A: Now, all they've been fed, since the 1960s, you know, the "swinging sixties", you know what swinging means, you know. And when the National Health Service starting dishing, and throwing out the pills by the sack full, and then you had a massive campaign from the BBC. They all came, everybody at the BBC worked and came from Eton. You had the upper class managing the BBC, pushing all this sexual lifestyle. Why? To destroy what was to bring in that which is new. They destroy the family. They destroy the old morality. It's all gone now. People can't even remember what it was. And then you bring in the new. You create chaos, and then you come out with the solution. It's so simple. Old technique. And all they see on television, the youngsters too, is music television, where everybody is dancing like a stripper. And mums and dads sit now, they're so used to it, isn't that cute, she's dancing like a stripper. And none of these articles will ever mention the culture industry. I've never seen it in my lifetime. Never, because the culture industry, like the media, is an essential part of governing

and controlling people, and altering their behavior. It says:)

The abortion rate would fall sharply. And silly young girls could get on with the education that is meant to produce serious, responsible taxpayers, (A: *See, there's your function. You're supposed to become a serious, responsible taxpayer, not a benefit recipient. Amazing that too, that's your reason for living, you know. That's what life's all about, to make her a serious, responsible taxpayer, a nice little slave. It says:)*

Now, many people will see this modest proposal as little short of horrific - nothing less than state interference in our reproductive lives.

But think about it: it might not be such a bad idea.

And I'll read the rest of this intro of this article, that, you know, some dictators would have loved, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I like the guitar wailing. Once in a while, you've got to wail, especially on a Friday, to get all this off your chest. You know it's awfully boring, living your life, always knowing what's coming along the pike, telling people, and they say that will never happen. And sure enough, it happens. And do they say you were right? No, nope. Then you tell them what's going to happen next. No, that will never happen. And those are the brain dead. You see, there's total conditioning. They are the products of total conditioning. Their minds have been completely damaged and stuck in a little compartment somewhere inside that skull. Anyway, this guy goes on to talk about how they're discussing it in Parliament and sterilization and so on. And it says:

But think about it: it might not be such a bad idea.

We are moving into a science fiction age in which life itself can be created in a test tube, and it seems that, before long, perfect babies could be bred at will, largely free of hereditary disease and illness.

(A: *And remember in Eugenics Societies, and they're still on the go, they call themselves bioethicists now at universities. And they say you've got a poverty gene, you see. A poverty gene, it's what makes you poor. Nothing to do with the culture industry. Nothing to do with having about forty years, fifty years of Socialism. That back in the '70s even, early '70s said they were going to start to make single parent families houses only, because they were going to create such a society where women wouldn't need guys, just for about five minutes perhaps in their life, and then they could have children on their own, and the state would bring up the babies for them. It's so bad now the children actually call their social workers by their first names. They've been raised by them. No kidding. They said they would get the man out of the picture, because, you see, the man stands up for his family. No family, man no stand up. So it says:)*

So, in my view, there is little point any more in feeling shock-horror at the idea of mass sterilization.

Neither do I believe it will encourage "promiscuity" because girls will feel they have nothing to fear in sleeping around. In truth, they seem to be doing that already. (A: *It's absolutely true, because you see that's all you've been encouraged to do since the sixties. He says:)* I'm afraid we are now in a time when sex is mere recreational pleasure to thousands of young women.

(A: *Which is exactly what Bertrand Russell said it would be and Julian Huxley too, when they were talking about destroying the family, the means they would use to do it. And they would aim all their P.R. at the female, they said. And they did. You see, you're just living in a script. Then they cause chaos, and then they say, ah, look at the chaos, we've got to do something about this. And out comes the new law. You see? Quite simple)*

The trouble is that pregnancy no longer holds the fear for teenagers it once did. The social stigma has gone.

(A: *Because it's the norm now, you see, for single mums.)*

Indeed, for many, it seems, a child has actually become a kind of perverse badge of honour.

(A: That's quite something to say, isn't it? A child has actually become a kind of perverse badge of honour. Think about that too.)

Obviously, there are millions of sensible young girls, but for many, having a baby seems to be the logical, and even desirable, result of their teenage flings.

If it wasn't, they'd stir themselves to do something to prevent themselves getting pregnant, like taking the morning-after pill.

(A: And aborting it, you see.)

But they don't. Because the benefits of doing nothing to stop it are obvious.

Suddenly, they can give birth to someone who will offer unconditional love in a bleak, busy, money-grubbing world.

(A: Which the Big Boys gave you, you see. They certainly have made Britain bleak, thanks to the government and the bankers.)

The council will offer a free home away from nagging parents. *(A: That's true. That's forty or fifty years of Socialism.)* They will have independence, sexual freedom and no more humiliating exams to try to pass - because, more than likely, their education will fall by the wayside.

Nowadays, ask some girls why they want a baby so badly and they will say vaguely: "Oh, I want to fulfill myself."

Once, they would have confidently said of the father: "I love him. And I want a bit of me, a bit of him, to go on for all eternity."

(A: Well, that went out I think with oh, the beginning of the color movies in Hollywood, I think, that stage. They'd already attacked it all and destroyed it then.)

It's not like that any more. Love is seen as little more than a neurotic dependency to the young.

(A: That's all it is, you see, it's a neurotic dependency. It's probably another bad gene.)

The fear of pregnancy used to stop girls having sex. To be pregnant and unmarried was a major life disaster (as it is still in some of our ethnic communities.)

You were disgraced, soiled goods: the child was removed, no one would marry you.

I had a great aunt locked up for life in an asylum from the age of 20 until she died. She had been declared a "moral imbecile" because she had a baby out of wedlock.

(A: Well, maybe he's got a bad gene. Maybe he's really a moral imbecile himself, the guy that's writing this. Doesn't seem to have much morality at all.)

My mother tried to rescue her - but to no avail. The rest of the family was against it. After 30 years, she was so institutionalized, anyway, that she didn't want to leave.

This condemnation of the sexually imprudent was not meant to be unkind. People were poor, babies without fathers suffered and there was no way women could earn money if they had a child.

It was a moral issue but the stigma was born out of necessity: a desperate attempt to stop girls from doing what came

naturally until a father and a home could be provided.

But for all that, unwelcome babies went on being born - the human impulse to procreate being what it is.

How to have sex without getting pregnant was in those days a real mystery. Now we know everything there is to know about preventing babies, yet still girls take risks.

Understanding how the body works and what happens next seem to make no difference.

(A: Well, they know that too. It makes them hyper sexual, when they teach them young.)

Currently, our teenage pregnancy rate is twice as high as in Germany, three times as high as in France and six times as high as in the Netherlands.

Someone sent me a little series from the BBC on some woman detective. And she's banging away at some young fellow, half her age, in the sack half the time on the show. And I'll go into that when I come back from this message too, just to show you what they've been feeding these young girls.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and carrying on with this article here, but I also mentioned what they're showing them. What they've been growing up with, as I say, all the basically Music Television, which is really just promoting young girls stripping, pretty well. It's all about sex and nothing else. And all the magazines they've got. And even the crappy papers like this one I'm reading, because when you see the stuff down the right hand side, it's all what happens to the celebrity females, and you know, who's got the latest boob job, and all that kind of stuff. That's what they give you. But they never mention that aspect of why the culture has gone this way. They can't because they'd have to tell you they planned it this way, you see. They'd have to tell you that. And as I say, this series of female detectives and so on, who's always in the sack with some young fellow, banging away everywhere. And her friend, who's a victim in this crime story, is banging guys on fence posts. I mean, for god's sake, this is what they've been feeding women in Britain for about thirty or forty years now, and getting away with, and wondering why young girls are, never mind all the stuff they're getting taught very, very young, as Bertrand Russell wanted them to be, so that they could separate act from the emotional bonding part of it. That's all happened, successful. Back to the story, it says:

Is this because, in this country, getting pregnant while still at school has become a status symbol for the girls, as ASBOs have for the boys?

(A: That's Anti-Social Behavior, apparently.)

In spite of all the efforts of the Government's Teenage Pregnancy Unit, and millions of pounds spent on initiatives to persuade girls that having babies young is a bad, bad thing, the rates stay sky-high.

(A: You see, you only have the culture that they put out to you. It's always, like Plato said, culture is given out from the top, not from the bottom. It's always from the top, managed from the top. And the BBC, believe you me, which is owned by the British government, led the charge for all this, years ago, back in the sixties. It says:)

In 2005, there were 39,804 conceptions by under-18s in England - a rate of 41.3 per thousand.

The trouble for those who would tackle the pregnancy problem is that the very act of warning against pregnancy can be unproductive.

A certain proportion of teenagers like to defy fate - and the more you warn them not to smoke, drink, have sex, stay up late, join gangs, the more they will.

Defying authority, not doing what you're told, is, for many, part of growing up - *(A: No, it's taught in school now. It's been taught for years. And you also have the Rights of the Child. You can't even say to them, I'm not letting you in at 3 o'clock in the morning. The cops come up to the door and make you take them in. And you can't do*

anything with them. "I know my rights." The ones at ten know this.) ...a necessary preparation for leaving the nest. Persuasion doesn't work. The instinct to rebel goes too deep.

Boys have always wanted to have sex and notch up "scores" on the bedpost. *(A: That would be kind of painful, I think.)*

The trouble now is that the girls - who once wanted just to be loved by someone, anyone - are under intense peer pressure, don't want to be outdone or be seen to be 'square', and so behave like the boys.

(A: Well, who gave them that culture folks? It didn't happen by itself. Didn't happen. I lived through a lot of it and watched it all happening. And I knew how it was happening, and who was behind it. It says that:)

It seems that many of today's girls just like being pregnant, and emotionally and physically - not just practically - have more to gain than lose if they are. Sex education hasn't helped, and may indeed have harmed.

Freud's view of the psychosexual development of the child has been ignored. His opinion was that you interfere with the "latency" phase of ages nine to 12 at your peril, for fear of stopping further development.

In Freud's theory, the latency phase is when a child unconsciously denies the facts of life until he or she is ready to face them. If unpalatable facts are forced down the child's throat it's traumatizing, and progression to sexual maturity is halted.

(A: Well, he was wrong about everything.)

In other words, if you start teaching the birds and the bees too early, all that the nine, ten or 11-year-olds will do is want to experiment ...

Well, that part's true, because that's exactly what Huxley said, and that's what also Julian Huxley said, first CEO of UNESCO, that lovely United Nations organization for children, and it's also what Lord Bertrand Russell said because he tried these experimental schools back in the '20s, special permission by the crown to do so, and his job there was to try to get them into pre-pubertal sex, to stop any emotional bonding later in life. He said it was very successful. So they experimented to make sure it worked before they gave to society and forced it on them. So, this goes on and on and on. You're going to see more and more and more of this now, because they're on a roll for eugenics, folks. Although they now call it bioethics. It's all run by academia, you know, that's joined with government, has been joined at the hip for an awful long time, since at least World War II.

Here's another article that ties in with it. You think you're eating nice stuff and so on, well, listen to this. Here's a patent here.

FERTILITY IMPAIRING VACCINE AND METHOD OF USE

(A: And I'll put the link up on the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, at the end of the show. And this goes into this, all its different patent number, publication dates, and so on. It came from the University of Georgia, Research Foundation, Inc., probably with a Rockefeller grant, no doubt. And Boyd Graduate Studies Research Center at Athens. It gives the names of the inventor, FAYRER-HOSKEN, Richard, A.; and SANDBERG, Victoria, A, and it's called, title:)

FERTILITY IMPAIRING VACCINE AND METHOD OF USE

(A: They've already tried it out on various animals and so on, and it works very effectively, and it works by, it says:)

A vaccine comprising an antigen derived from a zona pellucida glycoprotein is effective to impair fertility in

animals, preferably carnivores. (A: *That's us folks.*) The vaccine can be used as an immunosterilant or an immunocontraceptive.

So it can actually sterilize you or act as a contraceptive. That's the stuff too that they join with a type of wheat or corn or something and gave to the poor countries through the United Nations, I was talking about earlier, and rice too, I believe. So, I'll put that up there, and let you know what you're chomping on. And you, know, turn on your television, and watch all the garbage and the filth that you're watching and become more and more and more debauched. You do have that choice. You really do have that choice.

Now, there's callers there, and there's Prentice from Alaska. Are you there Prentice? Hello?

Prentice: Hello. Thanks for taking my call, Alan. I know a lot of your callers have called in, and you know, they wonder how, some good ways to meet other people like themselves, you know, who are thinking and asking questions, and trying to, you know, break into a lot of this information. And one good way to do that, is to, you know, just get out there, there's a lot of good resources on the internet. One group is called, one website is called meetup.com. And you can get on there, and you can start a meetup group, buy Alan's books, get a lot of the books that, you know, Alan has talked about on the show, and you know, just try to get together with people on there, and that website generates regular bulletins to people in the area, and you know, you can gather together, and you can try to, you know, put together what you've found, what other people have discovered, and you know, that will help heighten your level of awareness, you know, to the next level. Because it's one thing to read the information. It's another thing to listen to the information. But, you know, it's not until you start talking to other people who are along the same path that you really start connecting a lot of the dots. And that helps build up your confidence and things like that, so that when you do go out in the streets or whatever, and start, you know, passing out information, you know what you're talking about, and you know that you're not the only one who knows what this information is about. Another one is Skype, and you know, that's a free program, you can download it, and you can talk through the computer for free. All you need is a headset. I'm on there. And you know, bring Alan's books. If you don't have them, purchase them. One of the best books to get that you've mentioned, that's helped me a lot is really the big daddy as far as this history goes to me, is *Tragedy and Hope* by Professor Carroll Quigley. And you know, it talks about the bankers in there, and you've gone over this book a few times, but it talks about the history of how the bankers have manipulated both sides in the wars.

Alan: That's right.

Prentice: Now, you're not going to get this history in the public school system; you're not going to get this history in the college school system. Also, it talks about parallels in there too. And it's a 1500 page book, but you've got to go through it in order to learn the history. It's an important book though. I think it's a part a lot of people overlook. But it goes into the dynamics of the family. And this is a historian, Professor Carroll Quigley. And he's just analyzing the dynamics of the family that are leading to the breakdown of the family. He's in every age group in that family. He's describing every gender in the family, precisely and what's going on in their heads, and what elements are related to the breakdown of the family perfect.

Alan: And he worked for the guys who were doing it.

Prentice: Another one that you mentioned that was great was *The Hidden Persuaders*. Now in that book, it goes into an article from Time Magazine, titled Bio Control. And in that article it talks about, they were using methods to control human beings by electrodes, placed on the scalp in the 1950s. And that book was written by Vance Packard. I believe he wrote for the New Yorker, if I'm not mistaken. But it goes into the mind control, the programming methods that the advertising industry uses. And the book was written in the 1950s, okay. Once again, this is stuff that you're not going to get in public school. This is stuff you're not going to get in college. And you know, it's when you start looking into this stuff, that you realize, I don't know anything, you know what I'm saying.

Alan: Yeah, we've been given a fake reality to make us naive, compliant, obedient citizens.

Prentice: Yep. And you know, I mean you have to try to, you know and get together with people and talk about these issues, because a lot of people have never heard about this stuff. I know, you know a lot of people are talking about the eugenics movement now. But people didn't start talking about that until you talked about it on the show, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, I know.

Prentice: And if you do not know the history of the whos, what, wheres, whens, and whys of the eugenics, you don't know your history at all.

Alan: Absolutely.

Prentice: Because that was the most nefarious scientific movement in history, period.

Alan: And as I say, it's still ongoing, through the United Nations and its Department of Population. They are the Big Boys where they sign all the treaties on population control across the world.

Prentice: Exactly. And once again, completely written out of the mainstream history books, period. You know. How can you go through public school and this stuff is never mentioned?

Alan: Well, as I say, the function of public school is not to inform you, or to wake you up. It's to get you under the spell and to be one of the mindless masses, who are obedient, pay taxes, and work their life away, never figuring out what's going on.

Prentice: Exactly, and you know, to think that you're educated to the point where you can't learn anything else.

Alan: Exactly. Or that you know everything. I mean, most people out there, really think they're informed like Brzezinski said. He said shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They'll only be able to repeat in a conversation that which they heard on the previous night's news. And that's happened with most folk.

Prentice: Yeah. Ain't that the truth. But, that's what you have to do. You've got to start paying homage to the people who helped you and also, help others after you get that information.

Alan: That's right.

Prentice: You know, because if we don't nobody else is. You know. But I appreciate everything you do, Alan. A great show. And you have yourself a great weekend.

Alan: Yeah, thanks for calling. Take care, bye now. Now there's also Dan in Pennsylvania. Are you there Dan?

Dan: Hi. Yeah, I agree with the last caller, I mean, you do, you really, really, really do have to stick together, because, I mean, if you try to stay by yourself in this thing, you're going to lose your mind. Yeah, I just wanted to say, thank you for everything that you do. And especially for your dvd. I was watching it last night with my mom, and I'm 21 years old, you know, and I was trying to get through to her, and you know, the first thing that she would say would be, you know, who is this guy? What are his credentials? You know, everything like that. And you know, after a while, you start trying to explain it to her and everything, and here I found out that in high school she had to read *Brave New World* and you know, she actually had some, you know, but she didn't really understand it at the time.

Alan: No, most folk don't realize it. It seems so science fiction at the time to them, they didn't relate it to reality. Real human beings at the top would never do that to us. And yet, here I am, reading an article today about that very thing that they are bringing it in, and they have been doing it to us.

Dan: Yeah, well I mean, it just goes to show you that, if you keep pounding this information into the people that you love, you know, and not, like forcing it upon them, because ultimately they'll do what they want to do in the end, and there's nothing you can really do about that. But, I mean, you'll realize that a lot of these people have definitely, you yourself, I mean, you've definitely known this, from the time you could realize it, you know. You can feel it in your gut, like you know something's wrong. And you really just don't know what to do about it, until you learn about it.

Alan: That's right.

Dan: And the other thing I wanted to ask you about really was, I'd been researching some of this stuff before. I really actually, you know, started listening to you. And I had heard about this guy, named John Todd. And I don't know what to think about him, because, he really, he really sounds like he knows what he's talking about, whenever he's talking about the music industry, how, he says about how he used to be in the Illuminati, and he...

Alan: (Chuckle)

Dan: Do you know what I'm talking about in any way? He talks about how like....

Alan: I've heard quite a few of those guys, and most of them are a fraud, of course, you know. They'll say a lot of stuff that's out there on Patriot Radio, but they're frauds. But hold on, I'll be back after this break.

Alan: Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I don't know if Dan's still on the line there, is he?

Dan: Yeah, I just really wanted to know about, because I know you talk about, or a lot of people had talked about you know, hidden meanings in music. And you know, a lot of people listen to like, you know, the Beatles, and a lot of bands that they'll wear. They'll be personal billboards for the Beatles and everything. It's ridiculous. And they have no idea what their songs are about. They don't know what they're listening to, you know.

Alan: You don't have to know, on a conscious level. Your subconscious, believe it or not, really will take a lot in. And it goes into what's called by Carl Jung, the unconscious, the wild part of the brain, where everything is in your deep dreams, where all things can happen. And that's where it really starts working on you, on the so-called primitive levels of you. That's where it really starts working, and then it manifests. You cannot subdue this kind of force, this dynamic, and it will eventually surface into your behavior itself, and you act out the behavior that's programmed into you. It's a very old technique. Even Plato talked about it. He wanted all musicians to be licensed at the time, because of this power, especially they had over the young, you know.

Dan: Well, yeah. I mean, that makes a lot of sense, because you know, a lot of the times, like I'll just listen to music, you know, every once in a while, just the instrumentals, you know, like jazz instrumentals and stuff like that, because personally that's what I'm into. But I mean a lot of the people will just, they'll just blindly come out with, it's partly what they think is new and trendy, you know, a lot of people my age think.

Alan: They never stop, and see what they don't know is, when you are writing music, and you're a professional writer, it comes down, the grapevine comes from the top with what they're going to push this year. What's the in thing, you see. It's the same with all the brands and types of music you've had since the 1950s onwards, literally. Because the CIA was involved in this, by the way, big time, and that's admitted in the cultural Cold Wars, the declassified stuff that's put out by the government. Every writer immediately gets all the latest updates on, this is going to sell. If you've got this in it, and this in it, and this in it, that's out. So men and women, I love you stuff, that's out, you see. If it's gender specific, it's out. It's got to be vague. It could be he or she. So you don't mention he or she, and you leave it not gender specific. That comes down to the writers, and then to embed different stuff in the higher studios, they'll embed a lot of stuff that promotes stuff that you don't even know you're being indoctrinated with at the time. Then you couple it with the visual aspects of course, and the occultic symbolism. Occultic just means hidden symbolism, and it's again archetypal symbols. They're very primitive. We all understand at some deep, again primitive level, but they work on you like a language. Because you're actually seeing a written

language. And then you couple out with the sexual part, too, that kicks in the stimulation. And you're embedding, you're embedding a personality into yourself actually, when you're doing this.

Dan: Yeah, and it's just like whenever you know, the people will see things in magazines, and it will make themselves feel less adequate, or that they need to be part of that.

Alan: Always, always to make you feel less adequate. And they aim specifically at the women. They're easier to change. Women, by the way, are in control of the sexual act, outside of rape. And the Big Boys said that years ago. They'd aim all, Bernays said it. We'll aim all the propaganda at the women, because we can make her unhappy with herself, we'll make her want to look like a film star, and she'll buy all the things, she'll go for all the beauty cosmetics and so on, but they can also modify her behavior, and they've done it.

Dan: Alright, well, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And Tom, sorry I can't get to you, so maybe call back on Monday. From all you out there, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[BBC--Live Debate on Sterilization Wed August 25 and Sat. 28](#)

[Push for Sterilizing Women Beginning with Young Girls--UK \(Told you so\)](#)

[Fertility Impairing Vaccine and Method of Use](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

Oct. 2, 2013 (#1416)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 2, 2013:

More Bending to Spending, Borrowing, Lending:

"Cashless Society, Completion of Hell,
Without a Number You can't Buy or Sell,
Electronic Transactions'll Send a Slice
Of Tax to Government, Efficient, Nice,
Then Naturally, Some Thinkers Suspect,
If Dissident, Politically Incorrect,
Your Account, as Punishment'll Be Frozen
For However a Period Lawmakers've Chosen,
Agencies Already Listen to Ps and Qs,
We'll Be Trained to Watch Words We Use,
Humans are Adaptable as Darwin Said,
Into Robotic Borg, The Living Dead"

© Alan Watt Oct. 2, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Oct. 2, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers'
Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October the 2nd, 2013.

For newcomers please make good use of the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll find lots of audios for download where I go through the system, that's the real system you're born into actually, your parents and grandparents too, that was set up a hundred years ago or even older than that in fact. But it came out in the open a hundred years ago and formed their big foundations, tax-exempt foundations, under the guise of philanthropic organizations and charitable organizations. They run hundreds and hundreds, actually thousands, of non-governmental organizations across the world. And these foundations were set up by the biggest industrialists and bankers of the world back then and now their children take over of course and it's ongoing.

And they decided to bring in a new type of system, a system, a planned society, a global society which they would rule. And eventually through wars and various other means and eventually through capital itself, through money itself, and creating the laws to do with international lending and borrowing and big institutions which they built up like the **International Monetary Fund**, the **World Bank**, and the **Bank for International Settlements**, they would force the world into this one monetary system run by themselves, this private system run by themselves. And that's already happened as we've lived through it. In fact we see the IMF going up to its full power and the World Bank too and the Bank for International Settlements that's in charge of all the private central banks. It's all one big clique at the top, a gang of moneymen and this is the big clincher today, is creating a crisis, a massive crisis, and then having a global meeting of course at the United Nations which they also set up and they'll come out with exactly what they want, a new global society, and one group runs the money of the whole planet basically, decides the value of it, downgrades you and all the rest of it officially, etcetera, etcetera.

So help yourself to the website. Remember too you can get print-ups of many of the talks I've given over the years in English on all the sites listed at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can get ones in other languages for print-up if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

Now remember too that you bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests, I don't ask for advertisers as guests, in fact I decline them and I depend upon the people to buy the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. So to order from the U.S. to Canada if you want to understand the art of conology, how to con whole populations down through the ages, a very old science of course. It's much more perfected today under neuroscience and behaviorism, etcetera. You can buy the books and discs using personal checks from the U.S. to Canada, you can also send cash or use Paypal. And across the world you've got Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. And straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through the planned inflationary periods. And the inflation is to carry on for about another ten years according to all the bigwigs of the moneybags boys at the top.

So we're going through a planned society. Even the wars across the world too to take down countries by economic means through their banking and downgrading them, etcetera, is all part of them copying the exact same system, a private centralized bank under the IMF and so on. They've got to borrow money from the World Bank and pay it back through the IMF and they've got to be under the BIS, the Bank for International Settlements, and if they don't agree they're being bombed out of existence as we speak.

And of course it's the time of plunder too. They're called resource wars. Back in the 70's they talked about resource wars, the coming resource wars, and how there will be real hard wars to bring in, for the big, big corporations, international corporations, to get all the territory and oil and minerals and so on they want across the world. And we know they're going into Africa big time now. They've been setting this up for years as well.

So anyway, we're going through a long-term business plan. And that's what it is, it's a business plan. Most folk can't get their heads around that; they think we're all national still. And even before Gulf War I, every country was mentioning the global, global, global, we're all global and that was all the mantra at the time and suddenly you became national again when they needed troops to go over and fight for the resource wars for the big international corporations that give you nothing back except the bills of course. And then after this is all done too we'll go back to being global

once more.

It's quite amazing how we can put on a globalist cap for years and then put the nationalist one back on when it suits the bigwigs to use us. Because nations are already gone, they're already gone. And of course Rompuy the head of the EU parliament said the same thing. I've read the article on the air in a speech he gave at the EU parliament, that the nation-state is dead. That was their goal for centuries by the way because these organizations have been going down through the centuries causing revolutions to bring in a kind of socialist type order. And they work with the big bankers because big bankers prefer socialism. Under socialism you have big government. Big government needs to borrow money, because they've never got enough, even though they tax the people to death. And bankers live off the interest off it. They don't care if the lump sum is going to get paid back; it never can be at compound interest. It's only important that they get massive sums every year. That's called balancing the budget. It doesn't mean you pay off the main collateral that you owe; it's the interest on the debt that you pay off. And it's been like that your whole life. That's how it's been; every country is the same, folks. Because every country was taken over a long, long time ago by the same money people who came in from other countries.

So we go through the charade of pretending again that we're nations, etcetera. While the G20 was formed out of your prime ministers and presidents across the world and the public never even got a vote on it. Here's a private club basically that formed itself above all constitutions and created their own private club, signed global agreements and contracts, and they also dish out your money across the world. Your cash, the cash they tax off of you, across the planet for all their foreign excursions and their plans, etcetera, and their international companies too.

We bailed out the big banks of course when they decided to have the crash because they decided to have the crash. They knew they weren't going to last forever bumping up the prices of mortgages and then passing them off to the next bank that would buy them for a profit and keep bumping them up again. It's a complete bubble of course, an artificial bubble. And it's criminality of course. But of course no one, there is nothing, nobody is going to try them, nobody goes to jail over this.

We're given democracy, this thing called democracy, something called democracy that the big boys when they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations in America, when they formed them they had no intention of giving you democracy. They gave you the appearance of democracy, then you wouldn't rebel every four or five years, you would vote another bunch in. That's what you do. And meanwhile the parallel government, the real government that's above the ones that you think you elect, run the show and they tell the boys what to do that you think you put in.

I can remember when Brian Mulroney came into government in Canada as prime minister and he ran on getting us out of NAFTA. Within two weeks he was the champion pushing it forth you see. They're all liars and they're put in by again the same organization, the Council on Foreign Relations. They're all members of it. And they have been that way for it's now a hundred years. Every prime minister and president of the U.S. too has been a member for a hundred years. This is how long it's been going in picking presidents and prime ministers.

So they all know their roles. And Brian Mulroney pushed NAFTA, he was all for it. He said oh it will create jobs galore. Of course it did in Mexico and elsewhere across the world but not in Canada. And then a few years after he came out of government he was doing an interview and he was asked what he thought of NAFTA now and did it really help Canada, he said to be perfectly honest I don't know. You see when he's in government he's doing what he's told. He is not the top man at all. He is doing what he's told to push through and it's all the same across Britain and the U.S. and elsewhere. That's how it really, really works. There is one organization running the world.

Winston Churchill brought it out in parliament at one time because he was out of the loop on certain things before the Royal Institute of International Affairs was called its present name; it was called the **Lord Alfred Milner Group**. And this group had fomented wars in South Africa. They got the Boer War going by causing it to happen and then blaming the Boers of course, so as the British army would come in and then the big business interest which of course was themselves. The same member group, they grabbed all the gold fields and the diamonds and so on. That's how the thing really works in this world folks. It's vastly different from what you think.

Back with more I think after this break. I think that's the music coming in.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the system and the system really is all encompassing, all encompassing. Your whole reality was given to you and every generation is updated with your new PC ways of behavior and so on and accepting various things and having certain opinions and so on. We're being standardized all the time but the previous generation had its own standardization given to them too, thinking it's all normal. But in fact for centuries we have been bred for work. That's what we do, we work and we fight, we go to wars. And Fort, Charles Fort, said that a long time ago. *"I think we're farmed"*, he said. And really that's how you look at it; you're pretty well farmed. And meanwhile of course you're conned all the way thinking that you have a country and you are free and you're independent. All countries tell their folks that. All countries say that. And they have the best healthcare in the world and the best everything in the world. That's the standard routine that you go through. And most folk believe it and serve their country in all kinds of ways which perhaps they shouldn't sometimes.

But the technique of creating such societies as I say is very, very old indeed. And when your reality is all encompassing and you accept it and your peer group accepts it too, you don't realize that, no, you're in a form of slavery basically. If you had true freedom no one could lean on you for a previous generation's debt for instance. And that's what we all do because we're all paying off the debt of previous generations and anyone born in the future is going to be doing the same. And that's a slavery form you see. It's a more sophisticated form of slavery. That's what **Charles Galton Darwin** was talking about in his book, *"The Next Million Years"*. That's what he meant by that, a more sophisticated form of slavery, meaning the slaves would never figure out they were slaves.

You think everything is quite natural. Everything exists because it's there when you're born, and your peer group, the same age group too, will think the same thing as you, so you're all quite sane and that's how you think it all works of course and nothing is further from the truth. It's all contrived that way. It's set up that way and you're not allowed to dig into any areas that are outside the box so to speak. And it will go on and on and on until they have the perfect society, as we're dying off actually. And we certainly are dying off because very few folk in the first world countries are breeding, they're not having children. The U.N. happily reports on this every year and also happily reports that they have to bring in masses of immigration from other countries to bring them in to help pay off the national debts we've all accumulated for these wars and bailing banks out and everything else that we do for the big corporations. That's reality.

But we're also tampered with our minds all the time by professionals. And I've gone through the psychological nudge units they have in Britain and the U.S. and Canada and elsewhere. We all have them now and they nudge you in so many ways into thinking or behaving in a different way or having different opinions than you used to have. These are all the nudges and you're guided to them so that you'll feel that you belong with the peer group.

The more education you have the easier it is to program you. And I've read the articles too. They have done study after study in universities to do with that very topic because those who get higher up into the middle classes are so desperate to hang on to being a middle class person and mixing with their peer group, drinking wine standing up and all the rest of it, that they don't want to be seen as someone not in the know. And they immediately adapt and adopt any new behavior that's given out to them by their bosses, their masters, you see.

Now in Britain they're trying to desensitize the public to war, to the effects of war. And it says here that...

"“We must make war more acceptable”: MOD (Ministry of Defence) urged to make repatriation ceremonies low-key and use more drones, SAS (Special Air Service) and mercenaries to reduce...”

Alan: What's called the...

"...“body bag syndrome”"

- *"Report says images of flag-draped coffins reduces support for military action"*

Alan: Remember the first thing you got to do in war is to get the public support behind you by telling lots of lies, about an enemy bayoneting babies or something like that, that's the standard old stuff.

- *"It adds special forces and mercenary deaths don't hit public as hard"*
- *"MOD says document is to foster 'debate' and..."*

Alan: So far it...

"...is not policy"

Alan: But it will become policy. So:

"Repatriation ceremonies for the remains of dead soldiers should have a lower profile in order to make war more palatable to the British public,"

"It examines how to sway 'casualty averse' public opinion, a situation commonly known as 'body bag syndrome', and was published by the Ministry of Defence's strategy formulation unit. The document suggests that the Ministry of Defence should 'reduce the profile of the repatriation ceremonies' where coffins carrying deceased soldiers are brought back to UK bases such as RAF Brize Norton in Oxfordshire. It discusses ways to 'reduce public sensitivity' and methods of explaining that 'risks are knowingly and willingly undertaken' by armed forces personnel.

Suggestions included making greater use of the Special Forces and mercenaries because it claims losses sustained by the elite soldiers and hired guns do not have the same impact on the public and press. "Neither the media nor the public in the west appear to identify with contractors in the way that they do with their military personnel. Thus casualties from within the contractorised force are more acceptable in pursuit of military ends than those from among our own forces.""

Alan: So they want to use more private armies is what they're saying here because you don't think about them as being yours as much; they're just international mercenaries.

"It added: 'The public appear to have a more robust attitude to SF (Special Forces) losses.' Reassurances are made in the paper that the British public may not be as 'risk-averse' as they appear, and suggests this is 'based on recent, post-2000 experience'."

"The report adds: 'The public have become better informed and our opponents more sophisticated in the exploitation of the sources of information with the net result that convincing the nation of the need to run military risks has become more difficult but no less essential.'

The report, written in 2012 and released under the Freedom of Information Act, has been met with criticism by relatives of soldiers killed while serving their country."

Alan: And it goes on and on and on. But that's a pretty standard one as we get our heads tampered with again you see. Everything is a show to the public, even the presentations of everything you will see on television is a show to the public as it goes through editing, it goes through careful structuring by professionals in marketing and so on, on how to get opinions over to the public. The correct opinions, the ones they want you to have that can be completely 180 degrees from the reality, in other words they're an absolute lie. But that's okay, that's quite acceptable when you're dealing with the public. This is how we're treated you know.

And I really cannot figure out how people prattle on about democracies, that you've got democracies. Where? Where do you have a democracy?

Also, this one reminded me of Scotland actually, this article here. It's talking about Ontario, Canada...

"Six different boreholes produced approximately 5 km of core samples while exploring a deep geological repository near the Bruce Power Nuclear Plant in Ontario. The GR has been proposed to store nuclear waste deep underground."

Alan: So they're going to store it. They don't know where to put it you see. And some of these countries like Canada are bringing the stuff in from other countries and refining it supposedly, you know kind of recharging it in a sense, but there is always stuff left over; what are you going to do with it all? Well, you bury it.

So:

"Core samples dug in and around the site beside Lake Huron show the rock formation to be extremely stable with no signs of movement for millions of years."

Alan: Well that's a bet, isn't it?

"This will make it safe from any future geological event such as earthquakes."

"Six different bore holes produced approximately five kilometres of core samples while exploring a deep geological repository near the Bruce Power nuclear plant. The DGR is being proposed to store nuclear waste deep underground. Core samples dug in and around the site beside Lake Huron show the rock formation to be extremely stable...."

Alan: Etcetera, etcetera. And this is what they plan to do with it. And then it gives you a story of someone who lives near the plant itself. It's called the Bruce Nuclear Plant. It's a woman, and it says she is getting up in arms about it. She is not happy about this stuff getting sunk near her at all under this stable rock as they claim. But that's what they were doing in Scotland back in the 70's. They were bringing it up from England and boring it into the Grampian Mountains or encasing it in a glass casing and dumping it into the lochs.

Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵 - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - 🎵}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the farce of the world because that's all we have really is farce, isn't it, when it comes to disclosures to the public that's put through marketing and censorship and all the rest of it. It's like **George Orwell's "1984"**, we're living in it. It's all around us in fact.

But you have an article like this and that came out last week in fact.

"US intelligence chiefs urge Congress to preserve surveillance programs"

"US intelligence chiefs used an appearance before Congress on Thursday to urge lawmakers not to allow public anger over the extent of government surveillance to result in changes to the law that would impede them from preventing terrorist attacks."

Alan: So they urged lawmakers not to allow public anger. So don't get angry, you're not allowed to be angry, you see.

"General Keith Alexander, the director of the National Security Agency, conceded that disclosures by the whistleblower Edward Snowden "will change how we operate"."

Alan: Meaning it will be harder to find out what they're up to.

"But he urged senators, who are weighing a raft of reforms, to preserve the foundational attributes of a program that allows officials to collect the phone data of millions of American citizens."

In testy exchanges at the Senate intelligence committee, Alexander and the director of national intelligence, James Clapper, refused to say on the record where the NSA had ever sought to trawl cell site data, which pinpoints the location of individuals via their phones."

They were challenged by Democratic senator Ron Wyden who, as a member of the committee, has for years been privy to classified briefings that he cannot discuss in public."

He says:

"“You talk about the damage that has been done by disclosures, but any government official who thought this would never be disclosed was ignoring history. The truth always manages to come out,” he said."

Alan: I wonder if it does though. Anyway it says:

"“The NSA leadership built an intelligence data collection system that repeatedly deceived the American people. Time and time again the American people were told one thing in a public forum, while intelligence agencies did something else in private.”"

Alan: Well that’s called lying you know, just outright lies.

"“Asked by Udall whether it was the NSA's aim to collect the records of all Americans, General Alexander replied: "I believe it is in the nation's best interest to put all the phone records into a lockbox – yes.”"

Alan: So they’re going to keep doing it forever by the looks of it but then that’s the world agenda. All countries are the same now folks. We’re way beyond the Stasi system that they had in Eastern Germany, way, way beyond their system.

And also this article too, to do with the agenda. The agenda is right on track to where it’s supposed to go. Remember the Council on Foreign Relations and you’ve heard it from different members of the CFR saying this, they always say that, “How can we use this disaster to our advantage?” What they mean is a disaster to their agenda’s advantage you see, to push it in line with the agenda. In other words they live off disasters that appear to come out of the blue to the general public, but they’re not. They are not, not from 9/11 onwards, it hasn’t come out of the blue at all. And it goes right along with the agendas of course. It’s the same with the agenda now for the unification of all the monetary system under the Bank for International Settlements. And there’ll be another big crash when it’s time. When it’s time for the next crash it will happen. It’s planned that way you see. And it always is horrible to the public but not to the guys that plan it all. They get what they want out of it you see. But it says:

"US Census Report Shows Entrenched Poverty and Declining Living Standards"

Alan: In the U.S. So:

"A US Census Bureau report released Tuesday, entitled “Income, Poverty and Health Insurance Coverage in the United States: 2012,” makes a mockery of President Barack Obama’s claims to be restoring “security and opportunity for the middle class” in the wake of the 2008 financial breakdown.

The report provides a snapshot of a society in immense crisis. Poverty is at a near-generation high of 15 percent, close to the high point since the 1965 War on Poverty, the 15.2 percent rate reached in 1983. According to Tuesday’s report, 46.5 million Americans, including 9.5 million families, live in poverty. Some 20.4 million people live on an income less than 50 percent of the official poverty line, 7.1 million of these being children under 18. More than 48 million remain without health insurance."

Alan: Well a lot of them will still get by anyway because the rest of the folk will have to pay it for them.

"More than 31 percent of the population experienced some period of impoverishment during the years 2009-2011."

Alan: Then in another article it says here from the ***Business Insider***...

"2012 U.S. Census data released last week doesn’t look good for the middle class, with median household income, income growth, and share of the total national income all continuing to decline. Liberal think tank

Center for American Progress published several charts on these depressing trends."

Alan: And I'll put up the links for all these tonight, including the chart.

"David Madland, the Director of the American Worker Project, thinks that the trends will continue, barring major policy changes in the government. "My expectation going forward is that median household income will be stagnant while the incomes for the wealthiest will increase significantly," He told Business Insider."

Alan: Well that's been that way for years because even the United Nations is happy to shout that too, that the gulf between the rich and the poor is staggering. The middle class are really just getting put into the bottom class now. And the ones who are wealthy today, this big, big clique are getting wealthier and wealthier all the time.

"The recent decline of middle class incomes is because almost all of the economic growth since the latest recession has been gobbled up by the super-rich. Large leaps in wealth for the top 5% have masked declines in income for the bottom 95%, giving the appearance that the economic recovery has benefited all parties."

Even in good economic times (such as 2001-2007), median household income stayed flat. These trends, says Madland, are 30 years in the making — the result of "trickle down" economic policy and the loss of workers' economic power to get higher wages."

Alan: What they don't mention here is it's also because you're run by private institutions that gave you the World Trade Organization (WTO) with its private court that decides who gets free trade and who doesn't. And they decided to give it to China. And your factories all went abroad. The same in Canada, they all went abroad. And not only that, they use the taxpayer in these secret agreements actually, at the time they were pretty secret, the taxpayers funded those factories to get up and move. And also, we funded any losses they incurred during that process of setting up in China.

So of course it's all planned that way. And they knew all the fallout of it before it happened. They plan everything and say, what will the fallout be? Oh millions will be unemployed. {Laughs} What are we going to replace them with? What are we going to make them work at? Well they'll just have to go on unemployment, etcetera, etcetera. I mean this is all planned. We're global folks. We're run by international globalists. The private organizations that set up the WTO were the Royal Institute of International Affairs in London, England, it's a private organization. Every media mogul is a member of it so that's where you get your propaganda from. And their branch in the U.S. is called the Council on Foreign Relations. It's the same thing; they do the same thing there. Anybody who's anybody in the U.S. is a member of it. And they want global free trade and a global government and one system running the banking system across the planet, all in private hands. Their hands you see. It's very, very simple to figure out.

Now fracking of course, again this is what really gets me, they always use the public, the public's purse, put it that way, for the big projects at home or abroad nowadays, big corporations. And the governments give you great public relations like we're going to have energy for another hundred years because we can do fracking and get energy at home. And then once they get all the grants put in and they're doing it and so on and then start bottling the gas, etcetera, they start selling it abroad. So, so much for having it at home. It will be gone, it will all be gone abroad you see. And I've read the articles on the air about it. Everything is a racket folks and government is part of the racket. But anyway it's always fallout for the public in more ways than one.

"Dangerous levels of radioactivity found at fracking waste site in Pennsylvania"

Alan: I mentioned this before but they've done a deep study on it.

"A gas production site at the Marcellus shale formation in Pennsylvania."

"Scientists have for the first time found dangerous levels of radioactivity and salinity at a shale gas waste disposal site that could contaminate drinking water. If the UK follows in the steps of the US "shale gas revolution", it should impose regulations to stop such radioactive buildup, they said. The Duke University study, published on Wednesday, examined the water discharged from Josephine Brine Treatment Facility into Blacklick Creek,"

Alan: It's called.

"...which feeds into a water source for western Pennsylvania cities, including Pittsburgh. Scientists took samples upstream and downstream from the treatment facility over a two-year period, with the last sample taken in June this year.

Elevated levels of chloride and bromide, combined with strontium, radium, oxygen, and hydrogen isotopic compositions, are present in the Marcellus shale wastewaters, the study found.

Radioactive brine is naturally occurring in shale rock and contaminates wastewater during hydraulic fracturing – known as fracking. Sometimes that "flowback" water is re-injected into rock deep underground, a practice that can cause seismic disturbances, but often it is treated before being discharged into watercourses.

Radium levels in samples collected at the facility were 200 times greater than samples taken upstream. Such elevated levels of radioactivity are above regulated levels and would normally be seen at licensed radioactive disposal facilities, according to the scientists at Duke University's Nicholas school of the environment in North Carolina."

So:

"Hundreds of disposal sites for wastewater could be similarly affected, said Professor Avner Vengosh, one of the authors of the study published in Environmental Science & Technology, a peer-reviewed journal."

Alan: And I'll put the links up for that one too.

"“If people don't live in those places, it's not an immediate threat in terms of radioactivity. However, there's the danger of slow bio-accumulation of the radium.”"

Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Alan: Hi folks. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the system, which is everything of course. It's all that we know, is the system.

And another article too about the border, the U.S. and Canada border. And there have been so many horror stories coming out of there too over the years since 9/11 as it's got crazy; it's got crazy and so on. And the Department of Homeland Security really has the full right to do whatever they want apparently. But apparently there is a TV show called, *"On the Media"* and the producer and the family and friends of this producer of the *"On the Media"* show were detained after attending a wedding in Canada. And I think her name is Sarah Abdurrahman. So it says:

"Everyone they detained was an American citizen, coming back to the US after attending a wedding of a cousin. They were treated terribly, put in a cold room with no food or drinks, and no information on what was going on. CBP demanded they hand over their electronics, and made it clear they might not get them back."

Alan: It's true, they take your cell phones off you and everything.

"The thing is, this isn't a unique situation. As the report notes, there's almost no oversight over CBP actions, allowing them to act with impunity. In the report, the story is told of a 4-year-old girl, an American citizen, who was detained for 14 hours, in a cold room, without being allowed to speak to her parents and given no food beyond a cookie. And then she was deported. Even though she was a US citizen. She was allowed to come back weeks later, but now has symptoms of post-traumatic stress disorder.

Abdurrahman's own story is perhaps not that crazy, but is still ridiculous. She tried to find out information during the detainment, but was repeatedly told "it's not your right to know." She wasn't even allowed to know

the names of the CBP agents who detained them. When she asked, agents turned their backs to her so she couldn't see their name tags. Multiple attempts at getting Homeland Security or CBP to respond to questions failed."

"She also tells the story of some other wedding attendees who were similarly detained with incredibly obnoxious behavior from CBP agents."

Alan: Border Patrol agents

"The first one they met was quizzing everyone in the car on their names, and the 3-year-old child in the back cheerily volunteered his name and the CBP agent snapped at him."

Alan: Yelled at him.

"The agents initially promised that they wouldn't search their phones, but then demanded that people unlock their phones, and even told them the phones would be confiscated and not returned. People complained that they needed their phones for work and were basically told too bad. Abdurrahman notes that three full cars of people from that one wedding all had their phones confiscated, and she notes that DHS..."

Alan: Department of Homeland Security.

"...claims only about 15 phones are confiscated each day by CBP, and wonders why everyone from one wedding appear to have nearly reached that quota."

Alan: And it gets worse and worse actually but I'll put the link up tonight for you to have a look at. And I think there is an audio that goes with it if you want to listen to the audio.

Now we know too that the big internationalists have never changed their... You got to understand the psychology of psychopaths. They're not creative psychopaths but they get to the top as CEOs of massive corporations. And they're megalomaniacs too. But a psychopath really is all out for themselves, the world revolves around themselves, that's it. And they have never changed their attitudes to the rest of the public. They're there for their use of. That's what the public is for. And they tend to get up into politics too. Anywhere where the big public purse is, they get up there. They like power, they like accolades and applause.

So they've used the same systems down through the ages. Well I knew when they were building Dubai and for the very, very rich folk to go and live in Dubai, they imported people from all over the world, even from Latin America. And they bring them in under the same old cons that the British Empire used, part of your pay to get over there is deducted from your wage every week and eventually they'll deduct money for you to get back home again. And of course because you have to spend money when you're living there, you can never save up the money to get back home, so you're a slave.

And this one is at Qatar. Now Qatar is the great place for the U.S. and Britain and other countries to ship their arms into for the Syrian rebels. That's been in mainstream news and I've read that on the air too. So they have:

"‘Slaves worked to death’ building Qatar’s World Cup paradise – report"

"Protesters demonstrate against the perceived exploitation of workers in Qatar, the location of the 2022 World Cup, before a UEFA Congress in central London on May 24, 2013."

"One construction worker a day dies as Qatar seeks to build facilities for the World Cup. That's the finding of The Guardian newspaper, which characterizes the conditions facing migrant workers in the country as "slave labor.""

Alan: Now as I say that was the same in Dubai because I knew a doctor who went over there for a couple of months and he couldn't believe these people were living literally in cardboard boxes. These are the workers. They were

working twelve to fourteen hours a day in that kind of heat too. And many of them got sick, many of them died, and they just didn't even know who they were, they just buried them. This still goes on today folks. And don't think for an instant that the same people who brought these people over to build this World Cup place wouldn't do the same to you if they could get away with it, because they would. In all ages they have, they have. Never think that you're somehow getting civilized and that human nature is changing. It hasn't at all, not in the least. Not with the psychopathic types.

Also this article is pretty good too...

"MasterCard today unveiled a new global report, "The Cashless Journey," that tracks how 33 major economies are progressing from cash-based to cashless societies."

Alan: They planned this long, long ago. Long ago.

"The report, produced by MasterCard Advisors, identifies new technologies, government programs and consumer preferences as key factors that are driving this shift, creating more productive and inclusive economies."

Alan: That's a nice way of saying it but there is more to it of course. But it goes through the different countries.

"The report identifies Belgium (where an estimated 93% of the value of consumer spend was cashless), France (92%), Canada (90%), the UK (89%), Sweden (89%), Australia (86%) and the Netherlands (85%) as countries where cashless payments are nearly ubiquitous, and attributes the broad movement away from cash to the uptake of new cashless payment technologies such as mobile, contactless and EMV Chip and a modern payments infrastructure."

"Countries such as the United States (where an estimated 80% of the value of consumer spend was cashless) and Singapore (69%) are approaching the "tipping point" to becoming nearly cashless, and remaining cash use is largely a product of consumer habit."

Alan: So it's just habit they're telling you, right. And then they give you the ones that are down at the bottom, that haven't caught up yet.

But then you go into this article to give you another look at it.

"Israel eyes..."

Alan: Israel.

"...eyes cashless economy to boost tax collection"

Alan: You see there are many ways to put this kind of stuff out you see.

"Off-the-books payments cost the Israeli public because billions of shekels go untaxed and don't contribute to the treasury, according to the head of the new committee that will propose ways of reducing cash transactions and increasing electronic payment methods."

Alan: So they're doing ways that are actually going to discourage folk from using cash. You get little bonuses, little free this and that if you don't use cash you see. It always works with the people unfortunately, doesn't it? And it's all for that. And too the governments planned years ago to go completely cashless and eventually in your computer, will be linked right to the government tax office and any purchase you make or anything that you sell will be taxed immediately as you do it in real time and it'll go straight to the government. I've read about that years ago. So that's why we're all going this way. That's why.

Also it says:

"Feds arrest the alleged founder of Bitcoin's largest drug market"

"Federal prosecutors have indicted a man named Ross William Ulbricht in San Francisco. They say he is the founder of Silk Road, a controversial website that allows users to buy and sell narcotics and other illicit goods. Founded in 2011, Silk Road website used Bitcoin, a digital currency that helped mask the identity of Silk Road's merchants and customers.

The government shuttered the site and seized approximately 26,000 Bitcoins worth approximately \$3.6 million. The government says it was the largest ever Bitcoin seizure in history.

"During its two and a half years in operation, Silk Road has been used by several thousand drug dealers and other unlawful vendors to distribute hundreds of kilograms of illegal drugs and other illicit goods and services to well over a hundred thousand buyers," the government alleges in its indictment. The government says that 600,000 Bitcoins changed hands on the site, which at current exchange rates translates to \$1.2 billion. In addition to narcotics, Silk Road also had listings for fake drivers' licenses, counterfeit currency,"

Alan: I wonder what counterfeit is? If money is backed by nothing, what is it, eh? It's a religion, it's backed by faith.

"...hacking services and much more, the government alleges."

Alan: And so on and so on. But we'll all be cashless shortly and then it's like Bertrand Russell said when he talked about giving the people credits instead of money. It's the same thing you see, cashless, it doesn't matter what the cash is, it's credits. And eventually they'll just stop all of your, they'll take what they want from your account, the government will do that, or shut you down if you've been bad or politically incorrect on your site. Things like that. It's all been discussed before you heard of the internet.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Ministry of Defence urged to make repatriation ceremonies low-key to reduce 'body bag syndrome'](#)

[How Ontario plans to deal with tonnes of nuclear waste: Bury the problem](#)

[Chiefs Urge Congress to Keep Domestic Spying Programs](#)

[US Census Report Shows Entrenched Poverty and Declining Living Standards](#)

[Decline of American Middle-Class](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Radioactivity Found at Fracking Waste Site in Pennsylvania](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Border Horror Stories---Canada/US](#)

[Slaves Worked to Death in Qatar](#)

[MasterCard Study Reveals the Rapidly Growing Cashless Economies](#)

[Israel eyes cashless economy to boost tax collection](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 5, 2008 (#209)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 5, 2008:

More Skewed Logistics from Eugenics' Statistics:

"Institute of Psychiatry Says Outcome of Cupid
Says Success is for the Intelligent, the Rest All Being Stupid,
Clever Minds have Clever Sperm, They Know Just Where to Go,
A Low IQ Hasn't a Clue, Their Sperm are Weak and Slow,
The Same Elite Keep Saying 'Masses are Too Numerous,'
So Masses are Intelligent, is the Study Meant to Humour Us?
Does This Mean They Want the Brighter Mass Killed Off
Because They Can't Afford the Lifestyle of a Toff?
Following Their Logic Needs Gyro-Flexic Reasoning,
A Touch of Spice is Good Advice, and Mongrelizing Seasoning,
Perhaps We'd All be Brighter and Healthy in Virility,
If Inbred Elite had Not Agreed to Poison Our Fertility"

© Alan Watt Dec. 5, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 5, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday, the 5th of December, 2008. My beginnings of every talk, really, come down to the web site, www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com because on that web site you'll find... I think it's over 600 hours, maybe more, of talks I've given in the past, over the years, about this big matrix we live in. This big reality. Everything that you think is real. How it's been projected to you, how it's indoctrinated into you through repetition. I show you the methods. I go through various authors who helped the big foundations come up

with these plans to CREATE this reality. I go into the creation of culture, the alteration, direction of culture and where the plans are all set up to end up. At least that's where YOU'RE going to end up because we FOLLOW, never thinking that things are actually directed that way.

Last night I read from a book by Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell who was a big helper. A helper... an actor, as they call them today, from the United Nations. They call them actors, people who help direct the big think tanks and foundations, etc on behalf of the pre-existing elite who've run the world for a long, long time. So, on my web site you'll find short cuts to the truth, with the facts, enclosed. No spacemen, no shape shifters. None of that stuff that spooks you out and brings you into what's called the circus in intelligence services, because they created the circus. It's the best way to discredit facts. It's called counter-intelligence and they call it 'the circus'. Thousands of youngsters, especially, fall into the trap and go round in loops. When they try to explain what's happening to people around them, they sound like they're absolutely crazy. That's the intention of it and it works very well.

So get the facts. Go into the histories. It's stunning enough to find out that everything that we take for granted in our lives, OUR ENTIRE LIVES, is all a big event. Even *how* the fashion industry is lead and *why* it's lead that way is all connected to create a particular reality which will STOP you from thinking outside of Plato's Cave.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts from these talks I've given which you can download and print up. They're written in different languages, the languages of Europe.

It's very difficult for people who listen, often to the bad news, especially when they're just beginning to wake up, to really realize *how* bad it is. We've all been taught to be happy, think on the bright side. That's been so encouraged for years now, that it's hard to look reality in the face. We *want* to believe what the media tells us. We *want* to believe that things like the economy just suddenly crash for no reason and no one saw it coming and we all must change our behavior, our way of living and so on. We WANT to believe that because the alternative is to start looking into how it's all be directed. And you can not go down through the history and the articles and publications by the big foundations, *in particular*, without concluding that if these guys could WRITE about this agenda 50, 100 years ago, 30, 20 years ago, and every step of their agenda... well, *they're very lucky guessers*. They must have good crystal balls because they've never, ever missed a step in this agenda.

Last night, from Russell's book from 1931, he talked about how everyone was being standardized THEN by the same news, from all the different media sources. The same news, STANDARDIZED MAN. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I was thinking earlier that the average person truly has no idea of how this world is really run and how it's always *been* run by the few using their little minions beneath them, drawn out of the general public, from all walks of life - especially in the uniformed areas - to do their biddings for them and how it's never really changed. However, I'm going to read an article in a minute to show you how some things work through interconnectedness. Because everything in this system, this PYRAMID, that runs us... remember, the pyramid sits in a wasteland and the wasteland happens to be the general population at the bottom. That's the sparse grass growing up round about the base of the pyramid. That's how they always show it on their drawings. And, of course, the illumined ones are at the top. They're *above*, they're ABOVE all the rest that hold up the base... the workers that hold up the base. While the institutions and the AUTHORITIES that run the profane down below in the grassland down there. And the ones above the light, of course, are the small group that get to be the capstone. They have Lucifer... in other words, they have an intelligence, according to themselves, and they also have reason, which those down below

don't really have. Even a lot of their helpers don't have REASON. You see, these characters truly believe that they are the only ones who can have rationality in any particular area. And they can study any subject, and *passively*, and come to the proper decisions for all the rest.

You know in the ancient Christian drawings you often saw the ascension of Jesus, or the cross going up with Jesus, he was on the cross and going up into heaven. But you also saw the serpent wrapped around the cross. That was pretty traditional a long time ago. What it stood for was the compassionate man and the opposite because in duality - and in all religions you have a duality - the serpent stood for blatant, absolute, perfect reason... no compassion. The unification of the two was completion and perfection, as they say. It's all part of the old mystery religions which still run the world today.

When we get stories given that should horrify us, we're not horrified anymore, because again, we have truly been desensitized to all kinds of horror. Things which have turned people's stomachs 50-60 years ago, we don't even blink at anymore. We hear the prattle on about democracy and I explained in that book last night, from Bertrand Russell, what he really thought of democracy and what it was, and it was there to serve the elite and that was the function of all society down beneath the elite was TO SERVE society. That was our only purpose. Yet, if you or I or anyone else was to kill someone in public and even if we said that we're sorry, I killed the wrong guy, it wouldn't make any difference. You'd be punished because you killed someone.

Well, in 2005, I think it was a Brazilian, was killed in London by the security forces who'd followed him and ran after him. They chased him. I think the guy started running when people with guns started to approach him and eyeball him and I think most folk would do the same. I think he was an electrician as well. Eventually, they got him in an area and they got him down and then they SHOT HIM IN THE HEAD A FEW TIMES. Just to make sure, mind you. They have inquiries in the Commonwealth Countries into police or security force shootings and these inquiries are always called impartial inquiries but they're headed by generally ex-policemen themselves or Scotland Yard or whatever it happens to be. Here's what happened in the inquiry about the shooting... the *wrongful* shooting of this particular man called Menezes. From AOL and it says here:

Thursday October 2, 2008
express.co.uk

MENEZES OPERATION COMMANDER PRAISED

The senior policewoman in charge of the operation that led to the shooting of Jean Charles de Menezes was "outstanding" that day, (Alan: So, the person in charge of the operation that lead to the shooting this guy was OUTSTANDING that day.), an inquest has heard.

Commander Cressida Dick was the "designated senior officer" on July 22, 2005 under the Metropolitan Police's Operation Kratos (A: *Interesting name.*) policy for dealing with suspected suicide bombers. (A: *Before I go to the rest of this, I'll just mention that anyone in HER capacity, at that level, is part of intelligence. It's not just part of the metropolitan police force operation department. That's intelligence sections. That's number one.*)

She was the "best" choice to lead the control room overseeing the pursuit of Mr. de Menezes amid fears he could be terrorist Hussain Osman, the inquest into the innocent Brazilian's death was told. (A: *The INNOCENT Brazilian's death, right, was told.*)

Detective Chief Superintendent Jon Boutcher (*A: Interesting name. He's well named for his role.*), her senior officer at the time, said he agreed with all her decisions and praised her "calm and sensible head". (*A: Well, at least she walked away with hers still on.*)

He told the hearing: "Commander Dick was outstanding that day. I think we were extremely fortunate to have her as designated senior officer - I think perhaps one of two or three of the best choices we had available in the Met (*A: Metropolitan.*), in my view the best. Her performance that day was exemplary."

Mr. Boutcher, who was in charge of the manhunt for the failed suicide bombers behind the July 21, 2005 attacks on London, said he took "full responsibility" for all Commander Dick's decisions. (*A: So they're telling you that this intelligence officer who works in the Metro police department has MASSIVE protection... because she's important, you see.*)

"I am the senior investigating officer and not only do I stand (*A: This guy had the same position as she did. He says, 'I am the senior investigating officer...' so they're investigating themselves.*) by Commander Dick's decisions, (*A: She's a commander, you see. You should look into the term 'commander' and who gets to use that term in Britain. Like Commander James Bond.*) I actually believe this was my operation," he said.

"I put that structure in place and I am responsible for the operation from July 21."

He added: "I have reflected on the day because of the tragic events of Mr. de Menezes's death and I don't think there is anybody that I would have selected to be part of that structure that wasn't there."

On Wednesday Mr. Boutcher told the inquest he believed no mistakes were made during the operation that led to the shooting of the Brazilian. He said: "I cannot see anything we could have done that would have changed the course of the tragedy of Mr. de Menezes." (*A: That's awfully comforting, isn't it? You see, what I'm trying to say here is, we read these articles without thinking.*)

Now, there's a big organization that came out in Britain a few years ago, out of nowhere, with the same M.O. [modus operandi] as The Royal Institute of International Affairs. They call it the Chatham House Society. Different terms for the same thing. Chatham House, as I said before, was the OSS headquarters for intelligence in World War II. Why was that? That's because *it already was* an intelligence service... for the elite. It has rules about what it can say to the public and what its members can not say to the public. They're actually *given* certain things that they CAN openly say to the public. When you look into an organization called Common Purpose, in Britain, that's HEAVILY funded out of nowhere, that's recruiting people in uniform, in the military... right up the ranks, in police... right up the ranks and so on and they're actually getting GRANTS from the government as well. Then you know it's part of this official unofficial intelligence service.

Why do I bring this article into this? It's because you see Commander Dick is a high chutzpa in the Common Purpose group. Very important person. And when the very important people do anything wrong or kill people it will never go down in the record as being WRONG. NEVER! So innocent people can get *slaughtered* in the streets and *everybody* with spaghetti on their cap - spaghetti is a term that they use for all that yellow/goldish trim on the skip of their helmets that they wear, the officers - anyone with spaghetti you see, will have their rear end covered and they'll make sure that Miss Dick is covered too.

I'm showing you how they're all interrelated. All those that shape opinion and FORCE opinion, by the way, as well... *on* media, and have no problem getting access to media and even ideas into education as to what should be taught. Every field of activity. Intelligence service operatives today can wear a uniform one day, plain clothes the next and be working

for their other foundations the next and then back to uniform again. Interchangeable. These are the real... this is the real joke about shape shifters, you see. They keep changing their roles and their dresses. That's all it is. That's ALL it is. Nothing about weird DNA from millions of years ago from the Annunaki and stuff like that. That's what it's about, but they're all inter-related, as I say.

So some poor innocent guy gets killed and they say he's innocent but the operation was a success. How is that for getting off with it? When you're the right kind of person with the right kind of backing. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to get some reality and it takes a lot of doing because we've all had such INTENSE indoctrination into ALTERNATE REALITY, the one that was planned for us to believe in. So I do my best to cut through the nonsense. Before I go on to callers, I should mention that I was going to talk about eugenics tonight because behind it all is the elites' obsession, not only a recent obsession but it's been all down through the ages, about, you know, the peasant class and the common class *overtaking* the better type, at the top, and using up THEIR resources for THEIR offspring, who have the right to live according to the Darwinian Laws... THEY'RE SUPERIOR, see. I have to laugh and chuckle when Huxley and others mentioned that if people even with glasses - reading glasses for instance, or they were short-sighted or long-sighted - if they were allowed to reproduce, my God, in 100 or 200 years, everybody would need glasses. In other words, he said, because, you see, in previous times when we were all hunting in the forest and dragging our knuckles around with clubs and all that, if you had good eyesight you were a better hunter so your chances of success and survival were better than those with poor eyesight. So the poor eyesight guys would starve to death. These are the kind of rationales they give you for their eugenics plan. It's, it's... you have to laugh or you'd cry. Really.

Here's the latest thing. I went through all the foundations today just for a glance at them. I looked at the Galton Foundation. The Galton's intermarried with the Darwin's and they all have foundations all working together to the same ends. They changed their name from the Eugenics Society to Genetic Research Society to something else... now they're called Bioethics Societies. They're the experts who guide us... bioethics. They bring them all on television to tell us that they're *in charge* of the ETHICS of everything to do with the genetics and the agenda and we think they're nice people. They're all eugenicists. In their own newsletter, some of their members regretted that they had to change their name from the Eugenics Society and camouflage themselves.

Here's some more garbage they've come up with from the BBC News.

Published: 2008/12/05 16:37:57 GMT

Intelligent 'have better sperm'

(Alan: Now, I've done a whole series of talks on what they've done to the people with the artificial estrogen content in their food and so on. It's been in there since the 1930s but mainly from the 1950s onwards. I've read articles about how they'd have to find ways to make men infertile and ALTER them, literally alter them... make them more effeminate. That's all happened. It's happened in my lifetime. And the guys who were talking about it at the time, like Galton Darwin, Charles Galton Darwin, who published his own book on it, on BEHALF of the elite, on HOW TO DO IT, on how to INTRODUCE IT INTO SOCIETY to make the men infertile. I've read all the different things. So here they are again, at it again, you see.)

Men of higher intelligence tend to produce better quality sperm,

UK research suggests.

A team from the Institute of Psychiatry (A: *Go into the history of psychiatry and look what it's based upon. When Darwin's theories came out, they led different BELIEF systems really, survival of the fittest, etc being at the top of the list, and out of that came various other institutions including PSYCHIATRY. Everything suddenly must be based on your hereditary characteristics, they thought. That's where the idea of the poverty gene came up and all the eugenicists jumped on it. So psychiatry is BASED on flawed genes. You either are what they would class as normal... which would be a good psychopath. You'd up there with your own tower in New York, you see, after having lied and stolen and cheated and used everyone around you to get up there, and that'd be normal. You'd be successful... or you wouldn't be. You'd have a poverty gene if you didn't make it. So the institute of psychiatry... and remember the same institute of psychiatry funded a book. It's called, **The Human Agenda**. You should read it. They talk about creating hermaphrodites in it... this same institution... for PEACE, you understand, world peace.) analysed data from former US soldiers who served during the Vietnam war era.*

They found that those who performed better on intelligence tests tended to have more - and more mobile - sperm. (A: *Meaning, that the ones who didn't perform so well... and again, you know who designed that intelligence test? It was Galton. Galton was the guy. It's even admitted in the history books he fudged all the figures and so on to try and bolster his theories of superior types and inferior types. In other words, if you fail your intelligence test or you do a bit poor on it, your sperm are too stupid to know where to go. Meanwhile, I've read all the articles on fertility. I've told you about the CBC broadcast on it, **The Disappearing Male**, the video. I've got the link on my web site where you can go and see it. How it was all due to bisphenol-A and phthalates and various other things, which are artificial estrogens, which literally destroy the male ABILITY, not just the sperm itself, but their ability to produce it and alters them PHYSICALLY, as well. But here, they're claiming it's all to do with your IQ. It's your IQ that's at fault and that's why the sperm don't know where to go. There's no guide, you see.)*

The study, which appears in the journal *Intelligence*, (A: *See, there's a journal called **Intelligence**. It's all Darwinistic eugenics.)* appears to support the idea that genes underlying intelligence may have other biological effects too. (A: *I'll be back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks. Alan Watt here Cutting Through The Matrix and just to finish off with that article, just to mention, that I'm sure this article *here* came out *in response* to the findings, the FACTUAL, EMPIRICAL findings *by testing* that have been published recently TO DO with what's causing infertility amongst men. They never give up though, do they? They say it's YOUR fault if your sperm don't know where to go. It's because you're stupid. You haven't evolved enough. You're a vestige left over from a previous type of human and all that nonsense. This stuff is preached at the top. Remember repetition, REPETITION, as Bertrand Russell said, is so important. It doesn't matter what they're telling you, as long as you start to repeat it after 8 times or 10 times of hearing it. Because you'll start to believe it, you see. And he said himself, there's no nonsense so arrant that can not be made the CREED, THE BELIEF, of the vast majority by adequate government action. They never give up, do they? No matter what evidence comes up to the contrary. They'll tell you that the moon is made of green cheese. Unfortunately, a lot of people believe it.

Well, we'll go tot the phones now and we've got Keith from Dallas there. Are you there Keith?

Keith: Hello, Dr. Watt. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad. I'm hanging in here.

Keith: Good. Again, great show Dr. Watt and I just wanted to tell everyone that's listening, PLEASE donate to Dr. Watt so he doesn't have to go. We all love him and if everyone just donated \$5 that would be great. Okay. Dr. Watt I

wanted to make a couple of comments. You know I always wondered, where were the people, the 30 and the 40 and the 50 year olds in 1961 when Eisenhower warned about the military-industrial complex taking over and also the *same year* JFK speaking out against these societies? So I wonder, what... nowadays, it seems like when you put two and two together, you come out with three.

Alan: The problem is though... again, that book I read from last night was a *precursor* to one written 20 years later by the same author, Bertrand Russell. He said, already in the 1930s that they had control over the people's minds because they'd already made sure that ALL news was given, all the SAME NEWS was given to the SAME MEDIA across the world at the SAME TIME... by the 30s. So even when you get a bit of truth coming out, we just can't... we're not taught to REASON. We can't place it. We can't reason any more on how to place this strange piece that leaks out to the public. It doesn't fit in with all the other stuff that you're given and people tend to simply dismiss it.

Keith: Lord Russell. You know that book, **Impact of Science on Society** and **Education and the Good Life**, he has stones as big as Jupiter. I'm just floored by the things that he says. When you talk to people today about the certain things that he says, it just goes thought their head like a 762mm round. I mean, just no... it doesn't juggle around in there at all. Just straight through. And I'm like, did you not hear what I just said to you? You know? And it's just so tasking to talk to people.

Alan: That's just it, you see. Again, that's what Brzezinski said. See, there's other techniques being used as well. We HAVE had chemical warfare on us, through the food for a long time and it has dropped IQ. That was part of the purpose that Charles Galton Darwin talked about. Not only to make them infertile but drop the IQ level so that they COULDN'T literally figure things out. Then, we have Brzezinski and his Technotronic Era talking about, in that chapter of the book **Between Two Ages**, he mentions the fact that a technique would shortly be used on the public which would influence *all* of their opinions and so on and they will have no idea where it's coming from. He was talking about the HAARP type technology that they'd use by setting up the antennas, etc through all the urban type areas. They are going up. I have photographs of them. It's quite amazing what they're putting up. These new transmitters are just long poles with almost like microphone socks on the end, if you know what they look like. They have their own transformers and they're not claimed by any company. They just have 'high voltage' on them. This is what Brzezinski was talking about, the technocratic warfare that would control their minds.

Keith: Oh, my goodness. You're talking about the big, gigantic towers. They're like way taller than regular phone towers?

Alan: No, these ones aren't so tall. In fact, they're only about 50-60 feet high but they're scattering them across Canada and Europe. I have photographs sent from different countries of the same thing.

Keith: You mean like on that movie, **They Live**, where they basically you know, '*SLEEP*'...

Alan: Pretty well. And that's actually in the literature *on* the HAARP technology and in the Weather Warfare Treaty at the United Nations that it CAN be used by carrying a secondary signal to influence the behavior and even the minds of people on a vast scale, even across a whole continent if necessary. This is PART of the tranquilizing methods to be used, mentioned even in anti-terrorism, to tranquilize the public. They talk about combinations of chemicals, if need be. They can spray them over the public in panic times or they can also use these signals and *they have been tested out on the general population*. They DO work. Now they're putting up the darned things in preparation for what's coming.

Keith: I have one question. In the Bible, when it goes into Jesus standing up to the money, the bankers and temples... Is that more of the, you know, mock the victim? Because we know the banks doubled as the temples in ancient times so why would they slip that in there?

Alan: Well, we know for a fact that there was someone at that time who did definitely... in fact, in Jewish records they have *different people* who held rebellions. We do know that someone of significance did stand up, in a *different* fashion, because it's in the Talmud. It's the Jewish record and they have his name down too, as a Jesus, I believe. He stood up against the banking system, which in the regular Pharisees did not because they were *part* of the banking system. You could not take foreign currency into the temple, so you had to exchange it at the door for the Holy currency. It was a big mark up, of course, for those who ran that system. That was the same in ALL countries in ancient times. The Phoenicians really set up the first system of that across their empire. What you find is that was someone did stand up and say you couldn't bring money and commerce and profit into any relationship with a God. I wouldn't say it was a mistake to do it. He did the right thing and we know what happened.

Keith: In Ascension, there's a huge church here called the Potters House. Interesting name for a church. There's ATMs all throughout this huge church. There's like 20,000 members. There's ATMs everywhere and I mean, so in case... whenever you come to make your many donations. Anyway, Dr. Watt, it's been great talking to you again.

Alan: Well, you hang in there too.

Keith: Thank you, sir.

Alan: Bye, now. Even in Rome and in Greece, the temple, it was always the Goddess, and for Rome I think it was Diana. That's where they minted, in her temple, they minted the coin for the realm. Now, we'll go to... we've got the Culture Creator from South America. Are you there?

CC: Hello, Alan. How are you?

Alan: How are you doing?

CC: I'm okay, I'm okay. I got a little surprise the other day. I didn't even realize that someone had taken and recorded the conversation that we had the last time and ended up putting it up on You Tube under, I believe, Freemasons Take Over Hiphop or something of that nature. It was quite interesting because I ended up just going through one of the sites that I normally browse through and I clicked on the title and I said, this is interesting and ended up hearing myself so that was a bit of a surprise.

Alan: Yes. There you go.

CC: Hopefully some people, you know... even though there was a number of points that were made on this particular blog about it, there was a part that I had to stand corrected on where the artist did not say he was so *illuminated he could glow in the dark* but he said, he was so *enlightened that he could glow in the dark*. Basically meaning the same thing, I just used improper words.

Alan: Different terminology.

CC: I wanted to call on something else, something completely different, basically what you were speaking about already. I sent you an email recently about a book by the name of **O Presidente Negro**. I speak Spanish and Portuguese, living down here in South America, and the actual translation of the book is **The Black President** and the subtitle is Or The Clash of Races. It's by a gentleman by the name of Montiero Lobato. It's quite interesting because he wrote this book in 1926. Since Obama got in office, it had been coming out all across that hey, this guy was prophetic and so on and so forth. After I heard about this I decided to look into it a little bit. It's interesting because he said this gentleman would win in 2228 and that he would be the 88th president. Now, if you go and know a little about numerology, there's two 2s in the middle there that you can take out and you have 2008. And you can divide those two 2s into the 88 and it end up being 44, which is pretty much the number that Obama is. Nonetheless, it was interesting because in this book, written in 1926, he was up against a woman and a white male. So it literally falls right in line with what actually happened in terms of the race and everything. But what was interesting was that this book that this gentleman wrote and he ended up being a big writer of children's books. Can you imagine that, in the country of Brazil. Very, very famous gentleman. I found out that the city that he is actually from is called Taubaté and it has 6 Masonic lodges, one which is now named after this gentleman. And the actual city that he's from, that is named after him, it's not too far from where he was born, and in the midst of all this, in this particular book he also spoke about EUGENICS and how a race war and *race wars* would be started as a result OF this president coming into office. Now, down in South America, there are old book stores that you can go and you can find... as a matter of fact, I've found many books that you have recommended, everything from **The Third Wave** to **Plato's Republic** and things. I mean, I found them for 50 cents, you know what I mean. I ended up going and getting this book and because I can read in Portuguese, it was quite interesting that I was able to SEE what this gentleman was talking about many, many years ago. In the email that I sent to you, I was basically making some points about how the world is planned and you made a statement one day that you had the thought that Obama could have been, or may be COMPLETELY groomed, even from birth.

Alan: Yes, the father was picked and everything. It goes further than that. If you go into the *mother's* history, you'll be absolutely astonished at... I wouldn't say a dedication, it was an OBSESSION to breed... definitely with a black man. You have to look at the religion that she was born *into* because they bred, they literally bred A LOT of world revolutionaries. So they did this kind of thing on purpose. You can tie a lot in to this and in the 1800s and many of the societies of Freemasonry had started up to do with eugenics, back then, like the Oneida community. They were literally creating children, superior children, they *believed*, by selecting who could mate with who, who could NOT mate with who in the communities and so on and so on. They were at it in a big, big way in the US back then. Out of that spawned, when they broke up the society, and by they way, they were *allowed* to have pedophilia in that society. So the young men who were just going into puberty were groomed in all the techniques of sex BY women who were menopausal, they couldn't conceive. The state itself was giving them *special* protection against... sort of breaking every law in the book basically. You got to understand that this is old, but once they changed into different sects - you'd be surprised at the different sects - and that's what you must trace his mother to.

CC: When you speak about that and the time and how long ago this was and thinking in terms of how the world is planned and how on average people are just taught to think, what are you going to do in the next 5 years. And the last call that I had with you I said something at the end where I received an invitation to come in to a particular society and one of the last things the gentleman mentioned to me, he said, 'and we want your son'. And I said, huh? You want my son? He said, we want 25 years of service and so, these numbers are very important to them.

Alan: See the holy trinity of Freemasonry is grandfather, father, son. It's all to do with eugenics because they supply the wives.

CC: Right. Right. This was something I did mentioned before, Alan. When I was 12, my father was a Mason and you know, the only thing he ever taught me about was that. I was one of the people who, I believe, fought within myself because it made no sense to my why I would choose to be, in many cases, humiliated, for the sake of the, I guess, divine right or to be able to be in good graces. I was talking to a buddy of mine the other day and I said, why would I want to put someone else *in charge* of my life? Why would I want to let my destiny to be controlled *by* someone else? Especially someone I don't know for a religion that is so ancient that only God really knows what in the world is really going on behind it. And I said, I'd rather stand on my own feet even if it means that I struggle and make my way through, than to be on my knees and to have everything go my way and have every door open. I refuse to do that. It's just a point of integrity... and maybe my father didn't have that.

Alan: You have to be quick now because you're taking up the other callers here.

CC: I'm sorry. Alan, I'm sorry. I did that last time. So, that's really all.

Alan: I know what you mean though. And, of course, every Mason takes an oath to blindly obey any order given by the superior and reserve ALL moral judgment and carry out that order. THAT'S A FACT. Because they're well paid and they get tips to do it. Thanks for calling. Now, we've got Keith in Indiana. Are you there Keith?

Keith: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Keith: I talked to you briefly once before. I've got a question for you. Do you believe that God preserved his word on to this day that we can find the truth?

Alan: I think that people... everyone has the chance to find the truth IF they truly want to. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Joe in Florida. Are you there Joe?

Joe: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello. How you doing?

Joe: I was with a friend at a coffee shop today and we were having a discussion. I wanted to put a couple of things by you. One is what do you think about the old biblical term, the jubilee? The forgiveness of debts every fifty years and the fact that we are supposedly somewhat of a Christian nation which is supposedly against usury and it just seems like that's a term that's forgotten by all these Evangelical Christians and the modern day Christians and they've really done a great job of... You know, if we're going to be a Christian nation, we should just take all the 'turn the other cheek' stuff and not get the good stuff like 'the jubilee' and the debt forgiveness.

Alan: The problem is, even interest and usury was accepted by the Catholic Church early on too as long as they weren't the guys collecting the money. They would take in all the money that would come in their way but they weren't the ones managing it. Eventually they went into banking themselves in a big way. And they had commerce, in fact, the Jesuits had ships going to Japan before anyone else did, commercial ships, and they were running big business. In the Protestant ideology, when it came along, was *based* on a so-called progressive industrial society with thriftiness and hard work and saving your money and all that stuff. Unfortunately, this whole idea was wiped out a long time ago, about forgiveness of debt and so on. Even the scam they pull for the United Nations for forgiveness of debt of third world countries is done on behalf of big banks because then the people who are put down as the guarantors, that's the citizens of the US, Canada and so on, still have to cough up that money. They just don't make the ones who borrowed it pay up... who can't do it anyway. So they keep these perpetual scams going with debt. You're quite right. See, you can not have a just society with a monetary system and profits and poverty on the one end and THE FEAR of poverty that the rest of them see and of the carrot stick of getting to the top. That means that only the psychopaths *will* get to the top in this system and that is actually what has happened.

Joe: One of the things that we were discussing was in how the Lord's Prayer, how 100 years ago, they used to use the term 'forgive us our debts as we forgive our debtors' and it's turned into 'forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who...' and I'm like, it's interesting that they would change that. And the Lutheran and the Anglican book of prayer, just surrounding the 1928, I think was the Anglicans and the 1950s with the Lutherans, and it just seems like the way that they've conditioned Christians to go along with the debt system... I don't know. Maybe that's paranoia but it's kind of odd.

Alan: Oh, I'm sure it is, because every alteration in the Bible down through the centuries has always been done for POLITICAL reasons by the elite themselves. You're quite right.

Joe: Yes. I just wanted to bring that by you and I'm glad to hear your comments and thank you for all you're doing.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That is true and as I say, go back to Bertrand Russell's book that I quoted from last night. He goes into a lot of this kind of stuff and how *everything* is given to the public is managed and put out there BY the elite TO SERVE the elite. And for new times when they've brought in a new system or a new PART of the system, a new DIRECTION of their system - upgrading, I call it - they alter biblical books. Not just in Christianity but in other religions across the world as well. They also create the new religion of earth worship and mix it with Bahai, etc for the greening of the planet, which is going to be the worst tyranny we've ever seen.

Well, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, where it's about 2 feet of snow so far where I am, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles: ["Menezes operation commander praised"](#) (at [express.co.uk](#)) - Oct. 2, 2008.

["Intelligent 'have better sperm' "](#) ([news.bbc.co.uk](#)) - Dec. 5, 2008.

Dec. 20, 2020 (#1808)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

More Tales from The Script -

Rubber-Stamped Sustainable:

**"Hidden Masters Excitedly Are Chomping at The Bit,
Managing Persuasive Dialogue, Tailoring it to Fit,
Presented to The Public, it all Makes Simple Sense,
FrankenVaccine Good, So Stop Sitting on the Fence,
It May Bring You Freedom, Go Out, Walk and Talk,
After Getting Epinephrine for Anaphylactic Shock,
You are a Product of Fourth Industrial Revolution,
With Altered Patented DNA, a True Son of Evolution,
Reborn into A Brave New World, Goods Unobtainable,
Poor, Sterile, Vegetarian, Rubber-Stamped Sustainable."**

© Alan Watt Dec. 20, 2020

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 20, 2020 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

ADDRESS: CTTM

P.O. Box 815

Keene, TX 76059 USA

EMAIL: alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com

(Because of bombardment of Trojans and Downloader Viruses and Spyware, will be deleting ALL mail containing attachments.)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net,
cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on December 20, 2020. I don't think... [Alan chuckles.] well maybe they will, because people don't have much of a memory these days, and actually it's been that way for an awful long time. When you understand the whole idea of information warfare and the techniques to be used on the public, had stated years ago, actually back in the 90s when they came up with the idea of a total warfare on the public, who really thought they were going to get free speech for a while, you know, with the Internet coming up and all that. Other powers had a different point of view. I can remember even Hillary Clinton saying, WE'VE GOT TO FIND WAYS TO CONTROL THE NARRATIVES. Of course the military of the US especially, and Britain too, GCHQ, were heavily involved in finding ways to make sure that they had the controlling factor.

But at the same time back then in the 90s they didn't want, the whole idea was to get everybody *on* the Internet, you understand. Because that's the way that you're all monitored. They can get personality profiles and updated daily with your input and so on doing it all voluntarily. So they give you all the social platforms that they would pretend were privately owned by single individuals and nonsense like that. This is a famous thing that they have done for centuries is give you the front people for big organizations.

But anyway, that's how they published it in the 1990s, the idea being that you could never give the public true freedom of speech. And I understand some of it, because you understand, anyone who's looked into the forums and so on, and talk shows and forums, and the incredible fighting that goes on with egos, which worsened all the time the more you looked into them, it got worse and worse and worse through, after 2001, until literally it's a zoo now. A lot of it is manufactured by the very powers and the cyber warfare groups employed by the military, or the government's military and contracting out to private organizations which the governments are famous for doing now.

The whole idea of what government is, is vastly changed in fact. Folk don't realize it, that the major sections that government used to run and manage, they simply farm out to all kinds of agencies. Including the military too, the actual physical troops, as you well know, and mercenary groups, etc. Far more, far bigger than they ever did in the past. Before, special forces, ex-special forces were used as mercenaries through organizations, every country has particular agencies that run them, and they will do operations with the plausible deniability factor as well, with the governments, we didn't employ them, you know. They were privately owned, and privately contracted to go and do dirty jobs, but of course the governments are always behind it. The old famous saying, THAT IF YOU'RE CAUGHT, YOU KNOW, WE HAVE NO RESPONSIBILITY OR NO KNOWLEDGE OF YOU, etc. That actually is the way it's done.

And it isn't just for overt operations like that. It's all kinds of operations. You don't realize that there's many forms of warfare, not just cyber warfare, etc. but many forms of warfare. **Economic warfare too is one of the *best* most effective forms of warfare there could be.** Look at Covid 19, with one fell swoop they'd flattened everything instantly, on the plan to completely bankrupt all the nations deliberately, by locking down all the healthy folk for something that supposedly kills 0.15% or something of the population. And even then that's very iffy.

However, facts don't matter when there's big agendas. Your whole life has been living through agendas and you don't even know it. That's the sad thing about it. Because as I've said so many times, you're trained from birth to be naïve, and to trust, using natural impulses that you're born with basically to be tribal. In a small tribe, that's how your mind is shaped for a small clan or tribe where you have a chief, and you elect the chief, and the chief can get ousted or knocked off if he gets too big for his boots, by the people, you see. So we're still in that mentality, that mode. Naturally the chief has got nothing to gain by lying to you all the time, when your whole survival is at stake, including his own along with you, you see.

But when you end up with this mammoth, this modern governmental system, that's too big you can't even imagine it really. You can't. It's a name, it's a term, but you can't really imagine it. Because a tribal chief is one person, you can picture him, and you can see him, and you can see his family and so on. But with government today, including the hundreds and thousands of agencies that take the work that's farmed out to them by governments across the world, you can't imagine it anymore, you see. So the whole idea of voting for this person or that person was gone long ago. They're all fronts to an extent, you see.

It's been way from at least, well actually, Carol Quigley mentioned THAT EVERY MEMBER OF EVERY PARTY AT THE TOP, THE TOP MEMBERS OF POLITICAL PARTIES IN THE WESTERN WORLD AND IN THE US, since, he wrote the book in the 1960s, **Tragedy and Hope**. He did mention THAT EVERY GOVERNMENT HAD ITS TOP MEMBERS AS A MEMBER OF THE CFR, AND EVEN THE NAME PRIOR TO THE CFR, BEFORE THAT WAS FORMED, he said, FOR AT LEAST 60 YEARS. Well, so you'd be at about 1900, 1900 when there was an organization still bringing in their own presidents and top members of cabinets into power. The same in Britain of course, and it was more, better documented in Britain with the Lord Alfred Milner group, as an example, and the Rhodes Foundation that was associated with them, both working together with Rothschild.

And that's no conspiracy theory, you could actually read Cecil Rhodes wills, you know, where he mentions Rothschild and leaves money to him. And back and forth. Personally I think it was the fact that Rothschild had really funded Rhodes from the beginning, and it's part of the contract deal that much of the money has to go back to the cause. Because it's not just a person, Rothschild, it's a *cause*, it's an agenda. A long far-reaching agenda. No doubt about it. Rhodes changed his will quite a few times by the way, you know. He was a bit off the rails, Rhodes himself. He vacillated back and forth with all the different characters he would leave the cash to.

But remember they were, he was a real believer, Cecil Rhodes, in a world governmental system. Not Democratic, it would use that term of democracy to get, to keep the people quiet, you know. It's a great drug, democracy, because folk really literally sit back and forget to watch with incredible scrutiny the machinations of government. It puts you to sleep, you see. *Oh well, they're dealing with that, you know, they're looking after my rights and freedoms for me*. And that's how you see it. And that's how they want you to see it.

It's quite fascinating to realize that you're, again, it can only work when you're, when the natural tribal systems that Edward Bernays was well aware of too, the guy wasn't just some kind of end product of generations of merchants. He, they certainly understood, and the same in India and the merchant classes and so on, or merchant histories you might say of the Brahmins. Where they understood how the psychology of the public, how to pacify and keep them happy and make them think they're winning or getting something for free or almost free or getting a deal or whatever. It's Brahmanistic too. That's what you find even as far back as the writings of the Buddha, Siddhartha, when he used, at one point apparently he said that he needed money for something, you see. Part of it was a journey back somewhere else but he needed money to get there. So he laid out tables for wares and using his Brahmanistic techniques, and understanding of human nature, he quickly brought in lots of money. He knew how to manipulate the customers very well. Well, it's the same with Bernays.

You've got to understand, you're the end product of thousands and thousands of years of commerce, you know, in one form or another, and in one way or another. Not just supermarkets but going way back to little wooden boats coming in with pots full of things and barley and all that. You're the end product of it all. **And knowledge is never wasted or lost by those who run systems, including commerce naturally.** It was also to do with people and personalities and nations and that kind of thing, cultures, very important. And how to sell things. And how to even make markets happen. That's still the same today.

But in the old days markets were primarily down, mainly down to what you really, really needed for surviving. What you do of course is knock out competition, by all kinds, means, fair and foul. Mainly foul. But that's how it's done. And they take over. Then they will supply the customers. And when there's nobody else to, there's no competition, you can then dictate terms to the customers as well, *well, we won't sell this to you unless blah blah blah*, and on it goes, you see.

Monopolization is awfully important. That's why I call people monopoly men, who take over the world's essential supplies. Then they form big organizations, a whole bunch of them of course, and sometimes underneath those big bunches of them there's millions, literally millions across the world of subgroups, literally that they will set up across the planet to micromanage all different kinds of necessities and markets and so on.

A complicated thing in a sense because of its size and scope, but basically, it's still the same thing where monopoly power decides how the culture is going to be directed. If you want a society to grow up all smoking cigarettes, then you make it very sexy like Bernays did. He was paid to do it and he did it very well of course. Especially with the women. You get the top fashionable women to go into magazines, do a magazine shoot basically, in the open air in New York, and all cameras are there, the early cameras, photographers. And there's even the miniskirts, you see, for the Charleston era in the 1920s, roaring 20s, to sexify. It looks glamorous. And there they are with their cigarette holders and holding their cigarettes at the end of this, wearing the latest gear and fashion. So the young girls would say, well, you know, so that's liberation and that's being a real avant-garde type female today, and they'd copy it.

Very successful indeed to get them smoking. But also to get them in the booze cans. You churn out lots of movies at the time, the gangster movies, and the sexy, sexy, what did they call them, the *malls* was it, that would accompany the gangsters, you see. And they would all go to these, these clubs where it was sex and exciting and naughty and bad and all that. That's how they glamorized all of that too. It was all done deliberately. It isn't just to make money as you're often told. It will do that at the same time naturally.

That's how you're run. But society is very old, and we still live in the tribal sense, to trust the chief. So you trust the rubbish that comes out of the mouths of those at the top. And you really don't want to meet the folk at the top, you know, well at least the ones that you see. They're not the bosses, the ones who pretend to run the countries and that are on television. As I've said so many times, their job is to take the tomatoes that are thrown at them, and then you vote another bunch in that does exactly the same. Because they're all working for the same boss, you see. That's how it really works.

You wouldn't want to know those characters because politicians are a grimy, grimy lot. Really, honestly, they have no morals and qualms at all. They tend to have psychopathic tendencies for sure. Some are definitely psychopaths, obviously, by their behavior it's rather obvious. And they like power. But they're also under higher bosses and they do what they're told. And that is a trait in psychopathy too, is that they generally will, they understand a structured system. They might not like it or care for it, unless it suits them or benefits them. Anything that benefits the psychopath is what they'll do, they'll take that lead, they'll climb the ladder. They'll do whatever they're told.

But don't forget that these characters are still just front people. Because it would be, the speechwriters are the ones, these are the invisible powers, or part of the invisible powers that Bernays talked about. THAT THE FUTURE OF THE WORLD WOULD BE RUN REALLY BY INVISIBLE POWERS, he meant those with the arts of persuasion and techniques of persuasion, visual, auditory, through marketing for instance, you know.

But yeah, speechwriters too, it's the same thing. They know exactly how to write the speech. And it's gone over, they actually, every speech is analyzed by panels who then criticize any flaws that they see in it or, and then readjust everything over. A lot of work goes into it. So those speeches that you hear presidents and prime ministers just give out, or their spokespeople near the top, the appointed politicians, it takes a lot of work to get that done. So the person is just reading a script, the politician, and it's probably out of their head the next day or even that night. Because they

don't really care much about helping the public.

Or you wouldn't be in the mess that you're in, would you? And if you had honest politicians that, apart from the fact that they'd be assassinated so quickly, then hhhhhh, you wouldn't have this awfulness of the world that we're in right now. And I don't put it all down to them either. Because you understand, you've got to have some kind of order in society. Of course you do.

I was reading an article recently too that someone sent me about an anarchist, lifelong anarchist who went through the different anarchist systems in another country. Trained to be a revolutionary, and took a good part of his, it was a woman actually, took a good part of her life to realize that all they were getting taught was how to destroy. Without giving a thought to the, how do you rebuild something and what kind of thing would you rebuild, and how can you maintain order? And they will obviously run up against the same problem of themselves, and younger anarchists coming up in the same school of thought who again will try to destroy, and as you're trying to build a system that functions, then there are other ones that will try and destroy it too.

So you've got to understand, there is compromise obviously in any structured system. But anarchists really are, at the very bottom level anyway are taught just to destroy and take things down. And because of that you always end up with massive suffering for the general population. Including the anarchists themselves, you know, who are generally the first ones to get picked up and eliminated. Because those, the higher anarchists who designed it all realize they can't have them at the bottom trying to destroy what they are now building. So you have that paradox over and over again with them.

But the big boys of course, and gals too, who're equal opportunity psychopaths in this day and age, you've got to understand that with those who want their new, well, technocratic global order based on a **rules-based system** they call it, they use all these different terms, most folk don't understand what the terminology means. And they don't go out of their way to explain it to you either, including the media. **The media's job is not there to help you**, as you well know. **It's to be a mouthpiece for authority**. To make sure, and I gave talks, oh, back in the 90s about how you get authoritative opinions given to you, and how it's, even then, and long before I was born, these techniques were understood by using media, newspapers and radio and then television, well understood of how you bring people to a consensus of opinion, and without them really knowing it that they are being guided to the opinions.

Whenever you had major topics, and Britain is an example. Britain was awfully good as a socialist system for really studying socialism and the techniques that they used. Very dry in a sense, which put people off. But if you persevered and dug through it, you'd find out the real machinations behind it, what they were really up to and what they really want and the techniques that they use. So part of the, the part boring you stiff with, in socialism, is to make, is to turn folk off from studying them. [Alan chuckles.] It's all purposeful. They do a good job of it. You want to fall asleep during their debates and talks and so on. Even the language they have too is, it's designed for bureaucrats really in the sense, you know. Who generally are not terribly interesting people, you know, on the whole anyway.

But you've got this system of control, as they say, and you would hear speeches in Britain with party members of different parties, especially near election times and so on, or they'd bring always a member of Parliament who is appointed to be an... one part of the parliamentary system, and they give a talk. And then you'd get at least always two, at least two, again, professionals that would go over what they *just* said. You'd sit there waiting for this important announcement, whatever it was going to be, and then you would get the person coming out to give the announcement,

a written speech naturally, not written by the politician that gave it, but by some high-level bureaucrat in that part of the civil service whose job it is to know what they're doing, at least on that topic, you know.

But they read it all off and then you'd have two, this is a charade you understand. So the politician would read it off, he probably knew nothing about it or understood it even or cared, and then at least two people who listened to it, or maybe more of them, maybe four at a time of a panel at least, and they would go through what had just been said, you see. And then they would bring you cleverly, you don't realize it, cleverly bring you to the consensus of opinion of what, regardless of what you thought you really heard, they would convince you *this is what they're really saying*. Well, if it was... We all speak the same, in a country you all speak the same language generally, and you understand what they're saying. But here's a panel of two or four to tell you, oh this is what they really said. And that becomes your opinion.

Because they give you these, oh, you see, they make stars of these opinion makers that are brought forward in debates and so on. They make stars out of them, the star making machinery. So you hear so and so comments, and oh, they know what they're talking about, they're really famous, you know. So their opinion or what they come out with becomes yours. But they guide it to you through a fake debate between two or four of them. That's the technique that's used. And you never figure... If it's one person that just comes out and says here's what they really said, you'd say, oh come on here, that's not what I... But if you get two or four of them, they'll convince you that you never heard what you heard at all, here's what they/you really heard, and they'll tell you what you heard, and you'll believe it. It's so simple, you know.

The same as the **Asch Conformity Test** that they do, you know, they've done it all before, the experiment. But yeah, and I gave those talks too on that experiment *years* ago as well. Which is interesting to realize how you're brought to consensus and opinions and so on. But most folk don't realize you're even guided to getting your opinions. You know?

As I say, all you'd have to do is play what the politician said, even though they're reading a script, and you heard them saying it, and you can decide yourself what you heard them say. But why would you need for folk to reinterpret something that's in plain language? And give you a completely different version of what it was all about? They get paid big money for that too. Interestingly enough, so many things like that throughout your life, and pretty well all the time on television when they bring them out.

But I don't know if you've ever listened to or found the old recording of Carol Quigley, Professor Carol Quigley, the much touted head, or, tutor to the US Department of State, the State Department. He would teach all the characters who ended up in the State Department, the highest area of importance, I would say, outside the military in the US government. He also picked, like they do at university or college, they pick them young for future leaders and groom them, they teach them. Quigley got accolades from Bill Clinton because Clinton claimed that he chose him and groomed him for his position in the world. So Quigley was no idiot. He was an elitist himself, you know. But he did say on an audio, it's quite interesting, NEVER MIND ABOUT THE FACT THAT SOMETHING MUCH HIGHER RUN THE SYSTEM, than even he was involved in, and he was at a high enough level.

But he did say that he and others, other well-known, again, the star making machinery, you see, would be often phoned up and brought on panels on television to refute whatever was coming out by some leaders, investigations into things. If they didn't like what they were hearing, the system, the establishment would pull them in and try to get these professors to refute and ridicule publicly on television these people. Quigley said that he did a good job of it, and he was so used to... They're very arrogant, you know, in their power and so on.

He got shocked one day he said because he was brought in to a guy who had written a book about, I think it was **None Dare Call It Conspiracy** I think it was called, Gary Allen. But anyway he said, THIS GUY KNEW HIS STUFF and he says WE COULDN'T REFUTE WHAT HE WAS SAYING BECAUSE HE HAD ALL THE DATA THERE, THE FACTUAL DATA. That upset them because they were so used to just, on behalf of what you would call the deep state today or the establishment, they were so used to be able to make mockery of some upstart as they would call them, coming in to try to tell the public to be wary or be warned of whatever government was up to in this or that area.

That's how it's really done. Every country had the same techniques on the go, especially in the West, with the CFR and Trilateral Commission. Also with the Royal Institute of International Affairs as an example. They had it, and they have the, the RIIA, they have a department in every Commonwealth country including India, and all the way, even have one in Japan. Interestingly enough, they set that one up a long time ago for the Far East and now they have divisions even in China, communist China.

So anyway, what you always learn is the world, it's vastly different from that picture that you have in your mind. You're still living in a primitive system in your mind, of here's the tribe and here's my teacher at school, they're really nice folk. It never dawns on you you're getting brainwashed on behalf of the establishment. Then you have your little childish like schoolbooks, you know, little painted pictures, and here's a nice policeman, policemen are there because they're nice and things like that. It doesn't dawn on you that a policeman's job is, he doesn't care, it's to arrest people and get up the ladder by arresting people. And they do it by finding all they can out, about anybody, on any possible case or whatever. And they don't have any, really, affiliations with you outside of that. They'll put you in prison for the slightest thing if they can. And they do, you know. So that's why they always tell you, if the police talk to you never, never, never help them. You'll put yourself in trouble without even knowing it, even though you've done nothing wrong.

But that's how it really is, you know, you're living in a system where you're brainwashed into thinking it's all quite natural. And teachers are natural. And you might even like the teachers, you know. But when you realize what they've been teaching you is essential to your indoctrination by those who own your nation, your nations are owned, you know, and those who own them are quite open about it in their own circles. They make sure that the peasantry is brought up believing in what they're taught to believe, and so that you won't have so much trouble out of them, you know.

Managing people is a big business, you know. Big business. Of course it's great when you get them to earn money, and then you tax it back from them to pay those that manage them, on behalf of those who own you. [Alan chuckles.] It's quite a good system, 'eh? It can't really fail. But that's how it's been for an awful long time. Awful long time.

The arrogance of it today is overwhelming, really. To me, I'm not surprised when they came out with what they did, with the total lockdown's with Covid, the whole idea of Covid. Covid really is the big one, it's like the plan C if plan A and B didn't work. It might even be plan D. You don't realize your whole life long you've been brainwashed into thinking that there's too many of you, and this I could see this with my grandparents as well, maybe even great-grandparents.

Because you don't realize that the Malthusian idea of overpopulation of the masses, that would outbreed the rest, like the movie **Idiocracy**, was a big, big thing. The nobility and aristocracy really were concerned about it. Mainly, I would say it got worse actually in the 19th century when they had the big, you know, they had big industrial eras on the go. But they also knew that the industrial revolution wouldn't last forever. As other areas... Don't forget that those who ran Britain, hhhch, run the Commonwealth of Britain, you know. Britain is just a corporate name for an enterprise, you

know. Most/all countries are, you're just enterprises for corporations. And they are a corporation themselves, it's the name itself is.

So you understand that the British Commonwealth was fueled by money, that was lent to government, by those who owned the government basically. And the system of the country of the nation, they owned it as far as they were concerned. EVERYTHING, EVERYTHING, I heard a banker tell me this, you know, myself, THAT BANKERS WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERYTHING MOVING IN THE WORLD, WITHOUT THEM AND THEM LOANING MONEY NOTHING WOULD HAPPEN, you see. Very simply but arrogantly put. But that's the way they've always seen it.

If you have a monopoly of money and you've got the right to print the money, and no one else has, you make sure of that, you know, then you've got nothing much to worry about. So then you lend the money to the government for enterprises which you want them to do, fulfill, like sending troops over to different countries to get the country's wealth or to get cheap labor or whatever it happens to be, or both, get the resources and cheap labor. Then you get, so you get a massive profit coming in for those who've, who basically end up being appointed over it, and they have got the rights to extract those minerals or resources or whatever, and businesses, and even run the other country's financial systems too.

Then you get the people back home to pay the cost of it all, the actual dry cost of it, the true public-private partnerships, you see. So the public pays for the debt incurred by the government borrowing money from these characters/guys who wanted to take over other nations resources. [Alan chuckles.] Not bad, 'eh! You can't really do better than that for yourself.

And they prosper. And prosperous people again, it goes into eugenics, and it's well seeded in certain anthropologies, if you study anthropology and different groups of people. The people figured out long ago that you survive much better if you live better than other people around you, since most folk will be in a state of poverty. And poverty isn't conducive to health, as an example. Therefore the more you, if you can create money, this thing called money as a substitute for real wealth, which is what you create yourself through gardening or farming or building or something, if you can create this in-between thing, this thing called money, and you can loan it out to people, then you'll be the top dog. And you'll have more than anybody else, the people who do the actual work. Especially when you get them all in it, by law, and to pay taxes back. Then to have to actually earn money, which you own, you own the money, they've got to earn it, and then you tax it back from them. This is, what a scam really, isn't it!

But we're all taught it's quite natural. And most of your parents probably thought it was natural too simply because their parents thought it was natural. That's how it is. If you don't warn... I've mentioned this before, mammals looked towards parents to warn them, all mammals do, of what's dangerous to them or what's wrong. It's like bear cubs are quite pleasant little characters when they're young, and they will follow you, because they want to come up and see what are you, you know, you're a wildland creature and they're curious, but they have no fear. That's why the mother will come up and kill you, you see. Because she's been trained through experience that people are bad, so bad people can't go near her cubs quite simply.

We should be doing the same. Parents are supposed to do the same, human parents should warn their children. But you gave it all over to the state through education. As Bertrand Russell said, WE USED TO THINK WE'D HAVE TO TAKE CHILDREN FROM THEIR PARENTS, PRETTY WELL AT WEANING STAGE, GET THEM AWAY FROM THE PARENTS SO'S THEY WOULDN'T BE CONTAMINATED WITH THE IDEAS AND CULTURE OF THEIR PARENTS. But he said, NOW THAT WE HAVE

FOUND VERY EFFECTIVE MEANS OF INDOCTRINATION, he says, WE CAN USE, LET THE PARENTS KEEP AND PAY FOR THE UPKEEP OF THE CHILDREN WHILE THE STATE WILL USE THESE TECHNIQUES FOR THE INDOCTRINATION OF THE CHILDREN SO EFFECTIVELY THAT WHEN THEY COME HOME ANY INPUT BY THE PARENT ON ANY PARTICULAR TOPIC WILL BE CANCELED OUT BY THE CHILD, THEY WON'T LISTEN TO THEM OR ACCEPT IT, THEY ONLY ACCEPT THAT WHICH THEY'RE TAUGHT AT SCHOOL. That was all done when I was growing up, that was obvious, you know, at the school when I went there. I knew it, I could tell. Yeah, you don't realize that this is how you've been raised.

Most of what government does is pretty well secret. It might, everything is dualistic, they have an open inquiry type thing, you look it up, it's like a Wiki thing, a page, very simplistic. And you, *oh, this is what this department does*. But that's nonsense. That's for public consumption. Amongst themselves they have deeper agendas. Government is always primarily in the role of managing the people to suit those that own, own the people. And you are owned. You are. Under a corporation you're owned. There's no doubt about it. They even talk about you as a product, you're a product. You know, you're also a product which they created to consume their other products and things like that. You have no idea that that's how it's done.

So yeah, your opinions are given to you, your education is awfully important. Especially the preliminary education which gives you, which makes sure that subsequent indoctrination and propaganda takes on you, takes hold on you and you accept it. If you don't get that when you're young, if they start when you're maybe 10 or 15 years of age it's much harder for them to keep hold of you. Because you're like a wild person. **And I mean wild, in the sense that your mind works for yourself. That's how nature intends it to be. Wild animals are natural animals. And wild animals are survivors. They are independent.** They're not kept in a zoo and hand fed to be docile, domesticated. But the population, when they say, *it's domestic population*, they mean *domesticated* population. And you're taught to be domesticated and to obey, to be obedient, you see.

But a wild man is a term they use themselves at the top of the tree. They call themselves wild because they're unaffected by indoctrination, they didn't get that indoctrination. That's what I'm saying. If you realize the children, hhhch, the conversations their children, that the elites' children will have amongst themselves, and they know, they're taught, it's rammed into them to be secretive about it, don't let the outsiders hear you and so on. But the children, just like their parents, of the elite, are quite open about how the world's really run amongst themselves. Including the techniques I'm talking about, you know.

So they grew up knowing reality, that you are all brought of as the peasant class in unreality, hm, or unreality. And you are obedient. And you think you are in a reality, that's their big joke, you see, how well it worked. But most folk haven't, will never wake up to it. Unfortunately. Their indoctrination is so intense, and so effective, it wasn't just Russell said it, so did Aldous Huxley and others. Aldous Huxley on the Mike Wallace show said the same thing, **THAT THE TECHNIQUES BACK THEN, I think it was the 1950s, he said, WERE SO EFFECTIVE THAT THE PEOPLE WOULD BE ACCEPTING THINGS THAT PERHAPS THEY SHOULDN'T, BECAUSE IT WAS UNWISE OR IT WASN'T GOOD FOR THEM TO ACCEPT WHAT WAS BEING INDOCTRINATED INTO THEM, BY TECHNIQUES THEY DIDN'T EVEN KNOW WERE BEING USED ON THEM.**

And look at it today, you know, look at it today where folk haven't got a clue. They have become the kind of robotic consumer society. For a while, it's finished now, it's gone with the reset. That's the whole point of it, was to destroy the past and bring you into the new system. But for a long enough you had the consumer society. A little burst of excess materialism, you know. Not, it wasn't that long a period really, compared to what you could afford to buy, say, in the 1970s or 80s or 90s even, to the MASS of the stuff since China became the production giant, the engine for the world. It

was set up to do that by outside forces.

You don't realize that it's a short spirit of materialism really, you know. Then you're blamed for that by those who own all the produce, that they own, that they have holding companies that own hundreds and thousands of factories in China for goodness' sake. And they're telling you now, these people that set it all up, that you're bad and you're destroying their planet, and there's still too many of you, like Malthus said. It's astonishing that it hasn't changed.

Back to the wild man, they are the wild man, you see. That's what the children of the elite call themselves because they hear their parents saying that. You'll find too that the book that was put out by Charles Galton Darwin called **The Next Million Years**, has a lot of that in it, you see. Now don't forget that he, like a lot of the Darwin family, they saw themselves as scientists, and he was a physicist, this guy who worked on the Manhattan Project. So he had good ideas of how to kill off millions of people. He didn't just preach about it, he did it. But he wrote a book, **The Next Million Years**, where he talked about the past and how SLAVERY HAD ALWAYS EXISTED IN THE PAST, always, right up to when he was talking in the 1950s for his book, and he says, I DON'T SEE WHY IT WILL EVER DISAPPEAR, IT WILL CONTINUE IN ONE FORM OR ANOTHER, YOU KNOW, FOREVER. AND YOU'RE IN A FORM OF SLAVERY AND YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW IT. Here's one of them telling you that, you know.

At the same time he had the same Malthusian problems, that they all have, you see, there's too many of you, and as they change society and don't need as many of you, well they don't want you around. They really don't like you. They really don't like you at all. Like Bertrand Russell, being one of them himself said, he says, THE ELITE HAVE BECOME, WILL BECOME A SPECIALIZED, A SEPARATE SPECIES FROM THE GENERAL PUBLIC THROUGH THEIR VERY SELECTIVE CAREFUL CHOICE OF PARTNERS. What he didn't tell you, a lot of them are actually mated together by others, you see, in true eugenic fashion for the improvement of THEIR species.

So yeah, you're living through astonishing times when the information is available but folks are so caught up in the crisis after crisis after crisis they can't fathom it. They can't grasp hold of one thing long enough to comprehend it, and then understand it and investigate it. That's another technique the elite use is crisis after crisis after crisis. Stampede the herd. Rapid change comes because as you're trying to adapt to survive, you adapt quicker and quicker and quicker to things that you shouldn't adapt to. Like Aldous Huxley said, or inferred.

So the wild people haven't had the indoctrination that you had. Charles Galton Darwin said it in his book, that wild men rule. He says, WE ARE THE WILD MEN, WE KNOW, WE DON'T FALL PREY TO DIFFERENT INDOCTRINATED TECHNIQUES, OF MORALITIES FOR INSTANCE, THEY DO WHAT'S PRACTICAL TO GET THINGS DONE REGARDLESS OF MORALITY AND ETHICS. Today of course they made sure that they've got a new pretended science called bioethics, and ethics, and management. Run by the, really spearheaded by the Rockefeller group. One of the top ones in that area of course is, just coincidentally, is Fauci's wife. Just coincidentally, you know.

Who should live and who should die, you know, little things like that. Because no one gets to these positions of Fauci by hard work and abilities. They're picked for their ability to completely do what they're told, and compromise, and to keep their mouths shut, and to obey any order they're given from above, regardless of the consequences to the populations. That's why they're picked. And they know it. Hhhch. Of course they know it. Quite conscious of it all the time. And there's lots of them out there appointed over you. That's the world in which you live, folks. It's vastly different.

They gave you, as I say, the temporary consumerist society that really was meant to take over from the industrial era

that you had. Until your own leaders as they were told to do, signed away your countries under free trade agreements. And giving countries like China and other ones *special trading nation status*, you see. And you support them as they come up, and as they rise up to a higher-level you come down. That's what they said, Rockefeller said this in his own books at the time or had ghostwritten for him. He said THE WEALTHIER COUNTRIES WILL COME DOWN AS THEY FINANCED THE RISING OF THE COUNTRIES COMING UP, THE EMERGING NATIONS, AND THERE WILL BE SOME MEDIUM IN BETWEEN WHERE THEY TRY TO STABILIZE THEM ALL AT THE SAME LEVEL. Although you might sink further than the one you're helping, well, we're way down yonder...

When you look at China, we're really sunk. We import everything. China doesn't. They make everything. So there's no balance of trade as such. The balance is like a one-way, it's like, we used to call it a seesaw, you know, as it's being weighted down at one end, rigged from the beginning to be that way, and everything goes one way, to China, you see. You import it all from China and the Far East.

Of course now they've brought in the same agreement that was signed by Obama, or at least the starts of the agreement, with the Pacific nation group and so on. Including India, they got that lumped in there too. We're funding them to come up, giving them more money for, we're building more hospitals for them and schools. The same as we did with China recently, you know. We build them hydroelectric power and different kind of power plants and things like that. You do it all as you're going down the tubes and your own infrastructure is falling apart. That's the free trade agreement for those who don't understand it. Quite something, 'eh. Free trade is not free trade. It decides who is going to *get* business to trade and who is *not*, who will not be given licenses. It's a completely rigged system. But again, that's getting off the topic basically.

Because we're... I often talk about things that I, in my daily routine of thinking, hhhch, that I realize that most folk really don't know all of it. They don't. Why should you? Again, you're raised in a, you've got a mind that's set in a tribe somewhere, a little clan, a few huts you know and relatives, and it hasn't adapted to this con of modern living, you know.

It's kind of like the atomic bomb, and whether Einstein said it or not, probably he didn't. Because all these famous quotes that you get generally are made up after the fact, or after the people are dead... to make them more famous, you see. Einstein supposedly said after the atomic bomb, he said, EVERYTHING HAS CHANGED EXCEPT THE MIND AND BRAIN OF HUMANS. Because we still had the same mind of battering folk with sticks and stones, and now you have the capability to wipe out the species, you know. So whoever wrote it was quite right, that's the way it is.

But it's the same way with obedience to authorities and so on, and those who designed authorities. Even those who want to take over authorities for their own reasons by putting out the meanest[?] authorities. You don't realize how the world really is run, and how you have been raised. By, if your parents were decent parents then they still wouldn't know to tell you what you're hearing here.

The elites don't want a population of paranoid people watching them all the time, so they make sure that you think everything is real and honest and decent. The corruption behind governments, even local governments, it's *phenomenal!* And the clubs that they all belong to and join, you can't get into, or some of the lower ones you could, you know. But if you give an oath to anything, well, you've just given allegiance to something, legally, you know. And there will be penalties if you try to pull out of it.

It's like **The Brotherhood of the Bell**, 'eh, by Glenn Ford. I think it was Glenn Ford did that one. He paid for it himself, I think, that movie. He set up the Ford Foundation, because he realized there was definitely powers behind everything, the selected people who ended up in universities as professors, they opened the door, and build you up, and brought you up into high-profile positions.

The ones who became moguls of industry were all groomed and appointed by the clubs and so on. But there's a price to pay again because one day you're told, it's like the Mafia, which again was a brotherhood 'eh, the Mafia too that one day, when you swear allegiance to them then you're given a lot of benefits, but one day they'll ask you to return the favor, and whatever they tell you you've got to do, you'd *better* do. It's the same with the movie **The Brotherhood of the Bell**. There are different allegorical techniques used in the movie and systems in the movie are very real in society. Very real.

That's how it works with human nature, but you're still living as a tribe and you're taught to trust everything. That's why, this is why you're used and abused so tremendously, effectively, by those who claim that they own you. The wild men, the ones who haven't had the indoctrinations that you have had, the ones who are not, they have no impediment to do with moral decisions, they have no problems with doing practical techniques to achieve their goals, regardless of human cost or whatever.

They don't really see you as human. They see you as a different, a lesser, actually it's never changed for hundreds of years at least, from the class systems of aristocracy and nobilities of how they saw their own people. I think in France up into the revolution it was true that there was no penalty against nobility who often got drunk and in their hunting parties might kill a few peasants in the woods and things like that. There were no penalties that you could levy against them because they were beyond arrest or anything, you know, or charge even.

England was much the same really, where they could, the aristocracy *could* and *did* kill poachers, who were starving, who came on the royal lands of aristocracy and nobility and would get a rabbit or two and things like that, or maybe a deer and share it amongst the people of the village or whatever. But they were, they got murdered. They were hung. There was no trial. That was it, you know. Oh, that Magna Carta stuff, just toss that out the window because it didn't apply to most of the people. It was for *free* people. Serfs were not free. And the bulk of the populace were serfs.

So humankind isn't that great at all, and they definitely have had problems down through the present time. Well, the same elite as they say today decided that, well, that's it, you wouldn't listen, you just wouldn't listen, would you, to all their warnings, all their, when they all pledged together to make global warming the issue, to depopulate a good chunk of the planet, you wouldn't listen to them, 'eh? So here's plan A, B, C, D coming into effect. Again, they practiced for years before it all happened with **Event 201** and Rockefeller's *Lockstep* and so on within, and other ones as well, and **Clade X**, etc. Over and over again.

And they're all vowed, with all the media, which as always because the media is just part of the propaganda system for governments and the real deep state. That's all they are. That's all they've ever been. Well, they churn out lots of stuff on pop stars and rock stars. Well, that's what they do. All rubbish, all nonsense, you know. But they aren't going to give you any real news that really, that you should really *know*, hm. Definitely not the truth of it. So all the media is on board with the whole agenda.

And it's a wartime scenario. That's what they've made it to be. Which they bring out the same wartime, *no gatherings*

bigger than so-and-so. That's war, you see. *Curfews*, you can't, because you know that virus, you know, apparently it must be infrared, it can attack more prevalently at night, so I guess that's why they want to have curfew, 'eh? Ahhhhhhhh, God, what rubbish, 'eh! Again, that's what you live in today is mainly rubbish. You're living through incredible agendas that are meant to change society forever. I hope you understand that last part, 'eh? FOREVER, 'eh?

Unless you stand up to it and say no. And you can't just stand up and say no, you have to do something about it.

Because the elite who own the system are changing the system. I've said this from the beginning, this is *their* revolution, that takes over from their last, THEIR last revolution. This is the next part of their revolution. You understand that? The same, folks. The same, folks, you know. The ones who build up power through massive financing abilities and so on, and regulating nation's economies and all that, the same folks are now, this is their revolution to the next part of their system.

As they pull the plug from underneath you. And keep you going for a while as they depopulate. Which is, which, it's actually happening already. When folk can't get medical treatments in hospital because of this, hhhch, Covid, everything's shut down pretty well, they're not bringing in people for operations which could be lifesaving if you get folk in time even for certain cancers and so on. So they're already writing off people as just acceptable losses, you know. And you're accepting it. Until it's *your* turn, hm. Because starvation is meant to come out of this too, across the world, starvation. You'd better believe that.

You have folk that think that groceries come out of grocery stores. It's really astonishing. You'd better understand what's going on here. It was planned before you even heard of Covid. I hope you're getting the picture. **What part of depopulate don't you understand?** Hm? What part of austerity don't you understand? Which is another nice, it's a more polite term for poverty, you know. And they're bringing it down. Meanwhile I'm telling you, this is to go on for years. Not just one or two. I said that at the beginning, this is it, folks, this is the BIG one. This is it.

The trains that passed me, the heavy doubled up, you know, two carriage high trains for, it's all freight, have been going *steadily* all summer long. And at night too, night and day. Well, since most of the stores are closed, where do you think all this stuff is going? This is for *years* of survival in the big cities and so on, the underground bases that they've got built. And this is no secret folks. They had documentaries even in Britain years ago about the underground bases that they've got. Oh yeah. You can go around the military bases in Canada and if you get the ones like Base Borden, you drive around the perimeters outside of it even and you'll see these little, it's like little um, it's like umbrella shaped pipes everywhere. These are ventilation systems, 'eh, like the different ships, same kind of thing. But it's ventilation systems, 'eh. Just like a walking stick, that's what it looked like, walking sticks with the handle there, you know, the kind of semi-U type handle, and they're all over the place. And when you, I remember doing talks on it, talking to the guys who were working on building deeper floors underneath the base there, putting in plumbing and electricity, hhhch, and they were quite open about it, and lots and lots of rooms and facilities and so on.

This is for, it isn't just continuity of government. It's continuity of everything the government needs, which is military too, you see, over years and years of crisis. This is how it's done. It's already prepared. It goes back to even Maggie Thatcher, she had her day in that too when they had practice runs for it. I kept all the hard copies at the time from the newspapers about that.

It was interesting because they had trial runs for continuity of government in Britain. At least the British press at that

time printed it because it wasn't, it wasn't the actual event, it was a practice, a big practice. They sent off the Harrier jump jets, the military jets that have a vertical takeoff, for the really high VIPs, if there was a sudden crisis they would go all over the place and pick them up and bring them back to the selected sites, underground bases. The other ones would be helicopters, the other ones and so on. The rest of them had to, they'd send convoys out through, if they're still open, streets and so on to bring people in, all the important folk. There were other odd things too, I won't mention them now. But they definitely had other things on the go too.

They had special forces there guarding the entrances of the bases, 'eh, these underground bases. Their orders were to kill anybody else of the populace that wasn't on the list. Just like in the movies, these catastrophe movies, that thing is real. They actually have lists of people and so on, and always bump off all the people who try to come in and overwhelm them, you know, by surviving themselves, how dare they, the peasants that they are! But there you go, that was all in the papers back then you know.

If you mention it today, you'll be a conspiracy theorist. It's amazing how they can revive the same ridicules over and over again, and then tell you the truths in between. But again, it really doesn't matter because you've never lived in such an age of incredible massive, authorized propaganda. Where even most of the medical profession speak out about this whole Covid farce that's going on and get BANNED THEMSELVES. Like most of them get, this is most of your medical profession who actually deal with it, who say *wait a minute, this is not what they're saying, this is nothing like they're telling you*. It doesn't matter.

This is a wartime scenario, and this is the excuse that they've hit on. Since you wouldn't listen to the climate thing, you know, you wouldn't go and volunteer to be sterilized, and you were still buying stuff and consuming stuff. And hhhhhh, dear, dear, how bad can you be, 'eh? And they give you all the warnings that the previous Conference Of Parties for the climate summits and so on, and they said that, THE PUBLIC ARE NOT LISTENING TO US, THEY'RE JUST NOT LISTENING TO US. Hm-m. They're still consuming. Some of them even breed, you know. No kidding, 'eh. Wow.

Well, here's their answer to it, folks. This is your crisis part three, and they've tried the other ones before. So Covid, here you go. And in with the whole, there's articles that have at least noticed it too and then said, ISN'T IT ODD THAT THE AGENDA'S COMING OUT FROM COVID IS RIGHT IN LINE WITH THE AUSTERITY PROGRAMS FOR THE CLAIM AGENDA, you know? Hm. It's coincidental, though. Sure, it must be. If this virus, that virus is out there, it's the most politicized virus that's ever existed.

Now remember folks, and it will happen, **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. Go into the website make a list of all my other sites too, on the .com site. Take the links so that if ever you just can't find me, hopefully you can still get me on one of my sites. All the official sites are listed there **@cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. So if you can't get me on one, try another one, try another one. Because I mean, things are, I mean there's doctors that are working in hospitals getting banned. They have been banned from again, social media. The people who are working with patients, for goodness' sake, and top virologists getting banned.

Because no one can speak out against THE AUTHORITY, the God, hhhhhh, the God of propaganda. There's no debate with the God of propaganda. This strange authorized unknown ones, 'eh, at the top there under this authority. NO ONE can say anything different.

We've never seen such a time in history as this, you know. You have seen it in other wartime scenarios. I mean, a lot of

folk didn't want to go to war in World War I and said no. They were locked up a lot of them. World War II came along and a lot of folk who had fought in World War I said, no, we don't want this war, and they got locked up. That's what governments do, you know, they lock folk up that have different opinions. No different than the Soviet Union where they'd lock you up if you complained about the state, and they classed you as mentally ill that way there's no trial too, 'eh. This happens all the time.

Your countries are all doing it right now. Like never before. You see countries that are trying to get you to look at China as the enemy now because they're doing this and they don't treat the Uyghurs in China the same way and so on, and yada, yada, ya, and they're not the same rights policies. Or the great ally Saudi Arabia, and how they treat prisoners and things and have capital punishments. And here's your government doing so many of the different things they claim other countries do, you see. Intolerance, they don't tolerate the people, they don't tolerate different opinions.

Well look at us right now, 'eh! Where a good chunk of the medical profession that dares to speak out, because the rest of them all know it, but they're terrified of losing their jobs, 'eh. That's a great thing with money too, isn't it? Folk who get more of it are terrified of losing it. Because you get kind of used to it after a while, don't you? [Alan chuckles.] And it's kind of hard to go back to poverty. That's why I've said before, don't buy a house, and said it for years, don't buy a house unless you're willing to walk away from it. Because one day that's what's going to happen as they abolish it all, private property. And here it is all coming down the pike by the way.

So **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. Send me a few bucks. You'll see how to donate to me. You can use PayPal. You can send personal checks. You can send cash. Money Gram works. You don't have to register anything, by the way, if you send me anything, even a Christmas thing, don't register it. Because they hold things up that are registered, they really do. Oh, it must be important, 'eh? Because they want to see what they can tax off you, or tax off me. So just don't do that and just put down *gift*. And always under about \$4 or something, under 10 bucks. It doesn't matter what it is. Everything, it doesn't matter, even a new thing, it's not new once you buy it, you understand that, it's now secondhand. [Alan laughing.] So you can give it to folk as gifts, and you're telling the honest truth, it's now used, isn't it? So you put down what you think is a fair, the price is only somebody's idea, remember, hm. That's what it is.

So if you send anything at all, just put regular post. Don't use UPS or FedEx because they don't deliver here. This is what they call an organized township, you know, a little area that's held out for a long time against the big system that always tries to encroach upon it with massive regulations of all kinds, 'eh. Although there's no reason why they can't deliver here. The roads go around, the side roads and so on. But that's what they do. Because they don't, again, most of these companies too subcontract to other couriers like Purcolator Courier and they definitely won't deliver, they won't even tell you if something came in for you, they won't notify you, you won't know.

I said the last time, I says, I hope you have a great Christmas. Because they generally keep Christmas presents to themselves, the ones at least in my experience, you know. They told me that they delivered my, I had stuff before at Christmas, a pair of socks I think it was, and I just called , eventually I phoned up to see if anything had come in for me. They said, oh yeah, something is here. Well, they didn't deliver it, you see. Well, somebody signed for it here. I said, well it wasn't me, it must've been one of your own staff. So Merry Christmas.

But anyway that's the corruption of society. But the thing is, the corruption of society is from the top to the bottom. Because there's no common morality anymore. That was actually destroyed by, partly by the consumer period, you were all taught to be consumers and get-get-get, and worship the idols who are stinking rich. That's what they gave you,

all celebrities stinking rich, and that's all you heard. A generation grew up wanting all that kind of stuff. By generation I generally say 20 years, not the 70, but 20 years is what it takes them to raise another group, another crop who are more advanced for the preordained future that they've designed for you, you see.

Just like the ones today generally will never touch cash. They think it's uncool, 'eh, to touch cash. It's cards for everything. Or now, their phones. Everything is the phone. That phone is their, that is their manacle to their masters. They don't even know it. Without that phone they can't think, do anything at all, they panic. They think it's all there to help them, 'eh, oooo, wow.

So as I say, **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. You can buy the books or discs or straight donations. It's up to you. That's how to do it and get the cash to me to help me tick along here. Because we're going through, this is the greatest change, or the beginning of the greatest change that you're going to experience in your life. All the other parts of it are preordained and will be implemented in sections, over the different periods, like 5-years plans for this, 10-year plans for this, 15, 20, 50, 75-year plans, etc., all the way through the entire century.

This is the century of change. This is the century of transition. They called this in academia and the CFR in the last century, they said of the coming century, THE 21ST CENTURY IS THE CENTURY OF CHANGE. Everything was to be changed. A whole new regulated uniform system. This is it, folks, coming in now. You're living through it. You are in the great reset, as the currencies get devalued and devalued in true purchasing power. You'll need more and more currencies to get the same amount of goods, IF you can even find them or buy them.

This is what you're living through. They said at the beginning NOTHING IS GOING TO GO BACK TO NORMAL. When you hear these statements coming out of the mouth of Fauci, Foxy Fauci there, that things will never go back to normal, he meant it. Because you see, this is all preplanned, folks, and he was in on the, is part of the planning stage too. Nothing is to go back to normal. Nothing.

They've got you wearing, they call it diapers for your face. Which it IS, you know, because your mouth is just DIRTY, *dirty*, and the air coming out of you is dirty-dirty so put a diaper on that face. I mentioned last week that China, some distances, certain flights, they were putting adult diapers on the cabin staff and the pilots and so on. They're said to be more hygienic. I mean, they're starting to plug every orifice in your body here. Do you understand what's going on here? A diaper on your face and a diaper on your rear end? And they're telling the pilots to sit in that kind of thing? Eeeeeehh, for long flights, I mean, that's truly, that should be their ad for their flight company, you know, flying high, 'eh.

Because there's a big experiment to see how far you'll go for conformity. Hm. Hm? It's like that movie **The Experiment**, remember? Which was done actually, it was actually done, it wasn't just the Milgram Experiment, they had the one about the prison and role-playing in the prison that they created wardens out of volunteers and out of the volunteers they also took prisoners, you see. They had a mockup there, and they watched folk adapt right into their roles, *very quickly*. There is nothing, nothing, there's absolutely nothing that they haven't tested out before in conformities. As I say, the Asch tests in conformity of course, I did talks on that many years ago. The Stanford Prison Experiment, and the Milgram Experiments, and all the other experiments they did. But you can actually see the movie version of it, **The Experiment** as well. It's worth seeing, I think.

Behaviorists and psychologists have been well-funded for such a long, long time to work for the masters that own the

world to find ways to manipulate us to be more compliant citizens, you know, do what we're told and don't think for yourself, just obey. And look at us all today. Look at what's happening.

The folk truly, if they watch TV, cannot fathom, they don't know, they don't know, and you won't know how bad it is for them. Because if you've been studying this for years, following this for years, you realize in a sense YOU are a different species from *them*. What you take for granted and what you know, and what you know you take for granted, these folk are completely naïve to it all. They don't, they've never even started down that road. So all they're doing is reacting the way they're supposed to react, by those who are managing the whole system into the panic mode, into compliance mode, in the hope that somehow they'll get back to some kind of normalcy. It's not going to happen.

As they are played as children. *Oh, just a few weeks*, you know, at the beginning. *Oh, maybe a few weeks more lockdown*. Oh maybe, maybe, you know. A little break in the summer and then right back to it, 'eh. As though the winter had anything to do with Covid. Because the hottest countries supposedly just had the same rates as the folk in the middle of their winter. So all that's out the window.

You understand *testing* is what gives you the Covid. Hhhhch. Fragments, fragments, possible fragments, not even really, but possible fragments of viruses in the PCR tests. That's what's driving, that's why they chose that test and for that particular thing, you know. You can't fail with that. It will spew out the numbers that you want with false positives all the time. Especially with the cycle rates that they've got them up to. Some of them are getting 40 and 41 cycles out of it. The higher you go, and they even say that 30 is the maximum you should go to and even *then* it gets iffy. It literally amplifies little fragments many times over in the cycles, and then see, once they get a certain percentage at the end of the cycle, oh well, that's probably a good indication that there's a virus there. But it's not proof either that there is. That's why they picked that test.

That's why these cases have got nothing to do with reality. Look at the, you already had the president of a country in Africa tested different things including fruit, and motor oil, and sent it off to a laboratory run by the WHO. It came back, they all came back positive. It was a complete farce. Complete farce.

But most folk again, as I say, you've got to realize that they're not in the mode that you're in, where you're at least educated to a good extent of what's going on. I mean, knowledge is power, you understand. The folk who are so naïve and whose indoctrination worked really, really well haven't even started the journey to wake up or understand that **this is the greatest hoax, agenda driven hoax ever devised**. And they probably will never. They'll look upon you as crazy. And the media will smear you, you see, oh you're a conspiracy theorist. How would anybody go to this length to deceive the public? Well, that's exactly why they do it.

You were deceived before with austerity pacts, right, under the guise of climate change and cutbacks and so on, and stop eating meat, stop doing this, stop that, stop, stop, stop, stop, stop. Stop breeding. And it didn't, they claim it didn't work fast enough, as you were destroying *their* planet, 'eh. So here's their answer to it. They said that at last year's meeting, folks, 2019 climate conference, THEY'RE NOT LISTENING. They said, IT'S COME TO A GRINDING HALT. And Trump wouldn't even go along with the climate accord which made other folks say, well we're not going along with it either. That was the whole, that was the big thing they were really ticked off about. You see?

The CFR came out against Trump about it too. And all the, you know, the ones who claim that they are THE establishment, they're only one level of it, but not the highest one either. But they're all against Trump for that one. If

Trump did anything purposely or not, who cares? The fact is that it became rather obvious then they were just up in arms about it. The World Economic Forum was up in arms about it, they gave speeches there against Trump. Soros was against Trump, he gave a speech at the WEF too, and at the climate change too.

They're all the same people that run all of these big organizations that are all designed to end up on the same road to bring you all into utter austerity, and depopulation, post consumerist society. And they mean business. So much so they devised a plan to terrify the planet. UTTER TERROR. A campaign of complete terror. And they won't stop, folks. They're sworn like any advancing army to the death. They're sworn, no one's going to break ranks. No, no way will they break ranks, folks. And they will be utterly vicious against anybody who speaks out.

This is a real war. I hope you understand, this is a real war. And you're not looking at some other nation. You're looking at the folk in your own countries that are appointed in your own countries. Because they don't, hhhch, they're not there to serve you. And they all know it. But yeah, they comprise an army. And at this stage they still need your compliance for it to work, the whole agenda to work.

But they'll get rather vicious if they see it failing, you see. That's when tyrants always get vicious is when they see their plans failing, or even being challenged. They'll get utterly vicious, and they'll make some examples hoping to terrify everybody. This is like a WAR OF TERROR planned, deliberated and applied to the public. Of every country. A global war of terror upon the publics. That's what it is.

Designed to totally crash every economy because you're supposed to go into dire austerity. In a post consumerist society. In a postindustrial society. Subsistence survival is what they plan to bring in. For you. They really mean it, folks. No government on the planet has ever applied the strategies in history to the populations. Never. Even in times of previous wars. Crashing everybody's economy BY ORDER from the top, never happened before. This is it, folks.

As I say with these incredible heavy trains that go every 20 minutes or so past me, like never before. It never happened before Covid. It hasn't happened for years, this kind of commerce, or trains going by with freight. The stuff they're storing up is for years and years and years. Maybe a whole, a real full generation, like threescore and 10 or more. Really, I'm quite serious about it.

Even before the 2007/8 crash there was never, never this kind of freight, commerce going by here. Nope. As I say, since most of the small businesses, and most businesses in the country of Canada and the States are small businesses remember, wiped out. All the smaller stores, grocery stores, wiped out. By order of the state. So this isn't just food that's going back and forth. What is it then? But it's definitely not going to the, it's not going to Walmart, folks. Not this much, this kind of commerce. No way. Nnn. This is for long-term storage. Long-term. No doubt about it.

So this is the big one. That we've been waiting for, for years. Now I'm going to mention here an article I've touched on before, and this article is called...

The Dangerous Myth Of Overpopulation

endoftheamericandream.com / 2010 / Michael Schneider

Today there is a growing belief that many of the world's problems are directly related to overpopulation. Whether it is world hunger, the lack of freshwater, the damage where causing to the environment or climate change, those who believe in the myth of overpopulation have no hesitation blaming all of those problems on the fact that there

are way too many people in the world.

What's even more frightening are the solutions that many of those people who believe that the world is overpopulated are proposing. The solutions they propose include more abortion and family-planning services, one child policies, and man's sterilizations. In fact, there are even some of the radical environmental movement that insisted we need to get rid of 80 to 90% of humanity in order to save the environment.

(Alan: Now, this mantra goes down through time with them, with these characters who run the world, 'eh. They've always used too, different guises to do it. Even after World War I, remember, people like HG Wells who was a propagandist for the big deep state, you might say, the deep state. He said THAT PEOPLE HAVEN'T GIVEN UP ENOUGH OF THEIR, even with the mass killing and all the rest of it, THE PEOPLE HADN'T GIVEN UP THE IDEA OF SOVEREIGNTY, SO WE NEED ANOTHER WAR, he said. The whole idea was that the war they had in World War I was the kind of war, really, like the last man standing. That's how they, it was war by attrition they called it, attrition war, that whoever had the most guys left standing at the end would win it. That's how it was really based on pretty well. And he said, WELL THE PEOPLE HADN'T GIVEN UP THE IDEA OF SOVEREIGNTY, THEY DIDN'T KILL ENOUGH PEOPLE IN OTHER WORDS, SO WE NEED ANOTHER WAR.)

(A: This is what they do, you know. This is what they really, really do. It's astonishing that folk don't know this. And they should. You'd hope that people would know the basic stuff of what happened, and fairly recently, in the last hundred years at least, 'eh? Because it's so important to understand what's been going on here. What you're living through today is just a continuation of the same policy really, the same agenda, the same plans. And you always find the same theme, we need world government, run by the right kind of people, right. And again, Wells idea was a scientific elite running the world. Because he worked for the bosses, you see. A scientific kind of dictatorship. And also a technocratic system where they wouldn't have democracy, it was just too inefficient.)

(A: That mantra comes right down to the present day in the Club of Rome, the one who came up with the idea of BLAMING TOO MANY PEOPLE, CAUSING CLIMATE CHANGE, WHICH WOULD BRING ON DROUGHT AND FAMINE, ETC, THAT WOULD FIT THE BILL, they said, THAT HUMANKIND WAS THEREFORE, OR MANKIND WAS THEREFORE THE PROBLEM, THAT WOULD FIT THE BILL TO PUSH UPON THE PUBLIC. And that's all you've heard ever since then, is that very, very mantra of too many people, you know, consuming and destroying the world, yada, yada, ya, and causing climate change and... Now they've just jumped right into Covid, that was the next part of the plan, and getting it done even quicker. Crash the economy. Totally. That's the end of your commercial consumer society. Done in one swoop and that's it! So there you go. Anyway, back to this article, this article has some, hhhch, bits that could be improved but actually said that even the UN...)

The United Nations has fully bought into the myths of overpopulation.

(A: Well, the UN was never for the people. It was not Democratic either. It was created by their same group that created the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Alfred Milner group. Out of the League of Nations which they created too. The same group that gave you the World Bank, they created that. They also created the IMF, and they created the Bank for International Settlements. Everything that runs today is privately owned by the same clique. And they are a clique. Anyway it says in this article here that... What they mentioned, that guy mentions as I say, the UN. The UN is not, is completely bought and paid for by and owned by the same group that runs everything else. Completely. Absolutely. And that he mentioned...)

The UNFPA released its annual statement

(A: That must've been 2009.)

of the World Population Report titled Facing A Changing World, Women, Population and Climate. This report went further than any report has ever gone in linking climate change with overpopulation.

(A: You see, that's how they, it's been the mantra for years.)

According to the report the only way to avoid a massive climate disaster is to dramatically increase family-planning including abortion services around the globe, and to do whatever it takes to reduce worldwide

(A: Now, listen...)

to do whatever it takes to reduce worldwide fertility rates.

(A: ...WHATEVER IT TAKES. Are you getting it?)

In a statement accompanying the release of the report UNFPA Executive Director Thoraya Ahmed Obaid stated that rapid population growth and industrialization have led to a rapid rise in greenhouse gas emissions we have now reached a point where humanity is approaching the brink of disaster.

(A: HHHHH! TERROR, TERROR, disaster-disaster, terror-terror-terror. It says here...)

Well the truth is that the folks managing the globalist organizations like the UNFPA are absolutely convinced that climate change will bring about the end of the world as we know it unless we take urgent action.

(A: He goes on to talk about the coming climate change disaster and stuff like that.)

The number one factor to climate change is overpopulation, and the importance of the speed and magnitude of recent population growth in boosting future greenhouse gas emissions is well-recognized among scientists including the authors of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change's report

(A: That's the IPCC at the United Nations, 'eh. It says...)

No human is generally carbon neutral, especially when all greenhouse gases are figured into the equation

(A: ...and yada, yada, ya. You've heard that, the mantra for years, you're so sick of it, I'm sure. But don't forget the Department for Population, as they call it at the United Nations, used to be called Population CONTROL, not just the Department of Population. That was set up by Rockefeller himself, he funded it and paid for it all. M-hm. Yep. And he goes on to say here...)

Not only that but Barack Obama's top science advisor

(A: Remember this is 10 years old this article.)

John P Holdren actually co-authored a book in 1977

(A: This is true.)

in which he advocated mass sterilizations using the food and water supply, mandatory bodily implants that would prevent couples from having children, forced abortions for American couples trying to have too many children, and a global police force to enforce population control.

(A: This is true, folks.)

The following is just one of the incredibly shocking quotes in Holdren's book:

A program of sterilizing women after their second or third child, despite the relatively greater difficulty of the operation, a vasectomy might be easier to implement than trying to sterilize men. The development of long-term sterilization capsule that could be implanted under the skin and removed when pregnancy is desired, opens additional possibilities for coercive fertility control. The capsule could be implanted at puberty and might be removable with official permission for a limited number of births.

You understand what kind of society he's talking about here? Official permission and so on? And he was the top advisor for Barack Obama. I could go on and on about other things about [Alan chuckles.] what he was involved in too. But this is factual stuff, you know, I'm talking about here. Yeah, Holdren actually was part of the, co-author of the book, 'eh. I know that Holdren worked with Paul Ehrlich as well who did the **Population Timebomb** and so on.

So you understand, this isn't just suddenly started. It's been going on for years, until the folk got so used to hearing it, they ignored it. That's exactly what they're talking about at the, THE PEOPLE ARE JUST NOT LISTENING, said the IPCC last year, and bingo, you get Covid, 'eh. But also here, you take it, that was 10 years ago that article. Now here's something just from last year, 'eh, and it's called...

Democracies Under Stress - Trilateral Commission - Summer 2019 (pdf)

trilateral.org

Democracies under stress

Re-creating the Trilateral Commission to revitalize our democracies, to uphold the rules-based international order. The drive towards deeper integration and greater globalization seemed irreversible until just a few years ago.

(A: Now, you've got to take it in sections for folk who have a hard time, who really are not used to really thinking too deeply, you know. And most folk aren't today with the massive onslaught of just data getting thrown at them, they kind of tune out to most things. They don't read, most folk don't read today. They really don't. Everything is pictures, you know.)

(A: But here they're talking, this is the Trilateral Commission. This is the BIG organization of Technocracy, the ones, they appoint them towards head positions across the planet, including running NATIONS when anything happens to prime ministers. Remember, the organization of central banking systems, right, all connected together across Europe and elsewhere, they actually appointed a couple of their members who were Trilateral members. One of them was appointed to run Greece at one point, the other one was appointed to run Italy, in the place of the Prime Minister for a period.)

(A: This is the future. They've brought it in already and done it without any blowback from the public, who really don't understand what's going on most of the time. So here's the Trilateral Commission was designed, and out of the CFR you know, a higher department you might say of the real doers, the ones who do things and get it done, regardless of democracies and so on. This is their own publication I'm reading it from. So it says...)

The drive towards deeper integration with greater globalization seemed irreversible until just a few years ago.

(A: Irreversible from...? Well, who was pushing it? Well, they were pushing it, the deep state was pushing it for years, global government, globalization, you see.)

Yet in recent times unintended consequences of these trends, from inequality to cultural alienation, have fueled new forms of discontent spurring a rise in populism.

(A: Now, populism is the new term they're using really for nationalism, where countries are so sick, like the EU, of being plundered with their tax money and so on that they never see the benefits from, it just disappears, billions of bucks, it's utterly corrupt, and so they want their own country. It's all, I mean, the whole idea is to run what's in your area even, that's the whole idea of having elected representatives. Forget parties, the party is a con system. It's a club run by the big elites. But you're supposed to elect someone that represents you and your people and your area, and the concerns of your area, financial and otherwise, you know. That's long gone that.)

(A: It's the same with countries, if you can't drive or get to the person in charge to talk to them face-to-face, then

what's the point in having them halfway across the planet? It's too remote. It's just not concrete enough obviously. It's inefficient too. It's easier for them too to spurn the country that's paying for it all, if they're over the water somewhere and just ignore you.)

(A: So anyway, here they are decrying the fact that folk are getting ticked off with this idea of living under a global governance system. Which they didn't want, except the democracies. But the Trilateral Commission, I should say, wants it for sure. That's part of their purpose, right. And they have lots of articles on it by themselves on the kind of system they want to bring in by the way.)

(A: It says here, yeah, populism and nationalism, oh... Why do you think, WHY do you think that the EU is still on hold? It hasn't happened with Boris getting put in. There's articles this week, oh, we can't just quite get there yet, to separate from the EU, you know. Well you see, the deep state created the EU, the European Union. The deep state created what was the NAFTA agreement, that actually said in all the articles which I still have, they said this was for, THIS IS TO UNITE THE WHOLE OF THE AMERICAS AND THE CARIBBEAN INTO ONE BLOC. That's what they had in the beginning, folks. So anyway, they're ticked off they haven't got what they want, so they give you, you know, Covid. Anyway, this article then goes on to talk about...)

Although the headlines differ, there is a remarkable commonality in the stresses bearing down on the democracies of North America, Asia and Europe. Social economic and technological pressure, be the rising inequality, shifting demographics or the changing nature of work, leading many to question whether democracy is still working for them.

Social media

(A: ...and it is in here...)

Social media is transforming and degrading politics by reinforcing bias, spreading falsehoods

(A: This is, you know, last year. He says, where you getting your fake news from now? Well you see, they were all prepared for your fake news. Fake news is just any opinion they don't agree with, you know, which is anything outside themselves. So here's the Trilateral Commission complaining about it. Now, did you vote for the Trilateral Commission, this private club? Did you? Or the CFR, the private clubs? No, of course you don't. But here they are running your lives, folks. And complaining, 'eh? But it says, so because they're not getting their way, their whole agenda, globalization, the end of the nation state, and depopulation, yada, yada, ya, you know. So...)

Social media is transforming degrading...

(A: So, it's your fault that politics is degrading. Nothing to do with the degraded politicians. [Alan chuckles.] No, it's your degrading politics...)

by reinforcing bias, spreading falsehoods, and segmenting people into more insulated groups. Outsiders have capitalized on these developments to interfere on how these democracies function

(A: They're always blaming somebody else.)

And meet the needs of their citizens. All this occurring at a time when Beijing in particular is offering the world what many see as a viable alternative to democracy.

(A: Hm. Don't forget, Trilateral Commission helped create modern China, [Alan chuckles.] the groups behind it, Rockefeller praised China, even though it had slaughtered millions of its own people, praised it for being so efficient, you know. And don't forget he was head of this group for a while, and the CFR at one point too.)

The fate of these advanced democracies has major consequences for the ability of the world to tackle pressing

global problems in the security, economic and political realms.

(A: Yada, yada, yada, ya. Yep. Then they go into internal divisions and so on and so on. Until people start to turn inwards, and nations start to turn inwards, talking about the rising populism, and nationalism, 'eh. So they're rising to the challenge, he says, of how to manage this, this, oh, this awful idea of having your own nation again, 'eh? Oh, dear, dear, dear. So they're rising to the challenge to fight that, and to make sure they get their agenda through.)

(A: And here's a picture of, they've got Kissinger there, and you know, Gorbachev, you know, when Gorbachev was the head of the Soviet Russian group, you know, and here they are shaking hands... when they used to be all happy for the merger that was coming of the whole planet, you know. So...)

This Democratic renewal will require new voices and thinking from all segments of these societies. Where there has been a dramatic malaise in past decades, this historical juncture is unique. Unlike other times many of these governments of the advanced democracies, that are original architects of the international system, and underpinning decades of relative peace and prosperity.

(A: Hhhch, yeah, how long have we heard that?)

They are no longer the best safeguards of their own Democratic workings, nor ardent advocates of the ability of democracies to tackle global ills collectively.

The Trilateral Commission is well poised to play a vital role in this revitalization efforts and seeks to once again become an analytical home for assessing the stresses on the advanced democracies, offering solutions for dealing with them, and catalyzing cooperation amongst of these countries on global, economic, political and security matters.

While the democracy space has grown crowded in recent years, Trilateral Commission has several distinctive advantages in this work.

(A: Then they go through some of it too, how they were, they've got...)

...a historical legacy...

(A: ...and how they were involved, really, pushing globalism, 'eh.)

The committee's original idea to bring Japan initially into the umbrella of democracies,

(A: That was one of the first ones they said was controversial. Yada, ya. And then...)

Beleaguered global trading order in the wake of President Nixon's withdrawal from the gold standard and the Bretton Woods agreement...

So they're heavily involved in all that kind of stuff, and then the whole Vietnam era, etc., etc. So you've got to understand what they're all up to, these organizations and where they came from, what they are up to, etc. But yeah, they're pushing it all there. *Democracies Under Stress*, I'll put the link up for that one.

Then you go into this article here and it says... This is an archive; it was a New York Times from 1990. Again, we're getting back to this whole idea of, the onslaught of terror and fear, until youngsters were committing suicide by the way. *Oh, the world is going to be just one big desert, you know, climate change, global warming and drought and famine*, that the Club of Rome keep on about, *we're all going to die, it's terrible, there's no future so what's the point in going on?* And couples were killing themselves. You see it in the newspapers, 'eh. Children were having nightmares

about it. Anyway it says here...

To Skeptics on Global Warming . . .

nytimes.com / 22 April 1990 / Al Gore

(A: And it's by Al Gore Jr., 'eh? Al Gore, 'eh, the gory man. The guy who also set up the carbon exchange with his pal, [Alan chuckles.] and their company was called Blood and Gore. I'm not kidding you, 'eh. You can't make this stuff up. It's really out of horror movies, isn't it, the characters that are involved. So this is again from 1990 and the New York Times.)

When environmental and financial experts from around the world gathered in Washington this week for a White House-sponsored conference on global warming, they expected a serious discussion. Instead, they were surprised and angered to hear President Bush wholeheartedly endorse delay and inaction.

Global climate change is real.

(A: Eeeeh, just take that Covid, Covid is real. You understand, it's the same. Back then folk are saying, wait a minute here, we've lived long enough, we, I know in my lifetime that it's not warming. I remember last year and the year before and so on and so on and so on. No, no, no. It's the same thing though. It's a great thing most folk don't remember very much about even five years ago, 'eh, so it's easy to terrify. Oh, you know, five years ago people were melting in the streets in the summer, they'd end up being a puddle on the road, yeah, bbbllllrrrrrrrrrrpp, right in front of you. So it's the same kind of thing with, just one or the other, you see, and how it's better they've got a little minute thing that no one can see and say it's the biggest killer on the planet. Pretty good, 'eh? Anyway...)

Global climate change is real.

(A: ...'eh. This is Al Gore.)

It is the single most serious manifestation of a larger problem: the collision course between industrial civilization *(A: Are you getting it?)*

industrial civilization and the ecological system that supports life as we know it.

(A: So there you are, you see.)

The purpose of Earth Day is to alert people around the world to that impending collision. And yet the Bush Administration, according to a leaked memo, is advising its policymakers that "a better approach is to raise the many uncertainties," and argue with other skeptics that nothing should be done until unresolved questions are definitively answered.

(A: That's Papa Bush I guess.)

What are the skeptics' questions? Here are several of the most prominent. None of them stands up under scrutiny.

Q.: Aren't the dire predictions about global warming based on unreliable computer models?

(A: Just like Covid and so on, 'eh? Remember Neil Ferguson, 'eh, how many folk would die... He had the same kind of computer.)

How do we know that there is any correlation between increased levels of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere and changes in temperature?

A.: The most compelling evidence comes from careful studies of tiny air bubbles in Antarctic ice. These show what has actually happened to the Earth's climate during the last 160,000 years. As illustrated by the accompanying graph, carbon dioxide and temperature have gone up and down in lockstep (A: ...*that word again.*) for as far back as scientists can measure.

Through the last two ice ages and the period of great warming in between, levels of carbon dioxide have fluctuated between 200 and 300 parts per million. Even the skeptics agree that concentrations of carbon dioxide will be pushed to levels of 600 parts per million within the next 35 to 45 years.

They always give you these futuristic, to get you to do things now on something that might happen, you know, 50 years down the road. It's a really clever con, that one, isn't it. So anyway this article goes through it, what was published back then when they were trying to terrify you, WE'RE ALL GOING TO MELT AND ALL GOING TO DIE BECAUSE OF GLOBAL WARMING. And they wanted a carbon tax, which one of them went through his exchange as I say, and they make big, big profits off it too, 'eh. Meanwhile I remember reading the articles on the air at the time when I was on the air, there was an article about how much money it costs to keep his other houses and so on that were on all the time full-time, Al Gore's houses, you know, his private houses and stuff. Then Prince Charles was in on the act as well big time. It came out that a big military jet was paid money, or sponsored or whatever, or used, a massive jet anyway, transport jet to take his Rolls-Royces and his different favorite cars with him to all the meetings across the world for climate change. Yep. There you go. That's how you do it, folks, 'eh. Ftt. I tell ya. N-n. So I'll put these ones up. So that's the Al Gore one, the last one. Then this one...

Who Owns the Environmentalist Movement?

agenda21news.com / 15 Jan 2015 / From: 21st Century, Fall 1992

Far from a grass roots movement, environmentalism is a big business, funded and directed by the leading families of the U.S. and European establishments.

This article is adapted from Chapter 10 of the **Holes in the Ozone Scare: The Scientific Evidence That the Sky Isn't Falling**, published in June 1992 by 21st Century and now in its second printing.

Twenty-five years ago, (A: ...*okay...*) those who believed that Mother Nature comes first and humankind second were part of an insignificant fringe, considered radical by most Americans. (A: *This is 1992, right.*)

These environmentalists were visible mostly at the level of the antinuclear street demonstration, (A: *That's where you used to see them.*) where marijuana smoke wafted around "Back To Nature" posters on display. Today, however, what used to be extremist "environmentalist" ideology has become mainstream, permeating American institutions at every level, from corporate boardrooms to the Federal Reserve, the Congress, the White House, the churches, homes and schools.

(A: *And it is, because you see, it's unconventional warfare. They actually have all that in their unconventional warfare. The military Department of Defense, 'eh, how to go into nations and you find disaffected groups, you fund them and then bring them on board with you and actually use them to bring down the system that you've got your military in, to replace it with your own ideology. This is all strategies, 'eh.*)

Official lore from the environmental movement's publications asserts that the movement emerged from the grass roots. The truth, however, is that funding and policy lines comes from the most prestigious institutions of the Eastern Liberal Establishment, centered around the New York Council on Foreign Relations, and including the Trilateral commission, the Aspen Institute, and a host of private family foundations.

This network of foundations created environmentalism, moving it from a radical fringe movement into a mass movement to support the institutionalization of anti-science, no-growth policies at all levels of government and

public life.

(A: Maurice Strong remember too, who also was picked up and groomed by Rockefeller and put into public life by him, is the big front man as well. He said that, THAT THEY WANTED TO COMPLETELY, WOULD HAVE TO COMPLETELY DISMANTLE AMERICAN INDUSTRY INTO PREINDUSTRIAL LEVELS. Well, you're looking at going back into the days of the founding of America pretty well. Subsistence living, 'eh, for most folk. I hope you're getting that.)

(A: I mean, I hope you understand what they're talking about at times. You've got to remember too that these organizations, the Aspen Institute and all that, these are big fronts, big, big, big think tanks as well for what's called the deep state. I hope you're getting the picture here. You don't vote for any of these characters, but they run your systems, they own it. Well, the masters they serve certainly own it, I should put it that way. Then it talks about...)

This movement is fundamentally a green pagan religion in its outlook.

(A: In its outlook... Remember what Gorbachev said too, right? Gorbachev said when he was leaving the Soviet Union, he said, THAT WE MUST, he said, I AM AN ATHEIST, in one of his books. I AM AN ATHEIST. So it's supposedly a question and answer to schoolchildren. So he said that in the book, however, later on in the same book he said, WE MUST CREATE A RELIGION, A FORM OF EARTH WORSHIP TO SAVE THE WORLD. For sustainability and all that. A form of earth worship. Well, that's being taught to the children. They literally are ready to kneel to the earth and the whole thing, you know. Nothing happens by chance. That's what I'm showing you, everything is designed. It's promoted. It's directed. It's implemented. That's a lot of work, you know, to make it all happen. And you, but it's presented to the public as some kind of spontaneous, every part of it, 'eh. So it talks here about the Council on Foreign Relations...)

This network of foundations created environmentalism, moving it from a radical fringe movement into a mass movement to support the institutionalization of anti-science, no-growth policies...

(A: Right. It says...)

The vast wealth of the environmentalist groups may come as a shock to most readers who believe that these groups are made up of “public interest”, “nonprofit” organizations that are making great sacrifices to save the Earth from a looming doomsday caused by man’s activities. In fact, the environmental movement is one of the most powerful and lucrative businesses in the world today.

Funding from the Foundations

There are several thousand groups in the United States today

(A: Several thousand, right, this is then, this is an old article...)

involved in “saving the Earth”. Although all share a common philosophy, these groups are of four general types: those concerned, respectively with environmental problems, population control, animal rights, and land trusts. Most of these groups are very secretive about their finances, but there is enough evidence on the public record to determine what they are up to.

Table 1 lists the annual revenues of a sampling of 30 environmental groups. These few groups alone had revenues of more than **\$1.17 billion** in 1990.

(A: You think they're all just grassroots, 'eh?)

This list, it must be emphasized, by no means includes all of these enviro businesses.

(A: They call them enviro businesses.)

It is estimated that there are more than 3,000 so-called nonprofit environmental groups in the United States today, and most of them take in more than a million dollars a year.

(A: Hm. That's what they take in.)

The Global Tomorrow Coalition, for example, is made up of 110 environmental and population-control groups, few of which have revenues less than \$3 million per year and land holdings of more than **6 million acres** (*A: That's a lot of land, 'eh.*) worth billions of dollars, is just the best known of more than 900 land trusts now operating in the United States.

(A: The Global Tomorrow Coalition, hm. 6 million acres. That was then.)

Table 2 lists the grants of 35 foundations to two heavily funded and powerful environmentalist groups — the Environmental Defense Fund and the Natural Resources Defense Council — for the year 1988.

(A: 1988.)

The data available from public sources show that the total revenues of the environmentalist movement are more than \$8.5 billion per year. If the revenues of law firms involved in environmental litigation and of university environmental programs were added on, this figure would easily double to more than \$16 billion a year. This point is emphasized in Table 3 which lists the top 15 environmental groups receiving grants for environmental lawsuits and protection and education programs.

(A: You see, it's infiltrated the law system and so on. Once you get a law on the books you can then go after so many different people under new ridiculous laws. Like some, the old joke was a true joke, it's a truism, that people were getting banned, and literally kicked off the land they'd had for generations if they found some particular type of little frog that they claimed, some environmentalists would claim is disappearing. That's all, all you had to do was a claim of a particular owl or something, that you didn't have to prove it, you'd have just the statement, just the accusation was enough to get, for the environmental groups to get support from the environmental groups that were environmental police of the US. They would come in and kick you off your land. They had documentaries about that years ago, folks losing their lands, of these claims. When the environmental groups would take over the land, they get it for nothing pretty well, given to them by the state or by the law organizations that run the cases, and they'd end up owning the land. Incredible corruption here.)

(A: Again too, don't forget too, the big foundations, the real deep state, you know, is the foundations and the massive bureaucracies that run them. They have bureaucracies like the size of governments, bureaucracies and civil servants, some of these massive, massive foundations. They fund the different groups of so-called environmental groups and justice causes and so on by millions of dollars a year, you know. So I'll put up this one too, about who owns it. It's a longer article, it goes into different ones and the money they get, and how the Environmental Protection Agency works with them, right.)

Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), it costs the U.S. economy \$131 billion today...

(A: That's yeeears ago, 'eh. That's what it cost them then, using the Environmental Protection Agency. [Alan chuckles.]

That figure will have risen to more than \$300 billion a year by the year 2000.

Well, it's probably more than that, it was more than that. And here we are in 2020, hm. And they get funding from the US government to do it all too. Just astonishing. Your government's got nothing to do with helping you, folks. Nothing at all. Another article here too is, let me see, Prince Charles. Now, Prince Charles it says...

Prince Charles at it again:

(A: This is 2019.)

Issues new 18-month climate tipping point after previous '100 month' deadline expires (A: You see.) -
climatedepot.com / 16 July 2019

So there you go. I mean, he's done this on and off over years, 'eh, YOU'RE ALL GOING TO DIE IF YOU DON'T, WE'VE GOT 90 DAYS TO FIX IT, blah blah blah and this kind of stuff. So this in 2019, a year ago. Everything happens a year ago. It's awfully important to understand what happened a year ago. You had the climate agreement group in discord about it all because Trump wasn't backing them. They said THEY'D HAVE TO **DO SOMETHING MORE DRASTIC** TO GET THEIR AGENDA THROUGH, 'eh. Well, Covid came along. Then last year again...

Prince Charles at it again: Issues new 18-month climate tipping point after previous '100 month' deadline expires

climatedepot.com / 16 July 2019

The Prince of Wales has warned global leaders that if we don't tackle climate change in 18 months the human race will go extinct in a speech in London yesterday to foreign ministers from the Commonwealth. "I am firmly of the view that the next 18 months will decide our ability to keep climate change to survivable levels and to restore nature to the equilibrium we need for our survival," Prince Charles said.

Flashback: 2015: Prince Charles gives world reprieve: Extends '100-Month' climate 'tipping point' to 35 more years

(A: [Alan laughing.] That was then too, 2015. Well how come he's back to 18 months again? He was never good at school, mind you, he was pretty pathetic. Anyway it says...)

The Prince of Wales has warned global leaders that if we don't tackle climate change in 18 months the human race will go extinct. No, really. Here are his actual words, in a speech in London yesterday to foreign ministers from the Commonwealth.

Prince Charles: "I am firmly of the view that the next 18 months will decide our ability to keep climate change to survivable levels and to restore nature to the equilibrium we need for our survival."

(A: Then he goes back to 2015 with his speech then, you know...)

2015: Prince Charles gives world reprieve: Extends '100-Month' climate 'tipping point' to 35 more years

Prince Charles declared on July 18, 2015 that the world now has "just 35 years to save the planet"... (A: ... right...)

The 2015 UK Western Morning News interview with Charles revealed that "His Royal Highness warns that we have just 35 years ...

(A: Just 35 years left, 'eh? So it keeps giving you flashbacks and so on...)

Flashback: Earth 'Serially Doomed': UN Issues New 15 Year Climate Tipping Point – But UN Issued Tipping Points in 1982 & Another 10-Year Tipping Point in 1989!

(A: I mean, you see, we should have been all gone long ago, over and over many times. But it never happened, 'eh? But, ftt, don't let facts get in the way here with an agenda, 'eh.)

The upcoming skeptical climate documentary **Climate Hustle** (A: ...*that came out.*) will feature Prince Charles' exclusive monthly 'tipping point' countdown. For a while, Prince Charles diligently kept to his monthly climate countdown.

"Be in no doubt that unless greenhouse gas emissions reach their peak within about 100 months—just 100 months—it may well be too late to stop temperatures rising beyond dangerous levels," Charles originally declared in 2009.

(A: *There you go.*)

And he stuck to his tipping point timeline.

In 2014, Prince Charles seemed to lose hope: "We are running out of time. How many times have I found myself saying this over recent years?"

(A: *Yeah. So, these tipping points as they call them...*)

Climate "tipping points" have been a staple of the global warming movement for decades.

(A: *And it gives you other flashbacks... Gordon Brown of the UK mentioning it too...*)

Flashback Oct. 2009: UK's Gordon Brown warns of global warming 'catastrophe'; Only '50 days to save world'

(A: *...he said in 2009. And in 2009...*)

Years: 2009: NASA's James Hansen (A: *He's famous for it.*) Declared Obama Only First Term (A: *He's only got one term...*) to Save The Planet! — 'On Jan. 17, 2009 Hansen declared Obama only 'has four years to save Earth' or Flashback Oct. 2009: WWF: 'Five years to save world'

(A: *They keep changing it, as I say, they all had their... Again, this Hansen too is quite the fanatic. He's a real like eco-warrior. He takes, used to lead too, groups down to destroy power plants and things like that. [Alan chuckles.] And he was employed by NASA, 'eh.'*)

Decades: 1982: UN official Mostafa Tolba, executive director of the UN Environment Program (UNEP), warned on May 11, 1982, the 'world faces an ecological disaster as final as nuclear war within a couple of decades unless governments act now.'

Flashback June 2010: 1000 years delay: Green Guru James Lovelock: Climate change may not happen as fast as we thought, and we may have 1,000 years to sort it out'

(A: *[Alan laughing.] And...*)

Flashback 2007: New Zealand Scientist on Global Warming: 'It's All Going to be a Joke in 5 Years'

So I'll put these articles up for those who don't realize you've been terrorized most of your life. Especially the youngsters growing up, they got taught this in school, *they're all going to die, you're all going to die, aaaaa, people are bad, too many people.* And you had, you'll see them in the streets, you know, the Extinction Rebellion and all the rest of it. All funded at the top, the leaders are always funded. It's the followers are the terrorized useful people. I won't call them idiots because they're not idiots, they're just brainwashed. And used, obviously. That's how bad it is, 'eh. It's quite something. It really is quite something, isn't it.

You have this one here too, and it's...

We have 18 months to save world, Prince Charles warns Commonwealth leaders

telegraph.co.uk / 11 July 2019

The Prince of Wales warned global leaders they have 18 critical to solve climate change and restore the balance of nature, ensuring the survival of the human race.

(A: I'll put that one up as well.)

In a speech during a reception at Clarence House, the Prince said, ladies and gentlemen I am firmly of the view that the next 18 months will decide our ability to keep climate change to survivable levels and to restore nature to the equilibrium we need for our survival.

Well, there you are. I wonder who wrote that for him too?

Just 96 months to save world, says Prince Charles - independent.co.uk / 23 Oct 2011

That's from the Independent. Yep, there you go, you see, it's just on and on and on and on. Year after year. Sometimes 10 years ago you're going to die next year, but it doesn't happen. You know, terror, terror, terror. But the youngsters got terrorized. I remember reading the articles where they were committing suicide some of them. And in utter despair, there's no future, that's what they really, they really... It's so intense in school the indoctrination of this, very visual, they can actually see it in their mind, this desert, this world of a desert, everything dead. Horrible, 'eh? There you go.

And then another article ...

Five Ways We Know Al Gore's Been Running A Global Warming Racket

investors.com / 22 Jan 2016

Ten years ago Monday, Al Gore said we had only a decade left to save the planet from global warming. But Earth has been doing just fine. Why do we listen to this man?

While preening at the Sundance Film Festival in January 2006 during the premiere of his "An Inconvenient Truth" fib-umentary, Gore made his grand declaration. The former vice president said, in the words of the AP reporter taking down his story, that "unless drastic measures to reduce greenhouse gases are taken within the next 10 years, the world will reach a point of no return." In Gore's own words, he claimed we were in "a true planetary emergency." *(A: Yep.)*

Ten years later, he's probably hoping that everyone has forgotten about his categorical statement.

The terrible truth for Gore is that there is no planetary emergency. **Not one of the dire predictions he and the rest of the alarmist community made has come to pass.** In fact, there is plenty of evidence that they have been running a racket. Here's how we know: *(A: Then they go into it.)*

One, Earth hasn't warmed in nearly 20 years.

He goes through the different records, fight fact with what they claim is fact and so on.

Climate change: 12 years to save the planet? Make that 18 months

(A: HHHHH!)

bbc.com / 23 July 2019

(A: The BBC, oh my goodness', in 2019. See? This is all last year, 'eh, you see. They... aahhch, they were furious

at the climate change meetings that they had, because the US wasn't going to back them and finance it and so on. I mean, the whole agenda for depopulation and austerity in a post-consumer society all hinged on this big con, you know, climate change. They keep going on, this article in the BBC, the same thing, we've got to cut the carbon by 2030 and all that by 45%.)

...emissions of carbon dioxide would have to be cut by 45% by 2030.

But today, observers recognise that the decisive, political steps to enable the cuts in carbon to take place will have to happen before the end of next year.

HHHHHH! Oh my God, if they cut it by 45%, well that's getting you off your cars and that. Well, don't worry, you're going to be out of them soon too when you can't get gas, because of Covid. [Alan chuckles.] Aaaah, it's all coming down the pike, 'eh?

Deliver 'significant results now', UN General Assembly President tells COP25 climate conference
news.un.org / 10 Dec 2019

(A: HHHH, yep, get it done now he says here, 'eh. There you go, 2019 again.)

It is "imperative" that the COP25 climate conference underway in Spain delivers "significant results now", Tijjani Muhammad-Bande, President of the UN General Assembly (PGA), said on Tuesday.

(A: So there you go. He said that...)

Mr. Muhammad-Bande recalled the consensus reached through the Paris Agreement to limit the rise in temperature to 2°C above pre-industrial levels and efforts to hold it to 1.5°C.

That's absolutely nonsense. Again, it's the same thing as Covid with the figures and stuff that they dish out there. It really is. You can knock them apart so quickly. And this article here too is...

The Future Shape of Things, 'eh? Before I read the Future Shape of Things, I should really mention again **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**, right. You can buy the books and discs or just send donations. List all my official sites in case I get knocked off anywhere where you're seeing me. Hopefully I can still get out the talks out on Sunday nights. I think I'm on Bitchute as well and you can get me maybe on YouTube. But things are changing fast because you can't speak out against pretty well anything now that's mandated as an imperative at the top. They're really going after people now. There is no, there's only one authority, now, one truth authority on every, every topic, that's it, from the very top.

This is incredible tyranny, you know. It's actually, I think it's a step beyond the old Soviet system. Especially when they're using all the electronic media and the massive cyber warfare against everybody. I can have timeouts on satellite speed just looking up newspaper articles, just the articles, you know. That's how bad it is. Yeah, they're really hammering you, you know. As they said, they actually admit they're doing it. They've let loose, the articles from about three weeks ago, they've let loose the cyber warfare departments of the military upon the public now in Canada, Britain and elsewhere who speak out against the official lines on certain topics.

So **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. Remember, send a few bucks my way. It really helps. Because I've got different sites to keep up and it costs cash and so on. I want to upgrade things as well because my stuff is old, my equipment. And I want to keep going through this because this is the big one. This is the big war of your lives, folks. And more so than any

previous war, this is to completely change your life for *good*.

You're not to come out of the war and go back to industry or working. No. This war is a war upon YOU. That's it. And the establishment that runs your nations, you can't complain to them because they're the ones doing it, folks. This is pretty unique as well. The coup was long, long, long, long ago. I've said before, you don't realize that you get the same, in the US especially you get the election propaganda coming out when it's election time, you see the flag gets wrapped around every candidate, and the songs that are sung that are traditional. You don't realize you're 180 degrees in your views and opinions in politics than you were years ago. Because it's the same marching songs and everything, it's all symbolic, you see, and it fools you as to what are you really watching? What do they stand for these days, you know? 180 degrees around. Even the morality in the culture too is 180 degrees around as well. It really is, you've adapted into it so smoothly you don't even notice it.

So you're, yeah, this war is going to change everything. And they want to bring you into a preindustrial society. Are you getting the picture? You won't have the energy, I mean like energy for electricity and so on in a preindustrial era, folks, you know. They mean what they say. They say that the target of making you healthy is energy of all kinds, so they're going to reduce it, and to almost make it extinct in some areas. Are you starting to get it? They mean what they say, folks.

Bill Gates the eugenicists, and his father the eugenicists, says oh, genetic... And I loved how Bill Gates altered, try to alter, he did a little clip trying to alter what he said about POPULATION CONTROL, YOU KNOW, AND HOW VACCINATION, he said, CAN MAKE HEALTHIER PEOPLE, BUT IT MIGHT HELP REDUCE POPULATION. Well, he came out to try to verify and justify that, you see, with a little clip he put up where he said, yeah, he said that vaccination makes people healthier, you know and...

But now, what he didn't say that, he didn't clarify it properly. What he did NOT say in it was that population drops, not because of vaccination, you see, unless you're literally sterilizing them. But population drops in a natural system where the folk are bringing in wealth and buying what they need and so on, a better lifestyle, better health, etc. and then they tend to go materialistic and have few, fewer children. That's what he did not mention. It's not to do just with his vaccination, 'eh. Unless he is, does mean that [Alan chuckles.] they sterilize people, hm?

But I certainly would not trust that character, or any of them by that matter. No way at all would I. **Why would you trust any of these characters?** Do you, most of these, these guys you don't even get to vote for. Including Al Gore, 'eh. Are you getting the picture here? And yet that's who's decided that, who ran the climate change agreements and everything and set up the climate change and the Paris Accord. They brought you Maurice Strong before that with his big agenda too at the Rio Summit, etc. for austerity, bring in a preindustrial society by dismantling it all, industry. Hm?

You naughty people, enjoying your lives and using the money that you earn for yourselves, for goodness' *sake*. Well, they're going to teach you, aren't they? And they're going to tax it all back from you. They said in the agreements a few years ago, and Canada pushed it too, they said you know, that when Canada said that, oh, supermarkets and all the producers should, must increase all the prices of the groceries. Whaat!? Well, it was the grocery stores that were demanding it. No, the government was demanding that they do it. Because you see, they've got to now increase all the prices of energy. Food is energy for you, folks, that's one form of energy, food. Very important. Hhhch.

And they did, it just shot up in price. It's still going up in price too. Then the fate of beef, that's what they're doing too,

meat you see, to bring in Gates new system of, you know, you get your meatless veggie burgers and things like that, you know. Which he owns the patent one of them, 'eh. It's amazing how they profit off the agendas that they force upon you. But that's just coincidence. They're really trying to help you. Aren't they?

I mean, look at Bill Gates eyes, and that face, as the hands waft all over the place. Look at those eyes. It's like looking at a creature that's ready to strike you and bite you. I couldn't trust that man [Alan laughing.] if you paid me to. I couldn't pretend to trust him. He's so insincere. His eyes are as cold as could be. I tell ya, n-n-n.

Now I'm going to put up an article, take what you can from it. It says...

The Future Shape of Things

lockdownsceptics.org / 19 Nov 2020

(A: It's by Sebastian Friebe, Former parliamentary adviser to the German Bundestag. He talks about...)

I am addressing you as a non-partisan former employee of the German Bundestag with the function of a parliamentary adviser. As a result of my work in parliament and in a parliamentary group, I have become aware that the people in our country are being **deliberately deprived of information on the corona crisis which is of crucial importance for assessing the situation.**

(A: Then he goes into what he knows of it too. It's quite a good article, and folks have said, is it true, is it genuine? I have no idea. I mean... But he does go into the World Economic Forum, and remember he worked with the government. He mentions...)

I. The World Economic Forum (WEF)

...as the mouthpiece of the most influential international corporates and major banks, is using the crisis as an instrument to push forward a long-prepared agenda for the world economy.

1 This 'Great Reset' is presented as a change at global level towards a sustainable economy, but this is a deception. Actually the companies of the WEF, which is mainly controlled by the financial and digital industries, want a centralisation of political power in supranational institutions such as the United Nations, the EU and the International Monetary Fund (IMF).

2 They justify this shift of power on the pretext of managing international crises for the welfare of the population.

3 But is it realistic to think that the largest corporations in the world are suddenly so concerned with the well-being of the individual? Or are they exploiting the goodwill of people who want a fair and peaceful world, and see supranational organisations as possibly being the key to this?

(A: He goes on to different aspects of it too. He mentions too that...)

Recently, Bundestag President Schäuble even spoke about this himself with astonishing openness, when he said:

The corona crisis is a great opportunity. In the crisis, resistance to change is diminished. We can now bring about the economic and financial union that we have so far failed to achieve by political means [...]

Schäuble himself illustrates, with this statement, why the crisis is very convenient for the long planned transformation. The centralisation of the economy towards a small number of large corporations and financial investors will be further accelerated by economic union.

...and so on and so on, 'eh. It's not a bad article. It's a long article too, but you should read it anyway regardless.

Because there's a lot of factual information definitely contained within. That's all we can do with it at the moment, make your own mind up. But as I say, there's a lot of factual information regardless *in it*, no doubt about it. And then Bill Gates says lockdowns could continue into 2022...

COVID pandemic and predicts lockdowns will last into 2022

dailymail.co.uk / 14 Dec 2020

Bill Gates says he expects that coronavirus-related lockdowns could drag on into 2022 with restaurants closing their doors for the next six months.

(A: Again, what qualifications does this creep have? Hm? And...)

He also expressed optimism about Joe Biden's incoming administration

Oh, I guess they're on board. Get back on board with the climate change, they're already saying that, we're back on the climate change agenda and everything else and sustainability and, you know, yep. *Who* voted Bill Gates into anything? Come on here. You see, we're run by the technocrats, all these front people that were set up and heavily financed by billions of bucks etc., etc., 'eh. Heavily financed.

People have a hard time with that because they really believe the myth that this person is a self-made man and that kind of thing. Utter rubbish. **The characters that run all the social media platforms are all put out there by the CIA, at the very least. And funded into operation.** Opposition to the system, and a lot of the leaders you might even follow, is funded by the CIA. That's how you're run. That's how you control and you direct the direction of society, you make sure you control everything, all sides of everything. That's how it's done, folks. And it's not new. It's not new at all.

When you hear about cyber warriors from the military and the 77th Brigade, don't forget too they also put out real people, physical people out there and give them their own platforms for podcasts and so on. Don't forget that too. It doesn't mean they are all like that, but there's definitely a good bunch of them out there doing that too. There's no doubt about it. They'll say a lot of stuff that others have been saying for years, who are doing the real work, they've got to be credible. Then they change it a little bit here and a little bit there as time goes on, and keep you going in circles, or direct you off into, they call them elephant traps, until you all fall into the elephant traps and lose *your* platforms because of it, while they succeed, and they continue [Alan chuckles.] with their own platform. It's just astonishing, folk never learn, 'eh.

So everything that's out there that you might think speaks for you, is not yours. Be very careful is what I'm telling you, that's all, be very, very careful. N-n-n. I won't read anymore about Bill Gates. I cannot stand the man. Personally, that's just me. With his insincerity and his background and his history and his dad's history too, there's no way I would ever trust him. And could ever trust him. And never mind the fact, follow him in any way at all because he has no right to decide my life or anybody else's life. He's not a virologist, he's not an epidemiologist, he's not even a first-aid attendant. He's just a front man put there by the establishment as a mouthpiece. So I've had enough of these mouthpieces, I don't know about you. I can't even stand the propaganda of the media giving them writeups, you know. It's just disgusting. Rather sickening really.

Again too, as I've said last week, there's no way they would give the vaccine... to promote it, everything you see on television remember is fake. **EVERYTHING is fake on TV.** Everything is an act, remember. Even interviews are

preordained. I don't know if you realize that. When Kissinger or any of these characters go on these talk shows, they ask in advance, they have agents, even Kissinger, they all have agents that manage them and they demand from the interviewer or the company in advance what this is to be about, the talk, what questions they want to ask, I mean, like directly, like *exactly* what questions do you want to ask, and will you ask? They come back with, no, don't ask this question or that question or whatever, but yada, yada. They go back and forth and get an agreement before the person comes on the show. And it is scripted. It's directed. They go at it line by line as prearranged. Do you realize that? That's always been like that. I hope you understand that.

So you know, that's how it is with these characters. So there's no way they would risk a real vaccine on an elderly woman in her 90s on live television, especially when you've had deaths in the volunteers beforehand and things like that, there's no way. They could wreck the whole immunization program immediately. Sterile water perhaps, if they gave it. I don't know if you saw too, hhhch, one of them in the States there you saw a male nurse giving another male nurse and injection. Supposedly. But there was nothing, the plunger in the syringe was fully down, fully down, depressed. Meaning there was nothing in the syringe. It was a complete show, a charade really, isn't it?, to con the publics. So that failed, that one. Folk naturally, hhhch, they saw it. [Alan chuckles.]

This is the lengths they're going to, to lie to you, to make you do something that your body, your brain is telling you no, perhaps. And yeah, there's no end to the shenanigans that they'll get up to make you think it's all quite safe. Even though the data is coming out that folk have died, six died with it, in the trials, apparently, and with one of the particular vaccines. They've all had problems. And it's a short, you know, they haven't had time, it takes years, it takes 10 years to follow up aftereffects that hit people. You're supposed to believe they rush this out in a matter of months, this RNA type vaccine, mRNA?

Nurse collapses on live TV after receiving COVID-19 vaccine

news.com.au / 18 Dec 2020

A nurse fainted during a live TV broadcast minutes after being given a newly approved coronavirus vaccine at a US hospital.

(A: So during live TV, right. And you can see the clip too if you want to. Again, this was to be a public relations exercise. Here's the nurse in charge of the unit taking it. And isn't that wonderful. And she's going to be quite happy and tell you there's nothing to it. So you can actually see her getting, losing her concentration, getting wheezy, and woozy, and then just moving off, and then down she goes, you know. Amazing too, to see how slow, hhhch, the response of the folk, this is a hospital, 'eh, of the professionals getting to her to get her all, you know, get the legs elevated and all the rest of it, the feet elevated as her blood pressure sinks to zero. So she says...)

“All of my staff, you know, we are excited to get the vaccine. “

(A: This is, she's trying to follow the scripts, right.)

“We are in the COVID unit, so therefore, you know, my team will be getting first chances to get the vaccine,” Ms Dover said.

“And I know that it's really ... Sorry, I'm feeling really dizzy,” she continued.

About 17 minutes after being given the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine

(A: ...and down she went, 'eh.)

Interesting too, the BioNTech, it's Bio then N Tech like BioNTech is the Pfizer collaboration with a German company, that also has been involved in one of the processes with other vaccine companies, including the Chinese one. I read that the Chinese vaccine had been given to one of the Latin American countries there and that caused, and then they stopped it because of the terrible catastrophes it was causing amongst the people there. Supposedly, 'eh. That was in the article I read there too recently. I wasn't sure if it was Peru or somewhere, but it was some Latin American country that had been given it, the actual Chinese version of that one with the BioNTech group involved.

Germany in coronavirus lockdown again with schools closed and drinking in public banned

standard.co.uk / 13 Dec 2020

(A: There you go. So Angela Merkel, again, whoooo...? Just technocrats, 'eh, a Stasi inductee when she was a youth, the youth brigade, 'eh...)

German Chancellor Angela Merkel today announced a raft of stricter lockdown measures to try to curb a wave of coronavirus infections.

(A: Utter rubbish.)

You understand, it's all to do with the same, that's why they picked these tests and this particular idea of this virus. That's why they pick this, it's guaranteed to give the false positives. They say that in their own literature. So these aren't sick people. It's, they don't even know they've got it. Herd immunity, even if, say if you've got a real virus out there you end up gritting herd immunity by allowing everybody to pass through their system. Most folk won't get symptoms. That's how it's always been. Even with the flu, a lot of the folk don't get, take the shots. They don't *get* it. They've just got a system that luckily can fight it off very quickly and create antibodies very quickly. So they don't even really have the symptoms of it. The same with coronavirus.

So anyway, but that doesn't matter. This is an agenda. It all depends on this being believable and to get this whole agenda through. You're never going to, you can't go back to normal when your government's already borrowed, supposedly borrowed trillions of dollars, and is still borrowing to dish out to the public. The value of your dollar, if anything is real at all, right, and we know they've got special magicians in central banks brought in to do magical accounting. We know that. Sure they do. But if anything was real at all, your dollar is going to be worth, it's like the German mark in the Great Depression when they had the great collapse, you have to get baskets full of dollars to get a loaf, if you're lucky you might half a loaf with a full barrel load. That's what happens with inflation.

This is it, folks. And you can't complain to anybody because the ones doing it are, your own governments were taken over a long, long time ago. Completely that is, you see, taken over. Yep. So anyway, here's Germany going the same way with this strange creature Angela Merkel, that they just keep going forever and ever and ever. N-n-n. There you go. N-n.

And of course when they're in countries that get snow and bad weather is when you get folk going in every, every year with bronchial problems and pneumonias and so on. It's natural. Every year. I've got lots of articles saved up about that. But facts don't matter, it's a massive agenda, folks. But everybody is getting labeled as Covid, you notice, in hospital. M-hm.

Group Overseeing \$10 Trillion (A: Right.), Called "Guardians for Inclusive Capitalism", Signs Partnership With The Vatican

(A: ...'eh. Ftt. There's two or three articles like this. This is the oddest Pope, you know, who's completely on board with the elimination of nation-states, [Alan chuckles.] the borderless world and all the rest of it. Definitely a Jesuit, you know. Lots of... He's on board with the climate agenda too, completely, and sustainability. I mean, he's their man, 'eh. He's definitely their man, in the religious sense of it. He's got quite a background too, that lots of his own people in his own nation have got a, are very suspicious of him too for his background. But anyway, he's the guy, you know, and he belongs to these groups that are with the top capitalists as well. The guardians for inclusive capitalism. But it's got nothing to do with inclusive, are helping. It's all doublespeak, isn't it.)

The "council" says its formation "signifies the urgency of joining moral and market imperatives (A: ...moral, you know...) to reform capitalism into a powerful force for the good of humanity", according to a release published Tuesday.

"Under the moral guidance" of the Pope, it says it "invites companies of all sizes to harness the potential of the private sector to build a fairer, more inclusive, and sustainable economic foundation for the world."

(A: Well, that's exactly what Klaus Schwab said as well, A FAIR MORE INCLUSIVE AND SUSTAINABLE ECONOMIC FOUNDATION. Just coincidence that though, 'eh? M-hm.)

And get this - the council is led by a "core group of global leaders" called the Guardians for Inclusive Capitalism. (A: Yep.)

This group, who you have likely never heard of until today, apparently "meet annually with Pope Francis and Cardinal Turkson" (A: I've have never seen it before.) and represents "more than \$10.5 trillion in assets under management, companies with over \$2.1 trillion of market capitalization, and 200 million workers in over 163 countries."

(A: M-hm. There ya go, 'eh.)

Lynn Forester de Rothschild, Founder of the Council and Managing Partner of Inclusive Capital Partners, commented: "Capitalism has created enormous global prosperity, but it has also left too many people behind, led to degradation of our planet, (A: You see, here is sustainability.) and is not widely trusted in society. This Council will follow the warning from Pope Francis to listen to 'the cry of the earth (A: ...the cry of the earth, 'eh?...') and the cry of the poor' and answer society's demands for a more equitable and sustainable model of growth."

(A: Sounds like a fascistic kind of socialistic communism to me, you know. Isn't that what it is really? More efficient technocracy? It is a list of the people in it...)

Lynn Forester de Rothschild, Founder of the Council and Managing Partner of Inclusive Capital Partners

Yeah, there you go. I tell ya. Yep. You couldn't make this stuff up, 'eh?

One of First US Pfizer COVID Vaccine Recipients Has 'Serious Reaction'

zerohedge.com / 17 Dec 2020

(A: HHHH. Yep.)

A healthcare worker in Alaska has reportedly been hospitalized with a serious allergic reaction after taking Pfizer's Covid-19 vaccine.

Hospitalized with anaphylactic shock comparable to similar reactions reported in the UK.

What stands out with the American worker is this person had no previous allergy complaints according to ZeroHedge.

In response, Pfizer said it was working with local health authorities to assess the details of the report about a potential serious allergic reaction.

Yep, they'll probably come back and tell you *she* had the wrong genes for *their* vaccine. That's what they do generally with the vaccines when these things happen. Oh, you've got the wrong genes, you know. Yep. I didn't know there was any right genes. I guess the right genes are more acceptable to foreign stuff getting put into your body maybe.

And again, more ones on Pope Francis' partners too, from Forbes magazine too...

Pope Francis Partners With Corporate Titans To Make Capitalism More Inclusive And Fair: Is This For Real Or Just Corporate Virtue Signaling? - forbes.com / 9 Dec 2020

It's the same agenda as Klaus Schwab actually.

Pope Francis teams up with UN to educate world on sustainable lifestyles, gender equality, global citizenship - lifesitenews.com / 18 Dec 2020

Then from their own site...

Our Guardians - Council for Inclusive Capitalism
inclusivecapitalism.com

Using their combined imagination,

(A: Again, this is reimagining things...)

Using their combined imagination, influence, and resources to change capitalism for good.

Join the movement.

(A: It gives you again the different members of it too. Yep.)

And then too, the South China Morning Post, it's an article and it says, as I mentioned already, to do with one of their own vaccines being used in Latin America, from China, and being stopped because of what was, because of paralysis, it was causing paralysis and neurological damage in the people who were getting it.

Now, the Celts have been the bane of tyrants for a long time, you know. The Celts have always, as I've mentioned before, had an allergy to tyranny. It's just natural, you see. The Romans found that out too. I mean Romans, you understand, **the only country that the Romans couldn't conquer was Scotland**. Did you know that? Everywhere else they conquered it. They invaded it, but they couldn't conquer it. They were driven out. That's why they built walls, this famous thing with building walls was an old idea. And it was built. It was actually built to keep the Celts in their own areas. Even that didn't work, they just climbed all over the walls and continued with their business. But anyway, you have, yeah, tyranny. And they keep rebelling every so often. They get stubborn, you see, and they keep rebelling about things that they don't like, things that are being imposed upon them.

It's bad enough being in a class driven society where you used to have the upper crust of England coming out, the aristocracy being appointed over you, Lord this and Lord that and so on. It's like Lieutenant Governor for Scotland and for Ireland and places like that, you know, that were governed. Meaning, you're a satrapy of them really. You're a peasant. An inferior peasant. And they kept letting you know you're inferior too.

The first thing they would do in Ireland, the same in Scotland, was to try and stop you speaking your language. The Gaelic language was the natural language and all kinds of punishments in school if the children kept talking in their own tongue, you see. Then you could reinforce it by bringing in a posher kind of language, for the Scots they had a kind of posher kind of language, it was a bit affected I always thought. But it was to make people feel uncomfortable having a working-class kind of language. So because in Scotland you had really, you had the old English tongue, which they called Scots. It was really old English, you see, and it came when the Normans invaded England. Lots of the English folk, the Saxons and so on moved north into Loen [?], Scotland to try to get away from it all. They brought with them the old language, you see, of the old Angle language, the Celtic, no, the English language, or Angle, and the Germanic tongue as well. It was a mixture, Anglo-Saxon. That became merged with the Scott's tongue, and you got the old Scott's tongue, that wasn't Gaelic, but... So there was three languages, there was Gaelic, the old Scott's one, and then you had to learn English in school so the teacher could understand you. [Alan clears his throat.]

So that's what you had. And really when you look at Robert Burns as an example, the poet, his language that he spoke was really derived from the old, old English language, it was the alde [?] language they call it alde, old language of Scotland. But no, it wasn't Gaelic.

But what you got with it, with the upper crust that look down on you, you know, was *to mind your place*, a common expression, *mind your place*, in the class system. And *hold your tongue*, was a common thing you were told too by your betters. And you *shut your face*, that was to stop talking, *shut your face*. Well, they've done it now with masks, 'eh? It's astonishing, they've done it in Scotland with Sturgeon, and they've done it in Ireland.

Irishman jailed for two months for not wearing mask on public transport
irishcentral.com / 21 Dec 2020

(A: So now they're jailing them. right. So he's got, he's definitely been shut up. So there you, you've been made to shut up, you see. Again, he's got an allergy to being told what to do and wear this silly bit of paper.)

He was traveling from Dublin to Knock in order to attend his uncle's funeral,

(A: That's when they got him.)

despite claiming he was medically exempt.

Heasman, he was traveling from Dublin to Knock in the Republic of Ireland on July 14 to lay his relative to rest when he was asked by a bus driver to wear his mask properly.

Garda police officer Thomas Bowens told the Castlebar district court that Heasman was wearing his mask "like a hat" *(A: Well, why not, 'eh?)* and refused to follow orders to cover his mouth and nose.

(A: Well that's quite natural. You see, your nose is meant to breathe with, and any obstruction that's going to impede your breathing, that's why you're not born with a mask on, or a flap there, you see. You understand how everything is completely crazy? You're being told to suffocate yourself wearing a mask.)

He told the authorities he was medically exempt and that as under data protection laws, he was not legally required to provide evidence.

(A: ...of, you know, having a problem and being medically exempt.)

Despite protesting the charges were trumped up, Heasman was convicted under the Health Act of 1947 and now faces two years in jail.

(A: Yep.)

Judge Fiona Lydon said Heasman's behavior had been "totally inappropriate" with the judge. She was satisfied that all the ingredients required to secure a conviction had been satisfied by the state.

So, there you are. There you are. This is the kind of nanny judge you get in a nanny state. That's what everything is now, they're all nanny states now, aren't they? They don't really believe in democracy in nanny states. So I'll put this up. So there you are, shut your face. There you go. Wear that mask. I'm telling you. And...

WHO experts (A: Experts, 'eh, experts, 'eh, like communists, the WHO...) urge Scots to wear face coverings when visiting family and friends over Christmas
dailyrecord.co.uk / 16 Dec 2020

(A: Hhhh, I dunno. It says it's...)

...a 'risky' festive period this year.

(A: Risky, they say, 'eh?)

The World Health Organisation (WHO) has issued guidance ahead of what it fears will be a risky time in the global fight against the coronavirus.

It asks that people should gather outdoors if possible, as even small indoor gatherings are considered to be especially risky.

(A: You ever tried the weather in Scotland this time of the year? So gather outdoors. Why don't you tell these characters to get stuffed, huh? Why don't you start asserting your rights? Hm? It's just astonishing. What won't you do, 'eh? By these prunes, these characters, these comic characters that just make things up as they go along, to see if you're dumb enough to obey them. So stand outside, travel, if you travel at all to see your relatives, stand outside, along with the black ice or the snow or the freezing rain, and let's make merry. Who's kidding who? Huh?)

(A: For something that if you get it, you won't know you've got it. And don't, remember, all these, oh so many thousands tested positive today. [Unintelligible] Don't forget that in two weeks' time they won't be cases anymore because they've all developed their own antibodies without a vaccine. Otherwise they would get sick and stay perpetually sick! Do you understand that? When they say cases, they don't stay as a case, you get over it. You probably never had any symptoms of it.)

(A: But these swabs that detect particles and get spun amplified to produce more and more and more of them, will say, well you might have the virus. Well, in two weeks' time if you test negative, well, you could only test negative in that case after getting and if you've developed antibodies. So up until now, say about two weeks ago or a month ago, all the thousands they've done, positives, will obviously have antibodies now. But let's not talk facts, here. I mean, where does that come into this stuff with their telling you to put obstructions of material on your mouth and your air passages? So anyway, so there you are.)

Scots should also wear a mask and maintain physical distancing when meeting up with their loved ones over the festive period, according to the guidance.

They say that some may find it awkward to wear a mask in front of friends and family.

It is awkward, you know, because when you start to eat all that Christmas pudding and that, it gets all sloppy and mushy on the mask. And then it crumbles and turns into paper mush, 'eh. Goodness' sakes, 'eh. So this is your... [Alan chuckles.]

Remember the early articles in the spring when the perpetrators of this whole hoax here were in shock themselves, and a kind of gleeful shock, because they couldn't believe it was so easy to get the whole nation to comply, shut all their businesses down, go into poverty, wear masks, stay inside the houses and be terrified to meet each other? They didn't, they said IT WAS ASTONISHING HOW EASY IT WAS. Auuuuugh. It didn't take some guy in any, with marching characters going down the streets to force you into submission. They just took massive propaganda campaigns on the airwaves, 'eh.

Another one too is to do with Warp Speed. Again, I'll put this one up again this is from December 1st though, but it's worth reading again for those who haven't done it already, just in case you hadn't, John Whitehead's commentary...

Warp Speed Ahead: COVID-19 Vaccines Pave the Way for a New Frontier in Surveillance

rutherford.org / 1 Dec 2020

(A: It goes into the fact that everybody who gets the shot, then gets a number and you're traced and tracked for maybe years actually. To see how, you're part of the experiment. They haven't done long-term surveys and trials, so you are part of the trial. No doubt about it. They want to know and monitor you, any health changes, and what they are, are they permanent, etc. etc., you see. It's a good article and they say...)

You don't have to dig very deep or go very back in the nation's history to uncover numerous cases in which the government deliberately conducted secret experiments on an unsuspecting populace, making healthy people sick

(A: He's got the links to it by the way, all the links that are declassified stuff.)

by spraying them with chemicals, injecting them with infectious diseases and exposing them to airborne toxins.

(A: There's lots of documentaries that were put out too on it, where you actually see them doing the experiments. Then it says too that...)

Now this same government—which has taken every bit of technology sold to us as being in our best interests (GPS devices, surveillance, nonlethal weapons, etc.) and used it against us, to track, control and trap us—wants us to fall in line as it prepares to roll out COVID-19 vaccines that owe a great debt to the Pentagon's Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency for its past work on how to weaponize and defend against infectious diseases.

*(A: The link to that one is there too for those that want to see it. It's from www.thedrive.com/the-war-zone, **DARPA's Virus-Carrying Bugs Aren't Officially Weapons, But It Sure Sounds Like They Could Be**. This is the article. Then it says...)*

The Trump Administration by way of the National Institute of Health awarded \$22.8 million to seven corporations to develop artificial intelligence (AI), machine learning, etc., with smart phone apps, wearable devices and

software “that can identify and trace contacts of infected individuals, keep track of verified COVID-19 test results, and monitor the health status of infected and potentially infected individuals.”

(A: So there you go. It goes on and on and on. It's a good enough article. And it does go into, it's got lots of links in it too, to what they're telling you, you get the facts, they show you, to actually bolster the facts and show you that it's all legitimate and so on. It says here that...)

Everything we do is increasingly dependent on and, ultimately, controlled by our internet-connected, electronic devices. For example, in 2007, there were an estimated 10 million sensor devices connecting human utilized electronic devices (cell phones, laptops, etc.) to the Internet. By 2013, it had increased to 3.5 billion. By 2030, it is estimated to reach 100 trillion. (A: ...devises. There ya go.)

Google's resources, beyond anything the world has ever seen, includes the huge data sets that result from one billion people using Google every single day and the Google knowledge graph “which consists of 800 million concepts and billions of relationships between them.”

The end goal? The creation of a new “human” species, so to speak, and the NSA, the Pentagon and the “Matrix” of surveillance agencies are part of the plan. As William Binney, one of the highest-level whistleblowers to ever emerge from the NSA (A: *National Security Agency.*), said, **“The ultimate goal of the NSA is total population control.”**

(A: The links are all here by the way to the... This isn't just made up, there's different things you can actually verify. In fact, Binney, they had it in the Guardian newspaper too, that particular article about total population control. And lots more. It's a good article with lots of links in it to verify what you're reading. That's important these days.)

But yeah, it's incredible what's happening. I read too that Israel is issuing clearances, or passports to those who are, like, vaccination passports or Covid passports to those in Israel that want to travel by air to other countries.

Now, let's go back to last week, and maybe this week too but if I do the same article again perhaps. But it was from Gates and it's also from Fauci where they both say, and other ones too involved in this, that THE VACCINE ISN'T GOING TO STOP YOU FROM GETTING THE VIRUS. What they said is, what they are hoping for, and I stressed in last week's talk, hoping. very legalistic term, see, to get them off the hook, that's what they are hoping for is it may, again here's may, underline MAY STOP YOU GETTING SEVERE SYMPTOMS. In the actual trials from months ago I remember reading, it said that the most they could hope to do was to stop you getting *minor* symptoms, even like sniffles. You see? Because everything is up in the air, right. But last week's article said it *may* stop this and it *may* stop that. But it won't stop you from getting it. And they said, THAT IT WON'T STOP YOU FROM CARRYING IT OR PASSING IT ON TO OTHER PEOPLE.

Well, going back to Israel, okay you've had your shots, now you're allowed to travel by air. Well, if it's all, in that case you're just going to pass it around, if you've got it, you'll be passing it around anyway, wouldn't you? Because it's not going to stop you passing it around. So nothing, **when nothing makes sense, it's not meant to make sense. There's a big con going on somewhere.** Obviously. Obviously big cons. No doubt about it in my mind whatsoever. And if it wasn't, you see, they would say, well, we've given your vaccination, but you still can't travel until we find a way to stop you passing this on.

This article at the top it also has *Conquest of Nature* by CS Lewis in **The Abolition of Man.**

Man's conquest of Nature, if the dreams of some scientific planners are realized, means the rule of a few hundreds

of men over billions upon billions of men.

In **The Abolition of Man**. Hmph. It's kind of like what Kissinger said a few years back too, and Krasinski I think bolstered him up on it too, were, backed him up on it. When he said at one time IT WAS ARMIES, IT COULD TAKE MILLIONS OF MEN TO KEEP THEIR MANY, MANY MILLIONS UNDER SURVEILLANCE BY TRADITIONAL MEANS, AND RIFLES AND BAYONETS AND SO ON. AND IT WASN'T REALLY PRACTICAL. But he says, IT WAS EASIER TO DO THAT THEN KILL THEM ALL, you see. Because they didn't have the ability to just kill a whole multimillions at once, in a single blow. But he said, NOW IT'S MUCH EASIER TO DO IT NOW, he says, RATHER THAN HAVE CONTROLLING OF MILLIONS OF PEOPLE, IT'S EASIER TO ELIMINATE MILLIONS THAN CONTROL THEM.'

These are the monsters, hhhch, that you're taught are somehow, they're just born into these capacities as overseers. That you don't vote for them. Everybody quotes them, everybody talks about, everybody listens to them and obeys them. But they're never elected into any kind of office by the people. This is the deep state, you see. And the folk don't even know that, they just, oh, Kissinger, oh yeah, he's a famous man, yeah. But who made him famous? Famous for what, you know? And that's how it's done, folks. Brzezinski of course was picked up by him and others too, to continue the work and say the same kind of things.

Denmark widens lockdown after record Covid-19 infections
straitstimes.com / 10 Dec 2020

(A: You've got to read it too, the article before you, way down until it tells you that, it says...)

...a record for Denmark. More than 110,000 tests were performed, also a record.

That's why they've got these supposed new cases, 'eh, not infections. And again how many of them are false positive? I tell ya. N-n-n.

And this is the big one too, it's just a farce. In the spring I remember them saying, because there was debates even then from folk who understood virology talking about, well THEY CAN'T MAKE A VACCINE FOR IT BECAUSE IT WOULD BE SO MANY STRAINS IN NO TIME AT ALL, YOU CAN'T GET A VACCINE TO STOP IT. The same with AIDS, you see. Yeah. That's why they don't have a vaccine that would stop AIDS, there's so many varieties and strains of it now. The same thing here. It says...

New Mutation of Coronavirus Emerges—Should I Be Worried, Is Vaccine at Risk?
newsweek.com / 15 Dec 2020

A mutated strain of the coronavirus that causes COVID-19 currently circulated in the U.K. is unlikely to affect vaccine effectiveness, experts say.

They already have a stack of them, maybe a dozen or more, maybe even a couple of dozen different strains already. But they're talking about this one as though it was, like there's only one. Because obviously it would negate the whole usefulness of the vaccine industry in this particular endeavor because why would they all, what they say, there might be a crossover effect. That's what they tell you with the flu shot, well it's a different flu strain but there might be a crossover effect. This is highly scientific and accurate, there might be a crossover effect from that flu variation to the next flu, so it might cover you. They can't prove it, because they never do follow-ups but they say it *might*, you know. Well it's the same with this, you see, well, it's unlikely to affect the vaccine effectiveness, experts say. Even though it's a

different strain of the coronavirus, it goes, 'eh.

It's amazing too, how have they identified, tell us how they identified it? That would be awfully important. They had a hard time even getting the previous one, you see, so... And generally, see, if a virus starts to mutate into different strains, you get a whole stack of lesser ones, and if you get immunity to the lesser ones, but never know you had it, that gives you your supposed immunity for the other ones, the so-called *real* crossover effects, folks. If the basic material, most of it is much the same, you see. So but again, they are going to really play this up and terrify the people. Because they're losing interest in it. The folk aren't just getting sick fast enough, you see.

Brexit Day 2020: When is the UK due to leave the EU and how will it happen? - telegraph.co.uk / 21 Dec 2020

...it says... by the Telegraph.

Well, again, don't forget I started off talking about sustainability and the climate agenda. Because you see, they were furious last year, they told us they were furious, the newspapers, because people were pulling out of it, the US pulled out of it. That's a lot of funding too for them. And other folk were just starting to ignore it. They said, WELL WE NEED SOMETHING DRASTIC TO GET IT BACK ON BOARD, you know. Well, they brought up Covid, that's the next step, you see. And they get it done much quicker with Covid than just trying to persuade us with agreements and cutting us back in prosperity, and taking more of our money from us, into essential necessities, like food and accommodation. That's what they said under sustainability, WE'LL HAVE TO TAKE MORE AND MORE AWAY FROM THEM, SO THEY HAVE LESS MONEY TO SPEND ON OTHER GOODS etc. Hm. Hhhch.

You know, *they, them*, 'eh. We've got all their names of the organizations and so on that run us all. But we, because they claim that they're private organizations, private organizations that have authority over your governments? Wait a minute here. You know, come on here. So you have no one to complain to, there's no chain of command for you to complain to? And folk think they're living in democracies. Aaaaargh. Phew. N-n. Ftt.

So they go through this thing with Boris Johnson. And Boris Johnson, I wonder how much he actually pays, does he have a personal hairdresser to give him that wild unkempt look? that carefully manicured kind of unkempt look, you know? Really. Everything is so fake on TV, 'eh, or in the photographs I should say, I don't have a TV. But you see it on the Internet all right, m-hm.

UK's Covid 19 Christmas policy could have a catastrophic human cost
newstatesman.com / 11 Dec 2020

(A: Hhhhhh. Ah, no, no.)

Rapid testing will be rolled out across secondary schools in parts of London, Kent and Essex to stop the spread...

Why not allow it to spread, then you do get immunity. Like we get immunity against most other things in history. You know? But again, it's nothing to do with that. Instead, Covid is just the pretext for all new way of existing. I won't say living because you'd hardly call it living. And...

Technocracy and the Great Reset
articles.mercola.com / 19 Dec 2020 / Joseph Mercola

(A: It's quite a good article too with a video. He has James Delingpole interviewing with Patrick Wood of Technocracy.)

As explained by Wood, this new economic system — which is not a natural one — is not based on common pricing mechanisms such as supply and demand or free commerce. Instead, the economy of technocracy is based on energy resources, which then dictates the types of products being produced, bought, sold and consumed. In essence, **energy replaces the concept of money as a commodity.**

(A: You see. It's a commodity, energy itself. That's what Al Gore tried to sell, carbon credits, you see, carbon exchange. Like penalties on what you bought and how much energy it [took] to create that item, and then you pay for it. It's the same agenda as technocracy, you know. One of the fellows who belonged to Technocracy Inc. at the time back in the 30s literally walked into the Rockefellers and put his plan to them. And got financial backing for it by the way. Yep. Some of the richest characters that you know today that are prominent, and fairly new stars, you know they make them into stars in the Who's Who industry. Their grandparents were members and founding members of Technocracy Inc. some of them, well-known names today. It says...)

Technocracy Is Not a Political System

What's more, technocracy seeks to eliminate elected officials and government as a whole.

(A: You understand that? Crisis, crisis, oh we can't go on like this, it's too inefficient, this democracy, the Club of Rome, 'eh, World Economic Forum.)

What's more, technocracy seeks to eliminate elected officials and government as a whole.

(A: And by the way, your officials now are guys like Bill Gates, and they're not elected. [Alan chuckles.]

They have no place in this system which, when fully implemented, would run itself more or less automatically, with input at the top by the technological masterminds. There's also no room for nations or nationalism that might influence behavior.

As noted by Wood, Aldous Huxley's dystopian novel "Brave New World" offers a compelling glimpse into technocracy. There's no political system. It's all run by engineers and scientists, and the algorithms they create. As noted in the description for "Technocracy: The Hard Road to World Order:"

While the technocratic plan has been underway for decades, things have been rolled out in rapid succession this year. If you've formed the impression that we're all suffering from some sort of "boiled frog" syndrome, you'd probably be right.

Self-evident rights have been stripped from us and people have more or less grown to accept situations that would have been unthinkable a year ago. We've been told to work from home and avoid going anywhere. Our businesses have been shuttered "to protect public health."

We've been told to wear face coverings even while outdoors, while eating and in our own homes. We're now told we'll have to have vaccine passports if we want to get on a flight in the future, and world leaders are openly talking about the Great Reset.

(A: You know, who voted these world leaders in? We didn't, you know.)

Now, the central banks were obviously part of this plan too, from the very beginning. The central bank system is crashing as we speak, having reached the end of its functional life as the global debt burden exceeds countries' ability to pay the interest, but the reset they're talking about is not another central bank system.

It will be centralized, yes, but again, the very basis of the global economy will shift away from the commodity of money to the commodity of energy. In the interview, Wood explains how the technocratic elite, members of the Trilateral Commission in particular, have influenced and manipulated economic regulations to ensure their success.

Sustainable Development, Agenda 21 — It's All Technocracy

(A: You see. And then they give you...)

Technocracy 2030 — A Glimpse Into the Future

A glimpse into this future was also offered in a November 2016 Forbes article written by an unnamed person from the World Economic Forum Leadership Strategy team. It reads, in part: *(A: It's from the Forbes Magazine, remember.)*

“Welcome to the year 2030. Welcome to my city — or should I say, “our city.” I don't own anything. I don't own a car. I don't own a house. I don't own any appliances or any clothes.

It might seem odd to you, but it makes perfect sense for us in this city. Everything you considered a product, has now become a service. We have access to transportation, accommodation, food and all the things we need in our daily lives ...

In our city we don't pay any rent, because someone else is using our free space whenever we do not need it. My living room is used for business meetings when I am not there.

Once in a while, I will choose to cook for myself. It is easy — the necessary kitchen equipment is delivered at my door within minutes ... Shopping? I can't really remember what that is. For most of us, it has been turned into choosing things to use. Sometimes I find this fun, and sometimes I just want the algorithm to do it for me. It knows my taste better than I do by now ...

The concept of rush hour makes no sense anymore, since the work that we do can be done at any time. I don't really know if I would call it work anymore. It is more like thinking-time, creation-time and development-time ...

My biggest concern is all the people who do not live in our city. Those we lost on the way. Those who decided that it became too much, all this technology. Those who felt obsolete and useless when robots and AI (*A: ... artificial intelligence.*) took over big parts of our jobs.

Those who got upset with the political system and turned against it. They live different kind of lives outside of the city. Some have formed little self-supplying communities. Others just stayed in the empty and abandoned houses in small 19th century villages.

Once in a while I get annoyed about the fact that I have no real privacy. Nowhere I can go and not be registered. I know that, somewhere, everything I do, think and dream of is recorded. I just hope that nobody will use it against me. All in all, it is a good life.”

*(A: Remember too, what I'm reading here is pretty well like **Brave New World**. That's what you had in **Brave New World**. You had the savages and the barbarians outside the cities, that had been there for generations. They didn't come into the city and then, you know, conform and be part of it. And then it's got...)*

Microsoft's international patent: WO/2020/060606 (*A Hhhch.*) describes a “cryptocurrency system using body activity data.” The international patent was filed June 20, 2019. The U.S. patent office application, 16128518, was filed September 21, 2018. As explained in the abstract:

“Human body activity associated with a task provided to a user may be used in a mining process of a

cryptocurrency system. A server may provide a task to a device of a user which is communicatively coupled to the server. A sensor communicatively coupled to or comprised in the device of the user may sense body activity of the user.

Body activity data may be generated based on the sensed body activity of the user. The cryptocurrency system communicatively coupled to the device of the user may verify if the body activity data satisfies one or more conditions set by the cryptocurrency system, and award cryptocurrency to the user whose body activity data is verified.”

(A: *It would turn basically...*), would essentially turn human beings into robots.

(A: *And it would be part of the answer of how you will survive in the future...*)

...make a living in the AI tech-driven cashless world of the future (A: *Yep.*)

People will be brought down to the level of mindless drones, spending their days carrying out tasks automatically handed out by, say a cellphone app, in return for a cryptocurrency “award.”

(A: *Then it goes into...*)

Who Are the Technocrats?

You cannot simply join the Trilateral Commission. (A: *...as one example.*) They select their own members, and it's by invitation only. A list of the members as of 2020 can be found on FredDonaldson.com. Well-known names in the U.S. Trilateral group include David Rockefeller, Henry Kissinger, Michael Bloomberg and Google heavyweights Eric Schmidt and Susan Molinari, vice president for public policy at Google.

Recognizing the necessity of the media, there's also David Ignatius, a columnist for The Washington Post; David Sanger, chief Washington correspondent for The New York Times; and Gerald Seib, executive editor at The Wall Street Journal.

It's an interesting list of... (A: *...people and organizations, such as...*)

The Club of Rome
The Aspen Institute
The Atlantic Institute
The World Economic Forum
The Brookings Institute and other think-tanks

A good enough article though for those who want to peruse it and go through the information. To show you that nothing is happening just by itself here, and that there's a big operation with all these different factions and organizations involved in planning and implementing any future.

Now, technology really is not your friend today unfortunately, and it's inevitable because if anything can be done, whatever it is, it will be done. It's like weapons. If they can be made, they will be used. That's what happens. The same with technology. You're not living in a society where you really do have rights and there's decent human beings running the show. You're run by tyrants really. Many with degrees, I mentioned that last week too, about demonic professions and things like that, how they go into...

Hhhch, it's like **demonic possession of people**, it might encourage them into these professions, or they might already, or maybe they become obsessed once they go into them. When you really know what the characters do in some of

these laboratories and how they chop up different things and analyze them, and they think nothing of it, literally nothing at all of it, they feel nothing. They certainly don't feel any sorrow or guilt or even repugnance. They are **psychopathic**, you know. The ones who design viruses and bacteria and fungi and so on for warfare purposes, 'eh, 'eh, would you want to get into their head space to figure out what they *think* about during the day, you know? It would surprise you how cool and calm they are. Because they're psychopaths. They are psychopaths.

There's no doubt about it, they are psychopaths. I have no doubt. They can kiss their wives goodbye in the morning, their children, and come home and do maybe some clipping in the garden or whatever, and other hobbies and their interests. But if it came to guilt, if you asked them quite, if they felt guilt about anything? No, not at all. **Because psychopaths cannot tolerate and will not tolerate frustration and anxiety.** It doesn't happen. It's part of the signs and symptoms of the psychopath. **They work off anxiety through other people**, and watching them get upset, they're awfully good at that. They'll stand back and actually smile when they get people fighting each other, where they've manipulated them into fighting each other and arguing with each other and they stepped backwards and watch it happening. There is incredible performance if you ever watch it happening. But yeah, they're cool and calm. That's what you'll find about them, they don't panic so quickly.

A New Satellite Can Peer Inside Some Buildings, Day or Night

futurism.com / 16 Dec 2020

But don't worry — the company says it can't see inside your home.

(A: But then I think it tells you later on, well, not most homes, you know.)

A company called Capella Space launched a satellite capable of taking clear radar images of anywhere in the world, with incredible resolution. It can even see inside some buildings, including spotting airplanes inside hangars — though only in the case of lightweight structures, the company clarified, and not dense ones like high rises or residential homes.

(A: Well, I would call them pretty light, residential homes.)

And unlike most of the huge array of surveillance and observational satellites orbiting the Earth, its satellite Capella 2 can snap a clear picture during night or day, rain or shine.

"It turns out that half of the world is in nighttime, and half of the world, on average, is cloudy," CEO Payam Banazadeh, a former system engineer at the NASA Jet Propulsion Laboratory, told Futurism. "When you combine those two together, about 75 percent of Earth, at any given time, is going to be cloudy, nighttime, or it's going to be both. It's invisible to you, and that portion is moving around."

Capella launched a platform allowing governmental **or private customers** (*A: ...or private customers, 'eh...*) to request images of anything in the world (*A: There you go. Hhhch.*) — a capability that will only get more powerful with the deployment of six additional satellites next year. Is that creepy from a privacy point of view? Sure. But Banazad'eh says that it also plugs numerous holes in the ways scientists and government agencies are currently able to monitor the planet.

M-hm. So there ya go. Hhhhhhhhhhh, and what can you say? It's going to get worse and worse obviously. And again, I'm going to put up once again...

The Rockefeller Foundation, right. That's the one from 2010 that had the *Lockstep* in it where they went through the whole... Incredible how they set up technocracy, the Milner group, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, set up their branch in the States starting with the CFR group, and the Trilateral Commission eventually came down the pike. But they already had their families placed inside America, that worked with what they call the Anglo-American establishment based in London at the time. It was all set up a long, long ago.

It was Lord Earl Grey who was the official representative for Britain. At one point he was chosen to come over and really worked with Mandel House. The 'Colonel' in Mandel House is an honorary title he gave himself. But he was an important character when they were really setting up the big institution that was to run the United States of America. The private organization, the one that brought in the Federal Reserve as an example in preparation for wars and borrowing money by the state, that the taxpayers would then have to pay back. So they brought in the Federal Reserve too under temporary war taxes and so on.

Everything was managed that way, you know. And the public are, it's all kept out of the general history books. You can get it at, I don't know if you can still find them in universities today, the ones by Mandel House, really important, well, I've thought interesting books to read by a real, you know, psychopath who liked to boast a lot about his big part in it all and how really he had President Wilson under his thumb, you know, Mandel House was the real boss, according to himself and so on, and how he *really* was behind the big scheme for creating the Federal Reserve system. Yeah. Hhhch.

But yeah, the Rockefellers were the ones that Lord Earl Gray went over, it wasn't just to see Mandel House, it was also to see the Rockefellers. Don't forget the Rockefellers grabbed all resources that humans needed, and they said, COMPETITION WAS A SIN. Because they'd worked towards the system of total monopoly for everything that you would need across the whole planet. That was the idea behind it at the time. And they would go after the wealth of the world, they would grab the gold supplies, the diamond supplies. And they would run the world properly. It would be post, eventually they would use democracy to get the public on board and then withdraw democracy and you end up with technocracy. It's all the same system, you see.

So you should really try and wade your way through 54 pages, that's not much compared to some of these PDFs. They have everything in here. Absolutely everything in here for the future. It's 2010, right. It's quite good. How they would manage the world. And bioethics eventually, the one recently came from the Rockefeller Foundation, and they are running the bioethics commission for the Covid stuff and how... I've got articles here, how the hospitals, guidelines for the hospitals and who to treat, who not to treat, and how they would monitor people who came into hospital, and they would work out life expectancy, if they did or didn't treat the person, and all that kind of stuff. Your age was a, how to... hhhch, I've said it for years, you're already getting categorized all the time by your age, any disabilities at all, there's even aging problems, are all categorizing you for treatment or no treatment, when there's a scarcity of medication they say. These are official documents put out to all the hospitals in the States and Canada and elsewhere of course. Because we're all on board together, aren't we? And the folk don't know it, they haven't got a clue what's really going on, 'eh.

Also Peter Nygard, it's interesting too, that the fashion mogul... I don't know, I've never seen it before...

Fashion mogul Peter Nygard arrested in Canada amid sexual assault allegations
nypost.com / 15 Dec 2020

*(A: Peter Nygard is a fashion tycoon, and his ex-girlfriend allegedly acted as his madame. Peter Nygard was accused of hiring a sex worker to rape his teen sons. Nygard employees scrubbed computers amid FBI raid, lawyers claim. **Inside the twisted world of rapist designer Peter Nygard.** A book is being put out too as well about it. Anyway it says...)*

The 79-year-old Finnish-born designer and businessman — whose women's apparel company was headquartered in Times Square — is accused of fueling his “near-daily” need for sex with victims as young as 14.

Nygard, who has been living in Canada, was nabbed in Winnipeg on Monday at the request of the US feds.

Manhattan prosecutors had been investigating the gray-maned magnate at least since February, when they raided his city headquarters after a slew of women sued him for alleged sex abuse.

The alleged incidents go as far back as 1995.

“Harm to his victims has included not only economic and psychological harm but also numerous instances of nonconsensual sex, including nonconsensual group sex, attempted forcible rapes and drugging of victims.”

(A: And of course they lured in the young females to...)

...putting them on his payroll as “models,” “assistants” or communication specialists, prosecutors said.

...hosting “Pamper Parties,” or gigs known for their free food, drinks and spa treatments, at his estates in Marina del Rey, Calif., and the Bahamas.

Nygard would allegedly use a “girlfriend” or employee at his eccentric parties to scout out a fresh victim, who would then be forced to have sex with him — and later receive hundreds to thousands of dollars in cash.

But anyway, that's one article about this. But another guy too, another, in the same kind of trade I guess, I think it was, yeah...

Jean-Luc Brunel, model scout and friend of Jeffrey Epstein, arrested in France on rape and sexual trafficking charges: report

nydailynews.com / 17 Dec 2020

(A: So they're definitely going after some people. I don't think the stories even grab people anymore because we live in such a degraded society now anyway. Folk watch a lot of this stuff on regular entertainment, and then you're reading about this and saying, well, what's the difference, you know? I don't think you can shock people so much. That's why they had to end up getting you really, children, once no one gets upset about children getting used then it's all finished for everybody. Because we're so jaded and debauched by the cultural, and the culture industry. A war on the people.)

(A: Everything you take for granted is part of the war apparatus that's used upon you in culture. Again, you think it's all quite natural simply because it exists, you know, the culture industry, your music and movies and all the rest of it. It's all managed the same way, for different purposes than you could possibly imagine. And they keep you living in the land of the Muses, ‘eh, you're amused. The Muses of course were magicians to an extent too, they had magic and techniques they could use upon you to lull you into situations and states of mind that perhaps you shouldn't be in either. You know, not just the nice ones and pleasant music and so on, but they could actually hypnotize you into a kind of, where you wouldn't even deal with things that you... You would be completely defenseless, put it that way.)

(A: So the article here goes into this Brunel being arrested and so on. It says that...)

A French model scout accused of plying Jeffrey Epstein with new victims (*A: Well he was one of them that supplied him.*) has reportedly been arrested by authorities in Paris on charges of rape and sexual trafficking.

This went on for years and years, 'eh, back in the 90s. I remember there was a good documentary put out in Canada years ago on this, on the model industry, and it did follow some of these recruitment agencies for models. You saw the same characters, who I wouldn't be surprised if Epstein was one of them, but you definitely saw the same characters traveling across the world. They have all these competitions all the time by these modeling agencies. You see the same guys acting as judges, and then at the end of the program they showed you these young females that were 15, 16, who were all, they had all been used for sex. And some, quite a few of them, by that time, very quickly were addicted to cocaine. And that was just the way it was done.

So it's been going on for, oh, years and years and years as society was getting more debauched and debauched and debauched. And again, even when people claim that they've been abused, it doesn't have the impact that it would have maybe 30 years ago if things came out then, you know, or 40 years ago. Nothing shocks the public now as I say when they're watching stuff under entertainment and under the guise of fiction along the same vein, you know. It doesn't speak well of people, does it? We are a sad lot indeed. We truly are.

Now, here's the article I mentioned earlier from...

Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security and National Organizations

(A: ...and it says...)

Call for Action to Implement Crisis Standards of Care During COVID-19 Surge (*A: This is bioethics, you see.*)

centerforhealthsecurity.org / 18 Dec 2020

(A: It says this was sent out to hospitals and health departments and all the rest of it.)

The Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security and 8 other national organizations have issued a statement calling for **immediate action** to implement crisis standards of care (CSC) during the current COVID-19 surge.

(A: By the way, they've had these standards, some of them, already long before Covid. But what it means now is they're going to, they're vamping them up, adding to them. And it's going to be permanent eventually, you see, who to treat and who not to treat, regardless of what the problem is.)

CSC occur when health care resource shortages – such as staff, hospital beds, and medications – are severe enough to require a change in conventional standards and processes care. Many hospitals and localities are experiencing such shortages now. When limited resources require tough decisions, CSC plans ensure that the most good is done for the largest number of people.

(A: It's situation ethics and so on. And they give the link to the joint statement...)

Our joint statement recommends key actions for governors, state health departments, and hospitals and health systems to support, plan for, and equitably implement crisis standards of care. A list of CSC tools and resources is also available.

So they lay it out for you, where it's going to go and so on, who to treat, who not to treat and all the rest of it. All the links are on this article, and I'll put that up for those who want to peruse it and see what's already being planned pretty well and where it's all supposed to go from here basically.

This article too, this next one is from the World Economic Forum, another white paper.

Resetting the Future of Work Agenda: Disruption and Renewal in a Post-COVID World - pdf

www3.weforum.org / White Paper, Oct 2020

Contents

Introduction

1 Resetting the future of work agenda

1.1 Transform organization design and work design

- a Empower an agile and distributed workforce
- b Explore hybrid working options
- c Pivot to remote working
- d Redesign the workspace

1.2 Align new technology and skills

- a Embrace technology for business transformation (*A: Now, this is your whole 5G rollout for monitoring etc.*)
- b Integrate reskilling and upskilling

1.3 Cultivate health and well-being

- a Safeguard physical and mental health
- b Consider total well-being

(A: That's a big one actually, well-being. Because wellness is what they also call it, right. Because there's ways to treat you, even psychiatrically, if you're not happy enough under terrible conditions, it's all part of that too.)

- c Enable safe return to the office

1.4 Build human-centric leadership culture

- a Empower local leaders and improve communication

(A: This is your NGO groups and so on coming into it, your new, well, your new apparatchiks in a sense, you call them.)

- b Enhance employee listening and enable human connection
- c Re-emphasize diversity, equity and inclusion

(A: Again, this, all this meaningless drivel.)

1.5 Embrace stakeholder capitalism

- a Protect workers
- b Reimagine

(A: ...just like reimagining education by Bill Gates, reimagining...)

- b Reimagine lay-offs
- c Responsibly integrate gig workforce

Conclusion: A call to action (*A: ...etc, etc.*)

Now, no one voted on this.... this private club, the World Economic Forum. But again, you can see it's part of the deep state obviously working with the climate agenda too and sustainability. It's all the same agenda, *exactly* the same agenda, folks, with different faces on it too for the public. That's what it's all about. And most folk never figure it out. But I'll put it up for you, for those who want to look through it. It's a PDF. Some folks do like to just know things like that, right.

The Gates Family – Eugenics And Covid 19: We Cannot Fully Understand Bill Gates Until We Know About His And His Father's Agenda To Depopulate Our World - theirishsentinel.com / 19 Dec 2020

A lot of this stuff is stuff I've talked about for years, about Bill Gates and the agenda, eugenics and all that. And Sir Francis Galton, all my, the stuff I talked about years ago, etc. etc. etc. But if you want to go through it, it's up to you. And also this is a weird one, this is a weird one... It's pro-death group, right, pro-death, that's euthanasia...

Pro-death group recruits Satanists in attempt to take over Canadian pro-life palliative care hospice
lifesitenews.com / 18 Dec 2020

(A: This is mainstream news, 'eh. It's in a couple of articles.)

Euthanasia activists are reaching out to their allies including Satanists and atheists in an attempt to force the hospice to lethally inject sick patients.

(A: And I thought about, surely not, this is overblown. It's not. It's actually, it's in Life Site News but it's also in other mainstream newspapers too, Canadian newspapers. So in...)

DELTA, British Columbia, December 18, 2020 (LifeSiteNews) — Euthanasia activists campaigning to take over a Canadian hospice society because it refuses to lethally inject sick patients and are now recruiting memberships from the Satanic Temple.

(A: You can't make this stuff up, 'eh?)

Since April 2020, a local group called Take Back Delta Hospice, aided by euthanasia lobby group Dying with Dignity, has been attempting a hostile takeover of the Delta Hospice Society by going door-to-door in the west coast community and signing up pro-euthanasia members.

The takeover attempt is part of a relentless campaign by euthanasia activists and the province's *(A: National Democratic Party.)* NDP government against the hospice society that began shortly after Canada legalized euthanasia in 2016.

They insist that because the non-profit, private society is not faith-based, it cannot claim a religious exemption from what they allege is its legal obligation to allow euthanasia onsite at its 10-bed Irene Thomas Hospice.

The hospice society, however, is standing firm in its refusal to do so, citing its constitution, which does not allow any measures that would hasten a patient's death, and the fact that euthanasia is incompatible with palliative care.

In response to the takeover attempts, the Delta Hospice Society launched a nationwide membership drive asking pro-life Canadians to buy a \$10 membership to the society.

With a majority of pro-life members, the private society can then vote to amend its bylaws to stipulate that individuals who support euthanasia are not eligible to join.

And it goes on and on and on, but you can see how they're trying to do it. If they get, [Alan chuckles.] if they're from the Satanic Temple they can say it's faith-based, you understand, that's one of it too, one of the reasons they're doing it. You find out from the mainstream newspapers, it tells you that most of the members of it now don't even live in Delta now, because they've gone way outside the area, you know. Ah, I tell ya. You can't make this stuff up, can you, the times in which we live indeed. I wonder if they'll put all this down in the history books, 'eh, I wonder, 'eh? that part of it or not? Hm?

And Scotland too again...

Nicola Sturgeon (A: ...ah...) announces travel ban... (A: ...for the people, 'eh.) - dailyrecord.co.uk / 19 Dec 2020

For the people, 'eh... Just like they fought for centuries to get freedom and then end up giving it all the way to communists under the guise of Scottish nationalism. Aoooooh! Isn't it amazing, money, it truly is. That's how communism always got into countries, they would foment, they would get in and infiltrated and stir up unrest, or if it was already on the go, just like the unconventional warfare tactics of the Department of Defense, you go in there to a country, find out who is disaffected by things, and then you sympathize with them, augment them with more data, more help, etc. But then for communism you do it, a war of national liberation, where you demand and almost go to war to get national liberation, and then once you come out of it you end up being a communist society pretty well, socialist/communist. The banks love it though because you're just constantly borrowing from them, the big banks the nations borrow from all the time.

You've all heard about the major leak that came out about China, the Communist Party. It says...

Major leak 'exposes' members and 'lifts the lid' on the Chinese Communist Party
skynews.com.au / 13 Dec 2020

(A: Of China having members all over the world, which they certainly do, there's no doubt about that, you know.)

A major leak containing a register with the details of nearly two million CCP (A: Chinese Communist Party.) members has occurred – exposing members who are now working all over the world, while also lifting the lid on how the party operates under Xi Jinping, says Sharri Markson.

Ms Markson said the leak is a register with the details of Communist Party members, including their names, party position, birthday, national ID number and ethnicity.

“It is believed to be the first leak of its kind in the world,” the Sky News host said.

(A: So they've got communist infiltration into all the different parts of the country in Australia, and the rest of the world too, mind you.)

“...allowing the infiltration of those companies by CCP members - who, if called on, are answerable directly to the communist party, to the Chairman, the president himself,” she said.

And they've worked their way into different departments of even Australian government positions and so on. Ftt. Quite something. But I haven't seen, I thought they were going to release all the names, but I don't know if they have or not yet. I can't find them anyway.

I mentioned earlier too about that Chinese vaccine that they've given in Peru, it just turned out to be Peru right enough, that it caused neurological problems. I'll see if I can put that link up too.

Peru halts Sinopharm coronavirus vaccine trials after volunteer develops neurological problems - scmp.com
/ 12 Dec 2020

It's a confusing site that they have but it's an official Chinese site.

It just shows you though that, hhhch, they're going to really, really, I don't care how many drop with the vaccine, I really

do, I know this for a fact... It doesn't matter how many collapsed and get crippled or die, they're going to, again they're *resolute*. Just like warfare, because they are at war with the public, and they're going to go all the way to deny it's happening, *as* it happens. And how many folk are going to get, just, blamed for inflicting it themselves, or again, the wrong kind of genes or something. It will be astonishing. But they'll keep at it until they can't keep it quiet any longer. There's no doubt on that at all.

For something that doesn't, it just doesn't kill many people. You might die and that will be in your system, and you may have it in your system, and you may just have a fragment picked up by a swab. But generally people aren't dying OF it. They are dying maybe *with* that in it, and a whole other bunch of viruses to boot too that are there in nature. You see? Do you understand what's happening? It is interesting to me that, how they're playing all this out though. In-your-face like never before. There's no doubt about it, the deep state is everywhere.

Now, I'm going to do a few quotes from Bertrand Russell, just to let you, again to reiterate the fact that you're living in a script, something that was written years ago, with generations that come and go all working towards the same agenda.

They make them into stars, like they still do in this day and age, and Bertrand Russell was made to be a star. And also a member of the Fabian Society and many other societies, the Macy group, and work with the Frankfurt school too, worked with all the different groups that were authorized to create a post-World War II new culture for the West. Interesting, 'eh?

But Bertrand Russell, and most folk thought he was left-wing and he was there for the people sake. No, he wasn't. [Alan chuckles.] But again, you've got to understand what socialism, true socialism really means from these guys' points of view. You know. His father was Lord Amberly, mother was Catherine Louisa Stanley. She was a suffragist, and she was friends with the world revolutionaries such as Mazzini. Had them over as guests at her homes, her home through her life, actually, it was homes plural because they had homes too, you know. These revolutionaries generally are, you know, the ones they bring in, socialist communism on the public, that are very, very wealthy. But it says...

The Impact of Science and Society - Bertrand Russell 1953

Scientific societies are as yet in their infancy.

(A: This is Russell speaking.)

Scientific societies are as yet in their infancy. It may be worthwhile to spend a few moments in speculating as to possible future developments of those that are oligarchies. It is to be expected that advances in physiology and psychology will give governments much more control over individual mentality than they now have even in totalitarian countries.

Fichte laid it down that education should aim at destroying free will, so that, after pupils have left school, they shall be incapable, throughout the rest of their lives, of thinking or acting otherwise than as their schoolmasters would have wished.

(A: He also goes on to talk about the sort of character, or maybe the end of characters, hhhch, certain characters, depending on what they wanted. He says...)

Diet, (A: Right, DIET...) injections, and injunctions will combine, from a very early age, to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities consider desirable, and any serious criticism of the powers that be will become psychologically impossible.

Gradually, by selective breeding, the congenital differences between rulers and ruled will increase until they become almost different species. A revolt of the plebs would become as unthinkable as an organized insurrection of sheep against the practice of eating mutton.

In like manner, the scientific rulers will provide one kind of education for ordinary men and women and another for those who are to become holders of scientific power. Ordinary men and women will be expected to be docile, industrious, punctual, thoughtless and contented.

(A: That's all your entertainment and everything, right.)

Of these qualities, probably contentment will be considered the most important. In order to produce it all the researches of psychoanalysis, behaviorism and biochemistry will be brought into play.

(A: You're witnessing all that today. This is 70 years ago that this was written. And it says...)

All the boys and girls will learn from an early age to be what is called cooperative in school.

(A: It meant groupthink in school, which they have today, where they dress the same and behave the same, the same opinions. It says...)

To do exactly what everybody else is doing.

(A: That's what cooperative means.)

Initiative will be discouraged in these children and insubordination without being punished will be scientifically trained out of them.

Second, as regards population. If there is not to be a permanent and increasing shortage of food, agriculture must be conducted by methods which are not wasteful of soil, and increase of population must not outrun the increase in food

(A: Again, that was the Malthusian idea that one day you'd be standing on top of each other's heads, which isn't true either, you know, and that there should be a world authority that would deal with food and dole it out to each country in turn to keep the population down. And if you increased your population, they'd stop feeding you, until you decreased it yourself, by force or whatever means you decided, right. Hhhhh. This was all discussed even with the United Nations eventually, all these techniques I'm mentioning now, when they mentioned, when they said that at the United Nations, the minister in charge of agriculture said that AGRICULTURE AND FARMING WAS TOO IMPORTANT TO BE LEFT TO FARMERS. You see. Because food is a weapon. You can't have it as just free enterprise as normal. Food is a weapon, you know. Also he says here...)

Are mere numbers so important that, for their sake, we should patiently permit such a state of affairs to come about? Surely not. What, then, can we do? Apart from certain deep-seated prejudices, the answer would be obvious. The nations which at present increase rapidly should be encouraged to adopt the methods by which, in the West, the increase of population has been checked.

(A: Now, how come they'd already checked it in the West? And it's true, somewhere in the 1950s on, folk had fewer and fewer children, and sterility has been increasingly higher.)

-
in the West, the increase of population has been checked.

(A: What happened in the 50s? Well, they came out with vacc... , hhhch, with polio vaccines. I don't, oh you can't say that's doing, just mentioning it, things that happen in the 1950s, you know. Well, he said it himself, that it had been checked in the West, 'eh, BY METHODS, WE'D ADOPT METHODS. M-hm. He says, all of this could have

been done in a generation with government help.)

...with government help, could achieve this result in a generation. There are, however, two powerful forces opposed to such a policy: one is religion, the other is nationalism.

(A: That's what you're hearing today, under Covid they're hammering churches, they are leaving other ones alone, but any Christians who want to go to church.... It's because they are easy meat, easy targets. And also, they're against nationalism, you know, a global authority to deal with this crisis, you see, and the crises that are going to come out of it, again with rationing food. Centralization, centralization, centralization. Everything is centralization ala Marx, by the big rich feudal overlords of the planet, 'eh. M-hm. And he talks about... War being disappointing and not killing enough people, in his books too. He does mention too...)

If a Black Death (A: ...a pandemic , 'eh...) could be spread throughout the world once in every generation survivors could procreate freely without making the world too full.

(A: So there you go. There you go, you can have lots and lots of sex, as long as you just didn't have the children and bring up too many people. And he talks about wandering...)

However, I am wandering from the question of stability, to which I must return. There are three ways of securing a society that shall be stable as regards population. The first is that of birth control, the second that of infanticide (A: ...killing children.) or really destructive wars, and the third that of general misery except for a powerful minority.

That's exactly what we've, we've got articles from the United Nations for years, WELL WE CAN SUSTAIN A SMALL MINORITY IN A VERY HIGH STANDARD OF LIVING, BUT NOT EVERYBODY. And that's what your whole Agenda 21 and sustainability is about, by the way, to make sure that a minority can be kept like that, hhhch, at that kind of level of luxury, and the rest of you must just suffer in misery. There you go. There's your wonderful Lord Bertrand Russell, 'eh. Man of the people, 'eh?

Now, this article from Paul Craig Roberts sums it up too. Again, I've mentioned it, the authority, all you've got is the authority, this unknown authority that just tells you what's true and what's false according to the God that sits in the seat of the ultimate authority there of opinion and so on. It's about that too. It says...

Free Inquiry R.I.P.

paulcraigroberts.org / 14 Dec 2020

You can tell that the US presidential election was stolen the same way that you can tell that Covid is being hyped to serve an agenda. The way you know is that no explanation is permitted other than the official explanation.

Twitter, Facebook, Youtube, and the presstitute print, TV, and NPR media censor all information that indicates a stolen election. Not even neutral election experts heavily armed with facts, and witnesses who have signed sworn affidavits under penalty of perjury, are interviewed by the presstitute media or permitted to post documentation of electoral fraud on social media. It is simply out of the question to give any hearing to evidence.

(A: And that's true, isn't it? I mean, no one, no court wants to even hear it, they're refusing to even hear the evidence of fraud.)

Some Democrats and presstitutes have even called for the arrest of anyone who says Biden did not win or might not have won if the evidence could be weighed. They want to make challenging the official explanation a crime subject to imprisonment.

The same for Covid. As far as I can tell there are more virologists, immunologists, and epidemiologists who question the seriousness of Covid than there are who see Covid as a threat that justifies lockdowns, mask mandates, and punishment for noncompliance. Yet, the dissenting experts are not permitted to present their evidence to the public. Keep in mind that Fauci and Redfield are not great scientists; they are merely administrators of public health organizations. They are not on the same level as their critics.

Think about it for a minute. In neither of the two most important issues currently affecting the United States—indeed, one could say the Western world—the validity of the US presidential election and the reality of the Covid threat—is there any public debate.

(A: It's true, isn't it, the two, there's no public debate at all allowed.)

Doesn't it strike you as odd that only one opinion—the official opinion—is permitted. The two most important issues of our time only have official explanations. The public is not permitted the expert dissenting opinion. This doesn't bother you?

You would think that there would be a variety of views about such important subjects and that evidence would be presented and carefully evaluated. Instead, all debate is foreclosed. Only the official explanation is permitted.

This suggests that the evidence for Biden's win and for a Covid threat that justifies an economic holocaust is suspect and cannot stand the light of day. Therefore, no debate is permitted in order to protect the lie.

(A: And that's obviously it, you know.)

An uninformed reader might say that the courts have examined the evidence and have rejected the evidence of electoral fraud as insubstantial. And, indeed, the reader would have to be uninformed or misled by the lies of the prostitute media.

The fact is this: **No court has examined the evidence.**

(A: They refuse to do it.)

No state court and not the US Supreme Court. The reason that the courts have not accepted the cases is that they do not want to have to examine the evidence, because the evidence clearly establishes that the election was stolen and that the theft was carefully planned in advance. The state courts in the swing states where the election was stolen are protecting the Democrats. The US Supreme Court refused to accept the case on the grounds that Texas did not have standing to bring a case. Clearly, there has been no judicial ruling on the evidence that the election was legitimate. The US Supreme Court will protect the Establishment and the Establishment's reputation before it will protect electoral integrity.

The evidence has been refused examination by the state and federal judiciary.

So much for "American democracy." So much for the "American Rule of Law." No such rule exists. Law exists only for the purposes of the ruling Establishment. Power, not law, rules in America.

The US Supreme Court is an Establishment institution. It makes controversial rulings only when it has the media on its side.

Note that Hunter Biden's laptop, which we know for a fact indicates both his and his father's corruption in the sale of protection, is in the hands of the FBI and nothing is done about the Bidens' criminal activity. The prostitutes claim that no such criminal activity exists. Apparently, the FBI agrees.

(A: It goes on and on with the fact that the system is so completely totalitarian and corrupt at the same time. But it is, isn't it? It talks about...)

Justice in America no longer exists. “Justice” is the retribution reserved for truth-tellers like Manning and Julian Assange, and “justice” means persecution and frame-up of those inconvenient for the Establishment even if the framed-up person is the President of the United States. Coverup for the Establishment and you will be rich. Criticize their growing power over American citizens and you will be made an example of what happens to those who are non-compliant.

(A: It goes on to say this too...)

It is the same in Germany, for example. Germany has closed down the German economy based on allegations of a Covid threat —<https://www.rt.com/news/509535-germany-new-lockdown-christmas/> . There is little scientific basis for this drastic policy, and a great deal of evidence against it. The German people themselves have strongly protested against it to no avail.

(A: ...with the new lockdown and Christmas.)

Our world is one of controlled explanations. Consider the large number. For examples there are President Kennedy’s assassination, Martin Luther King’s assassination, Robert Kennedy’s assassination, the Israeli attack on the USS Liberty, 9/11, Saddam Hussein’s weapons of mass destruction, Assad’s use of Chemical weapons, Russian invasion of Ukraine, Iranian nukes, Russiagate and the other orchestrated charges against President Trump.

The Western World emerged from the fall of the Roman World and the uncertainties of the Middle Age to become eventually a civilization based in science and evidence. But today evidence no longer counts. What counts in the Western World today is emotion. If you have the correct emotions, you are “woke” and know that Western Civilization is racist and misogynist and imperialist and that its white inhabitants are “systemic racists” who oppress black people for racist reasons. You know that the evil of the white race necessitates their overthrowing. If you are a white person, you are put in a position where “social justice” requires you to be put into a lower legal class with less rights. It is not considered hate speech to declare that whiteness must be erased.

(A: Isn’t that the truth. We’re seeing it all today, aren’t we?)

The problem for the Western World is that many white people agree with their indictment. Deracinated white people lack the confidence to defend themselves, their history, monuments, and achievements.

In a diverse, multicultural society, deracinated races have little prospect. The defense of whiteness is defined as racist and this is used to prevent the rise of leaders who would restore white confidence. Jean Raspail’s novel, *The Camp of the Saints*, foretold the future of white peoples.

But yeah, we're seeing total war here by, not from the grassroots but by the ones who created the grassroots movements you're hearing about that have been rampaging and rioting and burning and looting. It's a color revolution. CIA. You see, that's what's been happening here.

Now there's an article here by Mercola. Interesting too, it says...

Bioweapon Labs Get More National Institutes of Health Funding for Deadly 'Research'
articles.mercola.com / 29 Sept 2020

(A: This is from September this was done but it's just as prevalent today, or as relevant today, I should say. The story at a glance says...)

EcoHealth Alliance collaborated with the Wuhan Institute of Virology for years, collecting coronavirus samples

from bats and manipulating it to jump to humans (A: *That's the gain-of-function.*)

The dangerous gain-of-function research was carried out via a grant awarded by the National Institutes of Health (NIH)

The grant was cut off in April 2020 as the COVID-19 pandemic gained steam, and U.S. intelligence agencies started to look into whether the coronavirus that started it all escaped from a biological laboratory in Wuhan, China

In August 2020, however, the NIH pivoted, granting a new \$7.5-million grant to EcoHealth Alliance (A: *This is important, EcoHealth Alliance.*) — part of an \$82-million award being split among 11 research teams looking into the origins of viruses and how they infect people

The controversial move means that EcoHealth Alliance's work will continue, this time targeting Southeast Asia instead of China

EcoHealth Alliance, a corporate-funded nonprofit organization (A: *Isn't that... fortunate, you know.*)

EcoHealth Alliance, a corporate-funded nonprofit organization that seeks to uncover novel viruses in the environment, has been working in China for decades, trapping bats and looking for previously unknown coronaviruses that could lead to a global pandemic.

(A: *That's their excuse, you see.*)

This may come as a surprise to many, but even more surprising is the fact that the research was carried out via a grant awarded by the National Institutes of Health (NIH).

While the grant was initially supposed to continue through 2024, it was cut off in April 2020 as the COVID-19 pandemic gained steam, and U.S. intelligence agencies started to look into whether the coronavirus that started it all escaped from a biological laboratory in Wuhan, China.

EcoHealth Alliance collaborated with the Wuhan Institute of Virology for years, collecting coronavirus samples from bats and investigating whether they could jump to humans, and the NIH told the nonprofit that the project "no longer fit with NIH goals and priorities."

In August 2020, however, the NIH pivoted, granting a new

(A: *...a whole bunch of new money and stuff like that, that I've mentioned already.*)

EcoHealth Alliance's Controversial Gain-of-Function Research

Gain-of-function (GOF) research refers to studies that have the potential to enhance the ability of pathogens to cause disease, including enhancing either their pathogenicity or transmissibility. Such research is by its very nature controversial, since there are clear risks should the information be misused or the pathogens escape (or are maliciously released). (A: *Right.*)

Further, Jonathan Latham, Ph.D., a molecular biologist and virologist and Allison Wilson, Ph.D., a geneticist, believe gain-of-function research performed at the Wuhan Institute of Virology played "an essential causative role in the pandemic." Peter Daszak, EcoHealth Alliance president, however, said that the funding cut to their China bat research project would pose a threat to the U.S. public health.

(A: *Oh, if you cut us off it will be, it will endanger the public health, 'eh.*)

"Once this pandemic is over, we know of hundreds of other coronaviruses that we've found evidence of in China

that are waiting to emerge," (A: *They're just waiting, you see, like lined up.*) Daszak said in an interview with NPR. "We are now going to be unable to know about the risk of that, which puts us completely at risk of the next pandemic."

(A: *[Alan laughing.] I tell ya. Psychopaths have no shame, I tell ya.*)

Dr. Anthony Fauci, director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), which is part of the NIH, has also long backed dangerous GOF (A: *...gain-of-function.*) coronavirus research, including that conducted by EcoHealth Alliance. According to Newsweek:

"Just last year [2019], the National Institute for Allergy and Infectious Diseases (A: *That's Fauci's group.*) [NIAID], the organization led by Dr. Fauci, funded scientists at the Wuhan Institute of Virology and other institutions for work on gain-of-function research on bat coronaviruses.

(A: *So there you go, that's Newsweek.*)

In 2019, with the backing of NIAID, the National Institutes of Health committed \$3.7 million over six years for research that included some gain-of-function work. The program followed another \$3.7 million, 5-year project for collecting and studying bat coronaviruses... (A *...and so on.*)

(A: *So this was all, this is the stuff we've all maybe seen, that's old, if you've been following this and I have done articles before on the same thing from other sources, or the same sources some of them. But there you go, I mean, here they are lining up for future pandemics. If you can just make things which were harmless to humans dangerous, you know, gain-of-function process... Let's push evolution, if it evolved by itself one day, it could be 1000 years away or 10,000 years, but we'll do it faster so's we're ready for it, right. [Alan laughing.] It's, this is the con that they're using. But it's really to do with biowarfare. It's the same labs, they are one and the same labs, these particular types of labs across the world, you know. Anyway, it's got...*)

Hundreds of Scientists Called for End of GOF Research in 2014

(A: *...from the same article.*)

"Exemptions to this 'pause,' eventually reviewed by a secret government panel, were nonetheless allowed to go forward. The ban was lifted in 2017. Yet between 2014 and 2016, the NIH and Fauci-led NIAID continued funding gain-of-function research overseas at the Wuhan lab, via Daszak's EcoHealth Alliance.

(A: *It's just astonishing, he gets away with it, away with it and away with it, you know, what's happening. It's just astonishing. And it goes into where they think that that particular virus initially was, and that was, that had been brought over to North Carolina to the University there.*)

In 2015, the University of North Carolina collaborated with the Wuhan Institute of Virology, performing gain-of-function research in which bat viruses were manipulated to create a chimeric virus capable of binding to human upper airway cells. (A: *They give you the name and the number of that particular virus.*) That particular virus was called SHC014-MA15.20

EcoHealth Alliance had funded the research with a U.S. grant, but this wasn't mentioned by Nature, which quoted Daszak as saying the findings "move this virus from a candidate emerging pathogen to a clear and present danger." Cummins and Baden-Mayer pointed out the irony of this statement

(A: *And...*)

NIH Conditions for Restoring Prior Grant Go Unmet (A: *...and so on for EcoHealth Alliance.*)

It's just astonishing. You can't, you know you can't move anywhere without wading through incredible corruption and manipulation, everywhere you look. That's so true. It's everywhere, folks. It's disgusting. And it's all through society from all the brokers of authority, all these different institutes we have, from governments and everything else, is just so incredibly corrupt. But the big gang at the top all work together quite ably without problems, obviously, to bring in this planned new society that's happening right now. You're living through it.

As I mentioned at the beginning of the talk too, you're living through the biggest event of your history, in your lifetime that is. This is bigger than a world war because world wars could not have achieved everything, all the outcomes that THIS complete reset, as they call it, the great reset is going to do, bringing you right back into a preindustrial society, not, never to go back to it, in a preindustrial society with basically a subsistence form of living for most people. I hope you understand that.

That was never, it was never achieved by World War I or World War II. But here you go. A perpetual debt you would never get out of now with the billions that are being borrowed every day, and tossed goodness' knows where, probably into the hands of the big richest folk on the planet already, you know. I bet that's where it's all going. But it's all put down for YOU to pay it off, and your children and great-grandchildren, etc., etc. Total slavery that's at the end of it too.

Planned, executed and rigorously applied by governments across the world, completely in lockstep with each other, sworn, *sworn* to this agenda, putting this agenda through. There is no doubt about it whatsoever. It's an evil, evil system, 'eh. It truly is what they say, WICKEDNESS IN HIGH PLACES, in the Bible, you know, you're witnessing it. The cunning and the quiet development over many years to make this, to get this ready, if the climate change reason for depopulation didn't go through or it was abandoned, this is the fastest way to accomplish it all. That's what I started off the talk about, oh, we have so many months, so many years left before it's all finished, we're all done for, under the climate terrifying scenarios. Well, here you go, they've done it all. They've fulfilled what they said they'd do at the last meeting, when they said, THE PEOPLE WEREN'T LISTENING, WE NEED SOMETHING MORE DRASTIC. Well, here it is, folks, you're living through it right now.

And you didn't get to vote on any of it. You didn't get to say anything in it. If you try to say anything now you get banned for saying it, or lambasted for at least mentioning it. There's no doubt about that. The authority, the world authority, THE authority on everything decides what you, what they are going to say is true and what's false, nothing to do with the facts, you know. N-n-n.

What a time though, 'eh? And I keep mentioning to people, don't crack up. I get lots of people who, you know, all over the world, sometimes people I have never heard of before, or from before, and some people are cracking up. Others are hanging in there and trying to make do the best they can with all the lockdowns, etc. Some people, if you notice in the newspapers, have, are suffering, some have committed suicide, in the, by the newspapers had different accounts, because they can't stand the lockdowns. Not just the elderly people but, that too, but also young people as well. And we're supposed to go... that's all acceptable to the Bill Gates of this world, 'eh? And the Rockefellers that said, well you know, that's just, YOU CAN'T MAKE AN OMELET WITHOUT BREAKING EGGS, you know. Yep. Acceptable fallout from it all.

Evil, evil time indeed. And really, **it's up to the people how far they're going to bend over here**. Because you've got masks everywhere else applied to your body, and now they're going to put diapers on you and yada, yada, ya? And it's nothing to do with stopping you from getting the disease. They say that themselves, you know, from the

makers of the vaccines, it won't stop you getting the disease, or spreading it for that matter, even after the vaccine. It's just astonishing.

But yeah, your never to go back to normal. Now they're going to stretch this lockdown for another, another maybe two years, 'eh, another couple of years. The World Bank has five years altogether. Out of this will emerge a complete, the completely new planned system that's been lying on the shelves for years, all planned, ready to go, by your global establishment, by the WEF, the CFR, the Trilateral Commission, all the groups involved in this, just sitting waiting to use it. Well, we are living it, this is it, folks.

And how far are they going to push you? And how hard? As far as you let them. It's that simple.

They have declared complete total war on you. Complete. This is incredible tyranny like never seen before in history.

Now I'm going to put a linkup tonight to a video of Doctor Vernon Coleman who came out with a little clip, it's not long, a few minutes, talking about the reports coming in already from adverse reaction to the vaccines in the States and elsewhere, I guess. He works out how many people per thousand are scheduled to come down with problems, adjusting from the statistics, from the actual advisory group that's managing all of this for the CDC, and it's from the... The information is from the US Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices, ACIP, of the Center for Disease Control. So it's from the official sites themselves that the information is coming from. So I'll put that up tonight, the link to the video and you can look at them for yourselves and listen to it too.

Urgent News About The Covid-19 Vaccine!!! (Dr. Vernon Coleman) - bitchute.com / 21 Dec 2020

Because it's just astonishing what's scheduled to happen here. And they know what they're doing obviously. It's acceptable that this, the fallout is deemed to be acceptable. Unless it happens to *you* personally. So it's food for thought for those who are wondering what's going on and what to do about it.

So as I said before, you have to really, don't give up, you know. And don't panic. Because previous generations have had their hells to go through too. They always give every generation bank crashes, Great Depression's, and wars and things. So this is a big one for all of us, though, to affect everybody from now on. And how far they're going to go is depending on how far you're going to let them. It's that simple. It's that simple, folks, you know.

When Cuomo in New York was questioned after his previous lockdowns, where he got folk killed in the old-age nursing homes and so on by putting infected patients in with them and so on. And unrepentant, a real psychopath this character too. They all are. But when he was questioned openly on television he says, well, he says, NOBODY'S BEEN FORCING YOU, he says, I DON'T HAVE THE POWER TO FORCE PEOPLE TO DO ANYTHING, he says, I ASKED THEM. You know. So he was trying to get out of it then, oh I don't... In other words, *you* did it all yourself, you see, you complied. That's it, you complied with it all. You see, there's your legalities, that's what he's really referring to. He says, I can't *make* you, it's true enough if everybody said no, what's he going to do? Nothing, he couldn't do anything. You acquiesce into your own demise. That's what I said back in 1998, and here you go, doing it again. Big time this time, this is the big one.

So remember, have a few friends you can hang on to help each other out. Because it's very important that you do. Because what you are going to go through is not going to be pleasant. It's not going to get better. And even those who

go and get the vaccinations, they've already said, you've still got to wear masks and suffer lockdowns and so on, and you won't, it doesn't mean that you're not going to get the infection, to any degree of severity or whatever, they can't tell they say, but you can still spread to other people. So there ya go. Not pleasant though.

So you need a few friends to help each other out in times of crisis. And if some of you get lockdowns and others might be able to get something to you like food or whatever it happens to be, you've got to start helping each other here. You've got to start doing it. **Because that's how societies always survived in previous times in previous centuries through hell that was brought on by authorities and wars and so on. They helped each other and that's how you get through, folks.**

Nothing comes from government without massive conditions, as you well know. They're talking now about mandatory vaccinations for those who've already accepted the stay-at-home money coming in now from governments. They are floating that one out there now. Well, here's the price of it, you've got to accept these vaccinations.

So as I say, look after each other. Don't give up. Because there are bigger things and bigger powers than what you are seeing at the moment. As you well know that too. At least some people know that. And it's not just a belief system, sometimes it's an *experiencing* system. You know that's very, very true. And that certainly helps.

The world definitely is a, this is the plane, as I've mentioned before, where it's between heaven and hell to an extent, **everything is decided here**. Everything... has being put on the decisions for the whole future of us and everything else on this planet here. And **you're supposed to participate in the destiny of the world**. You're supposed to do that. That's what it's about. Participation in a sense gives you life to an extent as well. Because you've got to have that purpose, and we are all here for a purpose.

Well, maybe not all. People do get, other people who are quite content in just being what Bertrand Russell said they'd be, you know, train them to be this and train them to be that, docile and content and entertained and all the rest of it. A lot of folk are like that.

But a lot of folk by the same token KNOW that things are vastly, vastly wrong, and they know what's wrong. And they know that right now **evil is being let loose**. With the usual students of government and authority as they stick their chins out and order you to do it, you can see it all coming down the pike, the standard thing, when they are all committed by the same oath to do what they are doing. They are under oath to each other, and to a higher organization than your governments. There's no doubt about it.

So as I say, take care of yourselves, and I like to read the articles coming in from different people across the world. I don't get around to replying to every single person because there's that many. But personal experiences are what really matters, isn't it. Because that's real history. It's not the authorized history written in advance before, in advance. Which never changes. It's the real history you are experiencing, the real details of circumstances, experiences as you go through all this. That's true history and that's what should be passed on to future generations. It really is very so true. It really is.

So for myself, Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

New challenges emerge for planned human challenge trials - science.sciencemag.org / 4 Dec 2020

To The Global Elite The Math Is Simple: Human Overpopulation Is Causing Climate Change So The Solution To Climate Change Is Population Control - thetruthwins.com / 21 May 2010

Apocalypse Delayed - nationalreview.com / 27 Jan 2016

Canada govt objected to military decision to cancel training with Chinese Army: Reports - hindustantimes.com / 10 Dec 2020

Topics of show covered in following links:

Democracies Under Stress - Trilateral Commission - Summer 2019
trilateral.org

New challenges emerge for planned human challenge trials
science.sciencemag.org / 4 Dec 2020

To Skeptics on Global Warming . . .
nytimes.com / 22 April 1990

The Dangerous Myth Of Overpopulation
endoftheamericandream.com / 20 Dec 2020

Who Owns the Environmentalist Movement?
agenda21news.com / 15 Jan 2015

To The Global Elite The Math Is Simple: Human Overpopulation Is Causing Climate Change So The Solution To Climate Change Is Population Control
thetruthwins.com / 21 May 2010

Prince Charles at it again: Issues new 18-month climate tipping point after previous '100 month' deadline expires
climatedepot.com / 16 July 2019

We have 18 months to save world, Prince Charles warns Commonwealth leaders
telegraph.co.uk / 11 July 2019

Just 96 months to save world, says Prince Charles
independent.co.uk / 23 Oct 2011

Apocalypse Delayed
nationalreview.com / 27 Jan 2016

Five Ways We Know Al Gore's Been Running A Global Warming Racket
investors.com / 22 Jan 2016

Climate change: 12 years to save the planet? Make that 18 months
bbc.com / 23 July 2019

Deliver 'significant results now', UN General Assembly President tells COP25 climate conference
news.un.org / 10 Dec 2019

The Future Shape of Things

lockdownsceptics.org / 19 Nov 2020

COVID pandemic and predicts lockdowns will last into 2022

dailymail.co.uk / 14 Dec 2020

Nurse collapses on live TV after receiving COVID-19 vaccine

news.com.au / 18 Dec 2020

Germany in coronavirus lockdown again with schools closed and drinking in public banned

standard.co.uk / 13 Dec 2020

Group Overseeing \$10 Trillion, Called "Guardians for Inclusive Capitalism", Signs Partnership With The Vatican

zerohedge.com / 10 Dec 2020

Pope Francis teams up with UN to educate world on sustainable lifestyles, gender equality, global citizenship

lifesitenews.com / 18 Dec 2020

Pope Francis Partners With Corporate Titans To Make Capitalism More Inclusive And Fair

forbes.com / 9 Dec 2020

Our Guardians - Council for Inclusive Capitalism

inclusivecapitalism.com

One of First US Pfizer COVID Vaccine Recipients Has ‘Serious Reaction’

zerohedge.com / 17 Dec 2020

Peru halts Sinopharm coronavirus vaccine trials after volunteer develops neurological problems

scmp.com / 12 Dec 2020

Irishman jailed for two months for not wearing mask on public transport

irishcentral.com / 21 Dec 2020

WHO experts urge Scots to wear face coverings when visiting family and friends over Christmas

dailyrecord.co.uk / 16 Dec 2020

Fashion mogul Peter Nygard arrested in Canada amid sexual assault allegations

nypost.com / 15 Dec 2020

Warp Speed Ahead: COVID-19 Vaccines Pave the Way for a New Frontier in Surveillance

rutherford.org / 1 Dec 2020

Denmark widens lockdown after record Covid-19 infections

straitstimes.com / 10 Dec 2020

New Mutation of Coronavirus Emerges—Should I Be Worried, Is Vaccine at Risk?

newsweek.com / 15 Dec 2020

Brexit Day 2020: When is the UK due to leave the EU and how will it happen?

telegraph.co.uk / 21 Dec 2020

Technocracy and the Great Reset
articles.mercola.com / 19 Dec 2020

A New Satellite Can Peer Inside Some Buildings, Day or Night
futurism.com / 16 Dec 2020

Scenarios for the Future of Technology
rockefellerfoundation / May 2010

Jean-Luc Brunel, model scout and friend of Jeffrey Epstein, arrested in France on rape and sexual trafficking charges: report
nydailynews.com / 17 Dec 2020

Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security and National Organizations Call for Action to Implement Crisis Standards of Care During COVID-19 Surge
centerforhealthsecurity.org / 18 Dec 2020

Resetting the Future of Work Agenda: Disruption and Renewal in a Post-COVID World
www3.weforum.org / Oct 2020

The Gates Family – Eugenics And Covid 19: We Cannot Fully Understand Bill Gates Until We Know About His And His Father's Agenda To Depopulate Our World
theishsentinel.com / 19 Dec 2020

Pro-death group recruits Satanists in attempt to take over Canadian pro-life palliative care hospice
lifesitenews.com / 18 Dec 2020

Nicola Sturgeon announces travel ban to and from rest of UK to combat new coronavirus strain
dailyrecord.co.uk / 19 Dec 2020

Major leak 'exposes' members and 'lifts the lid' on the Chinese Communist Party
skynews.com.au / 13 Dec 2020

No Flu This Year?
paulcraigroberts.org / 15 Dec 2020

Canada govt objected to military decision to cancel training with Chinese Army: Reports
hindustantimes.com / 10 Dec 2020

Free Inquiry R.I.P.
paulcraigroberts.org / 14 Dec 2020

Bioweapon Labs Get More NIH Funding for Deadly 'Research'
articles.mercola.com / 29 SEpt 2020

Urgent News About The Covid-19 Vaccine!!! (Dr. Vernon Coleman)
bitchute.com / 21 Dec 2020

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through"

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."

Volumes 1, 2, 3

([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

CDs

History MP3 CDs:

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 7, 2012 (#1230)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 7, 2012:

More Technocracy Expected from U.N.elected:

"It's Time to Dismantle the United Nations
Which Intends to Dominate All Human Relations,
From a Meeting Place to Resolve Disputes,
Its Communist Agenda is Beyond Refute,
With its NATO Wing it is Wielding Power,
Plundering Nations, It Wants to Devour
Certain Religions and Still Intact Cultures,
Sharing the Spoils with Corporate Vultures,
Pushes School Curriculum as to Standardize,
Destroying All Normals it Does Vandalize,
Dominating Bureaucrats, Fat, Haughty, Smug,
Climate Change, Taxes, Time to Pull the Plug"

© Alan Watt Dec. 7, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 7, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE **DONATE** BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on the 7th of December, 2012. For newcomers, as always, please go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and help yourselves to lots of free audios, where I go through the system you're born into and you've lived into all your life, and how your parents lived through it too, your grandparents

as well. You're living through an agenda, a planned agenda, a script if you like, where all major things that are happening are happening across the whole planet at the same time, as far as laws go and rules go, and integration of countries, into amalgamations basically, or consortiums, or monopolies is the truth of it actually, and going into this world type government. I go into the history of it, who came up with the idea a long time ago, the massive funding it got at the beginning with all of its members, who were big bankers of their day, and their sons took over it in fact and eventually called it the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which now runs most of the media across the British Empire and parts of the world; its other organizations – because they can't use the word 'Royal' – is called Council on Foreign Relations. They use them in the States and elsewhere across the world.

These guys, literally, have a monopoly on every story that you get told. All the newspaper editors belong to it and the top reporters belong to it, all the top TV characters belong to it as well for your nightly news and so on. So you're living through a planned agenda where your mind is controlled. It's controlled first by your parents who indoctrinate you by *their* indoctrination, which has taken on them, and then the school takes over. Then entertainment takes over from that too, and the little blurbs from regular media keeps you quite happy, content, or confused, for the rest of your life. You never know you're living in a very carefully constructed system, *minutely* constructed for every part of society and all of the changes that were planned a long time ago, and which you're going through now today. You're seeing it all unfold.

So help yourself there. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests and things like that, so I rely on the listeners to support me by either buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com or donating. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are awfully, awfully, awfully welcome.

But you're going through the biggest changes we've had since the industrial revolution, in fact. Some of the top guys talked about this, who helped plan this part of the system 50, 60, 70 years ago. They actually refer to it like that, when the world would start to amalgamate together. They talked about the coming influence of big corporations for a feudal type system over the world. Now it's called public/private partnerships of course. Much of your government's so-called services or agencies are now privately owned and your government simply rents them you might say. These big massive corporations have their own think tanks, and own advisors to governments; some of these big corporations have bigger governments than some countries, you've got to understand that too.

The public's voice is really getting heard less and less and less. The only ones that get heard in this new democracy – they call it democracy – are the massively organized non-governmental organizations, thousands of them, like a massive army that push all the left-wing agendas. They're all funded by the richest people on the planet, the ones who own the foundations, as fronts to funnel the money to them of course. They are charitable, not-for-profit organizations that hold trillions and trillions of dollars across the world and literally fund these armies that constantly lobby governments. So governments are working in collusion, of course, with all of this because they know that there's a supergovernment above them. The top guys certainly know, because otherwise they'd never get into politics; they're vetted long ago for that job. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. You understand, everything today comes through the United Nations, all laws have been for a long time actually. Right down to your building codes and all your rights for what you want to do on your land, septic codes, everything comes from the United Nations. Again, the United Nations is a parallel government in a sense. It's not the boss; they are owned by the bosses. But the United Nations is a massive bureaucracy. They have a department for every department to match your national government, and even more too

because they also run all the NGOs across the world. They also run all the ones that go out to do abortions across the world. They're right into the schooling of course for all children, to be standardized of course for a world society with the same fake indoctrination. It's fake, because but whatever the UN gives you is basically for a different reason. It's never for the truth or to give the truth out there. The truth wouldn't go and sit very well with people so they have to always lie about their need for a happy, happy little world, which of course will be dominated by a different elite altogether.

The United Nations is responsible for getting all governments to sign different treaties, treaty after treaty after treaty. Apart from the climate change treaties, etc., and the Kyoto and all the other ones that they've pushed governments to sign, they also want to go after the Internet. I'll be doing a story on that tonight too. They want to go after, get the children too off the parents if possible, when and where possible. Because if you go back to the writings of the guys who helped set up these big world organizations, like Bertrand Russell, he talked about that. He said, at one time 'we', meaning this global elite that already existed. He said, AT ONE TIME WE THOUGHT WE'D HAVE TO TAKE ALL THE CHILDREN FROM THEIR PARENTS, BECAUSE THE PARENTS WERE CONTAMINATED – that was a communist term that the communists used as well, and they even thought about it too, if they could take the children away and brainwash the first generation of children, they'd have nothing in common with the parents' values and old-fashioned modes of behavior. So he thought that too, but he found out by getting permission to try experimental schools, that IF THEY GOT THEM YOUNG ENOUGH AND GAVE THEM A SCIENTIFIC INDOCTRINATION, he said, THEN THE PARENTS WILL SIMPLY BECOME THE FINANCIAL CARETAKERS OF THEM, WHILE THE STATE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR VALUES, AND THE PARENTS' INPUT TO THE CHILDREN WILL BE IGNORED BY THE CHILDREN; THEY'D TEACH THE CHILDREN TO IGNORE PARENTS. That's all happened of course.

But they're still going after certain children too; even for political purposes, if their parents are involved in certain things, that's enough to grab your children. Not just in Canada or the States, but across the world. Because again, it's the United Nations, it's a worldwide thing. But you find for instance, this article ties in. I've mentioned before about Katerina Jeleva who has had her child snatched by the authorities in Utah, about a year ago now I guess, maybe more, and the ongoing battles she's had with trying to get the child back, and the dirty, dirty tricks that the State uses to try and keep the child, and you go around in circles forever. It's very much like the movie that's called **The Trial** by Kafka. For those who've never seen it you should watch that Trial movie; it's excellent. And you just go around and round in circles. You have all these pre-hearings, pre-court hearings, pre-court hearings, endless pre-court hearings. Massive money is spent at these things, but it's taxpayers' money, it's okay, except for the defendant who is trying to get her child back and she has to pay her own costs even for therapists and all that for the child to see. So you have to get the dirty, dirty tricks that go on.

I've given out an interview with her before, and updates to her. There's another update now to let folk who have been following this know what's happening. Brandon Turbeville did an interview recently with her; I'll put that up tonight for those who want to keep following it. Because this is symbolic of what's happening across umpteen countries today. These authorities, so-called authorities started off, remember, like child services and children's aid. They started off as services, *voluntary* services; they did not have authority. But like Lenin said, he said EVENTUALLY THESE SERVICES IN THE WEST WILL END UP BEING AUTHORITIES OVER THE PEOPLE. And we're just overloaded with these authorities and we're run in a communistic totalitarian fashion. It's actually beyond communism in fact today. And it ties in too. As I say, I'll put that link up tonight for those who want to follow it.

And also, this is an article that shows you this can happen to anybody. It doesn't matter who you are, if you have children, this can happen to anybody. This goes back to a story in March and it was in England. It was a woman who was even running for a Member of Parliament.

**The 'experts' who break up families:
The terrifying story of the prospective MP branded an unfit mother by experts who'd
never met her - a nightmare shared by many other families**

dailymail.co.uk / Sue Reid / 28 March 2012

A little over a year ago, Lucy Allan led what most people would regard as an eminently respectable life.

The middle-class mother, a Tory (*Alan: Conservative.*) councillor, was happily married to her stockbroker husband, Robin, and doted on their ten-year-old son, who loved going to school and was a passionate cricketer.

Indeed, such was Mrs Allan's standing in the community that this accountant and former investment banker was on David Cameron's A-list of potential MPs and a prospective Conservative candidate at the last election.

She devoted her spare time to her council duties. Twice a month, she sat on the local fostering panel, which oversaw the removal of children from their parents and placed them with new families.

It was heart-rending work, as she recalls. 'At each fostering meeting we were presented with horrifying cases of abusive parents, almost always depicted as "substance abusers", mentally unstable or "unable to put the needs of their children over their own needs".'

'Often, this portrayal was supported by an expert report from a psychiatrist, psychologist or medical doctor,' says Lucy.

'It never occurred to me, or any member of the panel, that the information we were presented with might be a distorted, twisted fiction — or that the reports were anything other than independent.' (A: *You understand, in this world that you live in, your whole system, coming right down from the top to the bottom, is based on faith — that's all — faith, that the ones above you, on the next level, are somehow more pure than you are, and more correct than you are, and really superhuman in a sense. It's all based on faith. Even the lower politicians base their faith on the ones way above them; that's why they don't really know what's going on. They just accept the word of the guy at the top and go with it; it doesn't matter what it happens to be. It's all faith-based. And the whole society structure is based on the same way as well. So anyway, she said it didn't occur to her that the facts might be distorted, twisted fiction, or anything like that.*)

Now, her view has changed. She suspects that many of the damning reports were written by experts who had never met the families in question, to suit the wishes of social workers under pressure from the Government to increase the number of children adopted. (A: *They actually have quotas now coming from the government.*)

As a result of this process, more and more children are being taken into state foster care.

So why has her faith in the system she once facilitated been shattered? Because, thanks to a bewildering chain of events, this eloquent, educated woman found herself under attack from social workers and fighting to stop her own son being taken into care.

Hers is a Kafkaesque story involving family experts who passed judgment on her fitness as a mother without, in some cases, even meeting her.

Lucy's story is particularly disturbing in the light of a report released this month which found that decisions about

the futures of thousands of children are being based on flawed evidence from well-paid ‘experts’, some of whom are unqualified and, time and again, never meet the families concerned.

The damning study by Professor Jane Ireland, a forensic psychologist, examined more than 127 expert witness reports used in family court cases in three areas of England. She found that 90 per cent were produced by clinicians who no longer practise, but instead earn their living entirely as ‘professional expert witnesses’ paid for by council social work departments. *(A: So they work for them, in other words. They work for the guys who are making the accusations.)* Sixty-five per cent of the reports were poorly or very poorly carried out.

This has led to accusations from MPs *(A: ...Members of Parliament.)*, lawyers and families that many of the experts are on a gravy train — ‘hired guns’ paid to write precisely what social workers want to read. *(A: ...and hear.)*

This month the Mail reported how just such an accusation has been levelled against one leading psychiatrist, Dr George Hibbert — who faces allegations that he deliberately misdiagnosed parents as having mental disorders, which led to them having their children taken by social services. *(A: And that was a big, big story. He was on the take and paid straight by the agencies, making millions every year, for writing up fake reports. By the way, that was back then; he’s still doing it today. He’s still doing it today; I’ve got an article on that too, this famous George Hibbert.)*

John Hemming, a Lib Dem MP who is calling for a national inquiry into the use of expert testimonies in family court hearings, says this dubious system has resulted in families being torn apart and hundreds of children being wrongly taken for adoption from innocent parents.

It is a scenario Lucy Allan feared could happen with her own son. Her nightmare began last March when, aged 46, and having begun to feel depressed for no apparent reason, she decided to go to see a doctor.

‘I am close to my son, so I was worried that he knew I was feeling sad. I went to my local GP surgery expecting to be given a course of anti-depressants and then feel better,’ *(A: ...because that’s how everybody is trained, again, by faith and ads and television and so on.)* she recalls.

She was seen by a young female locum, who listened to what Lucy had to say, and then told her she wanted to refer her to social services to ‘see if the family needed support’.

The locum turned to Dr Peter Green, a consultant forensic physician and head of child safeguarding in Wandsworth, South London, where Lucy lives. A flamboyant figure with flowing grey hair and a penchant for bow ties *(A: You never trust people with bow ties, by the way.)*, he has written thousands of reports for the family courts.

According to documents seen by the Allan family, Dr Green told the locum his view was that Lucy was ‘very self-centred’ — this despite the fact he had never set eyes on Lucy or spoken to her. (When she later complained about the conclusions he had drawn without even having seen her, the doctor is alleged to have told her he had relied on a ‘gut feel’).

To Lucy’s horror, following Dr Green’s assessment, the locum informed social services that Lucy’s son was at significant risk of harm from his mother.

Thus it was that a woman whose job it had been to make decisions on the fostering panel about which children should be removed from their families suddenly found herself under the most intense scrutiny.

‘Instead of reading reports on another mother’s “emotionally abused” child or her “chaotic” home life, I was reading the same accusations in reports about me and my family,’ she says. *(A: It’s kind of like being, probably, in the Communist Party in the Soviet era, and you were the good communist and you went along with it all and without question, and did all the things that were nasty for other people, but you believed in it and so on. And then*

you find that they accuse you of something, and you're up in court, you know, when they used to confess to everything. It just blows your whole reality away. Because as I say, it's all based on faith. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about how the State, all States, really, are just kidnapping children today. And they really go at it. They're ferocious with it too. And mind you too, they have unlimited financing from the taxpayers' coffers. This article goes on to say here...

'Instead of reading reports on another mother's "emotionally abused" child or her "chaotic" home life, I was reading the same accusations in reports about me and my family,' she says.

Social services insisted they interview her son, but as the inquiry unfolded, the evidence from his teachers suggested he was happy and thriving. An independent report from an National Health Service psychiatrist also said Lucy was 'no risk to anyone, including her son'.

But social services hired their own psychiatrist from the Priory Hospital in Roehampton, south-west London — at taxpayers' expense naturally.

Without meeting Lucy or her son, and based only on information provided by social services, the private psychiatrist stated in an 'expert' report that there was an 'urgent need' for the assessment and treatment of Lucy.

The psychiatrist added that there was 'no way' her depression would not have a 'significant impact on her parenting'.

As the investigation dragged on, Lucy underwent a series of interviews by social services and by experts paid by them to examine her and her family. Many of their subsequent reports, says Lucy, were inaccurate, biased and took her family's words out of context. (*A: You wouldn't believe the dirty tricks that they do on women.*)

For example, her son had mentioned that when he got off the school bus, he always asked Lucy how she was, but this was described in one report as: 'Her son demonstrates inappropriate anxiety for the wellbeing of his mother on a daily basis.'

When Lucy admitted taking sleeping pills for insomnia and diazepam (*A: ...that's Valium.*) for anxiety, another report on her said such 'drug abuse would make her barely conscious on a daily basis'.

Her confession of sharing a bottle of wine with husband Robin most nights was written up as 'alcohol abuse', and the risk of Lucy harming her son was deemed to be 'substantiated'.

All this begs the question of how often such judgments are passed down by 'experts' and social workers on those less well equipped than Lucy to defend themselves.

She has spent the past year trying to clear her name, paid out £10,000 on legal fees and has had to pull herself off the A-list of David Cameron's potential Tory (*A: Conservative.*) candidates, quit as a school governor, and, of course, resign from the fostering panel. 'I am now ineligible for the Criminal Record Bureau check required for working with children or young people,' she says sadly. Her son's social services records state that she was once considered a 'risk' to him, and it will remain on his file till he is 18.

Finally, at Christmas, the council's social services said officially no action was required concerning Lucy. She is trying to rebuild her life with the help of husband Robin — who, incredibly, was never interviewed by social services — but still fears she could come under scrutiny again.

'The system is designed to silence people,' she says. 'I have been prescribed anti-depressants and I am better. But at the back of my mind is the fear that if I complain too loudly about the child protection system they will be back

at my door.’ (A: *And they would too, they’d come back with a vengeance. So I’ll put this article up tonight too. It mentions here too...*)

Every year, 200 mothers or fathers (A: *...in England.*) are jailed for ‘contempt of court’ for breaking this silence (A: *...because they actually tell you in these private little courts, you can’t speak to anybody... not even your members of Parliament. I mean, what kind of law is this? Secret courts?*) — while the same family courts request the removal of 225 children each week, 97 per cent of whom are never returned to their families.

And that shows you; that’s probably the same stats that are everywhere. And I think in Utah where Katerina Jeleva is it’s probably even worse. Because these guys don’t... If they lose one case, you understand, they are open then for other cases to be looked at with deeper scrutiny, and they don’t want that. Government agencies are disgusting, folks, and there’s just too many and to be honest with you they shouldn’t even be in this field at all, to be honest with you. You’ll always get real abuse happening here or there, and it happened in the past, but generally the people, neighbors and the police find out about it and that deals with it. But once you give little nobodies power — I’m not kidding you — and big money, and plus promotion the more children they get taken away from parents, they go up the ladder. You know, people are pretty disgusting. You understand, most folk, really, are pretty disgusting once they get this kind of power badge. I don’t care who they are. Even a postman can get it, when he gets his little hat, you know, and his little badge; I actually saw that happen. But this is how people really are. And when you’ve got greed involved in it and power and promotion all involved in how many children you snatch, it goes right to their heads and justice doesn’t matter to them, at all. So I’ll put this up tonight.

Also too, this article here, it’s the United Nations, again...

UNFCCC boss Christiana Figueres’ dreams spell a nightmarish future for Earth’s citizens

wattsupwiththat.com / December 5, 2012 / Craig Rucker

(A: *Interesting history of this woman if you go into her. She came I think from New York, and her parents or something came from supposedly Denmark; their real name was Ferrer and you can actually find out who they are. Anyway, it says...*)

This week, as United Nations luminaries gather in Doha, Qatar, for the 18th Conference of the Parties to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, . . . (A: *I mean, even that whole long term there is typical of what the Soviets would have for it. See, we are Sovietized, for those who didn’t know it. See, the post-Soviet era is when it all merged together into one, like the Reece Commission found out back in the 1950s, that was the big plan, and they got that from the foundations. And now the world is a super Soviet, you understand. It’s got some differences from the old one; the old one was just a part one. Even Lenin said it, he said, THE DICTATORSHIP WOULD ONLY LAST FOR ABOUT A GENERATION, you know, about 70-odd years — which happened. But I’ll go into this woman at this great conference on hot air when I come back from this break.*)

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, talking about the big communist get-together at the United Nations. Very wealthy communists, mind you, because it pays awfully well to be an official NGO leader, paid by the big trillion dollar international foundations. They’ve never had so much power or salaries and jetsetting as they have today, you know, as they fight for all our freedoms, supposedly, even though you never elect them for anything. And a lot of the communists did move into this whole greening area when the so-called old type of communist system went down. So anyway it says, this...

. . . Executive Secretary Christiana Figueres, the self-described “daughter of a revolutionary,” has presented her goals. The most important is a massive transfer of wealth — \$100 billion a year — from soon-to-be formerly rich Europeans and Americans to UN bureaucrats who claim to represent the world’s “developing” nations and Earth’s poorest citizens. (A: *Now, the United Nations is a private organization, for those who haven’t figured it out. They*

are not democratic. We don't vote them in. We don't even know who's in behind the front man they give you. They've got thousands of bureaucrats.)

This astonishing concept is beyond surreal. It contends that the world already has enough wealth; that the developing world cannot or ought not generate any new wealth, certainly not from hydrocarbons, but rather should be content with receiving transfer payments monitored by the UN bureaucracy; and that the industrialized world should be put in an economic straitjacket, and yet charged \$1 trillion per decade for climate change reparations and mitigation – on the premise that its carbon dioxide emissions have supplanted the many natural forces that caused extensive and repeated climate changes for eons. *(A: I'm not kidding you, it's absolute nonsense; people all know that. But this is the tactic that they are using. You're talking about armies of non-governmental organizations all working for the top foundations on the planet, the parallel government, and the REAL one for that matter.)*

Coupled with the underlying premise that wealth transfers are the only way to combat alleged planet-threatening, manmade global warming, is it any wonder that the entire Doha conference is like a bad dream (or horror movie)? Or that this ridiculous saga is taking place in the nation that boasts the world's highest per capita carbon dioxide emissions?

Of course, the UN's objective in Doha extends far beyond wealth transfers. It seeks a total restructuring of world political power, energy systems and economies – with the UN on top and nation states bowing before its ministers, just as a newly elected President Obama bowed before his eminence, King Abdullah of Saudi Arabia.

Just imagine: The gilded Lilliputians have gathered in Doha to strip the giants of their wealth, and oddly enough the giants (the EU and USA) are willing to be stripped naked, but only (apparently) if the emerging economic powers (including China and India) will follow suit and set their own economy-strangling carbon-cutting targets. We are witnessing Mutually Assured Destruction all over again! Except, of course, that China and very likely India will opt out of this charade, laughing all the way to the bank at this grand farce.

Despite 16 years of stable planetary temperatures, and growing evidence that prior projections of rapid warming were based on faulty modeling and outright disinformation, the mainstream media continue to hype the global warming cataclysm talking points.

Associated Press “reporter” Karl Ritter, for example, said the Doha battle “between the rich and the poor” is over “efforts to reach a deal to keep global temperatures from rising more than 2° C, compared to preindustrial times” – when Earth was emerging from the Little Ice Age. He cited a recent World Bank “projection” of an up to 4° C rise by 2100. Even worse, New York Times reporter James Atlas, in the wake of Hurricane Sandy, warned that the Big Apple will likely sink beneath the sea in the next 50 to 200 years.

Both predictions must have been buried somewhere in Nostradamus or the Mayan calendar.

Meanwhile, back in the real world, the Energy Information Administration in 2011 forecast a 53% jump in world energy demand from 2008 levels by 2035. And the International Energy Agency predicted that the U.S. will be the world leader in natural gas production by 2015 and oil production by 2020, with Canada not far behind.

More to the point, despite Figueres' blathering about increased investments in and reduced costs of “clean” energy, the fact is that oil, natural gas and, yes, even coal, will furnish much (if not most) of this expanding demand for energy. Expensive, subsidized, land-hungry, wildlife-killing, food-price-hiking “renewable” energy will remain a small niche player for decades to come.

So, it doesn't matter. I've said this before, this has been a big planned agenda. And even the Rothschilds were in on it from the very beginning to do with carbon credits and so on. They planned it all out. They put their motions forward in Britain and elsewhere, through Parliament, and they want their own private bank in Switzerland for all the carbon credits of the world to go through. That's an awful lot of cash they'll make overnight in credit money and interest and all

the rest of it. You know, see, the big things in life, the people are never consulted on anything. And yet you still believe you're in a democracy. It's such a joke. All the big things that happen, we're not consulted whatsoever. We've never been consulted if you even want these guys making decisions for us. I mean, the United Nations is a *private* organization. All these NGOs are *private* organizations working for *private* foundations. Where's the democracy in any of this? It's not there at all. This is a giant con, folks, and your whole system is a con for that matter. Because what I've just said, the governments could tell you too, if they wanted to. But they won't.

And also the United Nations again, another article came out, that they want to work towards implementing a standard for the Internet...

The UN asks for control over the world's Internet

rt.com / December 5, 2012 22:15

Members of the United Nation's International Telecommunications Union (ITU) have agreed to work towards implementing a standard for the Internet that would allow for eavesdropping on a worldwide scale.

At a conference in Dubai this week, the ITU members decided to adopt the Y.2770 standard for deep packet inspection, a top-secret proposal by way of China that will allow telecom companies across the world to more easily dig through data passed across the Web.

According to the UN, implementing deep-packet inspection, or DPI, on such a global scale will allow authorities to more easily detect the transferring and sharing of copyrighted materials and other protected files by finding a way for administrators to analyze the payload of online transmissions, not just the header data that is normally identified and interpreted.

Anyway, the UN wants total control over the Internet, you know, to keep everything running smoothly, in their direction. Believe you me, there's not a darn thing you can say or do in this day and age, I don't care if you encrypt the stuff or not, it doesn't make any darn difference at all. It's easy stuff for the boys at the top; it's automatic in fact. They know everything you're saying and doing. And this big kind of communist system, for the vast bulk of the population is being monitored to see if they're politically correct or not. They've got all your names. They know what our points of view are on different things. Then know all this stuff. This is what it's for, and to make sure you comply with the whole new big world agenda as we go through it all too. And you will see children getting hauled off for 'readjustment therapy' if they have the *wrong* attitude to their Masters as they come up and get older and so on. It's going to happen more and more and more. No doubt about it whatsoever.

I've mentioned before the big push; Alvin Toffler came out with it with his book **The Third Wave**. Newt Gingrich at the time gave copies of that book out to every Congressman, on the steps of the House as they were going up into the Congress; he gave them all out for free. He was a complete supporter, still is, of Alvin Toffler, this real big... this guy who really wants to vastly reduce the population of the world, and again, in this totalitarian style demand that we eat this and don't eat that and so on. But he said there, IT'S GOING TO BE A VEGETARIAN WORLD, WHETHER THE PEOPLE LIKE IT OR NOT; he says, THAT'S HOW IT'S GOING TO BE. There's been many, many articles that I've read over the years on the same kind of thing. Anyway, here you go...

Smaller, fewer, thinner - the future for American beef?

bbc.co.uk / 29 Nov 2012

What has become of the US beef industry?

The country that is synonymous with steaks as big as Texas is suffering a serious shortage of cattle. The US national herd is now at an all time low. Numbers peaked at 132 million head of cattle in 1975. At the start of this year this was down to just under 91 million.

Across the US, cattle are sometimes housed in what are called feedlots to be fattened for slaughter. These huge operations on average contain around 3,000 have also suffered a significant drop in numbers, down around 12.5 % on last year.

All bad news for cowboys - So what is going on?

There are long term factors in terms of profitability and rising costs but what's really pushing the decline right now is a potent mix of environmental issues and politics.

(A: Now, one part was the drought they had this year. Every so many years you have a drought and that happens too; it's just the way it's always been.)

...The US has been suffering a desperate drought that has affected around 80 % of the agricultural land across the country. It has been so severe that in certain parts, farmers have been forced to get rid of their cattle as they simply don't have any pasture for them to graze on.

The drought has also affected the yields of grain crops, which are estimated to be down around 13 % on last year. And because US farmers depend on grain to fatten their beef herds, this has increased pressure to get rid of cattle.
(A: ...to get rid of them. So they are, they're just getting rid of their cattle.)

Adding further complication is the politics. The US Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) has had a mandate *(A: ...and it is a mandate, and the link is on here.)* in place since 2005 that requires a certain percentage of US liquid fuel comes from renewable sources. *(A: ...like corn, biofuel and so on.)*

In practice this means blending ethanol made from grain with regular gasoline. This year, as the drought persisted, desperate farmers asked the EPA to set the mandate aside to help cut corn prices. They refused.

This year ethanol production will consume a whopping 42 % of the corn crop, says the US Department of Agriculture.

(A: But they're not going to lower that and feed it to the cattle. And they knew this. Remember there were a lot of articles about it, when they first came up with this whole idea of biofuels, biofuels... another thing dead in the water. It costs more to make the damned stuff than it is to use actually, especially when they've never had such a glut of oil. I've got another article I'll put up tonight too. It's from the big boys themselves and it talks about the oil revolution, now that they're just, you know, floundering in oil. ["The Geopolitics of Energy Project - Oil: The Next Revolution - THE UNPRECEDENTED UPSURGE OF OIL PRODUCTION CAPACITY AND WHAT IT MEANS FOR THE WORLD"] It says...)

According to Dr Stan Bevers from Texas A&M University, this factor is having a huge impact.

"The US beef industry was built on abundant corn supplies, so when a new source of governmental demand takes away roughly 40 % of the corn for ethanol production, the cattle industry must adjust and get smaller."

But bizarrely as the size of the herd has gone down, the size of individual steers has gone up. The cattle are getting fatter with carcass weights around 2 % higher than last year.

But it won't last.

According to Dr Derrell Peel, from Oklahoma State University the current problems could have long term impacts on US beef. He thinks it is likely there will be changes in how cattle are fed. Less grain, more grass, lighter cattle.

"In general that's the tendency," he told me. "The incentives have changed to a more moderate animal size, we could well see finished weights moderate." (A: ...or smaller.)

The future for American beef cattle is smaller, thinner, fewer. (A: And by the way, they'll be a lot more expensive.)

And the future of world meat production tastes a lot like chicken - but that's a story for another day.

So, that is the future, folks, because it was all planned that way a long time ago. Every law they pass, like the one on biofuels, and they knew it all too, and they've had many warnings about it, that it was going to take food out of people's mouths too, grain out of people's mouths, and jack up the costs of what's left, to the people. And it's the same with the animals too, there's less stuff for the animals. This was all planned that way. Again, were you consulted? Was anybody consulted? No, of course not. You're under totalitarian regimes, and all these damned agencies are fronts for other operations.

And this is quite an interesting little story here. It came up a few times; I've seen it over the last week or so.

'Sex for student fees' man

(A: He was a man who advertised in British papers, where they'd pay the fees of female students in order to get them dates with really wealthy businessmen; this was the con this man pulled. Then of course, he was the guy who would find out if they were up to the task, you might say, and he would sort of test drive them.)

unmasked to be IT consultant 'with top-level MoD (A: ...military, Ministry of Defense...) security clearance' (A: ...the top level, who was pulling this scam.)

independent.co.uk / Cahal Milmo , Charlotte Philby , Jonathan Brown / 6 December 2012

The man revealed by The Independent to be running a website offering to pay the tuition fees of female students in return for sex can today be named as a highly paid computer consultant who claims to have top-level Ministry of Defence security clearance and access to top secret material.

Mark Lancaster (A: He adopted a place name...), 39, who presented himself as an "assessor" for the SponsorAScholar.co.uk website (A: That's what it was called, sponsor-a-scholar. It was sex for your fees to get trained.), has worked as a contractor on a massive overhaul of the IT network used by UK armed forces, military sources confirmed last night. He is also thought to have worked on computer systems used by British forces during the invasion of Iraq.

The Independent this week tracked down the married father-of-two to his £460,000 home on the edge of the South Downs national park in Hampshire after he was filmed asking an undercover reporter to undergo a "practical assessment" with him to prove the "level of intimacy" she could provide for the website's claimed clients.

The Metropolitan Police has been passed a dossier of material concerning SponsorAScholar.co.uk and Mr Lancaster, and is understood to be seeking to establish whether there are grounds for investigating offences.

When confronted by The Independent at his large detached home in the picturesque village of Horndean, near Portsmouth, Mr Lancaster refused to comment, slamming the door and turning the key in the lock.

So this has been how he's been getting his jollies, basically, is to come out with this game here, because as far as they can find out there's no real organization there; he used someone else's site identity. He also had a lot of freebees, you might say, by these young girls. He asked them to dress up like young schoolgirls and all the usual stuff that these guys seem to be into, that are into these £460,000 homes. Now, he's got top security clearance... the TOP... THE top,

for the Ministry of Defence of Britain. This is where all the pervs are; they're all up there. So I'll put that up tonight too.

Interestingly enough too, you wouldn't think about Zürich, but...

Zurich to open drive-in sex boxes *(A: No kidding.)*

telegraph.co.uk / Matthew Day / 28 Nov 2012

The Swiss city of Zurich is to open drive-in sex boxes in an attempt to rid the town of street prostitution.

Zurich council has approved a plan to build the boxes, which will, it hopes, provide a discreet location for prostitutes and their clients to conduct business when they open in August next year.

Located in an industrial area of the city, the row of garage-like boxes will have roofs and walls for privacy, and easy access for cars. The council estimates that around 30 prostitutes will meet clients at the site of the boxes, and use the drive-in slots on a first-come-first-served basis.

"The big difference is that until now prostitution has been in the public space," Michael Herzig, from Zurich's social welfare department, told Swiss Radio. "Now we are going to change this, move it from the street to a private space in an old industrial area, which belongs to the city. This gives us the possibility to define the rules of prostitution in this area."

The opening of the sex boxes will coincide with a major reform of prostitution laws in the Swiss city. Prostitution will be outlawed in certain areas of Zurich where it has taken grip, and led to local complaints about women being harassed on the streets and the activities of pimps. *(A: So the government is getting into the sex business basically, and they'll get licenses and all of that kind of stuff.)*

The prostitutes who use the sex boxes will also have to take out medical insurance and buy a £26 licence in order to ply their trade. *(A: Plus they'll get taxed too I guess. So quite something as the world changes, isn't it? Back with more after this.)*

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix. We'll go to Jack from Michigan if he's still on the line. Are you there Jack? Hello?

Jack: Yeah. The last couple days we've been talking a lot about gender-bending chemicals and all that. I've been reading through a book by Carl Jung called **Psychology and Alchemy**. And all these pictures in here, from the alchemists, they all center around the hermaphrodite, the merging between the sun and the moon. And some of it, it's just all pretty blatant. I was just thinking that pretty much all their goals have been accomplished and now they have basically the powers of God with the various sciences, especially the science of electricity too, with the positive and negative forces to create the energy with unity. And even Albert Pike goes into how they worship light, the force that drives the sun, which is light, and the prima materia, which would basically be like ether in the old theories in the 1800s and all that. I was just thinking, we're basically kind of entering a new dark age almost. Because I don't even understand how a lot of this technology works, and I've studied a lot of it, and it's just kind of like a mystery.

Alan: Well, the old idea, that goes way back again to the Middle East, the ancient Middle East, was that out of the opposites comes the son – I mean it's the same story with Isis and Osiris and Horus and all the other ones too. It's that out of two perfections, but opposites, the male and the female, would come a perfected one, you see; so that's the one in the middle that you'll see. Actually, that's the symbol of a pyramid too, between the two columns, in masonry. It's the

son who is perfected, or the Mason himself can become perfected with his work. They often use the symbol of the hermaphrodite to show you that as well. But they've gone physically further as you say into creating real hermaphrodites as well. Because the ancient symbology in the very old mystery religions was that God was both male and female. He was hermaphroditic, that was the old conception of it. Plato touches on that and you'll find some of that even in Judaic writings. So, to be like God, you would be more like a hermaphroditic creature, who was balanced, they say, the balance between logic and emotion and you would be perfected by that. But they've actually gone all the way now, as you can see, into promoting a distortion of what is normal, and that's a political goal by a particular group who want to destroy existing cultures to bring in the new. They don't really care about these characters, believe you me, who come out as transsexuals and so on. They really don't care about them. They promote it all, but anything is promoted that will destroy the existing society and the culture, and especially the religions that are always bound with the culture. So a war has been waged to push this to the fore, as though it was the most important thing around and of course it isn't. And that tells you it's a weapon. These are weaponized parts of the culture under attack and it's well-organized by those at the top. But they couldn't care less about these characters. Or the very fact that you don't treat a mental problem with physical surgery; it just doesn't work, as that latest report that I gave out said. But you're quite right. Their symbols of the hermaphrodite are always there, but they also mean the perfection of the offspring, by the *right ones*. So thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Update to Katerina Jeleva's ongoing struggle to get her child back from social services in Utah](#)

[The "Experts" who Break Up Families](#)

[UN Dreams of Reducing West to Poverty](#)

[UN Asks for Control over World's Internet](#)

[US Beef Industry----Future Set to Create Smaller, Fewer Thinner Beef Cattle----45% of Corn Feed Goes to Biofuel](#)

[Unprecedented Upsurge in Oil--The Next Revolution](#)

[Sex for Tuition Fees Scam Man Has Ministry of Defence Top Clearance](#)

[Zurich to Open Drive-in Sex Boxes](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"

Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

CDs

History MP3 CDs:

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 6, 2014 (#1447)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Most are Unable to Find Who Makes Up Their Mind"

© Alan Watt July 6, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 6, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July the 6th, 2014. Over the years on various radio broadcasts I mentioned many times the techniques used on mind control. Mind control is a very prevalent thing, more so today than ever before. But it's always been used in some form or another down through the ages. I've gone into even ancient religions, very ancient religions, and how they knew back then, working with the monarch, how they could control the public and give them *the correct* views of seeing their world by altering their perceptions of everything. Really the whys that things happen were suddenly changed into a religious viewpoint and by that method you could control them. Because by putting in taboos, along with the perception distortions, you could get them to behave in certain ways and never rebel and so on. Very common thing down through the ages that advisers to kings, and of course now to governments, have used to make sure that people are raised *properly* for control purposes.

Today, as I say, it's so... It's all-pervasive today. It's all over the place. And it starts with your education too. That was one of the primary reasons, by the way, that governments got into mandatory education. You can't get your subsequent propaganda to be instilled properly unless you get the basics instilled at early schooling. So it's all around us today. It's in movies. It's in novels. I've gone over this so many times, how novelists are even paid to insert the new updates, the

politically correct ideas and beliefs and ways of looking at certain things in their novels. They get paid extra by the department of cultures, and every government has a Department of Culture, run by the government.

I've also talked about, even a few years ago, when voice-to-skull was used, electronically, in New York City. I read the article as it was printed a few years back, where they were installing these particular instruments on towers in New York and as people were passing by certain stores they could beam into your head, and you would hear it audibly, *go into the store and buy* whatever it happens to be. That was supposedly a test at the time to see how the public would react. But remember too, that nothing happens on that scale without government involvement because everything is licensed, including anybody *else* coming in to put mind control over on the public, has to be authorized by the government. So the government and the military-industrial complex would be involved in these experiments as well. They always have been of course, naturally.

We find with Wi-Fi today and with the microwave through all the air basically today, so many different frequencies, that it cannot only alter the way that we think, or even how we're thinking, or even if we can think at all in fact, they can switch you off, but they can also alter you biochemically as well, very easily, by specific frequencies that are targeted at certain cells on *their* frequencies in the human body. But people think that all this is happening *today*. Now, a great trick of media and even all the so-called fad, the fad, whatever fad you're into, whether it's popular mechanics or popular engineering or whatever it happens to be, popular electronics, you think they're all out there to give you the latest, the latest, the latest, and that's how it's presented to you. Nothing is further from the truth. Whatever you're allowed to know was always done first for the military boys, the military-industrial complex boys and what you've got afterwards is spinoffs. Often many, many... sometimes 20, 30, 40 years later the public are given some of the spinoffs, but it's always presented as though they're *just now* experimenting in this particular field. Nothing can be further from the truth. Always remember that.

So the idea is to make you believe that you're on the cutting-edge in your era, your time, your generation, of all there is to know. That's the first step. That's the first big lie to do with mind control. And that's what mind control is, making you believe that. And that's why it's harder of course to get through to those involved in academia because even many of those professors have no idea that all they've learned is really obsolete in various fields, very obsolete. And you'll never get that through their heads. Now, some eventually break through and understand what I've just told you, that they have been conned, and they rather despise it. But if they often break through then those who are watching them bring them up to a higher level and into the more secretive areas of things too. Then they're allowed into archives, real archives, not the ones that *you* might get access to, and they're given more pertinent information depending on their classification.

I've read from various authors over the past and the idea... I've done many up-to-date things as far as we are allowed to know; I've given a lot of information for modern times but it will definitely not be the latest by any long shot. But it's good to understand, and it's really imperative to understand how *old* these tricks are. And once in a while we get authors who are authorized to come out and tell, really, their own class, by published books, certain information that they can then use, again, in their own particular fields over on the general public. But it's interesting to get some of them and I've mentioned Aldous Huxley who classified himself along with his brother Julian as part of the scientific elite. There's a financial elite near the top, then there's a scientific elite and that also involves those higher professors in academia, some of them, not all of them, in fact a minority of them, really; the rest of them know what they're supposed to do in a PC fashion to get advancement in that field and so they don't rock the boat. How you get promotion in this world is by *not* asking questions, and really, what questions *definitely not* to ask. It's the same in

politics. When the person runs and they get into politics for the first time they listen a lot, they agree with everyone who talks to them, their superiors, etc., but they never ask certain questions because that's how you get advancement. It's very much like Freemasonry, you never question an order from above, you simply obey it without question. So that's how things really work in this world.

Tonight I'll talk about, from **Brave New World Revisited**, the nonfiction version, where Huxley, I think in 1959 he wrote that one, when he went over his book, he revised his book from 1933, the fictional version, of how the future would be, to do with people who were completely controlled by governmental forces, by agencies that they would never know about or even understand. That's pretty well here today. But in 1959 he talked about how things would come in. And it's good to read these books because he shows you how old some of these sciences really are and how their updating of understanding of these sciences change along the way with certain people doing experimentation on the public. You'll find in **Brave New World Revisited** he talks about a particular Dr. Poetzl, he calls him. He says...

Dr. Poetzl, an Austrian neurologist, who had recently published a paper describing his experiments with the tachistoscope. (The tachistoscope is an instrument that comes in two forms -- a viewing box, into which the subject looks *(Alan: You'll see them in very old movies, how would they would put these things over, kind of like binoculars, over their face and they would see images. But this particular type of viewer gave them a fraction of a second on each view, you see, so they were trying that back then, like the subliminal experimentation. So every advancement in science, remember, is immediately put to use for control purposes. Always remember that. So first they come out with forms of viewing scopes, and then of course immediately they have this tachistoscope, they called it...)* (The tachistoscope is an instrument that comes in two forms -- a viewing box, into which the subject looks at an image that is exposed for a small fraction of a second; a magic lantern, *(Alan: That was another name for the early pictures. You'd go to the picture house and they would show you, really, images on a screen basically, like a projector...)* with a high-speed shutter, capable of projecting an image very briefly upon a screen.) In these experiments Poetzl required the subjects to make a drawing of what they had consciously noted of a picture exposed to their view in a tachistoscope. . . . He then turned his attention to the dreams dreamed by the subjects during the following night *(Alan: Now most dreams, that's really where dreams come from. It's your present life and it goes into the subconscious, then what they call the great unconscious while you're sleeping, this mass of knowledge of all kinds stored back there, and it gets mushed around and so on and you get these dreams. And often you don't know what the dreams are, or you'll give them a magical significance. But in reality it's how your subconscious will interpret all the mass in this big sea turmoil of the complete unconscious where everything is stored.)*

He then turned his attention to the dreams dreamed by the subjects during the following night. It was shown unmistakably that those details of the exposed picture which had not been noted by the subject *(Alan: ...that's consciously...)* provided material for the construction of the dream. *(Alan: So all the little bits of the pictures that were seen for a split-second on, say, the perimeters of the main images you were looking at, all have an effect on you, whether you know it or not. That's why high definition, by the way, is so important for control. Because you're getting a lot of subliminals through all of the background stuff, in very clear detail, even though consciously you won't remember it at the time. Now remember that Poetzl's experiments were in 1919 that this was done.)*

With various modifications and refinements Poetzl's experiments have been repeated several times, *(Alan: And he goes through the different people who have experimented with him...)* most recently by Dr. Charles Fisher, who has contributed three excellent papers on the subject of dreams and "preconscious perception" *(Alan: ...it's called...)* to the Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association. *(Alan: And that's why psychoanalysis REALLY came up and big money went into it, again, by governmental forces, massive grants and so on, to study. Because they understood that they could use techniques, anything that could give them more control over the public was vitally important to those in power who want control, more and more control.)* . . . Confirming Poetzl's findings, their studies have shown that people actually see and hear a great deal more than they consciously know they see and hear, and that what they see and hear without knowing it is recorded by the subconscious mind and

may affect their conscious thoughts, feelings and behavior.

Pure science does not remain pure indefinitely. Sooner or later it is apt to turn into applied science and finally into technology. Theory modulates into industrial practice, knowledge becomes power, formulas and laboratory experiments undergo a metamorphosis, and emerge as the H-bomb. (*Alan: Everything comes from theory.*) ...In the present case, Poetzl's nice little piece of pure science, and all the other nice little pieces of pure science in the field of preconscious perception, retained their pristine purity for a surprisingly long time. Then, in the early autumn of 1957, exactly forty years after the publication of Poetzl's original paper, it was announced that their purity was a thing of the past; they had been applied, they had entered the realm of technology. The announcement made a considerable stir, and was talked and written about all over the civilized world. And no wonder; for the new technique of "subliminal projection," as it was called, was intimately associated with mass entertainment, and in the life of civilized human beings mass entertainment now plays a part comparable to that played in the Middle Ages by religion.

In the Middle Ages religion put on, in fact that was almost all the entertainment you could have, as traveling licensed troupes went round village to village, town to town and they were given a charter by the king or queen, and they would put on passion plays to make sure that religion was foremost and that all morality that spun off from the play was supplied to the general public, and hopefully, and generally it worked. They would incorporate that behavior of the play into their own personal behavior and their morality, etc. That's why the more sex they push today – of course, it's incredible, it's everywhere, you can't watch anything without it – the more people will emulate that, and affairs skyrocket and everything else does too and marriages get dissolved; it's all done in a weaponized fashion. It's very perfect today. It's perfected.

I've also gone into Edward Bernays in pretty good detail over the years, where he was given authority by governments, and he worked with many US presidents, he lived a very long life and he was brought in all the time. He gave you the consumer society for Americans. He changed the habits of Americans, how they used their money, spent their money, what they JUST HAD TO HAVE, he told them what they JUST HAD TO HAVE. And he put the methods across, which actually worked very well with them; he got women to smoke and even drink certain booze and all the rest of it. It was all done through applied psychology, you might call it, behavioral psychology and adding to it a lot of sex appeal, etc. etc. But he also used his methods to get people into World War I in the US. It wasn't until about 15 years after the end of World War I that he and some others wrote a book that came out that boasted of how they had basically FOOLED A WHOLE PEOPLE INTO BEING PRO-WAR WHEN BEFORE THAT THEY WERE ALL AGAINST HAVING THE WAR IN THE FIRST PLACE.

Now, Huxley goes into the age of television and movies and so on and he says...

In such an age the announcement that Poetzl's pure science had been applied in the form of a technique of subliminal projection could not fail to arouse the most intense interest among the world's mass entertainees. (*Alan: He also includes government too later on in the book.*) For the new technique was aimed directly at them, and its purpose was to manipulate their minds without their being aware of what was being done to them. (*Alan: And that's so important, you're not aware of what's being done to you, especially in entertainment, you see. That's why a lot of politically correct updates, just like a computer, are put across to your brain in methods of entertainment, where your guard is down.*) By means of specially designed tachistoscopes words or images were to be flashed for a millisecond or less upon the screens of television sets and motion picture theaters during (not before or after) the program. (*Alan: And they'd put across things like...*) "Drink Coca-Cola" or "Light up a Camel" (*Alan: ...that's a smoke.*) would be superimposed upon the lovers' embrace, the tears of the broken-hearted mother, and the optic nerves of the viewers would record these secret messages, their subconscious minds would respond to them and in due course they would consciously feel a craving for soda pop and tobacco. And meanwhile other secret messages would be whispered too softly, or squeaked too shrilly, for conscious hearing.

(Alan: You will find that too even if you study the old movies for instance, the rather shrill sound that came across them. When the screaming was on, and there was a lot of fast talking going on in a high-pitched vein, you think you're missing certain things but you're not really. Other things are being flashed across in those particular times during those particular old movies, when you study them.)

In Britain, where the process of manipulating minds below the level of consciousness is known as "strobonic injection". . . *(Alan: Britain is way ahead of other countries because as I mentioned before, it was important to use religion to modify the behavior of the general public, which ALLOWS them to be manipulated and controlled, that's the purpose of it, by the authorities. And religion worked together with the kings and queens, you see, who all wanted the same thing, which was power over the public and control and peace. That's still the same today; the governments definitely want more and more peace, but now they're trying to edge out religion. In Britain that was solved, that problem, by merging the head of the Church of England with the Monarch who also was in control of government; that was the idea behind it. So Britain was way ahead of other countries for centuries.)*

Investigators have stressed the practical importance of creating the right psychological conditions for subconscious persuasion. A suggestion above the threshold of awareness is more likely to take effect when the recipient is in a light hypnotic trance, under the influence of certain drugs, or has been debilitated by illness, starvation, or any kind of physical or emotional stress. But what is true for suggestions above the threshold of consciousness is also true for suggestions beneath that threshold. In a word, the lower the level of a person's psychological resistance, the greater will be the effectiveness of strobonically injected suggestions. The scientific dictator of tomorrow will set up his whispering machines and subliminal projectors in schools and hospitals (children and the sick are highly suggestible), and in all public places where audiences can be given a preliminary softening up by suggestibility-increasing oratory or rituals.

Now, it's fascinating to see that the techniques today are beyond all of this because they can actually do it by frequency manipulation. They know exactly how the frequency within the brain, and how it works on the average person, the certain frequency range, very, very small range, and so pretty well everyone can be affected by it. It's quite simple. And now that we're all in this big massive field, that guys like Professor Persinger talk about today, who thinks it's all wonderful, for control purposes, then you can see how governments are incredibly interested in this, and don't forget the military-industrial complex. We're living in a feudal system today. It's a new feudal system where corporations are really the bosses, as they say, at least what you think are the bosses. Above them of course are the guys who manage all the money, because money runs everything in the system, I don't care what it is. So at the very top of the tree you have a few families involved in the lending and the collecting of cash.

Anyway, suggestibility is very important and your PRE-preparation, your preparation, really, for indoctrination. In other words, if you're brought up in a certain mindset, no matter what religion you're in, you'll always try to... whatever information is fed to you is filtered to then agree with your present understanding via the religion that you get it through. If you believe in evolution you'll also alter it to fit your beliefs in evolution. You're already prepared, that's the important part, on how to accept something for yourself, so as you can have personal and mental stability for you. Anything that shocks that mental level for you, that happiness level for you, will really upset you. So therefore we avoid pain and seek pleasure; that's something else the present generation especially have been taught, that happiness is best all the time, if you can get it, and so we head for happiness all the time, which is a false way of living. It's impossible to really be happy all the time, unless you are on drugs all the time or you're being manipulated constantly by certain frequencies just for you. So again, this fake happiness thing was pushed out by Freud and so on. Getting the person cured means getting you back into society, working in the society that broke you down in the first place. Work like crazy, spend your money, to be happy, have lots of sex and supposedly you're cured. Which is nonsense.

I should mention too, as I've mentioned already actually, that if you're already prepared for something, or you're

already in the fad or the lane for the particular event you're going to see or watch or listen to, whatever it happens to be, or you're sitting at home and you're already prepared for your particular hobby or belief or whatever it happens to be, you're prepared to believe a lot more by very slick salespeople. And you'll find them especially in, say, the Protestant religions where you're geared towards the belief, and if you want to make money and you're awfully good, and an extrovert too, you can get yourself into televangelism, incredibly lucrative, especially in the US. The audience is already there for you, they're prepared for you. You learn all the buzzwords and the PRAISE GOD and HALLELUJAH, etc., etc. And you learn the body language, how to put body language across very successfully, like any performer, in fact, stage performer, get the lighting properly done. And these guys in televangelist shows, the traveling ones too, have incredible Hollywood lighting experts come on, and sound guys, and the music comes in at a certain point and so on, the emotions are already heightened, and it works perfectly well. It's fantastic.

Politicians wish they could have this method too but we still tend to be a bit more on the lookout for politicians, etc. Then other folk are already geared for them, especially in the US, more than any other country. When they see the symbols... Symbols are important too, remember, for getting ideas across. When you use the right symbols of their country in political races, etc., they get all excited as though it's a real, like a boxing match or a football match, and it works perfectly well too for the slick, trained con man.

I should mention too, that guys like Cass Sunstein have been heavily used on secretive panels, working against what they call the counter movements in the US, to infiltrate and even use them and even create new ones in fact. For many years, even before he came along they were at this, the US government. Diffuse things; lead, say, the patriot movements off into sidelines, and always get them to vote for the next person that comes along. Because the US are more geared towards voting, and for the right guy who says the right things at the time. Of course they do something completely different once they're in office, but it doesn't matter. So it's a safety valve, it lets off the steam, by saying all the right things, and that's what politicians always know. They get the feel of the public, they listen to the gossip in the bars and the restaurants. Today of course they have it all at their fingertips with the Internet. They know what's happening in the public domain and they simply repeat it... I feel your pain, etc.... and they voice it during election time.

It's the same with those who are in the counter movements. They're infiltrated, and many of them actually were started up by those in control to make sure the countermovement goes off in a diffused direction basically. Always remember that. So if you're predisposed to something already don't be fooled by someone coming along saying the right things. It's the little things that don't make sense that you have to take NOTE of; that's so important. That's SO important. And if they go into the bizarre or the fanciful, then be very, very careful.

Now remember too, ritualistic movements, and parades, etc., are very, very important too for this. The same with rock concerts, open-air ones, where you see them going crazy, etc. Easy to manipulate mass audiences, and I went into that last week or the week before, on the kind of mass movements and how to control the masses, the crowd, etc., and how you lose your individuality by being part of the crowd. So he goes on to say here...

From the conditions under which we may expect subliminal suggestion to be effective we now pass to the suggestions themselves. In what terms should the propagandist address himself to his victims' subconscious minds? Direct commands ("Buy popcorn" or "Vote for Jones") and unqualified statements ("Socialism stinks" or "X's toothpaste cures halitosis") are likely to take effect only upon those minds that are already partial to Jones and popcorn, already alive to the dangers of body odors and the public ownership of the means of production. But to strengthen existing faith is not enough; the propagandist, if he is worth his salt, must create new faith, must know how to bring the indifferent and the undecided over to his side (*Alan: ...that's awfully important to*

understand that because you can be getting used and you don't even know it. So if you're undecided or indifferent to it you can get conned into going along with it.), must be able to mollify and perhaps even convert the hostile. To subliminal assertion and command he knows that he must add subliminal persuasion.

Above the threshold of awareness, one of the most effective methods of non-rational persuasion is what may be called persuasion-by-association. The propagandist arbitrarily associates his chosen product, candidate or cause with some idea, some image of a person or thing which most people, in a given culture, (Alan: *That's most important because different cultures vary. In a given culture... so they put the right symbology there and by verbal speech or it can be through pictures or symbols. And a lot of symbology is used today, especially in the US where they've had far more indoctrination into the nation, the nation, the nation, than other countries that gave it all up a long time ago because they went through so many wars from the 1700s, or even before that, onwards.)* in a given culture, unquestioningly regard as good. (Alan: *Of course even when a country is NOT good anymore the image still stays in their mind that it IS good, especially when it's repeated over and over by people in authority.*) Thus, in a selling campaign female beauty may be arbitrarily associated with anything from a bulldozer (Alan: *... and it's true, they'll sell anything, cars, everything, with female beauty...*) to a diuretic; in a political campaign patriotism may be associated with any cause from apartheid to integration, and with any kind of person, from a Mahatma Gandhi to a Senator McCarthy. Years ago, in Central America, I observed an example of persuasion-by-association which filled me with an appalled admiration for the men who had devised it. In the mountains of Guatemala the only imported art works are the colored calendars distributed free of charge by the foreign companies whose products are sold to the Indians. The American calendars showed pictures of dogs, of landscapes, of young women in a state of partial nudity. But to the Indian (Alan: *...who live there in the country...*) dogs are merely utilitarian objects, landscapes are what he sees only too much of, every day of his life, and half-naked blondes are uninteresting, perhaps a little repulsive. American calendars were, in consequence, far less popular than German calendars; for the German advertisers had taken the trouble to find out what the Indians valued and were interested in. I remember in particular one masterpiece of commercial propaganda. It was a calendar put out by a manufacturer of aspirin. At the bottom of the picture one saw the familiar trademark on the familiar bottle of white tablets. Above it were no snow scenes or autumnal woods, no cocker spaniels or bosomy chorus girls. No -- the wily Germans had associated their pain-relievers with a brightly colored and extremely lifelike picture of the Holy Trinity sitting on a cumulus cloud and surrounded by St. Joseph, the Virgin Mary, assorted saints and a large number of angels. The miraculous virtues of acetyl salicylic acid were thus guaranteed, in the Indians' simple and deeply religious minds, by God the Father and the entire heavenly host.

This kind of persuasion-by-association is something to which the techniques of subliminal projection seem to lend themselves particularly well. (Alan: *In other words, you're predisposed to a certain thing. And today every people are so well understood and studied and studied and studied over and over again, even the changes in the culture are constantly given to you, and studied too, to see how they really take effect. So the advertisers who market for big corporations and products also work for governments too, work on us all the time. And too, the military-industrial complex, as I say, are heavily involved in ALL of these areas.*) In a series of experiments carried out at New York University, under the auspices of the National Institute of Health, it was found that a person's feelings about some consciously seen image could be modified by associating it, on the subconscious level, with another image, or, better still, with value-bearing words.

Now, it's interesting, that, because today it's gone even further with neuroscience and neurolinguistics, what they used to call at one time psycholinguistic techniques as well. You'll find that great hypnotists like Brown, Derren Brown in Britain, use these techniques too. If you watch how he works on his subjects he spaces certain words, and they're always particular words, often highly symbolic words too; in other words, they create images in the mind. And he'll also, as he's saying certain things, use gestures of his body and his hands. You see Obama doing it too because he was trained for his speeches in these techniques as well. With Obama he will say something, and in a measured pace -- he's a good reader; you see, all these politicians do today is read what their scriptwriters write for them -- and they match it with the gestures. So when he mentions certain other political rivals' names, he'll space it in a certain way, slightly turn with his arm crooked you might say across his chest, and he'll do almost a karate chop movement with his hand. That

literally means to cut someone off, this is a bad person, cut them off. Many gestures like that, it's a perfected science today. So you're being constantly manipulated by everything you watch today. Nothing is spontaneous. Nothing comes out of the person's mouth, in a high level of power, without being really rehearsed and written for them by specialists. And neurolinguistics is very important.

So he talks about value-bearing words...

Thus, when associated, on the subconscious level, with the word "happy," a blank expressionless face would seem to the observer to smile, to look friendly, amiable, outgoing. (*Alan: So again, regardless of what you're actually seeing, they can also change it by what you're hearing, just by associating it with word association, happy, so you will subconsciously, in your mind, put on a happier face than the glum one that you see.*) When the same face was associated, also on the subconscious level, with the word "angry," it took on a forbidding expression, and seemed to the observer to have become hostile and disagreeable. (*Alan: They use these techniques too in the media when they're trying to blacken a person's name or a group's name; you'll see the same kind of thing happening. And by the way that they're saying something, and you actually see the little clips they'll give you of a person or the people involved, you're immediately given the opinion you're supposed to have OF them, because your mind will follow the words too, written by the spaced tone of the person giving it to you, a person in authority.*)

(To a group of young women, it also came to seem very masculine (*Alan: ...if a person got angry.*) -- whereas when was associated with "happy," they saw the face as belonging to a member of their own sex. (*Alan: ...their own gender.*) Fathers and husbands, please take note.) For the commercial and political propagandist, these findings, it is obvious, are highly significant. If he can put his victims into a state of abnormally high suggestibility, if he can show them, while they are in that state, the thing, the person or, through a symbol, the cause he has to sell, and if, on the subconscious level, he can associate this thing, person or symbol with some value-bearing word or image, he may be able to modify their feelings and opinions without their having any idea of what he is doing. It should be possible, according to an enterprising commercial group in New Orleans, to enhance the entertainment value of films and television plays by using this technique.

(*Alan: This is, remember, an old book, and it's way more advanced today. I've also mentioned too, that in one of the Latin American countries, I think it was Brazil, they came out, the big companies that were designing all the soap operas, and they were getting paid by the government to insert all things like contraception and even abortion and so on like that, changing the people's opinions of things, through the dramas. They talked about how effective it had been because they were taking note of the increase in abortions etc., etc. And it works awfully well.*)

People like to feel strong emotions . . . (*Alan: ...when you're being entertained, naturally you do. In fact, the better the entertainer or actor the more you're going to like them. That's why it's hard to find good actors today. They're like peas in a pod – Hollywood decides what's a good actor – and they all look much the same, facially, male or female, it doesn't matter, and they don't really have the great character acting abilities of the actors of the past.*) . . . For example, in the film version of *A Farewell to Arms*, the death of the heroine in childbirth might be made even more distressing than it already is by subliminally flashing upon the screen, again and again, during the playing of the scene, such ominous words as "pain," "blood" and "death." Consciously, the words would not be seen; but their effect upon the subconscious mind might be very great and these effects might powerfully reinforce the emotions evoked, on the conscious level, by the acting and the dialogue. If, as seems pretty certain, subliminal projection can consistently intensify the emotions felt by moviegoers, the motion picture industry may yet be saved from bankruptcy -- that is, if the producers of television plays don't get there first.

In the light of what has been said about persuasion-by-association and the enhancement of emotions by subliminal suggestion, let us try to imagine what the political meeting of tomorrow will be like. (*Alan: And this was written, remember, in 1959.*) The candidate (if there is still a question of candidates) (*Alan: Because eventually, we do know... He already knew then that the Club of Rome, that came along a bit later, and others, had already decided, the precursor to the Club of Rome had decided, the same bunch by the way, that DEMOCRACY WOULDN'T*

WORK AND THEY'D HAVE TO BRING IN AUTHORITARIAN SYSTEMS. That's what we have under the guise of the war on terrorism, etc; it's all behavior modification. But anyway, he goes on to say that if there's still candidates...), or the appointed representative of the ruling oligarchy (Alan: ...and that's more like what we have today.) will make his speech for all to hear. Meanwhile the tachistoscopes, the whispering and squeaking machines, the projectors of images so dim that only the subconscious mind can respond to them, will be reinforcing what he says by systematically associating the man and his cause with positively charged words and hallowed images, (Alan: That's what you REALLY have today, especially... It's great to watch the ones in the US.) and by strobonically injecting negatively charged words and odious symbols whenever he mentions the enemies of the State or the Party. (Alan: That's a perfected technique today. Very few folk notice it. But I study everything I see, I always have.) In the United States brief flashes of Abraham Lincoln (Alan: ...and it's true enough, "government by the people", he says...) and the words "government by the people" will be projected upon the rostrum. (Alan: ...as long as you put the right symbols in there it has the desired effect on the people that are already conditioned for it, preconditioned.) In Russia the speaker will, of course, (Alan: ...this is during the Cold War...) be associated with glimpses of Lenin, with the words "people's democracy" (Alan: Democracy was a fairly recent term, by the way, used by governments, especially by the US, a much more recent term, when it's supposed to be a Republic but the people have forgotten all about it. But it's been merged with the ex-Soviet system to create the new system for the future. That's of course what the Reece Commission came out with in the US, the commission that was ordered by the Congress to go into the foundations and why they were pushing all the far left movements and funding them inside the US, and even organizing them and training them. And these big foundations, charitable foundations, the biggest ones, actually told the Reece Commission guys at the top, Norman Dodd was one of them, THEIR ORDERS CAME FROM THE WHITE HOUSE – and regardless of those apparently in control of the White House this went on and on – AND THEIR JOB WAS TO MERGE THAT OF THE SOVIET SYSTEM WITH THAT OF THE US UNTIL BASICALLY IT WAS SEAMLESS. And that's what's happened since then. Huxley knew this of course. And it's interesting here, he says...) . . . Because all this is still safely in the future (Alan: in 1959...), we can afford to smile. Ten or twenty years from now, it will probably seem a good deal less amusing. For what is now merely science fiction will have become everyday political fact. (Alan: It's way beyond all of that too.)

Poetzl was one of the portents which, when writing *Brave New World*, I somehow overlooked. There is no reference in my fable to subliminal projection. It is a mistake of omission which, if I were to rewrite the book today, I should most certainly correct.

And remember too, that it's way beyond what he's telling you here. Because the Pentagon even came out a few years ago, and I read it from their own papers, that they had different types of, they called it, viruses – interesting term – because they could project certain, through the pixels and the groups of pixels on the screen and colors and so on, they could actually affect the way that your brain will literally work. They could trigger certain chemicals to turn off or on, and so on. And they even said they could do such a thing, just by influencing the brain in this way, give you a heart attack if need be! Quite fascinating stuff. I really knew when the big push came on for high definition, and when governments ordered the companies to produce these high-definition TV sets, that was part of it; it was a very important part for massive, more perfected control purposes. Everyone now is completely hypnotized by television, the ones who have these big screens with the high pixel rate and so on, high definition.

Now Huxley, he talks as well about Hypnopaedia; it was a big thing at one time. You still find a lot of partial quackery involved in Hypnopaedia, where by listening to tapes in your sleep, the idea was it could teach you anything. Of course the great slick salesman could convince anyone that it could cure anything during your sleep, and make you learn anything, like foreign languages, everything, when you're absolutely asleep. Such techniques only work on certain people and to a very minimal extent actually. But now with electronic manipulation even during your sleep they can certainly work, and I mean direct-to-your-skull basically, inside your head. But back then, as I say, they hadn't got into that much at all, at least not openly. They have definitely gone into it I should say but they haven't done it openly at all. But he says here...

In the Brave New World (*Alan: in the fictional version...*), no citizens belonging to the lower castes ever gave any trouble. (*Alan: Well, number one they were specially bred, remember, genetically bred to be of the IQ level for the particular job they had in mind. So those with the lower repetitive jobs were much lower down on the caste system and the intellect system, and they were given lots of entertainment regardless. But he said, why wouldn't they rebel or cause trouble...*) Why? Because, from the moment he could speak and understand what was said to him, every lower-caste child was exposed to endlessly repeated suggestions, night after night, during the hours of drowsiness and sleep. (*Alan: As I say, just change this over to electronic stimulation, directly into your head...*) These suggestions were "like drops of liquid sealing wax, drops that adhere, incrust, incorporate themselves with what they fall on, till finally the rock is all one scarlet blob. Till at last the child's mind is these suggestions and the sum of these suggestions is the child's mind. (*Alan: And as I say, remember, that's all done at school too today, that's imperative in every country, for control purposes over the people. When I say the people it's really for all... they see you all... See, the greatest fear of governments is the INDIVIDUAL, so they try to create you all the same, standardize you all to be the same.*) And not the child's mind only. The adult's mind too -- all his life long. The mind that judges and desires and decides -- made up of these suggestions. But these suggestions are our suggestions (*Alan: ...they're not ours...*) -- suggestions from the State. . . ."

To date, so far as I know, hypnopaedic suggestions have been given by no state more formidable than Tulare County, and the nature of Tulare's hypnopaedic suggestions to lawbreakers is unexceptionable. (*Alan: That was a prison experiment.*) If only all of us, and not only the inmates of the Woodland Road Camp, could be effectively filled, during our sleep, with love and compassion for all! No, it is not the message conveyed by the inspirational whisper that one objects to; it is the principle of sleep-teaching by governmental agencies. Is hypnopaedia the sort of instrument that officials, delegated to exercise authority in a democratic society, ought to be allowed to use at their discretion? In the present instance they are using it only on volunteers and with the best intentions. (*Alan: That was way back then.*) But there is no guarantee that in other cases the intentions will be good or the indoctrination on a voluntary basis. (*Alan: Today it's not voluntary at all.*) Any law or social arrangement which makes it possible for officials to be led into temptation is bad. Any law or arrangement which preserves them from being tempted to abuse their delegated power for their own advantage, or for the benefit of the State or of some political, economic or ecclesiastical organization, is good. Hypnopaedia, if it is effective, would be a tremendously powerful instrument in the hands of anyone in a position to impose suggestions upon a captive audience. A democratic society is a society dedicated to the proposition that power is often abused and should therefore be entrusted to officials only in limited amounts and for limited periods of time.

(*Alan: Now you're in a state of perpetual war, under the guise of terrorism, and you're going to live your whole life... generations will live their lives in this now; it's never going to go away. Everything's changed. And it's not simple hypnopaedia that's used, it's directly to your skull because you're in a field of Wi-Fi. And these techniques have NOT been overlooked by any means, and they have been well exploited, and they're getting better all the time. We're all enveloped in this massive field now of electronic impulses, that did not occur in nature. No government, especially today, would ever fail to use or abuse these powers. Always remember that. It's so important to understand that part. What's interesting too about what he was talking about back in 1959...*)

In this context an article by Theodore X. Barber, "Sleep and Hypnosis," which appeared in The Journal of Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis for October, 1956, is most enlightening. Mr. Barber points out that there is a significant difference between light sleep and deep sleep. In deep sleep the electroencephalograph records no alpha waves; in light sleep alpha waves make their appearance. In this respect light sleep is closer to the waking and hypnotic states (in both of which alpha waves are present) than it is to deep sleep. A loud noise will cause a person in deep sleep to awaken. A less violent stimulus will not arouse him, but will cause the reappearance of alpha waves. Deep sleep has given place for the time being to light sleep. A person in deep sleep is unsuggestible. But when subjects in light sleep are given suggestions, they will respond to them, Mr. Barber found, in the same way that they respond to suggestions when in the hypnotic trance.

And that's interesting too, because remember that with the heavy aerial spraying and all the electromagnetic waves that they're using along with it sometimes, you'll find that people report all kinds of things, an increase in sleeplessness

and so on. In other words, you're closer to a different sleep state, and if you're closer to the waking state then any electronically stimulated suggestions will definitely have more effect upon you too. And I mean straight into your skull basically, or into your brain through the means they really have been working on for an awful long time, an awful long time. Because remember, we're made up of nerves and nerve endings, neurons and so on and they all have electrical currents, minute ones, tiny electrical currents but within certain frequency ranges for different tissues, and they know them all exactly now. And they can send them out exactly to turn switches on and off basically in your brain; and I've gone over this in the past before in other talks. He says...

Many of the earlier investigators of hypnotism made similar experiments. In his classical History, Practice and Theory of Hypnotism, first published in 1903, Milne Bramwell records that "many authorities claim to have changed natural sleep into hypnotic sleep. According to Wetterstrand, it is often very easy to put oneself en rapport with sleeping persons, especially children. . . . Wetterstrand thinks this method of inducing hypnosis of much practical value and claims to have often used it successfully." Bramwell cites many other experienced hypnotists (including such eminent authorities as Bernheim, Moll and Forel) to the same effect. Today an experimenter would not speak of "changing natural into hypnotic sleep." All he is prepared to say is that light sleep (as opposed to deep sleep without alpha waves) is a state in which many subjects will accept suggestions as readily as they do when under hypnosis. For example, after being told, when lightly asleep, that they will wake up in a little while, feeling extremely thirsty, many subjects will duly wake up with a dry throat and a craving for water. The cortex may be too inactive to think straight; but it is alert enough to respond to suggestions and to pass them on to the autonomic nervous system. *(Alan: And this is old stuff. They're way beyond all of this today. But they use all of this knowledge in the present day as well, even when it's electronically stimulated.)*

As we have already seen, the well-known Swedish physician and experimenter, Wetterstrand, was especially successful in the hypnotic treatment of sleeping children. In our own day Wetterstrand's methods are followed by a number of pediatricians, who instruct young mothers in the art of giving helpful suggestions to their children during the hours of light sleep. By this kind of hypnopaedia children can be cured of bed wetting and nail biting . . . *(Alan: ...and so on, so he claims anyway, here. But as I say, they're way beyond all of that today.)*

For a would-be dictator, the moral of all this is plain. Under proper conditions, hypnopaedia actually works -- works, it would seem, about as well as hypnosis. Most of the things that can be done with and to a person in hypnotic trance can be done with and to a person in light sleep. Verbal suggestions can be passed through the somnolent cortex to the midbrain, the brain stem and the autonomic nervous system. If these suggestions are well conceived and frequently repeated, the bodily functions of the sleeper can be improved or interfered with, new patterns of feeling can be installed and old ones modified, posthypnotic commands can be given, slogans, formulas and trigger words deeply ingrained in the memory. Children are better hypnopaedic subjects than adults, and the would-be dictator will take full advantage of the fact.

Now remember, as I say, your later propagandic indoctrination will not work properly unless the basic settings for them to take have been instilled in childhood through early education. That's why it was so important to get people into early education, and even kindergarten and so on; the earlier the better. And the earlier in fact... When the government says, WE'RE MAKING THEM MORE SOCIABLE, to each other, MORE SOCIAL... BY GETTING THEM TO MIX WITH EACH OTHER AT A VERY YOUNG AGE, government's really behind it all, wanting them all to be the same, the same, the standardization is what they mean, and all ready to take the same propaganda of the future instantly without question so they'll all have the same opinions about things. In other words, their indoctrinations are working and their updates are working properly on them. That's what it's all about.

Whenever anything is said to you from authority figures at the top, and it's put through by law, is mandated by law, be very wary. Always question things. Because there's always a *good* reason, that's the one that you're given, and then there's the *real* reason, which you're never given. But there is always a real reason, never forget that. People forget

these things all the time but it's imperative you remember these things.

What's interesting too is that Huxley touches on another part, between the difference of the indoctrination of the general public, that's now called civilians by the way, and the politicians and the authority figures that run us all. He touches on that too. He says...

Children of nursery-school and kindergarten age will be treated to hypnopaedic suggestions during their afternoon nap. (*Alan: As I say, today it's much more advanced in fact; they don't need to have tape recorders playing or anything else; it's electronically done.*) For older children and particularly the children of party members -- the boys and girls who will grow up to be leaders, administrators and teachers -- there will be boarding schools, in which an excellent day-time education will be supplemented by nightly sleep-teaching. In the case of adults, special attention will be paid to the sick. As Pavlov demonstrated many years ago, strong-minded and resistant dogs become completely suggestible after an operation or when suffering from some debilitating illness. (*Alan: Do you understand why all these guys existed in the past? It wasn't because they were simply curious. They were getting well paid by those in control, and those who want control for the future, including Pavlov.*) Our dictator will therefore see that every hospital ward is wired for sound.

Because it's true. That's how cults work too, remember. A person who is feeling lonely and lost in the world and hopeless is completely vulnerable to the slick guys out there, and cult leaders understand this perfectly well. So no matter what the condition or how they're dressed or whatever it is, they get love-bombed. When they walk into one of these cults they're brought in and everyone is right over them as though they're special, oh, they're special, and they feel that for the first time they're wanted by people and needed and loved by everybody, a complete love-bombing. But then comes the rules, and they go along with them because they're getting a benefit from the love-bombing, acceptance. And the rules state that you get very little sleep, or you get up very early in the morning and you work hard during the day and so on, and only a certain amount of caloric intake, to get you weak, so the suggestions take a more powerful control over you much more easily and it's very hard to break away afterwards. These things are perfectly well understood by all government authorities at the top, the specialists who work for them.

Now, that's all I have time for today, unfortunately. I'm putting in my well pump right now and time is against me, the weather is against me. And finances are always against me actually. But I should remind you too before I go off, that it's good if you can donate once in a while to me too, more regularly if possible, and it doesn't matter how much. Because it helps me to tick over. I don't sell advertising. I don't have shares in all the products that are going to cure you or make you live forever, or stop you from getting irradiated to death or whatever it happens to be. I'm not into the slickster conology, as I call it. I simply give you information. And many folk have used this. Many hosts use this information too. Other ones put it into their book forms as well. And I get nothing back from them either. But anyway, it's good if you can help me out too because I'm trying to help you out, and if nothing else another generation to take over and carry this kind of light forward, as we get increasingly dark.

Because that's what's happening today. We're going into a darkened age of total control and it's so perfected that the public think they're free. Even when they're losing rights all the time they think they're free. And they accept every part of the slavery by the benefits they see they're getting from it; they accept being tracked and traced everywhere with their cell phones, because of the fun they can have on the phone. It's rather sad isn't it? Who would've thought a long time ago that they'd give up everything, including something that people had rebelled and fought and had revolutions for in the past, for freedom, personal freedom and safety and security, which was independence *from* authorities, and they're giving it all back again so easily, through entertainment and fun. *It's so convenient*, isn't it?

So if you can help me out financially I'd really appreciate it. Because things cost a lot here. I've got all these sites up and I pay for the big satellite feed; it's more expensive than cable, way more expensive. And I know for a fact, through the emails, etc., that people all over the planet are happy with the information I'm putting out and using the information too. So it would be good to get some kind of reward back to help me tick along and at least eat a bit better than I already am. So thanks for listening in and from Hamish and myself – Hamish, remember, is my dog – in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:
cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000)
- & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

& Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 23, 2012 (#1157)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 23, 2012:

Most Can't Handle the Truth:

"As Economy Plummets There's No Surprises
That Theft and Criminality Rises,
And "Austerity" with High Taxation
Brings to Boil Angst and Vexation,
Yet This Phase was Planned Long Ago
When Top Socialist Eugenicists Told Us So,
Today They Demand Rapid Depopulation,
Blaming Economy, Pensioners, High Inflation,
Bank Crashes were Planned, They Lost Nothing,
Because the People Bailed Them, Suffering,
The Slide into Reduced Way of Living,
Dying in Austerity while Giving and Giving"
© Alan Watt Aug. 23, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 23, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE **DONATE** BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on August 23, 2012. For newcomers out there you should help yourself to the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll find over a thousand audios for free download, where I go through this history of the big system that runs the world and how they have thousands of think

tanks across the planet working full time to do all the cultural changes, to affect all of you of course, and your children; and the same thing happened of course to your parents and your grandparents. This has been going on for an awful long time. So if you help yourself to the audios you'll find out the organizations and the foundations behind it and their big, big plans for the future. They did publish their own books, lots of books, at the beginning of the 20th century. For those who have managed to get some of the ones I've mentioned I'm sure they've had an awful eye-opener as to the reality of the world, vastly different from the media spin you get every day. And pretty well everything to do with the media is spin or distraction. So help yourself to those. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can purchase the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are really, really welcome, and you'll find out how to do it, as I say, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com website.

And those who don't understand the past, and it truly is a maze to even find the past, even the recent past, as they constantly change history; it's quite the chore. But when you do get into the old books it's an awful eye-opener. Books written at the time, when you're going through wars, that kind of thing, and then you look back about 20 years later and you've got a completely different version of what happened. The same as 9/11, those who kept all the data coming out at the time find a completely different story from the official version that emerged later, and we end up with all of these wars. Then you find out that all the wars were planned before 9/11 happened anyway. So it's just amazing. The boys at the top have such good luck; they're always winning. They should go to the casinos, I guess they'd win all the time, because they can always predict what's going to happen, and they've always got troops outside countries before anything does happen, and then in go the troops. Because they were planned that way a long time ago to do so.

As I say, your daily media spin is really made up today of cultural changes; the things that you accept as little laughable things, are actually meant to change culture, like Harry with his nude little orgy there, that type of stuff, and then they play it up. Because you see, that wouldn't have flown very well only 10, 15 years ago. Now they can because they have their pulse on the public. And as the public watch television and dramas and comedies they're being degraded as they watch them, so that you now all accept it as no big deal. Nothing becomes a big deal, so much so that nothing shocks us at all, on any level. Right down to the mass abortion of children that we're doing in our own countries and we're paying for across the world as well; nothing shocks the public anymore. So you're being altered by design and your opinions are being given to you, and you generally will adopt the ideas of your peer group and they all go along with the official versions because that's the world they live in.

Also, it's very difficult for people to really believe that such big powers would want to lie to them in the first place. They truly believe they're free. They truly believe that the boys above them, the people who come out of *special* wombs, the dynasties that go into politics, they truly believe that they're special people who are designed to somehow deal with big problems and allow you at the bottom to just go and play. You'll find big authors in the past that designed the system you're in today, they actually wrote books about it, like Bertrand Russell; and he said that WE'LL TEACH THEM TO BASICALLY IGNORE POLITICS AND LET THE GOVERNMENT SIMPLY RULE OVER THEM. That's happened for most folk already. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about basically how our thoughts are given to us, and our topics are given to us, so much so that Brzezinski mentioned this 40 years ago, that EVENTUALLY THE PUBLIC WOULD BE UNABLE TO REASON FOR THEMSELVES, THEY'D EXPECT THE MEDIA TO DO THEIR REASONING FOR THEM AND THEIR TOPICS EVERY DAY WOULD BE THE PREVIOUS DAY'S NEWS. That's already happened, news and sports, so we're given our topics to talk about; it's all very safe stuff of course. That's what the media is there for. Remember, the media *all* belong to *one* organization pretty well across the world now. It's the Council on Foreign Relations; they have a department in every country. They own the media and the journalists and the guys that come on the television and so on and give you your thoughts.

But getting back to democracy. Democracy... it's never really been defined as such; it's not got a static definition. It's elastic you might say. And of course over a hundred years ago those who talked about democracy coming in said that EVENTUALLY ONLY THE BIGGEST GROUPS WOULD HAVE A SAY IN ANYTHING. People at that time, some of them thought it was just the political parties, but it also meant big groups of anything, any particular agenda. And we've got lots of them out there all paid for by the big foundations, etc. Now, this article here is to do with something that the US is already putting through their books to do with birth-control and I guess abortion too. This article is put in the paper and it says...

Should the Government Pay for Birth Control? Canadian Doctors Think So

ca.shine.yahoo.com/blogs/team-mom / Lia Grainger 17 Aug, 2012

(Alan: Now, you don't elect Canadian doctors; that's your first point, remember. But they're a big group and an Association, so they obviously now see themselves as a political group as well. It says...)

The issue of government funding for contraception has fueled fierce ideological debate recently with our friends south of the border. Yet here in Canada, it appears our own debate is stirring. *(A: What a coincidence eh? At the same time.)*

Canadian doctors recently recommended that all forms of birth control be made available for free. *(A: ...and that obviously would include abortion, you see.)* A resolution was approved on Wednesday at the annual meeting of the Canadian Medical Association *(A: As I say, this is a private, professional group; you don't elect them in. And they're supposed to, mind you, take care of health. They've forgotten what they're there for, obviously. They're supposed to be there to save life, etc. Now they're into eugenics.)* that states, "The Canadian Medical Association supports full coverage for all forms of contraception."

And while resolution DM 5-58 passed with about 70 per cent in favour, the issue still spurred lively discussion among the doctors.

According to the CBC *(A: ...television in Canada...)*, the motion was introduced by Dr. Sarah Cook, a Yellowknife family doctor, who believes that birth control is not accessible enough, and that even when it is accessible, the cost is often prohibitive. Another Yellowknife doctor added that unwanted pregnancies are a far greater public health expense than birth control. *(A: So they're down to economics, you see, these doctors that are supposed to deal in healthcare are down to economics and the value of life; I'm talking about economic value.)*

A similar argument was made when several American states recently cut subsidies for contraceptives, despite analysis that the cuts would cost more money than they saved, reports the National Post.

Some doctors at the meeting questioned which level of government would fund the initiative. *(A: Now, what level of government does it matter? The taxpayer is the only ones who fund anything, from government.)*

"Is this going to be a provincial or territorial or federal program that will be available to all patients? There's a cost that's involved," said Dr. Laurence Colman of Toronto.

It is not yet clear how the CMA will lobby the federal government to fund contraception, *(A: Now, why would the Canadian Medical Association be lobbying the government to start with? Really? Really? They don't ask the public what they want, you see. See, the public, really, in democracy are out of the picture. You're either a big NGO, nongovernmental organization funded by the big foundations with trillions of dollars across the planet, or you're a bunch like this that often they don't know who's funding them, except that we're all paying them in Canada, and no doubt too they'll be getting grants from big Pharma as well, and other organizations.)* as

providing healthcare falls under provincial jurisdiction. Exactly how the CMA resolutions will be implemented is something that will continue to be debated and decided by members throughout the year. (A: *Now, it's not up to them to decide what's to happen to the general public. As I say, we don't vote these characters in. They're allowed to have their opinions and that's that.*)

"The CMA carries a lot of weight, and I think it's great they'll be lobbying the federal government on this issue," says Agathe Gramet-Kedzior, acting executive director of Canadians for Choice, a national pro-choice charitable foundation. (A: *So there you go, there's your charitable foundation in there – there'll be a lot of them in there too – run by the big foundations, to do with eugenics.*) "Contraceptives should be fully-funded: they prevent STIs (A: *...that's sexually transmitted infections, rather than disease. Disease sounds nastier, you see, so they call it infections here.*) and unwanted pregnancies, which cost our healthcare system a huge amount of money."

She points out that there are many reasons someone might not be able to afford birth control, be it woman in a precarious employment situation, or a young person that doesn't want their parents to know they're sexually active. (A: *Well, most of them are because that's all that's been rammed down their throats through music television and the comedies and the movies, for years and years, to make that happen, you see. Monkey see, monkey do.*)

Matthew Wojciechowski -- project manager at Campaign Life Coalition, a Canadian pro-life advocacy organization -- sees the resolution as a poor financial decision.

"We're already drowning in debt, we're suffering financially," says Wojciechowski. "We need more nurses, more doctors, better technology, but instead they're calling on taxpayers to fund lifestyle choices, (A: *...and that's true, lifestyle choices...*) and we don't agree with that."

So, as I say, most folk will say, and Canadians will definitely do it, they'll say, OH THE CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION... Well, they're not part of government. They're allowed their opinions but they shouldn't be lobbying for what the general public will have to end up paying for. And it's true, it's lifestyle choices. You never hear any of them ever come out, ever, ever come out when these things are going on and say, WELL CAN'T WE PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS ON MAYBE HOLLYWOOD? Oh my goodness, that would never happen. Never happen. And all the porn they've made sure was freely available for all children to see through the Internet. It will never happen. You see, we're all being guided down a path and eventually the system will be, like they said at the Fabian Society a long time ago, YOU'LL HAVE TO COME TO THEM AND THEY'LL DECIDE WHETHER YOU SHOULD BE BORN IN THE FIRST PLACE, if they need you, and once you're alive YOU'LL HAVE TO COME TO THEM AND SAY WHY THEY SHOULD KEEP YOU ALIVE; YOU MUST SERVE THE WORLD STATE. You see. That's what's coming down the pike.

Now...

Australia to boost refugee numbers

(A: *War is great, you see; it floods other countries with all the refugees, who naturally run out. I would too, wouldn't you?*)

Australia said it would increase its annual refugee intake by 40 per cent to 20,000 a year, as part of a plan to deter people smugglers. (A: *...because you get people smugglers making a lot of cash off of... A lot of different people make money off war you know.*)

telegraph.co.uk / 23 Aug 2012

Prime Minister Julia Gillard said the rise, which was recommended by a recent expert inquiry into refugee policy, would include the immediate resettlement of 400 asylum-seekers from Indonesia as a gesture of goodwill.

That's part of the reason too they've flooded a good part of Europe, with the wars, folk trying to get away and get out. And they know this is going to happen before they start the wars too. It fulfills different parts of the purpose of the great plan too, to multiculturalize society and destroy the initial culture that was there. That came out with Tony Blair

and his assistant Prime Minister in the mainstream a while back. Nothing happens by chance, nothing at all. It's all planned that way.

It's amazing too, that there's never enough money for everything, supposedly, or hardly anything for the general public, but we've got money for wars. And it's a great industry, the war industry, massive industry. And it's all to keep you safe, of course. That's been the ancient technique from then to the present time, *it's to keep you safe*. There's so much money thrown at it all, but not all the stuff that's put into the air right away or different kinds of weaponry that's used right away. A lot of it's put into experimentation *for the future*, billions and billions and billions of dollars. Anyway, it says...

Chameleon 2.0: American defence robot can creep into rooms and then disguise itself against surfaces *(A: ...just like something out of sci-fi.)*

dailymail.co.uk / Eddie Wrenn / 20 August 2012

America's defence agency has released footage of their latest research project - a robot that can crawl on to any surface and then discreetly camouflage itself.

The robot, made of soft silicone, has been designed to infiltrate areas through small gaps, before adapting its 'skin-tone' to that of its surroundings.

While movie fans may see overtones of the sinister shape-shifting robot from The Terminator series, for the moment this robot is still in prototype form and takes 30 seconds to change colour. *(A: So they're working on that. There's a video that goes along with it too, I'll put that up. They love to show videos to say how wonderful it is. We're supposed to praise them for all this knowledge and expertise when they come out with all these new things.)*

The soft robot can be seen in the video walking on a bed of rocks, before being filled with fluid to match the color of the rocks and break up the robot's shape.

By introducing narrow channels into the molds through which air and various types of fluids can be pumped, the robot can be made to change its color, contrast, apparent shape and temperature to blend with its environment.

It can also glow through chemiluminescence, and most importantly, achieve movement through pneumatic pressurisation and inflation of the channels.

At a pumping rate of 2.25 milliliters per minute, color change in the robot required 30 seconds. Once filled, the color layers require no power to sustain the color.

The robot moves at a speed of approximately 40 meters per hour - without the colored fluid, it can move at approximately 67 meters per hour. *(A: So you might get these sneaking under your doors at night too, and then climbing up the wall and blending in with the wallpaper I suppose. That's the way things seem to be going. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I always take interesting articles, when articles come out of your own country for instance, and they lambast some other country for some kind of corruption or something, and you get the same thing in your own country, just the same, you know. But it says here...

Food security: China's food production characterized by corruption, health-threatening practices

homelandsecuritynewswire.com / 22 August 2012

A report on Chinese TV showed rotten peaches spiked with sodium metabisulfite to make the fruit look fresh (A: *Now, I know for a fact people in Canada who work with companies that go around the grocery stores, early in the morning, before the people get in, and they spray stuff on all the veggies to make them look fresh, and the fruit. [Alan chuckles.] But here's China, so it's bad, right?*), seasoned in bleaching agents and additives harmful to the human liver and kidneys, and pickled in outdoor pools surrounded by garbage; the peaches are then packed in dirty bags which were previously used to hold animal feed, and shipped off to big brand stores; trouble is, this story is typical of, rather than an exception to, food production practices in China.

In a disturbing report, China's national broadcaster CCTV detailed the manufacturing process followed by sixteen different Chinese companies that sell preserved fruit.

The report showed rotten peaches spiked with sodium metabisulfite to make the fruit look fresh, seasoned in bleaching agents and additives harmful to the human liver and kidneys, and pickled in outdoor pools surrounded by garbage. The peaches are then packed in dirty bags which were previously used to hold animal feed, and shipped off to big brand stores.

The potentially toxic fruit is just the latest item on China's growing list of food products which are seriously dangerous to citizens. Baby formula adulterated with melamine made the headlines (A: *That was Nestlé that was at the head of that one at the time.*), but the New York Times reports that other food stuffs produced by Chinese manufacturers include meat containing banned steroids, rice contaminated with cadmium (a metal), noodles flavored with ink and paraffin, mushrooms treated with fluorescent bleach, and cooking oil recycled from street gutters. (A: *I actually saw a program on that once, where every night in the main cities there were guys employed and they'd lift up the gratings on the gutters – and the oil floats to the top, and that's where they dump all their cooking oil – so these guys would suck it all out again and recycle it. I guess they call it 'very practical' in the communist systems.*)

The food safety problems are a result of the country's business ethics and the failure of government regulators to keep pace with an expanding market. Observers say that the poor government oversight is an indication of a deeper problem of a weakening civic morality. (A: *Well, they're only copying the immorality at the top. That's how all socialist/communist type systems work. Because the ones at the top, believe you me, are living high on the hog, and it's a very fixed, rigid system.*)

In 2009 the Chinese government enacted the Food Safety Law to prohibit the use of unauthorized additives and materials and to provide a basis for food oversight from production to households. A national commission of three vice premiers and twelve minister-level officials was set up. The end result, however, has not been what the government or citizens were aiming for. (A: *There's so much corruption and it mentions that too.*)

Inefficiency and corruption are widespread among the officials which were supposed to enforce these laws. (A: *You get corruption too, in Canada and the States and everywhere else. It happens all over. I've seen it. I've actually seen it in places I've worked in the past, and money changes hands and eyes look the other way. And that's how things really are in the great world. But as I say, it's always kind of funny when your country tries to lambast some other country when they're doing pretty much the same kind of stuff.*)

This article too is for the UK listeners...

Have your say on the draft Communications Data Bill

parliament.co.uk / 9 July 2012

(A: *I'll put this up tonight. It's a joke, because you don't have any say, but you can always complain. It's been out already for about a month but it's going on for another month and it says...*)

The Joint Committee on the draft Communications Data Bill, chaired by Lord Blencathra, is conducting pre-

legislative scrutiny into the draft Bill and the policies it seeks to implement. *(A: This is the one that's really going to... You're already observed to the nth degree but this is going into even more privacy.)* The Joint Committee comprises 6 MPs and 6 Peers. It will take oral and written evidence and make recommendations in a report to both Houses. The Joint Committee invites interested organisations and individuals to submit written evidence as part of the inquiry. *(A: So I'll put that up tonight for those who want to waste their time.)*

This article's quite interesting too, it's about Iceland. Of course, we've heard what Iceland did. They didn't go bankrupt like all the other countries and put their people into austerity. They threw out the bankers in fact, and some of them they put in prison I believe; I know they've charged them.

Iceland Was Right, We Were Wrong: The International Monetary Fund

thetstreet.com / Jeff Nielson / 08/15/12

For approximately three years, our governments, the banking cabal, and the Corporate Media have assured us that they knew the appropriate approach for fixing the economies that they had previously crippled with their own mismanagement. We were told that the key was to stomp on the Little People with "austerity" in order to continue making full interest payments to the Bond Parasites -- at any/all costs.

Following three years of this continuous, uninterrupted failure, Greece has already defaulted on 75% of its debts, and its economy is totally destroyed. The UK, Spain and Italy are all plummeting downward in suicide-spirals, where the more austerity these sadistic governments inflict upon their own people the worse their debt/deficit problems get. Ireland and Portugal are nearly in the same position.

Now in what may be the greatest economic "mea culpa" in history, we have the media admitting that this government/banking/propaganda-machine troika has been wrong all along. They have been forced to acknowledge that Iceland's approach to economic triage was the correct approach right from the beginning.

What was Iceland's approach? To do the exact opposite of everything the bankers running our own economies told us to do. The bankers (naturally) told us that we needed to bail out the criminal Big Banks, at taxpayer expense (they were Too Big To Fail). Iceland gave the banksters nothing. *(A: I'll continue with this when I come back from this break.)*

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Iceland and what they did to deal with their crisis that the bankers caused of course. It says...

The bankers told us that no amount of suffering (for the Little People) was too great in order to make sure that the Bond Parasites got paid at 100 cents on the dollar. Iceland told the Bond Parasites they would get what was left over, after the people had been taken care of (by their own government).

The bankers told us that our governments could no longer afford the same education, health care and pension systems which our parents had taken for granted. Iceland told the bankers that what the country could no longer afford was to continue to be blood-sucked by the worst financial criminals in the history of our species. Now, after three-plus years of this absolute dichotomy in economic policymaking, a clear picture has emerged (despite the best efforts of the propaganda machine to hide the truth). *(A: And there are three pages to this; I'll put this link up tonight and you can go through all the rest of it for yourselves, to see how they actually got out of it and how they're coping today.)*

And the countries of course that didn't fight back in any way, and then they sat back and watched the big crooks being rewarded with your tax money and bailed out, you'll find that this is what's happening in Italy and Greece and elsewhere.

Italian dies after setting himself on fire outside parliament

reuters.com / ROME | Aug 19, 2012

(Reuters) - A 54-year-old man died on Sunday after setting himself on fire outside the Italian parliament last week to highlight his struggle with unemployment, police said.

Angelo di Carlo suffered 85 percent burns after the incident in front of the lower house of parliament - the Chamber of Deputies - in central Rome during the early hours of August 11, Italian media reported.

Police on duty nearby put out the flames with fire extinguishers and took him to hospital.

The widower was facing economic difficulties after losing his job and had struggled for years before that with temporary work contracts that offered little protection or benefits, according to media reports. *(A: It's always the ones at the bottom who get hit first; they're the first to get hit, and the hardest too.)*

Italians are grappling with a recession and rising unemployment while facing higher taxes and state spending cuts introduced by the government to try to help rein in Italy's massive public debt. *(A: So that the big guys who are too big to fail of course, can go on having their big massive lunches with each other, and conspiring to pull off the next con.)*

This article here too, is to do with US intelligence tests and they're using crowd-sourcing against experts, it says. It says...

U.S. intelligence tests crowd-sourcing against its experts

Might large groups be better predictors of wars and terrorism than analysts in government spy services?

latimes.com / August 21, 2012 / Ken Dilanian

WASHINGTON — Nine years ago, Congress blocked a Pentagon agency from setting up a website that would have allowed anyone with a credit card to bet on the likelihood of foreign assassinations, coups and terrorist attacks.

The idea was to take advantage of the "wisdom of crowds," a social science maxim that contends the average of a group of forecasters, under certain circumstances, tends to be more accurate than even the most knowledgeable single forecaster.

But lawmakers worried the proposed predictions market could allow terrorists to profit from their own misdeeds. *(A: ...kind of like the bankers eh? They can bet on things failing.)* Congress forced the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency -- the military's cutting-edge research arm, known as DARPA -- to scuttle the program.

Now terrorism futures are back.

DARPA's sister agency *(A: ...the one that you haven't really heard of much...)* -- the Intelligence Advanced Research Projects Activity, which funds experimental projects for the U.S. intelligence community -- is running a four-year, \$50-million program that pays people willing to predict major world events, including wars and terrorist strikes. Unlike the earlier scheme, participants can't profit from their predictions.

Now in its second year, the so-called crowd-sourcing project involves competing corporate and university teams, including UC Irvine. Each team includes more than a dozen social scientists and as many as 2,000 participants, who can answer hundreds of questions each if they want.

The study, known as *(A: They love these names...)* Aggregative Contingent Estimation, is designed to see whether the 17 agencies in the U.S. intelligence community can aggregate the judgment of its thousands of analysts -- rather than rely on the expertise of just a few -- to issue more accurate warnings to policy makers before and during major global events.

Participants in the project give their best guesses on whether the Free Syrian Army (A: ...you know, the ones we all employ to go over there and overthrow Syria.) will gain control of Aleppo, for example, or whether Kim Jong Un will resign as the leader of North Korea before April 1, 2013, according to project websites. (A: ...etc, etc. But they've got a whole bunch of universities into it, including the University of Pennsylvania and different ones. So they're getting everybody into the spy game. It's a bit of a joke when you've got long-term policy already made. Maybe the whole thing is to find out how many folk will clue in of what they want to do next according to the agenda. Because it's all an agenda you know.)

This is an article too about possible Civil War in the US. It says...

Texas official warns of Obama civil war

chron.com / Compiled by Chronicle Staff / August 22, 2012

A Lubbock County, Texas, judge, the panhandle county's chief administrator, is asking for a tax increase to hire deputies for the inevitable civil war he believes would follow President Obama's re-election.

The way he puts it, Judge Tom Head wants to prepare for the "worst", which to him means "civil unrest, civil disobedience" and possible "civil war", according to a report from Fox 34 Lubbock

Judge Tom Head and Commissioner Mark Heinrich told the station this week that a 1.7 cent tax increase for the next fiscal year was necessary to prepare for many contingencies, including Obama's re-election. He also mentioned to the station that the county needs a pay increase is needed for the district attorney's office and more funds to pay for more sheriff's office deputies.

"He's going to try to hand over the sovereignty of the United States to the (United Nations), and what is going to happen when that happens?," Head asked the station during a Monday interview. "I'm thinking the worst. Civil unrest, civil disobedience, civil war maybe. And we're not just talking a few riots here and demonstrations, we're talking Lexington, Concord, take up arms and get rid of the guy."

Head also seems to fear the retaliation of such civil unrest.

"Now what's going to happen if we do that, if the public decides to do that? He's going to send in U.N. troops. I don't want 'em in Lubbock County. OK. So I'm going to stand in front of their armored personnel carrier and say 'you're not coming in here'. (A: I remember it was Kissinger that said many, many, many years ago, when they were talking about the United Nations troops coming into the United States one day, and he says, *UNDER THE RIGHT CIRCUMSTANCES THE PEOPLE WOULD WELCOME THEM IN. And you should ask yourself why he was saying that, giving that speech in the first place. And that was in California, I think, he gave that speech.*)

"And the sheriff, I've already asked him, I said 'you gonna back me' he said, 'yeah, I'll back you'. Well, I don't want a bunch of rookies back there. I want trained, equipped, seasoned veteran officers to back me."

The station reports that the tax hike will provide an additional \$832,433 coupled with \$2 million in cuts to make the numbers work.

So there you go. Who knows? I know that there will be civil unrest down the road because we're all turning into third world countries, whether we recognize it or not. The signs are all around you. I mean, you've got Senators that want to bring in big hefty sentences for people who are stealing metal now. They're even stealing the metal from graveyards because the economy is kaput. Kaput. It's all overseas, and that was the plan when they signed the deal with China a long time ago.

An article came out too, to do with *be careful who you follow* because you'll find behind all the uprisings and so on, and always behind terrorist bombings, inside the US, you've always got the FBI. It says...

Man who armed Black Panthers was FBI informant, records show

baycitizen.org / Seth Rosenfeld, Center for Investigative Reporting / August 20, 2012

The man who gave the Black Panther Party some of its first firearms and weapons training – which preceded fatal shootouts with Oakland police in the turbulent 1960s – was an undercover FBI informer, according to a former bureau agent and an FBI report.

One of the Bay Area's most prominent radical activists of the era, Richard Masato Aoki was known as a fierce militant who touted his street-fighting abilities. He was a member of several radical groups before joining and arming the Panthers, whose members received international notoriety for brandishing weapons during patrols of the Oakland police and a protest at the state Legislature.

Aoki went on to work for 25 years as a teacher, counselor and administrator at the Peralta Community College District, and after his suicide in 2009, he was revered as a fearless radical.

But unbeknownst to his fellow activists, Aoki had served as an FBI intelligence informant, covertly filing reports on a wide range of Bay Area political groups, according to the bureau agent who recruited him.

That agent, Burney Threadgill Jr., recalled that he approached Aoki in the late 1950s, about the time Aoki was graduating from Berkeley High School. He asked Aoki if he would join left-wing groups and report to the FBI.

"He was my informant. I developed him," Threadgill said in an interview. "He was one of the best sources we had."

The former agent said he asked Aoki how he felt about the Soviet Union, and the young man replied that he had no interest in communism.

"I said, 'Well, why don't you just go to some of the meetings and tell me who's there and what they talked about?' Very pleasant little guy. He always wore dark glasses," Threadgill recalled.

See, they can tell you this many, many years after the fact because there are official secrets acts and time limits to all these things. They tell you way after the fact when most of them are dead and no one cares anymore. But the same techniques are being used all the time. **So those out there, especially young guys, who are going to get radicalized by people, be very, very careful because you're getting set up.** It's the same everywhere across the world, Canada, Britain, you name it, especially in this day and age. Don't follow anybody.

Here's the article actually here to do with metal being stolen in the States. And in Britain it's got pretty bad too; they're even stealing the lead sheeting under the roofs of churches over in Britain now because it's just dire straits.

Sen. Schumer aims to make metal theft a federal offense

gsnmagazine.com / 2012-08-10 / Mark Rockwell

Critical infrastructure isn't just under electronic assault, according to one New York lawmaker. It is also being physically assaulted by metal thieves cutting away at bridges, gas lines and other facilities, in search of a quick buck.

As scrap metal prices skyrocket, metal thieves pose a potentially dire threat to the nation's bridges, water and gas lines, and electrical systems, said Sen. Charles Schumer (D-NY) on Aug. 8. *(A: Have you seen the price of*

copper these days? I mean, it's sky high.)

Schumer, appeared at a press conference at a Syracuse, NY, school where metal thieves had stolen copper air conditioning lines, causing thousands of dollars in damage, said he has introduced legislation that would make stealing metals, such as iron, copper and other metals, a federal offense. *(A: And it really is going through the roof. But as I say, it's happening all over the place because the economy is kaput. And when that happens crime rises. People will survive one way or another, you know, that's just the way it is.)*

I've mentioned before about neuroscience, it wants to create itself as a proper science. Most sciences are really full of nothing but theories and guesses; a theory is just somebody's guess, that they all agree is a good guess. [Alan chuckles.] So anyway, neuroscience, since it's pushing itself up there, has put different videos up there on trying to get psychopaths off with easy court sentences. THEY CAN'T HELP IT, you see, AND NEUROSCIENCE, they say, CAN HELP PROVE THAT. You see. So here's another article on it and it says...

Biology gives American psychopaths a legal break

TheDailyHerald.com / 16 August 2012

(A: I knew this was going to happen years ago.)

LONDON--Criminal psychopaths in the United States whose lawyers provide biological evidence for their brain condition are more likely to be sentenced to shorter jail terms than those who are simply said to be psychopaths, according to new research. *(A: So just SAYING it's a biological condition at the courtroom is going to get a leaner sentence.)*

A study published in the journal Science found that if judges were told a criminal was a psychopath, they considered it an aggravating factor. But if they also heard biological explanations for the disorder, they gave shorter sentences.

Researchers from the University of Utah who conducted the study said the findings were surprising and worrying, and external experts said they had problematic implications for how brain science might affect criminal justice in future. *(A: And that's why they're trying to get into everything, especially the justice system, with all their theories, you know.)* "In the coming years, we are likely to find out about all kinds of biological causes of criminal behaviour, so the question is, *(A: This is an old communist idea by the way, that there had to be biological causes for criminal behavior, you see. That's why if you were a psychopath and a criminal you got a very light jail sentence in Russia. But if you spoke out against the government you were locked away for life and probably killed. See, under their belief system anyone can be RETRAINED, you understand.)* so the question is, why does the law care if most behaviour is biologically caused?" said Teneille Brown, an associate professor at the university's college of law.

Seena Fazel, a clinical senior lecturer in forensic psychiatry at Britain's Oxford University, noted there are already known biological bases for many disorders criminals suffer from, including drug abuse, alcoholism and antisocial personality disorder. "So if psychopathy reduces your sentence because it has a biological basis, why shouldn't these other more common conditions also result in reduced sentences?" he said. *(A: See how it affects everything else? You see.)*

The Utah team carried out a survey of 181 judges in 19 U.S. states who were given a hypothetical case of aggravated battery to consider. They found that when judges were given a "biomechanical" explanation for a criminal's psychopathy, they saw this as a mitigating factor and reduced the sentence, on average by about a year.

Now, they haven't *found* any biological or biomechanical reason for it at all. They really haven't found it. And even when they say there's a certain part that's a different size in the frontal lobe of the brain, that's literally smaller in

psychopaths, it doesn't mean all psychopaths commit crime, by the way. There's lots of psychopaths out there, and who are professionals, in surgery, or a lot of them in academia, and definitely a lot in politics, you see, but it doesn't mean there's a biological cause for it. They haven't got the proof of that, or they'd all be crazy and antisocial and nasty. But it doesn't matter. This is the big agenda, because neuroscience you see is eventually to take control of all of us from birth to death, and psychological testing from birth to death. And this is part of the agenda here that I'm reading right now, as they raise their standard as being a new science that's going to show that they are the top science of human behavior.

This article here too, is to do with (from CNN it actually is from)...

Surveillance unit produced no terrorism leads, NYPD says

cnn.com / David Ariosto / August 22, 2012

(A: Remember a whole bunch of them were caught in a room and they were part of a spy network watching Muslims; but it says surveillance unit produced no terrorism leads, the NYPD says.)

The NYPD's Demographics Unit was put together with the CIA's help

(A: Now, this is the CIA working inside the US, and it doesn't matter about the laws anymore, they can do what they want.)

The unit's reports never led to a terrorism investigation in at least 6 years of monitoring

(A: ...the Islamics.)

Thomas P. Galati's testimony was part of a suit that began with class-action case in 1971

NYPD says "premise that the demographic unit was used for wholesale spying.. was false"

New York (CNN) -- A controversial NYPD surveillance unit that cataloged information on Muslim communities never produced a lead that linked to a potential terrorist plot during years of investigating, according to the head of the city's police intelligence division.

The NYPD's Demographics Unit -- or Zone Assessment Unit -- was put together with the CIA's help following the September 11, 2001, attacks. The unit has acknowledged that it engaged in monitoring that included Muslim-owned business and mosques across the New York region. *(A: ...but they didn't have one thing to report in six years of surveillance. So you know...ppffew, there it goes. That's how things really work out, unless the FBI's in there with an instigator. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and I've mentioned many times about this big system and how they decided a long time ago to use socialism, or communistic style bureaucracy to control all the people through numerous ways from birth to death, in all situations, and all data would be kept on you, etc, and government officials and agencies would rule your life all through your life; that's already happened of course. And that pleases the fascists on top, you know, the big bankers that run the whole system. Here's an article here which shows you how the chaos of globalization affects everyone, especially those who really need the cash. Because in Britain they have a winter fuel allowance, it's only 200 pounds they get, for pensioners. I've read the articles year after year here on how many thousands die in Britain, in their homes, pensioners, because they can't afford the bills. And that's an acceptable amount to the government, you see. It's acceptable. You know, they're over the hill, they're not paying taxes anymore because they're pensioners, or they're paying low taxes. But they're pensioners and they're not, you know, not consumers anymore and producers. Remember, the United Nations definition of A GOOD WORLD CITIZEN IS A PRODUCER AND CONSUMER. Once you're retired you're no

longer a producer. But it says...

Pensioners to take 'temperature tests' before receiving winter fuel allowance

telegraph.co.uk / Rowena Mason / 23 Aug 2012

Pensioners will have to take a "temperature test" before claiming their £200 winter fuel allowance after the European Union ruled the British expatriots in tropical countries are eligible for the heating benefits. *(A: So it's going to take more money away from folk living in Britain, to give to folk who've moved off into the hot countries; they have to get paid as well.)*

Iain Duncan-Smith, the Work and Pensions Secretary, has promised to fight the "ridiculous" EU ruling that could cost the UK almost £100 million per year. *(A: They're still in it. See, Britain doesn't really have, this Parliament they have in Britain is just a sham; they're under this massive Soviet system of the EU.)*

The diktat *(A: ...and that's what they call it, diktat...)* means 444,000 expatriots who have spent most of their working life in Britain would be eligible for the payment. Currently, only 73,000 who currently get it because they still lived in the UK when they retired.

Mr Duncan-Smith is now planning to bring in a new rule saying the payments can only go to people living in cooler climates.

"The winter fuel payment is about helping British pensioners with heating costs," he told a newspaper. "It is ludicrous we could have to pay more pensioners in hot countries." *(A: That's globalization for you. That's your socialist system, you know. That's how it goes folks.)*

Another article I'll put up tonight too, and go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com to get all these articles. This is about Ritalin....

Raising the Ritalin generation

joannejacobs.com / August 19, 2012 / By Joanne

(A: It gives you an example about a child who was diagnosed, an eight-year-old boy of course, with the usual eight-year-old boy's energy, and the school teacher suggested an evaluation. School teachers don't like boys with a bit of energy and stuff; they don't sit like little girls. But in a socialist system you've all to be the same now.)

But the third-grade teacher suggested an evaluation.

... once you start looking for a problem, someone's going to find one, and attention deficit has become the go-to diagnosis, increasing by an average of 5.5 percent a year between 2003 and 2007, according to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. *(A: It's not a disease.)* As of 2010, according to the National Health Interview Survey, 8.4 percent, or 5.2 million children, between the ages of 3 and 17 had been given diagnoses of attention deficit hyperactivity disorder.

There's no test for ADHD, she writes. Teachers' impressions... *(A: ...They're given impressions; they are the ones who make the diagnosis and make the recommendations to go off and see the quack, and they drug the children. And you all think it's normal. You all think it's normal.)*

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Canadian Doctors Want Public Taxpayers to Fund All Kinds of Birth Control](#)

[Australia to Boost Refugee Numbers](#)

[Darpa Creates Chameleon-like Robot](#)

[Food Production Practices in China](#)

[Communications Data Bill UK---Have Your Say](#)

[Iceland was Right, We Were Wrong---IMF](#)

[Italian Man Sets Himself on Fire Outside Parliament](#)

[AIRPA using Crowd-Sourcing for Intelligence Predictions](#)

[Texan Judge Warns of Civil War in US](#)

[Man who Armed Black Panthers was FBI Informant](#)

[Senator Schumer and Heavy Metal](#)

[Neuroscience Giving Psychopaths Hypothetical Reasons for Reduced Sentencing](#)

[NYPD's Muslim Watch Produced No Terrorism Leads](#)

[Pensioners to Take "Temperature Test" Before Receiving Winter Fuel Allowance----UK](#)

[Raising the Ritalin Generation](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| Ancient Religions and
<u>CDs</u> History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | |

October 29th, 2010 (#696)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt October 29th, 2010:

Most Don't Mind, Losing Battle for Mind:

**"Control Freak, Social Planners with Alterations,
Implemented Scientifically, for Modifications,
Worked Out by Neuroscience, Praise the Saviour,
Bringing in a Docile World by Changing Behaviour,
So Long We've Been Studied, Not Hard to Do,
You'll Wear Orange Instead of Red, White & Blue,
Yes Everyone Wants Acceptance in the Group,
Easy to Upgrade Masses, from Loop to Loop,
Those to Be Shunned, the Thinking Individual,
As Their Numbers Reduce to Remnant Residual,
New Memory Upgraded so You Think You're Alive,
Doing What Everyone's Doing, In the Beehive,
Modifying Behaviour with Technology's a Breeze,
Whole Nations Conquered, the Master to Please"**

© Alan Watt October 29th, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 29th, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 29th on October, 2010. I always do the same monotonous thing at the beginning of each show, and advise new listeners to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, and you'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given over the past few years, which you can download for free. And while you're at it, remember, that front page has a lot of other sites I have there. These are my official sites, in case the .com or the other ones go down, the top ones. And if you find sticking in fact on download, try

these alternate sites, because so many go into the .com site at the same time, according to yahoo, it causes problems for them, poor souls. Which I don't believe for a minute, of course.

Anyway, while you're at it too, remember that you bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers here as guests. If I did, I'd be sitting awfully pretty with a lot of staff and getting houses built all over the place. But I'm not. So therefore, it's up to you, the listeners to support me by buying the books and discs and so on, I have for sale. That's what makes me tick over. And it costs a lot of cash to even do what I'm doing here. My reason for this is really it gives me more scope to say what I want to say, and I can go through subjects without really interruption for a whole hour. Now, the show is paid for by advertisers, obviously, who deal with RBN directly. And that pays RBN for broadcasting the show, and it pays their bills, and their airtime, and it pays the staff and equipment and so on, but I've got nothing to do with that, at all. So help me with mine, and buy the things I have for sale. There's only a few things there, because I really never have time – you would not believe how my time is taken up here – to churn out more material, I wish I really could. I've got a lot of stuff half finished, and three quarters finished, but nothing quite finished, because there's always an emergency that crops up, and takes over. Now, from the US to Canada, you can always purchase the books and so on, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com by personal check. You can use an international postal money order from your post office, which is good too, because you can track it, if you think it might go missing, but none have so far. And you can send cash, or you can use PayPal to donate or to purchase. If you want to purchase, send the PayPal donation. You'll see the prices at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and follow it by an email, with your name, address and the order, and I'll get it right out to you. That works pretty smoothly too. And across the rest of the world you have the same idea, except for personal check. You can only use personal check from the US to Canada, because really we're all one big block now, apparently, one big region. But from Europe, you have to use cash; you can use Western Union, which is kind of heavy, it's steep. And you can use Money Gram, which is cheaper, and you can actually purchase a Money Gram check, over there and post it, that's even cheaper still. That takes about a week to get here. You can also, as I say, send PayPal donation, and your email with your name, address and order, and I can get that out to you too, fast. So that's the fastest way to do it, certainly. And eventually it's all going to be a cashless society, as we all know. In the meantime, it's up to you how you want to deal with it. And donations too, remember, are appreciated, straight donations with no strings attached, because it costs a lot to do what I'm doing, with all the different sites up and everything else, never mind getting to your bed at two or three or maybe four in the morning after the show, because I've got to upload all this stuff as well. And they don't give me top upload speed on this satellite, which I also have to basically rent. You rent the space on it, and you pay for all that. It's classed as high speed, but they don't give you that. And they've got me on a lock right now, so I can only put so much up at the same time at a certain low speed. But everything today is double think and double speak.

If you want transcripts, remember, they all carry transcripts, all these sites I have, in English, of a lot of the talks I've given for print up, and if you want them in other languages, go into alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu, and take your pick from a variety of other languages. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, this big strange system we're born into, where your parents take everything for granted, because they were brainwashed before you were, and their job is to partly brainwash you, and make you think that everything is normal, as well. And most folk actually will. If the adult mammals don't train their children what to beware of, the young ones are easy prey to the predators around, and my goodness, we have lots of predators in this society, and they run the world, actually. And they don't simply act as simple predators, they use sciences, as well, to prey on you, because they understand how we tick. The biggest amount of financing that's really gone into humanity and the study of humanity has gone into how your mind ticks, and how the groups work together, and how nations work together, how to create cultures and destroy cultures. And, in other words, you find out what creates a culture, and what makes it strong, you find ways to destroy it. And that's what they've been up to for an awful long time, the group who run the world and bring you the wonderful United Nations, they had to destroy the cultures by degrading them step by step, through means they would actually enjoy at the time. And they give you the culture industry, and everybody copies and mimics what they see, something that even Plato knew, an awful long time ago. And you have no idea of the amount of your tax money that goes into these projects, to make sure that you're brainwashed in the proper way, for the proper way that the authorities want you to behave at any given period. Sometimes they'll take a society down, and they'll point out the chaos they've produced, and say, my

goodness, look at the crime, the unwanted children, the drugs, the prostitution, the crime, and then they get the police force in, and then they can change more laws to have more authority over you. You can't have that in a society where the culture is intact. In fact, you don't need most of the cops either, everyone knows the basic rules, and you police yourselves. That's how it used to be, not too long ago.

And people don't know too, that before World War II began, a group came from Germany, and from Vienna too, from the Vienna school, and they had combined a couple of their doctrines to do with a form of Marxism, which they hoped to bring into the world, and run men properly, the way they should be organized, and they would dictate from the top down, having the proper intelligentsia do it, to make sure that everyone behaved in the proper, proper way, and they'd be ruled like a big machine, you see. More so than that, they would also work right down to how many people should be born for any given function. No more free choice in anything, it was just so untidy when you decided I think I'll try to work at this, and I might not like it, and I'll try something else. That was just too untidy. They wanted to pick you at school, find out what you had an ability for, and train you solely in that ability, and that's all you'd know. You would know nothing about any other science, in fact, or any other particular area. That's what the Soviets did. So, they came over, as I say, to escape Germany that was coming into World War II, and they were put up by Britain and the United States and given incredible funding from the international bankers and foundations to set up their vast projects.

And here is one of them here, and it was called, The Radio Project. And we know that Britain, when it started up the BBC, tested out Tavistock techniques on the general population, to see if they could alter their behavior. You remember what Skinner found out too, you put something in the people's environment, and it will alter their behavior. The radio was one, the television followed it. Because people want to come home at a certain time, and everybody shuts up and says nothing, as that particular show is airing, and they usually left you with serials, so you'd have a cliffhanger at the end, and then they would find out how many folk would tune in the next day. They'd altered your behavior. They'd altered what you would be doing otherwise, if you weren't tuning in to listen to this episode. And they also aimed primarily again at women. They thought women are far more adventurous when it comes to change, they'll go for it faster than men. So this project here is about the U.S. They used one on the United States too, in League with Tavistock, of course. And it's called:

Radio Project

The Radio Project was a social research project funded by (A: *Guess who again?*) the Rockefeller Foundation to look into the effects of mass media on society.

In 1937, the Rockefeller Foundation started funding research to find the effects of new forms of mass media on society, especially radio. Several universities joined up and a headquarters was formed at the School of Public and International Affairs at Princeton University. (A: *That was also part of their psychology department.*)

The following people were involved: (A: *Here's the old names again.*)

Paul Lazarsfeld - Director of the Radio Project

Theodor Adorno - (A: *These guys all had OSS clearance, by the way.*) Adorno - (A: *A massive player in all of this. He ended up running a big part of the culture industry, designing, along with Bertrand Russell and the Macy Group, the kind of culture they'd bring in the '50s and then the '60s. In fact, he owned a lot of the rights of various groups for their music, and it's often said that he wrote a lot of it. Anyway, it says here:*)

Theodor Adorno - Chief of the Music Division

Hadley Cantril - A psychologist at Princeton University's Department of Psychology

Gordon Allport - another of Lazarsfeld's assistants, went on to be the Tavistock Institute's leading representative in the United States.

Frank Stanton - Researcher from CBS sent to help the project, went on to become president of CBS.

Among the Project's first studies were soap operas, (A: *This was back in the thirties.*) known as radio dramas at the

time. *(A: They were doing what Britain had already tried out with Tavistock.)*

The Radio Project also researched the 1938 Halloween broadcast of The War of the Worlds. *(A: That's where they used Orson Welles to narrate it over the radio, to make it sound like it was actually happening, and they panicked lots of people. It says:)* They found that of the estimated 6 million people who heard this broadcast, 25% thought it was real. Most of the people who panicked did not think that it was an invasion from Mars that was occurring, but rather an invasion by the Germans. *(A: They were trying to see how well their propaganda worked, hyping up the public, you see.)* It was later determined that because of the radio broadcasts from the Munich Crisis earlier in the year, the masses were prone to this.

A third research project was that of listening habits. Because of this, a new method was developed used to survey an audience - this was dubbed the Little Annie Project. The official name was the Stanton-Lazarsfeld Program Analyzer. This allowed one not only to find out if a listener liked the performance, but how they felt at any individual moment, through a dial which they would turn to express their preference (positive or negative). This has since become an essential tool in focus group research. *(A: And I've gone through focus research groups with Bernays before.)*

Theodor Adorno produced numerous reports on the effects of "atomized listening" which radio supported and of which he was highly critical. However, because of profound methodological disagreements with Lazarsfeld over the use of techniques like listener surveys and "Little Annie" (Adorno thought both grossly simplified and ignored the degree to which expressed tastes were the result of commercial marketing), Adorno left the project in 1941.

That's when he went on to join the Macy Group, that was authorized by the president to change the culture of the United States, by the way. When they combined with the Macy Group, the old Vienna Club, and also with another group that came over from Germany. They put them all together and gave them massive funding to control and alter the U.S., using again, funding from the government and from the foundations, Rockefeller being a massive investor in this big project. They have never stopped, by the way. Never stopped.

And they used the universities. Even that one with War of the Worlds, they used the whole Psychological Department of Princeton University, and departments from the War Department as well were involved in it, to see how they could vastly manipulate whole populations in this fashion. Quite something, isn't it, eh? And folk haven't got a clue what's going on.

Now I touched on this the other day, just touched on it, didn't go through it, and it's about persuasive technology. Because you see, everything you do now is really a method of prompting. They're prompting you, those that sell you the various computers, and iPhones, and everything else to do with it, actually hire people to find ways to prompt you. I've gone through Sunstein and his prompting techniques, and he's one of the big leaders in it. This here is from a company, it's co-produced by UBM TechWeb and O'Reilly conferences, it says. And this went on the Web 2 Expo, San Francisco 2010, so it was a big workshop, for all the big players. And it says, it was taught by:

Kendra Markle

(A: And it breaks down as follows, and she gives you the intros. It says:)

Intro: Tools and techniques for persuading people, quickly and inexpensively, are here. The platforms for persuasion are open to even those with limited technical skill. We'll cover examples of persuasion on websites, *(A: How to persuade folk through what they're reading.)* mobile apps, texting, facebook, videos and games, and reflect on the trends and upcoming opportunities we see at the time of the workshop.

(A: And the next part is Brain science, that's neuroscience.)

Our brains are wired to stereotype, follow the crowd, learn from example, react to triggers, etc. With careful design, our technology can act like and exhibit the appropriate traits to persuade our brains and influence our attitudes and

actions. For example, technology that volunteers ‘personal’ information before asking for the user’s info is likely to be more successful in obtaining it. (A: *They’ve got you covered every different way. They know you down through A-Z, A to Z*). Messages intended to stop the user from doing something are more effective when accompanied by a picture of a person of the same gender. We’ll talk briefly about why these associations exist in our brains and lead up to how they translate into web development.

Persuasive techniques: We’ll describe at least five of the most broadly applicable principles of persuasive technology, and the pros and cons of each. These include tailoring the experience, surveillance, operant conditioning (A: *I hope you’ve all read into operant conditioning*), reduction, tunneling and self-monitoring, among others. (A: *Self-monitoring, by the way is also called self-policing. And that’s what the UN is always harping on about through their political correctness. They’ll bring in a society who will be very politically correct, and they’ll be self-policing, because they’ll be scared stiff they’re being watched, or that someone could even read your thoughts. No kidding.*) and self-monitoring, among others.

And I’ll go on through some more of this stuff, when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we’re back, and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going through an article here from the Expo San Francisco 2010, from Web 2, it was called. It was a big expo, it was on there for all the big players who are currently and will be in the future, playing with your head, because that’s their job, you see, to make you do things, alter your behavior, politicians actually pay them money too, to find ways to alter your behavior, and it’s through your computers, getting prompts and all the rest of it. And shortly you will see built into all your emails, little pop-ups that will come up when you are politically incorrect, and you will be asked, in a nice voice, I’m sure, “do you really want to carry on, with this? This is politically incorrect, this could be charged, you could be fined 2 credits, or 5 credits,” or something like that. And I’m not kidding. This is what it’s all about. But most of it, you see, works on you without you knowing about it at all, because they don’t tell you what they’re doing. It’s called prompting, etc. And leading your wave of thinking. They understand you. And they categorize you into a whole bunch, over 30 different types. And it says here:

We’ll talk about using technology in the role of a social actor that creates a relationship with the user, as a tool that increases the user’s capability and as a medium that provides an experience and how each of these can be persuasive for different types of behaviors. We’ll do a short exercise for each technique to give attendees a chance to apply the principle to their own work (and keep people awake and learning from doing).

Case Studies: Here we’ll delve into strengths and weaknesses of existing persuasive platforms, such as mobile phones and facebook, as well as some emerging platforms, such as persuasive video. (A: *Persuasive video.*) We’ll look at good and bad examples of each and discuss ways that certain popular websites and services could be more influential. We’ll take give participants a chance to analyze an example that we provide with their neighbor to encourage them to think.

Design process and exercises: Our 8 step design process starts with determining the exact behavior you’re targeting (A: *It could be anything in the general population. What behavior do you not like, or whatever.*) and understanding it with our grid of 35 behavior types. Next, choose a receptive audience and identify barriers. Then, choose the appropriate technology channel, find relevant examples, imitate successful examples, test and iterate quickly, and lastly, expand on success. We’ll also show a model for behavior change that involves using brain science (A: *That’s neuroscience.*) to increase motivation, removes barriers by breaking the behavior down into smaller, achievable pieces and finally sparks action by sending a trigger (A: *Then they show you more about that, how to do it at their website.*)

Next, we’ll apply this process as a group to a few potential applications, such as a virtual coach for a health condition, a trustworthy website of resources, etc. We’ll guide the audience through the design process, letting them decide on the features and platform for the application.

Kendra builds persuasive technology tools for healthy behavior change. (A: *This is a big player here, folks, I hope*

you're listening carefully. It says that:) She works with the Persuasive Technology Lab at Stanford University on mobile persuasion, the psychology of Facebook, (*A: Ha, ha, ha, all you schmucks on Facebook.*) and social networking for health. She does research at Kaiser Permanente using technology tools to help patients manage obesity (*A: You see, they're targeting that too.*) and chronic conditions. Her company AlterActions.org produces tools for mental health, including recovering from depression, learning mindfulness, synthesizing happiness and building willpower.

Etc, etc, etc, etc. Now, they're all using this. Governments are using this all the time in all their advertising and the big marketers are using it all the time as well. And tie that in with Sunstein, remember, with his particular big unit. Very important unit, who are doing a lot of stuff for the government for schools and for the general population, to change everyone's behavior. And Sunstein also said, they'd have to target the Patriot Communities by Infiltration. Well, they have done that years ago, actually. They don't wait for them to start up. They often set up their own ones, and call it Patriot ones, and then they of course change what a Patriot even means anymore. And that's part of it. He said, we can diffuse any conflict before it starts, because he said, we can integrate ourselves, infiltrate amongst them, and then gradually, through argumentation and thought processes, and alteration, they'll have no reason for being. They'll say, what's the point of doing what we're doing. They'll no longer believe in what they're doing. That's how you diffuse it. They've been at this for years, these characters. Years and years and years, before they even gave you the computer, in fact, and people are utterly oblivious of it. Utterly oblivious of it.

They did say they'd target other Patriot Shows, and so on, especially forums. It's so easy to implant them into the forums. The guy says all the right stuff, he seems to know more than most. People follow them, and then he ends up getting them to attack other people who are genuine. And that's what they do. They use the schmucks as the foot soldiers, and they attack the genuine Patriot sites, bombarding them with rotten emails and stuff like that. A lot of money is paid to these infiltrators, to destroy what's the truth being put out there, an awful lot.

Now these days too, the world has totally changed. You don't call the cops if you're in trouble, they might kill you. And there's just too much of this going on, of course, we've seen so many incidences in the past, but here's another one here, from Britain. And it shows you, and they've got a video here, I'll put it up tonight, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and it's about a poor soul who, it says here:

Shocking video shows stab victim being repeatedly punched by police sent out to help him

This is the shocking moment police began beating a restrained man (*A: He's already restrained.*) who had been stabbed in the head as he lay bleeding in a park.

And I'll go into this one, when I come back from this break. Brave New World, it certainly is.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Going into our New World Order, which is training us all the time that we better be awfully good, or we'll get our heads bashed in by the authorities, who seem to have permission to do a lot of that stuff today. And it said here, this guy, he staggered into a park, after being stabbed in the head, and the police were called and they were there very shortly, before they started beating him up. And it says here:

Darren Grace had staggered into Liverpool's Stanley Park in the early hours of Sunday, August 1 when three officers at first came to his aid.

However footage shows that as Mr Grace seems to try to resist treatment, one officer rains down a volley of eight punches onto his injured head (*A: They really know where to go for, just make sure they finish him off, eh?*) while a female officer puts her hand on his arm.

Five minutes later, just before 8am, both she and the other officer appear to punch Mr Grace in the head and back as he lies face down on the ground.

(A: That sounds like the New World Order to me, actually.)

The 31-year-old was later charged with two counts of assaulting a police officer *(A: Can you believe this? The guy is unconscious, stabbed in the head, and he's just been beaten up by the cops, but they always have to try that to say why they did it, you see. They always have to get a charge in. So they charged him with assaulting a police officer, when he was unconscious, of course, you know. It says:)-* charges which were eventually dropped when Crown Prosecution Service lawyers saw the tape and realized there wasn't enough evidence 'to provide a realistic prospect of a conviction'.

After receiving basic treatment, Mr Grace was held in a cell for 11 hours.

(A: This is after getting your head stabbed.)

Today Merseyside Police accused the Anfield joiner *(A: He's a carpenter.)* of being violent towards the officers adding 'CCTV images can never show the whole story'.

(A: Whoa, they never show the whole story, right?)

After being shown the tape by the Liverpool Echo, the force voluntarily referred the incident to the Independent Police Complaints Commission.

(A: Which of course is run by ex-cops. It says:)

But the watchdog said it was happy for Merseyside Police to conduct its own investigation and it is now the subject of a Professional Standards Department probe.

(A: That again is done by ex-cops who are higher up there, in a higher order of the lodge, of course.)

Mr Grace has not lodged a formal complaint with Merseyside Police and will not co-operate with the internal inquiry saying he has no confidence in the force.

(A: Well, I wouldn't have any confidence in them either, the lying bunch of you know whats.)

He said: 'I remember waking up in the cell with my face covered in blood, my head throbbing. I could feel the cut where I'd been stabbed.'

The three officers involved remain on duty and no disciplinary action has yet been taken.

Superintendent Mike Shaw, from Merseyside Police's Professional Standards Department, told the Liverpool Echo: 'As a police force we expect the highest standards from our officers. Where those standards are found to be breached, disciplinary action is taken.'

(A: Like, don't be naughty, and if you're ever doing that again, don't be caught on tape, because that's what they tell them, you see. Anyway they were called to the disturbance in the morning it says:

on Sunday, August 1 ...[on] Butterfield Street in Anfield in which it was reported that a male had been stabbed.

'Enquiries led officers to Stanley Park. Upon arrival they found Mr Grace with head injuries in need of medical assistance. During the courts *(A: They must mean the course. They can't spell anymore.)* [course]of administering medical assistance to Mr Grace he became violent towards the officers.

(A: What were they pouring on his head?)

'In this case I understand that members of the public will be concerned when watching this footage. However I would like to stress that CCTV images can never show the whole story.

(A: Well, it's good enough when you're going on about the 7/7 bombers that missed their trains and were still apparently on them, even though they hadn't run at the right time.)

'The Professional Standards Department has been in contact with Mr Grace and his legal representatives and have been advised that there will be no complaint against police at this time and that Mr Grace does not want to take part in any misconduct investigation.

'Nevertheless, in order to understand the full circumstances of the incident the Professional Standards Department has launched an investigation.

I don't care what they come up with, since when is it lawful for cops to pound and pound and pound a guy who's unconscious? Hmm, for the hell of it? Hmm? You know, we're putting up with more and more and more. You see, this is part of the same training that I just mentioned. This is another form of training the public, if you're at all suspicious, even walking out after getting stabbed, you're going to get your head kicked in with the cops. You see, dehumanization, and fear has got to be built up, until we grovel and grovel and grovel and just jump to attention when authority speaks to us. You better believe that is the purpose of it all. It's not happening by chance. Too many of these articles about it. Look at all the tazer articles too.

Anyway, here's another article on bisphenol A, after they keep saying, oh it's okay to eat the stuff by the spoonful, according to the Melamine Manufacturer's Association that paid off the European Union. Anyway:

Bisphenol-A now (A: definitely) linked to male infertility

A controversial chemical used for decades in the mass production of food containers and baby bottles has been linked to male infertility *(A: Listen to this.)* for the first time.

(A: And this is from the Telegraph, for the first time. I was talking about this years ago. And then it goes on about, it says:)

It is found in most food and drink cans – including tins of infant formula milk *(A: This has been going on for about twenty-five years, thirty years)*

It is also used in baby bottles though this is slowly being phased out. *(A: They've said that for the last thirty years too.)*

[It] has been the subject of intense research as it is a known endocrine disrupter which in large quantities interferes with the release of hormones.

(A: That's why they've got so many guys taking up knitting. It says:)

Earlier studies have linked it to low sex drive, impotence and DNA damage in sperm.

Now a new five year study claims to have found a link between levels of BPA in the blood and male fertility.

Well, they keep finding the same things over and over again. You see, they've done this so many times and done nothing about it, because that's what it's designed to do to males. It's the agenda. There are many ways of conducting a warfare, many, many ways. This is just one of them. Long term, keep quiet about it, watch the effects over generations, and we see the effects. We see the effects of it all around us in the modern young male. Anyway, I'll put that up too, as well.

And:

School buses test fingerprint scan

(A: And that's another one that came out in USA Today.)

School districts are turning to high-tech solutions — from fingerprint scans to electronic cards — to track kids on school buses and keep them from getting off at the wrong stops.

And of course, it's pushed by the company Biometric Observation Security System, which says BOSS, that's its name B-O-S-S. That's being tested. So it's all a hurrah, hurrah for BOSS. Big Boss, I guess, who's going to rake all the cash in, and it's got all the contracts with all these different schools. No doubt too, there's kickbacks to the headmasters who give them the contracts, or the head of the board of the school. Because that's how real life works, you know. That's how it really does work. Quite something, quite something indeed.

And this article is from the States as well. It was something you were expecting too. The Indianapolis Star, it says,

Armed security guards have been hired at several state unemployment center sites because of concern about how people could react when their jobless benefits run out.

(A: So, they're hiring armed guards, I guess to shoot the people who freak out when they're told they're now broke, and they're not going to get any help in the States.)

Jobless checks will be terminated starting in December for about 100,000 people who have exhausted the maximum 99 weeks provided through multiple federal extension periods, state officials said.

Department of Workforce Development spokesman Marc Lotter said the agency is merely being cautious.

(A: I wonder if they'll bring tanks in too to be cautious. Anyway, it says:)

"Given the upcoming expiration of the federal extensions and the increased stress on some of the unemployed, we thought added security would provide an extra level of protection for our employees and clients," *(A: Don't be a client. You saw what the cops did to the last guy, eh? They'll just shoot you.)*

Expiration dates are staggered over several months through May, depending on when the extension pay started.

Congress is considering funding another extension of the unemployment compensation program, but that hasn't happened, Lotter said. Thousands of Hoosiers were without benefits for about 10 weeks before the last extension was authorized in June.

Guards will be assigned to all 36 offices where unemployment insurance benefits are handled. There are 92 offices statewide, but most of those are not full-service branches.

Lotter said some offices have had guards for nearly two years. Armed guards were hired for the two Indianapolis-area offices last year.

The overall cost for the security is \$1 million, *(A: Don't give it to the people who need the money, no, give it to armed guards.)* paid for with federal funds designated for administration of the unemployment system, Lotter said.

So, this is our wonderful Brave New World, a gentler, softer, kinder world, you know. As long as you're not poor. Anyway, that's how it's going, eh.

Now the UN just signed another big world bio-diversity charter. You see, it's ongoing with the Kyoto, this, that, and

the next thing.

UN biodiversity conference adopts "Nagoya Protocol" (2nd Roundup)

Nagoya, Japan - Delegates from around the world adopted *(A: It's great how they get them in all these faraway places you can't attend, eh, to make sure that no one can complain. Delegates from around, so the delegates here they're talking about all the ones that are authorized by the United Nations, all the NGOs and the sponsors.)* from around the world adopted early Saturday an international protocol *(A: I love all these protocols that they come out with, eh?)* aimed at protecting biodiversity and sharing the benefits of natural genetic resources.

(A: Isn't that nice, sharing the benefits of natural genetic resources.)

Senior ministers and government officials from more than 190 countries had gathered in the central Japanese city of Nagoya to discuss how to stop environmental destruction and the loss of plant and animal species. *(A: Who else was in on this?)*

After stalled talks, parties to the United Nations Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD) reached agreement on the adoption of a protocol for the equitable sharing of benefits derived from the use of genetic resources such as plants from which big businesses develop drugs, *(A: That's big pharma)* cosmetics and others products.

(A: And you thought it was all about wildlife and that and helping the animals, eh?)

On the final day of the 12-day talks, Ryu Matsumoto, chairman of the meeting and Japan's environment minister, presented his own proposal to try to break the deadlock after negotiators failed to reach agreement Thursday.

The adoption of the protocol on access and benefit-sharing of genetic resources was described as a 'long-cherished dream' by Matsumoto.

The CBD, born out of the 1992 Earth Summit in Rio de Janeiro, *(A: That was the Earth Summit Charter, that Rockefeller paid for, and his front man, little Maurice Strong, who was also the head of the World Bank at one time, was the front man for it. He spied it out into existence, and every other country signed on it through this agreement that becomes law, you see, where it gave all the animals, and all the grass and everything, rights, but nothing was mentioned about humans having rights, whatsoever. It says:)* along with the United Nations climate change convention, has three main objectives: to conserve biological diversity; to use biological diversity in a sustainable way; and to share the benefits of genetic resources fairly and equitably.

(A: Amongst the big gangsters at the top, big pharma.)

Developing countries had demanded not only shares of future profits from resource commercialization but also retroactive ones. A clause that included the latter was taken out of the final document.

But the draft took the view of developing countries into account when seeking the creation of a global benefit-sharing mechanism. Such countries were also urged to consider the need for immediate access to genetic resources, such as pathogens, during medical emergencies.

And then of course they go into, again, the whole global climate change stuff. You know, changes in the weather and stuff like that is all wrapped up into it too. And who was all there, all the usual stuff, the World Wildlife Fund and so on, and so on, and Greenpeace, and yadda, yadda, ya. And your government representatives are all there to sign it into law. That's how things are done in the world, far, far away, and hardly mentioned in most of the media.

Now, this ties in with this one.

Carbon trading project a world first

(A: And I told you, just a few days ago, how they'll come in to weigh you and all the rest of it, shortly, because the World Health Organization first put the War on Smoking, and every country has resigned that for the last five years, and that's why tobacco is getting priced out of existence. And they're going after the War on Obesity now, from the United Nations, again, and tying it in with carbon trading, and I said this would happen too, years ago. It was like a joke, but it's true.)

Carbon trading project a world first

A WORLD-FIRST trial of a personal carbon trading scheme (*A: You see, everybody is going to get your personal tax for your carbon trading. Everybody out there who's listening.*) that will also target obesity, (*A: At the same time. I knew that would happen.*) is to be conducted by Southern Cross University on Norfolk Island.

The three-year project will involve giving everyone on the island a card loaded with carbon units, (*A: A card.*) according to the man leading it, Garry Egger.

“Then every time they go and pay for their petrol or their power – and from the second year their food – (*A: So there it's bringing your food into it too.*) it will not only be paid for in money but it will also come off the carbon units they are given for free (*A: Initially, of course. Initially they're free.*) at the start of the program,” Professor Egger said.

If people are thrifty and don't buy a lot of petrol (*A: That's gasoline.*) or power or fatty foods, they will have units to spare, which they can cash in at a bank.

(A: You see, isn't this treating us lot lab rats folks? Don't you see this? It says:)

“If they aren't frugal and produce a lot of carbon and consume unhealthy foods, then every year they will have to buy extra units,” he said.

(A: This is going to be put in place for all of you out there, until you're all lovely little vegans, you know, eating like squirrels, with little fast dashes, sticking little nuts into you. I'm not joking about that.)

Professor Egger said the main goals were to test the effectiveness of a personal carbon trading scheme, cut per capita carbon emissions and reduce obesity and obesity-linked behaviours.

(A: It's not just for obesity, believe you me. You're all going to get your personal carbon trading taxes every year, and your cards to fill out, to see if you're being good for big government.)

The SCU project is the first of its kind to be held in a “closed system” island environment (*A: That's how they test all these things out, in fact.*) and has been made possible by a \$390,000 Linkage Projects grant by the Australian Research Council.

It was “fantastic” that the council recognized the importance of bringing together the whole aspect of climate change (*A: You know, weather change*) and health, he said.

“This is a project for looking at reducing climate change and obesity in the one hit.”

(A: So they're still connecting human-made global warming and all that stuff with obesity in people and all the rest of it.)

The scheme, which was initially developed at Oxford University in the UK, (*A: Who, where else?*) recognized that obesity and climate change “have similar drivers, so we are tackling two of the world's biggest problems at the moment with the one project”, Professor Egger said.

The Oxford people had not been able to develop a successful methodology for testing the idea, he said, but the Australian project team had been able to move the idea forward by identifying Norfolk Island as a test location.

(A: They've done the same thing with cars and given them rationing for cars and stuff, on other islands as well. I think I read one last year about that.)

“The reason it is so suitable is you have an isolated community with a small population living a similar lifestyle to people on mainland Australia.

“You can measure everything that goes in and out.”

(A: There you are, there you are. They're locked in and you're under the microscope.)

If the trial was a success, it could be scaled up to a country level and ultimately to a world level, Professor Egger said.

Yep, tomorrow the world, eh, these megalomaniacs, and they know what they're doing, and they can do it. You know why? Because all you prunes out there sit and take it. You sit and take every piece of fecal matter that's thrown down on your head. And you will get what you deserve for just accepting it all. I'm telling you. Back in a moment, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I take a caller, I've got to read this one here, because it's quite, it shows you how this system is. For those out there who live in some happy, happy little world tweetering away, and texting away, and riding the rainbow that takes them to all these wonderful space age places, and stuff like that, here's the real world.

FTC Drops Investigation of Google *(A: Remember they were collecting all the data and stealing folks' passwords and stuff.)* **Less Than a Week After Company Exec Hosts Obama Fundraiser**

(A: So they dropped it. The FTC dropped it because a big bundle of money went Obama's way, you see.)

Google's Marissa Mayer is hosting President Obama for a Democratic party fundraiser tonight. *(A: That's before it happened)* Tickets are \$30,000-a-head....” – San Francisco Chronicle, October 21, 2010 *(A: And then:)*

“After analyzing the unencrypted WiFi payload data captured by its Street View cars, Google now admits

(A: So they admit that stole it and all the rest of it. That was their job to steal it all. That was on ZDNet, October 23rd. And then it says:)

The Federal Trade Commission [has] closed its investigation into Google's collection of consumer data through its Street View cars....” San Francisco Chronicle, October 27, 2010

Because, you see, they donated the cash payoff to Obama's re-election. That's how the real world works, folks. You know, at one time, at least in the States, the people had the right of the individual, because if you have no right as individuals, you have no rights at all. And the people would clamor up and get things done, occasionally, and scare the ones at the top once in a while, when they got out of hand. The whole idea, and even the United Nations said this, that their worst enemy is individualism. It would have to be destroyed. And that's why they created the group mentality, who do nothing but tweet to each other, and text to each other to see what they're all doing together. Anything but be an individual. Without individuality you have nothing, you're conquered. You're given your politically correct thoughts and everything else that you're supposed to do and think and say. How to speak, how to behave, what to believe about any particular topic. Political correctness to the extreme, but no individuality. Then they use the whole group against you. Oh, you can't say that, that's this. That's that. There's always a slang name for it, that they slur upon you, like treacle. They use power of the group.

Now, there's Glen in Philly there. Are you there, Glen?

Glen: Ah, yes. Hello, Alan, I'm here. Good evening.

Alan: Good evening.

Glen: Earlier in the program you were listing a bunch of names of movers and shakers, and one of them was Gordon Allport. And I remember writing a paper about that guy in college in one of my Psych courses, and he's the one who had the theory about the three different kinds of body types, the endomorph, the ectomorph, and the mesomorph.

Alan: That's right.

Glen: And the endomorph was basically like the paunchy person, the ectomorph was the tall skinny person, and the mesomorph was the, you know, chiseled, more muscular build. And I remember even taking issue with it at the time. I mean, I remember explicating all the details, and then like basically refuting. I mean, it seemed ridiculous, and remarkably narrow and everything. But at that time, when I was in school, that was no longer necessarily gospel, but it certainly had been for some time.

Alan: Psychiatry picked it up and classified people with mental illnesses with that physical description.

Glen: Yeah, it's just crazy, I mean, Allport's, how can people actually think this stuff is valid, even then I knew that was crazy.

Alan: That's right. Well, now they're into the deeper stuff now that came out of it, and that really was the psychological testing of manipulation of vast groups of people. And they started with the students too, to get them to be the new evangelists to go into society and start teaching it to other young students to bring in this controlled society. You're quite right, absolutely right, with their fraudulent findings.

Glen: And now they use all the consensus facilitation to mold everybody's opinion.

Alan: Absolutely, absolutely. You're dead on, but thanks for calling in. And from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[The Radio Project, Rockefeller, Frankfurt School and Communism](#)

[Persuasive Technology to Train the Sheeple](#)

[Police Beat Up Stabbing Victim](#)

[Bisphenol A Again](#)

[School Buses Test Fingerprint Scan for Global Biometrics](#)

[Armed Guards at Unemployment Centers to deal with People Freaking at Benefits Cut or Running Out](#)

[Biodiversity Protocol Adopts Next Part of Global Takeover](#)

[First Personal Carbon Trading Scheme to Also Target Obesity](#)

[FTC Drops Investigation into Google Streetview Data Collection a Few Days After Google Contributed to Obama's Campaign Funds](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 28th, 2012 (#1053)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 28th, 2012:
Most Think Democracy's Just Dandy and Fine,
Unaware 'twas Assassinated at Starting Line:
"Big Societal Changes Come From Foundations
Which Finance Councils Like Foreign Relations,
Darwin Gave Fuel that the Fittest were Best,
Naturally Endowed to Rule Over the Rest,
World's Money Lenders Took This as a Sign
That They were the Capstone of Plan Divine,
Setting Up Tax-Free Foundations, Philanthropic,
They'd Finance Institutions for Every Topic,
Then Guide Governments' Objectives and Policies
While Their Media Barons Brainwash Majorities,
Such Philanthropies Do All Interconnect,
A Myriad of Fronts so We'd Never Suspect,
Most of the People, in Truth, are Not Confided,
To Major Changes in Life Being Minutely Guided"
© Alan Watt March 28th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 28th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is *Cutting Through the Matrix* on the 28th of March, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make use of the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and if you can struggle through the over a thousand audios for download, you'll really understand the system you're born into, and you'll learn that nothing happens on a big scale, a world scale, even a national scale by chance. There are big organizations that have been

running the world for a long time. And these organizations work outside governments. They have, most of their members in fact, a lot of their members in governments. They place them there. And they've been there for a hundred years, going towards what's often called a New World Order. It's a new planned society, a World Order, across the whole planet. And they're backed by the biggest international moneylenders in the world, who started the whole thing up, of course, and they use universities and various other institutions and foundations to attain their goals. They can work in centuries, in fact. Remember, one foundation with maybe one or two directions to go in and two objectives to fulfill can go for two hundred years and never change their aim, their sites. They never get off their site. They can keep pushing and pushing and ultimately get what they want done in society. So, remember, nothing happens, in fact, your government really is almost a rubber stamp and a show for the public to believe in. That's what your government is reduced to today, basically. They rubber-stamp the big instructions that come down from the United Nations organizations, which the foundations work through. In fact, they own them. And basically, that's how things are done in this world.

So, help yourself to the audios, and remember you bring me to you, because I'm not backed by advertisers. I could be, certainly, and I'd be better off too if I did, but I'd also be kind of beholden to them as well. It kind of restricts your speech in some areas, so it's up to you if you want to keep me going. You can buy the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and you can donate as well. From the US to Canada, go into the website. You'll find out how to do it. You can still use a personal check to Canada, from the States, and you can also use an international postal money order from your post office in the States as well. You can send cash, or you can use PayPal. Across the world, you're stuck with Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again.

As I say, what I do here is chronicle the events, go back to the past to show you the different organizations and foundations that were set up in the late 1800s and the beginning of the 20th century, actually, and they've never, ever stopped. Every prime minister, every president that's been in power since the late 1800s has been a member of an organization that ultimately was called the Council on Foreign Relations or the Royal Institute for International Affairs, for Britain. They have these organizations across the whole planet, and you haven't been run by your own government, you haven't had your own government for an awful long time. And that's just a fact.

And as I say too, there's a big plan too, and if you understand the past, where it all came from and the foundations that were worked or set up by these rich powerful people, so-called philanthropists, you'll find that they've shaped the direction of the world for over a hundred years, well over a hundred years. And that's in all fields too, medicine, even down to euthanasia today. Specialized foundations have funded the whole movement and put out their massive writings on why we should do it, over a century, for over a century. Same with integration of the continent of Europe into one big system, and the same with the North American agreements as well. That was all drafted up an awful long time ago, all these plans. So, you're living through a script. If you understand the script, you'll know what's coming, and nothing at all will ever shock you. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. I've talked quite a bit in the past about different characters who became famous through their positions in society. And of course, the Huxley family is definitely a very interesting family. Julian Huxley, who became the first CEO of UNESCO at the United Nations, basically wrote an awful lot about bringing down the world's population, especially of the ones that they deemed unfit, in other words, or there was too many of, they claimed. Too many of the wrong kind, you see. And it's never changed, eugenics, never ever changed its goal. And it slowed down a bit from World War II. They had to change a lot during that time, because after what they found out the Nazis were doing, they couldn't very well carry on in the same vein. But they actually did. They changed their names and went underground for a bit, but kept working in the foundations towards the same goal, a system where eventually only the better types, you know, the better types eugenically, and with the right IQs, will be allowed to survive. That kind of thing. And it's very much at the top of the tree with all the goals.

When you really understand all the different goals, coming through the United Nations, you can link that one part together with them all. They all want this perfect society. And they're talking of course about the public as being economic units in this big, big society, this great society they call it. And ultimately, you'll all be paying your carbon taxes and everything else because you're the source, supposedly, of all the problem. They're already penalizing or talking about penalizing people in Australia if they'd have more than two children, because you see, China is set up

to be the model for the world with its one child per family policy. But it all ties together. You've got to understand this big web that's out there and that literally encompasses the entire planet and of foundations with all their goals. And as I said at the beginning, they can take a hundred years, two hundred years, getting their propaganda out and then legitimizing themselves by big grants to universities and getting departments inside universities working for them, for sometimes a hundred years or more. That's how you change the world.

You don't change the world by yelling and screaming at everything that comes along the pike, especially if you don't have the cash to put it into practice, what you're opposing or whatever. You've got to have big, big money. And these foundations are tax-free, exempt. And of course, the Big Boys who created them already ran countries because they owned the countries financially by the way. They were the international bankers.

If you go into what's happening recently, or at least been given propaganda recently, it's to do with euthanasia. And of course, they started of course with abortion. That was the first part. They said this a hundred years ago. If we can get abortion approved then that further weakens man on the tree of life, basically, they called it at that time. Eventually, Julian Huxley said, we can knock man off his pedestal as being the prime ultimate creature on the planet and reduce him to the level of the animals. Once they train you through a generation or two that that's just the way it is, you're just another animal, and that's what you're going to get in regular media, even in entertainment, you'll get that over and over again, those kind of statements, then they're training you to accept the next part which is euthanasia of the elderly. And now it's coming in. You see, they're saying they're so broke, every country is just so broke they can't take care of the elderly. Now, these are the same governments that were pushed by the same foundations to make sure that both male and female went out to work. Before that people took care of their own elderly. You didn't need all these homes. You didn't have them. In fact, the homes, throughout the USA especially were funded by the mafia. They were the first ones to bring in old-age homes. That was the way they laundered their cash through. But of course, they had ties with some of these foundations as well.

So, you start at the young, and then you go for the elderly, and then you can go down into the middle part, basically, those who aren't just quite up to snuff, basically, as good citizens, the perfect citizens. The whole thing is to make *you* believe that you're unworthy in some form or another. And, of course, the other part which they've been hammering, these same foundations under other guises had been existing, before the 20th Century, they were hammering at the churches to destroy that, because that gave man, even the poorest of people, the right to believe that they had, they were higher than the animals, and you couldn't treat them as an animal.

That's gone out the window today. Society is pretty brutish. We can see that by the recruits now they get into the military, who want to go off and kill folk, just like video games. Across the world they're like this. And we treat each other in kind of nasty ways. That's not really human at all. So many wars went on prior to getting down to euthanasia, and now they're at the stage where they announce it openly, in Australia and Britain, and the British Commonwealth countries in general at the same time. Not surprising, is it? Because that's the old British Empire, and it's still part of the Commonwealth whether you like it or not. So, it's coordinated. And you have coordinated attacks in the media. And it seems to overwhelm the average Joe, who doesn't think too much. That's true, there's a lot of folk who don't think very much at all, and they say, "well, I guess it's the right thing, because Australia is doing it and Britain is doing it, and so-and-so is doing it, at the same time. It must be very important." And that's how they go along with things, you see.

So, here's a little history to the Eugenics society and to do with dying for the elderly. As I say, it was essential to get us dehumanized by first going into mass abortion and approving that, and then, of course, you dehumanize, we dehumanize ourselves, by allowing that to happen, because life is cheaper now. Life doesn't have the same sacredness it had before. Here's some of the histories.

In 1931 Dr Charles Killick Millard, Medical Officer of Health for Leicester gave a presidential address to the Society of Medical Officers of Health, on voluntary euthanasia.

(Alan: This is 1931.)

His speech was printed in pamphlet form with an introduction by Sir William Arbuthnot Lane.

(A: His name was.)

Millard advocated the passing of an Act of Parliament to legalise euthanasia on a voluntary basis for the terminally ill, and included the draft of a bill with his paper.

(A: But by the way, they also had to go further. First you get the public to accept one thing, "well, I can see the point sometimes, you know," but they actually wanted to go a lot further, because we're all economic units, and you see, we unfortunately take taxpayers' money that the governments really want for other purposes, like wars and things, or having big meetings with their 20-course dinners and stuff like that, so they want the money from you that they would put on you to treat you in hospital and just euthanize you instead. It's a lot cheaper. And it says here:)

and included the draft of a bill with his paper.

In 1935 the Voluntary Euthanasia Legalisation Society was founded in Leicester with C J Bond as Chairman, Charles Killick Millard as Honorary Secretary and Lord Moynihan as President and in 1936 the first Voluntary Euthanasia (Legalisation) Bill was introduced into Parliament.

(A: In Britain.)

In 1941 the membership of the Society was over 1000 but the activities of the Society were curtailed by the War.

(A: World War II.)

Also to counteract the bad name given to euthanasia by Hitler's policies, the Society found it necessary to issue a statement pointing out that they only advocated euthanasia on a strictly voluntary basis for the already dying.

(A: So, they kind of back-pedaled a wee bit.)

In 1949 the Society petitioned the United Nations to include the right to voluntary euthanasia in the Declaration of Human Rights.

(A: I hope you all know that you're under the Declaration of Human Rights from the United Nations. If any of you haven't read it, you should read it. You've got to read it. Anyway, it says:)

The Society became known as EXIT but reverted to the Voluntary Euthanasia Society and continued to campaign for the right of individuals to a death with dignity and to propagate this controversial subject. In 2006 the Society changed its name to Dignity in Dying.

And I'll put some of this stuff up tonight for those who want to go through it. And most folk won't go through it, because they say, "well, you know, I'm still 30s and whatever, and I'm okay. I'm okay, Jack." That's how you all think until it's your turn. But it's going to come down to the stage too, and it's already been discussed, oh, we can't afford to treat people the same way we used to treat in hospitals, including the younger folk, you see. Because they're putting you all, all of us, into brackets of age-group and importance to society. You're literally going to get graded into your importance to your community and society, versus how much it's going to cost to treat you for whatever is wrong with you. So, life has become cheap, and eventually we'll become like China, very cheap indeed. As long as we're well entertained, most folk won't notice, and they won't miss their friends disappearing around them.

Now, you see, you cannot introduce into the hands of government, a tool and a power to do with killing people off. Governments are awfully good at getting folk killed as you know by all the wars. And they have social policies and different policies on the go and political policies and agendas, so to hand them this kind of tool to start killing people

off is an incredibly, incredibly dangerous thing. They've already slashed National Health Services to the bone, because they want everything to be cost effective, as I say. And for the general population, they really are angry now about the kind of money they have to spend or give back from the taxpayer to treat the taxpayer. They want it all. Mind you, if it's some high chutzpah who gets sick, some Lord Whoever, they'll spare no expense to make them better. But not for you. And this is a reality that's come. If you go into hospitals in Britain and elsewhere and look at their charts, you'll find who to resuscitate and who not to resuscitate. That's your class and status in society, for those that don't know.

It's all run by big, incredibly big foundations, and of course, this one here, this Voluntary Euthanasia Society, now Dignity with Dying as it's called now, is part of the Wellcome Trust. And you've got to go into the history of the Wellcome Trust and the multi-million, I think it was 11.4 million pounds they started it off with, back in the 20s, the 1920s, but it's now worth trillions of dollars. And they're heavily involved in social policy in medicine, across the world. That's how you run the world. You don't vote people in folks. You put them in, if you've got the cash. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*, and I should remember too, before I forget that the Wellcome Trust, as they call it, that pushes for all this stuff, has got fingers in every pie, to do with medicine and so on, and euthanasia, they were a big pharmaceutical company at one time, and they merged with Burroughs, I think it was called, and then became part of one of the GlaxoSmithKline company, and then they dropped out. So, they've got big stakes, you see, for everything that they do, I mean financially too.

Another article too is about:

Pay TV piracy hits News

(A: And like everything else in the world, people get off with, well, pretty well murder, in fact, if you're the right kind of people to get off with it, you have the status and power in society. And we've all heard about Rupert Murdoch and his dealings, but only a little bit, you know, a very little bit of what he was up to, because Murdoch was involved with Israeli intelligence and with other groups too, to make sure that he got basically a foothold over all communication in media, to lead all media down the thoughts we're supposed to have and get led down, because our thoughts are given to us via the media. Most folk believe everything they read. Most people really do. But this article here says there was a TV piracy war going on for Pay-TV. And it says:)

A secret unit within Rupert Murdoch's News Corporation promoted a wave of high-tech piracy in Australia that damaged Austar, Optus and Foxtel at a time when News was moving to take control of the Australian pay TV industry.

The piracy cost the Australian pay TV companies up to \$50 million a year and helped cripple the finances of Austar, which Foxtel is now in the process of acquiring.

A four-year investigation by *The Australian Financial Review* has revealed a global trail of corporate dirty tricks directed against competitors by a secretive group of former policemen and intelligence officers within News Corp known as Operational Security.

Their actions devastated News's competitors, and the resulting waves of high-tech piracy assisted News to bid for pay TV businesses at reduced prices – including DirecTV in the US, Telepiu in Italy and Austar. These targets each had other commercial weaknesses quite apart from piracy.

The Australian Competition and Consumer Commission is still deliberating on final details before approving Foxtel's \$1.9 billion takeover bid for Austar, which will cement Foxtel's position as the dominant pay TV provider in Australia.

News Corp has categorically denied any involvement in promoting piracy and points to a string of court actions by competitors making similar claims, from which it has emerged victorious. In the only case that went to court, in

2008, the plaintiff EchoStar was ordered to pay nearly \$19 million in legal costs.

AFR Editor-in-chief Michael Stutchbury said: “The AFR fully stands by Neil Chenoweth’s extraordinary report of pay TV piracy involving News Corp subsidiary NDS”.

(A: *It says:*)

“Anyone who reads Chenoweth’s extraordinary report will be struck by the complexity and murkiness of the relationships, actions and motives involved in the NDS story. The AFR welcomes any further independent investigation of the serious matters he has brought to light.”

The issue is particularly sensitive because Operational Security,

(A: *This Murdoch Team.*)

which is headed by Reuven Hasak, a former deputy director of the Israeli domestic secret service, Shin Bet, operates in an area which historically has had close supervision by the Office of the Chairman, Rupert Murdoch.

(A: *Well, Rupert Murdoch has got many awards from Israel because of his mother and who his mother is.*)

The security group was initially set up in a News Corp subsidiary, News Datacom Systems (later known as NDS), to battle internal fraud and to target piracy against its own pay TV companies. But documents uncovered by the Financial Review reveal that NDS encouraged and facilitated piracy by hackers not only of its competitors but also of companies, such as Foxtel, for whom NDS provided pay TV smart cards. The documents show NDS sabotaged business rivals, fabricated legal actions and obtained telephone records illegally.

(A: *And, it gives you quite an insight into this massive empire that Mr. Murdoch was sent out to create, of course. And it says:*)

The emails support claims by the BBC Panorama program, aired in the UK on March 26, that News sought to derail OnDigital, a UK pay TV rival to News’s BSkyB, that collapsed with losses of more than £1 billion in 2002, after it was hit by massive piracy, which added to its other commercial woes.

(A: *So, it seems that this group of intelligentsia, you might say, and definitely in intelligence services, were hacking other competitors, news etc, and putting them out of business. It goes on to talk about:*)

Covert operations in Australia were directed by the head of Operational Security for Asia Pacific, Avigail Gutman. At the time Gutman was based in Taiwan, where her husband Uri Gutman was the Israeli consul, before she was promoted to be a Group Leader based in Jerusalem.

Totally interwoven you see, with Murdoch. So, I'll put this up tonight for those who want to wade their way through it. It just shows you how, at that level, this is typical intelligence tricks at the top, because, you understand, he who controls your mind, controls you. It's quite simple, isn't it? And that's why they call them media barons, and you have different countries putting out their own ones for their own particular designs. Now that the Pacific Rim region is a big important part of the future strategy for global order, etc, and lots of cash, then there's just no holds barred at all. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And, talking about the power that these media moguls have and their connections into a lot of things that they dishonor by the misinformation that they put out, because they're heavily involved in business, in countries' businesses, and sometimes it's ambiguous as to what country they actually serve, but this article here is from 2011, and it goes on to talk about the various things that Murdoch was up to with his media empire, it says:

Current revelations focus on Murdoch’s *News of the World* hacking into the Dowler family’s voice messages during

the kidnapping of their 12 year old daughter....

(A: And so on. It says:)

A 2010 exposure of Murdoch's Times of London revealed that it had published forged documents

(A: It did reveal that, with an inquiry. They:)

published forged documents purporting to show that Iran planned to do nuclear experiments for an atomic weapon, and as Collins points out, it was Murdoch's "drumbeat of misinformation" that helped mislead people into believing that Saddam Hussein was involved in the 9/11 attack, supporting Bush's invasion of Iraq, though intelligence was "unsubstantiated, contradicted, or even non-existent," according to the Senate Intelligence Committee....

(A: And you understand how these guys can drum up support for anything that they want, complete fictions if they want, and they do it. And they work again with people like Tony Blair and things like that, who also got his instructions from other people but not from the people of Britain. Anyway, it says:)

But what has not yet been covered is the media circus Murdoch's London Times created internationally as it fabricated lies against a respected British doctor, with consequences that could impact the lives of billions of children in the world.

The London Times headlines read:

(A: And that was one of the Murdoch Group.)

'Callous, unethical and dishonest': Dr Andrew Wakefield

MMR *(A: Measles, mumps, rubella.)* scare doctor Andrew Wakefield makes fortune in US

(A: All nonsense.)

Andrew Wakefield & MMR – the investigation – by Brian Deer

London Times: MMR doctor Andrew Wakefield 'abused his position of trust.'

Andrew Wakefield was a respected British gastroenterologist who began research into digestive problems in autistic children in collaboration with other doctors in the UK, after being called by parents seeking help. His work indicated severe digestive issues and he asked for more investigation of the MMR vaccine.

Brian Deer is the reporter who savaged Dr Wakefield from the pages of the Sunday Times, a paper managed by Rupert Murdoch's son James Murdoch who is on the board of

(A: Guess who?)

GlaxoSmithKline which makes the MMR *(A: Vaccine)*. Deer researched his case with the help of Medico-Legal Investigations, a private enquiry company whose only source of funding is the Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry. Deer was both the journalist writing on Wakefield and the person who brought a case of fitness to practice medicine to the General Medical Council, and then wrote about the proceedings as well.

Parents whose children were treated by Wakefield were denied the right to be heard before a real court on claims against the vaccine manufacturers. The High Court judge who denied them was Sir Nigel Davis,

(A: The High Court judge, right? That's who got appointed to try this.)

whose brother is an executive board member of Elsevier, publishers of the *Lancet*

(A: That's a big medical journal.)

which removed Wakefield's 1998 paper on the subject, and is *(A: also)* on the Board of GlaxoSmithKline.

(A: See how everything gets rigged in society. Everything gets rigged. Absolutely everything.)

With the London Times giving Brian Deer free reign to attack Wakefield, media closed in like shark. Coincidentally, the head of Reuters

(A: By the way, the head of Reuters, where you get most of your news from, they set the pace for the world's news because it's owned by Rothschild; what they want you to believe is going to be what you'll believe. So, the head of Reuters:)

serves on the Board of Merck,

(A: As well.)

and Miriam Stoppard who writes at the Daily Mirror newspaper is married to Sir Christopher Hogg, who was Chairman of GlaxoSmithKline in 2004. Dr Kumar, the Chairman of the GMC Fitness to Practice Panel who ruled against Dr Andrew Wakefield, would not answer questions about his shareholdings in GlaxoSmithKline, and said there was no such thing as vaccine damage and that any parents who claimed that their children had suffered such would be treated with scorn and contempt.

Wakefield lost his license to practice and left the UK. What had he done that Murdoch's machine went into action, creating fictions about him, getting his work pulled from the *Lancet*, getting him brought before the GMC to ultimately lose his license?

Wakefield suggested that until further studies, the measles vaccine should be given as a separate vaccine rather than in combination as the MMR (measles, Mumps, Rubella). He did not suggest that children not take a measles vaccine, only that there be caution until the MMR was investigated further. This reasonable suggestion was met immediately by the single measles vaccines being taken off the market.

Wakefield's work with Professor Walker-Smith and Professor Simon Murch had touched a nerve.

(A: And a financial nerve at that.)

The pharmaceutical industry, an industry that makes six times more than any industry on Wall Street is heavily invested in vaccines (in the US, the companies do not have to prove efficacy to get FDA approval)

(A: They don't have to prove it works at all.)

and is moving on every front to have their product mandated.

Well, anyway, I think in recent months or whatever, Wakefield has got more power back. I don't know if he was reinstated, but he was right. In subsequent tests that have been done, they have found these synthetic viruses that they put in these shots in the brains, of dead children, post-mortem, and they've also found them in the gut, the intestines of them as well. So, you would not believe the real world that you live in. You really wouldn't. Mind you, all I've said here will go out of your head as soon as you watch Oprah, or somebody comes on with a white coat and talks in a nice predetermined way, and rehearsed way, about the next thing that's coming down the pike in medicine. You'll just go back into la-la land. And you're conditioned that way you see, already. So, pretty tough. Now:

International Women's Day: Women reclaim their stewardship of life, reject GMOs, GMO vaccines

By Sylvia Gonzales and Esther Rhodes

Women and children's bodies are the very source of the world's future. Yet women and children's bodies are at the heart of the corporate assault. That is the reality women face on this year's International Women's Day.

During WWII, IG Farben, the pharmaceutical and chemical giant of the day, experimented on women prisoners at Auschwitz, attempting to develop a vaccine that could covertly sterilize people at routine doctors' appointments.

Is this a women's issue?

Today, the University of Georgia Research Foundation,

(A: Another foundation.)

the University of Georgia Research Foundation, controlled by pharma, holds a patent entitled "a fertility impairing vaccine."

(A: It's the same one as the Germans used.)

The patent refers to polysorbate 80 as the "preferred ingredient."

Is this a women's issue?

Polysorbate 80 is in the h1n1 vaccine which people avoided because it was untested. The CDC put pregnant women first in line for that vaccine, a vaccine containing 250 times more mercury than EPA deems safe, a vaccine to allegedly protect against a pandemic. But the CDC invented the pandemic with data which was as much as 98% false. Now it will not publish the real data it holds showing that 1000s of women aborted immediately *(A: over a thousand women)* after taking the H1N1 vaccine, often far into normal pregnancies. The H1N1 is now hidden inside the flu vaccine.

Henry Kissinger, responsible for the murder of Salvador Allende and the subsequent Chilean coup, for slaughter in Cambodia, a man considered an international war criminal, wants a 50% reduction in world population. He wrote a report to the US government recommending using vaccines to covertly sterilize populations.

(A: Are you still following the thread here?)

Ted Turner had wanted a 95% reduction in world population but generously altered that to only 70%, getting rid of billions by preventing their births.

Women do not need more than to see the pharma patent and know its preferred ingredient is in the flu vaccine and every single one of the mandated vaccines for children, to have certainty that pharma now threatens the fertility of human beings with vaccines. The long series of mandated vaccines for children means they face an entire childhood and adolescence being hit again and again with a sought after sterilizing agent.

And I'll put this link up tonight for those who want it, because it's longer. It's much, much longer. It's quite long in fact, but you should read all through it, and it's not for those who believe in la-la land of the television where they're all happy and everything. This is for people who are really serious, who have broken out already of at least some level of the matrix, and they realize what's really, really going on. And it's the same with men too. They're pretty well sterile before they're 30. In their early 20s now, they're finding them sterile. And what they do produce sperm-wise is dysfunctional. It can't find the target, the sperm itself. Each spermatozoon is malformed. And this should be a medical emergency, but nobody is calling it that. Why are they not calling it that? Because, you see, it was planned that way. You were meant to go infertile, because of what's been done with you when you were young.

And in Australia, they're getting the police, of course, to push this one in Australia, but they're talking about a national DNA database. So, the police want it, you see. And I guess that's all you need in Australia, maybe. Maybe you just need the police to demand it and they get what they want. I don't know. I'll put that link up too.

And another link I'll put up too, it's quite a good one actually, because the Smart Meters they're putting up in Australia have been going on fire, and burning houses down. And there's actually a video of one going and my God, it's really going too. It's really going good guns.

Now, this big push for sustainability, and this is the time, we're going to see lots, and I said this a few months ago, you'll see lots and lots of articles come out now, probably one a day, at least one a day, to do with sustainability in one form or another. They come up with different names for it all to confuse you. But it's a real assault on your mind to get you ready for Rio+20, which is the Earth Summit, of course, for sustainability. That includes depopulation as well, and all that kind of stuff. But it's also to do with starting with corporations putting on carbon taxes and that kind of thing, or cutting their power and getting fined, to get you used to that. And that will carry on for a couple of years, and once you're all used to it, then you'll get personal taxes on what you produce per day. That's the real intention of it. We're trained like animals, step by step, you see. And I'll put an article up, it says:

The Obama administration proposed on Tuesday the first rules to cut carbon dioxide emissions from new U.S. power plants, a move hotly contested by Republicans and industry in an election year.

(A: So, it:)

...would effectively stop the building of most new coal-fired plants in an industry that is moving rapidly to more natural gas. But the rules will not regulate existing power plants, the source of one third of U.S. emissions, and will not apply to any plants that start construction over the next 12 months.

The watering down of the proposal led some ardent environmentalists

(A: It's almost like it's a religious group, isn't it? What's an environmentalist? Is it like a hobby or something, or a fanaticism? What is it? You know. Are you a flat-earthier? I mean, an environmentalist. Like no one else cares about the environment. You see. They're holier than thou, you understand. They raise themselves up to be holier than thou. They're the "guardians" of the world. Well, who? Are they self-appointed guardians? I don't think so. They're all well-funded groups, nongovernmental organizations paid big bucks by the foundations that run the planet. And they get massive pension plans and everything. These aren't tin-cup collectors round door to door for a charity. This is how the world is shaped, the army of NGOs.)

to criticize its loopholes, but a power company that has taken steps to cut emissions praised the rules.

Anyway, this is what they're saying, is that now they're going to clean up the air and all that kind of stuff. And yadda, yadda, yadda, yah. Just to get you all used to it. Most stuff, you understand, is just a part of the way towards the big, big agenda, and they dish it out in bits and pieces to you.

And this little article is quite funny here too. It's funny, but probably true, because it says:

"A part of the fortune of the Queen of England comes from drug trafficking."

(A: And there's two versions of this one. One was put out on Yahoo, as a counter to it, trying to make it all a fun, happy-happy nonsensical thing and a conspiracy theory. And then there's this article here. It says, it was by:)

- Jacques Cheminade, candidate for the 2012 French presidential election

Britain's financial regulator has fined the British queen's bank for money laundering failures as a French presidential candidate has said part of the queen's fortune "comes from drug trafficking."

(A: And it is true the British financial regulator has fined the British queen's personal bank for money laundering failures, as this presidential candidate is running at the same time mentioning it. He mentioned that a lot of her fortune comes from drug trafficking.)

The Financial Services Authority (FSA) has fined the British queen's bank, Coutts Bank,

(A: She used to be with Baring's, until that got into some bother with false accounting too, and false shares and things. So:)

Coutts Bank, 8.75 million pounds for failing

(A: That's what they were fined. Can you imagine the kind of money that goes through it?)

for failing to carry out correct checks on "politically exposed persons" and prevent money laundering.

(A: So, they were doing both you see, like most banks.)

"The failings at Coutts were serious, systemic and were allowed to persist for almost three years. They resulted in an unacceptable risk of Coutts handling the proceeds of crime," the FSA said in a statement posted on its official website.

The news comes less than a week after a fringe candidate for April's French presidential election said the British queen owed her fortune to drugs money laundered by "Jewish bankers in The City."

(A: He actually said. And he says:)

On 21 March, Jacques Cheminade, an independent presidential candidate running in the French election, said, "a part of the fortune of the Queen of England comes from drug trafficking."

"No, not any property, there are several other sources. But it is a series of trafficking in which, yes, there is trafficking drugs," Cheminade said on television LCP French National Assembly.

Well, there's always been trafficking in drugs. If you read George Orwell or Blair, his real name was Blair, he came from a family of bureaucrats that served the Queen, and something like Obama said in his speech lately too. He served the Queen, a faithful loyal servant. Anyway, you find that Orwell's dad was the chief opium overseer, basically, overseer for the opium crops in Burma at that time. They had them in different countries. And he admits that in his book. But even before he wrote his book, I think it was in 19, maybe 29, I can't remember. I remember reading it years ago. I think it was an MP called Thompson stood up, about 1929 in Parliament in Britain, because he got wind that the British Opium Company was still going. They thought it was all dismantled in the previous century, but apparently it was still a Crown Corporation, and it was only members of the Royal Family and their cousins who had shares in this massive organization. And nobody knew at that time that the British army were still guarding all these, just like they're doing today in Afghanistan, our armies are all guarding the poppy fields. Same thing goes on. Anyway, it came out then that, yeah, Britain still had, or the Crown still had their own poppy fields and so on. So, nothing's really changed. It's just that we've been warped to think that everything is; we've been warped. You see, they warp our brains to make us think everything is on the up and up nowadays, isn't it.

How much do you know about the Queen or her income? Nobody knows really anything about it, even what's declared, because she's got holdings all across the whole planet. She doesn't have to declare it, like Rothschilds and central bankers don't have to declare it. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And we'll go to Daniel from the UK, if he's still hanging on there.

Daniel: Yeah. Hello, Alan. I just wanted to ask you one thing, well, there's a few things, but just one question. I downloaded this self-defense manual, it was a military self-defense manual, off the internet. I was looking at it. And it's a bit gruesome. There's a section here on how to remove a sentry. It's pretty gruesome stuff. But there's a reference here to a sixth sense, and if you'd let me read a few lines, maybe you could answer my questions as to what it's about. Is that all right?

Alan: Yeah. Go ahead.

Daniel: It says: "When approaching a sentry, the soldier synchronizes his steps in movement with the enemy, masking any sounds. He also uses background noises to mask his sounds. He can even follow the sentry through locked doors this way. He is always ready to strike immediately if he is discovered. He focuses his attention on the sentry's head, since that is where the sentry generates all of his movement intention. However it is important not to stare at the enemy, because he may sense the stalker's presence through a sixth sense. He focuses on the sentry's movements with his peripheral vision."

Now, if I had read this in anything else, I might have dismissed it, but this is an official military manual, and there's a reference here to a sixth sense. Now, do you know what that is?

Alan: Well, we all have it, basically. It's to do with each other, that is. You know when someone is staring at you. It's not so much staring; they're concentrating on you. It's the concentration you pick up on. And that's why they're told to try and see a target through the peripheral vision, so that you're just on them, but to the side of them, technically. I know in the military they do teach these techniques, and it's got to be done very quickly too, very quickly before they pick up on the fact that there's someone either stalking them, or catching on that there's someone behind them or wherever. So, there is definitely a sixth sense, we sense it. But there's other factors that come into it too. It's surprising, he's talking about background noise there, it's surprising how the little sounds that a human being makes, that are almost imperceptible, when you're in a heightened state of alert you will pick up on them, even your feet on blades of grass, you know, even if you're walking fairly softly, you'll pick up so many different things. They also refer to that as the sixth sense. It's really the hyper-acuity of your hearing, etc, or you might even hear the person breathing, you know.

Daniel: But I mean, with regards to a sixth sense, do you think there is something, like sometimes you think when animals can almost sense when a hunter is trying to kill them, that sort of thing. You know. I don't know what it is, but there's something there. I don't know. There's something else going on.

Alan: You'll find it even with cattle, before they're going to be taken off the next day for slaughter, the cattle will moo all night. They'll make one heck of a din. And why it happens, I don't know, but they all seem to sense what's going on. Maybe it's the change in behavior of the farmers around them, they're picking up on something, and it makes them very uneasy. But there is a sixth sense. Unfortunately I think it's missing today in a lot of people, because we're trained, you wouldn't believe on how many levels we are trained not to listen to ourselves, not to listen to our abstract thinking and let it go to where it wants to go. We're trained into thinking in very narrow corridors. And that's the intention of control as well of course, is to do away with that ability, to sense something coming up, something to your detriment that you should be aware of. We're tricked in so many ways. Simply going to a doctor or lining up for the flu shot. You know, your sense says there's something wrong here. Especially when they can't tell you if it even works and never mind what's in it. But the training you get overcomes your common sense or your sixth sense as well. So, you're quite right. There is a sixth sense. We should use it more. When you suspect something, go with your suspicion. That's what you should be doing. Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[The Beginnings of Killing with Dignity](#)

[Battle for Pay TV, Dirty Tricks, Rupert Murdoch and Israeli Secret Service](#)

[Murdoch and Newspaper Attacks on Dr. Andrew Wakefield](#)

[Patent on Fertility Impairing Vaccine held by Georgia Research Foundation](#)

[Australia--NSW Propaganda Push for National DNA Database](#)

[Smart Meters in Australia a Hot Item---They Burst into Flames--Video](#)

[US Pushes Carbon Limits on Power Plants](#)

[Queen Accused of Drug Trafficking](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
- [CDs](#)** History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 1st, 2010 (#676)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt October 1st, 2010:

Movie "No Pressure" Kills at Leisure:
By the Curtis-Freud-Murdoch Clan,
Behaviour Modifying Fast as They Can,
Critic's Review "It Ain't No Jest,
Eco -Terror at its Best":

"Things Going Down Since Don't Know When,
Now Here's Movie "No Pressure" from 10:10,
Which Bills Itself a Non-Governmental Organization,
Now Churning Out Movies with a Destination,
To Embed in Young Minds Those Anti-Consensus
Will be Pursued with Hatred Relentless,
And Climate "Deniers" Who Make You Annoyed,
Should Be Blown Up, Physically Destroyed,
The Movie was Pulled "Due to a Few Complaints",
As These Eco-Nazis Prune Their Image as Saints,
The Eco-Eugenicists Behind Greening, Each Liar
Backed by Big Bucks, Don't Plan to Retire,
(Moral of Story)
If You don't Join the Brainwashed Majority,
The Group have Right to Kill the Minority"
© Alan Watt October 1st, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 1st, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on October 1st, 2010. Now, newcomers should look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. Bookmark all the other sites you'll see on the page there, for future use, in case the big ones go down, and they sometimes do. And this way, you can always get the latest shows downloaded for free on some of them, or one of them, hopefully, eventually. Mind you, these are the last days, I think, of the supposedly free internet, because it's getting heavily policed now. And they do have their cyber teams in, working on those who are classified as anti-government. If you complain about government now, or any policy they're doing, you're anti-government. Of course, they're very selective. Now, all those sites you see listed have the same audios. They all have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given for print up. If you want transcripts in other languages for print up, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and you can take your choice from a whole bunch of them from there. And remember too, that you're the audience that brings me to you. I don't get paid by advertisers. I could be if I wanted to. So, it's up to you to keep me going. You can do so by looking into the site, buying the books I have for sale, the discs and so on, and hopefully that will keep me going and paying the bills that I pay here. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN to broadcast this show, and pay for the staff and equipment, their bills, and so on. So you have to help me with mine. Now, from the U.S. to Canada, you can always purchase, remember, the books, etc, with a personal check to Canada. You can also use an international postal money order from your post office. A lot of people prefer that. And you can also send cash, or PayPal. If you want to purchase with PayPal, send a donation, you'll see a donation button there. Send off that donation, and then send a separate email, with your name, address, and the order, and I'll get it to you. A lot of folk are going that way too in the cashless society, obviously. Same across the rest of the world, with the addition of Western Union, Money Gram, and again Paypal for donating and to purchase.

And remember, your donations are appreciated here. I don't have subscribers, I don't make you pay for this, and thousands and thousands across the world certainly do use it, including a lot of other talk shows as well. It's valuable information. I try to tell you really what's behind the news, not just read it off the pages. And most news now is mainstream anyway, even on the internet as they take over gradually. They give us our topics for the day, and we prattle on about it. We are just twittering, like little birds to each other. And that's how it's intended to be, because, never ever underestimate those at the top. They're not stupid. They're not stupid, and they can certainly hold onto power by gathering all the data, incredible data on every single person on the planet, and feeding it through their massive computer systems, sorting us into categories, and then giving the data to their think tanks, and they project all the possible outcomes of society, with reactions against various different things they want to introduce. How to get round any opposition, and they even set up opposition before they make the first move, so there's a ready-made group there to take over and be your spokesman. This is old stuff, only it's perfected today with communications. It's incredible. Really, it's incredible. The more you go into many of the documentaries I've mentioned on this show, by Adam Curtis and others, explaining the last hundred years, and showing the film footage, it just blows you away. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, some people really get angry if you burst their bubble, because they want to believe they're living in a world run by professionals and experts, people who have their best interests at heart, and they still want to believe that about politics, too. They love the speeches, especially the emotional ones, and of course they're all tailored to be emotional. And when you tell them what your government's up to, they think you're some kind of renegade. And of course, shortly you'll be called a terrorist just for speaking about things that you know, even if you can prove them, it makes no difference. They don't like being disturbed. You know, back in the '70s and even before that, in the '60s, they used to call you a *downer*. You're a *downer* if you started talking about something that was serious in a conversation. They wanted to have sort of light-hearted chats about happy things, and positive things. Positive means ignoring all the nasty stuff.

And the New Agers still do that today. And it is hard to break out of that thinking, because indoctrination from birth right on through schooling is to reinforce all that which your parents told you. If your parents thought it was all quite natural, the system they lived under, and accidents happen, occasional bad people got into power, but not for long, then you'll think the same way too. And when you see the horrors, and there's a lot of horror stories being released now after many, many years of classification, it's so amazing how terrible, awful things can be done to citizens of their own country, by their own country, under the guise of national security, especially when it comes to

experimentation on human beings. And believe you me, what's happening today, in your life, you will never hear about. You'll be long dead before any of this stuff that will come up eventually will be disclosed to anyone who cares. And who cares fifty years down the road? It's like ancient history to the young.

Now, here's an article here, one of many articles that's come out in the last year or two. It says:

U.S. apologizes for Guatemala STD experiments

Government researchers infected patients with syphilis, gonorrhea (*Alan: It would be other things too.*) without their consent in the 1940s

(Alan: And this is from MSNBC.com. It says:)

U.S. government medical researchers intentionally infected hundreds of people in Guatemala, including institutionalized mental patients, with gonorrhea and syphilis without their knowledge or permission more than 60 years ago.

Many of those infected were encouraged to pass the infection onto others as part of the study.

(A: Kind of like the modern society we've got today. If you think it's all just free love and all the rest of it, you don't go to the sexually transmitted disease clinics, you should have a walk through them. And it says here.)

About one third of those who were infected never got adequate treatment.

On Friday, Secretary of State Hillary Clinton and Health and Human Services Secretary Kathleen Sebelius offered extensive apologies for actions taken by the U.S. Public Health Service.

"The sexually transmitted disease inoculation study conducted from 1946-1948 in Guatemala was clearly unethical," *(A: No kidding. I love how experts can tell us stuff we should know by common sense.)* according to the joint statement from Clinton and Sebelius. "Although these events occurred more than 64 years ago, we are outraged that such reprehensible research could have occurred under the guise of public health. *(A: Well, what do you think MK Ultra came under? They used the hospitals in Canada and the States to test all the patients, and shock them into oblivion. Anyway.)* We deeply regret that it happened, and we apologize to all the individuals who were affected by such abhorrent research practices."

Secretary Clinton called Guatemalan president Alvaro Cabellaros Thursday night to reaffirm the importance of the U.S. relationship with the Latin American country. *(A: Yeah, there's the dollars again, eh? And then it says here, oh well, she goes into the usual stuff. They're close friends, neighbors in the Americas, and yaddah, yaddah, yah.)*

"As we move forward to better understand this appalling event, *(A: Really, how can we better understand this appalling event, eh?)* we reaffirm the importance of our relationship with Guatemala, and our respect for the Guatemalan people,

(A: That's all written by scriptwriters from public relations companies. And then it says here.)

In addition to the apology, the U.S. is setting up commissions to ensure that human medical research conducted around the globe meets "rigorous ethical standards." *(A: Well, you know what that means. They'll just keep it more secret for another fifty years.)* U.S. officials are also launching investigations to uncover exactly what happened during the experiments. *(A: Like they wouldn't know, eh? They wouldn't know, yeah. Well, maybe we misplaced the data? And it says:)*

The episode raises inevitable comparisons to the infamous Tuskegee experiment, the Alabama study where hundreds

of African-American men were told they were being treated for syphilis, but in fact were denied treatment. That U.S. government study lasted from 1932 until press reports revealed it in 1972.

(A: It was still ongoing. It was still ongoing. And that's only one of many studies and tests they did on people. There's a book too called Acres of Skin. You should get a hold of it if you can, because there's a lot of stuff in there to do with how they tested various things on American prisoners, probably still up to the present time, in fact. It says:)

The Guatemala experiments, which were conducted between 1946 and 1948, never provided any useful information and the records were hidden.

(A: I guess that's why they had to go on and do it in Alabama, and carry it on there, eh? There was no useful information. It was a waste of time. What about the people? Oh, well, yeah, mm, hm.)

Susan Reverby, a professor of women's studies at Wellesley College in Massachusetts, discovered records documenting U.S. experiments that infected Guatemalans with gonorrhea and syphilis. They were discovered by Susan Reverby, a professor...

It says that same thing again. Anyway, she posted about it on her website, and the link is here as well, if you want more details on it.

It's interesting too, I've talked about Bernays before, the nephew of Freud, the one who gave the culture for North America and a lot of Western Europe too, the consumer society. And how he, himself, and it ties in with this little paragraph in the same article, although they don't mention Bernays at all. You see, at that time, the government of the U.S. and the corporations in the U.S. had a powerful interest in Latin America, as a country especially, because of the massive, American based United Fruit Company. That's what all the economy of the country ran on. And eventually a president got in for the people. He wanted to give some power back to the people themselves. They had none at all, whatsoever. They were run like slaves. And Bernays opened up a film corporation, within the U.S. Now, Bernays ran the biggest public relations propaganda company in the United States, probably in the world. And this private film company that he got, put professional news type articles on, it was all lies, of course, and ran them for months and months, about the Communism in Guatemala. His client, by the way, was a Latin American, was actually that fruit company, United Fruit Company. That was one of his biggest clients. So, to help his clients out and get well paid for it, he got America to go to war and invade Guatemala. There's the power of a single person in charge of public relations, using a film company, set up for the purpose of getting the war started. And he raked in millions in payment for that. That's in the same article, except they don't mention, of course, Mr. Bernays anywhere whatsoever.

It is fantastic, it really is fantastic to understand really what's behind things. I watched a video a while back someone sent me, where they showed you, mainly black men again, in the U.S., who were being diagnosed falsely with having cancers, and women too, I believe, and you see this guy in almost a space suit, in other words, it's a radiation proof suit, with a massive, massive syringe. It had to be shielded, of course, because they were injecting plutonium into the so-called cancer patients, and studying the effects on them as they eventually died off with cancers and so on, and so on, and so on. I'll try and find that link again, and pop it up maybe even tonight, if I can. These are what they do to your own people, but they always go for the people who have the least voice in a society; either youngsters, or orphans, or the elderly, or mentally ill, or racial minorities, etc, etc. Those who have no real power at the time, that's who they use, because they classify them as disposable. And they don't make a stink. They don't have the cash to get their word out to the world. It's just amazing.

And don't forget too, that ties in too with the United Nations, who were accused, what was it, oh, earlier this year, I think, and I read the article on the air too, where they'd gone into Peru, under the family planning guys, and they were sterilizing women, sterilizing them all. Thousands and thousands were sterilized by this organization. And the women were not told they were being sterilized, at all. That's the world you're living in. And you think, well, it's always somewhere else, it's not me, I'm okay, you know. I'll go and play the internet, and it's Friday, I mean who

cares, eh? That's it.

I think it was on Wednesday, I read an article by James Delingpole, who talked about the Bilderberger meeting, the last one in June I think it was, and he mentioned a bunch of articles that were publicized, that would be discussed, and one of them was global cooling. Just snuck in there, of course, and nobody questioned that, because we're all supposed to be paying through the nose for carbon taxes and all the rest of it, for global warming. Well, let's get back to what's happening now. Back after this message.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just touching on James Delingpole's prediction that there would be a distancing as he called it of the real alarmists and the more highly respected scientists, etc, because they had to discuss the fact that the planet is actually cooling and has been for years. And meanwhile, they won't touch, I'm sure, this whole project for carbon taxation, but they'll have to drop the manmade global warming stuff, which really was their whole excuse for taxing us for carbon output and all the rest of it, because big money is involved. It will be interesting to see where it goes from here. Here is exactly the back-pedaling and the distancing as it's called.

The Royal Society's Toned Down Climate Stance

by Anthony Watts

LONDON, 30 September – The Global Warming Policy Foundation (*A: Now, do you elect any of these guys? Do you ever hear them mentioned when you run for election? Does anyone ask any president or prime minister what they're going to do with these big foundations that seem to be running everything? This parallel government here. Anyway, the Global Warming Policy Foundation. I wonder who funds that?*) has welcomed the Royal Society's (*A: Now the Royal Society are the big wigs that make the policies for the world in science.*) decision to revise and tone down its position on climate change. Its new climate guide is an improvement on their more alarmist 2007 pamphlet which caused an internal rebellion by more than 40 fellows of the Society and triggered a review and subsequent revisions.

The former publication gave the misleading impression that the 'science is settled' (*A: Remember, that was when they wanted to put in prison anybody who was a "climate denier." It says:*) – the new guide accepts that important questions remain open and uncertainties unresolved. "The Royal Society now also agrees with the GWPF that the warming trend of the 1980s and 90s has come to a halt in the last 10 years," (*A: It's actually more than ten.*) said Dr Benny Peiser, the Director of the GWPF.

(A: I don't know whoever gives them authority. So it says:)

Dr David Whitehouse, the science editor of the GWPF said: "The biggest failing of the new guide is that it dismisses temperature data prior to 1850 as limited and leaves it at that. It would cast a whole new light on today's warming if the Medieval Warm Period, the Roman Warm Period and the Bronze Age Warm Period were as warm as today, possibility even warmer than today. A thorough discussion of the growing empirical evidence for the global existence of the Medieval Warm Period and its implications would have been a valuable addition to the new report."

And with the hockey stick graph, and all that stuff, they omitted all the warming periods we've had in the past to mislead the whole world. Mind you, they're getting massive grants, all these guys, all these scientists, and climatologists. Without all this scare they'd be out of work, you know. They'd be begging for jobs and TV companies to report the weather and stuff like that. They've been living high on the hog with millions of dollars thrown at them every year for their rubbish. And according to their reports too, all the stuff I've read over the years, we should have been boiled like eggs by now. Hardboiled. And it hasn't happened, because it was all bogus. Anyway, it just shows you they're starting to distance themselves a little bit, but they're trying also to give themselves more credence by admitting a little bit of it. But it won't stop the carbon stuff and all the taxes coming down, because they've already set up the banking system to deal with that, through the Rothschild's bank, personal bank, the private one in Switzerland that's to be the channel for it all, thanks to Al Gore and all their cronies.

Now, there's a caller from Alaska and it's Prentice. Are you there Prentice? Hello, Prentice?

Prentice: Thank you for taking my call, Alan. Since you started the show off talking about the New Age spirituality, I wanted to go into some things I discovered about how they're indoctrinating the kids here. That's with what's called Anthroposophy. And they're being taught this amongst Waldorf schools.

Alan: That's right.

Prentice. And this is something that I was originally, I originally found this from a Fox News article, it's titled Where's Waldorf? And basically, when you go to their teacher's website, and the teacher's website is openwaldorf.com. And when you go to that teacher's site, you have to click on where it says Anthroposophy. And on that page, it reads:

Reincarnation and Karma

Every Waldorf Teacher reads A Western Approach to Reincarnation and Karma in Waldorf Teacher Training. It is an essential subject for acquiring a Waldorf teaching credential. You may ask yourself how this subject is relevant to your child's education. But when you remember that Waldorf schools are run by Anthroposophists, it's easy to understand why every Waldorf teacher needs to learn about reincarnation and karma. After all, reincarnation and karma are core teachings of Rudolf Steiner's Anthroposophy. Waldorf teachers learn how to lead their students through the process of reincarnation. Why else would they need to study....

Alan: Yeah, hold on a second and we'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've still got Prentice on the line from Alaska, talking about Rudolf Steiner and his schooling system. Are you still there Prentice?

Prentice: Yes, I sure am, Alan. Thanks. I'll continue on this teachers, now, like I say, this is their teachers' instruction website here, so this isn't, you know, me reading from some blog or something like that, trying to mis-characterize the schools. But continuing on, it says,

Waldorf teachers learn how to lead their students through the process of reincarnation. Why else would they need to study reincarnation in a teaching credential program?

Not only do Waldorf teachers need to learn how to be a positive influence on your reincarnating child, they need to learn how to avoid injuring your child's journey of reincarnation.

Prentice: Now, this is all paid for by tax dollars, right here. Now, what's interesting about this Rudolf Steiner guy is that he was the head of the Theosophical Society in Germany.

Alan: That's right.

Prentice: And he was also one of Madame Blavatsky's disciples, pretty much. I'm going to read one more section here, from the Waldorf Teacher's Website.

Most of that which contributes to our work as teachers, preparation work, artistic work, even meditative work is under the guidance of Lucifer.

Alan: Yes, because they...

Prentice: That it's under the guidance of Lucifer.

Alan: Because the *Lucis Trust* was the Theosophical Newspaper, and they changed it from the *Lucifer Trust*. That was their main publication, to the *Lucis Trust*. They're still on the go today.

Prentice: Exactly. It says:

We can become great teachers under his supervision, for he is responsible for much of what has blossomed in the unfolding of civilization and culture in the past.

Prentice: And that's what they posted on their website from the Waldorf Teachers' Survival Guide.

Alan: Survival, eh? Ha, ha, ha.

Prentice: Yeah, survival.

Alan: Is that surviving death, or what?

Prentice: Yeah, I know, right? Reading on it says:

Lucifer is a being of light who incarnated as a human being 3,000 years before Christ.

Alan: That's right. And you see, you understand that too, you'll see that often on Masonic, including Theosophical, buildings, because they're part of Freemasonry now. They were accepted into the lodge. And you'll see that the date that the building was founded, its foundation, but they also have another one next to it, another date, with the 4000 years or something tacked on to it, called AL, that's After Lucifer. That's right. So you're quite right in that.

Prentice: Yeah, it says, Steiner says:

It is revealed to the retrospective clairvoyant gaze that this was an actual human incarnation of the Luciferic Power. And this incarnation of Lucifer in humanity, which in a certain way has been achieved, was the origin of the widely extended ancient wisdom based on the Third Post-Atlantean civilization.

Alan: That's through all their teachings.

Prentice: Now, I was looking into Steiner's philosophy a little bit deeper, and basically teaches moral relativism too.

Alan: That's right.

Prentice: And this is an actual excerpt from one of his books. He says,

In the absolute sense, nothing is good in itself, but is always good or bad according to the use to which it is put.

Prentice: So this is being taught in the schools, and it's all across the country here.

Alan: Oh, it's all done, it's all actually done. It's second or third generation now. And that's why they can rush ahead with the whole agenda, there's no opposition, because people are so into, well, I guess anything goes, you know. And it's Talmudic too, as Freemasonry is. You've got your oral traditions, which were the secrets, and then there's the stuff they publish, which is the exoteric for everybody. And they also have in their Cabala of course, they all go into Cabala, that's where moral relativity comes from, the whole idea of Cabalism. And there's no right or wrong, something always benefits, and good can actually come out of evil. That's what they say, it's nature's way, they say.

Prentice: Yeah. You know, at first this was only this whole New Age Phenomenon, this New Age spirituality, you know was popular in the white, middle class community. And up until they brought Oprah out, it was pretty unpopular in the minorities community, you know. But after her, and you know, a *Course in Miracles* and things like that, now you hear all the Christians, you know in the black communities, walking around, talking about how they're going to check their zodiac, and you know. And if they're dating a guy who's a Gemini and stuff like that, because they're a Sagittarius, etc, etc.

Alan: Well, it just goes to show you. Here's the whole problem with society. When you look at the masses, now technically, it's a weird word the mass and the masses. The mass includes all the masses. It's like a singular entity. The whole idea is to come out of whatever is given to control the mass and become an individual. Most folk don't. They want to belong to the mass and be popular. Whatever is popular within the mass, they want to belong to it. And the culture creators that give all this stuff out there, and Oprah is definitely one of them, are very good at putting that across to them, because it fascinates them. It takes all of the burden off them from having to have morals at all, and having to decide about morality. It takes all that burden away from you. Anything goes. And of course, even that song itself was from what, 1934, when they started pushing the whole moral relativity idea. And that's why they gave the song out, Anything Goes. Look at the words to that song. The culture industry. You see, there's nothing out there by accident, anything from the top down. And culture is always given from the top down, never from the bottom up. And that's what Plato said all those years ago. It has to come from the top. If anything happened from the bottom level, true grass roots level, they have to squash it very quickly, because it would have untold effects on their plans at the top. So anything that's pushed out for the mass to gobble up that becomes popular, and that's music, movies, everything, the whole entertainment industry, and including the religious industry as well, is definitely, definitely part of the whole kit and caboodle.

Prentice: It's just absolutely amazing. You know to expand on what you were saying, about, you know this culmination. Now, the *Course in Miracles* was actually started by, created by two people, who worked for the CIA.

Alan: They worked for the government, that's right, and she started channeling the information, she started to channel all the information that Jesus forgot to tell you, you see, so they changed everything. And of course, he happened to write it all down, supposedly, and that became the New Age bible for lots of people too. Again, see, if you go into the histories of, and I've got some links to videos up there, how the CIA have been involved in mind control, including all of this New Age stuff, because what better scenario than to have volunteers willingly come in, thinking they're going to have a god experience, and god is going to talk to you, and they can pretty well guarantee it, because they will. They'll get voice to skull, and you're all happy with, and you become a very good apostle and disciple. And I talked to one person, who had been through this training, and she worked for the United Nations, she said that bombing the people over in the Middle East was okay, because they had decided to come back in their lifetime to be bombed. That was their karma, to come back and be those people that they are now, or were now, in those places when they got bombed, and she felt no guilt whatsoever; it was a way of karma. I mean, this is a fantastic form of mind control.

Prentice: And that goes right in line with eugenics, too.

Alan: Oh, absolutely.

Prentice: Because if people are born into their caste system, then that's pretty much excludes charity or anything, because it's in-born, people within them. So there's no need for charity. There's no need for education or anything.

Alan: Look at India, where all the reincarnation business really, that was their homeland, India. And the beggars at the side of the street. I talked to doctors from India, who told me that patients in Britain for instance, wouldn't even get treatment, they should lie at the side of the street and die, because they were penniless. So, if you're poor, you're nothing. It's a caste system. And you would come back in a higher caste if you were to be worthy, to be worked on and treated. And I says, well, just as well, you know, that there's a different system in Britain, because that's what he said. Those people that he was treating in Britain, the elderly, would be left at the side of the street and die, and they should be. That's what he believed, just like India.

Prentice: When you bring that stuff up to people, and a lot of them will say, well, you know, that's also borrowed from Buddhism too.

Alan: Oh, sure. Well Buddhism is wonderful, because you can get into your own little head space and you can go wherever with it, and never be responsible for anything.

Prentice: Or you can go to a monastery and just sit around in a robe and chew soy beans all day.

Alan: It's better than working, isn't it, for a living?

Prentice: The name of the people who created that *Course in Miracles*, the guy's name was William Stepford and the woman's name was Helen Schuman, and they both worked with the CIA, for a personality assessment system.

Alan: They were right into mind alteration, personality assessment, pick at the personalities, get their whole profile, see how you can alter, and again, basically, combining that with all the data they drew from the MK Ultra experiments, remake a new person as a good, efficient disciple of your cause, you know. And that was to get used on all citizenry through other techniques that they would be unaware of; it's through propaganda, all media, and so on. That's how it's done.

Prentice: When you look at the *Course in Miracles*, their workbook, oh, man. These things are crazy, man, and Oprah has all her listeners, you know, complete all of these teachings in this course.

Alan: It's interesting too that Blavatsky said that their main enemy was the churches, the established churches, because they had to destroy culture to remake society, order out of chaos. And they would eventually bring it through the churches and by using religious techniques on the people. And that's exactly what they've done. They've used religion, and then they've altered religion, and then they've given you a new religion, and that's how they've done it. Because it's a beautiful religion, because there's no real rules. There's no right and wrong. And you can never blame yourself. I remember Shirley MacClaine said, the reason she slept with so many men is because she slept with them all in her previous lives. And I thought, well, there's an easy way to get away with it, you know. That's how they justify everything they do. And they don't have any guilt. They don't get weighed down by guilt. In other words, what they almost do to you is create a kind of psychopathic personality. That's what you find. Well, that's the way it has to go. Those folk have to die off, because they're starving. Those children have to die off, because we're using cluster bombs on them, because it's their karma. And don't worry anyway, they'll come back again, as something else. What an incredible mind job, eh?

Prentice: It's expert. I mean, it's incredible. These people are good, man.

Alan: They're very good.

Prentice: They're pretty good.

Alan: You better be careful though, you better be careful. There's people who will hear this stuff, and it's designed to hook folk right in. I'm always very careful about links, etc, because there's a lot of people out there, who literally, they go in with a kind of open mind, or a bit of prejudice against something, but these things are designed to suck you in, and entice you, and intrigue you. And I've known people who have been lost for years in this mind job. So, I never advise them to go into it, unless they really know who they are themselves. In other words, you're in control of your own mind, and you can discern what you're reading, you know.

Prentice: Oh, good point, good point.

Alan: Oh, you have to.

Prentice: I just wanted to call in and share that with you. Great show. I appreciate what you're doing, because I tell you what man, I heard criticism you got on all those older radio shows you used to go on, you know the ones you didn't get invited back on after you talked about this topic, but you know, that shows you how many people have been sucked into this stuff. I appreciate what you're doing, Alan. And you have a good weekend.

Alan: And you too. Thanks for calling. It's really astonishing, as I say, when you realize what's happening, and what's already happened, and how it's even taught in school, not just in those particular schools, but in general

schooling as well, they can teach this kind of stuff too, through little stories they tell the children out of books and all the rest of it. And moral relativity is taught from a very early age now. And again, you've got the parents that way.

And there's a thing too, there's another thing too. We've got to remember too, that eugenics is tied up with the controllers of this movement. And they were the ones also who got a bad name after World War II, when it was exposed that so many were killed by the Nazis. But because so much of the world wanted Communism, they didn't mention that the Soviets had been slaughtering people for the same reasons for an awful long time. That's where Hitler got his education from, the Communists. And that's mentioned in the movie, the Soviet Story. It's a very good documentary if you can get a hold of it. Very hard to get a hold of now, they pulled it off. So what they did with the eugenics is they changed it into "too many people, too many of the wrong kind of people. Oh, they're eating up everything on the planet," and so on, and the Big Boys, big foundations, use them. They use the fringe groups and the ones that are a bit crazy, hype them up and make them crazier until they're fanatics. Now they're teaching the stuff in school. They put out a movie, that's called *No Pressure*. A full documented movie, I should say professionally made movie, by professionals, by film makers who have made many, many movies before, hit movies. And this shows you children in a classroom, being asked about global warming and carbon footprints, and they all put their hands up when they're saying everybody is all for this agenda, cutting back and so on, except for a few. The ones who don't agree get blown up, and blood and guts all over the classmates. I'll talk about this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the movie, it was pulled by the makers, very quickly, after it was put up, called *No Pressure*, where they were blowing up school children in the movie, to get the idea across to the rest of them. This was the groupthink, of course, they're teaching in school, where you have consensus of the group, where those who are outside the group should actually be blown up. Like killed, you see, under a guise of comedy. And you see it over and over again, and I'll put the link up for that. And it's put out by an NGO company group called 10:10, an international organization. I'll also put up the links for their partners, who support 10:10 and help pay for all this. And you'll see all the big, big renewable energy corporations, of course, this non-profit organization, and some newspapers too, big newspapers, and there's founders in it too. It tells you who the founders are, etc, and all the big foundations associated with them.

When you go into the guy who wrote it, the guy that they chose to write it, his name is Richard Curtis. He's the writer and director of *Four Weddings and a Funeral*, this is high, pro stuff, very expensive movies, *Knotting Hill*, and *Bridgett Jones' Diary*. His partner, now listen to this, is Emma Freud. Oh, my goodness, what a small world, great grand-daughter of Sigmund Freud, sister of Matthew Freud, whose wife is Elizabeth Murdoch, daughter of Rupert Murdoch, you know the big media mogul. See how they're all tied in giving you your reality. And here they are brainwashing the schools for the children to be little fanatics, where they laugh at people getting blown up, who are climate change deniers. Matthew Freud is head of Freud Communications, an international public relations firm, just like Bernays, you see, because Bernays was the nephew of Freud. It's all in the family, isn't it? And you wonder where your thoughts and ideas all come from. These guys are brainwashing your children, across the planet. And you don't have a clue what's really going on. Most of them don't know.

The back story link, I'll put up too, to the NGO site. It was founded by Franny Armstrong, director of climate change blockbuster, *The Age of Stupid*. The idea came to Franny while walking through Regents Park, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah, to a debate with UK Climate and Energy Secretary, Ed Miliband. Well I've given you his history this week, and his brother David. They were all descended from a Soviet Defector, basically, who fled the Nazis to Britain, to teach Marxism. Anyway they're really into 10% in 2010,

10% in 2010 also seemed a far more tangible aim than the far-off targets – such as 80% by 2050 – so beloved of policymakers who know they won't be in office for long enough to worry about whether the targets will be met.

So, she came up with supposedly with the idea all by her lonesome, and here you are, the descendants of Freud, still giving us their propaganda. And by the way too, the guy that's tied with Rupert Murdoch, who's also a Bernays offspring, or nephew or whatever and Freud's nephew, was a great pal, he's still a great pal of the British government. He does a lot of the public relations for the British government and their education systems, and so on,

and so on. That's the world you're living in. Quite something, so I'll put the link up to the video, you'll see little clips from it. And I'll stress again too, they did pull it. And what they said too when they pulled it was, that a few people found it upset them. A few people. I guess blowing people up, for school children to watch, their classmates, is okay? Can you imagine them growing up and what they'll do to you? Back with more, next Monday. So from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[US Had to Apologise to Guatemala for Purposely Infecting its Citizens With Syphilis, Gonorrhea etc. for "Experimental" Purposes](#)

[Bernays gets America to Invade Guatemala by Propaganda Campaign--The Century Of The Self--PART 2](#)

[Video Documenting Some of the Experiments on Americans by US Military and Spy Agencies--Including Plutonium and: How the U.S. Secretly Fed Radioactivity to Thousands of Americans](#)

[Bilderberger Meeting in June Had Global Cooling on Topics List](#)

[Royal Society Tones Down Climate Warming--Admits Cooling Phase](#)

[Culture Creators Release Professional Movie on Climate Activism. Called "No Pressure" Sponsored by Foundations and Put Out by NGO 10:10--Child Climate "Deniers" are Blown Up. Clips from Movie \(withdrawn after Massive Complaints\) Shown Here:](#)

[10:10 Main Website](#)

[Partners of 10:10](#)

[Interesting Backstory on Those Involved with Founding 10:10---Small World](#)

[Freudian/Bernays Connection of Writer of 10:10s Propaganda Movie "No Pressure"](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|--|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

Aug. 17, 2009 (#387)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 17, 2009:

Moving Print by Increment:

"Fabian Agenda is Quite Clear, Succinct,
To Create a Socialist World by Increment,
Gradual Adaptation, Intergenerational,
Feeding Changes Up and To What They're Capable,
Never Too Slow, Never Too Fast,
Trained to Look Forward, Obliterate Past,
Almost Complete, We've So Far Survived,
Only a Few Ask, Have We Arrived?"

© Alan Watt Aug. 17, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 17, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 17th 2009. For newcomers, I suggest you look in to cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and when you're there bookmark all the other sites I have up there because once in a while the main servers go down. It's becoming a bit more common actually. That way you can always download the latest shows for free. [listed above] alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site and this also has the same audios as the rest but it has the addition of transcripts of these audios, some of them, which you can download and print up written in the various languages of Europe.

Remember too, I always say this at the beginning - I should scatter it throughout the show - that this is probably the only show that is brought to the people BY the people themselves. I don't front for any non-governmental organization and I don't get money from advertisers. That's how hosts run their shows. It's up to you to keep me going. Believe you me, I put out probably as much as I take in on repairs and everything else. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can find out how to do it by going in to the cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. There's PayPal buttons. There's personal checks within the US and Canada. There's Western Union and MoneyGram for those outside of the Americas. For people who can still think for themselves, they can send cash; it still comes through. For those who simply get the disks passed around, burned by guys with computers - there's a lot of people out there who don't like computers or they've gone off computers all together - and they play them through their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [listed above]. You can also buy the books and so on I have for sale on my web site.

All the shows and all the topics I mention during the broadcast, you can go in to the site again and you'll see the links there at the end of the show every night. It's up within an hour generally. You can check the stories out for yourself. I try to use the original material, not stuff ABOUT something. I prefer it coming from the sources themselves and it's up to you to decide what they're really saying. That's part of the problem today, as most people can not decipher what they're even reading. It's almost like they've been trained, in fact from school onwards, to go into a coma when they start reading something. They only remember something which titillates their senses, like sex and so on. Or something really scary. They watch so many movies, they like to get scared and so on. But things that really matter in our own lives simply goes through their head. It doesn't stay there. It doesn't get retained there. I think that's part of the conditioning process that Bertrand Russell and Aldous Huxley talked about. I think it's been very, very successful. Scientific indoctrination... works very well. The media is all involved because that's what they're about. The media, remember, survives on advertising. It's not the stories they want to get out, it's the advertising, so they understand what makes you tick. It's essential. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before I continue, I'll mention that the satellite when down in my house here last Wednesday right after I mentioned the company Xplornet, the provider. I wasn't too happy with their service and bingo, bang, down it went. Therefore it took the whole weekend on a temporary wi-fi system to upload this stuff about 2 or 3 times the speed of dial up. That's why the web site's back up to scratch. The repairman for the satellite system just left the house about 10 minutes ago and my wallet's an awful lot lighter since the visit, believe you me. This costs a lot of money. It costs money to keep just going because it's one thing, literally, after another. Monday to Monday. There's no weekends here for me. There's no weekends off EVER for this. I appreciate your help. It's always the same people. Always the same people who donate.

I know for a fact if I started to put out the mystifying stuff that intrigues them, because they love entertainment, they'd be throwing the money at you... and telling them what they want to hear... to titillate your senses into a land and a world where it doesn't matter what you think you learned, IT WON'T CHANGE ANYTHING RIGHT HERE. Not a darn thing. ...except to make it easier for the controllers to control you. They love it when you're off in some la-la land, looking into metaphysics because you're not involved IN THIS LAND, this world. They love this. Who do you think promoted all the new age stuff in the first place? ...and why? Why? Look at the old books by the masters of this system, the guys who helped design the present day that you're living in today. The Bertrand Russells of the world. The Huxleys of the world. The Wells of the world. They knew exactly where they were taking the world and they kept saying they'd have to destroy the last vestiges of existing religion, but they also knew it was extremely helpful for rulers to HAVE people believing in a particular religion, so they would create one.

In the 1950s, in the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry's own magazine, which was called *The New Age*, put out by the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, the rite of so-called perfection. Just like the Albigensians. They said they would bring in a new age. I've mentioned before that Gorbachev, who was brought over from the Soviet Union, as the President of the Soviet Union, to be a nice green man for the world. Don't forget, the Green Party was set up in the Soviet Union by Madeline Albright's grandpappy, a great pal of Stalin, TO BE THE NEW RELIGION-POLITICAL SYSTEM OF THE PLANET. They knew they'd have to create a religion that would go along with what they wanted to give us as socialism. A system where an elite live like no other elites in history have ever lived, on the back of all the minions beneath them. That's what socialism is. With a massive bureaucracy of well-paid fat cats and sellouts who will do anything they are told to retain their positions. Massive bureaucracies world wide. For the masses there'd be a religion that would couple, like Gorbachev said, a form, A FORM of earth worship where, as jumping back to what Huxley said, that man would have to be dethroned from his special position as a special type of life form and you're down amongst the animals. What do you do when there's too many animals? What does the Ministry of Natural Resources do? They kill off the excess. Well, that's what socialism today is... coupled with the greening agenda. Where does the new age come in to it? EVERYWHERE. It's in it everywhere.

People need religions. When you take one away it just pops up in another form. Therefore, the masters knew *to give us the one*. They designed one for us which has been very heavily promoted since especially the 1960s onwards until it's now a part, it's the AUTHORIZED WORLD RELIGION. The New Age, the greening of the planet, coupled with the idea that the world is coming to an end if we don't obey the new Gods of science. SCIENTISTS ARE THE NEW GODS. And they're all rip off merchants too. They exist on grants. That's how they live their entire lives is on grants. If they're wrong in their theories and so on, they'd have to disband all of those groups, especially the United Nations, that live off the back of us. Maintaining this hype about global warming, well that's all coupled with this big gimmick that we're living through as they change society from one form of living TO another.

Under the guise of the greening agenda, it's a totalitarian worldwide system called GOVERNANCE. GoverNANCE, not government. Because it's a new type of ruling the people. That's where panels of experts and scientists, etc, etc that are UNELECTED will simply tell the politicians what to do. That's happening. They're all appointed to every board, every Parliament, every Congress across the planet. These unelected scientist with NGOs to back them... non-governmental organizations. That's the new system. Governments have had the same problems all down through the millennia. Whether it was kings or queens or tyrants or whatever, it's how to get the people to work for free, their entire lives, and how to stop rebellions and how to make the people slave for free and be HAPPY with that.

Now, Huxley was a guy who said *himself*, that the people, if they use pharmacology on the public coupled with psychology, that's propaganda VIA the marketers, who understand the advertising, who understand the media. In fact, they are the media today. Everything out there in the media has a political agenda. They call it 'raising public awareness'. When you hear that term, you're being TOLD that THIS IS THE MANDATE and that you're going to parrot that one day, whatever the mantra happens to be. It's going to become part of your conversation and you will accept this mandate because your consciousness has been raised. I call it ERASING. Because if you think for yourself, you'd realize it's all a con. When they go out and tell you they're raising public consciousness, they don't give you a choice do they? To give a choice to people, you have to give them the whole story with all of the facts on any particular topic and let the person decide for themselves.

We have a mountain of one-sidedness today. A mountain. No other opposing mountains. Just one megalithic mountain. It's giving us all the spiel that comes across the mainstream media that parrots all back to us until WE'RE all

parroting it as well. This is the techniques, they call it, techniques of indoctrination which are used perfectly today... PERFECTLY... by mainstream media. It's been that way for an awful long time. Coupled with the fact that every new *raising* of public awareness starts with the school children. That's called INDOCTRINATION and IDEALISM for those who don't know that.

When governments are indoctrinating children into a form of idealism, that is not what you normally take for granted as being given an education, that's being given an indoctrination. When you're putting politics and agendas into the classroom, you are no different than any totalitarian society in history. No matter how you try and justify it, no matter what nice phrases you use, like it's for the common good, and the welfare of all, etc... EVIL IS ALWAYS DRESSED UP AS A BEAUTIFUL THING. Most folk, 80% of them, *believe* that the front façade of the cake as soon as they see it. They can't get any further... unfortunately.

When Bertrand Russell said in the 1950s, he said, 'we shall have to bring Madison Avenue on board,' because they understand the techniques - the Bernays techniques - of making you do things you wouldn't normally do. Or making you want things you normally wouldn't even buy. Advertising is a faith system, A FAITH-BASED SYSTEM. That's what they sell you is HOPE. Hope. Everybody goes up through the same milestones in life. At certain ages you hit the certain milestone and you worry about this and you worry about that, and there's the marketers ready to hit you and clean you out by selling you hope. For every fear they can drum up, they'll sell you a bunch of hope to go with it... and it never fails. Today it's the whole greening agenda. Everybody in the media is on board with it. We've got to save the planet... but it's going to cost you. We've got to make sure it goes green and stays green. We've got to stop global warming. We've got to stop terrorism. But you've all got to give up all your rights in the process to do so. It's the mantra.

Government is taking us where government has always wanted us to go. That's why Orwell mentioned it in *Animal Farm*, where the humans say to the pigs, 'We've been trying to get the animals to work forever for free. You've done it successfully. Congratulations.' Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, there's very few programs out there that don't have a spin or some other object to take you to. I'm not taking you into a religion. I'm not fronting for a non-governmental organization. Believe you me, there's lots of sites out there, web sites, well-funded web sites, where if you simply look at what they're doing and what they're complaining about, often using the same kind of topics that I bring up, THEIR GOAL IS SOCIALISM. So regardless of it, they're all on the same path as globalism and socialism. It can be very deceptive for people who don't know what they're getting in to when they look up all of these different web sites. Just look at where it would take you. That's all you have to look at. And look at who funds them and who their contacts are in their fellow NGOs and all the rest of it. It will tell you all you need to know.

As far as I'm concerned, you can't trust any of the big religious guys out there because it's been well publicized in ALL major media and exposés since the Bush regime got out, that they brought them all on board. Their top pastors and ministers were all on board with the war agenda. *Their job was to bring their flocks along.* That's why it's so beautiful. I remember reading a lot about communism and how they loved existing organizations with lots of followers because all they had to do was put someone IN as a helper who'd work their way to the top and now you're in control of thousands, maybe even millions of people. Followers are that. They're exactly that. They're followers. They used the big religions MASSIVELY, trying to convince the public and their followers that this is God's will. All these ongoing wars, etc is God's will. I've seen Christian, supposedly Christian sites where people are talking about going to war for Jesus. Can you believe it? You wonder why, outside of the US, the people are scratching their heads when they hear that kind

of stuff? How on earth can people be so brainwashed? ...by politics? ...and leaders? ...that they bypass, supposedly, their ONLY leader and ignore what their only leader ever had to say? It's astonishing. And it works.

On the weekend, I watched a disc. It was called **Control Room**. It went through the... I hate to even call it the War in Iraq because to me it wasn't a war. If it was a war, it was awfully one-sided. It was done from inside the control rooms of Al Jazeera. You saw them speaking with the PR man for the US government and all the rest of it, the military guy. How they explained propaganda and how it works on both sides, etc, etc. You see, the first thing that struck me was the way it was presented to the Iraqis to just... for Saddam to just step down. Now, if you're a bunch of... Supposing you went in to some... Because folk recognize movies today. They can't think because they don't read history books so they can't think about history except what comes from movies. So, let's liken this to ancient Rome. Have you ever seen people going in to bring a democracy into a people and telling them they're going to get bombed all to hell if they don't give up the guy who's dominating them? It's like saying, we're going to slaughter all the Romans if Caesar doesn't run away. Yet that's exactly what Rumsfeld and Bush did.

Remember, Rumsfeld and Cheney and some others were students of Leo Strauss, who actually was a Nazi, a Nazi Jewish guy. Lots of them came over before the 40s who believed in eugenics and they truly believed... I've got a whole bunch of names of the people who were involved in eugenics who simply left Nazi Germany when they realized that THEY were also on the list. They didn't expect to be on the list, these guys. Strauss came to the States and taught at MIT. He taught guys like Rumsfeld and Cheney into, basically, Nazi type socialism. Remember, Nazism is socialism doctrines. Strauss believed that things were very clear cut, black and white. He loved Gunsmoke. He loved to watch Gunsmoke because here's the bad guy with a black hat and here's a good guy who wears a white hat. It was that simple to him. When you get back to what happened in Iraq, this New American Century group that they were all members of, with Strauss man at the top as the big guru, they literally said and they broadcast this on the air. You'll see a broadcast in that movie Control Room. Saddam's got 2 days to get out of town. Right out of the westerns. Right out of the westerns.

So here's a people, supposedly dominated by a guy who will slaughter them if they don't obey... So they're going to free these people and bring them democracy by telling the guy who's dominating them, to get out of town. If he doesn't, they'll slaughter the people. What ridiculous.... There's no logic involved in this at all. Then I transposed it and the idea hit me. I said, now look what's happened since 2001. This very *fortunate* event with 9/11 and the towers because they never could have kicked off this totalitarian *phase* of the agenda without it. Couldn't have been done. And by God, have we really gone along with it... as we get entertained to death. Back with more about this after these messages.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just explaining after watching the Control Room video to do with how it was in the Al Jazeera headquarters during the Iraqi invasion - the invasion of Iraq I should say - how things really went. What was interesting too was when they talked to some of the Americans troops that were captured. They were young guys of course, who are all gung-ho to go off and play soldier. That's what they are because young guys don't mature until much later in life. One minute they're chasing around trees and going bang, bang your dead. The next minute they're dressing up, just like the video games and just like their heroes in the movies, the tough guys, with real weaponry and that's as far as they think. They don't think beyond that. So they asked these POWs, why are you here? Why are you over here killing us? One guys said, 'well I was told to come'. I thought, what a great excuse. I was TOLD to come here. It kind of made me think of the bulk of the population, in all countries, that put up and go along with everything that's done to them by governments. Who just tell you to go, GO. And you go. Why were you here? I was told to come here.

Another one who'd learned his lines well through the very fast indoctrination they get, he said he was there to spread democracy. This is what they guy said to him, 'you're killing people'. So the option for democracy is, we'll kill you unless you accept democracy. I thought about it too. This young soldier obviously hasn't a clue about democracy because he would have asked a simple question. Do we have that back home? The answer would obviously be no. So a form of indoctrinated madness and that is what you HAVE in brainwashing; it works very well. Incredibly well. That's what you'll hear coming out of brainwashed people in controlled situations. It's their downloading. They'll answer you according to what they've been downloaded with and they haven't thought beyond that download, believe you me. To all the other ears around them it will sound weird, their answers and their excuses; but to themselves, because of their indoctrination, it sounds correct.

We've heard this before, this same kind of stuff, at the Nuremberg Trials. 'I was just doing my duty. I was just following orders.' You know, even Martin Luther King said something, a few things actually, that were poignant. He said, 'no one should obey an unlawful order. No one should obey laws that were unjust'. Unjust.

As we go deeper and deeper into this very well planned, worldwide socialist agenda that's been worked out for a long, long time by the Fabians and all the other foundations that work with them, the parallel government as it's called by those inside of it, sometimes openly. As we go deeper and deeper into it, a strange thing happens. THOSE WHO ARE MORE EASILY CONDITIONED BY PROPAGANDA WILL IMMEDIATELY SUCCUMB TO THE PROPAGANDA. They'll start parroting global warming without even checking a thing out for themselves. They'll start spying on each other. If a neighbor's watering the grass... because they're saying in America and Canada where it's poured all summer long, 'Do you know there's people in Africa who don't have enough water?' And you're supposed to cut back watering your lawns in Canada where it's rained all June and July for the second year in a row.

What I'm saying is logic doesn't work; it doesn't come in to the equation of brainwashing. Doesn't come in. People will literally... That's why they could write thousands of years ago when they wrote Revelations in the Bible - and believe you me, it was the Gnostics that wrote that part in typical Gnostic language - when they talked about how people would turn on each other. Why was that? Even children would turn on their parents. Why was that? It's because it's been done BEFORE in ancient times. These techniques were KNOWN in ancient times. The world is a very, very old place you know. Kings and tyrants have been around for an awful, awful long time. When one tyrant goes down, there's a whole staff of bureaucrats and advisors that MOVE to some other tyrant and give HIM the inside scoop on how to dominate the public *even better*.

These are old sciences. Old, old sciences. They understood and understand today how the general public think. Terrible isn't it? Most folk don't know they're brainwashed. That's the beauty of it. THE ONES WHO ARE BRAINWASHED, DON'T KNOW THEY ARE BRAINWASHED. There's ads on Canadian television now from the greenies - paid for by the government though - who come on and tell you, as they stand next to a lake, the world's running short of water, and with the massive increases in population expected by 2050, there's going to be *massive* problems. You look at these young people that have come straight through school into college parroting this and all that's missing is the swastika on the arm, the arm band. That's all that's missing. Or the hammer and sickle. You see, they've already had the ideological indoctrination and it works. It works perfectly well.

One day, one day perhaps after they've slaughtered enough people on the planet to satisfy the blood-lust at the top, of those who pretend to care as they want to kill us off, and they ADMIT they want to kill us off, perhaps one day there will

be other trials and these people who are on the ads today saying, I was only doing my job. I was only doing my job. How many surgeons out there, paid for by the United Nations and all the NGOs under their umbrella group under family planning, how many of them could stand up one day in court and say, I was only doing my job... as they sterilize thousands and thousands and thousands and thousands and thousands of people. The sad part of it is it doesn't seem to matter what time of history, there's always plenty of them will go up there for the job. There's no end of people who'll do anything for a paycheck, if it's authorized.

I've talked to you about these experiments before and they've proven it in the States. It's up there on my web site, the links to the videos on the guys who tested out the electric voltage shocks on supposedly 'volunteers' to find out that THOSE WHO WILL ADMINISTER THE SHOCKS WILL GIVE THEM LETHAL DOSES, IF IT WAS REAL, AS LONG AS SOMEONE IN AUTHORITY TELLS THEM TO DO IT. Takes the can, you see. They'll do anything. Someone asked me years ago, aren't you scared of ghosts, Alan? I says, I'm more scared of the living. Ghosts never hurt anybody. It's the living you got to be scared of. By that I mean people that seem to be classified as normal, decent people... What does that mean? They follow the present cultural norms. They'll offer you a second cup of coffee. They'll ask you if you're okay. These are the same people that can be turned so quickly into ratting on each other like they're doing in Britain and elsewhere, because they're brainwashed and they can not think for themselves. They can not think through any particular problem or topic and they will never check up on any topic for themselves. They're quite content with the media and political opinion. That's the scary part of the world.

The only hope there is, the only hope, to be honest with you is WITHIN THE U.S. ITSELF. That's why I think it's going to get hammered more than any other country. They still have a memory, A MEMORY at least, of having rights. The rest of the world, really, doesn't have that, but in the U.S., people are less complacent. They'll complain about things if things are wrong. Right down to service. Right down to what they buy in stores. They're not afraid to get in the face of someone and demand to get a decent product or whatever it is. In places like Canada, people stand in lines like cattle and never complain about anything.

The only time in Canada folk complained en masse is when the pensioners found out that when they were declassifying their TV through cable, they would lose their cheap systems, a benefited system, because they were elderly. That was the only time in Canada that I remember. There was massive emails, letter, phone calls going into Ottawa, the Parliament, on a one time basis. Nothing's ever happened since. I think they could do anything to Canadians and they'd just grin and bear it. It's almost like they've got more of a colonial indoctrination of the British system than the British people themselves. And they just accept it. Because they tried out the system of socialism with little variations across the British Empire. Little variations to see what works the best and easiest. Canada has been used as one of their main tools and examples for an awful long time.

After getting on about Bush and his crew, don't think there's a difference between Obama. Obama is just the one who takes over and carries on the same agenda and NOTCHES it up a little bit, pushes the envelope, that's his job. This agenda is only ONE agenda. There can ONLY BE ONE. That's what they say in all their sci-fi movies. There can be only one. There's only one agenda. It was decided an awful long time ago. As professor Carroll Quigley said, it doesn't matter who you vote for, the top boys all belong to the Council on Foreign Relations. Doesn't matter, you see. Guaranteed. That's why they're PRE-SELECTED, the characters that are put up for you to vote for. It is no different than the Politburo system of the ex Soviet Union. Who do you want to vote for? Politburo member one, two, three, or four? Here you have world socialist, one, two, three, four, how many? It's the same thing. There's ONE world agenda.

It's not going to be a nice happy place where we're crossing hands across the sea and we shake them all and accept each other. That's got nothing to do with it. It's a dominated system. Dominated by a FEW. Designed a long time ago. And the whole world is to be standardized; no favorite countries. No favorite countries. Any President or Prime Minister since they signed the agreement in California to do with the United Nations, about 1946 or so, no one has stood up for the people. They all KNEW what was signed back then. They're all briefed on all the treaties that have been signed through the UN. THE UN WAS SET UP TO BECOME A FRONT FOR GLOBAL GOVERNMENT.

It's amazing how they can trot out the flags and the symbols of the tribe during election time to make you feel like you've got a leader of your tribe. Once it's done and they're in, they're off signing agreements for the integration of the Americas... and throwing money across the planet to other countries, etc. It's astonishing. It works so well. So easy isn't it? The tribal emblems. When the tribes were sold out at the end of World War II under the treaties of the United Nations, any country that backs out of it is called 'a rogue state' by the UN. Every Prime Minister and every President since then know this. *They know this*. That's how it works. There's tribal emblems. The only other time they trot the emblems out is when they want you to go off to war. When they tell you that your freedom is being threatened by somebody you'll never see.

I'll take some callers now and there's Shawn from Utah. Are you there Shawn?

Shawn: Hello, Alan. I just wanted to call in and put in a plug for you. I don't donate as much as I should but I do donate when I can. I just want to encourage everybody to donate and that's all I have to say.

Alan: I appreciate that. I appreciate that, because it's the same people that do it over and over again. The same people. Again, that's symptomatic of the world we live in today where 90% will take and take and they wonder why everything they have eventually is taken from them when the big boys come down. They will come down. There's Dan from LA. Are you there Dan?

Dan: Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes.

Dan: I'm going to make this a little bit personal. I've been listening to you for a while now and I've read **Morals and Dogma** by Albert Pike and about 6 months ago, my sister told me that my grandfather was a 32° Mason. I went to my mother's 80th birthday party and I asked her directly if she was Eastern Star and she said yes... as if she was in the girl scouts or something. I just... my jaw... I couldn't believe it. I still can't. I'm still in total shock that I'm of this system. Not on the outside, not the UN or anything like that, but this close. I've always, I don't like them. I don't like what they do. They kill. That's what they do. My mother and father were always for every war. It didn't matter what war, they were always FOR the war, just perpetual. So I guess my question is, do you know how somebody who was raised Masonic could be deprogrammed? Is there a process? It's so involved, what they do. Their rituals... how do I get out of this?

Alan: Hold on and I'll go into that when I come back from this break.

Hi. I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to answer the caller there, I can only suggest you do what I do and I can only use myself as an example. I don't mix with any relatives at all, that are totally under the brainwashing

program. You have to cut yourself off.

It's worse actually on a lot of the women who are brought up, the young girls who are brought up in these systems, especially when it's in Rosicrucianism or something like that because they actually USE the masters to *give them indoctrination courses at a very early age*. If you're the grandson, 3rd generation in Freemasonry, you've had more work done on you than a 2nd generation. 3rd generation definitely gets a lot more work because they can go up higher in the degrees much faster at a younger age. That's allowed to the 3rd generation. That's 3rd generation where dad's a Masons and mom's an Eastern Star. Three generations in a row. So I wouldn't worry about it.

Personally, I don't think I have to mix with relatives who are stuck in this totalitarian agenda and gung-ho for wars, etc. What's been used on the public NOW across the world... I was thinking about watching that **Control Room**. When they gave an ultimatum to a people, supposedly, or a leader of the people, started bombing the blitzes out of the people... You've got to understand the lives of the people were irrelevant to the mission. Irrelevant. They were just in the way. It doesn't matter how many... As they guy said at the end of the movie, I think the editor for Al Jazeera, he says, at the end of war, people have a short memory and the victors never have to validate, after they've been victorious, what they were doing there, to the public. It doesn't work that way. It's true. Most of the public have already forgotten.

I thought, you just turn that technique on what they have with the world agenda they've discussed for years and when they say they want to depopulate and they want to sterilize, from the Optimum Population Trust and Prince Charles who's an advisor to them and all these top leaders and Prime Ministers and so on, you'd better believe they're using... They mean what they say. It's like they said they're going to bomb the hell out of Iraq. They mean it. They mean it when they say they're going to turn every country upside-down into a base, socialized, communistic system for the masses with so-called health care and everything else. They mean it. And depopulate. And give priority to abortions, vasectomies and tubal ligations. They mean it. When they say they've got to bring you down, there's too many folk living too long, they mean it. In your food, in your water, through the inoculations, THEY MEAN IT.

It's not until you've been through a war you understand it. The same governments that go off to slaughter and see minions beneath them, beneath the aircraft they drop the bombs on, see us the same way. They mean it. And we allow it.

Now there's Joshua from New York. Are you there Joshua?

Joshua: Thanks for taking my call. It's been a couple of years since I've seen the movie **Control Room** but there was one part and I think you were just kind of touching on it there that I found to be the best example of us, the Americans, spreading democracy. That was when the America war plane was directly overhead and the brave camera man who lost his life and you saw the plane nose down directly over the building that they guy was filming off of. I think that's the best example of us spreading democracy.

Alan: That's right. As they said themselves, the headquarters of the newscasters was deliberately targeted by Rumsfeld. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada after an awfully busy last few days, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Transcribed by Diana

June 18, 2008 (#129)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 18, 2008:

**"Mr. Blair's Over There Evoking Integration,
Yorkshire-Pudding and Caviar, Quite the Combination,
No Economic Protectionism, Yet Open Immigration,
Closer Ties that Bind do Come to Mind,
As They're Burying the Nations"**

© Alan Watt June 18, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 18, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 18th, 2008. For newcomers, look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com 'cause there's lots of information from previous shows on this big, big reality of ours and where it's going, who created it, who guides it, how it works on the public and how we always go along with it. We're very adaptable as a species. Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download written in the various tongues of Europe.

We really are on a roll as everyone can see. We're all getting pushed in to the crisis, crisis everywhere, situation where the sky is falling... almost literally because they're spraying us and using HAARP on a good part of the planet and definitely North America is getting and awful lot of deluge coming down, on a daily basis. The HAARP is playing away. So much so, that those on satellite are having a hard time picking up anything at all. Like myself, for instance. I'm talking about the satellite I use for uploading and downloading from the internet. The air is full of electromagnetic waves and that's what they're using in conjunction, as they SHOCK AND AWE the whole world into *a new deal*. A new deal with a new way of life. That's what it's all about. Crisis. We are the herd. The human herd and long ago societies which joined up and linked up together, along with the very rich men of the world decided they were taking it all over and they knew too, that in a post-industrial era, they didn't want all the 'useless eaters' around. So much so, they actually printed it and called us 'useless eaters'. Like Bertrand Russell. No problem with that at all... and no shame

because they're psychopaths at the top. However, they do HIRE very good think tanks to plan the strategy because everything that happens is just long-term strategy for a long-term business plan as they take over everything in the world.

Meanwhile, the public across the planet must be *persuaded*, not only that they're the problem, they've got to start to *believe* they are the problem. The *victim* must accept that he or she happens to be the problem. Exactly as George Orwell described in his book, **1984**. It wasn't good enough that you parrot your torturer's signals. 'How many fingers do I have up?' O'Brien tells him, 'How ever many I SAY are up, are up.' That's how it is. You've got to obey them and BELIEVE IT. You have to *believe* in Big Brother and you have to *believe* that you are a problem. Little ole you, happens to be the problem. We're being bombarded with propaganda from ALL WORLD TV and radio on that very issue to convince us we are the problem. We've had YEARS of preparation gradually escalating up to the present... TO CONVINCE US OF THIS.

Now you're hearing people on the street in conversations using the terminology of 'carbon footprints,' 'greenhouse gases' and all this magic paraphernalia that comes out of the abstract ether of the brain cells of the guys who dream it up. We simply parrot it to each other until we make it a reality. This is going to be the *big green police* for the future. Our whole world and our whole way of living is to be altered to go along with the greening for the planet. Any volunteers for euthanasia? Not yet. But they will come, I guarantee it. Back with more after the following break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the shock-and-awe tactics that are being used WORLD WIDE now. Suddenly, everything is crisis. There's going to be a food shortage. The money is collapsing. There's just no gasoline anywhere and ya-da ya, on it goes. Already they have had riots in some parts of Europe and big demonstrations in Paris and Brussels and a few other countries to do with this. This is what it's meant to be.

The big people who work at the top, the REAL economists, the ones that don't write for newspapers and who are IN on the big agenda don't make mistakes. THEY DON'T MAKE MISTAKES. Whatever's happening on an economic level was meant to happen because out of all of this is supposed to come a brave new world. A New World Order. That's a completely different way of doing *everything*, everything you can image. *Completely alien* to anything we do now. A controlled society with BIG family planning, the global family. We know what that means. It will also mean not just 'school to work', you'll be trained for specific tasks IF they need you. IF they need you. That's been printed in some of the big boys' books. You don't have to imagine where it's going to take us because if you've studied the foundations and the big organizations like the Trilateral Commission, The Council on Foreign Relations, The Royal Institute for International Affairs and a whole myriad of other ones that are ALL interlaced - there's literally a thousand of them - then you find they're ALL GOING IN THE SAME DIRECTION WITH THE SAME GOAL, *the same objective*.

Years ago when they were pulling the fast one over the eyes of the people in Europe and especially Britain, with the Economic Union that stated off as a form of free trade, they used to use little buzz words and terms and one of them was 'closer ties'. Every year the Prime Minster went off to meet other Prime Ministers and all they would say to the newspapers is we're cementing or brining 'closer ties' with France or Germany or wherever it happened to be. The same kind of terminology that Thatcher used about the 'special relationship' that she meant with the intelligence services and military between Britain and the US. So here's Tony Blair who's just left as the Prime Minister of Britain. These guys don't retire. Remember Thatcher said that there's a parallel government and because we're EX Prime Ministers and Presidents, we all know each other and we work *together* for a common cause and we're unimpeded by the public because we're NOT responsible TO the public as politicians any more. They can work in these organizations

towards their agenda and get things done in a hurry and it's not thrashed out in any Parliament or Congressional floor. That's how the parallel government works.

This is from the telegraph.co.uk. It says here, it's actually updated on the 17th of June, 2008.

Tony Blair sidesteps democracy issue in call for ties with Russia and China

Tony Blair yesterday urged the West to forge strategic partnerships with Russia and China, despite concerns about both countries' human rights records.

By Adrian Blomfield in Moscow
Published: 9:35PM BST 17 Jun 2008
[emphasis added to article]

Addressing an investment conference in Moscow, the former prime minister warned that the balance of world power was undergoing its most profound transformation for several centuries. *(Alan: Well, he's telling the truth there because, you see, they had planned to have 3 trading blocs set up as Karl Marx mentioned in his book, Das Kapital and they've already got their United Europe that's still bringing membership countries in. We have the rush on now for the whole of Latin America. A few countries are lined up after Chile to come in after Mexico once it's all cemented. They're already setting up the real government for the Far East / Asia Pacific Rim. As they're doing this, now they're pushing for a WORLD government over the blocs. Exactly like Karl Marx said. That's what's happening right now.)*

"Power is shifting to the East and it is shifting fast – not just to China and eventually to India but also to the Middle East and to Russia," Mr Blair said.

In a speech that gave short shrift to the role that democracy has played in defining Western ideology – indeed he did not mention the word once – Mr Blair suggested that the West faced stagnation if it did not strengthen ties (*A: strengthen ties*) with the emerging powers. (*A: Same terminology, INTEGRATION, you see. That's the same threat they used for Britain and all the other countries in Europe. They'd stagnate. They'd be 'left behind' if they didn't join this world trading organization... or world government, really.*)

"In the end the need for an important strategic relationship is more important than these issues," that come between the East and the West, he said. "We need strong strategic partnerships between the West and China, the West and India, the West and Russia."

Mr Blair acknowledged that Western political leaders were facing the greatest period of pressure "for a significant period" and called on the world to pursue greater liberalisation.

But in comments that will dismay human rights activists, the former prime minister made it clear that he was talking about economic rather than political liberalisation.

(A: Now listen to this.)

The West had to reject the temptation to pursue anti-immigration policies or to pursue economic protectionism, he said. *(A: Now, here's the man who was banging the British people and he belongs to a big group who were banging their own people in different countries about OVER POPULATION and all the rest of it. And yet he wants... so he's blaming... and people REALLY believe it's their fault. All immigrants go in to the big cities so you certainly become over CROWDED especially when they're not building new building because of 'urban sprawl'. They don't want urban sprawl. So here he is advocating that immigration go on unabated, you see. So he's pushing all of that.)*

Speaking three months after a heavily criticised election that allowed Vladimir Putin to remain Russia's most powerful man in a constitutionally dubious power grab, Mr Blair shied away from anything that sounded critical

of the Kremlin.

Instead he heaped praise on the stability and strong leadership that Mr Putin had given Russia in his eight years as president – a period in which critics say the fragile seedlings of democracy sown in the 1990s have all but been crushed.

Briefly acknowledging that relations between Russia and Britain had been "difficult" (A: *Now, that's a bit of an understatement. Difficult. Supposedly during the whole Cold War, we were going to nuke each other any day. That's how they kept the people terrified back then... on all sides.*) Mr Blair called on the West to understand how the former superpower had changed. (A: *I guess psychotherapy works, hmm?*)

"Russia feels more assertive" he said. "Russia feels it has got over the past." Mr Blair's comments reflect a shift back to the early days of his premiership, when he made a greater effort to woo Mr Putin than any other world leader despite international criticism of the war in Chechnya.

Now, do you realize that the whole Cold War was a fiasco? On a HIGH level, it was a fiasco. On the lower level, a lot of it was very real. Real people got very, very hurt, indeed. However, at the top, this was found by some people within MI-5 who were on the trails of spies and double agents. Each time they were ready to grab the agent, someone HIGHER UP THAT THEM, tipped off the agent to get out of the country. This was written in a book called, **The Fifth Man**. Only 2 people got the ultimate rating orders from MI-5, MI-6 and one of them was the royal family. Another one, of all people, was Victor Rothschild who was THE HEAD of ALL the major security forces in Britain when they all amalgamated. He was the head guy. There was only the 2 of them. One or the other had to have tipped off the spies to get out of the country. Fascinating read.

We also know, too, that the wall in Berlin didn't just fall down. They didn't just get up one morning and say 'well, I guess we've had enough. Let's all be friends.' No, this was planned that way and telephone calls were made to all the Soviet bloc countries TELLING the Prime Ministers to sort of step down and let this all happen. That's how it went in reality, because it was time now, to blend the 2 systems together. Exactly as Senator Norman Dodd mentioned in the Reece Report that they did with the foundations in America. When they went to investigate why the big foundations seemed to have their fingers in so many of the communist pies. Dodd was told from the CEO of the Ford Foundation that their job was to blend the Soviet system *quietly and painlessly* with that of the West. Well they've done it, you see.

Mr. Gorbachev, remember Gorbachev? He was wooed by Margaret Thatcher when he was the *head* of Russia, Soviet Russia. They brought him over to the West and they did a World Tour with him. She had him on her arm the whole time, introducing this new TYPE of communist. That's how it was put across in the newspapers. This *new, with-it, trendy* type of communist with tailor-made suits rather than those baggy things he used to wear. It wasn't until about 6 months or a year afterwards the media ADMITTED that the condition they had to interview Gorbachev was to *promote* him as this particular spanking-new type of Soviet, a trendy one, who was progressive. They were also asked to NOT ask any questions about conditions of poverty, etc in the Soviet Union. THEY ALL COMPLIED.

That was a staged job with Thatcher and Gorbachev and the powers that backed them. That's what really happened there, because the job was over. They'd built up all the research and development for high technology on both sides. Now it was time to share it all and use all of that high tech IN to the new world order. The stuff that we're seeing NOW and being used on the public across the planet. Including the STAR wars campaign too. Which also, is sitting, waiting to read your chips when you eventually get them. They were put up there *years* ago. These guys work so far ahead, it's mind boggling – but only if you're stuck on the low levels of the matrix. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. This devious, multi-layered reality that we've been brought up in. A reality that very few break through to the surface because after all, why should you question it... if your parents didn't know what was going on? Big powers were at work to make sure they didn't know. Then why should you ask? That's how devious this is. The people at the bottom are treated truly like cattle... or mushrooms. You're kept in the dark and fed you know what. Just before I finish, this article here says

Mr Blair's calls for a new partnership with Russia were echoed even more strongly by the archdeacon of Realpolitik, (A: *They should have really called him 'the dark force' here. The arch deacon of darkness.*) Henry Kissinger.

Richard Nixon's former secretary of state, now 85 (A: *These guys never retire. You see, they're always at it. This is a religious cause with them. That's the only place you'll find this kind of dedication. They don't put their feet up and go fishing. No, they're rushing all over the world working at the same agenda.*), urged Russia and the United States to put their differences behind them and cooperate in a new relationship between two great powers to address the world's problems. (A: *It's amazing they could make it out. Henry Kissinger always appeared on TV with a big, sort of dark aura around him. He mumbled all the time and no one could understand a word he said. So he'd always have to get someone to tell you what he said.*)

"For the first time in history Russia is becoming integral in the world economy," Mr Kissinger told the conference, organized by Russian investment bank Renaissance Capital.

"For this reason it is necessary for the US and Russia to cooperate in Europe, the Middle East and Asia. (A: *They want Russia to come IN with their military power, as well, you see.*) None of this can be dealt with by confrontation between the US and Russia." "I hope that the disagreements of recent years will be seen in a larger perspective and that on the global challenges that face us, Russia and the United States will work together as partners and not as adversaries."

So, the big boys are at it for an old, old agenda. A very old agenda discussed in the 1800s and written about by some players of this *world system* to be set up with 3 great trading blocs that technically wouldn't have any REAL political power. They'd all be *subservient* to a global government. WE'RE SEEING IT ALL HAPPEN. WE'RE LIVING THROUGH THIS. But it isn't just a time of upheaval where you eventually settle down and breathe again and carry on as usual. It's not a change of bosses. It's more than that. It's a change to a NEW SYSTEM *ENTIRELY*. They're already conditioning the next generation that are going in to kindergarten now, the young ones in school, that they're going to be the real greenies and they're going to be taught NOTHING, NOTHING BUT saving the planet and green and all the rest of it and sterilization, euthanasia and all the things that will become *necessary* to save the world. That's how it's going to be presented to them. It already is, actually. It already is. We're on a great slide towards this new, brand new system. Not so good.

This is one more article I'm going to read here which shows you nothing changes and techniques never change. Someone once said that ALL the systems, regardless of communism, capitalism, are essentially fascist in nature. It is true. Both of them are based upon materialism. It's all materialism WITH the belief that sciences, ALL SCIENCES, become the new priesthood, you see. That's what we have today. Science is the new holy Rome, the Roman Empire, and the scientists are the new priests. We've all been taught and conditioned, growing up, till the present day, whatever they say is HOLY. You can't question it. They've been given all this power to rule our lives and dictate to us how we should live. So much so, that now governments push laws through to make us obey them. Again, it's all based on materialism, pure materialism. Capitalism and Communism *had* to come together because they were *both* to do with production and consumption and the mass man. Both of them came OUT of the industrial era. They called the

masses 'the mass' for the first time. It was all planned back then.

Well, here's another little article here and it's from The Guardian.

Could humiliation be the next weapon in our war on crime?!

Julian Borger and Joe Jackson
The Guardian
Tuesday 17 June 2008

(A: Now before I go in to this. It's to show you, and I've mentioned it before. They're using, from the United Nations, they're using the Chinese MODEL to be used for the rest of the world. Remember, the United Nations said CHINA was the model state, THE model state for the world to copy. They use the 'social approval' techniques they've got in China and 'social disapproval' techniques that they use in China. That's what they used for anti-smoking. Now the UN has declared a war on obesity. They're going to use the same techniques on obesity. But here's the NEXT step which they also used in China. Could humiliation be the next weapon in a war on crime...)

British offenders depressed at the prospect of sweeping out bus stations in a fluorescent jacket identifying them as a criminal, or being shamed in a "conviction poster", can console themselves with the thought that they could be at the cutting edge of a historic revival.

The reforms, suggested in a report by Louise Casey, former head of the government's Respect Unit, *(A: the government's RESPECT UNIT. Did you know you had a government respect unit?)* hark back to the days of Ancient Rome, where prostitutes were forced to wear a man's toga as a badge of shame, *(A: Back with more on this particular technique after this break.)*

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back and Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm reading this little article here from the Guardian about this new technique of shaming people who've broken the law. The way it's going now, we're all going to end up in labor camps in one form or another for being politically incorrect or whatever it happens to be. They're using the Soviet, again, the Communist and Chinese system over here. It's world wide. That's the only way you can blend them all together is bring in the dominant one's system. They're all for this type of thing.

The reforms, suggested in a report by Louise Casey, former head of the government's Respect Unit *(A: I don't know who respects the government. Uh-oh. I just committed a crime there.)*, hark back to the days of Ancient Rome, where prostitutes were forced to wear a man's toga as a badge of shame, and to China's Cultural Revolution, when class enemies were paraded around with self-condemnatory slogans on their clothes. Originally used in Medieval Europe as a means for the community to punish petty offences, "degrading treatment" was outlawed in the UN's Universal Declaration of Human Rights in 1948.

According to Amnesty International and Penal Reform International, contemporary examples of "shaming sentences" are rare. If the British measures come into force, we will apparently share honours with China, rural India, Rwanda and a few jurisdictions overseen by particularly imaginative judges in the US. *(A: They should also add Nazi Germany to that as well. They were good for pinning little stars and so on, on certain people when they were going after them. It's to shame you. I've no doubt there'll be a different color for every category of speak-law that gets broken - Speech Law, call it speak-law - because you're politically incorrect, of different colors to show them what you are. This is coming on in this time of control freaks because this, again, is the age for control freaks of ALL kinds to get put up there and get little uniforms and little arm bands to go around homes and schools, etc and find out who's not going along with the agenda. It's all out in the open now. And there's lots of control freaks out there. Lots and lots of them to recruit from.)*

I'll go to the phones now and we've got Rick from California there. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes. Hi Alan.

Alan: How you doing?

Rick: Good. How are you doing?

Alan: I'm surviving up here.

Rick: Yeah. Me too.

Alan: I'm shrinking, though. I'm shrinking with all this rain.

Rick: Oh. I guess you're getting some of the stuff that's going on in Indiana, from the tail end of that or something.

Alan: They're bashing the bread basket of Canada and the States again. It's just weather warfare because they must create the real crisis and then blame us for it.

Rick: I have a story I wanted to tell you. It was an experience that happened to me yesterday. I'll try to make it short. I heard on the news the night before, on Monday night, that there was going to be this huge bio-tech conference here in San Diego, in my town. Bio-tech Convention, and they said the protesters would be in the 'free-speech' area which is off to the side. So I went down there yesterday. I just strolled around in front of the convention center and I started asking people questions. I wanted to see if the transhumanists were there. I went inside and I noticed everyone was wearing badges. I went in side and somebody said... somebody let me inside and said, can I help you? I said yes, I just wanted to see where the registration area is. I want to register to go inside but let me just take a look at this and there was a huge placard there, this huge billboard. Let me take a look to see who's represented here. Monsanto was there and all the big ones were there. The guard came up and said excuse me but you're going to have to come with me. You're going to have to leave. So he escorted me out and I was in a conversation with a man outside about the nicotine vaccines and a man who knew about it and I was talking to him. Then I noticed that police started surrounding me. Before long, there were 3 or 4 cops and I said what's going on? They said we'll wait till your done. I said I'm done now. So then they *detained* me there. They said you're not under arrest but you're being detained. You need a badge to go inside. You need to pre-register. I acted real nice to them. I acted like I was going there for a job. They asked me all these questions. Do you have any tattoos? Have you been arrested before? Then, I had this brochure in my hand I was flipping through while I was waiting for them to check on my ID, I noticed that Colin Powell is the keynote speaker. I didn't know that. They didn't say that on the news. That should be a red light to people right there that Colin Powell, military guy, big brass, is going to be the speaker at this bio-tech convention.

Alan: Well, it's the same thing to do with Newt Gingrich who started off as speaker for all the conferences they had on the bio-chip that's to be implanted in folks bodies. I mean, these guys are definitely in on all these big conferences so I'm not surprised at all.

Rick: Then the corporate security guard, a big fat guy, came out and said, can I help you? Real accusingly. Nobody was friendly. He took away my brochure because I'd asked them for literature. I said, I just want some literature and they'd given me some. Then he came and took it away from me. I noticed that they were real secretive about it. Then I got on

the bus home and there were no protesters at all. Then I found the protesters about a half a mile away... surrounded by cops.

Alan: That's the new rules now. Everywhere they go, they're about a quarter of a mile away from actually seeing the people even getting out of their cars. That's traditional now.

Rick: Then I talked to the protesters a little bit to ask them questions. Most of them are your animal rights type people. I said, you know, I could see a future where you have to get a license to even have your children because your DNA will be owned by somebody else. The protesters said, na, we had a civil war about that, about slavery. [laughs] I just thought, you know, this guy... even them are... they haven't even woken up, really.

Alan: No. No. They're in to their own little thing there. Thanks for calling though.

Rick: Yeah. You're welcome.

Alan: Bye, now. There's Jeremy in Pennsylvania? Hello Jeremy?

Jeremy: Yes. I was just calling because I've been listening to you since about January and I just... I love your show. I listen to you pretty much every night but I've been listening to the pod-casted version because I'm never really around the computer to listen to while it was live. But I've been meaning to call you for a while because you've been talking kind of off and on for the past about 2 months about problems with computers and how the internet is being more and more restricted. Often times when you introduce the show, you'll say, you should probably just go the web site and download everything you have now because we don't know how much longer it will even be available... if it ever gets shut down or something. I actually know quite a bit of how to keep information secure and stuff. I was wondering if there's some way to contact you and explain this and maybe you could pass it on or maybe you have some time right now. I could even...

Alan: Not on the show. It would take too long but what you can do is certainly email information.

Jeremy: Is there anyway I can just call you after the show and talk to you that way? I don't particularly trust email. I can help you through some encryption stuff with it.

Alan: Not after the show, I'll be up until about 2 in the morning uploading this particular show. That's how long it takes me. You can try tomorrow.

Jeremy: Okay. Can I get some contact information from RBN then for that? How would I go about that?

Alan: What to do is you email me first, that you're there and I'll give you a call.

Jeremy: Okay. Alright. Well, thanks for you time and I hope everything goes really well for you. Bye.

Alan: Now, there's Dave in California.

Dave: Hi Alan. Thanks for taking my call. One little point on the humiliation issue and then another more pressing one

about chemtrails and the environment. I'll make it brief. I recently read a book about Mao as a young man and coming up through the power structure and all that. One of the things that he put in to place in China was he would have political officers in every town or region call meetings at night after the poor peasants worked themselves to death, they'd have to go to these meetings for hours and hours. They would randomly drag people out of the crowd, put them up on the stage and force them to confess every sin, every thought, everybody they told, in front of the people that they told and if they didn't confess properly enough, they would keep them up there longer. They would torture them. They would kill them. Then anybody that they fingered while they were up there, they would drag them up. So it was not only humiliation, it was terror. So anyway, that scared the heck out of me. That seemed very efficient. But I wanted to ask you, sir, I also live in a wilderness area. I'm in remote Northern California. I recently traveled between here and Northern Oregon and around through here and what I'm seeing is not just the bees disappearing. They're almost gone although we do see some other species. For the most part it's ALL the insects are disappearing a LOT. Are you seeing that too?

Alan: Not so much all the insects but I did notice 5 years ago you could walk through the forest and there was hardly a bird twittering. The birds were dying, especially the smaller birds. The larger ones and the hawks were doing well, the buzzards, etc, but the small birds were not. There's an absence of them.

Dave: Right. Well let me tell you what it's like here. I've been up here a long time. I used to like to lay in the morning and listen to the birds. Now you may hear one songbird in the morning. In the course of 3 years, I've literally not had to wash my windshield on my car one time because there's so few bugs getting splattered on the windshield. I do 10,000 miles or so a year. I can leave my door open. There's never any flies in the house EVER or anywhere near. I literally left some organic honey out in the sun last spring at the height of bug season for 2 weeks and I got like 8 little tiny black ants that I saw on it and 1 little tiny bee fly thing and that was it. So this is really concerning. Obviously what birds are left are going to be real hungry. But you're noticing the birds dying off up there too?

Alan: You'll find it with, again, the GMO food and all the pesticides and the spraying as well. I think both of them together are doing this definitely. The one thing that's doing really good up here are mosquitoes. Mosquitoes... I think they must breed them and who knows. We know that they do breed them for military purposes but you wouldn't believe it. They're THRIVING in this particular rainy weather we're having.

Dave: We don't even see many mosquitoes here, even at night, around an exposed light, outside, you hardly see any moths around it. It's very frightening. The really scary part is, nobody sees it.

Alan: People adapt. This is the whole thing. People, you'll find, the majority of people literally are not conscious. They're conditioned every day. They speak about the same topics they're given, like Brzezinski said, from the media, but they ADAPT DAILY AND EVEN WEEKLY AND MONTHLY to changes without ever reasoning through the changes themselves. That's why you can literally start spraying them from the skies for 10 years or more and they don't notice. They never look up. It's quite easy to control millions, if not billions of people by understanding their nature, giving them the topics to think about and worry about. If you don't use your own perceptions, you're definitely in trouble. You're right. You're using your own perceptions.

Dave: May I ask you one more question? I've heard you say that people who are preparing to fight to save this country, or their country, should be aware that they're fighting for something that they never had. Do you have any suggestions? Aside from trying to stay alive, live hand to mouth and try to put the word out, are there any suggestions

that we should be thinking about?

Alan: I think we're beyond that stage almost because you had a bonding and a common culture at one time. That's what got people through the major great depression, as they call it. Even at that time when they were losing farms by the thousands and people were having camp cities built up, tent cities, you didn't find the crime. You found decency amongst people. They helped each other out. They didn't strangle each other. Well, we've become so materialistically inclined that they family's destroyed. People are created to be ego-syntonic, avoid pain at any cost and seek pleasure. It's like Dr. Spock said, the guy that said don't spank your children, before he died he says we've created a nation of psychopaths. That's what he said. [laughs]

Dave: Right. That turned out really well, did it?

Alan: So you're seeing... people could not hang together today to help each other out. They'd be at each other's throats. That's a sad comment but in a completely materialistic society that does not have a common grounding. The common grounding we had too, we do know and this is true, it was taken FROM a Christian type background, a religious background. At least they gave them a grounding on what was right and what was wrong. Everyone knew the rules. But that's all gone too. In an atheistic society anything goes. You'd have bands of mercenaries going around just like they did after the great crusades. That's what you would have in America or anywhere else. Most people have not thought what they're fighting for. That's the most basic thing you got to ask, IS WHAT DO WE FIGHT FOR? You have to start to do with human values, not just your own, but everyone else's values too. What you have in common. You must also accept the fact that EMPATHY FOR OTHERS IS ESSENTIAL. See, that's been knocked out of us by this materialistic society. There's no empathy for other people. Empathy for others is a survival mechanism for everyone. When you don't have it, it's dog-eat-dog. You drop down, no one picks you up. If you have empathy for others and you all pull together like a true tribal system or even a super tribe, who cares of the mixes, then you're more or less guaranteed survival because everyone counts. This present society... this has been a war, see, it's been a long, ongoing war to literally destroy all those things which DID keep you together and gave human value and compassion and humanitarian values to life. We don't have that today. People think they're happy if they buy the latest gadget and they're happy for 5 minutes and then they're depressed again. So it doesn't speak well of the society today but that's how they've been conditioned in this WAR that was definitely set out to destroy ALL that was, as they say in high Masonry, to bring in all that which will be... the new creature, the new man. And we're not it. We're the old man. We're supposed to perish when they bring in the new types through their beloved sciences. So all you can truly do is HANG ON. It's like Orwell said in **1984**, it's not just the oppression and everything that gets you down. The hardest thing going through all of this is *hanging on to your humanity*. And that will be truth here again.

Dave: Well, I salute you sir and thank you for your comments. I'll be listening.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now, we've got Maggie in Texas. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Good evening, Alan. You were talking about Eastern Europe before and I wondered if you have seen or had a look at Webster Tarpley's new book on Obama which is really equally about Zbigniew Brzezinski. Have you seen that or heard of it?

Alan: I haven't seen it. No.

Maggie: Okay. His position, Tarpley's, is that Obama is the puppet of Brzezinski and he talks as much about Brzezinski as he does about Obama, maybe even more. He talks of Brzezinski as the person who will be pulling the strings if Obama gets in. Now, according to him Brzezinski is motivated, and it's planned because there are a lot of Brzezinski's around and I knew there were several. There were more than even I had heard of in positions of some power. According to this historian Brzezinski is motivated by a hatred of Russia, single minded. And so while you have people like Kissinger saying closer ties, meanwhile Brzezinski will be scheming in the opposite direction.

Alan: I'll answer that after the break. Thanks for calling.

Hi. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. I generally don't follow what they give us as main players because they're not main players. Even their books generally, by politicians, are ghost written for them. They don't even have to sit down and dictate. It's just done by someone who knows their agenda or their personality and they mix the two together. However, we do know that there are no real sides on this. The goal is the same regardless of which way you go. Left hand path or the right hand path, they both meet at the same point down the road. Kissinger, I know Kissinger and Brzezinski vie with each other once and while to do with *the way* the agenda should be run, but these guys are NOT the top. Remember that. They are not at the top. They themselves might have access to incredible intelligence across the world, what's happening, but they're not really the bosses. They're big players who are pulled in by those who command them.

At the top of all of this, as I say, there's no difference. Even the politicians are interchangeable. Their faces are interchangeable. Their NAMES are interchangeable. The dramas they give us, it's all nonsense because I've never seen this agenda falter because a certain Prime Minister or President was voted in. It won't happen here again. It's not going to be changed by them. THEY'RE HAND-PICKED ON ALL SIDES by the same committee, basically. They all belong either to the Council on Foreign Relations or Trilateral but regardless, as Carroll Quigley said, we always OWN AND VET those who will be leaders on ALL sides, EVERY party. That's why the agenda had never faltered. It's the same in every country in the Western hemisphere. Same thing goes there.

Same with Tony Blair. A complete unknown shot to the top and his only connection was coming from Oxford where he learned his oratory skills and he was picked for them and his ability to wave his hands around a lot when he was talking. They're all interchangeable and their names are lost in history because only THE AGENDA is worth remembering and what's next, as well, what's coming up. However, I do know that Brzezinski and Kissinger would not appear on the same television interview when they came to Canada. They came separately. Interviewed by the same particular person, separately. But that doesn't mean that they're on opposing sides on anything. It's much higher than them.

As I say, during the whole Cold War it wasn't just left against right, and Capitalism against Communism, THERE WAS A THIRD PARTY ABOVE THE TWO THAT MADE SURE THERE WAS A BALANCE THERE that no one did think it was real and rush ahead and try and take the other one over. They always got tipped off on both sides. There was a party at the top just controlling both sides of it all through the Cold War. There was real murder and mayhem at the bottom level. Of course, we had the communist countries rising up in the far east but at the TOP there was another puppet master *pulling the strings* but definitely in touch with the leaders of ALL sides at ALL times. That's why they could tip off the spies on both sides when need be. That's how it happened.

We know that Philby, for instance... They did a very good BBC documentary on him. Very well worth watching if you can hold of it. It shows you the type of people they recruited and Philby himself was snuck out of Britain. He was raised in

Britain, went to the best schools and he eventually became one of the heads of the KGB. So that's a surprise too, MI-6 running the KGB.

That's it for tonight from a very wet and thundery and mosquito-laden country up here in Canada. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods *GO* with you.

Articles:

["Tony Blair sidesteps democracy issue in call for ties with Russia and China"](#) by Adrian Blomfield in Moscow (telegraph.co.uk) - June 17, 2008.

["Could humiliation be the next weapon in our war on crime?"](#) by Julian Borger and Joe Jackson (guardian.co.uk) - June 17, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

August 29, 2007 (#5)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt August 29, 2007:
"MULTI-LEVELLED MATRIX OF MASS MIND CONTROL"
© Alan Watt August 29, 2007

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 29, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes
and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and I believe it's August 29th, 2007. Please check into my website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for more programs. More previous and past shows and blurbs as I call them; educational talks that you can download for free and there's also transcripts which you can get free as well downloaded from the alanwattsentientsentinel.eu in different languages.

Today, people tend to get hyped up over what the media is telling them to worry about, because that's what we're told to do is when you worry about things which technically are either out of our control or won't happen at all or it may happen. If you look at all the catastrophes that could happen, you could write billions of books and stack the shelves and all the science fiction shelves and bookshelves in the stores forever and ever.

We find for instance the Pentagon is getting us all hyped up that war is inevitable with Iran. Like it's a big secret, right? They've been telling us this since the 1990s in the *Project for the New American Century* when they published their agenda for the Middle East. Yet, we the people across the world have no say in this agenda because it was planned, as I say, long ago. We don't have the power to dissuade them. They're an entity unto themselves. They don't follow the public opinion. They do create public opinion, mind you, when they want you to side with them on behalf of a war. That's quite easy to do. You just pull out the brass bands. Play the indoctrinated music that you respond to like Pavlov's dog and bring out the emblems and drape themselves in the emblems of their country. Very tribalistic system that we live in and the guys at the top know how to use it.

In Scotland it's the bagpipes. They call it the bagpipes and before you know it you'd follow the piped piper anywhere. It's just a conditioned response. In England it's the Royal Marines and their bands, and it's very similar in the U.S. Same old techniques and it applies – it actually works very well on 18, 19 year old young men. Therefore, war with Iran you see is inevitable. We're being given a declaration, a form of a warning to get used to the idea of it, and I noticed that they always start this when winter is coming on. Winter will be coming on and then of course the oil prices will go up for the heating back home in the colder areas of Europe and America, and it's traditional. Now it's so predictable it

becomes boring. It's repetitive like a repeat program you've seen before and before and before, and that's what we're living through and that's what is supposed to be called life – this repetitive program to watch this agenda unfurl. An agenda they published twice in the 1990s and people still think that politics has a lot to do with it and that your politicians have a lot to do with it.

A parallel government runs this whole agenda, a parallel government which they set up and wrote about. Margaret Thatcher talked about it openly in her world tour. The tour was called "*The New World Order*" and she said we had to set this up because they're too many conflicting parties in society to get anything done. Too many peoples with irreconcilable differences, therefore they would do it all for us, and that's what they've been doing step-by-step quietly. I'll be back in a few moments after these messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and what a matrix it certainly is. It's so deceptive and multi-layered. It's very difficult for the ordinary person to get through, especially those who are just waking up because they have been touched personally by the changes that are happening in their own lives now. That's when most people start to get uneasy and know something is wrong. They just don't know the facts. They don't know the history behind this. They see what's put in front of them to see and they don't know anymore. It's not an easy thing.

The first thing they do actually is try and get back the old system because that's what they're used to. You're used to being in that field, that sheep field with all the other sheep around you behaving in the same way. It makes you feel comfortable and suddenly you see it's changing as the black sheep's there with the different uniforms on and they've got machine guns in your streets and you're told to obey them when you go to get a train or you get into a taxi in some countries, or you want to get in a subway or an airplane. You see these different sheep around you, and what you do to change people's behavior is to change the environment around them. If the guards weren't there we'd feel much easier and freer.

You wouldn't have the little worries that you'd normally have when you see them, because men with machine guns are rather intimidating. They don't smile much either. They're kind of like the guards at Buckingham Palace. They don't smile much at all and they do expect to have instant obedience when they tell you to do something, so you are being trained to obey overt authority, force in other words through the rest of your life in fact, because this is going to go on for the next hundred years according to Mr. Rumsfeld. This war could last a hundred years and at the end of it they want their Brave New World, the Huxlian world that he wrote about (Aldous Huxley), where you will be purpose made for your task. You won't have the ability to cause problems down the road for your elite handlers. You won't be an individual in fact. You won't be able to think like an individual. The very structure of the brain that you'll have will be completely different.

However, in the meantime you have to go down this road where they have you ID'd and they want you eventually chipped and tracked. It's a step-by-step program. Once the chipping takes place and new children are born into the next generation, they will grow up thinking this is all quite natural, including the next step that will occur in their lives when purpose made humans are actually created and put in amongst them to take over the work.

When you look at the big building projects going on worldwide you'll see that the big builders are not worried about a war with China. They're not worried about the Russians. They're doing building projects now that will take 15, 20, 30

years. That tells you that they're not panicking about the future, and of course they're not. They're building the next system to take over from this one in the future and it will be a time of chaos for peoples within every country as the changeover occurs – the changeover from the monied system that you know. You buy and you sell. The change over from picking your own mate, that will eventually go. The change over from purchasing the energy supplies you need, including food, is going to be altered and they want to eventually put everything through the United Nations, all food, water and energy resources. All the things that you need to sustain your life and your families, they're going to come through the United Nations.

The food supply is to be basically rationed out by the United Nations. Look into the Department of Agriculture. Look into past speeches that have been given there and they say that the populations will be kept in check by the heads of each nation or state or 'region' as they put it; and it's your problem if you go over your population quota. You'll have to starve some to death or kill them in some other way. That's the bare bones facts, folks, and it's not nice. It's not nice. It's not pleasant but that's the truth and this kind of stuff has been written about and published by these organizations and the United Nations since before I was even born.

You see we're trying to catch up here and that's what is causing the panic with most people. They have never known that the reality that they believe in so much, the reality that they're terrified of losing was never theirs at all. It was a temporary phase that served the elite as they move their agenda forwards, as they trained you to relax and simply be downloaded by television, comedies and movies. They were training you all through your lives to accept big changes, the big changes that are coming. They're coming very shortly and they haven't given you any avenue of complaint. There are no complaint departments in this big world structure. Try complaining to the Pentagon and see how far you get or the British Department of Defence or the head of NATO.

You see, we have no say in any of this and these organizations, which really took over power big time during World War II and then during the Cold War, are a super government. They're supra. They're over government. They're so secretive that politicians can't demand answers from them either. That's the reality of it and your vote means nothing to them. In Britain at least a lot of people there, because of the centuries of history and abuse and misuse of the people and wars, endless wars, at least a lot of the public there still retained the memory of this 'Establishment' as they call the real government, the old monied people, those who live in and around London area.

However, in the Americas you've been sold a fiction for a long, long time. Hollywood even put movies out, documentary movies. One is called "**Hollywoodism.**" Have a look at it. The biggest producers you can name in the big studios tell you that they gave you your culture. They rewrote your histories and sold it to you in a fictional form, which now becomes reality to you. That's the sad news. Before Hollywood came up the United States was like most other European countries. It was a mixture of European peoples, some of whom were segregated from other people. Some even settled into cities, from the Dutch or the German. There were lots of Germans and then were the Irish and then there were Scottish areas and they retained part of that culture up until around World War I when Hollywood came into being, and its first main movies really were to do with propaganda. That's the purpose of the movie industry and the entertainment industry.

England was the forerunner for mind control like the Tavistock Institute came up with at the beginning of World War I. They found that radio, even radio could alter peoples behavior and perceptions on things. They used radio to give daily 'serials' they called them. Serial is from Monday, Tuesday down through Friday. It's a play that's broken up into parts and you've got to tune in the next day to find what happened and they leave you after one hour every day with a cliffhanger and you were sure to tune in to find out what happened to the hero. That's behavior modification. You've altered your behavior by even tuning in, because I'm sure you would have something else to do if you didn't.

Television came in big time into Britain in the '50s and it was a mandate by the government to have televisions in everyone's homes by 1960. They bought up hundreds and thousands of used televisions from the United States. They bought them cheap. They reconditioned them and the DER Company, which is of course RED backwards, were the ones that were allowed to pass them out and the public were allowed to pay them up on hire-purchase because folks didn't have credit cards then. That was the first thing you were allowed to do on hire-purchase. If you had no collateral they'd make sure you've got a television anyway and you could pay a few shillings per week to keep it.

The BBC was the only, only outlet at that time for many years of propaganda, movies and news, therefore, it was well under their control. George Orwell tried to warn us about this because he worked for the BBC during World War II. His job, as he said himself, was to try and convince the British housewife that all these cheap meat cuts that they were getting at the butchers were somehow healthier than the stuff they had before. In other words, to warp a reality upside down. Sell them cheap junk that used to be thrown out and tell them it was better for them to give them new menus to cook by et cetera. That's what his job was and he saw from the inside how propaganda could alter the perceptions and the behavior of people who listened simply to the radio every day.

We fail to realize this, but, as I say, if you want to alter the behavior of people, you simply alter the environment around them. Other schools of psychology tried to deal with the individual person when there's problems and their job is to get you back into the very system that broke you down in the first place. That's what they call getting you back and healthy again. Back into the mainstream, even though the mainstream is the very cause you broke down. That's the function of psychiatry and psychology, to get you back into a crippled, deviant system that bust you in the first place.

You have to look at things from many, many different angles to come up with the real answers because we live in a matrix. A multi-leveled matrix of mind control, massive mind control and manipulation from birth and most folk live to the very end never ever knowing. I'll be back after these messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi, I'm back. Alan Watt with Cutting Through the Matrix, just telling a little bit about the multi-leveled system we're in and how difficult it is for the person at the bottom to figure it out since he turns round to the people nearest to him and blames them. It's so easy to do. They say that there are nine above and nine below all the hierarchies, with us in the middle. That's how many levels there are above and below, each one separate from the other through layers of security clearances et cetera, while the ones at the top are the only ones who understand what's really going on.

I think we have Harley in Michigan on the line. Are you there, Harley?

Harley: Yes, Alan, good evening. How are you this evening?

Alan: Not so bad.

Harley: Good, good. You know I want to agree with you about what you were saying. I kind of thought about Jacques Attali's book "*Millennium: Winners and Losers*" and I'd liked the chapter where he talked about the microchipping. Then further as you go along in the book he also talked about they need to curve off some of things that you enjoy, so in that book I think he gave a light of insight details of what's really going on and I'm going to hang up and I was wondering if you could elaborate on that. Alan, have a good night.

Alan: Thank you. Yes, Attali was the man that everyone went to see in France when they went to see President Mitterrand. They had to go through Attali to get to him because Attali was really the top man and he's now working at the United Nations headquarters. He wrote about the downfall of America and how it was planned, basically, and how he said the vast hordes would come up from Latin America and devastate the south of the U.S. Then, after a generation or two, after all the commotion and destruction has died down that most of the U.S. would end up being a Spanish speaking populace. He knew the agenda because he worked in the big think tanks. He took part in the big think tanks

that planned and drew all this is up, and he was also one of the main leaders for the European Union, so he knew the format.

Yes, he knew about the chipping and how when they took down borders they still needed total control of information over every individual soul, and for a borderless world they'd have to literally chip every single individual and keep track of them. Know where they were at all times and who they were meeting with and ultimately what they were even saying to people. Their banking would also be included in this chip and he wrote about that in other articles as well. The card or the chip – the card is only the precursor to train you to accept the next step and it will seem all quite natural in the progression, but the card itself is admitted to that's coming shortly has enough storage space in the active chip to do all your bank transactions, and that will be the only one you'll be allowed to use down the road. The chipping will be mandatory eventually, so that when you cross borders, all you have is a machine there anyway that registers you passing through.

They don't really care in the next few years where you come from or go to, as long as you're in the system and paying taxes and working and being a happy little slave. That's all they really care about. There's nothing in fact for the next 50 years that they haven't written about at some level or other and often put these books in your library where no one will read them, and legally they've told us where they're taking us. The big building projects are going on for the NAFTA superhighway are going on at a war-like pace, night and day, seven days a week through the winter, too, in Canada. They're actually shoveling snow in the winter to clear the roads as they blast them and blast through rocks and mountains. This has never been done before, this kind of high-powered race to get this accomplished. It's a "must be" as they say, because once the hullabaloo is over and the borders start coming down, once we've all got our ID card, then the borders themselves will come down and there will be massive flows of people from Latin America looking for the streets paved with gold, and they won't find them, of course. The gold left the country a long time ago. However, that's how it was done. The big builders are always building huge new projects, always planning way ahead like a huge business plan, and that's all it is. It's a huge business plan that goes on forever with us and every generation being trained to do their part in it, never really knowing how it's going to turn out.

We're meant to simply sit back and be entertained every night when we come back from work and drink your beer, watch your sports and zonk out. Take your downloading from the news. Believe what they say and use that for your topics of conversations the following day. That's what Zbigniew Brzezinski talked about in "***Between Two Ages***" and "***The Grand Chessboard***." He also talked about stuff that no one's talking about right now, the technotronic warfare or psychotronic warfare that was ready to go back in the 1970s using the HAARP technology. They could literally bathe a whole continent with specific scalar wave pulsation and affect the mood and the behavior of every person inside the country. That's been happening. There's even been lawsuits launched against the U.S. government by Maine because they found out they were being the guinea pigs for this scalar weaponry and the testing of it. We live in a very, very different world than the one the major media will tell you about, and I'll tell you more about this when I come back after the following break.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back again with Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about the scalar technology that's being used now in conjunction with the heavy spraying across the sky. Something again that people tend not to talk about much, even on radio and the patriot stations, and yet, until this spraying above us is stopped completely, it doesn't bode well for us at all because the chemicals in the spray are really targeting humans in a big way, never mind the bronchial

infections. That's only one side effect of this. Part of the purpose of scalar weaponry is to basically make the atmosphere a better circuit for the HAARP technologies to use. That's why they use barium particles and aluminum oxide particles amongst others. It's all to make the atmosphere a super conductor and they can then broadcast the HAARP pulsation, the secondary wave carried on the first one, the primary, and this is meant to affect your mood or your behavior. The odd thing is I've noticed when they're spraying very, very heavily, people from all over not just the world but see mainly in North America and Europe and they'll all call me about the same day or within a couple of days and they're all either depressed or they're elated or fairly happy. However, it's a generality I've noticed. Now it's becoming more common.

Mood swings, which are one of the first side effects that you will see with the HAARP or the circuit frequency, it's becoming prevalent. It's written into the treaty on weather warfare at the United Nations. It's worth looking up to see what they've written into that. All of the effects including the earthquakes, the tsunamis, droughts or floods or even hurricane creation or tornadoes are all written into that treaty written in the 1970's, which meant that it had already been tried and tested for them to write all of that in. Definitely, the mind control aspect is rather scary.

A few nights ago I watched one of the new normals now. We get new normals all the time and it must be normal because no one else talks about it, and that was to watch the sky at night with the strange lightning effect with no thundering noise and from north to south it was as though someone was rippling their fingers down a piano from top to bottom and all over again. That's the strobe type effect you get with scalar weapon technology being used, and it's being used on the people.

Brzezinski in "*Between Two Ages*" put a chapter called "*The Technetronic Era*" where psychotronic, that's mind and electronics combined basically will affect everybody within the continent for control purposes. I think it's being done to be honest with you because people for quite some time now are not responding to the things around them in their environment as they should.

Now I think there's Eric in Nebraska called in. Are you there, Eric? Hello.

Eric: Yes, I am. Alan?

Alan: Go ahead.

Eric: Alan, just a question a little bit off topic tonight, but I think you're the person who could help me. I've been trying to figure out how the very first kings got the job as being a king or the first ruler, I mean going back further back than the Egyptian times when they had Ra going back further than Sumeria. How did it all start where there was that key leadership position and do you have any idea about how that might have come about?

Alan: The general theory they give in the universities is that an opposing tribe clash at certain times over food in times of scarcity and the biggest man in fact would be chosen to be a leader. He's more intimidating et cetera and during his little reign during the time of strife he would be looked up to for advice et cetera, and then, once the little skirmish was over, he got accustomed to having a little bit more than the rest and got accustomed to having all the goodies. That's what they claim anyway. However, there's an occultic side behind it as well because king comes from Cane, Kain and Kingu. It all comes from the same root word including Cane, also used to be the term for a ruler. The ruler that you use in school, it was made of cane you see, it was a measurement, so it goes back to a much ancient system of builders, again to do with measurement, rulership. You measure by using the ruler and you have a cane. It became king and Kingu. Tsar is another term that they used in the Middle East for it as well. It's an occultic language in fact going down through the millennia that still carries on today, which doesn't surprise me since you look at the same emblems that they use in the nobility of Europe, the same emblems that were used in coats of arms thousands of years ago. They try and say it was all brought up during the Middle Ages and they invented the coats of arms, but that's so far from the truth it's laughable. They've found coins from around 800 BC when coins came in with coats of arms of the particular kings and they were always predators. It's always a lion or an eagle or something like that because they were the predators. So I don't know if that helps you or not.

Eric: But we are going back in pre-Egyptian times because the straw man theory wouldn't account for the intellect of the leader. It would only account for their strength and no one challenging them, but there had to be power.

Alan: Even in those days they didn't need too much intellect. Physical strength was intimidating and once you had the leaders – and this is the key to all in history. Once you had the leaders, the big men in all the big tribes intermarrying with their daughters et cetera, then the whole process of inbreeding started and the priesthoods which were always there. In the old days it was shamans in one form or another that would keep track of who was breeding with who, until you get to the stage of Sumer and then later Egypt where they actually married their own sisters, they keep this particular quality in the family.

Eric: Okay. Thank you very much.

Alan: Okay. I mean it's tremendously interesting and even the kings and queens they've dug up from Sumer are very interesting because we find that they wore wigs of the people they ruled over, the black-haired wigs, but they themselves were blond or red-haired. That's an interesting little fact. If you go into the Egyptian tombs and look at even the aristocracy around the pharaohs, they were often painted with green or blue eyes and they found the black woven wigs made by the local people that they wore during the day when they were showing themselves to the public. There's a thing here that goes back even into Aryan times to do with the ancient blond people, almost albino that swept through areas of the northern parts of the Middle East and then eventually into India. They were very proud of being ultra white, almost albino and that's where the whole concept of the Aryan race came from. Hitler was fascinated by that, as was Goering and a few other ones and Himmler. They tried to trace the roots back to what they thought was the Aryan race, a people who were highly skilled in war, very aggressive, almost merciless in fact; and in the Old Testament you'll find they called them "Hurrians" at one point. In Greek they called them the '*troglydytes*,' those who lived within caves, within mountains, very pale skin; and the supposed tribe of Manasseh interbred with them to the north and became very warlike and fierce and even turned upon the people of Israel according to their legends.

We'll never know how much is truth or fiction or partly truth or myth. We do know that there were definitely a race of people who ruled over other peoples but did not interbred with the ones they ruled over, much the same as the European royalty. They never marry into the ordinary stock which they rule over. They only marry each other; and from the most ancient times up until really the 1600's, we don't realize that in Europe when a king married a foreign queen, often the whole country was put down as her dowry and millions of people were handed over as property and all the land when they got together. That's what really happened, not so long ago, not so very long ago at all. Here we find, lo and behold, Professor Carroll Quigley in his book "*The Anglo-American Establishment*" telling us that the next system that's already coming in (it's already here) is a regurgitation of the feudal system with the top CEOs being the feudal overlords.

Now I think there's Kirk in California. Are you there, Kirk?

Kirk: Yes I am. How you doing, Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Kirk: Good, good. I wanted to talk to you. I have a question for you. Who or has there been any obstacles in history that have conflicted against this agenda, like certain people that have come out in history that have actually managed to modify it at all?

Alan: I don't think so, to be honest with you.

Kirk: Or groups?

Alan: There's always been groups that will spring up spontaneously and they're often put down very swiftly if they're a threat to the ruling establishment. In fact, again, the history primarily of Europe was ferocious to do with how they kept control over the public, especially since the Norman invasion. Before the Normans there were Saxons and various Germanic peoples in Britain. In fact the language is basically a Germanic language and we know that they thoroughly resented being taken over by this new Norman brotherhood, really with their old, old system that really goes all the way back to the ancient Middle East. We find Scotland was one of the main countries that rebelled and fought them off when

Scotland fought off the Romans. It was the only country the Romans could not conquer.

Kirk: Really? I didn't know that.

Alan: And even at the defeat that Scotland had were mainly just uprisings of a few clans. Scotland's biggest defeat was to be given away in marriage to royalty from one royal to another, and we find that they put up some of the biggest shows. So did parts of Ireland as well rebelling against this particular system. People think in Ireland it's just Protestants against Catholics, and it wasn't just that at all. There were many Protestants fought even in the early IRA uprisings because they did not want this feudal British rule that was very, very ancient from taking over their lifestyles.

Kirk: Yes they definitely portray it as the Protestants against the Catholics when it comes to Ireland. That seems to be the company line if you will I guess.

Alan: Yes. They did definitely try and stir that up because if they can get a people fighting amongst each other they sit back and laugh and manage the strife very well. It's the same in the Americas. I've noticed even amongst what they think are the patriot movements, the lines are being drawn as to who you're supposed to hate and kill and who's behind it. That's typical strategy as you all go down the sewer pipe together strangling the wrong people, because the ones above you are the guys – these are international families, very, very old families; and if you want to know a lot of their names, just look into who was on the Mayflower. May is a very important time for this occultic group.

Kirk: Yes, they certainly want us fighting amongst each other. I wonder if there's any agent provocateurs in this movement too? I would imagine they try to plant some just to--

Alan: They have. Some have come out and shown themselves. Colonel Bo Gritz was one of the best ones. He was on the short-wave programs for years collecting names of all the people; and being a good Mason, because he given all the Masonic clues in this talks, and then after 9/11, just when he got off short-wave radio a few months before after being on it for years, on the Congressional steps on national television he was shown talking to a reporter and he said, *"I think it was those crazy patriot types that listen to short-wave radio and believe in black helicopters."*

Kirk: You've got to wonder what he did with all those names they collected, huh?

Alan: Well I'm sure. It was so funny because he was telling them that as a member of the militia which everyone could be. Just send you name to the Department of Defense and they'll give you an old Garand rifle from World War II.

Kirk: Right. There you go. Something that's going to be worthless or blow up in your hands.

Alan: Well at least they've got you monitored there.

Kirk: I don't know if you saw the article that was in Orlando from one of the television stations. They were talking about U.S. troops being deployed to Washington, D.C.

Alan: Yes. Actually they rotate them to there anyway. They're always rotating them. They've been under heavily surveillance for a while in Washington and protection really since 9/11 happened.

Kirk: This one is kind of interesting because this is actually an armored division, artillery.

Alan: Yes, I'm not surprised because they're going to start the next step towards Iran.

Kirk: Yes, it definitely seems that way to me that there's some really big things going on in the United States right now. I'm just amazed because I talk to as many people as I can about these subjects and I try not to be too pushy, but I am passionate about this and I can see the writing on the wall especially – all you've got to do is read history. That's what I always tell people. I mean this is not some conspiracy theory. All you have to do is read history. It's right there for you.

Alan: Yes. Everything is in the open now, if you want to see it, and the main thing is not to be stuck down on what's coming immediately next. Look at the long-term thing and everything suddenly makes sense.

Kirk: Yes, exactly. That's what I think gives you a perspective if you want to look at history and stuff. I know you've got other people to talk to. It was a real honor speaking to you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

Kirk: Okay, thank you.

Alan: Look at the long-term goals of history and everything suddenly makes sense to you. See where they're going. Look at the big building projects. Look at all the deals that are being signed for the next 5, 10, 20, 30 years and you realize your government is not worried about losing any kind of war. Neither is the British government or the French or anybody else. They're doing their big long-term plans to deal with a rising population, to do with city planning, the habitat areas. That's going on full-steam ahead, and when they stop doing that then you start worrying because then you know they're running out of things to do, because then they'll know there's something coming up. In the meantime, don't be waylaid by the immediacy of things. Look at the long-term agenda. Look at the taking over of Iran as the next goal and they might just very well rush through to Syria without stopping because they don't want to stop it and then start to get public opinion again for Syria.

It's interesting even looking at George Orwell's "**1984**" where you had to know who you were fighting because they kept changing your targets every few months. That's how devious this system is. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi, I'm back. It's Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and I think we have Robert in Canada on the line. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Yes I am, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Robert: That's great. I just have a quick question for you Alan. Recently, when you were on Red Ice with Henrik, you mentioned about the Book of Revelations and the meaning of 'holy, holy, holy'.

Alan: Yes.

Robert: I was wondering if you could expand on that again, please.

Alan: Yes. They're always laughing about the little clues that they put into books, and remember that all holy books have been rewritten down through the ages and updated, just like a computer's program for the times ahead. The Masons love (or at least the builders in those days, the Rosicrucians) loved their little jokes and they do run by the Cabala. They called it the Christian Cabala at one time when it came into Britain. They adopted it from the Middle East, and there's

different versions even in Greek. There's a Greek Cabala. However, 666 is their big number of course. We know that. The name of the beast is 666, and in Revelations if you were to look at it and you count up the numbers in the Cabala for 'holy, holy, holy', you've got 666, so right there it says who they are worshiping. They're going round in a circle all the different types of angels et cetera and what it's telling you there is the one you are worshiping is the beast itself, 666.

Robert: That's very interesting and there's so many interesting things in the bible there that I guess there are double meanings of it, like Genesis I believe. Does it mean the gene of Isis?

Alan: That's right, yes. It's very interesting because the high occultic society call their church the Mother. They always call it the Mother, sometimes Sophia, the Goddess Sophia of Wisdom. If you look at Osiris and Isis, you see Isis is the church and Osiris is the body. That's really what it means. You belong to the body of it. Therefore, the male lineage is supposed to be superior in their view to the female, as far as rulership goes, that the female is the carrier of the gene and they call them "Dollies" in the high Masonic circles and they mate them up. A "Dolly" is a carrier. Benjamin Franklin used that term himself when he belonged to the Hellfire Club in England, and he talked about even the ancestor of Jackie Onassis because that woman who ran the actual authorized high brothel – it was a breeding brothel with women with specialized genes. It was Madame Bouvier who was a direct ancestor of Jackie Onassis or Kennedy. They've been breeding selectively down through the ages and the honor for the high Masonic group who'd serve the purpose well was to actually breed with these women and it was their offspring that they were after. Offspring of genius coupled with the right carrier of the female.

Robert: Thanks for answering my question, Alan. You take care.

Alan: It's a pleasure. Yes, so much is going on all around us all the time, always has been in every generation. Most people are oblivious to it. They don't really know what's going on except what's right in front of their noses; and that's what the job of the media is, is to keep you in a total confusion while this agenda rushes ahead. 'Always learning but never knowing.'

That's it for me tonight, from Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 23, 2008 (#66)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt January 23, 2008:
"MYSTERIOUS REVOLUTION IN HORMONAL EVOLUTION–
IS SCIENCE TINKERING WITH TINKERBELL?"
© Alan Watt January 23, 2008

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 23, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary
Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 23rd, 2008. Now for newcomers I always ask them to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and look at the different topics and different talks I've given the past, which covers quite an extensive area of history and gives you a lot of the clues as to the controllers and how they manage us because we are managed. All governments manage people. That's what they're for. They're not there to serve you. They're there to manage you and that's been known since the earliest of times.

The con is to reverse it and make you think they're actually servants, but they're there to manage you because the differences among society and individuals even and all the conflicts that are caused, it means that they can't please everyone and we see that in our daily lives with interpersonal relationships. So long, long ago the big boys decided to give us management. Now they call it governance and we're going into global governance and therefore all those little people, all of us who are just too immature to grow up, are to be managed into the next phase where we can't cause any problems and like all roads to hell it must be made to seem enticing. It's the electronic age where eventually interfacing with computers will be the normal, it's a step-by-step process, as indeed the first computer given to the public was just the first step because they already knew where it was going to take us and that's to a world where we can't cause any problems for anyone.

Now for transcripts, you can download them from alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and they're written in the various languages of Europe and Scandinavia.

Nothing in this world on a large scale happens by chance. In fact, even revolutions within countries or overthrows or assassinations cannot be kept secret because the big intelligent agencies are so massive. They're so intertwined all through the societies of each country that it's impossible to keep anything secret. For 50, 60 years this mesh of intelligence agencies has been guiding the world through overthrows, assassinations, coups and so on because it's all part of the big empire building plan to the global empire, until we're all under one singular system worldwide under the United Nations. We're hearing the squeaks now come out of politicians at the top, including Mr. Brown of Britain as he talks about the need, the need for some sort of global government system. Well, it's already there, isn't it? It's already there and he also mentions the fact in one of his little speeches in India that we have to give up our sovereignty for peace. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm talking about the speeches that Mr. Brown and others are giving and have been giving these last few months as they tour the world and promulgate the whole idea of the global system, just to get us more and more familiar with the concept of it. We're really well trained into it already. Most people don't really mind. In fact, most people don't mind much at all these days, really, when you think about it. They're talking about a new well-managed system worldwide and they go into the usual little announcements on the need to curb population and sustainable development and all of the usual stuff, and as this is happening we're finding too that the UN and all of its different facets – look at how many NGO groups belong to the United Nations. You'd be astounded. All those little announcements you get in newspapers, the World Wildlife Fund and thousands of other ones, are all part of the United Nations in reality, pushing for the sustainable development, which includes population reduction, massive cutbacks in all energy consumption. We have to really look in to the United Nations and their policies to get a better understanding of where they're going because prior to the United Nations there's simply the chameleon transformation from the old League of Nations into the United Nations and the same people, the same bureaucrats moved into the new seats in the new buildings. That's all it really was.

It was on the go from at least 1917 really and it was set up long before that quietly. In fact, long before Wilson pushed the idea because the bankers and the very rich men of the 1800's had already decided that they wouldn't need eventually a big population. They knew that even in the Industrial Era – remember these are economists that have the histories of the world in their archives. That's what they deal with is histories and population and numbers and debt and how many they need to pay off debts and so on. That's what economists and bankers work with. They had all of that at their fingertips in the 1800's and they could see that there would be a tremendous boom in the industries but they also saw that it would come to an end eventually as well.

It's kind of like starting up a locomotive train and getting up to speed and then at the right time you start putting the brakes on at the back to slow it, because that's how they kind of work. They work in centuries and right after World War I the same League of Nations had a lot of front people and members privately publish books under their own names all promoting the same agenda of massive population reduction because they said that the world war hadn't killed enough people off. That was pushed in dozens and dozens of books all over Europe, mainly though in Britain. And to counter that there were local people, even clergy were taking the same facts they were given and contradicting them and pointing out the obvious; and that was that since so many of the elite were having these books published and some of them were writing them themselves, how come the elite who had the biggest families of all wouldn't volunteer to cutback on their own habits? Put it that way.

However, you see the elite believe they have the right, this is their world and we are the children and since most of the children they claim will never grow up we don't really have any rights, we're too base. We haven't evolved enough, and these people at the top truly believe in evolution. It's very Hinduistic in its understanding of the world. They do believe in evolution, which is, remember, a religion. Evolution is an actual religion. It's a belief system and simply because as Mr. Russell himself who was one of them pushed it, he also said a truth. He said, "*because something is repeated over and over and many people come to belief it doesn't mean it's true,*" and that's how we're given most of our ideas and opinions is by repetition and today it's by repetition by experts. Doesn't mean it's true. It is a belief system and even Darwin himself admitted that to try and figure out how the eye of an insect was even constructed through evolution was an impossible task. It staggered him too, as it would stagger anybody.

It's an evolution theory and they have us all trained to believe in it and they also believe in evolution that there's some big plan behind it all, some hidden plan, some hidden force. That's where the whole world consciousness comes into play, where we're all part of this big world consciousness and we're all going together in a certain route, some manifest destiny that must work itself out. Nothing is further from the truth because you see the future is planned by the elite and we don't even take part in it. Most folk definitely – it's not the world consciousness. It's the world unconsciousness. Most folk don't even know it's happening. They just live through it and accept everything as it is.

Part of the old idea to bring the population down wasn't original. It was an old technique used thousands of years ago that they just simply introduced again, reintroduced. If you want people to cut down on offspring, what you have to do is promote the very thing that causes offspring. It had been done in ancient times and they'd even trained people to sacrifice their first born at one point, not just in the Middle East but in Greece and other Grecian Islands and that became the norm too. They could also promote promiscuity to ensure that bonding wouldn't happen because you need, regardless, in a natural environment, you need more than one person to bring up a child. It's that simple. We're not living in a natural environment anymore. We're in an unnatural environment and we're dependent upon the system in fact for everything. That's male or female. We're all dependent on their system.

In fact all the alternatives to the system, all the loopholes have been closed over the last mainly 50 years to be independent and so they promoted promiscuity again. We had the fallout from promiscuity, which was unwanted children, that came across with what they really wanted and they got that dealt with, not just orphanages, and people really thought they'd won battles over it; and it was noting to do with the ones at the top caring about women or men or children. It was about reducing the population. That's what it was all about and who'd have thought they'd gone even further. You see that's why they created a youth culture. A youth culture was given by a culture industry based in Hollywood as it was decided in the 1960's it would be when they debated whether Hollywood or London, England and the film studios should promote the new world culture. It was held by the Royal Institute for International Affairs and they brought over their cousins from the U.S., The Council on Foreign Relations, and debated this for about two or three weeks and published it in the newspapers that Hollywood would be given the job of creating the world culture which is to be a youth based culture.

Meanwhile, the Cold War was going on and all that around that time and people were thinking that the left-wing groups, all these radical left-wing groups were the cause of all the problems and it's now admitted to that the CIA funded the most extreme left-wing groups there were, and the right-wing groups. They funded all sides of everything and lead them too. They gave the leaders to us to promote all of their agenda and what they had to do was really promote promiscuity, the big global agenda. Nothing national about it. This is global although it was mainly the West that was involved initially, because as Plato said and they all read Plato in "***The Republic***." All of the big boys read Plato. They're always quoting Plato that the public mimic what they see from Hollywood. "*They copy the fashion on stage*" as Plato said. They copy the scenes and the drama and they enact them in their own lives, including the affairs and everything else, and they sing the songs. They mimic the songs which they hear too, so much so that the youth were more susceptible to falling for the spells cast by singers. He wanted all musicians to be licensed back then because of the power they had. All of that knowledge has been reused again with the big entertainment industry to create a youth culture because they had to separate the generations and everyone but everyone has to be young. Doesn't matter how old you really are. You must be young.

Every ad on television has young smiling faces. They use 18 or even 15 year olds to put anti-wrinkle cream on telling you this is how you're going to look and people fall for this kind of stuff. However, the message really is if you're older you're just useless. You're not part of the equation. You're not to be listened to. You have nothing to say and that's worked so well. Look at the amounts of people today running off to have their bodies altered and their faces altered because they're terrified; terrified is the word, of getting older. Something that was cherished in many, many countries and all countries at one time. Those who were older and wiser had a lot of respect because they had something in wisdom to pass on, but not now. It's the youth orientated culture. So much so they're pushing younger and younger sex exactly along the lines that Lord Bertrand Russell advocated with his experimental schools because he said if they can get them actually having sex or thinking about sex before puberty, then once again the whole idea of bonding would become very, very difficult. They wouldn't have to bond. It would be irrelevant. That's happened. That phase is over with pretty well, which leads me on to the great coincidences that happen as we "*evolve*" as they say at the top; the great coincidences.

Now supposing their own religion was true, this evolution. For some major change to happen it would literally take at least thousands if not millions of years regarding the human condition physically, but it's not so, is it? It's not so. Since the 1950's with all this great healthcare and so on, we're getting sicker and sicker and we have much more worse side effects than that. We have autism going sky high. We have the official IQ being lowered because we're getting dumber. That doesn't happen by chance. I'll be back with more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix, and to follow what I've been talking about, about this evolution business and how we're brainwashed, constantly brainwashed with new theories and so on. A theory again is part of a belief system unless it becomes fact, then it's fact. It's not a theory anymore. Today most of the stuff we get fed happens to be theory and the fact is known at much higher levels but not for public consumption. This is from the **Los Angeles Times** from January 21st, by Susan Brink, Times Staff Writer. The headline is:

"Girl, you'll be a woman sooner than expected."

"At 8 or 9 years old, the typical American schoolgirl is perfecting her cursive handwriting style. She's picking out nouns, verbs, adjectives and adverbs in sentences. She's a little girl with a lot to learn. And yet, in increasing numbers, when girls this age run across the playground in T-shirts, there is undeniable evidence that their bodies are blossoming. The first visible sign of puberty, breast budding, is arriving ever earlier in American girls. Some parents and activists suspect environmental chemicals. Most pediatricians and endocrinologists say that, though they have suspicions about the environment, the only scientific evidence points to the obesity epidemic. What's clear, however, is that the elements of female maturity increasingly are spacing themselves out over months, even years -- and no one quite knows why."

Alan: Ha-ha, ha.

"While early menstruation is a known risk factor for breast cancer, no one knows what earlier breast development means for the future of girls' health. "We're not backing up all events in puberty," says Sandra Streingraber, biologist and visiting scholar at Ithaca College. "We're backing up the starting point." She has examined the research on female puberty and compiled a summary in an August 2007 report called "The Falling Age of Puberty in U.S. Girls." The report was financed by the Breast Cancer Fund, an advocacy group interested in exploring environmental causes of that disease.

Earlier breast development is now so typical that the Lawson Wilkins Pediatric Endocrine Society urged changing the definition of "normal" development. Until 10 years ago, breast development at age 8 was considered an abnormal event that should be investigated by an endocrinologist. Then a landmark study in the April 1997 journal Pediatrics written by Marcia Herman-Giddens, adjunct professor at the School of Public Health at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, found that among 17,000 girls in North Carolina, almost half of African Americans and 15% of whites had begun breast development by age 8. Two years later, the society suggested changing what it considered medically normal. The new "8" -- the medically suggested definition for abnormally early breast development -- is, the society says, 7 for white girls and 6 for African American girls.

Alan: It goes on to say:

"Through the ages. Puberty involves three stages: breast development, pubic hair growth and, finally, menstruation. Because the final event is typically the most memorable for women, it has been the one most scientifically documented in studies based on self-reported memories. The first 100 years that medical records were kept on the age of onset of menstruation saw continuous drops. Between about 1850 and 1950 in Europe, the average age of a girl's first period dropped from about 17 to about 13. (The U.S. doesn't have good data earlier than the 20th century, though trends were probably similar, says Steingraber, who prepared the August 2007 report after examining hundreds of studies on potential dietary, lifestyle and environmental causes of early puberty.) Much of that decline probably..."

Alan: I like the word "probably."

"...has to do with better nutrition and public health improvements that reduced the spread of infectious diseases. "Better diet, closed sewer systems, deep burial of the dead," Steingraber says. "By the beginning of the 20th century, those things were in place." Adequate food and good health signal the brain that it's safe to reproduce, according to theories of evolutionary biology."

Alan: Here we are again. See they talk a religion right in there as they give you a possible guess, which is just a theory.

"We're healthier and we weigh more," says Dr. Francine Kaufman, head of the center for diabetes and endocrinology at Childrens Hospital. "In some ways, puberty is a luxury."

Alan: Now it's not really true they don't have records on this stuff, because there's records going back for hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of years, mainly to do with royalty and nobility and so on, in pretty well every country and they have multiple records and all this kind of stuff, just to put that straight in trying to feed their theory. Now I think the music is trying to cut in here so I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and cutting through the web of confusion that some would have us believe in when it comes to topics such as this because there's nothing really confusing about it if you do your homework. To continue, before I take the callers, to continue with this particular article the author goes on to say:

"Adequate food and good health signal the brain that it's safe to reproduce, according to theories of evolutionary biology. "We're healthier and we weigh more," says Dr. Francine Kaufman, head of the center for diabetes and endocrinology at Childrens Hospital. "In some ways, puberty is a luxury. "With the brain picking up these signals, the hormonal parade can begin, first with the release from the hypothalamus of gonadotropin-releasing hormone, which sends other hormones from the pituitary gland through the bloodstream to the ovaries. The ovaries gear up production of a form of estrogen called estradiol, which initiates breast development -- the first step in puberty."

Alan: By the way, the artificial synthetic forms of that is in water and everything now. Before I go on to the next part I should mentioned that Charles Galton Darwin in "***The Next Million Years***" when he was talking about the vast culling of the population, he did say that part of that would be the target the hormonal development of male and female.

To continue:

"A second signaling pathway stimulates the adrenal gland to begin androgen production, which results in pubic hair. The final stage of puberty is the beginning of monthly periods. But the first two events are happening significantly earlier in the lives of today's girls than they did in the lives of their mothers and grandmothers. The age of first menstruation has dropped too, at a rate of about one month per decade..."

Alan: One month per decade.

"...for the last 30 years..."

Alan: And when did the mass inoculations really hype up, start up?

"...according to a January 2003 study in Pediatrics. Today, the U.S. average for first period is 12.5 for white girls, 12.06 for black girls and 12.09 for Latinas. The gap between the first appearance of breast buds and menstruation grew wider by as much as a year and a half between the 1960s and the 1990s, according to research published in the October 2006 journal Current Opinion in Obstetrics and Gynecology. The time from breast buds to bleeding, according to Herman-Giddens, is now close to three years. In short, that finely tuned biological process may have reached a tipping point. Since the 1960s, Herman-Giddens says, the decline in the age of maturity has crossed the line from positive reasons, such as better diet, to negative ones, such as eating too much, exercising too little and the vast unknowns of chemical pollution. The lack of adequate explanation has some experts worried..."

Alan: Again, the experts, you know that big group over our heads, the faceless ones.

"Over the course of a few decades, the childhoods of U.S. girls have been significantly shortened," Steingraber says. Redefining 'average'. The new average age of puberty, some fear, may be like the new average weight -- typical, but terrible. "My fear," Herman-Giddens says, "is that medical groups could take the data and say 'This is normal. We don't have to worry about it. My feeling is that it is not normal. It's a response to an abnormal environment.'"

Alan: It certainly is. It's a tremendous response to an abnormal environment, but we've also been tampered with incredibly since we're born through the inoculations, which I am certain are targeting the male and the female sex organs. I'm very well positive about that, enough been written about it in the past by members of the elite, and when you see things happening after the particular people wrote about it, very powerful people who spoke on the behalf of their own kind at the top, who don't simply make wish lists, they actually put it into action, then you can pretty well – like a court would come to its conclusion, you would base it on the preponderance of evidence and we have lots of it today. Lots of it today.

How I think there's a caller, Keith from Florida. Are you there, Keith?

Keith: Hi, Alan. I'm here. Wow, what a cruel description of what these children have to face. Hey, how about questions. I have so many questions, so little time as always. But I'm sort of hung up on a couple of words and I think that you might be able to help me out here philosophically, you might say. Whenever I hear the word republic I always think of aristocracy, and when I hear the word democracy I always associate that with sort of the common people. Correct me if I'm wrong, but as I remember what I read about Plato and Socrates, that Plato really mischaracterized the trial and death of Socrates and really sort of pinned it, framed the people or the lower classes with that to give democracy a bad name. Am I on the right track here?

Alan: It's yes and no. Whatever terms they give the ordinary people down below don't really matter because we've never had democracy and it's never likely we'd ever be – see what they all knew back in Plato's day is that he gave the Plebeians, as he called them, the Plebeian vote. All you had to do was to advertise and promise them things during the election and they would vote for the ones that promised them personally something for free and therefore the masses of the public could always be counted on to vote the way that the elite wanted them to vote. That was the little con game and democracy had been tried long before, remember, not just in Greece but even in ancient China, so they had lots of records on democracy and fascism. They had fascism in China too. They had all different kinds and socialism even before they even had feudalism. All of these systems have been tried out but what they count on really is conning the public into believing they have some kind of rights and that's how we're managed.

Keith: I guess having been raised in America and having always been told that this is a "democracy" but it actually functions as a republic, but the word republic until recently hasn't been promoted too heavily but it's really the mass appeal of – and I understand the built-in divisiveness of that and it's very artful, but I was wondering if there was any esoteric hidden meanings in the words themselves.

Alan: There is. RE is to do again, when you have re, and it's RE-PUBLIC, you see. It's another con on the public. I used to be amazed when I read the whole story of the Founding Fathers. They knew the history of every other country. They knew the ancient histories too. In fact they said they looked at all the old systems of government and thought that Rome had the best of the lot, ancient Rome.

Keith: About 70 percent slaves, eh?

Alan: Seventy percent slaves and you also had the Senate, which was an aristocracy. They ended up taking the land off all the people at the end.

Keith: Yeah right. No wonder they call it the empire.

Alan: I know. Yes and of course they use the eagle too and so I always thought it was kind of odd and the word

"senate" is an Egyptian word. The senet is actually a chess floor. It's a chess game. It comes from the Egypt word, the black and the white squares, so you always get two opposing sides; and sure enough, as soon as the War of Independence was over, before you know it they started up an opposition and copied the exact same system that was already basically in Britain with the Whigs and the Tories.

Keith: One more question. What do you know – I wonder if you have any knowledge or opinion of Ralph Nader the consumer advocate that's part-time presidential candidate every once in a while, because I've looked at some old films of him – well, not too old, a few years back. I tell you it's amazing the effort that the establishment especially the democratic party has gone to keep him out of the big picture and he's one of the few that I've heard advocate abolishing the Electoral College and I was wondering if you have any dirt on him. Do you know this guy?

Alan: The only thing I can say about him – he's always put out in the press as saying the right things often you know. However, I did hear him give an election speech when he was running a few years ago and he was literally pushing the whole UN agenda and the banning of all – he wanted to eradicate ALL automobiles, all private autos, and I thought, wow, this is just the same old stuff from the top.

Keith: I think a lot of well intended people get caught up in that UN fantasy and I personally, I ride a bicycle and I decided before I went to Europe last year that I would sell both my vehicles. I'm very happy not to have a vehicle, although I do like to have the option to have one, but I understand a lot of these environmentalists get a little extreme in their views.

Alan: It isn't just extreme. It's all the same agenda with the habitat areas and no private property. You'll be stuck there running – you're literally ordered by the dictates of bureaucrats.

Keith: World heritage sights.

Alan: And that's no life at all, while they know darn well that the big cities are going to be the habitats for the majority of the public to get thrown into when they have no transportation. You'll be living like *Soylent Green*, massively overcrowded, while the elite and the bureaucrats will have all their beautiful places, very modern, outside in the country that you can't get to and they'll also be setting up their places which they are already in the Middle East in [Dhapur] and other places.

Keith: Dubai, I guess that's the big – that's one of their little enclaves, Dubai.

Alan: That's going to be the most modern city in the world. They're building one up right now. It's more money than any other – it's a brand new city they're creating all high-tech. Again, no private automobiles, so they say. There'll be some for a few very special people that will be classified as necessary vehicles only, but not for the average Joe.

Keith: I heard that there was a little Middle Eastern country and I can't remember the name of it. It's only 30 years old and they actually in order to attract tourists they actually bought or leased part of if not all of the Louvre in France.

Alan: The Louvre in France is actually paying to put up a duplicate of itself in Dubai. There's an exact duplicate and they're taking over or touring with all of their wares and showing them over there into the new Louvre once it's built.

Keith: Well I guess what's next, London Bridge.

Alan: Oh well, to be honest with you--

Keith: Maybe they could sell that Washington Monument. I'd like to get rid of that thing.

Alan: Eventually London will probably sell the rest of the country off. People don't realize that London already has sold parts of Scotland off and it still hasn't been explained as to how they could that.

Keith: You see what I wanted to ask you real quick. Edinburgh in relation to Thomas Jefferson. I read years ago that

Thomas Jefferson actually plagiarized the Declaration of Independence from the *Declaration of Arbroath* which was written by the Nobles of Scotland to tell Robert the Bruce that no king is above the law. Am I correct on that?

Alan: It's rumored to be so and it truly is very similar indeed to it. Edinburgh is the old mystic city. It's also on seven hills and it's EDEN-BURGH.

Keith: Yes that's why Eden-burgh. Jefferson from what I read said that was the Athens of his day.

Alan: I can hear something there. I thought I was the only guy with trains that go by me.

Keith: Oh no. The train is in my neighborhood.

Alan: It's in your neighborhood, oh good.

Keith: Yes, I'm in south Florida. Alan, it's great to talk to you I tell you. I mean you've really done a lot. I'm so glad I discovered you. I really am. Thank you very much. So did you ever spend any time in Edinburgh?

Alan: Oh yes, I've been in Edinburgh for sure. I've played there.

Keith: I think I called you a few days ago or last week and I mentioned I spent some time in Helsinki, Finland because my mother is actually from a little town Lappeenranta and I was actually there immigrating but you know what? I got so turned off to the European Union. The poor Finns are so furious about having been sold into the European Union. They are really – but they're very scared too.

Alan: The Finns really have stood up against everybody. They stood up against Nazi Germany. They stood against the Soviet Union.

Keith: They're tough people.

Alan: They're tough people that just would not give up and it's sad to see them being tricked into it. When you fall for Spanish gold you can buy off the ones at the top, you know.

Keith: Sure, absolutely. It's amazing. When I was over there – if you ever get a chance you can find good pictures of it. There's a Lutheran Church that was built in the 1830's by a German architect named Engel and it's fascinating because I was taken on a tour of that and I was shown the Illuminati symbols. I mean literally over each doorway, there are four doorways and they have the all-seeing eye in the granite relief over the door and there are 12 apostles with illuminati-like builder squares and the key dangling over the entrance. Yet that actual church was dedicated to the Czar, Nicholas the II, and he, from what I read, had outlined Secret Societies, so go figure you know.

Alan: You always find that because the old ones, even the Comacines that built the big, big cathedrals throughout Europe were themselves a brotherhood and the initial ones were actually monks that lived near Lake Como in northern Italy and they lived on an island in fact but they trained themselves there. Those guys wore the red thread around the penis. That was the tie. That was their bound. They're bound by oath and they were an incredible secret society and they would put these symbols into all the big cathedrals and you could look up you'll see the little green man carved somewhere up in stone up way above your head, little pictures of robins.

Keith: Well I tell you. Sometime I'm going to write you and I don't know if you've heard of this guy but I was in there four days because I'm a writer and I was trying to do some journalism over there and I got hooked up with [Igor Bach]. Have you ever heard of this guy?

Alan: Yes.

Keith: Okay. I mean all of a sudden I was in there four days and I was in his flat and listening to this whole saga and I tell you he knows a lot about Freemasons of Valhalla and I saw pictures of him with the Swedish king and queen where

they're looking at him as if he was really the stuff you know, and supposedly Lenin actually visited his home and I mean this guy had oil paintings from Swedish masters on the wall. I mean it was very mind blowing really.

Alan: Even Trotsky used to take trips to see these masters and he wrote a book about it because he was a Mason who he claims he was initiated while in prison at the time.

Keith: That's really funny because Trotsky claimed that while he was incarcerated in Siberia he wrote "*A History of Freemasonry*" and I thought to myself where did he get his reference material? I mean it's pretty bizarre.

Alan: I know, I know but Masonry runs this world. That's the religion around and within all religions. It's worldwide.

Keith: All right. Well Alan, thank you very much. I really appreciate your time and I'm going to write you soon.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and I think we'll just squeeze in another caller and there's John from New Mexico. Are you there, John?

John: Hello. I'm here Alan. It's really nice to speak to you. I've been listening to you for an awful long time. I guess the first time was on Coast-to-Coast. Since I was a young child, I always knew that something was going on and I've been mislead all my life, completely and totally mislead, until I listened to you, but it's really nice listening to you. Anyway, I had a question. My sister really enjoys Harry Potter and I've never got into the movies. Me and my children, we don't really go to the movies that much and it never turned me on to even get involved with Harry Potter but the author of Harry Potter I guess came from rags to riches living in a --

Alan: Ha-ha-ha-ha.

John: In a car you know.

Alan: I thought it was a flower pot.

John: Who then becomes a billionaire.

Alan: I think it was flower pot, yes.

John: Yes, a flower pot, something like that, and do you know anything about that?

Alan: I don't follow the nonsense they feed the public because obviously it's the usual occultic stuff that the average person wouldn't even know that's put out by the Harry Potter movies. It's just the same old stories over and over and over again and the names are pretty precise that they use within those movies for old occultic figures in the past et cetera and deities and such, so someone living in a flower pot wouldn't dream that up unless they were maybe taking a lot of the pot along with it.

John: I agree. So I haven't lost anything by being involved with Harry Potter, but I ordered your books and to let you know that I had gone through extreme financial challenges for the past seven or eight years going from living really comfortable to just living in the dirt practically, even though I've had my family that's helped me out quite a bit. But I had an order written out for you in September of 2006 and it was in an envelope ready to go and it got so old that I threw that away and then I thought I would send you a donation. I actually wrote the check out and I was just waiting for the money to come in to be able to send it and that got old, but I finally last week ordered all your books and I'm really excited to get them because I'm in the process of home schooling my children and we're going to use your books hopefully as one of the courses in our home schooling.

Alan: That's a good idea. There's other people doing that too and the talks as well. They're using them.

John: I have two children that next time I call I'm going to put them on the line. I'm out of town right now and not even

actually listening to you. I called by son to look up your phone number.

Alan: Okay. Well I'll look out for your order when it comes in.

John: Okay. Well thank you Alan and I'll talk to you soon. Okay, have a safe time.

Alan: You too. From Hamish and myself, up here in snowy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 4, 2008 (#71)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt February 4, 2008:

"MYSTERY OF MASTERY, THE DEVILISH DREAM
SEED OF PSYCHOPATHS PASS ON THEIR GENE
DEVIANTS RISE, CONVENTION MUST FALL
WORLD IS THE PRIZE, THE BOOTY IS ALL"
DEFINITION OF DEVIANT = THE WORLD IS NOT ENOUGH

© Alan Watt February 4, 2008

**Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 4, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary
Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 4th, 2008. People who email me, the newcomers, I always tell them to go into the website rather than just email the questions. Go into the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many talks as you wish. You'll find I always scatter the information through all the different talks because everything in a way is scattered and yet it's interrelated. All knowledge is really interrelated. You don't get a complete story from A to Z on any particular item in history. It's always scattered all over the globe basically and all over the past.

Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe and print them up and pass them around to your friends. I get email all the time from people – generally, again, people who have been listening for a few months or who are just catching on that something's happening or been happening and getting wilder as the weeks roll by, to do with security and it's making everyone nervous. I tell them don't panic and don't just download yourself with lots of data trying to catch up quickly. You have to take your time and absorb what you can manage at the time or you'll freak out and break down, and don't take all this stuff you're getting and then pass it around

to your friends hoping they're going to understand because you've got to be selective as to who you try and spend your time with, because that's what it's all about is teaching maybe a few people. They used to say in the days of Plato if you manage to change the lives of five people in your entire lifetime by what you knew, you had really exceeded and done very well; and it's no different today when you're doing it verbally on a one-to-one communication basis.

Most people, even when they think they're waking up, are really looking for some answer to keep the system that they have been brought up in and they're used to. They trying to keep that system the same, just as it is now in my life, and they don't realize that part of the system was just an upgrade done by the big boys for a particular time. The upgrade we're going through now is for the next time, the time to come, because we live in a long-range business plan. That's how the world is arranged.

It's no secret if you go back into the old history books and read all of the people involved in the setting up of the League of Nations, which eventually transformed into the United Nations. Read what they had to say and read too about what the problems that they foresaw would be and the ways to overcome those problems and some of them even suggested having another world war after World War I. They called World War I the Great War, the Great War and eventually renamed it World War I. I'll be back with more on this particular topic after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, going over some of the problems that people will run into when they try and pass on information to other people. I was talking about the League of Nations and the problems they foresaw in achieving their goal to a global system – a system that had already been talked about for over 100 years when the League of Nations was formed. Karl Marx talked about it and other social revolutionaries talked about it and these characters were generally journalists who were paid and promoted by the big foundations that had already arisen.

The foundations themselves were run by the rich men of the world. They were also working in collusion with the big Royal families of Europe because they all had charters at that time to actually exist. They've had a license to exist as a big foundation and they had Royal Charters. A Royal Charter really is above government or parliament because in Europe really, especially in England, royalty is still a separate form of government—no matter what they try and tell you. Everything that's passed in parliament has to be eventually signed by royalty to be law.

And with the League of Nations they wondered if more wars would be necessary after the first one to bring society to its knees so they could bring in this new world system. The world system was still to be based on a mixture of Darwinism and socialism brought together. Now Darwinism is still based on survival of the fittest and these big great movements that came along in the 20th century and had revolutions, whether it was Naziism or communism or the Mussolini version of socialism, still fascism, they were all pretty well the same. They came out of this great idea of (they called it) "the Natural Aristocracy" running the world, the intelligentsia. The intelligentsia would still take commands from the royalty, those already ruling, and the rich men of the world, those who already owned the commerce and the means of the production of the world; and that in itself is quite a story because we take so much for granted. We don't think. Very few people think through any particular thing that exists in their lifetime when you're born into it.

For instance, someone somewhere at some time had to say we're going to make gold the most precious item there is, and it would be the ones of course who had discovered this and the ones who already knew where to mine it. It also meant you had power or gained power by introducing it into society, having replaced barter and then running the country because the third man or the middle man always ends up running the other two who are bartering.

And even with diamonds. **Who decided that diamonds were precious? Why is it precious?**

There's lots of other stones out there, but they actually give it a particular currency or financial value. Outside of industry, really, it's only used for show, but the show is often worn around ladies during weddings and so on of big powerful families and supposedly they could buy and sell countries with these jewels and in essence they still do. They buy and sell countries because it's the same boys who run commerce who run the particular diamond industry. The history of Africa has been one of incredible exploitation that's still ongoing because the royalty of Britain let Mr. Cecil Rhodes take over South Africa at one point (he created Rhodesia), started a war with the Boers there and the whole idea this movement out of Oxford, England, was to take over the world's wealth and resources.

That has never stopped and the Africans have been exploited ever since for their wealth and their minerals, but they don't get much in return for this wealth – the stuff that goes on auction at Sotheby's and other places. "*Big rocks*," as they're called, have been bought really with incredible lives because revolutions are often funded by the big diamond and gold companies so that companies can get in there and do the digging. After all, the people there who are living on the surface are not using the land. That's what the big companies will tell you to justify their actions and this is called regular trade practice: the hiring of mercenaries, fomenting revolutions, putting in your own puppet men and giving them a cut of the loot while you enslave the public to work for them.

We don't live in a nice world. This is not a nice place to be. It's a place where something that's called greed or avarice seems to be running the whole show. Now what is greed? Ask the person what greed is and the greedy person will never say it's greed. They'll try and rationalize it; but outside your natural wants, then really anything on surplus is really greed, yet this system is called a natural system because it exists while we're born. We adapt into it. We're trained to work within it and we're trained as well that anyone can get to the top in this system, and that's impossible since there's only one chair at the top for every particular department that you fancy going into. That means there's a lot of people at the bottom don't even get over the first level of bricks, so it's not a humane system. It's an aberrant system, an aberrant system created obviously by aberrant people an awful long time ago, and that is what some people today have concluded who have written about psychopathy.

The psychopath is technically the same as everyone else physically, but there's an anomaly within their brain or their mind somewhere. They have no conscience but they do like to acquire and often they acquire simply for power's sake. Power itself is a drug to them and having power over others is very important to them. Therefore, it's only natural in a system that encourages success, which means you have more of the paper or the gold or the diamonds or whatever the currency is than anyone else, then you're very successful, even at the expense of everyone else. Then you're classified as successful. That's a deviant system because having overabundance – stuff, money or wealth of any kind that you could never use in your own lifetime or even pass on to a family. You could pass it on to thousands of families.

There's something aberrant about that need to have that much. They accrue and accrue and accrue, so naturally they are the power structure in the system because this entire system is theirs. The commercialized system, the Pavlovian 'work for your reward' system is theirs. They run the world's commerce. They run the stock exchanges. Not too many of them have to get into the stock exchange everyday and they do, the same ones over and over, and they'll put 20 to \$40 billion in each and make incredible sums of money on interest as the money is flipped across the globe when banks close for the night and other ones open in other countries. They decide which countries will be lifted or maintained or which ones will fall, not too many people, and we are taught to believe this is all quite natural.

No one truly, even the economists, can completely explain how the stock exchange works. They can't do it. Years ago on the BBC there was a documentary on the fallacies of economics and some of them called it the myths of economics and a few people, a few professors who had left the whole school of economics, were discussing its bogusness. It was completely fake. It was more of a theoretical religion than any actual science and that's true enough. It's not meant to be understood by the general public. It's meant to sound so incredibly complicated that we better leave it to the experts, who happen to have the longest teeth because they're the wolves. That's how simple it is to run this kind of system and those families, those extremely rich, rich people, run whole countries through the institutions of those countries.

Institutions, remember, become part of your culture. They do create policies, the things that you think or you take for granted, even the big banking institutions. They will say "it's something that society needs. We fill a function and a service," but it's more than just a private business. It's a supposed societal necessity but they all work for the same people really, those who own the system. You have the very, very old families especially in the U.S. who came over from Europe and England and they're still running the country today.

Meanwhile, the same people give us the fake system to believe in, which is some big concept called "democracy" where you're allowed to vote for people. That's the only right you have under democracy is the right to vote. You don't have the right to demand that you kick out politicians when they fail to come up with all the promises. That's never been done, never will be done, because the whole thing is a fraud. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and trying to show you that the problems we face aren't simply a matter of getting anything back. It's not just a matter of maintaining that which we think we have, but it's a matter of thinking out a completely different system altogether because this one will never be given to the public; never ever. The public now have become the problem. The population of the earth now is the problem of those who run the world, the sciences, the economy, and they've decided they don't need us all, at least the quantities they've had in the past. Since they themselves with their own sciences know the destruction they can wreak and havoc they can put out there, they don't want to have massive world wars like they had before because they don't want to perish. However, they know that they've got to bring a global system in so that there's no more threat of war and they must then have everyone monitored as they bring the population down so that they don't have internal strife within, although they must use terrorism as a reason for keeping control over the populace.

It's all to do with control. The elite have always controlled the populace, but now in a global society, since they must maintain power and control and you must need government, then they must have a threat. The threat will be you. You are the terrorist and you'll have thought crimes and all kinds of crimes and there'll be new kinds of confession, probably to computers that will read your mind. That's where it's all coming down to. We can't get justice by simply asking for it. We have to work towards it and any justice in the past, the little parts that we gained once in a while and lost quite easily, were always done by working hard towards it.

Now we've got Vic from it says Babylon here. I guess that's New York, is it?

Vic: Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Vic: Pleasure to meet you.

Alan: How are you?

Vic: I'm lovely. At the end of 2001 the man wins. I know it's an allegory for the next age – the next age we're robots, so why doesn't IBM win?

Alan: IBM is the eye-beam. The beam from the eye, the big eye, and IBM is just HAL as well, H-A-L (one letter behind it).

Vic: Right, but that plan is that they're going to win, so why is it that the man gets to be God?

Alan: Well, they are gods as far as they're concerned at the top. They've always believed that in the higher religions. People who read even any of the standard orthodox religions that can understand and they have a background and the histories of them, they will see that. It's written. It's carefully hidden within them all for the small few.

Vic: I'm just curious why it was the reverse in the movie. Why would they let the man conquer the computer?

Alan: Well, man has not conquered the computer. I mean which man are you talking about?

Vic: The guy in the movie, he defeats Hal, he kills him and becomes a god. But if they're going to win they're going to be gods, we lose, so why did they let that happen in the movie?

Alan: It will happen in the movie if you allow yourself to go into a digitalized computerized matrix, which is coming. It's the interfacing, so once you get into that interface you're not in charge of the programs or the language or anything else in that computer. The whole trick is not to allow yourself to be enticed into it because the road to hell is very enticing and it will be made very enticing to interface with computers and be in a virtual reality, so don't go into it. That's the warning right now. Those who do are gone.

Vic: Interesting. I have a friend that used to be the mayor of a major city. Does that mean he could be in the dark about any of this and if so would he help anybody if he knew or is he definitely masonically connected?

Alan: He would be masonically connected and he would follow orders.

Vic: And if he knew the whole agenda?

Alan: I doubt he'd know the whole agenda at the mayor's level.

Vic: So I mean if he were awakened to that fact do you think he would do anything to help people or would he break his orders?

Alan: He would stick by his own particular clique. They always do. It's the old school tie and all the rest of it. They'll stick by their own particular clique or lodge. Guys have always joined these particular groups down through history always for their own purposes of basically benefiting themselves. He will stand by himself in what suits him and rewards him rather than society, I would presume.

Vic: That's what I was scared of. Where can I go to get those UN documents because I need something concrete so that I can show people so I can get my family the hell out of here?

Alan: You'll have to go into – even start off with the *Earth Charter*. Just start off with the *Earth Charter*.

Vic: Okay. Where do you get that?

Alan: You can get that on the internet there. It's the UN Earth Charter. Now Maurice Strong was the front man that was put forward. He's a Rockefeller boy and he was put forward to give it to the public. The Rockefeller's drafted it up and the Rockefeller's are amongst the biggest bankers on the planet and here they are telling you about this wonderful society they're going to bring in and how they're going to do it and how we're one big global village et cetera, et cetera. The trick of the wolf has always been to convince the sheep that their interests lay in the same direction and it starts off with the standard thing. Read right through it and you'll see little bits about politics there about populations. They don't quite say control; they'll say "bringing under acceptable limits" and all this kind of stuff. Look at the whole evolution thing too. They keep saying "evolution" because that's their religion as well.

Vic: If you just Google *Earth Charter* you can find it?

Alan: You'll bring it up, yes. Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just to follow-up on the last caller there, Microsoft has announced it has a couple of departments working on an interfacing. Now whenever they announce something it's been done a long time ago. They might have someone at a lower level going over the same stuff again, but they have little gizmos you can put on your head and these things send ultrasonic messages into your brain. They can read your brain. They can understand you. In other words, the computer will then start to read what you want and anticipate your moods and all the rest of it and your moves. Eventually this is to go into interfacing and it's all to get you ready for what they already have, and have had for a while, and that's a chip right in your brain, but you've got to get used to this step first you see.

They don't want to bring out the end product right away, it will frighten you, so they've got to get you used to it and used to it until you actually see pictures in your mind itself. You won't need a screen eventually. It will work directly in the occipital lobe of your skull where all the optic nerves come back to (that's optic region for your eyes), and you'll hear the sounds in your temporal lobes as well, at least one of them, where your sound is located for the ears. That's all ready to go, but they've got to just get you ready for one mouse trap to the next mouse trap to the next mouse trap, until it's a done deal and we'll all walk into it like sheep going from one field to the next, until we're in the slaughter house. That's how simple it is.

You just train them intergenerationally and we're on a roll now. They don't even need one whole generation. One generation used to be 70 years. Now they can update us so quickly when there's no normalcy to hang on to, we've

nothing to compare anything to, and they can steamroll ahead and we do. We steamroll ahead with them, like a stampede, gobbling up all this technology without questioning where it's going or what's the intent of those who gave it to us.

Remember, the military-industrial complex were in charge of this before they gave it to the public. They never do anything to free you. That's not what militaries are there for.

Now I've got Harley from Michigan. Are you there, Harley?

Harley: Yes. Good evening Alan. How are you this evening?

Alan: Not so bad.

Harley: Good. I want to say real quick I did receive your books and I tell you what I'm halfway through and very well put how you put it together. The books are very, very good and very informative. I wanted to tell you that first and foremost. My question is, I wanted to go back to what you were talking about and when you're talking about business and I was telling a friend today that businesses are inhumane. It's an inhumane thing to do business and I said to him that if you look back at when Abraham Lincoln so-called "freed the slaves" it was just to basically tilt the war for the north to win because there was 4 million slaves and the industry in the south was making about I believe somewhere from \$2 billion to \$4 billion. I said to him you have to go and I did a little bit of research and if I'm not mistaken and maybe you can help me with this, again inhumane business is where I believe J.P. Morgan who helped loan money to the banks in the south for the cotton and the cotton gin and things of that nature, but he also got his money from the Rothschild's from the Bank of England. Am I correct?

Alan: Yes he did. They were all connected together, these bankers, even Kuhn Loeb & Company that were also involved with the Civil War. Jacob Schiff and all these boys were involved with it. In fact, I think the Kuhn Loeb guys even ran the uniform service and had one dyed blue and the other one gray. I mean these guys ran both sides of everything, but you're quite right. All wars are economic but they're to create social change, like Quigley said, it creates social change, and what you had was almost an industrialized north and a corporate takeover taking over the south.

Harley: Right, right. And the thing is and I was saying too is if you go back and again way back to the Mayflower society or the first passengers that came on Plymouth Rock. That's interesting they call it a Plymouth Rock. The thing is is that when you go back and you look at the descendents from the Mayflower you will see that they have actors, writers, presidents, major lawyers, senators from their genealogy and again I was explaining to some people that it's all about eugenics. That why I say when you vote – oh, and by the way, I have officially of 2008 will never ever vote for my life because it's crap. It's all crap. It's a façade. It's to make people think you're going to get changes, but there's a DVD I have from Aldous Huxley. He says if you give people enough bread and wine and circus, then you can put any kind of propaganda you want on the TV and they'll go just like trained rats. They'll just go right along with the program.

Alan: Absolutely, we live on promises and they don't even have to fulfill them anymore and we never learn. They never fulfill them but we never learn. We just vote the next bunch in and it's a circus. It truly is a circus with balloons and funny faces and hats and that's what the public go for. It's quite astounding and it's a distraction because if the public realized that you're under a totalitarian system with very old families as you say. These old families were from – I always wondered why specifically they mentioned the Mayflower and I went into the histories of it and just who exactly these people were, and they were not poor little people at all. They were rather wealthy, very old families even already when they came over and specific breeding and all the rest of it and they still run the U.S. today, so you're quite right on that.

Harley: One other thing and I'm going to get off, but I want to leave with a quote from Hillary, or I should say [Hill-Lare], she said in a public speech not too long ago, I believe in California, she said, "*are you ready for your blue collar green jobs?*" I'm going to hang up and I'll going to let you elaborate on that.

Alan: I've seen people take up from there, other people, politicians and so on, talking about the creation of green collar jobs to replace the old blue collar jobs. Remember what a collar is in its true form. A collar is something that binds you

by the neck. We should remember that. See, there's a lot of esoteric wording that we use everyday in the exoteric form but we don't realize where it comes from, but we have collars and when you're collared you're caught; and people were caught in their jobs, the blue collar workers. They were tied to their machines you might say. Now it's the green collar jobs. You'll be tied to Mother Earth, this whole world agenda where you serve the ecology as well as the economy and that's what's all part of it; it's their little coding. Green even from ancient times was always the secret color of this particular group. It was also the secret color of the Communist Party, their sacred color, not just the red one for revolution; it was green. This is the old nature-worship religion type thing and the belief that those who are the top predators have the right to rule the lessers on the planet. That's what Darwinism was all about. It's a very old religion. Darwin was just part of it and they were espousing it under a scientific term or terminology.

Now we've got Rick from California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Oh yes. Hi Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: I just wanted to make an observation. Pardon me from my jittery voice, I have a form of, what do you call it, autism from the shots and everything, but I noticed that – I just wanted to make an observation that some of the callers who call into the show who say it's the blacks and the Jews are the ones who want to argue with you about Christianity, they're very self-confident and very eloquent in the way they speak. It's almost like they're spring-loaded and they've got an agenda like they're working for somebody.

Alan: They do have an agenda and there's no doubt about it. I'm always intrigued by how governments run again the people by creating divisions and saying you can't handle yourself so we must do it over you and create these laws to handle all of you because of these different factions. However, when you go into the particular groups that create the dissensions, you'll find that they generally work for the government in some capacity or another as some kind of operative. That's standard procedure.

I don't think people know for instance that Ernst Zundel that came to Canada as a landed immigrant and who single-handedly brought in the hate laws. The hate laws would never have been passed in Canada if it hadn't been for Zundel, who shock to fame over the course of a year or two right up to the Supreme Court of Canada over his supposed questioning of the holocaust. I thought now, he was a landed immigrant and under the Canadian laws they wouldn't even had to have put him in a regular court, never mind put him through that and the Federal courts as well as the Supreme Court of Canada. That was to give the man publicity, so you need the cause to get the effect and he came across – his right-hand man was Grant Bristol. Grant Bristol supposedly was a security guard who had lots of money who gave out the private telephone numbers of very wealthy Jewish people in Toronto and told the skinheads to go and phone them up and harass them, therefore you've got the Jewish people complaining about these skinheads and racists. Grant Bristol was exposed in the Toronto Sun as being a CSIS operative. He worked for the Canadian CIA. He was also Jewish. That was the right-hand man of Ernst Zundel.

Rick: Some of these callers sound very professional. You know what I mean? Now I wanted to ask you something kind of what I brought up last week. I know that the PEPFAR or the AIDS thing in Uganda that the president is doing is – I know that's its probably a front and I don't believe the propaganda. I guess my question is when you see so much propaganda for it and very little balance, how do you fight something like that without something – without fact or without evidence or where do you get evidence, ammunition to expose it, I guess is what I'm saying?

Alan: Which actual part of it, though?

Rick: PEPFAR is the anti-retroviral treatment program in Uganda that the president is accelerating.

Alan: We do know that the drugs they've got figured out under the United Nations—that's got a nice history of depopulation already with its free tetanus shots that they sterilized a lot of women with—were the ones who advocated this; and personally, I wouldn't trust the UN with anything. However, the drugs they're giving the ones in Africa, and we're all paying for it over here to send them over, are drugs they won't even give to your cancer patients. That's what

these drugs were initially designed for, but they were so toxic they killed the people off quicker, so that's what's getting shipped over to Africa.

Rick: See, I'm helping an independent journalist with website documentation to help him write his papers about the Congo how they killed 10 million in the last 10 years, the U.S. and Israel and England and Russia and all that.

Alan: Oh yes, because there's diamonds and everything in there and it's big, big business.

Rick: Also, I wanted to bring up that a lot of the violence in Kenya it turns out there was an agenda behind it. It's actually being orchestra and even read some plans. Somebody borrowed me some plans.

Alan: People don't realize the European countries were involved in Africa for hundreds of years. They haven't stopped and they went in there to get all the goodies out of Africa and they're still doing it because there's so much wealth and minerals and diamonds and gold in Africa still to be gotten. I mean the world's chromium supply came from there for 50-odd years, so it's incredibly wealthy, but unfortunately for the big boys, there's Africans living on it.

Rick: I also wanted to make – I feel and I have a suspicion that they want to get rid of Africans because they have some knowledge in their tribal traditions, they have some knowledge of ancient history, advanced civilizations in the past.

Alan: What they had was the ability to be independent. All independent peoples and they called them "primitive religions" at the top, or "arrested civilizations." Arrested civilizations are those who have made all the tools they need. They don't go into sciences and create bigger and better and newer. They're called arrested civilizations. They were slated to go extinct back in the 1700's when the first major economists that worked for the British government wrote their different essays on them. John Stuart Mill came out with a list of peoples that would have to either adapt or mimic the white man, he called it mimicking, meaning work the same way, or they'd have to perish because they would bring down the superior society if they were allowed to continue. This is a eugenics program of extinction, extermination.

Rick: Yes. Also, before I hang up, I just wanted to say that I'm reading Plato's Republic right now and it's great. I mean it has everything in there. It's just like you were talking about. It even talks about how the person who knows how to stop disease can secretly introduce it as well.

Alan: It shows you how much they already understood all that time ago about society, how to control them. You'll see the elitism there with the aristocracy. He was one of them himself and he was quite blunt about the right to rule the lesser peoples and breed them for specific tasks, the commoners, they were called "its."

Rick: Well thank you very much Alan. I appreciate it.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: All right. Have a nice day.

Alan: You too. Those civilizations that are completely independent were to be eradicated and in a sense, you see, it's almost the only opposition that the elite ever had were people who were completely independent from the system and didn't need their money. They didn't need their factories to get them steel axes and so on. They could make whatever they needed and that's anathema to them. They can't have that. This world has to have everyone interdependent, which really means completely dependent on your masters who own the "means of production" as they call it themselves. The ones who have all the wealth and own all the things we supposedly need. That's the sad truth of it and they were very open about it from the days of Thomas Malthus onwards that these particular societies, including the American Indian, that could not adapt into an 8 to 5 or whatever length of job they had, into commerce, buying and selling, punctuality, all those things, then they would not be allowed to come through. This is very akin to Hinduism.

In fact, most of this inner religion goes back to Hinduism, the higher esoteric understanding of what some people call "higher Freemasonry" is really a form of Hinduism because they talk about ages, too. You find ages even in the Old Testament, the Book of Job, where they talk about the ages and it talks about the different constellations moving in their

travels and dominating and so on. They always used the stars to explain their agenda and you'll find that "there's nothing new under the sun" as they say. They use these ages. The Hindus talked about the waves. They called it "waves," how they rippled through waves of time, and at the end of the final last ripple before it starts again, everything perishes except those who are fittest to come through. All inferiors must perish by law. They can't come through. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and going back to one of the earlier callers who was talking Morgan and other big bankers involved in the machinations of major events within the United States. You couldn't do better than a book that's called "***The Robber Barons***." You can get it used. "***The Robber Barons***," the subtitle is "***The Great American Capitalists 1861-1901***," by Matthew Josephson. It's an excellent book. It tells you the cons, how they used all the taxes to build their own railroads for nothing. How they paid off various congressmen. How they even brought down a Great Depression before the 1920's in the late 1800's when Gould, Morgan and a few other ones got together and collapsed the banking system while they pocketed all the profits, all by design, and nothing was done about it because these characters are untouchable you see.

As I say, the rich men of the world have the laws written to suit themselves to make sure that they're always kept in the clear. They can't be brought in because they simply have laws passed that allow them to do the kinds of things that they do. It's no different than the terrorist bill or the anti-terrorist bill or whatever they want to call it. You'll find that Bush and all the rest of them had laws made that give them the right to do what they're doing. That's how simple it is when you front for the big money boys. You make laws to suit yourself so that it keeps you in the clear, so you're never really breaking the law. You can't break a law when you've already set it up that you can't break it. You give yourself permission to do that which would have once been illegal at one time. It's very, very simple.

These same characters want to bring in their wonderful interdependent society where we all take on the color green and walk around with flowers in our hair, I guess, and meanwhile they'll control us through all these massive bureaucracies and various enforcement agencies and sterilize us and all the rest of it, because that's on the agenda. They'll go for your children first. Although I noticed in Australia, interestingly, they brought out a gadget out there where they can put a chip and basically plug the man's *vas deferens* where the sperm comes up in the male; you can plug it and set it off or on remotely to work to block the sperm. Now Australia is hardly overpopulated and I'm sure they're wondering why so much money is going into that kind of research in Australia. Well, you see, China is going to be the dominant nation in that whole area or region as they call it. That was decided long ago with the Institute for Pacific Studies (which is a branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs) when they set up the trading blocks, Australia is going under the dominant one which is China. China is the model state for the United Nations. They already have their great depopulation program, one child per family, and that's to be the role model for the world, but those in its immediate vicinity which have to come under their jurisdiction will follow suit. That's why Australia is leading the charge for this depopulation idea. That's why also they brought out the one last week to do with "it's a sin to have more than one child in Australia. It's a curse on the environment" et cetera. It's all connected because Australia and New Zealand go under China eventually.

Now from Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB
"MYTH MAKERS, STRONG DREAMS AND
THE FOUNDATIONS THEY REST UPON"
April 6, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 6, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, .net, .us, .ca, and some mirror sites. This is April 6, 2007.

And we've had a little bit of snow up my way just to cap off April and although the winter's not entirely gone, the further north you get, but that's all right. It won't last too long.

Last night I talked about the little coterie of global elitists who work for the big foundations, the United Nations just being one of them really. The place where they coalesce their foundations to bring the new fascist socialist communist system into play. The UN eventually will be the big stick. In fact it already is, as far as all building laws because they all come from the UN. All the codes for building houses and maintenance of all the different parts of your home and standards, which keep going up and up and up, and the fines of course if you cannot keep up, which are meant to put you out. That's all coming from the United Nations and implemented down to the lowest level by again the deviants within society, who could be your next-door neighbor because there's always deviants willing to take these nasty jobs of persecuting their fellow man for some status and a higher paycheck.

Before I kick off into this little spontaneous blurb, which I hope doesn't end in spontaneous combustion, I'd like to tell people a little bit about the Green Man of Freemasonry. I've mentioned in a previous talk that in Sudbury where the Knights of Columbus were based. They've just moved apparently, which I think they have. There's a photocopy shop in there now.

They had a big building and they paid some artist to draw a wall mural on the outside wall to paint it and it was the scene of a park with a park bench and a big tree and the green grass and in the tree was a face – the face of the Green Man, the God of nature you might say, because behind the facades, all the mysteries et cetera, they use nature as a term which also on a higher level includes science. They used to say that by understanding nature they would conquer the world and perfect that which was left imperfect. That means pretty well everything but mainly man and definitely woman because they really have it down for women, even though many of them with side degrees who help them, the Eastern Stars and all the other lodges, aren't really aware of the higher secrets you see and that's what's called "the useful idiot" in higher Masonic parlance.

Rosslyn Chapel that was built in Scotland by the ones who took over from the Templars, the Sinclair's and others called St. Clair in French and Sinclair in Britain, they have sculptures in there in stone on the walls. One of them is the Green Man. The Green Man is often portrayed with a sun burst of hair coming out, which is actually leaves or ivy; also a symbol of Apollo in ancient times and here ever since, nature. Going back to this mural on the Knight of Columbus wall on their building, which everyone passes and probably very few probably understand it.

In the park scene the face and tree was all green of the tree, the God of nature. There's a man there facing the tree, a husband and he reflected the green from the tree so his face was green too. He was a man of nature and before him was his wife sitting on the park bench holding a baby. The wife's face was not green but the baby's face was, meaning it was a son. Another indication of intergenerational idea behind Freemasonry. That's why the Masonic joke about the little green men from Mars was put out and all the papers used to be full of it. Little green men from Mars. Have you seen

one? Now it's little green reptiles, so it's the same old high Masonic joke and if we understand the big joke all the lower myths that build around them disappear.

You'll notice that people like – let's pick one of them, anyone down through history who has claimed to be Illuminatus, basically anyone. The real ones as I say. Not the alumni. Although 'alumni' in colleges and universities comes from the same idea, the same root. You've been enlightened. You're taking out of the ignorant masses, the profane and you're enlightened and your head is squared, is perfected. You're not natural anymore. You're not a natural fool is what they'd say.

Adam Weishaupt who takes most of the credit for sticking his head up in one time in history and starting off his little group, meant to take over under good guises, mind you. They always had good guises for the new members, the lower members, no different from Communism or any other 'ism'. There's always two sides. There's an esoteric and even the lower members exoteric and Weishaupt quite openly explained in his letters, which were all found and seized and published. Weishaupt said they would use the public. They would bring them onboard into these great ideas to make things better for humanity and then Weishaupt would go on to explain the real intention of using the suckers and for what aims they would use those suckers.

However, not long after him really came the real ones, more official with a better cloak of secrecy. A better cloak of respectability than old Weishaupt had and that was the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. If you take the letters that they abbreviate it with, it's SRFM, and speak it, you have "seraphim," an order of angels. The Scottish Rite is also called "The Rite of Perfection" because it was the same group who were descended initially from the Perfecti of the Albagensians.

The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry did not originate in Scotland. It came to the United States via the Grand Orient Lodge of France and that's where it was chartered. All of them though – you can go through their charters and they'll all go back and back and back to the Grand Lodge of England. Albert Pike, the "Pope of Freemasonry" as he was called at the time, put out under his name and I'm sure there were many authors that put the information in different languages, different understandings of different religions of ancient writings and so on. I'm sure it wasn't just one person and even the name had to be given to Pike at birth or his parents perhaps had changed theirs, some of the Illuminatus families do

You'll find who they are and what they are by their names because Albert is an abbreviational term for Halbert with an "H". Halbert [Halberd] was a spear with an axe head as well on the end of it and the spear point just above it. It was a military weapon and a pike was also a long spear. It's interesting, too, that those two symbols are another form of Jachin and Boaz because the Pike next to the Halbert – they both have wooden shafts but one has also the head on it. That's the male.

Albert Pike's job was to mystify so much this new tradition, this upgraded tradition, and bring in people by intrigue and mystery. The very techniques we find that Weishaupt advocated for recruitment purposes. They brought many, many members in from the Knights of the Golden Circle as well and Pike gave the world revolutionary plan. Just like Weishaupt, he talked about taking over all areas of finance by using stock markets and everything and rigging them and fleecing people to gain very powerful treasuries. That was very important.

Pike said in his own book "the man who climbs up by his pure will by using all means including the stock market" and even inferred by unscrupulous means to gain the wealth for the good cause. This was all part of the agenda to take over and become the masters over the masters of the world. Most folk would probably agree with that at that time because the old masters were just another group of psychopaths that had it good too long. Now you had a new group who thought they had a better way of doing it, for themselves of course, and they thought they had the right to do it since they lead all the intellectual ones.

However, Pike and others advocated creating massive institutes, foundations, being Masonic they call them "foundations," which would be massively funded with tremendous wealth and power and under the guise of doing good they could take over laws, institutions, create laws and more institutions and by using what ultimately became known as the Soviet System, meaning ruled by councils, really NGOs (Non-Governmental Organizations) which they would promote, they would rule the world. Sure enough, these big foundations were the ones behind all the educational thrusts,

for not just national school systems but international school systems and they would select what would be taught. Now we know it's all down to social indoctrination for the next ones to be brought up and ready for the system which they will live through, which will be vastly different – social indoctrination.

I can remember this little article came out initially in newspapers back in 1990. This was sent to me by a listener. I don't know what this www.taxtyranny.ca site is like but they've got it there this article about Maurice Strong, the guy I mentioned last night. The tireless, ageless character who runs around the planet doing all the bidding of the world bankers and his big mentor the Rockefeller family, the ones who picked him; and this article goes:

"In 1990, Strong told a reporter a fantasy scenario for the World Economic Forum meeting in Davos, Switzerland where 1,000 diplomats, CEOs and politicians gather to "address global issues."

Alan: Now it was more than that. Strong actually said at the time it was an idea for a novel he thought of writing. That was actually the accurate one, but this is what he said this reporter.

"Strong naturally is on the board of the World Economic Forum and this is what he said. "What if a small group of these world leaders meeting at the forum were to conclude the principle risk to the earth comes from the actions of the rich countries but in order to save the planet the group decides: Isn't the only hope for the planet that the industrialized civilizations collapse? Isn't it our responsibility to bring this about? That's Strong talking, but those are Blofeld's words coming out. But this is no fictitious Bond movie villain speaking -- it is the man who chaired the Rio Earth Summit and who was Kofi Annan's senior adviser.

Alan: That's when the old Kofi was in power for the United Nations.

"This group of world leaders forms a secret society to bring about an economic collapse," continued Strong, warming to his fantasy. "It's February. They're all at Davos. These aren't terrorists. They're world leaders. They have positioned themselves in the world's commodities and stock markets. They've engineered, using their access to stock markets and computers and gold supplies, a panic. Then, they prevent the world's stock markets from closing. They jam the gears. They hire mercenaries who hold the leaders at Davos as hostage. The markets can't close. And then Maurice Strong caught himself in the middle of his fantasy and said to the reporter:

"I probably shouldn't be saying things like this."

Alan: And I remember the time that was reported at the time it happened in some little papers across the planet. This is a fantasy of someone who is involved in all of this with the people who do run the world's stock markets and who can certainly do it, but being the egotist he is, like a good psychopath, they all have a tremendous ego, they do like to brag once in a while and they can be rather vicious at times too, because egotists like that cannot tolerate frustration. That's another trait of the psychopath and they must project it on to others. They're very good at getting other people fighting and then they stand back and smile because they're relaxed when they've just got rid of all the frustration onto someone else and watch them through it. Good trait of the psychopath.

He showed that at that Rio Earth Summit and at the World Bank meeting as well, where he was going on about the rights of all the animals and the insects and the trees and the weeds, et cetera and when someone asked him about – he noticed that in this Rio charter basically there's nothing to say about the rights of humans, just trees, and Strong replied in a very angry manner, "well when we're finished you'll wish you had the rights of a tree."

These are the characters who are unelected by anybody on the planet. These are the real movers and shakers behind the politicians and above them who run the NGOs of the planet all the greenies and whatever else they are, all the different writers, the ones who want rights for everything except for reptilian people and these people have the power to do what they fantasize about and it's no fantasy.

We live in their world. The stock market is just a big rigged casino. It's been a rigged casino since it was invented. Go back into the history books in the 1800's and look at how three or four people from the Gault family or Gould and others and Carnegie and others pulled the plug on the United States Stock Market by colluding with each other and

reaped the benefits of goodness knows how many millions or billions of dollars in pension funds and everything. They've done this over and over, and that's why it's set up that way and that's why they don't change it, so it can happen again, so that they can do that when they want to.

The same with the setting up of the Bank of England. The Bank of England was not set up by Rothschild. He was just brought in to take it over because if he was not brought in to take it over and he'd scammed the nobility out of their money, Rothschild et al would not have lived very long. They were asked to come in. They were better managers at that.

It was a guy from Scotland that was sent down from Callander I believe from the Masonic institutions to start up the Bank of England and at that time they often called it "The Rosy Cross" and they also sent another one from Scotland to France to do the same there and that led to the French Sea Bubble, the big scam where everybody invested their money. They all lost it of course. The few that started it up benefited. Even the king's treasury went down and that also helped to lead up to the French Revolution because they could never pay back what they owed and higher taxation came in. Scam after scam. Old scams, same scams and what I'm telling you all this for is just to show you how long this con-game, this organized crime has gone on down through the present time and it's still going on.

The Rockefeller family control and have controlled more NGO groups and anyone on the planet. I believe the Rockefeller Foundation also looks after the Carnegie Trust now or the Ford Trust, one of them. Probably Carnegie, so the same board controls both and I don't think there's a university in Canada or the States that does not get a grant from Rockefeller along with a say in the policies of those places. What should be taught. What should perhaps not be taught and money talks as we all know.

The Green Man. The Green Man. The green of the world where they're using sciences over our heads every single day and have been in Canada (at least in Ontario) here steadily since '98. The weather up until fairly recently was easy to predict when you saw those very dark, dark heavy, almost black clouds appear in the summer, you knew there was a storm coming, you got inside and this is what I did back in '98. I put everything in the little garage I had (this little shed) because it was definitely going to be thunder and lightning and it was definitely going to pour rain, and I went inside and within an hour I could hear aircraft certainly high above. Within an hour, that massive black cloud had disappeared and all that was left was sort of a hazy polymer blue sky with masses of trails above them from jets.

They can bring on storms easily enough and they can also disperse them easily enough and it's about that time that the farming communities in the west of Canada and the U.S. began to experience tremendous droughts. Same thing. Heavy spraying. Lots of droughts. In Alberta they even had a plague of crickets, the nearest thing to locust you can have, growing up or jumping all over fields where corn and wheat used to grow. Now there's only a few stalks every foot or so that were trying to get up through this parched ground, because they want to put the farmers out of business. No small farms or family farms eventually will be owned.

In fact eventually, nothing private will be owned except for multinational corporations and big agri-food businesses. That's the agenda. This weather warfare as I say can give you either way, and sure enough, I think Alberta had two or three years of the parched stuff and then they had flooding. Your house is being swept away in some places in the following year and gradually they were drumming the old drums to do with global warming, climate change, gradually, slowly appeared and as it appeared more and more planes were spraying the skies.

When the last flooding seen in Alberta a couple of years ago had the reporter from CBC talking to a woman outside her house, who was afraid it was going to be swept away in a flood and in the sky above them was criss-crossed chemtrails all over the place. No one mentioned that. And it can't be true what you see, unless it's on the news and the news points it out to you. Otherwise, it can't be relevant.

Yet in the HAARP treaty signed at the United Nations. That's the weather modification, weather warfare, which they signed back in the '70's; it's discussed there that this technology alone can be used to create earthquakes. It can create the tsunamis of course because it's an earthquake under the sea. They can create floods and perpetual rain for warfare purposes or create droughts and prolong as long as they wish, so the weather now is a piece of cake as far as management goes. I think it was two years or so ago in the papers there was an article saying a top guy in the Pentagon that "shortly the U.S. Air Force would own the weather". Well it's been done.

Maurice Strong and Al Gore and Mikhail Gorbachev and many others that were picked long ago for this purpose are coming forward with all their minions, all the little leaders down the road who've been brainwashed and believe all this and who are panicking and who probably – a lot of them think they're trying to save the world, but who are oblivious of the science that's being used. They're all coming forward now to demand the governments do something and the governments are saying, "my goodness - thank goodness you asked us. We just happened to have plans drawn up from an entirely new way of living."

Yes, they've got them drawn up. They've had them drawn up for years long ago. Habitat areas, expert managing of every single individual on the planet, that's their answer to it all. In every country now on the major news there's a section on the global warming crisis and they hype it up in coordination with each other, so whatever you get in one country they're getting exactly the same in another, only a different language. We'll see little politicians looking very self important telling us they're so concerned – so concerned and need more money to fight global warming, even though the same scientific experts they bring forth, who all, by the way, get grants from the big foundations, who say that this warming is actually happening. They live on grants. The easiest way to control facts or untruths as they say is by controlling the grants for research.

Most of these scientists are not the best. They get their degrees but they count on getting a grant for something. They must keep their masters happy and they know again the good psychopathic ones know what their masters want to hear and they go along with it and so there's plenty of experts that will tell us all on the same payrolls that "yep, the planet's doomed unless we change our ways now and put it into the hands of experts and scientists" like themselves.

Even though many other scientists have come out and said, "wait a minute. This warming isn't just happening here." They can tell through various means that the poles on Mars and other planets now are heating up as well, which would mean it was the sun that was causing it; and if that's the case, what's that got to do with us and Jimmy on his little moped? Nothing of course.

However, that type of information will probably be suppressed now because it's counter-productive to the agenda. We've got to be made to believe that we are causing it all. Nasty old us, even though the western countries are almost totally deprived of all industry and have been for a long time, but no that's not good enough. You've got to give up all your ability to sustain yourself. That's the big word, "sustain," sustainability. All the means to sustain yourself over to the organizations that are expert in these things that will do it efficiently for you, because silly little you with your little brain just can't do it very efficiently. After all, you're a nobody and this is where they're going with all this nonsense.

The greening of the Earth, the green and they started this a long time ago with the getting back to nature stuff. They started the movement by different methods and means and you'll find all the greatest "isms" that were created like fascism, Naziism, Communism all had big planks in there to do with "conservation" and "nature," a big part of it because it all goes back to Blavatsky's writings, same stuff.

We look at these characters who are all either involved in industry that was left, definitely all our power, be it gas, electric or whatever, the Al Gore's of this world. These are the guys whose families supposedly polluted all of the planet. These are the guys who had the big corporations that are gone; actually, they're clear-cut. They don't do that now, at least here in Canada, and suddenly the wolf puts on the sheepskin and becomes your savior. The same rules -- the same rules, eh? but their tail is sticking out. The wolf's tail is still sticking out to let you know they're still in those big businesses. They control them.

What was it Pike said, "they take over all resources." All resources. The UN talks about how they must take over all natural resources and divide them equally. In other words, they'd be the bosses of who gets what but they must technically own them. We have watched for years this scam go on of getting us into debt.

I mean the money system – who wants to even go into it really? We know it's a total fraud. It was from its inception. Money is the most corrupt thing on the planet. It's a deviant thing to start with. It means there's winners and losers, rich and poor, and we're taught eventually to be terrified of poverty, so do what you can to get rich by any means possible and maybe one day you'll get a suit and a tie, not from the cheapo stores either, and a limo and you'll be a somebody and

you can exploit others down below you. That's called "being successful."

Money's the scam that controls all of the world. Well these families as I say run the money of the world. We're now paying to all back to them – our labor goes back to them via taxation so they can build all the institutions, which they've done; the military, which they've done; the police forces and all the specialized branches now of police forces, which they've done.

It's done by your tax money. **WE BUILD OUR OWN CHAINS.** We build our chains. We always pay for the executioner's axe in fact. That's the way it's done. Taxpayers do it. We have no say in taxation, what it's used for, where it goes, or even if it should be used for any particular purpose. That's why all government contracts in every country are incredibly extortionate because they triple and quadruple the charge and pocket a lot of the money. That's their standard business practice.

The workman is worthy of his hire, according to Masonry, so the guy that issues the contract deserves a good split. That's how it goes. This is the real world we live in. Not a nice place. It's very nice if you sit and watch soaps or comedies, which are programmes of course with new ideas and new ways of behaving and thinking about things and this is the real world and it's not that nice. People really die in this world. Wherever the one—you know the UN, the French word for "one"—sticks its head in, you know lots of people die.

I guess it's different when they're dying when blue helmets kill them as opposed to black or green or whatever, or red in other lodges, and the propaganda wars that we've had on television to do with them handing out bread – every army in every occupied country – every army always comes in and takes PR shots for the people. You're handing out bread to children. The children are smiling because the children don't know any better that that's a bugaboo man. That's the man that they'd be terrified that would be in their closet at night. Oh that's in there because he looks so nice and he gives out candy bars and chocolate, and so yes it's very easy to get little children smiling and every country has done this down through the ages. Propaganda. Pro-pagan-da - the father, eh? For the pagan father, and it works every time. Can't be that nasty man because, look, they're all smiling. They love children.

That 50-caliber machine gun hiding under his arm there (that wrestler's arm) with that belt of bullets is just an unfortunate thing he has to carry around to protect everybody. Perceptions. Our perceptions can be bent, altered and programmed right into the heads through visual arts and the spoken word projected by professionals who know what they're doing. So the age-old dream of the big high illumined ones written about in the 1500's, poking its head up in the 1700's big time has accomplished most of its mission. It controls the finances of the world. Has done it very selectively, very cleverly. It's put most small private business under because as Carroll Quigley said, the new feudal system that they're bringing in, which he was all for, will be run by international corporations.

We saw all this through Europe when the taxes increased, increased, increased until small businesses went under because half their day or more was taken up filling in forms for all the different taxes et cetera. They couldn't comply with all the regulations and they were put under. Then came in the big, big stores, again, the big Masonic stores like Wal-Mart with the big five-pointed star there in the middle of the two words and they put all the small storekeepers out too, because no one can compete because the big boys buy in bulk. They tell the suppliers what they're going to pay for their items and the small storekeepers cannot get those kind of deals when they're buying. They can't get the bulk deals and under they go, all planned that way.

When Margaret Thatcher was in – oh sorry, sorry. I think it was Dame or Countess or something, her ladyship. When she was in there were more small businesses went out than any other premiere in history. She was the one that this right wing, the Tories over there, more conservative, although she was the first to use the term "progressive conservative." That was the Masonic big byword that came out of London that we were all to follow, the new conservatism, progressive. As you progress you conserve. It's an oxymoron but we're not supposed to notice that and of course it means that they are progressing themselves, the ones who run it, while the rest of the stuff is being conserved in banks and big parks where you can't go in anymore, where the trees are all hidden now, natural resources.

Margaret Thatcher was the one who decided to put all the miners out of work and close the mines down all over Britain. Massive union that they had and that was one of her little problems and she did it, this right wing conservative – the first

one that used "progressive conservative," they use the term and it caught on quickly in America; they call it "neo-conservative", the new conservatives. She was the one who put all the miners out and disbanded all the mines, closed them all down permanently by bringing in coal by the shipload from what was at that time still a communist country, that was Poland. Figure that one out if you think we're all enemies.

That was during the time when millions of youngsters were thrown out of work or didn't have any work and left school and had no work, and Thatcher went on television saying "there's a generation growing up now who will never see work in their lifetime. Get used to it," the arrogant way that she had. Maggie Thatcher was the one who created the generation-X, you know the children who are written off. "They'll never see work in their lifetime" she said. "Get used to it."

She changed all the opening times for the bars. At that time, the bars used to open in the morning from about 10 or 10:30 to 2:30 and then reopen about 5:30 until midnight and she changed the laws to allow them to be open all day and deeper into the night. The reason given by Thatcher was "well it's better to have all the unemployed youth in the bars drinking their unemployment money and their welfare money than demonstrating and demanding things in the street."

Of course the drugs flew in big time, all to help that along and she got her little wish of leading Britain through a war, even though it was a mini one. It was the Falklands War because her hero was Winston Churchill and she said her biggest dream was to lead Britain through war. It was awfully interesting to see the early clips of Margaret Thatcher before they decided to make her the Prime Minister. She had a high-pitched voice, talked quickly. Her hair was a mess and so was she and they sent for the same professional management team that had done Ronald Reagan's election.

They sent them over from the U.S. to do up Maggie Thatcher and television did I think it was "A Man Alive" exposure on it, comparing the old Thatcher to the new Thatcher and out she appeared with this new hairstyle and I don't know if they dyed it or what and they'd given her a special elocution lessons to make her speak slowly and these characters being professional knew that men tend to switch off the high-pitched woman's voice. That's why most broadcasters on newsreels which are women will talk in a lower voice. They're trained to do that and they're picked for their ability to go low, and no one could go lower than Maggie Thatcher.

Therefore they gave her a whole new brand new image and she spoke so slow and talked like that and even used the royal "we" that royalty used to use, like old Victoria. "We are not amused" et cetera and it really went to her head, but she did get her wish and she became – she was given this female equivalent of the knighthood and became a member of the House of Lords and had a red and ermine gown given to her, and she beamed as though she had just gone through a course in virginity and had her first organism when she was given that honor you see. She had everything now but the crown.

There's nothing that happens in your lifetime that's not planned before you were born. The taking down of the industry in Britain was planned and the period it would actually work out through it was planned during World War II. The reconstruction for the whole post-war Europe was done in the U.S., the planning of it all through the Marshall plan and so on and Hopkins was involved big time in a lot of that. That's when they decided that when they'd won the war, they would put so much money into Japan (post-war Japan), they'd build brand new buildings and cities and they got rid of all that little paper and bamboo stuff called houses, modernize it and make it the electronic capital for the world.

They invested big money into Germany. They rebuilt all the cities that had been flattened because it's a demolition job too, you see, and therefore does the demolition and the big boys back home already have the contracts before the war is over to go in and redo it and build brand new modern cities; and sure enough, Germany became the leader of Europe post-war in the '60's and '70's industry. Britain was being de-industrialized at deals that were made during World War II by old Winnie (Winston) and his other bosses and even had the timescales set down as to when the United Nations would come up to power towards the end of the millennium and right down to where it would eventually take over power. Most of those guys who sat at the meetings in '45 probably all knew that they wouldn't be alive to see it come in. That's how it works. It's intergenerational planning where their own offspring always take over being born with silver spoons in their mouths and that's the reality of the world.

We are managed in a perfect laboratory. There's been a few generations now of the most indoctrinated people that's ever

existed on the planet. The media does a very good job, especially that television and we're programmed through the school system, just like **Bertrand Russell** said they would do in his book, "*Education and the Good Life*," followed by "*Roads to Freedom*," followed by many others including "*The Impact of Science on Society*" where he also talks about using electronic means and different means to control the minds of the vast populous.

We're going into it now the big, big move. We'll see storms this year, amazing storms that we've never seen before because they're stepping it up so that we'll beg governments to do something, do something. Now really if it was all out of our hands you see and if it's all true we've had many ice ages, big ice ages, meaning we've had a global warming periods between the ice ages because otherwise you'd have a continuous ice age – if it's all really true and it's true enough we go around the sun at different distances from the sun. It's never exactly the same and if that's the case, what could politicians really do about it? Maybe they have so much wind built up in Parliament they could maybe blow all the clouds away. But no, they come out with pieces of paper and constitutions and earth charters drawn up by the United Nations and we'll hand everything over to the United Nations with its thousands and thousands and its armies of bureaucrats that will then lead us to safety by giving us all the rules on everything that we have to do and we won't have to think about anything at all. We can go and play between the rules and I'm sure they'll be rules about playing too.

That's the world that was planned. A world to be run completely by your betters, "the experts," the really educated class who are all paid by the big foundations who also own the United Nations and they're all ripping everybody off big time, like the World Bank that supposedly is the big bank for the UN. It's the same banking families that lent to the families at present, to the countries of the world at present, same families. They don't really lend you anything. That's a scam in itself and we all know it yah-de-yah-de-yah.

They've been doing for a while now this "land for debt swap." That's why you see all these biospheres everywhere as they take over your countries bit by bit and call it "biosphere". It's a swap supposedly where they take real estate for a fiction which is their debt. That's why they call it real estate. There's only one real type of estate and that's the land you're sitting on, that could possibly feed you if need be or produce the wood that heats your place. Life sustainability. You're not supposed to have personal independence and survivability in this new wonderful socialist order.

That's the reality of it all and it's time to start telling the people that we know all about their scams. It's also time to demand that no NGO (Non-Governmental Organization) has any rights over any citizen. It's also your right by the way if they try to demand to find out where money flows from all the big foundations. It's also your right to demand to know from your little petty politician, your mayor, your councils around about you, what organizations they already belong to, because that will tell you where you're going before you vote them in. Because if you give power to people who are going to make laws over you, you had better find out behind the PR stunts in the newspaper who they really are and what they really believe in and you'll find that by the organizations they belong to and you'll find out what oaths they've already taken to these organizations and you might even find out what payoffs they've had from them too.

So here we are on a Friday. I'll have a busy weekend because the new site will be going up in Europe, which is going to be eventually down the road an international site, a truly international site, multi-lingual and the start of it will go up this weekend hopefully.

Have a good weekend for Hamish and myself. Try not to look too green around the gills. Look nice and pink rosy cheeks. All the best from me and Hamish. Good night and may your god or your gods but not the Green Man go with you.

"Green Door"

By Jim Lowe

Midnight
one more night without sleepin' -
Watchin'
till the morning comes creepin'.
Green door

what's that secret you're keepin'?

There's an old piano and they play it hot behind the green door
Don't know what they're doin'
But they laugh a lot behind the green door.
Wish they'd let me in
So I could find out what's behind the green door.
Knocked once
tried to tell 'em I'd been there

Door slammed
hospitality's thin there.
Wonder just what's goin' on in there.
Saw an eyeball peepin' through a smokey cloud
Behind the green door

When I said
Joe sent me
Someone laughed out loud behind the green door.
All I want to do is join the happy crowd behind the green door.

Midnight
one more night without sleepin' -
Watchin'
till the morning comes creepin'.
Green door
what's that secret you're keepin'?
Green door
what's that secret you're keepin'?
Green door

(Transcribed by Linda)

Feb. 4, 2013 (#1262)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 4, 2013:

Name Change can Disguise the Lies:

"Tolerance, Mantra of the Camouflaged Liberal,
He's Always Offended because He's Miserable,
Yet When in Power He will Never Compromise,
"My Way or the Highway" Exposes All His Lies,
He has a Secret Plan, Detailed and Simplistic,
He was More Open When Called Communistic,
He Brings the World Chaos, Debt and Taxation,
Forces Mass Immigration, Cause of Vexation,
Causes War Between Genders, Child and Parent,
Dreams of World Domination Make Him Impatient,
His Fantasy is a World Run by Priestly Experts,
Dictatorial, Neo-Marxist, Fashionable, Perverts"

© Alan Watt Feb. 4, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 4, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE **DONATE** BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on February the 4th, 2013. Newcomers as always, you should help yourself to the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com; lots of audios for free download. You can start to understand the system you're in and the history of the big plan – many names for the same thing of course, new world

order, the big plan, the great transition. We're really going through the great transition right now, have been for quite some time in fact. Part of it was to do with wars, cultural wars down through the last 50-odd years; they've been very successful for breaking down all societies. You're going through the fallout today too, and massive taxation to take care of all the fallout and so on. Because the family units are wiped out and there's a lot of single mums out there, there's other ones that just want abortions. You pay for it all, you see. This is all fallout from just the *one* aspect of it alone, in fact. But there's many fallout reactions all over the place of course because as I say, culture had to be destroyed, especially of some peoples. That's why you're going through massive multiculturalism today. And it's forced multiculturalism. Don't blame the people who are coming in; they're being forced in by wars, which the guys who already dominate you in your own countries are forcing it upon them. So then they set up immigration to get them out of the countries and you're left to cope with the fallout of that too. So as I say, don't blame the immigrants that are coming, flooding in, and they are flooding in, so would you be too if your places were getting bombed apart back home.

Now remember too that you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help keep me ticking on, and I just tick along here, that's about it after I pay all the bills, and the satellite uploads and all the rest of it, to get this kind of news out, to put it into a sort of coherent order. Because you can prattle about what's happening today and then tomorrow it's another bunch of news that the media dumps on you to prattle about too. You've got to understand the reasons why what they're dumping on you, why they're dumping it on you, and it's meant to really alter your mind and get you ready for other things to come down the road. And also to make you feel helpless in a world that's just gone crazy where you have no power; that's part of it too, learned helplessness as well. So as I say, help yourself to the website and understand the big system. Remember, you can order the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com or you can donate. [Order and donation options listed above.] As I say, straight donations are awfully, awfully seriously welcome too.

But we are going through the great transition and this is the stage that they knew they would get us to 50 years ago, when they sat and talked about all the cultural changes they would bring in in 50 years, which they've all done by the way. The great transition is when the fallout hits all of society, and at the same time most folk are broke, because they were going to bring us into austerity at this time. It's right on cue, you understand. Nothing happens by chance, it's right on cue. You have to learn to live, as they call it, *sustainably* as they bring the populations down in a post-consumerist society. That's where we're going to right now, it's all to do with that.

In Britain it's just an absolute mess of unemployment, high, high massive taxations, and folk can't save up enough money to even get out of the country, most of them, never mind get a place to even go. But that is the agenda, and it's the same agenda for other countries too. Canada will have its time, and the US already has its time coming in, because Jacques Attali at the United Nations talked about the future for America in his first big book about it; that was **Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order**. He said that THE NEXT BOAT PEOPLE WOULD BE AMERICANS LEAVING FOR OTHER COUNTRIES TRYING TO GET WORK ABROAD. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've mentioned many times about the trial schools; people like Bertrand Russell were allowed to operate schools really where, in the 1920s for instance in Britain, if you were promoting prepubertal sex for instance. Anywhere else you'd have been hung, or thrown off cliffs by the parents. But not these days of course because you can't do these sort of things supposedly because it's nasty and it's against the law. But it's a natural reaction of course and people used to be pretty natural back then. But of course he pushed that envelope too to see if people who were engaging in very young sex would ever mate later on with anybody for any length of time, then they wouldn't have children, because they wanted to destroy the family unit, you see.

Then of course in our own day pornography has been creeping up there and creeping up there, until it's all over the mainstream too, soft porn really, and there's hard porn. And all the children watch this stuff, their parents watch this stuff. It's getting taught in school, *haven't you tried all of these different things? You know, even guys, have you tried other guys? There might be something wrong with you if you haven't.* And women too. And you're seeing children doing... You understand, when adults say these things to you, *it's giving them permission to do it.* It's very simple. And the fallout is everywhere. But I like this spin on this article; this is from California. They used to say in Britain, THAT'S WHERE ALL SOCIAL CANCERS START AND SPREAD OUT ACROSS THE WORLD. And it's true, because they're always avant-garde on everything, you understand. It says...

Lutheran school closes as stunned parents learn 'their five-year-old children were performing oral sex on each other'

dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 2 February 2013

(Alan: So it's got younger. A few years ago I read the article on the air here where, from girls magazines, they were all getting taught and it was getting promoted, again, even through much music and music television, that the girls would wear these little kind of bracelets, one for each guy that she'd had, and they were only about 12 years old, a lot of them apparently. Well now it's down to five.)

A California preschool is closing after parents allegedly discovered sexual activity between four and five-year-old students. (A: *...four and five-year-olds.*)

Students enrolled in preschool at the First Lutheran Church of Carson School engaged in oral sex in a variety of places, including during naptime, in the tunnel slide on the playground, and in an outside bathroom, according to attorney Greg Owen, who represents the alleged victims.

'It all boils down to a lack of supervision,' Owen said. (A: *Really? Is that what it is? I mean, I never saw this stuff growing up, and there was no supervision, and most folk were like that too. So here they are, they're blaming lack of supervision and he says...*) 'There were times when teachers would let aides in the room for hours at a time to watch the kids. During naptime, the aides would be sleeping and the children would have been molesting each other during this time.' (A: *And there's a video with it, for those that are kinky enough to watch it.*)

Church leaders claimed the closing was connected to the school director resigning and claimed sexual relations between students were not a factor.

They said the director was resigning for personal reasons, according to KABC-TV.

The California Department of Social Services cited the school for one sexual encounter as well as an improper student-teacher ratio.

Owen will file a suit Monday in the Los Angeles County Superior Court against the school, the church, the principal, the teacher, and an alleged child perpetrator.

He is representing four alleged victims.

Because of the child's age, they cannot be identified under law.

Parent Richard McCarthy said his 4-year-old son received oral sex from a 5-year-old girl at the school on multiple occasions.

'He told me about all the bad things that girl had been doing to him,' McCarthy said. 'It went down in the

classroom, it went down in the bathroom and it went down out on the playground.'

The girl performed oral sex on at least one other boy, allegedly.

'Their lives will be ruined in many ways,' Owen said. 'And we know there are many more [victims].'

See, this is just your standard stuff, and people yawn nowadays at this kind of stuff. Because remember, I mentioned before, that the big world meeting where all the different departments for the censors, you know for media censors, get together for entertainment censors and so on. They decided at that time, in 2001 it was, just before the bombing, that they'd won the victory for homosexuality and were going to promote more and more homosexual comedies and so on on television. Then two professors, one in Canada, one in the States, at the same time, on the very next day – it was the same script obviously – they said that they attended and NOW THAT WE'VE WON THAT BATTLE, they said, THE NEXT BATTLE IS FOR INTERGENERATIONAL SEX, they called it, which is pedophilia, AND BEASTIALITY. And they're not kidding. They're not kidding, folks.

Understand too, going back to the Frankfurt school and Theo Adorno and all his pals, his cohorts, all his kin you might say, said they'd HAVE TO DESTROY SOCIETY COMPLETELY, UTTERLY AND COMPLETELY, RIGHT DOWN TO THE DREGS, TILL THERE'S NO SOCIETY LEFT. The same thing of course as Marx said as well, because you see, they were Marxists as well but they went under the guise of psychology and psychiatry, and tried to say that ALL THE PEOPLE IN THE WESTERN WORLD, the dominant people there, WERE ALL PSYCHOTIC BECAUSE THEY WOULDN'T LIKE A CERTAIN PEOPLE, THEY JUST HAD A NATURAL DISLIKE THEREFORE THEY WERE PSYCHOTIC FOR NOT ALLOWING THEMSELVES TO BE RULED BY THEM. So they said they'd have to DESTROY ALL THESE SOCIETIES TO MAKE IT ALL HAPPEN. And guess what? It's all happened. It's all happened, folks; it's in the past now.

And also more on Jimmy Savile, the sex probe in Britain...

Council tax rise blamed on Jimmy Savile sex probe as police demand more resources to deal with abuse investigations

dailymail.co.uk / Kerry Mcdermott / 2 February 2013

(A: It goes on and on, that they need a lot more cash, etc.)

Tax-payers in Norfolk will see their bills go up by £3.65 per year after Mr Bett angered the Norfolk constabulary needed a bigger share of the County Council's budget in order to properly investigate allegations of historic abuse. *(A: Do they really need extra pay? What else are they doing? What else are they doing, these guys? except giving out tickets. So why not investigate this in your regular time? But anyway I mean, Savile too boasted, in other articles he boasted that the cops were part of his, you know, all pals of his, because they were all in the same Masonic clubs, and they covered for him too, and they also took bribes, obviously. And that's the way the world really works. This article here says...)*

JIMMY SAVILE COPS 'CORRUPT'

dailystar.co.uk / 3rd February 2013 / Daily Star reporter

There must have been a lot of bribery. He's had a lot of connections in the police. And politicians, right up to the Houses of Parliament.

A FORMER detective with Jimmy Savile's local police force believes corrupt officers and politicians helped hide the TV star's crimes. *(A: It took a lot of hiding; there's a lot of them involved.)*

Alan Foster, 65, said he wasn't surprised to hear Savile had boasted about his close relationship with officers.

The Leeds-born star told detectives in Surrey his friends in West Yorkshire police could "get rid" of sex abuse claims against him.

And it emerged that, as they probed allegations that he was a paedophile, an inspector from West Yorkshire contacted them on Savile's behalf but his claims could not be verified. *(A: So the cops were actually threatening the victims at the time that were trying to bring charges forward.)*

Alan, a retired detective constable, said: "There must have been a lot of bribery. He's had a lot of connections in the police. And politicians, right up to the Houses of Parliament." *(A: So I'll put that up again tonight. Mind you, they don't mind investigating the old stuff as long as they don't pull too many of the top important people down with them. So they won't do that, I guarantee you.)*

Also too, people don't realize all the dirty tricks that police are up to these days. Everything's gone like Hollywood, like the movies. And of course it has because they're all predictive programming, even for institutions like the police forces and so on. They start to copy all the *spy* world and they want to *be in* that world of fantasy and so on.

Police spies stole identities of dead children

guardian.co.uk / Paul Lewis and Rob Evans / 3 February 2013

Exclusive: Undercover officers created aliases based on details found in birth and death records, Guardian investigation reveals.

John Dines, an undercover police sergeant, as he appeared in the early 1990s when he posed as John Barker, a protester against capitalism.

Britain's largest police force stole the identities of an estimated 80 dead children and issued fake passports in their names for use by undercover police officers.

The Metropolitan police secretly authorised the practice for covert officers infiltrating protest groups without consulting or informing the children's parents.

The details are revealed in an investigation by the Guardian, which has established how over three decades generations of police officers trawled through national birth and death records in search of suitable matches.

Undercover officers created aliases based on the details of the dead children and were issued with accompanying identity records such as driving licences and national insurance numbers. Some of the police officers spent up to 10 years pretending to be people who had died. *(A: So there's sleepers for you; they can be amongst you, live next door to you for years and years, and you think you're in a free country. It's not just after 9/11 that that's happened, folks; it was on the go long before. Every country does it too, by the way.)*

The Met said the practice was not "currently" authorised, but announced an investigation into "past arrangements for undercover identities used by SDS [Special Demonstration Squad] officers".

Keith Vaz, the chairman of parliament's home affairs select committee, said he was shocked at the "gruesome" practice. *(A: Why? Why are you shocked? It's been in movies.)* "It will only cause enormous distress to families who will discover what has happened concerning the identities of their dead children," he said. "This is absolutely shocking."

The technique of using dead children as aliases has remained classified intelligence for several decades, although

it was fictionalised in Frederick Forsyth's novel *The Day of the Jackal*. As a result, police have internally nicknamed the process of searching for suitable identities as the "jackal run". One former undercover agent compared an operation on which he was deployed to the methods used by the Stasi.

So they're all using the same techniques. And it gives you a detailed account of how they used all these sort of things and so on. But what's amazing too, you see, if you start any true grass roots organizations up, you're going to be infiltrated before you know it, so quickly. And the person will look like you, they'll dress like you, and they'll have all the lingo because whatever faction you belong to, you all have your own little jargon. He knows it all and so on and he's been briefed on it all, and he's studied previous actions that they've been involved in, and then he'll become a really loud speaker and you'll believe this guy. This guy will be a great psychopath because they are psychopathic, by the way, these characters that they hire for this; they're given tests to make sure they're psychopathic. They'll be very likable and then you give them more and more power till they lead the group; that's how they do it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through The Matrix, talking also about, you understand life is becoming cheap and that's the whole point of it. Not only demoralized, and many folk are jobless, they have no future in this world. It's going to get a lot worse too because of high taxation across the board and lots of fees that are coming down the pike to make sure that, you know, there's no more disposable income left. It's all going to be in energy and rent and everything else and so on. That's the big agenda. But life is cheap too and you've been taught that. Remember that Julian Huxley, at UNESCO, he mentioned in one of his talks, and I've read it on the air, verbatim, from his talk, where he said, WE'VE GOT TO KNOCK MAN OFF HIS PEDESTAL AS BEING SOMETHING SPECIAL ON THE PLANET. And that's been done. It's been done over many years; you're still being taught that now too with lots of, you know, documentaries on overpopulation nonsense, where they always show you... They used to always use Bombay and places like that, and Calcutta. But now that they've brought so many immigrants into Britain and overcrowded it and stuffed them together, you can look at any big city in Britain, it's just much the same. In fact, you won't even know which country you're in sometimes.

But anyway, the fact is you're being taught THERE'S TOO MANY PEOPLE, even though the native populations have been drastically declining in population, according to the United Nations itself, for the last 20 - 30 years. Because they were good, they were doing what they were told; they were having abortions and not having children, and if they did have children they'd have maybe 1-point-whatever it's supposed to be. Then of course, they said WELL THERE'S NOT ENOUGH GETTING BORN TO PAY THE NATIONAL DEBT OFF, so that was the excuse for opening up the floodgate. But it's just an excuse because the whole of Europe is like this. They're all supposed to take immigrants in, but they're not, they're not all doing it. Britain certainly does do it. In fact, it's been told to do it by the EU, this Super Soviet Parliament, and it's been taking them in, even though there's less and less work all the time and massive taxation on everybody.

Anyway, part of the thing too is, life is cheap, as I say.

Tory MPs ask RCMP to investigate post-abortion 'killings'

theglobeandmail.com / DANIEL LEBLANC / Jan. 31 2013

Three Conservative MPs [in Canada] are calling on the Mounties (*A: The RCMP.*) to launch an investigation into hundreds of post-abortion "killings," arguing that the children died outside their mother's birth canal and that the procedures constituted potential homicides. (*A: Now, there's a slant in the paper because it's the Globe and Mail and they're all for it, but so is every other paper for it too, because they're owned by the same people who don't mind that, because you can allow it in certain religions, abortion.*)

The complaint from MPs Maurice Vellacott, Leon Benoit and Wladyslaw Lizon is the latest move by the anti-abortion wing of the Conservative Party, including recent parliamentary motions aiming to make it harder for women to terminate pregnancies.

The NDP (*A: Now, the National Democratic Party is left of Karl Marx, believe it or not.*) said the Conservative MPs are wrongly equating abortion with murder, while Prime Minister Stephen Harper rebuked his backbenchers and repeated that his government will not reopen the divisive debate.

"I think all members of the House, whether they agree with it or not, understand that abortion is legal in Canada," Mr. Harper said during Question Period.

Still, the opposition accused the Conservative Party of continually resorting to backbenchers to reopen the abortion debate.

"These Conservatives want the RCMP to investigate abortions as if they were murders," NDP MP Françoise Boivin said during Question Period.

On Thursday, Mr. Vellacott's office released the letter calling for a police investigation into what "appear to be homicides." The complaint was filed with RCMP Commissioner Bob Paulson last week, referring to 491 abortion-related deaths that were counted by Statistics Canada between 2000 and 2009.

"These killings appear to have started out as attempted abortions, but the babies were born alive," the letter said. (*A: They survive and then they get killed after birth. And that's a big difference, folks. You understand, because it's got so common, oh just kill them anyway, and no one cares anymore today. Then they just keep pushing the envelope. Well, where will it end? We've already had certain people from a certain group come out before saying, WELL WE DON'T BELIEVE THAT THEY'RE REALLY A PERSON UNTIL THEY'RE ABOUT THREE, SO WE CAN KILL THEM UP TO THE AGE OF THREE; I've read that article on the air too. So where does it end... if there's no law at all?*)

The RCMP confirmed that it received the letter but did not make further comment.

In an interview, Mr. Vellacott said he is trying to make sure the law is upheld in cases "where there was an assault on a child prior to birth," and that the child was "neglected or further assaulted" after birth. He said that the Mounties should use all investigative techniques at their disposal as part of their probe.

"Aside from whatever people's views are on the bigger abortion question, any law-abiding citizen ... must follow through in terms of any breaches of the Criminal Code of this magnitude," Mr. Vellacott said. (*A: And that's true. If they're born, they're born. Right? You don't go and kill them after they're born. So anyway, I'll put this article up tonight for anybody who cares at all about what's happening in the world like that. Most folk don't care anymore, they're so dehumanized by the media and television and movies.*)

In Poland of course, Poland was a staunch Catholic country and they underwent massive purges, domination, domination by a different group actually, a different religion who ran the communist system over them. And they know all this too. And all the Poles that are listening know I'm telling the truth; they all know this too. The same group really are at it again, because they've done it all over the world, the same group, getting any reference to Christianity removed from city halls, opening prayers at city halls, all that. That was all done in Canada too, because maybe one or two people from the same groups would come down and object to it, you see. So...

Polish court rejects call to remove crucifix from parliament

reuters.com / Chris Borowski and Pawel Sobczak / Jan 15, 2013

(Reuters) - A Polish court has rejected a motion calling for the removal of a crucifix from parliament's debating chamber in a case pitting Poland's traditional Catholicism against a younger generation who think the church is too strong. *(A: Well, it's not against the younger generation. It's a specific part of a younger generation who have been told to push it, like their parents did before them. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, talking about Poland and how they're getting attacked now by the same group that's been attacking all over the planet. They go under the guise often of liberal parties and so on, but they're the most intolerant people in the world, the so-called liberals. In fact, they get so many laws passed you can't even talk about certain things, or even be offended. But mind you, their people can walk in and say *that offends me, that little symbol hanging on there, take it down*, and you're supposed to take it down. So they are complete liars, you see. It's an agenda, folks. It's an agenda. It says...

The court also chastised the anti-clerical Palikot's Movement party led by former vodka tycoon Janusz Palikot which brought the court case, accusing it of calling for tolerance yet failing to show acceptance of religious symbols. *(A: ...just what I've just said there, they're always talking about tolerance and acceptance, but they are the guys who send folk in to try to destroy what's left of a cultural symbol. And it is a cultural symbol for these countries, remember too. It goes way back; it made them who they are. But who you are must be destroyed, and these guys know it, like Palikot.)*

The party has tapped Poland's growing secularization to become the country's third-largest political force. It said it would appeal the decision.

"The court failed to show objectivity in its decision," said Andrzej Rozenek, one of the party's parliamentary deputies.

"We will appeal this and then seek to have any unfavorable decision overturned. We are determined, so the path should take us all the way to Strasbourg," he said, referring to the European Court of Human Rights. *(A: ...the EU Parliament.)*

Poland's rightist politicians hailed the court's decision, saying it reflected the feelings of most Poles. *(A: Most Poles are Catholic. It's part as I say of their whole culture and history. But that all has to be destroyed, to be like everybody else that's been destroyed, you see.)*

"This case was a grotesque joke," said Andrzej Jaworski, a deputy of the opposition Law and Justice party and the head of the party's committee to fight atheism. "It was a part of Palikot's Movement's war against the cross." *(A: ...which it is.)*

Palikot's party includes Poland's first trans-sexual deputy and its only openly *(A: ...homosexual.)* gay one and its agenda includes the legalization of marijuana and same-sex partnerships. *(A: It's the same mandate that the EU is pushing and so is the UN across the whole planet. Mind you, you have to be tolerant of all this stuff, remember, and not be offended. They can be offended about you, but you can't be offended about them; that's illegal, you see.)*

When it entered parliament in 2011, Palikot demanded the removal of the wooden cross that hangs above the entrance in the main chamber saying that it violated the Polish constitution and influenced parliamentary decisions. *(A: Ha [Alan chuckles.] But they'll use any excuse at all to do away with what they say is that hated symbol.)*

A long, long war has been on the go and folk have no idea of it. Most of them don't even know who's behind it.

The money, the power and the insanity of Bill Gates, it says...

The Money, the Power and Insanity of Bill Gates ~ The Planned Parenthood Depopulation Agenda

sovereignindependentuk.co.uk / Neil Foster

It seems almost impossible these days to pick up a mainstream propaganda sheet without Bill Gates appearing somewhere in the ether of spin doctors.

He's doing God's work according to him. *(A: I mentioned that last week there and I got the link from the Telegraph, where he talked about it, HE'S DOING GOD'S WORK. Just like the guys in the Federal Reserve during the inquiry say, when they crashed the country and plundered you, I WAS DOING GOD'S WORK. And you hear these things and never think anything about it. They mean what they say. You understand who these people are?)*

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/technology/bill-gates/9812672/Bill-Gates-interview-I-have-no-use-for-money.-This-is-Gods-work.html>

We've heard that megalomaniacal reasoning given behind some of the worst acts of genocide in recent history; Adolf Hitler being the most obvious. *(A: Actually, he's not the most obvious. He's maybe the most obvious because you've known about him. Did you know that 60-odd million were killed even during Lenin's time? They wiped out the whole Middle-Class, they slaughtered them, in Russia, the whole lot. And even Trotsky said that, WE HAVE WIPED OUT A RACE, he says, AND A WHOLE CLASS OF PEOPLE. Very happily he said that too.)*

Gates has now declared that he'll personally eradicate polio from the face of the earth with his commitment of billions of dollars through his Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation philanthropic 'charity'.

[http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/bill-gates-on-a-mission-to-rid-the-world-of-polio-by-2018-8471803.html?](http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/bill-gates-on-a-mission-to-rid-the-world-of-polio-by-2018-8471803.html?origin=internalSearch)
origin=internalSearch

What we don't read within these articles are the same foundation's links and financial backing to the International Federation of Planned Parenthood *(A: You know, the woman who started it, Mrs. Sanger, who had about five children of her own mind you, because she was special. THE POOR FOLK, she said, THEIR CHILDREN WERE called WEEDS. They're all weeds, you see.)*; the premier abortion 'services' provider on the planet with the majority of those aborted being from ethnic minority groups, particularly in North and South America where Planned Parenthood's abortion clinics, under the guise of 'reproductive health centers', are located in poor minority group neighbourhoods.

Planned Parenthood was born in 1942, if you'll pardon the pun, from The Birth Control League in the US which was founded in 1921.

A brief history of the 'birth control' movement can be examined here:-

<http://www.infoplease.com/encyclopedia/science/birth-control-history-birth-control-movement.html>

As shown in the article above, The Birth Control League was founded by Margaret Sanger *(A: She loved Adolf, but she also loved Stalin. She loved powerful people, you see.)* who was also the co-founder of Planned Parenthood.

However, what it doesn't reveal is that her fellow co-founder was non-other than the father of Bill Gates, William H. Gates Snr. *(A: Did you know that? Bill Gates's daddy, William H Gates Senior, was the cofounder of Planned Parenthood? And he's out in the world there injecting everybody, saying, THIS WILL BRING DOWN THE POPULATION. And you can't quite clue in because you've all been dumbed so much down.)*

That fact was admitted by Bill Gates back in May 2003 in an interview, with veteran broadcaster Bill Moyers,

where Gates stated that:-

“My dad was head of Planned Parenthood. And it was very controversial to be involved with that.” (A: *Mind you, so was Julian Huxley as well; he got an award from them.*)

<http://www.lifesitenews.com/news/archive/ldn/2003/may/03050902>

To understand why this is significant we have to go back to the writings of Margaret Sanger in which she makes many startling statements with regard to, not only birth control or population control and abortion, but in particular her aversion to children in general and in particular her overt hatred of ‘black’ children.

“We do not want word to go out that we want to exterminate the Negro population,” she said, “if it ever occurs to any of their more rebellious members.” (A: *...and that’s in...*) Woman’s Body, Woman’s Right: A Social History of Birth Control in America, by Linda Gordon (A: *That was one of the statements.*)

“...human weeds,”... “reckless breeders,”... “spawning... human beings who never should have been born.” Margaret Sanger, Pivot of Civilization, (A: *That’s what she said, that.*) referring to immigrants and poor people.

In a letter to Dr. Clarence Gamble Sanger stated:-

“We should hire three or four colored ministers, preferably with social-service backgrounds, and with engaging personalities. The most successful educational approach to the Negro is through a religious appeal. We don’t want the word to go out that we want to exterminate the Negro population. And the minister is the man who can straighten out that idea if it ever occurs to any of their more rebellious members.”

She was also a regular speaker at meetings of the Ku Klux Klan.

<http://www.redstate.com/wsullivan/2012/02/16/sanger-the-ku-klux-klan-and-planned-parenthood/>

Margaret Sanger was also an avid supporter of Hitler (A: *...but also Stalin too, she wrote to them both.*) and wrote to him personally on a number of occasions praising his work in exterminating those she deemed ‘unfit’ or ‘feeble-minded’. (A: *It was the Psychiatric Association that was involved in that; a lot of them became Nazis. Some of them even fled Nazism, when Nazis turned on them, and came to America. So it’s quite interesting to see that it’s the same agenda that’s ongoing today. But it’s not just the blacks today that they want. I’ve actually got lots of articles here but I can’t even read them to you on the air actually.*)

Anyway, here’s another article...

Man With 4th Amendment Written on Chest Wins Trial Over Airport Arrest

wired.com / David Kravets

A Virginia man who wrote an abbreviated version of the Fourth Amendment on his body and stripped to his shorts at an airport security screening area won a trial Friday in his lawsuit seeking \$250,000 in damages for being detained on a disorderly conduct charge.

Aaron Tobey claimed in a civil rights lawsuit (.pdf) (A: *And the PDF is here. I’ll put all these links up tonight remember at cuttingthroughthematrix.com.*) that in 2010 he was handcuffed and held for about 90 minutes by the Transportation Security Administration at the Richmond International Airport after he began removing his clothing to display on his chest a magic-marker protest of airport security measures.

“Amendment 4: The right of the people to be secure against unreasonable searches and seizures shall not be violated,” his chest and gut read.

In sending the case to trial, unless there's a settlement, the 4th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals ruled 2-1 and reversed a lower court judge and invoked Benjamin Franklin in the process. According to the opinion by Judge Roger Gregory:

Here, Mr. Tobey engaged in a silent, peaceful protest using the text of our Constitution—he was well within the ambit of First Amendment protections. And while it is tempting to hold that First Amendment rights should acquiesce to national security in this instance, our Forefather Benjamin Franklin warned against such a temptation by opining that **those ‘who can give up essential liberty to obtain a little temporary safety, deserve neither liberty nor safety.’** We take heed of his warning and are therefore unwilling to relinquish our First Amendment protections—even in an airport.

Tobey didn't want to go through the advanced imaging technology X-ray machines, or so-called nude body scanners, that were cropping up at airports nationwide. Instead, when it was his turn to be screened, he was going to opt for an intrusive pat-down, and removed most of his clothing in the process. *(A: It saves time.)*

Among other things, the federal lawsuit claimed wrongful detention and a breach of the First Amendment and Fourth Amendment. Tobey was on his way to Wisconsin for his grandmother's funeral. Despite his detainment, he made his flight. *(A: So he's got the lawsuit in and it looks like he's winning.)*

And what folk don't realize too, I've mentioned before about Professor Carroll Quigley and his book **The Anglo-American Establishment**, where he admits that the group that he belonged to, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization, and the Council on Foreign Relations, a private organization, that runs ALL of your media, all of it. He even goes into it in the book, how they give out different kinds of magazines, and in different cities, even in capital cities, for bureaucratic types – they know exactly how to target them – so they get the right stories, the right opinions in their heads, and how it's so easy to manipulate them all, right down to the lower classes too. But he also talks about them, how they had to have wars, world wars, to bring about a collapse, so they'd get on their knees and go into this world type government idea. He mentions too the long history of it, with the groups that formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It sounds very proper, like it's part of the government. But it's not, it's private. And it was international bankers that set it up, out of the Rothschild and Cecil Rhodes, and then Lord Alfred Milner who came from Germany, he was a banker too, and many other ones too. So they decided to take the world over and all of its minerals, everything you *need*, water, food, the whole lot, to bring this in. But being the right kind of people *they* should own it and distribute it fairly and properly to us all, once they get their global government in. So it's already there.

However, it talked about the fact that the Royal Institute of International Affairs set up and wrote up the drafting for European integration; folk don't know that either. The same for the American integration, they were the guys behind that. They actually came out on Canadian television and talked about it, for the first time, openly. Anyway it says...

Europe Remains Cornerstone of U.S. Engagement, Biden Says

globalsecurity.org / By Jim Garamone - American Forces Press Service

WASHINGTON, Feb. 2, 2013 – Europe remains the cornerstone and catalyst for America's engagement with the world, Vice President Joe Biden said in Munich today.

The vice president spoke at the annual Munich Security Conference, where he also addressed the situation with Iran and what the nations of the world can do together to confront the terrorist threat. *(A: I guess he's talking about himself and his own people, I don't know.)*

The Munich Conference is one of the preeminent gatherings of security leaders in the world, and Biden is not stranger to the group. As a senator on the Foreign Relations Committee he often journeyed to Munich and he last

addressed the body in 2009, as the newly elected vice president.

The sanctions the world has placed on Iran are working, the vice president said. He stated that the U.S. position on Iran is not containing the rogue nation from gaining nuclear arms, but preventing it. "We've also made clear that Iran's leaders need not sentence their people to economic deprivation and international isolation," he said. "There is still time, there is still space for diplomacy, backed by pressure, to succeed. The ball is in the government of Iran's court, and it's well past time for Tehran to adopt a serious, good-faith approach." (*A: I guess and become as destitute as all the other countries that have been massacred and brought back to the Stone Age over there.*)

Biden contrasted what the world was like when he last addressed the conference in 2009. "Four years ago, the world was mired in the deepest economic downturn since the Great Depression," (*A: Well, it still is, you know; that's the agenda.*) he said. "Today, times remain tough for too many American and European families -- but conditions are improving." (*A: I guess maybe in where Biden lives.*)

The United States and European nations must work to put their economies on a sound footing, he said. That, after all, is the key to national power and influence, Biden added.

Now, he's part of the same group. He's been in politics his whole darn life, like all the rest of them that helped to ship all the factories off to China and get the World Trade Organization drafted up so as that we'd fund, we taxpayers funded all the factories to move. We also fund all their losses for the first 10 years for those who claim they have losses. Isn't that a great deal? You keep voting for these idiots. The parties are all the same; they're *all* in on the act. They're all vetted before you see them; it doesn't matter what party they're in. And Quigley also said that too, THEY'RE ALL OUR MEN. And here's this joker saying that your economy's... What, are you going to eat more bagels that you pass around? I mean, what is it? You're making nothing. And you're still dishing out money across the whole planet. And you're still fighting other people's wars too. Hmm. Anyway, it's quite interesting to talk about because he also goes into North Africa and some of the plans they have for Africa, and how they have to bring in France and so on to get back into Africa and so on and so on. So I'll put this article up tonight for those who can keep track of anything in these days where they're throwing so much at us.

Also, Watts Up With That, he talks about...

BREAKING: an encouraging admission of lower climate sensitivity by a 'hockey team' scientist, along with new problems for the IPCC

wattsupwiththat.com / February 1, 2013 / Anthony Watts

...and how actually global warming is just not cooperating, all the usual stuff, etc., etc. It won't stop it because it's a must-be. They must get these big carbon taxes going across the world to, again, not just get big money coming in for themselves at the top, but also to change your way of life and dominate you. I'm not kidding you, that's what it's all about, how you're going to live, from birth to death.

In Britain it's so bad now with Big Brother. And remember, Britain is like a flagship for the rest of you to copy, especially in the US and Canada and Australia and New Zealand.

Big brother (A: ...this is the government now...) to log your drinking habits and waist size as GPs (A: ...doctors...) are forced to hand over confidential records (A: This is the latest thing.)

dailymail.co.uk / Jack Doyle / 1 February 2013

- Data includes weight, cholesterol, BMI, family health history and pulse rate

- Doctors will be forced to reveal alcohol consumption and smoking status

- Privacy campaigners described it as 'biggest data grab in NHS history' (A: *That's why they love National Health Services, folks. It's not to help people. It's to dominate people and run your lives.*)

- Part of new Health Service programme called Everyone Counts (A: *Well, that's the money that's going out of your fingers, that you're counting.*)

- Officials insisted data will be anonymous and deleted after analysis (A: *They're such liars. They've lied on everything that you've ever been told for the last hundred-odd years.*)

The files will be stored in a giant information bank that privacy campaigners say represents the 'biggest data grab in NHS history'.

They warned the move would end patient confidentiality and hand personal information to third parties. (A: *Well of course it will.*)

The data includes weight, cholesterol levels, body mass index, pulse rate, family health history (A: *...because it's all eugenics too, folks, for those that haven't caught on.*), alcohol consumption and smoking status. (A: *I guess if you can still drink alcohol and smoke, then they've got to tax you more until you can't. Because that's probably how they see how wealthy you are. CAN HE STILL EAT? WHAT DOES HE EAT? CAN HE GET MEAT? OH, TAX HIM MORE. Back with more after this.*)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the system, the big system that we're in. And it truly is a matrix because it's all to do with perception management, you understand, and a Fabian technique of introducing changes, especially cultural changes, *step by step, very slowly, initially*, and getting you hooked on things, mainly through fictional stuff that you'll watch in movies; that's how it's put into your mind. Your firewall is down then; you're not suspicious of anyone trying to con you. But here's an article too about the nutcases, and there's lots of nutcases out there, at the top, who will use anything to get the agenda through, because they're all on the same agenda. This is a war, of these people on the general public.

Former CEO of Playboy Blames Chicago's Murder Rate on Climate Change (A: *No kidding, eh.*)

freebeacon.com / Washington Free Beacon Staff / January 30, 2013

Former CEO of Playboy magazine Christie Hefner appeared on MSNBC this morning to discuss gun control. (A: *So she's into gun control as well.*)

When discussing gun violence in Chicago, (A: *Have you ever seen the violence they do in all this porno stuff? You've read all the stories of the women who are injected up with all kinds of drugs and stuff, to perform, you know.*) Hefner went into a diatribe, explaining how climate change has increased temperatures, therefore leading to heightened levels of violence.

Hefner works closely with the Center for American Progress. (A: *You should look at that Center for American Progress and say, who is directing this progress? Do you know that Hefner who started up the whole thing, Playboy, he got the B'nai Brith award? I'm not sure for what, for destroying society or something like that I guess.*)

I'll also put up Judith Reisman of course, who's done incredible work on exposing all these perverts and people who deliberately got children involved. They really pushed pedophilia big time in all their magazines. No wonder you've got children at four and five having oral sex in schools and playgrounds now. But these are the characters they put up there, because they're rich, and you understand, the masses love rich folk to follow. It doesn't matter what they've done,

they're stinking rich and folk are quite happy with that.

drjudithreisman.org

And also, this article here is to do with the new, the *new* houses for the poor, the ordinary folk, the ordinary Joe, you know. We've heard about these little ones in San Francisco that they're churning out, these little cubicle type things called homes. Well here's Britain and it says...

Vroom with a view: Disused garages to be turned into £11-a-week pop-up homes in bid to solve London's housing crisis

dailymail.co.uk / Hugo Gye / 31 January 2013

- Architect's plan for tiny flats on East London housing estate *(A: It shows you a plan of them and all that.)*

Forward-thinking architects have come up with a new way to solve the UK's chronic housing shortage - converting garages into tiny homes.

A row of out-of-use lock-ups *(A: ...and it shows you some of them on streets and so on.)*

(A: £11 a week is all you'll pay for the mini house... to start with that is, like always.) Tenants will have to pay just £11 a week for the mini houses, which are set to cost around £13,000 to convert. *(A: ...this piece of rubbish.)*

The designs were inspired by a row of garages which have been standing unused on the Lockner Estate in Dalston, East London.

(A: And who is the architecture firm?) Architecture firm Levitt Bernstein has proposed to set up its 'pop-up' homes in spaces like the garages which are awaiting permanent redevelopment. *(A: I wonder if he's got money involved in there too?)*

Each home will measure 11.5 square metres, and contain a bed, kitchen and bathroom, with room for a small table and two chairs.

Every fifth garage is set to be turned into a communal area, with a laundry, extra kitchen equipment and a dining space.

No kidding, eh. Isn't that just wonderful? Isn't that wonderful, folks? That's your future coming down as you become more austere and pay all your money to taxes and fees, for the *privilege* of being alive.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Californian School Closes after Parents Learn 5yr.-olds Performed Oral Sex on Each Other](#)

[Police Demand More Money to Probe Savile](#)

[Jimmy Savile and Corruption in Police Force](#)

[Police Spies Stole and Used Identities of Dead Children](#)

[RCMP Asked to Investigate Post-Abortion Killings](#)

[Polish Court Rejects Call to Remove Crucifix from Parliament](#)

[The Money, Power and Insanity of Bill Gates](#)

[Man with Fourth Amendment on Chest Sues TSA](#)

[Biden on Global Security](#)

[Climate Sensitivity Overstated](#)

[Big Bro. Britain---Doctors to Notify Gov. as to Patients' Drinking Habits and Waist Size](#)

[Former CEO of Playboy Blames Climate Change for Chicago's Murder Rate](#)

[Dr. Judith Reisman---Truth on Porn, Kinsey Institute etc.](#)

[Austere UK---Garages to be Homes of Near Future](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

March 26, 2013 (#1295)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 26, 2013:

National Decisions Go to Suit W.T.O.:

"Governance is Changing via the W.T.O. Vector,
World Rule in the Hands of Multinational Sector,
Plus dsRNA to Be Used in Your Food,
Switching Genes On or Off For the Common Good,
No Testing, This Food's to Be Sold to Consumers,
Get Ready for Zombies with All Kinds of Tumours,
For the Average Person it Seems All Decision
Is Out of Their Hands with Legalistic Precision,
And They're Right, Democracy Bypassed Long Ago,
The Richest Men, In Dusty Books, Told Us So"

© Alan Watt Mar. 26, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Mar. 26, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is **Cutting Through the Matrix** on March the 26th 2013.

Newcomers, as always, I suggest you make good use of the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, to understand the system you're born into and how it runs, who designed it all and where it's supposed to go, because you're living through big, big changes planned a long, long, long time ago, long before you were born, in fact. And some of these changes took 50-year plans, 75-year plans, 100-year plans to make happen and you're living through the culmination of

quite a lot of it today, in fact, with the things that are going on and I'll touch on that tonight. So, make sure that you understand how it works. Everything that exists isn't quite as natural as gravity. Simply because when you're born you think that it must be normal – it's all there, so it must be normal – no, it's all planned that way. You're living in systems, you understand, and there's one big system running the whole world right now into the global society that's going to affect everybody big time. It already is, but much, much more, very, very shortly, in fact.

And remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me tick along by getting the books and discs at **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and donating too, hopefully, because things are getting pretty tight and it costs lots of cash and this is renewal time for all the sites and everything else going on right now, in fact. So, from the US to Canada, if you want to buy the books and so on or donate, you can always use a personal check or an international postal money order from the post office, or you can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world, you've got Western Union, MoneyGram and PayPal. And, as I say, straight donations are really seriously, seriously welcome. Because, believe you me, I get a lot of problems on this end of things, even with the phone. It can be working fine all day long and suddenly, it'll go out at 8 o'clock, when I'm on the air. It's an awful coincidence, isn't it? Things like that happen all the time or the satellite goes out right at 8 pm again. Things like that. So, I get a lot of harassment, you might call it. Because, after all, if you're talking about things that really, really matter, then people at the top don't like that. They want you to be involved in trivia and what others are giving you to follow, which leads you around in circles and you get nowhere. You don't really understand what's going on. Because the last thing that the big boys at the top want people to do at the bottom, is to start to get involved and get political, you might say, and demanding, because they want to ram all these big changes through quietly and have you like peons on the surface of the earth watching comets go off into outer space because that literally is like the big changes. That's how much involvement you have in these big changes at the moment. None at all. You're just passive observers. And most of the folk don't even know what they're watching or looking at and that's where they want you all to be. You see? You've been trained that way.

So, as I say, on this particular program, or *broadcast*, I prefer to call it... programming is indoctrination you might say. But on this broadcast I like to really inform the people and educate them as to what's really going on because, as I say, we have the right to know. We've been trained that we don't; lots of folk actually believe that – that we don't have the right to know. They believe that special folk should run the world, while they go off and play, at the bottom. But, again, lots of people say, *no, we've got to know*. If we don't know, I tell you, it's going to be hell, hell on earth. And that's the future they're bringing in for most people on the planet. It's hell on earth. And the changes, as I say, that I'll be talking about tonight, really are going to affect you all because right now there are so many agreements being signed by all (what you think are) your leaders, international agreements, that are going to change your way of life forever. And your economy, bring you into austerity big time. And it's going to make those who are rich incredibly even richer, believe it or not. All the billionaires will be trillionaires in a matter of a very short space of time. I'll be back with more, after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. We're back **Cutting Through the Matrix**. And if you go into the archive section at **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**, you'll find talks I've given (audios for free download) on the Royal Institute of International Affairs and its precursors too, because the Cecil Rhodes Foundation... that was Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild, at the time, formed their own foundation/organization to bring in a global culture, really a financial culture worldwide, you might say. And I've gone through the history of that. And then they joined with the Alfred Milner Group. And Alfred Milner, although he was born in Germany, became a lord in Britain and he formed a big society, that, again, pushed the British Empire and even forced them into wars, like the Boer War. In fact, they've been behind quite a lot of wars and that was actually stated by their own inside historian. They have their own version of history in the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs (the same group). And anyway, they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, again, private organizations that run academia, the top Ivy League schools in different countries. And they also are heavily involved in owning and running the media and what you're told is fact or truth or whatever, or daily events even. So, they give you your reality, you might say, as well.

But also their main thing in the early 20th century was pushing for various, what they called, *pan-American agreements* and *pan-European agreements*. The idea was to form groups that would be inside and outside of government that would form particular groups that would start working on legalities to bring countries together and even continents together under binding trade agreements, under the guise of free-trade. And they used the British Empire system as a model to base it on. Then they brought in the US. As I say, they formed the Council on Foreign Relations branch in the US and

handed the torch over to them, literally. And they were to start to finance the wars that they would need to bring all this about. And they would also supply the men and the taxes and all the rest of it, to pay for it all. So, since then, the US has been the global policeman and everything else and the big honcho in trade. But eventually all these were to come together in different regional trade blocs. And this is going back, as I say, to the early 1900's. They wanted to bring in trade blocs, exactly the same as Karl Marx talked about too: three huge trading blocs, so a United Europe all the way through Russia even, and then they'd have a Pacific Rim group, and they would have an American group, the complete Americas that is, from Alaska all the way down to South America. So, they're all to come into it and it's been on the go, quietly, quietly, all the time for many, many years as they bind treaties that bring it closer and closer together. And right now, they have all the big meetings going on for the finalization of all of this and it's hardly, I don't think it's mentioned anywhere in the mainstream at all.

So, there's an article I'll put up tonight. It's called:

"Economic Integration: Towards a North America – EU Transatlantic Free Trade Zone"

Alan: And it says,

"Final Push for a Canada-EU CETA and the Coming NAFTA-EU Free Trade Zone"

Alan: So, it's a complete combination now that they're binding Canada, the US, Mexico and other Latin American countries together and they're also binding it too, to the EU that's already one group, one bloc, under the EU European Parliament. And it says,

"Pressure is mounting on Canada to finish up a long-delayed trade deal with the EU. Despite outstanding issues that still must be settled, there is a final push to try and complete an agreement this summer. If both sides are able to secure a deal, it would lay the groundwork for the proposed U.S.-EU trade pact. There is the possibility that the U.S.-EU transatlantic trade talks could also include the other NAFTA partners and maybe even other countries. Mexico has already shown interest in joining and if Canada can't put the final touches on their own agreement with the EU, they might also be part of the negotiations. This would facilitate plans for a coming NAFTA-EU free trade zone and the formation of a transatlantic economic union."

Alan: Exactly what... it's like re-reading Carroll Quigley's book on *The Anglo-American Establishment*, because he was the insider historian for the Council on Foreign Relations and he was all for this, of course. It says,

"After almost four years, negotiations between Canada and the European Union (EU) on a Comprehensive Economic and Trade Agreement..."

Alan: And I've got the links for these. I'll put them all up tonight at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And this Comprehensive Economic and Trade Agreement is called CETA, 'C', 'E', 'T', 'A'.

"...are bogged down in the final stages. Both sides have missed numerous deadlines to wrap things up. There is uncertainty when or if CETA will even get done. Prime Minister Stephen Harper recently tried to boost trade talks. He acknowledged that considerable progress towards a free trade deal has already been achieved, but admitted that there are still important issues that need to be resolved before any agreement can be finalized. Harper also explained that it would be to Canada's advantage to sign a deal with Europe before the U.S. does."

Alan: Actually, that's baloney because they both want it. And it's all been discussed for the last umpteen years. It says,

"... Before his trip to Canada, Ayrault was sent a letter by civil society groups voicing opposition to CETA and the investor protection chapter that would grant corporations the power to challenge government policies that restrict their profits."

Alan: They can actually sue countries. Now, they're already doing that in Europe. Britain's been sued quite a few times after joining the big trade bloc there in the European Union. In fact, they were even sued for trying to sell oak. They said it wasn't straight enough in grain. No kidding. I'm not kidding you. It says,

"There are key issues which remain stumbling blocks and are preventing Canada and the EU from reaching an agreement. Academic researcher and law professor Michael Geist argued that, 'with the EU the stronger of the two parties, it doesn't see any urgency to compromise. In fact, with a growing number of EU negotiations (including talks with the U.S.), compromise with Canada may undermine its position in more economically important deals.'"

Alan: In other words, it's to terrify the public; you know: *we'll all have to go into it or we'll be left behind.* They've been using this con for a hundred years as we get poorer and poorer.

"He also laid out different possibilities for the future of CETA. This includes Canada continuing to hold out hope for a compromise which thus far has failed. They could cave to the EU demands, but this might hurt the Conservatives chances in the 2015 election. Geist pointed out another scenario which would involve Canada joining the U.S.-EU talks and CETA being replaced by the Transatlantic Free Trade Area..."

Alan: Which is called TAFTA. So, you've got NAFTA, TAFTA, and CETA and all these other ones too, because we're joining all these international blocs of trade countries. But I'll put this one up tonight for those who want to wade through it because there's a lot of stuff here and you can't go through it all in one night, obviously. There's too much. And most folk don't even know the background of it, what's really behind it. Because, as I say, we're just like little beings on the surface of the planet watching a comet pass through outer space and going on its way. It's like we've got nothing, no input into it at all. It's done by private organizations, which also use your governments to sign away all your rights, all your constitutions and everything else into these trade deals, to bring in the global charters and so on. And it says,

"Trans-Atlantic Trade Deal..."

Alan: This is this other article...

"...Lobbying opportunities through the back door"

Alan: It says,

"For years American companies interested in doing business in Europe have faced various barriers to enter and operate in the EU market. Astronomical tariffs were to blame in some cases, but a major impediment has certainly been the different and complex regulatory regime. For all those U.S. firms that have encountered a difficult regulatory environment in Europe, but also those that were previously deterred as a result of the tariff and non-tariff barriers, the news that the United States and the European Union would formally launch free trade negotiations this year should be 'music to their ears' and 'a wake up call'. The trade deal would undoubtedly provide enormous opportunities for American industry."

Alan: International, of course. It says,

"The benefits to businesses will most certainly come from the elimination of tariffs..."

Alan: Free trade, you see.

"... in particular in those sectors where they have been remarkably high. But tariffs alone have not been the

only barrier to trade. Most benefits for the industry, in fact will mainly derive from the smoothing out of the regulatory differences that so far have been an impediment to trade.”

Alan: What they’re really talking about, it’s going to make it easy for the ultra rich to invest abroad, in other words move vast amounts of capital, without penalization. And also too, one of the reasons that taxes have been going up for years, under free trade, is that with every new incomer to free trade, that you actually make agreements to buy so much of their produce, whether you want to or not, or even if you need it or not. And also too, as they do away with the tariffs, which are import duties, government isn’t shrinking, it’s expanding, because therefore it’s got to put all the tariffs, the taxes, onto the people who earn money at home (that’s all of you), you see. So with all of these free-trade agreements and less and less import duties coming on, then you have to make up the difference from your taxes. That’s why the ordinary people are going to get poorer and poorer, and they have been too, for quite a long time. At one time, remember, governments existed solely by import duties. Import duties was the way they did it and they did pretty well. They had no problems at all and then, of course, once they started income taxes and so on, they could really plunder the people at the bottom and create lots of crises to get more cash off them and wars and all the rest of it. And as they’re going along with free trade, believe you me, it’s going to double your taxes, down the road, as they do away with import duties.

So, I’ll put this link up too. And also, tonight, I’ve got a whole stack of stuff to put up. I’ll put up this one here: *Trans-Pacific Partnership* and *Transatlantic trade talks: Lobbying opportunities through the back door... Addressed to US Chamber of Commerce... World Trade Organization*. They’re all at the World Trade Organization right now (all the leaders), signing all this stuff into existence, making it all legal.

“Argentina ratifies trade policy before WTO...”

Alan: Now, the World Trade Organization too, is something that no one had any input in. The ordinary people have no input whatsoever, in anything that really matters today... really don’t. And the World Trade Organization (it’s the same group – this private group), that even has its own star chamber to decide who gets trade, who doesn’t, who can get fined, who can’t get fined and they actually do the trials of it. And it’s behind in a star chamber (there’s no public allowed into it). It’s a separation of the system of what you think is government into private hands.

Also, I’ve got: *Canada: Economic Integration* and *Elusive South Korea Free-Trade Deal is Very Close*. The EU trade deal in Japan is coming in. These are all getting signed right now.

“EU wants to include financial services in U.S...”

Alan: ...As part of this deal.

“Free trade and unrestricted capital flow: How billionaires get rich and destroy the rest of us”

Alan: Back with more, after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt. We’re **Cutting Through the Matrix**. Talking about the World Trade Organization, free trade and all the agreements that are being signed right now, in fact, just to keep integrating into closer ties, which means you’re bound completely legally, economically and every other way, into this organization and, of course, we get no votes on anything at all whatsoever. And we can’t do anything to stop it, it seems, because, as I say, it’s all above our heads. It’s above what you’re given on national news, it’s above even what your governments are talking about on the national level. It’s above it all, but they’re all working towards it at the top level, to make it all happen, believe you me. They don’t want the public input, whatsoever. And it says here,

“GENEVA, SWITZERLAND – The World Trade Organization’s leader, Pascal Lamy, told a Chinese group in Beijing Sunday 24 March that China ‘A harmonious society in China will be difficult to achieve without a

more harmonious world. China has to become an agent of convergence in global issues.’ Lamy was addressing the China Development Forum.”

Alan: This is all part of it, by the way.

“‘China’s economic take-off benefited from a stable external environment...’”

Alan: Actually, China’s take-off was actually done by the WTO and the GATT Treaty, because we paid for all the factories to move to China, under the auspices of the World Trade Organization, again, this organization that we have no votes in whatsoever, no say whatsoever. And it says here:

“‘... Its sustainability depends on a well-functioning global trading system. As a key stakeholder, China should take a more proactive role in international economic governance,’ Lamy argued, saying that China should play a stronger role in the Doha Round meeting of the WTO in Bali in December 2013.”

Alan: So, they’ve got meetings going on in the world right now, as all your top guys send people over there to sign agreements and they’ve got another meeting in December, as well. And most folk won’t even know what you’re talking about because they just don’t see it in the regular news whatsoever, but all of the big boys have got it up on their websites and the United Nations and so on because it’s the most important thing that’s happening right now. It really is.

And also too, as I say, I’ll put all these other links up tonight to do with:

“EU wants to include financial services in U.S. trade talks”; “France Seeks Slower Pace of Negotiations for a U.S.-Europe Trade Pact”; “Free trade and unrestricted capital flow: How billionaires get rich and destroy the rest of us”

Alan: And the one I just read, GenevaLunch News, it’s:

“WTO Tells China to Take on More Governance Work”

Alan: And:

“Grounds for a European global strategy”

Alan: That’s the *Super Commuter*, it says. And:

“Indonesia Rejects US Demand for World Trade Organization Panel”

Alan: Now, the whole idea with these WTO panels, is when you signed the WTO’s agreement, through their big agreements that they sign every year, it says that you don’t have to have a panel, but if the WTO main place in Switzerland demands it, then you have to get it there. The whole idea is so as that you’ll have a special WTO panel, working alongside government, that’s unelected and then the WTO can make changes legal and binding and just contact the staff that represent you or your group of WTO panelists in your own country and get it done and bypass governments altogether. That’s what it’s for. You get one chance to deny it, under the agreement and then you must implement it and get this panel in there.

“Mexico Will Ask To Join US-EU Transatlantic Trade Agreement”

Alan: This is all this “pan” stuff that came out in the 20’s; now it’s called *Trans-Atlantic* and so on.

“Robert Zoellick Interview: US-EU Trans-Atlantic Free Trade Agreement”

Alan: And also, South Korea, Japan, China free-trade.

“U.S.-EU Trade Deal Is Good for Jobs and Prosperity”

Alan: Propaganda. And, US-EU trade, Germany, again... their integration into it. And:

“WTO candidate says Canada needs more diversified approach to trade”

Alan: So, these are all the links I’ll put up tonight, just on the free-trade binding agreements that are going on right now, the next round that’s going on right now. And, believe you me, this affects you more in your way of living and into austerity because eventually you’re run by a WTO which is basically part of an international, global power organization, that none of you had any say in setting up, whatsoever. And they’ll have more power over all your countries, because your countries are ceding power to the WTO with every binding treaty that they make. That’s exactly what the Royal Institute of International Affairs said they were after, back in the 1920’s. And they’re still behind it today because they set up all the stuff themselves. That’s what really runs the world, not the little puppets you have as front men in governments today. This is what runs the world, for those who don’t know.

And, I’ll carry on with the regular stuff today, which seems kind of tame in a sense because this is what they give you, for regular stuff.

“Joe Biden’s trip abroad gets even costlier with \$322K limo bill ON TOP of \$1million hotel stays”

Alan: See, this is what gets you, *oh gee, that’s terrible...* blah-blah-blah... but what can you do about it? I mean, King Biden is going to enjoy himself like a pharaoh and many of his own people do the same sort of thing right now and he’s making the most of it. You know it costs about half a million dollars to get an interview with him for an hour because he can get all the big deals made for companies and corporations. And you think they’re all serving *you*? Wake up, folks. This is not new.

Now, another article too is:

“Goldman Sachs: ...”

Alan: It says,

“Sorry, U.S. manufacturing isn’t coming back”

Alan: It says here. It says,

“One of the hottest trend stories...”

Alan: See, they give you trends now that keep you going around in circles, rather than tell you about all the free-trade deals that are going on right now that are going to affect everyone’s lives. And it says that

“One of the hottest trend stories in recent years has been the idea that U.S. manufacturing is on the verge of a large, permanent comeback.”

Alan: But Goldman Sachs says, *no, I’m sorry, it’s not going to come back at all*, so it’s just an urban legend, in other words. Back with more, after this.

{Break 🎵- You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}

Hi, folks. We’re **Cutting Through the Matrix**. Talking about the big crazy system that we think we’re living in. If this

is life, goodness knows, eh? But we're getting hit from all angles at the bottom level, at least those that are awake; those who are not awake, of course, don't see anything wrong with anything. They're quite happy playing along, watching TV and playing on the Internet and playing games and stuff. But it's more unfortunate for those who are kind of awake because they've got to put up with this stuff and they know what's happening. They know everything that's happening is pretty-well wrong and they know what's behind it and there's nothing they feel they can do about it really, because the politics – really, the political system – was hijacked an awful long time ago – if it ever was real at all, in fact – by special interest groups and big corporations, big foundations, of course. And they run the world, for themselves, that is.

Here's an article too, to do with the global warming nonsense, as well. And tonight too, by the way, I'll put up another article that I've put up before and it gives you a whole list of articles from the 70's, when the same groups that are screaming about man-made global warming today, were talking about man-made global cooling and the coming ice-age. It's a whole list of articles, as they tried to push the same projects through, using the *it's-our-fault* idea, at the same time, for causing it all. And depopulation... all this stuff would have to go through etc etc as they're doing with global warming. Same people. They can change reality just by repetition; not by objective, empirical reality or objective science whatsoever. But it says here:

“Flagship Daily DIE WELT Stuns Germany: “Scientists Warn Of Ice Age”, Cites New Peer-Reviewed Russian Study”

Alan: This is the latest one:

“Mentioning the lethal ‘100-year, record-smashing’ spring cold and snow spreading across Europe over the past month has for the most part been avoided like the plague by Germany’s mainstream media. The silence over the record cold and frost, which has killed thousands and cost billions, has been ear-ringing. Yet some leading dailies are breaking ranks, and have begun to examine the phenomenon critically and openly. For example veteran journalist Ulli Kulke at German flagship daily Die Welt today has stunned the rest of the German mainstream media with a piece titled Scientists warn of ice age. Kulke writes that recently a growing number of scientific publications have been appearing in leading journals, and that they have been challenging the simplistic ‘one dimensional CO2 explanation’ for climate change and showing that even the unlikely ‘doubling of atmospheric CO2 concentration by 2050...”

Alan: If it would even happen, of course, which it won't.

“...would not have dramatic effects.’ Kulke writes: ‘Yet, papers with such content, even though they have passed the peer-review process, do not make any headlines. But they have been becoming much more frequent recently.’”

Alan: As more scientists break ranks and say, *this is nonsense.*

“Increasingly it seems more and more scientists are now seeing huge opportunity in overturning one of the most ballyhooed scientific hypotheses of modern time, funding be damned.”

Alan: It says. In the newspaper piece...

“... Kulke asks if the record cold and snow over much of the northern hemisphere ‘is just a coincidence.’ The odds are increasing that it is not, and that it's not for nothing that a growing number of scientists are becoming friendly to other explanations and that the body of evidence supporting a combination of explanations is taking shape quickly. Kulke writes that it is therefore no surprise that 2 Russian scientists have recently joined the ever more thunderous chorus of alternative explanations on what drives climate.”

Alan: And he says,

“‘It's probably no coincidence that ever louder scientific opinions warning of an imminent ice period are

coming also from Russia. Vladimir Baschkin and Rauf Galiulin have recently recognized the ice age possibility in a study. Both biogeochemists – a discipline that also includes the study of the Earth's atmosphere – have written a study for the Research Institute Vniigaz of the Gazprom concern, an address of course that cannot be said is free of lobbyists. However, their arguments are underpinned by findings that are gaining more and more acceptance from independent science: solar activity is weakening considerably - to an extent that was last seen several hundred years ago, the Little Ice Age, according to scientists.'”

Alan: So, it just swings back and forth; see, weather has always been like this and of course the boys at the top that push all this stuff know this: it goes up and down, up and down, back and forth. That's what happens; that's what weather is, you see. It's never been static.

Also, tonight too, I'll put up, from a site that's monitoring the planned poisoning of humanity, from all the chemtrails they've been dumping on us since 1998 on a continuous basis, as they've been geo-engineering the planet. And they have been doing it, folks. They're not *going* to do it, like they always say at their meetings. They *have* been doing it. And they know all the side-effects it's causing in the population. They know the deaths it's caused by incurable bronchitis and pneumonias. They know what's happening and the massive allergic responses everyone's getting too. They know what's happening. You understand, if they admit it, they'd be sued crazy. So they'll never admit it, even though you see it with your own eyes.

And also, this article too. It's from Bloomberg and it says that

“‘We're going to have more visibility and less privacy': Mayor Bloomberg admits soon NYPD surveillance cameras will be on nearly every corner and in the air”

Alan: He says,

“‘You wait, in five years, the technology is getting better, they'll be cameras everywhere . . . whether you like it or not,' Bloomberg said Friday. ‘The argument against using automation is just this craziness that ‘Oh, it's Big Brother.’ Get used to it!’”

Alan: He says. See, this is your real authoritarian society you're in today. They said at the Club of Rome, back in the 70's, they'd have to replace democracy, where they'd made good use of it, mind you, because they've always used it for even invading other countries. We force democracy upon them {laughs}... in other words, the same con game of the system that we live under. But *get used to it*. So, it's an authoritarian society you're in today, if you haven't noticed, under the guise of anti-terrorism and everything else. But it says here that they're showing off their new cameras and all the rest of it and Big Brother's watching and again repetition, *get used to it*.

“Envisioning a future where privacy is a thing of the past, Mayor Bloomberg said Friday it will soon be impossible to escape the watchful eyes of surveillance cameras and even drones in the city. He acknowledged privacy concerns, but said ‘you can't keep the tides from coming in.’”

Alan: See, they call this progress and you're supposed to go into that clicking phase where you're stuck between reality, what you think and what they're telling you. Of course you can stop it. I mean, you've all got the bomb, the atom bomb but you don't use it... I hope... but you don't use it, because we all came to agreements not to use it, right? So, you can do the same thing with all this hi-tech stuff. You don't *have* to use it, even though you could. It says,

“‘You wait, in five years, the technology is getting better, they'll be cameras everywhere . . . whether you like it or not,' Bloomberg said. The security measures have drawn scorn from some civil libertarians — but Bloomberg scoffed at privacy concerns on his Friday morning program on WOR-AM.”

Alan: I guess it's his station.

“‘The argument against using automation is just this craziness that ‘Oh, it's Big Brother.’ The New York

Civil Liberties Union has documented nearly 2,400 surveillance cameras fixed on public spaces in Manhattan alone. Many are operated by the police, others by property owners. In Lower Manhattan, an initiative developed after 9/11 known as the 'Ring of Steel' integrates the NYPD's cameras with those of banks and other institutions. But in the future, the cameras won't just be planted on buildings and utility poles. Some of them will be able to fly, the mayor pointed out. 'It's scary,' Bloomberg said. 'But what's the difference whether the drone is up in the air or on the building? I mean intellectually I have trouble making a distinction. And you know you're gonna have face recognition software. People are working on that.' Bloomberg warned that drones would be able to peep into private residences - but that Peeping Tom legislation could help maintain some privacy."

Alan: Yeah, for certain people like himself, it will be, yeah.

"It's just we're going into a different world, uncharted," he said."

Alan: No, it's all planned, folks. Everything's been thought out in advance. They don't just go ahead and do it. Different strokes for different folks, you see. And of course, they get all these exemptions. They can get all their Wiki stuff cleaned off, boomf, gone (the important stuff) and stuff throughout the Internet, boom, gone, just like that. You can't get that. And they made all the deals in Britain and the US and elsewhere, that VIPs (very important people) can have all personal information... it doesn't go through all the regular channels... it gets diverted in from you, as it goes into all the different organizations and they all grab it.

And, this article is pretty good too, because it's very important. It says,

"New kinds of GM plants and pesticides not being assessed for safety"

Alan: See, this is the other thing too, is ramming all this stuff through that you're forced to eat and they won't label them in Canada and places like that. And it says,

"In a new peer-reviewed paper published by an international team from New Zealand, Brazil, and Australia in the prestigious journal Environment International, the researchers Jack A. Heinemann, Sarah ..."

Alan: ...a whole bunch of them, anyway...

"...have found that government safety regulators are failing to consider important risks of new kinds of genetically modified (GM) plants and some emerging co-technologies. These plants are designed to make a form of genetic information called double-stranded RNA..."

Alan: They call it dsRNA, double-stranded, different.

"While most existing GM plants are designed to make new proteins, these new GM plants make dsRNA in order to alter the way genes are expressed."

Alan: In other words, can you turn them on or off.

"Recent research has shown that dsRNAs can transfer from plants to humans and other animals through food."

Alan: Through the food that you're eating.

"Potentially, they could also be transferred into people by inhaling dust from the plant (e.g., breathing in flour from GM wheat while baking with it), or by absorption through the skin. The same technology is being developed for spraying directly onto plants as a type of pesticide spray. Another proposed use is to feed

dsRNAs to insects such as bees to try to control bee viruses. While RNA is a normal component of all cells, in dsRNA form it can have effects that depend on the species and tissues exposed to it. According to Adjunct Associate Professor Judy Carman of Flinders University and a co-author of the paper: ‘The dsRNA molecules in GM plants may work exactly as intended and have no other effects. On the other hand, they may have effects that were not predicted, both on their target organisms and other organisms such as people and wildlife. We won’t know until we do thorough assessments, and these assessments have not yet been done.’ The authors collectively reviewed three food or environment safety regulators with jurisdiction in three countries, Australia, Brazil and New Zealand. The regulatory decisions were on three different kinds of GM plants that do or may produce new dsRNA molecules and were intended for use as food or animal feed. The authors recorded their advice to the regulators and the responses from the regulators.”

Alan: Well, anyway, this article goes on to say what they did with the testing and so on.

“‘To our surprise, we found that there are no internationally agreed protocols or even guidelines for how to conduct a thorough and proper risk assessment on products with new dsRNA molecules in them,’ said Prof. Jack Heinemann of Canterbury University in New Zealand, member of ENSER and the study’s lead author. To fill this gap, the authors have developed the first formal assessment procedure for dsRNA-based products, whether they are living genetically modified organisms or agents that are sprayed onto plants.”

Alan: Now, remember too, this is called epigenetics. Now, epigenetics is a big thing in bio-warfare, folks... big thing. They’ve been working on these things for years because in epigenetics they can switch on and off genes in your brain and elsewhere throughout your body. There’s a whole lot of things that can be done with it. They’re literally switches. They act like switches. And now it’s been put into your food and you’re eating the food. I hope you understand what I’m saying here.

And there’s another article on it too. It says,

“The widespread dangers of this technique have been exposed. People all over the world, including many scientists and farmers, are up in arms about it. Countries have banned GMO crops or insisted on labeling. Now, though, the game is changing, and it’ll make things even more unpredictable.”

“GM Watch reports the latest GMO innovation: designed food plants that make new double-stranded (ds) RNA. ”

“If you imagine the gene structure as a board covered with light bulbs, in the course of living some genes light up (activation) and some genes go dark (silent) at different times. This new designed RNA can change that process. No one knows how.”

Alan: Well, I bet they do know why at the top, at the very highest level.

“No one knows because no safety studies have been done. If you have genes lighting up and going dark in unpredictable ways, the functions of a plant or a body can change randomly. Genes that were doing their jobs could stop doing their jobs. Other genes that were dormant could spring into action and perform tasks that weren’t meant to be performed.”

Alan: Now getting back to talking about epigenetics, one of the biggest fields in science right now, because remember too, all the ones at the top have talked about altering human behavior. And they’ve even talked about ways of turning genes on and off, making you complacent, happy and all the rest of it. The perfect society to be governed. Think about it folks. And now it’s getting put into your food. It’s all coincidence of course.

And this other article too:

“‘Monsanto Protection Act’ slips silently through US Congress”

Alan: Gives them complete protection from any lawsuits for anything happens to you, after you eat their stuff. So:

“The US House of Representatives quietly passed a last-minute addition to the Agricultural Appropriations Bill for 2013 last week - including a provision protecting genetically modified seeds from litigation in the face of health risks. The rider, which is officially known as the Farmer Assurance Provision, has been derided by opponents of biotech lobbying as the ‘Monsanto Protection Act,’ as it would strip federal courts of the authority to immediately halt the planting and sale of genetically modified (GMO) seed crop regardless of any consumer health concerns. The provision, also decried as a ‘biotech rider,’ should have gone through the Agricultural or Judiciary Committees for review. Instead, no hearings were held, and the piece was evidently unknown to most Democrats (who hold the majority in the Senate) prior to its approval as part of HR 993, the short-term funding bill that was approved to avoid a federal government shutdown”

Alan: See how they slip all these things all in.

“Senator John Tester (D-MT) proved to be the lone dissenter to the so-called Monsanto Protection Act, though his proposed amendment to strip the rider from the bill was never put to a vote. As the US legal system functions today, and largely as a result of prior lawsuits, the USDA is required to complete environmental impact statements (EIS) prior to both the planting and sale of GMO crops. The extent and effectiveness to which the USDA exercises this rule is in itself a source of serious dispute.”

Alan: So, you understand, Monsanto has been put up... it's like Gates and Microsoft... you know, the waters part for them. There's big, big, big organization behind them... not the ones you're even voting for... way above your political system. Your political system is told, by the big organizations above it, what to do. And Monsanto is a big one. That's why they could sue all the farmers for years and get away with it, even though they weren't planting their crops, they were getting blown in and all the rest of it. And it was so ludicrous when one judge in Canada actually said *I don't care if a bird pooped it into the soil on your farmland, it's now on your farmland*, so they fined him and they put you out of business. This is big gangsterism. And that's how the world is really run. Big money, big gangsterism. And very, very important stuff too. And by the way, all the countries that are signing the World Trade Organization integration pacts, right now, are also making sure that Monsanto gets to supply the planet. After all, you got to have the rest of the people standardized across the world, getting dumber and stupider. But not the ones at the top; they don't eat the same stuff as you do.

And also, this article too, is called:

“Farmer's war against GM crops”

Alan: It says,

“As a farmer I do not want to see GM crops grown in the UK or Europe because it will put farmers and the food chain in the hands of a few companies, intensifies farming, and, having seen them in a number of countries around the world, they are not going to feed the world or make farmers more profit or give environmental benefits.”

Alan: And it's true enough, they came out at first and said, *oh one insecticide only, one herbicide and that's all you'll need to use*. Now, of course, there's so many weeds resistant to Monsanto's Roundup Ready and things like that, that they've got to start using... they're using all the old herbicides they used to use in the past. They also admit too, that even Monsanto's crops are often less at the end of the term in bulk than the stuff they were using before. Back with more, after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt, going through the big system that we call reality and of course it's all manufactured and planned by higher powers, you might say, and we all soak it up, thinking that's all there is to life and of course it's far removed from that at all. Big planning certainly goes on. Thousands of think tanks working on every facet of society,

are hard at work, of course, working for private organizations and the big international corporations all the time and drafting up laws, which they even hand to government to put through. But, of course, the money runs the world and, again, getting back to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that formed the League of Nations; that formed the United Nations and also worked with the Bank for International Settlements (helped set that up), the RIIA (the Royal Institute of International Affairs) set up the Bank for International Settlements. It was to be the kingpin over all the central banking systems, the private banks of the world, these central banking systems. And they would run the world through economic rules, because if you run them through economic rules you run everything else. Everything else goes along with it.

And, of course, in Canada, that was very quiet during the bank crashes of the States and they even gave out propaganda saying the banks were in good shape in Canada. It wasn't until about last year that they came out and admitted they were bailing out the banks in Canada. That's how passive Canadians are. We're still a colony, you see. For those who don't get the idea, you're still run just like a colony. You're given very little information about politics at all, what's happening in your country.

And it says here that:

“Ottawa – Canada’s six largest banks have been designated as too big to be allowed to fail... ”

Alan: Too big to fail, see?

“...for the country, by the federal regulator, meaning they will be subject to more stringent capital requirements and supervision.”

“The Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions said the designation stems from a framework issued by the Basel committee on banking oversight in October...”

Alan: That was from the Bank for International Settlements that runs the world.

“...that set out guidelines for assessing domestic financial institutions. Under the OSFI requirements, the Bank of Montreal, the Bank of Nova Scotia, Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce, National Bank of Canada, Royal Bank of Canada and Toronto-Dominion Bank will be subject to an additional one per cent capital buffer for risk. The banks will need to have a common equity tier 1 ratio of eight per cent as compared with seven per cent for smaller, less important financial institutions as of Jan. 1, 2016. ‘The measures ... are designed to limit the likelihood that a major bank would encounter distress or failure that could negatively impact the Canadian economy or taxpayers,’ OSFI head Julie Dickson said in a news release. In November, the Financial Stability Board updated its list of 28 international financial institutions that were assessed too big to fail. None of the Canadian banks made the grade. However, OSFI said the banks are systemically important to the Canadian economy by virtue of their size, interconnectedness, substitutability and flexibility. Barclays Capital analyst John Aiken said the announcement was expected by markets and was unlikely to affect the bank’s valuations. ‘Given the capital positions of the banks under the Basel III guidelines and the fact that the transition will have three years to be implemented, we do not believe that this will be an onerous burden for the Canadian banks,’ he said...”

Alan: So, it says, anyway, that:

“‘...the six biggest banks account for over 90 per cent of total banking assets in Canada...’”

Alan: And so I guess it's rather important that they get them all fixed out, but again, I'd like to get the whole report, actually, because there'll be a lot more that they're not telling you in this particular article or news release here. And it is a news release, this. Most things you get are news releases by the organizations themselves, so they tell you what they want the public to know and that's about all. And we call it democracy, eh?

Well, it's been a rush through tonight, as always, but from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

{Closing Music 🎵}

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Economic Integration: Towards a North America - EU Transatlantic Free Trade Zone](#)

[Canada-European Union: Comprehensive Economic and Trade Agreement \(CETA\) Negotiations](#)

[Transatlantic trade talks: Lobbying opportunities through the back door](#)

[Argentina ratifies trade policy before WTO, which questioned inflation stats](#)

[Elusive South Korea free-trade deal 'very close,' Flaherty says](#)

[EU and Japan agree to launch free trade talks](#)

[EU wants to include financial services in U.S. trade talks](#)

[Free trade and unrestricted capital flow: How billionaires get rich and destroy the rest of us](#)

[WTO tells China to take on more governance work](#)

[France Seeks Slower Pace of Negotiations for a U.S.-Europe Trade Pact](#)

[Indonesia Rejects Demand for World Trade Organization Panel](#)

[Mexico Will Ask To Join US-EU Transatlantic Trade Agreement](#)

[Trans-Atlantic Trade ---New Structure for Global System](#)

[South Korea, China and Japan get serious about free trade zone](#)

[U.S.-EU Trade Deal Is Good for Jobs and Prosperity](#)

[Germany wants comprehensive EU-U.S. free trade deal: minister](#)

[WTO candidate says Canada needs more diversified approach to trade](#)

[Grounds for a European global strategy](#)

[Japan's Big Bet on the Trans-Pacific Partnership: The TPP Nations Should Reciprocate](#)

[WTO membership "does not imply introduction of GMOs"](#)

[King Biden's Trip](#)

[Goldman Sachs: Sorry, U.S. manufacturing isn't coming back](#)

[When the Totalitarian Globalists Pushed Man-Made Global Cooling](#)

[More Scientists Abandoning Global Warming Belief](#)

[The Planned Poisoning of Humanity](#)

[NY--Bloomberg says Less Privacy Coming](#)

[New Kinds of GM Plants and Herbicides Not Being Assessed for Safety](#)

[Brand New GMO Food can Re-wire Your Body](#)

[Monsanto Protection Act Slips Quietly Through Congress](#)

[Farmer's War Against GM Crops](#)

[Regulator calls six banks systemically important, will face capital surcharge](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

[CDs](#) Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 29, 2010 (#736)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 29, 2010:

Nation-States, Anchors Away,

Flounder Under Corporate Sway:

"The Nation-State's to Wither Away,
While Giant Corporations Rule and Sway
Total Power Over Ex-Nation-States,
Where the Weakest are Left to Fates
Of Disease and Poverty, Violence, Crime,
Depopulation, Well They say It's Time,
The Transition is Rolling Unimpeded,
Prophets' Warnings went Unheeded
By Generations, Drunk, Intoxicated,
Fun and Frolics, Minds Asphyxiated,
Choked from Knowledge, Gloom & Doom,
Denying the Negative, Birth to Tomb,
Each Hedonistic Self-Important Being,
Regardless of Class, Never Seeing,
Can Only Babble, Never Truly Talk,
On Eternal Trivia 'til Their Mind's in Shock"

© Alan Watt Dec. 29, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 29, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 29, 2010. Newcomers to the show look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. You'll find hundreds of audios for download where I try and give you shortcuts to the big picture and give you a better painting of the real reality, not the fake one, that we are all born into which is reinforced by education and the media. Help yourself to the audios. The sites you'll see listed on the front page of the .com site all have the same audios for download. If you find sticking on the .com try an alternate site because sometimes so many folk go into the .com site at once and it's heavy on the downloading side of it. They all carry transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given in English and for transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which you will also see listed on the .com site. These are all the official sites I have.

Remember too, that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't bring on advertisers to sell you things. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers to RBN to broadcast this show and to pay for their equipment, their staff and their bills, which I am sure is pretty humongous as they say. So help me out with mine and you can do so by donating to me. You'll find out how to do it on the .com site. You can also purchase the books, CDs and DVDs I have for sale. And hopefully I can go on for a little while longer. If not I'll go off and do other things, and teach private groups and so on, and actually earn some money for a change. But it's up to you. Everyone wants things for free these days. Everyone copies whatever I put out there and very few people ever mention where they get the information from, if any in fact. That's their business of course; that is the society we live in today. Go into the .com site; see the books and so on. [Order and donation options listed above.]

It's up to you if you want to keep me going or not because you see, eventually when people go off the air you are left with fewer and fewer people to give you their view of reality. Then things are easier and managed, even for those who control the world state. Most of the articles they put out there are meant to be parroted off by the general public. We are supposed to go, OH MY GOD, WHAT ARE THEY GOING TO DO TO US NOW... as if we don't know, and nothing is ever done about it. That's the whole problem with all of this, there is no organized movement, no organized movement with a direct philosophy to *guide* a movement to fight these bar stewards who are controlling the world and guiding us all along. Not difficult to do when you've got an organization that's been in control of the world for centuries, with its cash system. Every government goes cap-in-hand every year to borrow from them and everything runs on their money. Wars, everything runs on their cash, then they go and sell off and trade the debt amongst themselves, these IOUs. It's a fantastic business, but until it's changed nothing could possibly change the direction of the world. And it has been planned. We are going through a script. Your parents went through a script. Your grandparents went through a script. These guys have been at this for a long time knowing exactly where they were taking the entire planet. And of course, they own academia. Academia is completely on board with them in everything that's happening today. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to give a better idea and view of reality than what's currently going around because as I say, there are organizations that work together to create your reality. They own your media. They give you your movies that you just gorge, one after another. They give you your predictive programming, preparing you for the future they are bringing in for you. They are the guys who decide what technology you will have because it's going to benefit *those* who control you of course. Not for your pleasure, in fact they don't like you very much at all. You are necessary, and you have always been necessary as a *HERD* because you have kept a lot of people at the top living in luxury for an awful, awful long time. It's true enough that all true wealth comes from labor and these guys at the top don't do any labor. In fact it's anathema to them to do any *manual* work at all. The top guys don't even

really run things, technically; they make sure everyone is working okay, they *suggest* things here and there and those suggestions are picked up by the guys that hover around them and immediately put it into effect and they are done very, very efficiently... or heads roll. That's the way the world really, really runs.

Most folk at the bottom can never relate to these folk at the top. It's no wonder because they live in a completely different realm of reality than you'll ever understand. They've been brought up in it. They've been given access to true archives of histories and techniques of control and so on. That's been admitted too; there are actual archives that certain ones are allowed in to, but very, very, very few. And not everyone is allowed into the big club at the top, even the ones from Royalty and so on. They are tested for their gullibility, for their ability to be emotional, to blab things off with a few drinks in them, or even over the telephone, they are tapped, etc, to make sure, long before they are brought up into the higher realms of reality themselves. That's how you run the world. Quite simple really.

Of course we live at the bottom reality, the one that the television gives us and the one that your educational system gave you too, with all its fake histories because histories are completely faked. That came up from **The Anglo-American Establishment** by Professor Carroll Quigley when he actually gives you and he cites the records of the British parliament when even Winston Churchill who thought he was up in the big know, realized there was a group higher up than him, that left him out of the loop, and he said *IT'S INCREDIBLE THAT A GROUP OF MEN HAVE BEEN WRITING OUR HISTORIES, FOR THE SCHOOL CHILDREN TO LEARN, FOR OVER 70 YEARS*, and that was back in World War II. That ties in with his other book **Tragedy and Hope** where he says *A SECRETIVE GROUP HAVE BEEN RUNNING THE COUNTRY AND GIVING YOU YOUR PRESIDENTS AND PRIME MINISTERS SINCE THE LATE 1800s*. Very, very rich powerful people, who didn't just get rich quick either, by the way, they belong to organizations that had been very, very old indeed.

What I'm going to read tonight ties in, again, with what I was talking about last night, to show you that we are going through a script. I've already given you the projections for the next 50 years or so from the think tanks that worked for the military of the US and for Britain and NATO. They all agree with the same items, the time tables, depopulation, and the elimination of nations, and then the rise of a few, *a few* very powerful, high tech, super city states for the future, where the rich men of the world of course will be in control, as the rest of the world goes down the tubes. They won't need you anymore, you see. We have been an awfully productive herd until now and the time for big trading and big working in factories, in a time of austerity, as they call it, and post-consumerism, is to be over. And they believe the technology, etc will take over from humanity as such. They will clone workers, more efficient types. I've gone through some of that too from their own writings in the past; just go through the archives at cuttingthroughthematrix.com to find out the various things I've read, from their own books.

This ties in with what also NATO think tanks and the United States military think tanks talked about and that would be basically the corruption that would obviously happen at this time that we are living through. But it's corruption run by the same boys who own the legal system; in other words, the legal overview of reality, the world as such. They already own that. They owned that a long time ago in fact. They bought off the resources and bought them up through wars and grabbing the land and the gold and silver and all the minerals and everything else they needed a long time ago using empires and they funded those empires into existence. When they moved out, which they did, they'd move into the next country that was going to get built up into an empire, and they hop-scotched down through history doing the same old thing.

Here is an article and it's called...

Europol Arrests More Than 100 In Carbon Trading Fraud

Written by P Gosselin, NoTricksZone | 28 December 2010 / climatechangedispatch.com

(Alan: Now, I touched on that a couple of days ago or so. It says...)

- Estimated 5 billion euros in damage for European taxpayers

(A: In other words, it means the taxpayers have to always make good on the criminals who are robbing us all and playing these con games with this fake CO2 taxation, which their own boys, like Al Gore, dreamed up, and Lord Rothschild because all the CO2 money, taxes for the world, has to go through the Rothschild private bank in Switzerland.)

Here's more proof that trading of CO2 emission certificates is fraught with fraud and attracts seedy criminal organizations *(A: They are not so seedy, believe you me. They are more like the old James Bond movies. James Bond movies weren't so much into Russia when it was the Soviet Union, or China, the communist organizations. It was always about groups of rich powerful people that really were the biggest threat on the planet.)*— all costing the consumers and taxpayers billions. *(A: Because we make good on all the money that's stolen, even though nobody should be paying it in the first place because it's such a con.)*

The Austrian online *Kleine Zeitung* here reports that Europol *(A: A private police force, by the way, owned by the Rothschilds, so I'm sure they won't catch the ones they don't want to catch, meaning their own guys.)* have raided an elaborate CO2 emissions scam in Italy and have arrested more than 100 persons. The *Kleine Zeitung* writes: "The damage runs in the billions of euros".

According to Europol, the Italian tax authorities, directed by the Milan Prosecutor's Office, have raided 150 companies in Italy. The fraud involves evasion of value added tax with CO2 emission certificates. *(A: They are actually scamming it and claiming the taxes, selling them on, and getting the taxes all for free and pocketing it.)* More than 100 have been arrested and are suspected of being involved in organised crime. *(A: What they do is eliminate the competition; that's why Rothschild boys, Europol, is on the job here.)*

The *Kleiner Zeitung* reports that the Italian Electric Utilities trading markets had earlier suspended entire trading with emissions certificates "because a high number of suspicious transactions". The loss in tax revenue just from VAT *(A: Which you've all to go on by the way; they've got it in Canada called the GST and it's the same thing. It will be eventually introduced into the US for the global society; that's on the books, has been on the books for 50 years; it must be that way.)* (MTIC (Missing Trader IntraCommunity Fraud) alone is estimated to be 500 million euros, the online *Kleine Zeitung* writes.

The fraud is widespread

According to reports, it's been known since June of last year that criminal organizations have been using CO2-emissions trading for defrauding governments of value added tax. *(A: Now mind you, the EU super government handed out all these free carbon credits to get them to start carbon trading in the first place, to these big international corporations.)*

This is not the first time that police raids of this scale have taken place. It's the latest in a series of raids that have been carried out all over Europe this year, all involving the trading of CO2 emission certificates. It seems the authorities just can't keep up with the swindlers out there. *(A: As I say, it's a joke because it's the EU that hands out the credits for them to sell.)*

(A: So it goes through all the countries that have had trouble with this group, which they are TRYING to identify it says.) Norway, Switzerland and the EU countries Belgium, Czech Republic, Denmark, Latvia, the Netherlands, Slovak Republic and Portugal are all among the countries trying to identify the network of criminals behind this massive fraud – a fraud with links to criminal networks operating outside the EU and in other continents, like the Middle East. *(A: And that's obvious to everyone, when they're talking about the Middle East.)*

And you jump from there and then you go into this one here...

Rothschild lined to take over at Yukos

By James Rossiter, Evening Standard / thisislondon.co.uk / 15.07.03

RUSSIAN tycoon Mikhail Khodorkovsky, under threat of arrest as a result of a widening probe into the country's flagship oil major Yukos, has named Lord (Jacob) Rothschild as a possible successor at the helm of the company.

The fraud and tax investigations could draw in a tranche of top Yukos executives, and in these circumstances the group would approach the London banker, a company official told Russia's Kommersant newspaper.

Lord Rothschild, 66, has a host of high-profile international corporate, political and banking contacts in keeping with his position as a member of the influential Rothschild banking dynasty.

The obvious successor to Khodorkovsky would be the group's chief financier Platon Lebedev, but he is in jail facing fraud charges.

While refusing to comment on any potential role for him at Yukos, Lord Rothschild defended the oil baron. 'Khodorkovsky is a progressive businessman (*A: He's a PROGRESSIVE businessman; you see, if you defraud folk you're progressive.*) who is devoted to Russia,' (*A: That's a joke.*) his office was quoted as saying. The spokesman said Lord Rothschild had no business relationship with Menatep, a Khodorkovsky company that owns 61% of Yukos.

Lord Rothschild still heads J Rothschild Capital Management, the fund management business he set up nearly 20 years ago. That business is now part of the larger St James's Place Capital wealth management group chaired by Sir Mark Weinberg, a long-time friend and business associate.

He is also co-founder with former US Secretary of State Henry Kissinger of Khodorkovsky's Yukos-financed Open Russia Foundation, established in December 2001 to develop relations between Russia and the West. In March last year Khodorkovsky appointed former British Foreign Secretary Lord (David) Owen as chairman of Yukos International UK in London. (*A: They're all tied in it together.*)

Lord Rothschild split from his cousin Sir Evelyn de Rothschild, chairman of English investment bank NM Rothschild, to set up his own investment bank J Rothschild Assurance in the 1980s. He still runs it from the basement of a house in St James's. (*A: I guess he can't afford a big house to put it in so he has it in his little basement, which is probably the size of a palace.*)

He quickly made a name for himself, (*A: These guys, rags to riches, it's just amazing. It's always astounded me.*) joining forces with the late Sir James Goldsmith and Australia's Kerry Packer for an assault on BAT Industries via Anglo Leasing, one of a number of holdings in financial services companies. (*A: I tell you, they go through all kinds of weird countries and lose all the cash behind them; no one can investigate what they're up to, and they've always done this, because you see, they own the countries. I'll be back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix and this actual charge against the Russian tycoon, Khodorkovsky, has gone back to 2003. That's how long they can stall things too, right up to the present. This article is from the BBC News.

Russian tycoon 'names successor'

Russian oil tycoon Mikhail Khodorkovsky has named Jacob Rothschild as a possible successor to take over his Yukos oil company if he goes to prison on fraud charges, according to reports.

news.bbc.co.uk / 14 July, 2003

The Rothschilds have financed oil exploration in Russia since the Tsarist period, while Lord Rothschild has close connections with Yukos. (A: *In other words, they went right through the communist period as well, 'since the Tsarist period' obviously means all through the communist period [Alan laughing.] because you see, they ran both side of it, these characters. They always profited too, off all the chaos. And they upped the price of oil when they want to and just... you know. And they love this whole thing about failing oil and THERE'S NOT ENOUGH OIL and then just jacking up the prices.*)

As I say, you are the herd and you must keep these guys in a very powerful position so that they can get the next part of their agenda through. They literally have the world marked out in order, on how they'd like to take us all and how they are taking us all. They pat themselves on the back at their big think tank meetings, which they publish, of how well the world is progressing into communitarianism, and internationalism, and where PRIVATE corporations run the world and not governments anymore. That's really the way that it truly is. Now, when you go into **The Anglo-American Establishment** by Professor Carroll Quigley, in the footnotes at the back, he goes into how this particular foundation, this organization we'll call it, changed its name again, because they had been operating for a long time before this. Cecil Rhodes comes into mind of course, when they popped up again with the next part of their course which was to take over the wealth of the world, all the natural resources. That was food and everything, minerals, diamonds, oil, food, and eventually water... in the 1800s. They used what they had created already which was the British Empire to do so. This is what Quigley says here, and it's taken from the writings of WT Stead, who was one of the big members of it. It was the last will and testament of Cecil John Rhodes; he left his will to Lord Rothschild by the way, who was cofounder with him, in this enterprise. It says...

The statement of 1896 to Brett is in Journals and Letters of Reginald, Viscount Esher

(A: *That was Lord Esher.*)

(4 vols., London, 1934-1938), 1, 197.

Dr. Aydelotte quotes at length from a letter which Rhodes sent to Stead in 1891, but he does not quote the statements which Stead made about it when he published it in 1902. In this letter he spoke about the project of federal union with the United States (A: *They were definitely planning on that you see.*) and said, "The only feasible [way] to carry this idea out is a secret one (society) gradually absorbing the wealth of the world to be devoted to such an object." At the end of this document Stead wrote: "Mr. Rhodes has never to my knowledge said a word nor has he ever written a syllable, that justifies the suggestion that he surrendered the aspirations which were expressed in this letter of 1891. So far from this being the case, in the long discussions which took place between us in the last years of his life, he reaffirmed as emphatically as at first his unshaken conviction as to the dream—if you like to call it so—a vision, which had ever been the guiding star of his life."

See W. T. Stead, *The Last Will and Testament of Cecil John Rhodes* (London, 1902), 73-77.

It's a well documented book, **The Anglo-American Establishment**, and of course Carroll Quigley was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations. In this book he says that Winston Churchill didn't even know the name of it at the time, of this particular organization, because it used different names: the Milner Group, the Rhodes Society, The Roundtable Society. Of course it all came together, eventually called the Royal Institute of International Affairs and it's called the Council on Foreign Relations in other countries. Every member of the top – I'd call it the politburo of the EU parliament now – is a member of this society. Everyone who has been a Prime Minister or a President, as I have said before, since the late 1800s, has been a member. That's also in Quigley's book here. So you have got to read that one if you want to know what's really happening. These are the guys, and Quigley talks about it, who planned world wars, and brought them into being. Not only did they bring on the Boer War to take over South Africa and its minerals and its gold and diamonds and so on, it also was agitating, at the same time in the late 1800s, to wipe out what they saw as a possible future empire of Germany and so they agitated to get a war going with Germany for a *world* war. Out of the world war they brought in and they financed the League of Nations which became the United Nations. When they

didn't get all the powers they wanted they were all for a World War II.

These are the sort of guys who run the world, the very, very rich men of the world and nothing has been there to ever stop them in the past, and there is nothing there to stop them today because no one has come up with an alternative to their money system. Or put it this way, no one has been *allowed* to come out with an alternative, and implement it, to their money system, or they'd lose all power. It's all done with lending and governments owing them, and then they mark it down on the heads of the taxpayers, the slaves.

I've also gone into Jacques Attali; he's a big player in this as well... I'll go back into his writings when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just doing a few books here, going over a few books and showing you how the things connect together. Jacques Attali at one time was the top guy in France. The number one guy is never the boss; it's the top advisor that's the boss; they can get any puppet for the front man. When Mitterrand was there, people came to see Attali more than Mitterrand. He was running the ship of state you might say. He eventually went off to the United Nations. He's been involved in the same scams as well; he's up on some arms smuggling charges along with a bunch of very rich men. Nothing will happen with it because they never get charged, at the top, because they like little wars started here and there because at the moment, remember, the big money is in the takeover, and still is, with the Rothschild group, of all resources of the world. And the big money of the future is water, as they will eventually dish it out drop by drop and make you pay an incredible price for it. And food of course too, as they bring on the food shortages.

This particular book is called, **A Brief History of the Future**. It's headed off by Henry Kissinger, of course, and who calls it "brilliant and provocative." Jacques Attali sits in on all the world meetings. He also sits at the clubs of the super rich, because he's one of them, and he's in-on-the-know. So he tells you here...

Infranomads: Victims of Super-Empire

(A: And this is the world they are bringing on within the next few years... very few years.)

Super-empire will in fact raise the market in triumph on a global scale. But it will not bring about the disappearance of poverty, which will afflict a disconcerting share of the planet's population. *(A: You see, NOW is the time, after building up a massive welfare population, they are going to turn their fingers and say, OH LOOK AT THE MESS OF ALL THAT, MY GOD. And this was all planned as well, for those who don't know. There is a site where a professor has done writings. He's a eugenicist. He taught at many universities in the United States. It's called WhatWeMayBe.Org. Go into that and you will find out what they are going to do with all those useless eaters, and that's what basically he is referring to them as, all those on welfare, the single mums, the low IQ ones that keep getting married and so on and producing more, he claims, have to be eliminated. Back to this book here...)* In 2015, the number of those I call infranomads, who live below the poverty threshold, in other words on less than \$1.25 a day, will still be roughly a billion as against 1.4 billion in 2006 and 1.9 billion in 1980. *(A: Going backwards.)* Increasing, yes, but not enough.

Weakened states will no longer be able to finance decent assistance incomes. *(A: That's what we are getting told now, cutbacks, austerity; right. This guy is amazing, having sat in on all these world meetings where they go along with the plan that was written long ago, and patting each other on the backs for being right on schedule with everything.)* Attempts to reduce the number of poorest through the working of market forces alone will end in failure. Growth will not supply enough jobs *(A: As you have seen in America of course; they knew this.)*; production of specific goods intended for this category will not suffice to give it access to basic goods; on its own, the market will be unable to equip the megalopolises with the infrastructures made necessary by the increased

numbers of the citizenry. (A: *In other words, see, they have deindustrialized all of you and they knew when they signed the World Trade Organization and the GATT treaty that eventually you can only paddle in the water in a service economy for so long before you start to lose strength and drown.*)

From then on, infranomads will be more and more vulnerable to epidemics, to lack of water (A: *Because they are taking it all over.*), to desertification, to climate warming. (A: *Of course, that's a big part of it, this joke with climate warming. But they will use it until they got the last drop of water under their greedy little grubby hands.*) More and more, they will be forced to move from countryside to cities (A: *Well, that's **Agenda 21** which Mr Attali sat in on so he knows darn well what it's all about.*), then from city to city, to flee indigence and drought, to look for a job and a roof.

They will be increasingly available for every kind of revolt and will feed the pirate economy. They will also be the chief targets for vendors of Utopias, (A: *All those who promise you utopias.*) and will become the leading players and the first victims of hyper-conflict (if it takes place). (A: *Now, yesterday I read another article from an official source where they talked about cramming us all into cities would bring out all kinds of deviant behavior, etc, etc, and discontent, because we are not meant to live all crammed together. But the big boys want their lovely countryside all to themselves, for the future you see.*) But they will also be the principal stakes and the great victors of hyper democracy (if it ever materializes).

Meanwhile (and this is the worst defeat), no one will be able to organize the governance of super-empire anymore. The market will be a golem (A: *That's actually a Hebrew word meaning artificial slave.*) without a brain, a plane without a pilot.

The governance of super-empire

This victory of market over democracy (A: *We are post-democratic now, we are told by the Club of Rome.*) will create an utterly novel situation, a market without a state. (A: *That's what you've got now.*) All the theoreticians recognize that such markets give rise to the appearance of cartels (A: *That's all your con men and the gangsters.*) underuses productive forces, encourages financial speculation, (A: *That's where you get bubbles and they crash you when they want to.*) fosters joblessness, wastes natural resources, liberates the criminal economy, and empowers pirates. (A: *Well, that's what we have and I've been reading about them.*) Such was the fate in particular of China in 1912, of Somalia in 1990, of Afghanistan in 2002, of Iraq in 2006. Such will be the fate of super-empire. States or what remains of them (A: *They're all run now, you see, by private corporations, including the troops that they hire, or mercenaries.*), around the year 2050, will no longer be viewed as anything but the successors of businesses. (A: *Because you see, that's what your corporate world and your corporate country is, it's a business, and you're all workers in the big business.*) No one will any longer be capable of guaranteeing equality of treatment of citizens, (A: *And that's what we're getting told now. The cops are going around with impunity killing folk when they want to.*) impartial elections, or freedom of information. (A: *Well, they're cramming down on that now.*) The market itself will not be satisfied with this situation. Wherever it has taken up residence, it has always needed a strong state to exist. On the global scale it will need respect for a few rules, so that dishonest players (A: *That's so the guys who shared the loot that they steal from you can have the whole field to themselves, as opposed to the little guys who come in and only steal a few billions. That's why Europol is crushing them at the moment.*) will not distort competition, so that the arms of war do not displace the laws of trading, so the property of law is not infringed (A: *Now it's corporate law.*), so that consumers will remain solvent and so that violence may be socially mastered. (A: *Now, how are they going to socially master violence? Well, I mentioned it yesterday; drugs will be a key factor, and 'the needle' as Bertrand Russell said too, and so on, will make a nice docile population. And spraying you from the air with all that mush.*)

Insurance and distraction businesses, (A: *The distraction business of course, is also your entertainment.*) the market's principle strengths, will try to play these roles. They will produce norms allowing everyone to take his place in the super-empire and offer shows making it possible to escape it. To succeed they will have to lean on specialists, corporate organizations, offering a kind of self proclaimed governance (A: *And that's what you're hearing today. There is no more government, it's goverNANCE. That's through all the books of the Council on Foreign Relations, all the writings, all through the United Nations, as it was intended to do when they set up the*

League of Nations in World War I.) Banks and financial institutions will endow themselves, as they are already doing so, with global prudential bodies. (A: That's what you saw at Cancun; these are all private organizations.) These organized monthly meetings of the Presidents of the world's leading central banks in Basel, this committee has already decreed, under the names Basel 1 and Basel 2, applicable accounting in financial rules without the prior acquiescence of any global law (A: They make up the law as they go along.) to every bank on the planet. (A: Have you ever been asked what your opinion is, and would you vote for this or that? Of course not.)

Such a coordinating body of all central banks will one day attempt on its own authority to fix a stable parity amongst all the world's major currencies. *(A: That's what they did with the currencies of Britain and other countries as they tried to merge it together. If you noticed, the dollar of Canada and the United States has been quite the same for years now; just a cent or two difference.)* Then it will create a global quasi currency in an attempt to counter private currencies. *(A: It's all to be one currency eventually, of course, for their global system.)* Other organizations will define rules for checking on the origins of capital in order to combat the pirate economy. Initially public and later private ones, these bodies will complete *(A: And see, the public finance it up – he says, 'and later private' – and then they turn it over to the private bodies.)* These bodies will complete and then replace police action by turning to mercenaries. *(A: We're already there.)* Very many other professions, accountants, lawyers, advertising personnel, information specialists, doctors, pharmacists, architects, teachers, engineers, themselves hard pressed by the insurance companies, will decree normals. They will create special organizations financed by quasi taxes to monitor their members and avoid scandals. To do so they will use all the technologies of hyper-surveillance. *(A: That's what you're under now. You see, we're already here. Do you understand that? Do you think Google is just a private company? A private company that can work with the NSA? Is it the boss of the NSA?)*

Other institutions of governance of the same kind will emerge on the national or continental scale particularly in the fields of energy, telecommunications, health and education. Finally, impartial agencies will establish norms for financial, social, ecological, and ethical orthodoxies. *(A: That's a whole new culture.)* They will influence the behavior of businesses and states anxious to present a clean image to the markets. In the environmental field in particular, the insurance companies will insist that businesses comply with the norms decreed by such agencies in order to reduce climatic disturbances and the damage caused by natural disasters that might follow in their wake. Governance will thus itself become a particularly profitable sector. *(A: It already is. Because it's all private businesses, governance, governing you, with of course the front philanthropists with their charitable NGOs on board with the government telling governments what to do. So it will be a very profitable sector.)* Businesses will specialize in it in order to support the insurance companies that gave birth to them. They will little by little take over from national regulators at the planetary level. The ones who carry the day will be those able to acquire private police forces to palliate the weakness of armies and the public police and to verify application of norms and truthfulness. Governance companies will also disappear supplying businesses with competent members for their administrative boards. These surveillance organisms will first be dominated by the American Empire *(A: ICANN, which today runs the internet. It's again a charitable organization, which has all your internet names; you have to go through them to get an internet name, and it can close you down as well, by the way. But it's a charitable, philanthropic organization, that just sprung out of nowhere, with these very rich guys behind it, eh.)* constitutes a good example of a self proclaimed international authority, but in fact a mask for the American government. These organizations will extend American law to the rest of the world before creating their own. *(A: It's not American law anyway because the Americans haven't had their own law society for an awful long time; it's run by a power above them.)* Regulators and insurance will thus be the fragile masters of the governance of super-empire. They will encounter competition and threats, paid for by criminal organizations, that will try to eliminate them, as well as threats from other relational bodies which they themselves will try to eliminate.

So that's pretty well here. He's going into some of this from 2015 onwards up to 2050. All of this pretty well will be done; a lot of it is already done but you will see it more in force in the next couple of years or so. As I say, we are pretty well there, for folk who still think that they have countries of their own, even though their countries are always signing international deals. You are paying for roads to be built all over the planet; you are paying for hospitals to be built in

China. Even though China is one of the richest countries on the planet right now, they are still classed as a third world nation, thanks to the agreement that was signed through the World Trade Organization. We can finance their schools, and their hospitals, and all that kind of stuff, as we go down the tubes. That's how the world is really, really run right now, for those who are not sure. But most folk don't notice because there is SO much entertainment there and there is SO much going on in Hollywood and in the starlet's lives, apparently everyone is just utterly fascinated by it. And there is so much movies and music television, and the fashion industry, and lots and lots of sex, like never before, to keep everyone quite happy and distracted as they lose the shirts off their backs; they just don't know it yet. That's how you fight a war, a true war. First you must conquer the mind, and then you do whatever you want; they won't notice with no mind of their own. That has already happened.

Tying in with this, we have the incredible army of guys leaving the Pentagon going right into the private sector, for these big international corporations.

From the Pentagon to the private sector

In large numbers, and with few rules, *(A: And there's FEW RULES in this new global society.)* retiring generals are taking lucrative defense-firm jobs *(A: ...for private corporations.)*

By Bryan Bender / Globe Staff / December 26, 2010 / boston.com

WASHINGTON — An hour after the official ceremony marking the end of his 35-year career in the Air Force, General Gregory “Speedy” Martin returned to his quarters to swap his dress uniform for golf attire. He was ready for his first tee time as a retired four-star general.

But almost as soon as he closed the door that day in 2005 his phone rang. It was an executive at Northrop Grumman, asking if he was interested in working for the manufacturer of the B-2 stealth bomber as a paid consultant. A few weeks later, Martin received another call. This time it was the Pentagon, asking him to join a top-secret Air Force panel studying the future of stealth aircraft technology. *(A: A lot of them also are working for the United Nations through non-governmental organizations and some Canadian generals are already in on that, in fact.)*

Martin was understandably in demand, having been the general in charge of all Air Force weapons programs, including the B-2, for the previous four years.

He said yes to both offers.

In almost any other realm it would seem a clear conflict of interest — pitting his duty to the US military against the interests of his employer — not to mention a revolving-door sprint from uniformed responsibilities to private paid advocacy. *(A: Now, when you're in private paid advocacy, you understand, you're up for hire across the planet, to whatever big international corporation demands you.)*

But this is the Pentagon where, a Globe review has found, such apparent conflicts are a routine fact of life at the lucrative nexus between the defense procurement system, which spends hundreds of billions of dollars a year, and the industry that feasts on those riches. And almost nothing is ever done about it.

The Globe analyzed the career paths of 750 of the highest ranking generals and admirals who retired during the last two decades and found that, for most, *(A: Moving that way is basically what's it's all about; it's irresistible.)* moving into what many in Washington call the “rent-a-general” business is all but irresistible. *(A: I'll be back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll also just mention one last article, Nicolas Sarkozy, he's got his own private army to go after anyone who's downloading illegal downloads from the internet... his own private

army.

Nicolas Sarkozy's internet police warn 100,000 illegal downloaders

Surveillance body dubbed Big Brother aims to stop France's huge culture of illegally accessing films and music online

guardian.co.uk / Angelique Chrisafis in Paris guardian.co.uk, 29 December 2010

Well, we're in private enterprise now and governance and all that. And since you have Interpol, which is private, now you have their own internet police. These philanthropists just have so much in common with each other. They want to help humanity so much that they've decided to police the planet for themselves.

There is Daniel from the UK; I will try and squeeze him in. Are you there Daniel?

Daniel: Just a couple of quick questions. What's your opinion of that book by Dr John Coleman, *Conspirator's Hierarchy – The Story of the Committee of 300*?

Alan: He is right on some things and he's wrong in a lot of other things too. That's the most I can say about it. He understands that there is a group, definitely, and a hierarchy to the group. But that's no secret. As I say, it's far more detailed in Professor Carroll Quigley's book because he was the historian for this group. [Alan chuckles.]

Daniel: Okay. And also, what's stopping these groups from actually fighting amongst themselves?

Alan: Because they all... Understand, they do have their own private police force *for* themselves. And they understand the rules. They understand the rules are very severe and the penalties are very severe. If you step out, and once in a while one of them is hung, or found hanging in the toilet, like one of the Rothschilds was once, and stuff like that, if they happen to hold out on the rest.

Daniel: So it does happen then? I've never realized. It does happen?

Alan: It happens once in a while, very, very rarely though. They have a saying that 'the workman deserves his wages' – it's all kind of Masonic based too – and you must pay off the guy who helped you up to the position you are in, and you must kick money upstairs.

Daniel: Right. It's a mafia, like you say. It's a mafia setup isn't it?

Alan: Absolutely.

Daniel: I just wanted to let you know about a very interesting article, you might not be aware of, that came out today. It's from Reuters and it's titled 'Britons Urged to Give Charity by ATMs.' Have you seen it?

Alan: That's right. I've got it right here on my desktop and you're quite right. [Philanthropy plan: donate to charity every time you pay by bank card / telegraph.co.uk / 28 Dec 2010] They said that; about 10 years ago I read an article about that and here it comes in. The charity of course, are *their* charities, to teach you all to be charitable, and give to these big foundations that are already raking in billions of bucks, because they're owned by the bankers. [Alan laughing.] They're all fronts for the bankers.

Daniel: Yeah, I mean, what was of interest to me, Alan, was more the emphasis on volunteering. I thought that was very significant because it conjures up these ideas of you hearing a siren in the street and everybody jumps up and puts their uniform on and then runs out to the assembly point to get their orders. Do you know what I mean?

Alan: That's communitarianism; in America they have it under Homeland Security. There are a lot of private organizations now in Homeland Security, and yet you are supposed to jump up and help out. You are given your orders. It's this communitarianism, and volunteerism, that's the system they are bringing in for *you*. As you're broken down into your new little *areas*, as your country goes down you will just have little areas you belong to and you won't be able to live and move out of those areas either. You're stuck in a commune and that's why they want cars and vehicles off the road; you won't have to drive, under **Agenda 21**.

Daniel: It's just incredible, they actually tell you everything. It's almost... I always liken it to a hunter giving its prey a sporting chance. Do you see what I mean?

Alan: Well, what it is, it's predictive programming, getting you ready for it. It overwhelms you because you don't get an answer to fight it, you see. Thanks for calling in.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

- [Over 100 Arrested in Carbon Trading Fraud](#)
- [Russian Oil Tycoon Names Successor as Jacob Rothschild](#)
- [Rothschild Lined to Take Over at Yukos](#)
- [Retired Generals in Demand in Private Sector](#)
- [Sarkozy's Internet Police go After Illegal Downloaders](#)
- [You Will Donate to "Charity" With Each Bank Card Transaction](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3	& "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)
Ancient Religions and CDs History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2	& Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 31st, 2011 (#801)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 31st, 2011:

NATO's Plan for Bio or Radioactive Contamination,
Is to Contain Communities for Extermination:

"In Times of Emergency Use Your Own Head
Or Government via Media Will Ensure You're Led
Into Cotton-Wool Fantasy to Stay Where You Are,
They Will Take Care of You, Don't Stray Far,
The NATO Booklet on Radiological Contamination
Is Binding for Members of that Organization,
Military to Surround Each City or Town,
Individuals Escaping to Be Shot Down,
CS Gas if Large Groups Attempt to Run,
Choppers with Weaponry Will Have Fun,
Yes, Big Brother Loves You if Fit to Produce,
If You're Sick or Contaminated, You're of No Use"

© Alan Watt March 31st, 2011

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 31st, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 31st of March, 2011. Newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and help yourself to the audios which are available for free download. There's hundreds to choose from, and hopefully, I give you shortcuts to understanding this big picture of what appears to be confusion sometimes, but it's not really. It's just that we're kept in the dark at the bottom as mushrooms, and fed a lot of nonsense they call the news. It's been like that your whole lives. And really, we never get the truth about

anything, coming out of government. That's really government's job, to obfuscate everything, make it very muddy, you see, and make sure we get the wrong opinion about things. So, hopefully I can show you the big organizations and foundations and the NGOs, and there's thousands of them out there, all working towards this global Socialist type system of governance as they like to call it, where there's interdependence, which means there's no independence whatsoever, right down to the personal level. And you'll be basically going to private corporations in the future, who will dole out your food. They'll charge you masses amount of money for your little bit of power you're going to get that week, and, in other words, they're bringing you back to a form of serfdom worldwide. And that's really what the big plan is. And it was started a long time ago by literally international bankers that formed eventually what they called the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They had names before that for previous centuries, such as the Milner group and so on, but it's the same bunch down through the centuries working towards a particular goal.

And remember too, if you want transcripts, they're all available at all the sites you'll see at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, for download and print-up as well. And if you want transcripts of some of the talks in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and help yourself from the choice offered.

Remember, you're the audience that bring me to you, so, I don't bring on advertisers here to sell you anything, and therefore, hopefully you'll support me by buying the books and discs I've got posted at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And from the US to Canada, a personal check is good. An international postal money order is good as well, from the post office. You can also send cash. Or you can use PayPal. Use the PayPal button on the .com site, and follow it with an email, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, Western Union, Money Gram. Some people send cash. And again, PayPal to order. Use the donation button, and remember too that straight donations are certainly welcome, because it's very, very expensive, as we all know.

We just burn up cash as we go through these days, don't we, as inflation comes in all the time; the creeping inflation. Sometimes its in leaps and bounds, but it's coming in all the time, and everyone is going to get used to it. There's some articles I'll even read tonight about that too, because big CEOs of stores are now warning about inflation, and even some of them calling it hyperinflation, is due to come, because of the massive debt incurred by the US bankers and stock brokers and so on, and the bailout to the banks, plus the ongoing wars. There's so many wars America is involved in right now, it's just astonishing. And to the average American and person of the world, that is, too, it's like Disneyland. It's like a bad dream, because we can't really separate fact from fiction now. We've seen so much horror and slaughter in the movies that it's just the same when you see a little bit on the screen. We can't really tell fact from fiction, and that's all deliberate too, because we're desensitized to the realities of real people really getting slaughtered by your tax money. And of course, you have no say in where your tax money goes either. Again, that's all part of the real system in which you're born. It's not a democratic system at all. It's an authoritarian system. And, as I say, the job of the government is to make sure that you never understand what's really going on. That truly is its job. And they have massive panels. Every government has this, massive panels of specialists in psychology, mass psychology, to make sure that you don't really ever know what's really going on. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I really mean it when I say we live in Disneyland because that's what we've been brought up with really, is just mainly fiction. And when it comes to the main problem, we get it on the news where two experts supposedly debate it for us, and depending on your personality type, you'll take either one or the other's answer, and that will become your opinion. And this is well understood in psychology, of course. And Brzezinski has gone through all this in his own books, in fact, how the masses work. And it does work very well. When you take on these opinions that are given to you, then you'll actually get angry when someone challenges them. They know that too. And you might even turn on people with a different opinion that hasn't been on the mainstream media, and you'll turn on them too. And that happens all the time. You have to be really, really careful where you really are, or how you're forming your opinions. Most people don't really form them, as Jacques Ellul says, they take them by osmosis. It almost soaks into them, as they're hypnotized, watching television, and that's where their behavior is modified too. They emulate what they see. When new words, terms are brought into the vocabulary, generally swear words and so on, they start using them as well. So do the children. But the behavior too is copied, and it's a very effective tool for mind control. Really, they created, actually, the Sexual Revolution, the Feminist Revolution, all the other Revolutions we've gone through, which are fairly bloodless

revolutions, as most are, to totally change the culture of society, ala Karl Marx, has been very successful, and the TV was essential in doing it, because people never associated entertainment, of course, with Marxism. And we watch one comedy after another, and we watch the family values literally get trampled into the mud. That's what's happened.

Tonight I was thinking about Japan, because Japan is no different from any other country in the way that it's ruled. And I remember putting up the link from the Frenchman in Tokyo, who was stuck inside his apartment, with the tape on the windows and doors, really having what we'd all have, I suppose, a kind of tizzy fit, knowing darn well that the governments were lying to the people, and he demanded to know the truth, because, after all, you see, if you know the truth than you have to make a decision whether to expose yourself to the radiation that was in the air at that time and run for it rather than wait there. And if they wait there now, of course, it's going to be much, much higher than it was at the beginning, because all the reactors have melted down basically. And there's still smoke, and they've gone through the earth and into the groundwater too. And it's the first time in history that they haven't just gone in like they did at Chernobyl, second day there I think, and they started to bulldoze in earth, and then they concreted it in too, and used different layers of stuff to try and keep the radiation limited to that particular area. And that hasn't happened here. We've watched this go on for about two weeks now, as this stuff goes round the globe, and goes up through San Francisco into the States, covers all the States, even branches off into Alaska, and then it comes across Lake Ontario, circles about there for a little while, and then goes over to the East Coast, and then it goes into the Atlantic, and then over to Europe.

So, we watch this every day, and you wonder why on earth this has been allowed to continue so long. Is it just a private firm's decisions? Really, is that what it is? Is that really the power that they have, or are they under some United Nations Atomic Energy Commission orders or whatever. But something is very, very wrong with it to last this long, especially with the damage it's obviously going to do, and has done already. This article here goes on about the same thing from The Mail. It says:

Police, rescue workers and family members could be exposed to radiation

Up to 1000 bodies of victims of the Japan earthquake and tsunami have not been collected because of high levels of radiation

Police sources said bodies within the 12-mile evacuation zone around the crippled Fukushima Daiichi nuclear plant had been 'exposed to high levels of radiation after death'.

(Alan: And so has every other creature, living or otherwise.)

It follows the discovery of a body on Sunday in Okuma, just three miles from the power plant, which revealed elevated levels of radiation.

It's too dangerous...

(A: And they show you a photograph of it and so on.)

Fears have been raised that police officers, doctors and bereaved family members may be exposed to radiation as they go to retrieve the bodies.

(A: That's how bad this stuff is. You're scared to go anywhere near them.)

Japan Today said authorities initially planned to inspect the bodies after transporting them outside the evacuation zone, but that is now being reconsidered.

(A: And what they'll end up doing, probably, is bring in the heavy machinery, eventually, and they'll bury the bodies, along with the plants. That's what they should be doing anyway. That's what they did elsewhere, when this sort of thing happens. And it says:)

Thousands of people have been forced to leave the area around the plant, which is leaking radioactive materials as its cooling systems failed.

(A: Failed. They were absolutely kaput from the beginning. And then it says:)

Cremating the bodies could spread radiation further, while burying the victims could also cause contamination in the soil.

And it goes on and on and on. However, this is what would happen in any other country. You'd be managed in the same way, because initially your government would come out to try and soothe you, because, you see, they talk to us as though we're children. They believe we are children. And if you were up there with them, you would believe the same thing, because you're taught to perceive reality in a different way up there, you see. And they know darn well that what they give us as reality down there makes us children. And their job then is to always soothe you, generally as they plunder and rob you with taxation and stuff, and put high prices on things. It's just keep soothing you and soothing you, and then when a catastrophe happens, their job is still to soothe you, because they don't know what else to do. That's what they normally do with everything is to soothe you, and say, there, there, it's all right.

And it could be anywhere in the world this happened and the same scenario would happen. And I've always said that when the government tells you everything is fine, it's time to run for it. It's time to run for it when the government tells you something like this is fine. You've got to use your own common sense, and don't wait to be told by government what to do. By the time they come round and admit anything, it's way too late. That will be standard everywhere. Believe you me. And they have found this elsewhere in the world too, with radiation leaks from big plants. And then it goes on to the Wall Street Journal. It says:

The Environmental Protection Agency said a March 25 sample of milk produced in the Spokane, Wash., area contained a 0.8 pico curies per liter level of iodine-131, which it said was less than one five-thousandth of the safety guideline set by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration.

(A: Well, we know they upped the safety level just the other day, so they don't tell you if it's the new level or the old level, you see. And it says:)

The EPA said it increased monitoring after radiation leaked from Japan's Fukushima Daiichi nuclear plant. It expects more such findings in coming days, but in amounts "far below levels of public-health concern,

(A: Well, I don't believe them about that too, because there is no safe level of this stuff. There's no safe level of it. They all know this too at the top. There's no safe level of this kind of radiation. It doesn't matter what kind it is, by the way, that's been released from this plant, whether it's Cesium or the Iodine or whatever, it doesn't matter. They're all pretty deadly, as it accumulates in your body rather quickly, and does the damage rather quickly too. Anyway it says:)

Iodine-131 has a half-life of about eight days, meaning levels should fade quickly.

(A: Actually, it's more than 8 days. It depends on how much there is per liter at the time. It says:)

"These findings are a minuscule amount compared to what people experience every day,"

(A: Again, we're back to miniscule and tiny and all that kind of stuff, you see. Because they don't want to give you how it's been tested in the past. Believe you me, and I put articles up here to show you when the government was using secret testing of radiation on patients, whom they lied to. They told them, they actually diagnosed them back in the 50s and 60s in the US, told them they had cancers, and they were going to treat them with special radioactive injections. And I've got the links up there where you see these guys in the suits, the full hazmat suits, giving injections to these people who were lied to. They were disposable, of course. And they know exactly how much of every kind. They've tested these over many, many years on people, to find out

how much it takes to kill you, or alter your cellular structure through mutation. They know all this stuff, all of it. Anyways, it says:)

For example, a person would be exposed to low levels of radiation on a round trip...

Here they go again with their nonsense about flying and watching television and la de la, so that's back to be happy children, you see. That's what you get, you see, nonsense like that as they try and keep you all happy. After all, the economy comes first, you know. They don't want you saying, well, I guess the game's up, I'll just stay home, or take a month off and enjoy life for a change while I've still got some. And then of course, Japan too, it says:

Tainted-seafood fears spread as Japan plant leaks

Fears about contaminated seafood spread Wednesday despite reassurances that radiation in the waters off Japan's troubled atomic plant pose no health risk, *(A: Well, who's kidding who? Huh?)* as the country's respected emperor consoled evacuees from the tsunami and nuclear emergency zone.

While experts say *(A: Experts, eh? I'll tell you one thing, they won't be eating any of these fish, that they're telling you are safe to eat.)* say radioactive particles are unlikely to build up significantly in fish, *(A: Well, unlikely is not a guarantee.)* the seafood concerns in the country that gave the world sushi are yet another blemish for Brand Japan. *(A: By the way, they've already found it in seaweed off of British Columbia, the West Coast of Canada, a few days ago there. And it was radioactive iodine, once again.)* It has already been hit by the contamination of milk, vegetables and water, plus shortages of auto and tech parts after a massive earthquake and tsunami disabled a coastal nuclear power plant.

(A: And then they go on about what happened and so on. Then they're talking too about the president that they think has had a nervous breakdown. You'd never get that in the West either. You see there's a sort of national conscience there in Japan, and such a thing as shame, it makes them break down if they're in a high position. Even managers of auto plants. But you'd never get that in the West. They would just give big smiles and go off and take more bribes. Anyway, it says:)

The problems at the nuclear plant have taken center stage, but the tsunami also created another disaster: Hundreds of thousands of people were forced from their homes after the wave drove *(A: Blah, blah, blah, blah.)* The official death toll stood at 11,362 late Wednesday, with the final toll likely surpassing 18,000.

It's going to be a lot more than 18,000, because they now have people with radiation poisoning, and they're coming in with bleeding gums and the usual symptoms, diarrhea, etc, in different parts now, of Japan. And that's what I'm saying. When the government soothes you initially on anything at all, it's time to head for the hills, or somewhere else. Anywhere else, except where you are, if that's in the danger zone, or anywhere near it. Believe you me. That's what you should do. Run for the hills. Anybody's hills. Get in a boat, a fishing boat, and just keep rowing, whatever.

Back after these messages with more of the news.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about Japan, and this massive tragedy they've got over there, and the cost in human life and all the rest of it too, and the life to come as well, as people come down sick with radiation poisoning. And it goes on to talk about the levels they've found in the land outside the plant. And it says that:

...tests Wednesday showed that waters 300 yards (meters) outside the plant contained 3,355 times the legal limit for the amount of radioactive iodine.

Now, they upped the safe limit by 1000%, so if it's up to 3,355 times the new legal limit, well, it's awfully, awfully bad, isn't it? And then it said, well, again, they play it down and say it's only got a half-life of eight days or so. And yadda, yah, the usual stuff. Well, how long does it take to get into your system and finish you off? Eh? That's quite

the techniques they're using here. But it really has hit all their exports, absolutely. And it's affected even their own seafood industry within Japan, because people are scared to eat the food. And they're already in a bad enough state, economic wise. It's going to cost a fortune to get out of this mess. And it's not even over yet, because, as I say, some of these plants are still melting into the ground here, and fissioning off the stuff into the air. And it's just not the end of the story yet. It's been left way too late. They should have just bulldozed them in right away, and then get in the concrete and all the usual stuff, and try to localize it, and keep it out of the air too. That's vital.

Now, there's another article too about Japan, Canada and the States. It says:

Rainwater and air across U.S. contaminated with nuclear radiation is linked to Japan

(A: They're awfully good, these experts. It says, so:)

Low levels of radioactive iodine believed to be from Japan's disaster-stricken Fukushima nuclear power plant have been detected in the atmosphere in South Carolina, North Carolina and Florida, environmental officials said today.

(A: Well, as I say, yesterday they already found it in Glasgow in Scotland and other places too, and they've found them across Canada. It says:)

There is no current threat to public safety, said Progress Energy spokesman Drew Elliot.

(A: This is the happy guy who does behavior modification, you know these power talks, be happy type of thing.)

Monitors at Progress Energy's nuclear plants in Hartsville, South Carolina, and Crystal River, Florida, picked up low levels of radioactive iodine-131. So did Duke Energy's monitors at its two nuclear facilities in South Carolina and the plant in Huntersville, North Carolina.

Mr. Elliot said: 'If there were radiation coming from one our own sites, we would be seeing other types of radiation than iodine-131.

(A: Well, guess what. You actually find that on the European sites, where they've shown you the Cesium coming over the Pacific, into Canada and the States. They've been actually monitoring that, showing you on the colors on their maps. They've also shown you the iodine as well, and various other products too. There's hundreds of products that come out of radiation from uranium and plutonium, and you don't just mention two of them, because they're all lethal in the doses that they're pretty well in. So, they're all coming across here, not just the iodine. They're playing it down to the iodine. They've been told obviously to do this, across the media. It says:)

'The Nuclear Regulatory Commission and the Environmental Protection Agency both say it poses no threat to public safety.'

(A: And again, the EPA also gave us a new safety limit, which was again, a massive increase in what it was before. So, it says:)

Trace amounts of radioactive iodine have also turned up in rainwater samples in Massachusetts, California, Pennsylvania and Washington state.

And it's obviously in the milk as well, because they cows eat the grass. That's what happened with Chernobyl too. The cows ate the grass, even as far away as Britain, where the path came over at one point, and they were told not to drink the milk for a while. And otherwise, they were taking in various radiation chemicals and so on. But that's what you live in. You live in a world where they're not used to having to tell us any kind of truth. They will not, therefore, get used to telling us any kind of truth. And they'll tell us baby stories, until literally you drop. And that's the purpose of government. Well, actually the purpose of government is to make sure the banks get what they want, because that's who owns them.

Wal-Mart CEO Bill Simon expects inflation

(A: This is quite interesting. This is USA Today. They're bringing out Wal-Mart people, CEOs, to tell us about inflation.)

U.S. consumers face "serious" inflation in the months ahead for clothing, food and other products, the head of Wal-Mart's U.S. operations warned Wednesday.

The nation's largest retailer needs to get back to its roots as the lowest priced one-stop shop...

(A: Blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. They're part of the big New World Order too, Wal-Mart too. These are the guys who put these little ID threads in the clothing that you buy there, and you're tracked all over the planet with them. Anyway, it says here:)

The world's largest retailer is working with suppliers to minimize the effect of cost increases and believes its low-cost business model will position it better than its competitors.

Still, inflation is "going to be serious," Wal-Mart U.S. CEO Bill Simon said during a meeting with USA TODAY's editorial board. "We're seeing cost increases starting to come through at a pretty rapid rate."

Along with steep increases in raw material costs, John Long, a retail strategist *(A: Retail strategist. It's like a war, isn't it?)* at Kurt Salmon, says labor costs in China and fuel costs for transportation are weighing heavily on retailers. *(A: I don't know how labor costs in China, because all the documentaries coming out of China show them getting paid peanuts down there. And the price for a pair of jeans to get made is about two bucks, or one fifty even, some of them.)* He predicts prices will start increasing at all retailers in June.

"Every single retailer has and is paying more for the items they sell, and retailers will be passing some of these costs along," *(A: Well, they'll be passing them all along.)* Long says. "Except for fuel costs, U.S. consumers haven't seen much in the way of inflation for almost a decade, *(A: That's nonsense.)* so a broad-based increase in prices will be unprecedented in recent memory."

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, we know that the G20, this private club that really is in nobody's constitution to even have the right to exist, never mind deal with all our lives, is all part of this big new global system. And that, again, was a brainstorm thing that came out of the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a long time ago, back in the 40s, they decided to set up systems which would bring in a new financial oligarchy across the planet. At least the power of the same and existing oligarchy would be cemented into a stranglehold, eventually, through the IMF, and that's why the IMF was created, a private organization again, under the United Nations. And they work with the World Trade Organization, and they also come in when they've managed to bankrupt a country; in comes to the IMF on behalf of the World Bank, which is just a collection of private bankers, and then they run your economy, and they take massive profits or interest rates, I should say, same thing, off the country they come into. It's so interesting to see when they make their big moves to change the system, because all this was planned. And you'll find it in the old books of the Royal Institute of International Affairs from the 1930s that this was the plan for the late 20th Century, early 21st Century, to bring in a consolidation of the money supply under one major organization, under the United Nations. And now they call it the G20 as one part of it, you see. They started with the G8, it was a different sort of thing, and then the G20.

Now, everybody knows that their presidents are no financial geniuses. We all know that. They're just front men and so on. So it's not the G20 that's really behind this. It says:

G20 considers wider role for China's yuan

(A: That's their currency. Well, they're not, because, as I say, none of them are financial geniuses. It's the bankers who put them in, who are telling them to basically go through and sign the forms to agree to all this new legislation for the world currency. It says here:)

G20 leaders have moved towards agreeing that China's currency should have a wider role in global finance.

The G20 is to study *(A: They're too busy eating their faces off when you see them with the red carpets and all that stuff and getting drunk, aren't they?)* whether to include the Chinese yuan within the basket of currencies that make up the IMF's Special Drawing Right.

(A: Now, the Special Drawing Right is a recent innovation from the IMF, because, as I say, they're set up eventually to dole out the cash to each country. They also want the right to come into each country's financial account records, their own personal ones, and go over the bookkeeping for every country, and set you straight if they claim that it's not quite right. They're already doing that with Europe, after the collapse of the countries over there, the banks, and so on. So, we'll all go cap in hand to the IMF, this front group for the World Bankers. It says:)

The Special Drawing Right, or SDR, is a quasi currency *(A: What's a quasi currency, eh?)* used within the IMF by its member countries.

Some economists believe the SDR could one day become a global reserve currency alongside the US dollar.

Speaking at the G20 summit in Nanjing, French President Nicolas Sarkozy suggested that given the importance of emerging economies such as China to global growth, their currencies should be added to the SDR basket.

"Without rules and supervision, the world runs the risk of being condemned to increasingly serious and severe crises," said President Sarkozy.

(A: Isn't it amazing. It's like the European Union, everybody ends up in this great European Union, and they said it's going to be wonderful for everybody, and don't be left behind. If you don't join, you'll be left. The only ones who haven't suffered are the ones who didn't join it, because they haven't been bankrupted by being in it. It's astonishing the lies they tell them, you know, at the time, to get in, and then what they do to them afterwards. It's just astonishing. And here they go again with special drawing rights, trying to get everybody to go along with it, and how wonderful it will be for you. Meanwhile, you're paying off other countries' debts and bankrupting yourself in the process, if you belong to this great Soviet Union. It says:)

"It is clear that we must evolve toward a more flexible exchange rate system that will allow us to withstand shocks," he added.

(A: Utter rot, because we've been plundered by the banks, and it will continue at least twice a century, that's the norm. That's what they do.)

His comments were backed by US Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner who said he supported a change to SDR composition.

(A: Well, of course he does, because all Central Banking systems were set up and owned initially by the Rothschild brothers. They still are. The only countries that are not under a Central Banking system, that borrows money from private banks, the other Rothschild special banks, you see. It's like the Rothschilds borrowing from themselves in a sense, putting you down as collateral though. The only countries that haven't done it are the ones who are getting bombed right now in the Middle East. That's the only countries that didn't belong to the World Bank and the IMF.)

"Over time, we believe that currencies of large economies heavily used in international trade and financial transactions should become a part of the SDR basket," he said.

(A: That must mean we'll all be basket-cases.)

However, Mr Geithner said that for this to happen, governments would have to loosen their control of currencies.

(A: Again, loss of sovereignty is a vital part of every step they take, these guys, to bring in this world which they run and own, under the guise of interdependence, meaning you're dependent on everyone else for anything you need to survive personally. That's what that means.)

"To achieve this objective, the concerned countries should have flexible exchange rate systems, independent central banks *(A: That means private, again.)* and permit the free movement of capital flows," he said.

Mr Geithner said tight control of currency pricing by some countries was hurting the global economy.

French finance minister Christine Lagarde also suggested that any move to include the yuan within the SDR basket would involve conditions being placed upon the Chinese authorities.

Now, again, if you look at the books by the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, some of them, by the way, they snuck under the title of the British Commonwealth, but when you open it up, it was funded and paid for it says by the Rockefeller Foundation and it consists of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And in the thirties they were talking, before World War II started, of bringing China up to a very high standard eventually, again, near the end of the 20th Century, and even making a giant of commerce and a giant of production. Well, in other words they've decided to give it all, be the only producer on the planet for real items that you buy. They actually make them there. We just buy them in.

So, there's nothing happening that's not in the script, you see. Nothing at all happening. And they love these things happening with reactors and so on, because when the blood is flowing in the street as Rothschild said, that's when they make their killing, their money, the biggest money. And these guys are the same too. When we're all distracted with wars in Libya and all the rest of it, inflation coming down the pike like crazy, and every thing going up in the stores, including your food, and radiation floating over you, here they are, ramming all these things through. It's the greatest time, because we're too preoccupied with fear. That's what we're supposed to be, fearful, you see, right now, as they go through all this strategy. Because, you see, they're ticking off all their plans on the list there: tick, tick, tick. Oh, yeah, okay. We're doing that. Oh, they haven't noticed this one yet: tick, tick, tick. And that's how they do it. Big business plan, long term.

And remember under the United Nations charter, it says that every nation, every people will get the minimum of healthcare, right? And I've said for years, when they mean minimum, they mean minimum. This is part of the depopulation program. Anything that comes out of the United Nations is to do with population control and World Government. It says, this new health bill that they're putting out in England will abolish the English National Health Service. There's hardly anything left of it, as it is. It says:

The Health Bill amounts to the 'abolition of the English NHS' as a universal and publicly accountable service, academics have warned.

Professor Allyson Pollock, of Barts and The London School of Medicine and Dentistry, argued in the BMJ that the Bill means providers are free to charge for some elements of care that are currently NHS services.

(A: In other words, if you aren't stinking rich now, you ain't going to get much of a service at all.)

'Providers will have extraordinary discretionary powers to define entitlement to NHS provision and charge patients,' she wrote.

So that's one of them. And then it goes on in another article here to say:

Rationing of health services across Europe

(A: The whole of Europe. You know, this wonderful giant you join. You won't be left behind, and all that stuff. And it will be so wonderful for you. They're bankrupt now, and now they're slashing their health services. They're going to ration it out.)

The cost of healthcare across Europe is rising faster than governments' ability to fund it, *(A: Utter rubbish, because you can fund everything else.)* according to a report by the Economist Intelligence Unit.

Europe: report shows that health costs are rising faster than funding *(A: They say.)*

Health spending will continue to rise due to inflation, but also because governments realise better public health boosts economic growth.

(A: Well, that's an oxymoron, isn't it? They're going to cut all your health care, but they realize that better public health boosts economic growth.)

Countries with universal healthcare models, however, will be forced to ration care and 'consolidate healthcare facilities', the report predicts.

(A: That means into long private chains. That's where it's all to go, like chain stores, only it will be chain hospitals for the highest buck, and the poor are dying, and all the rest of it, and the elderly will probably be given euthanasia.)

It predicts that GPs will become ever more important as gatekeepers to the wider health systems in European countries and as 'co-ordinators' of treatment for patients with multiple long-term conditions.

In other words, the general practitioners, you'll have to bribe them. That's how you got through in the Soviet countries. You had to bribe them to get anything done. And that's exactly what's coming down the pike here.

Now, there's a caller on, a couple of callers. There's Darlene from Colorado. I should take them now, if Darlene's there. Are you there, Darlene? Hello?

Darlene: Hi. I'm glad that you're talking about health care right now, because the first thing that you were talking about was the radiation from the nuclear reactors. I think it was the day that we heard about it, there was a person from the CFR that was on the radio, literally yelling at people saying, "You people are stupid if you think that you're going to be protected by taking potassium iodide. And because of you, buying it all up, there's none left for the people in Japan."

Alan: Yeah, I know.

Darlene: I couldn't believe it.

Alan: That's their attitude, isn't it? It's so disgusting. Mind you, they have plenty for government emergency services and so on to keep them all going. And the Tavistock Institute, believe me has made sure they've got theirs and so has the CFR, and so has the United Nations. Again, another body that's supposed to have abundant stocks to spread out across the world, if they need it. Canada has too, but they haven't given any out to the public. You can bet your bottom dollar the top politicians are on something better than potassium iodide. Believe you me. Because they have drugs way above that are meant to stop your genes from mutating, when it comes in contact with radiation. And these kind of things are kind of hush-hush, but they do exist on high levels, and they certainly have them for themselves.

Darlene: Well, the other thing I wanted to mention is the health care. I really feel that health care isn't really caring

for anybody. It's just that they've invested so much in invasive procedures and pharmaceuticals. It's like they're actually making people sick.

Alan: Well, they are. They are. For everything that you take, any medication you take, there's always some kind of side effect, there's no doubt. There's always a price that you pay. You pay a price for everything that gives you any kind of relief.

Darlene: Well, in a sense, that's why I decided to study homeopathy because it makes sense. You know, that which wounds will cure.

Alan: Of course, under the Hippocratic Oath, they used to say, do no harm. And of course, these characters today are so well paid, and they see the effects, and the side effects of their medications all the time, but they're quite content, being the financial prostitutes that they are, that they grab the cash and keep quiet about it. It's a totally corrupt system. There's a YouTube video up there somewhere with Eustace Mullins and he goes through the history of the American Medical system, the allopathic medical system. And he goes through the history of the Rockefeller Foundation, which really they were the guys who started up this whole idea of how medicine is today, and pharmacology, and how pharmacology would basically rule. He does it in a very precise manner. It isn't guessing at anything. He brings out the facts and so on, dates, times, people, and so on, that helped create this system on behalf of the Rockefellers, that now is taught in universities across the world, this particular type of medical care.

Darlene: Well, the Flexner Report is what created the standard, so to speak, for what a doctor had to do, or would qualify a doctor, that was commissioned by the Rockefellers in 1910. And that made it impossible for anybody to be licensed or to practice medicine therefore they would be arrested for fraud.

Alan: Do you understand in any big business and you'll see this with Rothschilds, Rockefellers, and all the rest of it, you must corner the market. That means making sure that no one else can come in with any competition or competing system. And that's exactly what they did, is to make sure they cornered the market, got the legislation through. Easy enough to buy off the politicians that already put them in there. That's what they did. And all kinds of alternative medicines were pushed out the window, immediately. And then, Rockefeller too, I don't know if you heard the story, and Eustace Mullins goes through it for the first cancer hospital that was created by the Rockefellers in New York, and the guy they chose for it, literally, in the 1800s, the late 1800s, he first practiced on his black slave. He bought her in order to do operations on her. That's the reason he bought her and he killed her. And he killed a couple of people after that too, and this guy killed everybody he touched. And that's who Rockefeller put in charge as a cancer specialist, the first cancer specialist for New York, and America.

Darlene: One other thing that I wanted to mention was the vaccination thing. In order to even be a certified nurse's assistant, you have to get a streptococcus B vaccination. But in order to go into nursing, there's a whole list of vaccinations you have to get. And I almost feel like it's so, I don't know. I don't know if it's possible, but to be able to control the people that are supposedly hoping to save people's lives.

Alan: Well, they have done studies on medical staff. I know in Britain they did that, and they found the nursing staff had a much lower life expectancy, because they had all kinds of degenerative diseases would hit them around their forties and fifties. And it's true enough, a lot of them do, and I think it is from all the inoculations that they've had ongoing, but even the general population will have a lesser, they still have the same risk of especially degenerative conditions, and allergic conditions, because their immune systems have been, not just compromised, they've been destroyed.

Darlene: Well, I'm treating somebody who's been a maternity nurse for twenty-six years, and she's casting about everywhere for why she has all these phantom pains and these crazy mood problems, and collapse, and you know, she's looking for a disease. You know. Like do I have Hashimoto's? Do I have Fibromyalgia? You know what I mean? It doesn't conform to any of those "diseases".

Alan: That's what happens. You understand, we're all different, we're all genetically a bit different from each other,

and that's what makes us human, being different. And physiologically too, some people have certain more of this and less of that. So, the inoculations are meant for a standard group. Well, nobody fits into the standard group, so therefore there's always a big bunch who get the side effects in later life, and they're generally permanent too. Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I go to Bob, I'll put up a link. All these links I'll put up too at Cutting Through the Matrix at the end of this particular broadcast, and I'm putting one up too on the BBC. The BBC, they call Aunt Beeb, of course. The greatest brainwashing tool, I think run by MI5 and MI6 for years, run by again, the taxpayer, through the government, is now, after years of basically being in bed with the US State Department and the Pentagon, now they've married them, actually, because the US has actually put cash into the BBC. They're becoming partners in propaganda. So, that's more efficient. I guess we'll get World Propaganda News, not just about the US and who's going to conquer on behalf of Britain, or London. We'll get the whole kit and caboodle wrapped up into one now. So, it's awful nice to see them getting married after being in bed all these years. At least they'll be very legitimate now, and more respectable. And we'll go to Bob from Texas, if he's on the line. Are you there, Bob?

Bob: Yes, I'm here, Alan. Hey, I wanted to touch on, you've got so many topics, it's just not enough time to go into all this, and anyway, they've been spraying heavy today.

Alan: Same here.

Bob: You know, in reference to your Wal-Mart comment, I saw that on the Drudge Report earlier this morning. And I thought that was interesting that the CEO of Wal-mart would be calling economic shots here, you know.

Alan: Isn't it though?

Bob: Yeah. It's amazing, but when you think about it, think how they have lined up with the Department of Homeland Security. And you know, then you start thinking about this lawsuit they've got. I heard arguments on it on NPR, going to work today. And now they're trying to degrade this lawsuit that's been going on for ten years. It kind of sounds like there might be some hey, you know, good old boys' stuff going on with that.

Alan: Oh, definitely. Wal-Mart has got a charmed life, believe you me.

Bob: And I've been doing a lot of reading here, you know, you've encouraged me here, you know. Fascism, isn't that like corporate working with government?

Alan: With government, that's right.

Bob: That's kind of the definition of it. And you know, another thing, this is kind of going off on another thing that I've observed going into stores and so forth and seeing, and watching people come into the store where I work. You know, their heads are buried into their blackberries and their cell phones. It's like people are looking down.

Alan: They are, they are. I know.

Bob: They're looking down. They're not looking around. They're not looking up, but they're looking down and they've got their little thumbs, you know, with their little thumb war thing going on, click, click, click, click, click. You try to wait on people, and they're in a conversation with something stuck in their ear. They're in another world.

Alan: They are in another world, and that was predicted back in the 1960s, by a professor from Canada, who talked about this ether world they'd bring in of communication, where people would forget how to talk to each other in person. And how the ether world would be more real to them than the real world. It's already here.

Bob: And we've actually had to put signs up in the store to say, please, have courtesy, and finish your cell phone conversation before checking out. I mean, you can't even check people out, they're so involved in what they're

doing. I've actually had people passing me on the highway, I've observed them pressing, texting. Unbelievable.

Alan: Oh, it's even in the movies that they get shown, people in cars doing the same thing, so they copy that too, and they think it's all normal.

Bob: So many distractions.

Alan: Yes. Well, they're gone. They're gone. Those people are actually gone. You know that.

Bob: That's it.

Alan: That's the end of this show. Thanks for calling in there.

Bob: You bet.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night. And may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Bodies of Earthquake Victims in Japan Highly Radioactive](#)

[Radiation Traces Found in Milk](#)

[Tainted Seafood as Japan Plants Leak](#)

[Radioactive Iodine 131 found in US Rainwater](#)

[Wal-Mart CEO Warns about Inflation in US](#)

[G20 Considers Wider Role for Yuan](#)

[Health Bill will Abolish the English NHS](#)

[European Health Services to be Rationed](#)

[US State Department and BBC Get Married after 60yrs. of Sleeping Together](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 10th, 2009 (#361)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 10th, 2009:

Nature a-Quiver as G8 Deliver:

"Charles, Prince of Prophecy, Doing His Part,
Hyping Fear into Everyone's Heart,
Green's on a Roll, Backed by Massive Liquidity,
Want Reduced Neutered Society for Sustainability,
American Economic Forum Gives its View,
With Same Greenie Terms, Good Future for Few,
But We can Sleep Soundly, the G8's Decreed,
They're Saving the Planet, No More Wasteful Greed,
With Fists Shaking Skyward, Stalwart and Storming,
Forbidding Nature and Sun to Cause Global Warming"

© Alan Watt July 10th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 10th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on July the 10th, 2009. Newcomers should go into the cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and you'll find there hundreds of talks. There's over 360 just on RBN alone, talks that I've given in the past, where I try to give you the shortcuts to this big picture of the system that runs the world, and to tell you how it's done, and to show you where it's going. You can also look into these other sites now, on that page cuttingthroughthematrix.com there's all these other sites which you should bookmark for future use, because I get trouble with the mainstream servers at times, and I expect more in the future. So, there's

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com, then cuttingthroughthematrix.net, .us, .ca, there's also alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca, and finally there's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Now the .eu site does have all the audios of the shows I've done as well, plus they have quite a few transcripts written in the various languages of Europe, of these particular talks I've given. And I should say off the bat too, if there's anybody out there across Europe or the world, who wants to be a translator, please get in touch with me, and you'll find how to do that again, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. The listeners bring this show to themselves, really. And when there's just a lack of people helping to donate and keep me going, then it will be time for me to move on, and do other things, or teach in private, or whatever. So it's up to you to keep it going by helping to donate. You can do it through paypal, a personal check is fine within the U.S. and Canada. You can also from abroad, you can pay Western Union, or MoneyGram. There's many ways to do it nowadays which are cheaper than Western Union. And some people, who know how to bypass the cons out there, just send cash. Because after all, the banks make money off everything that we do. Why help them? And cash is their legal currency, so use it. And also, as I say, you can order books, or Cds or discs from me, and you'll find out how to do that at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Once again, translators welcome. Get in touch with me if you have free time. And some people do get into the swing of it, pretty quickly. It's hard initially. Some are terrified to make a mistake, and of course you can't translate directly everything precisely because of the language differences. Some languages are better actually, they have more words in them, more defined, precise wording in them than English. So I don't mind, they can certainly. As long as they convey what I'm saying, that's the main thing, that's the main point, so don't be terrified to put your hand in and try it. Now there are others out there too who get discs burned and passed around who don't use computers. They just play it on their CD players, you can get in touch with me [listed above]. That's that out of the way.

Now, I should maybe tonight, talk a little bit about not just what's happening. I don't like just jumping at the news that's put out for us to gobble up, but to try and tie it in with how we've been conditioned for the presentations of the news, just at the right time. People don't realize that we've had years of indoctrination, most of it through fiction, and then through Nature programs to prepare us for the big system which they're bringing in, the brand new system for the New Age. Back in a moment, after these messages.

This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going to talk about how we're conditioned, sometimes over a long period of time, with other things it can be fairly quick, with indoctrination, especially today with the mass media. Mass means one really, like one conglomerate, just together, stuck tightly as a mass. They all say the same things to the world at the same time, because they're all controlled by the same few people at the top, who are all not only pally with each other, they have their own particular gang, and gangs have always run the world. When you look at the different ages, and you must understand, the boys at the top, literally, they bring in professors of philosophy and history. You'll find that at Rhodes Scholarships too, and at the Royal Institute of International Affairs meetings they bring in these particular philosophers and historians, and the philosophers put their input into how they can literally alter society as a whole for an upcoming age. That's common with them, that is mainly what philosophers deal with; ages past, ages present, and the ages to come. And how they can create a planned, controlled society, and how people should behave, and what they should do, and all of these should things, that's decided by what we think are brainy people. A lot of them are just megalomaniacs, really. Little men, megalomaniacs, that are just control freaks, however, they're in demand by those who run the world system. And they are listened to, because of their wild and wacky ideas.

Just like, as I say we've ran for years through computers. The whole population of the world went through Rand computers, and a bunch of numbers, we were all given numbers and personalities, and so on, under game theory. Under game theory. The idea being that we only did in our lives that which was comfortable and made us happy for ourselves. A very selfish way of looking at it. And it was designed by a paranoid schizophrenic, a bonafied, paranoid schizophrenic, who saw the world that way himself, because he was a paranoid schizophrenic. And like all paranoid schizophrenics, and schizophrenia being a psychosis, you lose, you have a problem with affect, or emotion towards others. They're sort of cut off from that emotion. So it was quite easy for him to design a system where he saw everyone else exactly the same as himself, and supposedly that ran, through the Rand computers, the game theory that they played the whole Cold War out on, with continents, made up of millions of people, all working furiously for themselves, in their own little world, where it was all "what can I get for myself from this person here," and you go through this little charade in order to get what you want, and outsmart them, and so on. Very paranoid. So they lap up these types of people, and also philosophers, who really have nothing new to say in a sense. They

use old techniques of control, because they study past philosophers. And all they can do is parrot what other philosophers have really said, sometimes take bits of each philosophy, put them together, that's been done before too, to create a new reality for the world. Because, as I say, they study ages. And for every age those in control have always given a reality for everyone to believe in.

A religion was the greatest thing, up until recently. It still is in some sections of the world, for control, and not only that, religion will still be used for the greening age. It has been used in fact, they have created a massive Greenies of New Age, almost a hippie type movement, of people who want to be Druids and witches and all the rest of it. If you witness the annual sunrise at Stonehenge, I can't remember how many thousands turned up with their gowns on, waving stalks of oats about, stuff like that and swords as well. The police even put a drone up to watch this crowd. A drone, a pilotless drone to circle overhead and watch these characters as they acted out what they thought, what they hoped was going to be the sunrise ceremony, but it was a very cloudy day, as it often is in Britain, so they just drank their beer and went home.

But that movement is created, you see, and it's created through from childbirth, for many people who are adults today. They've had it in their comics, the stories of nature and sustainability, wrapped in, wrapped in there cleverly for a child to understand in a very basic, basic way. And it's been through cartoons galore for years. And the adults have had theirs to do with wildlife, and all the wildlife films, put out by the big foundations that all work for this upcoming system. Predictive programming goes on for years and years, always shaping you for something to come, which when it does come you'll think it's quite natural. You sort of drifted into it naturally. That's how you guide people through ages, by those who know what to do, and how to do it. Sciences basically. And since we're all getting the same indoctrinations, and most people unfortunately are glued at television sets for so many hours per day, they have an awful lot of stuff that's downloaded into them that's bypassed any reasoning capabilities they had. And it's true what Brzezinski said, I'm always quoting this, he says, "Shortly the public will be unable to reason or think for themselves. They'll expect the media to do their reasoning and thinking for them." In other words, give them their conclusions. And that's what's been happening, since even before that book was written in the seventies. You are seeing the perfect outcome of that today.

Now, I've always said the media is a main arm, and it always been a main arm. That's why media, since the earliest of times, before the newspapers come out, you had across Europe, you had the town crier. And the town crier, often didn't belong to the town, he was sent across on horseback to go from village to village, and town to town, proclaiming the news from the king. So he was authorized by a charter to do this by the king. Anyone trying this, anyone saying I'll listen to what he says, and I'll pop over to the next village, and I'll do the same, no, they'd hang you, because you were not authorized to tell the news exactly as the way the king wanted it, or his courts wanted it to appear to the public. And newspapers are all licensed, you see. They're given a license. A license means it can be withdrawn at any time. That's what a license is for, to make sure you, as the masons say, tow the line. Tow the line. And you don't go overboard. The tow rope, which is what the necktie even represents for those who are masons without going through the initiates degrees, as Pike said. Your tow rope is the circumference of your ability to influence anything, and your reasoning power. You personally. So, if you tack that rope down to a stake, you can only go round in that circle. It's limited, unless you have a much longer tow rope, you see. And that's for the Big Boys.

They give us our realities. And I've read this article, even this week I've read this article, but it's so important to get a point across to people. This article just wasn't to do with a Bush administration, aides and advisors and scriptwriters work with every president and prime minister across the world. They always have, in kings and queens, same thing. Now the aides generally are not elected, they're just appointed there, and the public are often unaware of who they even are. There was one for Ontario, for many years. It was in an article in the press, that not one member of the press was able to mention his name in their own media, because they were terrified. He had so much power. He had more power than the Premier had. Because you see the aides, these guys that are put in as advisors, know the whole world agenda. They work for a higher organization that's been around for a long time, an awful long time. And they know what their particular part in it is, and how they have to maneuver this president or prime minister and guide them along the proper path, the predetermined path by their masters.

This is what he said, and this was Scheherazade in the White House, that's from that particular article and it was during Bush's reign, and it's from a journalist who was told by an aide, this is what the aide said, when the journalist was talking about, you know, solutions emerging from the study of reality and things. And the aide cut him off and says, "That's not the way the world really works anymore..." It never really did, he's telling the truth but it's always been that way. He says, "We're an empire now..." Now is he talking about national, or international, or world empire, you see. "We're an empire now, and when we act, we create our own reality. And while you..." So there's from we create our own reality, "And while you're studying that reality – judiciously, as you will – we'll act again, creating other new realities, which you can study too, and that's how things will sort out. We're history's actors... and you, all of you, will be left to just study what we do." Boy, ain't that the truth. Ain't that the truth. And sure enough, for every age, they give you a reality. Now for the upcoming greening age and sustainability, we've had years and years of propaganda, most folk can't remember it consciously, but the subconscious does. Years and years and years of indoctrination, and Gorbachev came out too, years ago, and I read the article from his book. And he said, we're creating a new world religion, and it must be based on a form of Nature Worship. It will take that kind of shape, image. But he says, it must be to do with sustainability and Nature Worship. So they all knew their part, these guys, before they were made even more famous than they already were. And yes, people are made famous. They are made famous. You don't become, you're made to be famous by those who know how to do it. That's if they want to bring you up there, if you're of use.

So, here they are, this next article ties right in with that you see. I can remember when Prince Charles was the poor prince. The poor prince who had no purpose, and it was all over the media back in the 1970s and 80s. The poor guy, they wanted everyone to cry for poor Prince Charles, because mummy did everything, and he wasn't given any role to guide the world. And of course, he does have a role now, and he's going out full tilt to do what he's told. Back with more, after these messages.

This is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Showing how indoctrination and progression of indoctrination brings us all to a predetermined point of thinking everything is now normal again, after we've left the old normal behind. Really, this has been crafted by experts over a hundred years or more, this actual stage that we're at today. In fact, those who brought us massive industry, and the big families, that are in control of it, the Big Barons, Robber Barons, have been guiding us all along. That's why they run foundations to make sure that they run the real system. And politicians and prime ministers are basically informed what to do by these same foundations. And I'm going to read articles about that tonight as well. Here's Prince Charles, as I say, the poor prince, back in the 70s and 80s had no function, and they had all these write-ups in the paper about the poor soul. All he could do was go across the world with his pals and play polo and pass the time, you know, and chat about things. And lo and behold, they picked him up rather quickly once they said that, because they tried to groom him. Now Prince Charles is not the best person to educate for anything. He went to Gordonstone, and he couldn't handle the school there, and he was also awful at schoolwork. Really rather awful, so bad in fact, at times, through his life, they used to get teachers for him, special teachers and coaches, and there'd be bits of articles in the paper that would come out about, he'd now have a new even trumpet player, he was going to have a trumpet player, and that kind of faded away as that. So they couldn't really find anything he was really good at, so they went into architecture for a while. You see being a high mason. And he actually showed that, when he hit his 45th birthday, I think it was. He went on stage, and he did the cross his arm, right across his chest, and went out to salute, almost like a Nazi salute, and the whole crowd of Lords, all peer groups and so on, exploded into applause. And that was shown on mainstream television, and of course most folk don't get the point of what they're actually seeing. Anyway, they've got him here going from architecture and so on into saving the world. So we've an expert, Prince Charles, an expert, who is pretty awful at education, reading a script. You see, this is not from his own mouth, just to let people know this, but you need something that the world is taught to somehow respect, a star, someone who's better than you. And that's what they say, your "better", better in Britain. From the same people say "Wa-ta, wa-ta," do you want a drink of water (wa-ta). You must be more special than the lower classes, and they have all these special traits, so we look up to them in a very primitive fashion. This is from the Independent. And it's really condensed, what he was on about, or rambling about. It says,

Thursday, 9 July 2009

Just 96 months to save world, says Prince Charles

(A: So here you have an expert has spoken.)

Capitalism and consumerism have brought the world to the brink of economic and environmental collapse,

(A: Did you realize that that's what it was? Now think right there. How many times have I talked about the Reece Commission, the big foundations of the richest people on the planet. The foundations were to bring the Soviet system, and merge it with that of the West, for the Third Way, you see. Always remember that, always remember. So here we hear, it's your fault, mind you. It's all your fault out there.)

Capitalism and consumerism have brought the world to the brink of economic and environmental collapse, the Prince of Wales has warned in a grandstand speech which set out his concerns for the future of the planet.

(A: Also remember Professor Carroll Quigley who talked, who was a historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, Royal Institute for International Affairs, it's the same thing, and remember the royal part, and he said the new system coming in is to be a new feudal type system, where the CEOs primarily of big international corporations will be the new feudal overlords. So, what better than to bring out the ones who have experience in feudalism, like Prince Charles here? And it says:)

The heir to the throne told an audience of industrialists and environmentalists

(A: Well why industrialists and environmentalists?)

at St James's Palace last night that he had calculated that we have just 96 months left to save the world.

And in a searing indictment on capitalist society, Charles said we can no longer afford consumerism and that the "age of inconvenience" was over.

You see. Now where was he talking? And I'll put these links up, remember, of these topics at the end of the show on my own website, so look in for them. And you also have tonight's show up there too, before midnight, generally. And this is from the actual group, it was from the group that held the speech.

The Richard Dimbleby Lecture, titled "Facing the Future" as delivered by HRH The Prince of Wales, St James's Palace State Apartments, London

8th July 2009

This is the whole article. They've only given a little bit, because you're not supposed to know too much. You simply get the message of fear, and so on, and here's where we're going. But here's the rest of it here. And it's written again by an aide, you know the guys who give you realities that we have to study, see. He goes through this long preamble there, and getting a few chuckles no doubt. Designed to get chuckles, that's generally how the writer does it for them. And then he goes into his architecture, or his architectural interests. And he relates it to other people in his Heritage, going back to Henry VIII, as though he was actually related to him, which he isn't. But doesn't matter, it doesn't matter when you're given predictive programming. Back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article, written for Prince Charles, for him to read about the future and sustainability and so on, from the Richard Dimbleby Lecture, held at St James's Palace State Apartments in London. I should also mention too, that it's mentioned in it too, that his close friend and advisor, his advisor is Mr Porritt, you know Mr Porritt, I've mentioned before, read articles about him. I think he's a Sir or a Lord or something. And he's the guy from the Optimum Population Trust, another big foundation that came out publicly a few weeks ago, maybe a couple of months ago even, and said that they've got to half the British population, at least half, and we've got to bring in other stricter measures of population control by law, law, to reinforce them all and so on. So this is the advisor at this particular talk here. Remember too, Charles' lineage, they're really from Germany or Prussia. And I've also got articles here, and I've read a couple of them before, where one of his uncles was given his own S.S. uniform by Adolf Hitler. They were all kind of on board with that. And it's no mistake that at the end of WWI it was King George that had that big international conference on population reduction. Right after the war, they hadn't killed enough people off. Keep that in mind, keep that in mind. Don't let this dream, magic world utopia that they keep pushing at you actually take you over and fool you. Eugenics is a big part of it. It's not that there's too many people, their problem is as Charles Galton Darwin said, it's too many of the wrong sort, according to them you see. So then he goes on about another previous king, an ancient, old king:

In ordering the building of a great many ships, Henry effectively founded the Royal Navy.

(A: You see King Henry VIII as he was building up this massive navy, cut almost all the trees down, so it was his fault in the first place, to save him and his kind. Remember, the first law of government, or kingship, or system is its

own survivability. That's what it's all about. So he says:)

But shipbuilding needed vast amounts of wood and there came a moment when Henry realized that creating his new fleet was putting too much strain on the natural supply of wood, particularly oak

(A: Since they built all their palaces out of it, and everything else. And the ordinary folk didn't use this, you see. It says:)

and if something was not done, the country would run out of timber. And so, in 1543, he created a law, "the Preservation of Woods," which stated that if any number of mature oak trees was cut down, twelve had to be left standing in the same acre, and none could be touched until each of them was of a certain maturity.

(A: A nice little fairy tale because really the preservation of woods meant that no one could go on the king's land. The king owned everything, and any peasant out poaching, to try and live, getting meat for a change, which most peasants never had. If you realize too, Malthus, Malthusian principles were in vogue long before Malthus came along. In the Preservation of Woods, you were also hung in the woods if they caught you. There was no trial. In fact they could kill anybody who was a peasant, villeins had no rights, you see. So that nice little bit of propaganda that leads into this, this thing. And you've got to remember too, his father, remember Prince Philip, even though he's a Prussian, he was sent over to Greece to fill in an empty spot in the Monarchy. They didn't have anybody at the time, so they advertised for a monarch, and Philip went there, and the Greeks kicked out Philip. They threw him out, and I think 80 members of his family, and then they were all dumped on the British taxpayer. The British found out about this, and the cost to keep them going back in the late 1980s I think it was. And his father, in charge of the World Wildlife Program, and so on fund, also said in his own book, that if he came back, he'd love to come back as a virus and kill off all the people. So are we getting the lineage of these particular people, is it penetrating? Never mind the nice little chuckles written in by the script writer. So then he goes on to say:)

It is this knowledge that I fear we have lost in our rush to pursue unlimited economic growth

(A: Now who created the consumer society? We've gone through the history of it with Bernays and others, and all the big moguls that backed them. The same moguls, mind you, who owned all the oil companies like the Rockefellers. They were the same guys. The Rockefellers, the same guys trying to get the cars off the roads, were the same guys who put so many other little oil companies out of business by incredible means. They were truly called the Robber Barons; they weren't called that for nothing. But they also sent men across the whole U.S. and bribed all the governors and so on, and officials into getting the tram cars off, so that folk would have to drive the automobiles, and use their oil and gasoline. Same guys. But they do love to make us the bad guys. It's all your fault, so they give you a system, and then they blame all you for it. That's the technique you see. Beautiful, it always works. It's worked in the past. Always blame the victim: so he says:

– a loss that was never more rapid than during the 1960's and at that time a frenzy of change swept the world in the wave of post-war "Modernism." There was an eagerness to embark upon a new age of radical experimentation in every area of human experience which caused many traditional ideas to be discarded

No, that was the purpose of the "revolution" at that time. Most revolutions are bloodless. They're created by the social engineers at the top, allowed to do what they do, or they'd never get away with it otherwise; they'd be stopped short. Anything that's not authorized from the top, like Plato said, is not allowed to simply come out to the public. It might throw the whole plan and the order of things out the window. So he's trying to say it was just all happenstance. Then he goes down this article here. I doubt if Prince Charles even understands Modernism, and again the philosophic writings, or he's probably never read them on Modernism and Post Modernism and so on. He gets this from his advisors and his script writers, the guys who know what they're doing. But it's down to saving the world. They're going to save the world through all costs he says, he's hinting also heavily in reducing the population.

See, we're post-industrial, they don't need us anymore. We've conquered the world. We supplied all the bodies that got full of bullets on the way. We supplied the tax money and all the machinery that helped some of their big corporations get really stinking rich, all the aircraft companies and munitions experts and so on, and all this stuff. But they don't need us anymore. They don't need us all. So they want to cull the herd, it's good farming practice to not have excess herd. If the price is down on beef, here you are feeding all this beef, and keeping them around, they want to cull them. That's what they did with the pigs, in the pig industry, quite a few times over the last fifteen to twenty years. You cull off the excess. To them it makes perfect sense.

So, he's getting in on the act in a big way, and talks about the laws of nature as all the high, the true high masons understand it. The Green Man, the letter G, you see. Not just for Gnosis or for Generate and so on, it's also for the Green Man. The Green Man symbology has been shown in all architecture and cathedrals and churches from the Middle Ages, by the stone masons, written in by the architects as well. The Green Man, Nature. Albert Pike says, we never ever apologize for Nature; they're talking about the survival of the fittest, and the right of the predator to rise to the top and be king of the jungle. Kipling, in the Lion King, that's what the whole thing was about. All this, son, will be yours, the Lion King, King of the Jungle. What is the jungle? It's the wasteland below, the bottom of the pyramid where all the sparse grass grows. The world of the profane, that's what that is. The Green Man, Nature.

Then he goes on to talk about, oh, there won't be enough food, etc, etc to feed everyone, sustainability. And if they do try to feed all these people, they'll just destroy the planet in the process. Meanwhile they've put all traditional farming pretty well out the window, through legislation from above and government interference and laws and penalties, etc, while they were building the big corporate farms that will be **the** corporate farming community for the entire planet. It already is really. Five Agri-Businesses, that are really all one, own the entire world's food supply. And if they haven't been killing us off fast enough with the alterations in the food, with all the inoculations that kill us, and all the rest of it. Well, they're in a panic, they've got to get it going faster. They want us through conditioning to go ahead, and it will happen. They've already had volunteers of young people, coming forth to be sterilized to save the planet. That's what they want. They want us not just to cooperate with them, not to fight them, but actually to be on board with it. The victim must believe it's their fault. Standard abuse system. Standard. So I'll put all of this up, this entire written speech for Mr Charles to go ahead and spout off to the public, for you to read. And he's on about the major ice caps melting or could soon be melting, even though all the evidence that's out there, as we well know, is to the contrary, but I said a long time ago, it wouldn't matter. It wouldn't matter if we were up to our eyes in snow. This is a mandate.

When the Club of Rome came up with the idea and admitted it. They admitted it in their own book, the **First Global Revolution**, written in the 1990s, but they said back in the 70s they were given the task of bringing this world together, with a common cause, under a warfare type of scenario. And they said, how could they do it? They looked at all ways of doing it. What would the people fall for? What would they believe with enough propaganda prediction and fiction, science fiction? And they came up with the idea of global warming. Man was a danger to the planet. That would fit the bill, that's what they said. That would fit the bill. And when they make a plan like that from a premier think-tank, they will never deviate from it. So, I'll put that one up, and you can read it for yourself. This is how reality is made for the public, the general public. Now remember, the general public have floated through changes. They've floated through NAFTA, through GATT, they've floated through the transfer of factories to China, and then all the stuff in the stores coming from China. And you know yourselves, the vast majority of the public haven't even noticed it. Never asked a question, even to themselves. Not even I wonder, I wonder why everything is suddenly from China now. Well, was it an act of God or something. No, they haven't a clue. They haven't a clue, because they've been trained not to participate in their own destiny. That's also what Huxley and Russell and Wells, and many others before them, said they would do. They would get a generation growing up that would accept they were being ruled by experts. And they would leave it to them, thinking all that affair had nothing to do with them, it was out of their hands, and it wasn't their affair. Even though it affected all of them. That's the height of domestication.

We are domesticated animals, hyper domesticated. Because, a farmer never goes in and grabs a sheep in front of the other sheep and slaughters it, and roasts it to eat, and then sheers it for the wool to sell. If he's going to do that, he'll take one quietly out, away from all the rest. Because the rest must like the farmer, and kind of like him coming around, and he throws certain food their way, and so on. That's again, how the sheep perceive the farmer. And that's how we've been conditioned to perceive the expert class, those people who come from special wombs, and have a barrage of letters behind their names. We're taught that that's somehow superior to ourselves, and we accept it. So we allow ourselves to be ruled and governed as a domesticated animal is. Same way. Quite something.

And we all know too, that there's big meetings going on, and they're coming up actually, shortly. I've got one here

from one of the United States, I think it's Connecticut, from the governor, but all the states are doing this,

Governor Rell Participates in NIH Conference on H1N1 Influenza Outbreak, Plans for Fall 'Flu Season'

And who's all there? You find they are all there, including the Office of Homeland Security, the state's Emergency Operations Center, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. They're really going to go out, all out with this hype and terror to vaccinate everyone, etc. That's getting sent out. All the states are doing it. That's upcoming apparently or it's on right now. I know there's another one coming up in two weeks time, for the whole of the U.S. and I'm sure it will be in all the media when it's happened, to terrify us all. But the money that's been thrown out by the Federal Administration, \$350 million made available to the states in assistance in preparing for a flu. The flu season. Including a nationwide vaccination program. Amazing, eh? And these guys are talking about culling us off, openly. As I say, Prince Charles at that particular Dimpleby meeting, his advisor was Mr. Porritt, who said that openly; he wants to cull most of us off, openly. In mainstream media, I've read the article on the air. But they also want us to be safe and well. Wait a minute, cull us off, sterilize us, have us safe and well, they don't want us getting a flu. Maybe not a chill even. So safe and well, versus culling us off. The wolf wants to keep us safe and well, as he culls us off. Which one is it? We should all be hyper-paranoid right now, because these guys are up to an awful lot, an awful lot of no good. I don't trust them an inch, personally. And these shots, whatever they want to mandate on everyone, what a great way to cull off lots of people. Fantastic way to cull off lots. Because all they have to say is, oh, we got them mixed wrong, as they always do. They always tell you that in March. They always mix the wrong ones together. This one they're saying, well it might have a crossover help. Meaning if it's vaguely similar to a previous flu virus, somehow our bodies will have this magic crossover ability to attack it. It's never been proven, and there has never been a study to show that it even exists, this crossover technique. But the good wolf wants to make us happy, well, and fit, while they want to cull us off. Now something doesn't jive there for me, at all. Not at all.

And an even more beautiful one. Oh, this is beautiful, this is fantastic. BBC, 9th of July.

World powers accept warming limit

(A: They've now put, they've mandated that the world can't warm ever by more than 2 centigrade above the 1900 levels. This is decreed out by the G8 summit that I was talking about yesterday, with the amazing occultic logo there in the picture if you look to the link that I left. And it says:)

That is the level above which, the UN says, the Earth's climate system would become dangerously unstable.

US President Barack Obama said the countries had made important strides in dealing with climate change.

I'll put this link up too, but there's one more I've got to talk about tonight. One more, one more. Very, very important one. Very important one to show you about the unification of the Americas, and how many countries they've already brought into it. And we didn't even hear a thing about it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just to mention too, that if you get an inoculation, what a fantastic way if we all come down with disease and say, well I guess it didn't work. That's all they have to say. They won't tell you that maybe the inoculation is what's killing folk. Always think about that. They always have a way out, you see. This article here is from the International Economic Forum of the Americas, held in Montreal. The 8th to 11th of June, 2009. Highly publicized, wasn't it? Did you see it anywhere? They've already said they didn't have the Summit of the Americas. I've even heard one politician say that recently, I think even Obama said he hadn't heard anything about it. The International Economic Forum for the Americas, and I'll put the link up for the whole PDF of what they've given to public at the end of the show. And you should see all the guys who are there. You know, there's your prime minister talking here of Canada, and he's welcomed in other countries who have signed into this amalgamation of the Americas. That's what it is, to do with economics, and all the countries have come in since the first lot came in. The last lot that came in were Canada, the State, Mexico, and I think they were getting Chile in at the time. Harper is in here welcoming in newcomers. And thousands came to this, not from your type of classes of course. Thousands of folk attended this particular international meeting, and they had all these big speakers, well known speakers there. People who have been up, high up in the Council on Foreign Relations, even Dominique Strauss-Kahn who was way up there with them, and who is now the managing director of the International Monetary Fund was there, as well. But the title of it is **Adapting to a New World Order**. What is it Blair said at the G20 meeting, before they had the G8 meeting there? He said the same thing. He started up his speech, and it's up on Google, he says the emergence of a New World Order. We've been saying New World Order

for years and getting laughed at by the same media that's now printing this. So it's okay for one crew to say it, but when we say it, oh no, that's nonsense. It doesn't exist. But this is the title put out by them at the International Economic Forum of the Americas. And they have all their talks, as they rush out all these talks through for the three days in between their wonderful breakfasts and luncheons and drinkie-poohs, after their talks and so on. By all the right people of course. And they go through Latin America in the 21st Century, The Era of Migration, in other words, Massive Immigration, etc. Sustainable Development, of course. And Psychology Health in the Workplace, psychological health in the workplace. In other words, more conditioning for you in the workplace, while you're going to be working more for less. That's what it will be. And the energy forum, Sustainable Development. That means reduce population, and they're not going to upgrade the energy resources or even maintain them at the high level. Maurice Strong said that, back in the late 1980s. So, it's a rehash of stuff that they already have planned, long ago. These guys don't plan it really, they just come and go through the motions. All the planning for this stuff, and every topic they're on about, is handled by separate think-tanks, and all the speeches are written up probably a few years in advance even. And they go on about The Global Economic Crisis: Challenges and Opportunities. There's always opportunities for the in-crew. Go into this PDF, and read the articles there. Lots to see what's coming up. They tell you your future, these guys, because they're funded by the biggest foundations on the planet, who are also owned by the biggest international bankers on the planet. They create your future. And they think it's their right. And most folk don't complain. That's it for tonight. I tried to get a lot in there of important stuff, to show you how it's done. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Just 96 months to save world, says Prince Charles" by Robert Verkaik \(independent.co.uk\) - July 9, 2009.](#)

["The Richard Dimbleby Lecture, titled 'Facing the Future' as delivered by HRH The Prince of Wales, St James's Palace State Apartments, London" \(princeofwales.gov.uk\) - July 8, 2009.](#)

["Governor Rell Participates in NIH Conference on H1N1 Influenza Outbreak, Plans for Fall 'Flu Season' " \(ct.gov\) - July 9, 2009.](#)

["World powers accept warming limit" \(news.bbc.co.uk\) - July 9, 2009.](#)

["Adapting to a New World Order - The International Economic Forum of the Americas, Conference of Montreal" \[PDF File\] - June 8 - 11, 2009.](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|--|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

January 26th, 2012 (#1009)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through the Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan 26th, 2012:

Nature's Services:

God Made Creatures Great and Small,

Then Made Peasants to Pay for it All:

"The Rio +20 and Things to Come,
Sustainability, No Disposable Income,
Nature Provides "Services", Bees and Rain,
You'll Be Taxed by UN under "Service Gain",
Eco-Economists have Valued on Behalf of God,
The Price of Water, Grass and Sod,
Herbicide Poisoned Bees, the Lack of Honey,
Can All Be Put Right by Your Tax Money,
Plus Biodiversity Part 2 will Entail
Humans have Less Rights than a Snail,
Unelected Organizations are Arms of Big Biz,
Working Together, That's the Way it Is"

© Alan Watt Jan 26th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Jan 26th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is *Cutting Through the Matrix* on the 26th of January, 2012. For newcomers, you must always make use of cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. You'll find so many, in the archives, so many free audios to download. It will take the rest of your life, probably, but at least you'll know how this big system works, and how it really works, above all the media, above all the prattle of politics. And you'll find out that you've been in a

global governmental system for an awful long time. And it was done, again, covertly. It was planned over a hundred years ago. At least they started to implement it over a hundred years ago. And big foundations and organizations came together, with big industry too, which they also owned, because the foundations are owned by the international bankers, basically. They own the whole lot, kit and caboodle. So, they got together and decided to take the world over, into a planned society. They already had figured out how much of a population they would need in a post-industrial society. They also knew that they were going to open up new parts of the world, and take over other nations, like China. And we'd be living through it all. And again, kept in the dark by our own politicians, who signed all the treaties, that enabled all this to take place, like the World Trade Organization, they set up that and signed your sovereignty away to that as well. And GATT, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, things like that. Free Trade in other words, which means that you have to bring in a Value Added Tax, because your Free Trade stops your import duty that used to keep governments going.

So, it's all been planned a long time ago. You're living through it all. Rockefeller described it as making an omelet. He says, you can't make it without breaking eggs. The unemployment and all the fallout from it, is just you're the broken eggs, basically, left behind, as they go forward into this big wonderful Utopia of theirs. And I really mean that, because there's thousands of think tanks employed on every social area, that you can imagine, to make sure that they give us, they train us from birth, basically, generation by generation, to get ready for what we'll notice in our lifetimes as we go down the road. And it seems all quite natural to us. And even if it doesn't seem natural, you're still confused. You still want to believe in the media, which tells you basically diddly-squat. That's what the media is for. There's nothing out there that isn't part of this system of global governance, by the few. There's nothing. I mean nothing out there.

So, help yourself to the free audios. And there's also transcripts you'll find too on all the sites listed at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And you can download them for print-up. And go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you help me keep going, so you can buy the books and discs I've got at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I don't have shares in any companies that sell you anything, that promise to cure every ill under the sun. And I don't promote anything else. I just give you the facts as they are. Most folk can't handle the bare facts. They always look for the lone rider to come in and clean up town, like Clint Eastwood, and that doesn't happen, except in fantasy. But that's how people by nature really are. Always understood.

So, from the US to Canada, if you want to order the books, you can go into the website, and you'll see how to order it there. You can use a personal check to Canada. You can use an international postal money order, from the post office. You can use PayPal, or send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and once again, PayPal. And straight donations are awfully welcome. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. Talking about the big system that you've been given as reality. And how really, everything that occurs in your life on a major scale, even the wars that we go through, are planned before you're born. It's quite amazing, that. I can remember reading one of Winston Churchill's books, I think he wrote it in the 50s, and he was talking about the wars that would have to happen in the Middle East, especially in Iraq, he said. North of Iraq there's an awful lot of oil, he said, and eventually they'll definitely have to have wars there to try and appropriate the oil. So, there's nothing, there's literally nothing that happens in your life, in your lifetime, that wasn't planned long, long ago. When the big boys talk about something, especially from their global meetings, they don't make a wish list to Santa Claus and say we wish the world was like this. They get to work, and orders are issued. And thousands of think-tanks go into operation, to prepare the public from the young age, all the different generations are catered for, through all the different media, and they get them ready for what's to come up, what's planned in the future for them. And that's how society is truly run.

We are programmed. We are programmed from birth, generation by generation, and year by year, literally, every new bunch of kindergarten children going in are getting a little bit more indoctrination along the long path of life, than the previous years. And that's how they do it. That was discussed in the 1930s by Beria, who was the head of the NKVD in the Soviet Union at the time. He said it used to take 70 years to make a major change in society. He says, now we can do it every five years, and it will speed up, which it has now. We're so easily programmed. And no wonder too, we're taught to believe in everything. People really do believe in the media, especially television. Brzezinski talked about it, Kissinger talked about it. They've all talked about it. Brzezinski says, shortly the public

will be unable to think for themselves or reason for themselves. They'll expect the media to do it for them. And that's true. If the media doesn't tell you to be upset about something, we're not. But when they tell you to be upset about some tiddly little thing, you are.

It's sad to figure out how simple it is to control the people, isn't it? It is. It gives you a little bit of a shock when you really, really wake up, and understand, my God, we're so easily programmed. And you'll hear all the little slogans, and the new terminology, the newspeak coming out of your friends, when they have conversations with you. They've picked it up off television, and articles they're reading and so on. And even in cartoons, for the youngsters. And they start using it. They speak it into reality in a sense. That's a whole other area of human psychology, of course. But most folk are trapped in it their whole lives long.

Most folk who think they're waking up haven't woken up at all. They've woken up to the fact that something is causing their lifestyle to change. And they don't like it. And they're losing money. And they can't buy as much. That's not waking up, that's reacting to. You have to go into the whole realm of what it is to be human to understand what's happening, because the guys at the top do. They understand what it is. They understand every part of you and how you tick. And they know how you tick at the age of five, ten, fifteen, twenty, and all the way down the road. And they cater for that too.

Now, the other thing too is, all the big organizations out there, even the ones that you think are on what you think is your side, because everybody joins a side, you see. Again, you're a social creature, and you're gregarious. You join the group that suits you. But they're all catered for by the same boys at the top. They run all sides. All sides are run. You see, that's why nothing has ever slowed this bunch down at the top that decided to take the world over. Nothing has slowed them down. They're right on target with everything they planned a long, long time ago.

And most of what's happening, has been happening since about the '60s or even the '50s, has been international treaties. Really going back to the '40s, when they signed the San Francisco Charter, at the United Nations. Literally, every president and prime minister signed away their country to it. That was the start of it. That was the first treasonable offence. And then of course, they elevate the United Nations into some wonderful organization that's out to help people. And that was all the propaganda for years. They were there to help people. They didn't tell you that the United Nations has a military wing, the NATO organization, but the UN also controlled the Warsaw Pact countries for the Soviet Union. They were basically like a referee. They owned both sides. Nobody could make a move without the other agreeing. It was a farce. A farce.

Same with all the Green campaigners too, and you see the biggest funders of the Green campaigners are all at Davos right now. They're all international corporations, multi-billionaires and trillionaires. Anyway, this article here is from the BBC. It says:

Shale Revolution Throws A Spanner Into Green Campaign

And this is from the BBC's own Green Campaign website. And it says:

Until recently, fossil fuels have widely been seen among scientists and environmental campaigners as a diminishing resource. Science correspondent Tom Feilden reports on how the discovery of techniques to extract shale gas has rapidly changed the world of energy generation.

And it's true enough. Somebody flicked a switch and suddenly the Greenies have backed off from it. They've been told to back off. That's why. So, there's two, I think it's radio shows you can listen into and hear them prattling on about that, and what they're going to do about it, etc, etc, etc.

And in the US too, I have to laugh, because people really get caught up in politics in the US. They still think it's real. They haven't lived in countries like Europe, and Scandinavia and elsewhere, to see that it really is a show. It's a show for the general public. Presidents and prime ministers are unimportant. Always have been unimportant. It's all the boys behind them that get in, behind the shield of the president and prime minister, that's awfully important. And you always keep them in for at least two terms, like the Fabian Society talked about a long time ago. You see,

when they're on a roll changing the world, and that's the whole idea of being international, and global, is changing the whole world structure of politics and society, then you get a little hitch when they change houses of Parliament or Congress, where the new bunch of advisors come in behind a president or prime minister and they have to be retaught everything, so they've got a kind of lagging space there. It's better to have them in for two or three terms now. So, it's pretty well a done deal for Obama, you know. They're going to keep him in. That's how they do it elsewhere, you see. Then they can keep the same bunch of real workers behind the scenes, we all know who they are, and the transitions go on smoothly into changing the world.

What's interesting too, it's so blatant now, in how bribery, government bribery is working for the votes as well, and stuff like that. I mentioned the reelection speech in the State of the Union Address that Obama had. I'll put that up tonight too, from CBS. It says:

While billed as a blueprint for "An America Built to Last,"

(Alan: I wonder what he means by that? He says:)

President Obama's State of the Union Address was also a game plan to help him win a second term.

(A: Do you understand how much money they've been throwing out there to the voters, your tax money? In New York, if you get on welfare now, they give you free cable TV, they give you a cell phone, which they call an Obama phone, and they charge it, the state will pay to charge it every month, and all these other freebies that they get. It's incredible, you know, but that's what they're doing across the nation, very quietly. And people just love Obama. He gives them free presents and stuff. Lots of television and entertainment. He says:)

The speech was skillfully crafted to avoid any overt re-election rhetoric, but it gave the president the largest audience he will have to cast his record of the last three years in the most favorable light. He also acknowledged the nation remains in the grip of economic problems, but said its better than it was

(A: I don't know where he gets that from.)

and he's got an extensive strategy for making it better still.

(A: What a lot of rubbish, eh? Like you're talking to children. We're going to kiss your knee when you skin your knee and say, we're going to make it better for you. Meanwhile the blood is flowing all over the place, eh?)

"The state of our Union is getting stronger," declared Mr. Obama. "And we've come too far to turn back now."

Too far into what? Well, globalism, of course. The US, most of the money from the US taxpayer is getting thrown across the world now. It's called the redistribution of wealth. And that was one of the big planks of the Communist Manifesto. And it's all come true. And there's no going back, unless, you know, literally, you can't vote a person in to change this. You understand that. Someone coming in and cutting all these treaties and tearing them up, that would mean a declaration of war by the most powerful people on the planet. That's what it would mean. A real declaration of war, you understand. And such a person wouldn't last very long. They wouldn't be around, walking the planet, for very long at all. I hope you really understand that.

People don't work for well over a hundred years, with big organizations, making cabals of international corporations, that really are all owned by the same few at the top, with the controlling shares. They don't spend a hundred years, to get knocked back by one guy coming into office, you understand. I hope you understand that.

Now, you're going into austerity, as they call it. And we've all heard the term. We're post democratic, according to the Club of Rome, the biggest think tank for the United Nations. We're also post consumer. You were made to be a consumer by guys like Bernays. I've done talks on Bernays in the past; you'll find them in the archives section, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. He gave you the consumer society, as they built America up to be the big massive war machine, very quietly, you see. And now they're taking that away from you, and you're going into austerity,

where all your spending money that used to buy nice things you liked, are going across the world, to help the poor folk. You know, the international corporations with their bases over there. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And after 9/11 happened, I think it was that night on the radio I mentioned that we'll see every thing which you normally see in times of war coming down the pike. And sure enough, we have, too. We've seen all the internal security, as they want to call it, which are really internal armies, and checkpoints. All these kind of things. We've seen censorship come in of various topics, as well, and they've really gone after the general public, teaching them that you're in a wartime economy. Eventually too, rationing, I said would come in, and you'll be prohibited from even buying certain things, eventually, in a wartime economy. So, austerity is the term we started to get here, since the bank crashes. A really odd thing for the public to be told, actually. They didn't crash the banks. The banks crashed the banks on cue, because of their conniving and skullduggery. But I think it all came on cue, because they'd always been creating bubbles. They could have kept bubbles going forever. They're always blowing bubbles, as the old song goes. And it was crashed on cue, to bring this stage of this so-called global New World Order in, and that is Austerity, you see, for the general public. And partly they did it too, I mean, we're all up to our, ever country is up to their eyes in debt for generations to come. They'll never pay it off, actually, with compound interest, just bailing out the banks. Anyway, Austerity, it says. What is Austerity? It says:

austerity – mid-14th century, "sternness, harshness," from O.Fr. *austerite* "harshness, cruelty" (14c.) and directly from L.L. *austeritatem* (nom. *austeritas*), from *austerus*.

(A: I guess that's austere us. We're the austere guys. Anyway.)

Of severe self-discipline, from 1580s; hence "severe simplicity" (1875); applied during WWII to national policies limiting non-essentials as a wartime economy.

Right. Non-essentials as a wartime economy. You see, that's the things that you used to buy, a new car, whatever, or something for the house. These are classified now as non-essentials, you see, in a wartime economy. But, by the same token, you won't have all that extra money jangling in your pocket that you would spend on these things, if you could get them. No. All that money is to be taken away in taxes, you see. Taxes. We're still bailing the banks out, by the way. There's another package due out shortly. And also to spread across the world, because your prime ministers and presidents have signed global treaties to redistribute the wealth across the world, to build hospitals across the world, to build schools across the world, and yadda, yadda, yah. In actual fact, it goes into the pockets of the international corporations that set up their factories where the cheap labor is, but that doesn't matter. The whole idea is to bring the first world countries right down, on their faces. That's the plan, folks. And that's the purpose of it. So you don't have extra cash to spend. It's all taken away from you, through fees and taxes and a lot more to come. A wartime economy it says. Right? And what are they at? They're at perpetual war. Perpetual war.

Now, this article here, this next article, is one of the many articles released, probably hundreds of them, different ones, from different organizations, and put right into major media, for you to read and not think too much about. But it's actually programming you; predictive programming, as I've said for years, is a technique that's used to prepare you. And it's about the coming Earth Summit, Rio II, you see, which is the big summit from a private organization. Rockefeller is at the top of it again, using Maurice Strong, the globalist, to chair it, and they'll bring in the next bunch of things which will take your land away. Take your housing away. Give you massive fines for polluting through septic tanks, or water run off your roofs. All that stuff. But, basically, these are the guys who came up with Agenda 21, the Agenda for the 21st century, to get you all off the land into these crowded slum cities, as you all die off, by the way, which that is the plan. And also to give more authority to the big world organizations which they belong to, to bring you down with less rights than animals have or trees. That's what Maurice Strong said. He said that himself. Maurice Strong actually said, he said, by the time we are finished, you'll wish you had the same rights as a tree. Did you vote Maurice Strong in? Did you vote for any Earth Summit? The Rio Summit? No.

Private organizations run the world. And nothing will stop them, because there's no opposition to them. You can't vote them out. They're not voted in. Your own politicians sign all the deals that are put on their desk from these

organizations, into law. So, it tells you, they're all working for the same boss, and it's not you. Anyway, this is an article I'll put up tonight. It's getting ready for the summit. There will be hundreds of them building up to June, when they have the summit. It says:

Can we put a price on nature?

(A: You see. Press release. That's a press release from the main organization. The 25th, of January, 2012. It says:)

Launch of earth debates - flagship event series in preparation of Rio+20

(A: That's what they call the next Earth Summit, Rio Summit. It says:)

The vital role of our environment within our economy has been hidden until recently. Pollinating crops, balancing our water distribution and even providing genetic resources for our medicine are just a few examples of the life-support that natural resources provide. Yet with no market value, they are consumed freely.

(A: They're awfully worried about us consuming stuff, you know. It says:)

Tools for calculating some of these natural services are now being developed in Ecosystem Economics....

What it means, everything you consume, folks, from a chocolate bar to whatever, you'll pay extra fees for it, for the carbon content that it took to make it, the energy; Technocracy it's called. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. Talking about the buildup to the Rio Summit, the Rio+20, as they call it, which is going to affect all of your lives, big time. If you think we're redistributing your wealth across the world right now, wait till these guys have finished. It's going to go way up, because all the big boys on the planet will be attending this meeting in June. This is the build-up to it here. And they have thousands of handouts to every magazine, every newspaper, that goes straight into it, and you read this stuff and it kind of prepares you mentally for it coming, like it must be all quite natural, but it's not natural at all. In fact, when they go to the meeting in June, I'll guarantee you every treaty they come out with will have been printed up maybe fifty years ago. They blow the dust off it and then give it to your presidents to sign into law. And it is signed into law, just like that. And you don't vote any of these guys in. And this is what they call democracy, eh? But it says here, remember, tools for calculating some of these natural services. Rain is now a service. You see, natural services. Food is a natural service. Even stuff you can pick yourself. They're now putting prices on everything, you see. And they're going to charge you for bees dying off, and they can't pollinate crops, etc. And your cash will be given out to the big companies that kill off the bees, like Monsanto, as they spray all their crops with that pesticide that kills everything off. But of course, what a great con. Oh, we can't pollinate anything. So, you get bailouts from the government, eh? But guess who pays for it all? You do. As I say, right down to the cost of making that chocolate bar, and the tinfoil, and everything else. You're going to get charged for that as an energy tax. And a pollution tax. And they go into some of the big boys that are put out there, who are going to host this thing:

Professor Sir Robert Watson (Chief Scientific Advisor to Defra),

(A: You've got to look into DEFRA, those who have still got a mind and can keep track of thought for more than five seconds. Look into DEFRA. It's amazing.)

Will Evison (Environmental Economist, PricewaterhouseCoopers), Ian Dickie (Director, Aldersgate Group) and Claire Brown (Senior Programme Officer Ecosystem Services and Assessment, UNEP-World Conservation Monitoring Centre). The panellists provided a rich range of insights from the scientific, policy, business and civil society perspectives.

(A: But there's no ordinary folk, there's no you on the panel, folks.)

Held at the Natural History Museum and chaired by *The Guardian*

(A: Who else? The Guardian, eh?)

Former Science Editor, Tim Radford, the debate was available via a live web-cast on the Natural History Museum website.

(A: What I'm talking about here, the children are all getting taught in school, they're getting ready for it, to be all Green and everything else, you know. Yeah, taxes, taxes. Tax daddy. Tax Mummy.)

The Natural History Museum, Stakeholder Forum and The British Council launched the Earth Debates series to drive momentum and contribute to discussions surrounding the United Nations Conference on Sustainable Development (UNCSD),

(A: That's like too many of you folks, you know.)

also known as Rio+20, happening in Brazil 20-22 June 2012. The direct descendent of the 1992 Rio Earth Summit, Rio+20 is being held at the highest political level and will bring together Heads of State and Government decision makers to generate a new global vision

(A: A new global vision.)

for sustainable development.

(A: It sounds rather innocuous to a lot of people, amorphous, but in actuality, it's an awfully serious thing, because they know exactly what they're going to do, and what laws across the world, with all its penalties, fines, fees, and taxes they're going to hit you with. And what rights you have at all, if any, according to the animal kingdom and your position on it on the thing. It says:)

This flagship series of debates will bring together high level representatives from key sectors including Government, non-government,

(A: That's all your non-governmental organizations, the armies of them that work for the tax-free foundations, which are owned by the international bankers.)

civil society and business and tackle key issues at the heart of Rio+20 'the global

(A: Now, here's the key. I've told you, this word is awfully important. You're going to hear more and more of it)
transition to a fair

(A: A fair)

and green economy' agenda.

(A: That's a fair global one, where you've got to give more and more money, all your disposable income will go to some other country, in a Green economy agenda.)

"The great challenge in creating a sustainable future is understanding and living within the natural limits of our planet. Holding this debate in the heart of the Natural History Museum recognizes the crucial role for science evidence of global change in realizing the goals of Rio+20"....

Etc, etc, etc. So, this is going to be a big one, because, you don't realize how much it's already affected, the first

meeting they had, the first Rio Conference they had, has affected you and the world. Because we're under the United Nations on most things today, because of it. And 'there's too many people.' That's what they mean by sustainable development. Culling down the herd. Making you live in austerity, which is simplicity, harshness, a harsh way of living, and your disposable income is going to be taken off of you, so you won't have it to spend on anything anyway. It's going to be taken from you to pay for those poor folk across the world, supposedly. That's the con plan. In actuality, they really want to take down the populations of the third world countries, big time, according to the old Kissinger bill.

And here's an article here too. To make money today, you've got to get it from the taxpayer. And, because of all the Greening cons that they have, and we've seen all the fake windmill things go up, and then crash, and bankrupt, and our government money just goes down the tubes. Our money, which goes to government, goes down the tubes. But everybody gets in on the act where the big money is. They throw it around like candy. This article here says:

Ceres Inc.,

(A: Ceres, after the old goddess of grain. It says:)

a U.S. seed maker, plans to raise as much as \$132 million in an initial public offering to expand output of genetically modified crops used in the production of biofuels.

(A: So, anything that's alternate to gasoline and oil, which they have a glut of right now, they can't sell it, is going to get big bucks behind it to back it from your taxes.)

Ceres will sell 5 million shares at \$21 to \$23 each, the Thousand Oaks, California-based company said today in a filing with the Securities and Exchange Commission.

(A: So anyway, you scroll down, and it says:)

Ceres, which has been operating since 1997, will use most of the proceeds from the IPO to develop and commercialize crop seeds, build new facilities and expand the workforce.

(A: They always say that, because that's part of getting all these grants.)

Ceres is ramping up production to challenge Monsanto Co. and DuPont Co., the two largest makers of genetically modified crops.

Ceres has begun to sell sweet sorghum that serve as an alternative to sugarcane in the Brazilian ethanol industry, as well as switchgrass and high biomass sorghum. It's developing other so-called energy crops as well as plants that tolerate drought and salt.

(A: They always have great claims on them. If you ever looked into the real truth of their claims as opposed to reality, and even Monsanto's crops generally get about a third less than they promise. And they've caused a lot of problems now with, basically, herbicide-resistant weeds and all the rest of it.)

The company said its net loss widened in the year ended Aug. 31 to \$36.4 million, from \$22.6 million, according to the filing. Ceres' \$6.6 million of revenue last year

(A: Listen to this.)

was mostly from collaborative research and government grants.

(A: You understand? Don't work hard these days. Just go out and get a few guys dressed up in \$10,000 suits and form a little company, and then go out, hand out, to the government. Do all your Masonic signs and stuff, and you'll get your big grants. Get awfully rich. So, it says:)

Underwriting the IPO are Goldman Sachs Group Inc.,

(A: Well, who else?)

Barclays Plc, Piper Jaffray Cos, Raymond James Financial Inc. and Simmons & Co. International, according to the filing.

Monsanto, which has been working with Ceres to develop improved corn and soybeans, has a license to some of its genetic traits. Monsanto, based in St. Louis, has a 6.2 percent stake in Ceres that will be diluted to about 4.8 percent after the offering, according to the filing.

So, all the big boys, they're all really just one at the top, you understand. And the rest of them are just subsidiaries of the one. That's as far as I can see.

Now, Gordon Brown, who eventually was wheedled in as Prime Minister of Britain, to help shatter and finish it off, according to the Communist strategy. That was the whole idea, to completely finish off the culture of Britain, and Tony Blair got in too. Gordon Brown, really, he was in charge of the treasury, before he was made Prime Minister. And he bankrupted Britain awfully well, so they made him a head of the IMF for the US and flew him over there, because we're global now, you see. There's no real countries. They can move them from region to region as they call it. So, he's:

Gordon Brown is making an impassioned call for the international community to make education a higher priority - and to make a co-ordinated plan to achieve universal primary education by 2015.

(A: It's for the people across the world. Building schools, for folk across the planet. Do you know how much it costs to get a university education in the US? And here you are building schools across the planet for governments that are utterly corrupt? Who have been dominating their own people for thousands of years. It's all a con. Again, disposable income. You won't have it. It's going to be taxed off you.)

The former UK prime minister wants to create a "global fund for education" to raise the £13bn per year needed to bring lessons to the poorest children.

There are 68 million children in the world missing out on primary education.

There is a "hidden and silent emergency in education," warns Mr Brown.

The global target of providing access to a primary school education for all children by 2015 was one of the millennium

(A: You see the millennium goals came out of the last Rio Meeting, folks.)

was one of the millennium development goals set out by the United Nations and world leaders at the beginning of the century.

(A: The 21st century. Most folk don't even know it happened, that you're putting billions and billions across all over the world, every week.)

But as that date approaches, Mr Brown says the target is set to be missed, with progress slowing rather than accelerating.

So, anyway, they want more cash to indoctrinate children into the same dumbed down society that we are today too. But most of it won't get to them anyway, to teach them; it goes into other things. Everything is a con from the top.

Now, I mentioned this yesterday, the Economic Union, the Parliament, this big Soviet System of the Parliament System, for the whole of Europe,

Proposes 'right to be forgotten' by internet firms

(A: It's an odd ruling. The government won't throw their data away. They're going to keep it, of course. But it says that the servers are supposed to take stuff down that you ask to have taken down. Because a lot of youngsters are making a lot of stupid mistakes over the years with Facebook, that they wish they'd never put up there.)

A new law promising internet users the "right to be forgotten" will be proposed by the European Commission on Wednesday.

It says people will be able to ask for data about them to be deleted and firms will have to comply unless there are "legitimate" grounds to retain it.

The move is part of a wide-ranging overhaul of the commission's 1995 Data Protection Directive.

Some tech firms have expressed concern about the reach of the new bill....

So, there's something else obviously turning up, and we don't know what it is, but it goes on to say in this other article I'll put up too, that:

Firms face being fined up to 2% of their global annual turnover if they breach proposed EU data laws.

The European Commission has put forward the suggestion as part of a new directive and regulation.

The new rules include users' "right to be forgotten" and an obligation on organisations to report data breaches "as soon as possible".

The boss of one tech-focused organisation described the proposals as a "tax" on firms holding customer data.

The Justice Commissioner, Viviane Reding, said it was important for EU citizens - particularly teenagers - to be in control of their online identities.

"My proposals will help build trust in online services because people will be better informed about their rights and more in control of their information," she said.

So, there's something going on here, and it won't be in the public's, I've never seen anything in my life been passed, any law that's been passed, that helped the public in any way. It always sounded great, but it had an opposite effect in some way. There's something else to this.

And then too, as we go around plundering the planet, we're not doing it actually. We just send our offsprings to go off and plunder the planet for their masters. And the guys who go off and fight the wars don't even care to know what's going on, or who's going to get the money or the oil. They don't really care at all. They're straight out of video game land, and they want to go and kill folk and they're given permission, because boys are really immature. You don't mature as a man until much later, you know.

Former BP boss earns £12m from Iraqi oil venture

Former BP boss, Tony Hayward will pocket more than £12m in a first tranche of payouts less than a year after he set up his own company and then bet on Kurdistan being the next big province for the oil industry.

Hayward who left his old employers with a £10m pension pot

(A: It's not bad for these guys, the old boys club, eh?)

after the Gulf of Mexico blowout, exercised his rights to a 6.67% stake in the Genel Energy business along with his partners Nat Rothschild

(A: Isn't that nice, eh. You can't fail being in with Nat, you know, Old Nat.)

and two other executives. The four Genel backers are entitled to a windfall nudging £160m as they swap their "founder" shares in the Vallares investment vehicle they established in return for ordinary shares in Genel. Hayward and the other founders of Vallares will not be able to sell their shares until 21 November under a lock-in arrangement.

(A: You understand, they plan the wars, they get the companies made that are going to get the oil. They make sure that prime ministers and presidents are told, you know, there's no ambiguity there, they tell them, we're going to get the contracts here, you know, when you dish out all these oil fields. And then they just roll in the cash. That's how it works, really. It's just a big gang, you know.)

The oil investors who had poured £100m of their money into the business could win a further payout. They still control 'C' class shares that entitle them to 15% of any gains should Genel shares rise above a specified price.

Not bad, eh. War business is pretty good. It's pretty good, you know. But you've got to have a big mafia before you can get that kind of power, you understand. And they have it. They've had it since the 1700s.

Now, probably everyone has seen Julia Gillard from Australia, this Fabian Socialist Communist Prime Minister, who's pushed through the carbon taxes on the poor Aussies there. They probably have seen her dragged away today, by her bodyguards, from a demonstration that was being held outside a building where they were sitting having their coffee and all that. And it's quite something to see. You see the terror on her face, as the bodyguard lifts her off the ground, pretty well, and drags her into the car. I didn't see anybody attacking them, mind you. They're really paranoid now, these people. That's how they get. They get utterly paranoid from the peasantry, because they know the peasantry is not too happy with what they're doing. And if they have machine guns there, and the time will come, maybe shortly in fact, when the next time that happens, they'll just open fire. These guards will open fire on people who are just standing around yelling, you know. That's going to come. You will see that in your lifetime. Because all tyranny becomes that, becomes this way. They know damn well that the general public begin to hate them, obviously, for being dragged into poverty, because of all these Communist rules that they're putting through. I call them Communist, because, you see, Communists are owned by the biggest capitalists on the planet. They use people like Julia Gillard, the Fabianist, to do their dirty work too. But it's quite something to see her terrified. And she lost her shoe, poor soul. Poor Cinderella. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. This is *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And an article from the Guardian, people haven't heard that they're scrambling in Britain to get gasoline, because, I don't know if the gasoline stations aren't buying the stuff in, or what it is. Of course, they've shoved the prices so high, in the middle of an oil glut the prices are high, because of government taxation on top of the gasoline. So, this article talks about that. It says:

Britain's petrol forecourts are entering a "vicious circle" of falling demand

(A: It's falling because the folk can't afford it.)

and higher prices that could prove disastrous for the UK economy

So, it's government interference. Remember the power of the purse that can alter your behavior too, behavior modification. And of course, you stop driving as much. But the ones who are driving, can't get the gasoline, because the big companies aren't buying it in. So, something is going on there. Because, the next article says.

Petroplus Prepares to File for Insolvency

(A: That's a big gasoline organization.)

After Talks Fail

Petroplus said last week that it may sell refineries in France, Belgium and Switzerland, while continuing to operate the plants in the U.K. and Germany.

(A: Petroplus says they may sell them off, but they're filing for insolvency, because, you see, it's a smaller company, although it's big enough, but it's smaller. And they simply can't compete in a slump. There's too much oil. Too much oil. While they're trying to get gasoline in Britain at massive prices and the gasoline stations are out, there's a big glut of oil across the world. It says:)

Petroplus Holdings AG (PPHN), the largest independent European refiner, said it plans to file for insolvency. The stock plunged 84 percent.

The Zug, Switzerland-based company said in a statement today that it will seek to ensure that operations are “safely shut down and to preserve value for all stakeholders.”

The announcement marks a further decline in Europe's refining industry after BP Plc and Royal Dutch Shell Plc cut capacity as margins thinned and fuel demand stopped growing.

(A: So they've got a glut there, and they're not going to let it go. They're not going to sell it to the public, because then it would be cheap, you see.)

Petroplus had about \$1 billion in credit lines frozen last month, preventing it from supplying plants with crude. It said last week it may sell three of its five European plants.

So, once again, that's what the big boys always do. They create scarcities, when things are getting cheaper, there's too much oil, or gold, or anything else for that matter. They just hold it all back and make it scarce, and then jack up the prices until the people start going for it again, and away they go. So, yeah, a glut of oil across the world, and they can't get gasoline in parts of Britain. They just can't get gasoline. Amazing, eh? Ain't that something? You're going to see it here too. You're going to see it as well.

And then, again, like Obama-Care, the Rand Corporation did it for America, the whole study for Obama, and then coming to America is the National Health Service. It says:

NHS services 'salami-sliced' to hit savings target

(A: Everything that gets cut when you're under the IMF, and by the way, we're all under the IMF now. If you don't know that, you are. First thing they do is cut healthcare. It says:)

NHS organisations are 'salami-slicing' existing services and failing to redesign processes on the scale required to meet the £20bn health service savings target, MPs have warned.

Like they don't know it themselves. They've cut it so much it isn't even salami anymore, it's burger meat, you know. Not much of that either. But then, we're only peasants now. We're post-industrial aren't we? You better start understanding what it's really all about folks. You know, the shepherd kings need sheep. And the function of the sheep is to supply the master with wool and mutton. If there's just too many of you, and they can't manage them, they just cull you off.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you. And

all these links I'll put up tonight, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Shale Revolution](#)

[Re-Election Speech in State of Union](#)

[Definition of Austerity](#)

[Flagship Debates Leading up to Rio 2012](#)

[Ceres and Bio-fuel](#)

[Brown Calls for Global Education Fund](#)

[EU Bill Proposes Right to have Personal Data Removed from Net](#)

[EU Data Protection Law](#)

[BP Boss and Plunder from Iraq](#)

[Gillard Dragged Away by Bodyguard as Angry Protesters Surround Meeting](#)

[Petrol Prices Rise Again amid Global Glut of Oil](#)

[Petroplus Prepares for Insolvency---Global Oil Excess](#)

[National Health Services Slashed another 20Billion Pounds](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 14, 2007 (#12)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt September 14, 2007:
"NAVIGATING THE NIGHTMARE
FROM
SOMNAMBULISM TO SENTIENCE — TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES"
© Alan Watt September 14, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 14, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It is September 14th, 2007. For newcomers, as always, check into cuttingthroughthematrix.com site for lots of free information and talks on the history of how we got to where we are and where we're going, who did it all and how it's done to you through your scientific education and training. I tell you the names of the big scientific players that work for the global elitists, the very wealthy families that have run the world for probably thousands of years. You can also check into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts you can download for free in the European tongues.

Tonight, I was thinking of talking spontaneously because these are spontaneous talks I give. I generally don't plan anything at all. I sit down and whatever has been in the edges of my mind comes out, and it's to do with people who email me going through the same steps I find. The same steps of trying to sort things out and people are in different stages of waking up. Some have woken up long ago. Some have always known something is wrong, their entire lives, with this structural system that they grew up in.

Now for those who have always known something is wrong, it's because they don't realize that the TV, really the instrument which gave us a form of reality and a tool of tremendous conditioning, gives you a fiction, the ideal family, the ideal this, ideal that, and that continued up until about the 1970's and suddenly reversed. Then they showed you the dysfunctional families through comedies and so on. Regardless, people live up to one or the other depending on their

era, the time they grew up in, and they noticed it's never the same in their own domestic life. People really haven't been so happy and the reason for it being that the whole structural system was designed and authorized a long, long time ago to keep people working their butts off, basically, and paying taxes to keep a small elite with their power control in charge of the whole system.

We are in a system that didn't just evolve, anymore than the future is going to evolve. We have science fiction writers coming out belonging to the Futurist Society, where they're given basically information on high technology that's kept secret from the public and probably won't be released for 40 or 50 years, so they write stories around these particular topics. Exciting stories with the intent to get the young especially to look forward to these particular types of changes. The changes, however, are always for an ulterior purpose. It's for simply more control. Never in the history of a dominant minority ruling over a majority, have a minority given their power away to anyone else. It doesn't happen. It doesn't happen in life. Never has happened. They always use experts. In the old days it was high priests and historians. Now it's experts and they have been running our lives since before most of us were born. I'll be back after these following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, just going through some of the feelings and the understandings people come through as they're waking up into this nightmare we call reality. As I say, we come out of the dream and we wake up in a nightmare, when you realize that pretty well everything in your own life and in your parents' life and grandparents' was basically rigged. We're living a script. All the major events are planned way ahead of time by big armies of think tanks and professionals who work for the dominant minority. In Britain it was much easier to understand because, even though people voted and went through the rigmarole of left wing and right wing and all the rest of it, they still all referred to a small group they called "The Establishment" as being in charge. This establishment would occasionally show its face with one of their members like Bertrand Russell on television and various other ones. Members of the high aristocracy going back for centuries and centuries who'd accumulated wealth through the various myriad of wars that Britain went through ever since they created the Bank of England, long before the Rothschild's took it over. The Establishment have always been in control. They gave democracy, this term democracy really is to placate the people, to make them think they had a say in things.

In fact just today, while I'm on the topic of democracy, it's voting time coming up in Canada in the provinces, which are just like the U.S. States. A big glossy pamphlet about a foot and a half long when it's unfurled, in both official languages French and English, at the top is a caption and it says, "VOTE - Don't let others speak for you," which is kind of an oxymoron, because the whole point supposedly in the scam of voting is that you're voting someone to speak for you. So there you go. It really doesn't mean anything anymore because we're living through an agenda and we always have been living through an agenda.

Writers in the late 1800's talked about the necessity to bring in a global system and how they would do it, starting with basically a world war and how they would need a world war to get everyone involved. Bring every country to its knees as they get exhausted with resources and men, manpower, and they almost succeeded. They did manage to get up the League of Nations, which President Wilson funded for with Mandell House behind him in league with Lord Earl Grey from Britain. Grey was the boss really behind Mandell House, and that's at the same time they brought in the various tax laws to help finance it. These were all temporary tax laws supposedly. The same in Britain and nothing is temporary once it's on the books, as we know. It's continuing to this day, only we're paying far, far more than any of our ancestors

could ever have imagined.

World War I came and went and the League of Nations tried to get total power for the world. Big front men like H.G. Wells, the propagandist for this particular organization, wrote about it. He said in one of his books that since the League of Nations was now formed, high level bureaucrats and new governmental departments could bypass the politicians and converse basically with their equivalent cohorts or bureaucrats within the League of Nations, bypassing all politics and all democracy. He thought that was a wonderful thing. He wasn't the only one.

Many others wrote about it too at that time. However, the American people were probably the only people who did stand up at that time and they weren't quite ready to give up what they knew was their national sovereignty to a power they knew would be based over in Europe somewhere, so they had to go back to the drawing board and scheme and plot; and sure enough, over many years they managed to cordon off Japan. At the same time, the U.S. banks were financing Japan to arm itself to the teeth. All the scrap metal that they brought into Japan and they had to because Japan didn't have all that raw resource. It came from Canada and the U.S. Trains for 15 almost 20 years took all the scraps to Japan as it built up a navy and massive armaments, and they got all of its financing from guys like Bernard Baruch from the U.S., one of the biggest bankers, the man that Winston Churchill used to visit before he went to see FDR when he visited the U.S. during the war. Then, as they were doing all this, they were cordoning off Japan and stopping it having access to other natural resource countries and they knew they were bringing on a war.

World War II came along. The Council on Foreign Relations and The Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is both, one in the same thing, the American branch and the British branch, had their meeting in Australia in the 1937-38 global meeting. They talked about this coming war and how they would have to save the Soviet Union at all costs, which was rather strange because the Soviet Union with communism was supposed to be an arch-enemy that promised through all of its writings to destroy all the old systems including monarchy. But here they are, saying that they would defend the Soviet Union at all costs. In the same book, from the minutes of their meetings, they said that it would be very fortunate if Japan were to attack the United States and that would bring the U.S. into this coming war, which they knew Britain would begin before the U.S.; and we think it all just happened spontaneously out of the blue. Nothing happens out of the blue.

We're living, as I say, a script and these guys know what they want. They get the problem going to cause it. They know what the reaction will be, and out of it comes their outcome, which we all accept as some natural formula of just coincidence. If they want to disarm the public, they'll have the school shootings. They'll have strange lone gunmen that all use the same pattern, the same formula and go berserk and have no memory of it afterwards, or guys like Timothy McVeigh who was in Special Forces in the U.S. who ends up blowing up the Oklahoma City Building, supposedly, we're told, with basically a bomb made out of fertilizer. It was very strange that all of the bomb-proof pillars in that building that were made to be bomb-proof and take much higher impacts from higher explosives all came down as well. McVeigh also mentioned that he had a chip implant in his butt, and that is not laughable at all because there's been soldiers coming out since the 1960's complaining about the same thing. Sure enough, they have removed some implants from troops in Britain who were being tested, unknown to themselves, when they were implanted during minor operations while in the military. Simple things like abscess and so on in the spine and they found they were getting little chip implants.

We are guinea pigs. The whole world basically is one vast laboratory and we're experimented on constantly, without our knowledge and consent; and to Joe Public, all that matters is that he or she can survive, play themselves, enjoy themselves and get through life. Keep their heads down and have a fairly easy – that's what Joe Public wants, and that's what the elite at the top know because they understand human behavior to the maximum.

We have other people who are waking up in a shock, in a frenzy when they personally are attacked in some way for the first time when the authorities move in on their property through a myriad of agencies now. We have so many laws concerning the home, all coming from the United Nations. Every law on the planet to do with building codes, septic tanks, guttering, upgrades for electricity, everything, is coming and has been for years from the United Nations. Governments just sign it into laws as soon as they get them put on their table. They have said already that they're going to start fining people for even things like a hole in a gutter, like \$1,500 per day until you're either bankrupt or you comply. How many people can possibly jump to it in two or three days and fix all these things if some inspector

suddenly decides it isn't up to scratch. That's to get the people out, and lots of folk are getting hit with this kind of thing now.

They want the public off the land into the new habitat areas. For the mass-man and woman, the habitat areas are the cities; for the elite and the bureaucracies and the essential ones, that Stalin talked about and Lenin talked about and others talked about, the ones who are necessary or conditioning and enforcing law, they'll all live in their prettier places in the country. They're prettier communities with more high-tech, more space and all the rest of it. That's already happening. If you look at the surveys of who's buying the homes in the country, the big homes, expensive ones, they're mainly people who work for governments in bureaucratic positions or they're man and wife who are teachers on very high salaries. That's what's been happening for years. Everyone else is getting pushed off the land, and that again was an agenda that even Lenin wrote about over 100 years ago.

Isn't it strange that they could write these things so long ago, and we live through it and we're told it's all coincidence. Just one coincidence after another. Joe Average when, as I say, he gets hit personally by authorities who come his way will freak out. He will look for alternate news to try and inform him what really is happening because what is happening shouldn't be happening but it is happening. It shouldn't be happening in his life because he's done nothing wrong. He is good. He's followed the rules. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and before I go on to this caller, I'd just like to finish that people who break out suddenly because of something that has happened in their life and look into the alternate media, suddenly are hit with a barrage of incredible realities from various people in different areas. Again, more experts in different areas that overwhelms them sometimes, and they then freak out even more trying to inform those around them of what they're just learning, and it sounds bizarre because it's an alien talking to a different species initially. So try and tone down if you're just learning, you're just waking up to this new reality that's always been here. Try not to terrify those around you so much with everything you're hearing, and check out your facts before you do as well. The legitimate ones are easily checked and you'll be able to put it across to them in a sensible manner that won't isolate you or alienate you so much from those around. You don't need more conflict, especially with those nearest and dearest to you.

Now I think Don from Ohio is on the line. Are you there, Don? Hello Don.

Don: I am here. Yes. I didn't want to divert from what you are speaking about, but I did want to give a heads up to all the listeners out there that on Bill Moyers Journal tonight they're going to do a 9/11 for the record show, which talks about pre-knowledge weeks and months beforehand. It's on PBS. In the east it's on at 10 AM, 10:30, I don't know the rest of the country, but it might be interesting to see and record and stuff like that. If you don't see it on TV tonight, you can also go to Bill Moyers Journal and they have a streaming of it after the show and stuff like that. I don't know if it's going to be any good, but it's the chance maybe.

Alan: They have to put something out because there's just too much information out there that conflicts with the first official story; and again, people too, remember, have no memory. They have very little memory. People are losing their memories and have been for some time. The day after it happened, the media was abuzz and they had people from Britain from the top intelligence services talking about the frustration they felt at having to warn the U.S. over and over and over that this was going to happen on that date and it was completely ignored. All that stuff is forgotten now and

that was general mainstream media at the time.

Don: And Cheney was snapping his fingers all along.

Alan: They all are. All these men are just front men because none of these men at the top – what seem to be at the top, even though they are the little coterie that's the *New American Century* group, none of these guys could make a move without the rest of the big boys in Europe's consent. It was interesting that Tony Blair was the one man band that went right into action and backed it all with no hesitation and most of the parliament was against him in what he wanted to do, so that tells you there was a higher authority guiding all of this. The very fact that even NAFTA – I was just reading the Hudson Report there on the Summit of the Americas and the integration of the Americas, and the Hudson Institute is almost thanking 9/11 for helping them rush ahead the integration process. So many things were hanging on something happening that year to get this whole process moving. Not just with integration but with a global ID system, international with a global so-called anti-terrorist bill that they all signed right away within a week. They all had it on the table before 9/11 happened. 9/11 HAD TO HAPPEN to make it all come true, so this tells you that it isn't just one little group working on their own. If they were working on their own, they wouldn't have had the backing of the other major countries.

Don: Right. It's been in the works for a long time.

Alan: Absolutely. This was a "*must be*" as it's called in the higher circles. Something that's planned that's a must be. Everything hinged upon it. Arthur C. Clarke, the big high Mason with all his little allegories at the top there in his book "*2001*" written in the 1960's, he called it "*2001*" because a major new event was to happen in the world that would change the world and it was all done in allegorical story form. Then in his next novel, "*2010*," was to be basically a new world type order. By 2010, even in the Hudson Institute's Report here, we're to be all integrated. These guys knew 40, 50 years ago what was coming.

Don: Hey, have a good night.

Alan: You too. That's the key to all of this. We're living through a script and it's very much like the Matrix movie, where you get an occasional glitch in the program when the cat walks at the bottom of the stairs and he goes along twice, a little glitch in the program. Some people are sensitive to the little glitches we get when things don't quite jive the way they're supposed to and your sensory perceptions kick in, and you question yourself first of all because everyone around you seems to be normal and going along with all the info they're getting, but you're not quite happy with it; and that's because part of your mind is still functioning. The reality, and this is a sad truth, a hard truth to take: We have all been hit big time, heavily with inoculations that were bioengineered in warfare laboratories and given out a long time ago under various guises to help us all. Then, afterwards, we find the books came out written by those guys who invented these vaccines like Dr. Salk, who happened to be one of the top eugenicists in the planet who promoted the vast reduction of population and the sterilization.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I think we have Dan in Pennsylvania. Are you there, Dan?

Dan: Thank you so much for taking my call, and also thank you for the gentle way that you wake people up and for

reminding us that the people around us do have free will and just because we love them, doesn't mean that we can wake them up. I have a strange question about [Idrashal] and Sufism. I noticed a lot of times there's a lot of similar words in freemasonry and Sufism and I just wanted to get your take. Thank you and wish you well in getting wood in and hope Hamish does well. Take care now.

Alan: Yes, you too. Sufism is interesting because the Sufis came from what used to be Persia and went to India when they were being persecuted. They have their roots going way, way back, partly Mohammedism and partly even Zoroastrianism combined but with some good ideas at the top as well. They figured out for themselves, as a philosophy almost, that particular people who did marry carefully, again, almost eugenically, would have better offspring, healthier offspring, more intelligent and they certainly prospered in India. Sufi literally means "wool," which is interesting too because you have the sheepskin, the wool, the lamb's wool or just sheepskin which the Masons use as their apron, but you also go back to the days of Sumer and the priests there, the only garment they wore was basically a sheepskin around their waist down to about their knees. There certainly is a lot of similarities especially to do with the sun. They don't really worship the sun but they use it as an allegory for life itself. All life on the planet depends on the sun; and people who think they actually worship it are mistaken. They're worshipping the higher deity beyond it all that no one can name. It's beyond all human understanding, beyond human reasoning even, because we tend to make deities in the shape of ourselves. As it's been said before, if we were shaped like triangles then the god would be presented as one as well. We project it into the deity. So that's it for Sufism basically.

We find that, as I say, the priests of Sumer wore these particular sheepskin cloths around their waste downwards as the shepherds of the people, and again, it's a nasty sort of way of putting it because the sheep is the most stupid animal there is basically. It's a herd animal. It follows the herd. Someone wrote recently who worked with basically sheep and cattle et cetera that went to a slaughterhouse, and he said the only way to get the sheep out of the pen was to start lifting two or three out and pushing them outside and then the rest would follow because they all like to be together. They don't like to be different than all the rest of the sheep, and that's why the people at the top call the public the sheeple or the sheep, so it's very, very true.

Now I think we also have Todd in California. Are you there, Todd?

Todd: Hi, Alan, just had a couple of quick questions for you. When exactly do you see the Amero being forced on us? What do you think the timeline is for when the biochip is going to be enforced and mandatory?

Alan: The biochip, it's already been enforced for the last 10 or 12 years in the Special Forces in Europe. I know that because I've read books written by some of the guys that have just left the Special Forces and they admit they had them implanted under the eyebrow, one of their eyebrows.

Todd: Involuntarily?

Alan: Yes. They're expanding it within other regiments as well, and have been for a while. However, the chip is to be gradually sold to the public: the idea of that you need it, you need this chip and how convenient it will be. That's how they're going to try and sell it initially and then, once maybe 40 percent have accepted it, they'll simply make it impossible to live without it. You won't get into a store – you'll walk into a store and alarms will go off and you're not authorized to be there. The same thing with airports, you'll walk right past the queue. They've just announced for instance that the next step is to give you the ID card and special fingerprinting and all the rest of it within the active chip on the ID card, you'll be able to walk to the head of the line without any hassle. They simply make it easier for you to walk into the mousetrap, and that's how they hope to eventually sell the chip. I have the actual chip to be implanted. It's to go into the back of the head. I got it from a guy within the company from Germany that's making them. The U.S. has ordered millions of them and it's ready to go. It's an active chip.

Todd: They've already been ordered and are being shipped over?

Alan: Yes.

Todd: Wow. Can I ask you a quick question about passports? I just recently got my U.S. Passport and it does have an

RFID chip in it. Do you think it would be safe to say that it's trackable by GPS satellite?

Alan: Yes it is trackable by the satellites. That's why they've been throwing them up all over cities. People think it's just for the cell phone. No. These guys always have a good reason and a real reason. It's to eventually track everyone who must carry that with them at all times. You'll also find once it's issued next year they'll start arresting who are in back alleys or somewhere – it will be in the papers how suspicious characters and the hard time that they had when they were caught, even though they were innocent, and that's going to start terrifying the public to carry it with them at all times. Then they'll go even further. “So and so didn't have it. It was lost or stolen,” and bingo, it will be on Oprah or Dr. Phil. You can get this one implanted. That's a step-by-step process we're all being trained.

Todd: Oh yes, step-by-step they'll got it. Okay, well thanks for answering my questions and thanks for all the work that you do for us.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I think we also have Olha in Canada. Hello, Olha.

Olha: Hello.

Alan: How are you?

Olha: Fine. Nice to talk to you again.

Alan: Yes.

Olha: Alan, I have a question that's been burning in my mind for a while now. A few months ago I listened to a fellow a proclaimed head of Church of Satan, and he was very prolific and extremely intelligent and to my surprise the main theory that the Satanists worship is individualism. Now I know you're always saying that we should become individuals. Not that I'm saying that you're promoting Satanism, but I don't think that people really understand what individualism is like.

Alan: You're right.

Olha: Because most people – I mean they basically care about themselves or their immediate family, and to them that's being an individual, so I don't know. Maybe you could do a whole show on that and explain it to people, because so many people listen to you and some Satanists could come up to them and not tell them they're Satanists and talk about individualism and they'll say oh, Alan says to be an individual, and so many people respect you and they might get confused.

Alan: That's right and the thing too with Satanism – really, it's the same old thing from another angle. “We're all one,” and Satan of course, and you'll see that in possession movies et cetera or the history of people who are possessed where the demons say, “we are one. We are legion. We are many but we are one,” and so, really, they're taking you back into the same trap of the dialectic, just in another way. Anyway, you have to believe in that one particular type of god to believe in a Satan, so you're back into Christianity, Judaism versus Satan, you see. They're bringing you back into the same religion only from a different angle, and they got to realize that most people on the planet don't believe in Judaism or Christianity. That's a hard thing for people in America to accept, but that happens to be the truth. There are many, many other religions with vast followers. Satan has many, many meanings, starting from the ancient Aramaic word of [shiatan] it's the same old thing. Satan is really a composite of everyone together and all the bad side of human nature personified into supposedly a being; because if, and going back to that same religion of Christianity, if the kingdom of heaven is within you, then so is the kingdom of hell. It's up to you which one you manifest in your immediate vicinity, you see? So don't be fooled by these guys.

Olha: Oh I'm not fooled by it. I was just concerned for some other people that might hear somebody talking about individualism, and you're always saying being an individual, that they might get kind of caught up.

Alan: They'd have to be, as I say stuck in a particular mode of religion already to even connect that kind of thing at all.

I'll tell you another thing too. See, governments since the 1800's have been sending out people as gurus and leaders to mislead the public, because they give you past time religions that render you harmless basically. You don't participate in life. You don't want to know the negative aspects of what's happening around you, so you're basically neutralized from participating in creating a future. I've actually met some that are employed by the Canadian government from the federal government that are sent out into the public, and they do pull little "spells" you might call it with the use of drugs. I've seen it done on someone I knew very well, and he ended up in Wiccanism because of that incident, and she worked for the federal government jet setting across the planet in a particular department. They do train these people. Every government does in the west to go out into the world and create "mystery and confusion" as they call it, and vast amounts of people unfortunately generally follow them. They go around in circles until they're a basket case, and they mix fact with fiction so that it ridicules the fact when the fiction is lumped in amongst it. However this does go on and you'll find even the guy who was the head of the Church of Satan before, Anton LaVey, which was the allegorical name he had made up, you find that he worked for the U.S. Intelligence Service. Now what's a guy at the top of the U.S. Intelligence Service running that system for? That tells you all you really need to know. It's a PSY-OPS control, psychological operations; and, believe you me, we live in it. It's all around us. The whole reality we're given, even your regular media, the comedies you see is nothing but PSY-OPS approved.

Olha: Well Alan, I'd like to thank you. You're a voice of reason.

Alan: Let's all keep thinking for ourselves.

Olha: You help keep me sane. Well thank you very much.

Alan: You take care. Bye now. I'm just scratching the top of the mountain here, but that's how deep it goes. We don't realize that Hollywood itself, they had debates back in the 1960's in Britain held in London with The Royal Institute of International Affairs and CFR and they were deciding which country would be given the right to lead the world to create a common culture, through media and primarily television and music and fiction and et cetera. After two or three weeks there, it was in the major newspapers that they decided Hollywood was to take the lead. That also meant it had to be integrated with all of the agencies that run psychological operations on the public, and they'd been ongoing before the 1960's, and what kind of dramas and movies and so on they would portray to the public. What culture they would give to the public. How they would upgrade that culture and alter it for it subsequent generation. That's why people who were born in the '60's onwards with the drugs, with the pill, with the abortion, with free love, sex: I've watched families fall apart and the state has taken over the roles that the parents use to have. That was intentional. It didn't happen by chance. It was planned long ago. They went through all the things they'd have to do so they could control every single person, again, individually. That's the government to the individual with no little mob or family standing up for them, and they said they would have to destroy the family; and that's what they've been up to all this time.

Today, we're seeing the repercussions. We see the massive divorce rate. We see that couples have a hard time even trying to co-exist in even a fairly friendly manner, because the television, all those things they're addicted to, are creating dissatisfaction within them on a daily basis. Again, psychological warfare, and in a world where experts count and you don't, you'll listen to the expert rather than your partner across the room from you. This again is intentional.

In the ancient times they talked about the altar. The altar is where you put the man or woman above the rest of the people. They are "altared." They're desirable. They're more important and that's what you see on television. Television puts people above the ordinary human person. They seem larger than life, more important and you start to obey them and believe they know more than you. You do what they suggest or they tell you and you're being controlled through television. You're being controlled and downloaded into on a daily basis as you sit and lap it all up, and your life will be falling apart because you will start to believe what you hear and see, and even the comedies will start to affect you and little things that you see within that show. You'll start to act it out in your own life and your life will fall apart. You'll have a hard time getting and holding on to relations; and this is all intentional as I say.

We live in a controlled society. You heard about "family planning." You know what means. Now it's "global planning." It's society on a global structure, where all must be one. That's one system, one value system, and they'll keep changing the values. Plato said the art was so perfected in his day 2,300 years ago that the generation living through the changes will be the last ones to notice it. It's so clever, so all pervasive because we as human beings are perfectly understood.

They understand us better than we understand ourselves. They understand our motivations, our drives and what satisfies us, what we're looking for, and they supply it to you even though it's all fake and for their own purposes.

We live in a dysfunctional society. We also have the devaluation of human life now that they're starting on the other end of the spectrum, the elderly. They want to start legalizing euthanasia so that people can walk into a clinic and just get zapped, probably disappear in a puff of smoke, nice and clean and hygienic, because they've just lived too long or they're just so depressed or they're in pain and they're not getting the right medications and all that kind of stuff. We saw that in the movie "**Soylent Green**" written a long time ago.

We live in – this is hell, folks. Welcome to hell. We can still make it heaven if enough really want it. Back after these messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and I think we have CJ from Missouri on the phone. Are you there?

CJ: Hello. Thank you for taking my call.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

CJ: I have a quick question. I fly internationally out of JFK in New York and I am concerned about this chip business because I'm a strong born-again spirit-filled Christian and I intend to fly for a lot more years, but I don't really want to have one of these things.

Alan: I don't know if you heard my last talk last week on the French airlines, they're bringing in the chipped ID cards with the fingerprints and all your data on an active chip and they're going to ask certain passengers to try it, but with all staff it was going to be mandatory to carry it with them. They're working towards it.

CJ: But not implanted?

Alan: No. However, because that's the format, it makes perfect logical sense that they'll make it mandatory; the chip itself, the implant will be mandatory. Perfect sense because then they'll say, "it's so safe because all the staff are cleared. They can't get through without having the chip and we know who it is," so it makes perfect sense that's who they would use it upon first.

CJ: Oh lovely. Do you think they'll be anyway to get around that, like religious discrimination or whatever?

Alan: No. This is again a mandate – it's a mandate. In Canada we had shows in the '90's on Wendy Mesley when she went on about the ID card. This is before 2001; years before it and she went to the top manufacturers of these particular cards that everyone is to have. They tried to get in, you see, in the 1990's and very few people heard about it. She talked to the top man and she says, "*why do you think people will take this particular card with a microchip?*" He said, "*They will be given no option.*"

CJ: Really?

Alan: In other words, if you want to live in this society and exist and earn money you're going to be forced to do it. It's as simple as that.

CJ: I do remember at one point we were literally "forced" to have our fingerprints taken by the FBI in order to continue employment, and two of our aircraft went down on 9/11.

Alan: Do they make you take iris scans yet there?

CJ: No.

Alan: Because that's to come as well, and this card: that's the first step towards this. The card will be in a couple of years until we're familiar with it, and then they'll come out with the chip. The card also has your DNA coding in it. It has your medical history. It has your voice print embedded in it too. Everything about you is in that particular card, and this has been admitted by the manufacturers. There'll be no exceptions for this one. They'll waive any exceptions under national security and passenger security.

CJ: Well very interesting.

Alan: It's decision time coming up, isn't it?

CJ: Yes sir it absolutely is.

Alan: Yes. Well we've got to be strong now and start vocalizing what we think right now before it gets any worse.

CJ: We absolutely do. I used to live behind the Iron Curtain in the shadow of the Berlin Wall. For three years my ex-husband was in the diplomatic service. We spent a lot of time in East Berlin and we saw up close, in your face what a police state looks like.

Alan: It's here, it's coming; and I'll talk to you again. That's the end of the show. From Hamish my dog and myself, up here in Ontario, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB
"NEMATODES TO DECENT HUMANS
AND
ENTERTAINMENT VS. TRUTH"
March 21, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 21, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and today on cuttingthroughthematrix.com, it is the 21st of March 2007.

I've had a few calls from various people who've come forth to tell me they're sorry for putting up my PDF books for free distribution and actually I've made it quite clear that what I've been aiming at is not the average person who will copy to pass around to a few friends. That's quite understandable when it's altered their consciousness. They immediately want those around them to have the same experience. Generally it doesn't work that way because you've run up against a brick wall and that's pretty well standard in your family, and you're lucky if you can find a friend who can go beyond it, especially, unfortunately, if they're older. Even many of the young have had so much conditioning it's hard for them to look at it from a pessimistic point of view, which you must do. You must see the darkness before you can see the light, and when you're young you look for the happy things and exciting things rather than the bad news. That's when the train hits you from behind because you weren't looking you see.

The people that have been undercutting me generally have put up ads on sites to get my stuff out. Well, that's a different thing than handing it around to a few relatives and it doesn't help because I should make it quite plain, I'm probably the only person out there at this particular stage who has access to different bigger shows who doesn't have—and listen to this—I don't have an agent because I'm not doing this as show business. You'll find the other ones that you generally follow, the ones who are put out there to follow, have agents and booking agents and they get paid for making guest appearances, even though it's advertising them too and what they sell or write.

I don't have an agent. I don't get paid for the shows I go on and so I depend on the little income I do get to come in from the few things I do sell. As far as ego goes, I don't care who uses the information. I know that there's other authors out there who grab it and stick it in their books, even from the blurbs, and I've been told that from people in various authors' clubs, and that's fine too, because in one way or another you find you are influencing people through putting out this kind of information. You cause a change of the thought stream where it's been conditioned to go uni-directionally, which is the big systems way, and suddenly you find there are side streams you could go off into and take different routes, different ways of looking at things and seeing things and especially when you can back it up with facts.

"El Condor Pasa"
by Simon and Garfunkel

I'd rather be a sparrow than a snail
Yes I would, if I could, I surely would
I'd rather be a hammer than a nail
Yes I would, if I only could, I surely would

Away, I'd rather sail away
Like a swan that's here and gone

A man gets tied up to the ground
He gives the world its saddest sound
Its saddest sound

I'd rather be a forest than a street
Yes I would, if I could, I surely would
I'd rather feel the earth beneath my feet
Yes I would, if I only could, I surely would

I can't stress enough how the world you're born into is completely controlled. It's not a new science. The people believe what they're told. Every generation is born into a system which they think must be natural because the older ones and the teachers at school accept it. Even the teachers they like. They always make sure they have ones you like and some of them especially in the social sciences are taught techniques to make themselves be liked by the youth so they'll identify with them and then adopt their viewpoints without checking them very deeply. These are techniques which are used and taught.

Back in the 1950's, the "**Reece Commission**" that was set up to investigate some of the big foundations end up giving out a book called "***Foundations: Their Power and Influence***" written by I think his name was Wormser. Yes, it was Wormser. W-O-R-M-S-E-R.

In the book he goes through the Reece Commission with Senator Dodd and others who investigated the big foundations the people think of just being there and existing on charity and also being tax-exempt, but they are huge foundations, multi-billionaire, and some of them trillionaire foundations. The Rockefeller Foundation, Carnegie and many, many others, Ford. Then they found in this investigation that they were all interlinked and not only were they interlinked, they had massive bureaucracies which were all shaping American and Canadian culture and European cultures because they funded places in Europe too and the educational associations and they were basically forming social policy and direction.

It wasn't happenstance. It wasn't trial and error. It was a science that was being implemented to shape the minds for generations to come, right down to the mission that the average child would become a true believer, a true propagandist for internationalism and a socialist-type internationalism. Behind their breath, of course, they were also hinting that there would be an elite running it and the little people would know nothing about it. They would think the ideas were theirs.

You'll find all countries have these big foundations. Some of them are actually subsidiaries of the American foundations with different names, all pushing the same globalist agenda. They work with UNESCO. In fact, they control UNESCO to create a standardized culture, already made up, remember. You think you are part of a culture. You think you are your culture and yet that culture that you adopt has been made up for you, right down to the big fashionable changes you'll experience in your life and fads and so on. That's part of "culture creation," or the music you listen to, what will be made popular, and I stress 'made'.

These are sciences well understood and if we even pop back to some of the little people that popped their heads up in history like **Weishaupt**, who takes all the credit for everything, even though he was a minor player really in one branch, he boasted himself that "***they would create foundations – wealthy foundations which would steer and control and direct the world.***" This has all not only happened, it's ongoing.

When you go to school, if your parents don't know to warn you that a lot of what you're learning is pure - not education but social policy and indoctrination dreamed up by very old people, if you don't know that then you have no reason to suspect what you're being taught could be false. It could be a partial truth and a truth is completely distorted if you simply take part of the rest of the story from that truth. It gives you a different perspective.

Everything we learn is carefully manipulated, sectioned and censored so we will come to the desired conclusions on most topics. The war on the general public of the world was to come right down to the individual because it's the

individual and they stated this themselves. They stated that "***the individual was the enemy. Amongst the masses individualism must be eradicated.***"

The masses must be the masses. It's a nuisance to have to find people to go out and eliminate or somehow cut off someone who's putting out information. It's a nuisance, a detraction from their job, but when you create a mass society where everyone's got the same opinion on everything, or at least one of two opinions. Generally they give us two, the dialectic opposites. It's a nuisance having to go out and deal with this kind of thing. They want efficiency and so they create an efficient society.

Every age group had work done on them, right through your entire life. It isn't just the children they go after, but the children are extremely important always. Many have said that in history including Loyola and Weishaupt and every other tyrant in history, but this is ongoing throughout your life and so the marketing companies which are part of the whole world propagandist industry and culture creation industry, since they tell us what we want to buy next. Using scientific means, we find that they target all age groups, specific ideas for each age group. They know when people get towards their 30's and 40's they can start marketing ideas through the books that then the adults will buy, which are the general ones. You'll see the "Readers Digest" and stuff like this and they're full again of ideas for opinions to make an older generation adjust to what they see in their young, so that they'll never suspect this is an ongoing upgrading of every generation in a specific scientifically designed direction. It's been going on for a long, long time, beginning in fact with compulsory education.

Prior to compulsory education, individuals had to pay individual teachers to teach their children on an individual basis. When you standardize something there is a political purpose always behind it. Under the con game of 'diversity' you're watching a standardized planned society (world society) come into view, where people will think for a while they are free. They already do, many of them, but that won't last too long. The Never Ending Story continues since humankind forms the building material, which can be shaped and reshaped over and over into any direction according to the higher mysteries, and they certainly do know where they want to take the world.

When Dodd went to talk to the Ford Foundation, and it's in that book, "***Foundations: Their Power and Influence***," he was astounded to hear the head of the foundation calmly tell him that part of their function was to condition the public through education, propaganda, et cetera, social policies, into merging with the Soviet Union (meaning: bringing the two systems together). This was announced as being successful when Newt Gingrich had Alvin Toffler give out his books to the congressmen on the congressional steps. Every congressman got a copy of the book called, "***The Third Wave***". That was the official announcement that it was now successful. The combining of what people thought was a form of capitalist West with the Soviet communist system because that's what their plan was all along for those who gave you capitalism, created communism and now you all have a fascist elite at the top riding waves with a massive communistic bureaucracy running the rest of the people. That is here. It just hasn't pulled out the big sticks yet, but all the laws have been passed to allow them to do so.

It's interesting even going back to the setting up of the CIA. The CIA came into being from the OSS, you know the OZ, the Wizard of OZ, by Donovan sent over from England. Right away, Britain was there steering the set up of the "***Seeing Eye of America***". People think it was there to defend them against something, yet they were using an old strategy of ensuring that bringing up a phony Cold War to change societies through fear, plus the massive money they'd rake in through taxation for research and development to defend you, they were making sure that they would keep control of this whole Cold War.

Peter Wright intimated that too, if you read his books carefully, and he worked for MI5 and 6, when he realized that only the top people in MI6 could be the people who were warning the spies they were about to be caught in Britain, the Soviet spies, because no one else had the information except the ones who knew and who were trailing them and those superiors they gave the information to.

The CIA was the same. It wasn't set up to route out communism. It was to protect communism and the agents throughout society and the foundations that would shape our lives, our cultures, our opinions. They'd give us our opinions, which they have, because even the commission had to get money from the U.S. Government to do the inquiry; and when the Revenue Department were asked to show their books they cooperated to an extent, you see, because they

were part of this whole thing. This is from the top. It's not a separate entity coming in and taking over.

The top are all part of the same structure and that is when they asked to get for instance the money funding to find out who was pushing various superstars of the time like Kinsey, like the Kinsey report, that the Revenue Department stalled out, wouldn't give out the information, because the Kinsey idea was a "must be" as they call it, to promote a new type of society because people believe what they hear if it's put forth in a certain scientific manner. The report itself combined with the exact period it came out at, which was a combination of "drugs" as they say in rock and roll and free sex, were all related. They were all part of an agenda.

Therefore they couldn't allow them to get access to who funded (all the foundations who funded), including the names of the people, because they were already on the track of who they suspected who were behind it. It's all the same people who ran every other part of the social agenda, including what kind of social education the children would be given along what lines.

OUR CULTURES ARE CREATED FOR US. Every part of culture creation is controlled and debated long before, many times over, to suit the agenda before it's implemented. That's what Huxley meant when he was asked if a social dictatorship run by a scientific elite could succeed, and he said he couldn't see any reason why it shouldn't succeed, a scientifically run totalitarian type system. He meant that if you didn't know that in the first place, that you were already under it, you'd probably never come to the conclusion.

The behavioral sciences, the social sciences were all and still are heavily funded by the same clique of corporations who are all interlinked with a common bureaucracy and the politicians all know this. They know what's politically correct and what little thing to grab a hold of that's sort of popular from these foundations and they run with it, knowing they'll get a little gold star if they do, no matter how bizarre the idea is initially.

If you wonder how people can get away with this, it's very simple. When you understand human nature you can direct and amplify the drives to each particular age group. You can satiate them in particular areas and while you're doing so, they don't notice what's happening around them. They think life is wonderful until they wake up in a cage and then they ask "how did this happen?"

People who wake up to immediate changes around them don't see the whole picture and therefore they come to the conclusion which is common that something which could have fooled them their whole life had to be supernatural, and then they're given the big boys who are put up there to take over from that point and they'll spin you off into circles and orbits round galaxies forever.

It's the shock of waking up that leaves you wide open to all the other traps that have been made for you. In a multifaceted world of specialties it's quite easy to control the world when the average person has no insight into any of those specialty areas. It's much like medicine today, where a general practitioner will dish out the usual drugs to patients with the usual aliments and when it's beyond that he just passes you on to these specialists in one or other particular field. It's the same with the social and behavioral sciences.

One of the reasons this works, this technique of an ongoing indoctrination works so well, is because when there's a consciousness arising amongst the people which is often unformed. It's not into words but it's felt and those at the top also feel it and they put out their people to lead. That way they can stay in control as they guide part of the New Way along a pre-designed road, rather than take his own route with say natural leaders. This trick with the foundations dictating social policy and pretending to speak for the people using mainly very high degreed people from the university from the bureaucratic positions and very often from the Ivy League universities is nothing new.

Why would those in that social strata be so concerned about the person at the bottom, the reality is they're not, but they are involved in creating social policy to keep a particular type of status quo. That's the double-think that we're involved with here. People would say education is good and it becomes a mantra. It was a mantra when I was small, even though I knew from the beginning and very quickly soon afterwards that what we were being taught was so vastly changed from the previous generation and subsequent generations or prior to that, just by investigation through adult libraries and reference libraries. It was so easy to see how vast chunks of history had been removed when they rewrote the books,

the newer versions.

Yet, as I say, we're up against this mantra of "education is good" and we don't question it once we learn the mantra. We take it as a given. It seems it would be crazy to almost speak out against it and yet we don't know the history of it or who was behind it and who still guides it today. When you go back into the massive high Freemasonic Rosicrucian Revolution in France in the late 1700's, you'll find they had already paid their propagandists to write books, many novels too, prior to the revolution, which became very popular, which fired the imagination and geared you in a certain direction, all preparing the minds for the revolution. Then many of these same authors combined shortly after the revolution to form the "Encyclopedists Association," a Freemasonic organization, and once again, education is good. Encyclopedic knowledge is fantastic, but it never dawned on anybody that a lot of what they were teaching might be false.

After all, they were giving you information for the first time that had never been given to the bulk of the populous. Why should you question it and yet knowledge has always been used as power. Even Bible versions are being put out for political tools by groups down through the ages with their own little alterations and decipherments. This was the purpose and it's the same with education.

What comes into your mind shapes your mind. It shapes your opinions. It gives you your opinions. You must come to certain conclusions according to the data that's fed in and that can be counted on to work with most people who will not go and check further. Sometimes it's difficult to check, but generally you can check in to see if the data you've been fed is 100 percent accurate, because the omission of parts of a truth, as I say, will give you a completely different understanding of the reality.

We must **ALWAYS QUESTION SOCIAL POLICY** especially and this is true for every age group if we like it. If we like it, why are they giving us something we like? You always find for everything there's a consequence. For every action there's an equal and opposite reaction, and it's very often the reaction that they're really after because then they can create the true social policy, the fallout that occurs in society from promoting something which we jump at thinking it's wonderful, especially those things based on natural drives.

This is an ongoing war of propaganda. Propaganda works very effectively with 99 percent of the public in every country. When they get to the stage where individual opinions which are contrary to the bulk, the masses, are come down on by the State, when terms and labels are shouted at a person who might question something quite innocently, you know the society is in trouble. It also confirms the fact there is an agenda and what they say at the top must be believed by everyone. Every opinion created at the top must be absorbed by everyone down below in the strata, every tear, and that is the giveaway. That is the giveaway always because if something is true it can stand up to any kind of scrutiny by anybody.

If you have to pass laws to silence people from even asking a question, then something obviously is being covered up. It's taboo. After some people and some groups better organized than the little Joe Average who've been selling my PDFs or giving them out bulk, some of the responses and emails from a few young children are parroting verbatim the propaganda that Al Gore and others has been given out there for the National Education Association and they're telling me it's a revolution. The word "revolution" is your key right there, you see, since the big boys who are leading the present one lead every other one in every country. They truly believe this is an information revolution and I'm talking about children who are still at home. They're living their golden years because they haven't had a bill presented to them for anything yet and therefore they're not just naïve, they're almost disabled from reality by the present lifestyle where they think they have free access to everything and that everything can be gotten for free.

Well try and get the Pentagon's papers or what they're up to today and see how far you get. If that's the case, it would all be free as well for your downloads, wouldn't it? Or the big foundations, check and see if you can get all the information from them. You can get lots of propaganda that's given out to the public. They give you lots of that for free, but you ask them who are the bosses, who their interconnecting people are, their head people, and you check those families and you'll find some interesting connections. And as long as the parents are paying the bills they don't understand that in this world as it is at the moment, and I'm not saying it's fair at all, it's a corrupt system. A monied system is a corrupt system. It's an inhumane system but it is a means of a few to control; and if you really think they're allowing you to get

everything for free for your benefit, then you've been tranquilized so that the next step will hit you and you'll be totally unprepared for it.

The culture you're coming up in now has been made for you. It didn't develop by your parents or anyone else. It was professionally designed. Your catch phrases, your buzz words are marketed to you from the programs you're addicted to and you're being programmed along a road where you've been taught that everything is going to be free. A sort of utopia as the Utopians called it in the 17 - 1800's. The utopia they were creating, or More's Utopia, same thing. Same bunch as Plato's "**New Republic**" and "**New Atlantis**" and The Republic.

You give your mind away for free—that's the only thing that's free—or you can fight for it, and if you want to fight for it you better question everyone and then you'll find out who's telling the truth on what matters and you can come to conclusions yourself. Not what's popular or exciting and unfortunately it won't take you off into outer space and roaming galaxies for a while. That's entertainment and diversion and programming. However, you certainly will give yourself an education few have and you will bring yourself to a level that will be hard for you to communicate to those around you if you have the knowledge, but having the knowledge will give you incredible understanding of everything that's happening in the world as it happens, including what you know will happen next because the big boys basically tell us what their agenda is.

It's not a conspiracy. As H.G. Wells called it, it's called "**The Open Conspiracy**," for those that want to look and plot through some dry but informative books written by those involved, those who are planning your lives for you – your likes, your dislikes, your opinions, your prejudices, everything. Now the price of knowledge initially at this stage will be almost isolation. Some people can remain popular because those around them suspect they have something. They don't know what it is but they want it too, so you'll have some respect perhaps.

You'll also see through the false ones who are put out in every generation to enthrall you and lead you in loops. Nothing will be free. That's the con game. The elite have told us in their own writings what they think about the majority of the public. There's no altruism there. The kindest they can be to the public is to use a type of language as though you were putting down animals that are suffering and must do it painlessly as they pretend to be human.

What they have stated over and over, and this is all part of this free society, and it's taught all through the New Age, "something wonderful is going to happen," because it's all run by the same people. All programming and they have told us that the future society will be one in which everyone who is born will have a duty and the only duty will be to serve the state, and they're talking about the world state.

You won't need money. Money is just a carrot. It's a fiction that we're trained to believe is real and now they're giving you digits on computers. How many digits did you earn this week? It doesn't matter what they call it. It is a form of reward. Russell said himself the public eventually will be given a form of credits put out to them by government every week and it will be used as a means of control over citizenry. Those who speak out or deviate from the correct system will be punished by having their credits withdrawn and you'll be in this new world where there's no property, you'll be renting, so you'll be out on the street and that will be a big punishment. For minor punishments they'll withdraw credits so you can't buy as much food and so it will be used as always the Pavlovian type of punishment reward. It will not be the utopia you imagine and that's only part-way to the next step to the next step, because this is the ongoing ever-going story, the agenda.

Nothing is free in the meantime, as long as everyone else is forced to use money to survive at whatever level they're surviving at, you've got to help those who are standing up and sticking their head up above the trenches. You don't help to put them under by withdrawing funds that might come their way. That's not the children I'm talking to here.

They say there are many levels of reality and that is certainly true. What we've explained up until now has been basic stuff really on some of the physical psychological types of predictive programming. You could spend a lifetime just giving out that information and all the books that are made available through investigations into those behind it, but that doesn't solve the problem. It doesn't show you another world above that and above that. It doesn't show you the world of language or how thoughts are worked. How words themselves are used to confine you, shape you and bring you to opinions. It doesn't show you the codings used at the top in higher levels or the mathematics. It doesn't show you the

religions at the top and you have to understand what a religion is – a belief system based on faith.

Many sciences are really belief systems because theories and the belief in those theories are faith-based. Without all the empirical evidence, they're therefore faith-based and so you do have religions within sciences. There are different levels of sciences which go above the faith-based ones because they do have knowledges or knowledge of other levels on higher levels, which the public don't get access to and many of the common names in the fields don't have access to. There must always be three levels of everything to do with knowledge to keep and maintain control, and we have been under control for an incredibly long time.

Once in a while I get someone sending in ten bucks and I've had a handful of people giving more, and I'll tell you every little bit counts. Thanks to Stephanie I'll probably be able to – well, hopefully be able to get high-speed Internet, which will save me a lot of time with uploading and doing more. I'd also like to thank those who put up the sites for me because there are people who do put their money and generally it's not the people who have the money to spare, really, who do these things because they haven't been completely corrupted yet, as you do as you go up the strata; you tend to become more corrupted and you accept that well life just isn't fair on different levels and you're just happy that you've achieved a higher level.

There are people out there in the world who care and there are also those who will try to exploit. Then there are those certain agencies that work in the shadowy areas that find different ways to put you under and we're up against all of that, but that's to be expected. Many of the youngsters that have called me over the years or written to me know that I've given a lot to them free. They don't have to steal it, and plus, when they get it from me, they know they're getting their original. When they're getting a copy they don't know what's been changed, altered, or anything else.

There's a lot of dirty tricks goes on in the world, which are old techniques and why should they change when it works? The hope for change in a different direction from the ones we're given lies within people that do come forward to help. It's encouraging. Very encouraging and it also lies within an occasional letter I get from very young people who are asking the right questions and you can tell by the tone of the letter that there's a mind and a heart there and an intelligence that simply needs the information to get working. That's where the hope is and it also tells you that all is not lost, at all.

For all the masses of inoculations, scientific indoctrination, organized coordinated media propaganda on pretty well every topic, there are still people out there who can ask questions and think and care. We haven't been completely lobotomized yet. I've been very weary about putting out deeper understandings of occult and so on, because I don't want to be overwhelmed by an expected rush of the New Agers who've been to every guru on the planet looking for secrets. Higher truths are only taught to ones who can take them. You don't waste them on those who want them for power and it takes a certain kind of mind or person to really understand what they're being taught in the first place, because you don't really teach them in a sense, you show them and they will come to it themselves.

You don't learn by being a parrot. You have to think as a human being thinks and feel as a human being feels to come through, because there are many, many people who simply want power or the knowledge to impress friends or to get up the degrees in whatever agency they're in by telling their master they understand the secrets and yet all they understand are the lower, the base stuff, very base material.

I am not using hypnosis, as the most of the other ones will use. Aldous Huxley confirms that, that 60 percent of the public are instantly hypnotizable or suggestible. Another 20 percent with a little bit of work can be brought under too, which doesn't leave much you see. Now I think it's higher. I think more people are suggestible today because they have been brought up since childhood with massive indoctrination from school and education and television especially. People are more suggestible to what would at one time be incredulous; and also if you withdraw knowledge and historical facts or the real meanings of things, people are left to be led off into fantasy land by the modern ones who come out and tell you an untruth. Very common.

Know thyself is what was always said. If we use an old Chinese proverb, they say that the softest thing—water—can wear then break the hardest stone. It's a very, very true saying. Patience. The constant knowledge of yourself because you don't want yourself to go off on a tangent, be waylaid, and you must always look at your own ego because once the

ego takes over you lose yourself and you're oblivious to truth.

That's it for me tonight. Sorry for the disjointed talk but I've been pretty tired. Lots to do. Spring's a-coming in and when you see what's all under the snow that you never moved last year you see how much you have to do. There's a lot to do. And just like taking the cover of snow off and showing what's there, I think people should get active and start questioning all the theories and propaganda and space adventures and so on who've been put out there to keep you very busy. It's time to ask the questions and then you'll find after a little time of asking the right questions to yourself, you'll find you really don't need to ask those questions anymore. You'll have answered them for yourself.

From Hamish and me, and the now melting north as spring comes in slowly, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"I Don't Want To Set The World On Fire"
by the Ink Spots

I don't want to set the world on fire
I just want to start
A flame in your heart
In my heart I have but one desire
And that one is you
No other will do

I've lost all ambition for worldly acclaim
I just want to be the one you love
And with your admission that you feel the same
I'll have reached the goal I'm dreaming of
Believe me!

I don't want to set the world on fire
I just want to start
A flame in your heart

I don't want to set the world on fire honey
I love you too much
I just want to start a great big
flame down in your heart
You see, way down inside of me
Darling I have one desire
And that one desire is you
And I know nobody else ain't going to do

I've lost all ambition for worldly acclaim
I just want to be the one you love
And with your admission that you feel the same
I'll have reached the goal I'm dreaming of
Believe me!

I don't want to set the world on fire
I just want to start
A flame in your heart

(Transcribed by Linda)

August 18th, 2011 (#900)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 18th, 2011:

Neo-Dem's Song Same as Neo-Con:

**"Revolutionary Democracy has Never Chilled,
Bombing Through Middle East, Tallying Those Killed,
Killing 'cos They Love Them, This Demoniactal Parent,
Under Western Suits is a Rage Running Latent,
In Reality of Course, They Slaughter for Plunder,
Keeping Israel Safe with the God of Thunder,
In Will Come Vaccines from the United Nations
To Dumb Them Down to Peaceful Relations,
A Central Bank to Borrow and the IMF Lending
Will Reduce to Poverty, Stop Them Spending,
Neo-Dems Will Ensure Libya-Syria are Helpless,
Obama's "Democracy" Means Nations Defenseless"**

© Alan Watt August 18th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 18th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 18th of August 2011. For newcomers, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll find hundreds of audios for free download, where hopefully, you'll get an understanding of the big system that rules over the world, all interlocked: the big players, the organizations, the foundations, the big banks, the thousands of non-governmental organizations that lobby government, and the governments that are so happy to hear them lobbying, because they want to pass the laws that the lobbyists want. That's how it works, you see, in the real world, because the world is guided along a certain path, a preordained path basically, because those in control must make sure they're always in control, so their children can take over the top

positions in the future, and therefore they plan the future. It's quite easy to do, if you're at the top. You have all the power in the world, big armies, all the banks behind you, it's quite easy to plan the world. And they hire thousands of think tanks, specializing on each area of society and how to make it all happen. And so, that's what you're going through today, the big shake-up before the next system or part of this New World Order comes in. That's all it is. They're upgrading their system.

And remember too, that you can buy the books and discs I have for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. From the US to Canada, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order. You can use PayPal to order. Use the donation button on the .com site, and it tells you how to do it there. And you can follow it up with an email with name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. And then, those across the rest of the world, you've got Money Gram, Western Union, and you've got PayPal again. Remember, straight donations are really, awfully welcome, because the US dollar is plummeting like a stone. And I think that's how it's going to be for a long, long time, before they set it at a fairly stable level, but it's going to be much lower than it is even right now, as you catch up.

Because after all, you see, the US really has got a few jobs to do, a few countries to finish off for their friends abroad, and then, once that's done, you'll be bankrupt back home, and they will really hit you hard with the austerity, hyper-inflation and so on. That's the way it's planned out to be, because every country down through history has been built up to be used by other people, and then they just leave them collapsing behind them as they move on. It's a very simple thing to follow down through history. In fact, those big countries that arise to be marketing leaders with mercantile trade routes, etc, it's because the people move in with the cash that makes them powerful, and when they move out, they just collapse behind them. So, we've watched this over and over and over down through time. It's not hard to do. Money talks, of course, and the whole system has been trained to think that we can't do anything without their money system. And they're not going to change their money system. It doesn't matter how many crashes they bring on, because they like to plunder countries at least twice a century, that's standard, and why change it? Because they're going to use it again, down the road one day. That's why they don't change it.

And tonight, I'm going to talk about some of the things that are going on across the world. It's mainstream news, of course, most of it, and the things that are happening too with the inoculations, the eugenical program that's rampaging ahead, and some of the history behind it, and how old it really is, this whole agenda to do with eugenics and depopulation and how it's come back to the tongues of those that the top, as they prattle on about superior types and inferior types, and how the ones at the bottom are basically the weeded types. You've got to be weeded out, you see, so as that one quarter of society should go on into the future. It's all back out in the open, once more.

It never changes, does it? Why change a system when it's been used a long time? And the public, when they hear these awful things, disbelieve them. It doesn't matter what source it comes from, because it doesn't make them feel comfortable, and they've been taught to feel awful comfortable about things. So, they can literally deny what they want to deny and go back into the happy land, of you know, prescribed drugs or television, the things that keep them going day to day to get programmed once again.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about how they're upgrading their system, and right into eugenics, etc, as they finish off the last few countries in the world, which had their own cultures, and they'd worked awfully well up till now for them, and they don't have central banks. They don't believe in the usury business, and they've got to be standardized by the US by getting bombed, that is, into compliance. In other words, they eradicate the old system to bring in this new system, which they call revolutionary democracy. That started off with the Neo-Cons and now the Neo-Dems are finishing off the same basically agenda. And this article here though is about the foreclosures in New York, and other places across the states. It says:

92% of Foreclosures in New York Lack Proper Documents -- Banks Booting People Without Proof?

(Alan: And it's just amazing, you see, the banks, who collapsed us all, and who when they've got enough mortgages under their belt, they would sell them off to someone else, and they kept getting sold off and sold off and sold off, and they lost track of the paper trail on the way. And of course, it's just a con anyway. It says:)

There's a staggering amount of bad paperwork in citywide foreclosures -- not just in New York, but around the country.

That's how many of the foreclosures on bankrupt families in and around New York City had no proof the creditors had the right to foreclose.

In a three-month investigation, the New York Post—a tabloid owned by Rupert Murdoch and usually better known for its salacious headlines than its investigative journalism—

(A: It's actually there to hack phone and blackmail. That's what it's about.)

found that in nearly all of the foreclosure proceedings, “banks have attempted to steamroll their way over sometimes-outgunned homeowners,” booting them out of their homes even if they didn't have proper documentation that gave them the right to do so.

The Post went through more than 150 Chapter 13 bankruptcy filings from June of last year, pulled a random sample, and:

“...unearthed claims riddled with robosigners,

(A: That's the automatic signers that they sign as they transfer all these things back and forth.)

suspicious documents and outrageous fees. And in a stunning 37 out of 40 cases, The Post discovered a broken chain of title from the original lender to the company now making claim against a local family for its home and thousands of dollars in questionable fees.

In other words, the bank or mortgage servicer filing the claim failed to prove it has any right at all to make a claim it was owed the debt or that it could seize the home in question.”

And it's not just New Yorkers who are still struggling.

Eighty-seven-year-old Margery Gunter, of Immokalee, Florida, who has lived in her home for 40 years, is on the verge of losing it to foreclosure by OneWest Bank, Reuters reported last month in an investigation into the continuing problems with mortgage documents. "If they take the house," she told Reuters reporter Scot J. Paltrow, "they'll take me, too."

Paltrow reviewed records in five states -- Florida, Massachusetts, New York, and North and South Carolina -- and pointed out that despite a settlement in March with 14 major loan servicers (banks or other companies that perform the tasks such as collecting payments from borrowers or filing foreclosures even if the loan itself has been repackaged and sold), at least five of those servicers have filed “questionable” paperwork in recent months. Those five, OneWest, Bank of America, HSBC Bank USA, Wells Fargo and GMAC Mortgage, denied wrongdoing to Reuters, and said they have “revised” their practices since 2010's robo-signing scandal.

(A: That's what they told you, but it's actually still going on yet.)

New York Attorney General Eric Schneiderman's intervention into Bank of America and Bank Of New York Mellon's settlement is the biggest move yet by a U.S. politician toward holding banks accountable for their unethical dealings. David Dayen at FireDogLake noted:

“Rather than let the banks off the hook and tell them to do right next time, Schneiderman’s order details how the banks committed widespread fraud (that’s actually his term in this case) against investors and homeowners. Down the road, maybe this leads to a settlement. But it would be an informed settlement, which has done the work and documented the fraud, one that would extract the proper amounts and penalties from the offender. And Schneiderman is using state statutes that could easily carry criminal penalties as well.”

Well, it won't happen, as you know, because they're too well protected, unfortunately. But that's thievery, you see. That's real thievery. They go on and on and on about the little riots across England and their paltry looting, but we're looted by the Big Boys on international scales with much more horror and fallout because of it, and the government takes care of it for them, protects them. Who are the bigger looters, eh?

And another guy was shot in England with tazers and killed. No riots this time, though. I guess he wasn't important enough. He was 27 years of age when the police were called to his apartment, and they kept tazing him and pepper spraying him, and now they've got another stiff, as they say, on their hands. And he'll just go down the memory hole as well. And it's interesting, this article, I'll put up too at Cutting Through the Matrix. They don't go into should they have used this in the first place, etc. And why can't they just restrain the person? No, they go into, there's problems with tazers, and we're having another look at tazers, etc. Well, it's a technical problem it seems that they just keep killing people. And it's all about tests and tests, but there'll be no investigation into why they killed him in the first place.

There's an article here too on the New Face of Psychiatry. It's very important:

To ensure that psychiatry “permeate every educational activity of national life” and “infiltrate the professional and social activities of [all] people” was a global goal that originated with British Brigadier General Dr. John Rawlings Rees in a 1940 speech to the National Council for Mental Hygiene.

(They called it then. They borrowed that from Germany.)

He ended on an ominous note: “Though our knowledge be incomplete ... I think we must imitate the Totalitarians and organize some kind of fifth column activity.”

Canadian colleague Dr. Brock Chisholm chimed in with sinister comments of his own at the close of the war in 1946, in a speech to the World Federation of Mental Health. He argued for (A: *Listen to this:*) “freedom from morality” and the “eventual eradication of right and wrong.”

(A: Do you think that's maybe happening now folks? You've been going through it all as you get desensitized and contaminated, and that's where you are today. Eventually there will be special groups out there that like to do strange things with bunny rabbits. And they'll probably get grants from the government for doing so. Anyway, it says:)

Such traditional upbringing was making children ill, he insisted. “If the race is to be freed of its crippling burden of good and evil it must be psychiatrists who take the original responsibility.”

Rees and Chisholm had company — in political, educational, journalistic, marketing, and military circles, most ensconced within interconnected foundations, associations, and “research centers” (foreign and domestic). They became Rees’ and Chisholm’s enablers. Together, they created Rees’ dream: “a controlled psychological environment.”

Today, the Department of Defense has a new name for it: “perception management” (or “PM”), and the psychopharmaceutical industry has hit the jackpot.

Ask yourself this: How did people get the impression that parents are “nonprofessionals” and therefore basically incompetent to rear their children without help from mental-health specialists and child experts? Where did we get the idea that being sad about one’s circumstances was a clinical condition to be “cured” with a drug? Or that feeling “overwhelmed” was an indication of longstanding anger requiring anger-management counseling? Or how about that child with the irritating habit of clicking his pen repeatedly, or kicking his foot as he sits at his desk, or passing notes to classmates when he is supposed to be listening to the teacher? How did people decide that he is, in fact, “hyperactive,” and that he needs treatment to address these annoying behaviors?

Well, we learned this information from commercials, featuring a household news anchor or sports figure, telling us that, by golly, we can “beat depression — just like I did” by getting psychiatric counseling and drugs. Parenting articles, including those that came in your Sunday paper, poured forth “expert” advice via articles, advertisements, and editorials — all promoting the notion that people “have” (as in “disease”) attention deficit disorder, anxiety disorders, obsessive-compulsive disorder, a reading disorder (dyslexia), and so forth, until, as best-selling author-researcher David Baldacci put it in an addendum to his recent thriller, a major untruth was instituted with such speed and ubiquity that it overpowered the rational mind. At this point, no amount of proof to the contrary, delivered after the fact, seems to make the slightest dent in public perception to the effect that none of what the public heard and read is true at all.

That is PM at its finest.

So, thanks to behavioral scientists and their enablers in the marketing and advertising industries (where psychology is the major course of study), perception management is now pervasive. John Rawlings Rees, it seems, got his wish: that psychiatry “permeate every [informational] activity of national life.”

Without firing a shot, a cadre of like-minded interest groups today comprises the Elite — acting as the Nation’s Board of Directors, so to speak, micromanaging our lives and setting government policy. The mental-health industry is that cadre, and we are its chumps, paying hundreds of millions of dollars to support legislation, purchase medications, and rearrange our lifestyles in accordance with the wishes of a select few who are laughing all the way to the bank.

How They Pulled It Off

The 64-million-dollar question is: How, given what the World War II generation went through — the sacrifice, patriotism, and ideals like duty and honor — could a relatively small cast of radicals snooker an entire population?

Well, first of all, it wasn’t called “perception management” right away. It came in a kinder and gentler package about “changing attitudes.”

(A: That was the big term they used.)

The true believers — colleagues of Rees and Chisholm — first seized upon Russian Ivan Pavlov’s “classic conditioning.” They followed that up with German psychologist Kurt Lewin’s “group dynamics,” Russian neuropsychologist Alexander Luria’s “disorganization of behavior,” and U.S. psychologist B. F. Skinner’s deprivation-based “operant conditioning.” U.S. social psychologist Elliot Aronson added “cognitive dissonance.” By the 1990s, Rees’ vision of a controlled psychological environment had been raised to the level of an art form.

But the darker side became known as “scientific coercion,” a term coined in 1994 by author Christopher Simpson in his watershed historical masterpiece on psychological warfare (*Science of Coercion: Communication Research and Psychological Warfare 1945-1960*, Oxford University Press). By then, the whole sorry business had morphed into the “engineering of consent” for “populations at home and abroad.”

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And here's an article here too. I put all these articles up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of the broadcast. Two guys in England, two young fellows, who were a bit drunk at the time sent out go on and riot, etc, little messages, and they twittered away. It says:

Two men were jailed for four years each (*A: Four years each.*) for trying to incite street violence through Facebook. Prime Minister David Cameron defended the sentences handed down to Jordan Blackshaw and Perry Sutcliffe-Keenan, saying they sent out a much-needed “tough message”.

(A: It's so interesting, because, you see the West, and especially the US, sent in the people to riot and do their color revolutions across Europe, and then into, of course places like Syria. They're doing it now in Syria and

Libya before that, and that was okay. That was okay to be funded through US Aid, etc., all these different organizations that really belong to the CIA and to get them all twittering away, and we even find that the guys who run Facebook, etc, were all in on it too, that came out at the meetings when they all got together to work with the government to do this, to get them all going and rioting, etc. But if you do it in Britain, it's a naughty thing. It's bad, bad, bad, and they'll put you in prison for four years, because they didn't authorize that one, you see. They only authorize the ones abroad at the moment. So, that's what you get. Four years for instigating riots. It says:)

Although no-one responded to their online invitation to riot, which they later said was just a drunken joke, they now face sentences even tougher than many looters.

Andrew Nielson, Associate Director of the Howard League for Penal Reform, says, “Our worry is that it is an imbalance. A four-year sentence for example would normally be given to somebody for grievous bodily harm, for holding someone up with a knife, or even for some forms of sexual assault. So it seems to me that there is a danger that the courts are moving into disproportionate territory, and that actually devalues our response to more serious crimes.”

The government has encouraged courts to dish out harsh sentences, citing public disturbance as an aggravating factor.

(A: It's quite amazing, isn't it. And it says here too:)

The British courts are now denying bail to most offenders and ignoring all statements of previous good character. Of the 1277 people charged so far, two-thirds have been remanded in custody. That is way up from last year's rate for serious crimes, which was just 10 per cent.

So, they'll tell you this year that crime is way up, and they'll get more cops. They always put it in their favor, don't they? They always work. Another article too is:

Big Brother: 10 New Ways That The Government Will Be Spying On You And Controlling Your Behavior

As Big Brother goes high tech here is a list of pervasive technologies the government is using to spy on the public, crush dissent, and control the masses.

Are you ready for Big Brother 2.0? If you think that the hundreds of ways that the government watches, monitors, tracks and controls us now are bad, just wait until you see what is coming. We live in an age when paranoia is running wild. As technology continues to develop at an exponential pace, governments all over the globe are going to discover a multitude of new ways to spy on us and control our behavior. In a world where everyone is a “potential terrorist”,

(A: And that's true. That's what they label everyone as, a potential terrorist. You just don't know yet. I mean, you might wake up tomorrow and be really pissed off about something. You see. It says:)

we are told that things like liberty, freedom and privacy are “luxuries” (A: You see.) that we can no longer afford.

(A: We can't afford these luxuries.)

We are assured that if we just allow the government to watch all of us and investigate all of us that somehow that will keep us all safe. But it isn't just the government that is watching us. Now we are being taught to spy on one another and to report any trace of “suspicious activity” to the government immediately. The entire civilized world is being transformed into one giant prison grid, and many of the new technologies that are now being introduced are going to make things even worse.

(A: The first one is one I've mentioned already:)

#1 Are you ready for “electronic skin tattoos”? One team of researchers has created an extremely thin, extremely flexible “smart skin” that will open up a whole new world of possibilities. Wearing “skin-mounted electronics” might seem like a great idea to tech geeks, but it also could create a whole lot of new problems. The following is how an article in one UK newspaper (*A: It's got the link here.*) described this new breakthrough....

The “epidermal electronic system” relies on a highly flexible electrical circuit composed of snake-like conducting channels that can bend and stretch without affecting performance. The circuit is about the size of a postage stamp, is thinner than a human hair and sticks to the skin by natural electrostatic forces rather than glue.

Yes, this kind of technology would be a great way to connect wirelessly to the Internet and it would be helpful for doctors that need to monitor their patients, but the potential for abuse is also there.

(A: As long as they make them nice tattoo shapes, you know, in colors and stuff, they'll take them. That's what they were trained for, putting things through their noses and that.)

Once this type of technology becomes widespread, governments will be able to monitor the location and activities of their citizens like never before.

In addition, this type of technology could one day become mandated by governments. *(A: Well, it will be.)*

For example, someday you may be required to have an “electronic skin tattoo” in order to prove your identity or to participate in commerce.

Also, it is not too far of a stretch to imagine that “skin-mounted electronics” could be used to control large populations. Just remember, if you connect yourself physically to the Internet, that also means that the Internet is connected to you.

(A: Who's programming you, right. It says:)

#2 According to a shocking document obtained by Oath Keepers, the FBI is now instructing store owners to report many new forms of “suspicious activity” to them. According to the document, “suspicious activity” now includes....

- paying with cash
- missing a hand or fingers

(A: Maybe you've blown yourself up practicing. Yeah.)

- “strange odors”

(A: I guess that's chemicals.)

- making “extreme religious statements”

(A: I guess it depends what country you're in.)

- “radical theology”
- purchasing weatherproofed ammunition or match containers

(A: That's what you use for camping, for your matches.)

- purchasing meals ready to eat

Maybe you're really hungry, eh? Back with more of this, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're talking about some of the things that are coming down the pike. They've had them for a few years actually. They've tested them all out in Afghanistan and elsewhere, and Iraq, where no one complains when you toast them. This one here does actually toast you. And of course you've heard of it before, and this Youtube video is up on it too, as they tested it.

#3 The U.S. military has developed an invisible "pain ray" that is remarkably effective. The following is how a recent article posted on Alternet described this weapon....

It sounds like a weapon out of Star Wars. The Active Denial System, or ADS, works like an open-air microwave oven, projecting a focused beam of electromagnetic radiation to heat the skin of its targets to 130 degrees.

(A: So, if you've just got those quick open up rations, you can toast them on your head, I guess.)

This creates an intolerable burning sensation forcing those in its path to instinctively flee (a response the Air Force dubs the "goodbye effect").

(A: Of course they can actually literally roast you with it. They can cook you. They've done that before in the Middle East. They've cooked whole buses, with people in them, and they literally are toast.)

Sadly, this weapon is already being used in American prisons. How long will it be before it is used on the general population?

(A: Well, you'll know when the first riots start in America, no doubt or another group in Britain. And they can be attached, by the way, he doesn't mention it here, but they can be attached on helicopters too and do whole crowds. Then:)

#4 Be careful about what you put up on Facebook or Twitter. Law enforcement agencies all over the globe are now focusing on social media as never before. For example, the NYPD has just created a special "social media" unit dedicated to looking for criminals on Facebook and Twitter.

#5 Facial recognition technology

(A: Which we know, of course, a lot about. And from the CBC it says:)

Facial recognition technology being considered for London's 2012 Games is getting a workout in the wake of Britain's riots, with officers feeding photographs of suspects through Scotland Yard's newly updated face-matching program.

Facial recognition technology is rapidly going to become part of our everyday lives.

(A: I think it is in some countries.)

In fact, now even Facebook is using it.

(A: Well, that's what they created Facebook for.)

#6 "Smart meters" are going into homes all over North America and Europe. These smart meters monitor your home every single minute of every single day and they transmit very sophisticated data about your personal behavior back to the utility company.

(A: That's what they're really for.)

They are already being used by police all over the United States in drug cases. If a smart meter catches you using an “unusual” amount of energy there is a good chance that your home will be raided.

The European Parliament has set a goal of having smart meters in the homes of 80 percent of all electricity consumers by the year 2020, and Barack Obama is working very hard to get them into as many American homes as he can.

(A: I mentioned that last night too. You don't have to actually take it. They're supposed to ask you if you want it. If they don't do that, then there's no contract.)

#7 Our children are being trained to accept being under surveillance almost constantly. For example, the U.S. Department of Agriculture is spending huge amounts of money to install surveillance cameras in the cafeterias of U.S. public schools so that government control freaks can closely monitor what our children are eating.

(A: Are they eating the GM poison or not. Really that's what it is. And then they'll test it again, against your actual test results in class.)

#8 Perhaps you thought that only Tom Cruise had to worry about “pre-crime”. Well, now “pre-crime” is popping up in the real world too. The Florida State Department of Juvenile Justice has announced that it will begin using analysis software to predict crime by young delinquents and will place “potential offenders” in specific prevention and education programs.

(A: That's great, isn't it.)

#9 According to the ACLU, state police in Michigan are now using “extraction devices” to download data from the cellphones of motorists that they pull over. This is taking place even if those pulled over are not accused of doing anything wrong.

(A: Well, see, that was the whole thing about the RIDE programs. It was to train you to get pulled over for no reason. They just train you a bit at a time along the way and you adapt, you see.)

The following is how an article on CNET News described the capabilities of these “extraction devices”....

The devices, sold by a company called Cellebrite, can download text messages, photos, video, and even GPS data from most brands of cell phones. The handheld machines have various interfaces to work with different models and can even bypass security passwords and access some information.

#10 LRAD sound cannons are already been used by law enforcement authorities to disperse large crowds inside the United States. So how much “damage” can sound do? Well, it turns out that sound can actually do a whole lot of damage. The following is how Alternet describes these cruel weapons....

The Long Range Acoustic Device, or LRAD, built by American Technology Corporation, focuses and broadcasts sound over ranges of up to hundreds of yards. LRAD has been around for years, but Americans first took notice when police used it in Pittsburgh to ward off protesters at the 2009 G-20 summit. It is generally used in two ways: as a megaphone to order protesters to disperse; or, if they disobey, as an “ear-splitting siren” to drive them away. While LRAD may not be deadly, it can permanently damage hearing, depending on how it’s used.

(A: By the way, there's many settings to it. It can actually give a very low frequency, and it will literally burst your eardrums. That's what they're not saying in that one.)

LRAD sound cannons do not discriminate. When they are being used to disperse protesters, any innocent bystanders in the area will be affected as well. If anyone gets too close to an LRAD sound cannon while it is in use, permanent damage can result. Small children and the elderly are particularly vulnerable. Sadly, the use of LRAD sound cannons is becoming more common. In fact, they have even been used to break up college block parties.

(A: I was going to say too, by the way, if they turn it to very low frequencies, and very powerful ones, they can actually cause hemorrhages in the brain.)

So is this the kind of world that you want to live in?

Do you want your children and grandchildren to live in a world where liberty and freedom are all but forgotten?

(A: Well, I'd say they're all but forgotten now with most people, to be honest with you.)

This world is headed toward a very dark place. These “Big Brother” technologies are going to become even more pervasive and even more oppressive. If this trend is not stopped now, someday these technologies will get into some very evil hands, and then all hell will be unleashed.

Well, they already are in the evil hands, because you have no idea of the rest of the agenda that's to be brought your way. And who's going to stop it? Who is going to stop it? As I say, look at the plundering the banks have done to the people. You've got tent cities now. And they're still plundering people living in homes, and kicking them out, as they try to work out who really owns the home. And this is way, way beyond a bunch of people rioting in London, in England. Way Beyond it. That was nighttime plundering and small-time looting. This is grand-scale plundering and looting, but of course, the government doesn't see it that way. They back the looters in that case. What does that tell you about the people you vote in? And you never learn, do you? Never learn.

I'm putting a link up tonight too about NAFTA. Lots of links come off of it. And it will update those who are wondering what all the presidents and prime ministers have actually been up to for the last few years. And it will tell you about all the deals they've made as they bring in all of Latin America and give them lots of your cash as well, by the way, so they can come up, get up and running.

And of course, we know that Venezuela plans to move their reserve funds that it's got:

Venezuela plans to transfer billions of dollars in cash reserves from abroad to banks in Russia, China and Brazil and tons of gold from European banks to its central bank vaults, according to documents reviewed Tuesday by The Wall Street Journal.

The reason they're doing it by the way is because, you see, the United Nations and the other countries and Obama gave sanctions to this through executive orders, they can steal the bank accounts of those countries they're attacking now, and they're talking about doing the same. Obama just passed one the other day there, an executive order to seize and freeze all the outside bank cash for Libya and Syria. So, that's how they do it. There's nothing safe from these plunderers, you see. So, Venezuela is moving their reserve funds to somewhere that's more secure where they won't be able to just grab your cash.

In fact, Holland just seized a lot of the cash from Libya, where they're helping to plunder there, because they're setting their jets to bomb people. And they stole a lot of the bank accounts that were outside of the country. They stole it, and now they've given \$100 million or more of that cash to the World Health Organization, who will then give it to the rebels. That's what it says in an article. I'll put that up there tonight, as well. And of course, that will be machine guns, not hypodermics. The World Health Organization will come in after with UNESCO once they've conquered the countries, to dumb them down, especially the children with their first batch of massive inoculations. That's the real world we're living in. That's the real world.

And I've mentioned too about the UN Climate Models are flawed. It doesn't matter if God himself comes down and tells them they're all wrong. They're not going to change it, because it's an agenda. It's nothing to do with fact, you see. A good fiction will do just as well, to get all their New Order in the world, and force everybody to comply with austerity and energy taxes and all that.

U.N. Climate Models Flawed - Grossly Exaggerate Warming Effect

We have all heard, ad nauseum, about the so-called “greenhouse effect.” Even little children can tell you how the build up of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere traps heat by increasing humidity (A: *Etc, etc.*)

Except that it doesn’t — at least to the degree that the U.N climate models have been programmed to “believe.”

Instead, as soon as the climate begins to warm, the Earth’s atmosphere begins releasing much of this energy into space.

(A: *It's always been that way.*)

How do we know this?

Two University of Alabama scientists, Dr. Roy Spencer and Dr. Danny Braswell, compared eleven years of data from the real world with U.N. climate model predictions — and found the models grossly flawed. The study, rather pointedly called *On the Misdiagnosis of Surface Temperature Feedbacks from Variations in Earth's Radiant Energy Balance*, appeared in a peer-reviewed journal, *Remote Sensing*, in late July. (*Remote Sensing*. 2011, 3, 1603-1613.)

As Dr. Spencer stated in a press release, “The [NASA Terra] satellite observations suggest there is much more energy lost to space during and after warming than the climate models show. There is a huge discrepancy between the data and the forecasts that is especially big over the oceans.”

This new study supports earlier National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) and NASA data showing that humidity and cloud cover did not increase the way that the flawed U.N. computer models predicted.

And it goes on and on and on with more links, etc. But it won't change anything, because you see this is written in stone, and it's as good an excuse as any, isn't it. They've put all their chips on this to make sure that it goes ahead. This article I mentioned about Libya and the Netherlands, Holland. It says:

Netherlands gives £87 million of frozen assets to WHO

The Dutch government has given 100 million Euros, £87 million in frozen assets to the WHO to distribute to the Libyan people.

(A: *It won't be medicine. It's going to be rocket launchers and stuff like that to finish off the job, obviously. You can never trust the United Nations with all of its organizations. Anyway:*)

Mr Bezemer said Dutch Foreign Minister Uri Rosenthal told a press conference reserved for Dutch media he was delighted to offer the money to the UN health agency.

I wonder if he'll get a kickback on that one too, I'll bet you. Anyway, that's the way the world really works, isn't it?

And then, another article too on special report.

More Than 1000 International Scientists Dissent Over Man-Made Global Warming Claims - Challenge UN IPCC & Gore

More than 1,000 dissenting scientists (updates previous 700 scientist report) from around the globe have now challenged man-made global warming claims made by the United Nations Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC)

(A: *That's run by Pachauri, who's an ex-railway engineer, he's the head of it.*)

and former Vice President Al Gore. This new 2010 321-page Climate Depot Special Report -- updated from the 2007 groundbreaking U.S. Senate Report of over 400 scientists who voiced skepticism about the so-called global

warming "consensus" -- features the skeptical voices of over 1,000 international scientists, including many current and former UN IPCC scientists, who have now turned against the UN IPCC. This updated 2010 report includes...

(A: It includes a whole bunch of new guys too. It's got a whole bunch of names here of famous scientists who have all come out against it.)

The chorus of skeptical scientific voices grew louder in 2010 as the Climategate scandal -- which involved the upper echelon of UN IPCC scientists -- detonated upon on the international climate movement.

(A: So, it's a complete fraud. It says:)

"I view Climategate as science fraud, pure and simple," said noted Princeton Physicist Dr. Robert Austin shortly after the scandal broke. Climategate prompted UN IPCC scientists to turn on each other. UN IPCC scientist Eduardo Zorita publicly declared that his Climategate colleagues Michael Mann and Phil Jones "should be barred from the IPCC process...They are not credible anymore." Zorita also noted how insular the IPCC science had become. "By writing these lines...

He said basically that that would be the end of his career with them, just by writing it. It's almost like the Soviet Union, in fact it is the Soviet Union techniques they're using isn't. You're either totally with them, or you're out, you're against them. And you better go along with the mainstream story, or else.

Now,

Sarkozy and Merkel plot £13bn tax raid on the UK to save euro

The European cash system, the Euro itself. So, they're going to use all kinds of techniques to get this cash out of the British, especially value added tax, and Tobin taxes, etc, etc, etc, as they get plundered once again. The British are a very calm people, you know. It's only once in a while they have a little riot, and then they come down heavy handed on them with law and order on behalf of the establishment. But here we go again, as they plunder and plunder and plunder, for a European Union that nobody wanted, except the elitists, for the globalists, you see.

And a very good article here. It's called Adventures in Autism. It says:

Revisiting James Murdoch, Brian Deer, The Sunday Times, GlaxoSmithKline and the Attack on Andrew Wakefield

Dr. Andrew Wakefield came out with the first real studies, independent studies on the effects of vaccines, autism, and other things that happened to children with them. And it's a very good article. And it shows you how Rupert Murdoch, who lambasted, he led the charge against Andrew Wakefield, was tied in with GlaxoSmithKline, the big Pharma boys that were making most of the vaccines. And how, it says, one article here is good. It says:

Julie Gerberding: Claims that she never bothered to read the Poling case, that vaccines can and cannot cause autism, that children with mitochondrial disorders can develop "autism like syndrome" from their vaccines, then upon leaving her post at CDC became the head of vaccines for Merck,

(A: See, they're all corrupted. You see. They put their own people into the CDC.)

who makes the MMR vaccine that damaged Hannah Poling.

So, they don't even read the articles that come in, because they, again, have an agenda. You better find out what the CDC actually is. It's part of the military as well, by the way. And it's public/private in a sense, but the top ones all have uniforms there. And the agenda is to dumb you down and depopulate, etc. That's what it is.

And here's Obama:

Obama urges Syrian president to step down, imposes harshest sanctions ever

(A: Sanctions? It's plunder.)

U.S. President Barack Obama on Thursday for the first time explicitly urged Syrian President Bashar al-Assad to step down, imposing the harshest sanctions on the Middle East country to date.

(A: What a gall to tell someone else to step down out of their country, a different country.)

In the tough-worded statement released by the White House, Obama said Assad's calls for dialogue and reform "have rung hollow. "

"We have consistently said that President Assad must lead a democratic transition or get out of the way,"

Now who says you've got to force this elastic democracy across the world? You know, they've broken all the UN treaties that they had, that regardless of the system that the people had in their own country, they would never interfere with it. That's part of the UN Charter. But no, it's change now, you see. You've got to be democratic. You've got to get the same banking boys in, and the same Central Bank, and get you into debt with the IMF and all the rest of it. So, anyway, he's frozen their assets, as I say. A nice character, eh?

I was looking too earlier at Obama's new radiation-proof bus. He's got a big black bus now. It's coated with lead, lead shielding, and all kinds of fancy gadgetry, to make sure that if he starts a war he might survive it, and a few friends of his. But they have much bigger places to go with the bus too, mind you, that will keep them alive for maybe a thousand years underground. And we'll go into some more articles when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and we'll go to Bob from Texas, if he's there. He's been hanging on the line. Hello Bob.

Bob: Yes, Alan, thank you. Real quick, I wanted to thank you for your book suggestion, *You Can Trust the Communists*, I just got it in, to do exactly as they say. This is an incredible book. I mean, it talks about Social Sciences, Social Euthanasia. This is, I mean, I can see this happening. When I see the stripes across the sky, I say, well, this is what's happening to us right now. George Soros is buying a bunch of farmland now, cashing in, and I see the food supplies. We're in an extreme drought here in Texas. If people wanted to be self-sufficient, it would be very difficult to be self-sufficient without the natural rains to grow crops. You know, what do people do with the money? I heard something on NPR. It talks about the CDs, you know, you're only bringing in \$80. You know, this sort of thing. But your money is safe. Your money is safe, because it's federally secured. You know, that's the promotion. And then, it's like, if you pull it all out, well, if you pay things with cash. Do you see what I'm saying?

Alan: I know.

Bob: They've got it sewed up, you know. It's incredible. But this book, I mean, *You Can Trust the Communists* to do exactly. I mean, this really is, I mean, this is outlining everything.

Alan: It doesn't matter what name they give themselves today. If it walks like a duck and it quacks like a duck, and uses the same techniques, it's the same duck.

Bob: And see, it doesn't matter what flag they use, or what, you know. You know, just like you were taking about, the audacity of another country to say, you know, you step down. I mean, Jesus, I mean, who could do that? You know, mind your own business. You know, you've got business to mind in your own country, and this is amazing. Now, you talked about the Serbian thing, and I haven't had time to look at that link, but they're taking a stand against this. I wonder what kind of response is happening with all that.

Alan: It's a matter of getting more publicity, but at least the Serbs, you see, who recently signed a few treaties, now they're getting sprayed, see it, because they haven't been poisoned with all the injections that we've had, they

haven't been on GM Food all the years we have and getting stupider and stupider. They actually are still able to see what's happening in the skies above them.

Bob: I've got a friend, his child has to have shots to get into school. And they told him that, you know, hey, if his baby had all these shots right at the beginning, he wouldn't have to have these boosters until he was twelve. Well, he's in kindergarten. And they said, you cannot, he will not be able to go to this school, you know, unless he has these shots. And I said, you know what, where is the fucking law that says that he has to have these shots. If I was the father of a young child now, I would be, this would be, I would be fighting this but no one is fighting it.

Alan: No one is fighting it.

Bob: They just, they follow it. They go, oh, this is a regulation, okay.

Alan: And they adapt and they adapt. They've adapted all their lives, you see. And they don't know they're under tyranny because, again, in that book, *You Can Trust the Communists*, it tells you the techniques.

Bob: Yes, it's a kindler and gentler way, is it not?

Alan: That's it.

Bob: God bless you, man. I love you.

Alan: Well, you take care and hang in there. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Banks Continue to Plunder Mortgaged Homes--Even if they Don't Hold Title Proof](#)

[UK Police Kill another Man by Taser--No Rioting](#)

[The Real Face of Psychiatry and the Engineering of Consent](#)

[Draconian Sentences for UK Rioters](#)

[Jail Term for Facebook Posts](#)

[10 New Ways Gov. Will be Spying on You](#)

[How NAFTA has and is Destroying North America](#)

[Venezuela Plans to Move Reserve Funds](#)

[Holland Gives 100 Million Euros of Money it Stole from Libya to WHO to Give to Rebel Forces](#)

[UN Climate Models Seem to be Based in Another Dimension](#)

[Over 1000 Scientists Dissent over Man-Made Global Warming Claims](#)

[Sarkozy and Merkel plot 13 Billion Pound Tax Raid on the UK to Save Euro](#)

[Liars in the Vaccine Industry and Rupert Murdoch's attacks on Vaccine Whistleblowers](#)

[Obama Passes Executive Order to Steal Syria's Accounts--Tells Assad to Move--Neo-Dem Agenda Same as Neo-Con Agenda](#)

[Obama's Dope-Mobile](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

February 6, 2013 (#1264)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 6, 2013:

Neo-Feudalism, Destroyer of Optimism:
"America's Neo-Feudalism, The Great Transition,
Yet Most are Oblivious to the Changed Position,
Their Reality is by Fiction, Tinged with "News",
Expertly Presented, Creating Uniform Views,
War has Many Facets, You will Find,
Hard, Soft, Economic and War on the Mind,
Latter's Imperative for Young's Indoctrination,
Goes on for Years, Called Education,
Constantly Upgrading Today's Correct or Wrong,
So No Reaction as Country is Sold for a Song"

© Alan Watt Feb. 6, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Feb. 6, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers'
Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on February the 6th, 2013.

For newcomers help yourself to the audios at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. There's I don't know how many, maybe one and a half thousand by now, audios up there for download where I go through the system that you're born into. A completely controlled system of course, incredibly controlled and connected in all areas by a capstone you might call it. I always think of it like a capstone at the top and the massive tentacles all over all the sides of the pyramid managing everything, every layer of stones and so on, right down to the bottom level where we all are of course. We are the weeds down at the bottom of the pyramid that you'll see on the dollar bill.

So I go through the system of the rich men who got together a long time ago and formed their organizations, very ambitious ones too—and mind you, not really; they've been at the money game for centuries, managing countries' monies and so on. And so they knew they could do this by really forming their own club to take over all the resources of the world. And not only that, take over all the politics of the world too. And then form trading blocs which they'd own and control, and the trading routes, and the shipping lines, and all the rest of it. Plus they'd also get a new system for world government set up. And that was all done, as I say, over a hundred years ago. And you'll find the **Royal Institute of International Affairs** is the British organization that came out of it. They have a Canadian Institute of the same thing, Australia and New Zealand, and so on, ones across the world. In other countries they call it the **Council on Foreign Relations**. It's the same organization.

So they have been at this for a long, long time to bring in a proper world order where you don't have a mind of your own, God forbid. You have to have the mind that they give you and believe everything they tell you. And then you're stamped healthy, mentally healthy. And you're approved. If you go through their school system you get your quality approval stamp to take part and work for them for the rest of your lives and pay lots of taxes and stuff.

And it really is like that and it's getting worse and worse because they're at the end of this stage of it and have a whole other stage to go. Remember **Charles Galton Darwin** wrote the book, "**The Next Million Years**". That's quite the boast isn't it?

So help yourself to the audios and remember too transcripts are available for print-up on those sites. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you'll get transcripts in other languages to choose from rather than English. And also too remember that you're the audience that bring me to you. You can buy the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and donate hopefully. And that will keep me going because it's really tight right now. I don't have any backing. I could get lots of backing but then I'd be pestering you with ads all the time and selling you stuff. So I don't have advertisers backing me or paying me or anything like that. I have no shares in any businesses and therefore it's up to you the listeners to do so.

Now from the U.S. to Canada if you want to buy or donate you can go into the website to see how to do it. And you can still use personal checks to Canada or international postal money orders, or send cash or use Paypal. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal once again.

So that's where we are in the time of "*quantitative easing*" as they call inflation. And we're also going through into austerity. And not only that too, massive psychological changes are happening in the new indoctrinations of the children to make sure they grow up as happy peasants. They're called wellness programs. So it doesn't matter the conditions that you live in or what you have you know with goods and so on and services, or access to them, you're supposed to be happy. And they're going to bring out whole techniques to make you happy, and using Big Pharma too if you're really unhappy to make sure you should be happy. And it's called wellness programs. And this is all part of the **Great Transition**.

They talked about this in the Soviet system. The Soviet system has joined completely with the West, it has done for many years, even from the 50's onwards according to some of the reports and investigations that were done back then and here we are, going through the biggest change, the Great Transition.

Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big system. The big system we're born into. The system that most folk don't even know exists. They live in TV land. They're indoctrinated at school. They think and they grow up thinking and all of their peer group grows up at the same time with the same indoctrination, they all think they're quite sane. And it's quite easy to give a complete reality for every, every couple of years actually.

It's funny back in 1934 I think it was, it was Beria in charge of the NKVD at the time, of the Soviet system. He gave talks to the international communist parties that came over, Comintern, and he said at that time in '34, 1934, that he said, we can now, he said it used to take seventy years, a complete generation, a person's lifetime, to alter society even slightly by massive propaganda and persuasion and techniques and so on. And he said but now we can do it every three or four years and it's going to get quicker and quicker to do massive changes all over the map basically. And that's where we are today with indoctrination in school from kindergarten on. It's really rammed into them at a very young age, the whole greening thing, the one world planet idea, we're all one together, and all this kind of happy stuff. And lots of balloons and clown faces all mixed in with it. And then they go on to school and it's further indoctrinated to them as they go into junior grades, right through their whole career in fact in school. It's the same indoctrination and so many fronts actually to remake humanity. Especially some kinds of humanity that have been the enemies or opponents to this for an awful long time. So they must be completely remade.

Anyway, we know for instance that the communist party also talked about the need to disarm the American public. Back in the 1920's they talked about this openly and had it in newspapers. Because they really wanted to really take over America too, get it communistic. Remember, communism, as Stalin said, is just socialism in a hurry. For those who don't know, socialism is the same thing. It ends up the same place. Anyway they tried to do the same thing in the U.S. mainly in New York City and they had mass rallies there from a lot of recent immigrants from Eastern Europe actually who were all members of the communist party. They even found in surveys at that time that over half of them had already taken part in violent acts in the countries they came from to try and introduce communism. Anyway they wanted America disarmed. And it still goes on today because the same thing, the same people who owned communism, own it today, under many guises. And they're pushing for the same thing, to make the world safer for themselves.

But anyway:

"Sandy Hook Father..."

It says:

"...Absolutely Owns Guns Violence Hearings at Connecticut State Capitol"

"“A father of a Sandy Hook Elementary School student testified on January 28, 2013 in a Working Group Public Hearing at the Connecticut State Capitol on gun violence prevention,” Tim Brown of Freedom Outpost reported. Bill Stevens made a statement of defiance against “proposed asinine legislation” that drew applause from some in attendance, as he reminded legislators that both the national and Connecticut state Constitutions affirm the right to bear arms.”

He says:

"“There's no registration, there's no permitting, there's no background checks,” he advised the panel, reminding them that rights are “endowed by our Creator, not you politicians.”

Alan: Isn't that the way of it though, eh? They got to try to eventually reverse everything as time goes on.

It says:

"“In order to limit the rights of individuals there is something called ‘due process,’ and legislation is not ‘due process.’ “Lock down’ is not an option at the Stevens’ residence and 9-1-1 will be dialed after the security of my home has been established,” he declared. “Why is that same security that my daughter enjoys at home with

her dad not available at school in Newtown? That is what you should be considering, not making her dad a criminal."

Alan: That's what he says. There's also a video up there too, I'll put it up tonight as well, on that. And I think he gives a whole talk on it as well. So it just shows you that, no, according to the media you'd think everybody was onboard with it, but not at all, that's propaganda. It's amazing how propaganda is so simple, isn't it, to work, because the mass man – there is such a thing as the mass man, and many of you that understand what's going on today used to be part of the mass man until you came out of them and left them behind you – but the mass man really, as I say, takes his reality as it's presented to him. And he takes his indoctrination as it's been presented to him. He never questions anything at all. And he'll go along with the mass, what seems to be the mass opinion, so propagandists have a great time, saying, oh, 90% or 100%, or whatever it happens to be, go along with this or that or whatever topic, and he'll generally go along with it too, just to jump in with the rest. He doesn't want to be different you see.

But there are the few ones again. And individuality remember, they've said at the United Nations, is an enemy for world peace. For those who haven't quite got that, why they're going down on the individual. They want you all to be basically like peas in a pod, with the same opinions, the same almost childlike behavior, all through your lives as you mimic what you see on television. Never grow old, well you grow old but you pretend you're not old, until you die basically and just learn nothing and have nothing to pass on to the youngsters. Especially that, that's very important, you pass on no wisdom at all to the youngsters. That's why also in the Communist Manifesto they wanted to separate the generations so you wouldn't get oral history coming from granny for instance, that she knew from her own lifetime's experience what happened in her lifetime, as opposed to the books that come later that rewrite history. It's happening as we speak in fact. Many of you out there I'm sure have seen and read many, many topics recently, completely changing all histories of what happened in your own lifetime. It happens all the time.

Now also this article here, it says the IFS warns Britain that it...

"will borrow £64bn more than expected by 2015"

Alan: Have you ever heard of the government making a projection on the cost of anything, including their own borrowing, and being right? Have you ever seen it? It's never happened.

But it says:

"Institute for Fiscal Studies' green budget..."

Alan: I guess it's moldy. Money is moldy now, eh?

"...says chancellor is borrowing more now and plans 'dramatic' cuts after next election. The public sector workers on strike in 2011."

Alan: And it shows you all the stuff they were... because they're cutting them back this year.

And it says:

"Britain will have borrowed £64bn more than expected by the time of the next general election after weak growth played havoc with George Osborne's deficit reduction plan, the Institute for Fiscal Studies has warned."

Alan: Well stop going to wars and stuff. Stop handing out all these freebees to big corporations, eh, all that. Stop throwing money down the hole as you fund these so-called novel green institutions that waste money on silly things that fall apart and don't work, or they go under, go bankrupt. There's many ways to save money.

It says:

"The UK's leading tax and spending experts..."

Alan: These are the leading tax...? The country is bankrupt. But you've got experts – what? What? {Laughs} I mean this is the joke of news, isn't it? Even the way it's put across.

Anyway:

"The UK's leading tax and spending experts said on Wednesday the public finances would be in a worse state in 2015 than permitted under plans made by the previous Labour government to tackle the deficit."

Alan: Well the Labour government racked it all up in the first place over many, many, many years. But they're all the same today, there is no difference in the parties. Remember again the **Royal Institute of International Affairs** have their own historians and **Carroll Quigley** was one and he got access to their archives and he said that they've always put in the top people in all parties. It doesn't matter what party they belong to. They're owned by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, **Council on Foreign Relations**. That's why the same agenda goes on. Nothing changes except you get poorer.

And also it's interesting too the U.S. is really, I've got a feeling they're going to privatize the U.S. postal service. I think this is the whole plan. It's been cutting back last year and cutting lots of staff, cutting lots of the mail outlets and so on.

"The US Postal Service plans to end Saturday delivery of first-class mail by August, in its latest cost-cutting drive."

"The move would save about \$2bn (£1.3bn) a year, according to the agency. But the USPS will still deliver parcels six days a week, a service that has grown by 14% since 2010."

Alan: But anyway the whole thing is everything is getting privatized isn't it? And I'm sure one of the big boys has already got their hand in it and they will take over. They always create a crisis and then you give it to them for peanuts, the whole system.

And also a warning to a lot of women out there too because this started at the beginning actually with the contraceptive pill but they're putting pills out today for acne and so on that can actually kill you as well with blood clots.

And it says:

"The acne pill for girls that could give them deadly blood clots"

- *"French regulators have suspended sales of oral contraceptive hormone treatment Dianette"*
- *"Given to 62,000 women in UK ever year, usually to treat polycystic ovarian syndrome, a hormonal problem"*

"After it was recently linked to four deaths, regulators in France are suspending sales of the hormone treatment Dianette, which is also used as an oral contraceptive and is known to increase the risk of blood clots. In Canada, 11 deaths have been linked to the drug. The European Medicines Agency, which regulates medicines across Europe, announced last week it will now carry out a review into its safety."

Alan: They always... and that will carry on as folk are dying you know.

"In the UK, concerns about the drug were raised following the recent deaths of several young women, among them Shannon Deakin in 2011."

Alan: So I mean it takes all this time to get them to stop it?

"The 16-year-old from Hoyland, South Yorkshire, had been prescribed Dianette by her GP for acne and had been taking it for around four weeks before she died from an undiagnosed deep vein thrombosis,"

Alan: That's deep venous thrombosis.

"...when a blood clot from her leg traveled to her lungs."

Alan: Very common or you get a little plug in your brain, you get a stroke. That's another thing that happens too. So anyway I'll put this up as a little warning for those who haven't heard about it yet. Because you never know, there are always folk out there that won't get round to it.

Now you're talking about austerity and it's so easy for the big banking boys to close down a country in fact if they want to, so, so fast. You know there are about two hundred families in the world that put up billions, 200 billion dollars, 300, 500 billion dollars a day in investments and speculation. It could control the whole market flow and they can close a country down just like that. Back with more on this after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the guys that run the world and how they can crash countries when they want. They don't just crash countries because it's fun. Well it's probably fun as well mind you, but they crash it especially if they hate the country, but it's also fun for them too to plan it all and see it coming to pass, their whole great plan with every country that they collapse you see.

Anyway it says:

"Up until now, Argentina's descent into a hyperinflationary basket case, with a crashing currency and loss of outside funding..."

Alan: The big boys have been cutting off their funding. They could do it to any country anytime at all.

"...was relatively moderate and controlled. All this is about to change. Today, in a futile attempt to halt inflation, the government of Cristina Kirchner announced a two-month price freeze on supermarket products."

"The price freeze applies to every product in all of the nation's largest supermarkets — a group including Walmart, Carrefour, Coto, Jumbo, Disco and other large chains. The companies' trade group, representing 70 percent of the Argentine supermarket sector, reached the accord with Commerce Secretary Guillermo Moreno, the government's news agency Telam reported."

"“The commerce ministry wants consumers to keep receipts and complain to a hotline about any price hikes they see before April 1.”"

Alan: Well as I say the big boys at the top can cut any country out, because you see the Bank for International Settlements at the top runs the whole world. They run all the central bankers underneath it, all the private central banks. And then their International Monetary Fund boys are part of it, they act the part of the heavy to get the cash back and so on. And they can cut any country off and cause absolute pandemonium anytime they want to. Anytime at all to any country. And they're going to use it across the world as we go through into this so-called austerity, forced austerity. So you know it will come everywhere. When it's your time it will come to you. Guarantee you.

Now, I've mentioned before about Obamacare and all that, that he employed the Rand Corporation, paid a lot of cash for them to do a survey on the best system to copy for America for healthcare. And the Rand came back, and it's a .pdf, which I have, but the Rand came back and said they were going to copy Britain's system. Which is amazing because it's hardly... It looks great on the surface, it's just like there's nothing underneath it. It's pathetic. It's been slashed to the bone.

But it says, here's an example of what happens in Britain now. I've mentioned too, you can't even get cataract operations for the elderly and stuff like that. You're just past the age and just too bad, just go and die.

But:

"Widow of 81 starved to death after council forgot about her for nine days:"

Alan: This is Britain.

"...It did nothing when care agency was shut by police"

- *"Gloria Foster, 81, was discovered at home dehydrated and with a faint pulse"*
- *"She was also suffering from kidney failure and severe bed sores when found"*
- *"Pensioner left without four daily nurse visits..."*

Alan: Which she had before.

- *"...after Carefirst 24 was closed"*
- *"Surrey Safeguarding Adults Board has launched an urgent inquiry"*

Alan: They're great with inquiries eh?

Anyway it says:

"She was starved to death after she was 'forgotten about' by the care system for nine days."

Alan: They just forgot about her. She had a stroke you see.

"Stroke victim Gloria Foster depended on agency nurses who visited her home four times a day for food, water and medication. But after the agency was closed down last month – for allegedly employing illegal immigrants – her council did nothing to look after her."

Alan: So they shut down the source of her help and just forgot all about her.

"When someone eventually went to her home, in Banstead, they found that Mrs Foster had all but wasted away."

Alan: And then they took her to the hospital and she died there. So this is the sort of stuff you can see happening everywhere. You understand too when you're elderly now you're a burden on society. They'll tell you that. It depends, mind you, on your social standing in the community. It's been that way for a long time actually, they just don't admit to it openly to the public.

And this is quite an interesting little article too, it says...

"Another Big Lie in the Spielberg Lincoln Movie"

Alan: Now it's true even in the movie called **"Network"**, going back to the 70's or whenever it was made, about how **the tube**, the tube the guy called it, would change the world. He says, you don't read books anymore, he says, all your history comes from the tube. And of course they give you farcical history. They're always remaking history.

Anyway the author says:

"I have written of how the theme of Steven Spielberg's movie 'Lincoln' -- that Abe used his 'political genius' to get the Thirteenth Amendment through Congress -- is one big lie. I quoted David Donald, the preeminent mainstream Lincoln scholar of our time, as writing in his biography of Lincoln that Abe barely lifted a finger in the effort. In fact, he literally refused to assist the abolitionists in Congress when they requested his help. Even worse, Lincoln DID work mightily to get a first Thirteenth Amendment passed in 1861 -- the 'Corwin Amendment'..."

Alan: And the link is on here too.

"...that would have prohibited the federal government from ever interfering with Southern slavery. Another gross historical inaccuracy in the "Lincoln" movie that was recently brought to my attention is a scene where it is said that Connecticut congressmen voted against the Thirteenth Amendment. Congressman Joe Courtney of Connecticut saw the movie and smelled a rat, so he asked the Congressional Research Service to look into it. They informed him that all four members of Congress from Connecticut voted YES. In other words, the votes were already there. There was no need for Abe to use his "political genius" to persuade them, as is argued by Doris Kearns-Goodwin, Spielberg's historical advisor, in her book upon which the movie is based."

Alan: So it just shows you they're always... and it's true unfortunately, if you see it, another sense is brought in from just reading, you have the sound, you have the sight for emotional imprinting on your brain on different scenes and you'll remember that forever. And that's how folk get their histories today. It's all fake. It's all bogus.

And I'll be back with more too after this break.

{Break 🎵 - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - 🎵}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and it really truly is a matrix. It's got many levels to it and there are many rooms in it and all these different levels. And when you think you've reached the outside you're not there at all, you're just back in another room. And that's how the world really is run. You have to really question reality all together because it's so intense these days that folk really haven't a clue what's going on.

And back in '98 I talked about Plato's cave. It's nice to see other folk talking about it now too, today. And it's a good... If you read Plato's cave you will get an understanding of how you can be kept in a cave and how you can get misperceptions of the shadows. That's all you can see if you're forced to face the back of the cave; you won't see there is an outside world there. And of course in his version, in Plato, someone eventually leaves and goes outside and travels the world and is astonished and comes back and then tries to tell the rest of them who are still staring at the back of the cave. And he says that's not, these things at the back, these shadows that you see are just shadows. There is a sun out there and so on. And they didn't want to believe him because they made a religion around it and everything else. Their whole reality would be shattered. They wanted to kill him. And that's how it really is in reality. It's quite something.

Now, Bruce Willis also says he's against new gun control laws that could infringe on the Second Amendment. He said:

"I think that you can't start to pick apart anything out of the Bill of Rights without thinking that it's all going to become undone,"

Alan: In other words, it's true enough, if you start taking one pillar out of it the rest of the roof gets rather weak and it's easier to fall down with each pillar.

So:

"Willis told The Associated Press in a recent interview while promoting his latest film,"

He says:

"If you take one out or change one law, then why wouldn't they take all your rights away from you?"

Alan: Well that is the goal as any person who thinks can actually come to rather easily by themselves. It's quite easy. And another trick that's used in all governments now is omnibus bills where they ram a lot of things through that were unpopular. And no one reads these omnibus bills. There is too much. There are thousands of pages sometimes. The U.S. does it, Britain does it, Canada does it, and then what are you employing the politicians for if they can't read it? It's all a farce you understand. This whole idea of government and democracy, it really is a farce.

But I mentioned yesterday about the same sex, or gender is the right term for it actually, marriage bill that was put through in Britain yesterday. And it's funny how they put it through. Because they put it through along with a building regulation for external retaining and load-bearing walls. And it says:

"— Marriage (Same Sex Couples) Bill — 5 Feb 2013 at 18:52"

So it says:

"Mr Speaker, you and I know that every marriage is different-indeed, any husband or wife of a Member of this House has a distinct set of challenges to face every day-but what marriage offers us all is a lifelong partner to share our journey...."

Alan: Then they go into loving stable relationships and all the rest of it.

And it says:

"The Bill enables society to recognize that commitment in the same way, too, through marriage."

Alan: For you know all the rest of the people.

So it says:

"Question put, That the Bill be now read a Second time."

Alan: It says. And it also has on this one all the members of parliament that were present and the constituencies that they're supposed to serve, what a joke eh? And who said yes and who said no. And actually most of them are all yes, yes, yeses because they're all yes-men anyway aren't they? You can't get into politics in Britain unless you are wooed by the big lobbyists, especially the political, foreign political lobbyists. I've read articles before on the air about the foreign lobbyists that are the richest people on the planet. And they're all yes-men again, otherwise you'd never get in, you'd never get the cash to run.

Now this article here is almost as though this institute, I don't know, but they, you'd think they've been listening to me for years. I've been talking about the new system that's coming in according to Carroll Quigley, which we already can see today, is an age of especially fascism and it's a kind of neo-feudalism as Quigley had said too because big CEOs of corporations are in bed with governments. In fact they go in and out of corporate businesses and into the governments and back again, just like a revolving door. And this is from the Fraser Institute, it says:

"The Age of Neo-Feudalism: A Government of the Rich, by the Rich, and for the Corporations"

And it says:

"“The shaping of the will of Congress and the choosing of the American president has become a privilege reserved to the country's equestrian classes, a.k.a. the 20% of the population that holds 93% of the wealth, the happy few who run the corporations and the banks, own and operate the news and entertainment media,”"

Alan: It's all the same people.

"“...compose the laws and govern the universities,”"

Alan: Don't they ever because it's very important as Stalin said and Lenin too. You got to make sure that the teachers are paid awfully well because they're the first ones to indoctrinate.

Anyway:

"“...control the philanthropic foundations,”"

Alan: You know like Rockefeller and so on.

"...the policy institutes,""

Alan: The think tanks.

"...the casinos, and the sports arenas.""

Alan: And that was journalist Lewis Lapham that said that.

It says:

"The pomp and circumstance of the presidential inauguration has died down. Members of Congress have taken their seats on Capitol Hill, and Barack Obama has reclaimed his seat in the White House. The circus of the presidential election has become a faint memory."

Alan: For most folk it is. They have no sense of time anymore because they're always getting bombarded with media and news and watching television. And it's true they lose track of time, even years.

It says:

"Now we are left with the feeling that nothing has really changed, nor will it. This is not by accident. The media circus leading up to the elections, the name calling in the halls of Congress, the vitriol and barbs traded back and forth among people who are supposed to be working together to improve the country, are all components of the game set up by those who run the show."

Alan: It's true. It's all a comedy show for you. All the world's a stage, right?

It says:

"The movers and shakers behind these engaging, but ultimately trite, political exercises are the elite, the so-called upper class, who benefit from the status quo. This status quo is marked by an economic crisis with no end in sight, by the slow but steady growth of a police state aimed at the lowest rungs of society, and a political circus which keeps us enraptured long enough that we don't question what's really going on. Meanwhile, this elite, composed of corporations profiting off of our ignorance, avoid being brought to task for their destruction of democratic governance and the economy."

Alan: Well these guys run the economy but they always have you understand.

"These are the corporations who sent our economy into a tail spin and were then rewarded with taxpayer money. These are the corporations who write laws which eliminate real competition in the market in order to secure their profits..."

Alan: Like free trade. It's true; free trade is not for everybody you know. It's really just to stop everyone else getting into it. Even the small business men. Maybe especially the small business men.

Anyway it says here:

"...through lucrative government contracts."

Alan: Because they all get their profits through government contracts. Now look at the articles I've read over the years on the ten years in advance governments will pay the big flu manufacturers of the vaccines. Ten-year contracts, wow that's some money that, eh?

"These are the corporations who avoid criminal prosecution, and are instead slapped with meager fines which do nothing to halt their felonious activities. We now live in a two-tiered system of justice and governance."

There are two sets of laws: one set for the government and the corporations, and another set for you and me.

The laws which apply to the majority of the population allow the government to do things like rectally probe you during a roadside stop, or listen in on your phone calls and read all of your email messages, or indefinitely detain you in a military holding cell. These are the laws which are executed every single day against a population which has up until now been blissfully ignorant of the radical shift taking place in American government.

Then there are the laws constructed for the elite, which allow bankers who crash the economy to walk free. They're the laws which allow police officers to avoid prosecution when they strip search non-violent criminals, or taser pregnant women on the side of the road, or pepper spray peaceful protestors. These are the laws of the new age we are entering, an age of neo-feudalism, in which corporate-state rulers dominate the rest of us, where the elite create the laws which can result in a person being jailed for possessing marijuana while bankers that launder money for drug cartels walk free. Unfortunately, this two-tiered system of justice has been a long time coming.

The march toward an imperial presidency, to congressional intransigence and impotence, to a corporate takeover of the mechanisms of government, and the division of America into haves and have nots has been building for years. Journalist Chris Hedges, one of the few voices to speak against the corporate-state, who has put himself on the line by making a legal challenge to the President's authority to indefinitely detain American citizens, summarizes the situation at hand:"

He says:

"Our passivity has resulted... in much more than imperial adventurism and a permanent underclass. A slow-motion coup by a corporate state has cemented into place a neofeudalism in which there are only masters and serfs. And the process is one that cannot be reversed through the traditional mechanisms of electoral politics."

Alan: I hope you understand that, what he just said there. **"This process is one that cannot be reversed"**. It's way beyond that, **"through traditional mechanisms of electoral politics"**.

It says:

"Indeed, electoral politics are off the table as a means of reforming the system. They are so thoroughly corrupted by corporate money that there is no chance, even for a well-meaning person, to affect any real change through Congress.

Just consider the last election cycle. Both parties spent \$1 billion each attempting to get their candidate elected to the presidency. This money came from rich donors and corporate sponsors, intent on getting their candidate in office. This massive spending was mirrored at the congressional level, where business lobbying soared in the last three months of the year. The U.S. Chamber of Commerce alone spent over \$125 million attempting to influence members of Congress, an 88 percent increase from 2011.

Indeed, lobbyists are the source of much corruption and exchanging of money in Washington, and their attempts to woo Congressmen only exacerbate the problems inherent to the institution. Jack Abramoff should know. Jailed for bribing public officials, the former lobbyist insists that the system is every bit as corrupt now as it was when he was convicted. From job offers for staffers and Congressmen after they leave Capitol Hill, to taking representatives to sporting events and fancy restaurants, there is no shortage of methods of influencing public officials to enact the policies of special interests. According to Abramoff, these tactics are still in use today, and "the system hasn't been cleaned up at all."

Once their foot is in the door, these lobbyists then offer up language for legislation that is "so obscure, so confusing, so uninformative, but so precise" as to make passage as easy as possible. This legislation cements the privilege of the corporations to do as they please, making all of their dubious activities "legal."

This lobbying is buoyed by a congressional lifestyle which demands that our representatives spend the majority of their time fund raising for campaigns, rather than responding to the needs of their constituents. In November 2012, the Democratic House leadership offered a model daily schedule to newly elected Democrats which suggests a ten-hour day, five hours of which are dominated by “call time” and “strategic outreach,” including fund raisers and correspondence with potential donors. Three or four hours are for actually doing the job they were elected to do, such as attending committee meetings, voting on legislation, and interacting with constituents.

When half of one’s time is devoted to asking for money from rich individuals and special interests, there is no way that he can respond to the problems which pervade the country. And yet, even Congressmen in safe seats are expected to fundraise constantly so as to support their colleagues in competitive districts. As Rep. John Larson (D-Conn.) put it, “...this is the mother’s milk of what Congressmen need to do to try to sustain their campaigns, and it’s the only system they have to work with.”

Thus, even well-meaning Congressmen face a Catch-22 where they are pushed to fundraise to secure their seats, but then once in office, it is basically impossible for them to do their jobs. The full ramifications of this are laid out by Rep. Brad Miller (D-NC):”

He said:

”“Any member who follows that schedule will be completely controlled by their staff, handed statements that their staff prepared, speaking from talking points they get emailed from leadership...””

Alan: By the way, forget these guys that get elected. The ones behind them all belong to a much, much higher association. The guys that do make their speeches up for them and handle them. They are the handlers.

Anyway it says:

”“It really does affect how members of Congress behave if the most important thing they think about is fundraising. You end up being nice to people that probably somebody needs to be questioning skeptically... You won’t ask tough questions in hearings that might displease potential contributors, won’t support amendments that might anger them, will tend to vote the way contributors want you to vote.””

So:

”The influence of corporate money on Congress is exacerbated by how out of touch Congressmen are with the daily struggles of most Americans. In February 2012, the median net worth of Congressmen was \$913,000 as compared to \$100,000 for the rest of the population. Aside from being immediately wealthy, Congressmen also weathered the tribulations of the financial crisis much better than the average American. An analysis of Congressional finances by the Washington Post in October 2012 revealed that the wealthiest one-third of Congress was largely shielded from the effects of the Great Recession.”

Alan: Well they all get advance warning and they all get shares in things. Of course they can do insider trading and they passed a law to allow themselves to do that.

”While the median household net worth of the average American dropped by 39 percent between 2007 and 2010, the median wealth of Congressmen rose 5 percent. It rose 14 percent for the wealthiest one-third.”

”At a time when most people in the country are suffering, Congressmen are profiting. This alone should demonstrate how out of touch our elected leaders have become.”

Alan: Well they’re corrupt. They’re all yes-men. As I say they’re all vetted for all their points of view on so many things that are politically correct these days you understand. And you’ve got to have the right answers or you’ll never get to run. They’re all yes-men. I’m sorry to say it but that’s the way it is.

Anyway it says:

"There is no voice for the working American in the halls of Congress, the American who was promised a life beyond taxes, debt, and unemployment. There is no voice for the peace loving American, the American who understands that America's military might is meant for defense of the homeland, not looking for trouble in faraway lands."

Alan: And I should add to that, for other countries' benefits.

It says:

"There is no voice for the American who expects his representatives to abide by the Constitution, who laments the way Congress, the President, and the Supreme Court work together to take away our rights piece by piece."

Alan: But as I say the interesting part was it says it's so far gone. This is so far gone that the traditional way, actually the sentence was, **"the process is one that cannot be reversed through traditional mechanisms of electoral politics."** Do you understand what that means? I hope you really, really understand what that means. It's that bad now, completely taken over. America is taken over. It was a long time ago actually by those who came in and bought over the media, gave you all your Hollywood entertainment, got into politics, got all through the universities as professors to teach the far, far left, that appeared to be far left, political correctness and all the rest of it for a new world type system. They took over a long time ago. They also run the banks. So there you go. What's the answer? Well I'm sure other people have different ideas.

Anyway it says, I've mentioned this before too...

"Thousands of Indian women..."

Alan: In India...

"...are having their wombs removed in operations that campaigners say are unnecessary and only performed to make money for unscrupulous private doctors."

Alan: I'll put this article up tonight. And they give you different people that they talk to and so on and their life story and all that. But the fact is they're being conned into it. Some of them are only in their 20's, early 20's, these women. But the fact is it's a depopulation program. And it's surprising this magazine doesn't go in and tell you that. It's part of the depopulation program now that they're into the World Bank and all that.

Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're going through this matrix as I say because it's well named because that's what we're living in. You have no idea of the amount of behaviorists and neuroscientists and anthropologists and everything else working on your brain. And how everyone around you too, all their brains as well to make sure you all get the same indoctrination right through your whole life. Every age group is catered to and they start very young as well.

Now also Toronto used to be called *"Toronto the Good"* until Pierre Trudeau who was a communist took over under the liberal party. And he, as I say, led the Comintern, young communist party of Canada in 1952 over to Moscow. But once he got in under the liberal ticket he really transformed everything and left massive debts and broke the old heritage bonds and so on. And it's been downhill ever since because that was part of the big world plan of course. So it was called Toronto the Good up until that time, where anybody could stroll around Toronto anytime, day or night, even children could do it if they wanted to, but they would never get touched, molested or bothered; that's how it was.

But here we have...

"Bunny Ranch brothel owner wants to set up shop in Toronto"

Alan: I'll put that link up tonight too from the Toronto Sun. And so it's a chain of brothels the guy has got apparently across the States and other places. And Toronto has now you know thrown out all the bawdy houses, B-A-W-D-Y and laws that they had. And so I guess it's legal to have brothels and all that. But Mel Lassman when he was the mayor of Toronto said he would do that. He took whole party councilors over to Holland, to the red light district, on the taxpayer's expense of course. A lot of his relatives too went with him and they were all on the council as well. And he said yeah we should import this system, a red light district, to Canada and try it in Toronto. So here it is folks. Here it is.

Also tonight too,

"UK government plans to track ALL web use: MI5 to install 'black box' spy devices to monitor British internet traffic"

Alan: No great thing there because they've been doing it all along anyway by other means and so on. So it's no great shock whatsoever. But all British traffic now.

It says:

- *"MPs' report outlines spooks' take on the draft Communications Data Bill."*

Alan: They call it.

And it says the:

"UK spy agencies want to install 'black box' surveillance devices across the country's communications networks to monitor internet use."

Alan: That's all internet use and your emails and everything else. But I mean they've been doing it all along. They also have a system called...

"...Deep Packet Inspection to log data from communications ranging from online services like Facebook and Twitter, Skype calls with family members and visits to pornographic websites."

Alan: {Laughs} They'd have to take the whole parliament in there too because they're always getting caught at it. And then they always give you the same story...

"But civil liberties and privacy campaigners..."

Alan: These are the authorized ones that never do anything.

"...have reacted with outrage, saying that the technology will give the government a greater surveillance capability than has ever been seen."

Alan: That's the agenda folks. It's going to get worse and worse and worse.

Anyway it:

"...gives UK intelligence agencies' perspective on the government's draft Communications Data Bill, which is intended to update surveillance powers."

Alan: See, you accept it little by little. You adapt and you adapt and you adapt. Then they push it again and you adapt. And they push it again and you adapt. And that's how things really are, folks. Rather sad, isn't it?

And also too...

"NY Medicaid exec pay is sickening"

Alan: It says. Now it's supposed to be charitable, not for profit. Some of these guys in New York, where else, eh, one guy is...

"...raking in \$2.8 million..."

Alan: In this charitable, not for profit Medicaid funded organization.

"...and 14 others topping a half-million,"

Alan: In pay each.

"...an explosive congressional report has found."

Alan: And many of them are raking in more than 200 grand a year. It's not bad, eh, being in the charity business as folks get tossed out into the street when their insurance runs out.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[*Sandy Hook Father Says Pending Gun Laws are Asinine and he Affirms Right to Own Arms*](#)

[*Sandy Hook Dad Doesn't Blame Assault Weapons*](#)

[*UK Will Borrow 64 Billion Pounds More Than Expected*](#)

[*US to End Saturday Postal Delivery*](#)

[*The Acne Pill Contraceptive and Blood Clots*](#)

[*Argentina Freezes Supermarket Prices---Soaring Inflation*](#)

[*81yr.-old Woman Starved to Death When Care System Closed--Britain*](#)

[*Another Big Lie In Spielberg's Lincoln Movie*](#)

[*Bruce Willis---"Don't Infringe on Second Amendment Rights"*](#)

[*Same Gender Marriage Bill Contained Within Building Regulations Bill*](#)

[*The Age of Neo-Feudalism---Government of the Rich, by the Rich, and for the Corporations*](#)

[*Sterilizing India's Poor*](#)

[*Brothel Chain Owner to Set Up in Toronto*](#)

[*UK Gov. agencies Plans to Install Black Box Spy Devices to Monitor All British Internet Traffic --Which it already Does with Other Gadgets*](#)

[*NY Medicaid Execs Highly Paid*](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
Ancient Religions and
- CDs** History MP3 CDs: Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 27, 2012 (#1181)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 27, 2012:

Neurolinguistics--Disables Decision and Intuition:

"We Live in an Age of Mass Cannon-Fodder,
Fodder's Trained to Accept Own Slaughter,
Overpopulated, Atheistic, Mantras do Creep
Into the Subconscious, "Most Life is Cheap",
Perpetual War, Propaganda, Jingles Rattle,
Same Script Used, Talking Heads Prattle,
Each Target Elevated So We can Demonize,
Then Watch the Culling via T.V. Eyes,
Revolutionary Democracy is the Term Used,
First by Neo-Cons, It Tends to Confuse,
Invasion, Mass Killing for a "Good" Cause,
Then Countries Plundered by Corporate Claws,
Geopolitics They Say, Is Too Complicated,
"Support Us with Trust, 'til we're Satiated",
Watch Entertainment, Don't Count Mortality,
Say Masters Immoral, Beasts of Depravity"

© Alan Watt Sept. 27, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 27, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on September 27, 2012. I always suggest that newcomers make good use of the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. There's lots to download there, lots of audios for free. You'll start to understand the system you're born into and how incredibly controlled, microscopically controlled in fact, that it really is. Nothing has been missed to do with society and managing all of us of course, in every aspect of our lives. And not only that too, to ensure that a small group at the top can dominate the whole world, the ones that think they're more eugenically superior than all the rest, have the right to do so. They've got lots of their own books out about that too. It's a big, big thing today in science, bioethics and so on and eugenics. And they're going full-steam ahead to take over the whole world, all of its resources including all humans. And they're also teaching the public in the meantime, as they're doing all this, that you are under authoritarianism – that's the technique that they're using – and people are accepting it now. They're getting used to the idea that experts are running their lives and that's the natural order of things.

So help yourself to the audios. Remember too, there's also print-ups you can get of them too at the same sites at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can get print-ups in English for printing up and go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for ones in other languages, of the talks that I've given. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't sell lots of stuff to cure all diseases and stuff like that or make you live forever. I just come out with the sad news. And sad news it certainly is because they're all on such a roll today, at the top. They've already trained generations now to accept this kind of system. Now is the time to put it in place. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are really, really... very desirable right now, put it that way. Because we're all under austerity, you see, inflation – which they call quantitative easing – as we go through the big changes of the world, learn to consume less, learn to pay a lot more money for the same items that you used to get, including all of your energy. This is called austerity. This is the new world order as they train the public into the new system.

Some countries are hit far more worse than others. Britain is just a basket case with it, so is a lot of Europe of course. We see the problems going all throughout Europe as the bankers run the whole of Europe now. That was the plan a long time ago, because the boys who set up this whole structure a hundred years ago, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, that was their plan back then, to bring the world into the kind of rulership that it *should* be under where they themselves at the top should run it, since they naturally... Everything ran on money and they ran all the money, so why not have them in charge of it all. It sounds awfully nice doesn't it? And also, academia would be brought on board and we'd be bombarded with specialists of all kinds so that we would never think for ourselves, ever again; in fact, we'd doubt our own reasoning eventually. Most folk do. If they get a little aha moment, where something just doesn't seem quite right according to the media, you start doubting your own logic and reasoning. And sure enough, an expert will come along and tell you, "here's the real reason this is happening," and totally bamboozle you into compliance. Quite easy isn't it? But mind you, there's never been such a time like this before in history because we've got so much entertainment doing a number on our brains, all bizarre stuff, macabre in fact, as we go through the big changes. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. We've been trained too that life is very cheap; that's been going on for years now, this training that life is very cheap. Oh there's too many people, and they keep showing you all these nasty things happening all over the world. And you start to say, yeah, I guess there's too many people, even though your own census bureaus will tell you that THE NATIVE POPULATIONS OF EVERY COUNTRY ARE PLUMMETING AND IMMIGRATION INTO THE FIRST WORLD COUNTRIES IS THE ONLY REASON THAT KEEPS IT UP; I've done whole articles on that over the years. But that doesn't matter because we're

trained that life is cheap, and no one really cares much anymore.

We are egocentric, you see, and that's the system that they'd bring in at the end, that's what they said 50, 60, 70 years ago. Guys like Bertrand Russell talked about it, CREATE NARCISSISM AND MAKE PEOPLE EGOCENTRIC, AND THE WORLD WOULD REVOLVE AROUND THEM; AS LONG AS THEY WERE HAPPY THEY WOULDN'T CARE WHAT HAPPENED TO ANYBODY ELSE. That's already happened today. And then you find the next step and the next step and the next step of all the repercussions of this kind of behavior, because the big boys can utilize the defects in society now, and the chinks in the armor.

I talked to a guy who harvests organs, pretty well all the time, in the US and he just came back from a big meeting they had for harvesters. That's quite a name, harvesters; they're farmers, right. But it was down in Massachusetts. They've got a new technique now, you see, when they take organs from cadavers. They're not cadavers when they start; they want the body to be alive so that they can harvest everything while basically the blood is flowing through it. But their problem has always been, and it kept the numbers down in the US. The problem has been, especially with hearts and things like that, and lungs, is that you could only freeze them or keep them cool for about four hours or so. So you had to get that back to wherever it was to get put in the recipient in time. Now they've extended it to at least 12 hours, maybe more, up to 20, by a machine, using a machine that circulates the blood of the cadaver into the machine. So it's its own blood, *with* the organs, and pump it through the organs. And they can bring stuff now, possibly from China or across Europe, into the US and vice versa, so all the rich elite people of the world can extend their lives. That's going to mean a lot more money for all the people involved in the whole business of organ transplants and harvesting. So it's on a roll now, because life is cheap. And nobody thinks about it.

We've seen documentaries, many documentaries from China where they actually match people's DNA in the prisons, and someone needs someone's particular heart or lungs, whatever, and they just pop them off. These even have vans that go around and do it and they harvest them all there. Well, we accept all this, step by step until we're dehumanized, until they come for you. And it becomes like Monty Python in a sense; in **The Meaning of Life**, where they start off with two guys coming for a guy's liver, right at his front door... Can we have your liver? And it's a big joke. But these guys knew where it was all going to. Here's an article here and it says...

Lawsuit: Pressure to Declare Patients Dead to Harvest Organs

Wesley J. Smith | Washington, DC | LifeNews.com | 9/26/12

The New York Organ Donor Network pressured hospital staffers to declare patients brain dead so their body parts could be harvested — and even hired “coaches” to train staffers how to be more persuasive, a bombshell lawsuit charged yesterday. The federally funded nonprofit used a “quota” system, and leaned heavily on the next of kin to sign consent forms when patients were not registered as organ donors, the suit charged. “They’re playing God,” said plaintiff Patrick McMahon, 50, an Air Force combat veteran and nurse practitioner who claims he was fired as a transplant coordinator after just four months for protesting the practice. *(Alan: Now, Canada’s been doing that for at least 10 years. They have fly-in teams to persuade the relatives, at a very vulnerable point in their mental state, to allow the person to be terminated basically, so they can get the organs.)*

So often, as here, these important cases seem to involve a fired righteous whistle blower who may actually be a disgruntled fired employee making trouble.

But the mere filing of this lawsuit is a warning, that should get us thinking about preserving trust and integrity in organ transplant medicine: First, we need binding national standards for declaring death in organ donation cases that are followed universally in hospitals. *(A: I guess they mean all hospitals.)* We don’t have them. Second, there does seem to be a potential to treat some patients as organ farms if the case is seen as hopeless. This utilitarianism needs to be resisted at all quarters. Third, trust in the integrity of the medical system is waning—and with the

pressure to cut costs in healthcare growing stronger, it will weaken further—which is why we can never accept a “presumed consent” system of organ donation. Finally, the quality of life ethic poisons all it touches. People who believe—rightly or wrongly—that their loved ones were abandoned for their kidneys and livers will refuse consent. (A: *And it goes on and on.*)

But the thing is, as I say, according to the one I was talking to, the guy who harvests organs, it’s a major boon to the industry. They’re going to really take off now, get a lot more money coming in, because they can do maybe 20,000 transplants as opposed to 4-5,000 per year. So up to 20,000, by using foreign donors and so on, flying all over the place. One day, you know, I don’t know if it’s done yet, but one day you’ll be able to order them, I’m sure, on the Internet. You know, kidney needed here and DNA type, the whole bit; and they’ll do a search. Then there’ll be all kinds of Mafia gangs involved in knocking people off that have the same matches as the patient; that will come too. This is the reality of the world we’re in today, and don’t kid yourself that it’s not. That’s how bad it is.

Now, the EU, the European Union...

EU telcos defend UN Internet takeover plans

news.cnet.com / Larry Downes / September 23, 2012

A trade association of 41 European telephone companies responded last week to mounting concerns over its controversial proposal to turn Internet traffic management over to the International Telecommunications Union, a regulatory body of the United Nations.

The European Telecommunications Network Operators Association, or ETNO, made its proposal in June, part of a year-long process to revise an ITU treaty known as the International Telecommunications Regulations. Changes to the treaty, which has not been revised since 1998, will be finalized later this year in Dubai at the World Conference on International Telecommunications.

Only national governments can vote on the new treaty. But non-governmental organizations (A: *...here again, the armies of them, all funded by the foundations...*) like ETNO, who pay the ITU upwards of \$70,000 annually (PDF), can participate in WCIT, including proposing changes to the treaty. (A: *So I’ll put this one up tonight as well for those who want to go through it. I don’t think people really care anymore, who’s watching or who’s in charge or anything else. I really don’t. They’re past that.*)

There’s also a hacker, a guy that was known as a hacker, I’ve got a little video on him. He says, *PRIVACY IS DEAD, GET USED TO IT*. And he’s not using anything now, phones or anything, because see, you can’t have privacy anymore using electronics. It’s impossible. It’s so easy to get in a little snitch of you from any type of communication and they can match it up with you in seconds, automatically. But most folk don’t mind. They don’t mind.

Privacy A Postmortem Part 1 - youtube.com / Aug 9, 2012

Now, things are getting pretty bad, as we know, with austerity and quantitative easing, which is just inflation, and the prices of everything is skyrocketing as we get taught to be austere. Food has shot up in countries, in Canada especially, more so than the States even, so much so that this article did not really... Nothing startles me these days, put it that way; you know what’s coming. For instance, in Britain, rustling, rustling, for goodness sake, is back in vogue, big time, where folk are stealing sheep and cows and everything. Because there’s an underground food business because people can’t afford the stuff under the EU; it’s all fixed, rigged prices, you see, very high. So there’s a lot of under-the-table black market stuff going on. And the ones at the bottom I guess will have to use it because they can’t afford the stuff at the top, at the regular supermarkets, which is junk anyway.

Here's Canada too, it says...

Charges Laid in large scale Canada-U.S. (A: No kidding...) cheese smuggling operation

NRPS.com / 9/27/2012

(A: And two of the guys involved were cops that worked on the border.)

On the 27th of September, 2012, three men were arrested and charged in regard to a large-scale smuggling scheme to distribute cheese products *(A: Cheese, here, is out of sight; no one can buy it anymore.)* and other food items into Canada. The investigation involved investigators from the Niagara Regional Police Service, the Department of Homeland Security – Border Enforcement Security Task Force (BEST), and the Canada Border Services Agency and has been ongoing since January, 2012.

Charged are: Scott Heron 39 yrs, Casey Langelaan 48 yrs, and Bernie Pollino 44 yrs. Scott Heron is a Constable with the Niagara Regional Police Service.

On June 26th, 2012 as the investigation proceeded, Chief Jeffrey McGuire suspended the Officer from duty....
(A: ...and so on and so on.)

Casey Langelaan is no longer employed by the Niagara Regional Police Service. *(A: As well, so there were two of them fired.)* Bernie Pollino is a resident of Fort Erie.

The network involved the purchasing of cases of cheese and other food items and transporting these cases into Canada, without declaring the items or paying duty. Once the products arrived in the country, they were sorted and prepared for distribution to a variety of restaurants in Southern Ontario.

The investigation revealed that there was a significant financial gain to be made in the smuggling operation. The investigation revealed over \$200,000 worth of cheese and other products were purchased and distributed for an estimated profit of over \$165,000. *(A: So it goes on, to do with the charges, and there's a whole slew of charges to do with smuggling and smuggling and smuggling. It's just amazing.)*

But as I say, these things will blossom as we go into deep, deep austerity, because a lot of folk, it's always the folk at the bottom that can't afford things anymore, first of all, you see. There's always a big market for it.

Now, we always hear about this great hurrah, there's always a hurrah to do with people of the same gender getting married and so on. If you believed the papers you'd think the world has totally changed and this is all that's happening today. But this article says...

The real story of Canada's census and marriage

lifesitenews.com / Gwen Landolt / Sep 25, 2012

September 25, 2012 (REALWomen) - While the social progressives spin the latest Census data to trumpet the supposed demise of conservatism and the traditional family, and the meteoric rise of diverse arrangements, Canadians should know the true story behind the statistics. The Census actually tells us that most children live with their married parents, and same sex couples are a tiny minority. *(A: Then it gives you the facts and the real statistics. You would never believe that because the media tells you otherwise. Back with more after this.)*

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, going through the census to do with actuality, with family members and so on and children living together, as opposed to the stuff the media hurrahs about genders marrying the same genders and all of this kind of stuff; it gives you a completely fake idea of reality. But it says here that...

- married-couple families actually increased 3.1%, and accounted for 67% of Census families (all couples with or without children) in 2011
- most children live in married two-parent families – 63.6%
- 87.4% of children live with their biological/adopted families (married, common-law or simple step families)
- the supposed “huge” 42.4% increase in same-sex couples since 2006 adds up to only **0.8% of all couples** (married and common law). Even this 0.8% is not solid, as Statistics Canada included roommates, one or both reporting as married but to someone other than the roommate. This was a serious error.
- 67.5% of same-sex couple families are common-law, whereas 16.7% of all families are common-law
- only 12.6% of all couples with children were step families, while 49.7% of same-sex couple families were step families: the children being brought into these latter unions from previous heterosexual marriages
- one-person households increased, now 27.6%, but that includes widows and widowers who had raised children in traditional family arrangements for years *(A: So again, everything can be spun according to political purposes and social agendas.)*

Another article too, because we’re living in open... I don’t even know if you can even call it corruption anymore; I think it’s normalcy. Because we’ve been plundered by all the biggest banks in the US and Canada and elsewhere, in London, and we bailed them out too, without being asked to; we were ordered to. It was done by the ones who own you basically, that you’re going to bail them out through your taxes. Then your government borrows money from the same bankers, basically, the money lenders, and then you have to pay it back because you are the guarantors. And we call this democracy by the way. So there’s no such thing today as, really, corruption. I think this is the normal way; it’s in your face today. And we see all these guys walking off, or carrying on in their big banks and getting paid billions of course in bonuses and so on. And no one really bothers about it. But...

Companies Paid More to CEOs than in US Tax

pandithnews.com

Twenty-six big U.S. companies paid their CEOs more last year than they paid the federal government in tax, according to a study released Thursday by a liberal-leaning think tank.

The study, by the Institute for Policy Studies, said the companies, including AT&T, Boeing and Citigroup, paid their CEOs an average of \$20.4 million last year while paying little or no federal tax on ample profits, according to regulatory filings.

On average, the 26 companies generated net income of more than \$1 billion in the U.S., the study said.

The study blasted tax rules allowing unlimited deductions for CEO “performance-based” pay, like many stock options. It said the five biggest performance payers among the 26 companies took \$232 million of these deductions last year.

Among the “kingpins” it criticized was CEO James McNerney Jr. of Boeing. It said he got \$18.4 million in pay last year while his company received a tax refund of \$605 million. *(A: [Alan chuckles.] Not bad eh?)*

The study also laid into Citigroup for paying CEO Vikram Pandit \$14.9 million while the bank received a net \$144 million in tax benefits.

Eighteen of the 26 companies received cash back or credits to apply against tax in the future, according to the report.

The study, a 45-page attack on the corporate tax code, said deductions and credits are allowing companies to lavish big pay packages on executives so they can cut their tax bills while Washington gets less money in a time of trillion-plus deficits.

“Our nation’s tax code has become a powerful enabler of bloated CEO pay,” the study said.

And, as I say, nobody is shocked by it. I’m sure all of you listeners out there are not shocked by it at all. This is common stuff now. We’re living in plunder time, and we’re all being plundered, openly.

Now, I’m sure you’ve all heard about this too, because in the US and Canada and all the other countries there’s always groups that are agitating for certain rights, or even rights for certain other countries, where they actually give their homage basically. But it says...

Anti-Muslim posters spark subway fears

nypost.com / JENNIFER FERMINO, AMBER SUTHERLAND and LARRY CELONA / 9/25/2012

The NYPD ramped up security at 10 subway stations yesterday after the MTA was forced to install a controversial ad campaign branding enemies of Israel “savages,” sources told The Post.

The 46- by 30-inch ads — which the MTA unsuccessfully tried to block — were pasted into subway walls throughout the day in heavily trafficked areas such as Grand Central Station and Times Square.

The American Freedom Defense Initiative, a pro-Israel group spearheaded by activist Pamela Geller (*A: I think she’s a Mossad agent, Pamela Geller...*), paid \$36,000 for 30 days of ad space.

OUTRAGED: Javerea Khan, at the Times Square station yesterday, called this advertisement and others like it “a slap in the face to all Muslims. It’s disheartening something like this would actually go up.”

“I’m appalled at the fact they can use the term ‘savage’ so easily, categorize the whole Muslim world under the word ‘savage,’ ” said Javerea Khan, 22, a Bronx Muslim.

She called the ads a “slap in the face to all Muslims.”

“It’s disheartening something like this would actually go up.”

And Rebecca Klinger, who is Jewish and has lived in Israel, called the ads “contrary to Jewish teachings and Jewish philosophies.”

“I find it appalling that anyone claim[ing] to be pro-Israel would suggest some human beings are savage and less than human. The Nazis tried to do the same thing to the Jews, to make them seem less than human,” she said. (*A: You understand, within every group there’s radicals who do see folk as less than human, and sometimes it’s even taught, with radical parts of the religion. Back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix. Now there’s a caller, George from California; is he still on the line there?

George: Hi, nice talking to you Alan.

Alan: Yes.

George: I wanted to get your explanation, more about the control of the elite, by the possibility of Archons, or super beings from out of this universe. I know you believe more in the structure or the balance or control throughout the centuries of the technocrats. Is there a possibility that there could be a scheme of unbelievable scale of, the possibility of something like an Archon, or the definition of an Archon?

Alan: Well, that's really into Scientology isn't it?

George: Yeah, you could say that.

Alan: Well, all ancient religions went into something similar, and even to the present time in a few that are left. They talked about something called demons, you know, and not just demons but actually demons that rebelled against this creator, as they believe, in the universe, and they came here or were put here. And it doesn't matter, if you go into even pre-Hebraic Scriptures, into the old Persian Scriptures, you'll find the same stories about the same happening. Even modern Christianity, what's left of it – even though it's all diluted and warped, because a lot of them don't believe in this anymore – have their basis in this whole thing. Now, these demons supposedly were going to, they created their own bodies out of pure willpower. And since they came from another sphere, or arena of reality, they could do that; they still had supernatural powers; that was the belief. So they created perfect bodies for themselves. But after a while they started to interbreed with the inhabitants of the planet, that were already here, humans, and they started to lose these powers. Hence they went back to interbreeding amongst themselves, and that's also the reason for genealogies, or eugenics, to trace themselves, to try and get these powers back. But the whole point was to take over the world, and again, everything in it. And it's awfully odd, I always admit that, you know, you've got this dilemma where you have ancient writings talking about the present time, a long agenda of certain families, very old families with long genealogies, that have always run the money system – that's the beginning of civilization, in fact they gave us the term civilization, it came with their money system – and with the money system you have slavery.

Today lots of them at the top are working towards, and they've openly published it, like Charles Galton Darwin in the 1950s and he was a physicist. He talked about, he says 'we'. Now, he was talking about his own particular long lineage here and all the rest of his kind. It's interesting he says that *WE MUSTN'T CHANGE OURSELVES* – in other words dumb ourselves down – BUT WE'LL DO IT TO THE REST OF THE PUBLIC, WE'LL ALTER THEM EVEN WITH HORMONES, MALES AND FEMALES, INTRODUCING IT INTO THE INJECTIONS, INTO THEIR FOOD, INTO THEIR WATER, UNTIL THEY WILL NO LONGER FIGHT BACK WITH US. He says, BUT WE MUST RETAIN OUR WILD CAPABILITIES BECAUSE THEN YOU ARE NATURAL, YOU'RE A SURVIVOR; THE PEOPLE WON'T NEED THAT BECAUSE THEY'LL BE MANAGED BY THE STATE; THE STATE WILL BE TAKING CARE OF ALL THEIR PROBLEMS FOR THEM. That's happened. That's happened in the 20th century and the 21st century. And here we are today where they're openly putting their own bankers in charge of countries across the world, as presidents and prime ministers. I do think it's odd, I must admit it's odd, that it's the only, only reference that you'll have is from ancient times to the present of what's happening today. That is an oddity; I've got to admit that.

George: Because I studied occult history, ancient societies, esoteric, and one of the things I can say is that if the new world order was to fall, it will fall from within. Speaking to the members of the lodges, Alpha lodges, you are the ones who will make this new world order fall. Not from the people, but from the lodges, the Alpha lodges. And this is speaking to the members. Because the order has been corrupted long go, the corruption that we see today. And we're destroying the world for the purpose of these super beings, that this is how they take their power, in the ranks of an ancient...

Alan: And also too, remember too, these same characters have been using all of our tax money to create the weaponry that they're using against all of us now, technotronics, spraying the skies like crazy, poisoning us, and they have their own special facilities to cleanse their blood, in a very, very effective way. They passed laws even, in Canada, the States and Britain in '95, that all top bureaucrats and politicians and their families would get special treatment, it didn't say what for, in special Army, high-grade Army hospital bases. They also have big underground bases. They're prepared for every disaster that they could possibly bring on themselves, and things that they couldn't bring on themselves, just natural disasters, to make sure of their own survival. It's just astronomical, it's beyond science fiction. When you even go into, look up the arks, it's called arks and it's to do with cryogenics. Just the World Wildlife Fund *itself* has three arks across the world where they have the genetic material of every plant, animal, insect, species on this planet. They've actually frozen stuff for years AND brought it back to life later on; it's successful. So they're ready for all of these scenarios. That's just *one* organization. So the big boys think of every possible thing because they're the only ones that really matter. In top levels, even in the agencies of government, they have these talks, of always the future, the future, how many must perish so that we may live, etc. That goes on all the time, in every different scenario they can imagine.

George: The sacrifice, with the body, the blood. It's about blood. That's the whole purpose. That's how you bring in the power. Through the blood, sacrificial lambs.

Alan: Well, they definitely get off on slaughter; there's no doubt about that. They really get their jollies on slaughter. When you stand back from all your conditioning, all the movies you've watched where you're off to fight wars and at the end one of your good guys get killed, and there's the flag draped over the coffin and everybody's crying. We're all conditioned to this kind of stuff, to SERVE your country. What are you serving? You're serving an elite that doesn't move off their duff to go abroad and fight themselves. They make sure that you do it all for them, so they can plunder and have people slaughtered and take over. And remember too, in ancient times as well, this same people, blood sacrifice was their highest thing; the taking of blood and blood ritual sacrifice was a key part of their particular religion, and sacrifice too. I don't think it's changed at all. I don't see the difference between a drone coming down on a village and blowing everybody up or just cutting their wrists. It's still sacrifice. And we're accepting it all. They've trained us all to accept it quite casually now, and most folk do. They don't think much about it all.

George: ...a burst of energy. Just like in the lower lodges they take the members and make them like use their energy for their own purposes. It's a source of energy. People don't understand that their bodies are a source of electromagnetic forces that correlate with this universe and this earth. And our bodies are structured to be one apart another, in a way that we can communicate through our senses.

Alan: Well, the thing is too, I mean this might sound crazy to other people who haven't dug into it, but I mean, I do know, I've met enough of them in the higher lodges over the years, not just in this country, other countries too. And they do talk about, they are into energy big time, and they're into using the energy of others, almost like vampires. Understand, when you join even the low lodges, this is the key, whatever religion you've had when you go in they gradually try to wipe it out of you by giving you what's called 'logic and reasoning' until you become basically atheist. Then when you're past that stage then they introduce their own religion to you. This is how it works. And their own religion is a very old one. It's based on, it's like one of the articles I read tonight, superior people, inferior people, and even animalistic people, and they say that YOU'RE NOW GOING UP INTO A HIGHER ORDER OF UNDERSTANDING, YOU'RE NOW A SPECIAL PERSON, AND YOU CAN LOOK DOWN ON ALL THE REST. Even in the lower orders like the 33rd and 32nd degrees, they actually are taught that. And they do believe it; I've talked to them. I've even got links here of one of them who talked about it openly, a

conversation. And he says yeah, he actually believed that when he was brainwashed; he believed he was so superior to all the cattle down below him. Then when you get onto the boards, of CEOs in corporations, you can really put that DISDAIN to good use, because there's nothing, there's no morality to hold you back whatsoever. You have nothing in common with the ones you are going to plunder and use. So you're quite right with that. Now, when you get into the higher orders, even higher orders than that, you're dealing with... In psychiatry, if you take a psychopath, and the definitions, signs and symptoms of psychopathy, and you put it next to someone who was designated as being demonically possessed in religions, the signs and symptoms are identical. It's just that one wants to call it a science, and the other one wants to call it an actual particular belief system.

George: Kind of like you said, it's just mass manipulation. You know, they think they're being a part of it and they end up being manipulated. They're getting into the manipulation of these three ancient occult, basically, moon, sun, and Saturnian.

Alan: That's right, the stellar, solar and lunar; yeah they had them all.

George: The new extent of the extremes of Saturn and sun worship. You can see the parallels of the moon worship is star worship but those in particular the sun and Saturn, which they don't really want to talk about the Saturnian. They want to talk more about the sun, but because of Saturn. You've got to go deep, deep, to all the listeners, go deep into the research of Saturn, you'll start seeing the correlation of blood worship and the purpose of blood, and that's when you'll get the picture. Then when you see these ancient occult, they use these particular manipulations of their own members for their own energy games. Because they know that they're getting a source of energy from their members.

Alan: And there's no doubt too, they love to bring spectacular happenings to the world on special dates, you see, astronomical dates. And they certainly use them over and over again as a form to mock the people. But they certainly are into all of this stuff. As I say, it's very ancient. It's still with us big time. And actually it's outwardly, it's manifesting in front of us today, because their symbols are everywhere that you look, on all the logos of every big corporation that happens to be. It's openly manifested. And they've pretty well conquered most of the minds of the general public, who are caught up in a form of magic we call entertainment, which is like the twilight zone. Because there's never been a time where you take down a whole world and throw so much bizarre dysfunctional entertainment out to them to get lost in, like a labyrinth. And it works awfully, awfully well on their minds. Plus they've drugged the population like crazy and made them awfully sick. So you're dead on with that. But thanks for calling and call again please.

George: Yes, I will call again.

Alan: Right-o. Bye now.

That's really what's happening in the world now. Things are so open today as well, as I say, where governments will tell you if you give money to a charity, that happens to be a front for what they've labeled terrorist organizations, then even if you're unknowing about it, you're complicit and you'll be charged with it, for aiding enemies, you see. But it's just astonishing. We've watched the color revolutions – that were all funded by US aid and the big foundations and the CIA, *trained* by the CIA – take down country after country, and when that doesn't work totally, then they send in the hard troops. You have soft power and hard power; that's what Kissinger and Brzezinski talked about using. Soft power are the NGOs that go in and agitate for years to get demonstrations and riots going. Then you send in the hard power which is the military. And you have it open today. Because Syria of course, even from the CFR – which really is the one who tells

all the newscasters what to put out there, since most of them are the newscasters themselves, and they belong to the Royal Institute of International Affairs that set up the structural system that we're under today across the whole planet. But the Syrians, it says here, in this article here for instance...

Syrian-Americans Offer Weapons Channel to Rebels (A: ...openly.)

voanews.com / September 25, 2012

(A: The CBC had it on last night, the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation which is government owned, did a whole ad for them basically, a little interview; it was really an ad where folk could send money to these rebels for weaponry so they can go over there and kill, you see, kill more people. And it says...)

The challenge for Syria's revolution is to identify and support opposition forces whose goal is a democratic, multi-ethnic for a future Syria.

Expatriate Syrians create Washington lobby to help arm rebels in nine military councils of the Free Syrian Army (AP). *(A: So here are people who want to go and overthrow a government, which is still signed up with the UN, and it's against the UN's policy, remember, supposedly, TO INTERFERE WITH THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF ANY COUNTRY, no matter what you like or dislike about them. But it doesn't matter anymore.)*

When Syria's anti-government protests turned into armed rebellion last year, *(A: And of course we've got all the data that's come out about it. The CIA has admitted, Obama admitted that he sent money to fund the rebels and so on. And so has Britain and other countries involved in it.)* President Bashar al-Assad's 300,000-strong military easily outgunned the rebels with tanks, helicopter gunships and Russian-made MIG fighter jets.

A small group of Syrian-American and Syrian-Canadian expatriates calling themselves the Syrian Support Group (SSG) have established what they believe is an independent and reliable channel that help the major rebel groups in Syria get more and better weapons and equipment. *(A: ...like they really need it? This is a PR thing, you understand. We're getting PR from our own governments. What's in a name here? Rebels? Are they rebels or terrorists? Understand neurolinguistics and how they're used, to completely give you an impression that your Masters want you to have. We've had enough videos come back out of Syria to show you the rebels slaughtering even policemen, lining them up and gunning them down, and other people too; there's rapes galore and so on.)*

"We are seeking from the U.S. government primarily," said Louay Sakka, a co-founder of the SSG. He said that they also looking for funds to buy weapons from the private sector and governments elsewhere, such as Qatar and Saudi Arabia. *(A: Qatar is a staging area where they get the weapons from, from the US and other countries.)*

The SSG has a U.S. Treasury license allowing it *(A: It's got a U.S. Treasury license allowing it...)* to operate without violating the extensive trade, business and arms shipment sanctions imposed by the U.S. government in Syria. *(A: So who are they working for? Who are they working for? You obviously, hopefully know who they're working for, right?)* And in May, they hired American Brian Sayers, a former NATO military officer, to manage government relations in an office three blocks from the White House. *(A: What a coincidence. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks, I'm back and Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before I go to Chris from Canada, it says...

Syria rebels get tactical help from Toronto IT specialist - cbc.ca/news / Sep 26, 2012

So, that was on the CBC last night, our big hurrah thing, that we're doing the same thing in Canada to supply the rebels and so on. Again, rebels, neurolinguistics, it depends what you want to call it, doesn't it?

So there's Chris from Canada. Are you there Chris?

Chris: Yeah, hi Alan. You're familiar with Carl Perkins, eh? He was actually in my hometown here in Canada. He did a lecture on what he used to do. What I find kind of scary about the whole situation is, everything he says sounds to be true to me, and I funded it as a taxpayer. You know, a lot of what's going on in the States now, and here, and everywhere, is funded by the people that don't really realize that they're actually giving away their hard-earned money to people that are causing these situations and these issues that are detrimental to your investment.

Alan: Absolutely.

Chris: Yeah, and... How do you get the word out to make people understand that? We've got to turn this thing around here. We've got to simplify things and get a good return on our investment as a so-called taxpayer. You assume it's coming back to you but...

Alan: But the problem here is that this is the system now. This *is* the system. It's been like that for quite some time. And people get, when they wake up to this system, what it really is, and it's authoritarianism we're under, then you realize you don't have the complaints departments that you thought you had. You actually don't have even the rights that you thought you had, because this is THE system; it's totalitarian. And you've got to start from that point of view. This IS totalitarian. And then how do you... I mean, look at the G20. The G20 is a private club that prime ministers and presidents, at the behest and order of the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations) and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, set up. And Carroll Quigley who was their own historian said they would do this 60 years ago, and they would use the IMF and every other country, and central banks, and put them under the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland. They are doing that now. And eventually they would place their own members in as presidents and prime ministers, *bankers*; they've done that with Greece and other countries. So you're living through a script, you understand. That's the scary part.

You're living through a script and this is at the completion stage of it now, including the European Union; it's all amalgamated. They were the guys who set up in the 1900s to amalgamate the European Union and caused wars to give the excuse that we've got to amalgamate to stop future wars. They did all that. They brought the wars on. And they're doing the same with NAFTA, through the GATT treaty and so on; it's still going ahead. Every year your prime minister meets with the rest of them and signs more agreements of 'further ties', 'closer ties', and they've done the same thing with the Pacific Rim region as they said they would. The plan is well over a hundred years old and they published it all, over and over again. And we're in it. How do you stop something that is a big business plan? And how do you get rights? Most folk are so dissociated from everything today they won't even stand together and fight for their own personal basic rights, never mind anybody else's. But you're right. We've got to get back to the basics here and reclaim rights. It's the only way you can do it, reclaim them, for yourselves. And elevate the human being up again, the guy at the bottom, and not just part of 'the masses'; we're called 'the masses' by the boys at the top. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Pressure to Declare Patients Dead so Organs can be Harvested](#)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 29, 2012 (#1224)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 29, 2012:

Neuroscience Freezin' Ability to Reason:

"The World is Made Safe for Corporate Democracy,
Although Even Young Children See Through Hypocrisy
Until They're Taught Group Consensus in School
Which Enables Doublethink, a Political Tool,
Which Stops Logic Like Auto-Lube Tainted with Salt,
Setting the Mind, Pavlovian-Style, Back to Default,
State-Approved Thinking Causes Cerebral Ischemia,
Strangling Restrictions Re-enforced by Academia,
Turns the Logical Mind into a System of Tunnels
Through Which Your Updates by Masters Funnels
Political Correctness, Where Bad Becomes Good,
Delete All Oldthink or Stay Sane - You Could"

© Alan Watt Nov. 29, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 29, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on the 29th of November, 2012. I always tell newcomers to make good use of the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the beginning of the broadcast rather than plug myself all the way through it. That way you can help me out if you want to, and if not you can tune in

elsewhere. What I do is go into the system you're living in, how it got to be this system that you're living in, the one they don't tell you about, at the top, because they really truly believe that it's so awesome and over your head that you'd never understand it anyway. In other words, they don't want you objecting to all the big plans that are underway right now. And this system of course, has been here before you were born. It's supra-national. It was set up a long time ago by those who decided to take over the world, all of its resources, and alter all the people on the earth, including population reduction. They want to improve the stock, basically, of slaves at the bottom; and it's all done through science and academia. The biggest boys at the top that set it up of course, control the money of the whole planet, and all the big corporations as well.

So you can go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, make good use of it. There's over a thousand free audios for download. There's also transcripts in English on all the sites you'll see listed there, and you'll see transcripts, for print-up, in other languages if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. If you want to support me too, you can do so by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and donating, because really, it's pretty, pretty tight these days. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are really, seriously welcome.

As I say, you're born into this system. Your parents don't know it was on the go a long time ago, and your grandparents too. As I say, these boys at the top have brought about world wars in order to change the sides of all the competitive nations, and conflicting nations; that's the dialectic of course. Many of their propagandists talked about this, about the year 1900, and even before in fact. They did bring about their world wars, because wars, as Carroll Quigley said, and others have said, CHANGE THE CULTURES OF SOCIETIES ON ALL CONFLICTING SIDES, massive cultural changes. In fact, Quigley said, YOU CAN GET MORE DONE IN FIVE YEARS OF WAR, because you're under martial law type scenarios, THAN YOU CAN DO IN 50 YEARS OF PEACE. Hence, 9/11 was the kickoff for the 21st century really, and under this guise of anti-terrorism the whole world has been turned upside down, on queue, all at the same time, because of *one* major event. So it was all planned long, long in advance.

This PARALLEL GOVERNMENT, that has been talked about by Margaret Thatcher and other people, ONCE THEY GET OUT OF GOVERNMENT, she says, WE ALL KNOW EACH OTHER, WE BELONG TO THE ROYAL INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS/COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS, WE ALL KNOW THE OTHER LEADERS OF THE WORLD, WE GET THINGS DONE, BEHIND THE SCENES, WE'RE NOT RESPONSIBLE TO THE PUBLIC FOR THE DECISIONS AND THE THINGS WE MAKE HAPPEN. So you're living through a fast transition. This is the age of transition, this century of transition. And by the transition it means that all their old objectives that they talked about from the 1700s onwards – that's more openly and publicly, and published in fact – they're bringing into being. It's a eugenical type society. Everyone literally has a function to serve in this big society. If you don't have a function you simply will be euthanized, at birth. Interesting to see that Britain is actually bringing that in now, if a child is sick now, they're already killing the elderly, and they are starting with the young now too, apart from all the abortions. So you're living in a system that is scientifically designed and controlled. You are international. They use the nation-state *only* for voting time, so as you'll vote for them and keep the farce going. All the politicians do is to rubberstamp the big handouts to international corporations, using your tax money, and to bail out banks of course, that run the whole show. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. Many times I've talked before about the educational system, because big philosophers of the past, really deep thinkers who pondered things, and weighty problems of course, have gone on about brainwashing. Brainwashing is nothing new by the State. And I'm not talking about just MK Ultra and these kind of things, the advanced type; it's even more advanced now of course. But really, for rulership's purposes, they always have to brainwash the peasantry.

In the Middle Ages it was quite simple. The peasant knew all he was told, which wasn't much at all, except the Lord over him, the warlord that was appointed over him to take over his lands, he now owned the lands and you worked for him basically. You were a tenant farmer, you owned nothing, and you had to supply him with enough stock and enough crops every year for him to make money and sell. Then of course they had their basic religion which kept the order very stable, you see; everybody had their place in the religious system. And that's all you had to know; that was it, very, very simple. Then of course in the age of education, and education had to be given to the basic plebeians, basically, because they had to man the factories and follow simple written instructions and things like that. Then they had to train a managerial class, where they had to give them education to an extent, and even then it was a minimalistic education. It still is today, even for all those who go to university; what you're getting taught is low-level stuff – there's three levels of all realities in this world.

You find that children, *children*, regardless of education, can tell what's right or wrong. If someone strikes a pal of theirs, they'll tell you that was wrong; they know who did it and they'll say so. Because children are so open to seeing things in black and white, then governments know to grab them very, very early because they can then indoctrinate them with a style, where they'll give them parts of a story, they can make them prejudiced against certain things, or they can make them very, very prideful of their nation or their country or whatever or religion, and it goes on from there. They can get warped. And of course, all totalitarian societies grab the children early and indoctrinate them, to worship the state basically. You see that in China, it's a state worship, which is communism.

As I say, the children are very easy to see what's right and wrong. But as they get older of course their education system can also alter their ways of *seeing* black and white. Then they get older still, into the workforce, they tend to be all me-centered; they get hedonistic. That was the technique that was brought in for this particular time. Because you're living through a stage where your whole culture was designed by other people for you to copy and emulate and think it's all quite normal. Most of them are actually dead now but we're going through the culture they created a long time ago. This particular part was created 60-70 years ago. They knew then they'd have the destruction of the family unit, they'd have incredible promiscuity, massive abortion to bring down the populations, and a hedonistic society. Bertrand Russell said so in one of his books, and many other people too. Julian Huxley that worked at UNESCO, at the United Nations, said the same thing.

So anyway getting back to this point, as we grow older you can be trained to be fearful of saying something. And there's many, many techniques to make you fearful of saying something. And people, it's like being in a workplace where you see something wrong happening and you complain, and you turn around to the ones who have seen it too and you say, *well are you with me, we'll go and complain about it?* You'll see the eyes going down, because they're all scared of losing their job and all the rest of it. They know what's right and wrong, but nope, they'll go along and let others suffer. That's just what they do. That's human nature unfortunately.

But we've all watched Palestine, our whole lives – it was on the go long before most of us were born – and people getting put off their land and settlers coming in from Israel, or Tel Aviv, and spreading outwards. And we've watched the whole world sit in silence each time, like the Gaza Strip is attacked and so on. It's like fish in a barrel, getting bombed from the air, which is not called terrorism. But everybody's embarrassed to say anything, and afraid to say anything too. Now, the Palestinians have been trying *for years* to get some kind of status at the United Nations, at least be recognized as a *people*. See, the big con all this time is to pretend that they're not a people. I guess we're just blowing up dummies, you see. Here's an article here for instance and it says...

**Palestinians' UN upgrade to nonmember observer state:
Struggles ahead over possible powers**

foxnews.com / November 29, 2012 / Associated Press

UNITED NATIONS – Although Palestinians achieved their goal of being upgraded to nonmember observer state status at the United Nations on Wednesday, they still face a series of struggles to capitalize on that recognition throughout the U.N. system. *(Alan: And this is from Fox news, that's not exactly impartial.)*

The Palestinian Authority, by a General Assembly vote of 138-9 with 41 abstentions, joined the Vatican Thursday as the only other entity with nonmember observer state status. In practice, the Palestinians gain few new powers.

Much of what unfolds will depend on how hard the Palestinians want to pursue membership in various U.N. agencies, and who will support them. *(A: And that's where the eyes all go down, OH DEAR, because they're afraid of others, you see.)* Here's a look at how the Palestinians' role could change at the U.N.: *(A: Then it goes through a little list of things too, to see if they can get different kind of organizations within the United Nations to back them on certain things and so on.)*

Last year, the Palestinians tried and failed to get full U.N. member-state status. The Security Council must approve new members, and the United States made clear it would veto any Palestinian attempt. *(A: So a child, you understand a child would see that as being wrong, very clearly. Why would these people not be given the same rights, to exist, as a people, and be recognized as a people, as anybody else? It's only when you get older you understand that there's something bigger behind this, and folk are scared to talk about it. Of course they're scared to talk about it. And why does the US jump in and say, 'oh no, we don't want that'? And Britain did the same; Canada did the same too. What do they all have in common? What are they afraid of at the top? Anyway it says...)* So the doomed full membership bid was never brought forward for a full council vote.

— The International Court of Justice, often called the "World Court," *(A: What a disgusting name, the Court of Justice, right...)* accepts only disputes between fully recognized member-states of the U.N. *(A: So if you don't get recognized, well, as I say, you're just a straw dummy I guess.)* In the past, countries that were not yet U.N. members — Switzerland and Nauru — accepted the jurisdiction of the court. However, parties to any dispute must be willing to accept the court's judgment, and it is hard to imagine any case in which both Israel and the Palestinians would agree to be bound by the court's decision.

— The International Criminal Court at the Hague can review war crimes, and Israel has objected to the possibility of the Palestinians bringing cases to the ICC. But to do so, the Palestinians would have to file papers of "accession" under the Rome Treaty that set up the ICC. That membership option is open to "all states."

In practice, the application to become a "state" member of the ICC system would go to the office of the U.N. Secretary-General, which is the official repository for signatures. The U.N. chief's office would, in that case, have to turn to the U.N. legal department for an opinion on whether the Palestinians constitute a "state." *(A: So they'll debate about if these people are real, are they there or not, you know; since, you know, the Romans mentioned the Palestinians, but we'll debate if they're actually a state or not, you see, this farce, you know. That means, if you're not a state you can just slaughter them, like the Aborigines of Australia? They used to do that in the 1800s, just for sport, you know. And I'm not kidding about that. Anyway, we'll see how this goes. As I say, it won't go very far, but at least they've got some kind of, I guess they can go in and look, as an observer, at what happens at the United Nations.)*

But a child would see the hypocrisy and the wrongness in all the things that have been happening. But the adults, the adults that think they're sane and all that, can be awfully disgusting cowards at times and they're scared to say anything at all.

And here's another one too. I can remember when the Inuit in Canada were given their so-called area and their freedoms as, basically, a people in a province area, an area which they own. And I thought, in no time at all the big boys in Canada that set all this up would have them in massive debt and bankrupt them, which happened actually, so they're basically in debt and all the rest of it. The Inuit are sitting on billions of barrels of oil. And I wonder who would know that? Would the Intuits know that? or would the guys who, you know, said you can have that land, down the road there? Would they know that?

The Alaskans sitting on billions of barrels of oil

By May Abdalla / bbc.co.uk / 29 November 2012

After a decade of legal wrangling and spending \$4.5bn (£2.8bn), this year Shell Oil was given permission to begin exploratory drilling off the coast of Alaska. But many in the local Inupiat community are concerned it could have a devastating impact on one of their main sources of food - the bowhead whale.

(A: It shows you a woman here, they go into her house and all that, and she shows you what she's got in the fridge.) Marie Casados shows me the contents on her freezer. Inside there's whale meat, muktuk - frozen whale skin and blubber - a selection of fish and a polar bear foot, which looks like a human hand. *(A: See, it's very hard to grow vegetables and stuff, even Monsanto's stuff, up that way. And these folk have been living like this for thousands of years.)* She describes it as a real delicacy. But it's more than that - this is her food supply for the winter.

Fishing and hunting are central to the Inupiat way of life - archaeologists have found evidence of humans hunting whales in the area dating back to as early as 800BC.

"We are the oldest continuous inhabitants of North America," says Point Hope's Mayor Steve Oomituk. "We've been here thousands of years." *(A: Well, that counts for nothing these days; as I say, if you don't get recognized, that's that.)*

Oomituk shares the fear of many in the small community - population 800 - that offshore drilling by Shell could destroy the food chain that they rely on for survival. Over 80% of the food eaten in Point Hope is caught by the people themselves.

How the Indians elsewhere in Canada have been done in, I'm not kidding about this too, because the British did this very early on in fact, if you go through Willie Brandt, and other ones, that was inducted into freemasonry. He was a chief, a powerful chief, and they inducted him into freemasonry. Then a lot of the money that comes from government gets funneled through them, it doesn't get to the people, and there's a lot of cons that go on. But they'll find people on the take within their own people there, who will eventually get big bribes to allow all this to happen in their hunting areas and even on the land itself. And nothing will come down to them. That's just the way it's been in the past, so that's the way it is.

And out of all the things in the world that are going on, why would the US make a priority, for government loans and so on, a priority for countries to go along with the so-called gay bill, the homosexual agenda? That's a priority across the world? Nothing else? Just that? You know... Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I've said before, the US, wherever it goes now, the World Bank does it too and the IMF and everybody else that puts out cash, they demand that every country they go into alter their moralities, and their views on morality, so they can be as debauched as all the rest of the countries that are already conquered. Anyway it says...

U.S. Presses Uganda on Gay Bill (A: ...the homosexual bill.)

allafrica.com / Sarah Namulondo / 27 November 2012

The United States spokeswoman for the State Department, Victoria Nuland, has said that the US is pressing Uganda not to pass an "Anti-Homosexuality Bill".

(A: Now, every culture is supposed to retain its culture, regardless, even under the hypocrisy of the United Nations – and it is really hypocrisy at the United Nations because they want to destroy all families altogether, for goodness sake, and then push this thing across the board. Now, governments should never be involved in morality in the first place; you understand that? That's a fact. What consenting adults do is their business, as long as it's not, you know, in the street and you're falling over them and all that kind of stuff. But they're involved in morality, and they can go into all areas of morality, and training people... STOP SMOKING, STOP THAT, STOP EATING THIS, STOP BLAH-BLAH-BLAH, STOP, STOP, STOP. And then pushing all this kind of stuff on them. And you've got to understand why they're doing it all too. It's the destruction part, because I mentioned it before, from the US military magazine, from an intelligence specialist, that said THEY'LL PROMOTE THE DEBAUCHED CULTURE THAT'S LEFT OF AMERICA, that's turned into America, ACROSS THE WORLD. And that's part of weaponization of these countries. Anyway it says...)

The bill was denied in 2009 but resurfaced this year in February when the parliament resumed its proceedings.

MPs applauded as Ndorwa West MP, David Bahati, took to the floor to re-introduce the controversial Bill for reference to the appropriate committee.

What they say there is they don't want to support homosexuality in their country. Well, that should be their right. You know, as I say, you'll never stop it, people, whatever they do in their bedrooms, consenting adults, it's up to them what they're going to do. But these things should be kept out of all laws. These are countries remember... These are systems that we're in, these global systems that promote certain things, like the destruction of all family values, and even local community values – they introduce a fake community value, which is you run by commissars that are appointed over you – that's the wellness programs by the way too; that's got to do with that. But they've got no rights to get in to tell people what to do and all the rest of it. They should have the right to decisions. And they've always got reasons for whatever laws or culture that they have. They've got reasons, they've developed along a certain line, and that kept the cultures intact. Of course they all have to be destroyed.

This article I'll put up tonight too, is...

Welcome to One Planet Economy Network

<http://www.oneplaneconomynetwork.org>

(A: It's from the European Union Parliament, this superparliament they've got, the Soviet Parliament.)

One Planet Economy Network (OPEN: EU) was a two year EU funded project (under the EU 7th Framework Programme for Research and Technological Development or FP7).

(A: Of course it's all about dishing tax money across to big corporations, like everything else is today. But you've got to understand that everything, everything today, is international, planned a long time ago, the end of nations, except when they need you to go to war and to fight for the big internationalists. They'll give you ulterior propaganda, alternate propaganda, but it's always to get you to go off and fight for things you don't understand. And it goes through the different partners that they have and so on, the global leaders in the fields...)

Eight international partners were involved in the project, which brought together European and global leaders in the fields of resource accounting, policy and scenario development, stakeholder engagement and project management.

And all that kind of stuff. You understand, to understand what's even happening in the world you would need something the size of the Rockefeller Foundation, that runs a lot of it, to even find out and try... Even then you'd be stuck to your own department; you couldn't have all this data in your head. There's thousands of organizations that are built up, above government, ABOVE government, that all network together above government, and even put their own guys in to your national governments. And of course one of them is the Royal Institute of International Affairs; they've always been international. And they're all using your tax money today, it's perfect fascism really, where they're not just bailing out banks that are private companies, but dishing out your tax money to all these different projects, that they run. It's freebies, freebie cash and grants to massive corporations, especially in the greening industry. They're all on board on that too; everybody's got a foot in the greening industry, for stuff they don't care if it works or not as long as they get all the cash. It makes them awfully rich.

I mentioned too the other day that Obama, and others actually, have gone to what used to be called Burma, Myanmar, and they got the promise from the top chutzpah there that he was GOING TO GO MAKE CHANGES, THEY WERE GOING DEMOCRATIC, and he says, THEY WERE IRREVOCABLE, THEY COULDN'T CHANGE THEM, THEY'RE DEFINITELY GOING THAT WAY. And here's an article here...

Violent Raid Breaks Up Myanmar Mine Protest
The New York Times / THOMAS FULLER / November 29, 2012

Myanmar security forces use incendiary devices in raid on a protest camp. (A: *This is today.*)

Witnesses said dozens of monks and other protesters were injured when the security forces used incendiary devices that set fire to protesters' encampments outside the offices of the Chinese company in charge of the project. The company has a partnership with the powerful military in Myanmar, formerly Burma.

(A: *It shows you some of the photographs and you'll see them all singed and burned.*)

The raid came hours before Daw Aung San Suu Kyi, the Nobel laureate and leader of the opposition in Parliament, visited the city of Monywa, near the mine.

Her visit underlined the widespread support the protests had engendered across the country before the raid.

Analysts said the brutal way that the crackdown was carried out could hamper Mr. Thein Sein's efforts to persuade the country that his government has made a clean break from the military regimes (A: *...that's a good way of doing it.*) that ruled the country for five decades.

"There will be political consequences," said U Thiha Saw, the editor of Open News Journal and Myanmar Danna magazine. "This may be the start of an uglier phase for the government. Things may get a little more complicated." (A: *No, it won't, because it will depend on all the deals, and financial deals that China, the US, and all the rest of the big boys have made with this country. Back with more after this.*)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and... Hypocrisy, hypocrisy, we've got so much hypocrisy, as I say. But I mentioned an article a few days ago by John Pilger on an article written that described the Palestinians as really different from everybody else, they show no grief and all this kind of stuff, a culture of martyrdom, by a woman living in Israel, Tel Aviv, and she belongs to the Times Bureau, the Times newspaper. This article is from the Guardian and it

says...

Times Bureau Chief in Jerusalem will now have her Facebook entries edited

guardian.co.uk / Wednesday 28 November 2012 / Glenn Greenwald

The new measure slams shut an important window into a journalist's assumptions, and shows how constricted Israel discussion still is. *(A: It always will be though.)*

The New York Times has assigned an editor to "work closely" on the social media entries of its Jerusalem Bureau Chief.

While in Gaza reporting on the recent Israeli attack there, Judi Rudoren, the Jerusalem Bureau Chief for the New York Times, wrote several Facebook entries that caused substantial controversy. The episode began when she wrote a Times article on the funeral of the Dalu family, ten of whom (including several small children) were killed when an Israeli bomb destroyed their house. That article suggested several times that Gazans experience relatively little grief when their family members are killed ("There were few if any visible tears at the intense, chaotic, lengthy funeral . . . the tone, far more fundamentalist than funereal, was also a potent sign of the culture of martyrdom that pervades this place . . . the mourners, except for a few close relatives inside the mosque, were neither overcome with emotion nor fed up . . ."). *(A: ...she says.)*

But it was her subsequent Facebook entries elaborating on that article, first flagged by Phil Weiss of Mondoweiss, which caused real controversy. "While death and destruction *(A: ...that goes on...)* is far more severe in Gaza than in Israel, it seems like Israelis are almost more traumatized," *(A: ...meaning, more human, you see.)* she opined. That, she said, is because "the Gazans have a deep culture of resistance and aspiration to martyrdom." *(A: In other words, if you have that prejudiced in you, and it's a prejudice of course, that you're seeing an inferior type, that by instinct or something they just can't help but just move towards martyrdom and feel no emotion.)* Moreover, "they have such limited lives tha[t] in many ways they have less to lose." *(A: You know, much like the Aborigines of Australia; LET'S GO HUNTING THEM TODAY, you know, because as I say, that's what they did in the 1800s.)* Thus: "when I talk to people who just lost a relative, or who are gathering belongings from a bombed-out house, they seem a bit ho-hum." *(A: ...like, oh well, you know.)*

She then proceeded to embrace the underlying Israeli premise about why the targeting of Palestinian journalists is justifiable ("The spokesman for Al Quds television, the office hit hardest yesterday, talked about news coverage as part of the Palestinian struggle, which is certainly different from the Western media ethic"). And perhaps most strikingly of all, she cited an article by Slate's Dahlia Lithwick, who was in Jerusalem, which described the fear Israelis and her children had from the war, and Rudoren - surrounded by unimaginable carnage in Gaza - said reading Lithwick's article about the trauma of Israelis is what produced her "first tears in Gaza". *(A: ...because she's Jewish, you see; she lives there, and her family, they moved there, and she belongs to a whole bunch of Jewish organizations. So what you are seeing here is really, it's racism but it's intergenerational, you understand. It's intergenerational and it's moved into the culture itself. It reminded me when I read it of many other things that have happened in the past. This article here actually, goes on and gives you examples of the British system too. It says here...)*

Gen. William Westmoreland infamously said in the 1974 documentary *(A: This is the US...)* "Hearts and Minds" about the Vietnam War (the difficult-to-watch video is here): *(A: And the link is here, by the way. He says...)*

"The Oriental doesn't put the same high price on life as does a Westerner. Life is plentiful. Life is cheap in the Orient." *(A: And also there's other ones, British generals that have said in the past as well, as they try to dehumanize the folk that they then lord over.)*

But as I say, it reminded me of the movie **V: for Vendetta**. In the movie of course there's a scientist, a woman scientist

who is really excited to use experimental vaccines on these prisoners. They're all downtrodden, half-starved and all the rest of it, and they go by, one by one. She says, YOU KNOW EVENTUALLY DAILY AS I SAW THEM DOWNTRODDEN, they wouldn't look you in the eyes anymore, they looked dejected and so on, SHE BEGAN TO DESPISE THEM. Despise them because, see, if they were really human, in other words, they would've looked back defiantly, even though they would've got a rifle butt in the face if they had. But you see, *that's* how racism, and the eugenical type of racism, because it's all based on that, comes from; it's all got that in common. And it's pretty disgusting to see this being carried out, by people who know exactly what they're doing. And they do know what they're doing when they write these articles like that.

Now, the death pathway, I've talked about the death pathway, the Liverpool pathway, it started off there, of course in Britain. Now when you go in for the doctors, when you've maybe broke a hip or whatever, they'll put you on the pathway and kill you off. After all, you're a pensioner. You're taking your pension money, that you paid in for all your life, and the government could use that and throw that cash to international corporations, that they're funding, as we go green and all that across the planet. And I'm not kidding about that. In this new system you either have a use, for the system, or you don't, as far as the big boys are concerned; and the same with the up-and-coming children too. I mean, most of them are getting aborted anyway; that's how far gone the society is today. It's been under warfare for a long time, and they didn't even know it. They still don't know it today, that they're under warfare. They don't know that all their opinions are given to them, that they will even agree with now, because they've all been brainwashed in that technique; it works awfully well. But it says...

Now sick babies go on death pathway: Doctor's haunting testimony reveals how children are put on end-of-life plan

dailymail.co.uk / Sue Reid and Simon Caldwell / 28 November 2012

Practice of withdrawing food and fluid by tube being used on young patients

Doctor admits starving and dehydrating ten babies to death in neonatal unit

Liverpool Care Pathway subject of independent inquiry ordered by ministers (A: *...the politicians.*)

Investigation, including child patients, will look at whether cash payments to hospitals to hit (A: *...and use...*) death pathway targets have influenced doctors' decisions. (A: *They actually have targets to meet now, you understand. It's all economics, folks. That's what you come down to.*)

Sick children are being discharged from NHS [National Health Service] hospitals to die at home or in hospices on controversial 'death pathways'.

Until now, end of life regime the Liverpool Care Pathway was thought to have involved only elderly and terminally-ill adults.

But the Mail can reveal the practice of withdrawing food and fluid by tube is being used on young patients as well as severely disabled newborn babies. (A: *So it's not just the babies, folks.*)

One doctor has admitted starving and dehydrating ten babies to death in the neonatal unit of one hospital alone. (A: *I watched a documentary not so long ago about this whole eugenics movement, the history of it, and old, old footage and film. There was a guy in Germany at the time, who came out, and he actually appeared in his own movies, like fictional type movies. But he shows you this child, just born, and the nurse is going to cover the child up with a blanket to keep it warm. And he points at all, what he claims were the defects in it, and he pulls the blanket away and looks at the nurse, and she understands, leaving it to die. It wouldn't be a fit type human being, you know; like they have a classification of little tick-offs on a form, if you're fit enough to live and serve the system. But here we are. It's all here. And it says...*)

Writing in a leading medical journal, the physician revealed the process can take an average of ten days during which a baby becomes 'smaller and shrunken'. (A: *...and then it shrinks and it dies. STARVE them to death, folks.*)

The LCP – on which 130,000 elderly and terminally-ill adult patients die each year – is now the subject of an independent inquiry ordered by ministers. (A: *Well it's the agenda, so these inquiries go nowhere. This is the agenda.*)

The investigation, which will include child patients, will look at whether cash payments to hospitals to hit death pathway targets have influenced doctors' decisions. (A: *Well, they do, yeah.*)

Medical critics of the LCP insist it is impossible to say when a patient will die and as a result the LCP death becomes a self-fulfilling prophecy. (A: *Meaning, you can starve anybody to death, folks.*) They say it is a form of euthanasia, used to clear hospital beds and save the NHS money. (A: *It's true. They want that money for other big projects.*)

The use of end of life care methods on disabled newborn babies was revealed in the doctors' bible, the British Medical Journal.

Earlier this month, an un-named doctor wrote of the agony of watching the protracted deaths of babies. The doctor described one case of a baby born with 'a lengthy list of unexpected congenital anomalies', whose parents agreed to put it on the pathway.

The doctor wrote: 'They wish for their child to die quickly once the feeding and fluids are stopped. They wish for pneumonia. They wish for no suffering. They wish for no visible changes to their precious baby.'

'Their wishes, however, are not consistent with my experience. Survival is often much longer than most physicians think; (A: *You understand, the human body is an incredible thing, and it really struggles to survive, a newborn and even in the elderly. It wants to live, you understand. And this article here might lead into injections for euthanasia, the way it's worded here; I can tell you that right now.*)

'Parents and care teams are unprepared for the sometimes severe changes that they will witness in the child's physical appearance as severe dehydration ensues.'

'I know, as they cannot, the unique horror of witnessing a child become smaller and shrunken, as the only route out of a life that has become excruciating to the patient or to the parents who love their baby.'

So as I say, you're going to find that this will probably lead to them getting the right to just, you know, stick in an injection and that's it, done. This is *progress*, folks, for those who don't understand what progress means. You're living a very amazing agenda, an agenda that the big top capitalists, the *true* capitalists, who created communism, used in the Soviet system, very freely in fact, and now it's combined together.

Why Is The US Building A Secret \$100 Million Underground Facility Outside Tel Aviv?

businessinsider.com / Robert Johnson / Nov. 29, 2012

Leave it to legendary Walter Pincus from the Washington Post to flesh out a Request for Proposal construction project planned for Israel (A: *... the site is...*) called Site 911. (A: *Who's kidding who here, eh?*)

The oddly named project will cost up to \$100 million, take more than two years to complete, and can only be built by workers from specific countries with proper security clearances. Palestinians need not apply.

When complete the well-guarded compound will have five levels buried underground and six additional

outbuildings on the above grounds, within the perimeter. At about 127,000 square feet, the first three floors will house classrooms, an auditorium, and a laboratory — all wedged behind shock resistant doors — with radiation protection and massive security.

Only one gate will allow workers entrance and exit during the project and that will be guarded by only Israelis.

The bottom two floors are smaller, according to the full line of schematics uploaded to the Army's Acquisition Business Web Site (*A: And the link is on here too; I'll put them all up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of the night.*), and possibly used for equipment and storage.

As impressive as the American design features already are, Ada Karmi-Melamede Architects will decorate the entire site with rocks it chooses, but are paid for by the contractor, and provide three outdoor picnic tables. (*A: I guess that will look like a little picnic site or something.*)

Pincus also found this detailed description of the mezuzahs that will adorn every door in the facility:

These mezuzas, notes the [US Army] Corps, “shall be written in inerasable ink, on . . . uncoated leather parchment” and be handwritten by a scribe “holding a written authorization according to Jewish law.” The writing may be “Ashkenazik or Sepharadik” but “not a mixture” and “must be uniform.”

Also, “The Mezuzahs shall be proof-read by a computer at an authorized institution for Mezuzah inspection, as well as manually proof-read for the form of the letters by a proof-reader authorized by the Chief Rabbinate.” The mezuzah shall be supplied with an aluminum housing with holes so it can be connected to the door frame or opening. Finally, “All Mezuzahs for the facility shall be affixed by the Base’s Rabbi or his appointed representative and not by the contractor staff.”

Along with this request is another called 911 Phase 2.

Also in the \$100 million range, Pincus finds the “complex facility with site development challenges” requiring services that include “electrical, communication, mechanical/ HVAC [heating, ventilation, air conditioning] and plumbing” requirements telling; and along with the fact that the contractor must possess a U.S. or Israeli Secret Security Clearance, he believes this phase to be a secure command center.

Pulitzer Prize winning, Yale grad, born in 1932 whose worked intelligence and media in D.C. since 1955 closes his piece with these shadowy words.

"The purpose of Site 911 is [un] clear."

So there's, again, the US taxpayer at work. Now here's another article too, it's to do with the Desertec Concept. As I say, there's thousands and thousands of organizations with big, big, big business, all intertwined at the top, way above everything; it never appears in the media and so on. Desertec is an idea for a corporation that came out of a foundation, that was set up by the Club of Rome; you know, this big so-called think tank, this impartial think tank. It says...

THE Desertec CONCEPT and Desertec-UK

trec-uk.org.uk

The Desertec Foundation (formerly the 'TREC' international network of scientists and engineers), in association with the Club of Rome, has developed the Desertec concept, described below, to take advantage of the truly enormous quantities of energy falling as sunlight on the world's deserts—and wind energy in those regions too. (*A: In other words, this corporation is going to live awfully well, in all the countries that have signed onto all these treaties, where they're going to throw money at alternative energies, and you can't lose. How can you lose*

when they're going to throw billions and billions at you? But they're doing it because they want to save the planet, you understand. And they want to make it a worldwide grid. It's all part of the worldwide grid too, you know.)

Now the Desertec Industrial Initiative, a consortium of blue-chip companies, has been formed to make it happen, and the Desertec University Network has been established to promote Desertec-related research and teaching. (A: *See, you understand, if you want to survive, or you've got children you want to survive, you either wear a black uniform walking around with a machine gun with a badge on you for the government, or the international government. Or you work for a bureaucracy in government. Or you have to get into all these so-called nonprofit organizations that rake in billions of tax money from the public and have corporations on the side. I mean, that's just fact. This is true. It's just the way it is. It's true. Thousands and thousands of them... they never hit the media, you know. But I'll put this one up tonight and two or three other articles about it too, about their literature. It's interesting too, it says...*)

DESERTEC began in 2003 and was developed by an international network of politicians, scientists and economists known as the TREC network, from which the DESERTEC Foundation arose. (A: *Now, they had countries listed on it, across the Middle East, that were all eventually torn up by the color revolutions. It's interesting, that, because now they'll get them all in now, you see. They always know what's coming up ahead, all these big, you know, guys at the top, like wars and overthrows, long before you hear of it, or anybody hears of it. They already know what they have to do. If somebody is in the way they'll just overthrow you, you know; it's as simple as that.*)

Trans-Mediterranean Renewable Energy Cooperation (TREC) - http://www.trec-uk.org.uk/press/trans-csp_press_release5.pdf

Use the DESERTEC Foundation Flyer to spread the word - desertec.org

This article here too, is to do with Australia. I mean, Julia Gillard, who is not popular in Australia because she's such a liar. Because she is a liar. She's on many TV tapes there showing how she was going to definitely be against carbon taxes. And of course, she lied and got in, and she just immediately did all the Fabian stuff that she knew she was going to do. But she also lied too about slush funds for unions that her boyfriend was involved in; apparently money was even deposited in her account as well. Anyway it says...

Letter contradicts PM

smh.com.au / November 29, 2012 / Mark Baker

There are new claims that Julia Gillard helped setting up a union slush fund that was ultimately used to funnel crooked money. (A: *I'll put this up tonight; it's mainstream news in Australia. Because she's contradicting written proof of her involvement in all of this. Back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about Australia and the Fabianist Julia Gillard, and how literally there's an inquiry going on and the evidence is turning up, written evidence of course, that she helped set up a slush fund, a union slush fund that was ultimately used to funnel crooked money. So things are not going well for the Fabian, unless her pals pull the strings, or get some big thing happening to divert everybody off into some other area, which they are known to do as well. But we'll wait and see how this goes.

Also in Australia, and I've mentioned about the carbon currency is to be another big boon, as they all live off the peasants at the bottom, all these big corporations and so on, and governments, and all those who work for government. Because they don't work for you. They don't work for you, they work for governments, you understand. And they work for world government and corporations. But here's Australia again...

Australian bank accepts carbon credits as currency

carboncurrencyfoundation.org / Written by Carbon Currency Foundation

The idea of buying and selling carbon credits stored in trees on farms or in forests (*A: It's all hypothetical stuff, but now they're putting it in as the new... It's the new religion, you understand, you have to really believe in it awfully hard.*), has been adopted by an international merchant bank. (*A: Guess who?...*) Rothschild Australia is setting up a managed investment scheme, that aims to buy and sell carbon credits to multinational companies, to offset the companies' greenhouse gas emissions.

Rothschild's Simon Games-Thomas says the scheme is more about learning how to legally sell this new type of commodity, rather than turning a profit. (*A: It's not about profit, no.*) "It's less of a profitable enterprise than trying to get involved in the market place. (*A: Even though, mind you, the media in Europe has been mentioning the profits off carbon trading for the last, oh, six or seven years, because they are way ahead of it. It's in the billions and billions, multibillions.*)

"There've been a lot of questions asked by clients of the bank about how the protocol or how working in a carbon constrained world is going to affect their business and in response to those questions we decided to put together the consortium." (*A: Well, it's massive. Remember, the Rothschilds too, in Britain, said that their private bank in Switzerland, the family's private big bank in Switzerland, all the carbon credits of the world are going to go through that bank. Can you imagine the trillions of credits going through every night? and just the interest alone going on that? ...that's theirs. Do you understand? Not bad of an idea, eh? It's just an idea, it's not real; nothing is real like that.*)

The move has been welcomed by Professor Snow Barlow, from the research centre for Greenhouse Accounting. (*A: ...Greenhouse Accounting... [Alan chuckles.]*)

Professor Barlow says the process of trading carbon credits can earn money for farmers with tree lots, as well as having an obvious benefit for the environment. (*A: No, the farmers, you see, they can't farm anymore. You see, that's what's happened in Australia as well. They're told by the government, you can't farm anymore. And also the big corporations are grabbing cheap land and getting bonuses and cut things from governments to buy the cheap land, calling it carbon sinks, you see; like an investment.*)

So it's all a big joke. But we live in jokes. You know, it's another religion. It's a good religion, this one. As I say, you need an awful lot of true faith to believe in it. But faith can be helped along by big bucks flowing in, if you're a company dealing with all of this. It's quite amazing how things work in humanity isn't it?

Now obviously, as I've said before, the Jimmy Savile scandal, and he was a procurer for, you know, very important people in Britain, would have to be quashed. And it has been quashed...

BBC inquiry into Jimmy Savile scandal 'to stay secret'

telegraph.co.uk / 28 Nov 2012

There's your democracy, and WE'RE FOR THE PEOPLE, and all that stuff. It's all done, folks. You know. You vote for government? Why do you vote? Wake up!... And maybe grow up. Maybe grow up, eh. Try to become wise. Grow up, stop being children. Young children understand this is wrong, but once you've had the taste of the schooling and your hedonistic society, you know, that's it.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Palestine's UN Upgrade to Nonmember Observer Status](#)

[Inuit Sitting on Billions of Barrels of Oil](#)

[Uganda---US Pushes Uganda on Gay Bill](#)

[EU "One Planet Economy Network"](#)

[New "Pro-Democracy" Myanmar Use Incendiaries on Protesters](#)

[Prejudiced NYT Bureau Chief in Jerusalem in the Spotlight](#)

[Eugenics Britain---Now Sick Babies Go On Death Pathway by National Health "Service"](#)

[Why is US Building Secret Site Called 911 in Israel?](#)

[Club of Rome's Desertec Concept Expanding](#)

[Same as Above--Worldwide](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Gillard ---Australia ---Union Slush Fund Scandal Deepens](#)

[Rothschild Merchant Banks Accept Carbon Credits as Currency](#)

[BBC Inquiry into Savile Scandal to Stay Secret](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

May 17, 2013 (#1333)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 17, 2013:

Neuroscience has a Ball, The Mind has No Firewall:

"Solid in Your Opinions - Never Budge?

Perhaps You Arrived at Them by a Nudge,

Governments want Compliance, Consternation,

Created Departments of Behaviour Modification

Using Behavioural Psychology, Opinions Wilt,

Anti-Green Thoughts Bring Feelings of Guilt,

It Worked so Well These Experts with Glee

Are Changing Opinions Regarding LGBT,

Guilt-Indoctrination Works Like Gestalt,

Wrong-Thought Sends You Back to Default"

© Alan Watt May 17, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 17, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders

(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:

mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on May 17, 2013. I always start off by advising any newcomers who come in to look at the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com because there's lots of free audios for download. It will keep you busy for a long, long time, if you can even go through a few of them in fact. I go into the system that we're born into and the big agenda, because it is a big agenda, an ongoing agenda, here for long, long time. It was on the go before your grandparents were even born and every generation goes through it. This big agenda is run

by a few people, really, the richest folk on the planet and their descendants too. They have lots of think tanks working on every societal problem that has to be mended or altered, changed to work for the new global society. That includes behavior modification on the cultures and everything else too. They are run by the riches folk in the world, as I say.

The top bankers, or international bankers of their day, set up their big foundations and classed themselves as tax free foundations under philanthropy. You'll find the Royal Institute of International Affairs is one of the biggest on the planet. It set up the idea for taking over the world, making it global, and also the free trade agendas they would do that would merge countries together into blocs, trading blocs. Then, with a partner in the US, their branch there that's called the Council on Foreign Relations – which also owns all the media, basically, at least the guys who run it are all members of the Council on Foreign Relations – they shape our minds for us. They give us our realities, what to think about, what to argue about and so on. So everything in the world today as we know it is controlled by small groups, all working together, with huge foundations, lots of money, lots of think tanks, and they literally go through the whole world agenda, including the takedowns and the bringing into austerity for post consumerist societies.

So help yourself to the website. Remember too, you can get transcripts as well as the audios on all the sites in English. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages. As I've said before many, many times, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on guests as advertisers. I don't take money from advertisers. The only cash that comes in here is from the listeners that buy the books and disks at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Through the books and so on I do go through the histories of these societies down to the ages, the art of conology, which is the art of controlling masses of people through various techniques. It's a very, very ancient art. Today it's incredibly specialized. There are actually archives of material for the ones who are brought in to help manage the world, world managers you might call them, and some professors actually admit to this too. So if you want to buy the books and disks you can go into the website and find out how to do it. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are always awfully welcome as we go through devaluations of the currencies. And things are getting very expensive, as you all know a lot there too.

And that's the plan, because you see, this quantitative easing, which is really inflation, or devaluation of the currency, has been already mentioned many times by guys like in the Federal Reserve; they're going to keep this going for about another 10 years, at least. So every year everything is going to go up, at maybe a quarter to a half of the cost of the previous year, and this is the agenda for the next 10 years. That's to bring austerity in. It won't happen by itself. The big boys make it happen. Austerity was all planned long before the bank crashes, because that is the plan for the future. All the extra money you'd have for spending on things that you wanted, you'll have to spend on essentials things only. That's the new future. And it will all be pushed along as well-being, *gross well-being* and you'll be taught to be quite happy as you tighten your belts. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back. I've talked before about the world smart grid. Of course, IBM, by the big boys themselves, they've been given the rights to run this smart grid for the whole planet basically. Again, it's all way above governmental level. I'm talking about the real government, the real boys that are the movers and shakers that create policies and tell the politicians what to do. And doors simply open for them, any laws that have to be altered are simply altered on the spot, and that's how quickly things are done. The same with Monsanto too, as you know, doors to simply open, all the old laws just simply seem to fade away when they come in and they break all the rules in the book. So it doesn't really matter for the big boys because a higher authority has obviously given them permission to go up to the very top, to get to the top.

Getting back to that IBM and the smart meters and so on, we know that the whole idea is to monitor all of our use. Eventually you will be cut off, they've said that in articles in Canada when they first talked about it years ago, that eventually they could cut different people off, if they say you're using too much electricity for any particular thing. Now, you could be a single individual living in a home, and it's not because you're using more than, say, a big family. They're actually going to limit it according to what you would normally use as an individual, you see. And they'll say, well you've used too much for a single individual, and they'll say, we need to cut you back, and cut you off, for a little while. Eventually fines and fees will come into it too for going over certain limits. So it's a control factor really, apart from the fact that it's a spy in your home as well, and it's not healthy because of the microwave radiation that it gives out.

But in Britain they're bit behind with it. They'll have to go along with it regardless, regardless of this article even, because there's MPs in Britain complaining about it and it says:

**Smart meters 'a waste of money',
MPs told Smart meters should allow people to work out how much electricity is used by
boiling a kettle**

bbc.co.uk / 15 May 2013

The plan to introduce smart meters into every home across Britain is a "waste of money", MPs have been told.

The units are designed to show people exactly how much energy they are using at any time. *(Alan: Now, that's the lie that they pushed initially in Canada too, that you would be able to monitor your energy use. But the things are outside. If you've got three things on the go at one time you have no idea how much any one thing is actually burning up. In the ads that they showed you, long before they installed them, they showed you that there would be little meters inside the house on the walls and so on that would tell you how much you are using; that was all a con to get it through.)*

Energy analyst Alex Henney said people could be given live information on their energy use via weblinks or smartphone apps much more cheaply.

He told the energy select committee the smart meter scheme would cost £600m. *(A: That's not a bad deal, eh, for the guys that get the contract.)*

A smart meter is a device which provides real-time information about how much gas and electricity is being used - and how much it costs - to the customers and to the energy provider.

The idea is that this should encourage people to cut energy use or switch their energy consumption to off-peak hours, for example by using the washing machine at a different time of day. *(A: Now, that's another con too. When they first bring them in they'll tell you it's cheaper to use any heavy appliances at night, you see. That worked for about a year or two, and then they change that again too, so it doesn't matter which time of day. So everything is a con, a con to get you into it.)*

Questions about value for money

The original plan to require energy firms to offer smart meters with in-home displays to every home in Britain was announced by Ed Miliband when he was Climate Change Secretary *(A: Can you believe that somebody is a climate change Secretary? Huh? It's like giving a high priest, you know, that's in charge of the God of weather, you know. It's ridiculous.)* in the last Labour government.

Under this plan, the energy suppliers will pay to install and maintain the meters, and they will pass on this cost to their customers. *(A: So everything goes up of course.)* The hope is that in the long run the energy companies and

customers will save more than the displays cost. (A: *Really? What a joke.*)

(A: *And this politician actually says that*) "around half" of them would never be used.

He said: "You've got to ask yourself, firstly what proportion [of the public] are going to use it (the in-house display), and secondly why can't they use their smartphones or their computers?"

The government will be running a computer system to co-ordinate the information received by smart meters. (A: *Of course the government will be, because as I say, this sends a spy right into your home, and broadband and the whole bit too.*)

In written evidence he had previously given to the committee, Mr Henney, a former London Electricity board member and author of various books and studies on energy issues including smart metering, said the technology behind the scheme was "another government IT disaster in the making".

(A: *Then they go into...*) Delays and cost over-runs

But it's an essential thing for this smart grid. With the smart grid too, they can actually cut off nonemergency households, for instance, keep hospitals going and things like that, but switching everybody else off and divert all of that electricity to some other region, across the planet for that matter. Because that's the big hope. They're actually laying big underground cables right now across the planet to link them all up. And of course, you'll be paying for the Third World for a long time; that's all part of it too – they haven't mentioned it in this article but I've seen it and other ones as well. That's the world you live in, it's all conology.

Many, many times before I've said, you've got to watch all of the studies that they do. When the big boys need something done, on a change in society, they'll bring out a study to prove why you should do something or change your ways or whatever. They have a Department in Britain of mental health, actually, and it actually prompts you for behavioral change. But they do the old Bernays thing of getting so-called experts to write things and do fake studies, which are just that, they're fake studies. Now, since they're putting up the retirement age across Europe, because they don't want to pay the pension money out, you see, they have to bring studies out to prove it's a good thing. And here's one right here, right off the bat.

Retirement 'harmful to health', study says

bbc.co.uk / 16 May 2013

Retirement has a detrimental impact on mental and physical health, a new study has found. (A: *Wow, eh. Science is amazing.*)

The study, published by the Institute of Economic Affairs (IEA) (A: *Who else?*), a think tank, found that retirement results in a "drastic decline in health" in the medium and long term.

The IEA said the study suggests people should work for longer for health as well as economic reasons.

The government already plans to raise the state pension age. (A: *See how they do it, they just come out with their, you know, studies that will contradict every other study. So here's the new study, this is the in-house study now; this is the one they're all going to go by. It's good for you, and now teach you that, through 1000 different ways, ads on television to encourage you, encourage you to stay working and how great it is, and smiley faces in the ads and stuff. Nobody's got sore backs or anything or arthritis, you know.*)

Also too, an article to do with...

Inequality, debt and growth

resolutionfoundation.org / Paolo Lucchino and Salvatore Morelli / 14th May 2012

(A: It's quite good actually. It's an article where they're trying to blame the lower classes for causing the last bank crashes. It says...)

Inequality, debt and growth shows that low to middle income households were reliant on borrowing to fund much of their spending for more than a decade before the financial crisis. The report reveals the full extent of the increase in borrowing and deterioration in household savings rates in the run up to the 2008/09 crisis, with the poorest 10% outspending their income by 40% by 2007. Given only a minority of the poorest are homeowners paying off their mortgage, it is highly unlikely this was counterbalanced by an increase in housing wealth.

The report, authored by the National Institute for Economic and Social Research, found that over the 10 years 1997-2007, spending grew faster than incomes across all households, but for the poorest groups this was much more pronounced. *(A: So the bottom line is, when you go to this article, it was all the peoples' fault. It wasn't the banks; it was the peoples' fault. So there you go. That will go down in history in the official reports.)*

Also, we're in an age now... we're in the last stage of the last kind of old, normal human beings; we're normal that is. Although we've been bioengineered by various means and chemicals, and the stuff that we eat now is engineering us, plus the massive vaccinations too have already even changed the physique of males and females in a lot of places. But anyway, they want to go the whole way, and within 50 years. If you look at all the reports up to the year 2050 from the top think tanks, they really see this as a sort of hallowed time for them, when some new creation seems to take over from the old man, which is all of us, you see. So it says here:

New spectre of cloned babies: Scientists create embryos in lab that 'could grow to full term'

(A: So they're already on that, you see.)

dailymail.co.uk / Fiona Macrae / 15 May 2013

-Breakthrough could have major implications for stem cell treatments. *(A: Well, it's nothing to do with treatments. They don't do this stuff for treatments, folks.)*

-First time cloned embryos have developed enough to provide stem cells.

-Raises possibility of babies being cloned in the lab by rogue scientists. *(A: Well, they won't be rogue; they'll be authorized.)*

The prospect of cloned babies has moved a step closer after scientists extracted stem cells from human embryos created in a laboratory.

The breakthrough could lead to customized cells to help treat and even cure *(A: They always put this in immediately, to throw you off from saying, what the heck are they doing? You know. It's not going to cure...)* a range of diseases *(A: They want you to die, for God sake.)*, from Alzheimer's to multiple sclerosis.

However, it also raises the spectre of babies being cloned in laboratories. This could allow couples who lose a child to pay for the creation of a 'duplicate'.

Designer children move a step closer: *(A: It shows you how it's done and all the rest of it.)*

While human embryos have been cloned before, none have had healthy stem cells extracted from them. The latest

advance means scientists are now even closer to being able to clone children.

The US team behind the work stress that they want to find treatments for incurable diseases (A: *Yeah.*) – but critics fear there is little to stop a rogue scientist from copying their work to try to clone humans.

So it's actually probably being done, folks. It probably has been done. There's lots of islands. It's like the old James Bond series, the more important enemies that the world had were extremely rich people who had islands and lots of scientists working on them, outside of any international boundaries. And they actually do have islands like that across the world. The Island of Doctor Moreau. They actually do have them, for sure. It reminds me too of all these extraordinary renditions, where your governments kidnap people and drag them off to some country like Thailand even, as we found out recently, where they'd got a little base made to torture folk abroad. I mean, it's a very... It's the same kind of thing. Unless it's got leaked out by some whistleblower we'd never know what's going on where. We have no idea.

Now another article too, it says, in this day and age we've got:

More Foreclosures and Suicides than During the Great Depression

zerohedge.com / George Washington / 05/17/2013

Foreclosure rates of the late 2000s are often compared with those of the Great Depression, which took place through the first half of the 1930s. However, there were no public or private agencies keeping track of foreclosure rates at that time. Indeed, the government still does not keep an official statistic on the number of homes in foreclosure or repossessed by banks and lenders. (A: *Back with more after this.*)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about the Great Depression and the homes that were lost versus the present time we're in. There's comparisons worked out. This also has the suicide rates as well and how they go up massively during times of what they call now recession; they don't want to call them depressions but it's the same thing. It also compares the amount during the Great Depression to the present as well. It also touches on the military because it says...

The number of deaths by suicide has also surpassed car crashes (A: *In the US.*), and many connect the increase in suicides to the downturn in the economy. Around 35,000 Americans kill themselves each year (and more American soldiers die by suicide than combat (A: *They've got links for that too.*); the number of veterans committing suicide is astronomical and under-reported). So you're 2,059 times more likely to kill yourself than die at the hand of a terrorist. (A: *I'll put this up tonight; it's from Zero Hedge.*)

Also tonight I'll put up a couple of articles on free trade. For those who've been following the free trade deals, the Transpacific Partnership for the Americas and also the same thing, the Transatlantic one for Europe, they're both going on at the same time. There's a lot of articles coming out about it, because you see, it's to bind us all together. It's to bind us all together, the same way they did with the EU, until eventually they had one Parliament running the whole of Europe. It says:

Free trade across Europe and America: prize or penalty?

publicserviceeurope.com / Dean Carroll / 13 February 2013

Imagine a free trade zone stretching across Europe and America. The largest hub of open enterprise in the world, able to compete with emerging economic giants like China on a level playing field.

(A: *Really? What nonsense that is on the wages we get.*) Well, the idea may just have stepped out of the realm of

fantasy. United States President Barack Obama, in his State of the Union address, has tentatively agreed to a round of free trade discussions between the European Union and the US.

Although it is unlikely that Obama's move will actually pave the way for a free trade agreement (*A: Well actually it is, it has already.*) during his time in office, at least the groundwork will have been laid for a deal at a later date. After all, you have to start somewhere. In reality, EU officials have been working on a proposal since November 2011 and unofficial discussions stretch back even further. (*A: They go back for about 20 years.*)

Talking to Congress yesterday and couching the FTA proposal in his own American citizen-friendly terms (*A: See, they don't want Americans to know it's a free trade agreement, which is the same... It's like the European common market agreement, free trade.*), Obama promised to "launch talks on a comprehensive transatlantic trade and investment partnership (*A: So they're calling it an 'investment partnership' for the Americans to believe; it sounds better that way. It doesn't sound like you're losing your sovereignty.*) with the EU because trade that is free and fair across the Atlantic supports millions of good-paying American jobs".

(A: I'll put this link up too. It's from the Public Service Europe; this is the site that deals with diplomats and bureaucrats for Europe; it helps train them, some of them, and they actually take part in it. And also another one from the same organization, they go further into it and it says:)

EU-US free trade deal could 'spread western norms' across world

publicserviceeurope.com / 17 May 2013

The potential free trade agreement between the European Union and the United States could help to spread western norms (*A: Normals.*) across the world in an 'Atlantic century' as well as creating an open market for 800 million citizens, a senior American diplomat has claimed. In an exclusive interview with PublicServiceEurope.com, the acting deputy chief of mission at the US Embassy in London - Mark Tokola - spoke of the "excitement" spreading through diplomatic circles on both sides of the Atlantic.

By providing extra leverage when dealing with third states outside the FTA, the pact could enable Europe and America to demand democratic and human rights improvements at the negotiating table. This would mirror the EU approach used in accession talks and through the neighbourhood policy - whereby those non-European nations wanting to join, or trade with, the union are forced to adopt certain normative standards.

So it's all going ahead. So it isn't just free trade to do with economics. It's also to do with politics. What they eventually do when you start merging with them is change all of your laws, by the way. You *harmonize* all of your laws, they call it; that's what happened to Europe. So it's ongoing. Remember, this goes back, again, to the early 1900s with the Milner group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization that's still runs most of the politics across the world today. A private organization. They were the guys who said we'll have free trade across the whole planet under three main trading regions and then eventually we'll merge them all together under a single parliament. So we're well on our way.

Last week I mentioned something from the Rolling Stone Magazine and it said that everything was rigged. Of course, it was to do with the Libor rigging in Britain and something similar in the US. Everything is rigged to do with money. Now they've got another one, part two.

Everything Is Rigged, Continued: European Commission Raids Oil Companies in Price-Fixing Probe

rollingstone.com / Matt Taibbi / May 15, 2013

And they go through that. I've read other articles before last week on that, but it's still ongoing because it's just astonishing, just to see the amount of cartels... They form their own little clubs, all these different owners or CEOs of big oil companies. They've got cartels, and they rig the prices so that they don't undercut each other. There is no free

competition. And they can maximize as much profit as they want by jacking all the prices up and all having the same prices at the same time. That's what it is, folks, utter greed... We're held to ransom by these guys who's got this kind of power.

And also another article too from the Public Service Europe and it says:

Even Europhiles starting to turn against the EU project

publicserviceeurope.com/article/3465/even-europhiles-starting-to-turn-against-the-eu-project / 14 May 2013

When College of Europe graduates - traditionally the most loyal of all Europhiles - (A: You see, they have their own college now, and they've had it actually since the end of World War II. They never told the general public that they were churning out these bureaucrats for the European merger, back then. They just didn't tell the citizens of any country; it was all done in secret. And they call these guys Europhiles, the ones who have gone through their courses at their college, their own personal college to turn out bureaucrats and diplomats.) start to turn against Brussels you know the project is coming off the rails. (A: Some folk aren't happy with it. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the Eurocrats, the ones who've been through the special college they have for bureaucrats of this European monstrosity, in this communistic system of Brussels. One of them has kicked back; he's not too happy with what happened and he's actually speaking out as an insider. His name is Ricciardelli and he's mentioned that it's not going well. He talks about the fact that there is an elite bunch at the top and that they're out of touch with the rest of the people down below, all the voters and so on; they ignore the voters, in fact. Of course, they're looking for a complete Federation of it all, in a federal type government they're creating right now. So they're going to the present government, they want to go to the next step, the Federation, the federal government, and I think they're going to start disbanding local governments all together; that's national governments. So I'll put this piece of tonight as well.

And also, this is an article too from the Financial Post and it says:

The EU green hell

financialpost.com / Benny Peiser / 13/05/13

Limits to growth ideology a self-fulfilling prophecy

The European Union's utopian scheme of transforming itself into a green energy powerhouse is faltering as its fantasy plan is colliding with reality. As the EU's economic and financial crisis deepens and unemployment continues to rise, what used to be an almost all-embracing green consensus is beginning to disintegrate.

The spectre of green stagnation, the loss of competitiveness and economic decline has replaced 20 years of collective wishful thinking. The green folly was founded on two apocalyptic fears: firstly, that global warming was an urgent threat that needed to be prevented at all cost, and secondly, that the world was running out of fossil fuels, which meant that oil and gas would inexorably become ever more expensive. Both conjectures, however, turned out to be bogus. *(A: It says, the same policy is still going ahead and it's detrimental to any form of growth at all. It's detrimental to the whole system.)*

I also want to touch on this article tonight, it's been here for a little while, actually I haven't talked about it. With all the talk of instant asylum and so on and citizenship for all the illegals that come into the US, it's astonishing that this stands out like a sore thumb. That says a lot in itself because of who it concerns. It says:

Court upholds Obama Admin denial of asylum for German homeschool family

lifesitenews.com / John-Henry Westen / May 14, 2013

PURCELLVILLE, VA., May 14, 2013 (LifeSiteNews.com) - Today the Sixth Circuit Court of Appeals upheld the Obama Administration's denial of asylum granted to Uwe and Hannelore Romeike and their six children.

The Romeikes fled Germany in 2008 when they were subjected to criminal prosecution for homeschooling. (A: *That's what you get in Germany now, and I think in Italy as well.*) in Bissingen, district of Ludwigsburg, Baden-Württemberg , they faced exorbitant fines, forcible removal of their children, and possible imprisonment all for homeschooling their children.

The Supreme Court of Germany declared that the purpose of the German ban on homeschooling was to "counteract the development of religious and philosophically motivated parallel societies." (A: *See, it's to be one standardized system and that's it, folks, with everybody PC, with the same indoctrination.*)

The family, currently residing in Tennessee, was granted asylum in 2010 by Immigration Judge Lawrence O. Burman, but that grant was overturned by the Board of Immigration Appeals in 2012.

A three-judge panel of the Sixth Circuit heard the Romeikes' appeal on April 23 in Cincinnati, and issued today's unanimous decision against the family. Uwe Romeike, a piano teacher, said that if the courts turned down their asylum completely, "it would mean they would send us back to Germany where we would face the same persecution as when we left."

"We believe the Sixth Circuit is wrong and we will appeal their decision," said Michael Farris, HSLDA Founder and Chairman. "America has room for this family and we will do everything we can to help them."

The court said that the Romeikes had not made a sufficient case and that the United States has not opened its doors to every victim of unfair treatment. Although the court acknowledged that the U.S. Constitution recognizes the rights of parents to direct the education and upbringing of their children, it refused to concede that the harsh treatment of religiously and philosophically motivated homeschoolers in Germany amounts to persecution within our laws on asylum.

It's just a pity that they didn't belong to any other group. It's amazing. See, America supposedly was founded on a lot of Christian folk coming in; lots of them just flooded into the US in the pioneering days and so on. Of course, it's been heavily attacked by a new dominant minority ever since, who runs the United States, and they don't like Christianity, and they don't like the family unit either, of certain peoples; this is all part of it too, there's no doubt about it. Now, they'll let anybody in that says they're persecuted, if they're homosexual, lesbian or whatever else in their own countries; that's okay. But if you're just a family that's getting persecuted by the government because of religion or whatever, will they make an exception here? No, nope, we won't let you in; won't let you in. So you see, it depends on what minority you belong to on the victim scale, because it's definitely written out, believe you me. There's a victim scale of priorities, and ones they've don't want, no doubt about it.

Now we know that Syria had its Internet cut off to the world, and of course that's warfare technique of the US, Britain and all the rest of the countries that are involved in it. But some of their hackers managed to.

Syria hackers breach Financial Times accounts

(A: *And put up a video of executions by rebels, the ones who are all being financed by the West, and armed by the West, to get rid of the government that they have there.*)

Pro-Assad hackers publish video content of alleged executions by rebels on newspaper's social media accounts and blogs. (*A: Now, they must've gotten help from the Russians to do it, I'm sure.*)

The Syrian Electronic Army has claimed credit for hacking various news outlets including Agence France-Presse [AP]

The website and Twitter feed of the Financial Times (FT) have been hacked, apparently by the "Syrian Electronic Army", a group of online activists who say they support Syrian President Bashar al-Assad.

The group on Friday posted links on the newspaper's Twitter feed to a YouTube video, uploaded on Wednesday, which purports to show members of the al-Qaeda-linked Jabhat al-Nusra Syrian rebel group executing blindfolded and kneeling members of the Syrian army.

You understand, if most of the public in Syria, and the troops too, didn't like the guy that was at the head, or the system, they wouldn't be supporting him. And these guys are *fighting to the death*. Because they know that the ones that are all going to come in are going to slaughter them all, men, women, children, the whole lot, there will be no difference. They know that. And the West knows that too. The West doesn't care. They want to get Syria out of the way, because it was on the list of the New American Century group [PNAC] to be taken out and standardized, just like they flattened Libya and all the other countries before it. That's when folk really fight to the last because they know these people are going to slaughter them all. You want to see mass graves, you wait and see when they're finished with Syria, and the cover-ups of the West not to report it.

Also tonight to all put of this article; it's quite good. It says:

How Wisconsin and Alabama just helped save the world

blogs.telegraph.co.uk / James Delingpole

Wise Alabama legislators ignored the United Nations.

From my poolside in Puglia I was going to do you an amusing post about The Archers. (*A: This is the author, of course.*) I expect it would have been very funny. But sadly we shall never know. That's because I want instead to draw your attention to two important stories from the US which, I suspect, will have far greater impact on the world than even Nigel Pargeter's murder (by politically correct BBC harridans) (*A: He's talking about a series on television.*) ever did. I refer to Governor Scott Walker's victory in Wisconsin and an equally important but perhaps less well-publicized victory won in the Alabama house and senate over the UN's malign and insidious Agenda 21. (*A: Also called the Millennium Project, and other names to, like Sustainable Development.*)

Walker's victory has been thoroughly and expertly analyzed by my estimable colleague Tim Stanley. For the benefit of those readers who a) find US politics remote, weird or dull and/or b) think Walker was one of the Brothers responsible for The Sun Ain't Gonna Shine Any More before going a bit weird on his solo albums, I'd just like to reiterate that this is a story of significance to all of us.

The Wisconsin result mattered because it was a show-down between the entrenched statism of the Left and the free market, small government values of the Tea Party. Walker's victory was by no means a foregone conclusion: that's what was so nerve-racking about it for those of us who believe that the economies of the West are on the brink of a precipice right now; and that the reason that they are on the brink of a precipice is the direct result of governments spending more than they can afford – on welfare, on public services, on everything. So on a State-sized scale, Governor Walker was doing what all our leaders throughout the Western world should be doing (but so rarely: vide David Cameron have the balls to do): saying "Enough is enough! We cannot go on living this lie

any longer."

The repercussions will – I hope and pray – be enormous. For too long we have been told by many siren voices on the alleged Right ("detoxifying the brand", anyone?) that socialism is now so well-entrenched that the very best any conservative administration can hope to achieve is to continue the upward trend of government spending only at a marginally smaller and less catastrophic rate than a Left-liberal administration would adopt. Wisconsin proves that this ain't necessarily so – and, as Tim Stanley notes, will afford a tremendous shot in the arm for the Romney campaign against Obama.

Equally important is the victory won in Alabama. One of the reasons I have become so embroiled in the Climate Wars these last few years is because I recognized early on that the once-worthy cause of environmentalism has been suborned by the international Left as a proxy issue designed to mask its real agenda: the destruction of the capitalist system; global wealth redistribution; the removal of property rights; a gradual takeover by democratically unaccountable Left-leaning bureaucrats and technocrats belonging to organizations like the United Nations and the European Union. Agenda 21 – born at the Marxist Maurice Strong's Rio Earth Summit – is a key part of this campaign. (For more details I refer you to a particularly excellent book called in the United States **Watermelons** (A: *And the link is on here. I'll put all these links up tonight at the end of the broadcast.*), in the UK **Watermelons**, and in Australia **Killing The Earth To Save It** - (A: *All the same book.*) whose author's name eludes me, but it's bloody good and highly recommended, I know that).

Until really quite recently, those us fighting this war felt badly outnumbered, much put-upon and very lonely. The Wisconsin and Alabama results show that the tide is turning. To which I, for one, say: "Hallelujah!" (And knowing, as I do, some of the commenters below this blog, I suspect I shan't be alone.)

But also, so there was Wisconsin and Alabama, and also another one, it's from another website.

Oklahoma House Passes Bill to Ban UN Agenda 21 - thenewamerican.com / 19 March 2013

That's good news.

Missouri Legislature Bans UN Agenda 21 - thenewamerican.com / 09 May 2013

And I've got (this following) as well.

State Ban on UN Agenda 21 Clears Arizona Senate - thenewamerican.com / 27 March 2013

So it's pretty good that it's catching on. And folk mustn't slack off, with all the other crises that come along. They've got to keep hammering at it state-by-state because this is the big one. It's to end up controlling our lives, the way that the children are brought up and how they think about energy conservation, all of that kind of stuff. It's to do with bringing in austerity, *forced* austerity, and training us all, the whole population into a new way of living, of just giving, giving, giving, giving, and giving, etc., and having no extra spending money. It's all taken for green causes and taxes and fees and so on. Very, very important. And no private property, remember. Agenda 21 says that, in the new communitarian cities that they'll be living in and so on, it says, EVERYTHING WILL BE RENTED TO THE PUBLIC; NO PRIVATE PROPERTY. And no one will own a car for private use; there will be ESSENTIAL VEHICLES ONLY. So I hope you realize how important this is.

And also another article too, to do with how you are manipulated. Last night I mentioned that we're run by neuroscience today, and marketers work with them. They actually get taught these techniques in behaviorism, psychology, and how to modify behavior on your target audience, the general public. But this one here talks about:

The west's hidden propaganda machine

(A: I've mentioned this before and this is newer article about it.)

guardian.co.uk /17 May 2013 / Eliane Glaser

Strolling into the British Library, I was brought up short by a gigantic white-bearded man, pointing sternly in my direction. The iconic image of Uncle Sam, taken from a 1917 US army recruitment poster, was advertising its exhibition *Propaganda: Power and Persuasion*. *(A: Very important, Propaganda: Power and Persuasion...)* In one corner, the picture fragmented into pixels: the exhibition will include not only retro memorabilia such as posters, stamps and flags, but also Facebook and Twitter. How rare, I thought, for any aspect of western culture to be identified as propaganda, let alone social media, that beacon of transparency and individual empowerment. I resolved immediately to attend. The image had done its work.

(A: Then he goes through some of the history of propaganda and so on. He goes into the assumptions, that we're free and self-determining and we make our own decisions and so on. But he goes to the fact that, no, everything we do is manipulated by others, and in ways that you don't even notice. In it he goes into the fact that governments – I've mentioned this many times before – the British government has a Department, really, of change and modifying behavior. They're in the process now of privatizing it because it's lucrative, and they've got contracts to guide all advertising, from government, to change our behavior, which they guarantee we'll do, because we won't what's really... We'll think we're coming to our own conclusions, you see.)

Now that ideology is disavowed as passé and "divisive", governments are adopting subliminal forms of policy and persuasion. Behaviour change – the "new science of irrationality", "neuro-economics" or "nudge" *(A: You get nudges, they call it.)* – claims that since people often fail to act rationally and in their best interests *(A: You know, you just don't know what's best for you.)*, their decisions and behaviour should be guided subconsciously by (rational) experts. David Cameron's "nudge unit" is run by David Halpern, *(A: So the Prime Minister is nudging, he's talking about.)* a former social psychology lecturer, whose cabinet office paper *MindSpace: influencing behaviour through public policy* *(A: And I'll put that link up tonight.)* advocates an approach that relies on citizens "not fully" realizing "that their behaviour is being changed". *(A: It's subliminal, you see. And you think you live in a free society.)*

It may be good for us to eat more cabbage and prioritize our pensions. But this modish wonkery is all about eroding vital distinctions between government, psychology and marketing. The government's public health responsibility deal works jointly with the nudge unit and fast food giants. The nudge unit is itself to become a profit-making business. *(A: That's in the process right now.)* According to Rory Sutherland of Ogilvy Change, a "behavioural sciences practice" that builds "connections, in all directions, between the social sciences, business and policy making", this enterprise is "bigger than the internet".

We are no longer appealed to as thinking citizens. We are simply flawed units to be prompted into spending more and costing the state less. The propaganda lies not only in the political-corporate manipulation of the public but also – most insidiously – in the way this is cloaked in the language of ideology-free empiricism and the semblance of autonomy: the idea that people are being nudged "to make better decisions for themselves". *(A: Your betters know how it should be, and they'll nudge you into doing it. Behavior modification.)*

Let's take the second revolution – in social media. To read the trade literature of the PR and online advertising industries is to be hit by a tidal wave of guff about authenticity, engagement and two-way conversations. In the "era of participatory public relations", the story goes, "the people have defeated the corporation". The objective now is to "make your customers a partner in the selling process". This is pseudo-egalitarian code for the voluntary circulation of Facebook ads. The notion that propaganda is always a state-run, top-down affair provides a cloak for our complicity. Social media's veneer of openness and people-power exemplifies western propaganda's habit of masquerading as its opposite. *(A: So under the guise of inclusiveness and all the rest of it, you'll be sucked into it, thinking you're in charge, but of course it's their way of manipulating YOU to behave the way and change the way that they decide and say that you should. Back with more after this.)*

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through The Matrix talking about behavior modification from experts that are employed by

governments. The US has their own department too that works heavily on altering the behavior of those within the US as well and giving you your opinions. But tonight I'll also put up the one from Britain, the group there, and it's out from the cabinet office from the British government. It's called:

MINDSPACE Influencing behaviour through public policy
instituteforgovernment.org.uk / 02 March 2010

MINDSPACE is the company name that they're using right now, for the group that changes behavior and public policy. Right off the bat they've got a little drawing there, one of these little graph drawings, where everything is connected, of *affects*, your *mood* - priming you to accept a new way of thinking about something or believing in something, *salience*, *incentives*, *habit*, *ego* - work on your ego, your *norms*. Then they give you *default positions*, on things that are... In other words, things that are PC and you have a different opinion about them, they'll change your mind and they give you a default position. So whenever it comes into your mind, what you used to think about something, you'll go to a default position and you'll feel uneasy; that's what happens; it triggers that. So I'll put this one up tonight. It's to expand even bigger as the company goes completely private but still works with a government contract. Quite something, eh.

And tonight too, I want to put up an article, another PDF tonight too. It's for the US.

Joint Non-Lethal Weapons Directorate (JNLWD)
Non-Lethal Weapons (NLW) Reference Book
<http://info.publicintelligence.net/DoD-NLW.pdf>

It was put out on the different things that they have in store, that they admit to, because this is unclassified, remember. But it's bad enough when you look at all this stuff here that they have; it's just quite astonishing actually, it's quite a long PDF. But this is what they're going to be turning loose on the public. If the economy goes down too much, you know, there's riots or whatever, or they start doing their bank 'haircuts', 'bail-ins' as they like to call them, and folk aren't too happy about it, you'll see a lot of that stuff getting used then.

Fitch: Canada Moving Ahead on Bank Contingent Capital Plan - heraldonline.com / May 17, 2013

That sounds... not bad. Because most folk say, what does that mean, bank contingent capital plan? That's making sure that they can *bail* themselves *in* by robbing the depositors. That's from the Herald Online. I'll put that up tonight too, that link for those who want to see it. Because it's really rampaging ahead. It's definitely coming, folks.

European Air Forces Seek a Common Weaponized UAS
defense-update.com / May 13, 2013

Some European countries may consider an Israeli made unmanned air system (UAS) as a platform for a "Black program" to create a European medium-altitude/long-endurance (MALE) armed UAS, i-hls reports.

This is the assessment of European sources familiar with the advanced Israeli made UAS.

According to Aviation Week, frustrated by apparent U.S. ambivalence in granting authority to integrate weapons onto its Reaper aircraft, the Italian air force is looking at possible alternatives, including a yet-to-be-announced "black program" to create a European Medium Altitude/Long-Endurance (MALE) armed UAV. (A: A *drone basically*.) Several European air forces have long planned to arm their UAS but none of the NATO nations have so far reached this goal.

While the Italian aircraft manufacturer Alenia Aermacchi is already developing a MALE drone (SKY-E), Italy decided to purchase the General Atomics. *(A: So it goes through all the different names of these things. But they're actually saying that the Israeli one will probably be the one of choice.)*

I hear the music coming in and it's been a fast week indeed. And last night too, it was down to the freezing mark again; there was frost all over the place. At this time of the year, eh? It's global *warming*, you know.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Smart Meters a Waste of Money Parliamentarians Told](#)

[PR Piece ---Retirement Bad for Health](#)

[Foundation Blames the Poor for 2008 Bank Crash](#)

[Cloned Humans Possible](#)

[More Suicides and Foreclosures than the Great Depression](#)

[EU-US Free Trade Deal](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Everything Is Rigged, Continued: European Commission Raids Oil Companies in Price-Fixing Probe](#)

[Even Europhiles starting to turn against the EU project](#)

[The EU Green Hell](#)

[Court Upholds Obama Admin Denial of German Home-school Family](#)

[Pro-Assad hackers publish video content of alleged executions by rebels on newspaper's social media accounts and blogs.](#)

[How Wisconsin and Alabama Just Saved the World](#)

[Missouri Legislature Bans Agenda 21](#)

[Oklahoma House Bill to Ban Agenda 21](#)

[State Ban on UN Agenda 21 Clears Arizona Senate](#)

[The West's Hidden Propaganda Machine](#)

[Influencing Behaviour Through Public Policy](#)

[Department of Defence Guide to Non-Lethal Weaponry](#)

[Canada Moving Ahead on Bank Contingent Capital Plan](#)

[European Air Forces Seek a Common Weaponized UAS](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)**

"Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3
- [CDs](#)**

Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)**

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"
- [CDs](#)**

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)
- [BOOKS](#)**

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

July 20, 2012 (#1133)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 20, 2012:

Neuroscience: Preoccupation with Indoctrination:

"Perpetual War at Home and Abroad,
That's the Message from the Overlord,
Can't have Privacy in Dangerous Times,
Says Dummy-Board Reader on TV Mimes,
Most don't Mind, They can Still Play
And Go to Work from Day to Day,
Then Party-Time from Friday to Sunday,
Back to Boredom on Meaningless Monday,
These are the Folk of the Majority,
Conditioned into Obeying Authority,
Economic Units, Each Taxed as a Slave,
Decent, But Ignorant to the Grave"

© Alan Watt July 20, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 20, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on July 20, 2012. For newcomers, I always advise you to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and help yourself to the audios for free download; there's over a thousand there. And hopefully, once you've struggled through them, you can understand the system you're born into

and come to realize that you're living through a script, basically. Because we're dealing with a big Corporation, a corporation that runs the world, a Corporation set up an awful long time ago that did come out with its announcements at the time, they published books about it. They talked about taking over the entire planet with its resources and how they'd bring in a socialist system, basically for the general public, while they would own all the resources. But they'd also bring in eugenics big time and decide to eventually cull down the populations, once they've conquered the whole planet. Well we're living through that whole time right now. I'm talking about the Royal Institute of International Affairs that prior to that was called the Cecil Rhodes Foundation along with Lord Rothschild and also the Alfred Milner Foundation as well. They merged to become the Royal Institute of International Affairs which became the Council on Foreign Relations in other parts of the globe. They run your media, they run your politics. They're in everything, in fact, and they are all on board for this big world agenda. As I say, truly eugenicist in their outlook towards life in general and they're certainly on board to create wars. In fact, their historian, their own historian for the organization, Carroll Quigley, a professor, wrote a book about it and he mentioned that they were BEHIND THE MAJOR WARS IN THE LAST HUNDRED-ODD YEARS, and actually more than that; they even started the Boer war. But even during the Boer war they were leading up to a war with Germany for World War I. And after two world wars they thought the countries would be on their knees, bankrupt and ready to give up all their sovereignty. We're living through the end part of this system now as they take over the entire Middle East and all of its resources. Their front organization, of course, is the United Nations as well.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going along by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. [Order and donation options listed above.] and I'll get them out to you as fast as I can. Donations, remember, are really appreciated, because I don't bring on advertisers or have any shares in any things that are sold on this particular broadcast.

If you don't understand history you won't understand the geopolitics. Geopolitics for an awful long time has been your history, *complete* history, because we're dealing as I say with a long-term script. The situations for war are always dreamed up *long* in advance, and all the strategies too, which they will use when they bring it on in actuality. We're living through some of that right now with all the various bombings across the world, just in time for a war of course to be waged upon Iran – that's the whole objective of this. The same in Bulgaria for instance, when three buses went on fire and we had all the nonsense about the bomber, etc. And it's all nonsense; as far as I can find out they haven't found anybody at all that actually put bombs on the buses. But if the three of them went up you'd have 80-odd people dead, and that would be a great thing for Israel to start banging away for the war drums, which they already are, and shouting that Iran is behind it. The first casualty of war is truth, and you must always do it by deception, you wage war by deception. You always blame your target and that gives you the excuse to go to war and you've got public opinion behind you. It's so odd, the first person to point the finger, whatever country he cries at is the one that gets invaded. Just like the towers going down, and Brzezinski and others said OH IT MUST BE OSAMA BIN LADEN, before the dust had even hit the ground that's what they were yelling, because they already had troops ready to go into Afghanistan to begin with. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. We live through scams all the time. The world is composed of one scam after another. We've seen all the scams to do with the banking for Europe for instance, as we start bailing out one country after another, a merry-go-round of musical chairs, trying to plug some black hole, that no one can ever see, with dollars and euros. And it never happens to work. Then you find out the whole intention of it was to *further* consolidate Europe together, completely, politically and every other way, economically, into a complete Soviet system basically. That's what it is; it's the new Soviet. A very old idea, of course, as I say, that goes back, to even Karl Marx talked about trading blocs. And the North American bunch are up to it too with NAFTA, just further integration going on

even now as we speak, to do with more binding treaties with the US, Canada, Mexico and other countries in Latin America, as we get bound together through laws, economic laws, etc, exactly the same way that they did it with Europe, over many, many years.

So there's very little that you can take at face value. And the media, remember, *being* part of this big establishment, owned by the guys who run the big foundations who belong to the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, the media is totally owned and it's very seldom that you get any truth at all from them and when you do it's always spun with something else in it to lead you off with your conclusion. They always end up giving you your conclusion, at least that's what they're supposed to do, and most folk are quite content with that.

Now, with all the hullabaloo about invading Iran, over and over and over again, even though the Atomic Energy Commission has gone in umpteen times and said they're not building a bomb, it doesn't matter. It doesn't matter what they say. It wouldn't matter if they brought the whole world, or did bus tours from all over and gave us cheap holidays over there to inspect their facilities, once they've stamped you for war they're going to have it. Remember that the whole list for the Project for the New American Century, drawn up by guys who it's debatable if they're American at all, had all the countries listed that they were going to attack, for the future. That was in the 1990s and we've gone through almost all of them. We've still got a couple to finish off and Iran is also on the list. So that's all you're living through, is a script. We live through scripts and it's all done by deception, all through deception. BY WAY OF DECEPTION WE SHALL WAGE WAR, it's called.

Now, Zbigniew Brzezinski who was a big player of course, as an advisor in all of these geopolitical games and strategies in fact, the guy who takes the acclaim for setting up the so-called Al Qaeda bunch back in the Soviet days, to fight the Soviets – in fact I've put the video up before when in the 1970s, when he's talking to a lot of these tribal leaders, and he says, *THIS WILL BE A HOLY WAR, A JIHAD*, and they all start cheering. Now of course you've got to bring them all down. So they create the problem and then later on, like a chessboard, once they've used that country they go in and take it over. That's how the whole strategy is run. But here he is, he's a high member of the Trilateral Commission and the Council on Foreign Relations, and here he is on about Iran. They always give you a legalism, so that you have to know how dumb you are if you go into wars. It says...

Iran war will devastate US economy: Brzezinski

presstv.ir / Fri Jul 20, 2012

Former US National Security Advisor Zbigniew Brzezinski has warned that a US military confrontation with Iran could be devastating for the American economy. (*Alan: Well, no kidding. All the other wars have been too, not for the big corporations though.*)

"A war in the Middle East, in the present context, may last for years," Brzezinski said in an interview with Newsmax.TV published on Wednesday.

"And the economic consequences of it (the war) are going to be devastating for the average American; High inflation, instability, insecurity," he added. (*A: Well, they're all ready for that; you've been building up for 30 years with an internal army, if you haven't noticed, to deal with what they KNEW was going to come down the pike during this particular period of time.*)

He warned the US administration not to rush into a war with Iran and said, the consequences of yet another military strike in the Middle East "will be certainly very costly for the United States."

The four-decade politician said that a possible closure of the Strait of Hormuz by Iran even not for a very long time would prompt the costs of oil to skyrocket as the vital oil-shipping route would be a dangerous passage as a result of the military conflict.

“In effect, the American taxpayer should be ready to pay \$5 to \$10 a gallon for the pleasure of having a war in the Strait of Hormuz,” Brzezinski explained.

He described democracy as the “best weapon of choice” (A: *Well, we’ve never had democracy; remember these guys at the top USE it all the time. Remember, they are geo-strategists and they’re also really into neuroscience as well. Neuroscience is to deal with how they control the minds of the masses; that’s what it’s really all for.*) in the present circumstances, but warned that negotiations over Tehran’s nuclear energy program would fail to yield result if they are meant to corner Iran.

“If the negotiations are designed to humiliate Iran and to put it in some sort of separate box, confining it to a status totally different from all the other signatories of the Non-Proliferation Treaty, then we probably will not get an agreement.”

The United States and Israel have repeatedly threatened that all ‘options’, including the military action, are on the table against Iran to force the Islamic Republic to halt its nuclear energy program, which Washington, Tel Aviv and some of their allies claim includes a military aspect. (A: *Well they’re the only ones who say so. Remember, it’s the same cons that went all through the Middle East. Osama bin Laden was supposedly hiding out in Afghanistan. The next thing you knew the media suddenly switched its guns on Iraq, and the American public went with them thinking, oh they were behind the attack on the towers, when they had nothing to do with it, nothing at all to do with it. And it came out during the inquiry that George Bush said himself, WELL I NEVER SAID THAT SADDAM HUSSEIN HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THAT. He says, HE WAS JUST A BAD MAN; I THINK THE WORLD’S BETTER OFF WITHOUT HIM. Well, quite an attitude to have – you don’t like someone, you just bump them off and take over their country? THAT’S the kind of democracy they’re talking about here? But of course this is the same list that Israel had, remember, of countries to take out. And you really have to ask, who is wagging the dog?*)

Iran dismisses the allegations, arguing that as a committed signatory to the nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty and a member of the International Atomic Energy Agency, it has the right to use the nuclear technology for peaceful purposes. (A: *Well they have... I mean, doesn’t everybody have the same right? Who doesn’t have nuclear power? Britain’s got lots, are you attacking Britain? How about some other countries as well, right across Europe? How about the US and Canada? Who decides who gets it and who doesn’t? Anyway, that’s from Brzezinski himself. You’re all going to pay for it through the nose, on top of all the other bills you’re accumulating as well.*)

This article too, is to do with, of course, upcoming laws and treaties, or really ‘agreements’, they call them now, from the United Nations. The United Nations, remember, was set up to bring in world government. I talked about that yesterday with the World Federalists and the World Federalist meeting; you find all your top anchormen in the newscasts, the ones that you’ve grown up with, are all members of it for world government *via* the United Nations. And the United Nations simply morphed out of the League of Nations, set up, again, by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It’s a front group. And they decided that big governments with lots of government agencies were the way to control the public way down into the future. That’s what we have today. But the real fascists would be on top; it becomes meaningless when you call it fascist and socialist because it’s all one and the same thing. It’s legalists – this is an ancient thing going back into ancient history, even ancient Chinese history, the war between the philosophers basically, and the legalists. Legalists want to strap you in cotton wool and monitor you 24 hours per day so that the big boys at the top can live and jet about the globe in their private jets and have a great old time, but you at the bottom, who produce everything and pay all the taxes to *enable* these guys to fly around the planet, you have to be kept under 24-hour supervision. That’s what it’s all about.

And when they want these agreements to come out at the United Nations, that you all sign onto, and I've mentioned before, and months ago I put up an old document from the 60s to do with Complete Disarmament in a Peaceful World, everybody signed on to that. In fact, it came out from the United States to the United Nations for all the rest of the countries to sign. And they're coming out with a Part 2 to it as well now, and suddenly you get all these shootings. There's been a whole host of them around Toronto, in the usual areas, and out comes, again, this gunman at the Batman premier in Colorado, which everybody I'm sure has heard about. Right on cue, right on cue. You'll find it's like Columbine too, that there'll be associations with psychologists, psychiatrists, etc., treating this guy, just like you found in the Columbine shootings as well. You always get this stuff emerging when something has to be signed. So I'll put some links up.

You've all read the stories, of course, all that we're given so far, on this particular character who went into the film premier and started shooting off his different firearms. They're talking about someone else of course going through an exit door to the outside, an emergency exit, who may have left it open. So they're wondering if there's more than one guy involved. No doubt there will be others involved but they'll never get caught, because it's a setup to happen. But it comes right on cue with something that they want. When Bill Clinton was in office, we forget too, that he wanted to bring in a whole bunch of laws to do with an antiterrorist bill and he couldn't get it through; it was in all the papers at the time. And bingo, a week later at the weekend you had the big Oklahoma City bombing. Just happened out of the blue, just like that. And that weekend they all signed those laws into force. When they can't get what they want — *THE END JUSTIFIES THE MEANS* — whatever it takes they will have it done, to get things through. That's how easy it is to control the minds of people in the greater society. We are *led* to our conclusions, all the time. And *SOMETHING HAS TO BE DONE*, they always have the cry going out, *SOMETHING MUST BE DONE*, and they go ahead and do it. They blow off the dust out of laws they've already drafted up and away it goes.

Interesting too, this guy who did the shooting, there's two conflicting stories. One said he was studying medicine, another one said he was a student from neuroscience. Now, neuroscience is an incredible science that's being used today in a big way across the world with the whole intention of mind control. Let's get into that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about neuroscience. You have to go into the history of it, and behaviorism as well, and go through all the various psychological movements that are designed to control society. That's really the purpose of them. Not just to help people when they're sick, but *REALLY*, it's like weaponizing anything, the first thing is always for a military aspect or power control. That's why they have neuroscience.

Neuroscientists talk about their ambitions for world control, and world peace and all the rest of it. In Canada you have a guy called Persinger who used to work with the US military, for the Pentagon, a neuroscientist, who's got YouTube videos up there. He talks about that *AT THE PRESENT TIME WE'RE ALL LIVING INSIDE THIS WONDERFUL*, he said *WONDERFUL, WI-FI FIELD, WE'RE ALL COMMUNICATING TOGETHER, CONNECTED*. Well, that's Technotronics, you see. Since the human brain basically fluctuates at a speed about or pulses of 7.4 hertz per second. He talks about this too, that *EVENTUALLY WORLDWIDE WE COULD ALL BE PLUGGED IN TO EACH OTHER, AND FEEL EACH OTHER'S THOUGHTS*, etc., etc. Well when that happens you're no longer an individual and believe you me, someone will be at the top *giving* you your thoughts. It's a horrific vision, but he had tears in his eyes at the end of this talk up on YouTube, where he says that *YOU'LL FEEL HUNGER ACROSS THE WORLD, YOU'LL FEEL THEIR HUNGER*, you'll feel this, you'll feel that and all the rest of it. No, these guys are megalomaniacs, very well paid megalomaniacs to do what they're doing. Because as I say, they want to bring in this world where an elite, you know, an intelligentsia will run the world

properly, where all the rest of the workers, all the masses of people down below will just be working buffoons, who won't need so much entertainment, mind you, it'll be quite cheap to feed them, and maybe give you a drip to feed you like Seven-of-Nine – you go into a cubicle at night and that's you fed, and you work for 14 or 16 hours the next day, nonstop, without a murmur or a reward. That's what they're after.

So here's this guy who goes into the cinema and starts shooting at people too. He's been in neuroscience; that's what he was studying supposedly. Believe you me, if you're a student with them, under these guys like Persinger, they really do a lot of mind tricks on your head as well. That will come out later on, I'm sure of it. We'll find out about this because there's so much to do with experimentation on their own students all the time, even to do with the Koren helmet, remember; that's well known in Canada; they have that here. They can actually give you... put that helmet on and stimulate your thoughts, and even give you trips like you were on a hallucinogenic drug, all through electronics and pulsing certain frequencies at your brain. Old stuff, by the way, very old stuff here in Canada. So we won't find out; but, as I say, he comes out on cue and does his shooting act. And there'll be no reason given, he probably won't know it himself, why he's done it all, even though supposedly his whole apartment was rigged to go up in flames, just like the movie **Conspiracy Theory**. You wait and see. That's how it's done.

Batman US cinema shooting: 12 dead in Colorado - bbc.co.uk / 20 July 2012

12 dead, at least 50 injured in shooting at Colorado movie theater - latimes.com / July 20, 2012

Another article too, to do with how crazy it's getting in the military. We've all heard about the murders of people or the wives of a lot of these guys coming back from abroad. They're in constant warfare all the time you see, and they get addicted to it, and they're on all these different drugs now, about 7 to 9 drugs each, *per person*, in the military – that's standard today – so as that they don't feel the pain when they slaughter folk; that's part of it, you see. It dulls the emotive pathways, so they're all into the death cult, but when they come back home they're still into it as well. There's one article that came out to do with a sex dungeon...

Sex dungeon details emerge in California death of deployed Marine's wife - Reuters.com / Jul 20, 2012

Apparently his wife was splitting up with him, he was off abroad and she went out with somebody else, another guy in the military, who had a sex dungeon. And they basically chopped her up, not just one person but a few of them, military people. This is going to become more and more common as time goes on. And for all the stuff that you watch, like all the Batman series and everything else, what else is it doing to you when you're watching them? You've got to really understand, you've got to *analyze the scripts*. You got to analyze everything that you see. And *feel nothing* when you watch these things, otherwise you're being downloaded. It's called predictive programming. We've seen how they've used it. Hollywood admits they used it, to bring people out of the closets and things like that over many, many years, and to basically go along with the old communist idea of DESTRUCTION OF THE FAMILY UNIT, promoting sex to the ultimate until people are obsessed with it and they would never mate for life. Then you don't mate for life, you don't have any children. The family is an enemy to the world state, you understand. HG Wells himself said that and he was a propagandist for the Royal Institute of International Affairs too.

But years after the facts of course, when it's all been done, they can come out with some of the truth...

Teenagers 'can be corrupted' by Hollywood sex scenes

(A: *Oh, no kidding. Who'd have thought of that, eh?*)

Watching sex scenes in Hollywood films can make children more promiscuous and sexually active from a

(A: Well, just a few months ago I read an article to do with schools now; they're using pornographic movies to teach children about sex. Is there a paradox here somewhere, some sort of conflict? No. So they know this, so they're teaching them pornography at school, to make sure it works. Remember, Julian Huxley from UNESCO, the first CEO, who got all the awards from all the big abortion groups at the time, because he was all for that too, depopulation, he called it *FREEING WOMEN UP, by slaughtering the babies*. He said too, *WE SHALL PROMOTE PROMISCUITY THROUGH THE CHILDREN SO THEY'LL NEVER BOND WHEN THEY GET OLDER, just multiple partners*. So this article goes on to say that...)

Psychologists concluded that teenagers exposed to more sex on screen in popular films (A: ...never mind the internet...) are likely to have sexual relations with more people and without using condoms. (A: So sure, they'll have sexual relations with more people. Wow, they're geniuses at the top aren't they? Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big agendas, lots of big agendas on the go, have been for a long, long time. You'll find even you've adopted a lot of your downloads yourself and you've acted them out through life too. Because after all when you're born, you're young and things are pushed your way, you take it all for granted, you think it must be normal *simply because it exists*, especially when it's got the approval of those at the top. Obviously; like sexual promiscuity, obviously – that was a big, big promo. HG Wells wrote the fact that they'd push this, in the 1890s, one of his first books. He said that would be the way that they'd push it, and destroy the family unit. And then government, big government would come down *to you* and talk to you *directly*; you'd have no family to stand up for you or help you; government would be in charge of everything. And eventually they'd have even old folks care homes and so on, because there'd be no family. Well, we're here folks. And pushing promiscuity was to be the in-thing. So once they got the Pill out they really went ahead with it. They tried it, remember, in the Roaring 20s. The same thing, the miniskirt came out, the Charleston dance and so on, and drugs came out along with the booze in the booze cans. But they had so much fallout from venereal disease, no penicillin you see, and they also had fallout from unwanted children; they didn't have the Pill. So they put it away. There was a massive outcry about it all, and they brought it back in the 60s, ALL the same techniques, drugs, miniskirts, promiscuity, and the music to match it too. So you're living through a script as I say, through many different parts of a script too, specialized areas, that makes you *you*. And it says here...

The study, based on nearly 700 popular films, found that watching love scenes could "fundamentally influence" a teenager's personality. (A: These guys are geniuses, right. Psychologists were all employed to bring this system in, and now psychologists are the guys who do studies on themselves, and say "my goodness, guess what it causes.")

The researchers, from Dartmouth College in New Hampshire, concluded youngsters were more prone to take risks in their future relationships. (A: Well, no kidding.)

They also concluded that for every hour of exposure to sexual content on-screen, participants were more than five times more likely to lose their virginity within six years. (A: I think that's even stretching it there.)

"Adolescents who are exposed to more sexual content in movies start having sex at younger ages (A: Where have these guys been living, in caves, for the last 60 years or something?), have more sexual partners, and are less likely to use condoms with casual sexual partners," said Dr Ross O'Hara, who led the study. (A: And so on. I wonder how much they got paid for this study, this mind-blowing study here? Hmm? All devised that way a long time ago; everything that you do, right down to the hobbies that are promoted to you. It's all given to you.)

Now, texting... ha. They've found through, again, many, many studies, that children have a hard time now communicating directly to other people, with *real* people that is, in front of them. They can't even look each other in the eyes.

Texting overtakes talking in UK, says Ofcom study

bbc.co.uk / 17 July 2012

(A: They're always studying us, minutely, eh.)

People in the UK are now more likely to text than to make a phone call, according to new research from Ofcom.

While 58% of people communicated via texts on a daily basis in 2011, only 47% made a daily mobile call, said the country's communications industry regulator.

It said the shift away from traditional ways of keeping in touch was being led by young people aged 16-24. *(A: Well, they've been taught that in school too.)*

The new trends were revealed in its annual communications market report. *(A: Our whole behavior is always being altered by our masters, you understand. But you think you are doing it, because after all you buy the product and 'it's mine.' That's why they gave the name 'personal' computer to it – it's my PERSONAL computer, it's my PERSONAL phone... to con you, fool you.)*

The average UK consumer now sends 50 texts per week while fewer calls are being made on both fixed and mobile phones.

For the first time, there was a fall in the volume of mobile calls - by just over 1% - in 2011, while landline calls were down by 10%.

Overall time spent on the phone fell by 5% in 2011.

James Thickett, Ofcom's director of research, said: "Talking face to face or on the phone are no longer the most common ways for us to interact with each other." *(A: Marshall McLuhan talked about this back in the 60s, this would come, and he was contracted down to the States too. And believe you me, the CIA, FBI, all these boys were really interested in his theories to do with this particular time we're in now, the time that they knew they'd bring in, and how to control the populations by using these techniques, where you wouldn't interact face-to-face anymore, but you'd have all these voices in the ether. And even those voices, you don't know if they're computer generated or not; you've got sock-puppets all over the place. They gave you forums and now they admit it, they GAVE you forums and promoted forums so they could study you all, and to see why you would go into certain forums and what relationships you'd have with people in the forums, psychologically and other ways as well. Constantly, constantly analyzing you... for control purposes. The biggest client they have happens to be the government, every government, for all these studies.)*

I'll put up tonight too, it's a video, it's quite a cute little video, but it's a five-year-old Palestinian girl who faces up to some of the armed soldiers, the Israeli soldiers, the occupying forces in her area. And it's quite amazing. Adults of course, if it was an adult saying these kind of things they'd have been shot. But it was a little girl at five years old saying what has to be said. And maybe that's the only way you can do it now, start using children to say things, otherwise they'll kill you.

Five Year Old Shuts Down Armed Soldiers - youtube.com

Syria...

Syria: Beyond the UN Veto

cfr.org / July 19, 2012

Author: Richard N. Haass, President, Council on Foreign Relations

(A: Now, this is by Richard Haass. I mentioned the Council on Foreign Relations at the beginning of this broadcast and the CFR is simply an American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. He is the president of this organization, Richard N Haass. He says...)

The Russian and Chinese veto of the UN Security Council draft resolution that would have declared the situation in Syria a threat to international peace and security, extended the UN diplomatic mission headed by Kofi Annan, and set the stage for new sanctions and possibly UN-authorized military action was hardly surprising.

(A: In other words, they were trying to get China and Russia on board and be part, do a deal with the devil and then they'd all attack. You see, WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER; it's an old idea with criminals. You can go back to ancient Rome where, you know, they would go to kill one of the Caesars and they'd all have to put the knife in him, each one would have to put a knife in the guy and be complicit in the murder. It's the same thing today. They get them on board in a resolution so we can go off and kill a whole bunch of people in Syria. Now we know for a fact, again, Syria is another country on the list that was to be taken out by the New American Century group that George Bush belonged to, and they published their list of countries back in the 90s. See, we're going through the same list still, you see. And it wouldn't matter if it was a tyrant or not a tyrant; it doesn't matter to these guys. If they can use a tyrant they'll let him be. In fact, they've put plenty of tyrants in in the past, so they could loot the countries, as long as he was friendly to them. But of course, Syria has to go, because that whole region has to be basically de-Muslimized, you might say. They want them to bring in secular governments that can be easily managed by the same people who manage all of us. And they call it democracy then. And they bring in a central bank, because everybody must have a central bank to get into debt, and these countries generally don't have central banks and they don't use usury so they can't get into debt. So here's the top guy of the Council on Foreign Relations... These guys have so many organizations, massive think tanks worldwide working on all of these things, in geopolitics, all the time. They give us all of our information too, from the media, because most of the top reporters are members of the Council on Foreign Relations. He says...)

What explains the veto is not just Russia's and China's opposition to the use of military force to unseat the Assad regime, something which would have required another Security Council resolution in any event. They also are uneasy with anything that legitimizes international involvement in what they see as the domestic affairs of countries. *(A: Can you believe this rubbish? coming out of this guy's mouth? When have they ever been uneasy with going into any other country to deal with its domestic affairs? Any excuse will do. They're doing it with Iran right now.)* Both the Russian and Chinese governments fear precedents that could be turned against them. . . . If nothing else, it is time for a moratorium on the use of the phrase "international community" in situations such as this one where no such consensus exists. *(A: What he's getting to here is that the US and Britain and others should go it alone and forget the United Nations, because they're not going to go along with it, well they can't get China and Russia to go along with it. So unilaterally just go in and get the job done, like they did with Libya basically, take NATO in there.)*

The vote in New York will not materially affect the situation on the ground. The Syrian government has lost control over important parts of the country, and the opposition has demonstrated an ability to strike successfully in Damascus. Fighting is likely to intensify; the opposition will want to build on the momentum of this week's successful bombing; the Assad regime will want to demonstrate it is still able to defeat any and all challenges.

(A: Now, it's well known too, even from reporters who were almost killed themselves over there by the rebels, the rebels were going to kill them and then blame the Assad regime for doing it, but luckily they escaped, and that broke out into the media. It's all deception; you don't know who to believe, you see. And of course, the camera never lies, does it? So they want the US to pick up the tab again and go there as well. And it's a tossup, because Israel is wanting them both out of the way, you know, this country plus Iran as well.)

The failure to renew the diplomatic mission being led by Kofi Annan (with its associated group of observers) is no

great loss. The peace plan under which Annan was operating had and has no chance of being accepted. It would be far better to terminate this effort and establish a new one with the mission of bringing about the exit of the current Syrian regime.

Last, the United States and other like-minded governments should not equate the United Nations with multilateralism, nor should they see the UN as having a monopoly on legitimacy. To the contrary, they should form a coalition of the willing and able, *(A: That means what I just said, go it alone...)* composed of NATO countries, selected Arab governments, and others that are committed to increasing sanctions against not just Syria but those countries supporting it, building up the strength and political appeal of the Syrian opposition, pressing for war crimes indictments against Bashar al-Assad and his inner circle *(A: So they don't want to just take Syria out, it's anybody who's been helping Syria as well. But they want, since the United Nations can't get consensus from China and Russia, they want the US and all the other countries to go in and do it all for them instead. And pay for it all too.) . . .*

Now, people keep talking about democracy, democracy and when is it all going to come down? I hear this from so many people. When is hell going to break loose? I've heard this for YEARS. And I always tell them, you're living through it. You're LIVING through it; it's happening all the time. You've been under basically martial law since 9/11. And now you've accepted and adapted. And this is the beautiful thing about humanity, according to those at the top, we always adapt, at the bottom we always adapt. We take the easier way out of something. You either go through a full-body scanner and get irradiated, or you go and you get groped instead by the security guys – or you turn around and try to walk out and go home. People will always take the easier thing to do out of the two. And if it means compliance they will comply, they will *comply to the bitter end* on anything.

They have obedience, and have had trained obedience to authority. You've all had it. Remember all those movies that you're watching, are all programming you to obey authority. Even when you're seeing brutal authority on the screens, even in fiction, it's all propaganda. You've got a generation now grown up watching and playing video games, very realistic, where all they do is slaughter folk and generally have on all the flak gear, that this guy who went and shot them all at the Batman movie had. Where do you think he got all that idea from too? All those ideas? And the winners, it's always the guy with the big, big guns and all the black gear on and the full flak jackets on and all the rest of it. That's the winners, that's how they see winners. There's only winners and losers in this generation that's growing up. And that's what they want to be.

And so when's it all coming down? You're living through it. In countries across Europe you've got to carry ID cards with you everywhere you go; some people have it around their neck, in Holland for instance. And you must have it even to get a taxi or a bus; you must have your ID card with you. Why? Why has the whole world been turned upside down because of 9/11? And why was everything *planned*, everything that came in subsequently, all the laws, why were those laws on the books for years and years and years, working on it, for this very, very moment? Why did the New American Century say, *WE'LL NEED SOMETHING ON THE SCALE OF A PEARL HARBOR TO GET THE PUBLIC'S SUPPORT BEHIND US?* And boom, they got it. These guys should go to casinos, they'd win every time; they know what's going to happen.

So yeah, it's happening all the time. You're living through it, as governments and agencies of government become *authorities*. They *START OFF AS SERVICES* AND BECOME *AUTHORITIES*, just like Lenin said they would do in the West. You've got so many government agencies, and he said this too, *SO MANY GOVERNMENT AGENCIES THAT WOULD START OFF AS SERVICES, THEY'D BECOME AUTHORITIES, AND EVENTUALLY THERE WOULD BE SO MANY AUTHORITIES, ALL COVERING THE SAME AREAS, THEY'D BE COMPETING WITH EACH OTHER AND EVEN FIGHTING EACH OTHER FOR TERRITORY*, these agencies.

Full-Body Scan Technology Deployed In Street-Roving Vans

(A: This one is from 2010; I've got another one from 2012 I'll put up tonight as well.)

As the privacy controversy (*A: I don't know what controversy there is about privacy; we've been told we can't have any.*) around full-body security scans begins to simmer, it's worth noting that courthouses and airport security checkpoints aren't the only places where backscatter x-ray vision is being deployed. The same technology, capable of seeing through clothes and walls, has also been rolling out on U.S. streets.

American Science & Engineering, a company based in Billerica, Massachusetts, has sold U.S. and foreign government (*A: ...as well...*) agencies more than 500 backscatter x-ray scanners mounted in vans that can be driven past neighboring vehicles to see their contents, Joe Reiss, a vice president of marketing at the company told me in an interview. While the biggest buyer of AS&E's machines over the last seven years has been the Department of Defense operations in Afghanistan and Iraq, Reiss says law enforcement agencies have also deployed the vans to search for vehicle-based bombs in the U.S.

"This product is now the largest selling cargo and vehicle inspection system ever," says Reiss. (A: And it shows you what you can see through. You can see through pretty well metal as well. That's powerful x-ray, by the way, and these guys are driving them around and blasting you with it. And you don't even know it's happening to you, until you come down with cancers.)

Another one too, with another video I'll put up tonight, is a later one; it's the present one, the current one. You'll see the latest vans that they have there. I think there are even Mercedes vans that they're using; they are very expensive. But that's okay, you see, it's a bottomless pit; the taxpayer will always pay for all this stuff. That's your purpose, you understand. We can't afford to treat you if you're ill but we can afford to buy the biggest, best, newest weaponry ever, ever heard of.

Full Body Scanners Now Used in Vans to Monitor Streets - softwaredev.itbusinessnet.com

Tonight I'll put up one for Britain as well. Bankrupt Britain has got a missile now that can stay in the air for six hours, for URBAN warfare, and it can be piloted like a drone right to its target. That's fantastic, that coming down in the middle of London somewhere. Huh? And they used to talk about the IRA was the worst thing ever. Look what's flying above your head. Back with more after this.

British Army's Fire Shadow Missile Can Stay Aloft For Six Hours Before Hitting Moving Target - huffingtonpost.co.uk / Michael Rundle / 20/07/2012

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how we're all controlled and you'd be surprised how much data is collected all the time on you. Mind you, you help the big boys because you put all your data up there every day for them to upgrade your system. See, they have a virtual you in the Pentagon, literally, every one of us. I've read these articles from the Pentagon on the air before, a virtual you, all based on your behavior and they get your behavior from all your likes and dislikes, and you put it all up, and you go into Facebook and all the other ones, and they're constantly monitoring, monitoring, monitoring, and you update it yourself. And they actually play games on it to see how you'd react in situations in the virtual-you world and they're pretty well confident, almost 100% confident that's how you'll behave in real life. Do you understand how you can get set up for anything that way?

We're so important at the bottom. These guys at the top are utterly paranoid, but they're also control freaks. And they believe they're doing the right thing to bring in this world with a passive, dumbed-down population, that just plays, in negative freedom; that's what they call it. In negative freedom you're kept dumb and stupid. And we were told too,

that when they would start to take information for government agencies, oh they'd all keep themselves separate. They always fool you and lie to you, constantly; they all know where they're going. And you adapt to that and adapt to that, and then they bring in the Single View of the Citizen. This article here is called...

Achieving A Single View Of The Citizen

gov.aol.com / James Orr / July 11, 2012

Citizens rely on numerous critical services from the public sector. (A: *See, it's all to do with services, you understand, that's why they monitor you.*) Delivering these services in a cohesive way involves uniting a diverse base of people, processes, systems and agencies.

The first step to bridging this "information divide" (A: *See, that's what it's called, having all the separation of powers.*) involves creating and maintaining a single view of each citizen, which allows all information systems and business processes to share accurate and consistent data. Such projects have a direct impact on the quality of services that citizens receive (A: *What services do you receive from them?*), from social security to building permits to child welfare programs. (A: *Well, we've all got that going, right? That's what it's all for. Multi-billion programs just for that, sure it is.*)

While IT professionals refer to these initiatives as Master Data Management (MDM) projects, public servants describe them in more practical terms: achieving a unified or 360-degree view of the taxpayer or citizen. (A: *It's really the livestock; I call them the livestock watchers. We are the livestock, you see.*) Regardless of which nomenclature is used, these projects all have the same primary objectives: connecting independent data sources, identifying common relationships, and presenting accurate information to serve an intended business purpose. (A: *You know darn well it's for control purposes. Understand too, LOTS of these big organizations out there, including Google, might be licensed under a corporation, private, but they're part of the NSA. The NSA has got lots of private departments, as does the CIA, and MI6, and all the other ones out there.*)

Establishing Master Data Records

Single View projects are particularly valuable for agencies that provide many types of social service programs, each with unique needs, eligibility requirements, and funding sources. (A: *Then they give you different examples.*) For example, Louisiana Department of Children and Family Services has embarked on a software integration project called Common Access Front End (CAFÉ) (A: *Well see, they've got the same systems going on in Scotland, and they MONITOR YOU, and they've said it, FROM BIRTH TO DEATH. But it's so as they can serve you better, you understand. But they've got to know everything about you first.*)

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Iran War will Devastate US Economy---Brzezinski](#)

[Batman Colorado Shooting](#)

[More Batman News](#)

["Batman" Killer was Neuroscience Student](#)

[Sex Dungeon for Death ---California](#)

[Corrupting Teenagers by Hollywood Sex Scenes](#)

[Texting Overtakes Talking in UK](#)

[Five-Year Old Palestinian Girl Protests Israeli Troops](#)

[Haass, Head of CFR Urges US to Attack Syria](#)

[Full Body Scan Technology Deployed in Street-Roving Vans](#)

[Full Body Scanners Now Used in Vans](#)

[Bankrupt Britain's new Urban Missile Drone](#)

[Human Livestock Management---Single View of the Citizen](#)

[& More on Above](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

August 14, 2012 (#1150)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 14, 2012:
Neuroscience: They Train to Storm Your Brain:
"Hallucinogenic News, The New Norm, Incessant,
Attacks our Minds, Steers Divergent,
Until Logical Judgement Completely Suspended,
Blatant Elitist Crooks Never Apprehended,
For Pirates of Commerce it's Never Been Better,
As They Plunder the World, Now its Debtor,
War is Wonderful for They're in Control,
No Opposition to Pillaging Goals,
Using Neuro-Linguistics, Great Invention,
Camouflaging Criminals' Real Intention,
And Peddled to Peasantry via Daily News,
Prompting and Embedding the Masters' Views"
© Alan Watt Aug. 14, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 14th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 14th of August, 2012. And as usual, I advise newcomers to go in and use the website. Make good use of it. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com You'll find lots of other official sites listed there on the front page. And they all carry audios for free download where I go through the histories of the big system you're living in. The system that runs the world basically and gives you a fake reality on a daily basis. Help yourself to the audios there. There's also transcripts in English on all of those sites, for print up. If you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself from the variety offered there. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't sell

anything else except the books and discs at Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And I depend upon you, the listener, to keep me going. It's kind of suicidal that way but then the opposite is also rather scary because then you're into big business and commerce and then you're commercialized. So if you want to keep me going, you can help me out by buying the books and discs at Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And if you don't know the past, you won't know the present and what's happening in the future. Because the media's intention is to keep you really muddled as you go through it all, until you wonder how eventually you got where you are. That's how it works. Very simple.

And remember too that from the U.S. to Canada, you can still order using personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office. You can send cash or you can use PayPal. And across the waters, you can use MoneyGram and Western Union and PayPal, once again.

Also, straight donations are really awfully welcome in this day and age, of hyper-inflation. Because that's really what we've got. It's a steady marked inflation to bring you into austerity. The whole world is going under it because that's the plan for the future. And I'll kind of touch on that tonight too, in one of the articles I've got here. But you understand, we are guided and directed from birth to death along a pathway, predetermined by big, big powers, written out in very intensive data. In other words, it's not just guesses by the big boys, themselves: *How should we do this?* It's all worked out by their think tanks. And they have think tanks working; hundreds and hundreds across the planet, working on every facet of society and culture and behavior and everything else to do with humanity. So we're guided and nudged and pushed along the path that serves our masters very well. Because they've already planned the future for a post-democratic society. They've already said that at the **Club of Rome**. It's an authoritarian society, it's post-consumerism. You have to cut back on everything, paying big energy bills and all your extra cash will go on paying your basics. That's what it's all about: just to stay alive as they move you all off into even more crowded old cities. For the masses, that is. It sounds rather nasty, but that's what they have all planned out. And, as I say, I'll touch on that tonight, anyway. Because they're putting out their data all the time, mainly through universities, because that's where they recruit their own world managers from, the next generation. And they give them more data on that, on the upcoming scary scenarios of the future and how they must get us all, like a big, big herd, into these overcrowded cities.

And again too, as I say, make use of the website because I go through the histories of the organizations, at least from the late 1800's as they broke out openly and started publishing their books on how the world should really be run and how there really were real classes, mental, intellectual classes of society from the top to the bottom. And that most of them should be ruled by those at the top. That's what they really believe. Still do. They have academia on board. They're very snobbish in that area, and elitist. And they're into eugenics big time. It isn't just the electronic field that's transforming fast, it's us as well as they bio-engineer the people. Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're back. Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's astonishing the world we do live in. Most folk take it for granted. They really do. And all the changes they take for granted as well. The majority of the public always really have done that. And studies have been done, over the last hundred and hundred-and-fifty years on that very topic. Even H.G. Wells mentioned it too, when he was on a big ocean liner going across the Atlantic. And he said, *how many people are actually in wonder at the speed we're going*, in his day, for this big liner that was going pretty fast for that time. He says, *how many people are actually thinking about how fast we've come and who are astonished by the achievements and in awe?* And true enough, most of the folk on board were just having a good old time, partying and all the rest of it. It probably never entered their head that not long before it, they'd be on a sailing boat or a wooden ship taking months to go across. So that's how we adapt. We adapt to all the changes. We're the best-informed slaves that's ever existed in history actually. We have so much information about our slavery. And even that itself can actually work in the best interest of those who control us, the fact that we know a lot of it. We kind of consent to it, you see. And it's all contractual, as well. Although the big boys at the top make it impossible eventually for you to not, for instance, use the Internet, etc. That's their idea with the cashless society getting really pushed big time.

And even government wants, and telling you, from Canada, for instance, they want you to buy a little flash drive down the road that will connect you with them so they can talk directly to you, the individual. Exactly what, again, going back to H.G. Wells, what he talked about, about a hundred years ago. And you have no one else to stand up around you as a group so therefore you're not part of democracy. See, you need a big group to be heard, to be part of democracy. They talked about that a hundred years ago too. And so if you're just little old you, and you have no one to stand up for you,

even family, anymore, then the government's got you where they want you, you know, shivering and terrified, like Winston in George Orwell's book, 1984. And the big boys at the top, even though they're broke one minute, they're full of money the next. Here's an article here, for instance, like,

"JP Morgan Spends \$500 Million per Data Center"

Alan: And it says, they're building

"a data center, according to CEO Jamie Dimon."

"That figure places the firm's facilities among the most expensive in the country, on a par with investments by Google and Microsoft in their largest data centers."

Alan: It's astonishing isn't it? They're all broke one minute and getting bailed out. The next minute they're up there buying over the world. And we're supposed to accept this as just normalcy. Most folk do, mind you. They really do. And again, even when people think that the last big meeting to do with global warming was a failure, down at Rio there, nonsense, nothing's further from the truth, they never give up because they're backed by the big boys themselves. The big NGOs, that you're always hearing crying *crisis-crisis-crisis*, they're backed by the foundations that run the world. Private corporations run the world, not governments. Your governments are there to do what they're told by the corporations above them. And I've gone through and so have the big boys themselves who worked with the corporations, they've written their books, like Quigley and other people, that it's a feudal system you're living in. And they even put in your prime ministers and presidents and have for a hundred years... a hundred years. And you think you're voting them in. But this article here... to show you that they're not giving up because why should they when it's the big boys that need you all to believe that if you don't get crowded into cities and become austere and stop breeding then it's all over for everyone. In reality it's for the utopia of the elite as we all die off, you see. Then their offspring can go down through the eons with using slaves as workers. Bio-engineered slaves, of course. Better than us. They won't eat much. They won't need entertainment and parties and so on. It says,

"Study Predicts Imminent Irreversible Planetary Collapse"

Alan: Oooo {spookily}. It's always imminent and a crisis. Remember, a few years back, Prince Charles, who also belongs to these groups, of course, said the same thing: *if we don't change everything in four months, it's all over*. Anyway, this article says, and again it's for university people, because that's where they recruit from to terrify the next generation. It says,

"The authors recommend governments undertake five actions immediately if we are to have any hope of delaying or minimizing a planetary-state-shift."

Alan: This is the new term for it. It's a "state-shift," a "*planetary-state-shift*." Oooo, sounds scary, eh?

"Arne Mooers, an SFU biodiversity professor and a co-author of this study, summarizes them as follows. 'Society globally has to collectively..."

Alan: I like globally and collective. The collective is a type of socialism.

"... decide that we need to drastically lower our population very quickly."

Alan: That's exactly what Rockefeller said at the Lucky Gene Club a couple of years ago. We've got to go into drastic and fast depopulation now, he said. It says,

"More of us need to move to optimal areas at higher density..."

Alan: That's the crowded cities, the old cities, not the new ones that are lying vacant around the world for the big elite to move into.

"...and let parts of the planet recover."

Alan: That's what it's about: 'recovery,' folks. It says,

“Folks like us have to be forced to be materially poorer...”

Alan: Ok, that’s what it is.

“Folks like us have to be forced to be materially poorer...”

Alan: Of course the author doesn’t see herself like the rest of you. But also,

“We also need to invest a lot more in creating technologies to produce and distribute food without eating up more land and wild species. It’s a very tall order.”

Alan: So they never give up from their mantra that they’ve been prattling on about for a hundred-odd years, because it’s all of you folk that they want to get rid of, you see. *Stop procreating and having children.* You know they don’t mind you procreating, in fact they want that because then there’s no family unit. You won’t bond with anybody but *don’t have children.* That’s their whole point in this thing. And the article I read the other day too, where they talk about, that eventually the government will step in and say who can breed with whom. They’ll genetically match you up and all that kind of stuff. So, very old stuff but always rehashed, rehashed because the agenda never changes. Never changes. I’ll put this up tonight and the full text as well, the whole article so you can go through it, for those who want to. And another article too, was from, it says,

“The Global Intelligence Files”

Alan: It says,

“On Monday February 27th, 2012, WikiLeaks began publishing The Global Intelligence Files, over five million e-mails from the Texas headquartered “global intelligence” company Stratfor. The e-mails date between July 2004 and late December 2011. They reveal the inner workings of a company that fronts as an intelligence publisher, but provides confidential intelligence services to large corporations, such as Bhopal’s Dow Chemical Co., Lockheed Martin, Northrop Grumman, Raytheon and government agencies, including the US Department of Homeland Security, the US Marines and the US Defence Intelligence Agency. The emails show Stratfor’s web of informers, pay-off structure, payment laundering techniques and psychological methods.”

Alan: And one of the articles is about the Libya Operation. It’s like a kind of hindsight thing. But Libya of course was predetermined years ago, long before they attacked it, as all of them are. And of course they divvied up the oil fields before they even went in there. It was already divvied up. And we had the same thing with Iraq. It is now admitted that the big oil company boys went to see Tony Blair long before they went into Iraq and they decided who was getting what oil fields. It’s just plunder, you know. But, again too, the whole idea is to get all of these guys out of the area, so they can then use it for themselves and what’s interesting too, they talked about, at the Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commission, you had Kissinger talking about leaving them in states where they would basically fight each other, internally, all the different factions and groups and different types of Muslims and so on. Keep them all fighting forever and they’ll become completely dysfunctional forever. And then all they have to do is to pay a gang to guard the big oil corporations that can go and plunder for peanuts, for pennies. So, I’ll put this one up tonight too, on the Libya Operation, to show you how it really was all about.

Also, Bernanke at the 32nd General Conference of the International Association for Research in Income and Wealth gave a talk. I’ll put that up tonight too. And he goes on about all our measurements. But what’s interesting about Bernanke, he’s now parroting the same term to do with austerity and Gross Domestic Happiness: *If the peasants are happy... we can make them happy by psychology, basically, repetition, psychology and so on and they won’t mind so much about being poor.* That’s in the speech too if you go through it, for those who can handle reading for ten minutes. I’ll put that up tonight, as well.

And we know with the bankers’ scandal how they were swapping mortgages and jacking the prices up and reselling them until they couldn’t even find who the original owners of houses happened to be. And they were also faking, the people who were coming forward, their income, so they could get houses they could never afford. And this was happening across the whole world, because we are global, you see. And in Australia, it says,

“Broker Blows the Whistle on Sub-Prime Scandal. West Australia mortgage broker who got rich by fudging figures has blown the whistle on banks that had conspired in Australia’s own sub-prime mortgage scandal. In 2007, Kate Thompson was West Australia’s mortgage broker of the year. Now she is facing fraud charges. It is alleged Mortgage Miracles, in Canning Vale in Western Australia, obtained investment loans for customers by using falsely inflated earnings and assets. Ms Thompson admits that is exactly what she did. ‘I would get upfront commission, I would get a trailing commission. I was probably earning about \$5 million a year. It was great. It was wonderful. But it was all a lie,’ she said. But she was not alone. ‘Hook me up to a lie detector test and hook them up. I’ll lay my evidence on the table. They will fail a lie detector test miserably. They are corrupt. They are protecting each other,’ Ms Thompson said. Along with similar claims before a parliamentary inquiry in Canberra last week, her evidence has the potential to rock the finance industry.”

Alan: Well they’ll cover it up, because they’re awfully good at covering things up. It says,

“‘Through a series of emails from banks to brokers how to get their deals across the line, make the deal fit. They targeted older people, people on carers allowance, age pensions,’ Denise Brailey, from the Banking and Finance Consumers Support Association, told the inquiry.

“I would get upfront commission, I would get a trailing commission. I was probably earning 5 million...”

Alan: Etc. etc.

“The evidence suggests that banks and other lenders tacitly encouraged mortgage brokers en masse to make up fictitious stories about customers so they could get loans and to falsify their income.”

Alan: Well that’s what money and banking’s always been about, folks. It’s all a fraud. Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And it’s true you know, most folk float through life and adapt all the time to everything. They have no suspicion on anything. Why should they? Their parents never told them to be suspicious about government and that you can’t trust them and show them old history books to show how many times government has sunk their own peoples and how corrupt government has always been. So they take everything for granted as they’re born, everyone in their own group does, their own age group, and they’re taught in school; that further sorts it in their mind. It fixes it in their mind that government’s sort of there above them and it’s all OK, and just be happy and have fun. So most folk just naturally do that. And meanwhile you have cloning conferences going on, gene therapy, human behavior alteration through genetics, and eugenics of course. In 2005, they had a big meeting with non-governmental organizations, you know these big private armies that go out and protest things and demand things from governments on behalf of the big bankers who have the foundations that fund them, you know, billions and billions of dollars every year. And they had a big meeting with the NGOs (non-governmental organizations) and **UNESCO** for the United Nations. And it was called ‘Joint Program Commission “Science and Ethics,”’ to do with just that: “cloning, gene therapy, human behavior and eugenics in six lectures.” And I’ll put that up tonight too, a link for it. And you can go through it from eugenics today to where they’re going to take it, with the history of gene therapy and future of medicine and bioethics, as well, but they also have behavioral ethics. Very interesting. Genetics and human behavior, because they want to alter you all, eventually through your genes. You’re all modified right now through the rubbish you eat, actually, and also the injections they give you as well. So, I’ll put that up for those who are interested in what’s actually happening to them and some people will remember it. Most won’t. Also, Canada’s prime minister, Stephen Harper, and German chancellor, Angela Merkel, are meeting together, a two-day visit, to do with getting Canada back into lending money, or putting money in, the taxpayers’ money, into the bailing out of Europe. It says,

“Harper will be looking for Merkel, the leader of the European Union’s largest economy, to lend her support to a free trade agreement between Canada and the EU as negotiations enter the critical last stages over the next few months.”

Alan: Remember too, that’s the whole deal, a world under what they call free trade, but they must be particular types of democratic institutions. Meaning it’s a con-game for the public to believe in, because that’s what they all are. All

democracies always are. Winston Churchill talked about this, actually during World War I. He actually named the ones that were causing all the problems with this new idea, he says, this new idea called democracy. But it works awfully well. Folk think they actually have rights and stuff. This article here talks about the free-trade, because that's the whole thing: a world of free trade, which means corporate, big corporations only and all the rest of you can't get in; even if you have a medium-sized business, you won't get into the free trade at all. But your countries also have to have this particular type of democracy that belongs to trading blocs, you see. And not any old democracy. We've seen democracies overthrown for years by the U.S. and Britain across the world because they'll say *well they're left wing or whatever, or socialist*; they just throw them over. You have to be friendly towards the plans of Britain and the U.S. It's *that* kind of democracy; meaning, the financial interests. Anyway it says,

"For her part, the German chancellor will ask Harper to reconsider his steadfast refusal to sending Canadian dollars across the Atlantic to help Europe contend with its ongoing economic crisis."

Alan: You know the crisis that's getting billions and billions as they throw money around from country to country and borrow-borrow-borrow from the **World Bank**, which suits the bankers awfully well and they can't tell you where it's all going. But it says,

"A German Embassy official said Merkel's two-day visit was prompted by a personal invitation from Harper after numerous meetings..."

Alan: Etc. etc. Now that's as sharp as the Canadian press get on things. You want to yawn, you know, because they'll never tell you what they're really going to be prattling on about. And also, "Renewed Violence in Iraq". Now as I mentioned before, this is from the **Council on Foreign Relations**, this organization, that on behalf of the big foundations, runs the world and all the world's press. They also write all the books for universities and schools to make sure you get the proper fictitious past and histories and all the rest of it. And it's a massive group. Even Churchill talked about them too, when he was out of the loop. But it says,

"Iraq remains a fragile state deeply traumatized and riven by thirty years of war, sanctions, occupation, and civil strife."

Alan: Well it didn't happen when the last leader was in there. He kept all these different factions from fighting each other, didn't he? Isn't that just the fact of it all? And it says here that now it's got all these factions fighting each other etc... because they're all getting funded by the West to keep fighting. And that's what Kissinger said: *if we can keep them all fighting forever, they're of no threat to anybody, they can be easily dominated, and we can get all the oil and stuff out of the country*. So they're funding different factions: Kurdish minorities etc., Sunni dominated ones and yada yada ya. It says,

"The most serious risks to Iraq's internal instability come from the overlapping and interacting effects of renewed ethnic or sectarian conflict..."

Alan: A la Kissinger.

"... on the one hand, and an irreversible breakdown of the current constitutional order, on the other."

Alan: Well I thought they had it all worked out and they put in their own little puppet government and it was all working just, well, dandy, wasn't it? Well, all these countries now will be in chaos forever. That's the plan.

"Chinese companies are pulling out of US stock markets."

Alan: Mind you too, they're into the **BRIC** countries now. They've gone into Brazil and Latin American countries, Philippines and other countries too, take them on board, and this is part of the reason they're pulling out of the U.S. stock markets. It says they

"... leave US stock markets amid complaints about price, accounting scrutiny."

Alan: And they're looking elsewhere for, you know... this communist government needs better, you know, places to invest their cash. Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵 – You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth!}

Hi, folks. I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And really, you can’t do a satire anymore these days because things are so bizarre. They really are so bizarre, because we’re living in such massive corruption and whatever answers we’re given from the top down for the public are just a joke. Let’s be honest about it. They’re all a joke. And big things are afoot. Very big things are afoot, of course. And we’re not supposed to know. Again, it’s like children. You talk to children, *go out and play*, you tell them, when the adults are having a serious conversation. *Go and play*. And that’s what they’re telling us to do at the bottom level.

Another one I’ll put up tonight too, a PDF, is from the government: “*Memorandum of Understanding between The Department of Defense and The Department of the Interior on Renewable Energy and a Renewable Energy Partnership Plan.*” And so it’s a plan to do with renewable energy generation from public lands and the outer continental shelf and a lot more stuff in between as well. I’ll put that up tonight too.

And Tim Yeo in Britain has had a lot of great press as they push the guy up there. See it’s just like stars. They build you up to make you a kind of star. I read articles a while back on him too and his background as well, which is rather interesting. Anyway, Tim Yeo in Britain is a member of parliament, is the head of the climate change and all this kind of stuff. He’s ‘God of the Air’ in other words, as we go back to the old gods of the Greeks. Anyway, it says,

“Climate committee chairman Tim Yeo under pressure over industry links”

Alan: And so it says,

“Conservative MP Tim Yeo is facing a backlash from his colleagues on the Energy and Climate Change Select Committee over his paid roles within the renewable energy sector, it was reported.”

Alan: So he’s getting umpteen paychecks as he’s a member of parliament in charge of, you know, renewable energy. But it says that he’s facing a backlash from it. It says he,

“... received more than £139,450 from power firms,...”

Alan: Because he’s giving all these contracts out to renewable energy so they’re paying him back, you know, under the table.

“... according to the MPs’ register of interests.”

Alan: And it says,

“The former environment minister has promoted low-carbon energy sources, even claiming it may be necessary “to bribe” communities to accept wind farms.”

Alan: You know, this is what runs the world today, you see. “*Bribe communities to accept wind farms.*” Well, what he means by that, you don’t bribe *the community*, you bribe the heads, you know, the chamber of commerce and the guys who help run your city and all the rest of it, and your council. They get bribes and then they move out because the noise is so terrible from these wind farms. Anyway, it says,

“Mr Yeo, who is also president of the Renewable Energy Association, received...”

Alan: all this cash, a hundred forty thousand pounds

“... from power firms.”

Alan: That will be just for one year. And it says,

“‘We are seeking advice on how this can be done as select committee chairmen are now elected. But there is obviously a potential conflict of interest here,’ a source told the newspaper.”

Alan: Well isn’t there ever. But he actually said, this Mr. Yeo said,

“‘Not only have my interests been correctly registered at all times but... they were listed in full on the ballot

paper circulated to all MPs [members of parliament] when I was elected chair of the committee in June 2010. Furthermore, I've held the views I've expressed regularly on renewable energy consistently and strongly since 1993, as many publicly available documents over the last 19 years show."

Alan: In other words, he doesn't answer to the fact that he's taking all these bribes at all. That's what politicians do, eh? They always say something but they never answer your question. If he'd shared some of the cash and split it around, you know, he wouldn't have been in the mess he's in, with other politicians, you see. Now CFR (Council on Foreign Relations), again, the one that all top writers belong to across the world because they give you your reality you see. It says,

*"Why the Iran Oil Sanctions Are Biting
by Michael Levi"*

Alan: And who has no conflict of interest in anything at all. I'll put this link up tonight, too and you can read that as well. Now, Steve Wozniak, who co-founded Apple computers with Steve Jobs, he's come out again and talked more about the different things that are happening with the internet control and he's really unhappy about it. He says,

"Steve Wozniak knew personal computers would change the world someday, even during his start at Apple, a company he co-founded with Steve Jobs in the early 70s. Decades later, though, he acknowledges that the journey has not been without obstacles."

Alan: He says,

"The Internet, when it first came, it was a breath of fresh air. It was so free. Nobody owned the Internet space. Countries didn't own it; they didn't control it. It was worldwide. It was people to people. It was like we little people of the world all of a sudden had this incredible resource and we didn't have to go through other people selling it to us and delivering it to us,'... The Silicon Valley legend says that the openness of the Internet 'has changed a lot' since then, in part of an array of laws introduced since home computers became more and more commonplace. And while he doesn't dismiss that efforts from regulations have been at time in good intention, he says, 'These were new laws that were just going to totally try to put up roadblocks to services that had other very good purposes in our life.'"

Alan: And he goes on and on about what they hoped and dreamed for and what it's actually become. And they actually hoped too they'd have a global governance through the Internet, too. They're all global this and global that, it depends what wing they belong to: left wing or right wing, or you know, whatever, the feet of the bird, the head of the bird, you know they're all birds eventually. But they always want global things to dominate people's lives. And of course, I don't think any group would allow that to happen; even this group here, if he was in charge of it. Eventually they'd come in and start censoring it. That's what power's all about, you see.

Now folk put an awful lot of faith in written bits of paper that they won't back up or do anything about. They won't stand up for it themselves. Like constitutions and things. But they're always prattling on about them. And of course that paper is worth nothing unless folk do back it up. I mean back it up, you know. But in an Irish court, it says,

"Irish Court Rules Against Mother's Right To Refuse Vaccination"

Alan: Interesting little article. It says,

"A young mother, Clare O'Sullivan from Waterford, Eire, who has refused consent for her young five year old son to be vaccinated was before the high court on the 18th of June 2012 in Dublin. She was there to seek an injunction on an order from her local district court taken by the father of her child. Ms O'Sullivan, who was main organiser of the Awaken Ireland event in Waterford earlier this month, travelled in the early hours of the morning to Dublin from Waterford in an effort to seek an injunction on the order made by the district court. By the afternoon, in a private sitting, Clare invoked Article 41.1.1 of the Irish Constitution in the original direct literal translation:"

Alan: Now what it says, is

"The State acknowledges that the family is the basic primary group-unit of/for society according to nature,

and that it is a moral institution which has inalienable invincible rights which are more ancient and higher than any human statute.”

Alan: Very well put. And people would say that’s awfully clear, but not when lawyers get a hold of it. It says,

“However, the judge refused to accept the invocation of the article 41.1.1 of constitution and refused an injunction on the previous order.”

Alan: So, see, you know, nobody’s going to stand up for this. I mean, if he can just dismiss that, he can dismiss anything, can’t he? And they do! They do dismiss everything. So paper’s worthless. Power is all that matters. And if no one is willing to get behind this woman, and especially to do with the family unit, then it’s all over isn’t it? It says,

“... the judge refused to accept the invocation of the article 41.1.1 of constitution and refused an injunction on the previous order. This is clearly not only a violation of Ms O’Sullivan’s rights as a mother, but also a violation of the Irish Constitution itself. Ms O’Sullivan stated: ‘these vaccinations are NOT mandatory in the Republic of Ireland. All parents are given a consent form to sign in a consent or ‘I do not consent section’. I chose not to consent, I feel that I am acting in the best interests of my child and my decision is to protect him. I have every right to make this decision as the primary carer, natural mother, sole custodian and legal guardian of my son.’ Alarminglly this is the second time in a week that the members of the BAR (British Accredited Registry)...”

Alan: That’s of lawyers.

“... have refused to recognise the Constitution of Ireland. Last Friday Ben Gilroy invoked Article 40 Habeas Corpus in the High Courts in Dublin, which was passed between seven high court judges and completely ignored.”

Alan: So, so much for a piece of paper, eh? So much for it. And of course if the folk themselves... see, one generation can get this stuff in but the next generation gets spoiled and take everything for granted and then they won’t stand up and fight for their rights, fight for anything at all.

Now, Jerry Sandusky {laughs}. I had to laugh when all that broke out because I mean the whole town, everybody knew what they were up to. Thousands of folk knew what they were up to that lived in the darned area. Of course they were all shocked when they found out. Oh, they were all shocked, like they didn’t know a darned thing. Utter nonsense.

“Jerry Sandusky and major Penn State donor ‘abused two boys aboard a private plane’, claims new witness. FBI is investigating whether Sandusky ‘shared boys with a wealthy backer of the football program’”

Alan: They had a ring going.

“Postal Service is also looking into allegations Sandusky sent ‘seductive letters’ through the mail as part of child porn ring. New witness challenges notation that Sandusky worked alone in abusing young boys.”

Alan: Of course there were more, and higher up people too, to really keep it all safe, keep them out of the limelight, you see. So it says, is he a ring master?

“A man has come forward alleging he saw Jerry Sandusky and a prominent Penn State University donor sexually abusing two boys together aboard a private plane, it was claimed on Monday. The FBI is reportedly taking the accusations ‘seriously,’ and has opened an investigation into a pedophile sex ring that could spread beyond the former Penn State football coach. Until now, authorities have believed that Sandusky was a lone abuser. The newest allegations threaten to bring out more horrifying revelations about sexual abuse surrounding the once-prestigious college athletics program. RadarOnline.com reports that the witness, who has business ties to the Penn State booster, told postal inspectors and the FBI that he was aboard the private plane when the alleged abuse occurred. He said he remained silent about what he saw until now and does not know whether the boys are new victims or if they have already been identified as having been abused by the former defensive coordinator. ‘If the Feds can prove what this witness is

saying then a sickening situation just got worse,' an anonymous source told Radar."

Alan: So, this could go on and on and on forever, of course, because I'm sure that they'll do their best to stop it tearing wide, let you all have a big peek inside. But this stuff's going on all over the place, too. And big money talks, and it always does talk, or actually big money can stop all the talking as well. Depends how important the people are involved. And Britain, of course, Britain that's broke. It's always broke. It just paid about \$11 billion for the Olympics there. And it'll take another 25 years to try and pay off the debt for that. But that's OK. The people themselves will pay off the debt because they'll be really down in austerity. But they're also getting all these sky drones now too. Britain's going to go crazy over sky drones.

"Spy-in-the-sky drones to patrol Britain's shores for terrorists, smugglers and illegal immigrants. European Commission to spend £260 million on 'Eurosur' project, which includes the Mediterranean coast being patrolled by surveillance drones."

Alan: And the

"... defence firms are testing sophisticated 'sense and avoid' systems on unmanned aerial vehicles (UAVs) over the Irish Sea. Unmanned spy drones could patrol Britain's shores looking for illegal immigrants and smugglers..."

Alan: It says,

"The European Commission aims to spend £260 million on its 'Eurosur' project, which includes a plan for surveillance drones to patrol the Mediterranean coast."

Alan: Well, they'll have special ones there because on the Mediterranean coast too, a lot of the bigwigs go there and of course, they'll have no-fly sections for them.

"At the same time, several schemes are under way in Britain, aiming to develop civilian roles for aircraft based on the killer drones hunting Al Qaeda terrorists in Afghanistan and Pakistan."

Alan: Big business, isn't it, war industries? 25 years ago they had articles out at the time, they saw this time coming. Once they're finished with all their wars abroad, they said, *what are they going to do?* All these big industrial corporations that deal with war. And they said *they'll have to get something going internally across the world*, internally, and they'll go into high-tech surveillance etc. Well here it all is. See you're living a... I keep saying you're living a script and you are. It's all pre-written. They don't say things and leave it at that. They get their think tanks working on it right away and they start putting it into effect.

"If the high-tech measures against terrorists, illegal immigrants and smugglers in the Mediterranean are successful, there would be pressure on the UK to follow suit. Surveillance planes with military-grade cameras would be more effective at monitoring the coastline than satellites or standard planes."

Alan: It'll also be to stop little guys getting off in boats, trying to get out of the country to somewhere more habitable and safe across the world somewhere.

"British defence firms are testing sophisticated 'sense and avoid' systems on unmanned aerial vehicles (UAVs)..."

Alan: So, everything's so sophisticated. Then a month later it's obsolete; they got to get new ones. This is fantastic. It's better than the Cold War, where every other month they said *we need new missiles, the Russians are ahead of us*. And sure enough the House of Lords in Britain, who all had big massive shares in the companies that made the missiles and the anti-missiles, they'd go ahead with this new, you know, whatever they called it, with the fancy killer names, etc. It was a great business, the Cold War. So is this though.

"Syria's seventeen-month-old political and humanitarian crisis has continued to deteriorate over the last several weeks."

Alan: Council on Foreign Relations this is from, folks.

“As clashes escalate between rebels and Syrian armed forces in the country's large cities, Kofi Annan, chief architect of the failed UN-Arab League peace plan, resigned his post in frustration in early August. Meanwhile, the Assad regime suffered another high-profile setback with the defection of its prime minister, Riad Hijab. An influx of foreign jihadists into Syria...”

Alan: That's the Al Qaeda guys {laughs}.

“has helped bolster rebel fighting, but is raising grave concerns about the country's future stability.”

Alan: So they've got a working group going with Turkey, of all places. Turkey's a great ally now, you see. And they'll have to pay off Turkey big time because Israel's got bases in Turkey as well now and so does the U.S. They've got big ties with Turkey. It says,

“...a working group with Turkey that will support the opposition in Syria, provide humanitarian aid, and develop contingency planning. Reports indicate that the U.S. intelligence agencies have been authorized to provide rebels with "non-lethal" assistance...”

Alan: Well they can get around that any way they want.

“but the full scope of this support remains unclear. To date, more than 17,000 people are estimated to have been killed in the Syrian conflict, and 150,000 refugees have fled into neighboring countries. This CFR Issue Guide provides expert analysis and essential background on the Syrian unrest...”

Alan: Because it's part of the big world intelligence network. It's one of the biggest ones actually. And they also supply all your politicians at the top. And all your media boys as well. Big powerful organization. Now, I think about a year or two ago, I read an article too about the big foundations, you know the charitable philanthropic groups that run the world and all the NGOs and how they're buying up vast tracts of Africa because there's great farming land, you know, in Africa. And of course, they already had foreseen, because they helped to plan it all, this new system where they bring in putting all the world's food on the trade market and into the futures market and a whole bunch of different markets that they put bets on, on good crops, bad crops. If they have a bad crop somewhere and they've got a friend in the **HAARP** agencies who's going to really drown you out or give you a drought, then you've got a winner right away because you can bet on bad crops and the price of that particular item, corn, whatever is, goes way up, you see. And this is how the world is run, folks. Hi-tech runs the world.

And actually I'll put tonight up an article from the 70's from the **United Nations**; the treaty to do with weather warfare. This is old stuff. They've been using it for years. Anyway it says,

“The British imperialists snapping up swathes of Africa to cash in on the world's food shortage and forcing out small farmers”

Alan: They've got it on the derivatives market, as well. Your food, now, is up on that big casino, you see. It says,

“It is an odd retirement hobby. Britain's top soldier, the former commander of British Land Forces and the man who capped his military career by presiding over the funeral of the Queen Mother, has been planting crops in the African bush. Not personally, you understand. But Sir Charles Redmond Watt has been mixing with Chinese billionaires, Saudi sheiks, Wall Street whizzkids and a motley array of British adventurers who agree with the financial guru George Soros that ‘farmland is one of the best investments of our time’.”

Alan: Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the farmland takeover by the City financiers, that's the City of London. They say that they're *the new imperialists*, the City of London. Well they've always been the same imperialists, haven't they? And they're returning to colonies that they walked away from half a century ago. Give them time, you see, they get it all back for peanuts.

“Upon leaving the Army, Sir Charles, who once commanded 125,000 military personnel, became chairman

of a shell company, Las Vegas-registered Kryptic Entertainment, which later changed its name to Farm Lands of Guinea. The company, set up by British sheep farmer Mark Keegan, controls 250,000 acres of bush in the West African state of Guinea, bought on what it describes as ‘extremely generous’ terms from the government there. It will plant 8,000 acres of maize and soya this year. Fellow board member Nigel Woodhouse, a trustee of Labour peer Lord Melchett’s Soil Association, told me one village handed over its land for ‘the equivalent of...’

Alan: Remember the old glass beads? That’s how they got I think Manhattan, wasn’t it?

“‘the equivalent of £3’.”

Alan: How’s that? These swines, these swines in the City of London, are grabbing all these Africans’ lands and they’re going to sell you big expensive stuff down the road, believe you me, for you to eat, because they’re in charge of the world’s food supply. *Three pounds they got, from a whole village they cleared off, for the land.*

“It doesn’t sound much for a company that says it is ‘unlocking the riches of an African agricultural treasure trove’, and which is on such good terms with local leaders that it has also secured exclusive rights to market a further 3.7 million acres of Guinea – an area roughly the size of Yorkshire. His job done, Sir Charles resigned from the outfit last December. He declined to comment on his African sojourn, but who can doubt that his prestige helped clinch deals in the former French colony? Many of the big beasts of British business have joined the global land rush. Sir Richard Branson, who famously bought two of the Virgin Islands in the Caribbean, has now bagged 25,000 acres of prime South African safari country. Jim Slater, a notorious asset-stripper from the Seventies, is growing genetically modified maize on Brazilian prairie once owned by the father of racing driver Ayrton Senna. City ‘superwoman’ Nicola Horlick is investing the pension funds of Hampshire and Merseyside councils in Brazilian farmland. Meanwhile, feted bond trader Guy Hands bought cattle stations three times bigger than Wales from the estate of the legendary TV mogul Kerry Packer. And Joe Lewis, the owner of Tottenham Hotspur, has invested a chunk of the fortune he made betting against sterling two decades ago to buy a slab of scenic Patagonia.”

Alan: And it goes through a whole bunch of them, which are just buying up Africa for pennies really. Because, you see, food’s going to be awfully expensive. It already is, now that it’s on the global market. You used to have laws, you see, to do with exports and imports, but not with free-trade anymore, you see. Because now even if you’re starving at home, they can take all the food that’s produced at home and sell it abroad; after all, it’s got nothing to do with you. It’s private corporations, right? And you can starve to death at home or pay the big bucks. It’s all coming folks. Because, you see, you’ve never had nations. You’ve never had democracy or rights. And you’ve never had politicians that were genuine and for the people. It’s never happened. It just hasn’t been there. The Council on Foreign Relations, in its history, has told you: they’ve given you every prime minister and president for a hundred years now. Across the world. How is that? Except the ones they’re killing off right now and grabbing all their land. That’s the real world you’re living in. Most folk don’t mind. It’s party time at the weekend, when they go out at the weekend and there’s lots of entertainment out there. We’re the only people who’ll go down the tubes just with entertainment coming out our ears. And fiction. It’s nothing but fiction and comedies on television. Brains are scrambled, eh? And yet there’s never been so much information as there is now.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

{Closing Music-♪}

Topics of show covered in following links:

[JPMorgan Spends \\$500 Million per Data Center](#)

[Depopulation Crisis Hype](#)

[& Full Article](#)

[Wikileaks on Libya Operation](#)

[Bernanke--Gross Domestic Happiness](#)

[Broker on Sub-Prime Scandal](#)

[UNESCO on Eugenics](#)

[Canada Trade Deal](#)

[CFR on Iraq](#)

[Chinese Companies Pull Out of US Stock Markets](#)

[DoD on Renewable Energy](#)

[MP Tim Yeo On the Take](#)

[CFR on Iranian Sanctions](#)

[Apple Co-Founder Bitches on Demise of Internet Freedom](#)

[Irish Court Rules Against its Own Constitution in Vaccination Case](#)

[More on Sandusky](#)

[Britain Goes Drone-Crazy](#)

[Bracing for Syria's Transition](#)

[British Land-Grabbers Snapping up African Farmland to Cash In On World's Food Shortage](#)

[UN Environment Modification Treaty](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| <u>CDs</u> Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> "Reality Check Part 1" | & | "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" |

Feb. 21, 2021 (#1817)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

**Never In The History of Human Conflict Has So Much
Been Lost by So Many To the Rich Conning Few:**

**"A Horror so Complete, Overwhelmingly Unthinkable,
Hyped by Media's Wartime Anxiety Technique,
Demolished Reality Which Most Thought Unsinkable
By a Well-Planned, Rehearsed, Establishment Clique,**

**Population Reduction Uses Term "Sustainable"
We Avoid Implications Due to Reactionary Fear,
They Knew Their Great Plans Were Unobtainable,
There's Difficulty Getting Victims to Volunteer,**

Now...

**Phthalates, Chemicals Can Reduce Male Fertility,
"By Diet, Injections, Injunctions," Russell Advised,
Add Xenoestrogens, Reduce Sperm and Motility,
And Scream Crisis! Order Them Sterilised!**

**But, They'd Resist, Best Scheme to Use Panic,
"You'll Die," Unless you Give up Each Right,
Like the Volunteer Stay-Behinds on The Titanic,
We May Succumb to Surrender Due to Hype-Fright."**

© Alan Watt Feb. 21, 2021

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 21, 2021 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

America: Stripe, Cash, Cash App, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Outside America: Stripe, Cash, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Stripe Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) LINK ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

PayPal no longer accepted for donations and orders

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Australia or New Zealand](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net

cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

[emphasis added to articles with underscore and **bold**]

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through the Matrix** on 21 February 2021. I hope you're all pulling through all the chaos and nonsense and madness that's been foisted upon us, by our superiors, the ones who have decided long ago in fact that they own and run the planet. They allowed you to carry on with the farce of democracy for a while, even though in their own big think tanks they would keep publishing articles for the public to jump on, you know, like the Club of Rome, the big think tank that was given the task of finding a reason for the elite to take over the world, openly, you know, to save us all. That's what they came up with, MAN WAS THE ENEMY, GLOBAL WARMING, DROUGHT, FAMINE AND PESTILENCE WOULD FIT THE BILL. And bingo, that's what they chose.

They said at the Club of Rome, that DEMOCRACY WAS JUST OBSOLETE. THIS IDEA WAS INEFFICIENT, IT WASN'T COMPATIBLE WITH GETTING THINGS DONE QUICKLY. Just like Justin Trudeau admires communist China for having a dictator at the top and everyone suddenly obeys them immediately, or else. He quite likes that system, but then so did his dad.

That's the system we're living in today of course where the technocrats come forward on behalf of those who own the world financially. That's why you've never had a disconnect between the real owners financially and technocrats. The technocrats are all the scientists underneath them, including those in academia, that get pulled out of the hat every so often to inform us about how we should behave or what we should do or think or whatever. And how they'd have to retrain us all basically on how to think, literally, they have articles out now.

Because they're not stopping at Covid. Covid was the excuse to bring all this system in. It's also the excuse to rapidly change society from the old system into the new. And getting it done under emergency powers, of wartime measures act, you see to get it all done quickly and efficiently.

Because we all obey when we're threatened with extinction, even though it hasn't happened so far and probably never will. At least not by anything that you're hearing about today. But that's the techniques that are being used, and that's the excuse. Carroll Quigley talked about it, the same kind of thing, THAT YOU CAN GET MORE DONE FOR A SOCIAL CHANGE, FOR CHANGING CULTURE AND ORGANIZING SOCIETY, MORE DONE IN FIVE YEARS OF WAR, that's emergency powers acts, you see, THAN YOU CAN WITH 50 YEARS OF TRYING TO PERSUADE THE PUBLIC USING PROPAGANDA AND SO ON.

That's why you're going through with the whole Covid exercise. It was planned years ago and had many tabletop exercises using the same participants of so-called experts on board, with the media on board too, doing the exercises by the way, and all social media on board as well, including the companies that own browsers and so on. Quite fascinating to see the ones from the European Union, where even Mozilla had sent someone over and they would fully cooperate and start diverting searches, you know, into other topics rather than, and getting away from the topics that you're looking for.

It's just astonishing really that people have floated through it in a sense in a state of panic and terror and fear. Very much like John Pilger's interview with Leni Riefenstahl who did **Triumph of the Will** for the Nazi party in the 1930s. It was a breakthrough in photography and filmography, and propaganda and how to do it. And trick photography as they called it at the time was used to an extent and she was awfully good at it, no doubt about it. It was meant to literally terrify the world into compliance of what seemed to be on film an overwhelming massive force of endless soldiers, you know.

So that's really what you've got today too. If you listen to the mainstream television every day, I feel sorry for you, I really do because you're being deliberately terrorized since the beginning of the Covid exercise to change the world.

And I won't go over it again, I'm sick of going over all the articles that folk don't even bother to check out. At least the general public won't. Those who are already basically on the ball to find out what's going on, really for themselves, to check things out for themselves and compare the information, are well aware that you can't discuss most things with the public anymore.

Because they have been, literally, brainwashed by terror and fear in this incredible exercise of propaganda using all the sciences of psychology and behaviorism and neuroscience, and technology from television, ALL combined together. Including the exposés that have come out over time from the Institute in Britain that runs the terror exercise on behalf of the government, the SAGE group. They had to publish eventually the group that they subcontracted the terror part of it too, the psychological warfare part too initially. And some enterprising and honest journalist, I guess there's maybe a couple left in Britain somewhere, came out and admitted that they were given these handouts telling them to EXAGGERATE ALL THE TERRIBLE STORIES ABOUT COVID IN ORDER TO CREATE ANXIETY, INCREASE THE ANXIETY LEVEL AMONGST THE GENERAL PUBLIC.

This is your government at work using psychological warfare terror tactics on the public to get the public to comply, and that's what these journalists said. That's what these handouts advised the journalists to do, EXAGGERATE ALL THE NEGATIVE THINGS ABOUT THE STORY, oh my God terrible things, AND TERRIFY THE PUBLIC SO THE PUBLIC WOULD COMPLY. That hasn't... In fact, it's gotten worse. Gotten absolutely worse.

And I don't watch TV but I get the occasional clip on the Internet, of course, sent to me, and just what they're showing on a daily basis, probably 24 hours a day in fact, morning till night and all through the night too no doubt. Just like the Weather Channel, same thing, it was set up to terrify the public and make them neurotic about weather changes.

The technique certainly works with the pandemic, as they call the pandemic, which wasn't a pandemic even to start with. I can remember even doing the stories at the beginning of this back last year when I talked about, here's the definition of the pandemic under the WHO's own guidelines and the CDC and so on. When they declared the pandemic, it was a pitiful... worldwide the numbers were so pitifully few they said they would do away with the present and the current way of determining what a pandemic was *for this particular instance*. And they did.

I mean, they declared a pandemic when it was about 24 people outside China tested positive. But if they hadn't had Covid-19 in 2019, late 2019, if you had tested, if you could go back into the past and test for it with the same testing systems 10 years before you would have found it too. Because these tests constantly, I've got the CDC's information here on it where they admit it will pick up all kinds of coronavirus particles. There's dozens and dozens of them out there, all kinds, that are pretty harmless, you see.

But that doesn't matter, that's why they chose the PCR test *because it gave* them so many false positives. And more so the more cycles they run them through to amplify the particle numbers and so on. They shouldn't go above 30. After that you start getting, if it's 30 cycles, you get more and more false positives. Well, they are up to 40 odd cycles now to ensure they get the numbers. Then when they call them cases, you see, they don't tell you, these are not ill people generally, they are just folks who got tested.

So, reality doesn't matter too much. And I knew this would happen because this was planned years ago. You had the tabletop exercises coming out of universities working with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. This guy literally is like Blofeld, the bad guy you know in the Specter group in James Bond. Literally, he and Klaus Schwab, the head of the WEF, and many, many other characters working together like a big club.

That's what they are, a private big club, that have connecting circles with other big clubs that run the world. The very technique that Carroll Quigley talked about, circles, and the connection of circles. Like the emblem that you see on the United Nations flag, you know, the Chinese puzzle of interlocking circles. And each circle of course represents... And apart from the flag, which is supposedly the countries and continents and so on, you also have, and the five points of you know what, there's also the interlocking rings in the Chinese puzzle, you see. That's how it works.

Of course, you connect into other people who are also funded by Bill Gates Foundation, that seems to be pretty well all these characters, 'eh? But also, the head of the World Health Organization as well. It's just... It's a small world when it comes to totalitarian clubs. You see, the bigger it is the more unwieldy it becomes so you've got to keep a tight ship basically and keep it pretty small but try to hide many of the different characters behind the scenes. Most of them are hidden from the general public, you never hear about them. And of course, they have the guys in high tech on board with them too. And all the media.

Do you realize it took years to plan this and get it set up, so all the right people were in the right positions across every country? Including health specialists for the government, on the advisory boards, all set up, all the right people, you see. It took years. Because you can't... Which is impossible in any real society, real open honest free society. You couldn't get so many people across the world in the same positions, like advisors to governments for health, all on board with every part of this agenda, being possible.

Especially when it's so full of holes, the agenda. At least what they call the science on it. Science can't just flip up and down like a yo-yo. And when it does, there's something else at work. But of course, it's a whole big agenda to change. Sustainability, you see, on the planet and reduce populations. Literally create bankrupt nations. We're all totally bankrupt. We were bankrupt enough before but were surviving with small businesses, that was the backbone of most of the countries. They are all shut down because of the big, big corporations, of course all belonging to the World Economic Forum, all under that umbrella, you know, have been allowed to stay open and be the *only* ones that can stay open.

It's all prearranged of course. Because the world that's to come out of this, it isn't just to do with diseases. Disease is the excuse. You see, the humans, according to the elite, ARE the disease. That's what they said at the Club of Rome, HUMANS WERE THE PROBLEM, that's the answer they came up with, AND MAN THEREFORE WAS THE ENEMY OF THE PLANET. Meaning, the agenda. Man, too many of you, you see.

I'll touch on some of that tonight, for those who still think it's just greed and money. And that part is true, there's a lot of greed, a lot of money. It's all borrowed money and you're going to pay for it forever, for generations, if there's even any future generations to go on because they want to vastly reduce the population of the planet.

But in the meantime, you'll find the psychopaths in the companies have all got their hands out for big money, you see, that the government's throwing out there like candy and confetti to them. If you can come up with any idea at all to help their agenda, no matter how farcical it would seem, just... Mainly to terrify, or, it's to terrify the public and make it more realistic to the public, so if you can come up with an idea they'll gladly throw millions at you.

That's what the vaccine companies are all doing too, they're coming up with not just the ones for coronavirus. They've already got lists of ones they want to give you too, that were all sitting in the wings, AND FUTURE PANDEMICS like Bill Gates said, THEY'RE ALL WAITING TO BURST FORTH. Just coincidentally, you know. I don't know what labs they might burst forth from, but I'm sure they have quite a few lined up, if they need them.

But folk who are listening to television must be in a state of absolute frenzy. The total horror. We know for a fact that tranquilizers are being dished out like confetti as well by doctors right now. Big time. Apart from all the street drugs that are flooding in, and the fentanyl is coming in by the boatloads as well. It's really flooding in. There were articles out just recently talking about the amounts of Fentanyl, a whole list of drugs but Fentanyl was amongst them, that they'd stopped at the US borders from Latin America. Because they're using Latin America to bring them in too, any route they can. Although most of the fentanyl is made outside, and China has been the biggest producer of it since it started, supposedly. But regardless, it's coming in through the borders again in record numbers. It was reduced for a little while when the borders were being policed again, now they've taken all the border police checks away and it's flooding in again.

So, with the tranquilizers that are licensed and the ones that are illegal supposedly, but no one bothers about it anymore. Lots of the people are already in a mess with alcohol at home. Because they're allowed to stay open and that, the booze shops. In Canada, in Ontario for instance, Ontario has a liquor licensing board that sells the booze to Canadians. So, our governments are the booze pushers and the drug pushers, because they sell cannabis here too now. Can you believe that, how everything's...

I used to when I was really young, you know, I'd look at things like **Monty Python's Flying Circus** that they had on television. And I didn't like it, in those days. I still don't like it. It's too much... It's an oddball comedy, but it was just too zany, farcical, it was meant to be avant-garde at the time, but zany, farcical. Some of the bits were funny in it. It isn't till you're a bit older you realize some of the sketches that they did, or the skits that they did I should say in their comedy routines, like the dead parrot and that, it had a different meaning from what you saw initially. There's an exoteric and esoteric meaning.

What they did show in Monty Python was, like silly walks, for instance. You know? And you'd say, oh, come on, get off it, this silly walks thing, 'eh. With John Cleese. But now there's folk getting arrested, I put up the articles over the last few weeks where folk get arrested in Britain for not walking fast enough, when they're given their one hour out of their home or whatever it is to get to the grocery store or whatever or exercise or whatever. But they've been getting arrested for not walking quick enough.

Because the cops are on a power trip, as all cops in all tyrannies always are. It isn't just our generation. This has

happened down through time. When they unleashed the crown police on you, or the crown troops on you, it's the same kind of thing. They love the swagger and... There's a lot of sadists, you understand, that go into these positions. It attracts that type of personality into them. They're not there to help society. Come on! That's what they tell them at their interview, they want to help people, you know. But no, they've been brought up watching the cop films and movies and drama series on television and they want to be the guy smashing the doors in and throwing the folk to the floor, you know, being the tough guys. That's what they want.

There's a good comedy out there too, it was called **Hot Fuzz** from Britain. In a comedy fashion it kind of shows you more what the cops really think as opposed to what they tell you. So yeah, there's always the sadists involved in it. They like to see folk squirm. The same as the bullies at school. The cops again don't generally approach people individually, there's always two or more police that like to approach in this day and age. That's what gangs do at school, if you notice it's always the main one in front, and for the gang, and all his tuffs are behind him. That's the same scenario that you see.

Well, that's the same guys that go into, a lot of them become police unfortunately. And it's male and female, it doesn't make any difference what gender they are in this day and age. This is it, there's them and us, that's how they see the world, you know. Stalin said the same thing, under tyranny as well. He said that, YOU ALWAYS MAKE SURE TO KEEP THE SYSTEM RUNNING, meaning, the totalitarian regime. He says, YOU'VE GOT TO PAY YOUR POLICE VERY WELL AND YOUR MILITARY VERY WELL AND YOUR TEACHERS VERY WELL. Because the teachers will for big money, bigger than the average person's getting, you see, in the Soviet Union, they were so vital for indoctrinating the next generation of children into the propaganda, you see.

Which we had exactly the same thing here in the West. You've had it for your whole life long, you don't realize it, getting worse and worse and worse. But anyway, that's me getting off a bit of the topic. What I'm getting into is the fact that, yeah, the silly walks and so on have come true. So, the zany is the craziest things that were almost the slapstick zany type thing back in the 60s or whenever it came out with **Monty Python's Flying Circus**, have come to pass, y'know.

You also had departments for arguments, where, I forget where they went into, I think John Cleese went into, he knocked on a... or one of them went into an office, maybe it was Cleese sitting behind the counter. The guy says, *is this the department, government department for arguments?* So, you could pay and have an argument and so on. During the skit they show you them actually having an argument, but the guy who walked in didn't realize that's what was happening.

It's techniques almost of mind control, you see, throughout the Monty Python comedy. Even the dead parrot, it's what you're experiencing right now. The dead parrot, the guy comes into the pet store and he slams this obviously stiff dead parrot, which is a stuffed bird, on the counter. The guy looks at him, yes sir, can I help you? He says, I want my money back, he says, you sold me this parrot, it's a dead parrot. You know. The guy picks it up and he says, oh, it doesn't seem quite dead to me. So, the person is doing a gaslighting on the customer, in the most extreme form of comedy, you see. They pick it up and pick it up and slam it on the counter, each one slams it on the counter a few times, and, *this is a DEAD parrot*, yada, yada, ya. He also said, he spoke, you know, he would talk and that. I think it was, was it Michael Palin they called the guy, their comedian in that skit and he says, *well, so, it hasn't spoke?* He said, *well when I had it it mumbled a bit*. And that was the comedy.

But what they're showing you is that you can be gaslighted, in comedy, to believe the most, and try to get you to believe

the most ridiculous things. That's what you have today with the whole Covid war exercise upon the public. And this IS a war exercise, massively done, over and over through exercises and tabletop exercises using all the professionals that are now in power across the world, over the last, since about 2010 at least onwards having these regular exercises, how they would deal with it.

Right down to having all the top media moguls on board, and again, all social media on board, attending their meetings, hm, to make sure that they'd have uniform opinion and uniform propaganda, and no one else would... They would censor anybody... This is in the exercises; they would censor anybody who had their own opinion. Or stated their own observations. Even if they are professionals, it made no difference. All done in advance. Isn't that something?

And you think it's all developing by chance. Hm? Really? You really do. Most folk are terrified because they've lost their wits through incredible, incredible propaganda, that they can't tune out of. Even on social media, you sign into the mail, no, there's all the news pops up first thing on Covid, Covid, Covid. Well, I don't want to hear about Covid. Because to me we've always had Corona viruses. Always. I mean, y'know, they weren't invented by laboratories. Initially anyway. [Alan chuckles.]

Definitely been modified, different ones as well, because that's part of biowarfare exercises. For exercises in biowarfare you must have the exact viruses modified, like Francis Boyle has said before, he drafted up the anti-testing systems for biowarfare for laboratories that they all had to sign. They got around it by saying, WELL WE'RE NOT CREATING IT FOR WARFARE PURPOSES AND THAT, WE'RE JUST MAKING IT EVOLVE BY GAIN OF FUNCTION CHANGES TO MAKE IT INTO A REALLY KILLER DISEASE, *IN CASE* IT EVER MUTATED INTO THE KILLER DISEASE BY ITSELF. This is the farce, this is our dead parrot day, you know, when we hear this rubbish.

Straight-faced, barefaced lies! 'Eh? We used to call them bald-faced lies, but some folk have beards. But I mean, there you go with it all. It's just so farcical, isn't it?

You can't trust any authorities because they're never going to tell you the truth, NEVER going to tell you the truth. And they're all agreed to that too. I said last year too at the beginning, that this is written in stone, nothing's going to change it because they been practicing it for years with their exercises. Using the media that come into the exercises, and the bioethics boards now we have, the only folk who are, who have degrees in morality. You see, you don't have a degree in morality, you're just a simple human being, y'know.

They have the ones out from the Rockefeller Foundation that have been through, the bioethicists through University to become bioethicists, then they recruit them into their foundations. They've been sitting there for 10, 15 years drafting up new codes of ethics for the new type of humanity they're bringing in, the new types of culture and societies. And they've published this stuff, hm! Right down to, you know, so they practiced law along with bioethics, so, what's ethical to do with the public? Let's decide how we can make this sound ethical, like euthanizing people and offering them euthanasia rather than treating them. Because it be cheaper to euthanize them than treat them, y'know. It's very ethical things, you see, you don't understand this, you see. University changes them to see things clinically and, they're distracted by their high intellect and things like that, they're not bogged down with emotions like you silly creatures, you humans, you, hm.

These are the characters that are proudly, and again, because they can't stop being so arrogant, can they, 'eh? They're out there in front with all the committee members, and they come on television now apparently as well to tell the

public they should put yourself in their hands, because they understand morality, and if they have to kill you and save medications for other people who might need it more than you do, y'know, because they've got a scale of life and you're points down on the scale of life, you see, where this person here, they might pull through if we give the meds, so we're not going to give it to you, even though your tax money that you paid in and still paying in has paid for it all. [Alan laughing.]

This is the system you're in, Monty Python. And you're being trained to believe it's normal. You're already trained to accept that folk must die, by the bioethics committees that are on board with it, working with the characters who design your news, psychologists and the behaviorists, how to put it across to you in little, little dramas and things like that, little special parts on the news. And they are announced like royalty, this is so-and-so, a bioethicist from Harvard University. These are your new priests, you see. This is their humanist religion, they are the priests, that replaced the old religion that at least gives life a sacredness. These characters have taken it all away from you. They decide, they're the judges now.

Are you getting the picture? Welcome to your secular society where characters get paid BIG bucks, bigger than you'll ever see, that sit on boards deciding the fate of everybody else, beneath them, all the lesser creatures, y'know. And you're accepting this? You're being trained that folk must just die now rather than treat them, and you're accepting that. They're training you that one day, maybe 20 years, 30 years in the future then it will be your turn. They might start bringing the rate down, they might start killing you off at 40 or 50, you don't know.

For the good of the planet you understand, and the good of all. We're all in it together. And if you all went, you see, there's lesser of the evils there and so there's fewer left, for sustainability purposes. It all works together for the greater good.

And this is, you're all being trained, you started off, you see with abortions. Life became cheap then, *oh well, you know, let's kill our children*. Again, for sustainability. They kept telling us, they had decided long ago they only wanted a few million folk on the planet, not billions. Don't ask me why they want just a few million but that's the number they came up with, about 50 years ago, 60 years ago. Actually, even beginning of the 20th century they had the same kind of numbers. Isn't that odd, isn't it? Or is that just the proof of a continuous organization down through the last couple of hundred years maybe?

And of course, there's no conspiracy behind that part because you'll find organizations actually existed even before Darwin took them over. But there you go, you know, eugenics, etc. Folk literally, and Winston Churchill didn't believe in democracy either. He talked about it rather blatantly at the turn of the 20th century, and he even mentioned who is pushing this new idea of democracy. M-hm. Quite something.

You will find the continuity of opinion in certain family lineages when it comes to eugenics and population control. It's not conspiracy theory, you can actually check it out for yourself. You can go into, the Huxley's are good example, awfully good example. I mean, the Huxley's are so intermarried with so many of the top families, that were involved in eugenics. They tended to marry each other basically, as certain types of elites generally do. He and his brother Julian Huxley, especially Julian boasted about the fact that they themselves were like a scientific group. They mentioned THE DOMINANT MINORITIES THAT RAN THE WORLD AND HOW THEY WORKED UNDERNEATH THAT AS A SCIENTIFIC ELITE THAT IMPLEMENTED AGENDAS ON BEHALF OF THOSE WHO OWNED AND RULED THE PLANET BASICALLY.

They had evidence to back it up too, their very existence was part of it. The Huxley's went all the way back to, pre-

existing of course the Darwin's, the Darwin family. The Darwin's were practicing eugenics already for goodness knows how long or how many generations. Because they only intermarried with the Wedgewood family, and you can look that up yourselves as well. So much so that I think when Charles Darwin's wife died eventually, who was a Wedgewood, he married his mum's, was it her sister or something? something like that, some crazy thing like that. They're completely interbred with the Wedgewood's generation after generation.

Eventually the Huxley's also intermarried with the same group as well, eventually down the road. But the Huxley's took over Darwin's agenda for forcing eugenics, you see, they actually thought they could force eugenics upon the general population. The problem with the general population and the working classes was the working classes were the working classes, they could never amount to anything better than what they were, because of their genes, that's what was believed, you see, that you inherited the traits from your parents, and if they were low class parents than you would inherit the low class genes basically, that's what they believed, generation after generation. And they were rather blatant about it because most folk didn't read much in those days. Certainly, the working classes didn't read the books put out by the big clubs themselves including eugenics societies and the Darwin societies.

But that went all the way through and into and beyond World War II. Julian Huxley kept the whole idea of eugenics going. He camouflaged it, the names of the Eugenics Society after Adolf Hitler went down. Because Hitler pushed eugenics because he copied it from Britain, and the US, and the Rockefellers actually with their Better American Family societies and the Cold Springs Harbor, etc. He copied them and he got the blame for it all. But really, he actually gave credit to the US for pushing eugenics, and sterilizing what they called the unfit that they had been doing in the States for quite some time, as in Britain too by the way.

But we don't like to look at our own countries. We're taught that our countries are so wonderful and so above all that kind of thing, so's that you *will* go off and fight for them again and pay taxes and keep voting. For the pawns that are put out in front of you to vote for. But the reality is, eugenics has always been with you for an awful long time. Even before it had the term eugenics, you know. With implications of specialized breeding, not just natural selection but specialized breeding where...

And they admitted that, through their meetings at eugenics societies in Britain, that the reason that they were so wealthy, and they were nobilities and aristocracies in Britain was because they didn't, they were very much like India or Hinduism, they didn't mate, they didn't just fall in and romance their mates and so on, fall in with them, they actually had them arranged for them through class and intellects, that's what they said. And wealth, so you would inherit wealth as well. And wealth gets bigger with each marriage, you see. But it's a very practical affair. The whole idea was simply to have offspring on behalf of the two involved, the two important families, the man and woman. They would have the credence again built up for a few generations, the next generation down the pike. That's what they were into. Very cold in a sense, and mercenary to an extent. But again, you don't have to have the more modern idea of just romancing the person and then getting wed to them.

Or getting them pregnant, you know, which was really a big thing for the working classes. When you really looked into the weddings, even when I was small, you know, I used to 'pass the band's', they called it the band's board for announcing upcoming weddings in towns and villages. And they'd be outside the Council offices, or the church offices but generally counsel ones, and you would see people, but the ages too, *just* the consenting age and no more, male and female. You knew darn well it was, you know... Nobody cared because who cared if they got married anyway, they would take care of their own children. There was no, it wasn't all dumped on the welfare system. Or aborted. They

would have the children, then they would get on with life together, you know. That's how things were.

Then they'd often grow to like each other once the main, as they used to say it, the lust part was over or diminishing a bit, they'd get to like each other, hopefully, you know. And it didn't always work out, but the fact is, that was how it used to be.

But the elite families themselves, they had, it was like Prince Charles. I can remember in the papers a long time ago when they were looking for a mate for him, this is the propaganda they fed the peasants anyway. They had picked on Diana, you see, for the right qualifications. That she wasn't sleeping around so bad. But also, the family lineages, she had some apparently through mother's lineage or whatever, some connection to the Stuart dynasty to legitimize it. Because really, his daddy Prince Philip didn't have much lineage at all really. He was brought in from Greece, you know. The rest of them were really descended from the Saxe Coburg Gotha group, from the old Germanic territories.

When you go into those histories, you'll find they actually, a lot of them bought their titles in the early 1800s. Some of them went up for sale in the smaller principedoms. Anyway, that's a different story again. But the thing is, what I'm saying is, it was interesting that Prince Philip, who also brought over 80 odd of his relatives by the way that were kicked out of Greece. And they were, 'eh, the Greeks didn't want them either. They weren't Greeks, these folk ruling over them, monarchs and so on. They were brought into Greece when they ran out of royalties. Eventually they had to move to Britain. But we didn't find out in Britain that we had been paying for 80 odd of them and their entourages and their servants and all the rest of it, for about 40-odd years.

But anyway, Prince Philip is very vocal, and always has been incredibly vocal about the need to cull down the populations. The speeches he's given at the Sierra Club and the different clubs that he was the head of were all really, it was *save the animals by killing the people*. I mean, that was part of their philosophies really. Very open about TOO MANY PEOPLE. He didn't hide it even from the media, he would come out with it at times.

Now, they really mean what they say, you know.

They don't just have these world meetings about reducing the population and stick it up the chimney like a Santa Claus thing, you know, it goes up the chimney to the North Pole or something. They DO things about it. They have, when they have these big meetings, they have a whole entourage of lawyers and civil servants working with them and finding ways to implement their policies. Just like the Bilderberg Group, same thing. They are all connected.

And YOU're all the problem, you see. And you haven't been listening. Because they've been telling you, using climate change as a cover for years after the Club of Rome came up with the idea that they were tasked to do, find something to unite the planet to give the elites the right to take authority to themselves, using the guise to save you all they would start to take away farmland and stop you farming, and if you can't farm there's less food and dut dut dut dut dut. Just like you're seeing today.

They were quite open about it at the last few meetings for climate change, that their agenda was to REDUCE THE POPULATION of the people, like the Club of Rome came up with the idea, you see, it was an idea that they said would fit the bill, that mankind therefore is the enemy. So, the elite would say, WELL WE HAVE TO TAKE OVER RESPONSIBILITIES BECAUSE YOU'RE NOT DOING A GOOD JOB, SO WE'RE TAKING OVER RUNNING THE PLANET OURSELVES TO SAVE YOU ALL. That was the guise, to save you all. But regardless how big the planet is and how really minuscule the populations

are when you look at the size of the planet, but facts don't matter.

This is an agenda set in stone. They said at the 2019 meeting at climate change that the US did not attend supposedly, although some of the states did. They actually said that and I put the speeches up at the time, THAT THE PEOPLE HADN'T BEEN LISTENING. THEY WERE STILL HAVING CHILDREN. THEY WERE STILL CONSUMING GOODS AND STARTING BUSINESSES UP AND SO ON. THEREFORE, THEY HAVE TO DO SOMETHING MORE DRASTIC. Well bingo, at the end of 2019 in China we're told, out broke coronavirus.

And you can put it down to coincidence for the rest of your lives, like you put everything else. Most folk put everything down to coincidence. Because the elites keep telling you that everything is a coincidence, hm. All the folk dropping dead after getting the jab are just coincidences. It happens all the time apparently, you know. M-hm.

As I said last week, I think they're all just dropping dead after the jab because the thankfulness and relief they've got now that they know they're safe, they're not going to die with Covid, now they know that because they've just got the jab, it overwhelms them and they die out of gratitude. I think that's what... Maybe that... I should dream up a name for that syndrome and they could start using that in the newspapers, 'eh? How about that?

You're living through Monty Python. You really are living through it. You don't give jabs in elderly homes to people who are so old, you don't give these particular types of vaccines, especially, to them either. It's a *novel*, novel, it's a *new* experimental type vaccine. It's not a vaccine even, it doesn't work the same way. It's meant to alter your body's DNA from the RNA reprogramming it. That's really what it's meant to do. It killed all the animals that they tried over the years with this thing when they hit the challenge test. That's why they didn't do the challenge test. They're talking about doing a challenge test [Alan chuckles.] now after they've given it to a lot of the public. This is insanity.

You are truly living through Monty Python, aren't you? But it all comes down to the same thing. The elite have taken over the rights again under emergency war powers act - it's emergency powers, that's what war powers are - shut down entire economies. Immediately I put the articles up from the Club of Rome, right, the big think tank that works for the UN and for the global elites, praising what's happening, FOR SHUTTING DOWN ECONOMIES, AND WE'LL HAVE CLEANER AIR, AND WE WON'T ALLOW ANYTHING TO OPEN UP UNLESS IT'S GREEN AND EFFICIENT AND ESSENTIAL, 'eh? Do you understand what... This is what they said at the climate meeting, THEY'RE NOT LISTENING TO US, WE'LL HAVE TO DO SOMETHING MORE DRASTIC. Well, bingo.

How long do you think you're going to survive as your food shortages get worse and worse and worse? Do you think that far? Are you getting persuaded by the media just to relax and leave it to experts and don't worry about these things? Hm? Are you?

It isn't just professional persuaders, which actually they have them now, that go around what they call the people who don't want the vaccination in some countries like Britain and so on. D'you understand, if you've got professional persuaders, who themselves are literary when it comes to medical problems, they are trained to win conversations by using psychological techniques. Is that some kind of fair and democratic system? where professionals who are trained to alter your opinions through psychological means are being sent around the doors, they are now saying to you, here's the pro's for this and give you a whole list of the pros, and here's a whole massive list of the cons, why you shouldn't blah, blah, blah. Are they going to do that? No, no, no. They're not going to give you an informed, and information so you can give informed permission for anything. No, no, no. They want to bend your opinions by browbeating you, and

making you feel guilty as well, all the techniques that they use. They're trained to do this, you see.

These are the same tactics that they use in torturing camps, like they had at Abu Ghraib and so on. That's what they used, the good cops and bad cops, the ones who threaten you and then the one who, *oh it's okay, don't worry, I won't let them do that to you, I'm the good guys*, 'eh. And then the good guy says, *well maybe you should take this, y' know, it's maybe good, maybe it's a way to get out and get off the hook*. Y'know. *Okay then*.

It's like, and they had that again in the Monty Python movie, **The Meaning of Life** at the beginning where there's a knock on someone's door. A woman comes to the door with her apron on and the whole thing, the working class, that was the whole idea. Yeah, *wha'd'ya want? We've come for your husband's liver*. What are you talking about? He's signed on as a donor. So, she let him in, and this woman is keeping her talking. The other one goes through to the bedroom where the guy is in bed, I guess. And you hear the scream and the whole bit, and blood flying through the doorway. And they take his liver away, you see.

Then the woman is left still talking to one, and he says, *have you ever thought about giving your liver?* She said, *oh no, no, no, 'eh, you know, I need it*, she says. Then the guy goes on to, and it's a great little scene where he goes through the song, a song and dance kind of thing where he shows you the universe, and it had the speed, they were going around the sun and so on and yada, yada, ya, all this kind of stuff. At the end of it all he says, *it makes you feel kind of small, doesn't it, in the great scheme of things?* Yeah, it does, you know, she says she's bewildered and awed by it all. And he says, *can I have your liver?* Okay, and poof, that was it, you see, they dive into her.

So even in these comedies that are so zany you laugh at them for being so stupid, zany at one time. It's all here now. They are keeping Covid deaths, what they claim are Covid deaths now, who are brain-dead, like the young woman who got, after the jab, she's 26 I think she was, again working in the healthcare industry, eventually her brain got inflamed and the whole thing, which apparently happens with... I don't know if you're allowed to say that anymore because it's all coincidence, you see. The whole category of now illnesses, called the great coincidence theory, you see, that's what they belong to, that grouping. Because immediately they are dead, before they're autopsied or anything it's rubberstamped for the media to say, *it has nothing to do with the vaccination*. That's what they say with every single one of them.

They had a sports guy recently who did the same thing. Apparently were using him as died from the Covid or the Covid jab. The coroner eventually came out two weeks later, *we never saw the body, it hasn't been tested for anything, why are you saying this kind of stuff?* Rubberstamping them all as Covid deaths, you see. The same with the vacc..., but when it comes to the vaccine, they're all just accidents, *tahhh it could, they were just waiting to drop dead, y'know*. You'd never guess it, they're healthy, they're playing sports at 26 years old and there you go, she'd just collapses... after the jab, it could have happened at any time, it just chose that time. And there she goes. They claim it could've been a brain aneurysm, you know.

It's very frequent after jabs, it's just, again, a big coincidence that kind of thing happening. It's just.... hm.

I was really thinking, I don't know if they still do the Guinness Book of World Records, because under, you know, coincidences, this would be the biggest multiple coincident syndrome ever, ever, ever found, in human history.

You know, old folks in old folks' homes, in Germany, a whole bunch of them died after being forcibly inoculated they

said, using the military. What does that remind you of? Did you ever read about the racial hygiene thing? Hm? Did you read about that? I can't believe it's happening in Germany. Is someone... You think someone's pulling your leg here in the articles.

That's what was done in the 30s when science took over as the premier religion, hm, in Germany. They went around to old folks' homes, why keep these folks alive? They have old documentaries out, you can see them, where they say, look, do you really want to keep these, and these were massively deformed people, and often brain-damaged too at birth a lot of them. They were supposed to, this is acceptable policy, they sent teams, medical teams around to the different hospitals and so on to euthanize them.

As soon as I read the article I says, *is someone pulling my leg? This is in Germany. Happening now.* And they're using the military to administer vaccines. And it says, these patients were fighting, none of them had consented to the vaccination and they were fighting and getting held down as they were vaccinated. And stacks of them died.

Woah! At least some lawyers have come out now for cases to say this was murder. This *is* murder folks when this kind of thing is happening, and then is persistently happening, there's a bigger agenda. And you're being trained to accept... deliberate euthanasia, that's what I would say it could be called, deliberate euthanasia, put it that way, and then you'll accept that as now normal.

Well, we might not, says the bioethicist, we might not have all the medications to treat everybody. Well, they're NOT treating everybody, folks. You can't even get into the hospital over certain ages now if you're ill. The folk who need treatment for other things can't get in either. That's been that way for over a year. Why do you think some numbers go up in some places? It's where they can't get into the hospitals for regular treatments, for what starts off with simple things a lot of them. This is incredible what's happening.

And the uniformity of all information under the guise of total uniformed authority is rather terrifying. It shows you how quickly all the illusions of democracy and rights just get tossed out the window when tyranny comes in, using the same bugaboo of *science*. Oh, it's a scientific necessity. Folk never thought of using that in past tyrannies, oh it's a *scientific* necessity.

Bertrand Russell, he was talking about coming tyrannies, he says, IF THERE IS TO BE ANOTHER TYRANNY, TO CHANGE THE WORLD, he was all for it, he says, I REALLY PREFER IT TO BE A SCIENTIFIC ONE. Well, bingo, here you are. And he belonged to the big clubs in his day that designed the culture and the systems that you're living through today. Some of what he was involved in is still being unrolled as they've altered the culture to the next step, to the next step, to the next step, to the next step. You're living through an agenda and you didn't know it.

You have to remember too, the Huxley's, Aldous and Julian Huxley, were descended from Sir Thomas Huxley, that was called Darwin's bulldog. He took over after Darwin died the position of being the main proponent for practical eugenics. By that I mean, it wasn't just an idea or an opinion, or a kind of religion. It had the connotations of religion for sure, but it was also an idealistic way of changing the world. How to get rid of all the excess underlings as they call them, the working classes that they didn't need. That's when they discussed, like right down to the 1950s in fact and probably after that too, the ideas that spawned off, the **Handmaid's Tale** and things like that.

Because Bertrand Russell and others and the Huxley's talked about the possibility of mandating that women be

impregnated by the aristocracy only to pass on the better genes, you see. They're quite blatant about it. And that hasn't changed to this present. It's actually much bigger now as a society than it ever was before. Because now so many of those in academia come out with problems of superiority complexes, you know. They want to belong to the elite clubs, and they'll do anything, and I mean *anything* TO the public if they are ordered to by the elite. And of course, they are put in positions of power over, of the general populations. That's the scary part of it.

As I've said before, it took years to plan this whole Covid exercise to change the world. Years of getting all the right people in place across most countries of the world. Not all of them but most of them. All on board sworn uniformly to push this, ram it through regardless of what happens to the contrary, or any evidence to the contrary of the efficaciousness of this Covid vaccine, or whatever it happens to be, or the need for lockdown, all that stuff that really hasn't been proven even necessary by other professionals, that are totally ignored.

But it shows you all the planning and the big payoffs, and the promises of much bigger pay offs to the people if they go along with this, the ones that they put into the positions over the rest of the public. It's obvious, very obvious. You've never had a time when more professionals have given evidence to the contrary of the mainstream mantras, so much, so many, more, better qualified professionals in the sciences involved, in virology and bacteriology and really bioethics and all the rest of it, much, much better ones and all the rest of it, are totally ignored.

Totally ignored. People who work in the top laboratories on the planet are totally ignored. People who have the experience, all the doctors on the front line and all the rest of that, thousands of them, that's another article I'll put up tonight in fact about how there's 1500 of them across the world, healthcare professionals all signed onto this agreement to push for change because this is pretty well a hoax that's going on.

But look at the change that's so necessary, this change that's going to come out for the whole planet in a post-Covid world. Which won't happen because they've got other diseases, they said, I've got the articles too, they are ready to have wars against them, you know, ongoing wars against this Covid, this new disease, and this new strain, it's another disease and blah, blah, blah. A whole bunch sitting in the wings, you see, of these bogeymen to keep us locked down forever.

You got the World Bank talking about, they expect the Covid exercise to go on for at least five years. And they are prepared for that. I put up the articles from the World Bank site itself saying that, at the end of five years if they haven't achieved different objectives then they can extend it for another five years, in lending to the planet.

And people think they're just going through it and... D'you really think that anybody that you see on TV is managing this? Do you really think that Boris Johnson is managing anything? Or that prune Hancock they keep pushing out there with his trial balloons? Oh, you might need a Covid passport... It's a trial balloon, you see. They see how you, in real time there's articles there that are examining your back chatter and in no time at all these supercomputers and algorithms to find out if you're against it or for it or neutral or how to persuade you, what you need to persuade you to go along with it, y' know. How to neutralize any opposition to it. All done immediately. Automatically. So much for your right for coming to your own conclusions. That was a thing of the past long ago. [Alan laughing.] Oh, dear, 'eh?

But I really do feel sorry for the people who tune in for their daily horror show every day of psychologically prepared terror, that's authorized by your government using behavioral insights teams and the Sage groups and the ones that they subcontracted to of behaviorists and so on who purposely terrorize you to comply on behalf of government and

big business. And of course, the real elite way above all of it that want a post-Covid world of a vastly reduced population.

And Gates, there's this monster. I see him, I can't help it folks, that's my opinion, this character whose, his videos are still up there with his giving the talks. It was one with an audience of women where he's waving his hands around as usual to distract you from his eyes. Because you look at the eyes, and what is that behind those eyes? It's just [Alan chuckles.] sort of [Alan chuckles.] what is it? There's nothing sincere about this guy. I wouldn't trust him with a 10-foot barge pole. M-hm. Seriously. That's just my...

He radiates it, for me, that aura of... to me it's *evil*, that's the only thing I can say, is evil. M-hm.

He's got his fingers in so many pies. He's been in trouble with so many vaccines, he's had vaccine programs in the past years, and he's got the media rubberstamped to condemn you if you mention them and say it never happened. Even though India, luckily enough, are still going ahead with lawsuits against his organizations for the damages done in the past. As they tell you it's fake news, the governments have got all the lawsuits out there. It's just astonishing what we're living through right now, 'eh.

And the guy says too, he wants to bring in a vegan world. Because you see, protein makes you, um, healthy, especially in cold climates, you know. M-hm-hm. And he owns more farmland now than anybody in the States. Articles in the newspapers, folks, I put them up a few weeks ago too, those links. He also has patents on a lot of the meatless burgers and things. Isn't that amazing, he's got a finger in all these pies, 'eh? N-n.

But that's just coincidence again. He couldn't be at all like a James Bond movie with Spector and these organizations that are private multibillionaire's that run the world. He couldn't be like that, could it? for goodness sake! Imagine thinking that, 'eh?

Even though, yeah, the coincidence again, the private institutions that he owns, and philanthropist, the guise of it too, you know. And that other philanthropist, you know, that's very active in politics, although he doesn't run for any, he just tells them what to do. And he finances a lot of the demonstrations and so on. I'm sorry, I mean terrorists. I'm sorry, I mean demonstrations. Whose own company, you know, his private companies are well known. They got a name for it, you see, a name that was mentioned in a James Bond movie, as a philanthropist. Isn't that odd, 'eh? who's taking over the world's resources so's he could really charge the earth eventually for even a drop of water. But that's a coincidence as well. It's a quantum leap, isn't it, m-hm.

But there ya go, I mean, it's just amazing what you're living through and folk can't put it together.

Because, and I understand it, when you've been trained to be naïve from birth, and you have, absolutely. And to believe in the system, absolutely. To eventually to come to unbelief, and a sudden switch, is too much for most people. They crash completely. They crash completely. And right now, they've been brought into a stage of shock and cognitive dissonance until they don't know what's true or false, so they go along with the authority. That's what it's meant to do. When you're in that limbo, stay in between this and that, a click, I call it a click zone where you're clicking your head one way, and clicking the other, you just don't know what to do. The authority voice comes out there you and just obey them, and that's what folk do, with the psychological warfare.

That's what happens, praying that they won't be the one that has the extreme adverse reaction effects, that's what they pray for. There's no reason why you should escape it. When most folk are getting adverse reactions, there's a whole range of adverse reactions, and some of them certainly coincidentally die after it, some very quickly after it, and some within two weeks. For an experimental vaccine that is not licensed yet. You know it's not licensed; I've got the articles here where they actually state it over and over, it's a legality, that they are not licensed. They are only admitted under emergency powers authorization.

And you have the big LIE put out by the media, constantly this mantra *they are perfectly safe*, these vaccines. When the CDC's own documents tell you, and the VAERS, [Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System], vaccine accident reporting mechanism that they have, the organization, they stay quite openly THAT WHEN YOU TAKE THE VACCINE, THEY ARE GOING TO DO FOLLOW-UPS ON YOU BECAUSE YOU ARE NOW PART OF THE STAGE THREE TRIAL. The stage three trial was not done before you got the vaccine. You need the stage three trial, and eventually a challenge test, which they didn't do either, before you could possibly come to any presumption or posit any theory that it's safe.

You don't have the evidence to say that yet, so this is a straight lie when they say it is safe. We don't know yet what the effects are going to be. It was rushed through, remember. And without the challenge test being done before hand. You're supposed to do the challenge test to the volunteers, you give them the vaccine, you wait a couple of weeks until they presumably get antibodies for it and then you expose them to the real virus to see what happens. Well, they didn't want to do that because sometimes what they've found with vaccines, you have a massive overreaction of antibodies system flooding into your lungs, you see, which kills you.

Other types of vaccines this has happened with before too and they had to pull them off the market in the past. Where literally your antibodies and the phagocytes start attacking your own cells, an autoimmune response. You end up with, if you've survived them, you can end up with terrible rheumatic problems as they attack your own, you know, joints, and maybe even your spinal cord. These are the things that happen, folks.

They can't say the vaccines are safe.

But they especially can't say it yet when they haven't done the stage III testing.

This is astonishing. And I really believe, you've got to come to the conclusion, why are they doing this? Why are they exposing you to terrible dangers of temporary and sometimes permanent side effects, including death, that's rather permanent, for some virus that's going to kill less than a small fraction of 1%. And generally, in the 80 years of age group; they actually say that in their statistics. Why would you take a vaccine untested, that's an experiment, never been used before on humans, this type, to alter your DNA by reprogramming it through the RNA. And it lists on. We don't know yet if there's, mutagenic effects in it, mutagenesis they call it at times too. We used to call these things like CANCERS and things. We don't know yet because there are no long-term studies done yet.

This is astonishing times to watch this happen. So, what's the real reason? Now they're going to start giving it to children, they're talking about even six months of age, six months. Have you seen those articles? Why is this? Well, those children can then have school perhaps... maybe... Everything is perhaps or maybe. It's because they've lied so much about this thing. The same with the lockdowns, you can go back to normal, then they tell you you're never going to go back to normal.

But children. Well, what is this? Well, don't forget getting back to Gates when he's giving his wonderful speech to the ladies, and other ones too that he's spoken to, audiences, with the same talks, THAT THROUGH HIS VACCINATION PROGRAMS HE SAYS THIS CAN HELP REDUCE THE POPULATION OF THE WORLD.

What part of that don't you get?

Is that... is that why this... has *this* got something to do with the real agenda here maybe, folks? Do you wonder, with what I've told you tonight, just the basic stuff, just simple old stuff, basic stuff, that's still current too mind you but with eugenics and depopulation agendas from the very top organizations, including the World Health Organization. They don't go talking about, ha! I've got articles here even from 2009 where they discussed the NEED TO REDUCE THE FERTILITY RATES OF THE WOMEN ACROSS THE WORLD.

How do you think they're going to do that, folks? You see, they've already said they're fed up saying please. They're not using please anymore. They're just doing it. You withdraw food. You bring in different things that are going to cause miscarriages, or, they won't conceive at all. This is on the go, folks.

Has this got something really behind this big agenda here? These top groups that run the world, and the big, big clubs... What's... I mean, what's Klaus Schwab talking about this for? What's that got to do with the World Economic Forum? That all the top CEOs of every major international corporation belongs to, along with all the leaders of governments, and the World Banks and so on.

You see, it's all one big club, all created by the same institution initially by the way, for those who don't know it. They want to depopulate and bring the numbers to... What? Who gave them this...? Or did you ask to vote for...? No, there's no votes here, folks. You see, they claim that they are in emergency mode because there's too many of you. They said this a long time ago, and they've said it many times since.

Now, before I get into some of these articles, remember I always back up what I'm saying by articles and books that the elites have written themselves, or had written for them of course so it's not just my opinions on things. But I certainly am guided to conclusions by evidence, there's no doubt about it on the different things, different topics. When things don't make sense, and crazy schemes are pushed ahead at warp speed, then you know there's something much bigger under way.

As I say, it took years in the planning. Then you have all the top think tanks praising it all because it's going to change the society into sustainable future. And by sustainable they mean population, a low population, a postconsumer society that I've been talking about for years. There's nothing that I haven't mentioned, including the Covid passports or immunity passports for ALL your vaccinations, there's nothing that I didn't talk about 20 years ago. And since then, too. Nothing.

I went through these talks before using the evidence of the day, and the speeches that they made, all these different characters and the WHO and so on and the different eugenics organizations blatantly putting out their projections for the future and publishing them. That's where it all came from. I wasn't guessing about it. I said eventually, in the late 90s on some shows, I said *you'll need some kind of record of your vaccinations in real time or you'll walk into grocery stores and alarms will go off when they recognize your face and so on electronically*. And here it is.

Here it is, folks. And for most folk it's a nightmare. Of course, it's a nightmare. When suddenly your entire reality is shut down by order from above. Stay in your houses. No more work. Wait for a check coming from government. Maybe we can get folk to deliver food to you. Maybe.

You got folk that are sick, they can't go to hospital. Need cancer treatments, can't go to hospital. Primary tumors, if you get them out quickly, they might not spread. No, sorry, you can't get into hospital. Yada, yada, ya. Folk dying in agony in their own homes because they can't get in the hospital. They can't even get painkillers. I think it was Peter Hitchens that mentioned a while back that someone he knew, he didn't know they'd died, but the guy had terrible pains, abdominal pains, and the hospitals kept telling him to stay off or take an aspirin or whatever it was, don't come in.

He died eventually at home in utter agony. I guess it was maybe from pancreatitis. The pancreas goes into the common bile duct, you know, where you get bile from your liver. It got blocked so a simple operation, straightforward, quick, could have cleared any stones there, bile stones. If not, everything backs up, the enzymes back up, all the way up. The guy died in utter agony. Utter. That's horrible agony when you get stuff like that. Died at home.

And that was, you know, this is not ancient times, this is modern times, folks, because the hospitals wouldn't take anybody in. And the hospitals are sitting pretty well empty, as we saw that. We saw it. The number fudging has been astronomical. Even arresting people going in the hospitals to photograph and film the fact that they're empty, most of them, in Britain. This is incredible deception for a much, much bigger agenda. It truly is, isn't it?

I hope you're getting the point. It's not what they are telling you it is.

But their big mouthpieces at the think tanks are praising it for bringing in a whole new system, that's being, that's was on the drawing board and put on the shelves years ago waiting to be dusted off and put into action. Here you go. Here's the implementation of it all.

Remember too, before I get into the different articles and the links to the articles and so on which I'll put up, go into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. I always say this, most folk will wait for others to put up my talks, but you can find them on Sunday nights **@cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. I put them up immediately and other ones take them off my sites to put them up elsewhere. That can take a day, sometimes two days. But for my site on Sundays you can get them, you'll find the links there to the articles that I'm talking about and using.

I always advise the people note on **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** all my other sites which are listed there, these are my official sites. If anything happens to one, the .com site, if you have a list of the other ones, hopefully you can still get my talks every week, you see. The good idea is always to download it, just right click, download it, save it, and put it on MP3 player or whatever. Then you can listen to it throughout the week. You don't have to sit staring at a screen and watching a sock puppet, you know, that's... I mean, why sit and watch someone sitting talking to you for hours? You don't need to, you can listen to them, get things done, you see. Listen at your leisure, an hour here and an hour there, half an hour there and so on. That's how you do it. The computer's training you to sit staring at a darn screen now. [Alan chuckles.] Why? If you're not watching a video, why bother? So, save it and that's the best way to do it, just listen at your leisure. I think really it helps you gain, regain some of your ability to concentrate, by listening. I really do think that.

When you've got irrelevant visual stuff over what you're listening to, your listening will take a backseat at times. That's

why people stare at a television set, they are hypnotized by it. And the mouths are open, childrens' mouths go open and you ask them what they've been watching. They can't remember. What they've heard, they can't remember. N-n. The same with the computer.

So, as I say, start regaining your concentration abilities, and abilities to think for yourselves. And try and wean yourself away from the terror machine called the television. Because it's so incredibly weaponized. Professionally done too, you know. And that's a whole different story in itself.

Anyway, **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and you can see the books and discs are up for sale, etc. Or you can give me straight donations. Certainly, I need them to keep all the sites going and so on. Even to get better equipment than I'm using because I'm using antiques. I have some XPs on the go here just to do my talks and things. So yeah, absolutely, you can send me donations to help me tick a long and keep going. And no one backs me. I'm not back by any institution, think tank, special interest group or political group or covert quiet behind-the-scenes group. No. None of that nonsense for me, folks.

I wouldn't go along with that way anyway. With so much of the big ones that are out there are all compromised, they were set up to be compromised. Some of them maybe started off on the right foot, other ones were taken over very quickly. And other ones, the big ones, were planned well in advance to take over alternate media. That's how it's done.

The all-seeing eye, as I say, *doesn't wait* for things to happen.

Look at the incredible surveillance you have today. Always they head everything off at the pass so nothing takes the elite by surprise. Ever. EVER. NOTHING. That's how it's always been.

So, the big ones that became your main ones were often set up years ago, and before you even heard of them, [Alan chuckles.] because they weren't on the air then. Then they are brought out with a good cover, given the same stories as everyone else has been doing for years to give credibility, and then they take you off and spin. Then they bring you back into the political con game, politics, right back to politics. The big thing when folk were getting so sick of and getting away from because they saw through it years ago, right back to politics again. Rather than seeing the big picture of that which is way above politics.

So **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and send donations. You can use PayPal, Cash is fine too, some people send cash, or personal checks. Money Gram is okay, it still works. And by the way, I might be able to get stuff posted off shortly because they're lifting, they're temporarily lifting the lockdowns where I am and I'll get them off very quickly hopefully.

We'll see what the new restrictions are in town then, if they're going to start forcing you into showing some proof of nasal swabs or something before, they get into stores. That's where they want to go with it. They'll make it absolutely impossible to function eventually. That's what they talked about years ago at the World Health Organization. They said, WE CAN'T FORCE FOLK TO TAKE VACCINATIONS, BUT WE CAN FORCE PEOPLE TO COMPLY WITH ALL OUR *OTHER* PARTS OF THE AGENDA SO THEY'LL HAVE TO GO ALONG WITH IT. You see how they do it?

You're coerced. You're, y'know, totally coerced into going along with things. Eventually. Because then you'll starve to death if you don't. This is what they're doing right now.

Are you going to stand up and accept that from any, I don't care what the government calls itself, I really don't care what it calls itself, its actions are what you, how you diagnose it as to what it is. And the articles from the CDC and all the big players and all that, about all the coming pandemics they've got lined up for you. They have named them now by the way. And you are never to go back to any kind of normality.

Post consumerism, you can't plan anything in your life anymore, folks. All decided for you. And they've got the brute force there ready to smash your heads in, y'know, the authority, the guys in uniforms there. Just like any previous tyranny. There's never a shortage of the, what they call the *goon squads*, you know. Never a shortage of them in any era.

So, send me a few bucks and help me tick along, remember.

Many years ago, I talked about watching a documentary, it was on previous tyrannies and of course they tried to, they always camouflaged the Russian one, the terrible slaughterers in communism. In fact, a lot of the Communists run the universities, on behalf of the elite by the way, they really, so that's why they always steer away and shy away from showing you the terrible atrocities and mass, like multimillions, slaughtering people that went on all through the Soviet era. And the communist era in China too by the way and the purges they had against their own people, they'd rout out dissenters and round them up and slaughter them. Mass murderers like you couldn't...

When the Soviet Union went into Poland, the same thing happened, you know. They lead the Polish officers, round them up too and slaughtered them, by the millions, you know, the Polish people, and thousands of officers. Just amazing stories. I think Katyn was one of them, Katyn Forrest.

But anyway, when you see who's doing the slaughtering, it doesn't make any difference who's doing the slaughtering, they're all socialist, by the way. Socialism was invented to get the working class on board so's they could be ruled and ordered and regulated by the elites. On behalf of the elites. That's what it was.

The US was the free enterprise experiment, with all of its flaws, right. And nobody, people didn't live in misery all their lives all the time. [Alan chuckles.] That's what you don't... If you think you've got utopia forever, you've been lobotomized, folks. Then there will be a utopia then, you know, regardless of whatever conditions you're living in externally.

But the US was the first experiment. Then the next one was the communist system, the Soviet system, or Bolshevik. The second one, where they would have a regulated society. You couldn't decide what you wanted to do, the state would decide for you, etc. etc. That's what Technocracy really came out of too was the regulators who plan the ordered society. They would be engineers of humanity, you see. You are the base material, and they would be the masters who shaped you all. The cog in the machine basically. For the Soviet system.

Socialism was brought out by the biggest billionaires of the day. The Astor family was one of them. They created the Fabian Society. They funded it from scratch, you know. Other multibillionaires forked out too. But yeah, that was the idea of it, the biggest enemy they could see in the future would be the working classes. And if they didn't have a lot of work for them to do it would be even worse, you know. HG Wells was one of them too. He talked about them, he talked about, WE CAN HELP THE WORKING CLASSES AND THE POOR ACROSS THE WORLD. WE CAN FEED THEM AND GIVE THEM BETTER HEALTH, ETC. But then he says, WHAT DID THEY DO? WELL, THEY *BREED*, FOR GOODNESS SAKE. They

were quite blatant about it, and they haven't changed their tunes.

And they are going at it now. They couldn't say, we're going to genocide you. No, they have to cloak it in other terminology. *It's scientific. It's for your own good.*

Getting back to the jabs, as I say, where, yeah, there's too many folk keeling over, either right away or a couple of weeks later when their own immune system starts attacking them and kills off their platelets and things like that, then you hemorrhage to death. These things could happen anytime, for goodness sake. You could have a physical examination two weeks before and you're perfectly healthy and your blood test was wonderful, but these things just happen suddenly, you know, it's just one of these things. Yep. Coincidences. Like the doctor, the gynecologist, obstetrician guy in the States. Just one of these things. And many, many more.

And this has been rubberstamped, immediately, before the person is tested or anything by even the so-called specialists that deal with the dead. What a career that is, 'eh? And rubberstamped by the media as being, *oh, it's fake news, the person died of perfectly natural causes*, that just happened spontaneously, like spontaneous combustion, y'know, it just... I'm surprised they haven't use that yet, 'eh?

But it's an amazing agenda. With so much, this coordinated effort, you haven't seen anybody I don't think, maybe one, you know, there's one came out recently from one of the organizations. But generally, all the talking heads from the media, I haven't seen anybody crackup and say, *you know, I'm sorry, but I've been forced to lie to you*. I haven't seen anybody. They are all complicit, folks. It's like the Nuremberg trials, they decided to bring in all the folk that were complicit in human experimentation giving them all kinds of weird stuff there too.

Mind you, they don't mention the Japanese doing the same thing as well, 'eh? Isn't that a bit odd? M-hm. The Japanese had scientists brought in from the States and so on, they don't want to mention those characters either. That's another story. But yeah, the Japanese were using Australian prisoners as war and other prisoners of war for experimentations in biowarfare programs.

Now, to tie in with what I'm talking about too, to show you that you're part of an experiment, and how can they possibly say something is safe, like the treatments for Covid, when they don't know yet... If it's still an ongoing trial, and you're part of the trial if you get the vaccine, then the trial isn't over... How can you say it's safe?

This article again was last year, right, October 15 talking about the coming vaccinations. It says...

Google and Oracle To Monitor Americans Who Get Warp Speed's Covid-19 Vaccine For Up To Two Years
naturalblaze.com / 15 Oct 2020

(Alan: So, if you get it you're tracked and traced for two years. At least, you know. This article came out, it was Whitney Webb who put it out. It mentions the CEO of Operation Warp Speed at the time, the head of it..)

Moncef Slaoui, the official head of Operation Warp Speed, told the Wall Street Journal last week that all Warp Speed vaccine recipients in the US will be monitored by “incredibly precise . . . tracking systems” for up to two years and that tech giants Google and Oracle would be involved.

Last week, a rare media interview given by the Trump administration's “Vaccine Czar” (A: *...as they call them.*) offered a brief glimpse into the inner workings of the extremely secretive Operation Warp Speed (OWS), the

Trump administration's "public-private partnership" (A: *Again, this public-private partnership stuff, hey, where you pay for all the profits for the corporations.*) for delivering a Covid-19 vaccine to 300 million Americans by next January. (A: *That's what their goal was then.*) What was revealed should deeply unsettle all Americans.

During an interview with the Wall Street Journal published last Friday (A: *And the link to the Wall Street Journal is also on this article for those who want to see it.*), the "captain" of Operation Warp Speed, career Big Pharma executive Moncef Slaoui, confirmed that the millions of Americans who are set to receive the project's Covid-19 vaccine will be monitored via "incredibly precise . . . tracking systems" that will "ensure that patients each get two doses of the same vaccine (A: *They've changed all that now too, now they're going to mix them, in Britain I think.*) and to monitor them for adverse health effects." Slaoui also noted that tech giants Google and Oracle have been contracted as part of this "tracking system" but did not specify their exact roles beyond helping to "collect and track vaccine data."

(A: *So, you're part of the experiment, as they monitor you for the adverse health effects. You understand that? So how can anybody immediately say, to slam anybody who says, well they haven't been tested. Well, you see, you're part of the test now. You're correct, but why is the media lying through their teeth and telling you it's safe when they don't know yet!? ...what short-term, and long-term effects are going to be? It generally takes 10 years on animals and so on before they give these things to humans. And this is a different kind of treatment, you might say, treatment. You could hardly call it a normal vaccine, that's going to put a, really, an mRNA component into your body that's going to change and reprogram your cells, the actual DNA of some cells actually, and create a protein, a spike protein that resembles the very Covid itself. And permanently, in your body. Huh! Well anyway, there you go. So, it says here, you're part of the test now, as they track you, 'eh, to see if it's going to be safe or not, obviously. [Alan laughing.]*

The day before the Wall Street Journal interview was published, the New York Times published a separate interview (A: *And this is also linked to this one here.*) with Slaoui where he referred to this "tracking system" as a "very active pharmacovigilance surveillance system." During a previous interview (A: *The link for the previous interview is also here.*) with the journal Science in early September, Slaoui had referred to this system only as "a very active pharmacovigilance system" that would "make sure that when the vaccines are introduced that we'll absolutely continue to assess their safety." (A: *So, you're part of the test, you see.*) Slaoui has only recently tacked on the words "tracking" and "surveillance" to his description of this system during his relatively rare media interviews.

Two official OWS documents released in mid-September state that vaccine recipients—expected to include a majority of the US population—would be monitored for twenty-four months after the first dose of a Covid-19 vaccine is administered and that this would be done by a "pharmacovigilance system."

(A: *So, they're using this term, pharmacovigilance. So, here's your new jailer system, high-tech surveilling on you.*)

In the OWS document entitled "From the Factory to the Frontlines," the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) (A: *The link for that is here too.*) and the Department of Defense (DOD) stated that, because Warp Speed vaccine candidates use **new unlicensed vaccine productions methods** (A: *They're not licensed, you see.*) **that "have limited previous data on safety in humans . . . (A: *Very limited indeed.*) the long-term safety of these vaccines will be carefully assessed using pharmacovigilance surveillance and Phase 4 (post-licensure) clinical trials."**

The key objective of pharmacovigilance is to determine each vaccine's performance in real-life scenarios, to study efficacy, and to discover any infrequent and rare side effects not identified in clinical trials. OWS will also use pharmacovigilance analytics, which serves as one of the instruments for the continuous monitoring of pharmacovigilance data. Robust analytical tools will be used to leverage large amounts of data and the benefits of using such data across the value chain, including regulatory obligations.

In addition, Moncef Slaoui and OWS's vaccine coordinator, Matt Hepburn, formerly a program manager at the

Pentagon's controversial Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA), (A: *DARPA, the military one, the one that makes all the weaponry, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.] I feel better now.*) had previously published an article in the New England Journal of Medicine that stated that "because some technologies have limited previous data on safety in humans, the long-term safety of these vaccines will be carefully assessed using pharmacovigilance surveillance strategies."

(A: *They keep repeating the same stuff over and over, this term pharmacovigilance surveillance strategies and systems. So yeah, that's what you're going through. You're part of the test now. And secret contracts have already been given to other organizations as well for tracking. It says...*)

Neither Google nor Oracle, however, has announced receipt of a contract related to Operation Warp Speed (A: *I've got other articles on this very topic by the way, recent ones to do with tracking and tracing...*)

I'll put these up to for those who want to know, and it will give other talk show hosts some ready-made work for them, all done for them, and the links [Alan laughing.] for them to do this stuff which... that's what happens, 'eh.

But if you get this one here, this link I'll put up tonight too, talks about the organization in Britain, the Ministry that puts the contracts out, the cash out and asked for contractors to come in and create different things that they demand get made and so on. The Ministry wants artificial intelligence...

MHRA looks to AI to hunt for COVID-19 vaccine side effects (A: *Okay.*)
pharmaphorum.com / 2 Nov 2020

The UK drugs regulator (A: *That's what they are, the MHRA...*) has awarded a £1.5 million tender to a software company for an artificial intelligence tool that will be used **to process** (A: *Now, here's the words they use, this is from the government, this is the government contractor...*) **"the expected high volume of COVID-19 vaccine adverse drug reactions (ADRs)."**

(A: *For the hard of thinking I'll say that again.*)

. . . An artificial intelligence tool that will be used **to process** **"the expected high volume of COVID-19 vaccine adverse drug reactions (ADRs)."**

The tender awarded to Maidenhead, Berkshire-based GenPact UK aims to "ensure that no details from the ADRs...are missed" as the UK prepares to start rolling out COVID-19 vaccines – assuming their safety and efficacy is supported in late-stage trials.

(A: *As I mentioned, you're already part of the trial. And part of this tracking is for, [Alan chuckles.] proving that you're part of the trial, so's that all adverse, they will be able to in real time pickup adverse side effects, you see.*)

The company is a subsidiary of US group GenPact, which already offers an AI and machine learning based tool called Cora PharmacoVigilance (A: *There's that term again, pharmaco vigilance...*) that can be used to identify patterns in data to foresee potential side effects.

(A: *So, the computer is foreseeing potential things as well. I guess maybe if you program the computer properly it will rule out any real side effects, 'eh! [Alan laughing.] to get the desired results.*)

The contract from the Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (MHRA) (A: *That's in Britain.*) recognises that the timelines for the development of coronavirus vaccines has been accelerated so fast that a complete picture of their safety (A: *Now listen to this, again, for the hard of thinking.*) may not be available when they start to be used in widespread immunisation campaigns.

...a complete picture of their safety may not be available when they start to be used in widespread immunisation campaigns

So how come the media can immediately slam anybody who asks even the cautious questions on, has this thing been tested? No, it's not been tested, you ARE part of the test. So, they can't tell you that it's safe, and call you nasty names like anti vaxxers and so on just because you don't want this new experimental type vaccine that's never been used before.

It's not a vaccine, as old vaccines go. It's not taking a dead virus or a weakened virus and putting it into your body so your body can start developing antibodies against it. This is a different... This is, what they're going to inject into you is a delivery system of altering your DNA through modifying the RNA, the programming cells that programs your cells basically. The mRNA. It's almost like a blueprint that the rest of them copy, your body will start copying it for new cells, as old cells die off and so on these ones will...

They've used it in fish by the way. I gave talks many years ago on it where you saw this incredible, I couldn't believe it, someone sent me a clip of the Ministry of Fisheries in Canada, it's Wildlife and Fisheries I think for internal fisheries. You saw these people standing along these troughs and along the troughs were running fish, maybe a foot wide or 2 feet wide troughs. Every so often a person would put their hand in and pick a fish out and just touched it against this little thing that was on a stand. It injected a new type of DNA into their body. And they said that they used E. coli as the instrument, the actual stuff to attach it to the, and they put it into, and this is an instant thing that you see in the Star Trek, a little blow thing, poof and that was it, in, y'know, no blood, nothing. It really blasted through the outer cells of the skin. Then the fish went back into the water. Then as their old cells died off and went to reprogram the cells, through, again, this RNA, this mRNA would kick in and put a program in it for different cells. The excuse at the time was, it will help them create their own antifreeze in the wintertime in the lakes. This is what they said.

This has been going on for years, this kind of thing. But this stuff they're going to give us now, and they've had problems with the fish even by the way, things that happened. But this is being used for humans now to program certain parts of your body, for the ACE2 receptors, etc. in your own lungs and passages and airways and so on. It's just astonishing what we're living through right now. This is the excuse for it all, for a disease that supposedly as I say, you've got a tiny fraction of 1% chance of getting really ill and dying with it, and even the stats say the average age of the folk who are dying are about 80.

It's just amazing. So, they're going to give you this experimental thing, which they admit here, because they don't know what the long-term effects are going to be, or even short-term effects really. They've only started giving it for the last 20 odd days, 30 days.

Interestingly enough too, Tony Blair is in on the act. I mentioned before, Tony Blair is now advising, he's been advising Boris Johnson for a while. Of course, they are too old Commies anyway. For those who think that Johnson's actually conservative, what a joke. It's a complete farce, this left right paradigm they've been giving you for your whole life. A complete joke.

Tony Blair of course is a good capitalist communist, because all the top communists are all capitalists. There's three systems, I remember reading, this is the actual quote from a book by Whittaker Chambers, Witness, 1952. This is from a novel, it says...

You don't understand the class structure of American society, said Smetana, or you would not ask such a question. In the United States working class are Democrats. The middle class are Republicans. The upper class are communists.

And it does say that. I would just, as I say, preface the whole thing and say, remember, that you're living in a technocratic society, a system, a managed system for the classes. Division of labor, you see. Marxism. So, everyone's put in their place and they believe that's their place to be. And they all think they are fighting for something.

Except the ones at the very, very top that in a sense I would say they're not communist really. They give you a communist/socialist system at the bottom, and that's really into the middle class now as well, viewpoints, etc., so they've adopted that system as well, the middle classes, what's left of them, through their education and their brainwashing.

But at the very, very top they're really... THE WILD MEN, as Charles Galton Darwin said, and whatever system is most efficient for them to rule and maintain power, they'll use it. For themselves at the very top, they don't even come into the any of the categories at all. THEY ARE TRULY FREE, THEY ARE NOT ENCUMBERED AND INHIBITED BY THE INDOCTRINATIONS OF... YOUR MORALITIES, WHAT YOU'RE GIVEN TO BELIEVE IN OR FEEL GUILTY ABOUT. They have none of that at all. They are very, very practical and allowed to be because THEY RUN THE WHOLE SHOW. THEY OWN IT. And they own all the think tanks that plan every stage. And they own the people who work in the think tanks and so on. So, it's their system at the very top, the dominant minority at the top of course.

But it's a good little way of putting it too, in a kind of joking way, semi-joking way perhaps. Because it does tell you in a sense, which you should already know, that they laid out for you what party to be in according to the rank of your social class, you see, even that doesn't fit really as much.

I can remember when they were pushing communism for the public years and years ago, and they brought out different groups. Folk groups, you know, when I was a child really, with very popular songs. Catchy tunes and people could sing them and hum them and whistle them. They had tunes back then with actual melodies, so you remembered them. That's what music used to have in it. The people would hum and whistle, and they'd all know the choruses to them, you know.

One of them was really popular. It was, ***If I Had A Hammer***. Well, if I had a hammer, it was a hammer and sickle, you see. It's also the hammer that the Fabian Society used in the famous logo you'll see, was actually built into the building in the stained-glass window at one point. You see George Bernard Shaw and HG Wells, two of the founders of the Fabian Society, hammering the world on an anvil. The big, big hammer again. You hammer, you have to, that you couldn't convince the people to go along, you would just hammer them into it, that was the whole idea.

You're still in it because the elite had planned that for the majority of the public to fall into, you're going to get hammered into this new system whether you like it or not and we're going to reshape the world society, culture, everything, you see. That's what of course Covid has done as well. One fell swoop and bomf, no economy. You're just all out of work suddenly because it's ordered from the top. Not because of Covid but ordered from the top. Never been done in history before for any other reason except to destroy cultures, societies and nations, you see.

Then you rebuild from that into the new system, the world system. Which the globalists, which are obviously those who own the world, or claiming that they do, and they certainly by all evidence they certainly do at the moment

economically. They've been working for years to bring in a world system where you have a singular system at the top running the whole show. All the way from even before Karl Marx, but he talked about it too, a three-trading block system of the world, like three super parliaments under one major global system. The RIIA worked tirelessly running the British Empire to bring in the same system, with royal approval. And it's still the same today, you see. So, they didn't quite get their way totally, and might not need it actually, for a completely united Europe. Because there's many ways to bypass that through globalist agencies now so...

But anyway, at the very top they're not anchored down with moralities of any kind at all. You can see that with Bill Gates and the incredible things he comes out with, just... in normal conversation... that IS his normal conversation amongst his own peer group, you understand, the group that runs the think tanks who plan the emergencies years in advance and how they're going to use them when they bring them out to change the world into their system, you see, which they have planned.

The big boys at the top, they are the Communists. That's what they said. And it's not far from the truth. Because communism is about a structured planned organized society run by experts. It's Technocracy, you see, on behalf, that serves the elite.

20-odd years ago, I gave the talks about how the system was run. I says, they're bringing in a system, a kind of socialistic system/communistic system for the general public, back then that's what I said, run on the communist principles of experts running it all and making all your decisions for you. But the elite themselves as they get rid of the middle classes, the elite themselves will live unfettered, like again, Charles Galton Darwin's idea of the wild men. He says, WE CAN'T HAVE MORAL QUALMS ABOUT ANYTHING AND WE CAN'T HAVE ANY RESTRICTIONS OF MORALITY. BECAUSE WE ARE THE CAPTAINS OF THE SHIP, YOU SEE, WE HAVE TO PLAN THE FUTURE AND MAKE IT HAPPEN. But for the rest of the public, you're all, well, you don't deserve... Because you don't have the right stuff in you to make the right decisions, you know, that's your problem, you see.

So, I really mean this, folks, if you really think that Covid is just about Covid, you've fallen for another deception, a complete deception. What is the first thing that Fauci said, the first bit of truth he told you at the beginning last year around the February mark when he told you that YOU DIDN'T HAVE TO REALLY WORRY ABOUT IT IN THE WEST, AND WE WOULDN'T NEED A MASK, AND YOU WOULDN'T HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT THE PROBLEMS THAT CHINA WAS GOING THROUGH and so on. Within about a week or so he changed his mind as they all got together and some higher authority even told him, obviously. He changed and he says, THINGS WILL NEVER GO BACK TO NORMAL. What part of never go back to normal don't you understand, folks? He hasn't changed his tune on *that*.

This is part of a massive life altering societal restructuring system. And it's to be permanent. And you're in the first phase of it. Again too, they're hammering at anybody coming out with even questioning the vaccines. And the same media should be sued rotten, just like the Nuremberg trials and you bring in everybody that was complicit in deceiving the people and doing horrible things to the public, and put them on trial for telling the public blatant lies to do with something that could be dangerous to their health. Beyond dangerous.

And actually, wanting folk locked up for stating what I'm just telling you here, by reading their own articles, they don't know what the long-term effects are going to be. How can they say it, it's a contradiction here, they can't say it's safe!

You're part of the trial. There's the truth, folks.

So anyway, yeah. The government actually says right there, y'know, in the tender, the offer of tender. What it says there is that...

...to process **“the expected high volume of COVID-19 vaccine adverse drug reactions (ADRs).”**

That's what they wanted. The expected high volume. And if you think, well you can live with that, that's safe. Good for you. Go along, you know. There ya go. Go back to sleep.

“the expected high volume...”

Now, these are the short fast acting side effects, folks. But you'll be tracked for two years because they expect other things to kick in after you're maybe, maybe after they've given you your treatment for anaphylactic shock and then they observe you to see what happens with the next two years or whatever. And two years is not long enough either. You often don't see things coming out for about 5 to 10 years times, sometimes longer.

Don't forget, the simian virus 40 that was included in the first polio shots, the millions that got, and it took years before they started developing cancers, in humans. This isn't a conspiracy theory. This is fact. This is just published fact. Anyway, here we go.

Back to the whole thing, do you really think it's just to do with Covid? To the global elite the math is simple. Human overpopulation is causing climate change.

That what they say in the climate change, that's what the climate change agreements were all about, reducing the population. You're causing it, they need an excuse to bring it down and make you give up your rights, so CLIMATE CHANGE WOULD FIT THE BILL. The Club of Rome, right, remember that one, TASKED WITH FINDING SOMETHING TO USE AS AN EXCUSE, to take the rights away from the people, to force the agenda of CLIMATE CHANGE, GLOBAL WARMING, FAMINE AND THE LIKE WOULD FIT THE BILL. N-n-n.

The same organization, the Club of Rome, that they've been talking about the coming Ice Age before that with some of the members of it, remember? Like Paul Ehrlich, **The Population Bomb** and all that? It's like a time bomb of population. Oh, the same eugenicist, there's too many people. The same characters. And his wife was on the board of the Club of Rome. It's a small world, though. Is very lucrative for the right people, mind you. They just fall into the right seats. And it's always what they've been on about too.

The official policy of the United Nations to fight climate change by promoting population control measures.

(A: ...he says. They don't even try to camouflage it anymore.)

Last year the UNFPA

(A: That's United Nations population fund, that was set up by the way by the Rockefellers. It was first called the Department of Population, for the United Nations, 'eh. Well, he funded it all. They changed its name when he got blowback from the public, you know, it's about population control, you know, so they called it the United Nations population fund.)

Released its annual state of the world population report entitled...

State of World Population 2009 - Facing a Changing World: Women, Population and Climate
unfpa.org / 2009

That the official position of the UN is the only way to avoid a major climate disaster. And the only way to do it is to dramatically increase family-planning services around the globe and to do whatever is necessary to reduce worldwide fertility rates.

(A: Okay?)

Here's some of the quotes that came out of it. *(A: ...this report.)*

The importance of the speed and magnitude of recent population growth in boosting future greenhouse gas emissions is well recognized among scientists, including the authors of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change reports.

Still, calculations of the contribution of population growth to emissions growth globally produce a consistent finding that most of past population growth has been responsible for between 40 per cent and 60 per cent of emissions growth.

Each birth results not only in the emissions attributable to that person in his or her lifetime, *(A: So, each person born, right.)* but also the emissions of all his or her descendants. Hence, the emissions savings from intended or planned births multiply with time.

(A: So, you see, you're all responsible. This is what the Club of Rome said, man is the enemy. You see? You starting to get the picture here? Then it says...)

No human is genuinely “carbon neutral,” especially when all greenhouse gases are figured into the equation. Therefore, everyone is part of the problem, so everyone must be part of the solution in some way.

Now, you're seeing Bill Gates coming out now, again, talking about the need to go carbon neutral, hm. You see, this is the same group of folks, climate change, one excuse, running this scam, the next excuse, it's the same people, folks. The same billionaires at the top, front people coming out and pushing the same exact agenda, much quicker using a wartime scenario, *a war against Covid* than they could ever do, you see, with the climate change and persuasion. Hm?

Too many of you and if you'd only become sterile, we'd be much happier. That's what they're telling you. Y'know? Absolutely, folks. This is what they're, what d'you think they're saying here? There's too many of you? And *each one born creates so much carbon in their lifetime*, 'eh. CO2, hm. So does every insect on the planet. Anything that takes in oxygen does the same thing, folks. Are you starting to get the picture? Everything, mice, rats, birds, everything, y'know, so why are YOU the enemy? Hm?

Because you see, they don't like you. They want you to be a much, much smaller number for the world they're bringing in. You see, you're passed it. I always find the early socialists were more vocal about the plan, you see. George Bernard Shaw was rather vocal, I put the clip up years ago from a very early film that was done by him, with him, where he talked about it. He says, YOU WILL HAVE TO COME TO US, meaning the top, the real scientists, that's what he meant because when they say socialists at the top, they mean they are the scientific group that run it all, 'eh, YOU'LL HAVE TO COME TO US AND TELL US WHY WE SHOULD KEEP YOU ALIVE. In their system. That's what he said. You'll hear him if you ever find the clip, that I put up many, many moons ago. Other folk took it and put it up again too. I don't know if it's

still up there.

But they were much more, much more... And he also came out with **Man and Superman**, and different little plays, etc. to do with the future and people who couldn't go into the technology of things. And even then, he was talking about all kinds of technologies including vehicles. IN THE SCIENTIFIC AGE, he says, THE PEOPLE WHO COULDN'T ADAPT TO IT WOULD BE OBSOLETE AND REALLY SHOULDN'T EXIST. WHEREAS THE ONES WHO COULD ADAPT WOULD BE THE ONES WHO WOULD BE ALLOWED TO LIVE AND SURVIVE, THEY WOULD BE THE SUPERMAN, you see.

Yeah. They were far more open about the agenda. It's the same descendants of the same people by the way, who are pushing it today. Look at Bill Gates' daddy and what he was involved in. Then you have Aldous Huxley, his YouTubes are still up there talking to Mike Wallace in the what, 1950s or 60s was it, talking about the future. He starts the talk off with Wallace and Aldous Huxley says, WELL YES, THE MAIN PROBLEM IS OVERPOPULATION. WE'VE GOT SO MUCH POPULATION TODAY, BUT ANOTHER 10, 15 YEARS, 20 YEARS IT WILL BE DOUBLE. They always start off their talks the same way, with the same topics. Hm?

Now, the same people who talk generally in all these organizations, even Prince..., they have plenty of kids. They have no problem about having lots of kids and so on. I've got books going back to the turn of the 20th century where they were hammering the ordinary folk then to reduce the populations of the ordinary people. And even then when folk are complying having two children per family, it wasn't good enough for them. They were churning out books on it the back then.

Then they had to come back from the general public, including at that time they had preachers and ministers that actually had power and stood up for the people. They actually said, and they named all the top elite in Britain and says, you are all parts of this agenda to depopulate the country, this is before World War I and II even 'eh, and even then that didn't stop them wanting more dead, in their big world meetings. But the ministers came out and named all these ones who were in charge of these boards, 'eh, for depopulation and reducing the population of the working people. They named them all and says, SOME OF YOU FAMILIES, YOU'VE GOT 10 CHILDREN OR MORE IN THE FAMILY SOME OF THEM, that wanted YOU to reduce YOUR population. You see, YOU. But they are the right genes. You are the bad genes, you got the wrong genes, you see. It hasn't changed.

I always say, when they have world meetings and world organizations set up, you'd better take note of them. These aren't little clubs that they make wish lists, as I've said already, and send it up the chimney to Santa Claus. They have massive organizations already existing and they implement their findings and their agendas. They implement them. They make them happen.

This is real, folks. You're living through it.

That's what people can't... and... I have to be careful what I say here. They can't believe their world is falling apart and there could be any evil intent behind this. That's the choice you have to make. Because nothing makes sense. The facts aren't jiving with what they're telling you. And then still wanting to believe that those that they elect, or think they elect, are there to help them and take care of them, like a paternal system, they want you to believe that.

Because the alternative of what could be happening is too horrific to contemplate. A deliberate agenda to... what? It's just too difficult to contemplate... in a society that's constantly told, like Bertrand Russell said, YOU LIVE IN THE BEST

COUNTRY IN THE WORLD, NO MATTER WHAT COUNTRY IT IS, WITH THE BEST HEALTHCARE IN THE WORLD, NO MATTER WHAT COUNTRY IT IS AND HOW BAD YOUR HEALTHCARE IS, yada yada ya, AND THAT THE PEOPLE WHO GUIDE YOU ARE THE BEST IN THE WORLD. We are taught that generation after generation to keep you naïve and stupid and simple. And very juvenile. That's why you've had, you've been kept like a teenager your whole life long for most folk. With the trash they give you on television as entertainment and their horrible dramas. And while again, the culture and the arts, etc., down the tubes.

It was all by design, don't ever advocate that people grow up and become mature. That's why they took away the manly type figures over the years. It was a planned, you know, debated, everything that happens is debated at high levels and often published, things they'd like to bring into society using culture industries. And they do it, they implement them.

They started doing away with the manly man and started bringing in the guys, sometimes you're not quite sure, you know, kind of effeminate looking males, narrow shouldered, ready to cry, kind of like bedazzled where the guys on the beach, he bursts into tears with the girl, y'know, he looks at the sunset, oh my God and starts, he's ready to recite poetry, who starts busting out and crying and the whole thing. Everything's so overwhelmingly beautiful and emotional. That's the big exaggeration, I think we can maybe still recognize it as comedy.

But in other ones that are put across as straight things it's just, for years the women are acting like the male roles, they know what to do in a crisis, the guys are cracking up, and this is how they portray it to the world.

You used to talk about giving people their idols, because youngsters will copy whatever is put in front of them as the idle, the ultimate whatever. And we do. it's monkey see, monkey do, that's how we are. All by design, a war on society. War on the family. Isn't that odd, that the communists said that they'd do they, 'eh, war on the family unit, destruction of the family unit. Isn't it?

And yet you've got your own institutions that you've been funding your whole life long from your taxes, and regardless of the political party that you've had in power, these organizations keep funding the same world organizations under the United Nations Departments and so on for depopulation and women's rights, they always bring it in to abortion rights, across the world. And believe you me, if they could compulsory, they've mentioned it, sterilize them compulsorily they would do it. If they could get away with it. And believe you me, because they can't get away with it, they have to do it with *other* means, folks. That's been discussed widely.

You have the same confidence tricks of overwhelming terror used over the years, Prince Charles does it, OH, WE'VE ONLY GOT 90 DAYS TO FIX THE WORLD, OR WE'RE FINISHED. He's tried that a few times. And these liars are still working together against you right now. When d'you start believing liars, when they've lied before and over and over again? What's wrong with you, you still listen to them and believe them and repeat them when they lie the next time?

And since all those days passed and months passed and years passed since the first big terror campaign, oh, you're all going to die unless we stop and hand over all our rights to world governmental systems to reduce populations. Well heck, the time passed, we're still alive. Didn't fall apart. The skies didn't fall.

But the terror campaigns that came out, every newspaper, again, the newspapers hey, all on board with it publishing the same tripe over and over and over.

People, I read the articles on the air, when I was on the year, youngsters committing suicide because they believed they were all going to die. Couples, *oh, Earth is going to be a barren wasteland with global warming and no food, oh.* Committing suicide and leaving notes in the committing suicide. Terror campaigns upon the people from the same sources that you're seeing today.

The mantra's always the same, there's too many of you, too many of you. You're destroying the planet. You're destroying the planet. And so on.

But again, when the numbers were much, much lower at the turn of the 20th century, they were saying the same things then, you are killing the planet, you're destroying the planet. You see, regardless of numbers they've always had the same agenda.

And just to return to this unbelief, the state of disbelief that folk go into, the shock mode... You've got to understand that what's happened in the past and history can be repeated over and over again. We don't become more civilized at all. It's the same drives running us all in every generation. It's the same drives running the psychopaths that formed the clubs long ago. They haven't changed at all. They have more power than they've ever had before, mind you, and techniques of implementing their power and controlling the public. But it's the same things that go on over and over again. Repetition.

The histories of ancient slaughter is bad enough, the techniques that were used by invading armies and so on, and even your own countries at times when they turned troops against their own people, most slaughters happen when governments turn their troops on their own publics. And it's well recorded too, that in fact, bigger slaughters actually, and more sustained over longer periods by their own governments compared to fighting other nations.

But when you look at, say, the communist Soviet system and the millions they slaughtered, and it's good to see some of the old documentaries on and the characters involved, put in charge. They were all planned. Again, it took years to plan it all, outside Russia. Because most of them flooded into Russia from outside Russia. They got the top positions in the military and the generals, and even the concentration camps, execution squads and so on.

There's some documentaries and docudrama's as well, I think one of them is **The Chekist**, it's worth seeing if you haven't seen it before. Years ago, I put out the links to it, many years ago. It shows you how the communist system worked and how they literally did, and they did send out almost like invitations or commands to come. Once they moved into a place and took it over, they'd send for different people, officials, or dignitaries and so on. Or clergymen. Tell them to come into this house at a certain time for a talk, you see, a meeting. And they'd walk in and they're guided down the stairs into the basement, and as they are passing one of the doors someone shoots them in the head. That happened over and over.

Then they also had many others, they like to slaughter them in basements, and they actually say that, they said that. I don't know if it was Dirzynski [**Feliks Dzierżyński**] that said that or not, but Dirzynski was one of the guys who was one of the heads of the NKVD at the time, the Cheka. Dirzynski is famous for his quotes. They love to get their quotes into the paper. I think they had probably hired folk to make up the quotes in the first place, like most important folk do, y'know. But he said that THE REASON THAT WE BRING THEM INTO BASEMENTS AS PRISONERS, SO THAT EVEN YOU COULDN'T PASS THEM ON THE STREET LEVEL AND SEE, LOOK DOWN AND SEE THEM. Because they had no windows,

you see, so they couldn't, nobody on the outside could look in and see who was inside locked up, packed into these rooms and so on all waiting execution. And then led to the underground execution room as well. Where they had trolleys, they even put wheels on some, like tracks in for some of them, they slaughtered so many per day, you see, hundreds and hundreds per day. They would put pulleys up and pull the bodies up through the coal shoots onto outside waiting trucks and then take them off into forests and dump them in mass graves, etc. that had been dug by bulldozers I suppose, you know.

This went on for years. Dirzynski said, THE REASON WE DO IT UNDERGROUND IS AS THEY HAVE NO CONTACT WITH OUTSIDE WORLD, THE OUTSIDE WORLD DOESN'T EVEN KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON, AND THAT WAY THERE'S NOTHING LEFT FOR HISTORIANS TO COMPLAIN ABOUT. He said THAT WAS A MISTAKE OF PREVIOUS TYRANNIES OR SLAUGHTERERS SLAUGHTERING THEIR PEOPLES. IT'S THAT THE PEOPLE COULD OFTEN SEE THROUGH BARS OR WHATEVER AS TO WHERE THEY HAD PACKED IN THE PEOPLE THAT WERE GOING TO KILL. THIS WAY IT WAS DONE ALMOST EFFICIENT, VERY HYGIENICALLY IN A SENSE, SOCIAL HYGIENE WHERE THE PUBLIC COULDN'T SEE THE SLAUGHTER THAT WAS GOING ON.

Dirzynski also was famous for saying that, about people, something that he understood about humanity, and I hope... this is... again, you've got to understand it doesn't change. That's why you can see the same horror, and sometimes worse horror with every, every other generation. Honestly it just gets worse and worse.

Because Dirzynski said too, he says, the people, they really despised the ordinary folk, the folk who took over Russia. They hated them and despise them, and they were very vocal about it. Even when they killed off a whole class of people and boasted, said, WE HAVE ELIMINATED A WHOLE CLASS OF PEOPLE. The intelligentsia was all, ALL slaughtered and replaced by themselves. But Dirzynski said, yeah, THE PEOPLE, he says, WHAT DO I THINK OF THE PEOPLE? He says, WELL, YOU CAN BEAT THEM, YOU CAN TERRORIZE THEM, YOU CAN BEAT THEM, YOU CAN TORTURE THEM, YOU CAN STARVE THEM. He says, DO THEY TURN AROUND AND FIGHT OFF THEIR OPPRESSORS. He says, NO, THEY JUST TURN AROUND AND EAT THEIR DEAD.

And that's the arrogance of our modern behaviorists, folks, because that's where they get all their previous knowledge from that's passed down through time and repeated again and again. That's what you are dealing with here. When you see Gates and the rest of them talking about too many of YOU, and the need to start bringing down the population, and taking over farmland like you wouldn't believe and talking about each person born is a problem, you're a burden on society because of the carbon footprint, y'know, that you will have. But they're okay, these characters that have private massive yachts, that are really ships. And their private jets. And their multimillion dollar homes, all over the world. Stacks of them, each.

Because you see, they're real humans and you're nothing. You're scum.

I hope you... You'd better... They don't care about you. They despise you. And they formed their clubs long ago, as they bypass this idea of democracy. You think they're going to pass, *what power has ever handed itself over* to the general public? It was never going to happen. Never did happen. This dark deep state has always been there with these characters behind it. They had no fear of democracy ever taking over.

Why do you think Trotsky and all the rest of these characters, I mean Trotsky went back and forth, he was in the States more than anything. He had his own, they had their own servants and everything. The same with Karl Marx in London.

They had their own servants. These people who were, you know, the intelligentsia for the working people. [Alan laughing.] Yeah.

And why would London, that ran an empire, you'd better start thinking here, why would London allow supposedly one of the foremost revolutionary writers to come over and live in London. Kicked out of Germany, he came over and lived in London. Got access to all the libraries in the London library, the biggest one on the planet basically with the archive books and the reference sections and all the rest of it, and all the help to get whatever he wanted, to write his manifesto, one of the authors, it was written by others too.

Why would an establishment that was ruthless across the world running a British Empire, that used, you know, martial law plans and insurrection laws to kill the people in India and Africa who came against them, just arrested them, you know, every fifth man, arrested them, to teach them a lesson. Just like the Soviets, Bolsheviks did. Terrorized them, to put terror into the people in the villages so's they wouldn't go against what they saw as invaders and oppressors. Of course, that's what they were. Lord Kitchener, he was the guy that pulled in for the mass slaughtering at times. Yep. Then the Bolsheviks did it. And the Russians did it.

So why would an organization allow Marx to live in London, foment and have, they had world meetings for revolutionaries in London, and let them have their, even in the Palladium by the way, they actually gave the Palladium at one point for their big, big meetings, I think it was the Palladium, and didn't arrest them or kick them or ban them from coming into the country? when they said their whole idea was to overthrow the existing system of rulership and to end, y'know, their different planks in the Manifesto, and to end, you know, the rule, the rulership and all existing governments by the way they said in it too. Why would they allow Marx to do that when obviously all the elite and aristocracy would be executed, just like the French Revolution, including the royalty.

No one seemed to be concerned about it. WHY weren't they concerned about it? It isn't until you realize, no, the system would be a great system to use to bring in across the world a more efficient system of ruling the people. The elite love this idea of socialism, where your life is planned from birth. At school you're tested for your aptitudes, and you'll never decide what you want to work at. It's work-to-school, which was implemented in the States and elsewhere, the communist ideas. Don't you bother, no, we're going to tell you what you're going to work at. And you couldn't change that. And you wouldn't be allowed to get anything else if you had a job. Efficiency, efficiency, efficiency. Technocracy, efficiency. Same thing. It's all the same thing.

Yep. And the folk can figure it out. So, under the pretense that they're mortal enemies of the elites, you see, that's the pretense they keep, everything's pretentious in the system, oh, we're going to have war with China. WE set China up, the West financed China and set them up by giving them all the factories. We paid, we literally paid, the taxpayers paid for the factories to move there under the WTO organization and the free trade agreement and the GATT Treaty. And when they made China the "most favored nation trading status", they gave them, designated that, literally any company that wanted to move there for free, cheap labor and all that, got funded TO move, by Canada, the States, Britain, all the countries in Europe, to set up modern China. We paid for the moving. And the cost of the moving. We paid for the losses of revenue income that they claimed that they could've lost until they got properly set up and manufacturing in China. I did all these talks years ago in real time as it was happening, many years ago. So, we're going to go to war, the pretense we're going to have war with China? The place you set up to be the sole manufacturer for the planet? [Alan laughing.]

China didn't steal anything. It didn't steal, they didn't say, oh, we're going to make yourselves the sole manufacturer. No, no. The West and all your politicians signed the agreements to make it happen. And you're going to pretend that you're going to go to war with them now? Who's kidding who?

Number one, you couldn't even compete, really on a full-scale type of war. Even with advanced weaponry, if they don't have it, we don't know if they do or not. But the fact is, you couldn't, from a logistical point of view. You don't have the factories anymore to mass-produce the weapons of war and instruments of war, and mass-produce. Because modern warfare is very destructive of even military equipment. The average tank they said years ago would last maybe four minutes in a battle, with modern guidance systems and all that, you know. M-hm.

Nevermind all the other, the rest of the equipment that they have too. Missiles galore. And antimissile missiles. And yada, yada, ya. Shipping at sea even, it doesn't matter, I don't care what shipping you have at sea anymore. And massive modern aircraft carriers. If they have a sustained attack from missiles coming in, they're going to run out of anti-missiles to hit them with. And eventually they go down, y'know. They don't last that long. So, you don't even have the facilities to mass-produce the equipment if you wanted to go to a full-scale war, a sustained war. You don't have the equipment and the systems to make it anymore. You gave it all away. Which means you're not going to go to war with China. At least not on that level.

But they always must bring in, I gave the talk again in the late 90s about Russia, I said y'know, it was called 'the big bad bear', you see, in the cold war. Before that Uncle Joe was Uncle Joe, he was a good guy suddenly and he fought alongside you, you see, his guys and all that. So, they're good guys. But they needed an enemy. A country immediately needs an enemy once the previous ones, your pal, so you must demonize him again or find a new enemy. To keep you safe we're going to... The governments keep you safe, that's *why* they exist, we keep you safe, you see, from whoever it happens to be. And they create the enemies. You build them up sometimes, you flatten them. Other ones are too big to flatten, like today.

It's a complete game at the very, very top. The people never figure, never fathom it out. And they can't fathom it out. And each generation lives through it. Who's the enemy today? George Orwell put that in **1984**, WHO DO WE FIGHT TODAY, IS IT EAST ASIA, WEST ASIA, WHO ARE WE FIGHTING? ...as they keep changing the gun sites on new targets.

Getting back now to disbelief, you suspend your disbelief, you suspend it all and you go into shock, you see. You think, *well we must be more civilized than they were in daddy or granddad's time*. It's not that long ago, folks, 'eh. Oh yeah, and the communist slaughtered their own people, so did the Chinese Communists, and during World War II the Germans as well, you know, invaded countries and then killed a lot of people. This is what all invading armies do, I don't care who's doing the invading. Including all the Western powers that went into Iraq and elsewhere. They found literally shallow, mass shallow graves outside some of the places in Iraq after the American troops had been there for a while. This happens, this is what soldiers do, folks, y'know. Nothing has changed. Smoke, mirrors and deceptions, 'eh?

But yeah, I remember talking about a clip that was out years ago and I think it was in France, part of France maybe. You saw the Germans just standing, the talk I gave actually was about the people who are used. It was like the later Milgram experiments on why folk slaughter who they are told to slaughter. Of course, in the minor version of the Milgram experiments, of course they had the folk with, students and other people from the streets basically they paid to help volunteer, but they actually paid them to go along with it.

They were sitting behind these machines they were told were connected in another room to a person and they had to ask them certain questions. The people in the other room could never win this little questionnaire thing, so you'd end up getting shocked. They would get to the stage, and the person doing the shocking would hear them screaming, and turn to the guy in the white coat, the authority figure, you see. And he would say, oh no, give them more, up to the next, another 20 volts, another 100 volts. And he'd turn it up and *bbzzzzzzzzzzzz*. The person would scream. I think we're killing him. And the person said, *no, you do what you're told*.

They found that the people will literally do whatever they are told by a figure in authority if the person in authority is going to take responsibility for the outcome. So, I gave the talk years ago about how it was done using different firing squads and slaughtering squads. The Soviets had done it, the Bolsheviks did it too. And the Germans. I remember reading the German army doing it, because they did studies on it, some of them, these firing squads because they were using them for killing folk every day in firing squads. Literally had nervous breakdowns. And they had it all worked out how long the average person could last just standing shooting unarmed people, you see, men, women and children. Eventually they would crack up and you would see them shaking and going into the standard shock systems of breakdowns, posttraumatic stress syndrome and so on.

So, I was talking about that too but one of the clips they'd show you was more, it was important too because they showed you people running in this wasteland near demolished buildings. You'd see them running towards a dug-out trench, y'know, maybe, I don't know, about 30 feet long. Then they jump into it because they were ordered to jump into it. Then the guys at the sides just, were told to shoot them. And they shot them. They are standing up at the top and would shoot down into them, like fish in a barrel. Then they would be carted off into some other one or else in that pit, you see. Then you see the next pit. And there's people standing watching it, waiting their turn, and then they were told to run into this.

Now, you've got to understand what Dirzynski said that I mentioned earlier. Do the folk rebel after you beat them, starve them and kick them? No, they don't, they turn around and eat their dead. But that's the behavior of humans in shock when their world is coming to an end. You can't even say their world anymore. Each person is a component on the little group there, but you're still an individual. And it's your turn. And you can't believe it. You're still thinking, you've still got that little bit of hope in you that surely they can't be intent on killing us all. And you see the faces of the people that are maybe young guys, and says, surely not, they're much like us, you know, surely not.

And then when they're ordered to, again, obedience to authority, they run. Even though they watched the previous group jump in the trench and get shot down. And they do the same thing again. And again. And again. Because they're in complete suspension of their faculties. And what they are perceiving puts them into shock. Because they been trained, they live in a decent society and people are generally good, yada, yada, ya. And yet they've just seen horror and now it's their turn for it, *this cannot be happening to me*, to the bitter last-second.

You saw the same thing in Vietnam. And in Korea too, I'm sure, but in Vietnam. They had lots of videos of it too. You had the-mile-high massacre and different massacres and slaughters galore. Because that's what happens in war, y'know. It doesn't matter who is invading who, it makes no difference, the same things go on. That's why you must never use the military internally because their job is for killing people. That's... [Alan chuckles.] It's the last battle in a debate, hm, that's what you use is the military, to dissolve the debate, you know.

So, with the disconnect between the facts given out to the public to do with Covid, when they keep, science can't be

science when they keep changing what they're telling you. Don't wear masks. Wear a mask. Oh, now wear two masks or more. Oh, it doesn't make any difference because the virus is so tiny it gets through the masks anyway. It doesn't matter what kind of mask, yada, yada, ya.

And constant lockdowns when no virus has ever been stopped before. You either get the thing and you get over it, whatever virus it happens to be, even the flu, then you get herd immunity by natural causes. Most folk never even get the signs and symptoms of the natural flus. Just like Covid. Similar, you see, in that respect. Most folk don't all come down with the flu at the same time. The elderly come down with it, as they always have in nature. And every year is the same thing. More folks have died in previous years with the flu. I've got some articles here going back when they've used this before. But they didn't close down society and lockdown everybody, and completely wreck it, deliberately wreck the economy because of the flu.

This is a different agenda that's ongoing right now to completely alter the system that you live in.

As I've said before, you're being trained that life is cheap now by the bioethics committees and specialists. *Well, we have to allow some to die, you see, to save the rest.* And restrict the medications, *in case we need it for other people.* They haven't run out of anything so far, but they're restricting it from using it on people. [Alan chuckles.] They have plenty to spare.

No, it's different. When things don't make sense, there's always a different agenda at work obviously. Obviously.

So, remember, Bill Gates, again, back to this character. [Alan laughing.] I tell ya, you couldn't make this character up in a movie. He's worse than anything in James Bond actually, because he's real. He's not playing the part, y'know. He prattled on about too many people, too many of you, and he's got a finger in every pie hey to do with the vaccine industry. Every pie across the planet. He has no, I don't think he's even got a first-aid certificate, and he's supposed to be one of the world's leaders and pushing all the stuff on different nations, etc. But what he is very vocal about, this article here I'm talking about too is quite a few years old. It says...

Bill Gates is obsessed with population control as a solution.

(A: ...they claim, you see the excuse they used then was global warming, this is a few years ago.)

In the video posted below Bill Gates explains his belief that carbon emissions from humans is causing climate change.

Now, the only way to stop climate changes to reduces carbon emissions to zero.

That's right.

When you watch, notice how many times he emphasizes the need to bring these carbon emissions down to zero.

(A: That film is still out there by the way, that documentary.)

So how does he propose to do this? Well, one of his suggestions is to slow the growth of the population. And how can that be accomplished? In the video Bill Gates tells exactly what his solution is.

The world today has 6.8 billion people.

(A: *They always start off with the numbers, you see.*)

That's heading up to about 9 billion. Now, if we do a really great job on new vaccines, healthcare, reproductive health services,

(A: *He's talking about abortion.*)

we could lower that by perhaps 10 to 15%.

(A: *And this actual article says...*)

Now, wait a minute, aren't vaccines supposed to keep people alive? Wouldn't more vaccines actually increase the population. Or does Bill Gates know something that we don't?

[Alan chuckles.] Well, YEAH! And who made him the population czar, hm? And why is he obsessed with it like his daddy before him? And how come, that's what I'm mentioning too, in most families you know, sons and daughters, but definitely sons are often at odds with their dads, with their opinions or whatever fascinated the dad might not, the son might not give a darn about it in some area or whatever. How come these characters are born into these positions of power with the same roles, and they go along with the same roles, as though they *were* there daddy? [Alan chuckles.] ...you'd hardly know the difference, y'know. The same with Prince Charles, they mentioned they gave him the job of taking over from his daddy, Prince Philip. Prince Philip, head of the Sierra Club, many other organizations, were all to do with population control and too many people. He was very vocal about it.

I can remember too another one they put out there years ago, you see, anything that they have you watching the TV on, 'eh, is generally a front for something else. Jacques Cousteau, the great Jack Cousteau, [Alan mimicking Cousteau.] "*Oh, I am in here in my boat the Calypso, we are traveling to the ocean looking for Atlantis*", all that stuff. Well-funded by a big foundation by the way. This is actually in the news today, you know, it's got a kind of welcoming sound about it.

But Cousteau himself, you know, got all the youngsters into nature. They give you the sea, the ocean, and they give you the land, and they had Attenborough was for the land and many other ones too, and Cousteau for the sea, fascinating children. Great photography, you know, no expense spared on the photography and all that. To get everybody watching it. And he starts talking about, [Alan mimicking Cousteau] "*and the people, the people are destroying the planet, the ecosystem*" and so on.

And he actually came out and he said eventually - he belonged to eugenics clubs - but he said, WE NEED TO KILL, WOULD HAVE TO KILL, and this is what he said, 'eh... They'd have to kill something like 45... No, no, IT WAS IN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE, PER DAY FOR SO MANY YEARS TO SAVE THE PLANET. That's what he said in a magazine interview. This great Jacques Cousteau.

And again, that puts a lot of youngsters into shock, and they say, well I grew up on it, y' know, Cousteau, and he likes the little fishes, etc. Well, he didn't like YOU. [Alan laughing.] Any more than David Attenborough likes you either. Or *Sir* David, he got knighted didn't he. Why would royalty knight someone? Well, because royalty is part of the same eugenics clubs too, y' know, and you give Royal assent to that which, the same as they gave assent for Karl Marx to write his Communist Manifesto in London. [Alan laughing.]

[Alan laughing.] Ah, folk never figure it out, do they? Everything is just a strange coincidence when things makes no sense to them.

This particular article goes on, quite a few years back, I remember I was on the air at the time, I read it too from the main newspapers of the day talking about Bill Gates, again like his video, but talking about the ones in the same club at the time. They had the secret meeting, someone actually got it out to the public. They had different nicknames for the meeting, like The Lucky Gene Club, that was one of the nicknames that the press gave to them. It said that after David Rockefeller explains how we're on the verge of a massive ecological disaster because there's too many people on the planet. And it says that they had this meeting and it says, this is like 2010 I guess this article here, it might be earlier. It said...

Meeting of America's Richest About 'Need,' Attendee Says
abcnews.go.com / 19 May 2009

David Rockefeller, Bill Gates, Warren Buffett, George Soros, Mike Bloomberg, Ted Turner, Oprah Winfrey and a number of other incredibly wealthy individuals held a meeting, a secret meeting (*A: It was initially secret.*) in New York.

(A: But luckily it got into the papers by the way.)

What was the topic of the secret meeting? Population control.

One anonymous attendee at the meeting was quoted in a major UK newspaper as saying that, overpopulation is something so nightmarish that everyone in this group agreed that needs big brain answers.

Apparently, they are the big brains that are going to figure out the best ways to make sure that there are fewer of the rest of us running around.

So, the next time you hear about the incredible threat of climate change in the mainstream media, keep in mind what the global elite believe the ultimate solution to that threat is. As Bill Gates said, they're not going to be satisfied until they get carbon emissions by humans down to zero.

Considering the fact that you've been breathing out carbon dioxide the whole time that you've been reading this article, that's not good news for you.

It's a fact, folks. But now they've got Covid as well and vaccinations, 'eh, a lot faster than waiting for you to stop breathing by yourself, isn't it? And climate change?

I'll put up the article that was mentioned there from the United Nations Department of Population Funds. They call it fund, you see, rather than control, it used to be called Population Control. But it's the same organization. By the way, I think they were getting over \$50 million just from the US when Barack Obama was in, to do their business across the world, you know, empowering women to not have children by abortion clinics and things and other techniques as well.

State of World Population 2009 - Facing a Changing World: Women, Population and Climate
unfpa.org / 2009

(A: That's what the title of the UN paper is, women, population and climate.)

This year's flagship report argues that reproductive health care, including family planning, and gender relations could influence the future course of climate change and affect how humanity adapts to rising seas, worsening storms and severe droughts. Women, especially impoverished women in developing countries, bear the disproportionate burden of climate change, but have so far been largely overlooked in the debate... (A: ...blah, blah, blah.)

The report draws attention to populations in low-lying coastal areas that are vulnerable to climate change ... (A: ... etc. etc. etc.)

(A: But then they go into the ways to basically help women to have fewer children, you see. It's all... depopulation, that's what it is, folks.)

The report shows that investments that empower women and girls—particularly education and health—bolster economic development and reduce poverty and have a beneficial impact on climate. Girls with more education, for example, tend to have smaller and healthier families as adults. (A: No, they don't. That happens only with a better income. That's what the West has proven over and over. So, they're lying there again, you see. You've got to have a better income, and a better economy for all the people there, and that's when they start having less children, as families.) Women with access to reproductive health services, including family planning, have lower fertility rates that contribute to slower growth in greenhouse-gas emissions in the long run.

Always under the guise to help you, or to help men, or to help women, or to help children. It's always the same thing, 'eh, the same agenda under different guises.

Now, the Vatican...

Vatican walks back 'No Jab, No Job' decree after criticism

reuters.com / 18 Feb 2021

(A: This is amazing, this present Jesuit. It's true enough, he's a Jesuit. They're like the CIA, I always think of them like the CIA, unfortunately, of the Catholic Church. They couldn't hold these positions in previous, some centuries gone by because of their... Anti-Catholic nature, I'd say, and a different agenda from the Catholic Church at times. It says...)

A Feb. 8 decree by Cardinal Giuseppe Bertello, the governor of Vatican City, said getting a vaccine was “the responsible choice” because of the risk of harming other people.

(A: That's all written by psychologists for those, they call it the shaming technique, 'eh, and make you feel guilt, to make you to comply and get it. Well, you know, I don't want to hurt other people. Even though the vaccines, by the way, and the CDC admits this too and so did Fauci eventually when he was asked, it doesn't stop you getting the disease or passing it on. Hm? You get that point?)

(A: Getting the vaccine does not stop you getting the disease or passing it on. Now they're telling you it won't work with the other strains, that were out a year ago by the way because I've got the old reports. [Alan chuckles.] They claim they just found them now, 'eh? [Alan chuckles.] Like any virus, it gets multiple strains because viruses constantly alter and mutate, from person to person even. Taking bits of your DNA and leaving others in your body, that's what they do. It robs and it leaves behind. And mutates constantly. So that's why you can't really have a vaccine that works with it, even the old-fashioned vaccines, you know. That's why you don't have one for AIDS either, you know.)

The decree said that those who cannot get vaccinated for health reasons may be given another position, presumably where they would have contact with fewer people, but will receive the same pay even if the new post is a demotion.

But the decree said those who refuse to get a vaccination without sufficient reason (A: ... 'eh, not coercing you or anything...') would be subject to a specific provision in a 2011 law on employee rights and duties.

The article in the 2011 law says employees who refuse "preventive measures" could be subjected to "varying degrees of consequences that could lead to dismissal".

(A: So, they're not persecuting you or anything, you've got choices. You know, you could go and get the vaccine and they wouldn't pester you anymore.)

After news stories about the decree on Thursday, many Italians took to Twitter to criticise it, with some saying it was contrary to Pope Francis' general call for mercy.

On Thursday night, Bertello's office issued a statement saying that "alternative solutions" would be found for those who do not want to get the vaccine. (A: ...okay.)

It said the reference to the article in the 2011 law which specifically mentioned the possibility of dismissal should not be seen as "sanctioning or punitive" and that "freedom of individual choice" would be respected.

Pope Francis is a big supporter of vaccines to stem the spread of the coronavirus...

(A: It's not... they say... I keep saying this, I just said it earlier, the media keep saying the same things too, you know. Even though from the official sites of even the vaccine companies they say this won't stop you getting it or spreading it. So...)

Pope Francis is a big supporter of vaccines to stem the spread of the coronavirus and the Vatican has made a COVID-19 vaccination obligatory for journalists accompanying the pope on his trip to Iraq next month.

(A: Why doesn't HE get locked down for a while until it's over, y'know, rather than going over to Iraq? M-hm.)

There have been fewer than 30 cases... (A: Now, that's just testing, and most folk probably don't have even, don't know they had it or whatever. Or maybe they even don't have it. Because even the swab tests, the so-called virus test, this is what they mean by the virus test, it's a swab test. It's picking up all kinds of old Corona viruses, because they are all through, they've always been through society, coronaviruses.)

There have been fewer than 30 cases of coronavirus in the Vatican City, most of them among the Swiss Guard, who live in a communal barracks.

There ya go. This article here too is from the Daily Mail Online and it says...

Justice minister Robert Buckland (A: I guess this is Britain.) suggests company bosses who demand workers get a 'jab for a job' would NOT be breaking the law if they were new staff
dailymail.co.uk / 18 Feb 2021

(A: It's just amazing, 'eh? So right now they can't force the ones who are employed to get it in certain jobs. But for new people they could be forced to get that, you see. Somehow that's legal to do that, because of the difference.)

Charlie Mullins, of Pimlico Plumbers, will add 'no jab, no job' rule to contracts

He says he has spoken with lawyers about making jab mandatory for new hires

Mr Mullins added that he is willing to pay for private vaccinations when available

He added: 'people would crawl across the snow naked to get a vaccine'

(A: *Well, that's their fault.*)

Companies demanding employees have a Covid vaccine before they are allowed to work might not be breaking the law with the demand, a top minister has suggested.

But he suggested it might be possible to make it a condition of a job offer for new staff.

It came as Pimlico Plumbers and Barchester Healthcare, one of the UK's largest care home groups, (A: *Odd name, Pimlico Plumbers...*) joined others saying they will not hire new staff who have refused jabs on non-medical grounds.

Downing Street has said it would be 'discriminatory' to force someone to have a coronavirus vaccine in order to keep their job.

But Mr Buckland told ITV's Peston: 'I think it would depend very much on the terms of employment and the particular contract.

So, here they are, you know they're going to do this anyway.

The reason, what I'm saying, I'm saying everybody, they're so desperate to get everyone down here, for something which they say won't stop you spreading the illness or even contracting it by the way. They don't know yet, 'eh. Since they claim they don't know how long, which they don't, by the way for their own vaccinations, they don't know how long their immunity caused by the vaccines, if it gives you any at all, will last.

But they do have, again, the tender out for all the adverse reactions, the side effects, which the government expects they're going to be so big they can't cope for themselves so they're tendering it out. This is from their own website saying this, hm. Why would you risk all these adverse effects, or any of them, for something that's got less than 1%, a fraction of 1% chance of damaging you, especially if you are in your 80s. There's something else at work here, isn't there?

Back to Bill Gates, population, dut, dut, dut, dut, dut, dut, 'eh. Because the rest of the stories don't jive, it just doesn't jive logically. When most folk don't even get ill by the thing! And if they claim that they've had it, they all have antibodies, their *own bodies* system antibodies against it. So, you don't have to risk a new mRNA, literally an alteration of your own chemistry or your DNA, and the risk all that entails by having your own antibodies, which won't entail the risk of changing your own RNA, you know.

I tell ya, there's something else at work here obviously. M-hm.

28-Year-old Wisconsin (A: *Pretty young female, you know.*) Healthcare Worker has Aneurysm – Brain Dead Five Days After Second Experimental Pfizer mRNA COVID Injection
healthimpactnews.com / 14 Feb 2021

28-year-old Sara Stickles from Beloit, Wisconsin, a healthcare worker at Swedish American Hospital, has suffered a brain aneurysm and is now brain dead just 5 days after receiving the second experimental mRNA COVID injection from Pfizer.

Sadly, this is another instance reported where a young healthcare worker in the prime of their life and with no

previous existing health conditions has died after being injected with one of the experimental mRNA COVID injections.

She was an organ donor, (A: *Ha, ha, here's them making money off you even after they've just killed you maybe.*) so her body is being kept alive until they find suitable recipients for her organs.

She leaves behind a young son, siblings, friends and family members who have expressed shock on Facebook at her sudden death.

Her sister Jamie Lynn Cruz announced on Facebook, February 11, 2021, that the family was saying their goodbyes because there was no hope for her recovery: (A: *She's brain-dead, you see.*)

A lot of folk are having these... episodes, encephalitis, and you can say it both ways by the way, you know, in the medical school they say encephalitis, some say encephalitis. But massive inflammation of the brain area. And you can get meningitis, you can also get inflammation of the spinal cord, is one of the listed side effects that can happen. And also, platelet disruption where your body starts attacking its own platelets and you hemorrhage to death too. You've got to really....

Now, if you decide to take the vaccine, hope you get, get information, you're supposed to get informed consent, and have them explain what I'm telling you here. But get them to read the possible side effects the accompanying literature that comes with the vaccine cases, these batches all have these explanations there. Have that explained to you *and then* make a decision. That's called INFORMED consent. Not, *oh, it's good for you, or, we believe*. Get the facts.

143 Brits died shortly after their Covid jabs but vaccines 'didn't play a role', say regulators

thesun.co.uk / 5 Feb 2021

(A: *Regulators, [Alan chuckles.] they're regulating all the truth now, the facts.*)

COVID jabs given to millions of Brits are safe – despite 143 patients dying shortly after immunisation.

(*And again, you can't say they're safe when you're on, like I said already, you're the next part of the trial. They didn't do the trial before they gave you the vaccination, and the challenge tests. That's the article that I mentioned before when they put out the app there to track for the adverse reactions, they don't know what they're going to be yet, so, they CAN'T say they're SAFE. Except the media, the media are telling you they're safe. Now, you've got to start, these characters are complicit in what's happening to people by telling you it's safe when it's obviously not proven to be safe yet.*)

The drugs watchdog said vaccines played no part in the fatalities, with almost all occurring in the elderly or ill.

(A: *Right, so being ill is a disease now, you see.*)

Officials say the majority of reported fatalities were in elderly people or people with underlying illness.

(A: *Like the young folk I just mentioned too, they have lots of young folk getting it now by the way.*)

Investigators said there is no suggestion the jab played a role in the deaths. (A: *Yep.*)

More than 10m Brits have now had their first dose of Covid vaccination.

In total, there have been 22,820 reports of suspected (A: *What do you mean suspected...?*) side effects logged until January 24.

(A: And by the way, they are admitting that for every report, generally each report is about 1% of the whole actually, 99% of them don't report them, or they won't accept them as side effects in the report.)

(A: And then they repeat the same mantra...)

... "Vaccines are the most effective way to protect against Covid-19 and save lives and prevent serious complications from this terrible virus.

(A: There you go, and so this doctor says, and she's Dr June Raine, MHRA chief executive, so naturally she say this.)

"The data we have collected provides further reassurance that the COVID-19 vaccines are safe and continue to meet the rigorous regulatory standards required for all vaccines.

(A: It's like robots talking isn't it? It is a very scientific statement...)

"We remain confident that the benefits of these vaccines outweigh any risks."

(A: That's very scientific. So regardless, you see, of what they say, there's obviously risks. So, they've decided the benefits of it outweigh the risks. Well, something is either safe or it's not. If it's safe, there are no risks, d'you understand that? [Alan chuckles.] M-hm.)

The report published today found most people had "mild and short lasting" side effects *(A: MOST, what about the ones that had anaphylactic shock, etc...? They're just nuisances. [Alan chuckles.]*) that reflect "a normal immune response to vaccines – including a sore arm and fatigue".

The most frequently reported side effects are injection-site tenderness and pain, headaches, fatigue, joint and muscle pain, fever, chills and nausea.

There were also 75 reports of facial paralysis or paresis from people after having both vaccines, the report found.

This is listed as a possible side effect due to a small number of reports in trials but has not been confirmed as linked to the jabs.

(A: So even in trials they weren't.)

Dr Philip Bryan, vaccines safety lead at MHRA, *(A: That's the one that's following the adverse effects.)* added on the deaths: "Another cause or reason was involved in their death and we do follow them all up.

(A: So, there ya go.)

"Deaths after vaccinations can worry people but it's really important that as we put this out into the public domain people understand what they mean and what they don't mean.

"They don't raise alarms in the numbers but also in the cases."

(A: You understand that means nothing, what he just said means nothing to anybody. [Alan laughing.]

Dr Raine added: "Our priority is to ensure the public have safe and effective vaccines...

(A: Okay, she's propagandizing. Tell us the facts here.)

"I'd like to thank everyone who has reported a potential side effect to us - every report matters."

(A: Well, does it? [Alan chuckles.] Here's the thing too...)

Anyone who has a side effect from any medication or vaccine can report them online on the Yellow Card Scheme, *(A: The link is here for it too at MHRA.GOV.UK.)* where there is also a specific section for Covid treatments and vaccines.

(A: Remember, they're recording all this because they don't know what all the side effects are going to be yet.)

This is how the MHRA have collected the majority of their data in the safety report.

It comes as data revealed Brits who've already recovered from Covid *(A: ...right...)* have been warned they are more likely to suffer jab side-effects.

(A: You see? I've noticed this all before too by the way, that gynecologist, obstetrician who died in the States with it, with the jab, after the jab when his own immune system started to destroy his platelets suddenly. You know. Just a coincidence of course, it could happen to anybody. It happens all the time. It killed him within a couple of weeks. Apparently when they autopsied him they found that he had his own immune response cells, antibodies, in his body, developed by his own body, by himself, no vaccine. But they also found the vaccine antibody in his body as well. I think there's a conflict with the two of them. That's what it would seem to be. It would seem to be that. Because his own immune system, regardless of the vaccine one, or his own immune system, then it started to attack his platelets and he hemorrhaged to death. So, this article would kind of confirm that possibility here, it says...)

It comes as data revealed *(A: The link is here by the way.)* Brits who've already recovered from Covid *(A: ... right, with their own immune response system and their own antibodies...)* have been warned they are more likely to suffer jab side-effects.

Well, why do you need a vaccination if you've already got your own antibodies against the disease? It doesn't make any sense at all. So, there's *something else* at work here for a different reason.

A German nursing home...

Whistleblower Video Footage of Forced COVID Vaccines in German Nursing Homes Goes Public
healthimpactnews.com / 19 Feb 2021

(A: An attorney who's dealing with it says...)

It looks more and more as though we're dealing with homicide, and maybe even murder.

(A: Now, I wouldn't stop there. As I say, I would deal with the media too, folks, who are telling you this is safe, when you can't say, you can NOT specify it's safe when it's still in trials. The data isn't even known yet for the next stage of the trial.)

Earlier this week we published the English translation of a video in German that Attorney Reiner Fuellmich published with a whistleblower who works in a nursing home where several residents were injected with the experimental COVID mRNA shots against their will, and where many of them died a short time later.

See: *(A: They've actually got the link to the video here.)*

Whistleblower: 8 of 31 Residents Dead in German Nursing Home After They Were Forcibly Injected with Pfizer Experimental mRNA COVID Shots Against Their Will

Since that interview was published, other whistleblowers in Germany who work in nursing homes have also

stepped forward, some with video footage showing residents being held down and vaccinated against their wish.

This is from our Rumble channel, and it is also on our Bitchute channel.

(A: As I mentioned earlier, this happened in the 1930s in Germany with the racial hygiene program they brought in, where they decided to eliminate the unfit inside Germany. People who were born with so-called retardation problems and things like that, they went around the hospitals just killing them off. And they used sometimes the military too, but they used doctors, euthanized them all. Very practical. You see, why spend money on folk who are ill, or not quite the same as you, y'know? We are hearing the same prattle today all over, we've been hearing this stuff for years, why keep folk alive? N-n-n. Until it's your turn, 'eh?)

Attorney Reiner Fuellmich, talking about the residents who were previously in good physical health and only suffered from “dementia,” stated:

One of them was a runner, in his late 70s, or WAS a runner, I should say, who was also an opera singer.

He outran one of the nurses who is in her mid 30s. He was still singing operas on the day that he got vaccinated.

After he got vaccinated, a couple of days later, he died.

(A: So, he was fit and healthy and could run.)

So this opera singer, doesn't sing anymore.

One of the most disturbing things about what these whistleblower videos reveal, according to Attorney Fuellmich, is that now they are getting **more and more calls from other whistleblowers in nursing homes, in Germany and around the world**, where they are reporting the same things.

(A: Remember that other guy who's a nursing assistant I think in the States, came out too, he was kind of breaking down about them dying in his place too, a big nursing home, after getting vaccinations.)

We are getting more and more calls from other whistleblowers from other nursing homes in this country, plus we're getting information from other countries, **Sweden** for example, **Norway** for example, **Gibraltar** for example, there are also incidents in **England** and in the **United States** that match these descriptions.

(A: The links are all here.)

Attorney Fuellmich is not afraid to state exactly where this evidence leads us:

It means that **people are dying because of the vaccines**.

What we are seeing in this video clip is worse than anything we ever expected.

If this is representative for what's going on in the other nursing homes, and in other countries, then we have a very serious problem.

And so do the people who make the vaccines, so do the people who administer the vaccines.

It looks more and more as though we're dealing with homicide, and maybe even murder.

(A: This is from lawyers who are starting to get in on the act now. It has to come out eventually, all the stuff that's happening.)

We are Witnessing a Eugenics Program that Includes Genocide

How fitting that the tide of whistleblowers coming forward now is gaining steam in Germany, whose population is probably all too familiar with their country's own history of the eugenics program that was implemented in Germany during WWII.

(A: Most of it was before World War II actually.)

The horrific medical experimentations and genocide that happened in Germany were condemned during the Nuremburg trials, and it is very clear that these experimental mRNA COVID injections, when given to people without informed consent and against their will, are clearly violating the principles of informed medical consent, and the condemnation of medical experimentation, that is spelled out in the Nuremburg Code.

To anyone participating in forced COVID vaccinations, either through supplying the injections or actually doing the injections, you are hereby put on notice that you are participating in homicide and mass murder, and justice will catch up to you at some point.

Whistleblower: 8 of 31 Residents Dead in German Nursing Home After They Were Forcibly Injected with Pfizer Experimental mRNA COVID Shots Against Their Will - healthimpactnews.com / 16 Feb 2021

So, folk are getting rather serious about this in some countries. But as I say, it's an experimental technique that they're putting into you, has not been done in humans before, at least not that we've been told in any legal sense. Maybe covertly it has been done, who knows, but nothing authorized before.

'Do not resuscitate' orders caused potentially avoidable deaths, regulator finds

theguardian.com / 2 Dec 2020

Care Quality Commission says orders were wrongly applied in English care homes in early part of pandemic

Do-not-resuscitate orders were wrongly allocated to some care home residents during the Covid-19 pandemic, causing potentially avoidable deaths, the first phase of a review by England's Care Quality Commission has found.

(A: Well, shouldn't they start prosecuting these people that caused this too?)

The regulator warned that some of the "inappropriate" (A: *Oh, it's just inappropriate, right...*) do not attempt cardiopulmonary resuscitation (DNACPR) (A: *...some of the inappropriate ones, 'eh...*) notices applied in the spring may still be in place and called on all care providers to check with the person concerned that they consent.

(A: So, they've been letting folk die again without...)

The review was prompted by concerns about the blanket application of the orders in care homes in the early part of the pandemic, amid then prevalent fears that NHS hospitals would be overwhelmed.

(A: That's why they claimed that they put it out. Well, the hospitals were not overwhelmed, were they?)

The CQC received 40 submissions from the public, mostly about DNACPR orders that had been put in place without consulting with the person or their family.

(A: They've been doing that for years with the National Health Service, I did the articles years ago on that. They put a little chart at the bottom of your bed with little codes on. They've been doing it forever, to save cash. Get you out. Carried out, it doesn't matter, they don't care as long as you're out. So, I'll put this article up too.)

"There is evidence of unacceptable and inappropriate DNACPRs being made at the start of the pandemic," ...

(A: So, there's some admissions coming out. Somebody has to be suing them before they get even admissions at all, or they know that there's lawsuits getting worked up against them, that's the only reason they've come out and said anything like that.)

And of course, in Texas, and with Texas, it's amazing to see them, *oh this terrible storm is holding back the vaccinations*. What's more important, you know, stopping them freezing to death because you've cut off the coal supplies and gas supplies and all the rest of it in favor of windmills and all the rest of it? They knew this would happen years ago. I did the talks again years ago on this, what would happen, when Maurice Strong talking about closing down the power plants in Canada. They brought him over from the United Nations position to actually work Ontario Hydro for while, and he privatized it, jacked up all the prices. He says, people can use less and less electricity, we're putting the prices up.

Energy, energy, reduce energy consumption. And we start dying. D'you understand?

The guy who gave you the Biodiversity Treaty, Mr. Maurice Strong, that nobody ever got a chance to vote for on anything. Like all the rest of these characters.

'People are dying because of this': Anger at authorities' failures in the Texas big freeze - news.sky.com / 19 Feb 2021

So, in Texas, yeah, they're trying to survive because all the massive cutbacks on other alternative... I've mentioned this before, when you see things that are vital to you, sources to get food from, sources to get medical care from, sources to get anything you need, even heat from, power and energy, being monopolized into a singular system, you're in big trouble. Because big agendas are underway right now.

Now, they've had, that's happened before in Texas and other countries, and it happens maybe once a century, maybe twice a century. You know, massive deep freezes. So, to pretend that we never seen it coming... No, no, you'd never wait for it happening when you've had in the past. I don't care what century you've had it, it isn't, the fact that you've had them in the past, it will happen again. And for windmills that freeze up, and solar panels get covered in snow and get iced, well, that's you kid, that's it. Y'know?

You'd better start lobbying very fast to get something. But you won't matter because Biden's already totally committed to the, I call it the depopulation agenda of the Climate Change Agreement. It's depopulation, that's what it's for.

I've mentioned already about the tenders, the Ted-tenders Electronics Daily Supplement, is another article talking about the tenders put out for the adverse reactions to the vaccine.

Covid-19 vaccines: Should we allow human challenge studies to infect healthy volunteers with SARS-CoV-2?

bmj.com / 9 Nov 2020

Rapid Response:

Re: Covid-19 vaccines: Many ADRs are already expected

Dear Editor

The Ted-tenders electronic daily: Supplement to the Official Journal of the EU, details a contract negotiated by the Medicines and Healthcare Products Agency (MHRA), dated 14.9.20.

It states: “The MHRA urgently seeks an Artificial Intelligence (AI) software tool to process the **expected high volume of Covid-19 vaccine Adverse Drug Reaction** (ADRs) and ensure that no details from the ADRs’ reaction text are missed”.

(A: This is from the government.)

It states: “The MHRA urgently seeks an Artificial Intelligence (AI) software tool to process the **expected high volume of Covid-19 vaccine Adverse Drug Reaction** (ADRs) ...

(A: Maybe we should hang these all out to the media that tells you it's all perfectly safe. It also says...)

It further explains: “For reasons of extreme urgency under Regulation 32(2)(c) related to the release of a Covid-19 vaccine MHRA have accelerated the sourcing and implementation of a vaccine specific AI tool (*A: ...artificial intelligence.*) it is not possible to retrofit the MHRA’s legacy systems to handle the volume of ADRs that will be generated by a Covid-19 vaccine. Therefore, if the MHRA does not implement the AI tool, it will be unable to process these ADRs effectively. This will hinder its ability to rapidly identify any potential safety issues with the Covid-19 vaccine and represents **a direct threat to patient life and public health**”.

(A: What part of that says to you that it’s perfectly safe and they know it is?)

Why do they expect that a high volume of ADRs will be generated?

And would it not be more sensible to determine the safety profile of a Covid-19 vaccine while the stable door is shut, rather than monitor the galloping horse once it has bolted?

Well, that would be the way you would normally do it, wouldn’t it? The same with the challenge test, they wouldn’t give it to the volunteers, that were paid volunteers, and young and healthy, right, in case they got ill they said in some of the previous articles. Well, what’s the point [Alan chuckles.] in giving it to the whole population and watching *them* perhaps getting ill when they’re challenged with a live virus in the outside world after getting the vaccination. That’s what the challenge test is for, to see if it worked, or has any adverse reactions, such as overwhelming cytokine storms where your body overreacts to the real virus and it kills you. N-n-n.

Things just don’t add up here at all. Quite a few different articles, this one here is from PharmaPhorum it’s called. Again, about MHRA, the adverse side effects and so on. And they all repeat the same thing because they can hardly believe it. Where the government says in its own website that's putting out the tender, and says the expected large amounts of adverse reactions, you know. They all repeat the same thing.

MHRA looks to AI to hunt for COVID-19 vaccine side effects pharmaphorum.com / 2 Nov 2020

Former UK Prime Minister Tony Blair (*A: You can trust the guy who took you to war, 'eh. [Alan laughing.]*) said this morning that the AstraZeneca/Oxford University adenovirus-based vaccine AZD1222 should be rolled as soon as possible – ideally in the month of November – as “it is essentially safe.”

This guy has his own foundation, you know that, Tony Blair Foundation now putting out amazing propaganda. The man who, again, brought you to war, that helped to wreck Europe with the mass migration of folk getting out of the war zones. I-yi. The guy who literally went to his mentor who was Isaiah Berlin, 'eh, and it was in the newspapers at the time. He went there to ask him about, could you have positive freedom and negative freedom – for those who don't know what it is you can look it up – to see if they could use both of them together. This is before Covid broke out. You

know, just coincidence, mind you. Because lockdowns, etc. are negative freedoms and all the rest of it, yada, yada, ya. This is a few years ago he said that. Anyway, that was in the newspapers at the time.

CDC: 929 Dead 15,923 Injured Reported Following Experimental mRNA COVID Injections
medicalkidnap.com / 19 Feb 2021

The CDC has done another data dump today into the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS), a U.S. Government funded database that tracks injuries and deaths caused by vaccines.

(A: ...and also not just vaccines but I think medications too.)

The data goes through February 12, 2021, with 15,923 recorded adverse events, including 929 deaths following injections of the experimental COVID mRNA shots by Pfizer and Moderna.

(A: And you can imagine too it will be a lot higher than that since most deaths they say have nothing to do with it. They immediately say it, even though it's before they've autopsied the person or anything else. [Alan chuckles.]

Whistleblower Video Footage of Forced_COVID Vaccines in German Nursing Homes Goes Public -
healthimpactnews.com / 19 Feb 2021

...the German ones I mentioned earlier.

CDC WITHHOLDING INFORMATION! 1,170 DEAD Following COVID Injections: Almost Twice as Many Deaths as Found in VAERS - healthimpactnews.com / 13 Feb 2021

And...

The shaky science behind the “deadly new strains” of Sars-Cov-2
off-guardian.org / 8 Feb 2021

(A: There's a good documentary up there by a virologist again and so on who deals was specializing in viruses and so on talking about the new variants...)

According to what we hear from officials and the mainstream media, the new variants are the most dangerous and unpredictable beings since Osama bin Laden.

(A: [Alan laughing.] ...since Osama bin Laden, this is what they're saying is the most dangerous and unpredictable beings.)

Everyone needs to stay safe from these invisible but murderously mighty microbes by shunning contact with the unwashed, unmasked and unvaccinated.

But is that drastic approach warranted?

46 Nursing Home Residents in Spain Die Within 1 Month of Getting Pfizer COVID Vaccine
childrenshealthdefense.org /16 Feb 2021

The second Pfizer coverage shot was altered in Spain after 46 deaths in one nursing home following the first shot.

CDC now reports fewer total deaths following Covid injections than last week. Can we trust any of their data?

[Alan laughing.] Oh dear, 'eh. So again, facts don't matter. And again, you gonna trust your lying eyes, you gonna to trust your own lying conclusions, 'eh? of common sense.

Or should you do want Fauci said on the TV interview that was up on the Internet for a while. He was on a TV show and he said, AMERICANS ARE GOING TO HAVE THE TROUBLE, THEY'RE USED TO THIS IDEA OF INDEPENDENCE AND HAVING RIGHTS. He said, THEY'RE GOING TO HAVE TROUBLE, THEY SHOULD REALLY JUST ACCEPT AND DO WHAT THEY'RE TOLD SOMETIMES. That's what he said. N-n-n. Amazing what you're hearing. The things that you read in history books that tyrants would've said, and you're hearing tyranny spoken and ordered about today. It's just astonishing that folk don't recognize it, you know.

'Green Pass' site crashes even as Netanyahu urges Israel to adopt reopening plan
timesofisrael.com / 20 Feb 2021

Health Ministry site to issue pass remains down hours before new system set to start; pass will give vaccinated and recovered Israelis access to sport, culture and hotels.

(A: There ya go, if you get your vaccine pass, your passport, you see.)

But it collapsed apparently. They're even saying it might have been hacked by disgruntled Israelis, which is very possible. D'you understand, this is to be for the rest of everyone's lives. Passports. Eventually they're going to force you to take it if you want to be able to do ANYthing in life. Apart from staying inside your own home. In fact, I don't think they'll even let you stay in your own home eventually. This is a massive agenda, folks. Worldwide.

I've already mentioned the 20-year-old Wisconsin healthcare worker who they claimed she had an aneurysm. You can also get a very sudden one caused by something attacking it, by the way, in your blood vessels, and it swells up like a little balloon, becomes weakened and then you go. You see. It doesn't have to be something that was innate, already there. Things, certain illnesses can cause aneurysms, even syphilis can cause that too. [Unintelligible] but certain things can cause that over time. But so can certain things introduced in your body, of any type of massive infection. There are certain types you can be born with or be hereditary, like Berry aneurysms but not always, that can develop too from other reasons. And you can get aortic aneurysms as well and so on that often kills people. And they already know this thing attacks your system for clotting, the mechanism.

German holidaymakers flock to Canary Islands despite pandemic - 'Don't feel guilty at all'
express.co.uk / 20 Feb 2021

(A: Good for them. If they can afford it and that's what they want.)

At the end of January German Chancellor Angela Merkel said: "Everyone realises that this is not the time to travel."

I wonder if Merkel's been off secretly, like most of them go off on their holiday secretly now in their private jets. Everything's so secretive now. Because the general public, you know, the scum, they're not supposed to know what's going on. And by the way, have you seen the articles where in the US government and Britain and so on, that governmental, keep-fit gyms for government employees are allowed to stay open all through all this stuff, they have not shut them down. One of the politicians actually said, and bureaucrats at that, he says, OH NO, and they mentioned THE EXEMPTION CLAUSE, THAT WHATEVER THEY FORCED UPON THE PUBLIC DOES NOT APPLY TO THEM.

... Tyranny, tyranny, and you're seeing it all, folks, you really are. And then many of them are off on their holidays and so on, and whenever they get found out to be off on holiday, the same happened in Canada with different politicians and police chiefs and so on, *oh well, we didn't realize*, some little excuse there and it's okay for them, you see. You're nonessential, you should stay at home. The real folk that still work you see, and important people at the top, they need their holidays. You don't. I-yi-yi.

So anyway, some Germans did go off to the Canary Islands for the sun, the air and the sea. And nature. Good for them. This other article here is to do with, there's that Doctor...

DR. CARRIE MADEJ ON WHY VACCINES ARE A THREAT TO HUMANITY & CAUSE INFERTILITY, QUI BONO? - bitchute.com / 16 Feb 2021

It's quite interesting too what's been found inside the vaccines. There is also another article I'll put out by a scientific publication of a study that's been done, that actually say that prions, you know these prions that give you mad cow disease and eventually the human variety as well, Jacob Creutzfeldt syndrome. Prions can actually, have been found, [Alan chuckles.] I don't know if they've been found in people or animals or what, but they've been found to come together, to be created inside some of the ingredients within this particular, these particular vaccines. So, I'll see if I can find that I'll put that one up too. But I've got so much stuff here, I can't do it all.

James Delingpole, that used to be, I think, was it the Daily Mail, it was one of the British papers. Anyway, I think he works for Breitbart now. It says here...

Delingpole: Britain Is Now a Tyranny. Only One MP (A: Member of Parliament, politician...) Truly Gets This... breitbart.com / 12 Feb 2021

'There are loads of people who think it isn't worth going on at the moment. (A: *They're giving up, 'eh.*) And it's about time some bloody Secretaries of State understood this! Existing isn't living for many people!'

(A: *You see, that's true, you've been taught just to exist now.*)

Congratulations to Sir Charles Walker MP, for telling it like it is on BBC Radio 4's World at One programme. I've rarely heard a politician so righteously angry on that programme, nor yet one who has used a swear word.

Walker may be the last truly decent politician in Britain – the only one prepared fully to acknowledge the scale of the devastation and cruelties being inflicted on the British people by an increasingly dangerous and out of control government.

Walker was responding, in particular, to two egregious statements by government ministers. First, he objected to the one by Health Secretary Matt Hancock (A: *...this prune Matt Hancock, I'm telling ya.*) exulting in the 10-year prison sentence which will henceforward to apply to anyone who has been on holiday to Portugal (or any other country on the government's Red List) and lies about it. Second, he objected to one by the equally noisome and low-grade Transport Secretary Grant Shapps warning people not to book summer holidays, even in Britain.

Shapps told BBC Radio 4's Today programme:

On the shrinking chance that there is anybody listening to this interview at this stage, and thinking of booking a holiday under the current circumstances ... please don't go ahead and book holidays for something which, at this

stage, is illegal to actually go and do, whether it's here or abroad.

Walker was properly incensed by this. As he told the BBC interviewer Sarah Montague:

The goal posts have not so much been moved as ripped off and carried to another playing field. This is just not acceptable. This is becoming an extended exercise in almost **studied and deliberate cruelty** for a nation that is increasingly anxious and under pressure.

People need to see their children. They need to see their parents. They need to see the people that they love. They need to have something to look forward to.

We are conducting a massive experiment in creating high levels of anxiety.

Montague pointed out that opinion polls appeared to show most people in favour of lockdown.

(A: And I don't believe that at all. POLLS are LIES to try to convince you. And humans are so awful, it's true, awfully deceptive that they use an awful lot of lies, and polls are definitely one of them, folks, always have been. Otherwise, you would just have polls rather than voting. Just let the poll makers, well, so many folk would have voted for this party, so that's who we're electing, you see. But they don't because they know they're liars.)

Walker replied:

I suspect most people are in favour of lockdown as long as it works for them. And that when they do breach it they breach it in a 'responsible' way. 'I'm a very responsible person', they'll say. 'It's those ruffians down the road that need lockdown.'

So, don't read too much into opinion polls.

Walker then moved onto the subject of vaccines which, he noted, had once been touted by the government as the event that would set everyone free.

We were told that when the vaccine came release would happen. And it now seems that the government either knows something it's not willing to share with us about vaccines or is just really facing in multiple directions and is determined to muddy the water and sow confusion...

Montague, in characteristic BBC style, tried to trip him up on his suggestion that the government might know something about vaccines that it wanted to keep secret.

Walker wasn't playing her game:

For crying out loud, we were told, weren't we, that the vaccines were the route out of this? We had summer holidays last year when we didn't have the vaccine.

Again, Montague tried to trip him up by making it about him.

She asked: 'Have you booked a summer holiday?'

Walker refused to engage with such frivolousness.

Now we've got vaccines coming out of our ears we're told not to book a summer holiday, for crying out loud. It does strike me as odd – and if it doesn't strike you as odd we're in a completely different place on this!

So, that's how it is, a massive experiment. And don't forget what they said at this age group when they employed that

other group of experts in psychology and behaviorism and persuasion, who gave the handout to the press telling them to exaggerate the stories, to increase anxiety so's the folk would comply. Hm? And...

Experimental mRNA COVID Vaccines

medicalkidnap.com / 13 Jan 2021

...by explaining that the experimental mRNA COVID vaccines are not even vaccines, and legally cannot be called "vaccines," because they are really **medical devices**.

...this is another article for those that want to read them. And folk should have their ability to have whatever they're touting read, you know. It's up to you what you want to think about them. Or any of them. That's called freedom.

But to just go into somethings that we do definitely know about mRNA vaccines. The same as that other doctor too. And I've got another doctor again, another woman whose pretty good, I'll put a link to her video up as well, not just the Madej one but another one, a top virologist. There's no lack of people out there with incredible information about all this. Top, top ranking world scientists coming out against all of the propaganda that's going on right now. It's just astonishing really.

Dr Louise Lagendijk, MD, PhD - Molecular Genetics Expert Explains Messenger RNA and RNA Vaccines -

lbry.tv / 8 Feb 2021

And before I forget too, we've got a lot to do yet, again, I'll remind you, **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. Send a few bucks my way. Go into the site and you'll see how to send me a few dollars and help me tick along and keep going. Now, this article here is an international alert message put out by health professionals to governments and citizens of the world...

United Health Professionals - International Alert Message (pdf)

globalresearch.ca / 26 Aug 2020

INTERNATIONAL ALERT MESSAGE OF HEALTH PROFESSIONALS TO GOVERNMENTS AND CITIZENS OF THE WORLD:

STOP to: terror, madness, manipulation, dictatorship, lies and the biggest health scam of the 21st century

(A: This is initially put out by, I think it was 1500 doctors and medical staff and teams across the world. You can read it for yourself. They go through the exact, they give examples of everything they're talking about by the way. They're not just giving opinions about things. It says...)

August 26, 2020

We, health professionals, across several countries in the world:

1. We say: **STOP** to all crazy and disproportionate measures that have been taken since the beginning to fight SARS-CoV-2 (lockdown, blocking the economy and education, social distancing, wearing of masks for all ... (A: ... and so on and so on and so on.)

It is not the first time that humanity faces a new virus:
it experienced H2N2 in 1957,
H3N2 in 1968,

SARS-CoV (A: *That's coronavirus, the first one...*) in 2003,
H5N1 in 2004,
H1N1 in 2009,
MERS-CoV in 2012

and faces the seasonal flu virus every year.

However, none of the measures taken for SARS-CoV-2 has been taken for these viruses. We are told:

- "But, SARS-CoV-2 is very contagious" and we answer:

IT'S ABSOLUTELY FALSE. This claim is, moreover, rejected by internationally renowned experts

A simple comparison with the other viruses shows that the contagiousness of SARS-CoV-2 is moderate. (A: *And it gives you links to that too.*)

It's diseases like measles that can be described as very contagious. For example, a person with measles can infect up to 20 people while a person infected with this coronavirus only contaminates 2 or 3, that is: 10 times less than measles.

- "But, it is a new virus" and we answer: H1N1 and the other viruses that we mentioned were also new viruses. Yet: we did not put countries into lockdown, we did not block the global economy, we did not paralyze the education system, we did not social distance and we did not tell the healthy people to wear masks.

In addition, some experts say that it is possible that this virus was already circulating before but we did not realize it.

- "But, we don't have a vaccine" and we answer: at the start of H1N1, we also had no vaccine, as at the time of SARS-CoV. Yet: we did not put countries into lockdown, we did not block the global economy, we did not paralyze the education system, we did not social distance and we did not tell the healthy people to wear masks.

- "But, this virus is much more deadly" and we answer: IT'S ABSOLUTELY FALSE. Because, compared to the flu for example, and if we take into account the period between 01 November and 31 March, there was worldwide -when those measures have been taken- : 860,000 cases and 40,000 deaths while the flu in the same period of 5 months infects, on average 420 million people and kills 270,000.

In addition, the case fatality rate announced by the WHO (3,4%) was greatly overestimated and was rejected from the beginning by eminent experts in epidemiology. But even if we take this case fatality rate, we can see that this coronavirus is three times less lethal than that of 2003 (10%) and ten times less lethal than that of 2012 (35%).

And he goes through it and through it and through it. Is quite long actually, 61 pages for those who want to care.

Set up across the world, that are working with, in the hospital industry, and dentists and everything else. A lot of dentists signed their names to this too, they're all part of it. They are seeing the effects even on the teeth going downhill fast because of folk wearing masks, etc., and so on and so on. I'll put the link for those who want to peruse it and see what other folk outside the general media are telling you about it, the folk working with it. [Alan chuckles.] And people who have a better understanding of viruses and who are experts and so on. Also, Global Research has it too, a more condensed form perhaps as well. It gives you selected highlights it.

International Alert Message about COVID-19. United Health Professionals
globalresearch.ca / 18 Feb 2021

Selected Highlights

Stay home, save lives » was a pure lie.

Remove the following illegal, non-scientific and non-sanitary measures: lockdown, mandatory face masks for healthy subjects, social distancing of one or two meters.

The lockdown not only killed many people (A: ...you couldn't get in the hospitals, remember, folks. Thousands of folks died at home.) but also destroyed physical and mental health, economy, education and other aspects of life.

(A: Suicide rates are way up too.)

The natural history of the virus [the coronavirus] is not influenced by social measures [lockdown, face masks, closure of restaurants, curfew

(A: ...it doesn't stop it.)

When the state knows best and violates human rights, we are on a dangerous course.

Exclude your experts and advisers who have links or conflicts of interest with pharmaceutical companies:

(A: There's too many folk telling us what to do, that are called experts, that literally are getting their money from the pharmaceutical companies.)

We are health professionals of the international collective : United Health Professionals, composed of more than 1,500 members (including professors of medicine, intensive care physicians and infectious disease specialists) from different countries of Europe, Africa, America, Asia and Oceania and, on August 26, 2020, we addressed to governments and citizens of countries around the world an alert message regarding the COVID outbreak.

(A: Then they go through it, through the reports. They give you examples of how they manage the H1N1 epidemics before. They give you examples of the terror that they've tried to get you to vaccinate before and they shut things down. Talking about 2010, right, and they said...)

First, let's start with the conclusions of the 2010 report of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe on the management of the H1N1 epidemic:

« The Parliamentary Assembly is alarmed about the way in which the H1N1 influenza pandemic has been handled, not only by the World Health Organization (WHO) but also by the competent health authorities at the level of the European Union and at national level. It is particularly troubled by some of the consequences of decisions taken and advice given leading to distortion of priorities of public health services across Europe, waste of large sums of public money and also unjustified scares and fears about health risks...grave shortcomings have been identified regarding the transparency of decision-making processes relating to the pandemic which have generated concerns about the possible influence of the pharmaceutical industry on some of the major decisions....unregulated or secret lobbying may be a danger and can undermine democratic principles and good governance ».

(A: So, they go through examples of the few years building up to this present coronavirus, and the scams that were pulled by governments and big Pharma groups, and the same names your hearing about today by the way, trying to shut you all down. And it did not work before. Then they go into lifting all restrictions to do with the present, right. It says...)

We are health professionals of the international collective : United Health Professionals, composed of more than **1,500 members (including professors of medicine, intensive care physicians and infectious disease specialists) from different countries of Europe, Africa, America, Asia and Oceania** and, on August 26, 2020, we addressed to governments and citizens of countries around the world an alert message regarding the COVID outbreak.

First, let's start with the conclusions of the 2010 report of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe on the management of the H1N1 epidemic:

« The Parliamentary Assembly is alarmed about the way in which the H1N1 influenza pandemic has been

handled, to only by the World Health Organization (WHO) but also by the competent health authorities at the level of the European Union and at national level. It is particularly troubled by some of the consequences of decisions taken and advice given leading to distortion of priorities of public health services across Europe, waste of large sums of public money and also unjustified scares and fears about health risks...grave shortcomings have been identified regarding the transparency of decision-making processes relating to the pandemic which have generated concerns about the possible influence of the pharmaceutical industry on some of the major decisions....unregulated or secret lobbying may be a danger and can undermine democratic principles and good governance ».

Know that the same mistakes made in the H1N1 epidemic are being repeated today in the COVID epidemic. You are the victims of the biggest health scam of the 21st century regarding the real danger of the virus, the measures to be taken, the figures, the tests and the treatments, and this was done with the same techniques of manipulation used during the epidemic of H1N1 or the Iraq war. Experts, professors of medicine as well as scientific and medical collectives began to alert others of this as early as March 2020.

The countries of the world (except rare cases like: Sweden, Belarus or Tanzania), without thinking, have only imitated and blindly followed others.

This epidemic is amplified, dramatized and instrumentalised by criminals who take advantage of it to achieve economic, political and ideological goals and agendas that are harmful to humanity and we will prove this to you. You must stop this global scam quickly (because it is a serious danger to your people and your country in terms of: health, economy, education, ecology and human rights) by immediately taking the following actions :

1-Lift all restrictions

– « The infection fatality rate seems to be about the same as for influenza, but we have never introduced these drastic measures before, when we had influenza pandemics. And we cannot live with them for years to come » (Prof. Peter Gøtzsche, December 1, 2020).

(A: They give you the names of professors who write different articles on this.)

– « The decision of lockdown as the decision of wearing masks...are not based on scientific data...» (Prof. Didier Raoult, June 24, 2020).

– « There is no scientific evidence to support the disastrous two-metre rule.

(A: And it's true, I mentioned it before, it was dreamed up by a guy who works for the military-industrial complex in the States, who wanted his daughter to get into university by giving, she was given the task in high school, you know, and you've got have something unique to get into Harvard and so on. So, the guy himself, the dad created a program for her and that's what they used, just a computer model, right, that's spat out the idea of the 2-meter rule. It's based on nothing. It's not based on physical or real testing facts or anything, of any kind at all. Anyway, I put those links up months ago for that. And back to this article here, they go up to what they demand...)

2-Open up economy, schools, universities, air transport and hospital units.

3-Exclude your experts and advisers who have links or conflicts of interest with pharmaceutical companies

4-Require an international and independent investigation and that those responsible for this scam be tried

The famous international slogan:

« Stay home, save lives » was a pure lie.

On the contrary, the lockdown not only killed many people but also destroyed physical and mental health...

So, I'll put this link up for those who want to go through it. As I say, it's quite a long article, and you can read it for yourselves. Now, I'm going to read this article here for you to see how you react to it.

Patients 'dying in corridors' as winter pressures overwhelm NHS

pharmaphorum.com / 11 Jan 2018

Only three out of 133 hospital trusts in England for which figures are available managed to meet the government's A&E target of 95% of patients treated within four hours, according to December statistics from NHS England.

Overall, 85% of patients across the country were treated within the four-hour deadline, according to the figures.

With hospitals in Scotland, Wales, and Northern Ireland also struggling, doctors warned in a letter to the prime minister and published by Health Service Journal, that conditions on wards are "intolerable".

Patients are waiting for up to 12 hours, with hundreds managed in corridors, sometimes dying prematurely, according to the letter.

(A: Sounds horrible, doesn't it? This was 2018.)

You see how it was blown way up as well? Nevermind the fact they were cutting back and cutting back at the NHS, because they've been privatizing it, public-private partnerships, for years and years. I put up the documentary link a few weeks ago, even months ago, I can't remember now, where nurses, nursing sisters who worked in the hospital, nursing officers, actually admitted they were getting paid money by the private companies that partly owned the hospitals and that, to get the patient out as fast as possible. And they would do it without even treating them half the time, regardless of the consequences. You hear them talking about admitting it.

Now, the NHS is racked with problems, has been for years. The National Health Service by the way, and remember I did the articles on the air at the time years ago when Tony Blair was in. That they were cutting back the admissions to the hospitals in Britain because they had been cutting back and cutting back so much staff and hospital beds and everything under the different privatization acts, public-private partnerships, that they actually would do questionnaires, send questionnaires out to people who were waiting for cancer treatments or prostate treatments for cancer and things like that. They were just casual questionnaires and folk would dutifully fill them in and send it back to them. Then the hospitals would send for them to come in for their operations or whatever, when they knew the folk were on holiday. What a racket that was! That was in the newspapers by the way at the time. The deceit is overwhelming. Overwhelming, folks.

Another one too is...

The shaky science behind the "deadly new strains" of Sars-Cov-2

off-guardian.org / 8 Feb 2021

(A: So-called "deadly new strains", in quotations. Never forget too, that these strains, mutations, doesn't mean they're more lethal. Generally, a lot of these different strains, the things are pretty dangerous to start with, become less dangerous as time goes as they mutate, mutate, mutate, you know. But again, it doesn't fit the bill to tell you that, does it, when you're supposed to be terrified in order to get the jab? This article explains the so-called new strains.)

That one change is known as N501Y — scientific shorthand for the substitution of one protein building block

(amino acid) for another at position 501 in the part of the virus called the spike protein.

[Note that any such amino-acid switcheroo is correctly called a change, not a mutation. Mutations occur only in genes. For some reason many scientists and scribes who ought to know better are mistakenly calling N501Y and other amino-acid changes ‘mutations.’]

So, they're not really as dangerous as they're making out. But again, they're using every possible scam they can to get their agenda done, aren't they? They really are. It's just astonishing really. Quite something, it really is quite something when you really think about it.

This article really, to me it's interesting because this is from the CDC. They go into who should get tested. It says...

Test for Current Infection (Viral Test)

cdc.gov / 19 Feb 2021

(A: So, the test for viral test is a swab test, you see, the nasal swab.

Who should get tested?

People who have symptoms of COVID-19.

(A: Well, they've covered... They've made sure it's always in the winter when it really happens, the big problems, when you've got common colds, which is a coronavirus. And you've got all kinds of flus. But all kinds of, even pneumonia viruses are out galore, stacks of them. Every winter. So, if you get a runny nose, y'know, that could be a symptom. If you haven't a runny nose, that could be a symptom. If you feel well, that could be a symptom. If you've got symptoms, that can be a symptom. You understand, they've covered the whole gambit here. And most of the cases, they keep coming up with cases, or folks who have no symptoms at all. Just swab tests that pick up all kinds of pieces of viruses.)

Viral tests are used to look for current infection

(A: Again, it says it can be from your nose, your mouth...)

A viral test checks specimens from your nose or your mouth (saliva) to find out if you are currently infected with SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes COVID-19. Two types of viral tests can be used:

Nucleic acid amplification tests (NAATs) detect the virus's genetic material and are commonly used in laboratories. NAATs are generally more accurate, but sometimes take longer to process than other test types.

Antigen tests detect viral proteins and are generally not as sensitive as NAATs, particularly if the antigen test is used on someone without COVID-19 symptoms. If you have a positive or negative antigen test, your healthcare provider may need to confirm the test result with a NAAT.

[Alan laughing.] Everything is so iffy, 'eh? Don't forget too, that they're pretty well excluding all clinical symptoms, that are the biggest part of diagnosis. Especially when you're using these particular types of particle tests, just particles of viruses, then amplifying them to try to find out if there's a possibility they might actually have the virus. It doesn't mean that they have it or not, they can't really tell. So, this is interesting because then you've got this one, right, from the CDC as well...

Test for Past Infection

cdc.gov / 2 Feb 2021

Antibody or serology tests look for antibodies in your blood to determine if you had a past infection with the virus that causes COVID-19.

Antibodies are proteins created by your body's immune system soon after you have been infected or vaccinated.

Antibodies help you fight off infections and can protect you from getting that disease again.

(A: Although they don't want you to have your natural ones, they want you to have the vaccine regardless.)

Antibody tests should not be used to diagnose a current infection (A: ...okay...) with the virus that causes COVID-19, except in instances in which viral testing is delayed. An antibody test may not show if you have a current infection because it can take 1-3 weeks after the infection for your body to make antibodies. (A: ...okay.)

Whether you test positive or negative for COVID-19 on a viral or an antibody test, you still should take steps to protect yourself and others.

(A: That's your quarantine and all the rest of it, right.)

Whether you test positive or negative...

We do not know how much protection (immunity) antibodies to the virus might provide against getting infected again. (A: Right.) Confirmed and suspected cases of reinfection have been reported but remain rare.

(A: They don't know yet. And don't forget, remember the one with the sailors that were locked down with the aircraft carrier last year? And different batches of them were getting taken off and then quarantined in hospitals. They were allowing them out, back to the ship, when they tested negative, using again these viral swab tests. In one of the articles, it stated that five of them were released in the morning after getting the swab test saying they were now free of it, negative. Then they were retested when they got on board ship and all five were positive. [Alan chuckles.] Like an hour later. [Alan chuckles.] They're so... These tests are ridiculous and useless. Really. That's why they picked it. So...)

Whether you test positive or negative for COVID-19 on a viral or an antibody test, you still should take steps to protect yourself and others. (A: ...and quarantine and all the rest of it.)

What do your results mean?

If you test positive (A: ...for an antibody test...)

A positive test result shows you may have antibodies from an infection with the virus that causes COVID-19. However, there is a chance that a positive result means you have antibodies **from an infection with a different virus...**

(A: Okay, are you hearing this? This is the CDC. If you have a blood test, right, and it comes up positive for antibodies, so that means you're immune to it now, right...)

However, there is a chance that a positive result means you have antibodies **from an infection with a different virus** from the same family of viruses (called coronaviruses).

(A: I told you there's many different strains of coronaviruses, there always have been.)

Note: Other coronaviruses cannot produce a positive result on a viral test (A: That's the swab test, right.) for SARS-CoV-2.

Having antibodies to the virus that causes COVID-19 may provide protection from getting infected with the virus again. But even if it does, we do not know how much protection the antibodies may provide or how long this protection may last.

Talk with your healthcare provider about your test result and the type of test you took to understand what your result means.

(A: If you read these articles, they mean nothing. [Alan laughing.] You can take your pick what you want it to mean, 'eh? But if you have your own antibodies, you're immune to it, that's the bottom line, folks. It says...)

You may test positive for antibodies even if you have never had symptoms (A: *Yeah, that's most folk.*) of COVID-19. This can happen if you had an infection without symptoms, which is called an asymptomatic infection.

You see, everybody who gets, they call them cases, gets over it by producing their own antibodies up till now. You understand that? All those thousands and millions, all cases across the world, y'know, got better. The only way you can get better is by producing antibodies. Or they would've got sick and sicker. N-n-n. So there ya go. Then you have...

CA woman, 78, gets COVID-19 vaccine, then suddenly dies of something else
nypost.com / 14 Feb 2021

(A: That's what happens, you suddenly die of something else. I'll put this one up too.)

A 78-year-old California woman died after receiving the COVID-19 vaccine, but her death doesn't appear to be linked to the shot, health officials said Saturday.

(A: Of course not. Of COURSE not. Those vaccine adverse reactions just there for show, obviously, because no one dies of adverse reactions because of the shot. N-n. Anyway...)

The woman began complaining about discomfort after receiving a dose of the Pfizer vaccine at around noon on Friday, said Dr. Michael Morris, director of the Kaiser Permanente Southern California's vaccination program, in a statement.

She lost consciousness as she was being treated by medical personnel. Paramedics began performing CPR on her, but she couldn't be revived, Morris continued.

Yep. So there ya go, just very quick, 'eh. I've noticed a common theme in a lot of this too, by the way, and I really... This is just a speculation, 'eh. But with so much riding, and the amount of behaviorists and psychologists working for government teams here, in every country, and on behalf of big Pharma too, they've employed lots of them too to work with the media. I've seen articles were relatives of folk who've *died* after the shot, come out tell you that you should *get* the shot anyway. And I'm sure, I just speculate they're getting paid to say that. I really mean that. You can't put anything past multibillion-dollar industries. You can put anything past them because they would. I know they would. And this is a formula I've noticed with a lot of them. So, it says here...

Despite the tragedy, her husband of 57 years, who also received a COVID-19 shot, says he still plans on getting the second dose in a few weeks, officials said.

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention recommends that if a person has severe allergic reaction (A: *They call them an allergic reaction. It's total shock of a foreign substance getting put into your body, total shock. A substance your body's never seen before. So, if you get an allergic reaction after the first dose of the vaccine says the CDC...*)

After receiving the first dose of the vaccine, they shouldn't get the second dose.

Try and remember that. Like one of the previous articles I mentioned too, where it says if you develop your own antibodies, getting the vaccine might have a contrary effect on you, a bad effect on you, I remember that's what they said in the article, from another professional site.

Now, this one too smacks of what I was talking about earlier. I even joked about this months ago. I said, I wonder, what are they going to do, start putting yellow stars on you, like they did in Germany, you know, and other countries too at one time.

Police Called on Disabled Man Who Didn't Wear 'Mask Exempt' Yellow Badge

breitbart.com / 18 Feb 2021

Security guards at an English supermarket called the police on a disabled man who refused to wear a **yellow sticker** exempting him from wearing a mask.

Since Prime Minister Boris Johnson announced the first police-enforced lockdown on March 23rd, 2020, Britons have subjected to overzealous policing of their activities and a suppression of their freedoms.

After British supermarkets made mask-wearing mandatory, security guards have taken to demanding shoppers cover their face before entering or be banned. Those with disabilities, young children, or others with exemptions do not have to wear one. But some supermarkets offer **lanyards or badges** to designate those that they deem can enter their stores with their faces uncovered.

The Sun reported on Wednesday the case of man, who said he was disabled, being threatened with police action unless he wore a yellow exemption badge to reassure other shoppers.

(A: You see how they can target you and get the rest of the people to turn against you, using the guilt and shaming thing. This is all, this was all planned before you heard of Covid. Because they talked about using these techniques when they were doing the tabletop exercises for Event 201 and the Lockstep in 2010 and so on. You're living through an agenda here. And getting folk to turn against other people, it's all part of it. It's your tax money at work, 'eh.)

Footage shared on social media showed him being confronted by two security guards, one appearing to call the police, with the shopper helpfully offering she call the non-emergency number, 111, rather than 999, whose operators he said would not be "happy" to be bothered with a non-emergency call.

(A: I used to laugh at the 999 because that's what they use in Britain, for emergency calls, on the old phones, you see, when you dialed it, it turned 666 on the dial. [Alan laughing.] That wasn't a coincidence for sure. So there ya go. It's interesting too, that emergency number, new emergency number for them is 111. And once 999, it's got 99 11 if you want to play the games with numbers and so on. Then you got the three there, three ones.)

"I'm not conforming to no sticker laws. Sorry," the shopper said, noting that the requirement to wear such a mark was not law, calling the shop's policy "totalitarian".

(A: And says, wearing the mark too, this yellowed badge 'eh, isn't law either.)

Even the police, it says previous ones, they've threatened to get the police on the guy and all the rest of it. You can read the article for yourself. This is happening all over the place now. As they stigmatize folk. Yep, they stigmatize people.

You know, the poor souls that got arrested by the cops in Canada, in New Brunswick was it's or Montréal, I can't remember, New Brunswick I think. They were terrified to go out of their home but they had to go to the pharmacy, and they couldn't wear masks because of their conditions. The police got called by the manager of the pharmacy. I said, people should just blockade these pharmacies. Anybody who gets the folk almost, when cops get pulled out, it's like pulled out of the military these days, they're ready to jump on anybody and damage, maybe even kill folk. So you've got a start just blacklisting different places that cause the problems, folks. You have that right, you know, to put out little pamphlets of what's happened. Two old pensioners getting arrested. The woman herself couldn't wear a mask. She was going into get medication to do with the condition where she couldn't wear a mask, but it didn't matter.

Again, the media has to take its fall too, with all of this for purposely terrorizing the public.

This article here was from last year. Again October 2020. When everything is falling into place, 'eh?

Netherlands approves euthanasia for under 12s

christian.org.uk / 16 Oct 2020

The Dutch government has announced it will go ahead with plans to decriminalise euthanasia for children under the age of twelve.

(A: Are you starting to get the big picture here, folks? They euthanized people in Germany there, according, you know, they couldn't even give permission for getting the jab, and they died. The lawyer's going to charge them for murder, put forward the charge for murder.

(A: Your life is becoming, you're getting trained that life is getting cheaper and cheaper and cheaper. Until it's your turn. I hope you're understanding this?)

The scheme will allow doctors to euthanise children *(A: You can't look at doctors the same way ever again by the way. I mean, the whole profession now, you can't do it. You would need a movement within the profession for a bulk of doctors to go against euthanasia to get any credibility back. So, it's to help and, you know, ...)* deemed to be in "unbearable and hopeless suffering".

(A: Everything is to HELP you, 'eh? We've never seen such evil in history with the excuse to do everything they're doing is to help you.)

Euthanasia was legalised in the Netherlands in 2002...

(A: ...for adults. Then I said at the time too in talks I gave back then, they'll expand it and expand it. And they certainly have. Canada joined them doing the same thing and you're scared to go to hospital now if you're over a certain age in Canada.

(A: This article goes into the few countries that already, like Canada and Holland, are giving out euthanasia. And how it just gets worse and worse all the time, and to expand it and expand it, and start killing folks that are perfectly healthy, but they may be depressed. It says here...)

'Slippery slope'

Earlier this year Dutch euthanasia doctor Bert Keizer admitted that: "those who embark on euthanasia venture down a slippery slope along which you irrevocably slide down to the random killing of defenceless sick people".

(A: That's exactly what happens, folks.)

He added: "In retrospect, it is true that we now provide euthanasia to people to whom we had said, a little

indignantly, 20 years ago, ‘Come on, that is really impossible’.

“And looking ahead, there is no reason to believe that this process will stop”.

‘Cautionary tale’

Former euthanasia advocate and Dutch Professor Theo Boer issued a stark warning to UK MPs and Peers last month about the dangers of legalising assisted suicide.

(A: This is a guy who used to advocate it, right.)

In an article published shortly after his speech he said: “The Netherlands should act as a cautionary tale to those in power in the UK.

“Like many of the current supporters of assisted dying, I used to believe that it was possible to regulate and restrict killing to terminally ill mentally competent adults with less than six months to live”.

However, he concluded, “I was wrong”.

... because they expand it, and then they start deciding who should die anyway. Do you understand? That’s how it’s done.

Bill Gates Goes Full Captain Planet, Wants To Change 'Every Aspect Of Economy' While We Dine On Fake Meat

zerohedge.com / 16 Feb 2021

Microsoft founder Bill Gates is pushing drastic and 'fundamental' changes

(A: This is the whole agenda here, folks, under Covid. By a eugenicist, Mr. Bill Gates. Supremacist, he's definitely a supremacist, 'eh. No doubt about it. He belongs to the club, the club of billionaires, 'eh, they have the right to do what they want with all of you. The gods, 'eh, the gods they call themselves. Anyway, it says here too, just like that stuff from years ago, the video I talked about there, he is still saying the same thing, to reduce carbon dioxide...)

to the economy in order to immediately halt the release of greenhouse gasses - primarily carbon dioxide - and 'go to zero' in order to save the planet from long-prognosticated (and consistently wrong) environmental disaster.

Electric everything.

...make everything electric, and so on and so on, yada, yada, ya. This is a massive agenda. These are **monsters**, I cannot stand this, I really do, personally I can't stand Bill Gates. I can generally watch all kinds of characters, but this, wow. Or Klaus Schwab either.

This other article here is to do with...

Billions of pounds in the red, UK budget to have greenish hue

reuters.com / 16 Feb 2021

(A: ...about reopening and so on.)

Sunak will move forward with plans to launch Britain’s first “green” government bonds - designed to finance environmentally friendly investments

(A: Tired of listening to Bill Gates? Is it coming together for you all? Is it really?)

- and might also nudge the Bank of England to focus more on climate change. *(A: There ya go.)*

But any progress on carbon taxes *(A: ...which they're pushing again.)* - endorsed by the International Monetary Fund *(A: There ya go.)* in October - is likely to be slow as Sunak grapples with how best to close a 400-billion-pound (\$556 billion) budget deficit, the largest since World War Two.

Britain is hosting a major United Nations environmental summit, COP 26, in November

(A: That's from Business News and David Milliken it says wrote the article here and Reuters published it.)

and Sunak told other finance ministers last week that he wanted action on climate change to be a major theme of Britain's chairmanship of the G7 this year.

Philip Dunne, the Conservative chair of the British parliament's Environmental Audit Committee, said Sunak should use the budget to make progress on a government promise to reduce net carbon emissions to zero by 2050.

That's no internal combustion engine cars anymore, you see, etc. They have to be phased out in nine years now, you understand that? So, they're going to tax us and tax us and tax everybody into utter poverty to achieve their zero carbon goals, etc. Don't forget what they said too, they weren't going to allow anybody to reopen any business in the future, regardless of what you do, comply with, if they deem that you're not green enough. Yep.

NZ referendum legalises euthanasia and assisted suicide

christian.org.uk / 9 Nov 2020

New Zealand has voted to legalise euthanasia and assisted suicide, following a public referendum.

The End of Life Choice Act was passed in the country's parliament last year by 69 votes to 51, allowing doctors to administer or supply lethal doses of drugs to patients. However, it still required official public support before it could become law.

New Zealand will join a tiny group of countries that allow the practices, including the Netherlands and Canada.

That's another one too that ties in with the cheapening of life. That was from last November.

I'm not surprised by any of it, because I knew all this was coming, years ago. M-hm. Remember what Aldous Huxley's brother Julian Huxley, that was in charge of the kind of world socialist group at the time... and who worked for UNESCO at the United Nations and promoted euthanasia and family-planning by the way, which by that he meant really abortion, and really wanted to sterilize people... and a complete, again, elitist as well. But Julian Huxley let a lot out of the bag in his speeches at UNESCO in fact about the different groups and categories of types of humans.

Even the ones who help them and that they wouldn't come into the next system just because they had helped them. It's a different way of grading you, you see, who's going to live. Just like George Bernard Shaw, it's almost an esoteric speech they're putting out there that the guys in the in group know what it means, 'eh. How you're going to be graded for coming through into the next kind of system. Quite fascinating really in a sense.

But it's all out in front of you today. Julian Huxley in one of his main speeches, I've mentioned it before, he talked about how he had and the UN must push this idea to get humans off, to train humans that life is cheap basically is what he

saying. Julian Huxley said, WE'VE GOT TO KNOCK THEM OFF THE PEDESTAL, THEIR STOOL, THAT THEY BELIEVE THAT THEY ARE HIGHER THAN OTHER FORMS OF LIFE, KNOCK THEM DOWN FROM THIS BELIEF THAT THEY ARE SUPERIOR, A SUPERIOR BEING ON THE PLANET, TO MAKE THEM FEEL INFERIOR. Only then obviously can you do things with them when you've trained them that they are inferior and they really are worthless.

You understand, that's what he meant by it. I'm paraphrasing some of it but that's what he meant. They couldn't do all they wanted to do as long as folk thought they really had rights and that they were, that there was a God that appreciated life *itself*. You had to be trained, no, there's no God, there's nothing, you're just a piece of protoplasmic scum. And you'll do what we want. We'll do with you what we want, you see. That's really what they wanted. And they still want that. But they always come out with, we're here to help you, we're here to help you. Oh, we've got to take all your rights away to help you. Then you see the same agenda, the same old, old agenda being pushed upon you. It is the same agenda.

This article here ties in with the challenge test I mentioned earlier. That this is the first time they've come out with the different vaccinations, or what they call vaccinations anyways, this time, y'know. It's a vastly different kind altogether. In fact, it's unique in giving this to people. But anyway, they didn't do the challenge test. I read the articles from Fauci and other ones before who said they decided not to give it to the young people in case they got ill. Well, the whole point of giving a challenge test, in a control group of volunteers, is to protect the general society, so you do it in the control group. After you've given them the vaccine, after couple of weeks you give them, expose them to the virus. That's called the challenge test.

If they pass that then they can say, well okay, it worked well, the person didn't get ill with the virus that we expose them too, so their antibodies work fine, etc. etc. That's generally how you do it, that's with normal vaccines, right. This time they never did it, with an experimental vaccine that they know nothing about, how it's going to affect the public, and according to, as I say, their own study groups in the government, who they put out the tenders for applications of artificial intelligence organizations to use AI to try to monitor the people who get the jabs, TO see what happens to them. They haven't completed the test yet, right.

Here's an article here, right, this is after, remember the one about, why do all this stuff after the horse has bolted? Well...

UK approves world first 'human challenge' study to infect people with Covid-19

lbc.co.uk / 17 Feb 2021

The world's first Covid-19 human challenge study has been given the go-ahead (*A: They haven't done it yet, after giving millions of vaccines out.*) to begin next month, with young people intentionally infected with the virus to learn more about how it works.

(A: How can the papers tell you it's all safe when everything is to find out what happens? right? they don't know yet. Here again, here, they're fudging it again...)

Up to 90 people (*A: 90 folk, right, up to, right...*) aged 18-30 (*A: Now, most folk who get ill are way over that. Why are they picking 18 to 30? That's so's they can get good results obviously. Because the last thing you want folk to have are bad reactions and dying with it so they get the young healthy folk.*) will be exposed to Covid-19 in a "safe and controlled environment" (*A: ...meaning a hospital...*), with the research set to play a key role in developing effective new vaccines and treatments. (*A: You see.*)

Volunteers will be compensated for the time they spend in the study, with researchers encouraging those aged 18-30 to come forward.

(A: Now here again, the folk getting rich on this, I mean, so here's 90, up to 90 people, right, ...it's going to cost 33.6 million pounds of taxpayers money again, 'eh.)

Backed by £33.6 million from the government, the trial has now passed *(A: Guess who?...) the key Ethics Committee (A: So again, these high priests of the ethicists have the final say in everything, you see.)* stage, meaning it can begin imminently. *(A: ...when they decide they're going to do it.)*

However, the study will not begin without the go-ahead from the local NHS *(A: National Health Service.)*, to ensure the study will not impact on the NHS's ability to care for patients during the pandemic.

Don't worry about them, they might be dancing, I mean, I don't know. It's the new meaning of A&E, it's arts and entertainment, you know. It is truly Monty Python, isn't it?

Another one too, it says...

Telangana Man Dies After Jab, Official Says "Seems Unrelated To Vaccine" *(A: Well, it's always that way.)*
ndtv.com / 21 Jan 2021

A 42-year-old healthcare worker in Nirmal district of Telangana, who received COVID-19 vaccination, died early this morning after complaining of chest pain *(A: That's pretty common.)*, with preliminary findings suggesting the death is unrelated to the vaccination, a health official said.

(A: Again, what findings, 'eh? [Alan chuckles.]

The health worker was vaccinated at about 11:30 am on Tuesday at a Primary Health Centre (PHC) in the district and he is said to have developed chest pain at around 2:30 am today.

He was brought dead to the district hospital at about 5:30 am, state Director of Public Health G Srinivasa Rao said in a press release.

"Preliminary findings suggest that the death seems to be unrelated to vaccination," it said.

(A: That's... in depth, yeah, that's good enough for me.)

It's happening all the time, is that stuff in these cases, 'eh. But they're perfectly safe. You're part of the study now, we've got to track you for a couple of years but you're perfectly, perfectly safe. Says the media.

Also, here's the thing too, you understand, I mentioned, these coronaviruses aren't really licensed. It says...

Coronavirus vaccine: Emergency powers to allow use of unlicensed Covid-19 vaccination in UK
inews.co.uk / 17 Sept 2020

Ministers *(A: ...politicians.)* could invoke 'very unusual' measures to speed up vaccine roll-out to save tens of thousands of lives.

(A: ...to save... just put away all the safety and everything else, and don't license them and just put them out there. That's what's been happening.)

Ministers are planning to invoke emergency powers to vaccinate the public against Covid-19 even if it is unlicensed, I can reveal.

If a vaccine becomes available before the end of the Brexit transition period on 31 December (*A: ...that's just passed.*) and it has not been approved by the European medicines watchdog, the UK will use its own emergency regulations to sidestep EU law to allow the jab to be deployed due to the serious threat the virus poses to human life.

(A: So, let's give an experimental vaccine that's not licensed for humans. I'll put this article up too.)

Ex-Australian Facebook CEO urges users to 'delete the app' over news ban
nypost.com / 18 Feb 2021

(A: He says he sorry, for blocking emergency pages and sweeping news ban, and speaking out against it. So, he's asked them to get rid of their apps in response to Mark Zuckerberg's sad decision to block news from the platform in the country.)

The former chief executive of Facebook's Australian business urged users to delete the social network's app in response to Mark Zuckerberg's "sad" decision to block news from the platform in the country.

Stephen Scheeler, the ex-boss of Facebook Australia and New Zealand, said in an interview that Facebook's controversial move "looks and feels ugly" and blasted CEO Zuckerberg's motivations.

"It shouldn't have happened. But unfortunately it did," Scheeler told The Australian. "But there's no good answers ... But at Facebook nobody ever loses their jobs."

"I'm a proud ex-Facebooker, but over the years I get more and more exasperated. For Facebook and Mark it's too much about the money, and the power, and not about the good," Scheeler said.

(A: It's more than just that. These are front people, Zuckerberg and so on. So is Bill Gates actually. And all these characters that meet at the Lucky Gene Club and so on, how can you go into countries and do what you do with them, politically and socially and so on, and get away with it, unless there's a super deep state, a world deep state there? Somebody would do something about it. I'm not talking about what you think is legal means. They'd do something about it. If you try to do something, if you are a newcomer and you went in to interfere in nations and so on, you would have the CIA guys just do a wet job on you and that's you, gone! Very quickly too.)

A vastly different system runs this world. Vastly different. I'll put this link up to this one. Then you have, oh, the one by Tony... I'll put the Tony, I hate putting Tony Blair's website up, he's got his own one you know. As he decides how you should be running your lives, and they'll do it for you, mind you and so on. He's in bed with all the biggies, I'm talking about the big corporations. This guy went into The Quartet, remember, after he left politics. Raked in millions and millions of bucks from the big corporations and so on. N-n-n. Doing this semi-official job for corporations and the government at the same time.

Light at the End of the Tunnel - institute.global / 2 Nov 2020

So, he's pushing the same old stuff, the tracking and all the rest of it, etc. etc. etc. Big bucks for Tony, no doubt about it. The one-man band for war, 'eh. The man who helped wreck Europe from the fallout of mass migration because of the wars that he was all for. N-n-n.

Here too...

Google and Oracle To Monitor Americans Who Get Warp Speed's Covid-19 Vaccine For Up To Two Years

- naturalblaze.com / 15 Oct 2020

Okay, there you go. I'll put that up to for those who still didn't get it already.

You're living through an amazing agenda, folks. And I tell people, people who listen to me generally can handle the news. You can't handle anything if you put your head in the sand. But there are people, thank goodness, that want to know. And who don't sit and chew their fingers every day when they find out what's going on. It fortifies you and makes you stronger. That's what it does, it makes you stronger, folks.

And I tell you too, it makes you grow up big time when you understand how evil the world really is. And it isn't just become evil. You've been living in a fantasy your whole life anyway and kept immature and silly... and the entertainment they give you was for children, really. And in the entertainment too, regardless, was lots of propaganda and indoctrinations. These are your updates, just like computer updates for spyware, you get updates for the culture. What you're supposed to say, not say, think, not think, yada, yada, ya.

So really, you've been living in a bit of a fantasy your whole life long. It's been cruel all along, your countries have been at wars, there's always wars on the go, all the time across the planet. Special forces groups were designated years ago to be used more so than just all out warfare programs, they would use them across the world. And they have been using them consistently for the last 30 odd maybe 40 years. So, the things you hear about or even see in movie versions and dramatizations, really happened, the murders happen, slaughters happened.

You even had Obama for goodness sake in many newspapers and magazines saying he was happy going in in the morning to work, and he personally would pick the targets for drone strikes. I remember reading in the papers, they were blowing up Muslims having weddings or even funerals and so on. Oops! Oops! There's lots of oops, oh, it wasn't him after all. It was this one, after all. It didn't matter.

D'you understand how frivolous it was? And all the other characters involved in blowing other people up? And you're told it's just oops, oops, oops, oops. These are the same characters that are still really in power behind the scenes today. And do you think they see you any better or differently? Do you really think so? ...than those disposable Muslims that they had designated for extermination in their own countries?

You'd better start waking up at an even higher level than you're woken up to right now. The greatest evil in the planet right now generally wears suits and ties as the uniform. Or you get the more PR created relaxed type like Bill Gates with his *sweaters* on, y'know. But regardless, they're all the same uniforms to me.

I hope you understand what you're witnessing, what you're living through right now. And there's a much bigger agenda going on, much, much bigger than Covid 19. Much, much bigger.

When the same agenda is sustainability, when the same agenda is global warming that turned into climate change, which is also sustainability. It's been prattled out now for sustainability under Covid. It's the same agenda. And it's rocket launched under Covid, you see, much faster. M-hm.

Anyway, **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. Send me a few bucks, folks, please. You'll see how to do it if you go into the website **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**.

And don't give up... Because, y'know, you still, this is part of being alive, is putting up with evil in your lifetime. Every generation's had its bout of it.

Folk were sent off to slaughters in World War I. 20 years passed for a new crop of folk to get slaughtered, are sent out for World War II. That's why they always wait about 20 years or so. And at the end of World War II, before it was over you had Americans and Australians and some British special forces over in Vietnam, another, y'know... for a while. Then you get into different countries as well. It goes on and on and on.

You don't realize you're always at war with somebody. For purposes you'd never fathom them. Even if you're told about them, you'll never really get the truth out of them. The CIA does amazing things across the world, for a global controlled society. Including AT HOME. It doesn't work for American citizens. Not the people anyway.

You're living through an incredible evil. You're witnessing, you're seeing some of the people coming forward. They always said that too, years ago, with the so-called HIDDEN MASTERS WOULD ONE DAY COME FORWARD WHEN THEY FELT IT WAS SAFE TO DECLARE THEMSELVES TO THE PEOPLE, TO GUIDE THE PEOPLE INTO A NEW SYSTEM AND THROUGH A NEW SYSTEM. Blavatsky prattled on about that too with her Theosophy and so on. So did the big movement. Don't forget too, the revolutionary movement from the 1700s, 1800s, into the 20th century, the revolutionary movement was steeped in occultism.

Steeped in it. Absolutely. The Tennyson's of the world and so on, were all heavily involved in the occult. And revolution. I could go on about that too and give you talks about some of the characters and what happened and so on but not tonight folks.

So anyway, that's me, I guess. **Cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. Send me a few bucks because I really do need it and I'll continue to put out information. As we go through it all together. Don't forget, you can send me emails too to let me how things are going. Even to the folk I can't get back to right away because I get overwhelmed at times, I read them all.

It's fantastic to get real history in the making from people who are living through it too. WE are history, you understand, not the eventual books they'll churn out with a different version of it, the authorized version. You are the authorized version, you're living through it, and with your experiences of it all.

So, take care of yourselves and stay in touch.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[State of World Population 2009 - Facing a Changing World: Women, Population and Climate](http://unfpa.org/2009)
unfpa.org / 2009

[Vatican walks back 'No Jab, No Job' decree after criticism](http://reuters.com/18-Feb-2021)
reuters.com / 18 Feb 2021

[Justice minister Robert Buckland suggests company bosses who demand workers get a 'jab for a job' would NOT be breaking the law if they were new staff](#)

dailymail.co.uk / 18 Feb 2021

[28-Year-old Wisconsin Healthcare Worker has Aneurysm – Brain Dead Five Days After Second Experimental Pfizer mRNA COVID Injection](#)

healthimpactnews.com / 14 Feb 2021

[143 Brits died shortly after their Covid jabs but vaccines 'didn't play a role', say regulators](#)

thesun.co.uk / 5 Feb 2021

[Whistleblower: 8 of 31 Residents Dead in German Nursing Home After They Were Forcibly Injected with Pfizer Experimental mRNA COVID Shots Against Their Will](#)

healthimpactnews.com / 16 Feb 2021

[Whistleblower Video Footage of Forced COVID Vaccines in German Nursing Homes Goes Public](#)

healthimpactnews.com / 19 Feb 2021

['Do not resuscitate' orders caused potentially avoidable deaths, regulator finds](#)

theguardian.com / 2 Dec 2020

['People are dying because of this': Anger at authorities' failures in the Texas big freeze](#)

news.sky.com / 19 Feb 2021

[CDC WITHOLDING INFORMATION!](#)

[1,170 DEAD Following COVID Injections: Almost Twice as Many Deaths as Found in VAERS](#)

healthimpactnews.com / 13 Feb 2021

[Covid-19 vaccines: Should we allow human challenge studies to infect healthy volunteers with SARS-CoV-2?](#)

bmj.com / 9 Nov 2020

[MHRA looks to AI to hunt for COVID-19 vaccine side effects](#)

pharmaphorum.com / 2 Nov 2020

[CDC: 929 Dead 15,923 Injured Reported Following Experimental mRNA COVID Injections](#)

medicalkidnap.com / 19 Feb 2021

['Green Pass' site crashes even as Netanyahu urges Israel to adopt reopening plan](#)

timesofisrael.com / 20 Feb 2021

[German holidaymakers flock to Canary Islands despite pandemic - 'Don't feel guilty at all'](#)

express.co.uk / 20 Feb 2021

[Dr. Carrie Madej On Vaccines](#)

bitchute.com / 16 Feb 2021

[Delingpole: Britain Is Now a Tyranny. Only One MP Truly Gets This...](#)

breitbart.com / 12 Feb 2021

[Experimental mRNA COVID Vaccines](#)

medicalkidnap.com / 13 Jan 2021

[**Dr Louise Legendijk, MD, PhD - Molecular Genetics Expert Explains Messenger RNA and RNA Vaccines**](#)
lbry.tv / 8 Feb 2021

[**United Health Professionals - International Alert Message \(pdf\)**](#)
globalresearch.ca / 26 Aug 2020

[**International Alert Message about COVID-19. United Health Professionals**](#)
globalresearch.ca / 18 Feb 2021

[**Patients ‘dying in corridors’ as winter pressures overwhelm NHS**](#)
pharmaphorum.com / 11 Jan 2018

[**The shaky science behind the “deadly new strains” of Sars-Cov-2**](#)
off-guardian.org / 8 Feb 2021

[**Test for Past Infection**](#)
cdc.gov / 2 Feb 2021

[**Test for Current Infection \(Viral Test\)**](#)
cdc.gov / 19 Feb 2021

[**CA woman, 78, gets COVID-19 vaccine, then suddenly dies of something else**](#)
nypost.com / 14 Feb 2021

[**Police Called on Disabled Man Who Didn’t Wear ‘Mask Exempt’ Yellow Badge**](#)
breitbart.com / 18 Feb 2021

[**Netherlands approves euthanasia for under 12s**](#)
christian.org.uk / 16 Oct 2020

[**Billions of pounds in the red, UK budget to have greenish hue**](#)
reuters.com / 16 Feb 2021

[**NZ referendum legalises euthanasia and assisted suicide**](#)
christian.org.uk / 9 Nov 2020

[**UK approves world first 'human challenge' study to infect people with Covid-19**](#)
lbc.co.uk / 17 Feb 2021

[**Telangana Man Dies After Jab, Official Says "Seems Unrelated To Vaccine"**](#)
ndtv.com / 21 Jan 2021

[**Coronavirus vaccine: Emergency powers to allow use of unlicensed Covid-19 vaccination in UK**](#)
inews.co.uk / 17 Sept 2020

[**Ex-Australian Facebook CEO urges users to ‘delete the app’ over news ban**](#)
nypost.com / 18 Feb 2021

[**Light at the End of the Tunnel**](#)
institute.global / 2 Nov 2020

[**Google and Oracle To Monitor Americans Who Get Warp Speed’s Covid-19 Vaccine For Up To Two Years**](#)
naturalblaze.com / 15 Oct 2020

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 12, 2008 (#87)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt March 12, 2008:
"NEW AGE DREAMING TURNS TO GREENING,
A HUNDRED YEARS OF PLOTTING AND SCHEMING"
© Alan Watt March 12, 2008

"Some are more equal than others in such utopias"-- George Orwell

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 12, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 12th, 2008. Newcomers are coming in all the time as the word spreads and it is spreading now because of all the things that are happening simultaneously. Only the completely brain dead can't really get it. They're too indoctrinated but the new ones come in as they're waking up and they look into the information that's out there, so I always ask them to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and go over as many shows as they want, or as many as they can handle, to try and quickly put the pieces together. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

Last night, I actually put on my TV set. I had to stoke the fire to get the steam going because it's a steam-driven one, very old, and watched the CBC special because I knew it was coming up on the big hike in oil prices and gasoline because it's very, very important to see the stages that they go through. Each one follows on the past one and builds and builds and builds, and I wanted to see how it was presented to the public and so they came up with this massive crisis scenario. Everything is crisis of course and they said that China was the main problem because they were expanding so

quickly and using so much oil that the oil had gone up to \$109 a barrel. Then it flashed back immediately to Mr. Rumsfeld talking about breaking the psychological barrier of \$50 a barrel and when he was asked about that at a conference a couple of years ago, he said, "*don't think it won't double once it passes 50.*"

These guys are simply following an agenda and this is what it's all about. Then the CBC, which is the Canadian version of the BBC, run by the government, went right into the National with the big special report on this very problem and tied it completely in with the greening program and how we all have to cut back on everything, all the energy, start wearing sweaters, maybe two, three sweaters at home during the winter and all of that kind of stuff to save the planet. They had a woman on there whose child from school had come home and informed her on what was happening with the poor old planet, and there she is, parroting the stuff that the indoctrinated child had brought home without questioning it. The children are being brainwashed at school and parroting all that they're told, because that's all they're told. Quite simple and we all have to go green, green and cut back because we are the problem. At the same that they're doing all of this jacking up of prices and cutting back on energy and increasing the price of all energy, electricity included, they're hitting you with the new carbon taxes. The whole program is to bring us all down, you see, and they've been saying this for a hundred-odd years in the books published by the big institutions that this would happen. They made it happen and we're living through it now. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and I tend to put the pieces together for people, at least I try to, as best I can, with the knowledge that I've gained over a lifetime of watching all this happen and build up to a planned society – a planned society that goes through phases. One of the phases being that everyone will have to get moved off rural areas into already overcrowded cities, and after maybe a generation or so of chaos and new laws and regulations and bureaucracies to deal with the chaos, they're bringing the populations down. Eventually they hope to have a Brave New World of domed cities and everything will be planned for the society.

You won't get born unless you're needed for the society for the world state and of course this is to be done by the superior ones – you know, the hidden masters, those who run the world but are never elected. It's something that was formed and reared its head actually in the 17 and 1800's through the big institutions and the founders thereof. People go on and on about Adam Weishaupt but he was only one man in one area of one particular branch of the same organization who got a bit too big for his boots and tended to boast an awful lot, so he was taken down. However, it didn't stop there because the agenda was to create a new religion as well to bring in this whole New World Order and that has been happening. It began in the 1800's in earnest with Blavatsky and theosophy. The whole idea was they had to try and bring in as many women as they could, especially, segregate the males again and find out what appealed to women, which they already knew because archives are at their disposal of real histories of the world and ancient histories too. They brought in the channeling, which is mediumship, and ghosts, spooks and spirits and that type of thing and also appeal to godhood. You can become a god. Very, very old story to that of course and they understood that and they've written that into every major religion in an exoteric and esoteric form. In other words, if you understand the nature of male and female you can manipulate either and it works very, very well.

Now we have big stars and people follow the stars, remember, their guiding stars. It's all occultic stuff and so you have the stars in Hollywood and stars on TV and some of the big talk show hosts, ones on television, especially the female ones, now are pushing the whole New Age movement and promoting all their books. Lots of books out there by all the top mediums and so on and the whole idea is basically theosophy bound. The idea of theosophy is taken from Hinduism, that we'll go through a big transformation – "change is good." That's where that slogan comes from. "Change is good," big transformation of society, the Darwinists call it the "Great Leap Forward," where we're going to be transformed into a new type of human being, a more perfected one, and that's what transhumanism is all about.

Look through the internet at all the big major international meetings on transhumanism. Look who funds it. Look who attends and it's the same groups, the same institutions, the same government agencies, heavily involved, and probably hundreds and hundreds of professors around the world are involved in this big movement to change humanity. Old isn't good enough you see. The body isn't good enough the way it was made and they're going to perfect it, and of course everyone thinks well that's a nice idea. Perfection is a nice word. It's like "social." We like social things. We are social creatures and perfection can have appeals to us, but no one stops to think (except those that designed this whole plan) that if we all lived for an awful long time then we would have an overpopulation problem. Therefore they came up with

their big plan a long time ago that only those who were fit would come through, again right from Hinduism and "*the waves of theosophy*" as they call it. The waves of theosophy, where we go through the big cycles according to Brahma as he spins around and you come into the New Age and everything that was is destroyed and only those who are perfected come through; and that's what's taught under a thousands names and branches and organizations. That's what's taught even in psychology now. A lot of branches of psychology are completely gone into the New Age that you just channel your guide. You just bring it in and get led to the promised land. You'll come through. You're perfected and you achieve your god within. That's what is taught you see, the god within. It sounds awfully good, eh? Until you need a doctor, then you have to go to a bigger god than you, or a dentist. Of course, logic has nothing to do with vanity but it works very, very well.

That's all happening. Now remember too, I do go on shows that often will have people, who are not really who they tell you they are, who promote things, too, to do with some of these New Age gospels, generally channeled information. Don't get sucked in, because they know what they're doing. Don't be sucked in with nice sayings that come across television or the radio. Look into the actual books themselves and you'll have a roller coaster ride into the complete New Age phenomenon.

There's nothing better than having millions of deluded people being led by pied pipers over the cliff at the end. Nothing better and they'll probably go willingly, thinking they're going to be gods. Look at the movie "*Logan's Run*," excellent movie, good scenario and how they taught a whole people that they'd go to heaven when they die and the audience would turn up and watch them go up in the sky and go around, and it's all done scientifically of course, and instantly disappear. In other words, they're being annihilated but they didn't know that. Everybody cheered and thought it was great and they were looking forward to their own time when they were called too. It's quite the phenomena.

Now we'll go to the phone—and try and keep the questions short and not a whole series of questions. People tend to pump me all the time once they get me on the phone and it's the same when they write to me too.

We'll take Jared from New York. Are you there?

Jared: Yes. Hello, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Jared: I'm all right. How are you doing?

Alan: Ah, run off my feet.

Jared: Yes. I'll just stay on topic of the New Age thing. I see it when I go inside the bookstore and it will be like New Age section and the self-help section and just the self-help section is just New Age.

Alan: Yes it is.

Jared: I have a friend of mine who basically he works in his home and he sells all these products, and I was looking at the brochure and it was all New Age. It's like water that's like extra, extra good water and it's all New Age and I try to tell him but he just won't believe me.

Alan: You can't. You see it's a religion and it truly is. It appeals to the ego even more than most religions because they think there's no real rules to follow and that appeals to the ego tremendously.

Jared: Yes and I see it in all of the movies everywhere, Oprah.

Alan: Oprah's pushed the Course in Miracles and all the big ones. Jesus was channeled. You see Jesus didn't have time to tell you all the things you're supposed to know, so this woman in the U.S. who worked for the government at the time just happened to channel the stuff that you forgot.

Jared: Yes. My mother watches it and everyday I see her coming home from work.

Alan: It appeals to them tremendously and it's really aimed – the whole New Age movement was aimed primarily at women. That's what Madame Blavatsky came out with and she was heavily funded to be a champion of women; and mind you, too, she had British lords backing her financially, so that tells you who was really behind it.

Jared: I'm reading this book by Carl Jung, I heard you mention it a while ago, "*Man and His Symbols*". Some of it, a lot of it, I could relate to, but it's not convinced me because it seems like he was like a priesthood over the dreams and stuff.

Alan: He himself had been brought up in a Masonic family and his mother was a channeler. His dad was also the head mason at one point for the whole of Switzerland. He was high up in Rosicrucianism so he was a true believer, where he had the occasional psychic experience and put it down to a whole theology rather than simply take the fact you can get the experiences. They don't happen very often but they do happen and that's why they can't be tested and put into a formula, but he brought a whole theology out on it. He also used drugs as well to try and get these experiences, and that's what you'll find that they all did at the top – altered states through drugs.

Jared: Yes, I have heard about they used mushrooms and stuff like that. One more question before I let you go. I'm going to school right now and basically I first went in there like over a year ago thinking I could learn and get a good job and whatever, but I'm really starting to see like what's the whole point of even being there?

Alan: I know what you mean because things are changing so rapidly that shortly there'll be no real usual jobs and all you'll be left with is law enforcement, SWAT teams.

Jared: Yes I see that. Everybody's just law enforcement, homeland security people who are going to learn that, like it's a good thing, and I'm telling them don't you see it's like a police state we have? And they're just like, hey, it's paying money.

Alan: That's right and the other side of it is the high technology, again involved in the same police state scenario, so that's about the only two things that will be left and you only have one third class and that will be the people who are getting their heads bashed in with the SWAT teams.

Jared: Yes. I bought your CDs and it's pretty good stuff, but I have to give it to you, you have a lot of patience.

Alan: You need patience for it. Thanks for calling.

Jared: Okay, thanks.

Alan: Now I've got Mark in Pennsylvania. Are you there, Mark? Hello Mark.

Mark: Hello Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Mark: I'll give the perfect example of a short question.

Alan: Hold on a second, I hear the music. We'll pick it up after this break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we've got Mark from Pennsylvania, who was going to say something before the break. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: I am. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Mark: I'm having a major battle with my wife about Disney and she thinks that it's no big deal, that I'm making much

to do about nothing, and I'm obviously on the other end and she respects your opinion, so what would you tell her?

Alan: Walt Disney was in the business of altering perception from the beginning. That's what cartoons are all about and I remember when I was small and I was dumped in front of the big silver screen to watch I think it was "Bambi", and here's animals talking to each other and all very cute. I knew that they didn't really do that in real life but I could see the other children around me with their jaws dropping and the emotions and smiles and tears, and all the rest of it, as Thumper the rabbit and all that had his trials and tribulations. I realized that we were having our minds played with in a big way and of course the whole idea, what you didn't realize at the time, but there was already a movement out that eventually became the *Earth Charter* where every species has priority over humans. They have more rights than humans now and this has been a steady drumbeat since Disney launched the first effects in a cartoon form.

Now of course they do it with the cartoons. I've seen a few that people have sent me their children watch and they've got environmentalism all through it and the greening all through it and so on and so on, so it's an indoctrination tool, there's no doubt about it. Jacques Ellul said that all entertainment is propaganda when it comes down to it. It's authorized to be out there. It has agendas. It's very politically correct. At the time it will promote what's in and that's how we get our thoughts. All drama, especially drama, is more effective than straight news, which is also propaganda, because during fiction our censor part of the brain is down. It's not working and we think we're being entertained for our pleasure and you don't realize that along with the story that you identify with, or the heroes that you identify with, you're also picking up on the spins that are put in there. The psychological spins and the opinions that are formulated in that movie or cartoon will become your opinion.

Mark: Yes. I'm watching my wife's reaction as she's listening to the delay of this. My final question for you is have you heard about what happened to the governor of New York today?

Alan: Not today, I didn't hear, no.

Mark: Eliot Spitzer was retired as governor and I'm wondering if you knew what the real reason was behind it. It was apparently that he visited a hooker. Of course that's not news for anyone in politics, so what would be the real reason do you think?

Alan: Well, from what I understand, he'd gone for years to these high class ones--

Mark: That's right.

Alan: Hundreds and thousands of bucks went. Now I know that in London people who are attached to big offices in London, for instance, it's the same worldwide, or MI6 or CIA, the clearance and so on, they get all these what they call fringe benefits and high class hookers are one of them. Someone who costs you \$5,000 even in London will have gone to the best schools and she'll have a very polished accent. She'll be conversive in different subjects and classical topics and so on, does finishing in Switzerland and they basically are the ones that they hire for the elite group. That means they've been protected up until now and he's done something wrong. He hasn't paid kickbacks all the way up to his next in line and that's they're way of coming down on their own when they don't pass the money on.

Mark: Have a great night. I appreciate your help.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We now have is it Rick in California?

Rick: Yes it's me. Can you hear me, Alan?

Alan: Yes I can.

Rick: How you doing? How's the winter treating you?

Alan: The winter – it snowed a couple of nights ago again, and I'm telling you, I'm demanding my share of global warming right now.

Rick: We're getting our share. It's really, really hot here in California. I just wanted to share an experience with people out there and I'm wondering if they had a similar experience. First I want to say that from talking to a Jewish friend of mine's mother, who suffered in the holocaust and survived, and she was telling me about Adolph Hitler about he would be – he was not very charismatic but then a spirit would come over him and he would become very charming – not charming but he had a sway over the people because he knew he was into the occult and all this. But the experience I had was watching John McCain through the Republican primary runs and everything he was very haggard and not very good looking but then suddenly when he got the Republican nomination his eyes were bigger and they seemed unusually black and he seemed a lot younger and it was creepy. It was like it was reminiscent of what this friend of mine told me about Hitler, like a spirit had come over him or something.

Alan: Either that or what they took and it's in their belly and it just kicked in or they snorted. I mean these guys are into drugs big time and guys like Hitler – Hitler did get a professional deportment manager in. It's well known in the history books he brought him in from abroad to teach him the charismatic gestures and so on. The same kind of thing you watch Billy Graham doing with the gestures. These are taught ways of movement in front of big crowds and how to be a good orator and use passion et cetera, and that was commonly taught in the pre-television days. To sway audiences you had to get the passion in there, and that was certainly used by Adolph Hitler and yet he was very quiet in his off-time. Hold on and I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Rick in California on the line. Are you still there, Rick?

Rick: Yes I am.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Rick: I just want to say real quick that I do not mean this as an endorsement for Obama or Hillary because I'm sure they have theirs too, but you were talking or mentioning earlier about how like on another show about how they accept these entities. They take on these entities and they become perfectly possessed. You had mentioned that and you compared it to Malachi Martin and although he was off too because of his indoctrination.

Alan: You see what I'm saying is this is their own belief, understand, and they've all been into the new ways. They've been reared into what we now call the New Age philosophy and they believe in that. If you look at all their history, this goes way back with prime ministers and all the rest of it. McKenzie King of Canada was one of them. He used to go around talking to ghosts in parliament hall. This is an old tradition with these characters, because the very religion itself appeals to their vanity being psychopaths because they themselves truly believe that they are godlike. Godlike qualities, becoming God, truly appeals to them very much.

Rick: I see. I'm a little confused because when I read the *Foreign Affairs* back in November and I saw Clinton and McCain and read "Old Red" on the front, I predicted that Clinton would get the nomination and McCain would get the nomination and now it looks like it's Obama. Clinton went to Bilderberg, so do they change their plans sometimes?

Alan: Very seldom. Sometimes they put on a show for the public. See, they've got to make you believe this is like a boxing match and they use sports terminology, like "so-and-so flattened so-and-so at this debate" and yah-de-yah-de-yah. It's all to get you hyped up and into it like it's a real sports event that's happening; and no, the winner would be picked long ago. That's what Professor Carroll Quigley said in his own book. He says the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission, Royal Institute of International Affairs, says we own, we always own the leader that's picked for the public and he said that's been that way for 60 years; and he wrote the book in 1960.

Rick: Okay Alan, well thank you very much. I'll let you get onto other callers.

Alan: Right. Bye now. There's Eric in California. Are you there, Eric?

Eric: I am, Alan. How's it going?

Alan: Not so bad. Surviving.

Eric: That's good. I wish I could say the same. I'm having fun myself. I wanted to, if I could, read a very short paragraph from the "*Shield of Achilles*." It's by Phil Bobbitt. It's "*War, Peace and the Course of History*." It goes right into what these guys are up to with the "New World Order" and changing from princely state to kingly state, territorial state, state nation to nation state. They do this to carry on a change in title or a bankruptcy and to literally start things all over again and to cover up not only the underlying corruptions, but where all the money went from the previous "form of government" and it's called: "Historic Consequences of the Long War, and the Long War is from 1914 to 1990, and this is a neocon bible. The thesis is the market state is superseding the nation state as a consequence of the end of the long war. And they're bold enough to put in here and talk about our constitution and a new constitutional order emerging or a "New World Order." The end of the Long War has been quickly followed by the emergence of a new constitutional order. This new form is the market state; whereas the nation state with its mass free public education, universal franchise and social security policies promise to guarantee the welfare of the nation, the market state promises instead to maximize the opportunity of the people and attempt to privatize many state activities and to make voting and representative government less influential and more responsive to the market. The United States a principal innovator and development of the market state and was fashioned its strategic policies with this fundamental constitutional change in mind." And that is NAFTA, CAFTA, SHAFTA, WTO, IMF and the whole kit and caboodle.

Alan: Sure. Yes, they did come up with that. They knew that when they put up the League of Nations in 1918 and they talked about this coming order, but they also knew they'd have to have more wars to bring it about and they came out with two – they always give you the dialectic, so they gave us one guy who gave us one type of economics and then they gave us another one that actually they brought him in after World War II from Germany and he became a top economist. Then in the '80's Maggie Thatcher openly came out and backed him the second one that had the same philosophies you've just read there in fact.

Eric: Well, even Bernanke, he's Austrian. We have an Austrian governor in California and when you start to look at it it's Austria, Bavaria, Germany and the Netherlands using England as a thoroughfare to create a one-world government.

Alan: Sure, sure and we've had that for ages now where characters are put in as prime ministers or presidents and governors who have been the heads of corporations. They've been CEOs of multinational corporations. Just go around your parliament or congress buildings and look at the lobbies across the way, all the other buildings where the lobbyists live for the big corporations. Fascism has been here for an awful long time.

Eric: Yes and you nailed it because fascism is corporatism, it's feudalism, it's self-appointed royal family rule and it's something that our Founding Fathers, no matter how many people want to speak against our Founding Fathers, they knew it. They understood it. I believe that they did try to set up a system to confront it and oppose it, which was our republic, separation of powers and more, and what's happened is all that has been converted.

Alan: It's a complete turnaround.

Eric: Now all the things that are there to protect us are actually being used against us.

Alan: This whole idea, they're talking about free competition but it's not really. It's like free trade. It's only for the big boys who are authorized to do it and free competition is the same way. There's no free competition in any market. It's a closed shop.

Eric: It's not a new idea either because even the Dutch tried it in the 1560's, "free trade," and it destroyed them as an empire.

Alan: It did to an extent, but you must remember they move. As they built empires they'd move out and let it collapse behind them and then Britain's the same. Even now the wealthy and the higher bureaucratic middle class that work for federal governments are moving from Europe and the Americas and taking their families to China to work because that's the up and coming empire of the future.

Eric: Well you know as well and you can comment on this is that Martin Bormann, I believe he was the executive director assistant to Adolph Hitler, he outsourced and moved not just the technology but the individuals and the capital of over 750 corporations before the empire fell.

Alan: That's right and also the I.G. Farben umbrella group was headed up by Rockefeller and a whole bunch of them in the West, even Rothschild-Bayer Group were involved, and they basically created what was called the Nazi war machine. ITT and all these groups were in there with GM, Ford and so on, so much so that when GM and Ford were bombed at the latter part of the war, in the 1980's both companies sued the U.S. and British governments for compensation. They were awarded millions of dollars from the taxpayer because their two plants in Germany that were turning out the war machines for the Germans were bombed.

Eric: General Electric and others got plants and facilities for \$2.00 for the whole facility after the war was over, so it was basically a ceding of land and property and technology to these. A lot of these companies that were corporations, they were started as General Atomic, General Dynamics, General Motors and you can go through the whole long laundry list and they were actually U.S. corporations, a portion of the U.S. government.

Alan: There's no doubt. The CIA have been involved with putting their own men at the heads as CEOs for 50 years and that's all part of it. You can't allow competition in a technological age where technology will win, so therefore they set up real companies, very international big corporations, that really manufacture stuff and it's really all fronts for the CIA.

Eric: Yes and I want to throw something out real quick because I've kind of like come under fire from guys like Tiddle, a member of the Federalist Society, John Snow, secretary of the treasury or former secretary of the treasury here in the United States. Also other members of the Federalist Society like Alex Brudzinski, serves on the Ninth Circuit. This guy ALJ Brudzinski who is sitting on matters involving me right now and has been for the last five years. They're trying to force me under a "mental" health examination, all paid for at federal expense and he's picking the judge. They're paying for it. They're not supposed even to be carrying on federal contracting like this, but Brudzinski and people need to look into who he is and what's going on because he's also ruled on commerce cases involving Iran. He has a partner that speaks Farsi. He also ruled on a case called *Rendin* or *Rendon vs. TSA*. If you go into a public facility now like an airport you get charged \$700 for cursing in the airport.

Alan: They even put it in movies years ago, in the "***Demolition Man***," where they showed you what was coming.

Eric: You've got it but I could help. My name is Lieutenant Eric Shine. I'm a graduate of Kings Point the United States Merchant Marine Academy. If you could touch on in the future as much about the law of the sea treaty, admiralty--

Alan: I know all that stuff, but really it's so open for people they should really do it for themselves. It's so much but it's always been here and I know all the cons left, right and center, up and down.

Eric: And if you could do anything to help get word out about what's going on with me I'd appreciate it and I know RBN already has done that and I appreciate what you're doing in getting the word out and keep doing your job. Peace.

Alan: Hang in there.

Eric: All right, take care.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Vic there too. Hello Vic. Are you there?

Vic: Hey, how you doing?

Alan: Where are you from?

Vic: Hella.

Alan: Hella, of course. That's off of planet earth.

Vic: No doubt. I want to first of all thank you for the books. It's very fascinating, and disturbing as it is. It's incredibly fascinating so I want to thank you. Question is: if we could get this information out to enough people and we were successful in our mission, what can we really do? Because say if enough people knew and we could awaken enough people and give their damn money system back to them and say no. Everything we have to say no to. Don't they have us in checkmate with NASA and weapons and everything else? Don't they have us cornered? Like we're cornered when it comes down to it?

Alan: This was prepared with military strategy every part of the introduction and planned years ago. They'd go over all comebacks, all retaliations of all kinds from different groups and they plan for all that and people overcome them, insofar as even putting up their phony patriots, which they do once in a while too. They set everything up. The whole chess game is set up and so you're right. We've come to a stage where we're technically dependent on – most folk are totally, utterly dependent upon the system for their whole existence and people have never thought that they've never owned the system. It's not there to serve them. It owns them and therefore they haven't gone into philosophical questioning as to what is life about in itself. What's the purpose according to you for life? What do you think about it? Are we here to serve an economy or is an economy here to serve us? If you had an economy, what kind would it be? Would you have to go back to some form of almost clan type systems or national systems? Because people today – see, the vast majority of the public, even if you could get the airwaves on major television for a month or two and educate them in the history of this, and then told them where it will take them, which is over the cliff, annihilation, they will vote this one right back in again.

Vic: And you can't do it the Alex Jones way. It's not a violent revolution.

Alan: That's right.

Vic: It's just about the information.

Alan: The thing is, too, you see we can talk and talk but there's no organization. We are up against the biggest organization and the biggest organized groups on the planet here, the most well financed. There's no organization whosoever that's legitimate to counter it.

Vic: Right. That's what I'm saying, if you say the time is now to get this information out and if we were successful in doing so and say enough people were to wake up, don't they still have us in checkmate with all the weapons they've got?

Alan: They've got the weapons but they must need the general public to use them. These characters in uniform, remember, belong to the people and they will sway too. They will sway as well, which way the wind goes, and that's happened before in history.

Vic: Even with the robots they have and the NASA stuff?

Alan: Even with that.

Vic: You think we can still defeat that?

Alan: Yes, and we'd have to know what kind of society. It's never been debated what you want. You couldn't keep the same thing. We know it's not our system to keep. They gave it to us. We've never owned it. You could not go back to manufacturing here. You couldn't force the corporations back here, and even if you could, they'd still work at it again and go right back to what they've done, so it's a new way of life. There's got to be a new way of living with a different purpose and we've got to get rid of all the incredible indoctrination and propaganda that's been promulgated in the people that's made them all divisive, male from female, child to parent, and so on. All of that has to stop. That's not the job of schools to teach primary indoctrination for political correctness. That's been the main area, Bertrand Russell said it: We've got to get the children at two years of age, and he says scientific indoctrination will ensure that they'll grow up expecting the changes that we tell them are going to happen and they'll think it's all natural. We've got to stop this.

That's not what education is for. We also would have to be tremendously organized and debate in a philosophical sense what life should be, what it could be, and so on, alternate ways of living than the one that we've had and the one that's finishing right now.

Vic: Are there people like us brainstorming the type of living that we could make possible?

Alan: Yes.

Vic: How do we hook up with them?

Alan: It's a matter of again debating philosophically – philosophical matters. Some people would say spiritual but spiritual has been so dirtied because now they're calling New Age religion "spirituality," you see, and they've also mixed a lot of the phony patriot groups that were put out there as spiritual. They've brought in the New Age with them to further muddy the water and make it more confusing and that was done on purpose. People really have to decide for themselves: what is the quality of life? What is life about and how else could we live than the way we're living right now and still have a happy enough existence and work together towards something? It's like looking at the big experiments in the past. They've all been phony at the top, that's the problem. There were real big national movements in the past where real people at the bottom would work their hearts out, hoping to bring in some better system of working for everyone, but the ones at the top, the psychopaths, gravitate there and they take over. That's always been their problem.

Vic: Are you willing to talk with people privately about what you're going to be doing in the future and possibly hook it up, with, if not you, the people that you know?

Alan: It's possible, but right now, I'm just overwhelmed with work right now just getting through the day.

Vic: Right. But I just mean as far as what you have planned for survival and whatnot?

Alan: We do have probably about a generation left and once it's gone it's finished.

Vic: Okay. Well, let me know if I can get with you personally and ask another question if that's possible.

Alan: Hang on until after the break and back in a few minutes. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're with Vic for one more question from Hella, old planet earth here, on the line.

Vic: I was curious in your opinion about the origins of hip-hop. It's been a big inspiration to me and especially in terms of my recent findings about the secrets and whatnot and what certain things that certain orders say. As far as being anti-establishment, you know it's very disturbing to find – I will acknowledge that it's been hijacked in recent times, but the origins, I mean doesn't that come from Africa? You've said "rap" is "wrap it up", and in hip-hop? How did you find that out?

Alan: No, no. It doesn't come from Africa.

Vic: Really?

Alan: No, not at all. Guys in New York dreamed up that. It was the same ones that deal with folk music, country music, rock music; they simply gave you another form for it.

Vic: In the Bronx, yes, but I mean I'm saying the beat.

Alan: Oh, the beat, yes, the beat itself. The steady beat, even when they were using it in rock, they studied it well. Ethnologists had studied it and watched the hypnotic effects on it and they did lots of experiments in laboratories, long, long before people even heard of rock music and they told the people to start using up the bass, put the bass on, and the records started pumping out lots of bass and the heavy beat. They found, too, by the different rates of rhythm they could

speed up the heart or slow it down because your body will emulate what comes in. Then when they copied that with the strobe lights, they put you into a surrealistic state. It would also heighten up the sexual side of it because they really wanted promiscuity big time and it worked very, very well. It was scientifically designed, there's no doubt about it.

All fashions that go – they always give you a fashion to go with the new music and the fashions too are designed by generally very old people, old white people. Very wealthy people, old families and they give you the fashion to go with the music that you then emulate, thinking you're rebelling but in reality it always becomes inane after a while. It loses it's – they used to say the salt loses its savor, it's no use at all; and when you see these characters dripping with gold and all the rest of it and running about in limos, singing about poverty for the people, it becomes meaningless. It's a hypocrisy if it stayed at the bottom level. Also, it was designed to go to at a certain speed and rhythm that most people who are older than that one particular age group would not listen to and they couldn't understand the words, and that was intentional. They wanted the children to hear the words because they do want rebellions in the future. They really do want them. They expect them. That's why they're building up their armies, but they want a managed rebellion so they can use those rebellions to then turn the heavy guns on the public and say we've got to change the system and go for more and more security and no freedoms whatsoever. It's all intentional and I hate to tell the people the truth but it is the truth.

Vic: I know people had a lot of emotional stock in the whole hippy movement and it being about peace when it was the opposite. It was good culture creation and so I believe you when you say that, but it's hard to imagine that when that's what you used to believe in. Actually, those words itself, "rap" and "hip-hop," are masonically created. But you can take that into consideration that beat and that bass – if there is inspiration behind it, is that even bad to enjoy it? Because you still enjoy rock, no?

Alan: You can't help but enjoy it. The beat will get you.

Vic: Because I mean is there a music that we can hold true that wasn't created for us?

Alan: If you make your own, maybe that's it.

Vic: Good to talk to you.

Alan: Yes, hang in. Well, for Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Sept. 28, 2010 (#673)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 28, 2010:

New Boss Detected, Unelected:

Post-Democracy, Post-Republic, Post-Nation,

Global Authoritarianism Assumes its Station:

"Global Governance Announced Right on Cue,
Like It or Not, Ruling Me and You,
The "Behind the Scenes" Conductor of Destruction
Demolished Nations as Part of its Function,
Fabianism, Marxism and Each Other "Ism"
Branches of Single Light Diffused through Prism,
Everyone's Accepted Their Planned Adaptation,
With Vague Recollection of Meaning of Nation,
Huxley's Scientific Dictatorship has Arisen,
Chomping to Destroy the Little Opposition,
Most Sheeple are Happy in Transition Phase,
Brains Addicted, Muddled in Electronic Haze,
They're Completely Absorbed, Avoiding Trouble,
And Call You Negative for Bursting Their Bubble,
Yes, the Dictatorship has Almost Reached its Goal,
The Cyborg Wins by Evicting the Soul"

© Alan Watt Sept. 28, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 28, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 28, 2010. Newcomers should look into the web site. I always get this off my chest at the beginning of the show, that way I don't pester you 10 times through it like most folk do. Look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. You'll find hundreds of talks I've given over the past; lots of audios to download for free. Bookmark all the other sites you'll see I've got listed there because we are getting problems once a while with the main sites. This way you will have some other site to get the latest download from. They all carry a lot of transcripts in English for print up. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu; you'll see that on the .com site as well. Remember too, that you are the audience – this is probably the only show where the audience brings me to you. I don't get paid by advertisers. I have the offers but I don't take them on. It's up to you to support me. The ads you hear on the show pay for the air time and this broadcast. It pays RBN for their staff and equipment and their bills too. So you have to help me with mine and go into the web site, see what I have for sale. There is not a lot because I have no time really to write more books and so on. Buy them and that will keep me just trickling over, hopefully. There are lots of disks as well to purchase; sometimes they've got 50 shows on them. It's a good idea because once in a while the sites go down. We know that the censorship is coming along and one day they will just get pulled, yanked by law. And it will happen instantaneously too. So support me. It's up to yourselves if you want to. The books are different from any other books you will read out there on history and so on. I show you the cons behind things, how it works, how you manipulate mass amounts of people, and the techniques involved. [Order and donation options listed above.] PayPal is maybe the best way to go right now, if you can do it; or some people just send cash and that gets through as well. I'll get the orders out as fast as I can.

It's so amazing to me, having known a lot of this stuff, even growing up and watching it, and watching the changes in culture, and wondering why this was getting pushed from the top, all the massive changes. Then going into the history books you find out when they tried this before, the massive changes in culture. They had it in the 1920s and 30s, the roaring 20s they called it, where they tried to separate a generation from the previous generation in a fashion and technique, using a technique they had never used before. They made prohibition the in-thing. The booze cans sprung up and everybody was *naughty* – guaranteed to attract all the youngsters into these booze cans. They gave them the appropriate music. They gave them the mini-skirts too. They told them to just go ahead and have fun. What they meant was massive promiscuity. However, they weren't geared up with penicillin for the side effects of promiscuity. They didn't have state-funded abortions. They didn't have the contraceptions either. The fallout was pretty drastic so they went back to the drawing board, used the taxpayers' money, in all the countries of the West working together, unified of course on the same project, and they came back in with the Pill, etc, in the 60s – guaranteed to change the culture. Plus the culture industry got in on the act immediately because they worked together of course, with science. And BINGO, the whole world changed. Now we are all at the mercy of the world socialist system. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. It's astonishing as I say too, I've said it so many times it's rather nauseous really, when you think about it. In politics you have a dialectical process where opposing parties pretend to really oppose each other, but they work together signing the same agreements and down through time they get to the same goal, which is a totalitarian world state of course. All of the top ones belong to the Council on Foreign Relations and they all are on board for a world agenda, a world government. If you get into the old books from

the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs back in the 30s, grab them if you see them in the stores, old second-hand stores and book stores, because they are invaluable. You'll see some of the speeches given at their international meetings by members of parliament in Britain, US Congressmen and Senators, the whole lot, talking about their goal BEING world government. And it wasn't to be a democratic world government.

It was more to be an authoritarian world system. See, this was the new era. The 20th century was the new era for bringing in SCIENCE to dominate; they'd become the new religion and DOMINATE society, and perfect it, the way it's supposed to have been in the first place, according to these guys. It was all wrong with the Garden of Eden and so the God had to go and the priests had to go and they would give you big bangs and stuff like that to take its place. We would all be taught this, to parrot this kind of stuff, and get your degrees by parroting Darwin and Einstein and all the rest of them. That's really what it was about. Science would dominate and rule and guide society along the way it should be guided, by those who knew better how to do it. And that wasn't the general population, you see.

You still get articles yet that will tell you a little bit of truth but never go into the pantomime game of the two parties. EVERY change of party, when they come into the House or Parliament, go along with the same United Nations treaties and signatories as the previous ones did. They don't change anything. They don't throw anything out, and say, NO, WE'RE A DIFFERENT PARTY, WE'RE NOT HAVING IT. They carry on with it and sign and add to it. It's been like that my whole life. I have watched them; in every country I watched them do the same con game. Anyway, it puts people off from having revolutions every 4 or 5 years. That's why they give you this farce they call democracy.

Here is an article...

Stop the Internet Blacklist

Posted: September 27, 2010 / By David Segal and Aaron Swartz / huffingtonpost.com

When it really matters to them, Congressmembers can come together -- with a panache and wry wit you didn't know they had. (*Alan: Well, they don't have a wry wit because they have speech writers to write everything they say.*) As banned books week gets underway, and President Obama admonishes oppressive regimes for their censorship of the Internet, a group of powerful Senators -- Republicans and Democrats alike -- have signed onto a bill that would vastly expand the government's power to censor the Internet.

The Combating Online Infringement and Counterfeits Act (COICA) was introduced just one week ago, but it's greased and ready to move, with a hearing in front of the Judiciary Committee this Thursday. If people don't speak out, US citizens could soon find themselves joining Iranians and Chinese in being blocked from accessing broad chunks of the public Internet. (*A: I don't know why they say it's the public internet because it's owned by private companies.*)

COICA creates two blacklists of Internet domain names. Courts could add sites to the first list; the Attorney General would have control over the second. Internet service providers and others (everyone from Comcast to PayPal to Google AdSense) would be required to block any domains on the first list. They would also receive immunity (and presumably the good favor of the government) if they block domains on the second list.

The lists are for sites "dedicated to infringing activity," but that's defined very broadly (*A: That's beautiful, eh, how they get these vague terms out there that they can use them for anything they wish. That's why they deliberately put them in like that... "to infringing activity."*) -- any domain name where counterfeit goods or copyrighted material are "central to the activity of the Internet site" could be blocked.

One example of what this means in practice: sites like YouTube could be censored in the US. Copyright holders like Viacom often argue copyrighted material is central to the activity of YouTube, but under current US law,

YouTube is perfectly legal as long as they take down copyrighted material when they're informed about it -- which is why Viacom lost to YouTube in court.

But if COICA passes, Viacom wouldn't even need to prove YouTube is doing anything illegal to get it shut down - as long as they can persuade the courts that enough other people are using it for copyright infringement, the whole site could be censored.

Perhaps even more disturbing: Even if Viacom couldn't get a court to compel censorship of a YouTube or a similar site, the DOJ could put it on the second blacklist and encourage ISPs to block it even without a court order. (ISPs have ample reason to abide the will of the powerful DOJ, even if the law doesn't formally require them to do so.)

COICA's passage would be a tremendous blow to free speech on the Internet -- and likely a first step towards much broader online censorship. *(A: There's a petition out there and so on. I'll put this link up on my site at the end of the show and you can see what you want to do about that.)*

It's quite amazing but very predictable. It had to go this way. China has different ways of censoring you too. Apart from killing you and hanging you on wires after they have plasticized you and put you on display at museums and art galleries, they also make it very, very slow to try to get anything up on the internet. That's your message that they don't like you looking at a particular site. So they have different levels of it. That also can happen here too, as I have noticed. There are many ways to make sure that you are "nudged" in the right direction; as Mr Sunstein would say, proper nudges.

The United Nations, it's quite the organization. In nature it's socialistic, communistic absolutely. The whole Marxist philosophy comes out of their mouths all the time at the United Nations. Remember who set it up and it was the Royal Institute of International Affairs guys, the guys who even set that up, the group that Carroll Quigley talked about, the Milner Group who were all rich bankers. They were INTERNATIONAL money lenders, based in London although a lot of them were from Germany. They helped to set up the League of Nations and then funded the United Nations, along with their other pals like the Rockefeller Foundation. They set up the United Nations. The great guise would be it would get the countries all to sign treaties and that would bypass Congresses and all the rest of it, and Parliaments. They'd all sign treaties automatically until they are bound together under this new sort of communist type system, but you've got the capitalists at the top running it all as they always did; they always ran both sides of things, the true capitalists that is. It says here...

UN to World: Show us the money!

climatechangedispatch.com / Written by Ed Crooks, Financial Times | 27 September 2010

International agreements to fight the threat of climate change will not make any further progress unless rich countries deliver on their promises of almost \$30bn (*A: Billion*) in short-term funding for developing economies, the UN's senior climate official has warned. *(A: Now, this is Marxism. It's one of the planks of the **Communist Manifesto**, for those who don't know, the redistribution of wealth. A lot of people, who were sort of low-level Marxists, used to think, WELL, THE RICH WILL HAVE TO PAY. NO! YOU will all have to pay, all you guys at the bottom. You always pay for everything. So here is the UN, like a big daddy, demanding the cash from countries that are already bankrupted, by their banks themselves, in order to get the IMF up to a higher position of dominance over all the countries. Now they are looting us all and our taxes to go and pay for China's health care for instance. No kidding. Under the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs those countries that were still deemed third world country, even though they are bringing in trillions of dollars a year, could indefinitely postpone signing on for the grants they get to fund their own health care and education... as they cut back in the States and Canada and everywhere else. Beautiful Marxism. That's what it is. For those who really, really can't figure out it, just*

check out the **Communist Manifesto**. It's pretty well all been completed, every plank.)

Christiana Figueres, who took over as executive secretary of the UN framework convention on climate change in July, said the climate talks in Cancún in November would not set any new targets for cutting greenhouse gas emissions (A: *Aah, ha, ha.*) but could make progress on practical measures for tackling global warming, such as holding back deforestation. (A: *And all that rubbish you see. So really, we don't vote... and no one votes for the United Nations and here they are telling the countries what to do. That's why it was set up this way. Post-democratic system, you've been in it for a long time.*)

Then there is a handout that they are giving to all the newspapers. Now, newspapers are great for just taking handouts from the public relations organizations at the United Nations and elsewhere and putting them right into their papers. This article is about a special report on the forests. Again, it comes from the United Nations obviously.

A special report on forests. Something stirs.

But to save the forests, the world needs to find somewhere else to grow its food
Sep 23rd 2010 / economist.com

I won't read it because it's rubbish. I'll put it up on the web site to show you the kind of stuff they are still pushing, about forests, and saving forests, and how they will have to find new ways of getting food because they are not going to cut forests down to create fields and all that. What they are not telling you is, under the laws for the last 50 years they have been closing down farms and letting the fields go wild and all the rest of it. The big agribusinesses are happy with that because they can bring in their food from places like Chile. That's why they set Chile up, under the NAFTA agreement and the Free Trade Agreement, to be the great supplier of veggies and all the rest of it to America and Canada. They don't mention any of this stuff in here. See, you are living through a plan and unless you've got a memory and take an interest in your environment while things are happening around you, you won't understand what's going on and you will fall for the rubbish that they dish out like this article here. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, going through the nonsense that we are handed out as news, really, these days. We've had this kind of stuff all our lives, we just didn't really notice it. Everything is predictive programming, even their arguments at times as well. Once in a while you get something worth reading, which isn't very often. Remember, the press – it might be called a free press, even though it's technically not free; it's not giving you free or truth news. They have decided at the high court, of course, of the United States that the media and the news companies did not have to tell anybody the truth. I mean, they are just giving you news. You know, news... anything. News can be anything at all, one of these lovely legal terms. It's an arm of controlling you for the government, world government of course.

It says here... a very interesting article...

Global Cooling and the New World Order

By James Delingpole September 26th, 2010 / blogs.telegraph.co.uk

Bilderberg. Whether you believe it's part of a sinister conspiracy which will lead inexorably to one world government or whether you think it's just an innocent high-level talking shop, there's one thing that can't be denied: it knows which way the wind is blowing.

At its June meeting in Sitges, Spain (unreported and held in camera, as is Bilderberg's way), some of the world's most powerful CEOs rubbed shoulders with notable academics and leading politicians. They included: the chairman of Fiat, the Irish Attorney General Paul Gallagher, the US special representative for Afghanistan and

Pakistan Richard Holbrooke, Henry Kissinger, Bill Gates, Dick Perle, the Queen of the Netherlands, the editor of the Economist.... Definitely not Z-list, in other words.

Which is what makes one particular item on the group's discussion agenda so tremendously significant. See if you can spot the one I mean:

The 58th Bilderberg Meeting will be held in Sitges, Spain (*A: This was their handout, when they first gave it out.*) 3 – 6 June 2010. The Conference will deal mainly with Financial Reform, Security, Cyber Technology, Energy, Pakistan, Afghanistan, World Food Problem, Global Cooling, Social Networking, Medical Science, EU-US relations. (*A: So which one was the odd one out there?*)

Yep, that's right. Global Cooling.

Which means one of two things. Either it was a printing error. Or the global elite is perfectly well aware that global cooling represents a far more serious and imminent threat to the world than global warming, but is so far unwilling to admit it except behind closed doors.

Let me explain briefly why this is a bombshell waiting to explode.

Almost every government in the Western world from the USA to Britain to all the other EU states to Australia and New Zealand is currently committed to a policy of "decarbonisation." This in turn is justified to (increasingly sceptical) electorates on the grounds that man-made CO₂ is a prime driver of dangerous global warming and must therefore be reduced drastically, at no matter what social, economic and environmental cost. In the Eighties and Nineties, the global elite had a nice run of hot weather to support their (scientifically dubious) claims. But now they don't. Winters are getting colder. Fuel bills are rising (in the name of combating climate change, natch (*A: naturally.*)). The wheels are starting to come off the AGW bandwagon. Ordinary people, resisting two decades of concerted brainwashing, are starting to notice. (*A: It takes a long time for ordinary folk to notice things.*)

All this, of course, spells big trouble for the global power elite. As well as leading to food shortages (as, for example, it becomes harder to grow wheat in northerly latitudes; adding, of course, to such already-present disasters as biofuels and the rejection of GM), global cooling is going to find electorates increasingly angry that they have been sold a pup.

Our fuel bills have risen inexorably; our countryside, our views and our property values have been ravaged by hideous wind farms; our holidays have been made more expensive; our cost of living has been driven up by green taxes; our freedoms have been curtailed in any number of pettily irritating ways from what kind of light bulbs we are permitted to use to how we dispose of our rubbish. And to what end? If man-made global warming was really happening and really a problem we might possibly have carried on putting up with all these constraints on our liberty and assaults on our income. But if it turns out to have been a myth.....

Well then, all bets are off.

The next few years are going to be very interesting. Watch the global power elite squirming to reposition itself as it slowly distances itself from Anthropogenic Global Warming (*A: That's man-made global warming.*) ("Who? Us? No. We never thought of it as more than a quaint theory..."), and tries to find new ways of justifying green taxation and control. (Ocean acidification; biodiversity; et al). You'll notice sly shifts in policy spin. In Britain, for example, Chris "Chicken Little" Huhne's suicidal "dash for wind" will be re-invented as a vital step towards "energy security." There will be less talk of "combating climate change" and more talk of "mitigation". You'll hear enviro-Nazis like Obama's Science Czar John Holdren avoid reference to "global warming" like the plague, preferring the more reliably vague phrase "global climate disruption."

And you know what the worst thing is? If we allow them to, they're going to get away with it.

Our duty as free citizens over the next few years is to make sure that they don't.

Al Gore, George Soros, Bill Gates, Carol Browner, John Holdren, Barack Obama, David Cameron, Ed Miliband, Tim Yeo, Michael Mann, Ted Turner, Robert Redford, Phil Jones, Chris Huhne, John Howard (yes really, he was supposed to be a conservative, but he was the man who kicked off Australia's ETS), Julia Gillard, Kevin Rudd, Yvo de Boer, Rajendra Pachauri....The list of the guilty goes on and on. *(A: I'll be back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through a whole list of people, many of the names, the well known names involved in the global warming scam, who were well paid to do so mind you, and it is a world agenda, for different reasons obviously.

The list of the guilty goes on and on. Each in his own way – and whether through ignorance, naivety idealism or cynicism, it really doesn't matter for the result has been the same – has done his bit to push the greatest con-trick in the history of science, forcing on global consumers the biggest bill in the history taxation, using “global warming” as an excuse to extend the reach of government further than it has ever gone before. *(A: I'd add on to that too, the bank bailout and all of that kind of stuff, we are getting... we are getting screwed is what we're getting.)*

It is time we put a stop to this. In the US, the Tea Party movement is showing us the way. We need to punish these dodgy politicians at the ballot box. *(A: Well that's pointless. They'll just give you another one, who you'll fall for.)* We need to ensure that those scientists guilty of malfeasance are, at the very least thrown out of the jobs which we taxpayers have been funding these last decades. We need to ensure that corporatist profiteers are no longer able to benefit from the distortion and corruption of the markets which result from green regulation.

We need a “Global Warming” Nuremberg.

Well, even Nuremberg was fixed too, if you've ever watched how that was put up, with the Bernays' boys. It was all planned in Hollywood before they went over into Germany and had the Nuremberg Trials. And they only showed you little snippets because they didn't like a lot of the answers they got during the investigation. Everything is a show for the public, it always has been, but quite something. Yeah, they will go to global warming, global cooling, and don't forget too, the banks are all set up. They have been trading carbon credits now for years in countries like Europe, which they got for free from the government, meaning the taxpayer, and they are making profits off them already. All the profits, all the carbon taxes for the world have been designated to go through Rothschild's family bank in Switzerland and then on to other places, probably their other relatives' banks first, and then to where it's supposed to go, what's left of it that is.

That's the farce of what we are living through, totalitarianism under the Wizard of Oz. And the Wizard of Oz of course, has a loud voice, scary little sciences and stuff, lots of bamboozling talk, and he's a little man hiding in a little tent with a mouthpiece, a speaker, and some wires that he pulls with levers to impress you all. It's the same con on a bigger scale. It's amazing too. I think it was Goering who said, IF YOU ARE GOING TO TELL A LIE, IT'S GOT TO BE A BIG LIE; THE PUBLIC WON'T BELIEVE A SMALL LIE. A small lie they can believe actually. They can believe what they do in their own little lives when they lie to each other about smaller things, but such a whopper of a lie, they can't believe it could be, because THEY wouldn't do it. They would be too terrified of not getting away with it, so nobody else could obviously do it either. You see.

The Czech President...

Czech president tells UN to stay out of economics

uk.reuters.com / By Louis Charbonneau / Sat Sep 25, 2010

(A: He's about the only person who's spoken out about what's happening in the world today.)

UNITED NATIONS, Sept 25 (Reuters) - Czech President Vaclav Klaus on Saturday criticized U.N. calls for increased "global governance" of the world's economy *(A: See, they want to be in charge of it ALL. Just like their little subgroup that got in, the EU, it wants total control over every country's economy, taxation, everything. I've got articles here about that too. They have demanded more say in it all.)*, saying the world body should leave that role to national governments. *(A: Well what national governments?)*

The solution to dealing with the global economic crisis, Klaus told the U.N. General Assembly, did not lie in "creating new governmental and supranational agencies, *(A: And that's how they did it all. They created these supranational agencies that you'd never hear of, until they are dictating to you, with their laws.)* or in aiming at global governance of the world economy."

"On the contrary, this is the time for international organizations, including the United Nations, to reduce their expenditures, make their administrations thinner *(A: That will be the day.)*, and leave the solutions to the governments of member states," he said. *(A: Obviously local is the only place you can handle the cash. You know what your problems are, and I'm talking about governments as well, for nations. You know what the UN is doing with your money, they are throwing it all over the planet.)*

Klaus appeared to be responding to the address of the Swiss president of the General Assembly, Joseph Deiss, who said on Thursday at the opening of the annual gathering of world leaders in New York that it was time for the United Nations to "comprehensively fulfill its **global governance role.**" *(A: I told you it would be about now that they'd do that, 2010. So here you are. They are out in the open with it all... " it was time for the United Nations to "comprehensively fulfill its global governance role." ...right. Exactly what they said in the 1930s in some of the books I have from the Council on Foreign Relations, from the speeches given by them.)*

Deiss suggested the world body should get more involved in economic and financial issues and not leave them solely in the hands of forums like the Group of 20 club of key developed and developing nations.

Klaus, a free-market economist who oversaw a wave of privatization in the 1990s after communism collapsed in his homeland, *(A: And moved to elsewhere.)* also said the world was "moving in the wrong direction" in combating the economic crisis.

"The anti-crisis measures that have been proposed and already partly implemented follow from the assumption that the crisis was a failure of markets and that the right way out is more regulation of markets," he said.

Klaus said that was a "mistaken assumption" and it was impossible to prevent future crises through regulatory interventions and similar actions by governments.

That will only "destroy the markets and together with them the chances for economic growth and prosperity in both developed and developing countries," he said.

The Czech president, a vocal skeptic of global warming, *(A: That means he's got a functioning brain.)* said the United Nations should also keep out of science, including climate change. *(A: It's true. It's a political agenda, all these characters that work for the United Nations. It's not scientific. It's a political agenda, using the pretense of fraudulent science.)* U.N. Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon has made fighting climate change one of his top priorities.

There you go. They are going to move up to their top position for global governance. Where the new soviet... See, this is what it was based on. It was to be the new soviet; that came out in the Reece report in the 1950s in America. The Congress had an investigation into the tax-free, massive foundations that were worth trillions of dollars back then, that they'd hand out to non-governmental organizations to change America and the Western world. They said THEIR JOB WAS TO

EVENTUALLY CHANGE THE CULTURE SO DRASTICALLY THAT IT COULD BLEND SEAMLESSLY WITH THAT OF THE SOVIET UNION. That has been accomplished. The next part is the new soviet. Soviet means 'rule by councils.' So you have councils appointed and in charge of every facet of society, right down to your little community where you live. That's what communitarianism is all about. So that's what governance is all about.

They don't like to use the term government, world government because even the ones with an IQ of 50 might figure that out, that this is not a good thing. So they term it governance, because really it's all these unelected committees that are set up and just shoved into parliaments and congresses, on the panels of every country, that are running the show... pretending to speak on behalf of the people, or on behalf of the scientific elite using fake science. The old, old goal was to get a conquered world, totally destroyed, that would not fight back in any way at all and that's why they attacked the morality first, and basically the foundations of that society. You bring in degradation. You destroy marriage all together. You destroy the bonding of male and female. You got everyone separated from everyone else. The government can then talk directly down to you, with no interference from any members standing around you. That's what they said back in about the 1940s and even as early as the 20s with HG Wells' compilations of trivia. So that's where it is today. It's global governance and they are coming forward in the year 2010, to raise it up. Probably by 2012 they will come out openly and it's declared as DONE, with the last signing of the last treaties. That will happen.

The agenda to most folk, they can't understand or really believe that it was made such a long time ago, that people and organizations have worked steadily, intergenerationally, to make it happen. You see, most folk are short-term planners. They can only try and plan to do something in their own lifetime for themselves. They have a bad enough time trying to figure out if they can get in enough cash in for retirement for themselves even. That's as far as they can generally go. Or having a holiday in a couple of years time, or maybe 5 years down the road, if they save up. However, foundations, as Carroll Quigley explained, foundations are set up, have global agendas. They are not answerable to any government, and yet, they have direct contact with all governments for input. They direct the non-governmental organizations that demand, on behalf of the pretended people, to do this, that and the other, to bring in global government. As I say, they are not answerable to anybody else. They are not taxed on their money either, the incredible money that they have. They were set up by the big Rockefellers, the Fords, Carnegies, and many, many others, Guggenheim, etc. They are really the supra-national governments today; they are the soviet. Now they are setting up their front groups to be the new soviet... committees, organizations that sit on panels, panels of experts that will rule your life for you, right down to your little community under communitarianism.

That's how it really is. These guys, back in the 20s and 30s, knew about it; the guys that were taking part in the global meetings. The very wealthy aristocrats that also wrote books about it, like Aldous Huxley. He gave us **Brave New World** and told us how it would eventually end up. Not with really a qualm of suspicion it could go any other way, he was absolutely CERTAIN that this is how it was going to go, because he mixed with all the ones who were already working in genetics in his day, and how they would perfect the working people, and perfect different classes of people. Again, that Marxist idea of the distribution of the division of labor; it was very important to them, to plan their brave new world. The aristocracy was all on board with that. Here is an article here, and again, it's one of the main propaganda sites for basically altering the way that children, babies are normally conceived.

Passport to Parenthood: The Evidence and Ethics Behind Cross-Border Reproductive Care **IVF becoming more efficient than sex in the over-30's**

(A: It's PURE propaganda.)

24 May 2010 / bionews.org.uk / By Rosemary Paxman

IVF (in vitro fertilisation) could become the routine method of conception for 30-40 year olds within a decade, scientists predict.

Study leader Dr Gabor Vajta and his team found that in vitro embryo formation in cattle (A: *So we're just cattle now.*) is now 100 times more efficient than natural calf creation, according to research published in last month's Reproductive BioMedicine Online. These rapid advances could potentially be adapted for humans, the researchers explain.

'We are not quite at that stage yet but it's where we're heading', said co-author Dr Yovich. 'Within the next five to ten years, couples approaching 40 will access the IVF industry first when they want to have a baby'. (A: *Well actually you'll have to, to see if they will allow you even to breed.*)

Dr Vajta outlined how other techniques could also help increase success rates. He said that ICSI (intracytoplasmic sperm injection), a technique in which a single sperm is injected directly into an egg, could remove much of the hit-and-miss results of natural fertilisation.

This article goes on and on and on about this. What's interesting too, is when you scroll down and you see all the newspapers that put these handouts right into their papers, all the biggies... because it's predictive programming. That's what's interesting to me, not the rubbish they are talking about; you know that already, surely. It's in all the papers, immediately grab that stuff and shove it right into them. A handout... from the public relations companies... to program YOU of what they call 'inevitability,' the concept of inevitability programming and predictive programming. That's really what it's about.

We truly are living in a vastly changed world, rapidly changed even through my lifetime, even in the last 30 years, incredible. I've watched it. I've understood what's happening. I've talked to people in the culture industry, near the top of the field, and have little whiffs here and there as they give you little suggestions, and the little wink that they go through, telling you something in a roundabout way that you are not supposed to know. But if they admire your intellect a little bit, because you've obviously shown that you do know something that's going on, they'll give you little hints and clues, etc. EVERYTHING IS DIRECTED in our life. EVERY THING in our lives is directed by definite organizations WAY above politics... WAY above politics. And everything that happens has a purpose, especially in what you would call entertainment. From the type of music that you listen to, to what it's supposed to do to *that* particular generation, to the movies that are turned out *during* that period as well, which combines with that kind of music, etc. It all works together, with the fashions.

Plato talked about this a long time ago. He wanted at one point musicians to be licensed because he says the music has such an incredible effect on the young. And it *could* be used, he said, to alter the children, as they are growing up, the youths' attitudes and morality, etc, towards their parents and the system. Of course they knew, in other words, that they could also *use* that music to do whatever they wanted to by understanding that. He also said that the drama industry, which is now the movie industry, had a lot to do with it too because people MIMICKED what they saw. They mimicked the hero. They mimicked the heroine. Whatever morality that they exhibited too, they'd mimic that too in real life. Ancient stuff. He also talked about the fashion industry; he called it the fashion industry, in the direct translation. How we just go along with it and we've got no idea why it's all getting churned out like that, but they do know at the top. Quite something.

This reminds me of ancient Babylon because they also had their goddess queen of Isis, like the Egyptians. They talked about THE THOUSAND FACES OF ISIS in the ancient world. Because what they were telling you was all these different systems that you think are all different, say communism, capitalism, fascism, socialism, it's on and on and on it goes. All the -

isms are all the same thing, called something different, so you don't figure that out. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's interesting as I say, people get stuck on terms and they can't see what's... If something looks the same and it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck, you know it's generally a duck. But they can't really put that together. They thought that the Fabian Society, that even had multi-millionaires in it, obviously could not be a communist thing, even though in their own writings they admitted they had access to the desk of first Lenin and then Stalin. They were hand-in-glove with them. Trotsky fell out with them because he wanted a fast revolution across the world, but the Fabianists thought they would do it by penetrating from within governments, and altering the laws, and then becoming the majority. And that's exactly what they did across the whole of the planet basically. They don't care what term they use. Conservative, labour, whatever; it's all the same thing. As long as you have your guys in there, they are allowed to be chameleons and pretend they are you.

Blair, Tony Blair, VOWED he would destroy the face of Britain, its culture, everything, by mass immigration. He opened the floodgates, as the assistant Prime Minister admitted that about 6 months ago and I read it on the air, his admission. That was the goal, was to destroy it so they could never, ever stand up together, bring a country back if they were being demolished, and bring themselves back so they could survive. Isn't it amazing, after being hit with bankruptcies and all the rest of it, bailing out banks, they are still paying, forking money out across the planet under the redistribution of wealth, that has been told by the EU commissars to order Britain to give financial benefits and health care to international welfare shopping migrants. Who told them this? The EU commissars, the European Parliament; this is now the dominant parliament... that you cannot argue with. It's above any law. They ARE the law.

So there are immigrants across Europe shopping for the best place to go and collect welfare benefits, health care, and all the rest of it, as soon as they arrive. Here are the big boys making sure that whatever is left in Britain, that literally has such a massive population already living on welfare because the work is just gone, ...they are putting more folk in. It's just astonishing. They have told them to take another half million in from even Bulgaria.

An open door to benefit tourists: EU warns Britain it can't stop thousands more migrants claiming welfare handouts

By James Chapman / dailymail.co.uk / 28th September 2010

Bulgaria opens EU doors to allow 500,000 more immigrants to live in Britain

By James Slack / dailymail.co.uk / 24th September 2010

There is an article here that I'll put up. It's about...

In the dock: Modern-day Fagins who 'sent 200 Romanian children to beg and steal in UK'

By Nick Fagge / dailymail.co.uk / 28th September 2010

A gang of modern-day Fagins brought almost 200 Romanian children into Britain to steal and beg for their criminal masters, a court heard yesterday.

The youngsters, some as young as eight, were said to have been trained in their home country to pick pockets, snatch bags from bars and restaurants, shoplift and beg at home.

Then they were packed off to the UK, many with forged documents.

(A: *It says they've got...*) Some of the 26 men on trial (A: *Right now.*)

Their bosses, all Roma gipsies, coerced families into giving up their children, saying that they would find them work and send money home.

But in actual fact the youngsters, who were each making up to **£100,000 a year** (A: *EACH... on stuff they stole and pick pockets and all the rest of it... and handing it over to their gang bosses.*), were sold as 'slaves' to other gang members and forced to hand over every penny of their earnings to their masters. (A: *Modern day Faginism... Quite something.*)

But I guess when they catch them all, all those guys, the criminals just go on welfare and health benefits. The EU will say so. YOU'VE GOT TO DO IT... YOU'VE GOT TO DO IT; CAN'T MAKE ANY EXCEPTIONS, THAT'S DISCRIMINATION. That's the world folks. And guess what? Once the US has finished up its job of cleaning up the Middle East and making it safe for world authoritarianism, they are going to do the last part there too. I think you all in the US know it. I've got lots of people contacting me all the time who see it all there. Terrible mess they are bringing down... and we're letting them do it.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Senators Sign Bill to Censor Internet](#)

[UN Demands Redistribution of Wealth from Bankrupt West to Poorer Countries](#)

[Hand-Out from PR Co. to Media on Scary Scenarios Concerning Forests, Climate etc..](#)

[Bilderberger Meeting in June Had Global Cooling on Topics List](#)

[Czech President to UN--"Stay Out of Economics."](#)

[IVF Propaganda Site and the Newspapers that Promote its Hand-Outs](#)

[EU Commissars Order Britain to Give Financial Benefits and Health Care to International Welfare Shopper Migrants](#)

[Bulgaria Opens EU to Allow 500,000 More Immigrants to Live in Britain](#)

[Romania Organized Crime using Children to Steal in Britain](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

[CDs](#) Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 14th, 2009 (#363)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 14th, 2009:

"New Gods of Taser-Cattle-Prods:

"All Systems Go, Tasers on Stun,
Shooting High Voltage from Cattle-Prod Gun,
14-Year Tucumcari Girl Shot in the Head,
Then Fried with High Voltage, Almost Dead,
Cop Fired on the Run, Took Hasty Aim,
Dart Went through Skull into Her Brain,
'Could have been Worse,' Cop Story Persistent,
He Had to Shoot, Her Act was 'Delinquent,'
We're being Trained in This New Normality,
Obey or Be Fried, the Latter's Formality"

© Alan Watt July 14th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 14th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 14th of July, 2009. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, where you can look at all the previous shows I've done in various means, there's some TV ones there as well. And you can download them for free. And you can also see on the front page of cuttingthroughthematrix.com all the other servers and sites that I have there. You should bookmark these for future use in case anything happens to the main servers. There's been problems in the past, I don't see why there won't be problems in the future. And also too, when so many people come in to listen to a particular show, it's good

when they spread out to different servers, or take from different sites, because the bandwidth will spread, and it's easier to download for you. Sometimes people will get back to me and say that it was sticking on their download or something. That's because so many people are going into the same site to download at the same time. So if you experience that problem, try one of the other sites that I have. There's cuttingthrough.jenknness.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net, .us, .ca, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca, and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, that last one is the European site, which also has all the audios, but it also has a lot of written transcripts for print up of these audios, written in the various languages of Europe, so that's a good one as well to be using, and a dependable server too. Now you bring me to you, you the listeners bring me to you. Remember the advertising that you hear on this show goes to the station, directly, and that pays for time, it pays for their staff, their equipment, their bills and all the rest of it. So it's up to you to keep me going by buying that which I have for sale. I don't have a whole lot up for sale, because I'm always doing shows, otherwise I'd be writing all the time, and you'll find that at cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, and there's also DVDs there, and even CDs, some of them. Some of the CDs have 50 shows on them, or more. You can purchase them there. Or you can donate through paypal, or personal check for the U.S. and Canada. At abroad, Western Union, Money Gram, there's a whole bunch of different methods. Western Union tends to be the more expensive, so look for the alternatives. And remember too that you do keep me going as I say. You keep me going by your contributions when they trickle in. That pays for the bills that I have here, because the bills do mount up as inflation, or what they're calling quantitative easing goes on. Because everything is being inflated as the dollar loses its value, and all the other currencies, along with them.

Now, on alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, you'll find that there's different translators. They take the English translation generally, and then they go into their own country's dialect, or dialog, or whatever language, and I do need more people to try their hands at it. Try your hand at this if you live in another country, and you want to transpose something into your own language. Try your hand at it. Let me know when you try to do, so no two people are doing the same thing at the same time. Sometimes I've had three people send me the same transcript. So if you get in touch with me, you want to try your hand, I can give you the one to try, and no one else will be doing it. And you'll find as I say, the first one takes a bit long, you want to be perfect, and it's very difficult to try and be perfect when languages don't even have the same explanations often in the wording, or the phraseology. To get a point across you have to use your ad-lib to an extent, to get the message across, that's the main part. So don't be scared to try your hand, and put it into your own words, that people understand. Get in touch with me. I'll be back with more after the following break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Satire, satire. What is satire? Satire is where you take something that should be obvious to the public, you exaggerate it, and you hopefully get your point across. And generally it's very comical, it's something you laugh at, in hindsight. And down through time there's been some famous people who have been great satirists as they call them. Like Mark Twain. Mark Twain wrote a really long story, a spoof, a satire on Christian Science. And he goes into traveling through the, I think the Alps or somewhere, and he falls off a mountain, breaks every bone in his body, and the only person he finds to help him out was a Christian Scientist. This is in the late 1800s, when it first came out. So this Christian Scientist tried to use her powers on him, persuade him that nothing was real, and that all physical ailments were just in your mind, and he goes into all this long comedy of how he felt his bones unstretch, and his legs untangle themselves from around his neck, but the next morning he was back to broken bones and so on, but she kept coming to him. It's a great humorous thing to see the point.

Sometimes we have to have satire to get a point. And last night I mentioned the Supreme Court Justice, Sotomayor, talking about castrating white males. That was a satire. A satire put out by Carbolic Smoke Ball. And the odd thing is, only a couple of people noticed it or checked it out. Which maybe tells us we're more jaded then we think, because these kinds of statements about castrating people don't really affect us anymore. We've had so many years of people coming out and attacking different groups, all groups have been attacked. The genders have been attacked, both of them, as well. But no one really looks into it. And the satire, really, what she really did say, wasn't about castrating white males, it said here: "the point of the spoof was to lampoon a controversial remark Sotomayor actually did make in 2001." Right now, she's having, I think the Republicans go after her for different things she'd said over the years, and Obama is standing up for her. What she actually said, in 2001, one of the things she said was mainly, a judge's life experiences and ethnic background would play a role in their decision making. And she

says, "I would hope that a wise Latina woman with the richness of her experiences would more often than not reach a better conclusion than a white male who hasn't lived that life," she said in a speech delivered at the UC Berkeley School of Law. So, as I say, we're not really surprised by anything now. Now, someone who did advocate pretty well the eradication of the white males came out about a year ago, and I read the article, and it was from a university, I think, maybe in Texas to a group of population control activists and so on. And he was a professor and he got a standing ovation, and he pretty well did say that. So, you see, nothing does surprise us, and when we hear satire, it doesn't have much of an impact anymore, because even if she didn't say castrate white males, it really wouldn't affect us that much if she had. We're so jaded with what's been happening, since about the 1960s onwards, with various attacks on different groups. And of course the Feminist Lobby have made lots of remarks just like that, anyway, so it doesn't really matter. And one guy, I pointed it out to today, says he was so used to it because his wife's been threatening to do that to him for the last twenty years. So that's satire. And as far as I say, for an expert on satire, we should look into Mark Twain, because he was probably the sharpest guy of his time. And even I would say, I don't think anyone surpassed him today. If there was a con going on, he'd see it. If politicians or people in power were getting away with different things or conning the public, he would see through it right away. He had the gift to put it out to the public in terms they understood very quickly, easily. Very, very sharp. Sharp person.

As I say, isn't it amazing that nothing today, because we've been through all these shocks and awes since 2001 especially, with coming plagues, and this and that and the other, and government coming into every sphere of your life, that nothing really surprises us. Mandatory inoculations from the top, and the whole, things that would have had riots going in the streets back in the 60s, 70s, and 80s, we just accept now, like a beaten down public, as government rises up to its, as some would say, as the Fabians would say, it's rising up to its proper position of total control. That's what Socialism truly is. People who are into Socialism, really still think at the bottom level, it was like Marxism, at the bottom level they think somehow people up there represent them, and only them. And they feel their pain, and all that kind of stuff. They never question why multi-millionaires or how multi-millionaires would have anything in common with you. At all. And now it can be so bad that lots of people, lots of people, are going to be fooled further and longer, until they catch on that Mr Obama is just one of the authorized boys. It will take longer, but eventually, eventually, when a lot of things have been introduced that they don't really want, have happened, then they'll catch on. Maybe towards the end of his term.

I knew people in Britain, adults when I was a youngster, who believed in Marxism. These were all working class people, some of them were miners, and they could spout off the common terms they'd heard, and when I'd ask them, do you know what Marxism and Communism is really all about, they couldn't go very far at all. They still, oh, it's for the working people, it's for fairness, it's for this, it's for that, and of course when I went into the books at school, I found no. And I did the history of Fabianism, and Socialism; it's about total control with no interference of family or anything, because they want to eradicate family. Anyone who can stand up for you will be out of the way. You'll be on your own, and government will be talking directly down to you, Number So and So. Like George Orwell's 1984 black and white movie, that was made in tribute to him. In 1984 they made the movie, and the television camera talks right down to him. There's no one. No neighbor, no friend, no relative to stand up on his behalf around him, to support you. That's what Socialism is. And government will control everything. The proper way as they say, the proper way of running a world, and running all life on the planet. Proper way. That's what it's all about. And it's unfortunate that today people even have to use satire, and it's even more unfortunate that people can't catch on to it because it's like the, I think it was MAD magazine. MAD, when they closed it down, they said that life had become so bizarre that you couldn't really lampoon anything anymore, because so many bizarre things were actually happening. So many amazing statements were made by government officials that at one time only existed in satire or lampooning. Not today. When that professor stood up, and talked about getting rid of all the white males, he got a standing ovation, and that is mainstream. They don't react. Something has happened to people, we don't react.

Now I expected to see this a long time ago. I did see it a long time ago in the European countries that are very old countries, very old systems, where they've never ever had a constitution giving them individual rights. In fact, the individual really is not mentioned much at all. So the U.S. was the last place where individuality was pushed. The rights of the individual. And people exercised them. Everyone knew them. And at one time, if a cop stopped you

for no reason, you'd tell him that. And you knew your rights. And he would know, and he'd walk away too if you were in the right. But not now. Now it's jump, and do, and obey, or we'll taser you at the very least. And we're not fazed by it. We're not fazed by all the horrific stories we're given on tasing and what's happened. Nothing bothers. Maybe that's why they call it taser, it's close to faze, nothing fazes us anymore.

Do you know what a taser is? Again I go into perception, how you perceive things. Do you know what a taser is? A taser is a cattle prod on wires. They're using cattle prods on the general public, and they're electrocuting them. It's a cattle prod. Something they've used for years and years and years to coerce animals along a certain path of behavior. So that's what a taser is. It's a cattle prod with wires, but it's still a cattle prod. And guess who they're using them on? You. What does that mean that you are? It's all how you perceive things. And it's also being used for compliance, you see. What did they do before they had something to make you comply? They'd have to simply grab you. They used to grab people. They were trained how to grab people without hurting them, before the days where they'd get you on the ground, face down and dislocate your neck with the knee in the back of the neck. Which they really enjoy now, you see it in so many videos now, but that doesn't faze us either. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, where we try to show you other ways to perceive things. And to show you why we're taught new words that really cover, amazingly cover, what you really should be seeing. Like the tasing for instance. This article here, it's amazing how far, again, nothing fazes us, nothing, nothing does. And this is from New Mexico, by Chelle Delaney.

Tucumcari police chief Tasers 14-year-old

(Alan: It's a girl.)

Thursday, July 9, 2009

A 14-year-old Tucumcari girl is recovering at an Albuquerque hospital after being shot in the head with a Taser dart by Tucumcari Police Chief Roger Hatcher.

(A: Quite a name, eh, Hatcher?)

Now, her parents say they want the police department to review its policies for using the Taser.

The girl was hit in the head Thursday by one of two darts fired simultaneously as she was fleeing, Hatcher said.

The other dart lodged in her hip.

Hatcher said he believed he had no other option.

(A: There's no option. The other one by the way, went into her brain.)

"There's a lot of issues,"

(A: He had no option. He was on the run, chasing her, even though she hadn't been charged with anything, in fact the complaint hadn't really been officially registered. And all she had was a fight with her mom. But Hatcher said he believed he had no other option, right, than to shoot her.)

"There's a lot of issues," Hatcher said. "She committed a delinquent act.

(A: Now I grew up, like everybody else grew up, and we've all gone through different stages in adolescence and to the teenage years and so on, and I don't know anybody that did not at some time do something really crazy. And do some kind of delinquent act, whether it's stealing apples from an orchard, or whatever it happened to be, you've done something, somewhere. But you never got shot in the head for it. Or you never had a cattle prod electrocute you for doing....)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. We got cut off there, and it's odd, because I heard the click, like someone just switched it off, and so did the guy on the board at RBN. Just a click like someone had hung us up, and that was it, we're off the air. That happens to me quite often, at night. It's usually later on. It's the first time for a while I've had that during the show. I've been talking about tasing, which is just using a cattle prod, and about how a policeman in Tucumcari tasered a girl, Albuquerque way, and shot her basically in the head, then the hip. The one in the head went into her brain. Because he said that she'd committed a delinquent act. Maybe it's because the act of running from a policeman, maybe if you don't even know you're being chased, is a delinquent act. So they can actually shoot you in the brain. And with a cattle prod on wires, and electrocute you. So the cop says:

he chased her, ordered her to stop and "then did what I had to do."

Her mother, Stacy Akin, said her daughter underwent surgery Friday morning at University of New Mexico hospital in Albuquerque.

(A: She's got about a four and a half inch scar here, and a shaven skull, they had to shave part of her skull, and the stitches right down it, plus the side of it, which meant they had to open it up to see if there's a depressed fracture as well.)

"One of the darts entered her skull," said Akin, interviewed by telephone.

After a CAT scan, a hospital resident told her the dart was "in her brain a little bit, but not much," Akin said.

(A: So that mean's it's okay. It's just a little bit in your brain.)

She was in pediatric intensive care following the surgery, Akin said. "She seems OK, but she she's in a lot of pain. Her head is hurting her real bad."

(A: No kidding. Imagine getting all those thousands of volts, and right in your brain with a cattle prod on wires. It says here:)

Police were trying help Akin

(A: Help, God help us if we need help from the cops. You see. I've read this sort of thing quite a few times recently, where the police say they were trying to help. They shot a guy that they thought was going to commit suicide, so they electrocuted him to death, I think.)

Police were trying help Akin because she and her daughter had been fighting, Akin said.

(A: How many, how many young girls are fighting with their moms? They all go through it.)

Akin said while she could understand the use of a Taser on an adult, it shouldn't be used on a child.

(A: Well, to be honest with you, a cattle prod, shooting thousands of volts into people, who are not charged with a criminal offense, I don't see it should be used on adults. And this poor girl had epilepsy as well. I bet it's worse now. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article about the cattle prods, the taser guns, and that's all they are. Cattle prods with wires, that they've been using on cattle for a long, long time. Now they're using them on people. They changed the term and the public are fooled. They don't see that it's still the same thing. We're now the cattle that are getting electrocuted. That's what they do, they electrocute you, you see. And how a young girl, who was epileptic, who had a fight with her mom, 14 years old, had a couple of darts fired by a cop on the run after her. And all she had was a fight with her mom, and one of them went into her brain. One of these darts, and 50,000 volts into her brain. It's amazing she's still living. But I'll tell you, it must have killed a lot of cells off. It must have killed a lot of cells off. And the cop is justifying what he did, and they've got to justify whatever they do, it doesn't matter what; that's a psychopath. A psychopath will have to rationalize whatever they did, first of all to suit their own ego, but cops will do it routinely, obviously, to save their skin and their job, and all the rest of it. So they always rationalize what they do. And he said that she had an argument with her mom in front of the police headquarters that her mom drove to. In front of the headquarters, her daughter just walked away from the car, so he got a call, and he was at another call. And he found her at a park, Molinas Park, got out of the vehicle, called to her, and she ran in front of his patrol car, across Monroe Street, without looking for traffic. Do they taser everybody that doesn't look where they're going? Do they? It says:

Both were in a dead run when the Taser was fired, Hatcher said.

(A: Well, why was he firing this on a dead run to start with? Why? You see, they're into this hunting mode. Cops are into hunting. They hunt in packs generally, but it truly is a hunting thing to get their target. Hunt. And they get all excited, like on a hunt. And they even talk about how they did it, how they catch people, and it's just like catching the prey, you see. That's how a predator talks, and how he acts. So yeah, he was so excited, he shot on the run. Who else he could have hit, and done it to, who knows? And his excuse was too, because he was running he didn't know where she'd go to, because they were new in town. What a feeble excuse. He says:)

if he had not stopped her the consequences might have been worse.

Well what could have been worse then having 50,000 volts right into your brain? Huh, worse? Arghh. Anyway, we're getting gradually trained to accept more and more and more of this kind of stuff, as they turn this kind of weaponry loose on a modern police, that have grown up with video games, and they want to be hunters, and wear black uniforms just like the military special forces, and we're seeing the effects of it. And they're training the public

now with more and more instances of this, where nothing happens to the police. This is the new normal. You obey police. It doesn't matter what it's about, you just obey, Obey. Sad, isn't it. Sad, sad, sad.

And talking about the lampooning and satire as I started this show. There's nothing satirical about things now, because Obama did appoint John Holdren, the Science Czar as they call him, in charge of all the science projects for the U.S. That also means having to do with you know his favorite topic, because Holdren wrote Ecoscience, along with Paul Ehrlich and his wife, in the seventies, where he said they could put sterilizing agents in the water or food to bring populations down. This is the Science Czar for the whole of the U.S. In a political party, politics, agendas, social policies, that's what it's about isn't it? And then you have Emanuel appointed to that comparative effectiveness group who are going to run the country, trying to find cheaper ways of health care. Cheaper ways of health care legally means if you break a bone, rather than give you morphine, they could give you an aspirin. Technically they've treated you with a painkiller. But the people at the bottom think it's going to be wonderful. They have no idea what Socialized medicine is. Socialized medicine is used for political purposes, not for your health. It's political purposes. As I say, it's got so bizarre, you can't lampoon. Even if Sotomayor had actually gone out and really, really said something, like sterilize all white males, we wouldn't even be shocked. But she didn't. It was a satire. Nothing shocks us anymore. And Britain has now, apparently, just ordered another 10,000 tasers for the cops, and it's to increase. Remember last year I read an article where a guy who was in a coma, a diabetic coma on a bus in Britain, woke up in a hospital, because the cops couldn't get a response out of him, and they just decided to taser him. Well, if you're unconscious, how can you respond to them? Or are they just so itching to use these tasers, these cattle prods with wires? Hmm? What a society. What a society.

You know, years ago, I've read articles years ago, those in the Fabian societies, like H.G. Wells and other ones, and the Huxleys too talked about the need to break down families and destroy them completely. And that has been pretty well accomplished. Bertrand Russell said that if you could get the children young enough with scientific indoctrination, say from kindergarten, that parents would be unable to pass on their contaminated old ideas to the children, their moralities. Old contaminated moralities to the children. That's been pretty well successful. The state now gives them the culture, backed by the media, and entertainment industry, all working together. And I've talked about before, where they said if they could get children, through experimentation, they knew this as far back as the 1920s and 30s through special schools they were trying different things out on. They knew if they could get children into pre-pubertal sex, and sexual relationships, there's a good chance they thought, that they would never bond with any one person, and get married and have children. They'd just go from person to person. And of course, it's always pooh-pooed by all the so-called left-wingers who are often not left-wing at all, they're really Fabians. Or they're groups, big NGO groups working, and paid by the foundations that fund all the left-wing, and all the right-wing, and all the other wings, groups. See how far they're getting to go now, this is from the Mail Online. It says here:

Pupils told they have a 'right' to a good sex life: That's the advice for youngsters from the NHS

(A: That's the National Health Service for the whole of Britain. This is what Obama wants to bring in.)

The NHS is telling school pupils they have a 'right' to an enjoyable sex life and that it is good for their health.

A Health Service leaflet says experts concentrate too much on the need for safe sex and loving relationships, and not enough on the pleasure it can bring.

(A: You see.)

But family campaigners last night condemned the guidance, saying it encouraged underage sex and could increase rates of sexually-transmitted diseases.

Under the heading 'an orgasm a day keeps the doctor away',

(A: This is for children)

the leaflet says: 'Health promotion experts advocate five portions of fruit and veg a day and 30 minutes physical activity three times a week. What about sex or masturbation twice a week?'

The advice, which also claims regular sex is good for cardiovascular health, has been circulated to parents, teachers and youth workers.

It came to light just a week after it emerged that teenagers who took part in a £6million Government initiative

(A: They can spend our money like water, eh?)

to reduce teenage pregnancies were more than twice as likely

(A: So the children who attended the initiatives, that went to these courses, to reduce teenage pregnancies, were more than twice as likely)

to fall pregnant as other girls.

(A: The ones who took government courses were more than twice as likely to get pregnant as other girls. What does that tell you? Because they're promoting sexual behavior, that's why. That's the purpose of it. What do you think that is, they're telling them to have an orgasm a day. It says:)

The NHS leaflet has been drawn up by Sheffield primary care trust and is entitled Pleasure.

(A: But they'll never tell you the whole story, and what their real intentions are. It says:)

Its author, Steve Slack, director of the Centre for HIV and Sexual Health at NHS Sheffield, defended it by saying the advice could encourage young people to delay losing their virginity until they are sure they will enjoy the experience.

(Laughter) You see, you could make satire out of that one too. So darned easy. You take what they say, and you exaggerate it until it's very evident what they're really, really saying. Amazing, isn't it. Nothing shocks us any more. Nothing at all. Nothing at all.

July the 13th, 2009. It's from the Telegraph. It says:

The NHS

(A: The same one that's telling children to have orgasms and sex)

The NHS is preparing to vaccinate the entire population against swine flu.

(A: Really?)

It comes after an Essex man was confirmed on Friday as the first person without underlying health problems to have died from the virus.

(A: He had to have underlying health problems.)

Ministers have secured up to 90 million doses

(A: So they'll use a person, we don't even know if 'a person' existed, 'a man'. Any excuse will do, because it's a must-be mandate.

90 million doses of the vaccine, which is expected to arrive in Britain in the next few weeks, and the rest of the population is likely to be offered vaccinations next year.

Offered it, really? Because there are articles out there too about them going to mandate it. Here's the thing with viruses and vaccines. Every year, as I say, about spring they tell you the shots you got for the flu in the fall, last fall, were the wrong combinations. Generally they pick about three common flus, and speculate that these are the ones that are going to be prevalent next year. So they tell you this every single year, it was the wrong combination. And those that often get, more often than not, get the injection, get the flu. If they're going to give you the present swine flu, which is a mild infection that lasts a couple of days, right? It's not going to be the one that they're talking about, that would mutate into the killer. It hasn't happened yet we're told. And only that one, that was killing people then, rampaging. The one that was altered, that jumped to be a killer, only that vaccination would be the one that theoretically would work. Not the one that was previous to it. Otherwise, if you had one flu in your life, and this supposed crossover that they hope might give you crossover protection, if it ever worked at all, if you ever had one flu in your life, that means you would now be immune to every flu that ever mutated from then on. I'm not kidding, these are the theories that they run this science by. Full of contradictions. But boy, do they want the public, do they want the public to get this vaccination. Badly. It's amazing. I mean, technically speaking, if there were such a thing as crossover, meaning the last virus was kind of similar, and hopefully your blood cells will evolve to hit the new one, because it's got some similarity to it, none of us would ever get the flu again after getting it once in our lifetime. So crossover is bogus, it's nonsense. Therefore, taking the present swine flu and making vaccinations, since it's not the killer one that they're expecting to come along and evolve, then it's going to be absolutely useless anyway. You would need the one that was actually doing the killing. Not the occasional person out of many, many, many thousands, but the one that's actually killing many of its victims, that's what they're talking about.

There's so much going on, the European Union, and many people have mentioned this, many of the people at the top themselves, is not a democratic institution. So much so, that all the front politicians that get well paid to attend it, have admitted themselves that they only get about 30 to 40 seconds a year to say anything. Per year. And even

when they say something, they can't force anything through. They have no powers. It's done up higher, in a kind of strange, secretive, executive branch. It's not democratic, it's post-democratic. It still has the front of democracy by putting parliamentarians there from different countries to represent the countries, so the show of being represented is there, but they don't actually do it. Now, it says:

Federalists accused of 'hijacking' European Parliament opening

(A: When they open Parliament. You know, the end of holidays or whatever. It says here:)

Federalists have been accused of hijacking the official opening of the new European Parliament session after soldiers

(A: And these are EU soldiers, they're not from Britain, they're EU, their little army, they've got it started.)

raised the EU flag to the tune of Europe's official anthem

(A: This little anthem they wrote for it called:)

Ode to Joy.

(A: Ode to Joy. And this was from the 13th of July, 2009. It shows you the:

Soldiers of the Eurocorps detachment raise a European Union flag to mark the inaugural European Parliament session

Critics accused them of using the event to uphold the flag and anthem symbols of European Union statehood

(A: Statehood, that's total sovereignty over the countries)

that were officially dropped after French and Dutch referendum rejections threw out Europe's Constitution in 2005.

(A: Well so has Ireland, and they're still going through the battle. It says:)

Leading the ceremony in Strasbourg, a detachment of combat troops

(A: This is European combat troops for the European army)

marched to the overture of The Force of Destiny by Verdi, before raising an EU flag twice the size of the national flags around it to a military bugle call.

(A: So that's a bad omen. It's militarized to start with. It's a European army, that has its allegiance to this strange Parliament. It's not a country, it's a Parliament. And that ties in with the way things have to go, as the futurists keep telling us how the future is lining up. Where the government will eventually privatize everything with its quasi-official private organizations, and the private organizations have the official status of government. That's what they're talking about. That's what this is, this kind of army as well. Serving an abstract thing, because government is an abstract thing, remember. It's abstract, it's not real, it's like the dollar. It only works as long as the people believe in it, and give it power by that belief, and acceptance. Remember government is an idea. But here's this strange idea of really this big massive complex of buildings, that these soldiers are giving their allegiance to, and they raise this flag at the opening of this new, sovereign world, it's not even a state, it's a place. A little place. Back with more, after this break.)

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll put up that link again to a video where you'll see Mr Emanuel with that comparative study they were doing on health care and so on, where you see him getting up and walk away, he suddenly has to leave when a reporter there, one from the Executive Intelligence Review, asked him about a few things of the past, including the fact that he belonged to a foundation, and had written papers on it, to do with bringing the populations down. He gets up, and suddenly has to leave. You'll hear him making excuses etc, and trying to contradict that, but he's written papers on that apparently, on bringing the populations down. This is a political agenda. We should be terrified at what we're seeing. Now I'll go to the callers, and there's Jeff from Massachusetts there. Are you there Jeff?

Jeff: Oh yes, I'm right here.

Alan: Yes.

Jeff: Well, I'll tell you what. As far as that girl getting tasered is concerned, if I was a cop, I would never taser a young child. I mean...

Alan: Yep. On the run too. And he didn't even know why he was chasing her, because she hadn't been charged with anything. When they stopped at the police station, she just walked off from the car, and no one had spoken to her.

Jeff: Well, you know what's funny is, I mean, you know that's just plain wrong. And you know what's funny is, I mean cops, police, people like that, I mean cops are trained in how to de-escalation of violence, de-escalation of the use of force. I mean this is universal. I mean universal. And you know what's scary, is that you were talking about the European Union military if I'm not mistaken. I'm saying to myself, you know what, if we do, if we go into the lockdown of martial law, I would not be surprised if you have something like that in this country, running the show, and they won't have any mercy on us, whether it's U.N. foreign troops or people like that.

Alan: You're right. Absolutely. When they first came out, and they let the public know, as a trial balloon to get us used to the idea, when Blackwater first came out hiring mercenaries from across the world, special force guys, and the whole thing. I think they've changed their name now, but it's the same group, a massive group, an army of International Mercenaries that go and their boss is their paymaster. That's it, they do what they're told. They have this strange, quasi-legal authority. Even the U.S. government is using them in Iraq.

Jeff: Exactly. Like the Hessians of old. You see, people don't study history. And I know what Marxism is. Marxism is a total system of plunder. Rape, plunder, and robbery that only benefits the top elite, and anybody that's a hang-a-long. I mean, if you look at Marxist countries. I mean, to be stopped at a checkpoint and have everything robbed out of your car, is nothing in a Marxist country. Being tasered, that's nothing. In China, that's just par for the course in these countries. To be tortured, and so forth. And people in America don't know what that means.

Alan: They haven't a clue. I just saw a video where the police in I think it was Beijing are given authorities to go out as a gang, with truncheons. They knock down and beat up and put unconscious different street vendors that don't have permits. I mean they just walk up to them and whack them, you know. And the vendors themselves say the only way they're safe is to pay off the cops to leave them alone.

Jeff: Exactly, and that's what you're dealing with. Well, I hear the music, and I thank you for having me on your show. Have a great night.

Thanks for calling. That's how all the systems work there. It's scary. It's scary, and yet that's the system that's been designed for the whole world, because the pirates at the top love this kind of system. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Tucumcari police chief Tasers 14-year-old - Girl recovering after dart surgically removed from her head" by Chelle Delaney \(pntonline.com\) - July 3, 2009.](#)

• [Alternate Link for Above \(qcsunonline.com\).](#)

["Pupils told they have a 'right' to a good sex life: That's the advice for youngsters from the NHS" by Daniel Martin \(dailymail.co.uk\) - July 12, 2009.](#)

["Swine flu vaccine to be given to entire population" by Ben Leach \(telegraph.co.uk\) - July 12, 2009.](#)

["Federalists accused of 'hijacking' European Parliament opening" by Bruno Waterfield in Strasbourg \(telegraph.co.uk\) - July 13, 2009.](#)

[Video: "Obama Depopulation Policy Exposed!" \[See Obama's Top Man Emanuel Leave Quickly When His Pro-Euthanasia Policy is Exposed\] \(youtube.com\).](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#270)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 5, 2009:

New Laws o'er the Land--Meant to Expand:

"Psycholinguistics, the Cover of Fraud,
Came Up with 'V.I.P. Stalker Squad,'
Locked Up for Opinions, All Types of Tyranny
Used by Kings Before, Tackling Villainy,
Supposedly Created to Stop Stalking,
Now Listening Closely to People Talking,
Police and Psychiatry Making Careers
Locking Up People with Odd Ideas,
Locked Up Without Trial, Perhaps for Hate,
Should You Criticize the Tyrannical State,
The Economy's Sunk, Drums are a-Drummin',
We All have to Wait, Riots are a-Comin' "

© Alan Watt Mar. 5, 2009

Thursday March 5th 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 5, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 5th of March 2009.

I always advise the newcomers to go into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the previous talks I've given as you wish, where I try to give you shortcuts to understanding the big picture of this incredible system that runs the world; and it truly is organised, it's always been organised. The reason it works, is because it has no opposition, there's no real opposition. At the bottom all opposing parties are owned and bought and paid for by it and used by it, in fact.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks, written in the various languages of Europe; and you can download them / print them up and give them out to your friends.

Now, remember too: you bring me to you, you the listeners bring me to you, because I don't ask for pay from the shows I'm on; and the advertising that you hear, pays for the station and engineers and equipment and all the rest of it and it's an expensive business. So, I rely upon you to buy that which I have for sale on my website, you can also donate and that keeps me going too; just about, I should say.

You know, a few years ago, what's happening today, if it happened a few years ago, it wouldn't be believed at all; in fact you used to see things in the MAD Magazine about situations that seemed absolutely bizarre and crazy; and the reason that the magazine quit, basically, was because life was becoming too ridiculous to even put into satire.

We're watching the most incredible pre-written / scripted stage plays ever written, being portrayed in front of the public. A public that is stunned really, since 2001, with all of the changes that have been implemented across the planet at the same time, which shows you that all the agreements for the so-called anti-terrorism Bills and all that came out of it, was already agreed upon and had to be agreed upon for years, in order for bureaucrats to work across continents together, on the same agenda. That takes a long time to plan; and yet, there they were, up and running, all publishing the same stuff, in their own newspapers in different countries, and they're like clones of each other, each item that you read. Why is that? Well, some would say it's because they knew there would be a post-Cold War period and they had to keep control at the top and that's the way that most folk would stumble long into thinking. They encouraged that kind of thinking; but you have to go back to the past, to see the fact that there are big powerful organisations; but really one in particular which, for the last hundred years, has been running most of the countries in Europe - and then the United States and all of the British Empire. Planning wars; planning the aftermath of the wars, the amalgamation of countries that comes out of it. Remember what Professor Carroll Quigley said, he said: apart from all the money that they make at the top, great business for bankers and those in the military-industrial complex, apart from that, the major outcome of war, on all sides, is the change of culture, because governments can take over so many private occupations and areas that were in private hands, prior to wars. That's how the Ministry of Agriculture, in fact, in all the countries rose to prominence, in fact, was created, was for wartime purposes and, step-by-step, they helped to put the farmers under their rules and regulations. All by design, mind you, because food is a weapon; if you don't have it, you'll be begging to your masters.

I'll be back with more - after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how ridiculous this system is today, as we go through the pantomimes and watch the ministers of foreign powers globe-trot across the planet, to meet other leaders of countries and they have their political love-ins and they clap each other on the back and do their winks and their nods etc to each other, at a time when their countries are falling apart. And this is not by the fact that they're actually crazy, just pure mad, it's because it's part of the whole agenda; and they're not the bosses anyway. They simply parrot what they're told to do, from the scriptwriters, and they don't make big decisions themselves. They all belong to organisations which actually set them up and put them forward as politicians in the first place; and these organisations have people across the whole planet. I've mentioned the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, same body, in fact; but they also have a European body now; and, in the separate countries of Europe, they also have the separate Institutes for International Affairs.

They have been grooming leaders for at least a hundred years, according to Carroll Quigley; and, before them, they were a different organisation, but they still existed, you can trace them way back down through the centuries. You would never, ever leave to chance power to be grabbed and used by other people, those beneath you. You always plan the future, that's what corporations even do; and the Home Office for Britain, for instance, sends out diplomats across the planet, to spy on other countries and to try to get things out of them, generally resources or something or other, but

it's long-term strategy, like a chess game that's going on all the time. Now they're all unified on board, with the same game, and the only people that don't realise there's a game going on, happens to be the public, who are kept thinking that everything's an accident, one after another, by the mainstream media.

Nothing really changes, as they say: the more things change, the more they stay the same; and there's very little variety in regimes, types of regimes. There's only a handful really, of systems that they can pull from; and it was very difficult to tell what the Nazi regime was, when you compared it to the Communist regime, so much so that Hitler and Stalin made a pact, before World War II; and they gave speeches to one another, saying that their systems were so identical, they were both socialist, by design. Now 'socialist' to these guys really involves eugenics and all the rest of it, the same as the Fabian socialists; that's what the working class failed to recognise.

You also have the regimes that were put in place in the Communist system, a place where I don't think there's a single monument put up to any of the millions that were killed over the last seventy years or so, under its terrible onslaught and persecution of the peoples. And for some reason, all the liberal ones, all the liberal media tend to ignore that as just being part of the big experiment, those countless millions of lives that were slaughtered and starved to death, like the Ukraine, or simply shot.

When it comes to other types of regimes, the same press will be pounding them. Russia was a very popular movement, for those that claimed to be what was called *Liberal*; something that's not really, in essence what as it sounds. "Liberal" itself is a nice word you see, but the actual movement is a different agenda. In fact, I remember when Khrushchev was over in the 50s or 60s and he mentioned, he was asked a question by a reporter about the American Communist Party, he said well we don't call them the Communists of America, he says, here we call it Liberal and Democrats.

Now, who would have thought that the far, what seemed to be Left Wing, in America, was paid for from the very beginning by the big banking boys with their foundations and they were funding the far Left Wing. Why? Because they wanted to bring in a world of *Collectivism*, it's much easier for the banking system, it's much easier for the Elite families to have a centralised system to work through, with masses of bureaucracies, to deal with all the areas where they can steal money from the public, it's called various taxations and fees and all the rest of it. They see the world, and the people in the world, as their stock, like farmers would do. We are the stock; and they also take into account ecology, living in harmony with nature, and in all of their nature books, they talk about too many animals of one kind or another and how they die off, because of disease, lack of food, or something else and other animals move in their place. They use all of these observations to apply to humans too; so, they've come to the conclusion now that there's way too many humans now, they don't need them, they're overstocked, the industrial age is over and gone with. We're post-industrial; we're really post-technological, in the West, with China being given all of that work to do, so we are simply a service economy where we pass things around that are made elsewhere, until someone finally buys it. That can't last for long and it was never intended to.

However, as I say, the world is planned, where it comes to regimes, they tend to emulate other regimes of the past. Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn was a dissident in the Soviet system and he was locked up in Siberia, for many years. He became an embarrassment to the Soviets, so much so, they sent him out into the West, thinking he would get a brief burst of fame and then he'd fade away; but he didn't. He kept going and his books were very popular and they're well worth reading, because what you saw of the Soviet system is now being applied to the Western world. Remember Gorbachev's last speech to the Politburo, when he was President of the Soviet Union, and you can find it on the Web, where he said: you'll shortly hear that Communism is dead and over. He says don't believe it; we're moving onto the next phase. This ties in perfectly, perfectly, with the Reece Commission done in the 1950s, in the US, where Senator Dodd and others talked to the heads of the big foundations, who were funding all what seemed to be the Communist movements in America and the one from Ford, admitted to him, the CEO of Ford said: yes, our job is to set up the system of the world in such a way that the US will blend seamlessly, blend seamlessly, with the Soviet Union.

You tie all that together, you know it was part of the plan and you tie it in with the Club of Rome, where they said that they looked at all the systems and the one that they picked as being the easiest one to control, was the Collectivist, which means Communist system.

It's rather tragic, but, in the Soviet Union, you got locked up if you had a difference of opinion, or a personal opinion, that was outside of the norm of mainstream, the authorised politically correct opinions. The Soviet Union was a test bed for *political correctness*; in fact, the term is a direct translation from the term they used. They used psychiatry in the

Soviet Union, to label you with an illness, if you had political ideas that were not along the lines of the party. If you wouldn't believe one thing one day and jump to the next belief the next when you were told to so, you were classified as mentally ill, because you had 'inflexibility of opinion'. You see, we are all under that system, just robots that can be reprogrammed and reprogrammed and reprogrammed over and over again, just like George Orwell had in '1984'.

We think we're all safe in the West, for some strange reason, maybe some people think they're safe in the West. This is from the Times Online, by from May the 27th 2007. Now, I'll give you the article and then think about expanding it, because that's what it's really all about, to get something on the books by law and every law is then expanded into the outer limits. It says:

VIP 'stalker' squad set up by government

By Joanna Bale for The Times

The government has secretly set up a VIP [A Very Important Person] “stalker” squad to identify and detain terrorists and other individuals

"and other individuals" - right?

who pose a threat to prominent people. The unit, staffed by police and psychiatrists, will have the power to detain suspects indefinitely using mental health laws. The Fixated Threat Assessment Centre (FTAC)

That's what it's called: “Fixated Threat Assessment Centre”.

was quietly established last October and is set to reignite controversy over the detention of suspects without trial. Until now it has been up to mental health professionals to determine if someone should be forcibly detained, but the new unit uses the police to identify suspects,

So the police identify the suspects, right.

increasing fears that distinctions are being blurred between criminal investigations and doctors’ clinical decisions.

Well, it's really about politics, that's what it's really about. And to continue here, it says:

The Metropolitan Police

Now, remember everything that happens in England, is emulated across the world, within about a week or two. This is already up and running everywhere else, whether you know it or not.

The Metropolitan Police confirmed that the unit had been established only after its existence was revealed in a Sunday newspaper... it said: “The Fixated Threat Assessment Centre is a joint initiative between the Metropolitan Police, Home Office and Department of Health.

I'll be back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Times Online, from two years ago, to do with assessing people, on mental health grounds and locking them up indefinitely and it ties in, as I say, with Solzhenitsyn because you should read The Gulag Archipelago, where he goes through the whole system of what happened in the Soviet system and now it's being used across the world. It says here:

In a statement, it said: “The Fixated Threat Assessment Centre is a joint initiative between the Metropolitan Police, Home Office and Department of Health. Its role is to assess, manage and reduce potential risks and threats from fixated individuals

“Fixated”.

against people in public life, particularly protected VIPs. "Fixated individuals are those who are abnormally preoccupied with certain ideas or people.

"Certain ideas or people".

Research has shown that a small minority exhibit violent behaviour. "London-based FTAC is a pilot initiative, which was set up in October 2006 after research showed that no single unit existed to collate relevant information, assess the risks and initiate appropriate action to manage and reduce any threat." Staff at the central London centre will include four police officers, two civilian researchers, a forensic psychiatrist, a forensic psychologist and a forensic community mental health nurse. It is being hailed as the first joint mental health-police unit in the UK and a "prototype for future joint services" in other areas.

Then it goes on about the mental health Act etc. etc. Then it says:

The government is trying to amend the act, with a controversial bill introduced in November, to bring in a wider definition of mental disorder

Here you go with politics, again, being used, you see. Get it on the books and then expand it, that's exactly what they've done.

a wider definition of mental disorder in order to give doctors more power to detain people. At least one terror suspect, allegedly linked to the 7/7 bomb plot and a suicide bombing in Israel, has already been held under the Mental Health Act. The man, who cannot be named for legal reasons, absconded from the hospital where he was being detained and has never been traced.

That's if he even exists, I'll add that part on myself. It says:

Liberty said the secret unit represented a new threat to civil liberties. Its policy director, Gareth Crossman, said: "There is a grave danger of this being used to deal with people where there is insufficient evidence for a criminal prosecution.

Well, of course that's the case. Remember too that Britain and Ireland have already passed laws that if a jury finds you not guilty and the big boys aren't happy with it, they'll claim that the jury was intimidated and you'll be brought back for trial, on the same charge again, and again, and again, until the jury gets it 'right'. This article here, ties in with other ones, because this system here, apparently, it says here:

FTAC was set up following an NHS research programme based at Chase Farm Hospital in Enfield, north London. Researchers examined thousands of cases of prominent people being stalked. It liaised

It's liaising already, you see.

with the FBI, the US Secret Service, the Capitol Hill Police, which protects Congressmen and Senators, and the Swedish and Norwegian secret services.

See, it's already world-wide.

Sweden granted access to files on the murder of the foreign minister Anna Lindh who died after being stabbed by a stalker in a Stockholm store in 2003. The research led to FTAC being set up with a £500,000-a-year budget

That's nearly a million dollars.

from the Home Office and Department of Health.

So there you go, you know where it's all going to go though: inflexibility of opinion, it's going to get you locked up, with a couple of psychiatrists or a psychiatrist and psychologist; but, really, started off by the police - who simply will point the finger at you. That's all it takes. No trial, in the slammer and full of drugs before you know it, simple as that. Astonishing really isn't it; but it does make you wonder.

This is from Natural News and it says here:

Vaccines as Biological Weapons?

Live Avian Flu Virus Placed in Baxter Vaccine Materials Sent to 18 Countries.

Now, I mentioned some of this before and it says:

There's a popular medical thriller novel in which a global pandemic is intentionally set off by an evil plot designed to reduce the human population. In the book, a nefarious drug company inserts live avian flu viruses into vaccine materials that are distributed to countries around the world to be injected into patients as "flu shots."

This is from a novel; this is how they start the story.

Those patients then become carriers

Like you become an incubator.

for these highly-virulent strains of avian flu which go on to infect the world population and cause widespread death. There's only one problem with this story: It's not fiction. Or, at least, the part about live avian flu viruses being inserted into vaccine materials isn't fiction. It's happening right now.

And I read about that last week.

Deerfield, Illinois-based pharmaceutical company Baxter International Inc.

That's where their main one is based but they have them in Canada too and across Europe.

has just been caught shipping live avian flu viruses mixed with vaccine material to medical distributors in 18 countries.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the Baxter Laboratories scandal, where they just, accidentally mind you, shipped off live avian flu viruses mixed with the common flu viruses to a whole bunch of countries, 18 countries, that they're admitting to, across the world. It says here:

The "mistake" (if you can call it that, see below...) was discovered by the National Microbiology Laboratory in Canada. The World Health Organization was alerted and panic spread throughout the vaccine community as health experts

Ha-ha, experts.

asked the obvious question: How could this have happened?

"Baxter International Inc. in Austria 'unintentionally contaminated samples with the bird flu virus

That's a live virus.

that were used in laboratories in 3 neighbouring countries, raising concern about the potential spread of the deadly disease'. Austria, Germany, Slovenia and the Czech Republic - these are the countries in which labs were hit with dangerous viruses. Not by bioterrorist commandos, but by Baxter. In other words: One of the major global pharmaceutical players seems to have lost control over a virus which is considered by many virologists to be one of the components leading some day to a new pandemic."

I think it turned out too, that some sub contractor in Hungary, or somewhere, injected, I think they used weasels or ferrets with the drugs and they all died, because of this live avian flu virus that it contained within it. Luckily they tried it out and tested it; most things are taken on faith in this whole industry. It says:

Or, put another way, Baxter is acting a whole lot like a biological terrorism organization these days, sending deadly viral samples around the world. If you mail an envelope full of anthrax to your Senator, you get arrested as a terrorist. So why is Baxter -- which mailed samples of a far more deadly viral strain to labs around the world -- getting away with saying, essentially, "Oops?" But there's a bigger question in all this: How could this company have accidentally mixed LIVE avian flu viruses (both H5N1 and H3N2, the human form)

The regular flu.

in this vaccine material?

Do you realise that the whole potential, supposedly, in theory, about this impending outbreak we're going to have, that they've told us is for eighteen years, so it's only a matter of time, the whole theory is based on the deadly form being in the body of a person with the regular form at the same time and because, viruses are famous for swapping genes with its host, it'll end up with the hybrid type of flu and that would be the killer flu. In other words, you'll become an incubator, as these two types mix together and become one. Here's Baxter speeding up the process, giving it a helping hand to start off, isn't that something? Baxter, remember was part of the umbrella group for I.G. Farben, in World War II and it's still on the go, doing pretty well. Then you also have it on CTV.ca, it says:

Baxter admits flu product contained live bird flu virus

That was Friday 27th, The Canadian Press

The company that released contaminated flu virus material from a plant in Austria confirmed Friday that the experimental product contained live H5N1 avian flu viruses.

And an official of the World Health Organization's European operation said the body is closely monitoring

Ha!

the investigation into the events that took place at Baxter International's research facility in Orth-Donau, Austria. "At this juncture we are confident in saying that public health and occupational risk is minimal at present," medical officer Roberta Andraghetti said from Copenhagen, Denmark.

She's a PR spokesman; they always go through PR spokesmen, which is propaganda, that's all it is.

So there you are, they're determined to get this killer flu going, by one means or another. Although, it makes you wonder too, if they're just getting us ready for the idea of its inevitability, maybe that's what it is as well.

Then, from Britain, the UK Libertarian Party, where it says here:

Tuesday, 3 March 2009

The 'Summer of Rage' could be Lethal

On 20th Feb 2008 a caucus meeting was held at the German Parliament in Munich to discuss the Lisbon Treaty. At this meeting a previously unmentioned paragraph was brought to light by Professor Schachtschneider, Humanities Faculty -University of Nuremberg. Professor Schachtschneider explained that the undisclosed paragraph means on ratification of the Lisbon Treaty the DEATH PENALTY will be reintroduced to Europe.

He read the small print, in one of these massive Omnibus Bills.

The Death Penalty will be applicable for the crimes of RIOTING, CIVIL UPHEAVAL and DURING WAR. (When are we not at war and who will define riot and upheaval?) Professor Schachtschneider made the point that this clause is particularly outrageous as it had been cleverly hidden in a footnote of a footnote and would not have been detected by anyone other than an exceptional expert reader.

Which meant it must have taken an exceptional expert reader to write it in, in the first place. I'll put that link up there, for you to look at as well. It's amazing the things that are going on and the public have no idea. From setting up mental

health hit squads, to determine if you are a problem or not and they can lock you up for life, with the police spearheading. We'll soon have them SWATting our homes, because you've said something in public, you have odd ideas about things, you see?

If that's not bad enough, and I've read many documents about the *bisphenol A*, and the effeminisation of the male etc and how it's being going on for at least 50 years and the very fact, that from the late 1800s, they understood that bisphenol A was an artificial oestrogen, a very potent one at that. Look at what it's done to the male population. This article here is from Health Canada, it says:

Health Canada finds bisphenol A in soft drinks

CBC news Thursday March the 5th 2009

They're still doing it after the CBC itself did a whole documentary called the Disappearing Male and the link is on my website, under the archive section; worth seeing that one, for sure. It says:

A Health Canada study of canned pop has found the vast majority of the drinks contain the chemical bisphenol A, a substance that imitates the female hormone oestrogen and is banned in baby bottles.

That was another thing too, when the baby food manufacturers even as well admitted they cleaned out the tin cans and the jars that they use baby food in with the same stuff containing bisphenol A. They're just making sure that you get it, right?

Out of 72 drinks tested, 69 were found to contain BPA at levels below what Health Canada says is the safe upper limit.

The upper safe limit - even though it's such a potent oestrogen that you need very trace amounts to alter your biochemistry and your physique.

However, studies in peer-reviewed science journals have indicated that even at very low doses, BPA can increase breast and ovarian cancer cell growth and the growth of some prostate cancer cells in animals.

Well, it's in males too; the prostate cancer problem in the Western world is just sky-rocketing. Then we get to the nice part:

"There is no risk to Canadians," Health Canada spokesman

“Spokesman”, it says.

Stéphane Shank told CBC News. "The average adult weighing approximately 60 kilograms would have to consume over 900 cans per day" to reach the department's safety threshold, he said.

Well, you can trust the Government, right? ...

The canned pop Health Canada scientists tested all came from stores in Ottawa in April 2007 and included diet, non-diet, fruit-flavoured and energy drinks. These drinks represent at least 84 per cent of the market share of soft drinks sold in the country.

The federal department's study was published in January in the Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry and was posted on Health Canada's website. When asked why the study was not widely publicized, Shank said "it wasn't our intent" to hide it.

Well, of course it was, because, believe you me, when they want you to know, when Health Canada wants you to know something, it's shouted from the rooftops, like “GET THE FLU SHOT, GET THE FLU SHOT, OR YOU'LL DIE”!.

The study did not find detectable levels of BPA in two types of tonic water, likely the result of a bittering agent used in tonic drinks that could interfere with BPA extraction.

In other words: it didn't mean it wasn't there, it simply was neutralised, by the addition of bittering agents, whatever they

happen to be.

It also found no traceable levels in one energy drink, but did not suggest why that might be.

Bisphenol A is a chemical compound found in some hard, clear, lightweight plastics and resins. The materials are used in the production of various types of food and drink containers, compact discs, electronics and automobile parts, and to line some metal cans, including pop cans.

To make sure you get an extra dose. You never used to get it in cans; they didn't need it, so why would they put that in there? You've got it, it's deliberate; of course it is.

While Health Canada's position is that there is no health risk in drinking canned pop because the levels of BPA are so far below the safe threshold, critics say BPA — like oestrogen — is active in very small amounts.

You don't need much.

"The chemical is known to cause significant biological effects at incredibly low levels," Rick Smith, executive director of Environmental Defence, told CBC News. "And this is not the only source of this chemical in our daily lives. If it was the only source, Health Canada might have a leg to stand on." The beverage industry, on the other hand, questions whether BPA has the impact some studies say it has. "It's asserted this is an oestrogen mimicker," Justin Sherwood, president of Refreshments Canada, told CBC News. "We as an industry take our cue from Health Canada."

Because they all work hand-in-hand, right? Its big bucks, big bucks. That's why they all work hand-in-hand. Of course they're not going to come out and admit there's any problem; because, as I say: when the dollar talks, morality walks, right? It's not by accident either, there's many other things they could use.

Someone asked me, a few days ago there, about faith in humanity and, to be honest with you, I don't have a lot of faith in general humanity. I think we've been so debased over the years, by intention; and I've gone through the whole era with you and given you various links to see videos, CBC shows and BBC shows, on those that gave us the twentieth-century, who gave us the culture industry. The ones who, basically, ran us as consumers, in such a way that we became the products, in a sense, and they knew where they were going with it; and I've talked in the past about the culture industry etc and how it's debased morality until there's nothing left to debase. It always takes me back to Julian Huxley and others who talked about the need to take humanity off its special throne and start lowering the expectation of having a superior quality of life than humans. In other words: we're to get debased down to animal status, told we're not so special after all. Then the scientists could take over as the new type of elite, to run our lives and do with us as they wish, but especially reduce the population, dramatically. That's always, always been their agenda and they've written prolifically about it and held pretty-well nothing back. First, you must get people to accept that life is not so valuable after all, human life; and we've come to accept that. When you reach this phase, which Huxley also talked about, Julian Huxley, he said there would be a complete breakdown as the old morals that kept society together fall apart and you'll see all kinds of things happening; but that's just an *unfortunate phase* we have to go through, he says.

You know, we're hit by the shysters from every angle, directly from banks, mortgage companies and through the government. To me, they're all the same, to be honest with you, just one big system; and there's nothing they won't stoop to, to get money from you, nothing they won't stoop to. You think about even death duties: why on earth should the government have the right to take half, or more, of your money that you could give to relatives or friends or whoever you wanted to when you die? And we accept all this as being normal; you know it was the CFR that introduced that Bill? They were the ones who introduced the income tax Bills as well, and property tax bills. They wrote about it, in their own books, very proud of it. However, here's what people have stooped to today. It's from the New York Times Business Section, it says:

You're dead, that won't stop the debt collector

March the 3rd 2009

The banks need another bailout and countless homeowners cannot handle their mortgage payments, but one group is paying its bills: the dead. Dozens of specially trained agents

Low-life in other words; and this is the sad thing about humanity: there's plenty in society that will take these jobs on.

Dozens of specially trained agents work on the third floor of DCM Services here, calling up the dear departed's next of kin and kindly asking if they want to settle the balance on a credit card or bank loan, or perhaps make that final utility bill or cellphone payment. The people on the other end of the line often have no legal obligation to assume the debt of a spouse, sibling or parent. But they take responsibility for it anyway.

These predators prey on us all, right to the grave. It says:

"I am out of work now, to be honest with you, and money is very tight for us," one man declared on a recent phone call after he was apprised of his late mother-in-law's \$280 credit card bill. He promised to pay \$15 a month.

To pay it off. People with no shame, you see, at the top, these creatures that are from every ethnic group you can imagine, take these jobs, because they're in every ethnic group, this low-life psychopathic type. And they have no conscience whatsoever. And they do it for money, to get paid, for money; they'd do anything for money. It says:

Dead people are the newest frontier in debt collecting, and one of the healthiest parts of the industry. Those who dun the living say that people are so scared and so broke it is difficult to get them to cough up even token payments.

Amazing eh? I'll continue with this, after this break, to show you how far down into the slime we've gone.

=== BREAK ===

Hi, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I thought I had no callers on the line, but the screen just came up just now with callers; and we've got Steve from Indiana. Are you there Steve?

Steve: Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Steve: A simple question: one thing that I've been trying to figure out, for a long time is the mind-set I've seen through all different age groups. I'm 45 myself; and most people, they parrot the saying of 'do not talk about religion or politics'. Do you know where that originally came from that was put in for the people?

Alan: Probably from those in religion and those in religion and those in politics! Ha-ha-ha!

Steve: Well, how far back do you think that actually?

Alan: It's not that old actually, because people talked religion and politics right up, in Europe, definitely, into World War I era. In the US it carried on much later, right up until the '50s. It was revived, to an extent, in the Reagan era, because they funded money into the big evangelical movement at the time, from the Government. Most of the time, they've tried to separate; it's the same thing too, they're always quoting Jefferson talking about separation of Church and State, but he was actually writing that to a private Baptist church that asked him the question. It wasn't in the American Constitution or anything.

Steve: I was just wondering where it came from because, like I said, I've seen that through all different age groups and everybody goes along with that, but nobody knows where it came from.

Alan: I know they do teach that in school now, as being politically incorrect, because they get group-think in school, to make sure that they're good little world citizens, where they all talk and have the same opinions on everything; therefore, they're not allowed to talk on anything that would cause dissent. They're actually getting taught that in schools, they have been for quite some time, in countries like Canada for instance.

Steve: OK, one more quick question: I'm one of those amateur radio operators and we use VHF repeaters so we have extended range and the pattern that's been happening for like two years is: when I talk to other people about topics you talk about, for example, people just dead key over so we can't talk and they won't say a word. I thought you'd find that

interesting.

Alan: Yes, I've listened to a lot of Ham, I pick it up here, I've got a receiver; and you're right, they'll talk about their rigs and everything else they're using, all equipment but they won't go into anything that matters. You're absolutely right.

Steve: Yes, and that's exactly the problem I'm having here in North Indiana, it's just fascinating.

Alan: The thing is too: they're scared of losing their licence, for talking politics.

Steve: Well, the FCC will state that unless I'm talking to an international station, which would be outside the country, it is legal to talk about politics and religion. So, since I'm on VHF which is only local, using the repeaters, say a 50 or 100 mile range, it's just one repeater after another and they just key up over, so we can't talk to each other, it's just amazing.

Alan: Yes, but you're right, you're absolutely right, I thought it would be an interesting field with Ham having access to the world, talking to people, but all they'll talk about is their equipment or sports or something like that.

Steve: Every once in while I'll come across somebody that's half way woke up or, like you said, the only time they will do something is when they're finally out on the street with no food, no job and nowhere to go and they'll finally say 'what happened?'

Alan: That's correct.

Steve: Ok, I'll let you go for now Alan; thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now, we've got a Saint Savant here, Valley of the Damned, on the line, are you there?

Saint Savant: How are you tonight?

Alan: I'm hanging in here.

Saint Savant: That's good Alan; it's a little chilly out there tonight, isn't it again?

Alan: It's not too bad, not too bad.

Saint Savant: Not too bad where you are?

Alan: Not tonight, no, the 5 feet of snow is kind of cleared and shovelled and it warmed up a bit today.

Saint Savant: Yeah, listen Alan, I just wanted to thank you personally, call up and thank you. I bought your books, the Cutting Through series, about a year ago. Thoroughly, thoroughly enjoyed them, they are excellent and I suggest that anybody who wants to get into this research a little further, a little deeper, has to have your books. I also recently bought your newest book, Waiting for a Miracle, and the CDs to accompany that and I thought that was a really-really interesting way to do things. It certainly helps when you can read along, as you're listening to the audio. Everything just seems to stick a little longer in your mind.

Alan: It does.

Saint Savant: A very-very interesting way to do things. And I also appreciate the way you edited the words in that book.

Alan: It's a lot of work to do that.

Saint Savant: It really is; you must have been tied up for a year or more.

Alan: It takes a long time.

Saint Savant: I'm sure, but great work Alan, really good. I found with your Cutting Through series, I started reading, I read it the first time and was just enthralled by it, I was totally amazed and I waited about three months, read it again, another three months. I've read the series four times now and the last couple of times it's interesting, because nuggets are still; you know, you turn the page and they're dropping into your lap.

Alan: That's right.

Saint Savant: Something you've been thinking about and all of a sudden, it's clear now. So, very-very interesting style of writing, Alan, I really do appreciate it and you've helped me so much, I'll tell you, in my own research and I do have some research skills, I'm an ex-broadcaster and I have done research on occasion.

Alan: I can hear the music coming in now, so we're going to have to go off the show now, but thanks for calling.

Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, where it's not quite a thaw yet but it'll get there this month, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in the following links:

["VIP 'stalker' squad set up by government" by Joanna Bale \(timesonline.co.uk\) - May 27, 2007.](#)

["Vaccines as Biological Weapons? Live Avian Flu Virus Placed in Baxter Vaccine Materials Sent to 18 Countries" by Mike Adams \(naturalnews.com\) - March 3, 2009.](#)

["Baxter admits flu product contained live bird flu virus" The Canadian Press \(ctv.ca\) - Feb. 27 2009.](#)

["Health Canada finds bisphenol A in soft drinks" CBC News \(cbc.ca\) - March 5, 2009.](#)

["The 'Summer of Rage' could be Lethal" UK Libertarian Party \(lpuk.blogspot.com\) - March 3, 2009.](#)

["For U.S. debt collectors, the dead are a healthy bet" \(You're Dead? That Won't Stop the Debt Collector\) by David Streitfeld, The New York Times \(at iht.com\) - Published: March 3, 2009.](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

<u>BOOKS</u> "Cutting Through"	&	"Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3		Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

Ancient Religions and		
History MP3 CDs:		
<u>CDs</u> Part 1 (1998) and Part 2	&	Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000)		Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

December 12, 2012 (#1233)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 12, 2012:

New Normal: Beyond the Pale, Romero Lifts the Tail:

"Freedom Rights Groups Continue Pushing the Wonky,
Backing "Romero" Who Diddled Doodle, the Donkey,
Saying Law's Unconstitutional, He's Got a Right,
And No Harm was Done, Doodle Put Up No Fight,
Therefore Sex was Consensual (An Oral Agreement?)
And Romero Laughed Hee-Haw at His Achievement,
Not Too Bright, He Raped Doodle in the Grass,
Misunderstanding What is Meant by "A Piece of Ass""

© Alan Watt Dec. 12, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Dec. 12, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers'
Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 12th of December, 2012.

I always start off the broadcast by advising people to go into the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and make good use of it because there's lots and lots of information going back years where I go through the big system you're born into. I show you the sham of democracy. Although the big boys at the top are always promoting democracy they don't believe in it at all. There is no democracy as such. You've got to belong to some special interest group, heavily funded, and on course with the big world agenda to get any voice at all. And that's how it was set up to be actually.

So, I go through the system too of how men got together, formed their big clubs and decided at the height of the British Empire to take over the entire planet, all of its resources and all of the people in it too. And also to go along with the new science. Science was everything at that time and they'd bring in a plethora of scientists that would run the world properly. And of course behaviorism came out of it too. And lots of other, neurosciences and so on to manage us all like children and without our being aware of it even. And plus an international educational authority to make sure we all got the same programming and indoctrination to be obedient citizens and pretty stupid too.

And I go through it all as I say on the website. So make sure you help yourself to that. It's all free downloads, the audios, plus the sites you see listed there have transcripts in English for print up of a lot of the talks I've given. And you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and get transcripts in other languages. Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you. And this is not a business and as I say I came out years ago to start changing the whole course of navel gazing of what was then called patriot radio because they didn't understand the big world movement and the big, big agenda. And it's been awfully successful. Lots of hosts have taken off with it and pushed it to get the word out what was actually happening, where it was all supposed to go. And as I say it's only to get the word out that I came out in the first place.

So if you want to keep me going you can help support me by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can donate as well hopefully. Because things are really austere here, believe you me, in Canada with the high taxations and about double the cost of most things from the United States, most things that you purchase.

So to do it remember from the U.S. to Canada you can use personal checks to Canada, you can use international postal orders from the U.S. to Canada, you can send cash, or use Paypal. And across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. And through the books too as I say you will find conology; the art of conology in running peoples, vast amounts of people is very, very old indeed. It's a very, very old science. And it is a complete science too. And remember straight donations are awfully welcome.

And what I do as I say is I go through the history of this system. I go through the reasons why things are really happening. I tell you what's coming up because the big boys do like to write about their plans for the world long in advance of bringing them in. You understand that every part of their big agenda takes many years, sometimes fifty years or more, to prepare. Even things like the GATT treaty to bring in world commerce and a world private court you might say that deals with all commerce and treaties across the whole planet to get everybody on board with it. It took us about forty years to build China up to be the manufacturer of the planet. They didn't do it themselves. They even trained all their engineers to go back home before they even had factories to go to in China. We trained them in the West. Things like that you understand. And even the wars too take many, many years to prepare, never mind the propaganda which is all prepared long in advance too and they even work out with computers now how the public will react to the propaganda. And they work out the different peoples and types, subgroups that will see different aspects of it and how it will affect them. And again the computer works out how to overcome them too. That's how detailed everything is today in a scientific form of socialism run by fascists at the top.

Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about this world of deception. Everything is deception of course. And big powerful groups are all vying for more power and so on. Some countries are even being used by other countries to foment war and so on, etcetera, etcetera. And we're all being taxed to death as we go into this world, world system organization of redistributing your wealth to the big international corporations that set up in third

world countries because that's where the money goes supposedly. How much of it reaches them we'll never know.

You understand we really are so divorced from government. We don't even know what's going on because we're never told the truth on anything. We're never given breakdowns of where all the cash goes, never, ever, ever. All they do in government is demand taxes from you and put you in jail if you don't comply. Even if you don't agree to where the tax money might be going, like killing other people and stuff like that.

So, we call this democracy and of course this sham is to be pushed across the world. That's all it is, is a sham you understand because the boys that set it up did not believe in it at all, but it was a good con for the public to believe in. And it's worked pretty well up until now but we're getting kind of fed up with it and jaded too at the same time. But we find this sort of stuff goes on all the time, the deceptions and countries using other countries' militaries and so on. And this article here, it comes out about...

It says:

"Western diplomats believe that Israel is behind the leak of information from International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) in relation to Iran's nuclear energy program. Unnamed sources have been quoted by the Guardian in an article on December 10, 2012, as saying that Tel Aviv has carried out a series of leaks suggesting that Iran was allegedly involved in military nuclear experiments, in an attempt to mount international pressure against the Islamic Republic."

Alan: Actually Israel wants the U.S. military and the West to take out Iran obviously, like all the other countries that they've done.

It says:

"The latest leak, published by the Associated Press, showed an allegedly Iranian diagram depicting the physics of a nuclear blast, but scientists were quick to refute the purported evidence, citing an elementary mistake. "This diagram does nothing more than indicating either slipshod analysis or an amateurish hoax," declared an article in the Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists."

"The diagram, which Iran rejected as forged, raised questions about an inquiry being conducted by IAEA inspectors after it emerged as part of a file of intelligence on the Iranian nuclear activities held by the agency. An "intelligence summary" provided to AP with the graph appeared to implicate two Iranian nuclear scientists targeted for assassination two years ago. One of them, Majid Shahriari, was killed on his way to work in Tehran in November 2010 after a motorcyclist fixed a bomb to his car and the other, Fereydoun Abbasi-Davani, was wounded in a similar terrorist attack the same day. Earlier this year, veteran Israeli and American writers on intelligence published a book called Spies Against Armageddon, where they revealed the attacks were carried out by Mossad's assassination unit known as Kidon (Bayonet)."

Alan: Which is Bayonet, that's what it means.

"One western source said the "intelligence summary reads like an attempt to justify the assassinations." European diplomats, however, noted that the principal impact of the leak would be to undermine the IAEA's credibility, mar the agency's ongoing investigation, and endanger its officials."

Alan: That was the intention of this forgery.

"Iran has strongly rejected the allegations of involvement in non-civilian nuclear activities, emphasizing that numerous IAEA inspections of its nuclear facilities have never found any evidence showing that the Islamic Republic's nuclear energy program has been diverted toward military objectives."

Alan: It doesn't matter what they show. It's on the cards, they're not going to be allowed to have any atomic energy at all. You see that's on the cards. So, I'll put this one up tonight. And also the same article appears in the Guardian. It says:

"Israel suspected over Iran nuclear programme inquiry leaks"

Alan: It's a forgery, so there you go again. Mind you forgeries can get wars going. They have done it before in the past. And this article here too is about the reality of the world we live in because you see we're all taught that our governments are somehow above board. We're brainwashed by nonsense to believe that people in suits and ties that get to be politicians are somehow holier than thou, and nothing is further from the truth because they're the opposite of holy, believe you me. Even to get up there you have to be pretty psychopathic and belong to the right clubs. And what they do when they have enemies, and even within their own countries, is have them killed. Every country has groups that will do "wet jobs", that's murder basically, and get rid of people who are nuisances in their own countries. It happens all the time. It's always happened in fact.

And this one is about what they did in Ireland and it's just come out now.

It says:

"Patrick Finucane, a practicing lawyer, was murdered in his home in North Belfast on the evening of Sunday 12 February 1989. The attack was carried out by gunmen from the loyalist paramilitary group, the Ulster Defence Association (UDA),"

Alan: Which is backed by Britain or England.

"...as he sat down for dinner with his wife, Geraldine, and their three young children."

"Geraldine Finucane was injured in the attack."

Alan: And this goes on to say:

"I was appointed by the Secretary of State for Northern Ireland on 12 October 2011 to conduct an independent Review into the question of State involvement in the murder. On that day the Prime Minister, the Rt Hon David Cameron MP, made the following comments in the House of Commons:

"I profoundly believe that the right thing for the Finucane family, for Northern Ireland and for everyone in the United Kingdom is ... for the British Government to do the really important thing, which is to open up and tell the truth about what happened 22 years ago. Frank acknowledgement of what went wrong, an apology for what happened - that is what is required."

The Prime Minister's comments were followed by an Oral Statement by the then Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, the Rt Hon Owen Paterson MP, who said:

"The Government accept the clear conclusions of Lord Stevens and Judge Cory that there was collusion. I want to reiterate the Government's apology in the House today. The Government are deeply sorry for what happened. Despite the clear conclusions of previous investigations and reports, there is still only limited information in the public domain. That is why my right honourable friend the Prime Minister and I..."

Alan: They like this right honorable stuff.

"...have committed to establishing a further process to ensure that the truth is revealed."

Alan: And then of course in the BBC they give you more data on it really. It says:

"The level of state collusion uncovered by a report into the murder of Belfast solicitor Pat Finucane is "shocking". However, the report concluded there had been "no overarching state conspiracy".

Alan: Even though of course there have been a lot of articles that came out long before that showed you that Britain did an awful lot of assassinations inside Ireland during that whole period. And it talks about, it says:

"Mr Finucane's widow, Geraldine, has dismissed the report as a "sham" and a "whitewash". Mr Finucane was shot dead by loyalists in front of his wife and children at his north Belfast home."

"The review, published on Wednesday, found RUC..."

Alan: That's the Royal Ulster Constabulary.

"...officers proposed Mr Finucane, 39, be killed,"

Alan: So the cops themselves, you know, who really ran the place like you wouldn't believe, they decided to kill this guy.

"...said they passed information to his killers and failed to stop the attack and then obstructed the murder investigation."

Alan: That was very common.

"It also found that an Army intelligence unit, the FRU, "bears a degree" of responsibility because one of their agents, Brian Nelson, was involved in selecting targets."

Alan: So the army was involved too.

"The chief constable of the Police Service of Northern Ireland, Matt Baggott, said the police fully accepted the findings of the report. He offered a "complete, absolute and unconditional" apology to the Finucane family, saying they had been "abjectly failed". He said that in the coming days the PSNI would discuss the report with the Police Ombudsman and the Public Prosecution Service."

Alan: So that was pretty standard stuff at that time because you wouldn't believe what was going on as they were bumping people off. Just going up to their doors and shooting them and stuff like that if they happened to have a voice and they could actually speak to the people. It's not so much being able to speak to people, it's being able to say things that are very simple really and put it across in a way that people understand what you're saying. That's why they always go for the people who can speak and get rid of them. All countries can do that of course and have in the past too, and will continue no doubt doing it. But I'll put that up tonight just to show you that these are the governments that you vote in and out all the time that collude together to kill folk across the waters or at home, it doesn't matter.

And this article too, this one here is from the Jewish Journal and talks about different congressmen who are not in the new government, this new group that Obama's got together. It says:

"When the new Congress convenes in January, it will be missing several longtime pillars of support for Israel on Capitol Hill. Gone from the House of Representatives will be veteran Jewish Reps. Howard Berman (Democrat-California), the ranking member on the House Foreign Affairs Committee; Gary Ackerman (D-New York), the ranking member on the committee's Middle East and South Asia Subcommittee; and Steve Rothman (D-New Jersey), a point person on funding Israel's missile defense efforts. Absent from the Senate will be Senator Joseph Lieberman (Independent-Connecticut)."

"Jewish politics watchers agree that the departures represent a loss of pro-Israel brainpower of a scope not seen for years. "People like Berman and Ackerman, both Congress and the pro-Israel community will miss having people of that seniority who know issues inside and out," said Jeremy Ben-Ami, president of the dovish Israel policy group J Street, referring to the top senior Democrats on the Foreign Affairs Committee, each of whom served in Congress for 30 years."

And it says:

"Martin Frost, a Jewish Democrat who represented Texas in Congress from 1979 to 2005, said that Berman's departure is a "real loss." But he expressed confidence that support for Israel would remain strong in

Congress."

He says:

"“You always hate to lose anyone, but I think we’re in good shape,” Frost said.”

Alan: So you know no one talks about conflicts of interest. You’re not allowed to but it’s kind of evident that there are conflicts going on somewhere. In supposedly sovereign countries with such power. Countries that have such power, especially one that has the top military power on the planet. It really is pretty, pretty nasty stuff.

Tonight too I’ll put up an article about Jews for Peace who also oppose going into the West Bank and settlers and so on. And a documentary as well for *"Islam for peace"*, a little video on that one as well. Because not everyone’s going along with all this stuff.

And I mentioned many times over the years about how the agenda is actually to go this way, to destroy all culture all together and rebuild it. Marx talked all about that too. And so did Adorno from the Frankfurt School. I’ll talk about this when I come back after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. I’m back, we’re Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about knocking down the pillars. You see eventually you knock down enough pillars of normalcy and the whole roof comes down. And that’s of course where all the sexual perversion and all the groups that are standing up for them with massive funding and far left lawyers and all that are really pushing all this thing, to go along the Marxian road of utterly destroying all that was to bring in the new society. That’s why it’s all been done. And if you read all the Marxian writings and all the guys involved with them, and again the Frankfurt School to do with that too, they talked about destroying all that was normal including all sexual moralities too, right down to bringing in necrophilia. He said that will be a sign that we’re almost there.

And I’ve gone through this before as we go through all the nonsense that’s pushed and promoted by government under the guise of human rights and so on. And promoted at the United Nations that’s owned by the same people too. And they run all the banks as well. They’re all lackeys actually. They’re actually owned by the ***Royal Institute for International Affairs***. That’s who owns and set up the United Nations to start with, and that, it’s also the ***Council on Foreign Relations***, the same group that created that.

Anyway it says here. Here’s the next case, it’s not just people getting sex changes and then changing their mind and you have to pay for them getting put back. And it’s all a great boon for plastic surgery.

It says:

"A civil rights frontier? Man says law standing between him and sex acts with donkey is unconstitutional"

Alan: Now this guy, you’ll see his face here too, his mug shot, as they say, that the cops call it. He’s obviously quite a few cents short of the dollar. And he’s not the sort of guy who dreamed up this. This is the lawyers and sexual advocates behind this.

It says:

"Farmhand Carlos R. Romero, who was caught with his pants down by a farm owner, is accused of masturbating with a donkey in Ocala, Fla. He allegedly admitted to masturbating with Doodle..."

Alan: He diddled the Doodle.

"...five or six times and is challenging the notion that sex acts with animals are necessarily harmful or nonconsensual."

Alan: Now I mentioned before the International Censors Board committee, the have an international one that you think

is supposed to stand up for what you shouldn't see basically but they don't do that at all. Their job is to keep the pulse of the public to see how degraded you are with what they have been showing you to see if they can go to the next step. In the year 2001 they had a world meeting about it and they stood up afterwards, it was in all the papers, professors in Canada and the States said, now that they've won the battle for homosexuality we must push for intergenerational sex, which is paedophilia, *and also bestiality*. So here's the bestiality folks. And I'm not kidding. You understand these are agendas. I hope you understand that.

And it says:

"Lawyers representing the frisky farmhand thrown in jail for allegedly masturbating with a donkey are now fighting to have Florida's statute banning sex with animals declared unconstitutional. "By making sexual conduct with an animal a crime, the statute demeans individuals like Defendant by making his private sexual conduct a crime,""

Alan: Well it's not so private. It was somebody else's donkey as well.

"...attorneys for 32-year-old Carlos R. Romero wrote in a motion filed last week..."

"Romero was cuffed at an Ocala farm back in September after farm proprietor Gerald James told police he saw Romero with his pants down as he was seemingly having sex with a donkey named Doodle in an equipment room on Aug. 15, according to police report obtained by thesmokinggun.com."

"Romero later pleaded not guilty to a first-degree misdemeanor charge of sexual activities involving animals. He announced last week that he wanted his case to go to trial."

Alan: So he's getting backed by big money obviously. This guy doesn't have cash of his own.

"His attorneys argue that Florida's statute violates the farmhand's rights by stripping him of his "personal liberty and autonomy when it comes to private intimate activities."."

Alan: And it shows you the donkey, a 21-month-old miniature female donkey. Apart from that, so he's a paedophile as well, it's not even of age.

And it says:

"They say the statute is unconstitutional because it doesn't require the state to provide any proof of the animal's suffering "or any proof of the sexual activity being non-consensual.""

Alan: How do you get a donkey to agree to it? Huh? Do you understand how mad all this is? Understand it's mad because it's meant to be mad. It's not logical. All this stuff that's getting pushed on you is not meant to be logical. It's meant to get you angry. It's meant to get you all arguing with each other as you go through this mind change from 180 degrees normal to the other way where you don't know what's normal anymore. This is all intentional. Neuroscientists talk about these techniques you know. So here you go and this is to be an opening case for the U.S. and if this gets pushed through and he gets his rights you'll have them opening up the shops and farms for all the pervers to go into and do their weird, weird stuff on animals that I guess have signed, that have agreed to it or something like that or they get an extra carrot you know. This is how mad it all becomes. But it's to destroy everything that you thought was rational and normal. This is what the whole is about folks. The whole agenda.

And here's Britain, where they're going too. Now Britain's already had massive scandals with paedophilia, again "**intergenerational sex**" as the professional people, the professional pervers prefer to call it you know. And they're going into the next step now it says; it's called "**adult babies**". Agencies have opened up these nurseries for adults. No kidding. It says:

*"**'I wanted to swap commuting for cuddles': Britain's adult babies open up their nurseries for new documentary**"*

"A new Channel 4 documentary is set to lift the lid on the disturbing adult baby phenomenon."

Alan: These are real pervs, these guys. They get dressed up in diapers and stuff.

"The fly-on-the wall programme shows how fully-grown adults choose to embrace an alter ego that allows them to have their nappies changed,"

Alan: Their diapers.

"...dress in a babygro and be looked after like an infant."

Alan: See, you understand socialism works folks. This is the perfect socialism right here, perpetual childhood, taken care of by the state. And I'll be back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵 - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - 🎵}

Hi folks. I'm back, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, going through the world as it goes through its projected decay basically, as we plummet through all normalcy into degradation. Exactly what the Frankfurt School and other schools, run by special folk who are completely Marxist to say the least, said they would bring in. And it's all here, it's all here. Utter destruction you see of what was to bring in the new. Meaning all the existing cultures had to be destroyed by another culture. That's actually what it meant. And it talks about these adult babies you see, the latest perv stuff, if you can afford it I guess, it's more expensive I guess than some of the pervs they get.

But it says here:

"With unprecedented access to adult babies and the 'nurseries' they attend, both in the UK and USA, the film explores the motivations behind the adult babies' actions, as well as meeting the 'mummies and daddies' who tend to their needs."

Alan: And they get dressed up in diapers and go in cots and stuff like that. I guess you pay extra if you can poop in your diaper and get changed and washed and all that.

"Acutely aware that many will label them as perverse, sexual fetishists, or presume there is something sinister going on, many adult babies are keen to distinguish their behaviour as role playing."

Alan: Now don't forget they always give you the terms to use, "**adult babies**", instead of saying just pervs. You know, just pervs, that's all it is, it's pervs.

"Some simply yearn to be absolved of any of the responsibilities of modern life, and say that the swapping of taxes for toys and commuting for cuddles simply helps them relax."

Alan: Getting dressed up like that.

"For many, this regression to babyhood, with all of the trappings of nappy changing and bottle feeding, is not about sexual kicks but about relinquishing control and escaping the pressures of being a grown-up."

Alan: As I say it's fantastic socialism because that's what perpetual childhood is. I mean the boys at the top must be loving this stuff and thinking oh it's working. You know the welfare state and everything, and everybody is taken care of by experts.

It says:

"“When I put a nappy on...”

Alan: A diaper on.